

**Elsevier's Dictionary  
of Trees, Volume 1  
North America:  
With Names in Latin,  
English, French, Spanish  
and other languages**

*MIROSLAV M. GRANDTNER*

**ELSEVIER**

ELSEVIER'S  
DICTIONARY OF  
TREES

Volume 1  
North America



# ELSEVIER'S DICTIONARY OF TREES

## Volume 1 North America

WITH NAMES IN  
**Latin, English, French, Spanish and other languages**

compiled by

**MIROSLAV M. GRANDTNER**  
*Laval University, Quebec, Canada*

2005



ELSEVIER

Amsterdam – Boston – Heidelberg – London – New York – Oxford  
Paris – San Diego – San Francisco – Singapore – Sydney – Tokyo

**ELSEVIER B.V.**  
**Radarweg 29**  
**P.O. Box 211**  
**1000 AE Amsterdam**  
**The Netherlands**

ELSEVIER Inc.  
525 B Street, Suite 1900  
San Diego, CA 92101-4495  
USA

ELSEVIER Ltd  
The Boulevard, Langford Lane  
Kidlington, Oxford OX5 1GB  
UK

ELSEVIER Ltd  
84 Theobalds Road  
London WC1X 8RR  
UK

© 2005 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

This dictionary is protected under copyright by Elsevier, and the following terms and conditions apply to its use:

#### Photocopying

Single photocopies may be made for personal use as allowed by national copyright laws. Permission of the Publisher and payment of a fee is required for all other photocopying, including multiple or systematic copying, copying for advertising or promotional purposes, resale, and all forms of document delivery. Special rates are available for educational institutions that wish to make photocopies for non-profit educational classroom use.

Permissions may be sought directly from Elsevier's Rights Department in Oxford, UK: phone: (+44) 1865 843830, fax: (+44) 1865 853333, e-mail: [permissions@elsevier.com](mailto:permissions@elsevier.com). You may also complete your request on-line via the Elsevier homepage (<http://www.elsevier.com>), by selecting 'Customer Support' and then 'Obtaining Permissions'.

In the USA, users may clear permissions and make payments through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, USA; phone: (+1) (978) 7508400, fax: (+1) (978) 7504744, and in the UK through the Copyright Licensing Agency Rapid Clearance Service (CLARCS), 90 Tottenham Court Road, London W1P 0LP, UK; phone: (+44) 207 631 5555; fax: (+44) 207 631 5500. Other countries may have a local reprographic rights agency for payments.

#### Derivative Works

Permission of the Publisher is required for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations.

#### Electronic Storage or Usage

Permission of the Publisher is required to store or use electronically any material contained in this work.

Except as outlined above, no part of this work may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission of the Publisher. Address permissions requests to: Elsevier's Rights Department, at the phone, fax and e-mail addresses noted above.

#### Notice

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of rapid advances in the medical sciences, in particular, independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

First edition 2005


#### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

A catalog record is available from the Library of Congress.

#### British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data

A catalogue record is available from the British Library.

ISBN: 0-444-51784-7

 The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).  
Printed in The Netherlands.

Working together to grow  
libraries in developing countries

[www.elsevier.com](http://www.elsevier.com) | [www.bookaid.org](http://www.bookaid.org) | [www.sabre.org](http://www.sabre.org)

ELSEVIER

BOOK AID  
International

Sabre Foundation

## CONTENTS

Acknowledgements .....	vii
Collaborators .....	ix
How to use this book .....	xiii
Abbreviations .....	xix
References .....	xxi
Genera and species .....	1
Synonyms of Latin names .....	991
English names .....	1193
Noms français .....	1285
Nombres españoles .....	1365
Other names .....	1441
Trade names .....	1491
FIGURE	
Map of North America .....	xiv



As this dictionary is a compilation, we gratefully acknowledge the authors whose names appear in the list of references. Special appreciation is expressed to Elbert L. Little Jr., Jean-Paul Lanly and Guoying Xu for their guidance and helpful criticism during the preliminary discussions, to all collaborators and reviewers, to Elbert L. Little Jr., Norman Dignard, Louis Parrot, Pierre Bellefleur, Yves Aubry, Tecsalt inc. and Herbier Louis-Marie, who helped us with floras, to Brenda J. McAfee, Camille Gervais† and Alexandre Strachan for checking the English text and to Rina Terstall and Linda Versteeg at Elsevier for their kindness, patience and understanding.

This work was supported in part by the Ministère de la main-d'oeuvre et de la sécurité du revenu du Québec (EXTRA and PAIE programs), by the Direction de la conservation et du patrimoine écologique of the Ministère de l'environnement du Québec (special grant to Jean Malouin), by the Employment and Immigration Canada (PDE program), by the Département des sciences du bois et de la forêt, the Vice-dean's office for research (CTI program adaptation) and the Fonds d'enseignement et de recherche of the Faculté de foresterie et de géomatique of Université Laval, by Natural Resources Canada, by the Office de la langue française du Québec, by the Ministère des ressources naturelles, de la faune et des parcs du Québec, including its Direction des inventaires forestiers and especially Jean-Pierre Saucier, by Agenda forestal hondureña supported by Pro-Mesas program (CIDA), by Cascades, by Norampac and by the Société du Dictionnaire mondial des arbres. This work has been realized at Université Laval, Québec, Canada.

Miroslav M. Grandtner

Québec, November 2004





*Scientific collaborators*

Bernard Rollet  
15, rue Erard  
75 012 Paris  
France

E. Marcelo Zepeda Bautista  
Universidad Autónoma Chapingo  
56 100 México  
Mexico

Martha Elena Villarreal de Zepeda  
113, Segunda Cerrada de Bravo  
56 100 México  
Mexico

Pierre Laplante  
Université du Québec à Rimouski  
Rimouski (Québec) G5L 3A1  
Canada

*Scientific consultants*

William S. Alverson  
University of Wisconsin  
Madison, WI 53706  
U.S.A.  
(Bombacaceae)

Jim A. Bartel  
7063 SW Locust Street  
Tigard, OR 97223-916  
U.S.A.  
(Cupressaceae)

Bruce Bartholomew  
California Academy of Sciences  
San Francisco, CA 94118-4599  
U.S.A.  
(Theaceae)

Attila Borhidi  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences  
H-2163 Vácrátót  
Hungary  
(Flora of Cuba)

Thomas B. Croat  
Missouri Botanical Garden  
St. Louis, MO 63166-0299  
U.S.A.  
(Araceae, Sapindaceae)

José Cuatrecasas  
Smithsonian Institution  
Washington, DC 20560  
U.S.A.  
(Neotropical flora)

Mihaly Czako  
University of South Carolina  
Columbia, SC 29208  
U.S.A.  
(*Dalbergia*, *Machaerium*)

José Delgadillo  
Universidad Autónoma de Baja  
California  
Ensenada, Baja California  
Mexico  
(Flora of Baja California)

Thomas S. Elias  
U. S. National Arboretum  
Washington, DC 20002-1958  
U.S.A.  
(Trees of North America and  
temperate Asia)

Lynn J. Gillespie  
Canadian Museum of Nature  
Ottawa (Ontario) K1P 6P4  
Canada  
(Euphorbiaceae)

Charles R. Gunn  
Plant Sciences Institute  
Beltsville, MD 20705  
U.S.A.  
(Leguminosae)

Bruce F. Hansen  
University of South Florida  
Tampa, FL 33620-5150  
U.S.A.  
(Apocynaceae)

Richard A. Howard  
Harvard University  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
U.S.A.  
(*Coccoloba*)

Hugh H. Iltis  
University of Wisconsin  
Madison, WI 53706-1381  
U.S.A.  
(Capparidaceae, flora of Mexico)

John T. Kartesz  
University of North Carolina  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3280  
U.S.A.  
(Flora of U.S.A. and Canada)

Richard C. Keating  
P.O. Box 13  
Edwardsville, IL 62025  
U.S.A.  
(Flacourtiaceae, Solanaceae)

Hsuan Keng  
48 Greenleaf View  
Singapore 279287  
Republic of Singapore  
(*Gordonia*)

Joseph H. Kirkbride Jr.  
Plant Sciences Institute  
Beltsville, MD 20705  
U.S.A.  
(Rubiaceae)

Robert Kral  
Vanderbilt University  
Nashville, TN 37235  
U.S.A.  
(*Asimina*, *Deeringothamnus*)

Patrick A. Lewis  
University of West Indies  
Kingston 7  
Jamaica  
(Euphorbiaceae)

Henri Alain Liogier  
Universidad de Puerto Rico  
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936-4984  
Puerto Rico  
(Caribbean flora)

Cyrus Longworth Lundell  
Texas Research Foundation  
Renner, TX 75079  
U.S.A.  
(Myrsinaceae)

Lucinda A. McDade  
University of Arizona  
Tucson, AZ 85721  
U.S.A.  
(Acanthaceae)

Rogers McVaugh  
University of North Carolina  
Chapel Hill, NC 27599-3280  
U.S.A.  
(Myrtaceae, flora of Mexico)

Eliane Norman  
Stetson University  
Deland, FL 32720  
U.S.A.  
(Annonaceae, Buddlejaceae)

Rosa Ortiz Gentry  
Missouri Botanical Garden  
St. Louis, MO 63166-0299  
U.S.A.  
(Bignoniaceae)

Manuel Peinado  
Universidad de Alcalá  
Madrid  
Spain  
(*Acacia* of Baja California)

Richard J. Preston, Jr.  
3621-E Ancloste Place  
Raleigh, NC 27601  
U.S.A.  
(Trees of U.S.A.)

Robert W. Read  
272 Rose Apple Lane  
Naples, FL 33961  
U.S.A.  
(Palmae)

Harold E. Robinson  
Smithsonian Institution  
Washington, DC 20560  
U.S.A.  
(Leguminosae)

Roger W. Sanders  
Texas Botanical Institute  
Fort Worth, TX 76102-4060  
U.S.A.  
(Arecaceae, Verbenaceae)

Edward E. Schilling  
University of Tennessee  
Knoxville, TN 37996-1100  
U.S.A.  
(Compositae, Helianthinae)

Rolla Tryon  
University of South Florida  
Tampa, FL 33620-5150  
U.S.A.  
(Adiantaceae, Cyatheaceae)

Charlotte Taylor  
Missouri Botanical Garden  
St. Louis, MI 63166-0299  
U.S.A.  
(Neotropical Rubiaceae)

Philip V. Wells  
University of Kansas  
Lawrence, KS 66045  
U.S.A.  
(*Arctostaphylos*)

Robert L. Wilbur  
Duke University  
Durham, NC 27706  
U.S.A.  
(Ericaceae, flora of SE U.S.A.)

Lindsay Woodruff  
Texas Botanical Institute  
Fort Worth, TX 76102-4060  
U.S.A.  
(Compositae)

Nelson Zamora  
CATIE  
Turrialba  
Costa Rica  
(Flora of Costa Rica)

Thomas A. Zanoni  
New York Botanical Garden  
Bronx, NY 10458-5126  
U.S.A.  
(Cupressaceae, flora of Hispaniola)

***Chief researcher and subeditor***

Julien Chevrette

***Assistants to the Editor***

Renée des Rochers  
France Gagné  
Dominic Garneau

***Proofreaders***

Lilian Goulet  
Violaine Margueret

***Senior researchers***

Ana Margarita Panameno  
Michèle Parent

***Researchers and compilers***

Aka Anam  
Virginie-Arielle Angers  
Gilles Ayotte

Christine Babin  
Sophie Bédard  
Jean-François Béland  
Nicole Bélisle  
Nancy Belleau  
Élisabeth Bergeron  
Jean Bolduc  
J. Alberto Bonilla  
Hélène Bossé  
Claude Bouliane  
Marc Brahic  
Serge Carrier  
Francine Charron  
Marilyn Cloutier  
Pierre Côté  
Jean-Luc Couture  
Jacques Delorme  
Denis-François Doyon  
Anne-Marie Drolet  
Mawuli Duevi  
Alain Fournier  
Micheline Fraser  
Diane Gagnon  
Gérald Gagnon  
Jérôme Garaut  
Mélanie Gaudette  
Marc Gendreau  
Christine Giguère  
Suzanne Grenier  
Rénald Hébert  
Éric Irisson  
Mildred Jean-Baptiste  
Thembo Kamavu  
Glenn Kelly  
Anne Lacoursière  
Raymond Larivière  
Romy Larivière  
Guy Larochelle

Françoise Leclerc  
Stéphane Lefebvre  
Sylvie Létourneau  
Raymonde Lévesque  
Dominique Lo Crasto  
Jean Malouin  
Annie Marcoux  
Henri Martel  
José-David Moreno  
Carol Morse  
Charles Mygiraneza  
Hélène Nadeau  
Lucie Normand  
Louise Paré  
Martin Pinsonneault  
Annie Pouliot  
Alain Roberge  
Marianne Roy  
Pierre Roy  
Carmelle Simard  
Judith C. Simoneau  
Yves Trottier  
Fernand Turcotte  
Louis Vachon

***Technical consultants***

Martin Bélanger  
Conrad Bourdon  
Luc Brouillette  
Réjean Carrier  
Carol Gagnon  
Florent Gagnon  
Charles L'Écuyer

***Technical staff***

Martine Lapointe  
François Lutzoni

This dictionary attempts to present, in alphabetical order of the currently accepted Latin names, all known genera, species, subspecies and varieties of trees, excluding fossil and more recently extinct taxa, hybrids and cultivars. Separated indexes of Latin synonyms, English, French, Spanish, and other possible names and trade names are also provided. All taxa are numbered consecutively. This last number appears in all indexes permitting rapid and easy cross-referencing.

The definition of a tree follows essentially Little Jr. (1979: 3). A tree is defined as a woody plant, with a single, erect and persistent stem of at least 10 cm in diameter, measured at 1.3 m above the mean ground level, and with a total height of at least 5 m. A crown of leaves may be more or less well defined. Willows (*Salix*), birches (*Betula*), palms (Palmae) and bamboos (*Bambusa*, *Guadua*), with several stems branching from the same root system, as well as cacti (Cactaceae) are considered as trees, provided that they meet the diameter and height criteria.

Only the indigenous trees of a continent, those wild species that were natural elements of the spontaneous forest vegetation before the arrival of Europeans or other colonizers are included.

Each generic entry includes the family, according to Cronquist (1981) as modified by Mabberley (1993), to which the genus is assigned, the synonyms of Latin name, and English, French, Spanish, trade and other names. For English and French names, the standard name is listed first, followed, in alphabetical order, by additional available names, transcribed such as they were found in literature, with the country where they are used in parentheses. Where the names in other languages are listed, the parentheses indicate the language and the country where they are used.

Each infrageneric (species, subspecies, variety) entry includes, in addition, the distribution, height, type of foliage, ecological characteristics and main uses of the tree when available. Please note that the content of the section *dr* is for informational purposes only. The author is not liable in any way for the results of medicinal uses mentioned in this book. The reader assumes any and all risk of damage, injury, death, or any other inconvenient related to the content found herein.

Abbreviations for authors' names follow Brummitt & Powell (1992).

In this first volume only taxa native to the North American continent are included. North America is comprised in the global geographical and not political sense. That means from Alaska and Greenland to Panama, including the Caribbean, but excluding Hawaii. It is divided into 9 zones (Figure, p. xiv).

For users unfamiliar with the condensed style of dictionaries such as this, the following generic and specific name entries are set out *in extenso* as examples to aid comprehension.

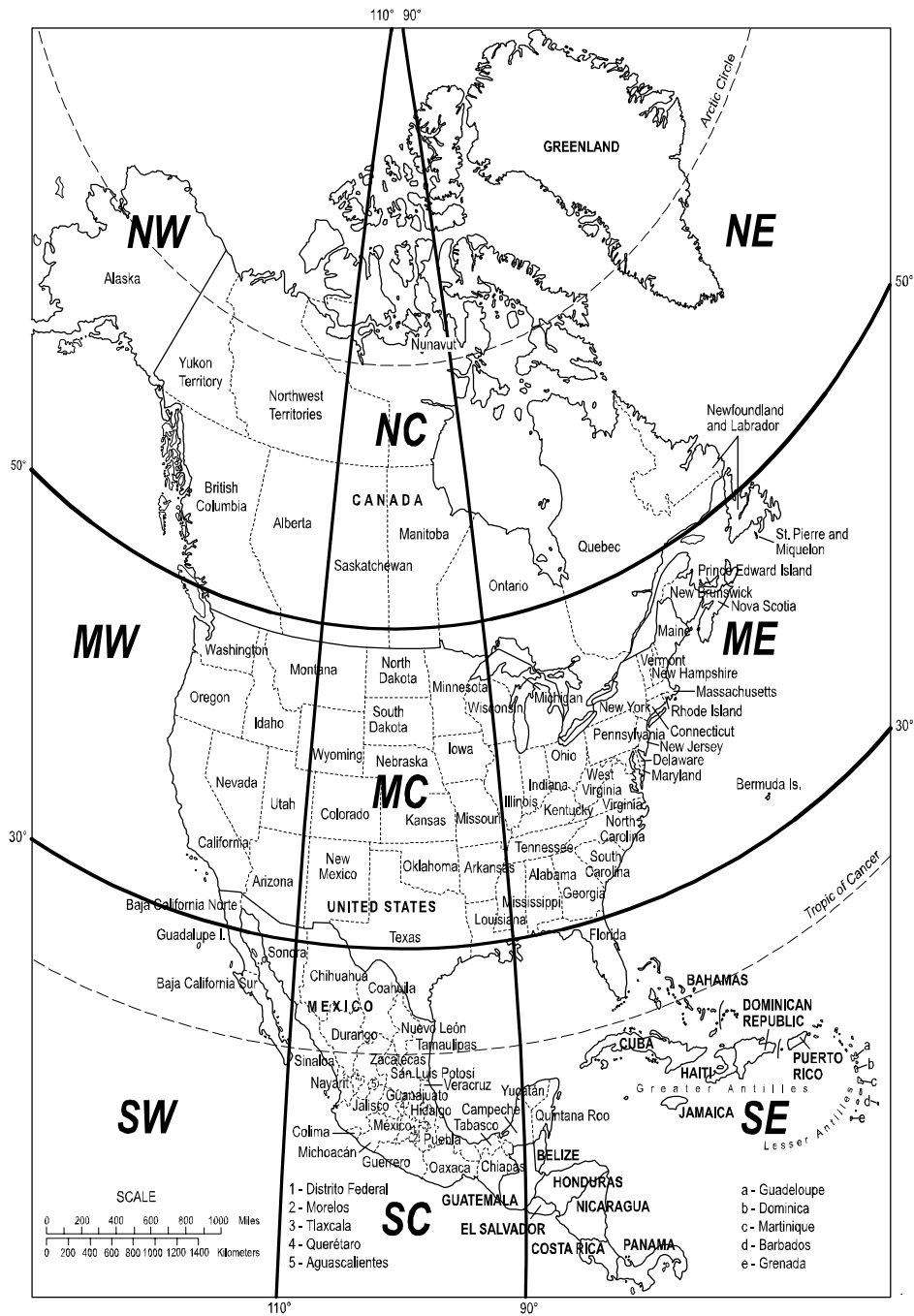
## 25 **Abies** Mill.

Pinaceae

*Abies* Link

*Picea* D.Don

*Pinus* L. p.p.



Map of North America

- e* fir; larch (ob), she balsam (USA); silver fir;  
single spruce (ob) (Canada)
- f* sapin
- s* abete, bansú, cipreso, guayame, huallame  
(Mexico); jolacote (Guatemala, Mexico);  
oyamel, pinabete, pino (Mexico)
- o* abete (italian); acxoyotl (Mexico);  
akruptunark (tchiglit, Canada and USA);  
anénadek, chinkop (algonquin, Canada);  
Edeltanne (german); ênénadek (algonquin,  
Canada); ilnashk (montagnais, Canada);  
nappartork (tchiglit, Canada and USA);  
Tanne (german); xalócotl (Mexico)

Taxon number 25, genus *Abies*, described by Philip Miller (1691-1771). Family Pinaceae. Synonyms: *Abies* described by Johann Heinrich Frieddrich Link (1765-1851), *Picea* by David Don (1799-1841) and partly *Pinus* described by Carl von Linnaeus (1707-1778). English names: fir is the standard name, larch (obsolete name) and she balsam are common names used in the United States of America, for silver fir the country is unknown and single spruce (obsolete name) is used in Canada. French name: sapin is the standard name. Spanish names: there is no standard name, abete, bansú, cipreso, guayame and huallame are all used in Mexico, jolacote is used in Guatemala and Mexico, oyamel, pinabete and pino are all used in Mexico. Other names: there is no standard name, abete is an Italian name, acxoyotl is a name of unknown language used in Mexico, akruptunark is a Tchiglit name used in Canada and in the United States of America, anénadek and chinkop are Algonquin names used in Canada, Edeltanne is a German name, ênénadek is an Algonquin name used in Canada, ilnashk is a Montagnais name used in Canada, nappartork is a Tchiglit name used in Canada and in the United States of America, Tanne is a German name and xalócotl is a name of unknown language used in Mexico. No trade name is known from this genus.

#### 44 ***Abies lasiocarpa*** (Hook.) Nutt.

Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA:  
Alaska, Washington to California, Canada:  
Yukon Territory, British Columbia) int NW  
MW Eurasia (Iceland, Sweden, UK) L E sci  
[hel] hyg->[xer] calc acid *dr(ob)* (needles:  
air sweetener, baby powder, ointment and  
perfume) *fd(ob)* (resin: chewing gum) *fr*  
(bark: deer) *fw* (fuel) *ma(ob)* (resin: to repair  
canoes) *pl pp sa* (watersheds and landscape  
protection and rehabilitation) *ti* (boxes,  
construction, crates, doors, food containers,



- framing, mill products, planing, shingles)  
*Abies balsamea* subsp. *lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Boivin  
*Abies balsamea* var. *fallax* (Engelm.) Boivin  
*Abies lasiocarpa* Lindl. & Gordon  
*Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt. var. *lasiocarpa*  
*Pinus lasiocarpa* Hook.
- e* subalpine fir; alpine fir (Canada); balsam,  
 balsam fir p.p., caribou fir, corkbark fir,  
 mountain fir; Rocky Mountain fir (Canada);  
 sweet-pine, western balsam; western balsam  
 fir (Canada); white balsam, white balsam fir,  
 white fir p.p.
- f* sapin subalpin; sapin blanc d'Amérique;  
 sapin concolore p.p. (Canada); sapin des  
 Alpes, sapin des montagnes, sapin des  
 Montagnes Rocheuses (Canada)
- s* pino real blanco, pino real blanco de las  
 sierras
- o* abete delle rocce, abete subalpino (italian);  
 Felsengebirgstanne, Felsentanne (german)

Taxon number 44, *Abies lasiocarpa*, species described by Thomas Nuttall (1786-1859) in its present form; however epithet *lasiocarpa* was used before by William Jackson Hooker (1785-1865) with the genus *Pinus* for *Pinus lasiocarpa* Hook. Family: Pinaceae. Naturally distributed as native species in Northwest and Middlewest North America, more specifically in United States of America (Alaska, Washington to California) and Canada (Yukon Territory, British Columbia) and introduced in Northwest and Middlewest Eurasia more specifically in Iceland, Sweden and United Kingdom. Large tree (from 20.1 m to 60 m), with evergreen foliage, sciaphilous (shade tolerant) or, less frequently, heliophilous (shade intolerant) species. Growing well from wet (hygrophilous) to, less frequently, dry (xerophilous) sites. Well adapted to calcareous soils (calciophilous) and acidic (pH lower than 6.5) soils (acidiphilous). Amerindians used it in the past as a drug, needles were used to make baby powder, also for perfumes, ointments and to sweeten the air, and resin was used as chewing gum. The bark serves as fodder for deers. The firewood serves as fuel. Resin was used in the past as a material to repair canoes. The tree is used in plantation and for pulp and paper purposes. It is also used in soil improvement, for landscape and watershed protection and land rehabilitation. Its timber serves for boxes, construction, crates, doors, food containers, frames, mill products, planing and shingles. Synonyms: *Abies balsamea* subsp. *lasiocarpa* described by Louis Hyacinthe Boivin (1808-1852), *Abies balsamea* var. *fallax* described by Boivin too, *Abies lasiocarpa*, species described by John Lindley (1799-1865) and Georges Gordon (1806-1879), *Abies lasiocarpa* var. *lasiocarpa* described by Thomas Nuttall (1786-1859) and *Pinus lasiocarpa*, described by William Jackson Hooker (1785-1865). English names: subalpine fir is the standard name; the remaining are the other common

names of which western balsam fir is used in Canada and balsam fir and white fir are in part (*pro parte*) used for this species and in part for other species. French names: sapin subalpin is the standard name; the remaining are the other common names mostly known from Canada of which sapin concolore is in part (*pro parte*) used for this species and in part for other species. Spanish names: there is no proposed standard name; there are just common names. Other names: there are no proposed standard names; abete delle rocce and abete subalpino are Italian names, Felsengebirgstanne and Felsentanne are German names. No trade name is known for this species.



---

acid	acidiphilous, adapted to life in acid soils (pH lower than 6.5)
basi	basiphilous, adapted to life in alkaline soils (pH greater than 7.5)
C	Central, NC + MC + SC distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
calc	calciphilous, adapted to life in soils rich in calcium (lime)
cl	cultural aspect
comb.nov.	<i>combinatio nova</i> , new combination
D	deciduous, trees that lose their leaves seasonally
dr	drug
e	English name
E	evergreen, trees with persistent leaves throughout the year
E	Eastern, NE + ME + SE distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
end	endemic, of very limited geographical distribution
ex	near extinction, endangered
f	French name
f.	form
fd	food
fr	fodder
fw	firewood, fuel and charcoal
G	giant, greater than 60 m
hel	heliophilous, adapted to life in full sunlight (shade intolerant)
hyg	hygrophilous, adapted to life in wet soils
int	introduced
L	large, from 20.1 m to 60 m
M	medium, from 10.1 m to 20 m
M	Mid, MW + MC + ME distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
ma	material, other than wood
MC	Mid Central distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
ME	Mid Eastern distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
mes	mesophilous, adapted to life in moderately moist soils
MW	Mid Western distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
N	Northern, NW + NC + NE distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
NC	North Central distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
NE	North Eastern distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
neut	neutrophilous, adapted to life in neutral soils (pH from 6.5 to 7.5)
NW	North Western distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
o	other names
(ob), (ob)	obsolete, past name or use
pl	plantation
pp	pulp and paper
p.p.	<i>pro parte</i> , in part
s	Spanish name
S	small, from 5 m to 10 m

---

S	Southern, SW + SC + SE distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
<i>sa</i>	soil and environment amelioration
SC	South Central distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
sci	sciaphilous, adapted to life in the shade (shade tolerant)
SD	semi-deciduous, trees that lose most of their leaves seasonally
SE	semi-evergreen, trees that keep most of their leaves throughout the year
SE	South Eastern distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
sect.	section
ser.	series
serp	serpentinicolous, adapted to life in soils rich in magnesium (serpentine)
sili	siliciphilous, adapted to life in soils rich in silica
subf.	subform
subg.	subgenus
subsect.	subsection
subser.	subseries
subsp.	subspecies
subvar.	subvariety
SW	South Western distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
<i>t</i>	trade name
<i>ti</i>	timber
<i>tx</i>	toxic
UK	United Kingdom
USA	United States of America
USSR	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
var.	variety
xer	xerophilous, adapted to life in dry soils
W	Western, NW + MW + SW distribution, see the Map of North America (p. xiv)
?	uncertain
( )	parenthesis containing an explanation
[ ]	less frequently
->	from ... to

- Acosta Contreras, I. 1967. Descripción anatomica, propiedades físicas y algunos usos de 25 maderas de Costa Rica. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de la OEA, Centro de Enseñanza y Investigación, Turrialba, 192 pp.
- Adams, C.D., Proctor, G.R., Read, R.W. et al. 1972. Flowering plants of Jamaica. University of the West Indies, Mona, 848 pp.
- Alain, H. 1964. Flora de Cuba. Volume 5, Rubiales-Valerianales-Cucurbitales-Campanulales-Asterales. Asociación de Estudiantes de Ciencias Biológicas, Publicaciones, La Habana, 363 pp.
- Alain, H. 1974. Flora de Cuba. Suplemento. Instituto Cubano del Libro, La Habana, 150 pp.
- Alix, C. 1999. Lista de las especies maderables encontradas en el bosque latifoliado de la costa norte de Honduras. UTAR/PDBL 2, La Ceiba, 11 pp.
- Allen, P.H. 1977. The rain forests of Golfo Dulce. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 417 pp.
- Almeda, F. 2000. A synopsis of the genus *Blakea* (Melastomataceae) in Mexico and Central America. Novon 10(4): 299-319.
- Anonymous 1960. Le choix des essences forestières pour les boisements et les reboisements. No. 13, Collection FAO: Mise en valeur des forêts, Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'alimentation et l'agriculture, Rome, 379 pp.
- Anonymous 1974. Flore du Canada. Bull. terminol. No. 156 (anglais-latin-français), Bur. Trad., Secr. État, Ottawa, 634 pp.
- Anonymous 1986a. Databook on endangered tree and shrub species and provenances. FAO Forestry Paper 77, FAO, Rome, 524 pp.
- Anonymous 1986b. Flora de la cuenca Alta y Media del río Malacatoya. Fichas técnicas y laminas. Instituto Nicaragüense de Recursos Naturales y del Ambiente, Managua, unpaginated.
- Anonymous 1986c. Food and fruit-bearing forest species. 3: Examples from Latin America. Forest Resources Development Branch, Forest Resources Division & FAO Forestry Development, Rome, 308 pp.
- Anonymous 1988. Useful trees of tropical North America/Arboles útiles de la Parte tropical de América del Norte. Publication number 3, North American Forestry Commission, Washington, discontinuous pagination.
- Anonymous 1992. Arboles forestales útiles para su propagación. Instituto Nicaragüense de Recursos Naturales y del Ambiente, Servicio Forestal Nacional, Managua, 246 pp.
- Anonymous 1994a. About our State Symbol-The Charter Oak. In CAIS. Connecticut Association of Independent Schools (online). About CAIS, Mystic. Available from <http://www.ct.gov/ctportal/cwp/view.asp?a=885&q=246528> (cited before September 30, 2004).
- Anonymous 1994b. CalFlora, a botanical resource for California on the internet (online). University of California, Berkeley. Available from <http://www.calflora.org/> (cited before September 30, 2004).
- Anonymous 1994c. Les arbres remarquables du Québec. Répertoire-1994. Forêt-Conservation 60(7): 1-38.

- Anonymous 1995. Manual de la Flora de Costa Rica (online). Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad y Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. Available from <http://www.mobot.org/manual.plantas/lista.html> (cited before September 30, 2004).
- Anonymous 2000. Emblèmes arboricoles du Canada. Aperçu des arbres officiels du Canada et de leur bois. International Wood Collectors Society, Division du Canada, Calgary, 32 pp.
- Anonymous 2001. VAST (Vascular tropicos nomenclatural database and associated authority files) (online). Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. Available from <http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html> (cited before November 30, 2004).
- Anonymous 2002. South American hardwoods: Tree and wood characteristics (online). Available from <http://www.news.ai/build/woods.html> (cited before November 30, 2004).
- Anonymous undated a. Nombres comunes y científicos de los árboles importantes de Costa Rica. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, Turrialba, 8 pp.
- Anonymous undated b. IPNI (International Plant Names Index) (online). Harvard University Herbaria, Cambridge. Available from <http://www.ipni.org/ipni/query-ipni.html> (cited before November 30, 2004).
- A.T.I.B.T. (Association technique internationale des bois tropicaux). 1965. Nomenclature générale des bois tropicaux. A.T.I.B.T., Nogent-sur-Marne, 283 pp.
- A.T.I.B.T. (Association technique internationale des bois tropicaux). 1979. Nomenclature générale des bois tropicaux. Centre technique forestier tropical, Nogent-sur-Marne, 275 pp.
- Balick, M.J., Nee, M.H. & Atha, D.E. 2000. Checklist of the vascular plants of Belize. *Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden* 85: 1-246.
- Barneby, R.C. 1996. Neotropical Fabales at NY: asides and oversights. *Brittonia* 48(2): 174-187.
- Barneby, R.C. & Grimes, J.W. 1996. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's earring. A generic system for the synandrous Mimosaceae of the Americas. Part 1, *Abarema*, *Albizia* and alliis. *Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden* 74(1): 1-292.
- Barneby, R.C. & Grimes, J.W. 1997. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's earring. A generic system for the synandrous Mimosaceae of the Americas. Part 2, *Pithecellobium*, *Cochlospermum*, and *Zygia*. *Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden* 74(2): 1-161.
- Bena, P. 1960. Essences forestières de Guyane. Imprimerie nationale, Paris, 488 pp.
- Benítez de Rojas, C. & D'Arcy, W.G. 1998. The Genera *Cestrum* and *Sessea* (Solana-ceae: Cestreae) in Venezuela. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 85: 273-351.
- Benítez Ramos, R.F. & Montesinos Lagos, J.L. 1988. Catalogo de cien especies forestales de Honduras: distribución, propiedades y usos. Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales, Siguatepeque, 216 pp.
- Berg, C.C. 1998. 27B. Moraceae (excl. *Ficus*). In Harling, G. & Anderson, L. (eds.). *Flora of Ecuador*, no 60. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 128 pp.
- Berg, C.C. & Franco R., P. 1996. New taxa and combinations in Moraceae and Cecropiaceae from Central and South America. *Novon* 6(3): 230-252.

- Berry, P.E., Holst, B.K. & Yatskievych, K. 1995. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 2. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis & Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 706 pp.
- Berry, P.E., Holst, B.K. & Yatskievych, K. 1998. Flora of the Venezuelan Guyana, Volume 4: Caesalpiniaceae-Ericaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 799 pp.
- Betancourt Barroso, A. 1987. Silvicultura especial de arboles maderables tropicales. Editorial Científico-Técnica, La Habana, 427 pp.
- Bishop Baraga, R.R. 1966. A dictionary of the Otchipwe language, explained in English. Ross & Haines, Minneapolis, irregular pagination.
- Bisse, J. 1981. Arboles de Cuba. Editorial Científico-Técnica, Ciudad de La Habana, 384 pp.
- Borchsenius, F. & Bernal, R. 1996. No 70: *Aiphanes* (Palmae). In Flora Neotropica. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 95 pp.
- Borhidi, A. 1976. Melastomataceas nuevas cubanas. Abstracta Botanica 4: 23-32.
- Bornstein, A.J. 1989. Taxonomic studies in the Piperaceae - 1. The pedicellate pipers of Mexico and Central America (*Piper* subg. *Arctotonia*). Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 70(1): 1-55.
- Boudreault, M. 1979. Guide des plantes médicinales du Québec. Éditions Le Patrimoine, Québec, 285 pp.
- Britton, N.L. & Millsapugh, C.F. 1962. The Bahama Flora. Hafner, New York, 695 pp.
- Brockman, C.F., Merrilees, R. & Zim, H.S. 1982. Guide des arbres de l'Amérique du Nord. Broquet, La Prairie, 294 pp.
- Brown, W.H. 1978. Timbers of the world. 2: South America. Timber Research and Development Association, England, 121 pp.
- Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E. 1992. Authors of plant names. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 732 pp.
- Burger, W. (ed.). 1977. Flora Costaricensis. Family #42 Chloranthaceae to Family #53 Urticaceae. Fieldiana: Botany (40): 1-291.
- Burger, W. (ed.). 1983. Flora Costaricensis. Family #54 Podostemaceae to Family #70 Caryophyllaceae. Fieldiana: Botany, N. S. (13): 1-255.
- Burger, W. (ed.). 1986. Flora Costaricensis. Family #200 Acanthaceae & Family #201 Plantaginaceae. Fieldiana: Botany, N. S. (18): 1-92.
- Burger, W. (ed.). 1988. Flora Costaricensis. Family #80 Lauraceae & Family #81 Hernandiaceae. Fieldiana: Botany, N. S. (23): 1-138.
- Burger, W. (ed.). 1993. Flora Costaricensis. Family #202 Rubiaceae. Fieldiana: Botany, N. S. (33): 1-333.
- Burger, W. (ed.). 1995. Flora Costaricensis. Family #113 Euphorbiaceae. Fieldiana: Botany, N. S. (36): 1-169.
- Burger, W.C. & Zamora, N. 1991. Flora Costaricensis. Family #101a (Humiriaceae). Fieldiana: Botany, N. S. (28): 25-30.
- Burns, R.M. & Honkala, B.H. 1990a. Silvics of North America. Volume 1: Conifers. Agriculture Handbook 654, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 675 pp.



- Burns, R.M. & Honkala, B.H. 1990b. Silvics of North America. Volume 2: Hardwoods. Agriculture Handbook 654, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 877 pp.
- Carnevali F.-C., G., Tapia-Muñoz, J.L., Campos-Rios, M.G., Hernández-Aguilar, S., Juan-Qui, M., Ramírez M., I.M. & May-Pat, F. 2000. Notes on the Flora of Yucatán Peninsula I: new records for the Peninsular Flora. *Harvard Papers in Botany* 5(1): 129-156.
- Carpentier, B. (coord.). 1991. Les arbres du Québec. Les Publications du Québec, Québec, 71 pp.
- Carpio Malavassi, I.M. 1995. Maderas de Costa Rica. Editorial de la Universidad de Costa Rica, San José, 338 pp.
- Ceballos Jimenez, A. 1986. Diccionario ilustrado de los nombres vernáculos de las plantas en España. Instituto nacional para la conservación de la naturaleza, Instituto de estudios agrarios, pesqueros y alimentarios, Secretaria general tecnica, Publicaciones del Ministerio de agricultura, pesca y alimentación, Madrid, 687 pp.
- Chudnoff, M. 1984. Tropical timbers of the world. Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Madison, 464 pp.
- Clark, B.L. 2000. A new variety and four new combinations in *Pittocaulon* and *Telanthophora* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae) from Mexico. *Sida* 19(2): 236-237.
- Conklin, N.L., McDowell, R.E. & Van Soest, P.J. 1991. Ranking twenty-two tropical browse species from Guanacaste, Costa Rica. *Turrialba* 41(4): 615-625.
- Coomes, A.J. 1992. Les arbres. Bordas, Paris, 320 pp.
- Coomes, A. 1997a. *Quercus acerifolia* (Palmer) Stoyanoff & Hess. *Broadleaves* 4: 4.
- Coomes, A. 1997b. *Quercus oglethorpensis* W.H.Duncan. *Broadleaves* 4: 4-5.
- Cooter, D. 1988. Apparat français-montagnais. Presses de l'Université du Québec, Sillery, 767 pp.
- Cornellier, N. 1979. Liste de noms français et anglais d'arbres et d'arbustes cultivés au Canada. *Bulletin de la Société d'animation du Jardin et de l'Institut botaniques* 4(3): 40-56.
- Correll, D.S. 1979. The Bahama archipelago and its plant communities. *Taxon* 28(1, 2/3): 35-40.
- Correll, D.S. & Correll, H.B. 1982. Flora of the Bahama Archipelago. Cramer, Vaduz, 1692 pp.
- Couture, Y.H. 1982. Lexique français-algonquin. Éditions Hyperborée, Val d'Or, 103 pp.
- Croat, T.B. 1978. Flora of Barro Colorado Island. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 943 pp.
- Cronquist, A. 1981. An integrated system of classification of flowering plants. Columbia Univ. Press, New York, 1262 pp.
- Cuamacás, S.B., & Tipaz, G.A. 1995. Árboles de los basques interandinos del norte del Ecuador. Monograph No. 4, Publicaciones del Museo Ecuatoriano de Ciencias Naturales, Quito, 231 p.
- D'Arcy, W.G. 1971. The island of Anegada and its flora. *Atoll Res. Bull.* (139): 1-19.

- Davidse, G., Sousa S., M. & Knapp, S. (eds.). 1998. Flora Mesoamericana-La Versión de Internet (online). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, Missouri Botanical Garden, St.Louis & The Natural History Museum, London. Available from: <http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/FM/> (cited before November 30, 2004).
- Debazac, E.-F. 1991. Manuel des conifères. Second edition, École nationale du génie rural, des eaux et des forêts, Nancy, 172 pp.
- Debreczy, Z. & Rácz, I. 1995. New species and varieties of conifers from Mexico. *Phytologia* 78(4): 217-243.
- De la Paz-Perez, O., Carmona, T.F.V. & Rogel, M.G. 1980. Estudio anatómica de la madera de 43 especies tropicales. No. 63, Bol. Téc., Inst. Nac. Invest. For., México, 276 pp.
- Delprete, P.G. 1996. Notes on calycophyllous Rubiaceae. Part I: Morphological comparison of the genera *Chimarrhis*, *Bathysa*, *Calycophyllum* with new combinations and a new species, *Chimarrhis gentryana*. *Brittonia* 48(1): 35-44.
- Delprete, P.G. 1997. Notes on calycophyllous Rubiaceae. Part II: Morphological comparison of the genera *Bathysa* and *Schizocalyx*. *Brittonia* 49(4): 480-486.
- Delprete, P.G. 1998. Notes on calycophyllous Rubiaceae. Part III: Systematic position of the monotypic Mexican genus *Cosmocalyx* and notes on calycophyll development. *Brittonia* 50(3): 309-317.
- Delprete, P.G. 1999. Rondeletieae (Rubiaceae) - Part 1 (*Rustia*, *Tresanthera*, *Condaminea*, *Picardaea*, *Pogonopus*, *Chimarrhis*, *Dioicodendron*, *Molopanthera*, *Dolichodelphys*, and *Parachimarrhis*). In *Flora Neotropica*. New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 226 pp.
- Delprete, P., Andersson, L., Ståhl, B., & Taylor, C.M. 1999. 162. Rubiaceae (part 3), tribes 7. Condamineeae, 8. Isertieae, 18. Psychotrieae and 20. Coussareeae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). *Flora of Ecuador*, No. 62. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 320 pp.
- Dumont, B. 1987. Guide des végétaux d'ornement pour le Québec. Tome 1: Les conifères et les arbustes à feuilles persistantes. Broquet, La Prairie, 216 pp.
- Dumont, B. 1989. Guide des végétaux d'ornement pour le Québec. Tome 2: Les arbres feuillus. Broquet, La Prairie, 231 pp.
- Edlin, H. & Nimmo, M. 1979. Encyclopédie visuelle des arbres. Elsevier Séquoia, Paris, 255 pp.
- Elias, T.S. 1987. The complete trees of North America. Gramercy, New York, 948 pp.
- Farjon, A. & Styles, B.T. 1997. No. 75: *Pinus* (Pinaceae). In *Flora Neotropica*. Organization for Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 291 pp.
- Farrar, J.L. 1996. Les arbres du Canada. FIDES & Service canadien des forêts, Ressources naturelles Canada, Ottawa, 502 pp.
- Fernald, M.L. 1970. Gray's manual of Botany. Eight edition with corrections, Van Nostrand, New York, 1632 pp.
- Flanagan, M. 1997. *Fagus hayatae* Palib. *Broadleaves* 4: 5-6.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee 1993. *Flora of North America north of Mexico*. Volume 2. Oxford University Press, New York, 475 pp.

- Flora of North America Editorial Committee 1997. Flora of North America north of Mexico. Volume 3. Oxford University Press, New York, 590 pp.
- Flynn, J. 1994. Incense-cedar. *World of wood* 47(9): 20.
- Flynn Jr., J.H. (ed.). 1994. A guide to useful woods of the world. King Philip, Portland, 382 pp.
- Forero, E. 1996. 81. Connaraceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). Flora of Ecuador, No. 56: 153-164. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 169 pp.
- Fournet, J. 1978. Flore illustrée des Phanérogames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique. Institut national de la recherche agronomique, Paris, 1654 pp.
- Fritsch, P.W. 1997. A revision of *Styrax* (Styracaceae) from western Texas, Mexico and Mesoamerica. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 84(4): 705-761.
- Furlow, J.J. 1979. The systematics of the American species of *Alnus* (Betulaceae). *Rhodora* 81(825): 1-248.
- Furlow, J.J. 1990. The genera of Betulaceae in the southeastern United States. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 70(1): 1-67.
- Gentry, A.H. 1980. Bignoniaceae - Part I. In *Flora Neotropica*. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 131 pp.
- Gentry, A.H. 1992. Bignoniaceae - Part II. In *Flora Neotropica*. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 369 pp.
- Gillis, W.T. 1974. Name changes for the seed plants in the Bahama Flora. *Rhodora* 76: 67-138.
- Gillis, W.T. 1976. Additions and corrections to the Bahama Flora - III. *Phytologia* 35(2): 79-100.
- Gillis, W.T., Howard, R.A. & Proctor, G.R. 1973. Additions and corrections to the Bahama Flora since Britton and Millspaugh - I. *Rhodora* 75: 411-425.
- Gillis, W.T. & Proctor, G.R. 1975. Additions and corrections to the Bahama Flora - II. *Sida* 6(1): 52-62.
- Gómez de la Maza y Jiménez, M. & Roíg y Mesa, J.T. 1914. Flora de Cuba. (Datos para su estudio). Imprenta y Papelería de Rambla, Bouza & Co., Habana, 182 pp.
- Gómez-Pompa, A. 1978. Ecología de la vegetación del estado de Veracruz. CECSA, Mexico, 91 pp.
- Gonzalez Meza, R. 1987. Lista de arboles forestales de Costa Rica. Departamento investigación forestal, Dirección general forestal, Ministerio de agricultura y ganadería, San José, 7 pp.
- Gooding, E.G.B., Loveless, A.R. & Proctor, G.R. 1965. Flora of Barbados. Overseas Research Publication No. 7, Ministry of Overseas Development, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, 486 pp.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Mennega, A.M.W. 1994. 110. Hippocrateaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 16, p. 3-81. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 160 pp.
- Govaerts, R. 1995a. World checklist of seed plants. Volume 1, part 1. MIM bvba, Antwerp, 483 pp.

- Govaerts, R. 1995b. World checklist of seed plants. Volume 1, part 2. MIM bvba, Antwerp, 529 pp.
- Govaerts, R. & Frodin, D.G. 1998. World Checklist and Bibliography of Fagales (Betulaceae, Corylaceae, Fagaceae and Ticodendraceae). The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 407 pp.
- Grael, W.T., Pineda M., R. & Solís C., J. 2000. Cativo (*Prioria copaifera* Griseb.). Revista Forestal Centroamericana, (29): poster.
- Grimes, B.F. (ed.) & Grimes, J.E. (cons. ed.). 2001. Ethnologue: Languages of the World. Fourteenth edition, SIL International, Dallas, volume 1, 871 pp. & volume 2, 735 pp.
- Gustafsson, C.G.R. 1998. The neotropical *Rosenbergiodendron* (Rubiaceae, Gardeniaceae). Brittonia 50(4): 452-466.
- Harlow, W.M., Harrar, E.S., Hardin, J.W. & White, F.M. 1991. Textbook of dendrology. Seventh edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 501 pp.
- Hart, J.A. & Price, R.A. 1990. The genera of Cupressaceae (including Taxodiaceae) in the southeastern United States. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 71(3): 275-322.
- Hayden, W.J. 1990. Notes on neotropical *Amanoa*. Brittonia 42(4): 260-270.
- Henderson, A. & Galeano, G. 1996. No. 72: *Euterpe*, *Prestoea*, and *Neonicholsonia* (Palmae). In Flora Neotropica. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, 90 pp.
- Hernández-Sandoval, L. 2001. *Beaucarnea sanctomariana* (Nolinaceae), a new micro-endemic species of ponytail palm from the isthmus of Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, Mexico. Novon 11(1): 50-54.
- Herrera Alegría, Z. & Morales Vargas, A. 1992a. Densidades de algunas maderas nicaragüenses. Ficha técnica No. 40, Laboratorio de tecnología de la madera, Departamento investigación forestal, Servicio forestal nacional, IRENA & Cooperación sueca al sector forestal, Managua, unpaginated.
- Herrera Alegría, Z. & Morales Vargas, A. 1992b. Usos potenciales de 65 maderas nicaragüenses, I. parte. Ficha técnica No. 43, Laboratorio de tecnología de la madera, Departamento investigación forestal, Servicio forestal nacional, IRENA & Cooperación sueca al sector forestal, Managua, unpaginated.
- Herrera Alegría, Z. & Morales Vargas, A. 1992c. Usos potenciales de 65 maderas nicaragüenses, III. parte. Ficha técnica No. 45, Instituto nicaragüense de recursos naturales y del ambiente, IRENA, Managua, unpaginated.
- Holdridge, L.R. 1970. Manual dendrológico para 1000 especies arbóreas en la República de Panamá. Informe Técnico 1, Gobierno de Panamá & Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el desarrollo, Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la agricultura y la alimentación, Panamá, 325 pp.
- Holdridge, L.R. & Poveda A., L.J. 1975. Árboles de Costa Rica. Vol. 1: Palmas, otras Monocotiledonas arbóreas y árboles con hojas compuestas o lobuladas. Centro científico tropical, San José, 546 pp.
- Holmes, S. 1975. Les arbres du monde. Coll. La nature en couleurs, Delachaux et Niestlé, Neuchâtel & Spes, Lausanne, 160 pp.
- Hoper, B. 1994. Some notable Costa Rican trees. World of wood 47(11): 4-6.

- Hosie, R.C. 1980. Arbres indigènes du Canada. Eighth edition, Fides, Environnement Canada & Centre éd. Gouvernement du Canada, Approv. & serv. Canada, Ottawa, 389 pp.
- Hoyos F., J. 1987. Guía de arboles de Venezuela I. Second edition, Sociedad de ciencias naturales La Salle, Caracas, 352 pp.
- Ibarra, R.M. 1999. Estrategia para la protección del pinabete (*Abies guatemalensis* Rehder). Revista Forestal Centroamericana (27): 23-25.
- Jacamon, M. 1992. Guide de dendrologie. Third edition, École nationale du génie rural, des eaux et des forêts, Nancy, 349 pp.
- Jackson, B.D. 1960. Index Kewensis. University Press, Oxford, 2 volumes, tome 1, 2567 pp.
- Jacobson, S.A. 1984. Yup'ik eskimo dictionary. Alaska Native Language Center, University of Alaska, Fairbanks, 757 pp.
- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J. & Meijer, W. 1995. 49. Tiliaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. (ed.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 17, p. 5-49. Koeltz, Koenigstein, 78 pp.
- Jørgensen, P.M. 2000. Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Accepted Taxa (online). Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. Available from <http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/index/Ecuador.html> (cited before September 30, 2004).
- Jørgensen, P.M. & León-Yáñez, S. (eds.). 1999. Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany, Missouri Botanical Garden 75: 1-1182.
- Kartesz, J.T. 1994a. A synonymized checklist of the vascular flora of the United States, Canada, and Greenland. Vol. 1 - Checklist. Timber Press, Portland, 622 pp.
- Kartesz, J.T. 1994b. A synonymized checklist of the vascular flora of the United States, Canada, and Greenland. Vol. 2 - Thesaurus. Timber Press, Portland, 816 pp.
- Kartesz, J.T. 1998. A synonymized checklist of the vascular flora of the United States, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (online). Biota of North America Program, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. Available from <http://www.csdl.tamu.edu/FLORA/b98/check98.htm> (cited before November 30, 2004).
- Kelsey, H.P. & Dayton, W.A. 1942. Standardized plant names. Second edition, McFarland, Harrisburg, 675 pp.
- Kirkbride Jr, J.H. 1999. *Barnebydendron*, a new generic name (Fabaceae, Caesalpinioideae, Detarieae, Brownea group). Sida 18(3): 815-818.
- Kloss, H. & McConnell, G.D. (eds.). 1974. Linguistic composition of the nations of the world. Volume 1, Central and Western South Asia. Les Presses de l'Université Laval, Québec, 405 pp.
- Kloss, H. & McConnell, G.D. (eds.). 1978. Linguistic composition of the nations of the world. Volume 2, North America. Les Presses de l'Université Laval, Québec, 893 pp.
- Kloss, H. & McConnell, G.D. (eds.). 1979. Linguistic composition of the nations of the world. Volume 3, Central and South America. Les Presses de l'Université Laval, Québec, 554 pp.
- Kloss, H. & McConnell, G.D. (eds.). 1981. Linguistic composition of the nations of the world. Volume 4, Oceania. Les Presses de l'Université Laval, Québec, 549 pp.

- Kloss, H. & McConnell, G.D. (eds.). 1984. Linguistic composition of the nations of the world. Volume 5, Europe and the USSR. Les Presses de l'Université Laval, Québec, 862 pp.
- Kress, W.J., DeFilipps, R.A., Farr, E. & Yin Yin Kyi, D. 2003. A Checklist of the trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar. Dep. Syst. Biol.-Botany, Nat. Mus. Nat. Hist., Washington, 590 pp.
- Krüssman, G. 1976. Manual of cultivated broad-leaved trees and shrubs. Volume 1, A-D. In cooperation with the American Horticultural Society, Timber Press, Beaverton, 448 pp.
- Krüssman, G. 1977. Manual of cultivated broad-leaved trees and shrubs. Volume 2, E-PRO. In cooperation with the American Horticultural Society, Timber Press, Portland, 445 pp.
- Krüssmann, G. 1985. Manual of cultivated conifers. Timber Press, Portland, 361 pp.
- Krüssmann, G. 1986. Manual of cultivated broad-leaved trees and shrubs. Volume 3, PRU-Z. Timber Press, Portland, 510 pp.
- Kubitzki, K. & Renner, S. 1982. No. 31: Lauraceae 1 (*Aniba* and *Aiouea*). In Flora Neotropica. Organization for Flora Neotropica, The New York Botanical Garden, New York, 125 pp.
- Landry, P. 1973. Index des noms d'arbres hôtes. In Davidson, A.G. & Prentice, R.M. (eds.). Insectes nuisibles et maladies des arbres forestiers d'importance et d'intérêts mutuels pour le Canada, les États-Unis et le Mexique. Publication No. 1180F, Service canadien des forêts, Ministère de l'environnement, Ottawa, pp. 254-257.
- Lanzara, P. & Pizzetti, M. 1989. Les arbres. Éditions Nathan, Milan, 328 pp.
- Lauriault, J. 1987. Guide d'identification des arbres du Canada. Musée national des sciences naturelles, Musées nationaux du Canada & Éditions Broquet, La Prairie, 551 pp.
- Leathart, S. 1977. Trees of the world. A & W Publishers, New York, 224 pp.
- León, H. 1946. Flora de Cuba. Volume 1, Gimnospermas-Monocotiledoneas. No. 8, Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural del Colegio de la Salle, La Habana, 441 pp.
- León, H. & Alain, H. 1951. Flora de Cuba. Volume 2, Dicotiledoneas: Casuarinaceas a Meliaceas. No. 10, Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural del Colegio de la Salle, La Habana, 456 pp.
- León, H. & Alain, H. 1953. Flora de Cuba. Volume 3, Dicotiledoneas: Malpighiaceae a Myrtaceae. No. 13, Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural del Colegio de la Salle, La Habana, 502 pp.
- León, H. & Alain, H. 1957. Flora de Cuba. Volume 4, Dicotiledoneas: Melastomataceae a Plantaginaceae. No. 16, Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural del Colegio de la Salle, La Habana, 556 pp.
- Linares, C., Meneses, E. & Diaz, J. 1992. Monografía sobre capirona: *Calycophyllum spruceanum*. Project ITTO PD 37/88, 3d revision, Dir. gen. forest. & fauna, Camara nat. forest., Lima, 32 pp.

- Liogier, A.H. 1983. La flora de la Española. II. Series Científica 15, Volume 44, Universidad Central del Este, San Pedro de Macorís, 420 pp.
- Liogier, A.H. 1985. La flora de la Española. III. Series Científica 22, Volume 56, Universidad Central del Este, San Pedro de Macorís, 431 pp.
- Liogier, A.H. 1986. La flora de la Española. IV. Series Científica 24, Volume 64, Universidad Central del Este, San Pedro de Macorís, 377 pp.
- Liogier, A.H. 1994. La flora de la Española. VI. Series Científica 27, Volume 70, Universidad Central del Este, San Pedro de Macorís, 517 pp.
- Liogier, A.H. 1995. La flora de la Española. VII. Series Científica 28, Volume 71, Universidad Central del Este, San Pedro de Macorís, 491 pp.
- Little Jr., E.L. 1979. Checklist of United States trees (native and naturalized). Agriculture Handbook No. 541, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 375 pp.
- Little Jr., E.L. 1983. Common fuelwood crops. Communi-Tech Associates, Morgantown, 354 pp.
- Little Jr., E.L. & Wadsworth, F.H. 1989. Common trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Agriculture Handbook No. 249, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 556 pp.
- Little Jr., E.L., Woodbury, R.O. & Wadsworth, F.H. 1974. Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Second volume, Agriculture Handbook No. 449, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 1024 pp.
- Little, Jr., E.L., Woodbury, R.O. & Wadsworth, F.H. 1976. Flora of Virgin Gorda (British Virgin Islands). Forest Service Research Paper ITF-21, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Rio Piedras, 36 pp.
- Lorence, D.H. 1991. New species, *Cojoba*, and *Zygia*. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 74(2): 1-161.
- Lorence, D.H. & Taylor, C.M. 2001. Rubiacearum americanarum magna hama, Pars 1. A new species of *Chomelia* from Panama. Novon 11(1): 124-126.
- Lorenzi, H. 1992. Árvores brasileiras. Volume 1. Editora plantarum, Nova Odessa, 378 pp.
- Lorenzi, H. 2002. Brazilian trees. Volume 2. Second edition, Instituto plantarum de estudos da Flora, Nova Odessa, 384 pp.
- Mabberley, D.J. 1993. The plant-book. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 707 pp.
- Marcano-Berti, L. 1998. 123. Vochysiaceae. In Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & Jensen-Jacobs, M.J. (eds.). Flora of the Guianas, Series A: Phanerogams, Fascicle 18, p. 1-44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 101 pp.
- Martínez, M. 1963. Las Pináceas mexicanas. Third edition, Instituto de biología, U.N.A.M., México, 400 pp.
- Mason Jr., C.T. & Mason, P.B. 1987. A handbook of Mexican roadside flora. Univ. Arizona Press, Tucson.
- McConnell, G.D. (ed.). 1998. Linguistic composition of the nations of the world. Volume 6, East and Southeast Asia. Les Presses de l'Université Laval, Québec, 823 pp.

- McVaugh, R. 1987. Vol. 5: Leguminosae. In Anderson, W.R. (ed.). Flora Novo-Galiciana. The University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, 786 pp.
- Meyer, H. 1933. Buch der Holznamen. M. & Schaper, Hannover, 564 pp.
- Miller, L. 1995. The Ancient Bristlecone Pine (online). Net.ways, Sonoma County, California. Available from <http://www.sonic.net/bristlecone/> (cited before September 30, 2004).
- Miller, J.S. 1999. New Boraginaceae from Tropical America. 1: New species of *Bourreria* and *Tournefortia* from Costa Rica and a note on the publication of *Cordia collococca*. Novon 9(2): 230-235.
- Nicolson, D.H., DeFilipps, R.A., Nicolson, A.C. et al. 1991. Flora of Dominica, part 2: Dicotyledonae. Smithsonian contributions to botany, Number 77, Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, 274 pp.
- Nishida, S. 1999. Revision of *Beilschmiedia* (Lauraceae) in the Neotropics. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 86(3): 657-701.
- Oaks Working Group 1997. Draft Species Evaluations for American Oaks. Broadleaves 4: 7-8.
- Paquet, J. 1981. Manual de dendrologia de algunas especies de Honduras. Programma forestal ACIDI - Corporación Hondureña de Desarrollo Forestal, Groupe Poulin, Thériault in collaboration with the Sección "Inventario Forestal Nacional", Québec, 232 pp.
- Parent, G. 1989. Guía de reforestación. Corporación de la defensa de la meseta de Bucaramanga, Agencia canadiense para el desarrollo internacional & Roche, Grupo Consultor Ltda. de Quebec, Bucaramanga, 214 pp.
- Patterson, J. & Stevenson, G. 1977. Native trees of the Bahamas. Jack Patterson, Hope Town, 128 pp.
- Pellerin, G. 1993. Répertoire des arbres et arbustes utilisés à proximité des équipements d'Hydro-Québec. Hydro-Québec, Montréal, 960 pp.
- Pennington, T.D. & Sarukhan, J. 1968. Arboles tropicales de Mexico. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Secretaría de Agricultura y Ganadería, México, and Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentación, Roma, 413 pp.
- Perry Jr., J.P. 1991. The Pines of Mexico and Central America. Timber Press, Portland, 231 pp.
- Personal Técnico-SFN-LTM 1992. Espavel. *Anacardium excelsum* (Bert. & Balb.) Skell., Anacardiaceae. Ficha técnica No. 23. Laboratorio de tecnología de la madera, Servicio Forestal Nacional, IRENA, Managua, unpaginated.
- Persson, C. 2000. *Stenosepala hirsuta*, a new genus and species of Gardenieae (Rubiaceae) from Colombia and Panama. Novon 10(4): 403-406.
- Petitot, E. 1876. Vocabulaire français-esquimaux: dialecte des Tchiglit des bouches du Mackenzie et de l'Anderson, précédé d'une monographie de cette tribu et de notes grammaticales. E. Leroux, Paris & A.L. Bancroft, San Francisco, 158 pp.
- Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1998. A revision of the genus *Ardisia* subgenus *Graphardisia* (Myrsinaceae). Sida 18(2): 433-472.



- Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1999a. Discovery of the Indo-Malesian genus *Hymenandra* (Myrsinaceae) in the Neotropics, and its boreotropical implications. *Sida* 18 (3): 701-746.
- Pipoly III, J.J. & Ricketson, J.M. 1999b. Additions to the genus *Ardisia* subgenus *Graphardisia* (Myrsinaceae). *Sida* 18(4): 1145-1160.
- Pirani, J.R. 1998. A revision of *Helietta* and *Balfourodendron* (Rutaceae-Pteleinae). *Brittonia* 50(3): 348-380.
- Pool, A. 1998. *Saurauia homotricha* (Actinidiaceae) a new species from Honduras and Nicaragua. *Novon* 8(3): 280-282.
- Preston Jr., R.J. 1976. North American trees. Third edition, The Iowa State University Press, Ames, 399 pp.
- Price, R.A. 1989. The genera of Pinaceae in the southeastern United States. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 70(2): 247-305.
- Price, R.A. 1990. The genera of Taxaceae in the southeastern United States. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 71(1): 69-91.
- Questrel, A. 1951. Géographie générale de la Guadeloupe et Dépendances (Antilles françaises). I. - La Flore, II. et III. - Géographie biologique. Paul Lechevalier, Paris, 327 pp.
- Record, S.J. & Hess, R.W. 1943. *Timbers of the New World*. Yale University Press, New Haven, 640 pp.
- Rehder, A. 1986. *Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs*. Biosystematics, Floristic & Phylogeny Series. Volume 1. Second edition, Dioscorides Press, Portland, 996 pp.
- Reiche, C. 1963. *Flora excursiva en el valle central de México*. Porrua - IPN, México, 308 pp.
- Rice, E.L. 1984. *Allelopathy*. Second edition, Academic Press, Orlando, 422 pp.
- Richardson, D.M. (ed.). 1998. *Ecology and Biogeography of Pinus*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 527 pp.
- Richter, H.G. & Dalwitz, M.J. 2000 onwards. *Commercial timbers: descriptions, illustrations, identification and informal retrieval* (online). Available from <http://www.biodiversity.uno.edu/delta/wood/en/index.htm> (cited before September, 2004).
- Ricketson, J.M. & Pipoly III, J.J. 1997. Nomenclatural notes and a synopsis of Mesoamerican *Stylogyne* (Myrsinaceae). *Sida* 17(3): 591-597.
- Ricketson, J.M. & Pipoly III, J.J. 1997-[1998]. Notes on neotropical *Parathesis* (Myrsinaceae). *Novon* 7(4): 398-405.
- Rico-Arce, M. de L. 1999. New combinations in Mimosaceae. *Novon* 9(4): 554-556.
- Roig, J.T. 1966. *Catálogo de maderas cubanas*. Estación Central Experimental Agropecuaria, Santiago de las Vegas, Habana, 101 pp.
- Romoleroux, K. 1996. 79. Rosaceae. In Harling, G. & Andersson, L. (eds.). *Flora of Ecuador*, No. 56: 3-151. Department of Systematic Botany, Göteborg University, Göteborg, 169 pp.
- Rouleau, E. & Lamoureux, G. 1992. *Atlas des plantes vasculaires de l'île de Terre-Neuve et des îles de Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon*. Fleurbec, Saint-Henri-de-Lévis, 777 pp.

- Rudd, V.E. 1995. New combinations and a new variety in Mesoamerican *Dalbergia* (Fabaceae: Papilionoideae). *Novon* 5(4): 368-369.
- Rzedowski, J. 1966. Nombres regionales de algunas plantas de la Huesteca potosina. *Acta científica potosina* 6(1): 7-58.
- Rzedowski, J. 1978. Vegetación de Mexico. Limuja, México, 432 pp.
- Rzedowski, J. & Calderon de Rzedowski, G. (eds.). 1981. Flora fanerogámica del Valle de México. Volume 1: Generalidades, Gymnospermae, Dicotyledonae (Saururaceae-Polygalaceae). Continental, México, 403 pp.
- Salas Estrada, J.B. 1993. Arboles de Nicaragua. Sección de Ecología Forestal, Servicio Forestal Nacional, Instituto Nicaragüense de Recursos Naturales y del Ambiente, Managua, 388 pp.
- Sanford, D. 1997. Temperate Tree Genera: Some Suggested Additions. *Broadleaves* 4: 3.
- Sasseville, D. 1999. Phytodermatitis. *Journal of Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery* 3(5): 263-279.
- Scoggan, H.J. 1978-1979. The flora of Canada. Four volumes, Publ. Bot. 7(1-4), Nat. Mus. Nat. Scien., Nat. Mus. Can., Ottawa, 1711 pp.
- Sousa S., M. & Rudd, V.E. 1993. Revisión del género *Styphnolobium* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Sophoreae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 80(1): 270-283.
- Standley, P.C. & Steyermark, J.A. 1952. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-3: 1-432.
- Standley, P.C. & Steyermark, J.A. 1958. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-1: 1-478.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. 1962. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-7(2): 187-281.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. 1963. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-7(4): 407-570.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. 1966. Flora of Guatemala. Myrsinaceae by Cyrus Longworth Lundell. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-8(1-2): 1-210.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. 1969. Flora of Guatemala. The Loganiaceae by Dorothy N. Gibson. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-8(4): 263-474.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. 1970. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-9(1 & 2): 1-236.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. 1975. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-11(1 to 3): 1-274.
- Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. & Gibson, D.N. 1974. Flora of Guatemala. *Fieldiana: Botany* 24-10(3 & 4): 153-466.
- St. Remy Press 1993. Encyclopedia of Wood. The Art of Woodworking. Time-Life Books, Alexandria, 144 pp.
- Strother, J.L. 1999. Compositae-Heliantheae s.l. In Daniel, T.F. (ed.). Flora of Chiapas, part 5: 1-232. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco.
- Sutton, D. 1992. Les arbres. Solar, Paris, 191 pp.
- Taylor, C.M. 1996a. New species and a new combination in Rubiaceae from Central and South America. *Novon* 6(2): 215-220.
- Taylor, C.M. 1996b. More new species and a new combination in Rubiaceae from Costa Rica and Panama. *Novon* 6(3): 298-306.

- Taylor, C.M. 2001. Rubiacearum americanarum magna hama Pars 3. Five new species and a new subspecies of *Coussarea* (Coussareae) from Central America and Colombia. *Novon* 11(1): 135-142.
- Taylor, C.M. & Lorence, D.H. 2001. Rubiacearum americanarum magna hama Pars 2. New and newly circumscribed taxa of *Guettarda* (Guettardeae). *Novon* 11(1): 127-134.
- Thirakul, S. undated. Manual de dendrologia del bosque latifoliado. Corporación hondureña de desarrollo forestal, Republica de Honduras, 485 pp.
- Thomas, W.W. 1988. A conspectus of Mexican and Central American *Picramnia* (Simaroubaceae). *Brittonia* 40(1): 89-105.
- Timyan, J. 1996. Bwa Yo: Important Trees of Haiti. South-East Consortium for International Development, Washington, 418 pp.
- Todzia, C.A. & Paruro, J.L. 1998. A new species of *Ulmus* (Ulmaceae) from southern Mexico and a synopsis of the species in Mexico. *Brittonia* 50(3): 343-347.
- Torres Colín, R. 2001. Una especie nueva de *Bauhinia* (Fabaceae: Caesalpinioideae: Cercideae) de Panamá. *Novon* 11(1): 143-145.
- Turner, R.M., Bowers, J.E. & Burgess, T.L. 1995. Sonoran Desert Plants. An Ecological Atlas. Univ. Arizona Press, Tucson, 504 pp.
- UNESCO-BREDA (Bureau régional d'éducation pour l'Afrique) 1985. Les langues communautaires africaines et leur utilisation dans l'enseignement et l'alphabétisation. UNESCO-BREDA, Dakar, 94 pp.
- van der Werff, H. 1999. New taxa and combinations in the *Ocotea helicterifolia* (Lauraceae) species group. *Novon* 9(4): 571-583.
- van Gelderen, D.M., de Jong, P.C. & Oterdoom, H.J. 1994. Maples of the world. Timber Press, Portland, 458 pp.
- Vaucher, H. 1986. Elsevier's dictionary of trees and shrubs. Elsevier, Amsterdam, 413 pp.
- Viereck, L.A. & Little Jr., E.L. 1986. Alaska trees and shrubs. University of Alaska Press, Fairbanks, 265 pp.
- Weaver, P.L., undated. Enrichment plantings in Tropical America. Institute of Tropical Forestry, pp. 259-277.
- Welch, H.J. 1991. The conifer manual. Volume 1. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 436 pp.
- Whitefoord, C. 1992. Eighth new species of *Ouratea* from Mesoamerica. *Novon* 2(3): 274-281.
- Wiggins, I.L. 1980. Flora of Baja California. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 1025 pp.
- Willis, J.C. 1973. A dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns. Eighth edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1245 pp.
- Woodson Jr., R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1971. Flora of Panama. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 58(3): 285-353.
- Woodson Jr., R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1973a. Flora of Panama, part IX. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 60(3): 573-977.
- Woodson Jr., R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1973b. Flora of Panama. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 60(1): 1-167.

- Woodson Jr., R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1976. Flora of Panama. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 63(3): 385-655.
- Woodson, R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1979. Flora of Panama, part IV. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 66(2): 109-272.
- Woodson, R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1980a. Flora of Panama, part IX. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 67(1): 1-256.
- Woodson, R.E., Schery, R.W. et al. 1980b. Flora of Panama, part V, fascicle 5<sup>2</sup>. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 67(3): 523-818.
- Yuncker, T.G. 1938. A contribution to the flora of Honduras. Publ. No. 405, 17(4), Field Museum of Natural History, 407 pp.
- Yuncker, T.G. 1940. Flora of the Aguan Valley and the coastal regions near La Ceiba Honduras. Publ. No. 466, 9(4), Field Museum of Natural History, 346 pp.
- Zamora, N. 2000. Nuevas especies y combinaciones en Leguminosas de Mesoamérica. Novon 10(2): 175-180.
- Zona, S. 1996. No 71: *Roystonea* (Arecaceae: Arecoideae), 36 pp. In Flora Neotropica. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx.



## **GENERA AND SPECIES**



- 1 **Abarema** Pittier  
Leguminosae  
*e* abarema  
*f* abaréma
- 2 **Abarema abbottii** (Rose & Leonard)  
Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Dominican Republic: Los Haitises, Loma  
Quita Espuela, Cordillera Central) M hyg  
calc  
*Jupunba abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium abbotii* Rose & Leonard  
*e* Abbot abarema  
*f* abaréma d'Abbot  
*s* abey (Dominican Republic)
- 3 **Abarema acreana** (J.F.Macbr.) L.Rico  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
MW MC South America (Peru, Brazil:  
Amazonas) L  
*Hydrochorea acreanum* (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
*Pithecellobium acreanum* J.F.Macbr.  
*e* RioAcre abarema  
*f* abaréma du Rio Acre  
*o* ingá fava (Brazil)
- 4 **Abarema adenophora** (Ducke) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) N MW MC South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil:  
Amazonas) L  
*Pithecellobium adenophorum* Ducke  
*e* glandular abarema  
*f* abaréma glanduleux
- 5 **Abarema alexandri** (Urb.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) M calc  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* (Urb.) Urb.  
*e* shadbark abarema  
*f* abaréma d'Alexander
- 6 **Abarema alexandri** (Urb.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes var. **alexandri**  
Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) M hyg calc  
*Jupunba alexandri* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* (Urb.) Urb. var.  
*alexandri*  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* var. *intermedium* Urb.  
*Pithecellobium jupunba* var. *alexandri* Urb.  
*e* typical shadbark abarema; tamarind shadbark  
(Jamaica)  
*f* abaréma d'Alexander typique
- 7 **Abarema alexandri** var. **troyana** (Urb.)  
Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) M calc  
*Jupunba troyana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* var. *troyanum* Urb.  
*e* Troy shadbark abarema; shadbark (Jamaica)  
*f* abaréma d'Alexander de Troy
- 8 **Abarema asplenifolia** (Griseb.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S? serp  
*Feuillea asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Jupunba asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb.  
*Pithecellobium asplenifolium* subsp. *mayarense*  
Borhidi  
*e* spleenleaf abarema  
*f* abaréma à feuilles d'asplénie
- 9 **Abarema barbouriana** (Standl.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador:  
Esmeraldas, Carchi; N Brazil) L  
*e* Barbour abarema  
*f* abaréma de Barbour
- 10 **Abarema barbouriana** (Standl.) Barneby  
& J.W.Grimes var. **barbouriana**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
French Guiana, Ecuador) L  
*Albizia dubia* Britton & Killip  
*Albizia? dubia* Britton & Killip  
*Pithecellobium barbourianum* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium fanshawei* Sandwith  
*e* typical Barbour abarema  
*f* abaréma de Barbour typique  
*s* dormilón, palo paloma (Colombia)
- 11 **Abarema glauca** (Urb.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (Bahamas,  
Cuba, Hispaniola) L hel serp  
*Jupunba discolor* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Jupunba glauca* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Jupunba savannarum* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium discolor* Britton



- Pithecellobium glaucum* Urb.  
*Pithecellobium savannarum* Britton  
*e* glaucous abarema  
*f* abaréma glauque  
*s* abey (Cuba); caracolí (Dominican Republic)
- 12 **Abarema idiopoda** (S.F.Blake) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L hyg *ma* (tannin) *ti* (cabinet work, flooring)  
*Abarema idiopoda* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
*Albizia idiopoda* (S.F.Blake) Britton & Rose  
*Jupunba pseudo-tamarindus* Britton  
*Pithecellobium halogenes* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium idiopodum* S.F.Blake  
*Pithecellobium pseudo-tamarindus* (Britton) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium halogenes* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium pseudo-tamarindus* (Britton) Standl.  
*e* salem abarema; bastard tamarind, salem (Belize)  
*f* abaréma barbita  
*s* barbita (Honduras); cashá (Costa Rica); cola de chanco, conacaste (Honduras); espino amarillo (Costa Rica)
- 13 **Abarema jupunba** (Willd.) Britton & Killip  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles except Martinique) South America (tropics) L E [D] [hel] hyg *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, flooring, poles, turned work)  
*e* delmare abarema; crabwood, dalmare, delmare, jumbie bead, soapy-soapy, wild tamarin (Grenada, St. Lucia), wild tamarind (St. Vincent)  
*f* abaréma dalmari; dalmari, fougère, pipéri, pipirie; savonette (Grenada); tamarin bâlard, tamarin sauvage  
*s* brenvena blanca, cupesi (Bolivia); samán montañero (Guyana)  
*o* gatamomonda, gatamoncame (waorani, Ecuador); puni (Trinidad and Tobago)
- 14 **Abarema jupunba** (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. **jupunba**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles except Martinique) South America (tropics) L hyg  
*Acacia jupunba* Willd.  
*Archidendron jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip  
*Feuillea jupunba* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea micradenia* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Jupunba jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa jupunba* (Willd.) Poir.  
*Mimosa vaga* Vell. non L.  
*Pithecolobium brongniartii* Duchass. & Walp.  
*Pithecolobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb.  
*Pithecolobium micradenium* Benth.  
*e* typical delmare abarema  
*f* abaréma dalmari typique; acacia mâle (French Guiana); dalmaré, savonette (Grenada); tamalin (French Guiana)  
*s* arepilla (Venezuela); carbonero (Colombia)  
*o* saboeiro (Brazil)
- 15 **Abarema macradenia** (Pittier) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru) L  
*Pithecellobium macradenium* Pittier  
*Pithecolobium macradenium* Pittier  
*Samanea macradenia* Britton & Rose  
*e* Panama abarema  
*f* abaréma du Panama  
*s* bantano (Ecuador); coralillo (Nicaragua); guavo, guavo de montaña (Costa Rica)
- 16 **Abarema nipensis** (Britton) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) S? serp  
*e* SierraNipe abarema  
*f* abaréma de la Sierra Nipe
- 17 **Abarema obovalis** (A.Rich.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M hyg  
*Calliandra revoluta* Griseb.  
*Feuillea obovalis* (A.Rich.) Kuntze  
*Inga obovalis* A.Rich.  
*Jupunba obovalis* (A.Rich.) Britton & Rose  
*Jupunba pinetorum* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Jupunba truncata* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium obovale* (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
*Pithecellobium obovale* (A.Rich.) C.Wright  
*Pithecellobium pinetorum* Britton  
*Pithecellobium truncatum* Britton  
*e* obovate abarema  
*f* abaréma obové  
*s* abey, abey blanco, argelino, cenizo (Cuba); encinillo (Puerto Rico); roble blanco (Cuba)
- 18 **Abarema oppositifolia** (Urb.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba,

- Hispaniola) M  
*Jupunba oppositifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Jupunba trinitensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium oppositifolium* Urb.  
*Pithecellobium trinitense* Britton  
*e* oppositeleaf abarema  
*f* abaréma à feuilles opposées  
*s* ciruelillo (Cuba)
- 19 **Abarema oxyphyllidia** Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras)  
 M  
*e* Honduras abarema  
*f* abaréma du Honduras
- 20 **Abarema racemiflora** (Donn.Sm.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) L *ti* (general use)  
*Pithecellobium racemiflorum* Donn.Sm.  
*Pithecolobium racemiflorum* Donn.Sm.  
*Punjuba racemiflora* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose  
*e* racemose abarema  
*f* abaréma à grappes  
*s* chaperno (Costa Rica); fréjol de papagayo, guaba hembra (Ecuador)
- 21 **Abarema ricoae** Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
 M  
*e* RicoArce abarema  
*f* abaréma de Rico Arce
- 22 **Abarema zollerana** (Standl. & Steyererm.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L  
*Pithecellobium zolleranum* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*e* Zoller abarema  
*f* abaréma de Zoller  
*s* coralillo (Mexico); plumillo (Guatemala)
- 23 **Abatia** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*Graniaria* Mandon & Wedd. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Myriatricha* Turcz.  
*Raleighia* Gardner  
*e* abatia  
*f* abatia
- 24 **Abatia parviflora** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M *fw pl* (ornamental)  
*ti*  
*Abatia borealis* L.O.Williams  
*Abatia verbascifolia* Kunth  
*e* smallflower abatia  
*f* abatia à petites fleurs  
*s* atuczara (Ecuador); chirlobirlo, duraznillo (Colombia); guayabillo (Ecuador); velitas (Colombia)
- 25 **Abies** Mill.  
 Pinaceae  
*Abies* Link  
*Picea* D.Don  
*Pinus* L. p.p.  
*e* fir; larch (ob), she balsam (USA); silver fir; single spruce (ob) (Canada)  
*f* sapin  
*s* abete, bansú, cipreso, guayame, huallame (Mexico); jolacote (Guatemala, Mexico); oyamel, pinabete, pino (Mexico)  
*o* abete (italian); acxoyotl (Mexico); akruptunark (tchiglit, Canada and USA); anénadek, chinkop (algonquin, Canada); Edeltanne (german); ênénadek (algonquin, Canada); ilnashk (montagnais, Canada); nappartork (tchiglit, Canada and USA); Tanne (german); xalócotl (Mexico)
- 26 **Abies amabilis** (Douglas ex Loudon) Douglas ex Forbes  
 Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA and Canada: Alaska to N California) int MW Eurasia (Ireland and UK) G E sci hyg->mes acid->neut calc sili *fr pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa ti* (concrete forms, lumber)  
*Abies grandis* A.Murray bis non Lindl.  
*Abies grandis* Franco non Lindl.  
*Abies grandis* var. *densifolia* Engelm.  
*Picea amabilis* Douglas ex Loudon  
*Pinus amabilis* Douglas  
*e* Cascades fir; alpine fir; amabilis fir (Canada); balsam fir p.p., beautiful fir, larch (ob); lovely fir (Canada); Pacific silver fir (Canada, USA); red fir p.p.; red silver fir (UK); silver fir, white fir p.p.  
*f* sapin gracieux; sapin amabilis (Canada); sapin argenté, sapin rouge p.p.  
*o* abete amabile (italian); Purpurtanne (german)
- 27 **Abies balsamea** (L.) Mill.  
 Pinaceae N MC ME North America (Canada: Alberta to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Iowa

- to Pennsylvania) int MW Eurasia (Europe) L  
 E sci [hel] hyg->mes acid->neut *cl*  
 (Christmas trees, emblem tree of New  
 Brunswick Province of Canada) *dr* (resin:  
 deodorant, perfume and soap) *dr(ob)* (resin:  
 antiseptic for wounds and burns) *fr ma* (resin:  
 candles and glue) *ma(ob)* (resin: microscope  
 preparations) *pl pp sa ti* (boxes, construction,  
 doors, paneling)  
*Abies aromatica* Raf.  
*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. var. *balsamea*  
*Abies balsamea* var. *phanerolepis* Fernald  
*Abies balsamifera* Michx.  
*Abies minor* Duhamel  
*Pinus balsamea* L.  
*e* balsam fir; balm of Gilead fir; balsam  
 (Canada); balsam-fir, balsam of Gilead,  
 balsam tree (ob), brake, Canada balsam,  
 Canadian fir, eastern fir, fir p.p.; fir-balsam  
 (Canada); silver pine p.p.; tuckamores,  
 tuckerbush (Canada); white fir p.p.  
*f* sapin baumier; baumier de Gilead, baumier du  
 Canada, sapin p.p., sapin blanc, sapin de  
 Gilead, sapin rouge p.p.  
*o* abete balsamico, balsamo del Gilead (italian);  
 Balsamtanne (german); pikerta  
 bal' zamicheskaya (russian)
- 28 ***Abies bifolia*** A.Murray bis  
 Pinaceae NW MW MC North America  
 (Canada: Yukon Territory, SW Northwest  
 Territories, British Columbia, W Alberta;  
 USA: NE Washington and W Montana to  
 Arizona and New Mexico) M [L] E [xer]  
*Abies arizonica* Merriam  
*Abies lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica* (Merriam)  
 Lemmon  
*Abies subalpina* Engelm.  
*e* twoleaf fir; corkbark fir, corkbark subalpine  
 fir, cork fir, Rocky Mountain alpine fir,  
 Rocky Mountain fir, Rocky Mountain  
 subalpine fir  
*f* sapin bifolié; sapin des Rocheuses, sapin-  
 liège de l' Arizona, sapin subalpin de  
 l' Arizona  
*o* abete sughero (italian); Arizona-Tanne,  
 Korktanne (german)
- 29 ***Abies bracteata*** (D.Don) Poit.  
 Pinaceae MW North America (end USA: S  
 California, Santa Lucia Mountain, Monterrey  
 county) int MW Eurasia (Europe) L [G] E  
 calc *ex* (of conservation concern) *pl*  
*Abies venusta* (Douglas) K.Koch  
*Pinus bracteata* D.Don  
*Pinus venusta* Douglas  
*e* bristlecone fir; Santa Lucia fir, silver fir  
*f* sapin bractéifère; sapin de Santa Lucia  
*o* abete di Santa Lucia (italian); Santa Lucia-  
 Tanne (german)
- 30 ***Abies concolor*** (Gordon & Glend.) Hildebr.  
 Pinaceae MW MC SC North America  
 (Canada: SW British Columbia; USA:  
 Oregon to Wyoming, California to New  
 Mexico; Mexico: N Baja California Norte,  
 Sonora) int MW Eurasia (Europe) L [G] E sci  
 [hel] hyg->xer calc sili neut *dr* (bark) *ma pl*  
*pp ti* (boxes, lumber, novelties)  
*Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex  
 Hildebr. var. *concolor*  
*Abies concolor* var. *lasiocarpa* Engelm. & Sarg.  
*Abies grandis* var. *concolor* A.Murray bis  
*Picea concolor* Gordon & Glend.  
*Pinus concolor* Engelm.  
*Pinus concolor* Gordon & Glend.  
*e* white fir; balsam fir p.p., Colorado fir,  
 Colorado white fir, concolor fir; Rocky  
 Mountain white fir (USA); silver fir, white  
 balsam  
*f* sapin concolore; sapin argenté, sapin blanc du  
 Colorado, sapin du Colorado, sapin du  
 Pacifique  
*s* pinabete, pino real blanco  
*o* abete concolore, abete del Colorado, abete  
 glauco (italian); Colorado-Tanne,  
 Gleichfarbene Tanne, Gleichfarbiges Tanne  
 (german)
- 31 ***Abies durangensis*** Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (N Mexico) L E  
 hyg  
*e* Durango fir  
*f* sapin de Durango  
*s* oyamel
- 32 ***Abies durangensis*** var. *coahuilensis*  
 (I.M.Johnst.) Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (N Mexico) L E  
*Abies coahuilensis* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Coahuila Durango fir; Coahuila fir  
*f* sapin de Durango de Coahuila
- 33 ***Abies durangensis*** Martínez var.  
***durangensis***  
 Pinaceae SC North America (N Mexico) L? E  
 hyg?  
*e* typical Durango fir  
*f* sapin de Durango typique

- 34 **Abies fraseri** (Pursh) Poir.  
Pinaceae ME North America (USA:  
Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina) int MW  
Eurasia (UK) M [L] E sci->hel hyg mes acid  
calc *cl ex* (of conservation concern) *fd fr ma*  
(resin) *pl sa*  
*Abies balsamea* var. *fraseri* (Pursh) Spach  
*Abies humilis* Bach.Pyl.  
*Pinus fraseri* Pursh  
*e* Fraser fir; balsam, balsam fir p.p.,  
doublebalsam fir, eastern fir, Fraser balsam  
fir, Fraser's fir, she-balsam, southern balsam  
fir p.p., southern fir  
*f* sapin de Fraser; sapin Fraser  
*o* abete di Fraser (italian); Frasers Tanne  
(german)
- 35 **Abies grandis** (Dougl. ex D.Don) Lindl.  
Pinaceae NW MW MC North America  
(Canada: British Columbia, USA:  
Washington, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, N  
California) int MW Eurasia (UK to Italy) G E  
hyg->mes sci->hel *cl dr(ob)* (dried and  
pounded needles: baby powder) *fr ma(ob)*  
(bark: pink dye) *pl pp sa ti* (board, boxes,  
dinghies, general construction, lumber, poles)  
*ti(ob)* (canoes)  
*Abies amabilis* A.Murray bis non Forbes  
*Abies excelsior* Franco  
*Abies gordoniana* Carrière  
*Abies grandis* (Lamb.) Lindl.  
*Pinus grandis* Dougl. ex D.Don  
*e* grand fir; balsam, balsam fir p.p., giant fir;  
larch (ob) (Canada); lowland balsam fir;  
lowland fir, lowland white fir (Canada);  
silver fir, Vancouver fir, western white fir,  
white fir p.p., yellow fir  
*f* sapin grandissime; sapin blanc, sapin de  
Californie, sapin de l'Oregon; sapin de  
Vancouver (Canada); sapin élané, sapin  
géant  
*o* abete bianco americano, abete dell'Oregon,  
abete di Vancouver, abete gigante (italian);  
Grosse Küstentanne, Küstentanne,  
Riesentanne (german)
- 36 **Abies guatemalensis** Rehder  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to  
Honduras) L E mes acid *cl* (Christmas trees  
and decorations) *dr ex fw* (firewood) *ma*  
(bark: tannin, oleoresins) *pl pp sa ti*  
(furniture, rural construction, sawtimber,  
shingles)  
*Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana* Martínez  
*Abies religiosa* sensu Parl.
- e* Guatemala fir; Guatemalan fir  
*f* sapin du Guatemala  
*s* abeto, abeto guatemalteco, pinabete, pinbete  
*o* Guatemalattanne (german); pajachac, pashac,  
pashaque, paxaque (Guatemala)
- 37 **Abies guatemalensis** Rehder var.  
**guatemalensis**  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala and Honduras) L E mes? acid? *dr*  
*ex ma pl pp sa ti*  
*e* typical Guatemala fir  
*f* sapin du Guatemala typique
- 38 **Abies guatemalensis** var. **longibracteata**  
Debreczy & I.Rácz  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Guerrero near Yextla) L? *ex* (full protection  
is needed)  
*e* longbract Guatemala fir  
*f* sapin du Guatemala à bractées longues
- 39 **Abies guatemalensis** var. **tacanensis**  
(Lundell) Martínez  
Pinaceae SE North America (El Salvador) L?  
E  
*Abies tacanensis* Lundell  
*e* Tacaná Guatemala fir  
*f* sapin du Guatemala de Tacaná
- 40 **Abies hickelii** Flous & Gaussen  
Pinaceae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) L E  
*Abies hickeli* Flous & Gaussen  
*e* Hickel fir  
*f* sapin de Hickel
- 41 **Abies hickelii** Flous & Gaussen var.  
**hickelii**  
Pinaceae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) L E  
*e* typical Hickel fir  
*f* sapin de Hickel typique
- 42 **Abies hickelii** var. **oaxacana** (Martínez)  
Farjon & Silba  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca and Guerrero) L E  
*Abies oaxacana* Martínez  
*e* Oaxaca Hickel fir  
*f* sapin de Hickel d'Oaxaca  
*s* abeto, oyamel
- 43 **Abies hidalgensis** Debreczy, I.Rácz &  
Guízar

- Pinaceae SC North America (C Mexico: E Hidalgo N of Metepec) M E *ex* (proposed for conservation)  
*e* Hidalgo fir  
*f* sapin de Hidalgo
- 44 ***Abies lasiocarpa*** (Hook.) Nutt.  
 Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to California, Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia) int NW MW Eurasia (Iceland, Sweden, UK) L E sci [hel] hyg->[xer] calc acid *dr(ob)* (needles: air sweetener, baby powder, ointment and perfume) *fd(ob)* (resin: chewing gum) *fr* (bark: deer) *fw* (fuel) *ma(ob)* (resin: to repair canoes) *pl pp sa* (watersheds and landscape protection and rehabilitation) *ti* (boxes, construction, crates, doors, food containers, framing, mill products, planing, shingles) *Abies balsamea* subsp. *lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Boivin *Abies balsamea* var. *fallax* (Engelm.) Boivin *Abies lasiocarpa* Lindl. & Gordon *Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt. var. *lasiocarpa* *Pinus lasiocarpa* Hook.  
*e* subalpine fir; alpine fir (Canada); balsam, balsam fir p.p., caribou fir, corkbark fir, mountain fir; Rocky Mountain fir (Canada); sweet-pine, subalpine fir (typical); western balsam; western balsam fir (Canada); white balsam, white balsam fir, white fir p.p.  
*f* sapin subalpin; sapin blanc d'Amérique; sapin concolore p.p. (Canada); sapin des Alpes, sapin des montagnes, sapin des Montagnes Rocheuses (Canada); sapin subalpin typique  
*s* pino real blanco, pino real blanco de las sierras  
*o* abete delle rocce, abete subalpino (italian); Felsengebirgstanne, Felsentanne (german)
- 45 ***Abies lowiana*** (Gordon) A.Murray bis  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: California and Nevada) G E *pl pp ti*  
*Abies concolor* subsp. *lowiana* (Gordon) E.Murray *Abies concolor* var. *lowiana* (Gordon) Lemmon *Picea lowiana* Gordon  
*e* Low fir; California white fir, Low's fir, Lows fir, Pacific white fir, sierra fir, sierra white fir  
*f* sapin de Low; sapin concolore de Low  
*o* abete di Low (italian); Lows Tanne, Sierra-Tanne (german)
- 46 ***Abies lowiana*** var. ***viridula*** Debreczy & I.Rácz
- Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua near Ciudad Madera) L? *ex* (important to preserve)  
*e* greenish Low fir  
*f* sapin de Low verdâtre
- 47 ***Abies magnifica*** A.Murray bis  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California, Nevada) int MW Eurasia (Europe) L [G] E sci->hel hyg->xer sili *fr ma pl pp ti* (similar and substitute to *Abies procera*, lumber)  
*Abies campylocarpa* A.Murray bis  
*Abies nobilis* var. *magnifica* Kellogg  
*Abies nobilis* var. *magnifica* Mast.  
*e* red fir; California red fir (USA); golden fir, Shasta fir, Shasta red fir, silver tip, silvertip, white fir p.p.  
*f* sapin rouge; sapin magnifique, sapin majestueux, sapin rouge de Californie  
*o* abete rosso di California (italian); Goldtanne, Prächtiige Tanne (german)
- 48 ***Abies neodurangensis*** Debreczy, I.Rácz & R.M.Salazar  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: SW Durango near Los Bancos) L E *ex* (proposed for conservation)  
*e* newDurango fir  
*f* sapin neodurangensis
- 49 ***Abies procera*** Rehder  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Washington to California) int MW Eurasia (Ireland to Germany) G E hel [hyg] mes calc sili *cl* (magic) *pl sa ti* (aircraft)  
*Abies nobilis* (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl.  
*Pinus nobilis* Douglas ex D.Don  
*e* noble fir; red fir p.p., white fir p.p. (USA)  
*f* sapin noble; sapin bleu, sapin de l'Oregon  
*o* abete bianco americano, abete nobile (italian); Edeltanne (german)
- 50 ***Abies religiosa*** (Kunth) Schltdl. & Cham.  
 Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) int MW Eurasia (UK) L [G] E hyg sili *cl pl pp*  
*Abies glauca* Roehl  
*Abies glaucescens* Roehl  
*Abies hirtella* Lindl.  
*Abies religiosa* Lindl.  
*Abies tlapalcatus* Roehl ex DC.  
*Picea glaucescens* Gordon  
*Picea religiosa* Loudon  
*Pinus hirtella* Kunth

- Pinus religiosa* Kunth  
*e* sacred fir; Mexican fir  
*f* sapin sacré; sapin sacré du Mexique  
*s* abeto, oyamel (Mexico)  
*o* abete messicano (italian); Heilige Tanne (german)
- 51 ***Abies religiosa*** var. ***emarginata*** Loock & Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Michoacán) int SC SE Africa L E hyg *ti*  
*e* emarginate sacred fir  
*f* sapin sacré émarginé  
*s* oyamel
- 52 ***Abies religiosa*** var. ***glaucescens*** (Gordon) Carr  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico) L?  
*Abies glaucescens* Gordon  
*e* glaucescent sacred fir  
*f* sapin sacré glaucescent
- 53 ***Abies religiosa*** (Kunth) Schltld. & Cham. var. ***religiosa***  
 Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) L [G]? E  
*e* typical sacred fir  
*f* sapin sacré typique
- 54 ***Abies vejari*** Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico) int MW Eurasia (UK) L E hyg->mes *pl*  
*Abies vejari* var. *macrocarpa* Martínez  
*e* Vejar fir  
*f* sapin de Vejar  
*s* abeto, oyamel
- 55 ***Abies vejari*** var. ***mexicana*** (Martínez) Liu  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico) L E hyg  
*Abies mexicana* Martínez  
*e* Mexican Vejar fir; Mexican fir  
*f* sapin de Vejar du Mexique  
*s* abeto, guallamé blanco, oyamel, pinabete
- 56 ***Abies vejari*** Martínez var. ***vejari***  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico) L E  
*e* typical Vejar fir  
*f* sapin de Vejar typique
- 57 ***Abies zapotekensis*** Debreczy, I.Rácz & G.S.Ramírez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca near Portillo) M E *ex* (rare species important to preserve)
- e* Zapotecs fir  
*f* sapin des Zapotèques
- 58 ***Abuta*** Aubl.  
 Menispermaceae  
*Anelasma* Miers  
*Batschia* Mutis ex Thunb.  
*Gardnerianum* Miers  
*Trichoa* Pers.  
*e* abuta  
*f* abuta
- 59 ***Abuta panamensis*** (Standl.) Krukoff & Barneby  
 Menispermaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) [S] E  
*Hyperbaena panamensis* Standl.  
*e* Panama abuta  
*f* abuta du Panama  
*s* bejuco prieto (Mexico)
- 60 ***Abutilon*** Mill.  
 Malvaceae  
*Abutilaea* F.Muell.  
*Beloere* Shuttlew. ex A.Gray  
*Herissantia* Medik.  
*Pseudabutilon* R.E.Fr.  
*e* abutilon; Indian-mallow  
*f* abutilon  
*o* abutilon (italian); Abutilon, Schönmalve (german)
- 61 ***Abutilon leonardii*** Urb.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Haiti) S  
*Abutilon leonardi* Urb.  
*e* woolly abutilon  
*f* abutilon laineux
- 62 ***Abutilon striatum*** Dicks. ex Lindl.  
 Malvaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Bolivia) [S] *ma* (chairs) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook.) Walp.  
*Abutilon thompsonii* André  
*Abutilon venosum* Lem.  
*Sida picta* Gillies ex Hook.  
*Sida striata* (Dicks. ex Lindl.) D.Dietr.  
*e* redvein abutilon  
*f* abutilon strié  
*s* campanita (Colombia); farolillo (Costa Rica)
- 63 ***Abutilon virginianum*** Krapov.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (end Virgin Islands) S D *xer?* *ex*

- Sida eggersii* Baker f.  
*e* VirginIslands abutilon  
*f* abutilon des îles Vierges
- 64 *Acacia* Mill.**  
 Leguminosae  
*Acacia* Willd.  
*Acaciopsis* Britton & Rose  
*Arthrosprium* Hassk.  
*Chitonanthus* Lehm.  
*Cuparilla* Raf.  
*Drepaphyla* Raf.  
*Eburnax* Raf.  
*Esclerona* Raf.  
*Farnesia* Gasp.  
*Gumifera* Raf.  
*Hecatandra* Raf.  
*Hoopesia* Buckley p.p.  
*Phyllodoce* Link  
*Poponax* Raf.  
*Senegalia* Raf.  
*Tetracheilos* Lehm.  
*Vachellia* Wight & Arn.  
*Zigmalaria* Raf.  
*e* acacia; bull-horn acacia (Panama); catclaw, gum tree; wattle (Australia)  
*f* acacia; gommier p.p., mimosa p.p.  
*s* cachito (Panama); carbon blanco; cuernito (Panama); guatapaná (Cuba); gutagamba arabe  
*o* acacia (italian, Italy and Switzerland); Akazie (german); bayawonn (creole, Haiti); Gummibaum (german); zakasya (creole, Haiti)
- 65 *Acacia acatlensis* Benth.**  
 Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico)  
 M hel xer  
*Acacia pueblensis* Brandegee  
*Acacia sericea* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Senegalia acatlensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Acatlán acacia  
*f* acacia d'Acatlán
- 66 *Acacia acuifera* Benth.**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Bahamas, Turks and Caicos) S  
*Bahamia acuifera* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba micrantha* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium micranthum* Benth.  
*e* Bahamas acacia; cassip, pork-and-doughboy, rosewood p.p. (Bahamas)  
*f* acacia des Bahamas
- 67 *Acacia allenii* D.H.Janzen**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)
- L sci hyg*  
*e* Allen acacia  
*f* acacia d'Allen
- 68 *Acacia anegadensis* Britton**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end UK Virgin Islands: Anegada) S D hel xer  
*Fishlockia anegadensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*e* Anegada acacia; blackbrush-wattle  
*f* acacia d'Anegada
- 69 *Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) Kuntze**  
 Leguminosae M S North America (USA: Kansas and Missouri to Arizona and Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Bolivia) S *dr fr ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Acacia angulosa* Bertol.  
*Acacia boliviana* Rusby  
*Acacia elegance* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Acacia filicina* Willd.  
*Acacia filicioides* (Cav.) Trel.  
*Acacia glabrata* Schldl.  
*Acacia hirta* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray  
*Acacia insignis* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Acacia pittieriana* Standl.  
*Acacia suffrutescens* Rose  
*Acaciella angulosa* (Bertol.) Britton & Rose  
*Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
*Acaciella costaricensis* Britton & Rose  
*Acaciella holtonii* Britton & Killip  
*Acaciella martensis* Britton & Killip  
*Acaciella rensonii* Britton & Rose  
*Acaciella santanderensis* Britton & Killip  
*Mimosa angustissima* Mill.  
*Mimosa filicioides* Cav.  
*Mimosa ptericina* Poir.  
*e* prairie acacia; fern acacia (USA); prairie wattle  
*f* acacia des prairies  
*s* barba de chivo, barbas de chivo, cantemó, guajillo, palo de pulque, timbe, timbre (Mexico)
- 70 *Acacia belairioides* Urb.**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) S? serp  
*Feracacia belairioides* (Urb.) Britton & León  
*e* belairialike acacia  
*f* acacia faux-bélairia
- 71 *Acacia berlandieri* Benth.**  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Texas, Mexico: Chihuahua to Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) S  
*Acacia berlandieri* Schltdl. & Cham.

- Acacia emoryana* Benth.  
*Senegalia berlandieri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia emoryana* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* guajillo acacia; Berlandier acacia, guajillo  
*f* acacia guajillo  
*s* efecillo (Mexico)
- 72 ***Acacia brandegeana*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Leguminosae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) *S*?  
*Acaciopsis brandegeana* (I.M.Johnst.) Britton & Rose  
*e* BajaCalifornia acacia  
*f* acacia de Basse-Californie
- 73 ***Acacia bucheri*** Vict.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) *S* calc serp  
*e* Bucher acacia  
*f* acacia de Bucher
- 74 ***Acacia centralis*** (Britton & Rose) Lundell  
 Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) *S*  
*Senegalia centralis* Britton & Rose  
*e* CentralAmerica acacia  
*f* acacia d'Amérique centrale
- 75 ***Acacia chiapensis*** Saff.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) *S*  
*e* Chiapas acacia  
*f* acacia du Chiapas
- 76 ***Acacia choriophylla*** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (USA: Florida Keys; Bahamas, Cuba, Turks & Caicos) *S* xer  
*Lucaya choriophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* cinnecord acacia; cinnecord (Bahamas); Florida acacia  
*f* acacia de Floride  
*s* frijolillo, tamarindillo (Cuba)
- 77 ***Acacia cochliacantha*** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) *S* *dr* (decoction against bladder ailments)  
*Acacia cochliacantha* S.Watson  
*Acacia cymbacantha* Zucc. ex Benth.  
*Acacia cymbispina* Sprague & Riley  
*Acacia milleriana* Standl.  
*Mimosa campechiana* Mill.  
*Mimosa cochliacantha* Poir.  
*Poponax campechiana* (Mill.) Britton & Rose
- Poponax cymbispina* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose  
*Rose*  
*Poponax houghii* Britton & Rose  
*e* boatthorn acacia; spoon-thorn acacia  
*f* acacia épine-bateau  
*s* cubata, cucharillo, espino, huinole, huizache concho, quisache costeño, vinolo (Mexico)
- 78 ***Acacia collinsii*** Saff.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *S* [M] *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (fence posts, general construction, railroad ties)  
*Acacia costaricensis* Schenck  
*Acacia nelsonii* Saff.  
*Acacia panamensis* Schenck  
*Acacia penonomensis* Saff.  
*Acacia yucatanensis* Schenck  
*Myrmecodendron collinsii* (Saff.) Britton & Rose  
*Myrmecodendron costaricense* (Schenck) Britton & Rose  
*e* Collins acacia; cockspur (Belize)  
*f* acacia de Collins  
*s* cachito (Honduras); cachitos (Costa Rica); carnezuelo (Nicaragua); cornezuelo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); cornizuelo (Costa Rica); cuernito (Panama); espino cachito (Honduras)  
*o* subin, zubin (maya, Belize)
- 79 ***Acacia cookii*** Saff.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America except El Salvador?) *M*  
*Acacia bucephala* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Cook acacia; ant thorn, cockspur (Belize); cockspur thorn  
*f* acacia de Cook  
*o* huascanal, liscanal, subin (maya, Belize)
- 80 ***Acacia cornigera*** (L.) Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) *M* *D* *hel* mes->*xer* calc *dr* *fd* (fruits) *ti*  
*Acacia campecheana* Schenck  
*Acacia cornigera* var. *americana* DC.  
*Acacia cubensis* Schenck  
*Acacia furcella* Saff.  
*Acacia hernandezii* Saff.  
*Acacia interjecta* Schenck  
*Acacia nicoyensis* Schenck  
*Acacia rossiana* Schenck  
*Acacia spadigera* Cham. & Schltdl.  
*Acacia turgida* Saff.  
*Mimosa cornigera* L.  
*Tauroceras cornigerum* (L.) Britton & Rose



- Tauroceras spadigerum* (Cham. & Schldt.) Britton & Rose
- e* bullhorn acacia; bull-horn thorn; bull's horn acacia, cock spur (Belize); oxborn acacia
- f* acacia corne-de-boeuf; acacia barrière, acacia corne-à-boeuf
- s* arbol de cuerno, carnizuelo (Mexico); cornezuelo (Costa Rica, Mexico); cornizuelo (Costa Rica); cuerno de toro (Mexico); cuerno de vaca (Belize); pico de gorrion, pico de gurrion, subin, subin blanco (Guatemala)
- o* huitzcojolojtl (nahuatl, Mexico); thóbem (huasteco, Mexico); zubin (maya, Belize)
- 81 **Acacia coulteri** Benth. & A.Gray  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S?  
*Senegalia coulteri* (Benth. & A.Gray) Britton & Rose
- e* Coulter acacia
- f* acacia de Coulter
- s* huajillo, palo blanco, palo de arco, tepeguaje (Mexico)
- 82 **Acacia cucuyo** Barneby & Zanoni  
Leguminosae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S calc
- e* cucuyo acacia
- f* acacia cucuyo
- 83 **Acacia daemon** Ekman ex Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) S? serp  
*Feracacia daemon* (Ekman ex Urb.) Britton & Léon
- e* Camagüey acacia
- f* acacia de Camagüey
- o* abrojo, erizo, palo bñajaca (Cuba)
- 84 **Acacia dolichostachya** S.F.Blake  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Campeche, Quintana Roo) M D hel  
hyg->xer *fw ma ti* (railroad ties)  
*Senegalia dolichostachya* (S.F.Blake) Britton & Rose
- e* longspike acacia; jesmo, juncowood, wild tamarind (Belize)
- f* acacia à longues pointes
- s* guache (Nicaragua); subín, supité (Mexico); tamarindo de monte (Belize)
- o* guin (maya, Mexico); xaax (maya)
- 85 **Acacia farnesiana** (L.) Willd.  
Leguminosae M S North America (USA: California to Florida; Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) int MW S Eurasia, Africa and N M Oceania (tropics and subtropics) S [M] D [E] mes->xer calc sili neut *dr* (antiparasitic for horses; bark infusion: malaria, nervous system, neuralgia and rheumatism; crushed leaves applied on wounds; flowers and essential oil: perfume; flowers infusion: digestive tonic, stomachache); fruits: conjunctivitis, diarrhea and sorethroat; incense and odoriferant; leaves infusion: bladder pain, toothache and to cure any hurts; roots infusion: against fever, gangrene, seeds abuse, thyphus and tuberculosis) *fd fr* (leaves) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (bark and fruits: tannin, dye; fruits can be used to mend broken dishes and pottery; resin or gums used for cement; toothbrushes) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (hedges, shade, windbreaks) *ti* (marquetry, posts, tool and umbrella handles, turned work) *tx* (seeds)
- Acacia acicularis* Willd.  
*Acacia ferox* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Acacia pedunculata* Willd.  
*Acacia scopioides* Forssk.  
*Farnesia odora* Gasp.  
*Mimosa farnesiana* L.  
*Mimosa odorata-farnesiana* L.  
*Poponax farnesiana* (L.) Raf.  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- e* sweet acacia; aroma (Bahamas); casha (Virgin Islands); casha tree (Virgin Gorda); cashaw (Belize); cashia (Bahamas); cassia p.p. (Virgin Islands); cassic; cassie (Jamaica, USA); cassie flower, cassie-flower (Jamaica); honey-ball (USA); iron wood; mealy wattle; opoponax (Bahamas, USA); popinac, sweet briar, Texas huisache
- f* acacia odorant; acacia p.p. (Haiti); acacia de Farnèse; acacia jaune (Haiti); casse, cassie, cassier p.p., mimosa cassie, mimosa de Farnèse, pompon jaune
- s* acacia (Bolivia, Ecuador); aroma (Argentina, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Paraguay, Puerto Rico); aroma amarilla, aroma amarillo (Cuba); aromita (Argentina, Colombia); aroma (Argentina, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Nicaragua, Panama); aroma macho (Costa Rica); bayahonda (Dominican Republic); binorama (Mexico); cachito de aroma (Central America); cachito de aroma (Honduras, Nicaragua); cambrón, carambomba (Dominican Republic); carambuco (Spain); cicao (Bolivia); cimarrón (Colombia); clavito (Nicaragua); cornezuelo (Honduras); corona de Cristo (Colombia);

- cuernito (Panama); cují aroma (Venezuela); cují cimarrón (Colombia); churqui, churqui (Argentina); espinal (Guatemala); espinillo (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay); espino (Honduras, Mexico); espino blanco (Argentina, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); espino ruco (El Salvador); espinoso (Colombia); esponjeira (Spain); finisache, flor de niño, gavia; huisache (Mexico); huranga (Peru); mimosa (Spain); pashaco (Peru); pauji (Venezuela); pela (Colombia); pelá (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Nicaragua); quisache (Mexico); subin (Guatemala); subín (Guatemala, Honduras); tusca (Argentina); uña de cabra (Colombia); vinorama (Mexico)
- o* Antillen-Akazie, Antillenkassie (German); balibabulah; bihi (Zapoteco, Mexico); cucca (Maya, Mexico); cuntish (Maya, Belize); Eisenholz (German); esponjeira (Brazil); gaggia (Italian); gîglan; huisachi, huixache (Nahuatl, Mexico); iai-do-no, k'antilis (Mexico); keo, keota (Indochina); kin nemu (Japanese); kou kong, kraul, kumtai (Indochina); kunt-ich (Belize); laksana (Malaysia); man côi (Indochina); minza (Otomí, Mexico); subinché (Maya, Mexico); thujánun (Huasteco, Mexico); tsurimbini (Tarasco, Mexico); x cautiris (Mexico); xiri-xi (Huichol, Mexico); xkantiriz (Maya, Mexico); zakasya jòn (Creole, Haiti)
- t* bonni
- 86 *Acacia gentlei* Standl.**  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, N Guatemala, Belize) M hyg *dr fd*  
*e* Gentle acacia; cockspur, cocks spur, red cockspur (Belize)  
*f* acacia de Gentle  
*o* zubin (Maya, Belize)
- 87 *Acacia glauca* (L.) Moench**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Jamaica) S  
*Acacia curassavica* (Britton & Killip ex Killip) Stehlé  
*Acacia villosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip ex Killip  
*Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa glauca* L. p.p.  
*Mimosa villosa* Sw.  
*e* yellowtamarind acacia; yellow tamarind (Jamaica)  
*f* acacia glauque
- 88 *Acacia globulifera* Saff.**  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S hyg -> xer *dr*  
*Acacia donnelliana* Saff.  
*Myrmecodendron donnelliana* (Saff.) Britton & Rose  
*Myrmecodendron globuliferum* (Saff.) Britton & Rose  
*e* globular acacia; cockspur (Belize)  
*f* acacia globuleux  
*o* zubin (Maya, Belize)
- 89 *Acacia glomerosa* Benth.**  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L E hel hyg->mes *dr ma ti* (construction)  
*Acacia langlassei* (Britton & Rose) Bullock  
*Senegalia glomerosa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia langlassei* Britton & Rose  
*e* rounded acacia; bastard prickly yellow, jim crow, prickly yellow, white tamarind (Belize)  
*f* acacia arrondi  
*s* ardilla (Costa Rica); cari cari (Bolivia); espino de San Pedro (Belize); lomo de lagarto, palo de lagarto (Mexico); tiamo (Venezuela)  
*o* pal'liro (Maya, Belize)
- 90 *Acacia greggii* A.Gray**  
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Colorado to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas) S D hel xer *dr* (pods, leaves and roots: infusions) *fd* (Arizona Indians ground the pods for use in mush and cakes, honey) *fd(ob)* (seeds) *fr* (flowers: honeybees) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (a gum similar to gum arabic exudes from the trunk, this substance is used locally in Mexico) *ti* (general carpentry, woodenware)  
*Senegalia greggii* (A.Gray) Britton & Rose  
*e* catclaw acacia; catclaw (Mexico); cat's-claw; devil's claw Mexico; dewilsclaw, Gregg catclaw, long-flower catclaw, paradise flower, Texas catclaw, Texas mimosa, wait-a-bit;  
*f* acacia ongle-du-chat; acacia ongle du chat  
*s* gatuño, tepame, tésoa, uña de gato (Mexico); uña-de-gato
- 91 *Acacia greggii* A.Gray var. *greggii***  
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Nevada to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas) S? [D] xer

- Acacia greggii* var. *arizonica* Isely  
*e* typical catclaw acacia; long-flower catclaw  
*f* acacia ongle-du-chat typique
- 92 ***Acacia greggii* var. *wrightii*** (Benth.) Isely  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León) S xer calc *fd* (honey) *fr fw pl ti*  
*Acacia wrightii* Benth.  
*Senegalia wrightii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Wright catclaw acacia; catclaw, long-flower catclaw, Texas catclaw, Wright acacia, Wright catclaw, Wright's acacia  
*f* acacia ongle-du-chat de Wright; acacia de Wright  
*s* uña de gato
- 93 ***Acacia hindsii*** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S hel *dr* (bark)  
*Acacia bursaria* Schenck  
*Acacia sinaloensis* Saff.  
*Acacia tepicana* Saff.  
*Myrmecodendron hindsii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Hinds acacia  
*f* acacia de Hinds  
*s* cornezuelo (Mexico); cornizuelo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); hormiguillo, huizcolote (Mexico)
- 94 ***Acacia interior*** (Britton & Rose) McVaugh  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S  
*Senegalia interior* Britton & Rose  
*e* interior acacia  
*f* acacia de l'intérieur
- 95 ***Acacia janzenii*** Ebinger & Seigler  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Tabasco, Chiapas) M  
*e* Janzen acacia  
*f* acacia de Janzen
- 96 ***Acacia kelloggiana*** A.M.Carter & Rudd  
 Leguminosae SW North America (Mexico: Baja California) S D  
*e* Kellogg acacia  
*f* acacia de Kellogg  
*s* carabatilla de espina negra
- 97 ***Acacia macilenta*** Rose  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Colima, Morelos, Oaxaca) S hel [calc]  
*Acacia cuernavacana* (Britton & Rose) Sandwith  
*Lysiloma cuernavacanum* Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia macilenta* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia oaxacana* Britton & Rose
- e* thin acacia  
*f* acacia mince  
*s* barragán, chalchacahuite (Mexico)
- 98 ***Acacia macracantha*** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (USA: Florida, Keys; C Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) M D hel xer calc *cl? dr* (leaves: mouthwash against gumdisease; infusion against diarrhea, disentry, fever and gangrene; roots and leaves: compress against infected sore) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl ti*  
*Acacia flexuosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Acacia lutea* (Mill.) Britton non Leavenw.  
*Acacia lutea* (Mill.) Hitch.  
*Acacia macrantha* Kunth  
*Acacia macrantha* Pittier  
*Acacia macrantha* var. *glabrens* Eggers  
*Acacia macranthoides* Bertero ex DC.  
*Acacia obtusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Acacia pellacantha* Vogel  
*Acacia subinermis* Bertero ex DC.  
*Mimosa flexuosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
*Mimosa lutea* Mill.  
*Mimosa macrantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
*Poponax canescens* Britton ex Britton & Killip  
*Poponax flexuosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip  
*Poponax lutea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
*Poponax macrantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip  
*Poponax macranthoides* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Vachellia lutea* f. *thlipsacantha* Spag.  
*e* longspine acacia; Creole casha (Netherlands Antilles); French casha, long-spine acacia; long spined acacia, long-spined acacia (Bahamas); park nut, park-nut (Jamaica); parknut; poponax macranta; porknut; Spanish casha (Netherlands Antilles); steel acacia (USA); wild tamarind (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* acacia piquant; acacia p.p. (Haiti); acacia savane p.p.; cambron, caramboubá (Haiti)  
*s* acacia, acacia aroma (Dominican Republic); algarrobo (Ecuador, Venezuela); aroma (Dominican Republic); aroma (Ecuador); cambrion, cambrón (Dominican Republic); carambomba (Dominican Republic); casha; cuji, cuji negro (Venezuela); espina (Peru); espino, faique, guarano (Ecuador, Peru); guatapaná (Cuba); tamarindo (Cuba, Haiti); tamarindo silvestre; taque (Ecuador, Peru);

- vilca (Ecuador)  
*o* karamboubra (creole, Haiti), kini, sirado-sirao (Bolivia); zakasya pikan (creole, Haiti)
- 99 **Acacia mayana** Lundell  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca, Tabasco, Chiapas; Guatemala: Petén, Alta Verapaz) S  
*e* Maya acacia  
*f* acacia des Mayas
- 100 **Acacia melanoceras** Beurl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M *fr*  
*Acacia multiglandulosa* Schenck  
*Myrmecodendron melanoceras* (Beurl.) Britton & Rose  
*e* blackhorn acacia; bullhorn acacia p.p.  
*f* acacia à épines noires  
*s* cachito (Panama)  
*o* tila morbeb (kuna, Panama)
- 101 **Acacia minuta** (M.E.Jones) R.M.Beauch.  
 Leguminosae M SC North America (USA: Texas to Florida; N Mexico) S  
*e* minute acacia; coastal-scrub wattle, honey-ball, popinac, sweet acacia p.p.  
*f* acacia ténu  
*s* aroma amarilla, huisache, vinorama (Mexico)
- 102 **Acacia minuta** subsp. **densiflora** (Alexander ex Small) R.M.Beauch.  
 Leguminosae MC ME North America (USA: Texas to Florida) S?  
*Acacia densiflora* (Alexander ex Small) Cory  
*Vachellia densiflora* Alexander ex Small  
*e* denseflower minute acacia; coastal-scrub wattle  
*f* acacia ténu à fleurs denses
- 103 **Acacia minuta** (M.E.Jones) R.M.Beauch. subsp. **minuta**  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Texas; N Mexico) S  
*Acacia smallii* Isely  
*Pithecellobium minutum* M.E.Jones  
*e* typical minute acacia; coastal-scrub wattle, Small's acacia  
*f* acacia ténu typique
- 104 **Acacia muricata** (L.) Willd.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto Rico to Martinique) M D [hel] hyg xer  
*Acacia nudiflora* Willd.  
*Acacia rohriana* DC.
- Mimosa muricata* L.  
*Mimosa nigricans* Vahl  
*Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*e* spineless acacia; amarat (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); iron wood (Antigua); spineless wattle (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* acacia tendre-à-cailloux; amourette (Martinique); tantacayo, tendre à caillou; tendre à cailloux (Martinique)  
*s* cajoba, tamarindo cimarrón (Puerto Rico)
- 105 **Acacia occidentalis** Rose  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora) M D *pl* (ornamental)  
*e* western acacia; tree catclaw  
*f* acacia occidental  
*s* teso, tésota, uña de gato (Mexico)
- 106 **Acacia peninsularis** (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
 Leguminosae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) S  
*Senegalia peninsularis* Britton & Rose  
*e* peninsular acacia  
*f* acacia péninsulaire
- 107 **Acacia pennatula** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Nicaragua) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pichincha, Cotopaxi) S  
*dr* (bark: against indigestion) *fd* (seeds) *fr* (fruits: cattle) *fw pl* (ornamental) *ti* (posts)  
*Inga pennatula* Cham. & Schltdl.  
*Pithecellobium minutissimum* M.E.Jones  
*Poponax pennatula* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Britton & Rose  
*e* feather acacia  
*f* acacia plume  
*s* acacia (Nicaragua); algarroba (Mexico); aroma, cambrón, carbón, carbón comayagüe (Nicaragua); espino, garrobo, huizache, huizache tepamo, tepame (Mexico)
- 108 **Acacia pennatula** subsp. **parvicephala** Seigler & Ebinger  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*e* smallhead feather acacia  
*f* acacia plume à petites fleurs
- 109 **Acacia pennatula** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth. subsp. **pennatula**  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora to Chiapas) S

- e* typical feather acacia  
*f* acacia plume typique
- 110 **Acacia picachensis** Brandegee  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico, Nicaragua) S [calc]  
*Acacia deamii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Senegalia deamii* Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia picachensis* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose  
*e* Mount Picachos acacia  
*f* acacia du mont des Picachos
- 111 **Acacia polyphylla** DC.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama) South America (tropics) L D hel  
 hyg->xer *ma pl ti*  
*Senegalia polyphylla* (DC.) Britton & Rose ex  
 Britton & Killip  
*e* manyleaf acacia  
*f* acacia multifolié  
*s* pashaco (Peru)  
*o* juqueri-guaçu, maricá, monjoleira,  
 monjoleiro, paricá-branco, paricarana-de-  
 espinho (Brazil)
- 112 **Acacia pringlei** Rose  
 Leguminosae S North America (Mexico:  
 Baja California to Yucatán) S [M]  
*e* Pringle acacia  
*f* acacia de Pringle
- 113 **Acacia pringlei** subsp. **californica**  
 (Brandegee) Y.S.Lee, Seigler & Ebinger  
 Leguminosae SW SC North America  
 (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S [M]  
*Acacia californica* Brandegee  
*Acacia sonorensis* Rose  
*Acaciopsis californica* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose  
*Acaciopsis sonorensis* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*e* California Pringle acacia  
*f* acacia de Pringle de Californie  
*s* guamúchil, guamuchillo (Mexico)
- 114 **Acacia pringlei** Rose subsp. **pringlei**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Yucatán) M D  
 hyg->xer *ma ti*  
*Acacia konzattii* Standl.  
*Acacia sesquijuga* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Acacia unijuga* Rose  
*Acaciopsis konzattii* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
*Acaciopsis pringlei* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*Acaciopsis sesquijuga* Britton & Rose  
*Acaciopsis unijuga* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*e* typical Pringle acacia  
*f* acacia de Pringle typique
- s* gavia, quebracho (Mexico)  
*o* uthuthte (huasteco, Mexico)
- 115 **Acacia rigidula** Benth.  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA:  
 Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) S  
 D hel xer  
*Acacia amentacea* DC.  
*Acaciopsis amentacea* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Acaciopsis rigidula* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* blackbrush acacia; blackbrush, chaparro  
 (USA)  
*f* acacia rigide  
*s* chaparro prieto; gavia (Mexico)  
*o* uthuthte (huasteco, Mexico)
- 116 **Acacia riparia** Kunth  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama) South America (tropics)  
 S hyg->mes? *fr?*  
*Acacia riparioides* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Acacia tubulifera* Benth.  
*Senegalia riparia* (Kunth) Britton & Rose ex  
 Britton & Killip  
*Senegalia riparioides* Britton & Rose  
*e* riparian acacia  
*f* acacia riverain  
*s* jamacuao (Honduras); zarza (El Salvador)
- 117 **Acacia roemeriana** Scheele  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA:  
 New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua,  
 Coahuila, Nuevo León) S  
*Acacia malacophylla* Benth.  
*Acacia roemerana* Scheele  
*Senegalia malacophylla* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Britton  
 & Rose  
*Senegalia palmeri* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia roemerana* (Scheele) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia roemeriana* (Scheele) Britton & Rose  
*e* Roemer acacia; catclaw, Roemer catclaw,  
 round-flower catclaw (USA)  
*f* acacia de Roemer
- 118 **Acacia roigii** Léon  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*e* Roig acacia  
*f* acacia de Roig  
*s* erizo (Cuba)
- 119 **Acacia ruddiae** D.H.Janzen  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala  
 to N Panama) L hyg  
*e* Rudd acacia  
*f* acacia de Rudd

*s* cachito (Honduras)

**120 *Acacia scleroxyla* Tussac**

Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M xer calc *dr* (skin itch washed with crushed leaves)

*Acacia tenuifolia* Descourt. non Willd.

*Acacia tenuifolia* Tussac non Willd.

*Mimosa angustifolia* Lam.

*Senegalia angustifolia* Britton & Rose

*e* narrowleaf acacia

*f* acacia savane; basilic arbre, bois chandelle, bois savane, candélon, tendre à cailloux (Haiti)

*s* candelón, corbano (Dominican Republic); padre-de-las-casas; taquito (Dominican Republic)

*o* bwa savann, kandelon, tandrakayou (creole, Haiti)

**121 *Acacia sphaerocephala* Schltdl. & Cham.**

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, San Louis Potosí, Veracruz; USA: Florida) S hel xer

*Acacia dolichocephala* Saff.

*Acacia veracruzensis* Schenck

*e* roundhead acacia; bee wattle (USA)

*f* acacia à tête ronde

**122 *Acacia tamarindifolia* (L.) Willd.**

Leguminosae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela) S? xer?

*Mimosa tamarindifolia* L.

*Senegalia grenadensis* Britton & Rose

*Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose

*e* tamarindleaf acacia

*f* acacia côte-lézard; côte-lézard, grand amourette

**123 *Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.**

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S hyg *fw ti* (fence posts)

*Acacia clausenii* Benth.

*Acacia grandisiliqua* (Vell.) Benth.

*Acacia martinicensis* C.Presl

*Acacia microcephala* A.Rich.

*Acacia multipinnata* Ducke

*Acacia paniculata* Duss

*Acacia paniculata* Willd.

*Manganaroa paniculata* (Willd.) Speg.

*Mimosa grandisiliqua* Vell.

*Mimosa paniculata* (Willd.) Poir.

*Mimosa tenuifolia* L.

*Senegalia paniculata* (Willd.) Killip ex Record

*Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose

*Senegalia tomentella* Britton & Killip

*e* slenderleaf acacia

*f* acacia blanc; amourette, pompons blancs

*s* contenete (Costa Rica); pashaco (Peru); rabo de iguana (Costa Rica)

**124 *Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd.**

Leguminosae MC SC SE North America

(USA: S Texas to Florida; Mexico, Guatemala, Panama, Bahamas, West Indies)

N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas) S D

hel xer calc *fr fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ti* (fence posts)

*Acacia canescens* M.Martens & Galeotti

*Acacia parvifolia* Duss non Willd.

*Acacia subtortuosa* Shafer ex Britton & Shafer

*Mimosa tortuosa* L.

*Poponax tortuosa* (L.) Raf.

*Poponax tortuosa* Raf.

*Prosopis microphylla* Kunth

*e* twisted acacia; acacia bush; casia (Puerto Rico); catclaw, Dutch casha, huisachillo, Rio Grande acacia, sweet briar, sweet-briar, wild poponax (Jamaica)

*f* acacia tordu; acacia p.p., acacia noir, acacia rouge, bayahonde rouge (Haiti); pompons jaunes, poponax, zacacia

*s* acacia (Dominican Republic); aromo (Colombia); carabomba, carambomba (Dominican Republic); cují, cují torcido (Venezuela)

*o* akasee; bayawonn wouj (creole, Haiti); hobabá, hobada, wabi; zakasya nwa, zakasya wouj (creole, Haiti)

**125 *Acacia vogeliana* Steud.**

Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S? [xer]

*Acacia ambigua* Vogel non Hoffmanns.

*Lysiloma ambiguum* Urb.

*Lysiloma vogeliana* (Steud.) Stehlé

*Lysiloma vogeliana* Urb.

*Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose

*e* doubtful acacia; macata bourse bastard (Puerto Rico)

*f* acacia marron; tchia-tchia marron (Haiti)

*s* cha-cha venenoso, mata puerco, taquito (Dominican Republic)

**126 *Acacia willardiana* Rose**

Leguminosae SW SC North America (end Mexico: Sonora) S *pl* (landscaping)

- Prosopis heterophylla* Benth.  
*Senegalia heterophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Willard acacia  
*f* acacia de Willard  
*s* palo blanco, palo liso (Mexico)
- 127 **Acalypha** L.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Calyptrospatha* Klotzsch ex Baill.  
*Caturus* L.  
*Cupameni* Adans.  
*Galurus* Spreng.  
*Gymnalypha* Griseb.  
*Linostachys* Klotzsch ex Schldtl.  
*Odonteilema* Turcz.  
*Usteria* Dennst.  
*e* copperleaf; three-seed-mercury  
*f* acalypha
- 128 **Acalypha apodanthes** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S sci  
*Acalypha fernandii* var. *pubescens* K.Hoffm.  
*e* Standley copperleaf  
*f* acalypha de Standley
- 129 **Acalypha costaricensis** (Kuntze) Knobl. ex Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Ricinocarpus costaricensis* Kuntze  
*e* Costa Rica copperleaf  
*f* acalypha du Costa Rica
- 130 **Acalypha diversifolia** Jacq.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S dr  
*Acalypha alchorneoides* Rusby  
*Acalypha leptostachya* Kunth  
*Acalypha leptostachya* var. *diversifolia* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.  
*Acalypha microgyne* Poepp.  
*Acalypha panamensis* Klotzsch  
*Acalypha samydfolia* Poepp.  
*Acalypha tabascensis* Lundell  
*Ricinocarpus diversifolius* Kuntze  
*e* diverseleaf copperleaf  
*f* acalypha diversifolié  
*s* costilla de caballo, costillo de danto (Belize, Honduras); palo de sangre (Guatemala); varilla negra  
*o* cacucup, ciiche (Guatemala); coc-u-cèm, coc-u-cúm (maya, Belize)
- 131 **Acalypha elliptica** Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) [S] calc  
*Ricinocarpus ellipticus* Kuntze  
*e* elliptic copperleaf  
*f* acalypha elliptique
- 132 **Acalypha lancetillae** Standl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras) S? calc  
*e* Lancetilla copperleaf  
*f* acalypha de Lancetilla
- 133 **Acalypha leptopoda** Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M  
*Acalypha lotsii* Müll.Arg.  
*Ricinocarpus leptopodus* Kuntze  
*e* thinstalk copperleaf  
*f* acalypha à pédoncules minces  
*s* colorado (Belize); ira rosado (Costa Rica)
- 134 **Acalypha macrostachya** Jacq.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S pl  
*Acalypha callosa* Benth.  
*Acalypha fertilis* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Acalypha heterodonta* Müll.Arg.  
*Acalypha hicksii* L.Riley  
*Acalypha hirsutissima* Willd.  
*Acalypha macrophylla* Kunth ex Poepp. non Ule  
*Acalypha pittieri* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Acalypha seemannii* Klotzsch  
*Acalypha sidaefolia* Kunth  
*Acalypha tarapotensis* Müll.Arg.  
*Acalypha tristis* Poepp.  
*Ricinocarpus callosus* Kuntze  
*Ricinocarpus heterodontus* Kuntze  
*Ricinocarpus macrostachyus* Kuntze  
*Ricinocarpus tarapotensis* Kuntze  
*e* largespike copperleaf  
*f* acalypha à grandes pointes  
*o* ah, aichibu, eye, eye sipu (kuna, Panama)
- 135 **Acalypha villosa** Jacq.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S  
*Acalypha karsteniana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Ricinocarpus villosus* Kuntze  
*Ricinocarpus villosus* Kuntze  
*Ricinocarpus villosus* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*e* villous copperleaf  
*f* acalypha villeux  
*s* chichicarte cola de gato (El Salvador);

guanasillo de rio (El Salvador); guatelillo de monte (Ecuador); trencillo (El Salvador)  
*o* jeen jupi huaichi (cha'palaachi, Ecuador)

**136 *Acalypha virgata* L.**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?

*Ricinocarpos virgatus* Kuntze

*e* rodlike copperleaf

*f* acalypha de la Jamaïque

**137 *Acalypha virgata* var. *pubescens* Fawc. & Rendle**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?

*e* hairy rodlike copperleaf

*f* acalypha de la Jamaïque pubescent

**138 *Acalypha virgata* L. var. *virgata***

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?

*e* typical rodlike copperleaf

*f* acalypha de la Jamaïque typique

**139 *Acer* L.**

Aceraceae

*Acer* Tourn.

*Acer* subg. *Sacharodendron* Raf.

*Argentacer* Small

*Euacer* Opiz

*Negundo* Boehm.

*Rufacer* Small

*Rulac* Adans.

*Saccharodendron* (Raf.) Nieuwl.

*e* maple

*f* érable

*s* acecincle, ácer; acezuintle (Mexico); arce

*o* acero (italian); Ahorn (german); assanâmiij (ojibwa, Canada); giminadek (algonquin, Canada); ininâtig (ojibwa, Canada); kijigadek (algonquin, Canada); sisibâskwatâtik (cree, Canada); upueiashku (montagnais, Canada)

**140 *Acer barbatum* Michx.**

Aceraceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Illinois to Virginia, Texas to Florida) M D sci->hel hyg->mes acid *fd* (sap: maple syrup) *pl pp ti*

*Acer barbatum* auct. p.p. non Michx.

*Acer barbatum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Fosberg

*Acer barbatum* var. *longii* (Fernald) Fernald

*Acer barbatum* var. *villipes* (Rehder) Ashe

*Acer floridanum* (Chapm.) Pax

*Acer floridanum* var. *longii* Fernald

*Acer floridanum* var. *villipes* Rehder

*Acer nigrum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Fosberg

*Acer rubrum* var. *barbatum* (Michx.) Lauche

*Acer saccharinum* var. *floridanum* Chapm.

*Acer saccharum* subsp. *floridanum* (Chapm.)

Desmarais

*Acer saccharum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.)

Desmarais

*Acer saccharum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Small & A.Heller

*Saccharodendron barbatum* (Michx.) Nieuwl.

*Saccharodendron floridanum* (Chapm.) Nieuwl.

*e* Florida maple; hammock maple, southern sugar maple, sugar maple p.p., sugar-tree

*f* érable de Floride

**141 *Acer circinatum* Pursh**

Aceraceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to N California; Canada: British Columbia) int NW Eurasia M D sci [hel] hyg->mes *cl* (leaf shape emblem for US army rank) *fw pl* (ornamental) *ti(ob)* (arrows, baskets for babies, bows, cart poles, fishing nets and snowshoes framing, hooks for caldrons, tool handles, yokes)

*Acer macounii* Greene

*Acer modocense* Greene

*Acer virgatum* Raf.

*e* vine maple

*f* érable circiné; érable à feuilles de vigne, érable à feuilles orbiculaires; érable à feuilles rondes (Canada)

*o* acero a foglie tonde (italian); Rundblättriger Ahorn (german)

**142 *Acer glabrum* Torr.**

Aceraceae NW MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to California, South Dakota to New Mexico) [S] D sci hyg->xer *fr fw*

*e* Rocky Mountain maple; California mountain maple, Douglas maple, dwarf maple; mountain maple p.p. (Canada); New Mexico maple, Rocky Mountain maple, Sierra maple; western mountain-maple (Canada)

*f* érable nain; érable des Montagnes

Rocheuses; érable glabre (France)

*o* acero a foglie glabre (italian); Zwergahorn (german)

**143 *Acer glabrum* var. *diffusum* (Greene)**

Smiley

Aceraceae MW MC North America (USA: California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona) [S]

*Acer diffusum* Greene

*Acer glabrum* subsp. *diffusum* (Greene) E.Murray



- e* diffuse RockyMountain maple  
*f* érable nain diffus
- 144 **Acer glabrum** var. **douglasii** (Hook.) Dippel  
 Aceraceae NW MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Nevada, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming; Canada: British Columbia, Alberta) S D hel *fr* (seeds: rodents and birds, leaves and twigs: whitetail deer) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *ti(ob)* (arrows, baskets for babies, bows, fishing nets and snowshoes framing)  
*Acer barbatum* Douglas ex Hook. non Michx.  
*Acer douglasii* Hook.  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *b. douglasii* (Hook.) Dippel  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *douglasii* (Hook.) Wesm.  
*Acer subserratum* Greene  
*e* Douglas RockyMountain maple; Douglas maple, dwarf maple, Rocky Mountain maple, western mountain maple  
*f* érable nain de Douglas; érable nain p.p.
- 145 **Acer glabrum** Torr. var. **glabrum**  
 Aceraceae MW MC North America (USA: Idaho to South Dakota, Nevada to New Mexico) [S]  
*Acer glabrum* Torr. subsp. *glabrum*  
*Acer glabrum* var. *monophyllum* (Schwer.) Pax  
*Acer glabrum* var. *tripartitum* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) Pax  
*Acer glabrum* var. *tripartitum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Pax  
*Acer glabrum* var. *typicum* (Wesm.) A.C.Keller  
*Acer glabrum* f. *trisectum* Sarg.  
*Acer tripartitum* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray  
*e* typical RockyMountain maple; rock maple, Rocky Mountain maple  
*f* érable nain typique
- 146 **Acer glabrum** var. **greenei** A.C.Keller  
 Aceraceae MW North America (USA: California) [S]  
*e* Greene RockyMountain maple  
*f* érable nain de Greene
- 147 **Acer glabrum** var. **neomexicanum** (Greene) Kearny & Peebles  
 Aceraceae MW MC North America (USA: Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico) [S]  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *neomexicanum* (Greene) E.Murray  
*Acer glabrum* var. *parviflorum* E.Murray  
*Acer neomexicanum* Greene  
*e* NewMexico RockyMountain maple  
*f* érable nain du Nouveau Mexique
- 148 **Acer glabrum** var. **torreyi** (Greene) Smiley  
 Aceraceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California, Nevada) [S]  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *torreyi* (Greene) E.Murray  
*Acer torreyi* Greene  
*e* Torrey RockyMountain maple  
*f* érable nain de Torrey
- 149 **Acer grandidentatum** Nutt.  
 Aceraceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Washington to Montana, Nevada to Oklahoma, Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León) M D sci hyg [mes] *fr* *fw*  
*e* bigtooth maple; canyon maple, sugar maple p.p., Uvalde bigtooth maple  
*f* érable à grandes dents  
*o* acero a grandi dentato (italian); Grosszahniger Ahorn (german)
- 150 **Acer grandidentatum** Nutt. var. **grandidentatum**  
 Aceraceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Idaho to Montana, Nevada to Oklahoma, Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Coahuila) M  
*Acer mexicanum* A.Gray non (DC.) Pax  
*Acer nigrum* var. *grandidentatum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Fosberg  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *grandidentatum* (Nutt.) Desmarais  
*Acer saccharum* var. *grandidentatum* (Nutt.) Sudw.  
*Saccharodendron grandidentatum* (Nutt.) Nieuwl.  
*e* typical bigtooth maple; canyon maple, hard maple  
*f* érable à grandes dents typique
- 151 **Acer grandidentatum** var. **sinuosum** (Rehder) Little  
 Aceraceae MC North America (USA: Arizona to Oklahoma and Texas) M?  
*Acer barbatum* var. *sinuosum* (Rehder) Ashe  
*Acer brachypterum* Wooton & Standl.  
*Acer grandidentatum* var. *brachypterum* (Wooton & Standl.) E.J.Palmer  
*Acer nigrum* var. *sinuosum* (Sarg.) Fosberg  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *brachypterum* (Wooton & Standl.) E.Murray  
*Acer saccharum* var. *sinuosum* (Rehder) Sarg.  
*Acer sinuosum* Rehder  
*e* sinuate bigtooth maple  
*f* érable à grandes dents sinueux
- 152 **Acer leucoderme** Small  
 Aceraceae MC ME North America (USA:

- Arkansas to Virginia, Texas to N Florida)  
 S [M] D hyg [mes] *fr*  
*Acer floridanum* var. *acuminatum* Trel.  
*Acer nigrum* var. *leucoderme* (Small) Fosberg  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *leucoderme* (Small) Desmarais  
*Acer saccharum* var. *acuminatum* (Trel.) E.Murray  
*Acer saccharum* var. *leucoderme* (Small) Rehder  
*Acer saccharum* var. *leucoderme* (Small) Sarg.  
*Saccharodendron leucoderme* (Small) Nieuwl.  
*e* chalk maple; white-bark maple  
*f* érable gris-blanc; érable à écorce blanche, érable à écorce gris-blanc  
*o* acero a scorza bianca (italian); Kalkahorn (german)
- 153 *Acer macrophyllum* Pursh**  
 Aceraceae NW MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) int NE Eurasia L D sci [hel]  
 hyg->mes *fd* (sap: syrup) *fd(ob)* (seeds) *fr fw ma(ob)* (inner bark: ropes) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (cabinet work, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, veneer) *ti(ob)* (combs, hooks, paddles, utensils)  
*Acer auritum* Greene  
*Acer coptophyllum* Greene  
*Acer dactylophyllum* Greene  
*Acer flabellatum* Greene non Rehder  
*Acer hemionitis* Greene  
*Acer leptodactylon* Greene  
*Acer platypterum* Greene  
*Acer politum* Greene  
*Acer stellatum* Greene  
*e* bigleaf maple; big-leaves maple, British Columbia maple; broadleaf maple (Canada); broad-leaved maple (USA); common maple; Oregon maple (USA)  
*f* érable à grandes feuilles; érable de l'Oregon, érable grandes-feuilles, érable grandifolié  
*o* acero dell' Oregon (italian); Grossblättriger Ahorn, Oregon-Ahorn (german)
- 154 *Acer negundo* L.**  
 Aceraceae NC M SC SE North America (Canada: S Alberta, C Saskatchewan to S Ontario; USA: Montana to New York, Idaho to South Carolina, California to Florida; Mexico: Nuevo León and San Luis Potosí to Chiapas; Guatemala) int N M SC SE Eurasia (France and Spain to Germany, former Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania, former USSR, India and China) M [L] D hel [sci]  
 hyg mes *dr fd(ob)* (sap) *fr* (fruits persisting during winter: birds) *fw pl* (ornamental)  
*pl(ob)* (street tree) *sa* (shade, windbreaks?) *ti* (boxes, cheap furniture, cooperage, woodenware)  
*Negundo virginianum* Medik.  
*Rulac negundo* (L.) Hitchc.  
*e* boxelder maple; ash leafed maple; ashleaf maple (Canada); ash-leaved maple, black ash p.p., box elder; box-elder, boxelder (Canada, USA); boxelder Manitoba maple, California boxelder, cut leafed maple, Manitoba maple (Canada); maple-ash, negundo maple, Red river maple; sugar maple p.p. (Canada); three leafed maple, western boxelder  
*f* érable négundo; argilrière (ob); aulne-buis (Canada); aune buis; érable p.p., érable à feuilles de frêne (Canada); érable à giguère; érable à Giguère, érable argilrière (Canada); érable du Japon (ob); érable du Manitoba, érable négondo, érable negundo (Canada); frêne à fruits d'érable, négondo; plaine à Giguère (Canada); plaine négundo  
*s* acecincle, acezintle (Mexico); arce (Bolivia); arce con hojas de fresno, arce de hojas de fresno, berdo, bordo-negundo, negundo, negundo con hojas de fresno (Spain); palo de venagre (Guatemala)  
*o* acero a foglie di frassino, acero americano (italian); Eschenahorn (german); negundo (italian); pau-ferro (portuguese); raxoch (Guatemala)
- 155 *Acer negundo* var. *arizonicum* Sarg.**  
 Aceraceae MW MC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico) S D  
*e* Arizona boxelder maple  
*f* érable négundo de l'Arizona
- 156 *Acer negundo* var. *californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Sarg.**  
 Aceraceae MW North America (USA: California) L D  
*Acer californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) D.Dietr.  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Wesm.  
*Acer negundo* var. *parishianum* Kuntze  
*Negundo aceroides* var. *californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Sarg.  
*Negundo californicum* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Rulac californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Nieuwl.  
*e* California boxelder maple  
*f* érable négundo de Californie
- 157 *Acer negundo* var. *interius* (Britton) Sarg.**  
 Aceraceae NC M North America (Canada: S

- Alberta to SW Ontario; USA: Montana to Minnesota, Idaho to Nebraska, Nevada to Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico) S? D  
*Acer interius* Britton  
*Acer kingii* Britton  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *interius* (Britton) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
*Negundo aceroides* subsp. *interius* (Britton) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
*Negundo interius* (Britton) Rydb.  
*Negundo kingii* (Britton) Rydb.  
*Rulac interius* (Britton) Nieuwl.  
*Rulac kingii* (Britton) Nieuwl.  
*e* inland boxelder maple  
*f* érable négundo de l'intérieur
- 158 ***Acer negundo* var. *mexicanum* (DC.) Kuntze**  
 Aceraceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León and San Luis Potosí to Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Acer mexicanum* (DC.) Pax non A.Gray  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *mexicanum* (DC.) Wesm.  
*Acer negundo* var. *mexicanum* (DC.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Acer serratum* Pax ex Standl.  
*Acer ternatum* DC.  
*Negundo mexicanum* DC.  
*Rulac mexicanum* (DC.) Nieuwl.  
*e* Mexican boxelder maple  
*f* érable négundo du Mexique
- 159 ***Acer negundo* L. var. *negundo***  
 Aceraceae NC M SC SE North America (Canada: S Alberta, C Saskatchewan to S Ontario; USA: Montana to New York, Idaho to South Carolina, California to Florida; Mexico: Nuevo León and San Luis Potosí to Chiapas; Guatemala) int ME SE Eurasia (E China) M D  
*Acer fauriei* Lévl.  
*Acer fraxinifolium* Nutt.  
*Acer lobatum* Raf.  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *typicum* Wesm.  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *vulgare* (Pax) Schwer.  
*Acer negundo* var. *orizabense* (Rydb.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Acer negundo* var. *trifoliatum* Kuntze  
*Acer nuttallii* Lyon  
*Acer orizabense* (Rydb.) Standl.  
*Acer trifoliatum* Raf.  
*Negundium fraxinifolium* Raf.  
*Negundo aceroides* (L.) Moench  
*Negundo fraxinifolium* Nutt.  
*Negundo fraxinifolium* (Stokes) DC.  
*Negundo negundo* (L.) H.Karst.  
*Negundo nuttallii* Rydb.
- Negundo orizabense* Rydb.  
*Rulac nuttallii* Nieuwl.  
*e* typical boxelder maple; ash-leaved maple, box elder  
*f* érable négundo typique  
*o* Eschenahorn (german)
- 160 ***Acer negundo* var. *texanum* Pax**  
 Aceraceae MW MC North America (USA: Arizona, Texas, Missouri) S? D  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *latifolium* (Pax) Schwer.  
*Negundo texanum* Rydb.  
*e* Texas boxelder maple  
*f* érable négundo du Texas
- 161 ***Acer negundo* var. *violaceum* (Kirchn.) H.Jaeger**  
 Aceraceae M North America (Montana to New York, Idaho to South Carolina) M D  
*Negundo aceroides* subsp. *violaceum* (Kirchn.) W.A.Weber  
*Negundo aceroides* var. *violaceum* Kirchn.  
*Negundo violaceum* K.Koch  
*e* violet boxelder maple  
*f* érable négundo violet
- 162 ***Acer nigrum* F.Michx.**  
 Aceraceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: South Dakota to New Hampshire, Kansas to North Carolina) L D sci [hel] hyg [mes] basi *fd* (sap: syrup) *fr* *ti* (agricultural implements, flooring, furniture, musical instruments, paneling, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)  
*Acer nigrum* var. *palmeri* Sarg.  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *viride* Schmidt  
*Acer saccharophorum* f. *palmeri* (Sarg.) J.Rousseau  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *nigrum* (F.Michx.) Desmarais  
*Acer saccharum* var. *nigrum* (F.Michx.) Britton  
*Acer saccharum* var. *palmeri* (Sarg.) E.Murray  
*Acer saccharum* var. *pseudoplatanoides* Pax p.p.  
*Acer saccharum* var. *viride* (Schmidt) E.Murray  
*Saccharodendron nigrum* (F.Michx.) Small  
*e* black maple; black sugar maple (Canada); hard maple, rock maple, sugar maple p.p.  
*f* érable noir  
*o* acero nero americano (italian); Schwarz-Ahorn, Schwarzhorn (german)
- 163 ***Acer pensylvanicum* L.**  
 Aceraceae NC NE M SE North America

- (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine to Georgia) L D sci hyg [mes] acid->neut *dr fd fr* (bark: beaver, hares; fruits: birds, rodents) *fw* (firewood) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Acer canadense* Duhamel  
*Acer canadense* Marshall  
*Acer pensylvanicum* var. *integrifolium* G.Don ex K.Koch  
*Acer tricuspidatum* Stokes  
*e* striped maple; goosefoot maple, moose bark maple, moose maple; moose wood (Canada, USA); snake-bark maple; whistlewood (Canada)  
*f* érable de Pennsylvanie; bois barré, bois d'original (Canada); bois noir; érable jaspé (France); érable strié  
*o* acero screziato (italian); Pennsylvanischer Ahorn, Streifen-Ahorn (german)
- 164 ***Acer rubrum* L.**  
 Aceraceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia (Russian Federation) L D sci [hel] hyg mes [xer] acid *cl* (emblem tree of Rhode Island State of USA) *dr fd* (sap: syrup) *fr ma(ob)* (bark: red dye) *pl* (horticulture, ornamental) *pp sa* (shade) *ti* (battledore, boxes, crates, furniture, interior paneling) *tx* (leaves: horses)  
*Acer barbatum* Michx. p.p.  
*Acer sanguineum* Spach  
*Acer semiorbiculatum* Pax  
*e* red maple; Canadian maple, Carolina red maple, curled-maple, Drummond red maple p.p.; scarlet maple, soft maple (Canada); swamp maple (Canada, USA); sycamore (Canada); water maple  
*f* érable rouge; érable de Virginie, érable tendre; plaine, plaine rouge (Canada); plane rouge  
*o* acero rosso (italian); Rotahorn (german)
- 165 ***Acer rubrum* var. *drummondii* (Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt.) Sarg.**  
 Aceraceae MC North America (USA: E Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana) M D  
*Acer drummondii* Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt.  
*Acer rubrum* subsp. *drummondii* (Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt.) E.Murray  
*Rufacer drummondii* (Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt.) Small  
*e* Drummond red maple  
*f* érable rouge de Drummond
- 166 ***Acer rubrum* L. var. *rubrum***  
 Aceraceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Georgia) L D  
*Acer rubrum* var. *tomentosum* Tausch  
*Acer stenocarpum* Britton  
*Rufacer rubrum* (L.) Small  
*e* typical red maple  
*f* érable rouge typique
- 167 ***Acer rubrum* var. *trilobum* Torr. & A.Gray ex K.Koch**  
 Aceraceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: New Jersey and Texas to Florida) M D  
*Acer carolinianum* Walter  
*Acer rubrum* subsp. *carolinianum* (Walter) W.Stone  
*Acer rubrum* var. *tridens* A.W.Wood  
*Acer rubrum* f. *tridens* (A.W.Wood) B.Boivin  
*Rufacer carolinianum* (Walter) Small  
*e* threelobe red maple  
*f* érable rouge trilobé
- 168 ***Acer saccharinum* L.**  
 Aceraceae MC ME North America (Canada: SE Ontario, S Quebec, New Brunswick; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Oklahoma to N Florida) int ME Eurasia (Russian Federation, North Korea: Pyongyang) L D hel [sci] [hyg] mes *dr fd* (sap: syrup, sugar) *fr fw pl* (ornamental, rapid growth) *ti* (agricultural implements, battledore, boxes, crates, flooring, furniture, musical instruments, paneling, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)  
*Acer album* G.Nicholson  
*Acer coccineum* Loudon  
*Acer dasycarpum* Ehrh.  
*Acer douglasii* Dieck non Hook.  
*Acer eriocarpum* Michx.  
*Acer floridum* Loudon non (Chapm.) Pax  
*Acer glaucum* Marshall  
*Acer lutescens* Pax  
*Acer macrocarpum* Loudon  
*Acer macrophyllum* Pax non Pursh  
*Acer palmatum* G.Nicholson non Thunb.  
*Acer palmifolium* Borkh.  
*Acer rubrum* var. *pallidum* Aiton  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *laciniatum* Pax  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *wieri* Rehder  
*Acer spicatum* Pax non Lam.  
*Acer sylvestre* Young  
*Acer tomentosum* Steud.  
*Argentacer saccharinum* (L.) Small  
*Saccharodendron saccharinum* Niewl.  
*Saccharosphenandamnus saccharina* (L.) Small

- e* silver maple; papasco wood (USA); river maple (Canada); silverleaf maple; soft maple (Canada); swamp maple (USA); water maple; white maple (Canada)
- f* érable argenté; bois de Spa (Belgium); érable à fruits cotonneux, érable argenté à feuilles laciniées, érable blanc, érable lacinié; plaine blanche, plaine de France (Canada); plane blanche
- s* acero blanco, acero blanco americano; arce (Bolivia)
- o* acero argentato, acero argentato a foglie laciniate, acero bianco, acero bianco americano (italian); Silberhorn (german)
- 169 **Acer saccharum** Marshall  
Aceraceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: SE Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, E Kansas to Pennsylvania, E Texas to Georgia; Mexico: Tamaulipas, Chiapas; Guatemala) int ME Eurasia (Russian Federation) L D sci mes [calc] acid *cl* (emblem of the Canadian flag and emblem tree of New York, Vermont, Wisconsin, West Virginia States of USA) *dr* *dr(ob)* (soap) *fd* (maple sugar and syrup) *fr* *fw* (firewood) *ma* (ash: glaze) *ma(ob)* (ash: fertilizer) *pl* *ti* (flooring, furniture, interior paneling, musical instruments, sports equipment, turned work) *ti(ob)* (carriage, railroad ties, wagons)
- e* sugar maple; bird's eye maple, black maple p.p., Canadian maple, curly maple; hard maple, head maple, rock maple, rock-maple (Canada); striped maple p.p., sugar tree, sweet maple
- f* érable à sucre; érable à fruits cotonneux, érable blanc, érable du Canada; érable dur, érable franc, érable franche, érable moiré (Canada); érable moucheté d'Amérique; érable ondé, érable piqué (Canada); érable sucrier
- o* acero da zuccherò (italian); Ahorn Vogelaugen, Zucker-Ahorn, Zuckerhorn (german)
- 170 **Acer saccharum** Marshall var. **saccharum**  
Aceraceae C ME North America (Canada: SE Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Kansas to South Carolina; Mexico: Tamaulipas, Chiapas; Guatemala) L D  
*Acer nigrum* var. *glaucum* (F.Schmidt) Fosberg  
*Acer nigrum* var. *saccharophorum* (K.Koch)
- R.T.Clausen  
*Acer palmifolium* var. *barbatum* (Michx.) Schwer.  
*Acer saccharophorum* K.Koch  
*Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *saccharum*  
*Acer saccharum* var. *glaucum* (Schmidt) Sarg.  
*Acer treleaseanum* Bush  
*Saccharodendron saccharum* (Marshall) Moldenke
- e* typical sugar maple; sugar maple p.p.
- f* érable à sucre typique
- o* Suikeresdoorn, Sukkerloenn; Zucker-Ahorn (german)
- 171 **Acer saccharum** var. **schneckii** Rehder  
Aceraceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri, Illinois, Indiana) L D *fd* (sugar) *pp* (paper)  
*Acer barbatum* Michx. p.p.  
*Acer barbatum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) Bush  
*Acer barbatum* var. *schneckii* (Rehder) Bush  
*Acer rugelii* Pax  
*Acer saccharophorum* var. *rugelii* (Pax)  
J.Rousseau  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *ozarkense* E.Murray  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *rugelii* (Pax) Wesml.  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *schneckii* (Rehder)  
Desmarais  
*Acer saccharum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) Rehder  
*Acer saccharum* f. *rugelii* (Pax) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Acer saccharum* f. *schneckii* (Rehder) Deam  
*Acer subglaucum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) Bush  
*Acer subglaucum* var. *schneckii* (Rehder) Bush
- e* Schneck sugar maple
- f* érable à sucre de Schneck
- 172 **Acer saccharum** subsp. **skutchii** (Rehder) E.Murray  
Aceraceae SC North America (Guatemala) M D calc  
*Acer skutchii* Rehder
- e* Skutch sugar maple
- f* érable à sucre de Skutch
- 173 **Acer spicatum** Lam.  
Aceraceae NC NE MC ME North America (Canada: Saskatchewan to Newfoundland; France: St. Pierre and Miquelon; USA: Minnesota to Maine to Tennessee) int MW Eurasia (Europe) S [L] D sci [hel] hyg->mes acid *dr* *dr(ob)* (twigs infusion: eyes drops) *fr* (deer, moose) *pl* (nursery stock, ornamental) *sa* (banks and slopes erosion)  
*Acer montanum* Aiton non Garsault  
*Acer parviflorum* Ehrh.  
*Acer pumilum* Bartram  
*Acer rugosum* de Vos  
*Acer striatum* Du Roi

- e* mountain maple; dwarf maple, low-moose maple, moose maple; mountain-maple, white maple, whiterod, whitewood (Canada)  
*f* érable à épis; bâtarde; bois buck (Canada); bois fouéreux, érable p.p., érable bâtarde, érable de montagne d'Amérique; fouéreux (Canada); plaine; plaine bâtarde (Canada); plaine bleue; plane bâtarde (Canada)  
*o* acero montano d'America (italian); Amerikanischer Bergahorn (german)

174 **Achatocarpus** Triana

Achatocarpaceae

- e* achatocarpus  
*f* achatocarpe

175 **Achatocarpus nigricans** Triana

Achatocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Bolivia) M E [D] *fr*  
*Ampelocera hondurensis* Donn.Sm.

- e* blackish achatocarpus  
*f* achatocarpe noirâtre  
*s* limonacho (Colombia); negrito (Bolivia); totocal (Colombia)

176 **Acidoton** Sw.

Euphorbiaceae

*Acidoton* P. Browne

- e* cowitch  
*f* acidoton

177 **Acidoton nicaraguensis** (Hemsl.)

G.L.Webster

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) S sci  
*Acidoton venezolanus* (Pax & K.Hoffm.)

G.L.Webster

*Cleidion nicaraguense* Hemsl.

*Gitara panamensis* Croizat

*Gitara venezolana* Pax & K.Hoffm.

- e* Nicaragua cowitch  
*f* acidoton du Nicaragua  
*s* mala (Honduras)

178 **Acidoton urens** Sw.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc

*Durandeeidea urens* Kuntze

- e* mountain cowitch  
*f* acidoton de montagne

179 **Acnistus** Schott

Solanaceae

*Codochochia* Dunal

*Dunalia* Kunth

*Ephaila* Raf.

*Huanuca* Raf.

*Kokabus* Raf.

*Lycioplesium* Miers

*Pederlea* Raf.

*Plicula* Raf.

*Trozelia* Raf.

- e* wildtobacco  
*f* acnistus

180 **Acnistus arborescens** (L.) Schldtl.

Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hel hyg mes *dr fr* (birds, poultry) *ma pl tx*

*Acnistus aggregatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers

*Acnistus benthamii* Miers

*Acnistus campanulatus* (Lam.) Merr.

*Acnistus cauliflorus* (Jacq.) Schott

*Acnistus floccosus* Werderm.

*Acnistus floribundus* (Kunth) G.Don

*Acnistus frutescens* Bello

*Acnistus geminifolius* Damm.

*Acnistus guayaquilensis* (Kunth) G.Don

*Acnistus macrophyllus* (Benth.) Standl.

*Acnistus miersii* Dunal

*Acnistus plumieri* Miers

*Acnistus pringlei* Fernald

*Acnistus punctatus* L.Riley

*Acnistus ramiflorus* Miers

*Acnistus sideroxyloides* (Roem. & Schult.) G.Don

*Atropa arborescens* L.

*Atropa sideroxyloides* Roem. & Schult.

*Cestrum campanulatum* Lam.

*Cestrum cauliflorum* Jacq.

*Cestrum kohauti* Bercht. & C.Presl

*Cestrum macrostemon* Sessé & Moç.

*Dunalia arborescens* (L.) Sleumer

*Dunalia arborescens* var. *campanulata* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr.

*Dunalia campanulata* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr.

*Lycium aggregatum* Ruiz & Pav.

*Lycium arborescens* (L.) Spreng.

*Lycium floribundum* Kunth

*Lycium guayaquilense* Kunth

*Lycium macrophyllum* Benth.

*Pederlea aggregata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.

*Pederlea arborescens* (L.) Raf.

*Pederlea cestroides* Raf.

- e* arborescent wildtobacco; hollowheart; wild tobacco (Trinidad and Tobago); wildtobacco tree (USA)  
*f* acnistus belladone; belladone, belladone des Antilles, feuilles douleur (Haiti); sureau p.p. (Martinique); suriau, suyau (Guadeloupe,

- Martinique)  
*s* cojojo (Ecuador); fruto gallino (Colombia); galán arbóreo (Puerto Rico); gallinera (Ecuador); gallinero; güitite (Costa Rica); macapaqui (Peru); mata gallina (Dominican Republic); niguito, nigüito (Venezuela); palo de gallina (Puerto Rico); quiebra ollas (Peru); tabaco de monte (Nicaragua); tabalgue, tomatoquina (Colombia); toque (Peru); uvito (Venezuela)  
*o* bèladonn, fèy doulè (creole, Haiti); fruta de sabía, mariana, marianeira, mixito (Brazil)
- 181 **Acoelorrhaphe** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae  
*Acoelorrhaphe* Hook.f.  
*Acoelorrhaphe* H.Wendl.  
*Paurotis* O.F.Cook  
*Paurotis* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton  
*e* paurotis; Everglades palm, paurotis-palm, silver-saw-palmeto, sylver-saw palm  
*f* paurotis  
*s* guano prieto (Cuba)
- 182 **Acoelorrhaphe wrightii** (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Becc.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S [L]  
 E hyg->mes acid *dr fd pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Acoelorrhaphe arborescens* (Sarg.) Becc.  
*Acoelorrhaphe pinetorum* Bartlett  
*Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* Becc.  
*Brahea psilocalyx* Burret  
*Copernicia wrightii* Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
*Paurotis androsana* O.F.Cook  
*Paurotis wrightii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton  
*Senenoa arborescens* Sarg.  
*e* saw paurotis; Everglades palm; hairy tom, hairy tom palmetto, Honduras pimenta (Belize); paurotis-palm; pimento palm (Belize); saw-cabbage-palm, saw palmetto, silver-saw-palmetto; Spanish-top; Spanish top palm (Bahamas)  
*f* paurotis de Wright  
*s* guano prieto (Cuba); palma (Belize); palma Cuba (Costa Rica); palmetto, papta, prementa, primenta, taciste, tasiste (Belize)  
*o* chi-it, pim-iént, pim-int, ta-sis-te (maya, Belize)
- 183 **Acosmium** Schott  
 Leguminosae  
*Leptolobium* Vogel  
*Sweetia* Spreng. p.p.  
*Thalesia* Mart. ex Pfeiff.  
*e* acosmium  
*f* acosmium
- 184 **Acosmium panamense** (Benth.) Yakovlev  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E hyg->mes calc *dr* (bark: against fever) *ma ti* (boats, bridge timbers, cabinet work, coach-building, furniture, heavy construction, implements, musical instruments, railroad ties, wheels)  
*Dalbergia laevigata* Standl.  
*Sweetia panamensis* Benth.  
*e* Panama acosmium; billy webb (Belize); Billy Webb sweetia  
*f* acosmium du Panama  
*s* bálsamo amarillo, bálsamo oloroso (Mexico); bilihuate (Honduras); carboncillo, carbonillo (Costa Rica); cencerro, corteza de Honduras (Mexico); coyote (Honduras); chakté (Mexico); chichipate (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); guayacan (Costa Rica); guayacán, huesillo (Mexico); malvecino (Panama); palo de vaca (Honduras); quina silvestre (Guatemala)  
*o* yacti
- 185 **Acrocomia** Mart.  
 Palmae  
*e* acrocomia; grugru palm  
*f* acrocomia
- 186 **Acrocomia aculeata** (Jacq.) Lodd. ex C.Mart.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel mes->xer calc *cl dr* (mesocarp and seeds: syrup) *fd* (fruits, flour extracted from the trunk gives a heady drink, pips) *fr* (wastes: poultry) *ma* (pips: oil, soap) *ti* (poles, rustic construction)  
*Acrocomia belizensis* L.H.Bailey  
*Acrocomia fusiformis* Maycock non (Sw.) Sweet  
*Acrocomia lasiospatha* Griseb.  
*Acrocomia lasiospatha* Mart.  
*Acrocomia mexicana* Karw. ex Mart.  
*Acrocomia sclerocarpa* Duss non Mart.  
*Acrocomia totai* Mart.  
*Cocos aculeatus* Jacq.  
*e* grugru acrocomia; butter tree (Lesser Antilles); coyol, coyoli palm; grugru palm (Belize); gru-gru palm; macaw palm, macaya oil, Paraguay palm (Lesser Antilles); suppa palm (Belize)

- f* acrocomia gloulglou; coco guinée, corosse (Haiti); dinde, glou glou, gloulglou (Dominica, Martinique); grougron (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent); palmier gloulglou (Dominica, Martinique); palmiste épineux (Martinique)
- s* amankayo (Venezuela); catey, catié (Dominican Republic); cayara (Bolivia); cayiete (Argentina, Paraguay); cocoyal (Belize); cocoyol (Belize, Mexico); cocoyul (Belize); colconab, coquito baboso (Mexico); corajo (Cuba); corozo (Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); corozo criollo (Dominican Republic); coyol (Central America, Mexico); coyol espinoso, coyol redondo (Mexico); grugou (Dominican Republic); ocori coquito (Argentina, Paraguay); palma de coyol (Mexico); palma de viño (Central America); palma redonda (Mexico); totai (Bolivia); tucuma (Venezuela)
- o* bacaiuva, bacaiúva, bacaiuveira (Brazil); biga-raagú, coco; coco-baboso, coco de catarro, coco-de-atarro, coco-de-espinho (Brazil); coco paraguay; coyole, coyolli (nahuatl, Mexico); cum; grougrou (Brazil); koko ginen, kowos (creole, Haiti); macacaúba, macaíba, macaibeira, macajá, macajuba, macaúba, macaúva (Brazil); map (huasteco, Mexico); mbocaiá (Argentina, Paraguay); mbocaia-úba (Brazil); mbocaya, mbocayai, mocot; mucaíá, mucajá, mucajuba, noz do Paraguai (Brazil); oretaich, pi-lu; sipa (maya, Belize); suba, supa, ticachiti, totai; tuk, tuk (maya); ubá (Brazil)
- 187 **Acrocomia karukerana** L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) M *fd*  
*e* Guadeloupe acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia dindé; dindé; glou-glou (Guadeloupe); noix-dindé, palmier dindé
- 188 **Acrocomia media** O.F.Cook  
Palmae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) M E hel [sci] hyg calc *fd ma ti*  
*e* Puerto Rico acrocomia; grugru palm (Puerto Rico); prickly palm, Puerto Rico acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia de Porto Rico  
*s* corozo; palma de corozo (Puerto Rico)
- 189 **Acrocomia pilosa** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M
- e* pilose acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia poilu  
*s* corajo (Cuba)
- 190 **Acrocomia quisqueyana** L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S E  
*e* corozo acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia corossier; corosse, corossier (Haiti)  
*s* corozo criollo (Dominican Republic)
- 191 **Acrocomia sclerocarpa** Mart.  
Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Panama) N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Brazil: Ceara) M *fd fr ma ti*  
*e* mucaja acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia à fruits durs  
*s* corozo (Venezuela); corozo redondo, chicle monposino, tamaca (Colombia)  
*o* côco baboso, côco de catarro, macaúba, mucajuba, mucujá (Brazil)
- 192 **Acrocomia spinosa** (Mill.) H.E.Moore  
Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) S E hel *fd* (seeds) *ti* (floor tiles, moulding, veneer, walking sticks and other fancy works)  
*Acrocomia fusiformis* (Sw.) Sweet  
*Bactris globosa* Gaertn.  
*Cocos fusiformis* Sw.  
*Palma spinosa* Mill.  
*e* maccafata acrocomia; gru-gru palm, maccafata (Jamaica)  
*f* acrocomia épineux
- 193 **Acrocomia subinermis** Léon ex L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (end? Cuba) S  
*e* unarmed acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia inermis  
*s* corajo (Cuba)
- 194 **Acrocomia vinifera** Oerst.  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S [M] E *fd* (inner kernel; sap: wine) *fr* (fruits)  
*Acrocomia panamensis* L.H.Bailey  
*e* winepalm acrocomia  
*f* acrocomia vin-de-palme  
*s* coyol (Costa Rica)
- 195 **Actinostemon** Mart. ex Klotzsch  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Dactylostemon* Klotzsch



- e* actinostemon  
*f* actinostémon
- 196 **Actinostemon caribaeus** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Lesser Antilles) NC  
 South America (Venezuela) S  
*Actinostemon concolor* var. *caribaeus* (Griseb.)  
 Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria caribaea* Griseb.  
*e* Caribbean actinostemon  
*f* actinostémon des Caraïbes
- 197 **Adelia** L.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Adelia* P.Browne p.p.  
*Ricinella* Müll.Arg.  
*e* adelia; wild lime  
*f* adélia
- 198 **Adelia barbinervis** Schtdl. & Cham.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Costa Rica) S?  
*e* hairynerve adelia; bastard lemongillo (Belize)  
*f* adélia à nervures pubescentes  
*s* carbo negro (Belize)
- 199 **Adelia oaxacana** (Müll.Arg.) Hemsl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas, Yucatán) S?  
*Ricinella oaxacana* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Oaxaca adelia  
*f* adélia d'Oaxaca
- 200 **Adelia ricinella** L.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West  
 Indies) NW NC South America (Colombia,  
 Curaçao, Venezuela, Tobago) S D hel  
 mes->xer calc  
*Adelia haemiolandra* (Griseb.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Adelia pedunculosa* A.Rich.  
*Adelia sylvestris* Griseb.  
*Ditaxis haemiolandra* Griseb.  
*Ricinella pedunculosa* Müll.Arg.  
*Ricinella ricinella* (L.) Britton ex P.Wilson  
*Ricinella sylvestris* Müll.Arg.  
*e* wildlime adelia; wild lime (Jamaica)  
*f* adélia marron; citroin marron, grenade  
 marron  
*s* cotorro; escambron, espinillo (Puerto Rico);  
 gavilan, jía, jía blanca (Cuba); polegallo  
 (Venezuela); ricinella; trejo (Dominican  
 Republic)  
*o* grenad mawon, sibwan mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 201 **Adelia triloba** (Müll.Arg.) Hemsl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
 to Panama) MW MC South America  
 (Ecuador: Los Ríos; Bolivia) M  
*Ricinella triloba* Müll.Arg.  
*e* threelobe adelia; copperleaf p.p., Jacob's coat  
*f* adélia trilobé  
*s* espino de playa, espino negra (Nicaragua)
- 202 **Adelobotrys** DC.  
 Melastomataceae  
*e* adelobotrys  
*f* adélobotrys
- 203 **Adelobotrys adscendens** (Sw.) Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala to Panama) South America  
 (tropics) M  
*Adelobotrys guianensis* (DC.) Gleason  
*Adelobotrys multiflora* Pilg.  
*Davya adscendens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Davya guianensis* DC.  
*Davya peruviana* DC.  
*Marshallfieldia boissieriana* Cogn.  
*Melastoma adscendens* Sw.  
*Miconia scandens* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* halferect adelobotrys  
*f* adélobotrys mi-dressé  
*o* eguei (waorani, Ecuador); tietie (maya,  
 Belize)
- 204 **Adelobotrys panamensis** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S?  
*e* Panama adelobotrys  
*f* adélobotrys du Panama
- 205 **Adenaria** Kunth  
 Lythraceae  
*e* adenaria  
*f* adénaria
- 206 **Adenaria floribunda** Kunth  
 Lythraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama) South America (tropics) S *dr*  
*Adenaria floribunda* var. *grisleoides* (Kunth)  
 Koehne  
*Adenaria floribunda* var. *purpurata* (Kunth)  
 Koehne  
*Adenaria grisleoides* Kunth  
*Adenaria lanceolata* Beurl.  
*Adenaria purpurata* Kunth  
*Antherylium floribundum* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Antherylium grisleoides* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Antherylium purpuratum* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*e* flowering adenaria  
*f* adénaria fleuri

- s* bolsillo; chaparral (Colombia); fruta de pavo, fruto de pavo (Guatemala); guayabito, morochillo  
*o* nobeshan piti (Peru); uchu uchu (Bolivia)
- 207 **Adenophaedra** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Bernardia* sect. *Adenophaedra* Müll.Arg.  
*e* adenophaedra  
*f* adénophèdre
- 208 **Adenophaedra grandifolia** (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru) S sci  
*Bernardia denticulata* (Standl.) Webster  
*Bernardia grandifolia* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.  
*Cleidion denticulatum* Standl.  
*Tragia grandifolia* Klotzsch  
*e* bigleaf adenophaedra  
*f* adénophèdre à grandes feuilles
- 209 **Adenostoma** Hook. & Arn.  
 Rosaceae  
*e* chamise  
*f* adénostoma
- 210 **Adenostoma fasciculatum** Hook. & Arn.  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: California, Nevada; Mexico: N Baja California) S?  
*e* greasewood chamise; common chamise  
*f* adénostoma fasciculé
- 211 **Adenostoma sparsifolium** Torr.  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: S California; Mexico: N Baja California) S mes->xer  
*e* redshank chamise; redshank, ribbonbush, ribbonwood  
*f* adénostoma à feuilles éparses  
*s* chamiso (Mexico); yerba del pasmo
- 212 **Aegiphila** Jacq.  
 Verbenaceae  
*Amerina* DC.  
*Brueckia* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*Manabea* Aubl.  
*Omphalococca* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*e* aegiphila; spiritweed  
*f* aegiphila
- 213 **Aegiphila anomala** Pittier  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* atypical aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila atypique  
*s* tabaquilla
- 214 **Aegiphila costaricensis** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M  
*e* CostaRica aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila du Costa Rica  
*s* aguabuena oeste (Costa Rica)
- 215 **Aegiphila deppeana** Steud.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S  
*Aegiphila berteriana* Schauer  
*Aegiphila brachiata* Cham. & Schltdl.  
*Aegiphila pacifica* Greenm.  
*e* Deppe aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila de Deppe  
*s* sauco de monte, sauco monte
- 216 **Aegiphila elata** Sw.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S sci hyg fr?  
*Aegiphila cornifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kunth  
*Aegiphila laevis* Poepp. ex Walp.  
*Aegiphila macrophila* Kunth ex A.Rich.  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* A.Rich.  
*Nuxia elata* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Omphalococca cornifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria mollis* Spreng. non Poir.  
*e* tall aegiphila; tall spiritweed  
*f* aegiphila élevé  
*s* bejuco de peine mico, guairo santo, guaro (Panama)
- 217 **Aegiphila falcata** Donn.Sm.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* f. *falcata* (Donn.Sm.) D.N.Gibson  
*e* falcate aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila faucille  
*s* chiploque, taco, taquito
- 218 **Aegiphila fasciculata** Donn.Sm.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America

- (Guatemala to Nicaragua) M  
*e* clustered aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila fasciculé
- 219 **Aegiphila filipes** Mart. & Schauer ex Schauer  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) S hyg  
*e* filipes aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila filipes  
*s* chirapapa-sacha
- 220 **Aegiphila glandulifera** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) M  
*e* glandular aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila glanduleux  
*s* chirapa sacha
- 221 **Aegiphila hirsutissima** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*e* hairiest aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila hirsute
- 222 **Aegiphila integrifolia** (Jacq.) B.D.Jacks.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M D hel *dr* (bark infusion: stomachache) *ti*  
*Aegiphila amazonica* Moldenke  
*Aegiphila arborescens* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* var. *brevifolia* Schauer  
*Aegiphila arborescens* var. *longifolia* Schauer  
*Aegiphila cowanii* Moldenke  
*Aegiphila guianensis* Moldenke  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* Jacq. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Moldenke) López-Pal.  
*Callicarpa discolor* Willd. ex Steud.  
*Callicarpa globifera* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Callicarpa integrifolia* Jacq.  
*Manabea arborescens* Aubl.  
*e* lardwood aegiphila; lardwood  
*f* aegiphila bois-de-golette; bois de golette (French Guiana)  
*s* carindiba; mazamorra (Ecuador); tabaquillo (Colombia); tocaneiro  
*o* aigpan kamwi (French Guiana); pakúck, piwa, tsapúk (jivaro, Peru)
- 223 **Aegiphila laeta** Kunth  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*Aegiphila stricta* Rusby  
*e* pleasant aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila agréable  
*s* manprasara, San Juan de verdad
- 224 **Aegiphila laxicupulis** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) S hyg  
*Aegiphila magnifica* Moldenke  
*e* magnificent aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila magnifique
- 225 **Aegiphila martinicensis** Jacq.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M E hel mes->xer *cl dr fd*  
*Aegiphila barbadensis* Moldenke  
*Aegiphila diffusa* Andrews  
*Aegiphila dumosa* Salisb.  
*Aegiphila glabra* Lam.  
*Aegiphila glabra* Poir.  
*Aegiphila grandifolia* Walp.  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Desf. ex Steud. nec Kunth non Sieber  
*Aegiphila magnifolia* Steud.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* L.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Aegiphila oligoneura* Urb.  
*Aegiphila straminea* Hoffmanns.  
*Aegiphila variabilis* Moldenke  
*Psychotria corymbosa* Sieber  
*e* spiritweed aegiphila; bastard white-root, Caribbean spiritweed, goat-wood; spirit weed, surian (Lesser Antilles); wild jasmine (Panama)  
*f* aegiphila bois-cabrit; bois cabrit, bois chandelle, bois de fer; sureau gros (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* capaillo (Puerto Rico); chiploque (Guatemala); chirapa sacha, Juan de la verdad, lengua de vaca, sylvania
- 226 **Aegiphila mollis** Kunth  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) S *dr*  
*Aegiphila mutisii* Kunth  
*Aegiphila mutisii* var. *grandiflora* Schauer  
*Aegiphila mutisii* var. *parviflora* Schauer  
*Aegiphila pubescens* Willd. ex Steud.  
*Aegiphila salutaris* Kunth  
*Cornutia velutina* Hayek  
*e* soft aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila soyeux  
*s* contraculebra, totumillo
- 227 **Aegiphila monstrosa** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico

- to Nicaragua) S hyg  
*e* julub aegiphila; white julub (Belize)  
*f* aegiphila monstueux  
*s* tabatillo (Belize)  
*o* hulub, julum (maya, Belize)
- 228 **Aegiphila odontophylla** Donn.Sm.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S sci  
*e* toothleaf aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila à feuilles dentées
- 229 **Aegiphila panamensis** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Paraguay) M hel  
*Aegiphila paniculata* Moldenke  
*Aegiphila pendula* Moldenke var. *pendula*  
*e* paniculate aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila paniculé  
*s* canelón jhu (Paraguay); hediondo oloroso, oloroso (Costa Rica)
- 230 **Aegiphila pauciflora** Standl.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Panama: Darién) S?  
*e* fewflower aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila pauciflore
- 231 **Aegiphila skutchii** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*e* Skutch aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila de Skutch
- 232 **Aegiphila valerioi** Standl.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Aegiphila valerii* Standl.  
*e* Valerio aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila de Valerio  
*s* tabaquilla
- 233 **Aegiphila wigandioides** Lundell  
 Verbenaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* Wigand aegiphila  
*f* aegiphila de Wigand
- 234 **Aesculus** L.  
 Hippocastanaceae  
*Billia* Peyr. p.p.  
*Calothyrsus* Spach  
*Esculus* L.  
*Hippocastanum* Tourn. ex Rupp  
*Isypus* Raf.  
*Macrothyrsus* Spach  
*Nebropsis* Raf.  
*Oesculus* Neck.  
*Ozotis* Raf.  
*Pavia* Boerh. ex Mill.  
*Paviana* Raf.  
*Putzeysia* Planch. & Linden  
*e* buckeye; horse chestnut, horse-chestnut, horsechesnut  
*f* marronnier; marronnier d'Inde  
*s* castaño caballum, castaño indico  
*o* ippocastano (italian); Rosskastanie (german)
- 235 **Aesculus californica** (Spach) Nutt.  
 Hippocastanaceae MW North America (USA: California) S D hyg->xer *dr fd(ob)* (seeds: Californian Indians) *pl ti?* *tx* (pollen and nectar: honeybees; seeds)  
*Calothyrsus californica* Spach  
*Hippocastanum californicum* Greene  
*e* California buckeye; buckeye p.p.; Californian buckeye (USA)  
*f* marronnier de Californie; pavier de Californie  
*o* ippocastano di California (italian); Kalifornische Pavie (german)
- 236 **Aesculus flava** Aiton  
 Hippocastanaceae ME North America (USA: Illinois to Pennsylvania, N Mississippi to Georgia) L D sci hyg-> mes *fd(ob)* *fw pl pp ti* *tx* (fruits and seeds)  
*Aesculus flava* Sol.  
*Aesculus octandra* Marshall  
*Aesculus octandra* var. *vestita* Sarg.  
*Aesculus octandra* var. *virginica* Sarg.  
*Pawia octandra* Kuntze  
*e* yellow buckeye; big buckeye, buckeye p.p., large buckeye, sweet buckeye  
*f* marronnier jaune; marronnier à fleurs jaunes, marronnier américain, pavier jaune  
*o* castagno americano (italian); Gelbe Pavie (german); ippocastano giallo (italian)
- 237 **Aesculus glabra** Willd.  
 Hippocastanaceae MC ME North America (USA: Nebraska to Pennsylvania, Texas to Alabama) M [L] D hel sci hyg [mes] neut *cl* (emblem tree of Ohio State of USA) *fw pp ti* *tx* (leaves and seeds: cattle and humans)  
*e* Ohio buckeye; American horsechestnut, buckeye p.p., fetid buckeye, stinking buckeye  
*f* marronnier glabre; marronnier de l'Ohio,

- pavier de l'Ohio, pavier glabre  
*o* ippocastano dell' Ohio (italian); Ohio-Roskastanie (german)
- 238 **Aesculus glabra** var. **arguta** (Buckley) B.L.Rob.  
 Hippocastanaceae MC North America (USA: Nebraska and Iowa to Texas) S D [sci]  
*Aesculus arguta* Buckley  
*Aesculus buckleyi* (Sarg.) Bush  
*Aesculus glabra* subsp. *arguta* (Buckley) E.Murray  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *buckleyi* Rehder  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *buckleyi* Sarg.  
*Hippocastanum glabrum* var. *buckleyi* Lunell  
*e* white Ohio buckeye; Texas buckeye, white buckeye  
*f* marronnier glabre du Texas
- 239 **Aesculus glabra** Willd. var. **glabra**  
 Hippocastanaceae MC ME North America (USA: Iowa to Pennsylvania, Oklahoma to Tennessee) L D  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *leucodermis* Sarg.  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *micrantha* Sarg.  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *monticola* Sarg.  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *pallida* (Willd.) Kirchn.  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *sargentii* Rehder  
*e* typical Ohio buckeye; fetid buckeye, Ohio buckeye p.p.  
*f* marronnier glabre typique; marronnier à fleurs rouges
- 240 **Aesculus parryi** A.Gray  
 Hippocastanaceae MW SW North America (Mexico: Baja California Norte) S D hyg mes *tx* (pollen and nectar: honeybees)  
*Pawia parryi* Kuntze  
*e* Parry buckey  
*f* marronnier de Parry  
*s* buckeye (Mexico)
- 241 **Aesculus parviflora** Walter  
 Hippocastanaceae ME North America (USA: Alabama, Georgia) S D  
*e* bottlebrush buckeye; bottle-brush buckeye  
*f* marronnier blanc; pavier blanc  
*o* ippocastano a fiori piccoli (italian)
- 242 **Aesculus pavia** L.  
 Hippocastanaceae MC ME North America (USA: Illinois to Virginia, Texas to N Florida) S [M] D sci mes *pl tx* (seeds)  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *atrosanguinea* Hort  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *nana* Dippel  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *whitleyi* Hort  
*e* red buckeye; American red buckeye, fire-cracker-plant, red horse-chestnut, scarlet buckeye, woolly buckeye  
*f* marronnier rouge; marronnier de Virginie, pavia, pavier rouge  
*o* ippocastano rosso (italian); Rote Pavie (german)
- 243 **Aesculus pavia** var. **flavescens** (Sarg.) Correll  
 Hippocastanaceae MC North America (USA: Texas) S?  
*Aesculus discolor* var. *flavescens* Sarg.  
*e* yellow red buckey  
*f* marronnier rouge-jaune
- 244 **Aesculus pavia** L. var. **pavia**  
 Hippocastanaceae MC ME North America (USA: Illinois to Virginia, Texas to N Florida) S D  
*Aesculus austrina* Small  
*Aesculus discolor* Pursh  
*Aesculus discolor* var. *mollis* (Raf.) Sarg.  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *discolor* (Pursh) A.Gray  
*Aesculus splendens* Sarg.  
*e* typical red buckeye  
*f* marronnier rouge typique
- 245 **Aesculus sylvatica** W.Bartram  
 Hippocastanaceae ME SE North America (USA: Tennessee to Virginia, Alabama to Georgia) S D hyg [mes] *tx* (fruits, leaves)  
*Aesculus georgiana* Sarg.  
*Aesculus neglecta* var. *georgiana* (Sarg.) Sarg.  
*Aesculus sylvatica* var. *lanceolata* (Sarg.) W.Bartram  
*e* painted buckeye; dwarf buckeye, Georgia buckeye  
*f* marronnier sylvestre; marronnier peint
- 246 **Aesculus sylvatica** var. **pubescens** (Sarg.) Sarg.  
 Hippocastanaceae ME North America (USA: North Carolina to Alabama and Georgia) S D  
*e* hairy painted buckeye  
*f* marronnier sylvestre pubescent
- 247 **Aesculus sylvatica** W.Bartram var. **sylvatica**  
 Hippocastanaceae ME SE North America (USA: Tennessee to Virginia, Alabama to Georgia) S D  
*e* typical painted buckeye  
*f* marronnier sylvestre typique
- 248 **Aesculus sylvatica** var. **tomentosa** Sarg.

- Hippocastanaceae ME North America (USA: South Carolina) S D  
*Aesculus michauxii* Hort  
*e* tomentose painted buckeye  
*f* marronnier sylvestre tomenteux
- 249 **Agarista** D.Don ex G.Don  
 Ericaceae  
*Agarista* DC.  
*Agauria* (DC.) Hook.  
*Amechania* DC.  
*Leucothoe* subg. *Agarista* (D.Don ex G.Don) Drude  
*Leucothoe* sect. *Agastia* DC.  
*e* agarista; Florida-hobblebush  
*f* agarista
- 250 **Agarista mexicana** (Hemsl.) Judd  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Nicaragua) M E  
*Agarista multiflora* (Pohl) G.Don  
*Andromeda mexicana* Hemsl.  
*Andromeda multiflora* Pohl  
*Leucothoe mexicana* (Hemsl.) Small  
*e* Mexican agarista  
*f* agarista du Mexique  
*s* cachimbo, cuero de lagarto (Honduras); nacahuite (Mexico); pellejo de lagarto (El Salvador, Mexico); quemante (Mexico)
- 251 **Agarista mexicana** (Hemsl.) Judd var. **mexicana**  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Honduras) M E  
*e* typical Mexican agarista  
*f* agarista du Mexique typique
- 252 **Agarista mexicana** var. **pinetorum** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Judd  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M E  
*Leucothoe mexicana* var. *pinetorum* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Sleumer  
*Leucothoe pinetorum* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* pinewoods Mexican agarista  
*f* agarista du Mexique des pinèdes
- 253 **Agarista sleumeri** Judd  
 Ericaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Sierra Madre Oriental) M E  
*e* Sleumer agarista  
*f* agarista de Sleumer
- 254 **Ageratina** Spach  
 Compositae  
*Pachythamnus* (R.M.King & H.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Piptothrix* A.Gray  
*e* ageratina  
*f* agératine
- 255 **Ageratina cerifera** (McVaugh) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S  
*Eupatorium ceriferum* McVaugh  
*e* waxbearing ageratina  
*f* agératine à cire
- 256 **Ageratina cylindrica** (McVaugh) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Morelos) S  
*Eupatorium cylindricum* McVaugh  
*e* cylindrical ageratina  
*f* agératine cylindrique
- 257 **Ageratina ligustrina** (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica)  
*S dr*  
*Ageratina caeciliae* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Ageratina plethadenia* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium caeciliae* B.L.Rob.  
*Eupatorium ligustrinum* DC.  
*Eupatorium micranthum* Less. non Lag.  
*Eupatorium plethadenium* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Eupatorium semialatum* Benth.  
*Eupatorium vetularum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* privetlike ageratina  
*f* agératine faux-troène  
*s* barretillo, chicajol (Guatemala)  
*o* bacché, baq ce, q'eqci káy (Guatemala)
- 258 **Ageratina mairetiana** (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*Ageratina multiserrata* (Sch.Bip.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Ageratina rafaelsensis* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium cognatum* Kunth & Bouché  
*Eupatorium mairetianum* DC.  
*Eupatorium mairetianum* var. *adenopodium* B.L.Rob.  
*Eupatorium mairetianum* f. *elucens* McVaugh  
*Eupatorium multiserratum* Sch.Bip.  
*Eupatorium rafaelsense* Coult.  
*e* Mairet ageratina  
*f* agératine de Mairet

- 259 **Ageratina vernalis** (Vatke & Kurtz)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) S  
*Ageratina subcoriacea* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Ageratina subinclusa* (Klatt) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Ageratina subpeninervia* (Klatt) R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium grandiflorum* André non Hook.  
*Eupatorium melanolepis* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*Eupatorium monticola* L.O.Williams  
*Eupatorium subinclusum* Klatt  
*Eupatorium subpeninervium* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*Eupatorium vernale* Vatke & Kurtz  
*e* vernal ageratina  
*f* agératine vernale
- 260 **Agonandra** Miers ex Benth.  
Opiliaceae  
*e* agonandra  
*f* agonandra
- 261 **Agonandra brasiliensis** Miers ex Benth.  
Opiliaceae SE North America (Central  
America) South America (general) L hyg ma  
(seeds: oil, when partially hydrogenated  
yielding a rubber substitute) *ti*  
*Agonandra granatensis* Rusby  
*Agonandra lacera* Toledo  
*Agonandra macedoi* Toledo  
*e* Brazil agonandra  
*f* agonandra du Brésil  
*s* aceituno, almiscle (Venezuela); marfil  
(Bolivia)  
*o* pao marfim (Brazil)
- 262 **Agonandra goldbergiana** Hiepko  
Opiliaceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
Izabal) L  
*Izabalaea excelsa* Lundell  
*e* Goldberg agonandra  
*f* agonandra de Goldberg
- 263 **Agonandra macrocarpa** L.O.Williams  
Opiliaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
Yucatán peninsula; Honduras to Costa Rica)  
M  
*Agonandra loranthoides* L.O.Williams  
*e* bigfruit agonandra  
*f* agonandra à gros fruits  
*s* melón (Costa Rica)
- 264 **Agonandra racemosa** (DC.) Standl.  
Opiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
El Salvador) S?  
*Loranthus anomalus* M.E. Jones
- Schaefferia racemosa* DC.  
*e* racemose agonandra  
*f* agonandra à grappes
- 265 **Aiouea** Aubl.  
Lauraceae  
*Aiouea* subg. *Aiouea*  
*Aiouea* subg. *Euaiouea* Mez  
*Aiouea* subg. *Hufelandiopsis* Mez  
*Ajouea* Aubl.  
*Apivea* Steud.  
*Colamandra* Neck.  
*Douglassia* Schreb.  
*Ehrhardia* Scop.  
*e* aiouea  
*f* aiouéa
- 266 **Aiouea costaricensis** (Mez) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) M  
*Bellota costaricensis* Mez  
*Boldus costaricensis* (Mez) Kuntze  
*e* Costa Rica aiouea  
*f* aiouéa du Costa Rica
- 267 **Aiouea guatemalensis** (Lundell)  
S.S.Renner  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
Alta Verapaz) S  
*Aniba guatemalensis* Lundell  
*e* Guatemala aiouea  
*f* aiouéa du Guatemala
- 268 **Aiouea lundelliana** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) M  
*e* Lundell aiouea  
*f* aiouéa de Lundell
- 269 **Aiouea obscura** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
M  
*e* dark aiouea  
*f* aiouéa foncé
- 270 **Aiouea parvissima** (Lundell) S.S.Renner  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
Petén) S  
*Aniba parvissima* Lundell  
*e* small aiouea  
*f* aiouéa petit
- 271 **Aiouea talamancensis** W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Talamanca aiouea  
*f* aiouéa de Talamanca

- 272 **Aiouea vexatrix** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama aiouea  
*f* aiouéa du Panama
- 273 **Aiphanes** Willd.  
Palmae  
*Curima* O.F.Cook  
*Marara* H.Karst.  
*Martinezia* auct. non Ruiz & Pav.  
*Tilimia* O.F.Cook  
*e* rufflepalm; macaw palm (Barbados); ruffle palm  
*f* grigri
- 274 **Aiphanes hirsuta** Burret  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia: Nariño, Valle; Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S sci  
*Aiphanes fosteriorum* H.E.Moore  
*Aiphanes hirsuta* subsp. *fosteriorum* (H.E.Moore) Borchs. & R.Bernal  
*e* hairy rufflepalm  
*f* grigri hirsute
- 275 **Aiphanes hirsuta** Burret subsp. ***hirsuta***  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? sci  
*Aiphanes fuscopubens* L.H.Bailey  
*Aiphanes monostachys* Burret  
*Aiphanes pachyclada* Burret  
*e* typical hairy rufflepalm  
*f* grigri hirsute typique
- 276 **Aiphanes minima** (Gaertn.) Burret  
Palmae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M E sci->hel hyg mes calc *fd* (seeds)  
*Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret  
*Aiphanes corallina* H.Wendl.  
*Aiphanes erosa* (Linden) Burret  
*Aiphanes luciana* L.H.Bailey  
*Aiphanes vincentiana* L.H.Bailey  
*Bactris acanthophylla* Mart.  
*Bactris erosa* Mart.  
*Bactris minima* Gaertn.  
*Curima colophylla* O.F.Cook  
*Curima corallina* (Mart.) O.F.Cook  
*Martinezia acanthophylla* (Mart.) Becc.  
*Martinezia corallina* Mart.  
*Martinezia erosa* Linden  
*e* spice rufflepalm; coyure ruffle-palm; macaw palm (Barbados); spice ruffle palm; thatch palm (St. Lucia, St. Vincent)  
*f* grigri rouge; chou picant (Martinique); chou piquant; glouglou, glouglou rouge (Martinique); gri-gri, grigri p.p. (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent)  
*s* caya, coyo (Dominican Republic); coyora, coyore, coyure, palma de coyor (Puerto Rico)
- 277 **Albizia** Durazz.  
Leguminosae  
*Albizia* Harms  
*Albizzia* Benth.  
*Balizia* Barneby & J.W.Grimes p.p.  
*Besenna* A.Rich.  
*Pseudalbizzia* Britton & Rose  
*Serianthes* Benth.  
*Sericandra* Raf.  
*e* albizia; silk tree  
*f* albizie; albize, albizia  
*o* albizia (italian); Albizie, Seidenbaum (german)
- 278 **Albizia adinocephala** (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L [D] hel *fw* (firewood) *ti* (construction, fences)  
*Pithecellobium adinocephalum* Donn.Sm.  
*Pithecellobium discolor* Pittier non Britton  
*e* cream albizia  
*f* albizie crème  
*s* barbona (Nicaragua); candelillo, conacaste blanco (Honduras); chaculatapa (El Salvador); chaperno blanco (Honduras); chilpite, chipilse (El Salvador); gavalana (Costa Rica); gavalancillo (Honduras); gavitancillo (Guatemala); hoja menuda, palo blanco (Honduras); palometa (Guatemala)
- 279 **Albizia berteriana** (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Antigua) M hel calc [serp]  
*Acacia berteriana* Balb. ex DC.  
*Acacia berteriana* Balb. ex DC.  
*Acacia littoralis* A.Rich.  
*Acacia sarmentosa* Combs non Desv.  
*Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) M.Gómez  
*Cathormion berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Burkart  
*Feuillea berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Kuntze  
*Inga fragrans* Macfad.  
*Pithecellobium berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth.  
*Pseudalbizzia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Pseudoalbizzia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Britton & Rose



- e* Bertero albizia  
*f* albizie bois-savane; bois savane (Haiti)  
*s* abey blanco (Cuba); blanco; candelón, corbano, córbano, corbano blanco, córbano blanco (Dominican Republic); hoja menuda, moruro blanco (Cuba); taquito (Dominican Republic)
- 280 **Albizia carbonaria** Britton  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) N MW SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, SE Brazil) int S Eurasia and Africa L E hel mes [xer] acid->neut *dr fw pl sa* (coffee shade) *ti*  
*Albizzia filicina* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Albizzia malacocarpa* Standl. ex Standl. & Calderón  
*Pithecellobium carbonaria* (Britton) Niezgoda & Nevling  
*e* siristree albizia; cotton varay, East-Indian walnut, naked-Indian, siris tree  
*f* albizie charbonière  
*s* alito, antioqueño, bayeto, bayeto antioqueño, buche, carbonero, carbonero blanco, carbonero de sombría, carbonero dormilón, carbonero gigante, dormilón, galapo, galapo muche (Colombia); gallinazo (Venezuela); guamucho, halapo, jalapo, mataguacuco, mucho, mucho blanco, mucho pisquín, mucho colorado, pisquín (Colombia)  
*o* bugre, ki-toke, sirsa sirisa
- 281 **Albizia multiflora** (Kunth) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) L *fr* (leaves)  
*e* manyflower albizia  
*f* albizie multiflore  
*s* angolo (Peru); compoño, dormilón (Ecuador)
- 282 **Albizia multiflora** (Kunth) Barneby & J.W.Grimes var. **multiflora**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Acacia multiflora* Kunth  
*Albizia paucipinnata* Schery  
*Arthrosamanea multiflora* (Kunth) Kleinhoonte  
*Carthomion multiflorum* (Kunth) Burkart  
*Feuillea multiflora* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Pithecellobium paucipinnatum* (Schery) A.H.Gentry & Dodson  
*Pithecellobium weberbaueri* Harms  
*Pithecolobium multiflorum* (Kunth) Benth.  
*Samanea multiflora* (Kunth) Pittier  
*Senegalia multiflora* (Kunth) Killip  
*e* typical manyflower albizia  
*f* albizie multiflore typique  
*s* angol, angolo (Peru); compoño (Ecuador)
- 283 **Albizia niopoides** (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L D *sa* (coffee shade)  
*e* tantakayo albizia  
*f* albizie des Caraïbes  
*s* chamico (Peru); gallinazo (Costa Rica); guanacaste blanco (Nicaragua)
- 284 **Albizia niopoides** (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart var. **niopoides**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L D [E] [hel] hyg xer calc? *ma pl* (ornamental, shade) *pp ti* (boats, cabinet work, chariots, flooring, furniture, general construction, matchboxes, poles, posts for mines and fences, railroad ties, tool handles)  
*Acacia guacamayo* (Britton & Killip) Standl.  
*Albizia caribaea* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Albizia hassleri* (Chodat) Burkart  
*Albizia richardiana* King & Prain  
*Feuillea niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze  
*Piptadenia communis* Morong non Benth.  
*Pithecellobium caribaeum* Urb.  
*Pithecellobium hassleri* Chodat  
*Pithecellobium niopoides* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Pithecolobium caribaeum* Urb.  
*Senegalia guacamayo* Britton & Killip  
*Senegalia liebmanii* Britton & Rose  
*e* typical tantakayo albizia; tantakayo (Trinidad and Tobago); wild tamarind (Grenada)  
*f* albizie des Caraïbes typique  
*s* angico blanco (Paraguay); carabelí, caro (Venezuela); gallinazo, gabilana (Costa Rica); guacamayo (Colombia); guanacaste (Nicaragua); guanacaste blanco (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); hueso de pescado (Venezuela); jebió (Bolivia); jesmo (Belize); llambo paspaco (Peru); pakará blanca (Paraguay); paspaco blanco (Peru); tantacayo (Panama); tataré hu, timbó atá, timbó verde (Paraguay); tribunal (Colombia); turupía camburi chiquito (Venezuela)  
*o* angico branco, farinha-seca, frango-assado, gurujuba (Brazil); yvirá-yú (Paraguay); yvyrá

- jú (guarani, Paraguay)
- 285 **Albizia sinaloensis** Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico):  
Sonora, Sinaloa) M hyg  
*e* Sinaloa albizia  
*f* albizie de Sinaloa  
*s* palo joso (Mexico)
- 286 **Albizia tomentosa** (Micheli) Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Jalisco to Belize) L  
*Albizia hummeliana* Britton & Rose  
*Albizia purpusii* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium tomentosum* Micheli  
*e* tomentose albizia; prickly yellow, wild  
tamarind (Belize)  
*f* albizie tomenteuse  
*s* guajillo, guejillo, parotillo, tepozonte  
(Mexico)  
*o* cantemoc (Guatemala); xiahtsimin (maya,  
Belize)
- 287 **Alchornea** Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Cladodes* Lour.  
*Coelerogyne* Donn.Sm.  
*Lautenbergia* Baill.  
*Orfilea* Baill.  
*Palissya* Baill.  
*Pseudotrewia* Miq.  
*Schousboea* Schumach.  
*Stipellaria* Benth.  
*Wetria* Baill.  
*e* Christmasbush  
*f* alchornéa  
*s* bateo, camarón, chaquirillo, mote frío  
(Colombia)  
*o* tapiá (Brazil, Suriname)
- 288 **Alchornea costaricensis** Pax & K.Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador) M [L]  
*Alchornea costaricensis* f. *longispicata* Pax &  
K.Hoffm.  
*e* CostaRica Christmasbush  
*f* alchornéa du Costa Rica  
*s* caimito (Nicaragua); comida de perico  
(Honduras); fósforo (Costa Rica)
- 289 **Alchornea glandulosa** Poepp. & Endl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L E  
hel hyg fw pl ti  
*Alchornea glandulosa* var. *pittieri* (Pax) Pax
- Alchornea iricurana* Casar.  
*Alchornea pittieri* Pax  
*e* glandular Christmasbush; honeywood  
*f* alchornéa glanduleux  
*s* guapita, morablanca (Argentina); ponce  
(Ecuador); tabaquillo (Bolivia)  
*o* araribá, boleiro, bugé, caixeta (Brazil)  
cambora-guapí (Argentina); canela-raposa  
(Brazil); gacamedey (waorani, Ecuador);  
iricurana, maria-mole, tamanqueiro, tanheiro,  
tanheiro-de-folha-redonda, tapiá, tapiá-guacu  
(Brazil); tapia-guazu (Argentina); tapia-  
guazu-i (Paraguay); tapia-guazú-y  
(Argentina); tapiá-mirim (Brazil)
- 290 **Alchornea grandiflora** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
N MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Ecuador: Imbabura, Napo,  
Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) M  
*e* bigflower Christmasbush  
*f* alchornéa à grandes fleurs
- 291 **Alchornea grandis** Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
N MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru,  
Bolivia) L ti (construction)  
*e* big Christmasbush  
*f* alchornéa grand  
*s* cebo, fagua, María, palo suave (Ecuador);  
tambor (Peru)  
*o* aajaquinaculuchi (Ecuador)
- 292 **Alchornea guatemalensis** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC North America  
(Guatemala) M  
*e* Guatemala Christmasbush  
*f* alchornéa du Guatemala
- 293 **Alchornea latifolia** Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC  
South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru,  
Bolivia) L E [D] hel hyg->mes calc sili acid  
dr (flowers, leaves and twigs infusion against  
tuberculosis, leaves infusion against chest  
cold) fr (seeds: wildlife) fw (fuelwood) ma pl  
sa ti (agricultural implements, boxes,  
framing, furniture, interior construction, light  
carpentry, plywood, posts)  
*Alchornea cyclophylla* Croizat  
*Alchornea haitiensis* Urb.

*Alchornea platyphylla* Müll.Arg.

*Gouania paniculata* Spreng.

*Manettia serrata* Spreng.

- e* broadleaf Christmasbush; cornstick, cornwood, dogwood p.p., dove wood (Jamaica); fiddlewood p.p., jack o wood (Belize); lablaf tree (Jamaica); riverside fiddlewood (Belize)
- f* alchornéa bois-crapaud; bois crapaud, bois enapaud, bois mal au dent, bois mal aux dents, bois vache, feuiller crapaud, feuilles crapaud, grain d'or, graindor, pois vache (Haiti)
- s* achiotillo (Puerto Rico); aguacatillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); amargoso (Honduras); arepa (Dominican Republic); bacona, baconá (Cuba); bija cimarrona, bijilla, bijillo, bijo macho, bijomacho (Dominican Republic); cajeton, cajetón (Guatemala); calabacillo, canaco (Mexico); canelito (Costa Rica, Honduras); carne de caballo (Mexico); carreton (Guatemala, Honduras); carretón (Guatemala); algodón de Caribe (Mexico); chayote (Costa Rica); chote (Cuba); envuelve cera, envuelvecera (Honduras); kanak (Mexico); lana (Dominican Republic); palo blanco (Mexico); palo de cotorra (Puerto Rico); palo de huevo, palo de mujer, palo de puta, palo mujer (Mexico); pastillo (Costa Rica); patashtillo (Mexico); pastastillo; pescalmole, pesca mole, pescamole (Mexico); pochote (El Salvador); pozol agrio (Mexico); quesillo, sombra (Honduras); tambar, tambor rojo (El Salvador); tapatamal, ternera (Honduras); toxcata (Mexico); vacme (Dominican Republic)
- o* bwa krapo, bwa malodan, bwa vach (creole, Haiti); cuaxálatl (nahuatl, Mexico); fèy krapo, grenn dò, pwa vach (creole, Haiti); xolimte (huasteco, Mexico)

- 294 **Alchornea triplinervia** (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) M [L] E hel *fr pl ti* (boards, boxes, ceiling, coffins, doors)  
*Antidesma triplinervia* Spreng.  
*Antidesma triplinervium* Spreng.
- e* triplenerve Christmasbush
  - f* alchornéa à trois nervures
  - s* cocopano (Peru); guampito (Paraguay); mojarra, mojarra caspi (Peru); mora blanca

(Paraguay); palo macho (Paraguay); paloma micuna, zancudo caspi (Peru)

- o* algodoeiro, boleira, boleiro, caixeta, canelaposa (Brazil); chipa rupa (Argentina); jangada (Brazil); pará paray guazú (Paraguay); pau-de-tamanco, pau-do-tanho, pau-jangada, tamanqueiro, tanaeio (Brazil); tanheiro (portuguese, Brazil); tapiá (portuguese, Brazil); tapiaeiro (Brazil); tapiá-guaçu (portuguese, Brazil); tapiá-guaçu-branco (Brazil); tapiá guazu i (Paraguay); tapiá guazu y (Argentina); tapiá-mirim, tapiá-vermelho (Brazil); urucu yvyrá (Paraguay)

295 **Alchorneopsis** Müll.Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

*e* alchorneopsis

*f* alchornéopsis

296 **Alchorneopsis floribunda** (Benth.)

Müll.Arg.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel  
*hyg fw ti*

*Alchornea glandulosa* var. *floribunda* Benth.

*Alchorneopsis glandulosa* var. *floribunda* Benth.

*Alchorneopsis portoricensis* Urb.

*Alchorneopsis trimera* Lanj.

*e* flowering alchorneopsis

*f* alchornéopsis fleuri

- s* comida de perico (Honduras); chilma macho (Ecuador); palo de gallina (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); pendejo (Dominican Republic); zancudo caspi (Peru)
- o* cacburuhua (waorani, Ecuador); cuanam billteig (Ecuador); egueguibo (waorani, Ecuador); sara muyo yura, tyunvecchi (Ecuador)

297 **Alfaroa** Standl.

Juglandaceae

*Engelhardtia* sect. *Oreomunnea* (Oerst.) DC. p.p.

*Oreomunnea* Oerst.

*e* alfaroa

*f* alfaroa

298 **Alfaroa costaricensis** Standl.

Juglandaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L hel *fd? ti*

*e* CostaRica alfaroa

*f* alfaroa du Costa Rica

*s* gaulín (Costa Rica); guanillo real (Honduras)

- 299 **Alfaroa costaricensis** var. **elongata**  
W.E.Manning  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* elongated Costa Rica alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa du Costa Rica allongé
- 300 **Alfaroa guanacastensis** D.E.Stone  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Guanacaste alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa de Guanacaste  
*s* gaulín (Costa Rica)
- 301 **Alfaroa guatemalensis** (Standl.)  
L.O.Williams & A.R.Molina  
Juglandaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*Engelhardtia guatemalensis* Standl.  
*Oreomunnea guatemalensis* (Standl.) J.-F.Leroy  
*e* Guatemala alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa du Guatemala  
*s* palo colorado (Guatemala)
- 302 **Alfaroa hondurensis** L.O.Williams  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Honduras) L  
*e* Honduras alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa du Honduras
- 303 **Alfaroa manningii** J.León  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Manning alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa de Manning
- 304 **Alfaroa mexicana** D.E.Stone  
Juglandaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Mexican alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa du Mexique
- 305 **Alfaroa williamsii** A.R.Molina  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Williams alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa de Williams
- 306 **Alfaroa williamsii** subsp. **tapantiensis**  
D.E.Stone  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Tapantí Williams alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa de Williams de Tapantí
- 307 **Alfaroa williamsii** A.R.Molina subsp. **williamsii**  
Juglandaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) M  
*e* typical Williams alfaroa  
*f* alfaroa de Williams typique
- 308 **Alibertia** A.Rich. ex DC.  
Rubiaceae  
*Cordia* A.Rich.  
*Garapatica* H.Karst.  
*Gardeniola* Cham.  
*Genipella* Rich. ex DC.  
*Melanospidium* Poit. ex A.Rich.  
*Scepscothamnus* Cham.  
*Thieleodoxa* Cham.  
*e* alibertia  
*f* alibertia
- 309 **Alibertia edulis** (Rich.) A.Rich. ex DC.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S [hyg] *fd* (fruits for topping) *ma pl*  
*Alibertia longistipulata* L.Riley  
*Alibertia panamensis* L.Riley  
*Cordia edulis* (Rich.) Kuntze  
*Garapatica edulis* (Rich.) H.Karst.  
*Gardenia edulis* (Rich.) Poir.  
*Genipa edulis* Rich.  
*Sabicea edulis* (Rich.) Seem. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*e* wildguava alibertia; gibnut fruit (Belize); wild guava (Belize, Panama)  
*f* alibertia goyave-noire; goyave noire (French Guiana)  
*s* albondiga (Guatemala); conservillo (Bolivia); guabillo (Guatemala); guayaba de monte (Belize, Guatemala); guayabillo (Guatemala); guayabita de Cuba (Cuba); lagartillo (Central America); lirio (Honduras); madroño (Costa Rica, Panama); pitajoni, pitajoni hembra (Cuba); torolillo (El Salvador); trompillo, trompito, trompo (Central America)  
*o* apurú, marmelada, purú, puruizinho (portuguese, Brazil); tun-tun (maya, Belize)
- 310 **Alibertia garapatica** K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S  
*e* Garapa alibertia  
*f* alibertia de Garapa  
*s* carutillo (Venezuela)
- 311 **Alibertia gracilipedicellata** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) L

- e* slenderpedicel alibertia  
*f* alibertia à pédicelles minces  
*o* sapa wala (kuna, Panama)
- 312 **Alibertia premontana** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* premountain alibertia  
*f* alibertia des contreforts
- 313 **Alibertia utleyorum** (Dwyer) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
 hel  
*Duroia utleyorum* Dwyer  
*e* CostaRica alibertia  
*f* alibertia du Costa Rica
- 314 **Allenanthes** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* allenanthes  
*f* allénanthes
- 315 **Allenanthes erythrocarpus** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Chimarrhis decurrens* Steyerf.  
*e* decurrent allenanthes  
*f* allénanthes décurrent
- 316 **Allenanthes hondurensis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Honduras allenanthes  
*f* allénanthes du Honduras
- 317 **Allenanthes hondurensis** var. **parvifolia**  
 L.O.Williams  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* smallleaf Honduras allenanthes  
*f* allénanthes du Honduras à petites feuilles
- 318 **Allophylus** L.  
 Sapindaceae  
*Apoetica* J.R. & G.Forst.  
*Azamara* Hochst. ex Hochst.  
*Cominia* P.Browne  
*Gemella* Lour.  
*Nassavia* Vell.  
*Ornitrophe* Comm. ex Juss.  
*Schmidelia* L.  
*Toxicodendron* Gaertn.  
*Toxicodendrum* Gaertn.  
*Usubis* Burm. f.  
*e* allophylus  
*f* allophylus
- s* palo blanco  
*o* twa fèy, twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)
- 319 **Allophylus camptostachys** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*Allophylus longeracemosus* Standl.  
*e* bentspike allophylus; bastard axemaster, bastard pigeon plum (Belize)  
*f* allophylus à épis soudés
- 320 **Allophylus cobbe** (L.) Raeusch.  
 Sapindaceae North America, South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L sci  
 hyg->xer *dr* (leaves, roots or bark: decoction against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (bees, birds) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (canes, hilts, temporary and indoor construction)  
*Allophylus africanus* P.Beauv.  
*Allophylus glaber* (Roxb.) Radlk.  
*Allophylus javensis* (Blume) Blume  
*Allophylus obliquus* Radlk.  
*Allophylus racemosus* (L.) Radlk.  
*Allophylus scandens* Ridl.  
*Allophylus serratus* (Wight) Radlk.  
*Allophylus spicatus* (Poir.) Radlk.  
*Allophylus sumatranus* Blume  
*Allophylus ternatus* (Forst.) Radlk.  
*Allophylus timorensis* (DC.) Blume  
*Rhus cobbe* L.  
*e* threeleaf allophylus; three leaf (Bahamas)  
*f* allophylus trois-feuilles  
*o* balaro (kayan, Sarawak); bonbongan (timegon murut, Sabah); buah penancang (malay, Sarawak); embuakat (dusun, Sabah); fu singilit (jola); gamperut (dusun, Sabah); gernay (wolof); ising (iban and paloh, Sarawak); kalasi (bajau, Sabah); kelampu (iban, Sarawak); kerimbau (timegon murut, Sabah); mambahino (Sabah); marefipiaka (Madagascar); mukkannanpezhu (India); sadkan (serer); sasah (bajau East Coast, Sabah); sisipen pelandok (dusun, Sabah); tukil-tukil (Brunei malay, Sabah); twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)
- 321 **Allophylus cominia** (L.) Sw.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) M hyg->xer calc *dr* (leaves boiled three times and tea against coma; leaves: decoction against diabetes; twigs: decoction against tuberculosis and hemoptysis) *fr pl*  
*Allophylus kinlochii* Standl.  
*Rhus cominia* L.

- Schmidelia cominia* Sw.  
*e* cominia allophylus; allophylus p.p., bastard cherry, cherry p.p., red seed  
*f* allophylus trois-paroles; trois feuilles, trois paroles  
*s* belo (Belize); caja, caja común (Cuba); huesillo (Belize); palo de caja (Belize, Cuba, Dominican Republic); parida, rompe caldero, tres palabras (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bichach, bikbach (maya, Belize); kafe mawon, twa fèy, twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)
- 322 ***Allophylus crassinervis*** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S E mes  
*e* thicknerve allophylus  
*f* allophylus à nervures épaisses  
*s* amansa potranca (Dominican Republic); palo blanco (Puerto Rico)
- 323 ***Allophylus gentryi*** Croat  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S hyg->mes  
*e* Gentry allophylus  
*f* allophylus de Gentry
- 324 ***Allophylus haitiensis*** Radlk. & Ekman  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (end Haiti) S  
*e* Haiti allophylus  
*f* allophylus d'Haiti
- 325 ***Allophylus jamaicensis*** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Belize, Jamaica) M calc  
*e* Jamaica allophylus  
*f* allophylus de la Jamaïque
- 326 ***Allophylus pachyphyllus*** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* thickleaf allophylus  
*f* allophylus à feuilles épaisses
- 327 ***Allophylus psilospermus*** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Cotopaxi; Bolivia) L E sci hyg->mes  
*Allophylus panamensis* Radlk.  
*e* smoothseed allophylus  
*f* allophylus à graines lisses
- 328 ***Allophylus racemosus*** Sw.  
 Sapindaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) S D sci mes xer calc *dr* (leaves infusion: against cramps, migraine and as an aphrodisiac) *ti*  
*Allophylus occidentalis* (Sw.) Radlk.  
*Allophylus velutinus* Radlk.  
*Ornitrophe occidentalis* Willd.  
*Schmidelia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Schmidelia unguicularis* Turcz.  
*Schmidelia velutina* Turcz.  
*e* racemose allophylus  
*f* allophylus à grappes; bois-négresse (Martinique); café jaune, petit café (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); trois feuilles, trois paroles (Haiti)  
*s* cucharita prieta (Dominican Republic); estaquillo, esuquillo (Costa Rica); fruta paloma, marfil (Venezuela); matapiojo (Honduras); palo blanco (Puerto Rico); palo de caja (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); parida (Dominican Republic); pitiú (Costa Rica); quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico); rompe caldero, tres palabras, tres-palabras (Dominican Republic)  
*o* kafe jòn, ti kafe, twa fèy, twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)
- 329 ***Allophylus rigidus*** Sw.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* rigid allophylus  
*f* allophylus rigide; bois nègre, chic-chic (Haiti)  
*o* bwa nèg (creole, Haiti)
- 330 ***Alnus*** Mill.  
 Betulaceae  
*Alnaster* Spach  
*Alnobetula* Schur  
*Alnus* Ehrh.  
*Clethropsis* Spach  
*Semidopsis* Zúmagl.  
*e* alder  
*f* aulne; aune (Canada)  
*s* abedul, aile (Mexico); aliso (Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); aliso andino (Colombia); aliso del cerro (Argentina); alizo (Mexico); alum (Costa Rica); ayle (Mexico); chaquero (Colombia); ilite verde (Mexico); jaúl (Costa Rica); lambrán (Peru); olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico); palo de lama (Guatemala); ramram (Peru)  
*o* adopi (algonquin, Canada); alno (italian); atushpi (montagnais, Canada); cuukvaguag (yupik, USA); Erle (german); nunañerk (tchiglit, Canada and USA); ontano (italian);

uqvigpik (yupik, USA); wadôp (ojibwa, Canada); yaga-bizie (Mexico)

### 331 *Alnus acuminata* Kunth

Betulaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia to N Argentina) L D hel hyg mes sili acid *dr fr fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl pp* (shortfibre pulp) *sa* (agroforestry, anti-erosion, soil improvement) *ti* (boxes, furniture, light construction, plywood, veneer)

*Alnus acuminata* var. *spachii* Regel

*Alnus ferruginea* var. *aliso* Lorentz & Hieron. ex Winckler

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *spachii* (Regel) Winckler

*Alnus spachii* (Regel) Callier

*e* tropical alder; alder p.p. (USA); alder viridis, Andes alder

*f* aulne acuminé; aune (France)

*s* abedul (Mexico); aile (Mexico, Panama); aliso (Argentina, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru); aliso del cerro, aliso del río, aliso montano (Argentina); alnus jaul (Costa Rica); cerezo (Colombia, Nicaragua); chaquiro, fresno (Colombia); ilite verde (Mexico); jaul (Ecuador); jaúl (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); lambrán (Peru); olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico); palo de lama (Guatemala); ram, ram ram (Peru); saimo (Panama)

*o* Erle (german); ontano (italian); yaga-bizie (Mexico)

### 332 *Alnus acuminata* Kunth subsp.

#### **acuminata**

Betulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, N Argentina) L hyg mes *dr fw ma pl sa ti*

*Alnus acuminata* var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Regel

*Alnus acuminata* var. *genuina* Regel

*Alnus acuminata* var. *mirbelii* (Spach) Regel

*Alnus acutissima* (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier

*Alnus arguta* var. *punctata* Regel

*Alnus castaneifolia* Mirbel

*Alnus ferruginea* Kunth

*Alnus ferruginea* var. *a typica* Callier p.p.

*Alnus ferruginea* var. *obtusifolia* Callier

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *acuminata* (Kunth) Kuntze

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *acutissima* H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *castaneifolia* (Mirbel) Regel

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Kuntze

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *mirbelii* (Spach)

H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus lanceolata* Phil.

*Alnus lindeni* Regel

*Alnus mirbelii* Spach

*Alnus mirbelii* var. *acutissima* (H.J.P.Winkl.)

Callier

*Alnus rufescens* Liebm. ex Hemsl. p.p.

*e* typical tropical alder; alder p.p., Andes alder (USA)

*f* aulne acuminé typique

*s* aile (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); aliso (Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); aliso andino (Colombia); aliso blanco (Argentina, Bolivia); aliso-cerezo (Colombia); aliso colorado (Argentina, Bolivia); aliso criollo, aliso del cerro, aliso montano (Argentina); alisotinto, cerezo, chaquiro, fresno (Colombia); hamam (Guatemala); huayoo (Peru); jaul; jaúl (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); lambrán (Bolivia, Peru); lambrana (Bolivia); pino aliso (Colombia); ram-ram, rambrash (Peru)

*o* lenop (Guatemala)

### 333 *Alnus acuminata* subsp. **arguta** (Schltdl.)

Furrow

Betulaceae SC SE North America (NW Mexico to SW Panama) L D hel mes->xer sili *fw ma*

*Alnus arguta* (Schltdl.) Spach

*Alnus arguta* var. *cuprea* Bartlett

*Alnus arguta* var. *subsericea* Bartlett

*Alnus arguta* a *genuina* Regel

*Alnus ferruginea* var. *a typica* Callier p.p.

*Alnus guatemalensis* Gand.

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *h acuminata* f. *media*

H.J.P.Winkl. p.p.

*Alnus ovalifolia* Bartlett

*Alnus pringlei* Fernald

*Alnus rufescens* Liebm. ex Hemsl. p.p.

*Betula arguta* Schltdl.

*e* sharptoothed tropical alder

*f* aulne acuminé à dents pointues

*s* abedul, aile (Mexico); aliso (Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); alizo (Mexico); alum (Costa Rica); haman, flamo (Guatemala); ilite verde (Mexico); jaul (Panama); jaúl (Costa Rica); lamo, lemop, lenop (Guatemala); olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico); palo de lama (El Salvador, Guatemala)

*o* yaga bizie (Mexico)

### 334 *Alnus acuminata* subsp. **glabrata**

(Fernald) Furlow

Betulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Costa Rica) L D hel hyg mes

*Alnus glabrata* Fernald

*Alnus glabrata* var. *durangensis* Bartlett

*Alnus jorullensis* var. *h. acuminata* f. *media*

H.J.P.Winkl. p.p.

*e* glabrate tropical alder

*f* aulne acuminé glabre

*s* abedul, aile, aliso, alizo, ilite verde, olmo del país, palo de aguilá (Mexico)

*o* yagabizie (Mexico)

### 335 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench

Betulaceae N M North America (Canada:

Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories,

British Columbia to Newfoundland;

Miquelon, USA: North Dakota to Maine to West Virginia) MW Eurasia (Europe) M [L]

D hel hyg->[xer] calc *dr(ob)* (bark: against rheumatism, bleeding and swelling, Native Americans used it to treat anemia, as an emetic, a compress or wash for sore eyes, and a diaphoretic, for internal bleeding, urinary problems, sprains, bruises and backache, itches, flux and piles, to cure saddle gale on horses, and when mixed with powdered bumblebees, as on aid for difficult labor) *fw* (charcoal) *ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (fertilization by leaves and roots nodules, protection against banks erosion, shade, soil improvement)

*Betula alnus* L. p.p.

*Betula alnus* b *incana* L.

*Betula incana* (L.) L.f.

*e* speckled alder; alder p.p., American alder, European alder; grey alder (Eurasia); hoary alder, mountain alder, red alder p.p., river alder, rough alder, tag alder, white alder

*f* aulne blanc; aulne à feuilles minces, aulne blanchâtre, aulne commun, aulne de montagne, aulne grisâtre, aulne rugueux, aune, aune blanc, aune de montagne, vergne, verne

*o* alno bianco (italian); Grauerle (german); ontano bianco (italian); Weisserle (german)

### 336 *Alnus incana* subsp. *rugosa* (Du Roi)

R.T.Clausen

Betulaceae N MC ME North America

(Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest

Territories, British Columbia to

Newfoundland; Miquelon, USA: North

Dakota to Maine to West Virginia) S [M] D

hel hyg *dr dr(ob)* (decoction against burns

and swelling) *ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (protection against erosion)

*Alnus americana* (Regel) Czerep. non Petz. & G.Kirchn.

*Alnus argentea* hort. ex Petz. & G.Kirchn.

*Alnus canadensis* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus glauca* Michx.

*Alnus glutinosa* a *serrulata* (Aiton) Regel p.p.

*Alnus glutinosa* d *serrulata* lusos c *rugosa* (Du Roi) Regel

*Alnus incana* Moench

*Alnus incana* Tuck.

*Alnus incana* var. *americana* Regel

*Alnus incana* var. *glauca* (Michx.) Regel

*Alnus incana* var. *glauca* f. *tomophylla* Fernald

*Alnus incana* var. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Rehder

*Alnus incana* var. *i americana* (Regel)

H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus incana* var. *3 glauca* (Michx.) Loudon

*Alnus incana* a *glauca* (Michx.) Regel

*Alnus incana* i *americana* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus oblongata* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl. non Willd.

*Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng.

*Alnus rugosa* var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald

*Alnus rugosa* var. *americana* f. *hypomalaca* Fernald

*Alnus rugosa* var. *americana* f. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Fernald

*Alnus rugosa* var. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Fernald

*Alnus rugosa* var. *a typica* H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus rugosa* f. *emersoniana* Fernald

*Alnus rugosa* f. *hypomalaca* Fernald

*Alnus serrulata* b *rugosa* (Du Roi) Regel

*Betula alnus* (*rugosa*) Du Roi

*Betula rugosa* (Du Roi) Ehrh.

*e* hazel speckled alder; alder p.p., gray alder; grey alder (Canada); hazel alder; hoary alder (Canada); mountain alder, red alder p.p., river alder; rough alder (Canada); smooth alder p.p.; speckled alder p.p. (Canada); swamp alder; tag alder (Canada)

*f* aulne blanc rugueux; aulne à feuilles minces, aulne blanc p.p.; aulne blanchâtre (Canada); aulne commun; aulne rugueux (Canada); aune rugueux; vergne, verne (Canada)

*s* aliso

### 337 *Alnus incana* subsp. *tenuifolia* (Nutt.)

Breitung

Betulaceae NW NC MW MC North America

(USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana,

California to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon

Territory, Northwest Territories, British

Columbia to SW Manitoba) S [M] D sci->hel

hyg *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used it against pain in the lungs or hips, against scrofula, as a laxative, and as a diuretic for gonorrhea) *fr*



- Alnus communis* Desf. ex Kuntze  
*Alnus densiflora* C.H.Müller  
*Alnus glutinosa* var. *virescens* (S.Watson) Kuntze  
*Alnus incana* subsp. *rugosa* var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L.Hitchc.  
*Alnus incana* var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L.Hitchc.  
*Alnus incana* var. *virescens* S.Watson non Wahlenb.  
*Alnus occidentalis* Dippel  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L.Hitchc.  
*Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt.  
*Alnus tenuifolia* var. *a virescens* (S.Watson) Callier  
*Alnus tenuifolia* var. *b occidentalis* (Dippel) Callier  
*e* slenderleaf speckled alder; alder p.p., grey alder, hoary alder, mountain alder, red alder p.p., river alder, rough alder, speckled alder p.p., tag alder, thinleaf alder, thin-leafed alder, white alder  
*f* aulne blanc à feuilles minces; aulne à feuilles minces, aulne blanc p.p., aulne blanchâtre, aulne commun, aulne rugueux, vergne, verne
- 338 ***Alnus jorullensis* Kunth**  
 Betulaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to SE Guatemala) int N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina) L D hel hyg mes acid->neut *dr fr fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl* (living fences) *pp sa* (against erosion, grazing amelioration) *ti* (boxes, furniture, matchboxes, matchsticks, moulding, particleboards, pencils, plywood, shaving, shoes, turned work)  
*e* MountJorullo alder; alder p.p. (USA)  
*f* aulne du mont Jorullo; aune (France)  
*s* abedul, aile (Colombia, Mexico); alisales (Colombia); aliso (Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); aliso del cerro, aliso del río, aliso montano (Argentina); alnus jaul (Costa Rica); cerezo, chaquiro (Colombia); ilite verde (Mexico); jaul (Chile, Costa Rica); jaül (Costa Rica); lambran, lambrán (Peru); olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico); palo de lama (Guatemala); ram-ram (Peru); ramram (Chile)  
*o* Erle (german); ontano (italian); yaga-bizie (Mexico)
- 339 ***Alnus jorullensis* Kunth subsp. *jorullensis***  
 Betulaceae SC North America (C Mexico to SE Guatemala) M [L] *ma*  
*Alnus acuminata* d *jorullensis* (Kunth) Regel
- Alnus firmifolia* Fernald  
*Alnus jorullensis* a *typica* Regel  
*e* typical MountJorullo alder  
*f* aulne du mont Jorullo typique  
*s* abedul, aile (Mexico); alis, aliso (Guatemala); alizo (Mexico); analmat, ilamo (Guatemala); ilite verde, olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico); palo de lama, palo junó (Guatemala)  
*o* l'mùmp (Guatemala); yagabizie (Mexico)
- 340 ***Alnus jorullensis* subsp. *lutea* Furlow**  
 Betulaceae SC North America (S Mexico) M  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *exigua* Fernald  
*e* yellow MountJorullo alder  
*f* aulne du mont Jorullo jaune  
*s* abedul, aile, aliso, alizo, ilite verde, olmo del país, palo de águila (Mexico)  
*o* yagabizie (Mexico)
- 341 ***Alnus maritima* (Marshall) Muhl. ex Nutt.**  
 Betulaceae MC ME North America (USA: Oklahoma, Delaware, Maryland) S [M] D  
 hyg *fr pl ti*  
*Alnus maritima* Nutt.  
*Alnus maritima* subsp. *metoporina* (Furlow) E.Murray  
*Alnus maritima* var. *metoporina* (Furlow) E.Murray  
*Alnus metoporina* Furlow  
*Betula-alnus maritima* Marshall  
*e* seaside alder; beach alder, brook-alder, Oklahoma alder, sea-side alder  
*f* aulne maritime
- 342 ***Alnus oblongifolia* Torr.**  
 Betulaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona and New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango) S [L] D sci mes  
*e* NewMexican alder; Arizona alder, Mexican alder  
*f* aulne de l'Arizona  
*s* aliso (Mexico)
- 343 ***Alnus rhombifolia* Nutt.**  
 Betulaceae MW North America (Canada?: SW British Columbia?: USA: Washington to Montana, Oregon, California) L D hyg *dr(ob)*  
 (Native Americans used various parts of the tree against diarrhea, consumption and burns, as a blood purifier, an emetic and a wash for babies with skin diseases, and to facilitate child birth) *fw*

- Alnus californica* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus glutinosa* d *serrulata* (Aiton) Regel p.p.  
*Alnus glutinosa* d *serrulata* lusos d *californica* Regel  
*Alnus rhombifolia* var. *bernardina* Munz & I.M.Johnst.  
*Alnus rhombifolia* var. *ovalis* H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus rhombifolia* var. *typica* Callier  
e sierra alder; alder p.p., California alder, Californian alder; mountain alder (USA); western alder; white alder (USA)  
f aulne de la sierra; aulne blanc p.p., aulne blanchâtre  
o caarilluk, caarin (yupik, USA); ontano a foglie romboidali (italian); Weisserle (german)
- 344 ***Alnus rubra*** Bong.  
Betulaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to C California; Canada: Yukon Territory, W British Columbia) int NW MW Eurasia (Europe) and ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) L D [sci] hel hyg->mes acid? neut *dr dr(ob)* (bark: against rheumatism and diarrhea, Native Americans used various parts as an emetic, a purgative and a general panacea against aching bones, asthma, biliousness, cough, eczema, headache, scrofula, stomachache and tuberculosis) fw (charcoal, firewood, to smoke salmon) *ma ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental, recuperation of coal mine spoils, street tree, windbreaks) *pp* (blended with conifers pulp) *sa* (banks erosion, reclamation of eroded or derelict land, soil improvement by leaves rotting and roots nodules fixing atmospheric nitrogen) *ti* (furniture, paneling plywood, tool handles, trinkets, turned work, utensils, veneer, wood carving, woodenware) *ti(ob)* (bowls, canoes, masks, oars)  
*Alnus castaneaefolia* Douglas ex Hook. non Mirbel  
*Alnus incana* h *rubra* (Bong.) Regel  
*Alnus maritima* hort. ex Wetzel non Spach  
*Alnus oregona* Nutt.  
*Alnus oregona* var. *pinnatisecta* Starker  
*Alnus rubra* var. *pinnatisecta* Starker  
*Alnus rubra* f. *pinnatisecta* (Starker) Rehder  
*Alnus washingtonia* hort. ex Wetzel  
e red alder; alder p.p.; Oregon alder (Canada, USA); Pacific coast alder; western alder (Canada); western red alder  
f aulne rouge; aulne de l'Oregon, aune, aune de l'Oregon  
s aliso rojo  
o Amerikanische Roterle (german); auguqsuliq (yupik, USA); Erle (german); ontano dell' Oregon, ontano rosso (italian); Oregon-Erle, Roterle (german)
- 345 ***Alnus serrulata*** (Aiton) Willd.  
Betulaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia; St. Pierre, USA: E Kansas to Maine, E Texas to N Florida) int MW Eurasia (Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Poland, former Czechoslovakia) S D hel hyg *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used various preparations against biliousness, cough, eye troubles, fever, heart troubles, indigestion, jaundice, mouth soreness in babies, pain of child birth, toothache, as a blood tonic, an emetic and purgative, to bath hives and piles, to clean milky urine, to lower blood pressure and to stimulate kidneys)  
*Alnus americana* hort. ex Petz. & Kirchn. non Hartig  
*Alnus carpinifolia* Desf. ex Spach  
*Alnus glutinosa* d Hartig  
*Alnus glutinosa* d *serrulata* (Aiton) Regel p.p.  
*Alnus glutinosa* d *serrulata* lusos a *genuina* Regel  
*Alnus glutinosa* d *serrulata* lusos b *obtusifolia* Regel  
*Alnus incana* var. *serrulata* (Aiton) Boivin  
*Alnus latifolia* Desf. ex Hartig  
*Alnus macrophylla* Desf. ex Spach  
*Alnus maritima* hort. ex Spach  
*Alnus noveboracensis* Britton  
*Alnus obtusifolia* Mert. ex Regel  
*Alnus rubra* Desf. ex Spach non Bong.  
*Alnus rubra* Tuck. non Bong.  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *obtusifolia* (Regel) Regel  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *obtusifolia* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus rugosa* b *serrulata* (Aiton) H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* Fernald  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* f. *emarginata* Fernald  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* f. *mollescens* Fernald  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* f. *nanella* Fernald  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *vulgaris* Fernald  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *vulgaris* f. *noveboracensis* (Britton) Fernald  
*Alnus serrulata* a *genuina* Regel  
*Alnus serrulata* a *vulgaris* Spach  
*Alnus serrulata* b *macrophylla* Spach  
*Alnus serrulata* d *obtusifolia* (Regel) Regel  
*Alnus undulata* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Betula alnus serrulata* (Aiton) Michx.  
*Betula serrulata* Aiton  
e smooth alder; black alder, brookside alder, common alder, hazel alder, red alder p.p., tag alder

*f* aulne tendre; aulne blanc p.p., aulne lisse  
*o* Hazelerle, Herbsterle (german); ontano  
 rugoso (italian); Runzelerle, Weicherle  
 (german)

### 346 *Alnus viridis* (Vill.) DC.

Betulaceae N M North America (USA:  
 Alaska, Washington to Montana, N  
 California to N Colorado, Minnesota to  
 Maine, Pennsylvania to North Carolina;  
 Canada: Yukon Territory to Nunavut, British  
 Columbia to Newfoundland; Greenland, St.  
 Pierre and Miquelon) NE Eurasia (NE  
 Russian Federation) M D  
*Alnaster alnobetula* (Ehrh.) Schweinf. ex Asch.  
*Alnaster viridis* (Vill.) Spach  
*Alnobetula viridis* (Vill.) Schur  
*Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) Hartig  
*Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) K.Koch p.p.  
*Alnus alpina* Vill.  
*Alnus ovata* (Schränk) Lodd.  
*Betula alnobetula* Ehrh.  
*Betula alpina* (Vill.) Borkh.  
*Betula ovata* Schrank  
*Betula viridis* Vill.  
*Duschekia ovata* (Schränk) H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Duschekia viridis* (Vill.) Opiz  
*Semidopsis viridis* (Vill.) Zumagl.  
*e* green alder; Sitka alder  
*f* aulne vert; aulne des Alpes  
*o* alno verde (italian); Alpenerle (german);  
 drosa (italian); Grünerle (german); ontano  
 verde (italian)

### 347 *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa* (Aiton) Turrill

Betulaceae N M North America (Canada:  
 Northwest Territories, Nunavut, Alberta to  
 Newfoundland; SW Greenland, St. Pierre and  
 Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to Maine,  
 Pennsylvania to North Carolina) NE Eurasia  
 (NE Russian Federation) S hyg acid *dr(ob)*  
 (the Cree used it for the astringent qualities of  
 the bark and to treat dropsy)  
*Alnaster crispa* f. *mollis* (Fernald) Muroi  
*Alnaster crispus* (Aiton) Czerep.  
*Alnaster fruticosus* (Rupr.) Ledeb.  
*Alnus (Alnobetula) fruticosa* Rupr.  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. *a typica* f. *repens* (Hornem.)  
 Callier  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. *b fruticosa* (Rupr.)  
 H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. *e repens* (Hornem.)  
 H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. *q parvifolia* (Regel)  
 H.J.P.Winkl.

*Alnus alnobetula* var. *z crispa* (Aiton) H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus alnobetula* a *parvifolia* (Regel) Dippel p.p.  
*Alnus crispa* (Aiton) Pursh  
*Alnus crispa* var. *elongata* Raup  
*Alnus crispa* var. *harricanensis* Lepage  
*Alnus crispa* var. *mollis* (Fernald) Fernald  
*Alnus crispa* f. *mollis* (Fernald) Muroi  
*Alnus crispa* f. *stragula* Fernald  
*Alnus fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *grandifolia* Callier  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *macrophylla* Callier  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *normalis* Callier  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *vulgaris* Callier  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *a typica* Callier  
*Alnus mitchelliana* Curtis ex A.Gray  
*Alnus mollis* Fernald  
*Alnus orbiculata* Lopylaie ex Spach  
*Alnus ovata* var. *repens* (Hornem.) Wormsk. ex  
 Lange  
*Alnus ovata* var. *repens* f. *macrophylla* Lange  
*Alnus ovata* f. *repens* (Hornem.) Kjellm.  
*Alnus repens* Wormsk. ex Hornem.  
*Alnus tristis* Wormsk. ex Regel  
*Alnus undulata* Willd.  
*Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC.  
*Alnus viridis* subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman  
*Alnus viridis* var. *crispa* (Aiton) House  
*Alnus viridis* var. *fernaldii* House  
*Alnus viridis* var. *parvifolia* Sauter ex H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus viridis* var. *repens* (Hornem.) Callier  
*Alnus viridis* var. *sibirica* (Regel) Callier p.p.  
*Alnus viridis* var. *sibirica* lus c *glabra* Callier  
*Alnus viridis* var. *d repens* f. *groenlandica* Callier  
*Alnus viridis* var. *repens* f. *typica* Callier  
*Alnus viridis* var. *typica* d *repens* (Hornem.) Asch.  
 & Graebn.  
*Alnus viridis* a Hook.  
*Alnus viridis* b *parvifolia* Regel p.p.  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* Regel p.p.  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* lus a *communis* Regel  
 p.p.  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* lus c *subglabra* Regel  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* lus c *subglabra* Regel  
*Alnus viridis* \*A. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman  
*Betula alnus crispa* (Aiton) Michx.  
*Betula crispa* Aiton  
*Duschekia crispa* Pouzar  
*Duschekia fruticosa* (Rupr.) Pouzar  
*Duschekia viridis* (Chaix) Opiz  
*e* American green alder; alder p.p., brown alder  
 (Canada); green alder p.p.; greenwood  
 (Canada); mountain alder  
*f* aulne vert crispé; aulne crispé, aulne gris  
 d'Amérique, aulne vert p.p.  
*o* Amerikanische Grauerle, Bergerle,  
 Lutherstaude (german); ontano alpino, ontano  
 grigio d'America (italian)

- 348 **Alnus viridis** subsp. **sinuata** (Regel)  
 Á.Löve & D.Löve  
 Betulaceae NW MW MC North America  
 (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana to N  
 California; Canada: Yukon Territory, British  
 Columbia, W Alberta) NE Eurasia (NE  
 Russian Federation) S D sci->hel hyg mes  
*dr(ob)* (used by the Bella Coola) *fr fw*  
 (firewood) *sa* (against soil erosion, soil  
 improvement)  
*Alnaster crispa* subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Muroi  
*Alnaster kamtschaticus* Czerep.  
*Alnaster sinuatus* (Regel) Czerep.  
*Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) K.Koch p.p.  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. *h stenophylla* H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *laciniata* Hultén  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Breitung  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Hultén  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *sinuata* var. *laciniata* Hultén  
*Alnus crispa* var. *sinuata* (Regel) Breitung  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *kamtschatica* (Callier) Kom.  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *sinuata* (Regel) Hultén  
*Alnus glandulosa* Sarg.  
*Alnus kamtschatica* Kom. non Kudô ex Masam.  
*Alnus kamtschatica* (Regel) Kudô ex Masam.  
*Alnus kamtschaticus* Czerep.  
*Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb.  
*Alnus sinuata* var. *kamtschatica* (Callier) Callier  
*Alnus sinuata* var. *stenophylla* Callier  
*Alnus sinuata* var. *a typica* Callier  
*Alnus sitchensis* (Regel) Sarg.  
*Alnus sitchensis* var. *a typica* Callier  
*Alnus sitchensis* var. *b kamtschatica* Callier  
*Alnus viridis* var. *sinuata* Regel  
*Alnus viridis* b Hook.  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* Regel p.p.  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* lus d *sitchensis* Regel  
*Alnus viridis* b *sibirica* lus d *kamtschatica* Regel  
*Alnus viridis* d *sinuata* Regel  
*Duschekia sinuata* (Regel) Pouzar  
*e* Sitka green alder; alder p.p., mountain alder;  
 Sitka alder (Canada); slide alder, wavyleaf  
 alder  
*f* aulne vert de Sitka; aulne de Sitka (Canada);  
 aulne sitka  
*o* ontano di Sitka (italian); Sitka-Erle (german)
- 349 **Alseis** Schott  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* alseis  
*f* alséis
- 350 **Alseis blackiana** Hemsl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala,  
 Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South  
 America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L *fr*  
*e* Black alseis
- f* alséis de Black
- 351 **Alseis hondurensis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to  
 Panama) L hyg *ti* (cabinet work, interior  
 construction)  
*Alseis schippii* Lundell  
*e* Honduras alseis  
*f* alséis du Honduras  
*s* guatuzo (Honduras); sapote de montaña;  
 zapotillo blanco (Honduras)
- 352 **Alseis yucatanensis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas and Yucatán; Belize) L D [E] hel  
 mes calc *ti*  
*e* Yucatán alseis  
*f* alséis du Yucatán  
*s* cacao-ché, palo son (Guatemala); papelillo,  
 tabaquillo (Mexico)  
*o* dzon (Guatemala); kakaoché (Mexico); son  
 (Guatemala)
- 353 **Alsophila** R.Br.  
 Cyatheaceae  
*Cyathea* Sm. p.p.  
*Dichorexia* C.Presl  
*Gymnosphaera* Blume p.p.  
*Nephelea* R.M.Tryon p.p.  
*Thysanobotria* Alderw.  
*e* alsophila; tree-fern, treefern p.p.  
*f* alsophila
- 354 **Alsophila bryophila** R.M.Tryon  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) S E  
*Cyathea bryophila* (R.M.Tryon) Proctor  
*Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn  
*Nephelea pubescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon  
*e* mosseleaf alsophila; tree-fern  
*f* alsophila à feuilles de mousse  
*s* helecho gigante de la sierra (Puerto Rico)
- 355 **Alsophila cuspidata** (Kunze) D.S.Conant  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
 to Panama) NW MW MC SC South America  
 (Colombia to Paraguay) S E [D] *dr* (heal the  
 wound and stop the haemorrhage) *ma*  
 (tannin) *ti* (framing, poles)  
*Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze  
*Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodirol  
*Cyathea punctifera* H.Christ  
*Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze) R.M.Tryon  
*e* cuspidate alsophila  
*f* alsophila cuspidé

- s* chusi chusi (Bolivia); sanu sanu (Peru)  
*o* teul shyacta helecho (Ecuador); tyonto (waorani, Ecuador)
- 356 **Alsophila erinacea** (H.Karst.) D.S.Conant  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Paraguay) M  
*Cyathea aureonites* H.Christ  
*Cyathea erinacea* H.Karst.  
*Cyathea purpurascens* Sodiro  
*Nephelea aureonites* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*Nephelea erinacea* (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon  
*e* prickly alsophila  
*f* alsophila épineux
- 357 **Alsophila erinacea** (H.Karst.) D.S.Conant var. **erinacea**  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*e* typical prickly alsophila  
*f* alsophila épineux typique
- 358 **Alsophila firma** (Baker) D.S.Conant  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S E hyg->mes  
*Alsophila costalis* H.Christ  
*Alsophila furcata* H.Christ  
*Alsophila tenerifrons* H.Christ  
*Cyathea arida* H.Christ  
*Cyathea costalis* (H.Christ) Domin  
*Cyathea firma* (Baker) Domin  
*Cyathea gemmifera* H.Christ  
*Cyathea mexicana* Schldtl. & Cham.  
*Cyathea patellaris* H.Christ  
*Cyathea tenerifrons* (H.Christ) Domin  
*Cyathea trejoi* H.Christ  
*Hemitelia firma* Baker  
*Nephelea patellaris* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*Nephelea tenerifrons* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*e* firm alsophila  
*f* alsophila ferme  
*s* cola de mono (Mexico); palma de montana (Guatemala); pesma
- 359 **Alsophila imrayana** (Hook.) D.S.Conant  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Guadeloupe to St. Vincent) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname, French Guiana; Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza) S  
*Cyathea caribaea* Jenman  
*Cyathea imrayana* Hook.  
*Cyathea imrayana* var. *caribaea* (Jenman) Proctor  
*Cyathea tussacii* Duss non Desv.  
*Cyathea tussacii* sensu Griseb.  
*Nephelea imrayana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon  
*e* Imray alsophila  
*f* alsophila d'Imray
- 360 **Alsophila imrayana** var. **basilaris** (H.Christ) Lellinger  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S  
*Cyathea basilaris* H.Christ  
*Cyathea reticulata* Wercklé ex H.Christ  
*Nephelea basilaris* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*Nephelea imrayana* var. *basilaris* (H.Christ) Gastony  
*e* basal Imray alsophila  
*f* alsophila d'Imray basilaire
- 361 **Alsophila imrayana** (Hook.) D.S.Conant var. **imrayana**  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) S  
*e* typical Imray alsophila  
*f* alsophila d'Imray typique
- 362 **Alsophila polystichoides** H.Christ  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Alsophila mucronata* H.Christ  
*Cyathea caduca* H.Christ  
*Cyathea hastulata* H.Christ  
*Cyathea hemiothis* H.Christ  
*Cyathea polystichoides* (H.Christ) Domin  
*Cyathea werckleana* H.Christ  
*Nephelea polystichoides* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*e* hollyfernlike alsophila  
*f* alsophila faux-polystic
- 363 **Alsophila portoricensis** (Spreng. ex Kuhn) D.S.Conant  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*Cyathea portoricensis* Spreng. ex Kuhn  
*Nephelea portoricensis* (Spreng. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon  
*e* PuertoRico alsophila; tree-fern (Puerto Rico)  
*f* alsophila de Porto Rico  
*s* helecho gigante espinoso (Puerto Rico)
- 364 **Alsophila salvinii** Hook.  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW South America

- (Peru) S  
*Alsophila munchii* H.Christ  
*Cyathea munchii* H.Christ p.p.  
*Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin  
*e* Salvin alsophila  
*f* alsophila de Salvin
- 365 **Alsophila tryoniana** (Gastony)  
D.S.Conant  
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Nicaragua) L  
*Nephelea tryoniana* Gastony  
*e* Tryon alsophila  
*f* alsophila de Tryon  
*s* soros café (Nicaragua)
- 366 **Alstonia** R.Br.  
Apocynaceae  
*Blaberopus* A.DC.  
*Pala* (Rheede) Juss.  
*Tonduzia* Pittier  
*e* alstonia; deviltree  
*f* alstonia
- 367 **Alstonia longifolia** (A.DC.) Pichon  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M  
*Rauvolfia longifolia* A.DC.  
*Rauvolfia stenophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*Tonduzia longifolia* (A.DC.) Woodson  
*Tonduzia parvifolia* Pittier  
*Tonduzia stenophylla* Pittier  
*e* longleaf alstonia  
*f* alstonia à feuilles longues  
*s* chilin drillo (Guatemala)
- 368 **Alstonia macrantha** (Woodson)  
A.H.Gentry  
Apocynaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*Tonduzia longipedunculata* Woodson  
*Tonduzia macrantha* Woodson  
*e* bigflower alstonia  
*f* alstonia à grandes fleurs
- 369 **Alstonia pittieri** (Donn.Sm.) A.H.Gentry  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Tonduzia pittieri* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Pittier alstonia  
*f* alstonia de Pittier
- 370 **Alvaradoa** Liebm.  
Simaroubaceae  
*e* alvaradoa
- f* alvaradoa; abbé marron (Haiti)  
*s* aroma blanca (Cuba); palo de hormigas (Mexico); palo de sobo (El Salvador); pichi blanco (Argentina); pié de gallo (Mexico); plumajillo (El Salvador, Guatemala); tamarindillo (Cuba); zorra (Honduras)  
*o* belcinic-ché, besinic-ché, suitsinic-ché, xbesinic-ché (Mexico)
- 371 **Alvaradoa amorphoides** Liebm.  
Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (N Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M E [D] hyg->[xer] *fw ti* (fence posts, general construction)  
*e* Mexican alvaradoa; alvaradoa p.p. (Bahamas); pinkwing  
*f* alvaradoa du Mexique  
*s* ardilla (Costa Rica); aroma blanco (Cuba); camarón (Mexico); caratillo (Nicaragua); guachipil, palo de hormiga (Mexico); rabo de ardilla (Costa Rica); zorillo (Nicaragua); zorra (Costa Rica, Honduras); zorro (Honduras, Nicaragua)  
*o* belzinic-che (Mexico)
- 372 **Alvaradoa amorphoides** Liebm. subsp. **amorphoides**  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Belize, El Salvador, Costa Rica) S *ma* (tannin)  
*Alvaradoa amorphoides* subsp. *typica* Cronquist  
*e* typical Mexican alvaradoa  
*f* alvaradoa du Mexique typique  
*s* cortacuero (Belize)
- 373 **Alvaradoa amorphoides** subsp. **psilophyllis** (Urb.) Cronquist  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Cuba) S?  
*Alvaradoa amorphoides* subsp. *psilophylla* (Urb.) Cronquist  
*Alvaradoa psilophylla* Urb.  
*e* smoothleaf Mexican alvaradoa  
*f* alvaradoa du Mexique à feuilles lisses  
*s* aroma blanca (Cuba); aromata blanco
- 374 **Alvaradoa arborescens** Griseb.  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? xer  
*e* arborescent alvaradoa  
*f* alvaradoa arborescent  
*s* carmín (Cuba)
- 375 **Alvaradoa haitiensis** Urb.  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Haiti and Dominican Republic; Bahía de Samaná)

- S calc *dr* (pulverized leaves applied as a bath or massage against malnutrition)  
*e* Haiti alvaradoa  
*f* alvaradoa abbé-marron; abbé marron (Haiti)  
*o* abe mawon, ti abe (creole, Haiti)
- 376 **Alvaradoa jamaicensis** Benth.  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel xer calc  
*e* Jamaica alvaradoa  
*f* alvaradoa de la Jamaïque
- 377 **Alzatea** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Crypteroniaceae  
*e* alzatea  
*f* alzatéa
- 378 **Alzatea verticillata** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Crypteroniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Alzatea mexicana* F.Dietr.  
*e* verticillate alzatea  
*f* alzatéa verticillé
- 379 **Alzatea verticillata** subsp. **amplifolia** S.A.Graham  
 Crypteroniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Morona-Santiago) M  
*e* ampleleaf verticillate alzatea  
*f* alzatéa verticillé à feuilles amples
- 380 **Amaioua** Aubl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Hexactina* Willd. ex Schltld.  
*e* amaioua  
*f* amaïoua
- 381 **Amaioua corymbosa** Kunth  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) M hyg *ma ti* (construction)  
*Amaioua fagifolia* Desf.  
*Amaioua guianensis* Hemsl. non Aubl.  
*Amaioua peruviana* Desf.  
*Gardenia hexandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*e* wildcoffee amaioua; bastard coffee, wild coffee (Belize)  
*f* amaïoua à corymbes  
*s* cachito negro, canilla de chucho (Honduras); canilla de venado (Venezuela); madroño (Panama); tarro de venado
- 382 **Amaioua magnicarpa** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fr*  
*e* bigfruit amaioua  
*f* amaïoua à grands fruits  
*s* caimo (Colombia)  
*o* ina gaibid, mamiwar (kuna, Panama)
- 383 **Amaioua pedicellata** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* pedicelled amaioua  
*f* amaïoua pédicellé
- 384 **Amanoa** Aubl.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* amanoa  
*f* amanoa
- 385 **Amanoa caribaea** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique) L D E sci hyg *ti*  
*e* carapite amanoa; carapite  
*f* amanoa carapate; bois rouge, bois rouge-carapate, caconnier p.p., carapate, carapate marron, carapite, palétuvier, palétuvier gris, palétuvier gris des montagnes, palétuvier gris-montagne
- 386 **Amanoa guianensis** Aubl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil) L *ma*  
*Amanoa grandiflora* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
*Amanoa guianensis* var. *grandiflora* Müll.Arg.  
*Amanoa guyanensis* Aubl.  
*Amanoa guyanensis* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.  
*Amanoa macrocarpa* Cuatrec.  
*Amanoa potamophila* Croizat  
*e* Guiana amanoa; swamp icaco (Belize)  
*f* amanoa de Guyane  
*s* lemonario (Belize)  
*o* yambina (kuna, Panama)
- 387 **Ambrosia** L.  
 Compositae  
*e* ragweed  
*f* ambrosie
- 388 **Ambrosia carduacea** (Greene)  
 W.W.Payne  
 Compositae MW SW North America

- (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S  
*Franseria arborescens* Brandegee  
*Franseria carduacea* Greene  
*e* BajaCalifornia ragweed  
*f* ambrosie de la Basse-Californie
- 389 **Amelanchier** Medik.  
 Rosaceae  
*Aronia* Pers.  
*Peraphyllum* Nutt.  
*Xeromaton* Raf.  
*e* serviceberry; amelancier, chuckley-pear; currant tree, Indian cherry (USA); Indian pear; June berry (USA); June-berry, Juneberry (Canada); May berry; May cherry (USA); peartree; pigeon berry, sarvice berry (USA); sarviceberry (Canada); sarvis, sarvis berry, sarvisberry, sarvisberry; saskatoon (Canada, USA); Scotch apple; service berry (Canada, USA); servicetree, servis berry, shad; shad berry (USA); shadberry (Canada); shad blow (USA); shad bush (Canada, USA); shad-bush; sugar plum (Canada); sweet-pear, wild pear  
*f* amélanchier; petites poires, poirier (Canada)  
*s* madronillo, membrillito, membrillo, membrillo cimmarón (Mexico)  
*o* Felsenbirne (german); nespolino (italian); tlaxisqui, tlaxistle, tomistlacati (Mexico)
- 390 **Amelanchier alnifolia** (Nutt.) Nutt. ex M.Roem.  
 Rosaceae N M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Minnesota, N California to Iowa; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to S Ontario, SE Quebec) [M] D hel hyg->xer *fd* (jam) *fr* (bark: beaver and marmot; fruits: bears, birds and squirrels; twigs and leaves: moose, mule deer, whitetail deer) *pl sa* (windbreakers)  
*Amelanchier sanguinea* var. *alnifolia* (Nutt.) P.Landry  
*Aronia alnifolia* Nutt.  
*e* saskatoon serviceberry; alder leaved serviceberry, Juneberry, northwestern serviceberry, Pacific serviceberry, roundleaf serviceberry p.p.; saskatoon, saskatoon-berry (Canada); western serviceberry, western shad bush  
*f* amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne; amélanchier à feuilles d'aune (Canada, France); amélanchier alnifolié (Canada); amélanchier de l'Ouest, amélanchier sanguin p.p., amélanchier saskatoon; bois de flèche (Canada); petites poires; poire (Canada); saskaton; saskatoon (Canada)
- 391 **Amelanchier alnifolia** (Nutt.) Nutt. ex M.Roem. var. **alnifolia**  
 Rosaceae N M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to North Dakota, Arizona to Nebraska; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to S Ontario, SE Québec) [M]  
*e* typical saskatoon serviceberry  
*f* amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne typique
- 392 **Amelanchier alnifolia** var. **humptulipensis** (G.N.Jones) C.L.Hitch.  
 Rosaceae NW MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington) [M]  
*Amelanchier florida* var. *humptulipensis* G.N.Jones  
*e* HumptulipsPrairie saskatoon serviceberry  
*f* amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne de Humptulips-Prairie
- 393 **Amelanchier alnifolia** var. **semiintegrifolia** (Hook.) C.L.Hitch.  
 Rosaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to California; Canada: British Columbia) [M]  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* subsp. *florida* (Lindl.) Hultén  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *florida* Schneid.  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *semiintegrifolia* Farw.  
*Amelanchier florida* Lindl.  
*Amelanchier ovalis* var. *semiintegrifolia* Hook.  
*e* Pacific saskatoon serviceberry; Pacific serviceberry  
*f* amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne du Pacifique
- 394 **Amelanchier arborea** (F.Michx.) Fernald  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Oklahoma to Florida) M [L] D [sci] hyg->xer *fd fr pl ti*  
*Mespilus arborea* F.Michx.  
*e* downy serviceberry; Allegheny serviceberry, apple shadbush; chuckleyppear, high serviceberry, Indian pear, pear-tree, saskatoon, scotch-apple (Canada); serviceberry p.p., shad-blow, shadblow serviceberry p.p., shad bush, snowy mespilus; wildpear (Canada)  
*f* amélanchier arborescent; amélanchier arbre (Canada); amélanchier d'Amérique; amélanchier du Canada p.p., amélanchier en



- arbre (Canada); amélanchier glabre p.p.  
 o Kahle Felsenbirne (german); nespolino americano (italian)
- 395 **Amelanchier arborea** (F.Michx.) Fernald  
 var. **arborea**  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida) M  
*Amelanchier oblongifolia* (Torr. & A.Gray) M.Roem.  
 e typical downy serviceberry  
 f amélanchier arborescent typique
- 396 **Amelanchier arborea** var. **austromontana** (Ashe) H.E.Ahles  
 Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia) S  
*Amelanchier austromontana* Ashe  
 e southernmountain downy serviceberry  
 f amélanchier arborescent des montagnes méridionales
- 397 **Amelanchier canadensis** (L.) Medik.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S Quebec; USA: Maine to Alabama and Georgia) int MW Eurasia S [M] D sci hyg->mes acid *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (small articles)  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *subintegra* Fernald  
*Amelanchier lucida* Fernald  
*Mespilus canadensis* L.  
 e shadblow serviceberry; Canadian service berry (Canada); downy service berry, downy service-berry, downy serviceberry p.p.; Juneberry (E North America); lancewood p.p. (Canada); service berry (USA); service-berry, shadberry (Canada); shad blow, shad-blow, shad blow service berry; shad-blow service-berry, shad-blow serviceberry; shad bush (Canada, USA); thicket serviceberry; wild pear (Canada)  
 f amélanchier du Canada; amélanchier canadien, amélanchier en arbre; petite poire (Canada)  
 o Kanadische Felsenbirne, Kupferelsenbirne (german); nespolino del Canada (italian)
- 398 **Amelanchier interior** Nielsen  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Minnesota to Michigan, Iowa, Illinois) S D xer *fd* (fruits) *fr*  
*Amelanchier wiegandii* Nielsen  
 e inland serviceberry
- f amélanchier de l'intérieur
- 399 **Amelanchier laevis** Wiegand  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Alabama and Georgia) M D sci acid *fr*  
*Amelanchier arborea* subsp. *laevis* (Wiegand) S.Mckay ex P.Landry  
*Amelanchier arborea* var. *cordifolia* (Ashe) B.Boivin  
*Amelanchier arborea* var. *laevis* (Wiegand) H.E.Ahles  
*Amelanchier laevis* var. *cordifolia* Ashe  
*Amelanchier laevis* var. *nitida* (Wiegand) Fernald  
 e Alleghany serviceberry; Allegheny serviceberry, shadbush, snowy mespilus  
 f amélanchier glabre; amélanchier d'Amérique, amélanchier laevis, petites poires  
 o Kahle Felsenbirne (german); nespolino americano (italian)
- 400 **Amelanchier lamarckii** F.G.Schroed.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (E USA) int MW Eurasia (France) S D sci neut *pl* (ornamental)  
*Amelanchier botryapium* DC. non Borkh.  
*Amelanchier canadensis* K.Koch non (L.) Medik.  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *botryapium* Koehne  
*Amelanchier confusa* Schmeil & Fitschen non Hyl.  
*Amelanchier laevis* A.R.Clapham, Tutin & Warb. non Wiegand  
 e Lamarck serviceberry; June berry  
 f amélanchier des rochers; néflier des rochers  
 o Grossblütige Felsenbirne, Kupferelsenbirne (german); nespolino di Lamarck (italian)
- 401 **Amelanchier pallida** Greene  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada) [S] xer  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *pallida* (Greene) Jeps.  
*Amelanchier florida* var. *gracilis* (Heller) M.Peck  
*Amelanchier gracilis* Heller  
*Amelanchier pallida* var. *arguta* Greene  
*Amelanchier sanguinea* var. *arguta* (Greene) P.Landry  
*Amelanchier siskiyouensis* Schneid.  
*Amelanchier subintegra* Schneid.  
 e pale serviceberry  
 f amélanchier pâle
- 402 **Amelanchier sanguinea** (Pursh) DC.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, SW Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Kansas to Georgia) [S] D hel xer

- Pyrus sanguinea* Pursh  
*e* roundleaf serviceberry; Huron serviceberry; Indian-pear, June-berry, Juneberry (Canada); roundleaf Juneberry; service-berry, serviceberry p.p., shadbush (Canada); shore shadbush  
*f* amélanchier sanguin; amélanchier pauciflore, petites poires, poirier (Canada)
- 403 **Amelanchier sanguinea** (Pursh) DC. var. **sanguinea**  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, SW Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Kansas to Georgia) [S]  
*Amelanchier amabilis* Wiegand  
*Amelanchier huronensis* Wiegand  
*e* typical roundleaf serviceberry  
*f* amélanchier sanguin typique
- 404 **Amelanchier utahensis** Koehne  
 Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA: Washington to Montana, California to Texas; Mexico: N Baja California Norte) S D xer *fd* *fr*  
*e* Utah serviceberry  
*f* amélanchier de l'Utah
- 405 **Amelanchier utahensis** Koehne var. **utahensis**  
 Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA: Washington to Montana, California to Texas; Mexico: N Baja California Norte) S D  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *utahensis* (Koehne) M.E.Jones  
*Amelanchier australis* Standl.  
*Amelanchier bakeri* Greene  
*Amelanchier goldmanii* Wooton & Standl.  
*Amelanchier mormonica* Schneid.  
*Amelanchier oreophila* Nelson  
*e* typical Utah serviceberry  
*f* amélanchier de l'Utah typique
- 406 **Amolinia** R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae  
*e* amolinia  
*f* amolinie
- 407 **Amolinia heydeana** (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Eupatorium heydeanum* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Heyde amolinia  
*f* amolinie de Heyde
- 408 **Ampelocera** Klotzsch  
 Ulmaceae  
*Plagioceltis* Mildbr. ex Baehni  
*e* ampelocera  
*f* ampélocera
- 409 **Ampelocera cubensis** Griseb.  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) L  
*Ampelocera pubescens* C.V.Morton  
*e* Cuban ampelocera  
*f* ampélocera de Cuba; bois blanc grandes feuilles (Haiti)  
*s* hueso, hueso de costa (Cuba); jatia blanca; jatín blanca, purio (Cuba)  
*o* bwa blan gran fèy (creole, Haiti)
- 410 **Ampelocera edentula** Kuhlman.  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Panama) MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L D [E] mes *cl* (bark: astringent to fix tattoos) *dr* (fruits are hypnotic), *ma* (bark: ropes) *ti*  
*Ampelocera latifolia* Ducke  
*e* edentulate ampelocera  
*f* ampélocera édentulé  
*s* palo yodo (Bolivia)  
*o* adabadan (arawak); kwaskwasi-oedoe (sranan)
- 411 **Ampelocera hottlei** (Standl.) Standl.  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua, Panama) L E [D] hel hyg *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture, railroad ties)  
*Celtis hottlei* Standl.  
*e* bullhoof ampelocera; bullhoof (Belize)  
*f* ampélocera de Hottle  
*s* barrenillo (Honduras); cautivo, cuerillo, frijolillo (Mexico); hueso (Cuba); hueso de pescado (Venezuela); luín (Mexico); manteco, manteco negro, quema-quema (Honduras)  
*o* achu galu (kuna, Panama); zitsmuk
- 412 **Ampelocera macphersonii** Todzia  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí; Peru) L  
*e* Macpherson ampelocera  
*f* ampélocera de Macpherson
- 413 **Ampelocera macrocarpa** Forero & A.H.Gentry

- Ulmaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hel  
*e* bigfruit ampelocera  
*f* ampélocera à gros fruits  
*o* achu galu (kuna, Panama); kuskanac (Nicaragua)
- 414 **Amphipterygium** Schiede ex Standl.  
 Julianiaceae  
*Juliania* Schltdl.  
*e* amphipterygium  
*f* amphiptérygium
- 415 **Amphipterygium adstringens** (Schltdl.) Standl.  
 Julianiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M D hel xer *dr ma* (red dye)  
*Hypopterygium adstringens* Schltdl.  
*Juliania adstringens* Schltdl.  
*e* Mexican amphipterygium  
*f* amphiptérygium du Mexique  
*s* cuachalalá, cuachalalate, macerán, volador (Mexico)  
*o* matixeran, muaxalaxlitli, yalaguitu
- 416 **Amphipterygium molle** (Hemsl.) Hemsl. & Rose  
 Julianiaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Amphipterygium molle* (Hemsl.) Hemsl. & Rose ex Standl.  
*Juliania mollis* Hemsl.  
*e* soft amphipterygium  
*f* amphiptérygium soyeux  
*s* barrabás (Costa Rica)
- 417 **Amphirrhox** Spreng.  
 Violaceae  
*Bradleya* Vell.  
*Spathularia* A.St.-Hil.  
*e* amphirrhox  
*f* amphirrhox
- 418 **Amphirrhox longifolia** (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng.  
 Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) M sci  
*Amphirrhox juruana* Ule  
*Amphirrhox latifolia* Mart. ex Eichler  
*Amphirrhox surinamensis* (Miq.) Eichler  
*Bradleya longifolia* Kuntze  
*Hybanthus surinamensis* Eichler  
*Spathularia longifolia* A.St.-Hil.
- e* longleaf amphirrhox  
*f* amphirrhox à feuilles longues  
*s* gaspadillo negro (Venezuela)
- 419 **Amphitecna** Miers  
 Bignoniaceae  
*Crescentia* sect. *Enallagma* Miers  
*Dendrosicus* Raf.  
*Enallagma* (Miers) Baill.  
*e* blackcalabash; black calabash, black-calabash  
*f* amphitecna  
*s* huירו de montaña
- 420 **Amphitecna apiculata** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) M E *dr ma ti*  
*e* apiculate blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna apiculé  
*s* guiro cimarron, malocacao, tecomatillo (Mexico)  
*o* a-jo-nocht (Guatemala)
- 421 **Amphitecna breedlovei** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize) S *dr ma ti*  
*e* Breedlove blackcalabash; calabash, wild calabash (Belize)  
*f* amphitecna de Breedlove  
*o* tzimatez (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 422 **Amphitecna costata** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Guatemala) M *dr ma ti*  
*e* ribbed blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna veiné
- 423 **Amphitecna donnell-smithii** (Sprague) L.O.Williams  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S [M] hyg *dr ma ti*  
*Amphitecna oblanceolata* L.O.Williams  
*Crescentia donnell-smithii* Sprague  
*Dendrosicus donnell-smithii* (Sprague) A.H.Gentry  
*Enallagma donnell-smithii* Standl.  
*e* DonnellSmith blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna de Donnell-Smith
- 424 **Amphitecna gentryi** W.C.Burger  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M sci  
*e* Gentry blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna de Gentry
- 425 **Amphitecna haberi** A.H.Gentry

- Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S  
e Haber blackcalabash  
f amphitecna de Haber
- 426 **Amphitecna isthmica** (A.H.Gentry)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
sci  
*Dendrosicus isthmicus* A.H.Gentry  
e isthmus blackcalabash  
f amphitecna de l'isthme
- 427 **Amphitecna kennedyi** (A.H.Gentry)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)  
M sci mes  
*Dendrosicus kennedyae* A.H.Gentry  
*Dendrosicus kennedyi* A.H.Gentry  
e Kennedy blackcalabash  
f amphitecna de Kennedy  
s calalilla montañera (Nicaragua)
- 428 **Amphitecna latifolia** (Mill.) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West  
Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hyg  
calc acid *dr* (fruits: decoction against tetanus;  
leaves juice: massage against rash) *dr(ob)*  
(fruits pulp) *fd* (seeds: eaten raw or used as  
substitute to cocoa) *ma* (fruits dried and  
scooped out: dishes or gourds) *pl*  
(ornamental) *ti*  
*Amphitecna obovata* (Benth.) L.O.Williams  
*Crescentia coriacea* Miers  
*Crescentia cucurbitina* L.  
*Crescentia cucurbitina* var. *heterophylla* Kuntze  
*Crescentia cuspidata* Miers  
*Crescentia elongata* Miers  
*Crescentia latifolia* Mill.  
*Crescentia lethifera* Tussac  
*Crescentia obovata* Benth.  
*Crescentia palustris* Forsyth ex Seem.  
*Crescentia toxicaria* Tussac  
*Dendrosicus latifolius* (Mill.) A.H.Gentry  
*Dendrosicus saxatilis* Raf.  
*Enallagma cucurbitina* (L.) Baill. ex K.Schum.  
*Enallagma latifolia* (Mill.) Small  
*Enallagma obovata* (Benth.) Baill. ex K.Schum.  
e savana blackcalabash; black calabash (USA);  
black-calabash (Dominica, Puerto Rico,  
USA); black calabash-tree; calabash  
(Trinidad); calabash tree (Panama); river  
calabash (Belize); savana calabash (Jamaica);  
wild calabash (Belize, Panama); wild-  
calabash (Panama)  
f amphitecna à larges feuilles; bache marron;  
bashe marron (Haiti); calebasse (Dominica);  
calebasse bâlard; cale basse marron,  
calebasse marron (Haiti); calebasse ronde  
(Dominica, USA); calebasse zombie (Haiti);  
calebasse-zombi, calebassier à large feuille  
s cacao silvestre (Costa Rica); calabacillo  
(Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador); calabasillo  
(Colombia, Ecuador); calabasillo de la playa  
(Costa Rica); camuro (Venezuela); cocoa  
(Puerto Rico); güira cimarrona (Dominican  
Republic); güira de olor (Cuba); higüerillo  
(Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); higüerita  
(Puerto Rico); higüero (Dominican Republic,  
Venezuela); higüero de río (Dominican  
Republic); higüero de taparito (Venezuela);  
higüero galión, higüero jamo (Dominican  
Republic); huiro de montaña, jicarillo  
(Mexico); jicarita, jicaro, jicaro de estero  
(Costa Rica); jicavillo (Mexico); magüira  
(Cuba); mariquita de Maria, mariquito de  
marea (Panama); maticillo, maticito,  
matesillo (Colombia); mora de costa  
(Guatemala); morito de río, morito de río  
(Belize); morrito del río (Guatemala);  
otumillo (Panama); taparito (Venezuela);  
totumillo (Colombia); totumito (Colombia,  
Panama); tutunuto (Panama)  
o ajonocht (Guatemala); kalbas mawon, kalbas  
zombi (creole, Haiti)
- 429 **Amphitecna lundellii** A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SC North America  
(Guatemala) M  
e Lundell blackcalabash  
f amphitecna de Lundell
- 430 **Amphitecna macrophylla** (Seem.) Miers  
ex Baill.  
Bignoniaceae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) S E hyg calc  
*Amphitecna nigripes* (Linden) Baill.  
*Crescentia macrophylla* Seem.  
*Crescentia nigripes* Linden  
*Crescentia regia* hort. ex Seem.  
*Dendrosicus macrophyllus* (Seem.) A.H.Gentry  
*Enallagma macrophylla* (Seem.) Lundell  
e bigleaf blackcalabash  
f amphitecna à grandes feuilles  
s guiro de montaña, morro cimarrón (Mexico)  
o o-hoch, tzimarez (tzeltal, Mexico)

- 431 **Amphitecna megalophylla** (Donn.Sm.)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala) S?  
*Neotuerckheimia megalophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*e* giantleaf blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna à feuilles géantes
- 432 **Amphitecna molinae** L.O.Williams  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Honduras,  
Nicaragua) M  
*Dendrosicus molinae* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry  
*e* Molina blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna de Molina
- 433 **Amphitecna montana** L.O.Williams  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*Dendrosicus montanus* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry  
*e* mountain blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna de montagne  
*s* morro (Honduras)
- 434 **Amphitecna parviflora** A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* smallflower blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna à petites fleurs
- 435 **Amphitecna regalis** (Linden) A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SC North America (S Mexico)  
M  
*Crescentia regalis* Linden  
*e* royal blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna royal  
*s* jicara (Mexico); morro-cimmarón
- 436 **Amphitecna sessilifolia** (Donn.Sm.)  
L.O.Williams  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
to Panama) M *dr fd ma ti*  
*Amphitecna sessilifolius* (Donn.Sm.) A.H.Gentry  
*Amphitecna sessilifolius* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams  
*Dendrosicus sessilifolius* (Donn.Sm.) A.H.Gentry  
*Enallagma sessilifolia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*Neotuerckheimia gonoclada* Donn.Sm.  
*Tabebuia sessilifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*Tabebuia sessilifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*e* sessileleaf blackcalabash; calabash (Panama)  
*f* amphitecna à feuilles sessiles  
*s* calabacero, guacalillo, jicarilla, jicarillo,  
jicaro (Costa Rica)
- 437 **Amphitecna silvicola** L.O.Williams  
Bignoniaceae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) M  
*Dendrosicus silvicola* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry  
*Dendrosicus silvicolus* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry  
*e* forest blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna sylvicolé  
*o* s-xom-gama'çul
- 438 **Amphitecna spathicalyx** (A.H.Gentry)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end  
Panama) S  
*Dendrosicus spathicalyx* A.H.Gentry  
*e* spathaceous blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna spathacé
- 439 **Amphitecna steyermarkii** (A.H.Gentry)  
A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SC North America (S Mexico:  
Chiapas, Guatemala) S  
*Dendrosicus steyermarkii* A.H.Gentry  
*e* Steyermark blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna de Steyermark  
*s* morro (Guatemala)
- 440 **Amphitecna tuxtensis** A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SC North America (S Mexico)  
M  
*e* Tuxtla blackcalabash  
*f* amphitecna de Tuxtla
- 441 **Amyris** P.Browne  
Rutaceae  
*Amyris* L.  
*Elemi* Adans.  
*Elemifera* L.  
*Ritnophora* Neck.  
*e* amyris; black candle wood, rosewood p.p.,  
sandalwood (Jamaica); torch (USA);  
torchwood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA);  
waika pine (Belize); white candle wood  
(Jamaica)  
*f* amyris; amyride, bois chandelle  
(Guadeloupe, Haiti); chandelle blanc (Haiti)  
*s* amyris de costa (Cuba); blanco (Mexico);  
candil (Venezuela); cuaba, cuaba de sabana,  
cuabilla (Cuba); chilillo (Honduras);  
guaconejo (Dominican Republic); incienso  
(Cuba); limoncillo (Mexico); marfil  
(Colombia); melón (El Salvador); naranjito  
(Colombia); ocotillo (El Salvador); pimienta  
(Honduras); puerco (Puerto Rico); quigua  
(Venezuela); roldán (El Salvador); tigua  
(Venezuela); ulanda (Colombia)  
*o* amyris (italian); Balsambaum (german);  
bossoea (Curaçao); bwa chandêl (creole,  
Haiti); tojtanyuc (Mexico); twa pawol  
(creole, Haiti)

**442 *Amyris balsamifera* L.**

Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí) M E hyg calc *dr* (incense, macerate roots with sweet wine: against phlegm and choke) *fw*(*ob*) (resinous wood: torches) *ma* (amyris oil) *ti*

*Amyris maritima* Sw. p.p. non Jacq.

*Elemifera balsamifera* Kuntze

- e* balsam amyris; amyris wood (Jamaica); balsam torchwood; candlewood; Rhodes wood; rosewood p.p. (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); torchwood (Jamaica); Venezuelan sandalwood (Venezuela); Westindian sandalwood; white cantoo (Jamaica)
- f* amyris baumier; amyris p.p. (Guadeloupe); bois chandelle (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois de rose, chandelle, santal vénézuélien (Guadeloupe)
- s* amyris legitimo (Venezuela); cuaba, cuaba blanca, cuaba de monte, cuabilla, Cuba blanca, Cuba de monte (Cuba); guaconejo (Dominican Republic); palo de roble (Cuba); palo de teja (Dominican Republic); sándalo de las Antillas (Venezuela); téa, teílla (Puerto Rico); tigua (Venezuela)
- o* Amerikanischer Rosenholzbaum, Balsambaum (german); bwa chandèl (creole, Haiti); Fackelholz (german); legno candela, legno rosso (italian); Rosenholz, Venezuela Santelholz, Westindisches Santelholz (german)
- t* candlewood

**443 *Amyris barbata* Lundell**

Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) L

- e* bearded amyris
- f* amyris barbu
- s* manzana (Costa Rica)

**444 *Amyris belizensis* Lundell**

Rutaceae SE North America (Belize) S? calc

- e* Belize amyris
- f* amyris du Belize

**445 *Amyris brenesii* Standl.**

Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M

*Amyris costaricensis* Standl.

- e* Brenes amyris
- f* amyris de Brenes

**446 *Amyris chiapensis* Lundell**

Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M

- e* Chiapas amyris
- f* amyris du Chiapas

**447 *Amyris diatrypa* Spreng.**

Rutaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S mes

- e* candlewood amyris; candlewood
- f* amyris bois-chandelle; bois chandelle (Haiti)
- s* cuabilla (Cuba); guaconejo, guaconejo (Dominican Republic)

**448 *Amyris elemifera* L.**

Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S [M] E hel [mes] xer calc *dr fw* (fuel, torches) *ti* (furniture, posts)

*Amyris maritima* Jacq.

*Amyris maritima* var. *angustifolia* A.Gray

*Elemifera floridana* M.Gómez & Roíg

*Elemifera maritima* Kuntze

- e* torchwood amyris; amyris-wood (Jamaica); candlewood (USA, Virgin Islands); sea amyris (USA); sea torchwood (Bahamas); torchwood (Bahamas, Jamaica, USA, Virgin Islands); waika pine, waiki-pine (Belize); white candle-wood, whitetorch (Bahamas)
- f* amyris bois-flambeau; amyris maritime; bois chandelle (Haiti); bois-chandelle; bois chandelle blanc, bois flambeau (Guadeloupe); bois-flambeau, bois lépuni; bois pini (Guadeloupe); chandelle blanc, chandelle marron, trois paroles (Haiti)
- s* cuaba, cuaba amarilla de costa, cuaba de costa (Cuba); cuabilla (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cuaconejo (Dominican Republic), chilillo (Honduras); guaconejo (Dominican Republic); melón (El Salvador); palo de tea (Dominican Republic); pimienta (Honduras); roldán (El Salvador); taray (Honduras); tea (Puerto Rico)
- o* chandèl blan, chandèl mawon, ti chandelle blanc, twa pawòl (creole, Haiti)

**449 *Amyris guatemalensis* Lundell**

Rutaceae SE North America (Guatemala) L

- e* Guatemala amyris
- f* amyris du Guatemala

**450 *Amyris lineata* C.Wright**

Rutaceae SE North America (Cuba) M calc

*Elemifera lineata* Kuntze

- e* lineate amyris

- f* amyris ligné  
*s* cuaba de la Maestra (Cuba)
- 451 **Amyris mexicana** Lundell  
 Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*e* Mexican amyris  
*f* amyris du Mexique
- 452 **Amyris pinnata** Kunth  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L [D] *fd* (alcohol) *ti* (cabinet work)  
*e* pinnate amyris  
*f* amyris penné  
*s* chaquiro, chaquiro amargo, marfil (Colombia)
- 453 **Amyris plumieri** DC.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Costa Rica, Jamaica, Haiti) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *hel xer calc ma* (Yucatán elemi used in lacquers)  
*Amyris sylvatica* var. *plumieri* M.Gómez  
*Elemifera plumieri* Kuntze  
*e* Plumier amyris; candlewood (Jamaica)  
*f* amyris de Plumier
- 454 **Amyris purpusii** P.Wilson  
 Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S?  
*e* Purpus amyris  
*f* amyris de Purpus
- 455 **Amyris rhomboidea** Standl.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Belize) M *hel*  
*e* rhombic amyris; wild guava (Belize)  
*f* amyris rhomboïdal
- 456 **Amyris staminosa** Lundell  
 Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*e* staminal amyris  
*f* amyris staminé
- 457 **Amyris sylvatica** Jacq.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *calc dr* (oil)  
*e* sylvan amyris  
*f* amyris sylvestre  
*s* hoja de espada (Belize)  
*o* ix coc (maya, Belize)
- 458 **Anacardium** L.  
 Anacardiaceae  
*Acajou* Mill.  
*Acajuba* Gaertn.  
*Anacardia* St.-Lag.  
*Anacardium* Rottb.  
*Cassuvium* Lam.  
*Fabrenia* Noronha  
*Monodynamus* Pohl  
*Rhinocarpus* Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth  
*Trima* Noronha  
*e* cashew; cashew-nut, cashew-nut tree  
*f* anacardier; acajou p.p.  
*o* anacardio (italian); Anakardia (german)
- 459 **Anacardium excelsum** (Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth) Skeels  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) L [G] E [D] *hel hyg mes acid->neut fd* (roasted nuts) *fr fw ma pl pp sa ti* (boxes, bridges, cabinet work, dugouts, fence posts, framing, furniture, general construction, utensils, veneer) *tx* (bark: fish poison, pollen: rash, pollinosis)  
*Anacardium rhinocarpus* DC.  
*Rhinocarpus excelsa* Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth  
*e* Guiana cashew; wild cashew (Panama); wild-cashew (West Indies)  
*f* anacardier de Guyane  
*s* aspavé (Colombia); caracoli (Colombia, Venezuela); espave (Panama); espavé (Honduras, Panama); espavé amarillo (Costa Rica); espavel (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); espavé rosado (Costa Rica); ispavé, ispavel, jurajamba (Colombia); marañón (Ecuador); marañón de montaña (Honduras); merey (Colombia); mija, mijagua (Venezuela); mijao (Guyana, Venezuela)  
*o* assú (portuguese, Brazil); cajú (Brazil); caju assu; cájú de matta (portuguese, Brazil)  
*t* espave
- 460 **Anacardium occidentale** L.  
 Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) SC SE Eurasia (India, Malaysia) int M SE Africa and NC Oceania (Mariana Islands) M [L] E [D] *hel mes->xer acid->neut dr* (bark or leaves: decoction against anemia, burns, diabete, diarrhea, malaria, nervous disorders, plaque, thrush; cosmetics; leaves infusion: aphrodisiac; pericarp: juice against acne, constipation,

diarrhea, edema, flu, hemoptysis, phlegm, rash, toothache, wart) *fd* (hypocarp: industrial food like alcohol, biscuits, butter, cakes, chocolate, confisery, ice cream, jelly, oil, roasted nuts, syrup, vinegar) *fr* (nuts debris: cattle; teguments: poultry) *fw ma* (fruits: oil against termites; resin: lubricants, paints, plastic, varnishes; sap: indelible ink; shell: clutch plates, drum brakes, heat-resistant material, particleboards) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (fence posts) *tx* (pericarp oil and resin of the mesocarp); shell: dermatitis if improperly roasted)

*Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn.

*Anacardium microcarpum* Ducke

*Cassuvium pomiferum* Lam.

*Cassuvium pomiferum* Tussac

- e* common cashew; cashew p.p. (Costa Rica, India, USA, Virgin Islands); cashew-apple (USA); cashew nut (Micronesia, Panama, USA); cashew-nut (USA); cashew tree; wild almond (Panama)
- f* anacardier cajou; acajou p.p. (Guadeloupe, Haiti); acajou à pomme (French Guiana); anacarde (Haiti); anacardier p.p. (French Guiana); darcassou; noix acajou (Guadeloupe); noix-cajou; noix d'acajou (French Guiana, Haiti); pomme, pomme acajou (Haiti); pomme cajou (Guadeloupe); pomme-cajou, pomme d'acajou, pomme noix, pommier cajou; pommier d'acajou (Guadeloupe); pommier de cajou
- s* acajú, acayú (Bolivia, Colombia); anacardo (Colombia); cacajuil; cajouil (Dominican Republic); caju (Bolivia, Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); cajú (Peru); cajuil (Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); cashu, casu (Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); caujil, churá (Colombia); jocote marañón (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); maranón (Cuba); marañón (Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico); merey (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); pauji, pauji-caujil (Colombia)
- o* acajaiba (portuguese, Brazil); acajou (italian); acaju (portuguese, Brazil); Acaju (german); acajú (portuguese, Brazil); Acajubaum (german); acajuiba (portuguese, Brazil); anacardio (italian); bachkasjoe (Suriname); balubar (Philippines); baschkajoe (Suriname); bash kasjoe (portuguese, Brazil and Portugal); bouchi (paramaka, French

Guiana); caju (portuguese, Brazil and Portugal); cajú, caju-banana, caju-da-praia, caju-de-casa (portuguese, Brazil); cajueiro (portuguese, Brazil and Portugal); caju-gaha (Sri Lanka); caju-manso, caju-manteiga (portuguese, Brazil); cashew (Netherlands Antilles and portuguese, Brazil); cashu (Netherlands Antilles); casue (chamorro, Micronesia); dào lôn hôt (vietnamese); darakase (bambara, Mali); dasjoe (Suriname); hidglibadan (India); jibarani (bambara and malinke, Mali); kadjoe (sranan, Suriname); kajou (creole, Haiti); kaju (India and yoruba); kanju (hausa); Kaschubaum (german); kashu-mava, kashu-mavu (India); kas-joe (Netherlands Antilles); kasjoe (Netherlands Antilles and sranan, Suriname); kasoe, kasoy (chamorro, Micronesia); kasui (Philippines); komi gason (senoufo, Mali); mali sow (bobo fing, Burkina Faso and Mali); merede (Suriname); merehe (arowak, Guyana); mereke (Suriname); mkanju, mkoroshó; montin-kal, mundiri-maram (Sri Lanka); mutua; nwa kajou (creole, Haiti); olojé koe (wayana, Suriname); oroi (carib, Guyana); orvi (Suriname); paludi cashupéle; paludi cashupéte, palu di cashupette (Netherlands Antilles); parangi-mavu (India); pòm, pòm kajou (creole, Haiti); suai chanti (khmer)

*t* cashew, cashew wood, darcassou, pomme cajou

#### 461 **Anaxagorea** A.St.-Hil.

Annonaceae

*Rhopalocarpus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.

*e* anaxagorea

*f* anaxagorée

#### 462 **Anaxagorea allenii** R.E.Fr.

Annonaceae SE North America (Panama)

NW South America (Colombia) M

*e* Allen anaxagorea

*f* anaxagorée d'Allen

#### 463 **Anaxagorea brevipes** Benth.

Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Amazonian Brazil) L *ma* (fiber: head straps)

*Anaxagorea kruhoffii* R.E.Fr.

*Anaxagorea minor* Diels ex R.E.Fr.

*e* shortstalk anaxagorea

*f* anaxagorée à court pédoncule

*s* majagua (Venezuela)



- o* unitahue (waorani, Ecuador); weur-ná (Venezuela)
- 464 **Anaxagorea crassipetala** Hemsl.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Central America) South America (tropics) M sci  
*Anaxagorea clavata* R.E.Fr.  
*e* thickpetal anaxagorea  
*f* anaxagorée à pétales charnus  
*s* anono (Honduras); palay (Ecuador)
- 465 **Anaxagorea dolichocarpa** Sprague & Sandwith  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) M sci  
*Anaxagorea megalophylla* R.E.Fr.  
*Anaxagorea mutica* R.E.Fr.  
*e* longfruit anaxagorea  
*f* anaxagorée à fruits longs  
*s* majagua, pequeña, yarayara negra (Venezuela)  
*o* baquera-aba (warao, Venezuela); cará-pi-pok (arecuna, Venezuela)
- 466 **Anaxagorea guatemalensis** Standl.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M *ma*  
*e* Guatemala anaxagorea  
*f* anaxagorée du Guatemala
- 467 **Anaxagorea panamensis** Standl.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Panama anaxagorea  
*f* anaxagorée du Panama
- 468 **Anaxagorea phaecarpa** Mart.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) M sci  
*Anaxagorea costaricensis* R.E.Fr.  
*e* darkfruit anaxagorea  
*f* anaxagorée à fruits foncés  
*o* cara caspi (quichua, Ecuador); payadaga we (waorani, Ecuador)
- 469 **Andira** Juss.  
Leguminosae  
*Andira* Lam.  
*Lumbricidia* Vell.  
*Poltolobium* C.Presl  
*Vouacapoua* Aubl.  
*e* angelintree; angelin, cabbagebark tree  
*f* angélin; andira
- o* Kohlbaum (german); legno (italian)
- 470 **Andira galeottiana** Standl.  
Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico)  
L E hel hyg *ti*  
*e* macayo angelintree  
*f* angélin macayo  
*s* macayo, yabo (Mexico)  
*o* yakbó (Mexico)
- 471 **Andira inermis** (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC.  
Leguminosae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) int W M Africa L [G] E [D] sci [hel] hyg->xer *cl* (negative attributes)  
*dr* (bark: infusion against fever and intestinal worms; leaves: compress against rash and burns; roots: infusion against urethritis; seeds: poultice over wounds and infusion against constipation) *fd* (honey) *fr* (fruits: bats) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (billiard cue butts, bridges, canes, heavy construction, logging cartwheels and spokes, piling, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work) *tx* (bark, fruits, seeds)  
*Andira excelsa* Kunth  
*Andira inermis* (Sw.) Kunth  
*Andira inermis* (W.Wright) DC. subsp. *inermis*  
*Andira inermis* (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC. var. *inermis*  
*Andira jamaicensis* (W.Wright) Urb.  
*Andira microcarpa* Griseb.  
*Andira racemosa* Lam.  
*Andira sapindioides* Benth.  
*Geoffraea inermis* (W.Wright) W.Wright  
*Geoffroea inermis* W.Wright  
*Geoffroya jamaicensis* var. *inermis* W.Wright  
*Lonchocarpus staudtii* Harms  
*Ostryoderris brownii* Hoyle  
*Pterocarpus sapindioides* DC.  
*Vouacapoua inermis* (W.Wright) A. Lyons  
*e* cabbage angelintree; andira, angelim; angelin (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, UK); angelin tree (Puerto Rico, USA); ball seed, barley wood (Belize); basfard maho (Trinidad and Tobago); bastard cabbage (Jamaica); bastard cabbage bark (Belize); bastard mahogany (Puerto Rico); batseed (Trinidad and Tobago); black blossomberry (Belize); black plum, cabage bark (Trinidad and Tobago); cabbage angelin (USA); cabbage angeline (Puerto Rico); cabbage bark (Panama, Puerto Rico); cabbage-bark (Belize, USA); cabbage bark tree (Jamaica); cabbage tree (Panama, Puerto Rico, USA); cabbage-tree, chou; corn wood (Panama); cornwood (Belize, Trinidad

- and Tobago); dog almond, dog plum, false mahogany, false-mahogany (Virgin Islands); goa angelintree; koraro (Trinidad and Tobago); macaya, moca; partridge wood (UK); partridge-wood, phaasant wood (Jamaica); red cabbage bark; wormwood (Jamaica)
- f* angélin palmiste; andira inerme; angélin p.p. (Cameroon); angélin-palmiste, arbre à chou, bois d'angelin, bois olive, bois-olive, bois palmiste, olivio, olûrè rivière, St-Martin rouge
- s* aji (Colombia); ajunado (Bolivia, Honduras); almendrillo (Colombia); almendro (Belize, Caribbean, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); almendro cimarron; almendro cimarrón (Guatemala, Honduras); almendro del río (El Salvador, Nicaragua); almendro del río (Honduras, Panama); almendro de montaña (Costa Rica); almendro de río; almendro de río (Honduras, Nicaragua); almendro macho, almendro montes, almendro real (El Salvador); amargo (Colombia); angelim, angelin de varzea (Peru); arenillo (Panama); arroz con coco, avinge (Colombia); barbosquillo (Panama); blanco moco (Nicaragua); carbón (Panama); carne asada (Colombia, Costa Rica); carne asado (Costa Rica); ciruelillo (Belize); cochenilla (Venezuela); cocú (Costa Rica, Panama); congo (Colombia); cuautolote (Mexico); cuilimbuca (Dominican Republic, Mexico); cuilimbuco, cuilumbuca (Mexico); cuja (Caribbean); chaperno (Belize, Caribbean, Honduras); chirai (Peru); chiray (Venezuela); choibá de rastroy (Colombia); frijollo (Belize); guacamayo (Guatemala, Honduras); guayacán (Colombia); guayacun congo (El Salvador); maca colorada; macaya (Caribbean); majagua gallina (Colombia); maquilla (Dominican Republic, Mexico); marayo, matón (Colombia); moca (Cuba, Puerto Rico); moca blanca (Ecuador, Puerto Rico); motón (Colombia); pacay; palo de burro (Dominican Republic); palo de seca (Colombia, Mexico); palo maco (Dominican Republic); palo sangre (Belize); peloto (Colombia); pilon (Panama); pilón (Panama, Venezuela); pilón arenillo (Panama); pilón real (El Salvador); purga (Colombia); quinillo (Caribbean); quira (Caribbean, Panama); tolote (Dominican Republic, Mexico); trompillo motón (Peru); yaba (Cuba, Mexico); yaba colorada; yabo, yabo moco (Nicaragua)
- o* a ngolir (basari); acapúrana, angelim, angelim morce quiera, angelim morcequiera (Brazil); bwa palmis (creole, Haiti); cuautololote (Mexico); élangoro (jola); ikong ebonko (efik); ikong-ebonko (Nigeria); iximche (maya, Belize); kérénduta, kérénduta (fuuta jalon); kérénduto, kérénduto (socé); kiné du (bambara); Kohlbaum (german); koraro (Guyana); kulékulifaro (fuuta jalon); kuraru (Guyana); legno fagiano, legno pernice (italian); mbâgèrbah, mbâgubah, mbângubah (serer); nom ekang (Cameroon); o ndav (serer); pwa palmis (creole, Haiti); reddie; rode kabbes (Brazil, Suriname); sâmbargi (serer); si lèmp (bainouk); simbak (wolof)
- t* angelin, partridge wood
- 472 **Angostura** Roem. & Schult.  
Rutaceae  
*Bonplandia* Willd.  
*Cusparia* Kunth  
*e* angostura  
*f* angostura
- 473 **Angostura granulosa** (Kallunki) Kallunki  
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Galipea granulosa* Kallunki  
*e* granulate angostura  
*f* angostura granulé  
*s* pata de Yanki (Nicaragua)
- 474 **Aniba** Aubl.  
Lauraceae  
*Aniba* subg. *Ajoueopsis* Mez  
*Aniba* subg. *Euaniba* Mez  
*Aniba* subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Macroporantherae* Kosterm.  
*Aniba* subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Microporantherae* Kosterm.  
*Aydendron* Nees & Mart.  
*Cedrota* Schreb.  
*e* aniba  
*f* aniba  
*s* canellilo (Puerto Rico); tuabe (Colombia)
- 475 **Aniba bracteata** (Nees) Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique) N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Bolivia) M E sci ti  
*Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez var. *bracteata*  
*Aniba bracteata* var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez

- Aydendron argenteum* Griseb.  
*Aydendron bracteatum* Nees  
*Aydendron verticillatum* Meisn.  
*Goepertia argentea* (Griseb.) Meisn.  
*Goepertia argentea* var. *l'herminieri* Meisn.  
*Oreodaphne parviflora* Griseb. non Nees  
*e* yellowsanders aniba; guano sweetwood, red sweet wood, yellow sanders (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* aniba bois-jaune; bois doux cyp, bois doux jaune (Lesser Antilles); bois-la-colique; laurier bois, laurier Isabelle, laurier jaune (Lesser Antilles); laurier rouge (Dominica)  
*s* canebillo, canelillo (Puerto Rico)
- 476 **Aniba cinnamomiflora** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW NC South America (Venezuela) M E?  
*e* cinnamonflower aniba  
*f* aniba à fleurs de cannellier
- 477 **Aniba hostmanniana** (Nees) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) M E? [hyg] *ti* (boards, canoes)  
*Aniba gigantifolia* O.C.Schmidt  
*Aniba pittieri* O.C.Schmidt  
*Aydendron hostmannianum* Nees  
*e* Hostmann aniba  
*f* aniba de Hostmann  
*s* canelo fine (Ecuador); moena amarilla, muena amarilla (Peru)  
*o* quilla caspi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 478 **Aniba puchury-minor** (Mart.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas; Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L hyg? *dr fw* (kindling wood) *ma ti*  
*Aniba amazonica* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Aniba tessmannii* O.C.Schmidt  
*Aydendron amazonicum* Meisn.  
*Nectandra puchury-minor* (Mart.) Nees  
*Ocotea puchury-minor* Mart.  
*e* puschuri aniba  
*f* aniba puschuri  
*s* miena amarilla, moena amarilla, muena amarilla, pichurin, puschuri, quillo moena (Peru)
- 479 **Aniba ramageana** Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Dominica and Martinique) M E [hel]  
*e* Dominica aniba  
*f* aniba laurier-falaise; laurier de rose, laurier-falaise
- 480 **Aniba venezuelana** Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E?  
*e* Venezuela aniba  
*f* aniba du Venezuela
- 481 **Annona** L.  
 Annonaceae  
*Anona* L.  
*Anona* Mill.  
*e* annona; alligator apple, custard, custard apple, monkey apple, soursop  
*f* anone; annone (French Guiana); asiminier p.p.  
*s* anona, chirimoya, guanábana, malagueto, yaya (Panama)  
*o* annona (italian); Annone (german); ate, atocire, boea nona, boesi soersakkar (French Guiana); bwa kachiman, kachiman, kè bèf, kowosòl (creole, Haiti)
- 482 **Annona acuminata** Saff.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S calc *fr*  
*e* acuminate annona  
*f* anone acuminée  
*s* camaron (Panama)
- 483 **Annona amazonica** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Napo, Zamora-Chinchipe; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L  
*e* Amazonia annona  
*f* anone d'Amazonie
- 484 **Annona bicolor** Urb.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Peninsula of Pedernales) S  
*e* bicolor annona  
*f* anone bicolore  
*s* guanabanita (Dominican Republic)
- 485 **Annona cristalensis** (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada  
 Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Xylopia cristalensis* Alain  
*e* SierraCristal annona  
*f* anone de la Sierra Cristal

- 486 ***Annona cubensis*** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*e* Cuban annona  
*f* anone de Cuba
- 487 ***Annona diversifolia*** Saff.  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S *fd pl*  
*e* ilama annona; ilama  
*f* anone ilama  
*s* anona guatemala (Nicaragua); anona rosada (El Salvador); ilama (Venezuela)
- 488 ***Annona domingensis*** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Santo Domingo) S *ex*  
*e* Santo Domingo annona  
*f* anone de Saint-Domingue  
*s* anón de perro (Dominican Republic)
- 489 ***Annona dumetorum*** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* bushy annona  
*f* anone des buissons  
*s* anón de perro (Dominican Republic)
- 490 ***Annona ekmanii*** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Ekman annona  
*f* anone d'Ekman
- 491 ***Annona glabra*** L.  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka) W MC SC Africa NW Oceania (Galapagos) S [M] E [D] hel hyg sili *dr* (flowers and leaves: infusion against hepatitis, liver diseases, rheumatism, worms; fruits: syrup against chest cold, dry cough and tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (wildlife) *fw ma* (cork substitute, floats for fishing nets) *pl pp tx* (fruits?; leaves: fish poison)  
*Annona chrysocarpa* Lepr.  
*Annona klainii* Pierre ex Engl. & Diels  
*Annona klainii* var. *moandensis* De Wild.  
*Annona palustris* L.  
*Annona palustris* Small  
*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona laurifolia* Dunal  
*Guanabanus palustris* (L.) M.Gómez  
*e* pondapple annona; alligator apple (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); alligator-apple (Belize, USA); alligator pear (Bahamas); anone (USA, West Indies); barbed wood, bobwood, corkwood p.p. (Belize, Jamaica); custard-apple (USA); duppy sour sop (Jamaica); marsh corkwood, monkey apple (Bahamas); monkey-apple (USA); nuni (Jamaica); pond apple (Jamaica, USA, West Indies); pond-apple (Bahamas, Jamaica, UK, Virgin Gorda); pondapple (Bahamas); serpent apple; sweet-sop (Dominica); wild custard apple (Honduras, USA, West Indies)  
*f* anone glabre; annone des marais, annone glabre (Senegal); bois flot; cachiman cochon (Senegal); cachiman-cochon, cachiman diable, cachiman-marron (Lesser Antilles); chérimolier; coeur bœuf (Haiti); corossol-cochon (Lesser Antilles); corossol marron (Haiti); courasol, courasotte (Dominica); liège, mammier, mammier marron (Haiti); pomme de caïman, pomme de serpent (Senegal)  
*s* anón (Panama, Puerto Rico); anona (Mexico); anona del campo; anona liso (Venezuela); anon liso; anón de puerco (Panama); anón de río (Dominican Republic); (Venezuela); árbol de corcho (Mexico); bagá (Cuba, Dominican Republic); cayur (Puerto Rico); chirimoya, cimarrón, cimarrona; corazón (USA, West Indies); corazón cimarrón; corcho (Mexico, Puerto Rico); coyur (Puerto Rico); guanábana (Dominican Republic), guánabana (Venezuela), guanábana cimarrona, guanábana de corcho, guanábana de perro (Dominican Republic); guánabana silvestre; guanabano bobo; guanábano bobo (Venezuela); guanábano cimarrona; mamón de perro (Dominican Republic); mayás; palo bobo (Cuba, Spanish Antilles); palo de corcho (Mexico)  
*o* adadima; araticum do breje (portuguese, Brazil); bu ruruf (jola); dugor mër (wolof); ibacuaja (warao, Venezuela); kayuda; kowosòl mawon (creole, Haiti); sunkungo (mandinka); xmaac (Mexico)
- 492 ***Annona hayesii*** Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end? Panama) NW South America? (Colombia: Antioquia) S?  
*e* Panama annona  
*f* anone du Panama
- 493 ***Annona holosericea*** Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Costa Rica) S? sci *fd* (fruits)

- e* silky annona  
*f* anone soyeuse  
*s* morisca (Nicaragua)  
*o* sincos (Nicaragua)
- 494 ***Annona jamaicensis*** Sprague  
 Annonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* Jamaica annona  
*f* anone de la Jamaïque
- 495 ***Annona liebmanniana*** Baill.  
 Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M hel  
*e* Liebmann annona  
*f* anone de Liebmann
- 496 ***Annona micrantha*** Bertero ex Spreng.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S  
*e* smallflower annona  
*f* anone à petites fleurs  
*s* anón de perro, guanabanita (Dominican Republic)
- 497 ***Annona montana*** Macfad.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S D [E] sci hyg->[xer] *fd* (fruits) *fw* (fuel) *pl sa* (rootstock)  
*Annona marcgravii* Mart.  
*Annona muricata* Vell. non L.  
*Annona pisonis* Mart.  
*Annona sphaerocarpa* Splitg.  
*e* mountain annona; mountain sour sop (Jamaica); mountain soursop (Jamaica, USA); wild soursop (USA)  
*f* anone zombi; cachiman-montagne, corossol zombi, corossol zombie (Haiti)  
*s* anona, anona cimarrona, anono (Honduras); catuche cimarrón (Venezuela); chirimoya (Peru); gavanabana (Venezuela); guanabana (Peru, Venezuela); guanábana (Peru); guanabana cimarrona (Cuba); guanábana cimarrona (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); guanábana de lama (Cuba); guanábana de perro (Venezuela); guánabano brasileiro; guanabano cimarrón (Venezuela); guánabano sirimbo; huanábana (Peru); turagua (Venezuela)  
*o* araticum, araticum-açu, araticum apé (Brazil); boszuurzak (Suriname); kowosòl zombi (creole, Haiti)
- 498 ***Annona muricata*** L.  
 Annonaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) int SC Eurasia and NW MW Africa S [M] E [D] hel mes *dr* (flowers, flower buds: infusion against cold, chest pain, nervous disorders; fruits: against fever and hepatitis; syrup: against cold and flu; leaves: infusion against anxiety, digestive problems, intestinal sickness and weariness) *fd* (fruits: juice, milkshake) *tx* (seeds: insecticide)  
*Annona bonplandiana* Kunth  
*Annona cearensis* Barb.Rodr.  
*Annona muricata* var. *borinquensis* Morales  
*Annona macrocarpa* Wercklé  
*Guanabanus muricatus* (L.) M.Gómez  
*e* soursop annona; durian blanda, guanabana, prickly annona; sour soup (Jamaica); soursop (India); soursop (Belize, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)  
*f* anone hérissée; annone muriculée (Senegal); anone p.p. (Dominica); cachiman épineux (Senegal); cachiman-épineux (Dominica); carassol (Haiti); chérimolier; corossol (Guadeloupe); corossel, corosselier (Dominica); corossol (Haiti); corossol épineux (Dominica); corossolier (French Guiana, Haiti, Senegal); courassotte (Dominica); grand corossol (Senegal)  
*s* anona; anonillo (Honduras); catoche, catuche (Venezuela); chirimoya (Peru); guanaba (Colombia, El Salvador, Guatemala); guanabana (El Salvador, Guatemala); guanábana (Belize, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); guanábano (Venezuela); huanábana (Peru); sapadillo (Dominica); sini (Bolivia); zapote agrio  
*o* annona moricata (italian); anona (portuguese, Brazil); Anona (german); anona espinhosa, araticu-ponhé, coração de rainha, curação de rainha, curassol (portuguese, Brazil); dukumé porto (fulfulde); Flaschenbaum (german); graviala, graviãla, graviola, guanabano (portuguese, Brazil); guanachi (chachi, Ecuador); jaca de pobre, jaca do Pará (portuguese, Brazil); katu-anoda, katu-attha (Sri Lanka); kowosòl (creole, Haiti); mullathi (India); ndélézor (non); piña (portuguese creole); pinha azeda (portuguese, Brazil); rata-anona (Sri Lanka); Sauerapfel, Sauersack (german); sorsaka (Netherlands Antilles); Stachelannone, Stachel Anone, Stachliger (german); sursaka (Netherlands Antilles);

takob (maya, Belize); zuurzak (dutch, Suriname); zuurzak soursap (Netherlands Antilles)

499 ***Annona pittieri*** Donn.Sm.

Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M hel

*e* Pittier annona

*f* anone de Pittier

500 ***Annona praetermissa*** Fawc. & Rendle

Annonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S

*e* wildsoursop annona; wild sour sop, wild soursop (Jamaica)

*f* anone négligée

501 ***Annona primigenia*** Standl. & Steyerl.

Annonaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Belize) S? *dr fd*

*e* Belize annona; wild annona, wild custard apple (Belize)

*f* anone du Belize

*s* anona del monte, anonillo, anonio (Belize)

502 ***Annona pruinosa*** G.E.Schatz

Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S hel

*e* pruinose annona

*f* anone pruinose

503 ***Annona purpurea*** Moç. & Sessé ex

Dunal

Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M D hel *dr fd ma* (fiber, tannin) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (boxes, cases, farm buildings, fences, general construction, posts)

*Annona involucrata* Baill.

*Annona manirote* Kunth

*Annona prestoei* Hemsl.

*e* soncoya annona; cowsap (Belize); soncoya

*f* anone pourprée

*s* catigüre (Venezuela); chinchoyo (Nicaragua); gallina gorda (Costa Rica); guanábana cimarrona (Colombia); manirote (Venezuela); sincuya (El Salvador); soncolla, soncoya, soncoyo (Costa Rica); soncuya (Honduras); toreta (Costa Rica)

504 ***Annona reticulata*** L.

Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; West Indies) South America (tropics) int S Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) S [L] D [E] sili *dr* (crushed

bark; poultice against sprain; crushed leaves: bath against headache; leaves: decoction against anemia, dermatosis, digestive tract ailments, fever, nerve disorders) *fd* (fruits) *ma pp* (pulp) *ti* (boxes, crates, farm building, fence posts)

*Annona excelsa* Kunth

*Annona humboldtiana* Kunth

*Annona humboldtii* Dunal

*Annona laevis* Kunth

*Annona longifolia* Sessé & Moç.

*Annona riparia* Kunth

*e* bullocksheart annona; bullock-heart (Jamaica, USA); bullock's heart (Puerto Rico); bullocks heart (India); bullocksheart custardapple; custard apple (Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); custard-apple (Bahamas, Jamaica, USA); ox heart, sugar apple; wild custard apple (Belize)

*f* anone réticulée; bois cachiman (Haiti); cachima; cachiman (Haiti, Jamaica, Senegal); cachiman coeur de boeuf (Haiti); cachiman coeur-de-boeuf (Guadeloupe); chérimolier (Senegal); coeur boeuf; coeur de boeuf (Haiti, Jamaica, Senegal); corossol réticulé, corossol sauvage, pignon (Senegal)

*s* annona, annona colorado, annona del monte (Belize); anón (Panama, Venezuela); anona (Guatemala); anona blanca (Belize); anona colorada (El Salvador, Guatemala); anonillo (Costa Rica, Guatemala); anón pelón (Colombia); cachiman (Dominican Republic); corazón; corrazón (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); chirimoya (Cuba, Venezuela); mamón (Cuba, Dominican Republic)

*o* annona moricata (italian); anoda (Sri Lanka); anon (nahuatl, Mexico); atta, atha (Sri Lanka); cocax, cocox (nahuatl, Mexico); cucay, cuquey (huasteco, Mexico); custard-appel (Netherlands Antilles); kachiman kè bèf (creole, Haiti); kajoema (Netherlands Antilles); Netzannone, Ochsenherz (german); oop (maya, Belize); ramphal (India); ramsitha, rata-sitha (Sri Lanka); tsulipox (maya, Belize); weli-atha (Sri Lanka)

505 ***Annona rosei*** Saff.

Annonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer

*e* Hispaniola annona

*f* anone d'Hispaniola; cachiman zombi, cachiman zombie (Haiti)

*o* kachiman zombi (creole, Haiti)

- 506 **Annona scleroderma** Saff.  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M SD *dr fd ma*  
*Annona testudinea* Saff.  
*e* hardshell annona; wild red custard apple  
*f* anone dure  
*s* anona, anono (Honduras)  
*o* posh-te
- 507 **Annona spraguei** Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fr ma* (rope)  
*e* Sprague annona  
*f* anone de Sprague  
*s* chirimoya; negrito (Panama)  
*o* chikiqwa, tub galet (kuna, Panama)
- 508 **Annona squamosa** L.  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (West Indies) int South America, S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S [M] D *xer sili dr* (leaves, bark, sprouts, green fruits: infusion against cramps, chronic dysentery, diarrhea, spasms)  
*fd* (fruits) *fr* (nectar: bees) *pl*  
*Annona asiatica* L.  
*Annona cinerea* Dunal  
*Guanabanus squamosus* M.Gómez  
*Xylopia frutescens* Sieb. ex C.Presl  
*Xylopia glabra* Dunal non L.  
*e* sugarapple annona; apple (Virgin Gorda); apple-bush (The Grenadines); custard apple; scaly custard apple (India); sugar apple; sugar-apple (Jamaica, USA, Virgin Gorda); sugarapple (Bahamas); sweet sop (Jamaica); sweetsop (USA)  
*f* anone écailluse; cachiman, cachiman cannelle (Haiti); chérimolier, corossol écailloux, corossolier à fruits écailloux, grand corossolier; pomme cannelle; pomme-cannelle (Mali); pomme cannelle (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Mali); pomme de cannelle (Haiti); pommier cannelle  
*s* anón (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); anón caucano, anón de azúcar, anón de verruga, anón doméstico (Colombia); anono de Guatemala (Nicaragua); aratión; cachiman (Dominican Republic); candongo (Dominican Republic); chirimoya (Ecuador, Guatemala); guanábana; riñón (Venezuela); saramuya (Guatemala)  
*o* annona squamosa (italian); anona (Sri Lanka); ata (Brazil); Flaschenbaum (german); fruta de conde (Brazil); Honigapfel (german); kachiman kanèl (creole, Haiti); kanecappel (Suriname); pinha (portuguese, Brazil); pòm kanèl (creole, Haiti); Rahmapfel (german); saripha (India); scopappel (Netherlands Antilles); sini-attha (Sri Lanka); sitaphal (India); sita-pullum, sittapan (Sri Lanka); Süss-Sack (german); tubabu sunsun (bambara, Mali); Zuckerapfel (german)
- 509 **Annona urbaniana** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Urban annona  
*f* anone marguerite; cachiman marron, marguerite (Haiti)  
*s* anón de perro (Dominican Republic)  
*o* kachiman mawon, magèrit (creole, Haiti)
- 510 **Anomospermum** Miers  
Menispermaceae  
*Elissarrhena* Miers  
*e* anomospermum  
*f* anomospermum
- 511 **Anomospermum reticulatum** (Mart.) Eichler  
Menispermaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L *dr* (ingredient of curare by tribes in Peru and Brazil)  
*Cocculus reticulata* Mart.  
*e* reticulate anomospermum; wild avocado (Ecuador)  
*f* anomospermum réticulé
- 512 **Anomospermum reticulatum** subsp. **dielsianum** (Moldenke) Krukoff & Barneby  
Menispermaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L? *fd* (fruits)  
*Anomospermum dielsianum* Moldenke  
*e* Diels reticulate anomospermum  
*f* anomospermum réticulé de Diels  
*s* soja amarillo (Peru)  
*o* pichico runti (Peru)
- 513 **Anthodiscus** G.Mey.  
Caryocaraceae  
*e* anthodiscus  
*f* anthodiscus  
*s* ajo negro (Costa Rica)
- 514 **Anthodiscus chocoensis** Prance  
Caryocaraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America

(Colombia) G hyg *ex ti* (bridges)

*e* ElChocó anthodiscus

*f* anthodiscus d'El Chocó

*s* ajo negro (Costa Rica)

515 **Antirhea** Comm. ex Juss.

Rubiaceae

*Antirhoea* DC.

*Antirrhoea* Endl.

*Guettardella* Champ. ex Benth.

*Pittoniotis* Griseb. p.p.

*Stenostomum* C.F.Gaertn.

*Sturmia* C.F.Gaertn.

*e* antirhea

*f* antirhéa

*s* quina (Puerto Rico)

516 **Antirhea acutata** (DC.) Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola,

Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South

America (Netherlands Antilles) S [M] E calc

*Antirhea viscosa* (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook.f.

*Guettarda resinosa* (Vahl) Pers. p.p.

*Guettarda viscosa* Duchass. & Walp.

*Stenostomum acutatum* DC. non Griseb.

*Stenostomum viscosum* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb.

*e* sharpened antirhea

*f* antirhéa mapou-noir; bois de fer blanc, jasmin (Lesser Antilles); mapou noir

*s* boje, manglillo, placa-chiquitu (Puerto Rico); quina

*o* stanibari (dutch, Netherlands Antilles)

517 **Antirhea aristata** (Britton) Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S

*Stenostomum aristatum* Britton

*e* aristate antirhea

*f* antirhéa aristé

*s* chicharrón

518 **Antirhea cahosiana** Urb. & Ekman

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti:

Massif des Cahos) S? calc

*e* Cahos antirhea

*f* antirhéa des Cahos

519 **Antirhea coriacea** (Vahl) Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Jamaica,

Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M E mes calc

*dr ma ti*

*Antirhea dichotoma* (DC.) Hemsl.

*Exostema floribundum* Bello non Roem. & Schult.

*Guettarda coriacea* Pers.

*Laugeria coriacea* Vahl

*Laugeria tubulosa* Forsyth

*Petesia distachya* Sessé & Moc.

*Stenostomum acutatum* Griseb. non DC.

*Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Stenostomum dichotomum* DC.

*Stenostomum lucidum* (Desr.) DC.

*Stenostomum nitidum* Griseb.

*e* pegwood antirhea; peg wood, pegwood (Jamaica)

*f* antirhéa coriace; bois jaune (Dominica, Guadeloupe); bois nigresse (Guadeloupe); mapou noir (Dominica, Guadeloupe); mapou noire (Guadeloupe, Martinique)

*s* quina; boje (Puerto Rico)

*o* acouquoi (Dominica)

520 **Antirhea ekmanii** Borhidi

Rubiaceae SE North America (end

Dominican Republic: Los Haitises, Boca del Infierno) S? calc

*Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi

*e* Ekman antirhea

*f* antirhéa d'Ekman

521 **Antirhea granulata** (Griseb.) Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba,

Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S

*Guettarda granulata* M.Gómez

*Stenostomum granulatum* Griseb.

*e* granulate antirhea

*f* antirhéa granulé

*s* vera (Cuba)

522 **Antirhea heteroneura** Urb. & Ekman

Rubiaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S? calc

*Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*e* diversenerve antirhea

*f* antirhéa à nervures variables

523 **Antirhea involucrata** Urb. & Ekman

Rubiaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S? calc

*Stenostomum involucratum* (Urb. & Ekman)

Borhidi

*e* involcrate antirhea

*f* antirhéa à involucre

524 **Antirhea jamaicensis** Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

M calc mes *ti* (flooring, indoor construction, timber)

*e* goldspoon antirhea; gold spoon, May day mahogany, pigeon wood, Susan wood (Jamaica)



- f* antirhéa de la Jamaïque
- 525 **Antirhea lucida** (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Belize, Honduras, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) L D calc *dr* (leaves infusion with *Hedyosmum nutans* against colic, roots as astringent)  
*Antirrhoea lucida* Benth. & Hook.  
*Antirrhoea lucida* (Sw.) Hook.  
*Guettarda nitida* (Desr.) M.Gómez  
*Lageria lucida* Sw.  
*Malanea lucida* (Sw.) A.Rich.  
*Malanea nitida* Desr.  
*Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.  
*Stenostomum nitidum* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.  
*Sturmia lucida* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.  
*e* shining antirhea; white redwood (Belize)  
*f* antirhéa marron; avocat marron, bois patate, zabocat marron (Haiti)  
*s* aguacatillo (Dominican Republic); almorana, almorana amarilla, llorón (Cuba); palo de cuello (Cuba, Dominican Republic); palo de gallina (Dominican Republic); palo iloron, palo llorón (Puerto Rico); raizú (Cuba)  
*o* bwa patat (creole, Haiti); koetsjaara, plaaha sjikietoe (Netherlands Antilles); zaboka mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 526 **Antirhea maestrensis** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Stenostomum maestrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi & M.Fernández Zeq.  
*e* Cuban antirhea  
*f* antirhéa de Cuba
- 527 **Antirhea obtusifolia** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E sci hyg *ma ti*  
*Stenostomum obtusifolium* (Urb.) Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* obtuseleaf antirhea  
*f* antirhéa à feuilles obtuses  
*s* quina, quina roja, tortuguillo (Puerto Rico)
- 528 **Antirhea oligantha** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Sierra de Neiba, Cordillera Central, Sierra del Baboruco) S  
*Stenostomum oliganthum* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*e* fewflower antirhea  
*f* antirhéa pauciflore
- 529 **Antirhea pitoniana** Urb. & Ekman  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Port-de-Paix, Morne Haut Piton) S? calc  
*Stenostomum pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*e* HautPiton antirhea  
*f* antirhéa du Haut Piton
- 530 **Antirhea portoricensis** (Britton & P.Wilson) Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America S  
*Stenostomum portoricense* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* PuertoRico antirhea; Puerto Rico quina  
*f* antirhéa de Porto Rico
- 531 **Antirhea radiata** (Griseb.) Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S acid  
*Guettarda pauciflora* (Wright) M.Gómez  
*Stenostomum pauciflorum* Wright  
*Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb.  
*e* radiate antirhea  
*f* antirhéa à rayons  
*s* vera (Cuba)
- 532 **Antirhea radiata** subsp. **haitiensis**  
Borhidi  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Jérémie, Morne Martin, Massif des Cahos) S  
*e* Haiti radiate antirhea  
*f* antirhéa à rayons d'Haiti
- 533 **Antirhea radiata** (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. **radiata**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* typical radiate antirhea  
*f* antirhéa à rayons typique
- 534 **Antirhea rotundata** (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Guettarda rotundata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Stenostomum rotundatum* Griseb.  
*e* rounded antirhea  
*f* antirhéa arrondi  
*s* caobilla de costa (Cuba)
- 535 **Antirhea scrobiculata** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Stenostomum scrobiculatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M.Fernández Zeq.  
*e* minutelypitted antirhea  
*f* antirhéa alvéolé
- 536 **Antirhea sintenisii** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg mes  
*Stenostomum sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton & P.Wilson

- e* Sintenis antirhea; Sintenis' quina  
*f* antirhéa de Sintenis  
*s* quina (Puerto Rico)

**537 *Antirhea tomentosa* (Sw.) Fawc.**

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

*S*

*Laugeria tomentosa* Sw.

*e* tomentose antirhea

*f* antirhéa tomenteux

**538 *Aparisthium* Endl.**

Euphorbiaceae

*Alchornea* Sw. p.p.

*Conceveibum* A.Rich. ex A.Juss.

*e* aparisthium

*f* aparisthium

**539 *Aparisthium cordatum* (A.Juss.) Baill.**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica) N M South America (Colombia to

Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas to Bolivia) M

*dr*

*Alchornea cordata* (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.

*Alchornea macrophylla* Mart.

*Conceveiba poeppigiana* Klotzsch

*Conceveibum cordatum* A.Juss.

*e* cordate aparisthium

*f* aparisthium cordé

*s* rucu rana, shambo quiro, yanabara (Peru)

*o* aoye hui (secoya, Ecuador); hucaxopó

(chácobo, Bolivia); igueyi (waorani,

Ecuador); kantsa (shuar, Ecuador);

namamaxé (chácobo, Bolivia);

tequemehuemo (waorani, Ecuador)

**540 *Apeiba* Aubl.**

Tiliaceae

*Aubletia* Schreb. non Gaertn.

*e* apeiba

*f* apeiba

*s* onotillo

**541 *Apeiba aspera* Aubl.**

Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) N MW MC South America

(Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru,

Bolivia) L D hyg *dr* (seeds: oil against

rheumatism) *fr ma pp ti* (boxes, cabinet work,

fishing nets, floating, wickerwork)

*Apeiba aspera* Aubl. subsp. *aspera*

*Apeiba echinata* Gaertn.

*Apeiba hypoleuca* Steud.

*e* monkeycomb apeiba; monkey comb  
 (Panama)

*f* apeiba des singes

*s* balsa (Bolivia); balso (Colombia); burillo

(Costa Rica, Nicaragua); cabeza de mono

(Bolivia); corcho (Colombia, Ecuador); peine

de mico (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua);

peine de mono (Bolivia); peinemico, peine

mono, peinemono (Colombia); tapa botija

(Costa Rica); tapabotija (Costa Rica,

Guatemala)

*o* dup sip (kuna, Panama); moxoqué (chácobo,

Bolivia); polla mani (Colombia); shimut

(shuar, Ecuador); wiongidub (kuna, Panama)

**542 *Apeiba membranacea* Spruce ex Benth.**

Tiliaceae SE North America (Honduras to

Panama) N MW MC South America

(Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru,

Bolivia) L D *fr ma ti*

*e* membranous apeiba

*f* apeiba membraneux

*s* cabeza de mono (Bolivia); corcho (Ecuador);

cortezo (Panama); esponjilla, galleta;

llausaquiro, maquisapa, maquisapa ñaccha

negra, masquisapa ñaccha, palo corcho

(Peru); peinecillo (Panama); peine de mico

(Ecuador, Honduras); peine de mono

(Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador); peine mico

(Costa Rica); tapa botija (Costa Rica)

*o* bechu chua (tacana, Bolivia); maradaai

(huitoto, Brazil, Colombia and Peru); nu-u-ra

(ticuna, Brazil, Colombia and Peru); ovariae

(bora, Brazil, Colombia and Peru)

**543 *Apeiba tibourbou* Aubl.**

Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to

Panama) South America (general) L E [D]

hel mes *dr* (seeds: oil against rheumatism) *fd*

*fr ma* (bark fiber: rope; seeds: fat and oil) *pl*

*pp* (pulp) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, posts)

*Apeiba hirsuta* Lam.

*Apeiba tibourbou* var. *rugosa* Szyszyl.

*e* tibourbou apeiba; monkey comb (Panama)

*f* apeiba bois-de-mèche; bois de mèche,

chardon mahot (French Guiana)

*s* achota (Mexico); balsa (Bolivia); burillo

(Nicaragua); burío (Costa Rica); cabeza de

mono (Bolivia, Venezuela); cabeza de negro

(Venezuela); corcho (Colombia); cortés

(Costa Rica, Panama); cortez, cortezo,

cortézo (Panama); erizo (Venezuela); fruto de

piojo (Panama); guácimo baba, guácimo

blanco (Colombia); jopo de mono (Bolivia);

majagua; maqui-sapa, maquisapa ñaccha,

maquisapa ñaccha blanca (Peru); moxoqué

- (Bolivia); palo de gusano (Mexico); papachote, peinecillo (Costa Rica, Panama); peine de mico (Costa Rica, Mexico, Panama); peine de mono (Colombia);
- o* aquishaca (tacana, Bolivia); cabeça-de-preguiça, cortica, embira-branca, escova-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); ina putalargid (kuna, Panama); ishérequi camare (campa asháninka, Peru); jangadeira, pacote, pau-de-jangada, pente-de-macaco (portuguese, Brazil); polla mani (Colombia); tubsib (kuna, Panama)
- 544 **Aphananthe** Planch.  
Ulmaceae  
*Aphananthe* Link  
*Galumpita* Blume  
*Gironniera* subg. *Galumpita* (Blume) Hook. f.  
*Homoiceltis* Blume  
*Mirandaceltis* Sharp  
*e* aphananthe  
*f* aphananthe  
*o* aphananthe (italian); Aphananthe (german)
- 545 **Aphananthe monoica** (Hemsl.) J.-F.Leroy  
Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) L E sci->hel hyg->mes calc *ma sa ti*  
*Celtis monoica* Hemsl.  
*Mirandaceltis monoica* (Hemsl.) Sharp  
*e* monoecious aphananthe  
*f* aphananthe monoïque  
*s* ajuate (Mexico); cenizo (Honduras); conserva, coquito, cuachichile (Mexico); duraznillo (El Salvador); escobillo, hoja menuda, palo barranco, palo de águila, palo de armadillo, palo de santo, peinecillo, pipín, quebracho, rosadillo (Mexico); yaya (Honduras)  
*o* cilicni (totonaco, Mexico); tza (huasteco, Mexico)
- 546 **Aphelandra** R.Br.  
Acanthaceae  
*Amathea* Raf.  
*Hemisandra* Scheidw.  
*Hemitome* Nees  
*Hydromestus* Scheidw.  
*Lagochilium* Nees  
*Poecilocnemis* Mart. ex Nees  
*Stenandrium* Nees  
*Strobilorhachis* Klotzsch.  
*Synandra* Schrad.  
*e* aphelandra  
*f* aphélandra
- 547 **Aphelandra golfodulcensis** McDade  
Acanthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S hyg->mes  
*e* GolfoDulce aphelandra  
*f* aphélandra du Golfo Dulce
- 548 **Aphelandra hartwegiana** Nees  
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Hartweg aphelandra  
*f* aphélandra de Hartweg
- 549 **Aphelandra panamensis** McDade  
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Panama aphelandra  
*f* aphélandra du Panama
- 550 **Aphelandra terrryae** Standl.  
Acanthaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Terry aphelandra  
*f* aphélandra de Terry
- 551 **Apoplanesia** C.Presl  
Leguminosae  
*e* apoplanesia  
*f* apoplanésia
- 552 **Apoplanesia cryptopetala** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC North America? (Mexico?) NW South America (Venezuela) S xer  
*e* shortpetal apoplanesia  
*f* apoplanésia à pétales courts  
*s* palo de arco (Venezuela)
- 553 **Apoplanesia paniculata** C.Presl  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (beams)  
*Eysenhardtia olivana* Saff.  
*Microlobium glandulosum* Liebm.  
*e* paniculate apoplanesia  
*f* apoplanésia paniculé  
*s* palo de arco (Nicaragua)
- 554 **Appunia** Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* appunia  
*f* appunia
- 555 **Appunia guatemalensis** Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S? sci  
*Morinda guatemalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Steyererm.

- Morinda mesochora* Standl.  
*e* Guatemala appunia; night bloom, pine ridge coffee (Belize)  
*f* appunia du Guatemala
- 556 Aralia L.**  
 Araliaceae  
*Acanthophora* Merr. non Lamour.  
*Aureliana* Laffitte ex Catesby  
*Blakwellia* Scop.  
*Coemansia* Marchal non Tiegh. & Monnier  
*Coudenbergia* Marchal  
*Cwangayana* Rauschert  
*Dimorphanthus* Miq.  
*Gynapteina* Spach  
*Megalopanax* Ekman ex Harms  
*Motherwellia* F.Muell.  
*Nalagu* Adans.  
*Neoacanthophora* Bennet  
*Parapentapanax* Hutch.  
*Pentapanax* Seem.  
*e* aralia; spikenard  
*f* aralie; angélique  
*s* sarsaparilla  
*o* aralia (italian); Aralie (german)
- 557 Aralia humilis Cav.**  
 Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) [S]  
*Aralia pubescens* DC.  
*e* low aralia; Arizona spikenard (USA)  
*f* aralie basse  
*s* sombrillero, tacamajaca (Guatemala)
- 558 Aralia rex (Ekman ex Harms) J.Wen**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
 E calc  
*Megalopanax rex* Ekman ex Harms  
*e* king aralia  
*f* aralie royale
- 559 Aralia spinosa L.**  
 Araliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Iowa to Maine, Texas to Florida) S [M] D  
 [sci] hyg mes *dr* (bark) *fr*  
*e* devilswalkingstick aralia; angelica tree, angelica-tree, devil's walking stick, devil's walking-stick, devils-walkingstick, Hercule's-club; Hercules' club (USA); prickly ash, prickly-ash  
*f* aralie épineuse; angélique épineuse, bâton du diable, gourdin d'Hercule, massue d'Hercule  
*o* Angelikabaum (german); aralia spinosa (italian)
- 560 Arbutus L.**  
 Ericaceae  
*Unedo* Hoffmanns. & Link  
*e* madrone; arbutus (Canada); laurel (USA); madrona, strawberry tree (Canada)  
*f* arbousier  
*s* aile (Mexico); madroña (USA); madroño (Mexico, USA); manganita (Mexico); manzanita (USA)  
*o* corbezzolo (italian); Erdbeerbaum (german); nuzu-ndu (Mexico)
- 561 Arbutus arizonica (A.Gray) Sarg.**  
 Ericaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; NW Mexico: Sonora to Jalisco) M E hel xer  
*Arbutus xalapensis* var. *arizonica* A.Gray  
*e* Arizona madrone; Arizona madroño, madroña  
*f* arbousier d'Arizona
- 562 Arbutus madrensis S.Gonzales**  
 Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango) M  
*e* SierraMadre madrone  
*f* arbousier de la Sierra Madre
- 563 Arbutus menziesii Pursh**  
 Ericaceae NW MW North America (Canada: SW British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) L E hel [sci] hyg->xer *dr* (narcotic) *fd* (fruits, honey) *fd(ob)* *fr fw* (charcoal) *ma* (gunpowder, tannin) *ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (decorative veneer, fine furniture, turned work)  
*Arbutus procera* Douglas  
*e* Pacific madrone; arbuti tree; arbutus (Canada); coast madrone; madrona; madrona tree (Canada); madrone p.p. (Canada); madrono, manzanita p.p., Pacific madrona  
*f* arbousier de Menzies; arbousier d'Amérique (France); arbousier de Californie; arbousier de Menziès (France); arbousier madroño, arbutus, madrona; madrono; madroño (Canada)  
*s* madroña, madrono, madroño, manzanita  
*o* Amerikanischer Erdbeerbaum (german); madrona (italian); Madrona Baum, Westamerikanischer Erdbeerbaum (german)
- 564 Arbutus tessellata P.D.Sorensen**  
 Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) M  
*e* chequeredbark madrone  
*f* arbousier à damier

- s madroño, madroño chino, madroño negro (Mexico)  
o eto-pi-da-mi-ha-rao-da-fam-i (Mexico)
- 565 *Arbutus xalapensis* Kunth**  
Ericaceae MC SC SE North America (USA: Texas, New Mexico; Mexico to Nicaragua)  
M E hel xer calc *dr fr fw ti*  
*Arbutus densiflora* Kunth  
*Arbutus donnell-smithii* Small  
*Arbutus floribunda* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arbutus glandulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arbutus laurina* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arbutus macrophylla* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arbutus mollis* Kunth  
*Arbutus paniculata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arbutus peninsularis* Rose & Goldman  
*Arbutus petiolaris* Kunth  
*Arbutus texana* Buckley  
*Arbutus varians* Benth.  
*Arbutus xalapensis* subsp. *texana* (Buckley) E.Murray  
*Arbutus xalapensis* var. *texana* (Buckley) A.Gray  
e Mexican madrone; madroña, madrone p.p., Texas madrone, Texas madroño  
f arbousier du Mexique; arbousier du Texas  
s canelón, chulube, encino, encino roble, flora de pulca, guayabillo, guayabo (Guatemala); Indio desnudo (Honduras); madrón (Guatemala); madroña (Mexico); madroño (Guatemala); madroño colorado (Mexico); pulca (Guatemala, Honduras); ucá (Guatemala)  
o kurúvasi (tarahumara, Mexico); pách-sich-ách-mixe (Mexico); urúbasi (tarahumara, Mexico); ya-hatzii (trique, Mexico)
- 566 *Arcoa* Urb.**  
Leguminosae  
e arcoa  
f arcoa
- 567 *Arcoa gonavensis* Urb.**  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M xer  
e Hispaniola arcoa  
f arcoa tamarinde-marron; tamarinde marron, tamarinde mori (Haiti)  
o tamarenn mawon, tamarenn mowi (creole, Haiti)
- 568 *Arctostaphylos* Adans.**  
Ericaceae  
*Daphnidostaphylis* Klotzsch  
*Mairania* Neck.  
*Schizococus* Eastw.  
*Uva-ursi* Mill.  
*Uva-ursi* (Tourn.) Duhamel  
*Uva-ursi* (Tourn.) Moench  
*Xerobotris* Nutt.  
e manzanita; bearberry (USA)  
f arctostaphyle; busserole  
s abril (Guatemala); frutilla, garambullo, gayuba del país, leño colorado, madroño, madroño borracho, madroño chino, manzana, manzanilla, niño en cuero, palo de pingüica, pingüeca, pingüica, pinquiqua (Mexico)  
o Bärentraube (german); tepezquintl, tepesquisuchil, tepetomate, tepezquite, tnu-ndido, tnu-tque (Mexico); uva d'orso (italian); verdis, yaga yana, yaganita (Mexico)
- 569 *Arctostaphylos glauca* Lindl.**  
Ericaceae MW SW North America (USA: California; Mexico: N Baja California) S E mes xer *dr(ob)* (leaves: decoction against catarrhal affections, diarrhea and gonorrhea, and were also smoking) *fd(ob)* (fruits: brandy, cider, jelly, vinegar) *fr* (nectar: honey) *ma(ob)* (tannin)  
*Arctostaphylos glauca* var. *puberula* J.T.Howell  
*Uva-ursi glauca* Abrams  
e bigberry manzanita; manzanita p.p.  
f arctostaphyle glauque
- 570 *Arctostaphylos pringlei* Parry**  
Ericaceae MW North America (USA: California, Arizona; Mexico: N Baja California) S  
e Pringle manzanita; pink-bract manzanita, pink-bracted manzanita  
f arctostaphyle de Pringle
- 571 *Arctostaphylos pungens* Kunth**  
Ericaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Utah, Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Baja California, Durango, Veracruz, Oaxaca) S E xer sili *dr* (fruits and leaves are astringent and diuretic and are used against bronchitis, contusions, dropsy, renal problems, venereal diseases) *fd* (fruits, jelly) *fr* (fruits: bears) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Arbutus ferruginea* Sessé & Moç.  
*Arbutus mucronata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Arbutus myrtifolia* Willd. ex Steud.  
*Arbutus rigida* Willd. ex Steud.  
*Arctostaphylos chaloneorum* Roof  
*Arctostaphylos pseudopungens* Roof  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* subsp. *chaloneorum* (Roof) Roof

- Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *foliis-oblongoellipticus* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *foliis-ovalibus* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *mexicana* Knight  
*Daphnidostaphylis pungens* (Kunth) Klotzsch  
*Uva-ursi pungens* (Kunth) Abrams  
*e* pointleaf manzanita; Mexican manzanita,  
point-leaf manzanita  
*f* arctostaphyle à feuilles pointues  
*s* gayuba del país, leño colorado, madroño,  
mansanilla, mansanita, manzana, manzanilla,  
manzanillo, manzanita, palo de pingüica,  
pingua, pingüica, tepezquilt, tepezquite, uji  
(Mexico)  
*o* pigüicua, pinqüiqua (tarasco, Mexico);  
tepesquis-uchil (aztec, Mexico);  
tepesquisuchil (nahuatl, Mexico); tnu-ndido  
(Mexico); uhi, uhih (huarjío, Mexico)
- 572 ***Arctostaphylos viscida*** Parry  
Ericaceae MW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California) S E *fw* (fuel) *ti* (home  
workshop projects)  
*e* whiteleaf manzanita  
*f* arctostaphyle visqueux  
*s* manzanita
- 573 ***Arctostaphylos viscida*** subsp. ***mariposa***  
(Dudley) P.V.Wells  
Ericaceae MW North America (USA:  
California) S E  
*Arctostaphylos mariposa* Dudley  
*Arctostaphylos mariposa* var. *bivisa* Jeps.  
*Arctostaphylos mariposa* var. *bivisum* Jeps.  
*Uva-ursi mariposa* (Dudley) Abrams  
*e* mariposa whiteleaf manzanita  
*f* arctostaphyle visqueux mariposa
- 574 ***Arctostaphylos viscida*** subsp. ***pulchella***  
(Howell) P.V.Wells  
Ericaceae MW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California) S E  
*Arctostaphylos pulchella* Howell  
*Arctostaphylos serpentinicola* Roof  
*Uva-ursi pulchella* A.Heller  
*e* pretty whiteleaf manzanita  
*f* arctostaphyle visqueux attrayant
- 575 ***Arctostaphylos viscida*** Parry subsp.  
***viscida***  
Ericaceae MW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California) S E  
*e* typical whiteleaf manzanita  
*f* arctostaphyle visqueux typique
- 576 ***Ardisia*** Sw.  
Myrsinaceae  
*Anguillaria* Gaertn.  
*Badula* Juss.  
*Barthesia* Comm. ex A.DC.  
*Bladhia* Thunb.  
*Climacandra* Miq.  
*Galiziola* Raf.  
*Icacorea* Aubl.  
*Katoutheka* Adans.  
*Milnea* Raf.  
*Monoporus* A.DC.  
*Pickeringia* Nutt.  
*Purkinjia* C.Presl  
*Pyrgus* Lour.  
*Vedela* Adans.  
*Wedelia* Steud.  
*e* ardisia; marl-berry, myrsine  
*f* ardisie  
*s* badula, mameyuelo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bwa tremble (creole, Haiti)
- 577 ***Ardisia albipedicellata*** Pipoly &  
Ricketson  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) S?  
*Ardisia albipedicellata* Lundell  
*Icacorea albipetala* (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
*Icacorea parvifolia* Lundell  
*e* whitepedicelled ardisia  
*f* ardisie à pédicelles blancs
- 578 ***Ardisia allenii*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
E  
*e* Allen ardisia; marbleberry  
*f* ardisie d'Allen; ardisie p.p.
- 579 ***Ardisia angustata*** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) M E  
*e* narrow ardisia  
*f* ardisie quatre-chemins; bois tremble, quatre  
chemins (Haiti)  
*s* tapa camino (Cuba)  
*o* kat chemin (creole, Haiti)
- 580 ***Ardisia antonensis*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end  
Panama: El valle de Anton) L  
*Icacorea antonensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Anton ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'Anton
- 581 ***Ardisia apoda*** Standl. & Steyerm.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Guatemala)

- S hyg  
*Auriculardisia apoda* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Lundell  
*Icacorea apoda* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Lundell  
*e* sessile ardisia  
*f* ardisie sessile
- 582 ***Ardisia auriculata*** Donn.Sm.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Auriculardisia auriculata* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*e* lobed ardisia  
*f* ardisie lobée
- 583 ***Ardisia baracoensis*** (Britton & P.Wilson) Alain  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Icacorea baracoensis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Baracoa ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Baracoa
- 584 ***Ardisia bekomiensis*** (Lundell) J.F.Morales  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Ardisia bekomiensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea bekomiensis* Lundell  
*e* CerroBekom ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Cerro Bekom
- 585 ***Ardisia blepharodes*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Auriculardisia blepharodes* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* ciliated ardisia  
*f* ardisie ciliée
- 586 ***Ardisia brenesii*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Auriculardisia brenesii* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* Brenes ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Brenes
- 587 ***Ardisia brittonii*** Stearn  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Thomas Parish) S  
*e* Britton ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Britton
- 588 ***Ardisia burgeri*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Icacorea burgeri* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Burger ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Burger
- 589 ***Ardisia byrsonimae*** Stearn  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* byrsonima ardisia  
*f* ardisie byrsonima
- 590 ***Ardisia colonensis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama: Colón) S?  
*e* Colón ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Colón
- 591 ***Ardisia compressa*** Kunth  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) NW NC MW *South America* (Venezuela, Ecuador) S E hyg *fd ma*  
*Ardisia belizensis* Lundell  
*Ardisia capollina* DC.  
*Ardisia decipiens* Griseb.  
*Ardisia polytoca* A.Br. & Bouché  
*Ardisia revoluta* Schltdl. non Kunth  
*Icacorea belizensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea compressa* (Kunth) Standl.  
*Tinus capollina* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Tinus compressa* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Tinus compressus* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*e* birdberries ardisia; bill bird potter, bird berries, blossom berry grape, male blossom-berry grape (Belize)  
*f* ardisie comprimée  
*s* capulin, cerezo morado, hueso blanco, ixbambul, sirazil de montaña (Guatemala)
- 592 ***Ardisia conglomerata*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama: Veraguas) S?  
*Auriculardisia conglomerata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* clustered ardisia  
*f* ardisie à grappes
- 593 ***Ardisia copeyana*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Icacorea copeyana* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* ElCopey ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'El Copey
- 594 ***Ardisia correae*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) MW *South America* (Ecuador) S?  
*Ardisia croatii* Lundell  
*Ardisia dodsonii* Lundell  
*Auriculardisia correae* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia croatii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia dodsonii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Correa ardisia

- f* ardisie de Correa
- 595 ***Ardisia costaricensis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Ardisia baruana* Lundell  
*Ardisia guancheana* Lundell  
*Ardisia kallunkiae* Lundell  
*Ardisia maasolae* Lundell  
*Ardisia morii* Lundell  
*Ardisia veraguasensis* Lundell  
*Icacorea baruana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea costaricensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea guancheana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea maasolae* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea morii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea veraguasensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Costa Rica ardisia  
*f* ardisie du Costa Rica  
*s* cuya (Nicaragua)
- 596 ***Ardisia crassipedicellata*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama: Veraguas) S?  
*Auriculardisia crassipedicellata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* fleshy pedicel ardisia  
*f* ardisie à pédicelles charnus
- 597 ***Ardisia crassipes*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) M  
*Auriculardisia crassipes* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* thick ardisia  
*f* ardisie épaisse
- 598 ***Ardisia crassiramea*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Auriculardisia crassiramea* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* thick branch ardisia  
*f* ardisie à branches épaisses
- 599 ***Ardisia darienensis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama: Darién) S?  
*Auriculardisia darienensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Darién ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Darién
- 600 ***Ardisia densiflora*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Nicaragua, Jamaica) M hyg *fd*  
*Ardisia gentlei* Lundell  
*Ardisia spicigera* Donn.Sm.  
*Icacorea spicigera* Standl.
- Myrsine krugii* Kuntze  
*e* dense flower ardisia; caraso berries, wildspice (Belize)  
*f* ardisie fleurie
- 601 ***Ardisia dictyoneura*** Urb.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* netnerved ardisia  
*f* ardisie nervurée
- 602 ***Ardisia dodgei*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Auriculardisia dodgei* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* Dodge ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Dodge  
*s* guastomate (Costa Rica)
- 603 ***Ardisia dukei*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*Auriculardisia dukei* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea dukei* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Duke ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Duke
- 604 ***Ardisia dunlapiana*** P.H.Allen  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*Auriculardisia dunlapiana* (P.H.Allen) Lundell  
*e* Dunlap ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Dunlap
- 605 ***Ardisia edwardsii*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*Icacorea edwardsii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Edwards ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'Edwards
- 606 ***Ardisia escallonioides*** Schiede & Deppe  
 ex Cham. & Schltdl.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras, Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) M [L] D E hyg->xer *ex fd fr* (birds)  
*Ardisia hyalina* Lundell  
*Ardisia paniculata* (Nutt.) Sarg.  
*Ardisia pickeringia* Torr. & A.Gray ex A.DC.  
*Cyrilla paniculata* Nutt.  
*Icacorea paniculata* (Nutt.) Sudw.  
*Tinus escallonioides* Kuntze  
*Tinus pickeringia* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.DC.) Kuntze



- Zunilia hyalina* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* marlberry ardisia; dog berry (Bahamas); dog-berry, island marl-berry; marbleberry, marlberry (Bahamas); Pickering ardisia  
*f* ardisie à panicules  
*s* capulín (Mexico); hullaba (Belize, Mexico); manzanita (Mexico); residan (Belize); uva  
*o* ahapule (nahuatl, Mexico); hualpuchum, pejte (huasteco, Mexico)
- 607 ***Ardisia eurubiginosa*** (Lundell) J.F.Morales  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Ardisia eurubiginosa* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia eurubiginosa* Lundell  
*e* rustyred ardisia  
*f* ardisie rubigineuse
- 608 ***Ardisia fimbrillifera*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Auriculardisia fimbrillifera* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* fimbriate ardisia  
*f* ardisie fimbriée  
*s* uva, uva montañera (Nicaragua)
- 609 ***Ardisia foetida*** Willd.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S E  
*Ardisia guttata* Lundell  
*Ardisia subcuneifolia* Lundell  
*Tinus foetida* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Tinus foetidus* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze  
*e* foetid ardisia  
*f* ardisie fétide
- 610 ***Ardisia furfuracella*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S hel  
*Icacorea furfuracella* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* scurfy ardisia  
*f* ardisie à pellicules
- 611 ***Ardisia glandulosomarginata*** Oerst.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Auriculardisia glanduloso-marginata* (Oerst.) Lundell  
*Tinus glanduloso-marginata* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*e* glandularmarginate ardisia  
*f* ardisie à marge glanduleuse
- 612 ***Ardisia glauciflora*** Urb.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E *ma ti*  
*Icacorea glauciflora* (Urb.) Britton  
*e* glaucousflower ardisia  
*f* ardisie à fleurs glauques  
*s* ausobon, ausobón, mameyuelo (Puerto Rico)
- 613 ***Ardisia glomerata*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) S  
*Auriculardisia glomerata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* glomerate ardisia  
*f* ardisie à glomérules
- 614 ***Ardisia grisebachiana*** (Kuntze) Alain  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Ardisia multiflora* Griseb. non Willd.  
*Tinus grisebachiana* Kuntze  
*e* Grisebach ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Grisebach
- 615 ***Ardisia guanacastensis*** (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Ardisia guanacastensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea guanacastensis* Lundell  
*e* Guanacaste ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Guanacaste
- 616 ***Ardisia guianensis*** (Aubl.) Mez  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (general) S? hyg?  
*Anguillaria icacorea* Poir.  
*Ardisia acuminata* Willd.  
*Ardisia amanuensis* Lundell  
*Ardisia tetrandra* Kunth  
*Cissus arborea* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Cissus dendroides* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cybianthus humboldtii* A.DC.  
*Icacorea acuminata* (Willd.) Lundell  
*Icacorea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Icacorea humboldtii* A.DC.  
*Myrsine icacorea* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Rapanea guianensis* Aubl. p.p.  
*Tinus guyanensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*e* Guiana ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Guyane  
*o* takúkas “pi” (omurano, Peru); tamba uknin (Nicaragua)
- 617 ***Ardisia guinealensis*** (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S?

- Ardisia guinealensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea guinealensis* Lundell  
*e* RioGuineal ardisia  
*f* ardisie du Rio Guineal
- 618 ***Ardisia hagenii*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) M mes  
*Auriculardisia hagenii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Hagen ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Hagen
- 619 ***Ardisia hintonii*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*Icacorea hintonii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Hinton ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Hinton
- 620 ***Ardisia izabalana*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*Amatlanian izabalana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Izabal ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'Izabal
- 621 ***Ardisia jamaicensis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Ardisia compressa* Stearn non Kunth  
*Icacorea jamaicensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Jamaica ardisia  
*f* ardisie de la Jamaïque
- 622 ***Ardisia jefeana*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) S  
*Ardisia obovalifolia* Lundell non Merr.  
*Icacorea jefeana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* CerroJefe ardisia  
*f* ardisie du Cerro Jefe
- 623 ***Ardisia knappiae*** (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) S?  
*Ardisia knappii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia knappii* Lundell  
*e* Knapp ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Knapp
- 624 ***Ardisia leucocarpa*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Ibarraea leucocarpa* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* whitefruit ardisia
- f* ardisie à fruits blancs
- 625 ***Ardisia liesneri*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Auriculardisia liesneri* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Liesner ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Liesner
- 626 ***Ardisia luquillensis*** (Britton) Alain  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Icacorea luquillensis* Britton  
*e* Luquillo ardisia  
*f* ardisie de la Sierra de Luquillo  
*s* mameyuelo (Puerto Rico)
- 627 ***Ardisia magdalenae*** Stehlé  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Martinique) S  
*e* Magdalena ardisia  
*f* ardisie bois-raisin; bois-chique, bois-raisin
- 628 ***Ardisia mammosa*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) S  
*Auriculardisia mammosa* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* mammillate ardisia  
*f* ardisie mameionnée
- 629 ***Ardisia matagalpana*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*Icacorea matagalpana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Matagalpa ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Matagalpa
- 630 ***Ardisia maxonii*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) M  
*Icacorea maxonii* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* Maxon ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Maxon
- 631 ***Ardisia megistophylla*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Auriculardisia megistophylla* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* verylargeleaf ardisia  
*f* ardisie à très grandes feuilles
- 632 ***Ardisia mesoamericana*** Pipoly & Ricketson  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S? sci

- Ardisia latisejala* Lundell  
*e* CentralAmerica ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'Amérique centrale
- 633 ***Ardisia microcalyx*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S  
*Icacorea microcalyx* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* smallcalyx ardisia  
*f* ardisie à petit calice
- 634 ***Ardisia mitchellae*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Guatemala,  
 Honduras) S hyg  
*Oerstedianthus mitchellae* (I.M.Johnst.) Lundell  
*e* Mitchell ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Mitchell
- 635 ***Ardisia neei*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama: Panamá) S  
*Icacorea neei* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Nee ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Nee
- 636 ***Ardisia nevermannii*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Auriculardisia nevermannii* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Valerioanthus nevermannii* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* Nevermann ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Nevermann
- 637 ***Ardisia nigrescens*** Oerst.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Nicaragua) S sci hyg *pl*  
 (ornamental)  
*Ardisia donnell-smithii* Mez  
*Ardisia erythrocarpa* Lundell  
*Ardisia hirtella* Lundell  
*Ardisia multilineata* Mez  
*Ardisia nigrescens* var. *donnell-smithii* (Mez)  
 Lundell  
*Icacorea nigrescens* (Oerst.) Standl.  
*Oerstediana donnell-smithii* (Oerst.) Lundell  
*Oerstedianthus nigrescens* (Oerst.) Lundell  
*Tinus nigrescens* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*e* blossomberry ardisia; blossomberry (Belize)  
*f* ardisie noirâtre  
*s* uva de paloma (Belize)  
*o* coc-ishilil
- 638 ***Ardisia nigropunctata*** Oerst.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America  
 (Guatemala to Panama) S hyg  
*Ardisia chontalensis* Mez
- Ardisia pulverulenta* Mez  
*Auriculardisia chontalensis* (Mez) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia nigropunctata* (Oerst.) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia pulverulenta* (Mez) Lundell  
*Tinus nigropunctatus* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*e* blackpunctate ardisia; blossomberry, blossom  
 berry grape, high ridge blossom berry  
 (Belize)  
*f* ardisie à points noirs  
*s* sirasil (Guatemala); uva (Honduras); uva  
 montañera (Nicaragua)  
*o* asib (maya, Belize)
- 639 ***Ardisia obovata*** Desv. ex Ham.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Bahamas,  
 West Indies) M E hel mes xer calc *ma ti*  
*Ardisia coriacea* A.DC. non Sw.  
*Ardisia guadalupensis* Duchass. ex Griseb.  
*Ardisia maculata* Poit. ex A.DC.  
*Icacorea guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.)  
 Britton ex P.Wilson  
*Tinus guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Tinus maculata* (Poit. ex A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Tinus maculatus* (Poit. ex A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Tinus obovata* Kuntze  
*e* bastardcinnamon ardisia; bastard cinnamon,  
 Guadeloupe marl-berry, Guadeloupe  
 marlberry (Bahamas)  
*f* ardisie bois-chique; bois chique, bois petit  
 chique, mahot grand bois  
*s* badula (Puerto Rico); mameyuelo (Puerto  
 Rico, Virgin Islands)
- 640 ***Ardisia obovata*** var. ***blancheana*** (Stehlé)  
 J.Fournet  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Martinique)  
 S  
*Ardisia guadalupensis* var. *blancheana* Stehlé  
*e* Blanche bastardcinnamon ardisia  
*f* ardisie bois-chique de Blanche; bois-petit  
 chique
- 641 ***Ardisia obovata*** var. ***genuina*** (Stehlé)  
 J.Fournet  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America  
 (Guadeloupe) S  
*Ardisia guadalupensis* var. *genuina* Stehlé  
*e* genuine bastardcinnamon ardisia  
*f* ardisie bois-chique authentique; bois-chique,  
 bois-petit chique, petit chique
- 642 ***Ardisia obuensis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama:  
 San Blas) S?  
*e* SanBlas ardisia  
*f* ardisie de San Blas

- 643 ***Ardisia ometepensis*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
S?  
*Auriculardisia ometepensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Ometepe ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'Ometepe
- 644 ***Ardisia opaca*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M sci  
*e* opaque ardisia  
*f* ardisie opaque
- 645 ***Ardisia palmana*** Donn.Sm.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*Auriculardisia palmana* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*e* LaPalma ardisia  
*f* ardisie de La Palma  
*s* comida de ara, uva (Nicaragua)
- 646 ***Ardisia paschalis*** Donn.Sm.  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M hyg *fd pl* (ornamental)  
*Ardisia dichropetala* Standl.  
*Ardisia matudai* Lundell  
*Ibarraea dichropetala* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Ibarraea matudai* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Ibarraea paschalis* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*Icacorea paschalis* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*e* Paschal ardisia; bastard craboo (Belize)  
*f* ardisie de Paschal  
*s* camaca (Honduras); capulin, morrito, sirasil de pava (Guatemala); uva jucuyul (Honduras)  
*o* chilil, xilil (Guatemala)
- 647 ***Ardisia perinsignis*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* remarkable ardisia  
*f* ardisie remarquable
- 648 ***Ardisia picardae*** Urb. & Mez  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* Hispaniola ardisia  
*f* ardisie bois-de-tremble; bois de tremble, bois le tremble (Haiti)
- 649 ***Ardisia pleurobotrya*** Donn.Sm.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Auriculardisia pleurobotrya* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*e* lateralbunch ardisia  
*f* ardisie à racème latéral
- 650 ***Ardisia polyantha*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Icacorea polyantha* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* manyflower ardisia  
*f* ardisie à plusieurs fleurs
- 651 ***Ardisia proctorii*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*Icacorea proctorii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Proctor ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Proctor
- 652 ***Ardisia rarescens*** Standl.  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica) S hyg  
*Amatlanian rarescens* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* rare ardisia  
*f* ardisie rare  
*s* cerezo morado (Guatemala)
- 653 ***Ardisia reflexiflora*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*Icacorea reflexiflora* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* reflexedflower ardisia  
*f* ardisie à fleurs réfléchies
- 654 ***Ardisia rekoii*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*e* Reko ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Reko
- 655 ***Ardisia revoluta*** Kunth  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci hyg->xer *fd* (fruits)  
*Ardisia scoparia* Mez  
*Ardisia scopulina* Brandegee  
*Icacorea revoluta* (Kunth) Standl.  
*Tinus revolutus* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*e* revolute ardisia  
*f* ardisie révolutée  
*s* capulincillo; cercilla (Guatemala); cerezo (El Salvador); ciracil (Guatemala); fruta de pava, margarita (Panama); mora, morita, silacil (Guatemala); tucuico (Costa Rica); uva (El Salvador, Honduras); uvito (Panama)
- 656 ***Ardisia rivasensis*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua)

- S?  
*Icacorea rivasensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Rivas ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Rivas
- 657 ***Ardisia salvadorensis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (El Salvador)  
 S?  
*Icacorea salvadorensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* El Salvador ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'El Salvador
- 658 ***Ardisia scheryi*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) M  
*Icacorea scheryi* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Schery ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Schery
- 659 ***Ardisia schippii*** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Belize) M  
*Amatlanian schippii* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* Schipp ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Schipp
- 660 ***Ardisia siltepecana*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Icacorea siltepecana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Siltepec ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Siltepec
- 661 ***Ardisia solomonii*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Auriculardisia solomonii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Solomon ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Solomon
- 662 ***Ardisia standleyana*** P.H.Allen  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Ardisia fendleri* Lundell  
*Ardisia polydactyla* Lundell  
*Ardisia santafeana* Lundell  
*Icacorea fendleri* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea polydactyla* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea santafeana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea standleyana* (P.H.Allen) Lundell  
*e* Standley ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Standley
- 663 ***Ardisia stevensii*** (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*Ardisia stevensii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Gentlea stevensii* Lundell  
*e* Stevens ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Stevens
- 664 ***Ardisia storkii*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Icacorea storkii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Stork ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Stork
- 665 ***Ardisia tacarcuna*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama: Darién, Cerro Tacarcuna) S?  
*Icacorea tacarcuna* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Cerro Tacarcuna ardisia  
*f* ardisie du Cerro Tacarcuna
- 666 ***Ardisia tenuis*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S]  
*Ardisia pirreana* Lundell  
*Auriculardisia pirreana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Auriculardisia tenuis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Icacorea tenuis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* slender ardisia  
*f* ardisie ténue
- 667 ***Ardisia tinifolia*** Sw.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Ardisia coriacea* Sw.  
*Ardisia harrisiana* Mez  
*Ardisia troyana* Urb.  
*Tinus coriaceus* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Tinus tinifolius* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* tinyleaf ardisia  
*f* ardisie à petites feuilles
- 668 ***Ardisia tysonii*** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Auriculardisia tysonii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Tyson ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Tyson
- 669 ***Ardisia urbanii*** Stearn  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Trelawny) S calc  
*Ardisia rosea* Urb. non King & Gamble  
*e* Urban ardisia  
*f* ardisie d'Urban
- 670 ***Ardisia verapazensis*** Donn.Sm.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S

- Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*Ardisia alba* Lundell  
*Ardisia eciliata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Ardisia eciliata* (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
*Ardisia escuintlensis* Lundell  
*Ardisia feniana* Lundell  
*Ardisia feniana* Pipoly & Ricketson  
*Ardisia sexpartita* Lundell  
*Zunilia alba* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Zunilia eciliata* Lundell  
*Zunilia purpusii* Lundell  
*Zunilia sexpartita* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Zunilia verapazensis* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*e* Verapaz ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Verapaz  
*s* camaco; huesa de montaña (Guatemala);  
huesito blanco; palo cruz (Guatemala)  
*o* b'shyashtililjas; niwektililjaz, shyash tililja  
(tzeltal)
- 671 ***Ardisia verapazensis*** subsp. ***cucullata***  
(Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (end  
Mexico: Sierra Madre de Chiapas and El  
Triunfo Reserve in Chiapas) M  
*Ardisia cucullata* Lundell  
*Ardisia neomirandae* Lundell  
*Ardisia neomirandae* Pipoly & Ricketson  
*Zunilia cucullata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Zunilia mirandae* Lundell  
*e* imbricate Verapaz ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Verapaz imbriquée
- 672 ***Ardisia verapazensis*** Donn.Sm. subsp.  
***verapazensis***  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*e* typical Verapaz ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Verapaz typique
- 673 ***Ardisia warneri*** Pipoly & Ricketson  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S?  
*Ardisia warneri* Lundell  
*Ikacorea brevipes* Lundell  
*e* Warner ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Warner
- 674 ***Ardisia woodsonii*** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end  
Panama) S  
*Baeobotrys rufescens* E.Mey.  
*Ikacorea woodsonii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Maesa palustris* Hochst.  
*e* Woodson ardisia  
*f* ardisie de Woodson
- 675 ***Argusia*** Boehm.  
Boraginaceae  
*Mallotonia* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Messerschmidia* Hebenstr.  
*Tournefortia* L. p.p.  
*e* argusia; sea-rosemary  
*f* argusie
- 676 ***Argusia gnaphaloides*** (L.) Heine  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Central America, USA: Florida;  
Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South  
America (Venezuela) S xer calc  
*Ardisia gnaphalodes* (L.) Heine  
*Heliotropium gnaphalodes* L.  
*Mallotonia gnaphalodes* (L.) Britton  
*Messerschmidia gnaphalodes* (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. &  
Schult.  
*e* iodinebush argusia; bay lavender (Bahamas,  
Puerto Rico); iodine bush; lavender (Cayman  
Is., Jamaica, Lesser Antilles); sea lavender  
(Bermuda); sea-rosemary; seaside lavender  
(Cayman Is., Jamaica, Lesser Antilles)  
*f* argusie lance-noir; bois de lance noir,  
romarin, romarin blanc bord de mer, romarin  
bord de mer (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* balsamillo, incienso de costa; nigua de playa  
(Puerto Rico); salvia maritima, te del mar
- 677 ***Artemisia*** L.  
Compositae  
*Absinthium* Tourn. ex L.  
*Arbotanum* (Tourn.) Neck.  
*Hydrophytum* Eschw.  
*Oligosporus* Cass.  
*Picrothamnus* Nutt.  
*e* sagebrush; sage-brush, worm wood  
*f* armoise  
*s* abrotano, assenzio (italian); Beifuss (german)
- 678 ***Artemisia tridentata*** Nutt.  
Compositae MW MC North America  
(Canada: S British Columbia, SW Alberta;  
USA: Washington to North Dakota,  
California to New Mexico) [S] E [D] hel xer  
acid->[basi] fr fw tx (hay fever problem)  
*Artemisia tridentata* subsp. *typica* H.M.Hall &  
Clem.  
*Seriphidium tridentatum* (Nutt.) W.A.Weber  
*e* big sagebrush; basin sagebrush, black sage,  
blue sage, common sagebrush, sage p.p.,  
sagebrush p.p.  
*f* armoise tridentée
- 679 ***Asimina*** Adans.

- Annonaceae  
*Orchidocarpum* Michx.  
*Pityothamnus* Small  
*Porcelia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Uvaria* Torr. & A.Gray  
*e* pawpaw; North American pawpaw, papaw (Canada)  
*f* asiminier  
*o* asimina (italian); Papau-Baum (german)
- 680 **Asimina obovata** (Willd.) Nash  
 Annonaceae SE North America (USA: Florida) [S]  
*Annona grandiflora* W.Bartram  
*Annona obovata* Willd.  
*Asimina grandiflora* (W.Bartram) Dunal  
*Orchidocarpum grandiflorum* (W.Bartram) Michx.  
*Pityothamnus obovatus* (Willd.) Small  
*Porcelia grandiflora* (W.Bartram) Pers.  
*Uvaria obovata* (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray  
*e* bigflower pawpaw; flag pawpaw  
*f* asiminier obové
- 681 **Asimina parviflora** (Michx.) Dunal  
 Annonaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: E Texas to Virginia to Florida) S  
*Orchidocarpum parviflorum* Michx.  
*Porcelia parviflora* (Michx.) Pers.  
*Uvaria parviflora* (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray  
*e* smallflower pawpaw; dwarf papaw, dwarf pawpaw, smallflower papaw, small flowered papaw, small-fruited pawpaw, smallfruit papaw, smallfruit pawpaw  
*f* asiminier à petites fleurs
- 682 **Asimina triloba** (L.) Dunal  
 Annonaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Nebraska to New York, Texas to Florida) int MW MC Eurasia (Adzharistan, Caucasus Mountains) S [M] D sci hyg [mes] *fd* (fruits, pulp) *fr fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (handicraft) *tx* (fruits)  
*Annona pendula* Salisb.  
*Annona triloba* L.  
*Asimina glabra* Horta ex C.Koch  
*Asimina triloba* Horta ex C.Koch  
*Orchidocarpum arietinum* Michx.  
*Porcelia triloba* (L.) Pers.  
*Uvaria triloba* (L.) Torr. & A.Gray  
*e* common pawpaw; banana; custard apple (USA); dog-banana; false banana (USA); false-banana, fetid shrub, Indian-banana; papaw (USA); pawpaw (Canada, USA); pawpaw-apple, pawpaw custard apple, tall pawpaw; wild banana, wild-banana (USA)  
*f* asiminier trilobé; asiminier à trois lobes; corossol (Canada); faux-bananier
- o* Dreilappiger Papaubaum (german); porcellia (italian)
- 683 **Aspidosperma** Mart. & Zucc.  
 Apocynaceae  
*Coutinia* Vell.  
*Macaglia* Rich. ex Vahl  
*Peltospermum* DC.  
*e* whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma
- 684 **Aspidosperma cruentum** Woodson  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil)  
*L dr ma ti* (framing, furniture, veneer)  
*e* bloody whitequebracho; milady, my lady, red malady, white malady (Belize)  
*f* aspidosperma sanguin  
*s* alcarreto (Panama); bayo (Mexico); caney, carmin, carreto, costillo redondo (Colombia); hielillo blanco, hierrillo negro (Venezuela); mamey, tomasuco, virí, vivi (Colombia)  
*o* bayalté (tzeltal, Mexico and Panama); guanadaro (baniwa, Venezuela); mapataro (baré, Venezuela)
- 685 **Aspidosperma cuspa** (Kunth) S.F.Blake ex Pittier  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, E S Brazil) S [M] xer *dr* (leaves: poultice against ulcer; roots: decoction against asthma, cholera and snakebite)  
*Aspidosperma decipiens* Müll.Arg.  
*Aspidosperma domingensis* Urb.  
*Aspidosperma lucentivenium* S.F.Blake  
*Conoria cuspa* Kunth  
*Tabernaemontana eggersii* Markgr.  
*e* cusp whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma amer-blanc; bois amer blanc, bois blanc amer, madame Jean (Haiti)  
*s* caramacati, cuspo (Venezuela)  
*o* bwa amè blan, laitye, madam jan (creole, Haiti)
- 686 **Aspidosperma darienense** Woodson & Dwyer  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) *L ti* (oars, tool handles)  
*e* Darién whitequebracho

- f* aspidosperma de Darién  
*o* challua caspi, rimu caspi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 687 *Aspidosperma discolor* A.DC.**  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize) NC  
 M South America (Venezuela, Suriname,  
 Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L [D] hel sci hyg->mes  
*pl ti*  
*Aspidosperma discolor* var. *parvifolium* Müll.Arg.  
*Aspidosperma francisci* A.DC.  
*Aspidosperma kuhlmannii* Markgraf  
*Aspidosperma salgadense* Markgraf  
*Macaglia discolor* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*e* discolor whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma discolor  
*s* chitoriqui (Bolivia); costillo; gabetillo  
 (Bolivia)  
*o* cabo-de-machado, canela-de-velho,  
 carapahaúba, carapanaúba-amarela, pau-  
 pereira, pau-quina, peroba, peroba-de-gomo,  
 peroba-de-rego (Brazil); poretai-yek  
 (arecuna, Venezuela); quina, quina-de-rego,  
 quina-quina (Brazil)
- 688 *Aspidosperma excelsum* Benth.**  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N M South America (Colombia to  
 Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L *ti*  
*Macaglia excelsa* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Macaglia excelsum* Kuntze  
*e* paddle whitequebracho; paddle wood  
 (Guyana)  
*f* aspidosperma yaruri; yaruri  
*s* canjilón, canjilón amarillo, canjilón negro  
 (Venezuela); remocaspi (Peru)  
*o* poretai-yek (arecuna, Venezuela)
- 689 *Aspidosperma marcgravianum***  
 Woodson  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 M South America (Colombia to Guianas,  
 Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L mes  
*e* Marcgrave whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma de Marcgrave  
*s* canalete (Ecuador); canjilón amarillo  
 (Venezuela); conejite (Panama); canaguaro  
 (Venezuela); naranjo; palo de canalete, palo  
 de canaguaro (Venezuela)  
*o* carapanauba (Brazil)
- 690 *Aspidosperma megalocarpon* Müll.Arg.**  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) N M South America  
 (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil)  
 L D hel mes calc sili *ti* (beams, bridges,  
 cabinet work, flooring, framing, furniture,  
 general construction, rafters, railroad ties,  
 turned work)  
*Aspidosperma chiapense* Matuda  
*Aspidosperma chiapense* f. *tenax* Matuda  
*Aspidosperma lundellianum* Woodson  
*Aspidosperma matudae* Lundell  
*Aspidosperma stegomeris* (Woodson) Woodson  
*Cufodontia lundelliana* Woodson  
*Cufodontia stegomeris* Woodson  
*Macaglia megalocarpa* (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze  
*e* mylady whitequebracho; malady, my lady  
 (Belize)  
*f* aspidosperma à gros fruits  
*s* alcareto, alcarreto (Panama); amargo (Costa  
 Rica); ballester (Mexico, Panama); bayaté;  
 bayo blanco (Guatemala); caretigre (Costa  
 Rica); chaperno (Honduras); chichi, chichica  
 (Guatemala); chichi colorado; chichique,  
 fustan de vieja (Guatemala); huichichi  
 (Mexico, Panama); malady blanco (Belize);  
 malerio, milady blanco (Guatemala); molleja  
 de pato (El Salvador); nambaro blanco  
 (Nicaragua); pelmax (Mexico, Panama);  
 sacuallon (Guatemala); volador (Mexico,  
 Panama)  
*o* bayalté (tzeltal, Mexico and Panama);  
 peechmaax (maya, Belize)  
*t* bayo
- 691 *Aspidosperma megalocarpon* subsp.**  
***curranii* (Standl.) Marc.-Ferr.**  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M  
*Aspidosperma curranii* Standl.  
*Cufondia curranii* (Standl.) Woodson  
*e* Curran mylady whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma à gros fruits de Curran  
*s* contraveneno, culo de hierro (Colombia)
- 692 *Aspidosperma myristicifolium* (Markgr.)**  
 Woodson  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 NW MW South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru) L  
*Aspidosperma elatum* Little  
*Geissospermum myristicifolium* Markg.  
*e* myrhlike whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma fausse-myrrhe  
*s* costilla de denta (Costa Rica); naranjo de  
 monte (Ecuador)
- 693 *Aspidosperma parvifolium* A.DC.**  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize) NC  
 M SC South America (Venezuela, Peru,



- Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina) *L ma ti*  
*Aspidosperma tambopatense* A.H.Gentry  
*Aspidosperma vargassii* A.DC.  
*Macaglia vargassii* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Thyroma parvifolia* (A.DC.) Miers  
*e* smallleaf whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma à petites feuilles  
*s* amarelão (Bolivia); amarillo (Venezuela);  
palo amarillo, palo mariollo (Bolivia);  
quillobordon; quillobordón (Bolivia, Peru);  
yema de huevo (Bolivia, Venezuela)  
*o* quiterípata (campa asháninca, Peru);  
walabadan (Suriname)
- 694 **Aspidosperma rigidum** Rusby  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
NW MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia,  
Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) *L dr* (poisoned  
spears) *ti* (rustic construction, tool handles)  
*Aspidosperma jaunechense* A.H.Gentry  
*Aspidosperma rauwolfioides* Markgr.  
*e* rigid whitequebracho  
*f* aspidosperma rigide  
*s* gabetillo, gabetillo blanco (Bolivia)  
*o* carapanahuba (Brazil); unta (huaorani,  
Ecuador)
- 695 **Aspidosperma spruceanum** Benth. ex  
Müll.Arg.  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)  
*L ti* (cabinet work, construction)  
*Aspidosperma steinbachii* Markgr.  
*Macaglia spruceana* Kuntze  
*e* Spruce whitequebracho; white malady  
(Belize)  
*f* aspidosperma de Spruce  
*s* amargo (Costa Rica); cañamito (Honduras);  
gavetilla (Bolivia); manglillo (Costa Rica,  
Honduras)  
*o* kuli (kuna, Panama); pinchi-caspi, pinichi  
caspi
- 696 **Astianthus** D.Don  
Bignoniaceae  
*Tecoma* Juss. p.p.  
*e* astianthus  
*f* astianthus
- 697 **Astianthus viminalis** (Kunth) Baill.  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras,  
Nicaragua) *M hyg*  
*Astianthus longifolius* D.Don
- Bignonia salicifolia* Sessé & Moc. non Kunth  
*Bignonia viminalis* Kunth  
*Gelseminum viminalis* Kuntze  
*Tecoma viminalis* Hemsl.  
*e* shootbearing astianthus  
*f* astianthus à rejets  
*s* aguejote, ahuejote, aquila (Mexico); chilca  
(Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); chilca de  
río (Nicaragua); palo de agua (Mexico);  
sauce  
*o* achuchil, tirinchicua (Mexico)
- 698 **Astrocaryum** G.Mey.  
Palmae  
*Avoira* Giseke  
*Hexopetion* Burret  
*Toxophoenix* Schott  
*e* astrocaryum  
*f* astrocaryum
- 699 **Astrocaryum alatum** H.F.Loomis  
Palmae SE North America (Honduras to  
Panama) *S E ti* (bows, canes, fishing rods)  
*e* limon astrocaryum  
*f* astrocaryum ailé  
*s* coquillo (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 700 **Astrocaryum confertum** H.Wendl. ex  
Burret  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) *M*  
*Bactris conferta* H.Wendl.  
*e* crowded astrocaryum  
*f* astrocaryum touffu
- 701 **Astrocaryum standleyanum** L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) South America (tropics) *L E fd*  
(fruits, terminal buds) *ti* (bows, canes, fishing  
rods, golf clubs, marquetry, ornamental  
boxes)  
*Astrocaryum trachycarpum* Burret  
*e* blackpalm astrocaryum; black palm  
(Panama); blackpalm  
*f* astrocaryum de Standley  
*s* chonta (Panama); chontadura (Costa Rica);  
chunga (Panama); peji-baye (Costa Rica)  
*o* naba (kuna, Panama)
- 702 **Astrocasia** B.L.Rob. & Millsp.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* astrocasia  
*f* astrocasia
- 703 **Astrocasia peltata** Standl.

- Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nayarit, Jalisco) S?  
*e* peltate astrocasia  
*f* astrocasia pelté
- 704 **Astrocasia tremula** (Griseb.)  
 G.L.Webster  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Grand Cayman Island, Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) S calc  
*Astrocasia phyllanthoides* B.L.Rob. & Millsp.  
*Phyllanthus tremulus* Griseb.  
*e* trembling astrocasia  
*f* astrocasia tremble
- 705 **Astronium** Jacq.  
 Anacardiaceae  
*Myracrodruon* Allemão  
*e* startree  
*f* astronium  
*s* ron-ron (Nicaragua)
- 706 **Astronium fraxinifolium** Schott ex Spreng.  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) NW M SC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay) M D hel xer *pl ti* (boat building, bobbins, cabinet work, flooring, furniture, general construction, knife handles, plywood, shutters, turned work, veneer)  
*Astronium fraxinifolium* f. *mollissimum* Mattick  
*e* ashleaf startree; locustwood, zebrawood p.p.  
*f* astronium à feuilles de frêne; bois de zèbre  
*s* cuta blanca (Bolivia); gateado  
*o* aratanha, aroeira-do-campo, aroeira-vermelha, batão, chibata, cubato-vermelho, gomável, guarabú, jejuira, mura, pau-gonçalo, pau-goncalves, sete-cascas, ubatã, urunday-para (portuguese, Brazil)
- 707 **Astronium graveolens** Jacq.  
 Anacardiaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) L [G] D hel sci [mes] xer calc sili *dr ex fw ma pl* (afforestation) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (arm tools, beams, boat building, bobbins, cabinet work, exterior uses, flooring, furniture, general construction, gun stocks, knife handles, marquetry, ornamental boxes, plywood, poles, rafters, shutters, sports equipment, turned work, veneer)  
*Astronium balansae* Engl.  
*Astronium fraxinifolium* Schott. ex Spreng.
- Astronium fraxinifolium* var. *glabrum* Engl.  
*Astronium graveolens* var. *brasiliense* Engl.  
*Astronium graveolens* var. *inodorum* Triana & Planch.  
*Astronium graveolens* var. *planchonianum* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Astronium planchonianum* Engl.  
*e* fetid startree; ashleaf startree; glassy wood (Belize); kingwood, locustwood; tigerwood (USA); zebrawood p.p. (UK); zorrowood  
*f* astronium fétide  
*s* aderno; amargoso (Mexico); boibalito (Colombia); ciruelilla, ciruelillo (Honduras); ciruelo (Guatemala); conçalo alves; copaiva (Mexico); cuchi; culinzis (Guatemala); cuta blanca (Bolivia); chaperla (Mexico); diomante (Colombia, Panama); diomate (Colombia); frigolillo, frijolillo (Honduras); gateado (Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela); gateado galán (Mexico); goncalo alves (Honduras, Panama); gracile (Paraguay); guasango (Ecuador); gusanero (Colombia); jarillo (Honduras); jobillo (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); jocotillo (Mexico); jovillo (Costa Rica); masicaran (Honduras); palo de cera, palo de culebra (Mexico); palo mulato (Belize); palo obero (Honduras); pata zamuro (Venezuela); quesillo (Guatemala); ron-ron (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Honduras); ronron (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); ronrón (Costa Rica); ronron ciruelillo (Honduras); santa cruz (Colombia); tigrillo (Colombia, Panama); ubatan (Argentina); urunday, urunday colorado, urunday creso; urunday para (Paraguay); urunday pichai, urundel; usipoon, zongolica (Mexico); zorro (Panama)  
*o* aderno, aratanha (portuguese, Brazil); aroeira; aroeira-do-campo, aroeirão, aroeira-vermelha, batão, chibata (portuguese, Brazil); chibatao (Brazil); cubatã-vermelho, gibatão, gomável, gonçalo alves, guarabú, guaribu (portuguese, Brazil); guarita, guaritá (Brazil); guarit, guaruba rajado, jejuíra (portuguese, Brazil); kulimche (maya, Belize); k'ulinché (Mexico); mura, pau-ferro, pau-gonçalo, pau-goncalves, sete-cascas, ubatã, urunday, urunday-para (portuguese, Brazil); yagabiche (zapoteco)  
*t* goncalo alves, gonzalo alves (USA)
- 708 **Ateleia** (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae  
*Ateleia* (DC.) D.Dietr.

- Ateleia* Sessé. & Moç. ex DC.  
*Pterocarpus* sect. *Ateleia* DC.  
*e* ateleia  
*f* ateléia  
*s* gavilan, sumacará (Cuba)
- 709 ***Ateleia albolutescens*** Mohlenbr.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán, Chiapas) M  
*e* whiteyellowish ateleia  
*f* ateléia blanc-jaunâtre
- 710 ***Ateleia apetalá*** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Ateleia apetalá* var. *pubescens* Léon  
*e* whithoutpetals ateleia  
*f* ateléia apétale  
*s* mierda de gallina (Cuba)
- 711 ***Ateleia gummifera*** (DC.) D.Dietr.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) S [L]  
*Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Ateleia gummifera* Bertero ex DC.  
*Ateleia gummifera* var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Mohlenbr.  
*Ateleia multijuga* (A.Rich.) Hitchc.  
*Ateleia parvifoliola* Mohlenbr.  
*Ateleia tumida* Mohlenbr.  
*Dalbergia gummifera* Spreng. ex DC.  
*Pterocarpus gummifer* Bertero ex DC.  
*Swartzia multijuga* A.Rich. non Vogel  
*e* stinkingpearroot ateleia; stinking-pea root (Bahamas)  
*f* ateléia bois-senti; bois senti (Haiti)  
*s* azota potranca, balsamo (Dominican Republic); balsamo hediondo (Cuba); cerezo (Cuba); goma, guamacillo, guayacancillo bobo, mierda de gallina (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa santi (creole, Haiti); tush che, tuxche (maya, Belize)
- 712 ***Ateleia herbert-smithii*** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L fw ti (beams)  
*e* HerbertSmith ateleia  
*f* ateléia de Herbert-Smith  
*s* granadillo, palo negro, palo prieto (Nicaragua)
- 713 ***Ateleia popenoei*** Correll  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Bahamas: Great Exuma Is. and Little Exuma Is.) S *ex*  
*e* Popenoe ateleia  
*f* ateléia de Popenoe
- 714 ***Ateleia pterocarpa*** Moç. & Sessé ex D.Dietr.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Ateleia pterocarpa* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Ateleia standleyana* Mohlenbr.  
*Pterocarpus ateleia* DC.  
*e* wingedfruit ateleia  
*f* ateléia à fruits ailés  
*s* guayacán blanco (Costa Rica); jediondillo (Mexico)
- 715 ***Ateleia salicifolia*** Mohlenbr.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) S? calc *ex*  
*e* willowleaf ateleia  
*f* ateléia à feuilles de saule
- 716 ***Athenaea*** Sendtn.  
 Solanaceae  
*e* athenaea  
*f* athenéa
- 717 ***Athenaea nelsonii*** Fernald  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Athenaea affinis* C.V.Morton  
*Brachistus nelsonii* (Fernald) D'Arcy, J.L.Gentry & Averett  
*Capsicum lundellii* C.V.Morton  
*Witheringia affinis* (C.V.Morton) Hunz.  
*Witheringia nelsonii* (Fernald) Hunz.  
*e* Nelson athenaea  
*f* athenéa de Nelson
- 718 ***Athenaea viscosa*** (Schrad.) Fernald  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S?  
*Athenaea macrocardia* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Chamaesaracha viscosa* (Schrad.) Hunz.  
*Jaltomata viscosa* (Schrad.) D'Arcy & T.Davis  
*Leucophysalis viscosa* (Schrad.) Hunz.  
*Physalis schraderiana* Bernh.  
*Saracha viscosa* Schrad.  
*Witheringia viscosa* (Schrad.) Miers  
*e* viscid athenaea  
*f* athenéa visqueux
- 719 ***Attalea*** Kunth

- Palmae  
*e* attalea  
*f* attaléa
- 720 **Attalea allenii** H.E.Moore  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Allen attalea  
*f* attaléa d'Allen  
*s* mangé (Panama); taparin, taparo (Colombia)  
*o* igua, igwa kaa, igwa sai la let (kuna, Panama)
- 721 **Attalea butyracea** (Mutis ex L.f.)  
 Wess.Boer  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica) N  
 MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela:  
 N Bolívar, NW Amazonas, Apure, Barinas;  
 Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Brazil:  
 Acre) L *hel fr ma* (leaves for roofing)  
*Attalea humboldtiana* Spruce  
*Attalea macrocarpa* (H.Karst.) Wess.Boer  
*Attalea macrolepis* (Burret) Wess.Boer  
*Attalea pycnocarpa* Wess.Boer  
*Cocos butyracea* Mutis ex L.f.  
*Scheelea brachyclada* Burret  
*Scheelea butyracea* (Mutis ex L.f.) H.Karst. ex  
 H.Wendl.  
*Scheelea humboldtiana* (Spruce) Burret  
*Scheelea macrocarpa* H.Karst.  
*Scheelea macrolepis* Burret  
*Scheelea passargei* Burret  
*e* oily attalea  
*f* attaléa à l'huile  
*s* conanbo (Ecuador); coroba, corozo  
 (Venezuela); shevón (Peru); yagua  
 (Venezuela)  
*o* canambó, chapaja, locata (quichua, Ecuador)
- 722 **Attalea cohune** Mart.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to  
 Nicaragua) NW South America (Colombia)  
 M *dr fd* (leaves, nuts: cooking oil) *fw* (shells:  
 charcoal) *ma* (oil) *ti* (construction)  
*Orbignya cohune* (Mart.) Dahlgren ex Standl.  
*e* cohune attalea; cocando boy (Belize);  
 cohune, cohune nut, cohune palm, manaca  
 shack  
*f* attaléa cohune  
*s* biscoyol, cohune (Belize); corós; corozo  
 (Belize, Guatemala); coyol de leche  
 (Nicaragua); desemoa (Nicaragua); manaca  
 (Guatemala)  
*o* chunciey, tutz (maya, Belize)
- 723 **Attalea crassispata** (Mart.) Burret  
 Palmae SE North America (end Hispaniola)  
 L E *fd*  
*Bornoa crassispata* O.F.Cook  
*Cocos crassispata* Mart. ex Moscoso  
*Maximiliana crassispata* Mart.  
*Orbignya crassispata* (Mart.) Glassman  
*e* carossier attalea  
*f* attaléa carossier; carosse (Haiti); carossier,  
 caroussier, côrossié; corossier, petit coco, ti  
 coco (Haiti)  
*o* kawos, kawos etranje, kawosie, kawoziye, ti  
 koko (creole, Haiti)
- 724 **Attalea gomphococca** Mart.  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) L  
*Scheelea gomphococca* Burret  
*e* corozo attalea; cohune palm  
*f* attaléa corozo  
*s* corozo
- 725 **Attalea tessmannii** Burret  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) MW  
 South America (Peru, Brazil: Acre) L *ex*  
*e* Tessmann attalea  
*f* attaléa de Tessmann  
*s* shapaja (Peru)  
*o* katirna (jivaro, Peru)
- 726 **Auerodendron** Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae  
*e* auerodendron; turtlefat  
*f* auérodendron
- 727 **Auerodendron acuminatum** (Griseb.)  
 Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Colubrina acuminata* Griseb.  
*Rhammidium acuminatum* Urb.  
*e* acuminate auerodendron  
*f* auérodendron acuminé
- 728 **Auerodendron cubense** (Britton &  
 P.Wilson) Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Reynosia excisa* Urb.  
*Rhammidium cubense* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Cuban auerodendron  
*f* auérodendron de Cuba  
*s* cocuyo de costa, grajo (Cuba)
- 729 **Auerodendron jamaicense** (Urb.) Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica) M *calc*  
*Rhammidium jamaicense* Urb.  
*e* turtlefat auerodendron; turtle fat (Jamaica)

*f* auérodendron de la Jamaïque

**730 *Auerodendron northropianum* (Urb.) Urb.**  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S

*Reynosia northropiana* Urb.

*e* Northrop auerodendron

*f* auérodendron de Northrop

*s* cocuyo noble, sangre de toro (Cuba)

**731 *Avicennia* L.**

Verbenaceae

*Bontia* L.

*Donatia* Loeffl.

*Halodendrum* Thou.

*Racka* J.F.Gmel.

*Sceura* Forssk.

*Upata* Adans.

*e* avicennia; black mangrove (Bahamas); black-mangrove, black tree (USA); blackwood; green turtle bough (Bahamas, Jamaica); mangrove p.p.

*f* avicennia; bois de mèche (Guadeloupe); manglier noir, palétuvier (Haiti)

**732 *Avicennia bicolor* Standl.**

Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW NC South America (Colombia) M hyg

*e* twincoloured avicennia

*f* avicennia bicolore

*s* mangle negro (El Salvador)

**733 *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.**

Verbenaceae M S North America (USA: S Texas, S Louisiana, S Mississippi and Florida; Mexico: Baja California Norte to Tamaulipas to Panama; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics and subtropics) NW NC MW MC SC Africa (Occidental coasts) M [L] E hyg *dr* (bark: decoction bath against hemorrhoids, sore and wounds; decoction rinse against bleeding gums; infusion against diarrhea, intestinal irritation and colic; resin: lotion against skin diseases, ulcer and tumour; roots: aphrodisiac) *fd* (honey) *fr* (nectar) *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (boats, dragline mats, flooring, heavy construction, posts, turned work)

*Avicennia elliptica* Holm

*Avicennia floridana* Raf.

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn

*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (Kunth) Moldenke

*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (Kunth) Moldenke

*Avicennia lamarckiana* C.Presl

*Avicennia meyeri* Miq.

*Avicennia nitida* Jacq.

*Avicennia oblongifolia* Nutt. ex Chapm.

*Avicennia officinalis* L.

*Avicennia officinalis* var. *lanceolata* Kuntze

*Avicennia officinalis* var. *nitida* Kuntze

*Avicennia tomentosa* Jacq.

*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *cumanensis* Kunth

*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *guayaquilensis* Kunth

*Bontia germinans* L.

*Hilairanthus nitidus* (Jacq.) Tiegh.

*Hilairanthus tomentosus* (Jacq.) Tiegh.

*e* black avicennia; black mangrove (Bahamas, Panama, USA); black-mangrove (Bahamas, Jamaica, Virgin Gorda); blackmangrove, blackwood; blackwood-bush (Bahamas); courida, cruda (Guyana); greenturtle bough; green turtle bough (Bahamas); honey mangrove (USA); limewood (Trinidad); mangrove p.p.; olive mangrove (Puerto Rico); saltpond-tree (Bahamas, Netherlands Antilles); white mangrove, white-mangrove (Panama); yellow mangle

*f* avicennia noir; bois de mèche, chêne Guadeloupe, mangle blanc (Guadeloupe); mangle gris; manglier (French Guiana); manglier noir (French Guiana, Haiti); olive mangrove (Haiti); palétuvier (Guadeloupe, Haiti); paletuvier blanc (French Guiana); palétuvier blanc (French Guiana, Guadeloupe); palétuvier gris, paletuvier noir; palétuvier noir, palétuvier rouge

*s* angelín (Nicaragua); arbol de sal (El Salvador); árbol de sal (Mexico); comedero (Ecuador); courida (Guyana); culumate (Costa Rica, Mexico); chifle de vaca (Mexico); iguanero (Colombia, Ecuador); ishtaten (El Salvador); istaten (El Salvador, Mexico); istatén (El Salvador); jeli salado (Peru); madre de sal, mangle (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Panama); mangle algarrobo, mangle amarillo (Venezuela); mangle blanco (Mexico); mangle bobo (Mexico, Puerto Rico); manglecito (Mexico); mangle iguanero (Ecuador); mangle negro (Colombia, Guyana, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle prieto (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); mangle puyequé; mangle rosado (Venezuela); mangle salado (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela); palo de sal (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Mexico, Nicaragua); puyequé, saladillo (Mexico);

- salado (Puerto Rico); siete capas (Guyana);  
sietecapas (Venezuela); siete cueros (Puerto Rico)
- o* apalioe (Suriname); courida (Guyana);  
koroda (Suriname); mand nwa (creole, Haiti);  
mangel blanch (Netherlands Antilles);  
mangel blancu; parwa (Suriname); seriba,  
siriuba (Brazil)
- t* black mangrove, manglecito
- 734 ***Avicennia schaueriana*** Stapf & Leechm.  
ex Moldenke  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Lesser  
Antilles) NC SC SE South America (Trinidad  
and Tobago, Guyana, Brazil: Rio de Janeiro;  
Uruguay) M E hyg  
*Avicennia nitida* var. *trinitensis* Moldenke  
*Avicennia tomentosa* sensu Maycock
- e* white avicennia; black mangrove, white  
mangrove
- f* avicennia gris; mangle gris (Martinique);  
mang salé (St. Lucia)
- 735 ***Avicennia tonduzii*** Moldenke  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
hyg *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (fence  
posts, furniture, poles, posts, railroad ties)
- e* Tonduz avicennia
- f* avicennia de Tonduz
- s* mangle salado, mangle salsa, palo de sal  
(Costa Rica)
- 736 ***Axinaea*** Ruiz & Pav.  
Melastomataceae  
*Chastenea* DC.
- e* axinaea
- f* axinéa
- 737 ***Axinaea costaricensis*** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) M
- e* Costa Rica axinaea
- f* axinéa du Costa Rica
- 738 ***Ayenia*** L.  
Sterculiaceae  
*Ayenia* Loeffl.  
*Cybiostigma* Turcz.  
*Dayenia* Mill.  
*Jungia* Loeffl.
- e* ayenia
- f* ayénia
- 739 ***Ayenia laevigata*** Sw.  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Jamaica) S
- e* smooth ayenia
- f* ayénia glabre
- 740 ***Ayenia laevigata*** var. ***acuminata***  
C.D.Adams  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica: Trelawny) S calc
- e* acuminate smooth ayenia
- f* ayénia glabre acuminé
- 741 ***Ayenia laevigata*** Sw. var. ***laevigata***  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica: St. Thomas, St. Andrew) S xer calc
- e* typical smooth ayenia
- f* ayénia glabre typique

- 742 **Baccharis** L.  
Compositae  
*e* baccharis; groundsel-tree  
*f* bacchante; séneçon p.p.  
*o* baccharis (italian); Kreuzstrauch (german)
- 743 **Baccharis halimifolia** L.  
Compositae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Massachussetts to Florida to Texas; Bahamas, Cuba) [S]  
*Baccharis halimifolia* var. *angustior* DC.  
*e* eastern baccharis; bush groundsel, consumption-weed, groundsel-tree, saltbrush, sea-myrtle, silver-ling, silverling, tree-groundsel  
*f* bacchante de la Virginie; bacchante de Virginie; baccharide, séneçon en arbre  
*o* Kreuzstrauch (german)
- 744 **Baccharis pedunculata** (Mill.) Cabrera  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S E hyg  
*Baccharis cinnamomifolia* Kunth  
*Baccharis cotinifolia* (Willd.) Urb.  
*Baccharis ibaguensis* Cuatrec.  
*Baccharis speciosa* A.DC.  
*Conyza pedunculata* Mill.  
*Eupatorium cotinifolium* Willd.  
*Pseudobaccharis cotinifolia* (Willd.) Teodoro  
*Psila cinnamomifolia* (Kunth) Aristeg.  
*e* pedunculate baccharis  
*f* bacchante bois-guillaume; bois guillaume
- 745 **Baccharis salicifolia** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) South America (general) S? hyg  
*Baccharis coerulescens* A.DC.  
*Baccharis feuillei* DC.  
*Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.  
*Baccharis iresinoides* Kunth  
*Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth  
*Baccharis linifolia* A.DC.  
*Baccharis longifolia* A.DC.  
*Baccharis parviflora* Less.  
*Baccharis parviflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Baccharis parviflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
*Baccharis salicifolia* var. *longifolia* (DC.) Cuatrec.  
*Baccharis viminea* DC.  
*Baccharis viscosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
*Molina parviflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Molina salicifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Molina striata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Molina viscosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Pingraea salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) F.H.Hellw.  
*Pingraea viscosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) F.H.Hellw.  
*e* willowleaf baccharis  
*f* bacchante à feuilles de saule  
*s* amarguillo (Bolivia); chilca (Bolivia, Guatemala); chillca, guiraepira (Bolivia); lanche (Peru)
- 746 **Baccharis trinervis** (Lam.) Pers.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S? hyg  
*dr*  
*Baccharis cinerea* DC.  
*Baccharis rhexioides* Kunth  
*Baccharis trichoclada* A.DC.  
*Baccharis trinervis* var. *rhexioides* (Kunth) Baker  
*Baccharis venusta* Kunth  
*Conyza trinervis* Lam.  
*Conyza trinervis* Mill.  
*Pingraea rhexioides* (Kunth) F.H.Hellw.  
*Pseudobaccharis rhexioides* (Kunth) V.M.Badillo  
*Pseudobaccharis trinervis* V.M.Badillo  
*Psila trinervis* Cabrera  
*e* threenerve baccharis  
*f* bacchante à trois nervures
- 747 **Baccharis vaccinioides** Kunth  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) S? *ma* (brooms)  
*Baccharis lancifolia* Less.  
*Baccharis lancifolia* Schldl.  
*Baccharis pseudovaccinioides* I.L.Teodoro  
*e* vacciniumlike baccharis  
*f* bacchante fausse-myrtille  
*s* arrayan, limoncillo (Guatemala)  
*o* raján, raján cachump (Guatemala)
- 748 **Bactris** Jacq. ex Scop.  
Palmae  
*Guilielma* C.Mart.  
*e* spinyclubpalm  
*f* bactris  
*o* dior, kwi, maske (kuna, Panama)
- 749 **Bactris barronis** L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (flooring)  
*e* BarroColorado spinyclubpalm  
*f* bactris du Barro Colorado  
*s* caña conga (Panama)  
*o* alar (kuna, Panama)
- 750 **Bactris cubensis** Burret  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S calc  
*e* Cuban spinyclubpalm  
*f* bactris de Cuba  
*s* coco macaco, pajuá, pajúa, palma (Cuba); palma pajúa, palmi; palmilla (Cuba)

**751 *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth**

Palmae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg->mes *dr fd* (seeds: commercial oil; fruits, palm cabbage, palm hearts) *fr ma* (the Kuna use fallen fruits as bait in hunting) *pl pp ti* (arrows, bows, canes, fishing rods, rough construction)

*Bactris ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

*Bactris speciosa* (C.Mart.) H.Karst.

*Bactris utilis* (Oerst.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl.

*Guilielma ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) H.Wendl. ex Kerch.

*Guilielma gasipaes* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey

*Guilielma insignis* C.Mart.

*Guilielma microcarpa* Huber

*Guilielma speciosa* Mart.

*Guilielma utilis* Oerst.

*Martinezia ciliata* Ruiz & Pav.

*e* peach spinyclubpalm; peachpalm, pejiabay palm, pewa nut (Trinidad)

*f* *bactris* utile

*s* cachipay, chenga, chichaguay chontaduro, chima woy (Colombia); chonta, chonta de Castilla (Colombia, Nicaragua); chontaruro (Ecuador); chontorurú, choutadura (Colombia); gachipaes (Venezuela); jenga, jijibre, macanilla, palma (Colombia); pejiabave (Panama); pejiabay (Peru); pejiabaye (Colombia, Costa Rica, Peru); pejivalle (Costa Rica, Peru); pejwao (Peru); peripou, piguajo tenga (Colombia); pijibay (Nicaragua); pijiguao (Venezuela); pijiguay, pipire, pirijao (Colombia); pixbá (Panama); pupuña (Colombia); supa (Nicaragua); tembé (Colombia, Nicaragua)

*o* nalup (kuna, Panama); omá (cofán); pirajá-pupunha, pupuña, pupunha, pupunha-marajá, pupunheira (Brazil); yaun (ticuna)

**752 *Bactris jamaicana* L.H.Bailey**

Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) S [M] E hel hyg calc *fd(ob) fr(ob)*

*Palma gracilis* Mill.

*e* pricklypole spinyclubpalm; prickly pole

*f* *bactris* de la Jamaïque

*s* macca macca

**753 *Bactris major* Jacq.**

Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S calc *dr fd* *Augustinea balanoidea* Oerst.

*Augustinea major* (Jacq.) H.Karst.

*Augustinea ovata* Oerst.

*Bactris augustinea* L.H.Bailey

*Bactris balanoidea* (Oerst.) H.Wendl.

*Bactris ovata* (Oerst.) H.Wendl.

*Bactris ovata* Stokes

*Bactris superior* L.H.Bailey

*Pyrenoglyphis balanoidea* (Oerst.) H.Karst.

*Pyrenoglyphis major* (Jacq.) H.Karst.

*Pyrenoglyphis ovata* (Oerst.) H.Karst.

*Pyrenoglyphis superior* (L.H.Bailey) Burret

*e* beach spinyclubpalm

*f* *bactris* majeur

*s* caña brava (Panama); huiscoyol (Honduras); mangololo (Panama); marayabu (Bolivia); yarina (Peru)

*o* mogor (kuna, Panama)

**754 *Bactris major* Jacq. var. *major***

Palmae SE North America (Belize) S? *fd fr ma ti*

*e* typical beach spinyclubpalm; cocando boy, hones, pok-eno-boy, poknobby, pork and doughboy (Belize)

*f* *bactris* majeur typique

*s* biscoyol, jauacte (Belize)

**755 *Bactris maraja* Mart.**

Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S hyg mes->xer *fd* (terminal buds) *pl ti*

*Bactris brongnartii* Mart.

*Bactris chaetochlamys* Burret

*Bactris divisiacupula* L.H.Bailey

*Bactris fuscospina* L.H.Bailey

*Bactris gymnospatha* Burret

*Bactris kamapura* Steyerem.

*Bactris monticola* Barb.Rodr.

*Bactris pallidispina* Mart.

*Bactris piscatorum* Wedd. ex Drude

*Bactris rivularis* Barb.Rodr.

*Bactris strictacantha* Burret

*Bactris tenera* (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.

*Guilielma tenera* H.Karst.

*Pyrenoglyphis brongnartii* (Mart.) Burret

*Pyrenoglyphis maraja* (Mart.) Burret

*Pyrenoglyphis pallidispina* (Mart.) Burret

*Pyrenoglyphis piscatorum* (Wedd. ex Drude) Burret

*Pyrenoglyphis rivularis* (Barb.Rodr.) Burret

*Pyrenoglyphis tenera* (H.Karst.) Burret

*e* maraja spinyclubpalm

*f* *bactris* maraja

*s* chontilla, niejá, nejilla, taná, uvita (Panama)

*o* alar (kuna, Panama); emetogahue (waorani, Ecuador); gui, gui wala (kuna, Panama); marajá, marajá-açu, marajá-rana, tucum



- bravo, tucum-mirim do do fruto doce (Brazil)
- 756 **Bactris mexicana** Mart.  
Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua, Panama) S *dr fd fr ti*  
*Bactris acuminata* Liebm. ex Mart.  
*Bactris baculifera* Karw. ex Mart.  
*e* Mexican spinyclubpalm; warrie, warrie cohune (Belize)  
*f* bactris du Mexique  
*s* palma de espina (Belize)  
*o* hawak-te, ki'sh-kib (maya, Belize)
- 757 **Bactris mexicana** var. **trichophylla** (Burret) An.Hend.  
Palmae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua) S?  
*Bactris trichophylla* Burret  
*e* hairy Mexican spinyclubpalm  
*f* bactris du Mexique velu  
*s* coyolito (Nicaragua)
- 758 **Bactris plumeriana** Mart.  
Palmae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
E hyg calc serp *dr* (leaves: infusion against fever) *ti(ob)* (stems used as a weapon by the Tonton Macoute in Haiti)  
*e* Hispaniola spinyclubpalm; prickly pole (Jamaica)  
*f* bactris coco-macaque; canne de Tobago, coco macaque, petit crocro, ti cro-cro (Haiti)  
*s* catey; coco macaco, pajua, palma (Cuba); palma de catey (Dominican Republic)  
*o* kokomackak, ti kwokwo (creole, Haiti)
- 759 **Bactris polystachya** H.Wendl. ex Grayum  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* manyspike spinyclubpalm  
*f* bactris à plusieurs épis
- 760 **Bakeridesia** Hochr.  
Malvaceae  
*e* bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia
- 761 **Bakeridesia amoena** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*e* pleasing bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia plaisant
- 762 **Bakeridesia bakeriana** (Rose) D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*Abutilon bakerianum* Rose  
*e* Baker bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia de Baker
- 763 **Bakeridesia exalata** D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Honduras bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia du Honduras  
*s* algodón montero, tatascame (Nicaragua)
- 764 **Bakeridesia gloriosa** D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*e* superb bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia superbe
- 765 **Bakeridesia integerrima** (Hook.f.) D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) N MW  
South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S?  
*Abutilon aurantiacum* Linden ex Turcz.  
*Abutilon chittendenii* Standl.  
*Abutilon goudotianum* Triana & Planch.  
*Abutilon integerrimum* (Hook.f.) Triana & Planch.  
*Sida integerrima* Hook.f.  
*e* entireleaf bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia à feuilles entières
- 766 **Bakeridesia molinae** D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* Molina bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia de Molina
- 767 **Bakeridesia nelsonii** (Rose) D.M.Bates  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Abutilon nelsonii* Rose  
*e* Nelson bakeridesia  
*f* bakeridésia de Nelson
- 768 **Balizia** Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae  
*e* balizia  
*f* balizie
- 769 **Balizia elegans** (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MC South America (Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) L  
*Albizia elegans* (Ducke) L.Rico  
*Pithecellobium elegans* Ducke  
*e* graceful balizia

- f* balizie gracieuse  
*s* toco blanco (Bolivia)  
*o* mapuchiqui, mapuxiqui vermelho (Brazil)
- 770 Balizia leucocalyx** (Britton & Rose)  
 Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L D E hel mes calc *pp*  
*ti*  
*Albizia leucocalyx* (Britton & Rose) L.Rico  
*Pithecellobium leucocalyx* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Samanea leucocalyx* Britton & Rose  
*e* whitecalyx balizia; tamarind; wild tamarind (Belize); wild tamarindo  
*f* balizie à calices blancs  
*s* caracolillo, cenicero, guacibán, guacibe (Mexico)
- 771 Balmea** Martínez  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* balmea  
*f* balméa
- 772 Balmea stormae** Martínez  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador) M hyg  
*e* ayuque balmea  
*f* balméa ayuque  
*s* ayuque (Mexico)
- 773 Banara** Aubl.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* banara  
*f* banara
- 774 Banara cordifolia** Urb. & Ekman  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Haiti) S  
*e* cordateleaf banara  
*f* banara cordifolié
- 775 Banara domingensis** Benth.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Banara ekmaniana* Urb.  
*e* SantoDomingo banara  
*f* banara de Saint-Domingue
- 776 Banara guianensis** Aubl.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) M *fr* *fw*  
*ti*  
*Banara fagifolia* Vahl  
*Banara glandulosa* (Desv.) Speg.  
*Banara guianensis* var. *mollis* (Poepp.) Eichler  
*Banara guianensis* var. *spruceana* Briq.  
*Banara mollis* (Poepp.) Tul.  
*Banara pubescens* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Banara pyramidata* Rusby  
*Banara tulasnei* Macbr.  
*Kuhlia mollis* Poepp.  
*Laetia glandulosa* Poepp. ex Tul.  
*Trilix glandulosa* Dombey ex Griseb.  
*Trilix macrobotrys* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Xyladenius glandulosus* Desv.  
*e* Guiana banara  
*f* banara de Guyane  
*s* cayenito (Guyana, Venezuela); guapilté (Ecuador); machimangua, raya caspi (Peru); savaleta (Ecuador)
- 777 Banara minutiflora** (A.Rich.) Sleumer  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S  
*Banara glaberrima* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Banara reticulata* Griseb.  
*Ilex ligustrina* var. *minutiflora* (A.Rich.) Loes.  
*Ilex minutiflora* A.Rich.  
*Ludia glaberrima* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Ludia reticulata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*e* minuteflower banara  
*f* banara à fleurs minuscules
- 778 Banara portoricensis** Krug & Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*e* PuertoRico banara  
*f* banara de Porto Rico  
*s* caracolillo, palo de ramón, tostado (Puerto Rico)
- 779 Banara quinquenervis** Urb. & Ekman  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Mome Palmiste, Port de Paix) S  
*e* fivenerve banara  
*f* banara à cinq nervures
- 780 Banara selleana** Urb. & Ekman  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Selle banara  
*f* banara de la Selle
- 781 Banara splendens** Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Banara hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* shining banara  
*f* banara brillant
- 782 Banara vanderbiltii** Urb.

- Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E calc *ex*  
*e* Vanderbilt banara  
*f* banara de Vanderbilt
- 783 **Banara wilsonii** Alain  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S hyg  
*e* Wilson banara  
*f* banara de Wilson
- 784 **Barnebydendron** J.H.Kirkbr.  
 Leguminosae  
*Phyllocarpus* Riedel ex Tul. non Riedel ex Endl.  
*e* flametree  
*f* barnebydendron
- 785 **Barnebydendron riedelii** J.H.Kirkbr.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, SW Brazil: Purús basin) L  
*pl*  
*Phyllocarpus riedelii* Tul.  
*Phyllocarpus septentrionalis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Guatemala flametree; Guatemalan flame tree (Honduras, Panama)  
*f* barnebydendron de Riedel  
*s* coralillo (Honduras); flor de mico, guacamayo (Guatemala, Honduras)
- 786 **Bartholomaea** Standl. & Steyerem.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* bartholomaea  
*f* bartholoméa
- 787 **Bartholomaea mollis** Standl. & Steyerem.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Guatemala) S  
*e* soft bartholomaea  
*f* bartholoméa soyeux
- 788 **Bartholomaea sessiliflora** (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerem.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Belize, Guatemala: Petén) S hyg  
*Bartholomaea paniculata* Lundell  
*Lunania sessiliflora* Standl.  
*e* sessileflower bartholomaea  
*f* bartholoméa à fleurs sessiles
- 789 **Bartlettina** R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae  
*e* bartlettina  
*f* bartlettina
- 790 **Bartlettina luxii** (B.L.Rob) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) S  
*Eupatorium luxii* B.L.Rob.  
*Neobartlettia luxii* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*e* Lux bartlettina  
*f* bartlettina de Lux  
*s* flor celeste, monte negro (Guatemala)  
*o* ec-cul (Guatemala)
- 791 **Bartlettina montigena** (Standl. & Steyerem.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (end Guatemala) S  
*Eupatorium montigenum* Standl. & Steyerem.  
*e* Miramundo bartlettina  
*f* bartlettina de Miramundo
- 792 **Bartlettina pansamalensis** (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S?  
*Bartlettina ruae* (Standl.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium pansamalense* B.L.Rob.  
*Eupatorium ruae* Standl.  
*Neobartlettia pansamalensis* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Neobartlettia ruae* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*e* Pansamalá bartlettina  
*f* bartlettina de Pansamalá
- 793 **Bartlettina platyphylla** (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Eupatorium platyphyllum* B.L.Rob.  
*Neobartlettia platyphylla* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*e* broadleaf bartlettina  
*f* bartlettina à feuilles larges
- 794 **Bathysa** C.Presl  
 Rubiaceae  
*Schizocalyx* Wedd. non O.Berg non Hochst. nec Scheele  
*Schloenleinia* Klotzsch  
*Voigtia* Klotzsch  
*e* bathysa  
*f* bathysa
- 795 **Bathysa veraguensis** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Veraguas bathysa

*f* bathysa de Veraguas

796 **Batocarpus** H.Karst.

Moraceae

*Anonocarpus* Ducke

*e* batocarpus

*f* batocarpe

797 **Batocarpus amazonicus** (Ducke) Fosberg

Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW

M South America (Colombia, Ecuador:

Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia; Brazil: Maranhão)

L hel hyg mes *ti* (canoes)

*Anonocarpus amazonicus* Ducke

*Batocarpus maranhensis* Emygdio & Emmerich

*e* Amazonia batocarpus

*f* batocarpe d'Amazonie

*s* guariuba, mashunasti (Peru); mururé

(Bolivia)

*o* nupirgi tupa (kuna, Panama)

798 **Batocarpus costaricensis** Standl. &

L.O.Williams

Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NW MW MC South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L hyg

*e* CostaRica batocarpus

*f* batocarpe du Costa Rica

*s* murure del amarillo (Bolivia); ojoche macho (Costa Rica)

*o* tadoo (tacana, Bolivia); tutapishcu ila (Ecuador)

799 **Batocarpus orinocensis** H.Karst.

Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW

MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador:

Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *ti*

(construction)

*Anonocarpus peruvianus* Ducke

*e* Orinoco batocarpus

*f* batocarpe de l'Orénoque

*s* frutipan de monte (Ecuador); pan de arbol (Peru)

*o* dei (secoya, Ecuador); pitu (aguaruna, Peru); sachá paparahua, tucha pishcu ila (quichua, Ecuador)

800 **Bauhinia** L.

Leguminosae

*Shnella* Raddi

*e* bauhinia

*f* bauhinie; bauhinia

*s* pata de vaca (Panama)

*o* Affentrepen (german); bauhinia (italian)

801 **Bauhinia aculeata** L.

Leguminosae SE North America (El

Salvador, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW

MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela,

Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Bolivia) S [M]

*Bauhinia affinis* Vogel

*Bauhinia albicans* Vogel

*Bauhinia albiflora* Britton & Rose

*Bauhinia bredemeyeri* Vogel

*Bauhinia catingae* Harms

*Bauhinia emarginata* Mill.

*Bauhinia glandulosa* (Kunth) DC.

*Bauhinia grandiflora* A.Juss.

*Bauhinia mirandina* Pittier

*Bauhinia mollicella* S.F.Blake

*Bauhinia mollifolia* Pittier

*Bauhinia notophila* Griseb.

*Bauhinia rotundata* Mill.

*Bauhinia schultzei* Harms

*Bauhinia tomentosa* sensu Maycock non L.

*Bauhinia ungula* Jacq.

*Bauhinia ungula* Willd. ex Steud.

*Pauletia affinis* (Vogel) Schmitz

*Pauletia glandulosa* Kunth

*e* prickly bauhinia

*f* bauhinie hérissée

*s* cimbrapoto, pata de cabra, pata de vaca, urape (Venezuela)

802 **Bauhinia beguinotii** Cufod.

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

*e* Béguinot bauhinia

*f* bauhinie de Béguinot

803 **Bauhinia coclensis** R.Torres

Leguminosae SE North America (end

Panama) S?

*e* Coclé bauhinia

*f* bauhinie de Coclé

804 **Bauhinia cookii** Rose

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) S sci

*Bauhinia calderonii* (Rose) Lundell p.p.

*Bauhinia calderonii* (Rose) Standl. & Steyerl.

*Bauhinia gigas* Lundell

*Casperea calderonii* Rose

*e* Cook bauhinia

*f* bauhinie de Cook

*s* pie de venado (El Salvador)

805 **Bauhinia dipetala** Hemsl.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S

Mexico, Belize) S?

*Bauhinia unilaterale* Britten & Baker f.

*Casparea dipetala* (Hemsl.) Britton & Rose  
*Casparea unilateralis* (Britten & Baker f.) Britton  
 & Rose

- e* twopetal bauhinia
- f* bauhinie bipétale

#### 806 *Bauhinia divaricata* L.

Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to  
 Costa Rica, Greater Antilles) M hel hyg->xer  
 calc *dr* (leaves: decoction against  
 palpitations, spasms and stomachache) *fd*  
 (honey) *fr* (flowers: ringtail pigeons; leaves:  
 livestock) *ma* (fiber) *ti(ob)* (bows)

- Bauhinia adansoniana* Guill. & Perr.
- Bauhinia amblyophylla* Harms
- Bauhinia americana* Laun.
- Bauhinia aurita* Aiton
- Bauhinia caribaea* Jenn.
- Bauhinia confusa* Rose
- Bauhinia divaricata* Lam.
- Bauhinia divaricata* var. *angustiloba* Ekman ex  
 Urb.
- Bauhinia furcata* Desv.
- Bauhinia goldmanii* Rose
- Bauhinia lamarckiana* DC.
- Bauhinia latifolia* Cav.
- Bauhinia mexicana* Vogel
- Bauhinia peninsularis* Brandegee
- Bauhinia porrecta* Sw.
- Bauhinia racemifera* Desv.
- Bauhinia retusa* Poir.
- Bauhinia schlechtendaliana* M.Martens & Galeotti
- Bauhinia versicolor* Bertol.
- Casparea amblyophylla* (Harms) Britton & Rose
- Casparea aurita* Griseb.
- Casparea confusa* (Rose) Britton & Rose
- Casparea divaricata* (L.) Kunth ex Britton & Rose
- Casparea furcata* (Desv.) B.D.Jacks.
- Casparea latifolia* (Cav.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks.
- Casparea mexicana* (Vogel) Britton & Rose
- Casparea peninsularis* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose
- Casparea porrecta* (Sw.) Kunth ex Griseb.
- Casparea porrecta* (Sw.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks.
- Casparea schlechtendaliana* (M.Martens &  
 Galeotti) Britton & Rose
- Casparea versicolor* (Bertol.) Britton & Rose
- Mandarus divaricata* (L.) Raf.
- e* bullhoof bauhinia; bull hoof (Jamaica);  
 cowfoot, cow hoof, goathoof (Belize); moco  
 john, mountain ebony (Jamaica); orchid tree;  
 small bullhoof (Belize)
- f* bauhinie bois-caleçon; bois caleçon, bois  
 caleson, collège, collège matourin, matourin,  
 petit caleçon (Haiti)
- s* barba de mantel, calzoncillo; huella de chivo  
 (Dominican Republic); pata de cabra; pata de  
 chivo (Dominican Republic); pata de vaca

(Belize, Cuba); pato de chivo, pie de cabra;  
 pie de chivo (Dominican Republic); pie de  
 vaca

- o* bwa kalson, kolèg, matouren, tikalsen  
 (creole, Haiti); tsulubtok (maya, Belize)

#### 807 *Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.

Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
 Panama, Martinique) NC South America  
 (Venezuela) M

*Bauhinia glaucescens* DC.  
*Bauhinia megalandra* Griseb.  
*Pauletia glaucescens* Kunth  
*Pauletia multinervia* Kunth

- e* bigradish bauhinia
- f* bauhinie petit-flamboyant; petit flamboyant
- s* pata de cabra, pata de vaca, urape blanco  
 (Venezuela)

#### 808 *Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) South America (general)  
 S xer

*Bauhinia chlorantha* Brandegee  
*Bauhinia leptopetala* DC.  
*Bauhinia longiflora* Rose  
*Bauhinia panamensis* Spreng.  
*Bauhinia parvifolia* Seem. non Vahl  
*Bauhinia spinosa* Poir.  
*Pauletia aculeata* Cav.

- e* railwayfence bauhinia
- f* bauhinie de Paulet
- s* casco de venado (Costa Rica, Nicaragua)

#### 809 *Bauhinia picta* (Kunth) DC.

Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N  
 MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
 Bolivia) M *pl*

*Bauhinia conceptionis* Britton & Killip  
*Bauhinia ligulata* Pittier  
*Pauletia picta* Kunth

- e* mottled bauhinia; bull-hoof
- f* bauhinie colorée
- s* cocla (Colombia); pata de vaca (Bolivia,  
 Colombia); urrapia (Colombia)

#### 810 *Bauhinia pringlei* S.Watson

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Jalisco) S calc

*Casparea pringlei* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose  
*e* Pringle bauhinia

- f* bauhinie de Pringle

#### 811 *Bauhinia rubeleruziana* Donn.Sm.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Honduras) S

- Bauhinia emarginella* Standl.  
*Bauhinia palenquensis* Lundell  
*Casparea rubeleruziana* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose  
*e* RioRubeleruz bauhinia  
*f* bauhinie du Rio Rubeleruz
- 812 ***Bauhinia subrotundifolia*** Cav.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (SW Mexico) int MW Africa S hel *fd* (flower buds) *pl*  
*Bauhinia lunaria* Cav.  
*Bauhinia oaxacana* (Britton) Standl.  
*Bauhinia rotundifolia* Pers.  
*Bauhinia spathacea* DC.  
*Bauhinia subrotundifolia* var. *salina-cruzana* Wunderlin  
*Casparea lunaria* (Cav.) Kunth ex Britton & Rose  
*Casparea lunaria* (Cav.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Casparea oaxacana* Britton  
*Casparea spathacea* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Casparea subrotundifolia* (Cav.) Kunth ex Britton & Rose  
*Casparea subrotundifolia* (Cav.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Mandarus rotundifolia* Raf.  
*e* roundedleaf bauhinia  
*f* bauhinie à feuilles rondes; bauhinia à une étamine, petit flamboyant
- 813 ***Bauhinia unguolata*** L.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (SW Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S D xer *dr fr ma* (packsaddle)  
*Bauhinia benthamiana* Taub.  
*Bauhinia cavanillei* Millsp.  
*Bauhinia inermis* (Cav.) Pers.  
*Bauhinia macrostachya* Benth.  
*Bauhinia unguiculata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Cansenia unguolata* (L.) Raf.  
*Pauletia inermis* Cav.  
*Pauletia unguolata* (L.) A.Schmitz  
*e* hoofshaped bauhinia; cow foot tree (Belize)  
*f* bauhinie sabot  
*s* casco de venado (Costa Rica); pata de buey (Bolivia); pata de cabra (Costa Rica); pata de vaca (Guatemala); pata de venado, pie de cabro (El Salvador); pie de vaca (Belize, Honduras); pie de venado (Guatemala); uña de vaca (Bolivia)
- 814 ***Beaucarnea*** Lem.  
 Agavaceae  
*e* beaucarnea; nolina p.p.  
*f* beaucarnéa; nolina p.p.
- 815 ***Beaucarnea goldmanii*** Rose  
 Agavaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*e* Chiapas beaucarnea  
*f* beaucarnéa du Chiapas  
*o* tut (kekchí, Guatemala)
- 816 ***Beaucarnea guatemalensis*** Rose  
 Agavaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Guatemala beaucarnea  
*f* beaucarnéa du Guatemala  
*s* izote macho (Guatemala)
- 817 ***Beaucarnea inermis*** (S.Watson) Rose  
 Agavaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Morelos) S  
*Dasyllirion inermis* S.Watson  
*e* unarmed beaucarnea  
*f* beaucarnéa inerme
- 818 ***Beaucarnea plibilis*** (Baker) Rose  
 Agavaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize) M mes *ma*  
*Beaucarnea ameliae* Lundell  
*Beaucarnea petenensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Dasyllirion plibilis* Baker  
*Dracaena petenensis* Lundell  
*Nolina plibilis* (Baker) Lundell  
*e* flexuosus beaucarnea  
*f* beaucarnéa flexible  
*s* coreho, coucho, izote  
*o* chicú (mam); chit, tsipil (Mexico)
- 819 ***Beaucarnea sanctomariana*** L.Hern.  
 Agavaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Oaxaca) S  
*e* SantaMariaChimalapa beaucarnea  
*f* beaucarnéa de Santa-Maria-Chimalapa
- 820 ***Behaimia*** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* behaimia  
*f* béhaimia
- 821 ***Behaimia cubensis*** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) M calc *ex ti*  
*e* Cuban behaimia  
*f* béhaimia de Cuba  
*s* ciruelillo, guayacán blanco, guayacancillo (Cuba)
- 822 ***Behaimia roigii*** Borhidi  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) S

- e* Roig behaimia  
*f* béhaimia de Roig
- 823 **Beilschmiedia** Nees  
 Lauraceae  
*Bellota* Gay  
*Hufelandia* Nees  
*e* slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia
- 824 **Beilschmiedia alloiophylla** (Rusby) Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) *L ti*  
*Ocotea alloiophylla* Rusby  
*e* diverseleaf slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia diversifolié  
*s* jigua de aguacate, María aguacatillo (Ecuador)
- 825 **Beilschmiedia anay** (S.F.Blake) Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (E Mexico, Guatemala) *L E hel xer calc fd*  
*Hufelandia anay* S.F.Blake  
*e* anay slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia anay  
*s* anay (Guatemala); anaya negra, escalán, excalán (Mexico); quizzará (Costa Rica)  
*o* jani'ya (Mexico)
- 826 **Beilschmiedia angustielliptica** Lorea-Hern.  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) *S? mes*  
*e* narrowlyelliptic slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia elliptique
- 827 **Beilschmiedia brenesii** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) *L*  
*e* Brenes slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia de Brenes  
*s* chanco blanco, chanco colorado, chanco rosado (Costa Rica)
- 828 **Beilschmiedia costaricensis** (Mez & Pittier) C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) *L*  
*Beilschmiedia rohlana* Lasser  
*Cryptocarya kostermansiana* C.K.Allen  
*Hufelandia costaricensis* Mez & Pittier  
*e* CostaRica slugwood
- f* beilschmiédia du Costa Rica  
*s* aguacatillo (Colombia, Ecuador); chanco (Costa Rica); huevo cuguán, malde, pacche (Ecuador); palo oso, puma, pumapara (Peru)
- 829 **Beilschmiedia hondurensis** Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) *L*  
*e* Belize slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia du Belize
- 830 **Beilschmiedia immersinervis** Sa.Nishida  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) *L*  
*e* immersedveine slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia à nervures immergées
- 831 **Beilschmiedia manantlanensis** Cuevas & Cochrane  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) *L*  
*e* Manantlan slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia de Manantlan
- 832 **Beilschmiedia mexicana** (Mez) Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) *L mes [calc]*  
*Hufelandia mexicana* Mez  
*Linociera areolata* Lundell  
*e* Mexican slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia du Mexique  
*s* celanique (Mexico)  
*o* tzitztez (Mexico)
- 833 **Beilschmiedia ovalioides** Sa.Nishida  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica) *L*  
*e* ovallike slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia ovaloïde
- 834 **Beilschmiedia ovalis** (S.F.Blake) C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *L hel fr* (fruits: quetzal)  
*Beilschmiedia austin-smithii* (Standl.) C.K.Allen  
*Hufelandia ovalis* S.F.Blake  
*Persea austin-smithii* Standl.  
*e* oval slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia oval  
*s* aguacate negro (Costa Rica); aguacatillo (Honduras)
- 835 **Beilschmiedia pendula** (Sw.) Hemsl.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) *L E hel hyg->mes*

- [calc] acid *fr ti* (carpentry, general construction)  
*Beilschmiedia thomaea* M.Gómez  
*Hufelandia pendula* (Sw.) Nees  
*Hufelandia thomaea* Nees  
*Laurus pendula* Sw.  
*Wimmeria thomaea* Nees  
*e* red slogwood; red sweet wood, red sweetwood; slog sweetwood, slog-wood, slogwood, slug-wood, slugwood (Jamaica); yellow baysweet  
*f* beilschmiédia laurier-rouge; bois noir (Antilles); laurier madame (Dominica); laurier rouge (Haiti)  
*s* aceitunillo (Cuba); aguacate (Puerto Rico); aguacatillo (Antilles); carne de doncella (Cuba); caraqueño (Puerto Rico); carrasqueño (Dominican Republic); cedro macho (Puerto Rico); cigua amarilla (Cuba, Dominican Republic); cimarrón (Puerto Rico); cobalongo macho (Venezuela); come negro (Costa Rica); curavara (Cuba); chanco, chanco rosado, chanco blanco (Costa Rica); guajon (Puerto Rico); mulato, muleto (Cuba); palo colorado (Puerto Rico); tiguissaro (Costa Rica); vacarita (Panama); volador (Costa Rica)  
*o* bwa nwa (creole, Haiti)
- 836 *Beilschmiedia riparia* Miranda**  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua) L  
*Persea primatogena* L.O.Williams  
*e* riparian slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia riverain  
*s* aguacate (Nicaragua); aguacate de mico (Mexico); aguacate de monte, aguacate guaslipe (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Mexico); aguacatillo colorado (Honduras); guaquemico (Mexico)
- 837 *Beilschmiedia steyermarkii* C.K.Allen**  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) L  
*e* Steyermark slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia de Steyermark
- 838 *Beilschmiedia sulcata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L  
*Hufelandia latifolia* Nees  
*Hufelandia sulcata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees  
*Laurus sulcata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Persea sulcata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn.  
*e* grooved slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia cannelé  
*s* aguacate de monte, aguacatillo (Ecuador)  
*o* waykish (shuar, Ecuador)
- 839 *Beilschmiedia tilarensis* Sa.Nishida**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*e* Tilarán slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia de Tilarán  
*s* ajicillo (Colombia)
- 840 *Beilschmiedia towarensis* (Meisn.) Sa.Nishida**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L [sci] mes *fr ti*  
*Aniba pseudo-coto* (Rusby) Kosterm.  
*Beilschmiedia towarensis* H.Karst.  
*Hufelandia towarensis* Meisn.  
*Ocotea pseudo-coto* Rusby  
*e* Tovar slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia de Tovar  
*s* aguacatillo (Colombia, Ecuador); aguacatillo de montaña (Ecuador); amarillo tara (Colombia); moena, palta moena, roble palta (Peru)
- 841 *Beilschmiedia zapoteoides* (Lundell) Kosterm.**  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Cryptocarya zapoteoides* (Lundell) Miranda  
*Endlicheria zapoteoides* Lundell  
*e* chiclelike slugwood  
*f* beilschmiédia faux-sapotille
- 842 *Bejaria* Mutis ex L.**  
 Ericaceae  
*Acunna* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Befaria* Mutis ex L.  
*Heptacarpis* Konz.  
*Heptacarpus* Konz.  
*Jurgensenia* Turcz.  
*e* bejaria  
*f* béjaria
- 843 *Bejaria aestuans* L.**  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela: Bolivar, Amazonas, Andes; Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M E



- dr* (crushed leaves: to heal bone aches; fruits: stimulant) *fw* (fuel; roots: charcoal) *ma* (flowers: to catch flies) *tx* (cattle)  
*Acunna lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Acunna oblonga* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Bejaria antioquiæ* B.Fedtsch. & Basil.  
*Bejaria boliviensis* B.Fedtsch. & Basil.  
*Bejaria coarctata* Bonpl.  
*Bejaria decora* Drake  
*Bejaria denticulata* J.Rémy  
*Bejaria discolor* Benth.  
*Bejaria drymifolia* Linden ex Hérincq  
*Bejaria floribunda* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Bejaria ghiesbreghtiana* Planch. ex B.Fedtsch. & Basil.  
*Bejaria glabra* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Bejaria glauca* Bonpl.  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *glandulosa* Mansf. & Sleumer  
*Bejaria glauca* Bonpl. var. *glauca*  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer  
*Bejaria guatemalensis* Camp  
*Bejaria hintonii* Camp  
*Bejaria hispida* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Bejaria laevis* Benth.  
*Bejaria lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
*Bejaria lindeniana* Hérincq  
*Bejaria mexicana* Benth.  
*Bejaria oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
*Bejaria pallens* J.Rémy  
*Bejaria parviflora* Benth.  
*Bejaria parvifolia* Rusby  
*Bejaria subserrata* B.Fedtsch. & Basil.  
*Heptacarpus salmonicolor* Conz.  
*Jurgensenia mexicana* Turcz.  
*e* erratic bejaria  
*f* béjaria erratique  
*s* andean azalea (Peru); azahar de angel (Venezuela); azajarillo (Guatemala); carbón, carbonero, clavelito (Colombia); congama; coyopolin (Mexico); curioito (Venezuela); encillo (Colombia); flor blanca (Mexico); flor de María (Venezuela); flor de mayo (Mexico); guinda (Colombia); jara (Mexico); jarizana (Bolivia); laurel (Peru); madroño, madroño del agua (Mexico); meloso, melote, meotero (Venezuela); palo acero, palo de acer (Peru); paramito clavirrosa (Venezuela); payama (Ecuador); pegajosa, pegajoso, pegamoscos (Colombia); pega-pega, pegasa, pegasita, pegosito, pegoso (Venezuela); peosle (Mexico); rosa del Avila (Venezuela); rosa del monte (Mexico); rosa de los Andes (Venezuela); rosa rosa (Peru)
- 844 **Belairia** A.Rich.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* belairia  
*f* bélairia
- 845 **Belairia angustifolia** (Griseb.) Bisse  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
*S?* calc  
*Belairia ternata* Wright ex Griseb.  
*Pictetia angustifolia* Griseb.  
*e* narrowleaf belairia  
*f* bélairia à feuilles étroites  
*s* alfiler, yamaquey, yamaquey de costa (Cuba)
- 846 **Belairia mucronata** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*e* mucronate belairia  
*f* bélairia mucroné  
*s* espino, yamaquey, yamaquey de monte, yamaquey negro (Cuba)
- 847 **Belairia spinosa** A.Rich.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
*S?*  
*e* spiny belairia  
*f* bélairia épineux  
*s* alfiler, yamaquey blanco, yamaquey de loma (Cuba)
- 848 **Belairia savannarum** Bisse  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) *S?*  
 hyg  
*e* savannas belairia  
*f* bélairia des savanes
- 849 **Bellucia** Neck. ex Raf.  
 Melastomataceae  
*Apatitia* Desv.  
*Axinanthera* H.Karst.  
*Webera* J.F.Gmel. non Schreb.  
*e* bellucia  
*f* mélier
- 850 **Bellucia grossularioides** (L.) Triana  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L hyg *dr fd fr ma ti*  
*Apatitia blakeoides* Desv.  
*Bellucia aubletii* Naudin  
*Bellucia brasiliensis* Naudin  
*Bellucia circumscissa* Spruce ex Cogn.  
*Bellucia hostmannii* Naudin  
*Bellucia macrophylla* (D.Don) Triana  
*Bellucia multiflora* H.Karst.

- Bellucia nervosa* Raf.  
*Bellucia quinquenervia* (Aubl.) H.Karst.  
*Bellucia superba* Naudin  
*Blakea macrophylla* D.Don  
*Blakea quinquenervia* Aubl.  
*Blakea triplinervia* L.f.  
*Melastoma grossularioides* L.  
*Webera quinquenervia* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
- e* messapple bellucia; black moir (Belize);  
 mess apple  
*f* mélier du Mexique; méle, mélier p.p. (French Guiana); nèfle du Mexique (Guadeloupe);  
 néflier, néflier du Mexique  
*s* camburito (Venezuela); huicama (Bolivia);  
 maya (Belize); níspero del monte, níspero  
 (Peru); pomarosa, pumalaca, pumarosa  
 (Venezuela); quayabo de para  
*o* bois messe (creole); chiganet, chigonit, itara  
 (arawak, Guyana); mespelboom, nispa  
 (Suriname); sir-in (maya, Belize); tacarique  
 (cubeco)
- 851 **Bellucia pentamera** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South  
 America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador;  
 Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre;  
 Bolivia) int S Eurasia, Africa and N M  
 Oceania (tropics) M SD hyg *fd* (fruits) *pl ti*  
*Axinanthera macrophylla* H.Karst.  
*Bellucia aricuaizensium* Pittier  
*Bellucia axinanthera* Triana  
*Bellucia costaricensis* Cogn.  
*Bellucia weberbaueri* Cogn.
- e* pentamerous bellucia  
*f* mélier pentamère  
*s* coronillo (Colombia, Costa Rica); guayaba de  
 pava; guayabilla (Bolivia); guayabo de monte  
 (Colombia); manzana de montaña  
 (Guatemala); manzanita; manzano, manzano  
 de montaña (Honduras); maya (Belize);  
 papaturro agrio (Costa Rica); tunguia  
 (Ecuador)  
*o* oluka dummel (kuna, Panama)
- 852 **Berberis** L.  
 Berberidaceae  
*Mahonia* Nutt. p.p.  
*Odostemon* Raf.
- e* barberry; Oregon-grape  
*f* vinettier; berberis, berbériss  
*s* algerita  
*o* Berberitze (german); berbero, crespino  
 (italian); Sanerdorn (german)
- 853 **Berberis nigricans** Kuntze  
 Berberidaceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* blackish barberry  
*f* vinettier noirâtre
- 854 **Bernardia** Mill.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* bernardia; berna  
*f* bernardia
- 855 **Bernardia dichotoma** (Willd.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas,  
 West Indies) S D hel xer calc  
*Adelia bernardia* L.  
*Bernardia bernardia* Millsp.  
*Bernardia carpinifolia* Griseb.  
*Croton dichotomus* Willd.
- e* dichotomous bernardia  
*f* bernardia dichotome  
*s* cacapul (Cuba)
- 856 **Bernardia interrupta** (Schltdl.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M  
*Acalypha interrupta* Schltdl.  
*Bernardia aurantiaca* Lundell
- e* CentralAmerica bernardia; waika ribbon  
 (Belize)  
*f* bernardia d'Amérique centrale  
*s* calson de Caribe, cinta de Caribe  
 (Guatemala)
- 857 **Bernardia nicaraguensis** Standl. &  
 L.O.Williams  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras  
 to Costa Rica) S D  
*e* Nicaragua bernardia  
*f* bernardia du Nicaragua
- 858 **Bernardia oblanceolata** Lundell  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas) S?  
*e* oblanceolate bernardia  
*f* bernardia oblancéolé
- 859 **Bernoullia** Oliv.  
 Bombacaceae  
*e* bernoullia  
*f* bernoullia
- 860 **Bernoullia flammea** Oliv.  
 Bombacaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) L E hel hyg calc sili *dr ti*  
*e* flamecoloured bernoullia; red mapola  
 (Belize)

- f* bernoullia écarlate  
*s* amapola (Belize, Mexico); cosanté (Mexico);  
 mapella (Guatemala); mapola (Belize); palo  
 de calabaza, palo de corcho, palo de cuesa,  
 palo de perdiz, palo de tortilla (Mexico);  
 papayo (Nicaragua); platanillo (Mexico);  
 tallo (Costa Rica); volador (Panama); yuco  
 (Costa Rica)  
*o* uacut (maya, Belize; Mexico)

861 **Berrya** Roxb.

- Tiliaceae  
*Carpodiptera* Griseb.  
*e* berrya  
*f* berrya  
*o* bwa dōti, bwa dōti wouj (creole, Haiti)

862 **Berrya cubensis** (Griseb.) Kosterm.

- Tiliaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico,  
 Belize, Honduras, Hispaniola, Cuba) L D hel  
 mes calc *dr* (leaves: infusion against  
 digestive disorders of newborns; roots, stem  
 or leaves: infusion against menstrual  
 ailments, urine retention, bladder infection,  
 bad blood and constipation) *ti*  
*Berrya ameliae* (Lundell) Kosterm.  
*Berrya cubensis* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Carpodiptera ameliae* Lundell  
*Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb.  
*Carpodiptera floribunda* Urb.  
*Carpodiptera ophiticola* Bisse  
*e* Cuban berrya; mountain pear (Belize)  
*f* berrya bois-d'ortie; bois blanc, bois d'ortie,  
 bois d'ortie blanc, bois d'ortie blanche, bois  
 d'ortie rouge; feuilles d'ortie, ortie blanche  
 (Haiti);  
*s* alzaprima, hojancho (Mexico); majagua de  
 Cuba, majagüilla (Cuba); palo de alcón,  
 peltón, rama de casa, telcón, tercón (Mexico)  
*o* bwa blan, bwa dōti, bwa dōti blan, dōti  
 blanch, dōti bwa blan, fèy dōti (creole Haiti);  
 pocchich (huasteco); púcchich (huasteco,  
 Mexico); tejtecone, tejtelcone (nahuatl,  
 Mexico); z'ortie bois blanc, z'ortie bois-  
 blanc, zortie bois blanc

863 **Berrya hexaptera** (Urb. & Ekman)

- Kosterm.  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola)  
 M xer  
*Carpodiptera hexaptera* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* sixwing berrya  
*f* berrya à six ailes

864 **Berrya mirabilis** (Bisse) Kosterm.?

Tiliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
 calc

- Carpodiptera mirabilis* Bisse  
*e* wonderful berrya  
*f* berrya admirable

865 **Berrya simonis** (Urb.) Kosterm.

- Tiliaceae SE North America (end Haiti) M *dr*  
 (flowers and wood: infusion against anemia,  
 arteriosclerosis, head congestion and uterine  
 hemorrhage)  
*Carpodiptera simonis* Urb.  
*e* Simon berrya  
*f* berrya rouge; bois d'ortie; bois d'ortie rouge  
 (Haiti)  
*o* bwa d'oti (creole, Haiti)

866 **Bertiera** Aubl.

- Rubiaceae  
*e* bertiera  
*f* bertiera

867 **Bertiera angustifolia** Benth.

- Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*e* narrowleaf bertiera  
*f* bertiera à feuilles étroites

868 **Bertiera guianensis** Aubl.

- Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (general) S? *dr* (to cure stomachache)  
*Bertiera aequaliramosa* Steyer.  
*Bertiera guianensis* var. *leiophylla* Steyer.  
*Bertiera tenuis* Lundell  
*Hamelia micrantha* Poepp. ex K.Schum.  
*e* Guiana bertiera  
*f* bertiera de Guyane  
*o* bimitsexejoni, jasine nihi (Bolivia)

869 **Besleria** L.

- Gesneriaceae  
*e* besleria  
*f* beslérie

870 **Besleria arborescens** C.V.Morton

- Gesneriaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S?  
*e* arborescent besleria  
*f* beslérie arborescente

871 **Betula** L.

Betulaceae

- e* birch  
*f* bouleau; bétula  
*s* abedul  
*o* betulla (italian); Birke (german); elnguq (yupik, USA); kr'eyr'olik (tchiglit, Canada and USA); nelnguq (yupik, USA); uligiiler'k (tchiglit, Canada and USA); ushkai (montagnais, Canada); wigossatek (algonquin, Canada); wigwass (ojibwa, Canada); wigwassatek (algonquin, Canada)
- 872 **Betula alleghaniensis** Britton  
 Betulaceae NC MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Iowa to South Carolina) L D sci->hel hyg->xer acid [basi] *cl* (emblem tree of Quebec Province of Canada) *dr dr(ob)* (native Americans used it as an emetic or cathartic to remove bile from intestine, as a blood purifier and as a diuretic) *fd* (tea, beer, sap) *fr fw ma* (oil of wintergreen) *pl pp ti* (cabinet work, flooring, furniture, marquetry, plywood corestock, railroad ties, turned work, veneer) *ti(ob)* (shipbuilding)  
*Betula alleghaniensis* Britton var. *alleghaniensis*  
*Betula alleghaniensis* var. *fallax* (Fasset) Brayshaw  
*Betula alleghaniensis* var. *macrolepis* Fernald  
*Betula lutea* F.Michx.  
*Betula lutea* var. *alleghaniensis* (Fasset) Brayshaw  
*Betula lutea* var. *fallax* Fasset  
*Betula lutea* var. *macrolepis* Fernald  
*e* yellow birch; black birch, Canadian yellow birch, cherry birch, curly birch, gold birch, gray birch, hard birch, mountain-mahogany, Newfoundland oak, red birch, silver birch, swamp birch, sweet birch p.p., tall birch; witch-hazel (Canada)  
*f* bouleau jaune; bouleau des Alléghanys (Canada); bouleau frisé, bouleau jaune canadien; bouleau merisier, merisier, merisier blanc, merisier jaune (Canada); merisier ondé  
*o* betulla gialla, betulla gialla canadese (italian); Gelbbirke, Kanadische Gelbbirke (german)
- 873 **Betula cordifolia** Regel  
 Betulaceae NE MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon; USA: Minnesota to Maine to Virginia) L D hel mes->xer acid  
*Betula alba* var. *cordifolia* (Regel) Fernald  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *cordifolia* (Regel) Fernald  
*e* mountain birch; heartleaf birch, mountain white birch  
*f* bouleau cordifolié; bouleau blanc p.p.; bouleau blanc de montagne
- 874 **Betula kenaica** W.H.Evans  
 Betulaceae NW North America (USA: Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory) M D  
*Betula kamtschatica* var. *kenaica* (W.H.Evans)  
 C.A.Jansson  
*Betula neolaskana* var. *kenaica* (W.H.Evans)  
 B.Boivin  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *kenaica* (W.H.Evans)  
 A.Henry  
*e* Kenai birch; black birch, Kenai paper birch, red birch  
*f* bouleau de Kenai
- 875 **Betula lenta** L.  
 Betulaceae ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Ohio to Maine, Alabama to Georgia) int MW Eurasia (Germany) M [L]  
 D sci->hel mes [xer] acid *dr(ob)* (chief commercial source of wintergreen oil, methyl salicylate, which is distilled from its wood; native Americans used it against cold, diarrhea, dysentery, fever, soreness and milky urine and as a spring tonic) *fd* (birch beer made from fermenting sap) *fr fw ma pl pp ti*  
*Betula carpinifolia* Ehrh.  
*Betula lenta* var. *laciniata* Rehder  
*e* sweet birch; American birch, American black birch; black birch (Canada, USA); blue birch; cherry birch (Canada, USA); dwarf birch p.p. (Canada); mahogany birch; mahogany-birch, mountain mahogany (Canada); red birch; wych-hazel, yellow birch p.p. (Canada)  
*f* bouleau flexible; acajou p.p., bouleau acajou, bouleau à sucre, bouleau merisier, bouleau odorant, bouleau sucré, merisier odorant, merisier rouge (Canada)  
*o* betulla americana, betulla nera (italian); Hain-Birke, Zuckerbirke (german)
- 876 **Betula minor** (Tuck.) Fernald  
 Betulaceae NE ME North America (Canada: E Ontario to Newfoundland; USA: New York to Maine) S? D  
*Betula papyracea* var. *minor* Tuck.  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *minor* (Tuck.) S.Watson & J.M.Coult.  
*Betula pubescens* subsp. *minor* (Tuck.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
*Betula saxophila* Lepage  
*e* dwarf birch; dwarf paper birch  
*f* bouleau mineur

877 **Betula neoalaskana** Sarg.

Betulaceae NW NC North America (USA):  
Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory to SW  
Nunavut, N British Columbia to W Ontario)  
M [L] D hel

*Betula alaskana* Sarg. non Lesq.

*Betula papyrifera* subsp. *humilis* (Regel) Hultén

*Betula papyrifera* var. *humilis* (Regel) Fernald &  
Raup

*Betula papyrifera* var. *neoalaskana* (Sarg.) Raup

*Betula resinifera* (Regel) Britton

*e* Alaska birch; Alaska paper birch (Canada);  
Alaska white birch, paper birch p.p., resin  
birch

*f* bouleau d'Alaska; bouleau blanc d'Alaska;  
bouleau de l'Alaska (Canada)

878 **Betula nigra** L.

Betulaceae MC ME North America (USA):  
Minnesota to Vermont, E Texas to N Florida)  
L D hel [sci] hyg->[xer] acid *dr(ob)* (native  
Americans used it to treat dysentery, cold,  
and milky urine) *fr pl pp sa ti*

*Betula rubra* F.Michx.

*e* river birch; black birch, red birch, water birch  
p.p.

*f* bouleau noir; bouleau de rivière

*o* betulla nera, betulla rossa (italian);  
Flussbirke, Schwarzbirke (german)

879 **Betula occidentalis** Hook.

Betulaceae NW NC MW MC North America  
(USA: Alaska, Washington to North Dakota,  
California to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon  
Territory to S Nunavut, British Columbia to  
C Ontario) S [L] D hel hyg->[xer] *fw* (fuel) *ti*  
(fence posts)

*Betula beeniana* A.Nelson

*Betula fontinalis* Sarg.

*Betula fontinalis* var. *inopina* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*Betula microphylla* var. *fontinalis* M.E.Jones

*Betula occidentalis* var. *fecunda* (Britton) Fernald

*Betula occidentalis* var. *inopina* (Jeps.) C.L.Hitchc.

*Betula papyrifera* subsp. *occidentalis* (Hook.)

Hultén

*Betula papyrifera* var. *occidentalis* (Hook.) Sarg.

*Betula rhombifolia* Nutt. non Tausch.

*e* water birch; black birch (Canada, USA);  
mountain birch p.p. (Canada); puget-sound-  
birch; red birch (Canada, USA); river birch  
p.p., spring birch, western birch, western  
white birch

*f* bouleau fontinal; bouleau d'eau, bouleau  
occidental; merisier occidental, merisier  
rouge (Canada)

*o* betulla occidentale (italian); Wasserbirke  
(german)

880 **Betula papyrifera** Marshall

Betulaceae N M North America (USA:  
Alaska, Washington to Maine, Oregon to  
North Carolina; Canada: Yukon Territory,  
Northwest Territories, British Columbia to  
Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon) L D  
hel [sci] [hyg]->xer acid *cl* (emblem tree of  
Saskatchewan Province of Canada and New  
Hampshire State of USA) *dr dr(ob)* (native  
Americans used it in enemas, to shrivel the  
womb, to alleviate stomach cramps and pain  
and as a tonic) *fd fr fw ma pl pp* (paper) *ti*  
(broom handles, clothe's pins, coffee sticks,  
furniture legs, pegs, plywood corestock,  
shoe-last, spoolwood, toothpicks, turned  
work) *ti(ob)* (baskets, canoes, covers, cups,  
wigwams)

*Betula alba* subsp. *commutata* (Regel) E.Murray

*Betula alba* var. *commutata* Regel

*Betula alba* var. *papyrifera* (Marshall) Spach

*Betula commutata* Regel

*Betula lyalliana* Koehne

*Betula papyracea* Aiton

*Betula papyrifera* Fernald & Wiegand

*Betula papyrifera* var. *commutata* (Regel)

E.Murray

*Betula papyrifera* var. *elobata* (Fernald) Sarg.

*Betula papyrifera* var. *lyalliana* (Koehne)

C.K.Schneid.

*Betula papyrifera* var. *macrostachya* Fernald

*Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *papyrifera*

*Betula papyrifera* var. *pensilis* Fernald

*Betula papyrifera* var. *subcordata* (Rydb. ex

B.T.Butler) Sarg.

*Betula subcordata* Rydb. ex B.T.Butler

*e* paper birch; birch p.p. (Canada); canoe birch  
(Canada, USA); northwestern paper birch  
(Canada); northwestern white birch; silver  
birch (Canada); spoolwood, typical paper  
birch, western paper birch, western white  
birch; white birch (Canada, USA)

*f* bouleau blanc; bouleau p.p. (Canada);  
bouleau à canoë; bouleau à canot (Canada);  
bouleau à canots, bouleau à capot; bouleau à  
papier (Canada); bouleau à papier occidental;  
bouleau blanc occidental, bouleau blanc  
subcordifolié, bouleau blanc typique, bouleau  
du Nord-Ouest?, bouleau occidental

*o* betulla da carta (italian); Graubirke, Nachen-  
Birke, Papierbirke (german)

881 **Betula populifolia** Marshall

- Betulaceae ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Illinois to Maine to North Carolina) S [M] D hel hyg->xer acid->neut *dr dr(ob)* (Iroquois used it to treat bleeding piles, the Micmac to treat infected cuts and as an emetic) *fr* (buds and seeds; grouse, squirrel, tamias and all others rodents; leaves and twigs: whitetail deer) *fw pl sa* (shade for pine plantation)  
*Betula alba* subsp. *populifolia* (Marshall) Regel  
*Betula alba* var. *populifolia* (Marshall) Spach  
*e* grey birch; fire birch, gray birch, old field birch, poplar-leaved birch, poverty-birch, small white birch, swamp birch, water birch p.p., white birch, wire birch  
*f* bouleau gris; bouleau à feuille de peuplier; bouleau à feuilles de peuplier, bouleau rouge (Canada)  
*o* betulla a foggie di pioppo, betulla grigio (italian); Graue Birke, Pappelblättrige Birke (german)
- 882 ***Betula pubescens*** Ehrh.  
 Betulaceae NE North America (SW Greenland) N MW MC Eurasia (Europe, Asia) M [L] D hel hyg->mes acid *dr* (leaves and bark: diuretic, medicinal oil) *dr(ob)* (used by the Cree for chafed skin, by the Ojibway as a seasoner in medicine and a component in a maple syrup mixture used to relieve stomach cramps) *fd* (bark: famine food or eaten with sturgeon eggs in E Asia) *ma* (bark: shoes and clothes; leaves: with alum give green dye, with chalk give yellow dye; tar: to preserve leather and wood) *ti* (furniture)  
*Betula alba* subsp. *pubescens* Regel  
*Betula alba* var. *pubescens* (Ehrh.) Spach  
*e* pubescent birch; common white birch, downy birch  
*f* bouleau pubescent; bouleau blanc p.p., bouleau collant  
*s* abedul, bedoll, bidueiro, urkhi, violo  
*o* Behaarte Birke (german); betulla pelosa, betulla pubescente, betulla tomentosa (italian); Haarbirke, Moorbirke (german)
- 883 ***Betula pubescens*** subsp. ***tortuosa*** (Ledeb.) Nyman  
 Betulaceae NE North America (SW Greenland) M  
*Betula odorata* Bechst.  
*Betula odorata* var. *tortuosa* (Ledeb.) Rosenv.  
*Betula tortuosa* Ledeb.  
*e* twisted pubescent birch  
*f* bouleau pubescent tortueux
- 884 ***Betula uber*** (Ashe) Fernald  
 Betulaceae ME North America (USA: Virginia) S D mes *ex*  
*Betula lenta* var. *uber* Ashe  
*e* Virginia birch; Ashe birch, Ashe's birch, Virginia roundleaf birch  
*f* bouleau de la Virginie
- 885 ***Billia*** Peyr.  
 Hippocastanaceae  
*e* billia  
*f* billia
- 886 ***Billia colombiana*** Planch. & Linden  
 Hippocastanaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L D [sci] xer *cl fr ma pl sa ti* (cabinet work, general construction)  
*Billia colombiana* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.  
*Billia columbianum* Planch. & Linden  
*Pawia colombiana* Kuntze  
*e* Colombia billia  
*f* billia de Colombie  
*s* capúlí (Ecuador); cariseco (Colombia); cascarillo (Ecuador); cobalonga (Venezuela); cobalongo (Colombia); cocora (Costa Rica); cucaracho (Honduras); cucarcho, guatusa (Costa Rica, Honduras); manchado (Honduras); manzano, manzano de monte (Colombia); ocora (Costa Rica, Honduras), resina (Costa Rica); resino (Honduras); tres hojas (Colombia)
- 887 ***Billia hippocastanum*** Peyr.  
 Hippocastanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L SD hyg *ma ti* (beams, construction, flooring, furniture, plywood, poles)  
*Aesculus mexicana* Benth. & Hook ex Hemsl.  
*Pawia mexicana* Kuntze  
*e* Mexican billia  
*f* billia du Mexique  
*s* cocora, cucaracho (Costa Rica); manchado (Honduras)
- 888 ***Bixa*** L.  
 Bixaceae  
*e* bixa; anattotree  
*f* bixa; rocouyer  
*s* achiote, achote (Guatemala); atta (Belize)  
*o* achiote (nahuatl, Mexico); bixa (italian); Bixa

(german); cuxub, cuxul (maya, Mexico)

### 889 **Bixa orellana** L.

Bixaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) NC Oceania (Mariana Islands, Palau) int SC Eurasia and Africa M E [D] hel hyg mes *cl* (Amerindian warpaint) *dr* (leaves: applied to forehead against headache, decoction gargle against throat infection; pulp: astringent drink against dysentery, kidney infection, sores and burns; roots: decoction against asthma; seeds: decoction against fever) *fd* (seeds: dye for coloring rice, cheese and butter) *fr fw ma* (dye) *pl* (living fences, ornamental) *sa ti*

*Bixa acuminata* Bojer

*Bixa americana* Poir.

*Bixa catangensis* Delpierre

*Bixa odorata* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don

*Bixa orellana* Bedd.

*Bixa orellana* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr.

*Bixa orellana* Wight

*Bixa orellana* var. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) Standl. & L.O.Williams

*Bixa orellana* f. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr.

*Bixa platycarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don

*Bixa purpurea* Sweet

*Bixa tinctoria* Salisb.

*Orellana americana* Kuntze

*Orellana orellana* (L.) Kuntze

*e* anatto bixa; anatto (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); anatto-tree, anattotree, annato, annatto, arnatto; atta (Belize); lipstick bush (Puerto Rico); onoto (Guyana); roucou (Trinidad and Tobago, Virgin Islands)

*f* bixa roucouyer; achiote (French Guiana); chiote (Haiti); rocouyer (Côte d'Ivoire, Guadeloupe); roucou, roucouyer (Haiti)

*s* achiote (Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); achiote caspi, achiote de monte (Peru); achiotillo (Guatemala); achote (Belize, Colombia, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); anatto (Panama); annato (Belize, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); annatto (Belize); annetto (Peru); annmatto (Belize); atta (Belize); bija (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); caituco (Venezuela); cuajachote (El Salvador); mugo-simu, onotillo (Venezuela); onoto (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); shamba huayo (Peru); shambu (Peru); urucú (Argentina)

*o* açafroa, açafroira-da-terra; achiote, achote,

annatto (chamorro, Micronesia; italian); buek, búrek (palauan, Micronesia); cu-shèb (maya, Belize); ipiacu (shuar); koesoewee (Suriname); kuxub (maya, Belize); mandura (quichua); oox (chuj, Guatemala); orleana (italian); Orleansstrauch (german); ox (Guatemala); pan-sa (siona); potsotinfroqui (campa asháninca, Peru); rata kaha (Sri Lanka); rocú (italian); roucou (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); rucu (Netherlands Antilles); shi-yaè (maya, Belize); thidin (Myanmar); xayan (maya, Belize); xayau (quecchí, Guatemala)

### 890 **Bixa urucurana** Willd.

Bixaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Amazonian Brazil, Bolivia) M *dr fd* (food coloring) *pl*

*Bixa orellana* var. *urucurana* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Pilg.

*Bixa sphaerocarpa* Triana

*Orellana americana* var. *urucurana* Kuntze

*e* urucú bixa

*f* bixa urucú

*s* achiote (Guatemala); achiote de monte (Ecuador); onotillo, onoto (Venezuela); urucú, urucucillo (Bolivia)

*o* chiòt (creole, Haiti); urucu, urucum (portuguese, Brazil); woukou (creole, Haiti)

### 891 **Blakea** P.Browne

Melastomataceae

*Amaraboya* Linden ex Mast.

*Pyxidanthus* Naudin

*Valdesia* Ruiz & Pav.

*e* blakea

*f* blakéa

### 892 **Blakea anomala** Donn.Sm.

Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?

*e* abnormal blakea

*f* blakéa atypique

### 893 **Blakea austin-smithii** Standl.

Melastomataceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S?

*e* AustinSmith blakea

*f* blakéa d'Austin-Smith

### 894 **Blakea calycosa** Gleason

Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America

- (Colombia) S?  
*e* persistentcalyx blakea  
*f* blakéa à calice persistant
- 895 **Blakea chloranta** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Costa Rica) S?  
*e* greenflower blakea  
*f* blakéa à fleurs vertes
- 896 **Blakea costaricensis** Umaña & Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Costa Rica) S?  
*e* CostaRica blakea  
*f* blakéa du Costa Rica
- 897 **Blakea crinita** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S?  
*e* Panama blakea  
*f* blakéa du Panama
- 898 **Blakea cuatrecasii** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Cuatrecasas blakea  
*f* blakéa de Cuatrecasas
- 899 **Blakea cuneata** Standl.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica)  
 M  
*Blakea bella* Standl.  
*e* cuneate blakea  
*f* blakéa cunéiforme
- 900 **Blakea grandiflora** Hemsl.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Costa Rica) M  
*Blakea pittieri* Cogn.  
*e* bigflower blakea  
*f* blakéa à grandes fleurs
- 901 **Blakea hammelii** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama) S?  
*e* Hammel blakea  
*f* blakéa de Hammel
- 902 **Blakea pauciflora** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* fewflower blakea  
*f* blakéa pauciflore
- 903 **Blakea penduliflora** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Costa Rica) S?  
*e* droopingflower blakea  
*f* blakéa pleureur
- 904 **Blakea purpusii** Brandegees  
 Melastomataceae SC North America (end  
 Mexico-Guatemala border) M  
*e* Purpus blakea  
*f* blakéa de Purpus
- 905 **Blakea repens** (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama) NW MW MC South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *fw*  
 (fuel)  
*Blakea incerta* J.F.Macbr.  
*Valdesia repens* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* creeping blakea  
*f* blakéa rampant
- 906 **Blakea scarlatina** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* scarlet blakea  
*f* blakéa écarlate
- 907 **Blakea storkii** (Standl.) Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) S?  
*Blakea woodsonii* Gleason  
*Topobea grandiflora* Suess.  
*Topobea storkii* Standl.  
*e* Stork blakea  
*f* blakéa de Stork
- 908 **Blakea subconnata** O.Berg ex Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S? *dr* (flowers:  
 against bewitchment)  
*e* subconnate blakea  
*f* blakéa subconné  
*s* cacha micite (Ecuador)
- 909 **Blakea tapantiana** Umaña & Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Tapantí blakea  
*f* blakéa de Tapantí
- 910 **Blakea tuberculata** Donn.Sm.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) S



- e* tuberculate blakea  
*f* blakéa tuberculé
- 911 **Blakea wilsoniorum** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Wilsons blakea  
*f* blakéa des Wilson
- 912 **Blepharidium** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* blepharidium  
*f* blépharidium
- 913 **Blepharidium guatemalense** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) L E hel mes calc sili *ti*  
*Blepharidium mexicanum* Standl.  
*Tocoyena tabascensis* Standl.  
*e* Guatemala blepharidium  
*f* blépharidium du Guatemala  
*s* estricnina (Guatemala); popiste (Mexico)  
*o* popistle (Mexico); sagisché (Iacandon); sak' yaxte' (maya)
- 914 **Blepharocalyx** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae  
*Blepharocalyx* subg. *Temu* (O.Berg) Nied.  
*Heteromyrtus* Blume  
*Marlieriopsis* Kiaersk.  
*Temu* O.Berg  
*e* blepharocalyx  
*f* blépharocalyx
- 915 **Blepharocalyx eggersii** (Kiaersk.) Landrum  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Guadeloupe) NW NC MW MC  
 South America (Venezuela, Peru) M [L] E sci hyg  
*Marlieriopsis eggersii* Kiaersk.  
*Mitranthes eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Nied.  
*Myrcia splendens* Griseb. p.p. non DC.  
*e* wildcherry blepharocalyx; wild cherry (St. Vincent)  
*f* blépharocalyx cerisier-montagne; cerisier montagne petite feuille (Lesser Antilles); cerisier-montagne-petites-feuilles
- 916 **Blomia** Miranda  
 Sapindaceae  
*Tikalia* Lundell  
*e* blomia  
*f* blomia
- 917 **Blomia prisca** (Standl.) Lundell  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M  
*Blomia cupanioides* Miranda  
*Cupania prisca* Standl.  
*Tikalia prisca* (Standl.) Lundell  
*e* prisca blomia  
*f* blomia prisca
- 918 **Bocconia** L.  
 Papaveraceae  
*e* bocconia  
*f* bocconie
- 919 **Bocconia frutescens** L.  
 Papaveraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) int NW NE Oceania (Java, Hawaii) and ME Africa S E sci mes *dr* (latex: treatment of warts; roots: infusion against jaundice) *ma* (latex for dye) *pl*  
*Bocconia arborea* S.Watson  
*Bocconia pearcei* Hutch.  
*e* South American bocconia; celandine, John-Crow-bush (Jamaica); parrot weed (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); plume poppy (Bahamas); tree-celandine  
*f* bocconie bois-de-coq; arbre à pain, bois codine, bois coq d'Inde, bois de coq, bois jaunisse (Haiti)  
*s* calderón (Mexico); camotillo (Guatemala); celedonia (Colombia, Venezuela); celidueña (Colombia); curador; gengibrillo (Dominican Republic); golondrinia (Colombia); gordolobo (Mexico); guacamayo (Costa Rica); higuera del diablo, higuera infierno, horasangre (Dominican Republic); llora sangre (Mexico); llorasangre (Dominican Republic, Mexico); mano de león (Mexico); mano de tigre; palo amarillo, palo de pan cimarrón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); palo de toro (Dominican Republic); palo del diablo, palo santo (Mexico); panapen cimmaron, panapen cimarrón (Puerto Rico); pan blanco, pan blanco cimarrón (Dominican Republic); pan cimarrón; panilla, pasilla (Puerto Rico); sangre de toro (Guatemala); sarno (Colombia); tabaquillo (Costa Rica); trompeta (Colombia); yagramo macho (Dominican Republic); yagrumita (Cuba); yagrumo macho (Dominican Republic)  
*o* amak'ari (aymara, Bolivia); bwa jònis, bwa kodinn, bwa kòk, bwa kòk denn (creole, Haiti); coscuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); khellu khellu (aymara, Bolivia); laba pen (creole, Haiti)

- 920 **Bocconia glaucifolia** Hutch.  
Papaveraceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) S?  
*e* glaucousleaf bocconia  
*f* bocconie à feuilles glauques
- 921 **Bocconia vulcanica** Donn.Sm.  
Papaveraceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* volcanicolous bocconia  
*f* bocconie volcanicole
- 922 **Boehmeria** Jacq.  
Urticaceae  
*e* falsenettle  
*f* boehméria
- 923 **Boehmeria aspera** Wedd.  
Urticaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia  
to Bolivia) S E mes  
*Boehmeria diversifolia* Wedd.  
*Boehmeria pavonii* var. *diversifolia* Wedd.  
*e* rough falsenettle  
*f* boehméria rugueux
- 924 **Boehmeria caudata** Sw.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, Jamaica) South America (general)  
M hel hyg  
*Boehmeria ampullacea* Kunth  
*Boehmeria arborescens* Gardner  
*Boehmeria arguta* Mart. ex Miq.  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *arborescens* (Gardner)  
Wedd.  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *arguta* (Mart. ex Miq.)  
Wedd.  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *lanceolata* Wedd.  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *petiolaris* (Kunth) Blume  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *tomentosa* Wedd.  
*Boehmeria flagelliformis* Liebm.  
*Boehmeria guatemalensis* Gand.  
*Boehmeria palmeri* S.Watson  
*Boehmeria peruviana* Blume  
*Boehmeria petiolaris* Kunth  
*Boehmeria sordida* Rusby  
*Boehmeria stipulata* Glaz.  
*Boehmeria tenuistachys* Rusby  
*Urtica spicata* Sessé & Moç.  
*e* caudate falsenettle; nettle tree (Jamaica)  
*f* boehméria caudé  
*s* gusano, munchiro (Colombia); ortiguilla  
(Ecuador); rabo de gato (Colombia)
- 925 **Boehmeria pavonii** Wedd.  
Urticaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW MC South America (Colombia to  
Bolivia) S?  
*Boehmeria pallida* (Rusby) Killip  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* var. *paraguariensis* Hassl.  
*Phenax pallidus* Rusby  
*Procris longifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex Wedd.  
*e* Pavón falsenettle  
*f* boehméria de Pavón
- 926 **Boehmeria ramiflora** Jacq.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South  
America (tropics) S D hyg  
*Boehmeria cuspidata* Wedd.  
*Boehmeria ehrenbergiana* Urb.  
*Boehmeria jamaicensis* Urb.  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* var. *cuspidata* (Wedd.)  
Wedd.  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* var. *subvelutina* Blume  
*Boehmeria rhynchophylla* Wedd.  
*Caturus ramiflora* (Jacq.) L.  
*Procris ramiflora* (Jacq.) Poir.  
*Ramium ramiflorum* Kuntze  
*e* oldbranchflower falsenettle  
*f* boehméria fleuri
- 927 **Boehmeria ulmifolia** Wedd.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) MW MC South America  
(Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia)  
M  
*Boehmeria anomala* (Wedd.) Killip  
*Boehmeria fallax* Wedd.  
*Boehmeria fallax* var. *cordata* Wedd.  
*Boehmeria fallax* var. *ulmifolia* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Boehmeria pavonii* var. *anomala* Wedd.  
*Phenax ulei* Krause  
*e* elmleaf falsenettle  
*f* boehméria à feuilles d'orme
- 928 **Bombacopsis** Pittier  
Bombacaceae  
*e* bombacopsis  
*f* bombacopsis
- 929 **Bombacopsis quinata** (Jacq.) Dugand  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) N South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela) L [G] D hyg->xer *dr ex ma*  
(resin, pillow) *pl* (living fences, quickset  
hedge) *pp sa ti* (cabinet work, concrete  
framing, doors, furniture, general  
construction, lumber, matches, particle  
boards, plywood, veneer, windows)  
*Bombacopsis fendleri* (Seem.) Pittier  
*Bombacopsis jaris* Pittier

- Bombacopsis pachiroides* auct. p.p. non Pittier  
*Bombacopsis sepium* Pittier  
*Bombax fendleri* (Seem.) Pittier  
*Bombax nicoyense* Pittier  
*Bombax quinatum* Jacq.  
*Pachira fendleri* Seem.  
*Pachira quinata* (Jacq.) W.S.Alverson  
*Pochota quinata* (Jacq.) W.D.Stevens  
*Pochota vulgaris* Ram.Goyena
- e* cottontree bombacopsis; cotton tree (Colombia); saqui-saqui; spiny cedar (Panama)
- f* bombacopsis à cinq folioles
- s* cedro (Honduras); cedro dulce (Venezuela); cedro espino (Central America); cedro espinosa (Colombia); cedro espinoso (Central America); cedro macho (Colombia, Costa Rica); cedro tolua (Central America, Colombia); ceiba colorado, ceiba purro, ceiba roja (Colombia); ceiba tolua (Colombia, Honduras); ceiba tolúa (Central America, Colombia); murea (Venezuela); pochote (Central America, Colombia, Venezuela); saqui-saqui (Guyana, Venezuela); saquisaqui (Venezuela); tolú, tolúa (Colombia)
- t* pochote
- 930 **Bonnetia** Mart.  
 Theaceae  
*e* bonnetia  
*f* bonnetia
- 931 **Bonnetia cubensis** (Britton) Howard  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
 hyg  
*Kieseria cubensis* Britton  
*e* Cuban bonnetia  
*f* bonnetia de Cuba
- 932 **Bontia** L.  
 Myoporaceae  
*e* bontia; Barbados-olive  
*f* bontia
- 933 **Bontia daphnoides** L.  
 Myoporaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Aruba, Curaçao, Venezuela to Guianas) S E hel calc  
*dr* (flowers, fruits and leaves: decoction against sore and ulcer; fruits and leaves: macerated with alcohol against insect bites; resin: against herpes) *ma pl sa*  
*e* Barbadosolive bontia; alling (Virgin Islands); Barbados-olive (Bahamas); Barbadosolive, bontia, olive, sea olive; white-alling (Virgin Islands); wild olive (Barbados)
- f* bontia bord-de-mer; mang blanc, manglier marron, olivier bâtard (Hispaniola); olivier bord de mer (Martinique); olivier bord-de-mer (Guadeloupe); olivier pays
- s* aceituna americana (Cuba); aceituno (Dominican Republic); mangle (Puerto Rico); mangle bobo; manzanilla (Puerto Rico); olivo (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); olivo bastardo (Cuba)
- o* doliv bata, mang blan, mang'blanc, mang mawon (creole, Haiti); oliba, olijfi (Netherlands Antilles); olivye bata (creole, Haiti)
- 934 **Borojoa** Cuatrec.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* borojoa  
*f* borojoa
- 935 **Borojoa atlantica** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Atlantic borojoa  
*f* borojoa atlantique  
*o* sab gin di (kuna, Panama)
- 936 **Borojoa panamensis** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Panama borojoa  
*f* borojoa du Panama
- 937 **Borojoa patinoi** Cuatrec.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M *fd pl*  
*e* Patino borojoa  
*f* borojoa de Patino  
*s* borojo; borójó (Colombia); borojo hembra, borojo macho, burijo; madroño (Panama)  
*o* achugarban, achu gar banwala, achu garbanwala (kuna, Panama)
- 938 **Bourreria** P.Browne  
 Boraginaceae  
*Beurreria* Jacq.  
*Crematomia* Miers  
*e* strongbark; strongback  
*f* bourréria; café marron, mapou gris (Haiti)  
*o* kafe mawon, mapou gri (creole, Haiti)
- 939 **Bourreria andrieuxii** (DC.) Hemsl.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua) S

- Crematonia andrieuxii* (DC.) Miers  
*Ehretia andrieuxii* DC.  
*e* Andrieux strongbark  
*f* bourrèria d'Andrieux  
*s* guayabo negro (Nicaragua)
- 940 ***Bourreria baccata*** (L.) Raf.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S xer calc  
*Bourreria tomentosa* var. *velutina* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Bourreria velutina* Gürke  
*Cordia bourreria* L.  
*Ehretia bourreria* L. p.p. non Sessé & Moç.  
*Ehretia velutina* DC.  
*Morelosia bourreria* Kuntze  
*e* berrylike strongbark  
*f* bourrèria de la Jamaïque
- 941 ***Bourreria costaricensis*** (Standl.) A.H.Gentry  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) L  
*Bourreria panamensis* I.M.Johnst.  
*Bourreria superba* var. *glabra* Schery  
*Schlegelia costaricensis* Standl.  
*e* CostaRica strongbark  
*f* bourrèria du Costa Rica
- 942 ***Bourreria domingensis*** (DC.) Griseb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S  
*Ehretia domingensis* DC.  
*Morelosia domingensis* Kuntze  
*e* Dominican strongbark  
*f* bourrèria de la République Dominicaine
- 943 ***Bourreria grandicalyx*** J.S.Mill. & Sirot  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* bigcalyx strongbark  
*f* bourrèria à grand calice
- 944 ***Bourreria huanita*** (La Llave & Lex.) Hemsl.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M? *fr pl*  
*Bourreria formosa* (DC.) Hemsl.  
*Bourreria grandiflora* Bertol.  
*Ehretia formosa* DC.  
*Ehretia guatemalensis* DC.  
*Morelosia huanita* La Llave & Lex.  
*e* Guatemala strongbark  
*f* bourrèria du Guatemala  
*s* esquinsucha, esquinsuchil, oreja de león (Guatemala); sombra de ternero (Belize)  
*o* ter-ech-mach (maya, Belize)
- 945 ***Bourreria litoralis*** Donn.Sm.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* seashore strongbark  
*f* bourrèria littoral  
*s* esquijoche (Costa Rica)
- 946 ***Bourreria nashii*** Britton  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Haiti) S  
*e* Nash strongbark  
*f* bourrèria de Nash
- 947 ***Bourreria ovata*** Miers  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) [S] M E  
 hel calc *fw*  
*Bourreria ovata* var. *hirtella* O.E.Schulz  
*Morelosia ovata* Kuntze  
*e* ovalleaf strongbark; Bahama strongback, Bahama strongbark, strong-back; strong-bark (Bahamas)  
*f* bourrèria ovale; bois côtelet, café marron (Haiti)
- 948 ***Bourreria oxyphylla*** Standl.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *hyg dr fd fr fw ti*  
*Bourreria wagneri* Standl.  
*e* wildcrab strongbark; laurel night bloom, wild crab, wild craboo (Belize)  
*f* bourrèria à feuilles pointues  
*s* laurel; lima del monte (Belize); roble  
*o* chi-che (maya, Belize); sac-bay-eck (maya, Belize; Guatemala); ter-ech-másh, ter-ech-m sh (maya, Belize)
- 949 ***Bourreria pulchra*** (Millsp.) Millsp.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula) S?  
*Cordia pulchra* Millsp.  
*e* handsome strongbark  
*f* bourrèria élégant
- 950 ***Bourreria quirosii*** Standl.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* Quirós strongbark  
*f* bourrèria de Quirós
- 951 ***Bourreria radula*** (Poir.) G.Don.

- Boraginaceae SE North America (USA: Florida Keys to Hispaniola) M E  
*Ehretia radula* Poir.  
*e* rough strongbark; rough strongback  
*f* bourréria rugueux
- 952 **Bourreria rinconensis** J.S.Mill.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Rincón strongbark  
*f* bourréria de Rincón
- 953 **Bourreria rotata** (DC.) I.M.Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Bourreria calophylla* Griseb.  
*Bourreria reticulata* Griseb.  
*Cordia coriacea* Miers  
*Cordia rotata* Moç. ex DC.  
*Ehretia calophylla* A.Rich.  
*Lithocardium rotatum* (Moç. ex DC.) Kuntze  
*e* wheelshaped strongbark  
*f* bourréria rond  
*s* ateje de sabana, jagua-jaqüita, roble agalla (Cuba)
- 954 **Bourreria sonorae** S.Watson  
 Boraginaceae SW North America (Mexico: S Baja California, Sonora) S *hyg fd* (fruits)  
*e* Sonora strongbark  
*f* bourréria du Sonora
- 955 **Bourreria succulenta** Jacq.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; West Indies) NW NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M [D] E [hel] *xer calc dr fd fw*  
*Bourreria recurva* Miers  
*Cordia beurreria* L.  
*Ehretia bourreria* L. p.p.  
*e* pigeonwood strongbark; chinkswood, cutlass (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); pigeon berry (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); pigeon-wood (Virgin Islands); spoon tree (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); spoon-tree (Virgin Islands); white-chank (Netherlands Antilles)  
*f* bourréria café-marron; acomat côte-lette (Guadeloupe); acomat côtelette (Lesser Antilles); acomat-côtelette; bois-cabrit p.p.; bois-cabrit-bâtard (Lesser Antilles); bois capri bâtard (Guadeloupe); café marron (Haiti); côtelette, cotlette (Lesser Antilles); Madame Jeanne, mapon gris, mapou gris (Haiti)  
*s* ateje de costa (Cuba); cercillo (Puerto Rico); curaboca (Cuba); doncella (Puerto Rico); fruta de catey (Cuba); muñeco, palo bobo (Dominican Republic); palo de vaca (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); roble de guayo (Puerto Rico); roble guayo (Cuba)  
*o* goeaana (Netherlands Antilles); kafé mawon, mapou gri (creole, Haiti); tawai (carib); watakeeli (Netherlands Antilles)
- 956 **Bourreria succulenta** var. **revoluta** (Kunth) O.E.Schulz  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Mexico, USA: Florida; Cuba to Puerto Rico) S  
*Bourreria revoluta* Kunth  
*e* revolute pigeonwood strongbark  
*f* bourréria café-marron révoluté
- 957 **Bourreria succulenta** Jacq. var. **succulenta**  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (West Indies) S  
*Bourreria succulenta* var. *canescens* O.E.Schultz  
*e* typical pigeonwood strongbark  
*f* bourréria café-marron typique
- 958 **Bourreria taylori** Britton  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Taylor strongbark  
*f* bourréria de Taylor
- 959 **Bourreria tomentosa** (Lam.) G.Don  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S *xer*  
*Bourreria tomentosa* var. *modesta* O.E.Schulz  
*Ehretia tomentosa* Lam.  
*e* tomentose strongbark  
*f* bourréria tomenteux  
*s* yeso (Dominican Republic)
- 960 **Bourreria venosa** (Miers) Stearn  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Cayman Is., Jamaica) S *hel xer calc*  
*Crematonia venosa* Miers  
*e* conspicuouslyveined strongbark  
*f* bourréria à nervures manifestes
- 961 **Bourreria virgata** (Sw.) G.Don  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Cuba to Puerto Rico) S E *xer*  
*Ehretia virgata* Sw.  
*e* twiggy strongbark  
*f* bourréria branchu  
*s* cafecillo (Cuba); guazumilla, guazumillo

- (Dominican Republic); palo de vaca (Puerto Rico); raspalengua (Cuba); roble de guayo (Puerto Rico)
- 962 **Bourreria wrightii** Alain  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M calc  
*Bourreria grandiflora* (Poir.) Griseb. non Bertol.  
*Crematonia grandiflora* (Poir.) Miers  
*Ehretia grandiflora* Poir.  
*Morelosia grandiflora* (Poir.) Kuntze  
*e* Wright strongbark  
*f* bourr ria de Wright
- 963 **Bouvardia** Salisb.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* bouvardia  
*f* bouvardia
- 964 **Bouvardia macdougallii** Lorence  
Rubiaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Oaxaca) S? calc  
*e* MacDougall bouvardia  
*f* bouvardia de MacDougall
- 965 **Brahea** Mart.  
Palmae  
*Erythea* S.Watson  
*Glaucothea* O.F.Cook  
*e* braheapalm; brahea, erythea, fan palm  
*f* brah a  
*o* brahea (italian); Brahea (german)
- 966 **Brahea armata** S.Watson  
Palmae MW North America (Baja California Norte) int MW Eurasia (Georgia) M E hel [sci] xer *fd(ob)* (the C copath Indians roasted and ate the seeds) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Brahea glauca* Hook.f.  
*Erythea armata* S.Watson  
*Glaucothea armata* O.F.Cook  
*e* blue braheapalm; big blue hesper palm (USA); blue palm  
*f* brah a bleu; palmier   feuilles de zinc, palmier bleu  
*s* palma blanca (Mexico)
- 967 **Brahea brandegeei** (Purpus) H.E.Moore  
Palmae SW North America (end Baja California Sur) M *fd* (fruits, leaf buds) *ti*  
*Centaurium brandegeei* (Purpus) Druce  
*Erythea brandegeei* Purpus  
*Glaucothea brandegeei* (Purpus) I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Brandegeei braheapalm; Brandegeei palm, San Jos  hesper palm (USA)  
*f* brah a de Brandegeei
- s* palma de tlaco, palma negra, palmilla (Mexico)
- 968 **Brahea dulcis** (Kunth) Mart.  
Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico) S E xer calc *fd ma* (fiber) *ti*  
*Corypha dulcis* Kunth  
*e* sweet braheapalm  
*f* brah a doux  
*s* cocaiste, palma de sombrero, palma popotia, palmito, zoyate (Mexico)  
*o* apah (Guatemala)
- 969 **Brahea edulis** H.Wendl. ex S.Watson  
Palmae SW North America (end Mexico: Isla Guadalupe) int MW Eurasia (Georgia) G E *fd* (fruits)  
*Erythea edulis* (H.Wendl.) S.Watson  
*e* Guadalupe braheapalm; Guadalupe palm  
*f* brah a de la Guadalupe; palmier de la Guadeloupe
- 970 **Brahea prominens** L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* prominent braheapalm  
*f* brah a dress   
*s* palma
- 971 **Brahea roezlii** Linden  
Palmae SW North America (end Mexico: Sonora) M sci  
*Erythea roezlii* (Linden) Becc.  
*e* shortarm braheapalm; short-arm blue hesper palm (USA)  
*f* brah a de Roezl
- 972 **Brahea salvadorensis** H.Wendl. ex Becc.  
Palmae SE North America (El Salvador, Nicaragua) S? E *ma*  
*Acoelorrhaphe cookii* Bartlett  
*Acoelorrhaphe salvadorensis* Bartlett  
*Erythea salvadorensis* (Wendl. ex Becc.) H.E.Moore  
*e* ElSalvador braheapalm  
*f* brah a d'El Salvador  
*s* palma
- 973 **Bravaisia** DC.  
Acanthaceae  
*e* bravaisia  
*f* bravaisia
- 974 **Bravaisia berlandieriana** (Nees) T.F.Daniels  
Acanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:

- Yucatán peninsula; Belize, Cuba) S E hyg *cl dr ti*  
*Bravaisia tubiflora* Hemsl. ex Hook.  
*Onychacanthus berlandierianus* Nees  
*e* Berlandier bravaisia  
*f* bravaisia de Berlandier  
*o* hulaba, hulup, julub (maya, Belize)
- 975 **Bravaisia grandiflora** Donn.Sm.  
 Acanthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) S hyg  
*Bravaisia proxima* S.F.Blake  
*e* bigflower bravaisia  
*f* bravaisia à grandes fleurs
- 976 **Bravaisia integerrima** (Spreng.) Standl.  
 Acanthaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru) L E hel hyg->mes calc *dr* (roots: when cooked in guarapo, a fermented beverage made from sugar cane or pineapple, are a pain reliever)  
*pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boxboard, cheap construction, food containers, lumber)  
*Amasonia integerrima* Spreng.  
*Androcentrum multiflorum* Lem.  
*Barleria anomala* Spreng.  
*Bravaisia floribunda* DC.  
*Onychacanthus arboreus* H.Karst.  
*Onychacanthus cumingii* Nees  
*Onychacanthus speciosus* Oerst.  
*e* jiggerwood bravaisia; jiggerwood, white mangue (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* bravaisia à feuilles entières  
*s* canacoite (Mexico); mangle blanco (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); mangle de agua (Costa Rica, Panama); maranjillo, naranjillo bobo (Venezuela); palo blanco (Mexico); palo de agua (Costa Rica, Colombia, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); pintopié (Mexico); sancaraño, sancho arana (Colombia)
- 977 **Brongniartia** Kunth  
 Leguminosae  
*Brongniartia* Blume  
*Megastegia* G.Don  
*Peraltea* Kunth  
*e* brongniartia  
*f* brongniartia
- 978 **Brongniartia alamosana** Rydb.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S D  
*e* Alamos brongniartia
- f* brongniartia d'Alamos  
*s* palo piojo (Mexico)
- 979 **Brosimum** Sw.  
 Moraceae  
*Alicastrum* P.Browne  
*Brosimopsis* S.Moore  
*Ferolia* Aubl.  
*Galactodendrum* Kunth  
*Piratinera* Aubl.  
*e* breadnuttree; breadnut p.p., cow tree, milk tree  
*f* brosimum; arbre à la vache, arbre au lait  
*o* capomo (italian); Kuhbaum, Milchbaum (german)
- 980 **Brosimum alicastrum** Sw.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L E [D] hel hyg mes calc neut->basi  
*dr fd* (fruits, latex: milk substitute, seeds) *fr* (leaves: cattle, horses, mules) *fw ma* (painting) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinet work, furniture, flooring, general construction, plywood, railroad ties, tool handles)  
*Alicastrum brownei* Kuntze  
*Brosimum gentlei* Lundell  
*Brosimum terrabanum* Pittier  
*Helicostylis ojoche* K.Schum. ex Pittier  
*Piratinera alicastrum* (Sw.) Baill.  
*e* ramon breadnuttree; breadnut p.p. (Belize, Jamaica); capomo (USA); cow tree, milk tree, ramón, white mabouya  
*f* brosimum fourrager; arbre à la vache, arbre au lait; moussara (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*s* apoma, apomo, ash (Mexico); capomo (Belize, Honduras, Mexico); congona (Peru); charo (Venezuela); charo macho; guaimaro (Colombia, Venezuela); guáimaro (Cuba); hichoso (Honduras); huje (Mexico); laredo, lerado (Central America, Mexico); manchinga (Peru); maseco (Guatemala, Honduras); masica (Honduras, Nicaragua); masicaran (Belize); masico (Guatemala, Honduras); masiquilla (Honduras); moho, mojo, mojote, mojú nazareno, ojite (Mexico); ojoche (Central America, Mexico); pisma (Honduras); ramon, ramón (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); ramon blanco (Mexico); ramón blanco (Guatemala, Mexico); ramón de Mexico (Honduras); samaritano Juan Diego (Mexico); sande; sandé (Ecuador); ujushte, ujushte blanco (Guatemala)

- o* a-agl, ax (maya, Mexico); Brotnussbaum (german); hairi, hairi-te, huji (Mexico); jauri, jushapu, juskapu; Kuhbaum (german); lan-fe-lá; marométi, massoura (campa asháninca, Peru); Milchbaum (german); mo (maya, Mexico); moj-cuji; mojú (maya, Mexico); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); ojox (huasteco, Mexico); ojoxitle (nahuatl, Mexico); oix (huasteco, Mexico); osh (Mexico); ox (maya, Guatemala, Mexico); oxitle (nahuatl, Mexico); talcoite (maya, Mexico); tlatlacóyie, tunumi-taján; tzoltzax (maya, Mexico)
- 981 ***Brosimum alicastrum*** Sw. subsp. ***alicastrum***  
Moraceae SC? SE North America (SE Mexico to Panama) *S dr fd fr ti*  
*e* typical ramon breadnuttree; breadnut p.p., red breadnut (Belize)  
*f* brosimum fourrager typique  
*s* ajoche, ajoche macho (Nicaragua); capomo, macica, masicaran (Belize); ramón, ramón blanco (Belize); ramon rajo (Guatemala); ramon rosa (Belize)  
*o* ox (Belize); ujushte (Belize, El Salvador)
- 982 ***Brosimum alicastrum*** subsp. ***bolivarense*** (Pittier) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L *hel xer fr pl ti*  
*Brosimum bernadetteae* Woodson  
*Brosimum bolivarense* (Pittier) Romero  
*Brosimum columbianum* S.F.Blake  
*Brosimum latifolium* Standl.  
*Brosimum uleanum* Mildbr.  
*Helicostylis bolivariensis* Pittier  
*Helicostylis latifolia* Pittier  
*e* Bolivar ramon breadnuttree  
*f* brosimum fourrager de Bolivar  
*s* berba (Panama); congona (Peru); charo (Colombia, Venezuela); guaimaro (Colombia, Venezuela); guáimaro (Colombia); machinga (Peru); mare (Colombia); ojoche (Nicaragua); sande (Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); tilo (Ecuador); urpay manchinga (Peru)  
*o* muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil)
- 983 ***Brosimum costaricanum*** Liebm.  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L *fd* (fruits, milky latex) *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, fence posts, flooring, furniture, general construction, plywood, railroad ties, shipbuilding, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)  
*Alicastrum costaricanum* (Liebm.) Kuntze  
*Brosimum sapifolium* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Helicostylis montana* Pittier  
*e* Costa Rica breadnuttree  
*f* brosimum du Costa Rica  
*o* morillo, ojoche, ojoche amarillo (Costa Rica); ojoche blanco (Nicaragua); ojoche macho (Costa Rica)
- 984 ***Brosimum guianense*** (Aubl.) Huber  
Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L [G] *dr ma ti* (canes, knife and umbrella handles, marquetry, turned work, veneer, violin bows)  
*Alicastrum guianense* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Brosimum aubletii* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Brosimum discolor* Schott  
*Brosimum lecoinei* Ducke  
*Brosimum lemei* (Benoist) Lemée  
*Brosimum palmarum* Standl.  
*Brosimum panamense* (Pittier) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Brosimum rotundatum* Standl.  
*Brosimum tessmannii* Mildbr.  
*Brosimum velutinum* (S.F.Blake) Ducke  
*Piratinera discolor* (Schott) Pittier  
*Piratinera guianensis* Aubl.  
*Piratinera lemei* Benoist  
*Piratinera mollis* Killip  
*Piratinera panamensis* Pittier  
*Piratinera scabridula* S.F.Blake  
*Piratinera velutina* S.F.Blake  
*e* letterwood breadnuttree; bastard breadnut (Belize); gatea (Trinidad); leopard wood (Guyana, Trinidad); letterwood (Guyana, UK); mountain breadnut (Belize); snakewood (Guyana); specklewood, tortoiseshell wood; wild breadnut (Belize)  
*f* brosimum lettre-mouchette; amourette (France); bois d'amourette, bois de lettre (French Guiana); bois de lettre moucheté (France); lettre mouchette (French Guiana)  
*s* bachirao (Bolivia); cacique carey (Panama); cimarron (Belize); coloradillo, coquillo (Bolivia); huaira caspi, huaya caspi, huayracaspi (Peru); lengua de siervo (Costa Rica); ma requende, marequende (Ecuador); masica (Honduras); masico (Belize); masiquilla (Honduras); ojochillo (Costa Rica); palisangre (Peru); palo de oro (Venezuela); quecho, quecho verde (Bolivia)  
*o* aita (portuguese, Brazil); bourra courra, burokoro (Guyana); gateado (portuguese,



Brazil); imparinaqui (campa asháninca, Peru); kapiteinletterhout, letterhout (sranan, Suriname); man letterhout (Suriname); manletterhout (dutch, Suriname); muirapenima, muirapimina (portuguese, Brazil); paida (carib); pakael (palikúr, Brazil); pakasa (wayampi); quiré (portuguese, Brazil); sokonè ibiberoe (arawak); tibicusi, tibikishe, tibikishi (Guyana)

985 **Brosimum lactescens** (S.Moore)

C.C.Berg

Moraceae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama ) South America (tropics) L

mes->xer? *fd fr ma ti*

*Brosimopsis amplifolia* Ducke

*Brosimopsis diandra* S.F.Blake

*Brosimopsis lactescens* S.Moore

*Brosimopsis oblongifolia* Ducke

*Brosimum belizense* Lundell

*Brosimum ojoche* Woodson

*e* milky breadnuttree; breadnut p.p. (Belize)

*f* brosimum faux-bois-d'arc; faux bois d'arc

*s* leitero; masica, masica colorada (Honduras); masico (Belize); murure, ojoche; ojoche blanco (Costa Rica); sapito (Bolivia); tillo (Ecuador); xanate (Bolivia)

*o* kumakaballi (arawak, Guyana); man letterhout (sranan); pailalā (wayampi)

986 **Brosimum rubescens** Taub.

Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L

mes->xer? *ma ti* (furniture, posts)

*Alicastrum rubescens* (Taub.) Taub.

*Brosimum angustifolium* Ducke

*Brosimum brevipedunculatum* Ducke

*Brosimum caloxylon* Standl.

*Brosimum lanciferum* Ducke

*Brosimum longistipulatum* Ducke

*Brosimum paraense* Huber

*Brosimum platyneurum* Ducke

*Ferolia guianensis* Aubl.

*Piratinera lancifera* (Ducke) Benoist

*Piratinera paraensis* (Huber) Benoist

*Piratinera rubescens* (Taub.) Pittier

*e* Pará breadnuttree; bloodwood; blood wood cacique (Panama); Brazil redwood, Brazilian red wood, Brazilian redwood, Brazilwood, cardinal wood; letterwood (Guyana); snakewood

*f* brosimum satiné; bois d'arc, bois de lettre ; bois satiné (France); lettre ravané, lettres rouges; rubané (French Guiana); satiné

(France, French Guiana); satiné gris, satiné rubané (France)

*s* conza negro (Costa Rica); chimico, granadillo; lechero (Colombia); marequende (Ecuador); mirapiranga; mui (Colombia); palisangre (Peru); palo brasil (Colombia); palo de sangre; palo sangre (Peru); sande, sande negro (Colombia); vaco  
*o* conduru, conduru-de-sangue (portuguese, Brazil); doctoa (guanano); doekaliballi (bora); doekaliballi ibiberoebaria (arowak); guasooge (tucano); huito sa'huio (secoya, Ecuador); ipguayoi (bora); jaiveciidi (muinane); karana (carijona); kiritiño (huitoto); letterhout (Suriname); muirapiranga (portuguese, Brazil); pairi seine (palikúr); páo rainha, pau-rainha (portuguese, Brazil); satijnhout (dutch, Suriname); siton-paya (paramaka); suar ginnet (kuna, Panama); yo-o-fi (andoque)

987 **Brosimum utile** (Kunth) Pittier

Moraceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) L *hyg dr fd* (fruits, latex: chewing gum, milk substitute) *ma* (barkcloth) *ma(ob)* (Indians used bark for blankets) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, concrete forms, general construction, fence posts, furniture, particleboards, plywood, veneer) *Alicastrum utile* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Brosimum galactodendron* D.Don ex Sweet  
*Brosimum humboldtii* Carrière  
*Brosimum utile* (Kunth) Pittier & Endl.  
*Galactodendron utile* Kunth  
*Piratinera utilis* (Kunth) Baill.

*e* cow breadnuttree; cow tree, mills tree

*f* brosimum utile

*s* arbol de leche (Colombia); arbol de vaca; arbol vaca, avichuri (Colombia); baco (Costa Rica); bibosi (Bolivia); flor de Jesucristo (Costa Rica); frutipán de monte (Ecuador); guáímaro (Colombia); hule (Honduras); lechero (Colombia, Costa Rica); lechoso (Costa Rica, Ecuador); mastate, mastate colorado (Costa Rica); mui (Colombia); palo de hule (Honduras); palo de leche (Panama); palo de vaca (Colombia, Costa Rica); perillo (Colombia); pio (Bolivia); sande, sande negro (Colombia); vaco (Costa Rica); vacuno (Venezuela)

*o* cocal; margis, marquis (kuna, Panama)

988 **Brosimum utile** subsp. **allenii** (Woodson)  
C.C.Berg

- Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Brosimum allenii* Woodson  
*e* Allen cow breadnuttree  
*f* brosimum utile d'Allen  
*s* arbol de vaca, vaco baco
- 989 ***Brosimum utile*** subsp. *dariense* C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Darién cow breadnuttree  
*f* brosimum utile de Darién
- 990 ***Brosimum utile*** (Kunth) Pittier subsp. *utile*  
 Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 South America (Colombia) L *fd* (latex:  
 chewing gum)  
*e* typical cow breadnuttree  
*f* brosimum utile typique  
*s* palo de vaca  
*o* margis, marquis (kuna, Panama)
- 991 ***Brownea*** Jacq.  
 Leguminosae  
*Hermesias* Loefl.  
*e* flamebean; brownea  
*f* brownéa  
*o* brownea (italian); Brownea (german)
- 992 ***Brownea macrophylla*** hort. ex Mast.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (El  
 Salvador, Panama) South America (general)  
 M *dr* (against blood disorders) *pl*  
*Brownea antioquiensis* Linden  
*Brownea macbrideana* Standl. ex J.F.Macbr.  
*e* great flamebean  
*f* brownéa à grandes feuilles  
*s* cruz caspi (Ecuador); rosa de montaña  
 gigante (El Salvador); rosa de monte  
 (Venezuela)  
*o* Grossblättriger Nadelkissenbaum (german)
- 993 ***Brownea rosa-de-monte*** Bergius  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) South America (general) M  
*Brownea coccinea* Loefl. ex Griseb. non Jacq.  
*Brownea princeps* Linden ex Otto  
*Brownea rosa* Pers.  
*Brownea rosa-montis* Pittier  
*Brownea rosea* Otto  
*Hermesias rosa* (Bergius) Kuntze  
*e* mountainrose flamebean  
*f* brownéa rose-de-montagne
- 994 ***Browneopsis*** Huber  
 Leguminosae
- e* falseflamebean  
*f* faux-brownéa
- 995 ***Browneopsis excelsa*** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L  
*Brownea excelsa* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr.  
*e* lofty falseflamebean  
*f* faux-brownéa élevé  
*s* ariza, cacique negro, cuchillito, palo de la  
 cruz, rosa del monte
- 996 ***Brugmansia*** Pers.  
 Solanaceae  
*Datura* L.  
*e* brugmansia; datura  
*f* brugmansia
- 997 ***Brugmansia candida*** Pers.  
 Solanaceae North America (tropics) South  
 America (tropics) S *dr pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Brugmansia arborea* auct. non (L.) Steud.  
*Datura arborea* Ruiz. & Pav.  
*Datura candida* (Pers.) Pasq.  
*Datura candida* (Pers.) Saff.  
*e* thornapple brugmansia; angel's trumpet,  
 thornapple datura, white angel's trumpet  
*f* brugmansia blanc; concombres zombi (Haiti);  
 trompette blanche des anges  
*s* campana de París (Dominican Republic)  
*o* floripondio (guaymí, Panama); stramonio  
 candido (italian); Weisser Stechapfel  
 (german)
- 998 ***Brugmansia sanguinea*** (Ruiz & Pav.)  
 D.Don.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 NW MW MC South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S  
*dr pl tx* (fruits, seeds)  
*Brugmansia bicolor* Pers.  
*Datura rosei* Saff.  
*Datura rubella* Saff.  
*Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Datura sanguinea* var. *flava* Dunal  
*e* scarlet brugmansia; scarlet datura  
*f* brugmansia écarlate  
*s* borrachero rojo, campanilla, floripondio  
 encarnado (Colombia); floripondo, guando,  
 guanto, quantug (Ecuador); warwar rojo  
 (Peru)
- 999 ***Brugmansia suaveolens*** (Willd.) Bercht.  
 & J.Presl  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico)

- to Panama, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico)  
NW M SC South America (Colombia,  
Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay) S  
*pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Datura suaveolens* Willd.
- e* angeltears brugmansia; angel's trumpet  
(Jamaica)
- f* brugmansia odorant; concombres zombi  
(Haiti); trompette des anges
- s* campana de París; campana mansa  
(Dominican Republic); floripan, floripon  
(Nicaragua); floripondio (Bolivia, Peru);  
wando (Ecuador)
- o* Engelstropete (german); huandue (quichua,  
Ecuador); maikua (achuar-shiwiar, Peru);  
stramonio del Perú (italian); tzajal  
kampananichim (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 1000 **Brunellia Ruiz & Pav.**  
Brunelliaceae  
*Apopetalum* Pax  
*Brunelia* Pers.
- e* brunellia
- f* brunellie
- s* cedrillo (Colombia, Venezuela); chonta  
(Colombia); guásimo (Venezuela); mani,  
riñon (Colombia)
- 1001 **Brunellia acostae** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador) L *fw ti* (construction)  
*Brunellia darienensis* Cuatrec. & D.M.Porter  
*Brunellia diversifolia* C.I.Orozco
- e* AcostaSolis brunellia
- f* brunellie d'Acosta-Solis
- o* cedrillo, cedrillo verde (Ecuador)
- 1002 **Brunellia comocladifolia** Bonpl.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, West Indies) N MW South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes;  
Peru) L E *hel fw*
- e* WestIndies brunellia; West Indian sumach  
(Jamaica)
- f* brunellie bois-mabel; bois de houx; bois  
mabel (Haiti)
- s* cedrillo (Colombia); guao (Dominican  
Republic); palo bobo (Colombia); palo de  
coborra (Dominican Republic)
- o* bwa mabel (creole, Haiti)
- 1003 **Brunellia comocladifolia** subsp.  
**cubensis** Cuatrec.
- Brunelliaceae SE North America (Cuba) M
- e* Cuban WestIndies brunellia
- f* brunellie bois-mabel de Cuba
- s* ayua barría, ayua blanca, guásima, guásima  
de pinares (Cuba)
- 1004 **Brunellia comocladifolia** subsp.  
**domingensis** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, Greater Antilles) NW MW South  
America (Colombia to Peru) M *calc*
- e* SantoDomingo WestIndies brunellia; West  
Indian sumac (Jamaica)
- f* brunellie bois-mabel du Saint-Domingue;  
bois mabel, bois mal fini, malabar (Haiti)
- s* cabra (Puerto Rico); guao (Dominican  
Republic); palo bobo (Puerto Rico); palo de  
cotorra (Dominican Republic)
- o* bwa mabèl (creole, Haiti)
- 1005 **Brunellia comocladifolia** subsp.  
**guadalupensis** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (end  
Guadeloupe) M
- e* Guadeloupe WestIndies brunellia
- f* brunellie bois-mabel de la Guadeloupe; bois  
des houx
- 1006 **Brunellia comocladifolia** subsp.  
**jamaicensis** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Jamaica)  
M  
*Rhus rufescens* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Zanthoxylum sumach* Macfad.
- e* Jamaica WestIndies brunellia; sumach, West  
Indian-sumac
- f* brunellie bois-mabel de la Jamaïque
- 1007 **Brunellia comocladifolia** subsp.  
**josephensis** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica) L E
- e* SanJosé WestIndies brunellia
- f* brunellie bois-mabel de San José
- 1008 **Brunellia costaricensis** Standl.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) L *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes for  
fruits, coffins, furniture, interior construction,  
plywood corestock)
- e* CostaRica brunellia
- f* brunellie du Costa Rica
- s* cedrillo macho (Costa Rica)

- 1009 **Brunellia hygrothermica** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M *fw*  
*Brunellia gentryi* Cuatrec.  
*e* Gentry brunellia  
*f* brunellie de Gentry  
*s* balsía, palo de boya (Colombia)  
*o* puiralteig (Ecuador)
- 1010 **Brunellia mexicana** Standl.  
Brunelliaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Nicaragua) L  
*e* Mexican brunellia  
*f* brunellie du Mexique  
*s* aceituno (El Salvador); cedrillo, huel blanco  
(Guatemala); palmera (Nicaragua); sangolica  
(Mexico)
- 1011 **Brunellia morii** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Panama)  
S?  
*e* Mori brunellia  
*f* brunellie de Mori
- 1012 **Brunellia standleyana** Cuatrec.  
Brunelliaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica) L  
*e* Standley brunellia  
*f* brunellie de Standley  
*s* capulín
- 1013 **Brunfelsia** L.  
Solanaceae  
*e* raintree  
*f* brunfelsia
- 1014 **Brunfelsia americana** L.  
Solanaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
S  
*Brunfelsia undulata* auct. non Sw.  
*Brunfelsiopsis americana* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*e* franciscan raintree; American brunfelsia  
(Jamaica); lady of the night (West Indies);  
rain shrub (Puerto Rico); trumpet flower  
(Jamaica)  
*f* brunfelsia d'Amérique; fleur-à-pluie  
(Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* aguacero (Dominican Republic); alelí falso  
(Puerto Rico); dama de noche (Dominican  
Republic); trompeta de ángel, tulipán sencillo  
(Puerto Rico)
- 1015 **Brunfelsia chocoensis** Plowman  
Solanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* ElChocó raintree  
*f* brunfelsia d'El Chocó
- 1016 **Brunfelsia densifolia** Krug & Urb.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) S E hyg serp *ex*  
*e* PuertoRico raintree  
*f* brunfelsia de Porto Rico
- 1017 **Brunfelsia dwyeri** D'Arcy  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Panama)  
S  
*e* Dwyer raintree  
*f* brunfelsia de Dwyer
- 1018 **Brunfelsia jamaicensis** (Benth.) Griseb.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S  
*Brunfelsia nitida* var. *jamaicensis* Benth.  
*e* Jamaica raintree  
*f* brunfelsia de la Jamaïque
- 1019 **Brunfelsia lactea** Krug & Urb.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) M E hyg *pl*  
*e* milky raintree  
*f* brunfelsia laiteuse  
*s* jazmín del monte; vega blanca (Puerto Rico)
- 1020 **Brunfelsia maliformis** Urb.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
M calc  
*e* appleshaped raintree  
*f* brunfelsia pommiforme
- 1021 **Brunfelsia nitida** Benth.  
Solanaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Hispaniola) S? *pl*  
*e* glossy raintree  
*f* brunfelsia luisant; jazmin des Alpes (Haiti)  
*s* dama de noche, jazmín de Calcuta  
(Dominican Republic)
- 1022 **Brunfelsia splendida** Urb.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc *ex*  
*e* brilliant raintree  
*f* brunfelsia brillant
- 1023 **Brunfelsia undulata** Sw.

- Solanaceae SE North America (Jamaica) int  
MW South America (Ecuador) S? *pl*  
(ornamental)  
*e* undulate raintree  
*f* brunfelsia ondulé  
*s* galán de noche, huele de noche, huele noche  
(Nicaragua)
- 1024 **Brya** P.Browne  
Leguminosae  
*e* cocuswood  
*f* brya
- 1025 **Brya ebenus** (L.) DC.  
Leguminosae SE North America (West  
Indies) S D calc *ti* (musical instruments)  
*ti(ob)* (door handles)  
*Aspalathus ebenus* L.  
*e* ebony cocuswood; brown ebony (Jamaica);  
cocos wood; cocus (Jamaica); green ebony,  
Jamaican ebony, torchwood, tropical  
American ebony, West Indian ebony  
(Jamaica)  
*f* brya faux-ébène  
*s* espino de sabana, granadillo (Cuba)  
*t* American ebony, coccus wood, cocos wood,  
Jamaica ebony
- 1026 **Brya microphylla** Bisse  
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*e* smallleaf cocuswood  
*f* brya à petites feuilles  
*s* granadillo (Cuba)
- 1027 **Buchenavia Eichler**  
Combretaceae  
*Pamea* Aubl.  
*e* buchenavia  
*f* buchénavia
- 1028 **Buchenavia costaricensis** Stace  
Combretaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica) L hel  
*e* CostaRica buchenavia  
*f* buchénavia du Costa Rica
- 1029 **Buchenavia tetraphylla** (Aubl.)  
R.A.Howard  
Combretaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America  
(general) L [G] D E hel hyg xer acid *ma pl sa*  
*ti* (boats, cabinet work, cane, construction,  
flooring, furniture)
- Buchenavia capitata* (Vahl) Eichler  
*Buchenavia ptariensis* Steyererm.  
*Buchenavia vaupesana* Cuatrec.  
*Bucida capitata* Vahl  
*Cordia tetraphylla* Aubl.  
*Pseudolmedia bucidaefolia* Bello
- e* yellowsanders buchenavia; golden crumbly  
berk (St. Vincent); mountain wild olive, wild  
olive (Jamaica); yellow olivier (Trinidad and  
Tobago); yellow sanders (Dominica, Jamaica,  
Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* buchénavia angouchi-des-sables; angouchi  
des sables, arbre aux trésors, bois arcoquois;  
bois gli-gli (Lesser Antilles); bois gri-gri  
(Guadeloupe); bois grigri (Haiti, Lesser  
Antilles); bois gris, bois gris-gris, bois  
margot (Haiti); bois olivier (Guadeloupe);  
bois rada (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois-rada;  
gligli (Lesser Antilles); gri-gri; gris-gris; gris-  
gris jaune (Haiti); olivier; olivier grand bois  
(French Guiana, Lesser Antilles)  
*s* almendro (Colombia); amarillo, amarillo boj,  
amarilloboj (Venezuela); boquete, buquete;  
ciruelillo (Dominican Republic); comeyo,  
chicharro (Venezuela); fruta de palo, fuquete;  
granadillo, gri-gri (Dominican Republic);  
guaragua; guaraguao (Dominican Republic);  
jocuma, jucarillo, jucaro mastelero, júcaro  
amarillo (Cuba); mago; olivo negro  
(Venezuela); palo amarillo; pata de danto  
(Venezuela)  
*o* bwa grigri, bwa mago, bwa mango (creole,  
Haiti); gemberhout (Suriname); gri-gri jòn,  
grigri (creole, Haiti); katoelime, matakki  
(Suriname); mirindiba, periquiteira (Brazil);  
tockodi, toekoeli (Suriname); yacusha pana  
(Peru); z'olivier (Lesser Antilles)  
*t* yellow sanders
- 1030 **Bucida** L.  
Combretaceae  
*e* bucida  
*f* bucida
- 1031 **Bucida buceras** L.  
Combretaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies)  
South America (tropics) L D [E] hyg calc *dr*  
(bark and leaves: decoction against fever) *fr*  
(nectar) *fw ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
(cabinet work)  
*Buceras bucida* Crantz  
*Bucida angustifolia* DC.

- Myrobalanus buceras* (L.) Kuntze  
*Terminalia buceras* C.Wright
- e* oxborn bucida; Antigua whitewood; black olive (Bahamas, Jamaica); black-olive (Jamaica); bucida p.p., bullet; bullet-tree, bully tree, bully wood (Belize); Inagua oak (Bahamas); olive-bark-tree (Jamaica); wild olive (Jamaica)
- f* bucida grignon; bois-gli (Haiti); bois gli-gli (Guadeloupe); bois gri-gri, bois grigri (Haiti); bois gris-gris (French Guiana, Haiti); bois margot (Haiti); gri-gri; grignon (French Guiana); gris-gris des montagnes, gué gué, gué-gué (Haiti)
- s* búcida (Colombia); cachó de toro (Mexico); gregre (Puerto Rico); gri-gri (Dominican Republic); guamacho; guaraguo (Dominican Republic); júcar caracolí de Puerto Rico; jucarillo (Cuba); jucaro; jucaro negro (Puerto Rico); júcaro (Central America, Cuba); júcaro negro, júcaronegro, júcaro prieto (Cuba); maríon (Panama); pucté (Mexico); ucar (Puerto Rico)
- o* bwa grigri, bwa mago (creole, Haiti); disapi, durgab (kuna, Panama); gege, grigri, grigri mòn (creole, Haiti); leertouwarsboom (Suriname); pucte (maya, Belize); pukjte, pukjté (maya); pukote (maya, Belize); pukte, pukté (maya)
- t* jucaro, oxborn, oxborn bucida
- 1032 **Bucida macrostachya** Standl.  
 Combretaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S xer->hyg  
*Bucida megaphylla* Exell
- e* largespike bucida
- f* bucida à grands épines
- s* almendro de cerro, roble (Guatemala)
- 1033 **Bucida molinetii** (M.Gómez) Alwan & Stace  
 Combretaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Belize, Bahamas, Cuba, Dominican Republic) M hyg *ti* (construction of mayan houses)  
*Bucida angustifolia* A.Rich. non DC.  
*Bucida correlliana* Wilbur  
*Bucida molineti* Alwan & Stace  
*Bucida ophiticola* Bisse  
*Bucida spinosa* (North.) Jenn.  
*Terminalia molineti* M.Gómez  
*Terminalia molinetti* M.Gómez  
*Terminalia spinosa* Northr.
- e* spiny bucida; brier tree, prickly tree, spiny black olive (Bahamas)
- f* bucida à épines
- s* guara guao (Dominican Republic); guaraguo; jacaro espinoso, jucarillo (Cuba)
- 1034 **Bucida palustris** Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
 Combretaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 hyg  
*e* marshy bucida  
*f* bucida palustre  
*s* ljúcaro (Cuba)
- 1035 **Bucida subinermis** Bisse  
 Combretaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M hyg  
*e* unarmed bucida  
*f* bucida subinermis
- 1036 **Buddleja** L.  
 Loganiaceae  
*Buddleia* Houston ex L.  
*Nicodemia* Ten.
- e* butterflybush; butterfly bush
- f* buddléia
- o* buddleia (italian); Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch (german)
- 1037 **Buddleja americana** L.  
 Loganiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) [S] hyg *cl dr* (cigarettes) *fd ma*  
*Buddleja americana* var. *albiflora* M.Gómez  
*Buddleja americana* var. *rothschuhii* Loes.  
*Buddleja callicarpoides* Kunth  
*Buddleja cana* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Buddleja dentata* Kunth  
*Buddleja floribunda* Kunth  
*Buddleja occidentalis* L.  
*Buddleja rufescens* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Buddleja spicata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Buddleja verbascifolia* Kunth
- e* American butterflybush; American bush
- f* buddléia d'Amérique
- s* carpales, gavilán, lengua de vaca; salva santa (Guatemala); salvia (Costa Rica, Guatemala); tepozán (Mexico)
- o* jacte (huasteco, Mexico); jankko-kolli (aymara, Bolivia); orkoko kiswara (quechua, Bolivia); sactzam (Guatemala); teposán (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 1038 **Buddleja cordata** Kunth

- Loganiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
 hyg mes  
*Buddleja acuminata* Kunth  
*Buddleja astralis* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Buddleja cordata* (Kunth) Norman subsp. *cordata*  
*Buddleja cordata* var. *teposan* Loes.  
*Buddleja decurrens* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Buddleja floccosa* Kunth  
*Buddleja floccosa* var. *crassifolia* Loes.  
*Buddleja humboldtiana* Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Buddleja macrophylla* Kunth  
*Buddleja ovalifolia* Kunth  
*Buddleja propinqua* Kunth  
*Buddleja spectabilis* Kunth & Bouché  
*e* cordate butterflybush  
*f* buddléia cordé  
*s* soyolisco; tepozánn (Mexico)
- 1039 ***Buddleja crotonoides*** A.Gray  
 Loganiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: S Baja California Sur to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) [S]  
*Buddleja amplexicaulis* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Buddleja crotonoides* subsp. *amplexicaulis* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Norman  
*Buddleja purpusii* Standl.  
*Buddleja stenoptera* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Buddleja tuxtlica* Loes.  
*e* crotonlike butterflybush  
*f* buddléia faux-croton  
*s* salvia (Guatemala)  
*o* ch'ujch'ul sakbajtez (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 1040 ***Buddleja euryphylla*** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Loganiaceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* broadleaf butterflybush  
*f* buddléia à larges feuilles
- 1041 ***Buddleja megalcephala*** Donn.Sm.  
 Loganiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*Buddleja hypsophila* I.M.Johnst.  
*Buddleja megalcephala* f. *albilantha* Moldenke  
*e* largehead butterflybush  
*f* buddléia à grandes têtes  
*s* salvia (Guatemala)  
*o* patushé (Guatemala)
- 1042 ***Buddleja nitida*** Benth.  
 Loganiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) M [L] *fw* (firewood) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (general carpentry)  
*Buddleja alpina* Oerst.  
*e* glossy butterflybush  
*f* buddléia luisant  
*s* hoja de salve, salvia, tabaquillo (Costa Rica)
- 1043 ***Buddleja skutchii*** C.V.Morton  
 Loganiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Buddleja matudae* Standl.  
*e* Skutch butterflybush  
*f* buddléia de Skutch  
*s* flor de Santa Maria, salvia, salvia blanca (Guatemala)  
*o* saclajac (Guatemala)
- 1044 ***Buddleja skutchii*** subsp. *costaricensis* E.M.Norman  
 Loganiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Costa Rica Skutch butterflybush  
*f* buddléia de Skutch du Costa Rica
- 1045 ***Bunchosia*** Kunth  
 Malpighiaceae  
*Bunchosia* Rich. ex Juss.  
*e* bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia  
*s* cereza, cereza de monte (Panama)  
*o* bwa santi (creole, Haiti); marmelo (Brazil)
- 1046 ***Bunchosia argentea*** (Jacq.) DC.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L *pl*  
*Malpighia argentea* Jacq.  
*e* silvery bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia argenté  
*s* abio (Ecuador); ciruela de monte (Venezuela)  
*o* cumal muyo, huacu ruya (quichua, Ecuador); sachá ambi yura (Ecuador)
- 1047 ***Bunchosia cornifolia*** Kunth  
 Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S mes *fr*  
*Bunchosia glauca* Kunth  
*e* hornedleaf bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia à feuilles corniculées  
*s* cereza (Costa Rica)

1048 **Bunchosia costaricensis** Rose  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S

*e* CostaRica bunchosia

*f* bunchosia du Costa Rica

1049 **Bunchosia diphylla** (Jacq.) Cuatrec. & Croat

Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (N Colombia, NW Venezuela) S

*Bunchosia columbica* Nied.

*Byrsonima diphylla* (Jacq.) DC.

*Malpighia diphylla* Jacq.

*e* twoleaf bunchosia

*f* bunchosia à deux feuilles

1050 **Bunchosia diphylla** subsp.

**brevisurcularis** (Dobson) Cuatrec. & Croat  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Panama) S mes

*Bunchosia brevisurcularis* Dobson

*e* shortshoot twoleaf bunchosia

*f* bunchosia à deux feuilles à rameaux courts

1051 **Bunchosia dwyeri** Cuatrec. & Croat  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Central America) M

*e* Dwyer bunchosia

*f* bunchosia de Dwyer

1052 **Bunchosia emarginata** Regel  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?

*e* emarginate bunchosia

*f* bunchosia émarginé

1053 **Bunchosia glandulifera** (Jacq.) Kunth

Malpighiaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Bolivia) S [M] D? mes->xer *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)

*Malpighia glandulifera* Jacq.

*e* elsiebush bunchosia; bunchosia p.p.;

chinkwood (The Grenadines); elsie bush (Antigua)

*f* bunchosia bois-café; bois café (Guadeloupe); bois paulette, bois senti (Haiti); bois-café-bois; café-bois, café-moka; prune café (Guadeloupe)

*s* cabra, cabra hedionda, cabrita (Dominican Republic); cafe falso; café forastero (Puerto Rico); palo de Cuba (Dominican Republic)

1054 **Bunchosia glandulosa** (Cav.) DC.

Malpighiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Bahamas, West Indies) MW MC South America (Brazil: Amazonas) S E [D] hel mes->xer calc *dr* (leaves: bath against rheumatism; infusion against amenorrhea and menstrual pain; juice against asthma and bronchitis)

*Bunchosia glandulosa* f. *latifolia* Nied.

*Malpighia glandulosa* Cav.

*e* glandular bunchosia; bunchosia p.p.

(Bahamas); chinkwood (The Grenadines)

*f* bunchosia glanduleux; bois caca (Haiti); bois poulette; bois senti (Haiti); prune-café

*s* cabra, cabra hedionda, cabrita (Dominican Republic); café forastero, cafeillo (Puerto Rico); palo de cabra; palo de Cuba

(Dominican Republic); yeso (Puerto Rico)

*o* bwa kaka, bwa poulèt (creole, Haiti)

1055 **Bunchosia guatemalensis** Nied.

Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua) S?

*e* Guatemala bunchosia

*f* bunchosia du Guatemala

1056 **Bunchosia hartwegiana** Benth.

Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?

*e* Hartweg bunchosia

*f* bunchosia de Hartweg

1057 **Bunchosia jamaicensis** Urb. & Nied.

Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc

*e* Jamaica bunchosia; bunchosia p.p. (Jamaica)

*f* bunchosia de la Jamaïque

1058 **Bunchosia lanieri** S.Watson

Malpighiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M hyg

*e* Lanier bunchosia

*f* bunchosia de Lanier

1059 **Bunchosia lindeniana** A.Juss.

Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MC South America (Bolivia) S

*Acmanthera radlkoferi* Kuntze

*Bunchosia gentlei* Lundell

*Bunchosia lanceolata* f. *leiocarpa* Nied.

*Bunchosia pringlei* S.Watson



- e* Linden bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia de Linden  
*s* cojón de fraile (Belize)  
*o* holum-te-ken, mul-b'ah (maya, Belize)
- 1060 **Bunchosia macrophylla** Rose  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) M  
*e* bigleaf bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia à grandes feuilles
- 1061 **Bunchosia martinicensis** Small  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Martinique, St. Vincent) S?  
*Bunchosia emarginata* var. *martinicensis* Urb. & Nied.  
*e* Martinique bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia de la Martinique
- 1062 **Bunchosia media** (Aiton) DC.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica) S hel calc  
*Malpighia media* Aiton  
*e* middle bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia moyen; bois senti (Haiti)
- 1063 **Bunchosia nitida** (Jacq.) DC.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S E mes xer  
*Bunchosia nitida* (Jacq.) Rich.  
*Malpighia nitida* Jacq.  
*Malpighia nitida* var. *domingensis* Nied.  
*e* glossy bunchosia; chink wood  
*f* bunchosia luisant; bois ami, bois senti, caïman franc, merde rouge de la montagne (Haiti); muscadier montagne (Guadeloupe)  
*s* cabra, cabra hedionda, cabrita (Dominican Republic); icaquillo, mierda de gallina (Cuba)  
*o* bwa ami, kayman fran (creole, Haiti)
- 1064 **Bunchosia ocellata** Lundell  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* spotted bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia tacheté
- 1065 **Bunchosia odorata** (Jacq.) Kunth  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*Bunchosia retusa* Triana & Planch.  
*Malpighia odorata* Jacq.
- e* smelling bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia odorant
- 1066 **Bunchosia pilosa** Kunth  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* pilose bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia poilu
- 1067 **Bunchosia polystachia** (Andrews) DC.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*Malpighia polystachia* Andrews  
*e* manyspike bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia bois-massé; bois massé
- 1068 **Bunchosia swartziana** Griseb.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*Bunchosia swartziana* var. *yucatanensis* Nied.  
*e* Swartz bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia de Swartz
- 1069 **Bunchosia ternata** Dobson  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S sci  
*e* ternate bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia terné
- 1070 **Bunchosia ursana** W.R.Anderson  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* small bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia mineur
- 1071 **Bunchosia veluticarpa** W.R.Anderson  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* velvetfruit bunchosia  
*f* bunchosia à fruits veloutés
- 1072 **Bursera** Jacq. ex L.  
 Burseraceae  
*Elaphrium* Jacq.  
*Terebinthus* P.Browne  
*e* bursera; American elemi, torchwood  
*f* gommier; arbre d'encens, gommart  
*o* bursera (italian); Weissgummibaum (german)
- 1073 **Bursera arborea** (Rose) L.Riley  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco; Belize) S?  
*Elaphrium arboreum* (Rose) Rose

- Terebinthus arborea* Rose  
*e* tree bursera  
*f* gommier arboré
- 1074 **Bursera ariensis** (Kunth) McVaugh & Rzed.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S?  
*Elaphrium ariense* Kunth  
*e* Ario bursera  
*f* gommier d'Ario  
*s* copal (Mexico)
- 1075 **Bursera aromatica** Proctor  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc *ex*  
*e* siboney bursera; siboney (Jamaica)  
*f* gommier aromatique
- 1076 **Bursera bipinnata** (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Engl.  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*Amyris bipinnata* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Bursera gracilis* Engl.  
*Elaphrium bipinnatum* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Schtdl.  
*Elaphrium gracile* (Engl.) Rose  
*Terebinthus bipinnata* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) W.Wight  
*e* bipinnate bursera  
*f* gommier bipenné
- 1077 **Bursera brunea** (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Spondias brunea* Urb.  
*e* Haiti bursera  
*f* gommier d'Haïti
- 1078 **Bursera denticulata** McVaugh & Rzed.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*e* denticulate bursera  
*f* gommier denticulé  
*s* copal (Mexico)
- 1079 **Bursera diversifolia** Rose  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua) S?  
*Terebinthus diversifolia* (Rose) Rose  
*e* diverseleaf bursera  
*f* gommier diversifolié  
*s* copel (Nicaragua)
- 1080 **Bursera dubia** Bullock  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S?  
*e* doubtful bursera  
*f* gommier douteux  
*s* copal (Mexico)
- 1081 **Bursera excelsa** (Kunth) Engl.  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*Elaphrium excelsum* Kunth  
*e* lofty bursera  
*f* gommier élevé
- 1082 **Bursera fagaroides** (Kunth) Engl.  
 Burseraceae MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Sonora and Chihuahua to Michoacán and México) M D  
*xer calc dr* (gum: against scorpion and insect stings) *fr ma* (bark: tannin; gum: mending broken dishes)  
*Bursera confusa* (Rose) Engl.  
*Bursera obovata* Turcz.  
*Bursera odorata* Brandege  
*Bursera schaffneri* S.Watson  
*Elaphrium fagaroides* Kunth  
*Elaphrium obovatum* (Turcz.) Rose  
*Elaphrium odoratum* (Brandegee) Rose  
*Elaphrium schaffneri* (S.Watson) Rose  
*e* fagaralike bursera  
*f* gommier faux-fagara  
*s* copal, cuajote, cuajote amarillo, cuajote blanco, cuajote colorado, cuajote verde, chutama, palo mulato, torote, torote papelillo (Mexico)
- 1083 **Bursera fagaroides** var. **elongata** McVaugh & Rzed.  
 Burseraceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Sonora) S  
*Bursera odorata* auct. non Brandege  
*e* elongated fagaralike bursera  
*f* gommier faux-fagara allongé
- 1084 **Bursera fagaroides** (Kunth) Engl. var. **fagaroides**  
 Burseraceae SC North America? M?  
*e* typical fagaralike bursera  
*f* gommier faux-fagara typique
- 1085 **Bursera fragilis** S.Watson  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora) S *dr* (gum: poultice on broken bones and bruises)

- Bursera lancifolia* (Schltdl.) Engl.  
*Elaphrium fragile* Rose  
*Terebinthus fragilis* Rose  
*e* fragile bursera  
*f* gommier frêle  
*s* incienso tacamaca, torote jolo pete, torote prieto (Mexico)
- 1086 ***Bursera fragrantissima*** Bullock  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S?  
*e* fragrant bursera  
*f* gommier fragrant
- 1087 ***Bursera frenningae*** Correll  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Bahamas) S  
*e* Bahamas bursera  
*f* gommier des Bahamas
- 1088 ***Bursera gracilipes*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M xer  
*e* Hispaniola bursera  
*f* gommier d'Hispaniola
- 1089 ***Bursera grandifolia*** (Schltdl.) Engl.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Costa Rica) M mes *dr* (bark: tea) *ma* (gum: glue and caulk) *pl* (living fences)  
*Bursera cinerea* Engl.  
*Bursera occidentalis* (Rose) L.Riley  
*Terebinthus grandifolia* Rose  
*e* bigleaf bursera  
*f* gommier à grandes feuilles  
*s* chicopun, chutuma, jiote blanco, palo mulato (Mexico)
- 1090 ***Bursera graveolens*** (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Peru) M D xer *dr ma pl ti* (fence posts)  
*Amyris caranifera* Willd. ex Engl.  
*Bursera graveolens* f. *malacophylla* (B.L.Rob.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Bursera malacophylla* B.L.Rob.  
*Bursera penicillata* (Sessé & Moç. ex DC.) Engl.  
*Bursera tacamaco* Triana & Planch.  
*Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth  
*Elaphrium tacamaco* Tul.  
*Spondias edmonstonei* Hook.f.  
*Terebinthus graveolens* Rose
- e* strongsmelling bursera  
*f* gommier caraña  
*s* caraña (Costa Rica, Peru); caraño (Nicaragua); caraño casero (Ecuador, Nicaragua); copalillo (Honduras); crispin, huancoc, palo santo (Ecuador, Peru)
- 1091 ***Bursera heteresthes*** Bullock  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, México) S?  
*e* Jalisco bursera  
*f* gommier de Jalisco  
*s* copal (Mexico)
- 1092 ***Bursera hindsiana*** (Benth.) Engl.  
 Burseraceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S D xer *fr* (fruits) *ti* (boxes, wood carving)  
*Bursera cerasifolia* Brandege  
*Bursera epinnata* (Rose) Engl.  
*Elaphrium cerasifolium* Rose  
*Elaphrium epinnatum* Rose  
*Terebinthus cerasifolia* Rose  
*e* Hinds bursera; copal p.p., red elephant tree  
*f* gommier de Hinds  
*s* torote prieto
- 1093 ***Bursera hintonii*** Bullock  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: México) S?  
*e* Hinton bursera  
*f* gommier de Hinton  
*s* copal manso (Mexico)
- 1094 ***Bursera hollickii*** (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel xer calc  
*Terebinthus hollickii* Britton  
*e* Hollick bursera  
*f* gommier de Hollick
- 1095 ***Bursera howellii*** Standl.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America Colombia) S  
*Bursera glabra* (Jacq.) Triana & Planch.  
*e* Howell bursera  
*f* gommier de Howell
- 1096 ***Bursera inaguensis*** (Britton) Rose  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S hel  
*Elaphrium inaguense* Rose  
*Terebinthus inaguensis* Britton

- e* boar bursera; boar gum elemi (Bahamas)  
*f* gommier d'Inagua
- 1097 **Bursera instabilis** McVaugh & Rzed.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Michoacán, Jalisco) S  
*e* Michoacán bursera  
*f* gommier de Michoacán
- 1098 **Bursera inversa** Daly  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 South America Colombia, Venezuela) L  
*e* upsidedown bursera  
*f* gommier inversé
- 1099 **Bursera itzae** Lundell  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America  
 (Guatemala) M  
*e* Itza bursera  
*f* gommier d'Itza  
*s* chacaj (Guatemala)
- 1100 **Bursera krusei** Rzed.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Guerrero) S  
*e* Kruse bursera  
*f* gommier de Kruse
- 1101 **Bursera laxiflora** S.Watson  
 Burseraceae SW SC North America (Mexico:  
 Baja California Sur, Sonora) S *dr(ob)* (gum:  
 against toothache; bark: infusion against  
 cough, scorpion stings, sore throats, spider  
 bites)  
*Bursera filicifolia* Brandegee  
*Bursera laxiflora* subsp. *filicifolia* (Brandegee)  
 Felger & Lowe  
*Elaphrium laxiflorum* (Brandegee) Rose  
*Terebinthus laxiflora* Rose  
*e* looseflower bursera  
*f* gommier laxiflore  
*s* copal, palo mulato, torote papelio, torote  
 prieto
- 1102 **Bursera longipes** (Rose) Standl.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Puebla, Chiapas) S?  
*e* Chiapas bursera  
*f* gommier du Chiapas
- 1103 **Bursera lunanii** (Spreng.) Adams &  
 Dandy ex Proctor  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica) M hel xer calc
- Amyris lunanii* Spreng.  
*Bursera simplicifolia* DC.  
*Elaphrium jamaicense* Rose  
*Terebinthus simplicifolia* Britton  
*e* Lunan bursera; black birch (Jamaica)  
*f* gommier de Lunan
- 1104 **Bursera medranoana** Rzed. & E.Ortiz  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Hidalgo) S?  
*e* Hidalgo bursera  
*f* gommier de Hidalgo
- 1105 **Bursera microphylla** A.Gray  
 Burseraceae MW MC SW SC North America  
 (USA: Arizona, California; Mexico: Baja  
 California, Sonora) S D hel mes xer calc *dr*  
 (medicine, shampoo) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw*  
 (fuel) *ma* (paint) *ma(ob)* (bark: tannin)  
*Elaphrium microphylla* Rose  
*Terebinthus microphylla* Rose  
*e* elephant bursera; elephant tree, elephant-tree,  
 small-leaf elephant-tree  
*f* gommier à petites feuilles; gomart à petites  
 feuilles  
*s* copal, cuajote, torote, torote colorado  
 (Mexico)
- 1106 **Bursera ovata** Urb. & Ekman  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) S xer  
*Commiphora ovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*e* ovate bursera  
*f* gommier ovale
- 1107 **Bursera palmeri** S.Watson  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Jalisco, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Honduras) M  
*Elaphrium palmeri* (S.Watson) Rose  
*Terebinthus palmeri* (S.Watson) Rose  
*e* Palmer bursera  
*f* gommier de Palmer
- 1108 **Bursera permollis** Standl. & Steyerm.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Guatemala  
 to Costa Rica) M  
*e* verysoft bursera  
*f* gommier soyeux
- 1109 **Bursera simaruba** (L.) Sarg.  
 Burseraceae S North America (N Mexico to  
 Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West  
 Indies) N MW MC South America  
 (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas,

Roraima) L D [E] hel mes->xer calc *cl* (incense for Mayas) *dr* (bark: infusion against fever; bark and roots: macerated against digestive tract ailments and urethritis; leaves: compress against gangrene; resin: taken orally against diarrhea, kidney stones, lung infection; sap or terminal shoots: compress against abscess, chest pain, swollen glands, toothache; seeds: macerated with resin against snakebite); *fd* (leaves: tea); *fr* (branches: cattle; seeds and leaves: monkeys) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, kindling wood) *ma* (oil: named linaloa or linaloe; resin: named chibou or elemi for cement, coating for canoes, glue for broken dishes, incense and varnish, repellent) *pl* (living fences, ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (landscape tree, living fences, land and houses protection, shade tree) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, concrete forms, crates, excelsior, fence posts, furniture, general construction, matches, plywood corestock, rural dwellings, soles for sandals, tool handles, toothpicks, veneer)

*Bursera bonariensis* Bold.

*Bursera gummifera* L.

*Bursera gummifera* var. *glabrata* Griseb.

*Bursera gummifera* var. *pubescens* Engl.

*Bursera integerrima* (Tul.) Triana & Planch.

*Bursera ovalifolia* (Schltdl.) Engl.?

*Bursera subpubescens* (Rose) Engl.

*Burseria gummifera* (L.) Jacq.

*Burseria gummifera* (L.) L.

*Elaphrium integerrimum* Tul.

*Elaphrium ovalifolium* Schltdl.

*Elaphrium simaruba* (L.) Rose

*Elaphrium subpubescens* Rose

*Icicariba simaruba* M.Gómez

*Pistacia simaruba* L.

*Tapirira macrophylla* Lundell p.p.

*Terebinthus simaruba* (L.) W.Wight

- e* gumbolimbo bursera; balsam-tree; birch p.p. (Belize); birch gum (Bahamas, Barbados); budge; gommio limbo (Bahamas, Virgin Gorda); gumbo-limbo, gumbolimbo; gumelemi (Bahamas); gum tree (Puerto Rico); gumtree, incense tree, Indian nue, Jamaica-birch, mastic tree, Mexican white birch, mulatto tree; naked Indian (Trinidad and Tobago); naked-boy (Tobago); peeling bark (Trinidad and Tobago); peeling-bark (Trinidad); red birch (Jamaica); red gombo (Belize); red gombo-limbo; red gumbolimbo

(Belize); torch-wood, torchwood (Honduras); turpentine tree (Jamaica, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); turpentine-tree; West Indian birch (Caribbean); West-Indian-birch, West-Indies birch; white gumbolimbo (Belize)

- f* gommier rouge; bois d'encens (Haiti); bois de gommier blanc (Antilles); cachibou (Haiti); chiavé, chibou, chiboué; chique (Haiti); gomard; gomart d'Amérique (Antilles); gommart; gommart d'Amérique, gommart des Antilles (Antilles); gomme mombin (Grenada); gommier (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); gommier-barrière (Guadeloupe, Martinique); gommier bâtarde; gommier blanc (Haiti); gommier gris (Guadeloupe); gommier maudit (St. Lucia)
- s* aceitero; almáciga (Venezuela); almácigo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); almácigo (Cuba, Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico, USA); almácigo amarillo, almácigo azucarero (Cuba); almacigo blanco (Dominican Republic); almácigo colorado (Cuba, Dominican Republic); almácigo encarnado; amáciga (Venezuela); azucarero; balojote (Mexico); cacah (Honduras); cachibu; cajha (Guatemala); caraña (Costa Rica, Venezuela); carano, caraño; carate (Colombia, Panama); caratero (Colombia); caratosa, caricarito; cohuite, copa-lillo?, copalillo; copon, copón (Honduras); cucheme, curatero; chaca (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); chacah (Honduras); chacáh; chacah colorado (Guatemala); chacaj (Mexico); chacajiota (Guatemala); chaca-jiote (Mexico); chacajote, chachah?, chibú; chic-chica, chicchica (Guatemala); chinacahuite, chino (Guatemala, Honduras); chocohuite; elemi (Mexico); goma elemi; gombolimbo (Honduras); guácimo (Colombia); gumbo limbo (Belize); gumbo-limbo (Mexico, Belize); gumbolimbo blanco (Belize); gumbolumbo (Colombia); huechichi (Panama); Indio desnudo (Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela); Indio en cuero, Indio en cueros (Colombia); Indio pelado; Indio peludo (Belize); jenequite (Guatemala, Honduras); jicote (Honduras); jiñcuete (Nicaragua); jinicuite (Honduras); jiñcúite, jiñocuabe (Costa Rica); jiñocuabo (Honduras,

- Nicaragua); jiñocuao (Honduras); jiñocuave (Costa Rica); jiñocuavo (Colombia, Costa Rica); jiñocuite (Nicaragua); jinote (Colombia); jiñote (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); jiote (Guatemala, Honduras); jobo (Dominican Republic); jobo pelon (Venezuela); juave (Colombia); kamari?, mara (Venezuela); mara colorada, mararo; mombin (Dominican Republic); mulato (Honduras, Mexico); palo colorado (Venezuela); palo chino (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); palo de incensio; palo de incensio (Venezuela); palo jiote (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); palo mulato (Honduras, Mexico); palo pulato (Guatemala); palo retinto (Mexico); palo santo (Nicaragua); pellejo de Indio (Venezuela); piocha, quiote; resbalamono, resballa mono, resbalomono (Colombia); sirvella simarona (Belize); tacamaca (Mexico); torote, zongalica, zongolica  
*o* ca-cah, ca-c-ch, cha-c, cha-ca, chaca (nahuatl, Mexico); cha-cah, chacah (Belize); chacaj chaca-jiote (Mexico); chibou, chik (creole, Haiti); dibit-krá, dorí-tská; gomye, gomye blan, gomye wouj (creole, Haiti); huk'up, hukup; inanue (Mexico); kukup (Belize); lon-sha-la-ec, lon-shala-ec, paaloc sieje muats joe, paaloe sieja doesji; pore (yanomamö, Venezuela); sac-chacah, sieja blanca; solpiem (Guatemala); suchicopal, ta'sun, tusun, tzaca; xacago-que (Guatemala); xa-ka, xaka (Belize); xioquauilt, yala-guito  
*t* almácigo, birch, gumbo-limbo, turpentine tree
- 1110 **Bursera standleyana** L.O.Williams & Cuatrec.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Standley bursera  
*f* gommier de Standley
- 1111 **Bursera steyermarkii** Standl.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*e* Steyermark bursera  
*f* gommier de Steyermark
- 1112 **Bursera tomentosa** (Jacq.) Triana & Planch.  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Roraima) S [M] mes->xer *dr* (bark) *fw* *ti*  
*Elaphrium jacquinianum* Kunth  
*Elaphrium tomentosum* Jacq.  
*e* tomentose bursera  
*f* gommier tomenteux  
*s* balsamo de incienso, bálsamo (Venezuela); caraña (Costa Rica); caraño (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); tatamaco (Colombia)
- 1113 **Bursera trifoliolata** Bullock  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: México) S? *tx*  
*e* threeleaflet bursera  
*f* gommier à trois folioles
- 1114 **Bursera trimera** Bullock  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S?  
*e* tripartite bursera  
*f* gommier trimère  
*s* copal (Mexico)
- 1115 **Bursera xochipalensis** Rzed.  
 Burseraceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S  
*e* Xochipala bursera  
*f* gommier de Xochipala
- 1116 **Buxus** L.  
 Buxaceae  
*Tricera* Schreb.  
*e* box; box tree, boxwood  
*f* buis  
*s* boj  
*o* bosso (italian); Buchs, Buchsbaum (german); bwatifèy (creole, Haiti)
- 1117 **Buxus arborea** Proctor  
 Buxaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* tree box  
*f* buis arboré
- 1118 **Buxus bahamensis** Baker  
 Buxaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Turks and Caicos Is., Cuba, Jamaica) S xer calc  
*Tricera bahamensis* (Baker) Britton  
*e* parrotwood box; parrot wood (Bahamas)  
*f* buis des Bahamas

1119 **Buxus citrifolia** (Willd.) Spreng.

Buxaceae SE North America (Panama) N

South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?

calc

*Tricera citrifolia* Willd.*e* citrusleaf box*f* buis à feuilles d'agrumes1120 **Buxus laevigata** (Sw.) Spreng.

Buxaceae SE North America (Jamaica,

Panama) NW NC South America (Colombia,

Venezuela) S E [hel] calc *ma ti* (potential)*Buxus citrifolia* auct. non (Willd.) Spreng.*Buxus subcolummaris* (Müll.Arg.) DC.*Crantzia laevigata* Sw.*Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw.*Tricera subcolummaris* Britton*e* Jamaica box*f* buis de la Jamaïque; petit buis1121 **Buxus olivacea** Urb.

Buxaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S

*e* Cuban box*f* buis de Cuba1122 **Buxus vahlii** Baill.

Buxaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico,

Virgin Islands) S E calc *ma ex**Tricera vahlii* (Baill.) Britton*e* Vahl box*f* buis de Vahl1123 **Byrsonima** Rich. ex Kunth

Malpighiaceae

*Byrsonima* Rich. ex Juss.*e* byrsonima*f* byrsonima; bois canne (Guadeloupe)1124 **Byrsonima biflora** Griseb.

Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

M

*e* twoflower byrsonima*f* byrsonima biflore*s* sangre de doncella (Cuba)1125 **Byrsonima bucheri** Moldenke

Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S?

*e* Bucher byrsonima*f* byrsonima de Bucher1126 **Byrsonima bucidifolia** Standl.

Malpighiaceae SE North America (Mexico:

Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Belize)

S? *fd**Byrsonima bucidifolia* Standl.*e* bucidaleaf byrsonima; craboo (Belize)*f* byrsonima à feuilles de bucid1127 **Byrsonima crassifolia** (L.) Kunth

Malpighiaceae SC SE North America

(Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South

America (general) M [L] E hel hyg->xer *dr*

(roots: decoction against diarrhea, fever,

menorrhagia) *fd* (fruits) *fr fw* (charcoal) *ma*(dye) *pl pp* (pulp) *ti* (construction, fenceposts, furniture, turned work) *tx* (fruits)*Byrsonima cinerea* (Poir.) DC.*Byrsonima coriacea* (Poir.) DC.*Byrsonima cotinifolia* Kunth*Byrsonima crassifolia* var. *typica* Nied.*Byrsonima cubensis* Juss.*Byrsonima cumingana* Juss.*Byrsonima fendleri* Turcz.*Byrsonima ferruginea* Kunth*Byrsonima panamensis* Beurl.*Byrsonima pulchra* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.*Malpighia crassifolia* L.*Malpighia pulchra* Sessé & Moc.*e* wildcherry byrsonima; canampi, craboo, crabu, crapoo, grabon (Belize); locust berry tree; savana seirelle, savana serrette, savanna serrette (Trinidad); savannah serrette (Trinidad and Tobago); wild cherry (Panama, USA); wild craboo (Belize); zacpan (Belize)*f* byrsonima des savanes; café d'Éthiopie (Guadeloupe, Martinique); quinaquina des savanes (French Guiana); quinquina des savanes (Guadeloupe, Martinique); suretti de grand bois (Trinidad)*s* cajuil cimarrón; cimarron (Cuba); cimarrón, cimmarron (Puerto Rico); crabo (Honduras); craboo, crapo (Puerto Rico); changugo, changunga (Mexico); chaparo menteco (Venezuela); chaparro (Colombia); chaparro de sabana, chaparro manteca (Colombia, Venezuela); chaparro manteco (Venezuela); chengua (Honduras, Mexico); doncela (Puerto Rico); doncella; madroño; mancas, mancassy (Cuba); manero, manteca, manteco (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); manteco meney (Venezuela); manteco peralejo (Puerto Rico); mantequero (Colombia); maricao (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); maricao cimarrón, maricao verde (Puerto Rico); maricas (Cuba); meney; merey (Venezuela); nacé (Panama); nacite, nance (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala,

- Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico); nancé (Panama); nance agrio (Mexico, Venezuela); nance blanco, nance colorada, nance colorado (Panama); nance dulce (Honduras, Mexico, Panama); nance hembra (Costa Rica); nance verde (El Salvador); nanche, nanche agrio (Mexico); nanci caparo, nanci chaparro (Colombia); nancite (Central America); nancito (Honduras); nantzin (Mexico); narcite (Mexico); noro (Colombia); paralejo, paralejo blanco (Puerto Rico); pepenance (Honduras, Mexico); pepenance nantzin (Mexico); peraleja (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); peralejo (Colombia, Cuba, Puerto Rico); peralejo blanco (Puerto Rico); peralejo de sabana (Cuba); sabanero (Venezuela); tapal (Guatemala); woro, yuco (Colombia)
- o* cha (maya, Belize); chi (maya, Belize, Guatemala and Mexico); hori (Suriname); huizaa (zapoteco, Mexico); huria (Guyana); mami-hña (chinanteco, Mexico); murecy, muruci-da-praia, muruci-do-campo (portuguese, Brazil); nantzincuahuitl, nantzinxocotl (nahuatl, Mexico); sabana kwari moeleidan, sabawa mango (Suriname); tash (popoluca, Mexico); u-e, u-eo (cuicateco, Mexico); yaga-huizaa (zapoteco, Mexico); zac-pah (maya, Mexico)
- 1128 **Byrsonima crispa** A.Juss.  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *fd* (fruits)  
*e* crisped byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima crispé  
*s* nancite macho (Nicaragua)
- 1129 **Byrsonima densa** (Poir.) DC.  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW South America (French Guiana, Peru) L *fd* (fruits)  
*Byrsonima amazonica* Griseb.  
*Malpighia densa* Poir.  
*e* dense byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima dense  
*s* nance (Costa Rica)
- 1130 **Byrsonima herrerae** W.R.Anderson  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Herrera byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima de Herrera
- 1131 **Byrsonima laevigata** (Poir.) DC.  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe) NC ME South America (French Guiana, Brazil: Bahia) L *ma*  
*Byrsonima laevigata* (Rich.) DC.  
*Malpighia laevigata* Poir.  
*e* smooth byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima abricotier-bâtard; abricotier bâtard (Guadeloupe)
- 1132 **Byrsonima lucida** (Mill.) DC.  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S E hel hyg xer calc *ma pl ti*  
*Byrsonima cuneata* (Turcz.) P.Wilson p.p.  
*Byrsonima portoricensis* Stahl  
*Malpighia cuneata* Turcz.  
*Malpighia lucida* Mill.  
*e* LongKey byrsonima; candle-berry (Bahamas); clamcherry (Anegada); glamberry (USA, West Indies); gooseberry (Anegada); guana-berry, Key byrsonima (Bahamas); locust-berry (Anegada, Bahamas, USA); Long Key byrsonima (USA); tallow berry (USA, West Indies)  
*f* byrsonima bois-d'Arrada; bois d'Arrada (Guadeloupe); olivier; olivier de la Grande Terre? (Guadeloupe)  
*s* aceituna (Puerto Rico); carne de doncella (Cuba); doncella (Dominican Republic); jaimiqui (Cuba); maricao, palo de doncello (Puerto Rico); peralejo, sabica de costa (Cuba); sangre de doncella (Puerto Rico); uva, uvilla (Dominican Republic)  
*o* zolivier
- 1133 **Byrsonima nemoralis** Cuatrec.  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* sylvan byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima sylvestre
- 1134 **Byrsonima nemoralis** subsp. **dressleri** (W.H.Lewis) Cuatrec. & Croat  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Panama) M  
*Byrsonima dressleri* W.H.Lewis  
*e* Dressler sylvan byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima sylvestre de Dressler



- 1135 **Byrsonima nemoralis** Cuatrec. var. **nemoralis**  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama)?  
NW South America (Colombia)? M?

*e* typical sylvan byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima sylvestre typique

- 1136 **Byrsonima orientensis** Bisse  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M

*e* Oriente byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima d'Orient

- 1137 **Byrsonima spicata** (Cav.) Kunth  
Malpighiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South  
America (tropics) L [G] SD E hel hyg->mes  
acid *dr fr fw ma pl sa ti* (cabinet work,  
construction, door framing, flooring,  
furniture, general carpentry, plywood, turned  
work)

*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) Kunth  
*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) Nied.  
*Byrsonima coriacea* var. *spicata* (Cav.) Nied.  
*Byrsonima cuneata* (Turcz.) P. Wilson p.p.  
*Byrsonima horneana* Britton & Small  
*Byrsonima hostmanni* Benth.  
*Byrsonima ophiticola* Small ex Britton  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) Nied.  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) Rich.  
*Malpighia coriacea* Sw.  
*Malpighia spicata* Cav.  
*Malpighia undulata* Sessé & Moc. non Juss.

*e* shoemakerbark byrsonima; barka-locust  
(Barbados); golden spoon (British West  
Indies); hogberry (Jamaica); holly hock  
(Netherlands Antilles); locus-berry  
(Barbados, Tobago); locust berry tree  
(Barbados); locust-tree (Jamaica); maricao  
(Virgin Gorda); rose-wood (Barbados);  
rosewood p.p. (Tobago); serrette (Trinidad  
and Tobago); shoemaker bark (Lesser  
Antilles)  
*f* byrsonima bois-tan; bois charbon (Lesser  
Antilles); bois corne (Haiti); bois tan  
(Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); bois-  
tan, liane à colique, liane taureau; mauricef  
(Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe,  
Martinique); mauricif; mauricif blanc (Lesser  
Antilles); serrete (Grenada, Trinidad);  
serrette, sevrille (Lesser Antilles, Trinidad);  
taureau-tigre

*s* almendrillo (Puerto Rico); candeló  
(Venezuela); coloradillo del monte (Bolivia);  
changugo (Mexico); chaparo de chinche  
(Colombia); chaparro (Colombia,  
Venezuela); chaparro de chinche  
(Venezuela); chupicara (Peru); doncella  
(Peru, Puerto Rico); hicha (Guyana); indano  
(Peru, Puerto Rico); indano colorado (Peru,  
Venezuela); madroño; manteco (Dominican  
Republic, Venezuela); manteco sabanero  
(Peru, Venezuela); mantego de agua  
(Venezuela); maricao (Dominican Republic,  
Puerto Rico); nance (Panama); nancillo  
(Panama); paralejo (Dominican Republic,  
Venezuela); paralejo del pinar, paralejo de  
pinars (Cuba); pepenance (Honduras);  
peralejo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico);  
piginio (Colombia, Venezuela); piragua  
(Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); sangre  
de doncella (Cuba); serette; serrete  
(Honduras)

*o* holia (Suriname); kanuaballi (Guyana); lian  
kolik, lian towó (creole, Haiti); maricao;  
moeleri (Suriname); murici, pau de cortume,  
pessegueiro bravo (Brazil); piragua; sabana  
kwarie (Suriname); towó tig (creole, Haiti);  
yar aili (kuna, Panama)

*t* serrette

- 1138 **Byrsonima trinitensis** Juss.  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Dominica,  
Martinique) NC South America (Trinidad) M  
E

*Byrsonima bracteata* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Byrsonima craigiana* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Byrsonima crassifolia* Griseb. non Kunth  
*Byrsonima glaberrima* Nied.  
*Byrsonima martinicensis* Krug & Urb. ex Duss.  
*Byrsonima smallii* Fawc. & Rendle

*e* pigeonberry byrsonima; bastard shoemaker  
bark, olive bark, pigeon berry  
*f* byrsonima mauricif; bois du vin, bois  
moricipre, bois tan montagne, bois tan-  
montagne, bois tan rouge, maurécif, mauricif,  
mauricif patagon, patagon

- 1139 **Byrsonima wadsworthii** Little  
Malpighiaceae SE North America (Puerto  
Rico) S?

*e* hogberry byrsonima  
*f* byrsonima bois-corne  
*s* almendrillo (Puerto Rico)

1140 **Cabralea** A.Juss.

Meliaceae

*e* cabralea*f* cabraléa1141 **Cabralea canjerana** (Vell.) Mart.

Meliaceae SE North America (?) South

America (tropics) L D hel hyg *dr* (bark:against fever) *fr ma* (sawdust: red dye) *pl ti**e* cancharana cabralea*f* cabraléa cangerana*s* batea (Ecuador); cancharana, canxarana (Argentina); cedrillo (Ecuador); cedro-rá (Paraguay); congerana (Uruguay)*o* caierana, cajá-espúrio, cajarana, cajarana-dolitoral, canharana, canjarana, canjerana, canjerana-de-prego, cedro-canjerana (Brazil); coguani guamenezhue (waorani, Ecuador); pau de santo, pau-de-santo (Brazil); cangerana*Cabralea rojasii* C.DC.*Cabralea schwackei* C.DC.*Cabralea silvatica* C.DC.*Cabralea sulcata* C.DC.*Cabralea villosa* C.DC.*Cabralea warmingiana* C.DC.*Cabralea warmingiana* var. *coriacea* C.DC.*Trichilia canjerana* Vell.*Turraea americana* Vell.*e* typical cancharana cabralea*f* cabraléa cangerana typique*s* cancharana, canyarana (Argentina); cedro macha (Peru); cedro, concharana, palo de santo (Paraguay); requia blanca (Peru); trompillo macho (Bolivia)*o* aká-yará (Paraguay); cajarana, cangerana, canharana, canjarana vermelha, canjerana, cedrahy, cedrohy (Brazil); cedro-rá (Paraguay); coroba (Brazil); nononcohue (waorani, Ecuador); pau santo (Brazil); yuyrpyté pytá (Paraguay)1142 **Cabralea canjerana** (Vell.) Mart. subsp. **canjerana**

Meliaceae SE North America (?) South

America (tropics) L *dr ma ti**Cabralea brachystachya* C.DC.*Cabralea burchellii* C.DC.*Cabralea cangerana* Saldanha*Cabralea cauliflora* Harms*Cabralea corcovadensis* C.DC.*Cabralea eichleriana* C.DC.*Cabralea eichleriana* var. *macrantha* C.DC.*Cabralea eichleriana* var. *macrantha* Harms ex Glaz.*Cabralea erismatica* A.C.Sm.*Cabralea estrellensis* C.DC.*Cabralea gaudichaudii* C.DC.*Cabralea glaberrima* A.Juss.*Cabralea glaziovii* C.DC.*Cabralea jussiaeana* C.DC.*Cabralea lacaziana* Rizzini*Cabralea laevis* C.DC.*Cabralea lagoensis* C.DC.*Cabralea lagoensis* var. *glabra* C.DC.*Cabralea lundii* C.DC.*Cabralea macrantha* (C.DC.) Harms*Cabralea macrophylla* Fenzl ex C.DC.*Cabralea macrophylla* var. *decomposita* C.DC.*Cabralea multijuga* C.DC.*Cabralea oblongifoliola* C.DC.*Cabralea pallescens* C.DC.*Cabralea pedunculata* C.DC.*Cabralea pilosa* C.DC.*Cabralea pilosa* var. *glabrior* C.DC.*Cabralea poeppigii* C.DC.*Cabralea riedelii* C.DC.1143 **Caesalpinia** L.

Leguminosae

*Libidibia* Schltdl.*Poinciana* L.*Poincianella* Britton & Rose*e* caesalpinia; brasiletto, poinciana*f* césalpinie; brésillet (Haiti)*s* brasiletto*o* brezièt (creole, Haiti); Caesalpinie (german); cesalpinia (italian); kanik, kinik, kinik jòn (creole, Haiti)*t* brasiletto, Brazil wood, dyewoods, Nicaragua wood1144 **Caesalpinia barahonensis** Urb.

Leguminosae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S

*e* Barahona caesalpinia*f* césalpinie de Barahona; brésillet (Haiti)*s* brasil (Dominican Republic)1145 **Caesalpinia brasiliensis** L.

Leguminosae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S

*Baryxylum brasiliense* (L.) Pierre*Brasilettia brasiliensis* (L.) Kuntze*Peltophorum brasiliense* (L.) Urb. p.p.*e* Brazilwood caesalpinia*f* césalpinie brésillet; brésillet*s* brasil, palo de Brasil (Dominican Republic)1146 **Caesalpinia buchii** Urb.

- Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer  
*e* Hispaniola caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie d'Hispaniola
- 1147 **Caesalpinia cacalaco** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas, Yucatán peninsula) S [M]  
 hyg  
*Coulteria mexicana* DC.  
*Poinciana horrida* Sessé & Moç.  
*Russellodendron cacalaco* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Britton & Rose  
*e* prickly caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie épineuse
- 1148 **Caesalpinia caladenia** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora to Colima) S  
*Poincianella caladenia* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
*e* caladenia caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie caladenia
- 1149 **Caesalpinia coriaria** (Jacq.) Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) int SC Eurasia S [M] D  
 hyg->xer *dr* (bark, leaves and green fruits: infusion and wash against skin disease and wound; fruits: infusion against diarrhea, decoction gargled against throat infection; leaves and shoots: decoction against stomachache; seeds: against fever) *fd* (honey)  
*fw* (charcoal) *ma* (tannin, dye) *pl ti* (posts)  
*Caesalpinia thomeae* Spreng.  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl.  
*Poinciana coriaria* Jacq.  
*e* dividivi caesalpinia; diuidiui, divi divi (Jamaica); divi-divi; dividivi (Jamaica, Trinidad); libidibi, libi-didi (Jamaica)  
*f* césalpinie dividivi; divi divi (Haiti); divi-divi (Guadeloupe); dividivi, guatapana, libidibi, macasol (Haiti)  
*s* agallo (Mexico, Panama); baranó; baranoa (Colombia); cascalote (Mexico); dividive (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); divi-divi (Colombia, Mexico, Panama); dividivi (Colombia, Cuba, Puerto Rico); guaracabuya (Cuba); guatapan; guatapán (Venezuela); guatapaná (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guatapanare, guatepanare (Venezuela); libidibi; nacascol (Costa Rica, Peru); nacascolo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); nacascolote (Central America); nacascol tinaco, nacosolo, tinaco (El Salvador)  
*o* divi divi (creole, Haiti); divi-divi; dividivi (Netherlands Antilles); gwatapana, libidibi (creole, Haiti); watapana (Netherlands Antilles)  
*t* dividive, dividivi
- 1150 **Caesalpinia eriostachys** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) L hel mes xer *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (fence posts, general construction, interior decoration, mine props, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)  
*Poincianella eriostachys* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Schizolobium covilleeanum* Pittier  
*e* saíno caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie saíno  
*s* coñocuabo (Nicaragua); iguano (Mexico); iguano (El Salvador); pintadillo (Honduras, Nicaragua); sahinillo, sahíno, saino, saíno, zainillo (Costa Rica)
- 1151 **Caesalpinia exostemma** DC.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M hyg  
*Caesalpinia compressa* (Sessé & Moç. ex G.Don) D.Dietr.  
*Caesalpinia konzatti* (Rose) Standl.  
*Poinciana compressa* Sessé & Moç. ex G.Don  
*Poinciana konzatti* Rose  
*Poinciana elatior* Sessé & Moç.  
*Poincianella exostemma* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*e* flattened caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie aplatie  
*s* niño muerto (Nicaragua)
- 1152 **Caesalpinia exostemma** DC. subsp. **exostemma**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) M hyg  
*e* typical flattened caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie aplatie typique  
*s* malinche montero, niño muerto (Nicaragua)
- 1153 **Caesalpinia exostemma** subsp. **tampicoana** (Britton & Rose) G.P.Lewis  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M?  
*Caesalpinia tampicoana* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Poincianella tampicoana* Britton & Rose  
*e* Tampico flattened caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie aplatie de Tampico

- 1154 **Caesalpinia gaumeri** Greenm.  
Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Belize) M D hel mes calc *dr ma ti* (construction)  
*Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose  
*e* kitamché caesalpinia; axe master, bastard logwood, peccary wood, warree wood, warrie wood (Belize)  
*f* césalpinie kitamché  
*s* quebra hacha, rudo del monte (Belize)  
*o* citinché (maya, Belize); kitamché (Mexico) (Colombia, Venezuela) L *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (construction, furniture, wood carving)  
*Brasilettia mollis* (Kunth) Britton & Killip  
*Couleria mollis* Kunth  
*e* soft caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie soyeuse  
*s* brazil, brazileto (Mexico); cuajuario, durote (Venezuela)  
*o* chakte'kok, chakte'viga (maya, Mexico)
- 1155 **Caesalpinia granadillo** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America? (Mexico, Nicaragua) N MC ME SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina) L *pl ti* (agricultural implements and vehicles, bridges, fence posts, general construction, marine piling, railroad ties, umbrella handles)  
*Libidibia granadillo* (Pittier) Pittier  
*e* brownebone caesalpinia; coffeewood, Maracaibo ebony, partridge wood  
*f* césalpinie granadillo  
*s* ebana; ebano, granadillo (Venezuela); guayacán; mache, quiebrahacho (Venezuela)  
*t* brown ebony
- 1156 **Caesalpinia laxa** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC North America (W Mexico) S  
*Poincianella laxa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* loose caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie lâche
- 1157 **Caesalpinia mexicana** A.Gray  
Leguminosae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Baja California Sur to Tamaulipas, Jalisco to Veracruz) S hel xer  
*Caesalpinia mexicana* var. *pubescens* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Poinciana mexicana* (A.Gray) Rose  
*Poincianella mexicana* (A.Gray) Britton & Rose  
*Poincianella robinsoniana* Britton & Rose  
*e* Mexican caesalpinia; Mexican holdback (USA); Mexican poinciana  
*f* césalpinie du Mexique  
*s* hojaseñ (Mexico)
- 1158 **Caesalpinia mollis** (Kunth.) Spreng.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Central America) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti* (construction, furniture, wood carving)  
*Brasilettia mollis* (Kunth) Britton & Killip  
*Couleria mollis* Kunth  
*e* soft caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie soyeuse  
*s* brazil, brazileto (Mexico); cuajuario, durote (Venezuela)  
*o* chakte'kok, chakte'viga (maya, Mexico)
- 1159 **Caesalpinia pellucida** Vogel  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Poincianella pellucida* (Vogel) Britton & Rose  
*e* translucent caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie translucide
- 1160 **Caesalpinia platyloba** S.Watson  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León, Oaxaca to Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala) S D xer *ti* (construction)  
*Brasilettia blasiana* (M.E.Jones) Britton ex Britton & Rose  
*Brasilettia glabra* Britton & Rose  
*Brasilettia pilosa* Britton & Rose  
*Brasilettia platyloba* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose  
*Brasilettia pubescens* Britton ex Britton & Rose  
*Caesalpinia blasiana* M.E.Jones  
*e* broadlobe caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie à lobes larges  
*s* arellano, palo colorado
- 1161 **Caesalpinia portoricensis** (Britton & P.Wilson) Alain  
Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M  
*Caesalpinia portoricensis* (Britton & P.Wilson) Gillis & Proctor  
*Guilandina portoricensis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Puerto Rico caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie de Porto Rico  
*s* algarrobillo (Dominican Republic)
- 1162 **Caesalpinia sclerocarpa** Standl.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Oaxaca) M hyg  
*Libidibia sclerocarpa* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
*e* hardfruit caesalpinia; partridgewood  
*f* césalpinie à fruits sclérifiés  
*s* ébano  
*t* partridgewood

- 1163 **Caesalpinia velutina** (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua) M *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (living fences, ornamental) *ti* (valuable wood)  
*Brasilettia velutina* Britton & Rose  
*e* velvety caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie velouteuse  
*s* aripin, mandagual (Nicaragua)
- 1164 **Caesalpinia vesicaria** L.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Curaçao) S *xer calc dr* (bark: powdered against diarrhea) *ma* (fruits: black dye; wood: purple dye)  
*Caesalpinia bijuga* (L.) Sw.  
*Nicarago vesicaria* Britton & Rose  
*Poinciana bijugata* L.  
*e* bladderlike caesalpinia; bastard nicarago (Jamaica); bladderlike; brasiletto (Bahamas); Indian savin tree, jack fishwood (Jamaica); wild madre de cacao (Belize)  
*f* césalpinie vésiculeuse  
*s* brasil, brasilete negro (Cuba); carbón (Nicaragua); careicillo, guacamaya de costa, guacaruaya de costa, palo de rosa (Cuba)
- 1165 **Caesalpinia violacea** (Mill.) Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula to Nicaragua, Cuba, Jamaica) M *hel xer calc fw ma* (dye) *pl ti* (cabinet work, construction, posts, railroad ties, spokes of wheels)  
*Brasilettia violacea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
*Caesalpinia brasiliensis* Sw. non L.  
*Caesalpinia cubensis* Grenm.  
*Peltophorum brasiliense* (L.) Urb. p.p.  
*Peltophorum linnaei* Benth. ex Griseb.  
*Robinia violacea* Mill.  
*e* violet caesalpinia; brasiletto (Jamaica); Brazilwood *peltophorum*  
*f* césalpinie violette; brésilier  
*s* brasil; brasil blanco (Nicaragua); brasiletto (Belize); brasillillo, chocuabo (Nicaragua); palo de Brasil; yarúa (Cuba)
- 1166 **Caesalpinia yucatanensis** Greenm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico: Chiapas, Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize) M E  
*Caesalpinia recordii* Britton & Rose  
*Poincianella yucatanensis* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Yucatán caesalpinia  
*f* césalpinie du Yucatán
- 1167 **Caesalpinia yucatanensis** Greenm. var. **yucatanensis**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize) M E *dr*  
*e* typical Yucatán caesalpinia; bastard billy webb, pecarry wood, warree wood, warriewood (Belize)  
*f* césalpinie du Yucatán typique  
*s* caramayo (Belize)  
*o* can-chin, canlo (maya, Belize)
- 1168 **Calatola** Standl.  
Icacinaceae  
*e* calatola  
*f* calatola
- 1169 **Calatola costaricensis** Standl.  
Icacinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *hel cl* (leaves chewed to blacken teeth) *fd ti* (construction)  
*Calatola columbiana* Sleumer  
*Calatola pastazana* Sleumer  
*Calatola venezuelana* Pittier  
*e* CostaRica calatola  
*f* calatola du Costa Rica  
*s* guaitil (Costa Rica)  
*o* piú (shuar, Ecuador); wenkamowe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 1170 **Calatola laevigata** Standl.  
Icacinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M E *hel hyg->mes calc sili dr fd ma*  
*e* smooth calatola  
*f* calatola glabre  
*s* duraznillo, nuez de calatola (Mexico)  
*o* boné (tzeltal); onmanchinté (Mexico)
- 1171 **Calatola mollis** Standl.  
Icacinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) M SD *hyg pl ti*  
*e* soft calatola  
*f* calatola soyeux  
*s* cocomamá, fruta de colobra (Honduras)

- 1172 **Calatola uxpanapensis** P.Vera  
Icacinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) M  
*e* Uxpanapa calatola  
*f* calatola d'Uxpanapa
- 1173 **Calea** L.  
Compositae  
*Brasilia* G.M.Barroso  
*Caleacte* R.Br.  
*Geissopappus* Benth.  
*Lemmatium* DC.  
*Meyeria* DC.  
*Schomburgkia* DC.  
*Tonalanthus* Brandege  
*e* calea  
*f* caléa
- 1174 **Calea urticifolia** (Mill.) DC.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*Calea axillaris* DC.  
*Calea axillaris* var. *urticaefolia* (Mill.) B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Calea cacosmioides* Less.  
*Calea pellucidinerva* Klatt  
*Calea urticifolia* var. *axillaris* (DC.) S.F.Blake  
*Calea urticifolia* var. *yucatanensis* Wussow, Urbatsch & G.A.Sullivan  
*Caleacte urticifolia* (Mill.) R.Br.  
*Galinsogea serrata* (Lag.) Spreng.  
*Mocinna serrata* Lag.  
*Solidago urticifolia* Mill.  
*e* nettleleaf calea  
*f* caléa à feuilles d'ortie  
*s* amargoso (Honduras)  
*o* pom te' (Mexico)
- 1175 **Calliandra** Benth.  
Leguminosae  
*e* calliandra  
*f* calliandre; calliandra  
*s* carbonero  
*o* calliandra (italian); Puderquastensträucher (german)
- 1176 **Calliandra belizensis** (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico: Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Belize) S  
hyg  
*Anneslia belizensis* Britton & Rose  
*e* Belize calliandra  
*f* calliandre du Belize
- 1177 **Calliandra bijuga** Rose  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Chiapas; Costa Rica) S  
hel  
*Anneslia bijuga* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*Anneslia michelii* Britton & Rose  
*e* yoked calliandra  
*f* calliandre bifoliolée
- 1178 **Calliandra brenesii** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* Costa Rica calliandra  
*f* calliandre du Costa Rica
- 1179 **Calliandra caeciliae** Harms  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S xer  
*Anneslia caeciliae* (Harms) Britton & Rose  
*Anneslia densifolia* (Rose ex Harms) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra densifolia* Rose ex Harms  
*e* denseleaf calliandra  
*f* calliandre à feuilles denses  
*s* chicharrón (Honduras)
- 1180 **Calliandra comosa** (Sw.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel xer calc  
*Anneslia comosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
*Feuillea comosa* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Inga comosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Mimosa comosa* Sw.  
*Pithecellobium comosum* (Sw.) Benth.  
*e* manyleaf calliandra  
*f* calliandra à feuilles nombreuses
- 1181 **Calliandra cumingii** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S?  
*Anneslia cumingii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra cumingii* var. *galeottii* Benth.  
*Calliandra pallida* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Feuillea cumingii* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Inga speciosa* M. Martens & Galeotti  
*e* Cuming calliandra  
*f* calliandre de Cuming
- 1182 **Calliandra glaberrima** (Benth.) Britton & Killip  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Calliandra glyphoxylon* var. *glaberrima* Benth.  
*e* smoothest calliandra

- f* calliandre glaberrime  
*o* udu (kuna, Panama)
- 1183 **Calliandra grandifolia** P.H.Allen  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* bigleaf calliandra  
*f* calliandre à grandes feuilles
- 1184 **Calliandra haematomma** (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba to Virgin Islands) [S]  
*Acacia haematomma* Bertero ex DC.  
*Acacia haematostoma* Bertero  
*Anneslea haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton  
*Calliandra haematostoma* (Bertero ex DC.) Urb.  
*Feuillea haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Kuntze  
*e* red calliandra; blood-red; casinas (Bahamas)  
*f* calliandre rouge  
*s* clavellina, oreganillo, tabacuelo (Dominican Republic)
- 1185 **Calliandra houstoniana** (Mill.) Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia to Suriname) S [M] *dr tx*  
*Acacia houstonii* (L'Hér.) Willd.  
*Acacia metrosideriflora* Schltdl.  
*Anneslia houstoniana* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra houstonii* (L'Hér.) Benth.  
*Calliandra lucens* (Britton) Standl.  
*Mimosa houstoniana* Mill.  
*Mimosa houstonii* L'Hér.  
*e* Houston calliandra; panbotano calliandra  
*f* calliandre d'Houston  
*o* cha'-leeb (maya, Belize)
- 1186 **Calliandra houstoniana** var. **calothyrsus** (Meisn.) Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia to Suriname) int SC Eurasia M hel  
 hyg->xer calc acid->neut *fd fr fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl* (living fences, ornamental, shade) *pp sa* (anti-erosion, firebreaks, green manure, nitrogen fixation, soil improvement) *ti* (tool handles)  
*Anneslia calothyrsa* (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte  
*Anneslia calothyrsus* (Meisn.) Donn.Sm.  
*Anneslia confusa* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose  
*Anneslia similis* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn.  
*Calliandra confusa* Sprague & Riley
- Calliandra similis* Sprague & Riley  
*Feuillea calothyrsa* Kuntze
- e* beautifulthyse Houston calliandra; calliandra p.p.; junker wood (Belize)  
*f* calliandre d'Houston à beau thyse; calliandra, calliandre p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* barba de gato (Nicaragua); cabello de ángel (Guatemala, Puerto Rico); caliandra (Nicaragua); calliandra; canilla (Guatemala); carboncillo (Costa Rica); palo de ángel (Dominican Republic); pelo de ángel  
*o* icumpich (maya, Belize); kaliandra (Indonesia; creole, Haiti); sapur udu (kuna, Panama)
- 1187 **Calliandra laxa** (Willd.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Panama) NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S?  
*Acacia laxa* Willd.  
*Anneslia xalapensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra xalapensis* Benth.  
*e* loose calliandra  
*f* calliandre lâche
- 1188 **Calliandra laxa** var. **stipulacea** (Benth.) Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S?  
*Calliandra stipulacea* Benth.  
*Feuillea quitaro* Kuntze  
*e* stipulate loose calliandra  
*f* calliandre lâche stipulée  
*s* cuji clavellino (Venezuela)
- 1189 **Calliandra magdalenae** (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) M  
*Acacia magdalenae* Bertero ex DC.  
*Anneslia chiapensis* Britton & Rose  
*Anneslia magdalenae* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Anneslia tonduzii* Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra angustidens* Britton & Killip  
*Calliandra riparia* Pittier  
*Calliandra schultzei* Harms  
*Calliandra tonduzii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Feuillea magdalenae* (Bertero ex DC.) Kuntze  
*e* Magdalena calliandra  
*f* calliandre de Magdalena
- 1190 **Calliandra pittieri** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)

- NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) M hel hyg *pl* (living fences)  
*sa*  
*Anneslia pittieri* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra bella* var.  *trianae* Benth.  
*Calliandra lehmannii* Harms  
*e* Pittier calliandra  
*f* calliandre de Pittier  
*s* carbonero, quebrajacho (Colombia); tura (Ecuador)
- 1191 ***Calliandra purpurea*** (L.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E hel xer  
*Anneslea purpurea* (L.) Britton  
*Anneslia purpurea* (L.) Britton  
*Calliandra obtusifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.Karst.  
*Calliandra purpurea* var. *dussiana* Stehlé  
*Calliandra purpurea* var. *quentiniana* Stehlé  
*Inga obtusifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Inga purpurea* (L.) Willd.  
*Mimosa purpurea* L.  
*e* soldierwood calliandra; purple stick-pea (Virgin Islands); soldier wood  
*f* calliandre pourpre; pompon rouge (Lesser Antilles)
- 1192 ***Calliandra rhodocephala*** Donn.Sm.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica) S  
*Anneslia rhodocephala* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose  
*e* redhead calliandra  
*f* calliandre à têtes rouges  
*s* barba de sol (Nicaragua)
- 1193 ***Calliandra rubescens*** (M.Martens & Galeotti) Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*Acacia rubescens* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Anneslia rubescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Britton & Rose  
*e* reddening calliandra  
*f* calliandre rubescente
- 1194 ***Calliandra slaneae*** R.A.Howard  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hel xer  
*e* LesserAntilles calliandra  
*f* calliandre des Petites Antilles
- 1195 ***Calliandra tergemina*** (L.) Benth. ex Griseb.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) N SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Paraguay) S E hel  
*Anneslia tergemina* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Standl.  
*Feuillea tergemina* (L.) Kuntze  
*Inga tergemina* (L.) Willd.  
*Mimosa tergemina* L.  
*e* tergeminate calliandra  
*f* calliandre bois-patate; bois myan, bois patate, bois ravine, mirette
- 1196 ***Calliandra trinervia*** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) M  
*Feuillea trinervia* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* threenerve calliandra  
*f* calliandre à trois nervures  
*o* pidteiuq (Ecuador); shinguet, shinkiát (shuar, Ecuador); uyuetempohue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 1197 ***Calliandra trinervia*** var. ***arborea*** (Standl.) Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Calliandra arborea* Standl. ex Yunck.  
*Calliandra rivalis* Lundell  
*e* tree threenerve calliandra  
*f* calliandre à trois nervures arborescente
- 1198 ***Calliandra trinervia*** var. ***carbonaria*** (Benth.) Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Calliandra carbonaria* Benth.  
*Feuillea carbonaria* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* charcoal threenerve calliandra  
*f* calliandre à trois nervures gris-foncé
- 1199 ***Calliandra urbanii*** Alain  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Urban calliandra  
*f* calliandre d'Urban  
*s* bitronia (Dominican Republic)
- 1200 ***Callicarpa*** L.  
 Verbenaceae  
*Amictonis* Raf.



- Bucardia* Heist. ex Duhamel  
*Caracarpa* Mill.  
*Illa* Adans.  
*Johnsonia* W.T.Dale ex Mill.  
*Porphyra* Lour.  
*Spondylococos* Mitch.  
*Tomax* L.  
*e* beautyberry  
*f* callicarpe  
*o* callicarpa (italian); Liebesperlenstrauch, Schönfrucht (german)
- 1201 ***Callicarpa acuminata*** Kunth  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general)  
 M hyg->xer *dr*  
*Callicarpa bonplandiana* Schult.  
*Callicarpa minutiflora* Rusby  
*Callicarpa schlimii* Turcz.  
*Callicarpa subintegerrima* Kunth  
*e* acuminate beautyberry; John Crow bead berries, John crowfoot (Belize)  
*f* callicarpe acuminée  
*s* ceniciento (Guatemala); cucaracha (Costa Rica); fruta de chacha (Guatemala)  
*o* ok-choom (maya, Belize); xpucyim (Guatemala); yok-chom, yok-osb-om (maya, Belize); zacpukim (Guatemala)
- 1202 ***Callicarpa ampla*** Schauer  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg *ex*  
*e* ample beautyberry; caparosa (Puerto Rico)  
*f* callicarpe ample  
*s* capá rosa, péndula cimarrona (Puerto Rico)
- 1203 ***Callicarpa ferruginea*** Sw.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) S  
*e* rustybrown beautyberry  
*f* callicarpe brun-rouille
- 1204 ***Callicarpa selleana*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Selle, Morne Cabaio) S?  
*e* Selle beautyberry  
*f* callicarpe du massif de la Selle
- 1205 ***Calocedrus*** Kurz  
 Cupressaceae  
*Austrocedrus* Florin & Boutelje  
*Heyderia* K.Koch  
*Libocedrus* Endl. p.p.  
*Libocedrus* sensu Benth. & Hook. p.p.  
*Papuacedrus* H.W.Li  
*e* incensecedar; incense cedar, libocedrus  
*f* calocèdre; libocèdre  
*o* calocedro (italian); Flusszeder (german); libocedro (italian); Schuppenzeder, Weihrauchzeder (german)
- 1206 ***Calocedrus decurrens*** (Torr.) Florin  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California and Nevada; Mexico: Baja California Norte) int MW Europe (UK) L [G] calc acid->neut *fr ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (chests, fence posts, furniture, lumber, millwork, novelties, pencils, plywood, poles, railroad ties, shingles, veneer, woodenware)  
*Heyderia decurrens* (Torr.) K. Koch  
*Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.  
*e* California incensecedar; American incense cedar, Californian incense cedar, heyderie (USA); incense, incense cedar; incense-cedar (USA); post-cedar, white cedar  
*f* calocèdre à encens; arbre à encens, calocèdre p.p., cèdre à encens, cèdre blanc de Californie, libocèdre, libocèdre à encens  
*s* cedro bastardo, cedro blanco de California, cedro incisio; florin (Spain); libocedro  
*o* cipresso del Nord (italian); Flusszeder (german); Kalifornische Flusszeder (german); libocedro (italian); Weihrauch-Zeder (german)
- 1207 ***Calophyllum*** L.  
 Guttiferae  
*e* beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle  
*s* Santa Maria (Central America)  
*o* jacareuba (Brazil)  
*t* bintangor
- 1208 ***Calophyllum brasiliense*** Cambess.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L [G] E [D] sci [hel] hyg->xer calc acid *dr* (bark: stimulates pulmonary mucous membrane; flowers are used to make an expectorant; resin: to avoid tetanus apply on recent breaks to add a truss on scars, can also be used against fever and hurts) *fd fr* (fruits: birds, hogs and rodents) *fw ma* (seeds: oil; resin: breastplate) *pl* (cities, gardens, hedges, ornamental, wood production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (agroforestry, coffee and cacao shade, windbreaks) *ti* (agricultural

- implements, boats, bridges, cabinet work, carpentry, decorative plywood, finishing, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, joinery, matches, poles, posts, railroad ties, shingles, structural timbers, tool handles, turned work, tuns, vehicles, veneer)
- Calophyllum antillanum* Britton  
*Calophyllum brasiliense* auct. non Cambess.  
*Calophyllum brasiliense* var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl.  
*Calophyllum calaba* Jacq. non L.  
*Calophyllum ellipticum* Rusby  
*Calophyllum jacquinii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Calophyllum lucidum* Benth.  
*Calophyllum mariae* Cambess.  
*Calophyllum mariae* Triana & Planch.  
*Calophyllum piaroanum* An.Castillo & C.Gil
- e* Brazil beautyleaf; Brazil beauty-leaf (USA); calaba beautyleaf; false mamey, false-mamey (Virgin Islands); galba (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); river marble; Santa Maria (Belize, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, UK); wild calabash (Guyana); wild-mamee (Jamaica); wild mammee
- f* calophylle du Brésil; baume vert d'Amérique; calaba (Guadeloupe); came-marie, dalemarie, dalmarie, dalnagre, damage, dame Marie (Haiti); galba (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); galba odorant (Guadeloupe)
- s* aceita Maria, aceite, aceite cachicama, aceite cachicamo (Colombia); aceite de María (Puerto Rico); aceite Maria, aceite María, aceite Mario, acuje (Colombia); alfaro (Peru); anime, animecillo, animes (Colombia); balsamaria (Bolivia); bálsamo María (Puerto Rico); baré (Dominican Republic, Mexico); bari (Mexico); barí (Dominican Republic, Mexico); baria (Cuba, Dominican Republic); barillo (Central America, Mexico); bella Maria (Ecuador); beni (Bolivia); cachicamo (Colombia, Venezuela); cachicamo de altura, cachicano (Venezuela); calaba (Colombia, Puerto Rico, Central America); calambuca (Colombia); cedro cimarrón (Mexico); cedro Maria (Costa Rica); cedro María (Costa Rica, Honduras); cojon, cojón (Venezuela); chagualo, chaqualo (Colombia); galba (Central America, Colombia, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); guaya (Mexico); jaca (Honduras); jacare-úba (Peru); jacareúba (Argentina, Peru); krassa (Nicaragua); lagarto (Argentina, Peru); lagarto caspi, lagarto-caspi, lagarto caspi blanco, lagarto-caspi blanco (Peru); leche (Guatemala); leche amarilla, leche de Maria, leche de María, leche María, limoncillo de Córdoba (Mexico); malagueta (Cuba); mara (Cuba, Dominican Republic); Maria (Cuba, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Venezuela); María (Costa Rica, Honduras, Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico); Mariá (Bolivia, Ecuador); Maria-Santa Maria (Nicaragua); Mario (Colombia, El Salvador); ocuje, ocuje blanco (Cuba); ocuje colorado (Antilles); ocuje hembra, ocuje macho (Cuba); palo de cachibano (Guyana); palo de cachicamo (Venezuela); palo de Maria (Bolivia, Puerto Rico); palodemaria (Puerto Rico); palo de María (Colombia, Puerto Rico); palo Maria (Central America, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); palo María (Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador); palomaria (Costa Rica, Honduras); palo Marie (Central America); santa cruz (Bolivia); Santa Maria (Central America, Nicaragua); Santa María (Costa Rica, Cuba, El Salvador, Honduras, Puerto Rico); varilla (Dominican Republic); vario (El Salvador)
- o* aca (Brazil); babe (warao, Venezuela); cedro de pantano, cedro do pantano, cedro-do-pântano (Brazil); edaballi (Guyana); galandim, guanande (Brazil); guanandi (portuguese, Brazil); guanandi-carvalho, guanandi-cedro, guanandi-piolho (Brazil); guanandi rosa (portuguese, Brazil); gulande-carvalho, jacareaba, jacareuba (Brazil); jacareúba (portuguese, Brazil); kapakek, kapodék, kapo-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); karahura, koelarie, koerahara, koerali (Suriname); krassa (Nicaragua); kurahara (Guyana); kurahura (Suriname); landi (portuguese, Brazil); landim, mangue (Brazil); mani kwaha (Suriname); olandi (portuguese, Brazil); olandim (Brazil); sakbalamté (tzeltal); shirimpito (campa asháninca, Peru); sun-sun (Venezuela)
- 1209 ***Calophyllum brasiliense* var. *reko***  
 Standl.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America L hyg mes *dr fw ma ti* (bridge decking, cabinet work, canoes, fence posts, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, millwork,

- railroad ties, ship masts and decks, siding, wheels)  
*Calophyllum chiapense* Standl.  
*Calophyllum reko* Standl.  
*e* Reko Brazil beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle du Brésil de Reko  
*s* barí (Mexico); barillo (El Salvador); lech, leche, leche amarilla (Guatemala); leche María, lechoso (Mexico); Maria (Costa Rica, Honduras); María (Nicaragua); Maria colorado (Costa Rica); Marío (El Salvador, Guatemala); ocú (Mexico); palo de Maria (Honduras); Santa Maria (Costa Rica, Honduras); Santa María (Guatemala, Nicaragua); varillo (El Salvador)  
*o* guanandi, jacarenda (Brazil); koeraharo (Suriname); krassa (Nicaragua); pau de Maria (Brazil)
- 1210 ***Calophyllum longifolium*** Willd.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg *fr*  
*Calophyllum brasiliense* subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque  
*Calophyllum longifolium* Kunth  
*e* longleaf beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle à longues feuilles  
*s* aceite Maria, anime, animecillo, animes (Colombia); calaba (Panama); Maria (Colombia); María (Panama); Mario (Colombia); palo María (Honduras)  
*o* narba (kuna, Panama)
- 1211 ***Calophyllum nubicola*** D'Arcy & R.C.Keating  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Panama) L  
*e* redish beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle rougeâtre  
*s* Maria (Panama)
- 1212 ***Calophyllum pinetorum*** Bisse  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) M acid  
*e* pinewoods beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle des pinèdes  
*s* ocuje (Cuba)
- 1213 ***Calophyllum rivulare*** Bisse  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Cuba) L  
*e* waterside beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle riverain
- s* ocuje blanco (Cuba)
- 1214 ***Calophyllum utile*** Bisse  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) L *ti*  
*e* useful beautyleaf  
*f* calophylle utile  
*s* ocuje colorado (Cuba)
- 1215 ***Calycogonium*** DC.  
 Melastomataceae  
*e* calycogonium  
*f* calycogonium
- 1216 ***Calycogonium angulatum*** Griseb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Miconia angulata* M.Gómez  
*e* angled calycogonium  
*f* calycogonium anguleux
- 1217 ***Calycogonium ellipticum*** Sauvalle  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Miconia elliptica* M.Gómez non Macfad.  
*e* elliptic calycogonium  
*f* calycogonium elliptique
- 1218 ***Calycolpus*** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae  
*e* calycolpus  
*f* calycolpe
- 1219 ***Calycolpus excisus*** (Urb.) Bisse  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E calc  
*Eugenia excisa* Urb.  
*e* excise calycolpus  
*f* calycolpe excisé
- 1220 ***Calycolpus nipense*** (Urb.) Bisse  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Calycolpus nipensis* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Eugenia nipensis* Urb.  
*e* SierraNipe calycolpus  
*f* calycolpe de la Sierra Nipe
- 1221 ***Calycolpus warszewiczianus*** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Venezuela) S hyg->mes? *fr*  
*Calycolpus warszewiczianus* O.Berg  
*e* Warszewicz calycolpus  
*f* calycolpe de Warszewicz  
*s* guayabillo (Panama)

1222 **Calycophyllum** DC.

Rubiaceae

*Enkylista* Benth.*e* calycophyllum*f* calycophylle1223 **Calycophyllum candidissimum** (Vahl) DC.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America

(tropics) L E [D] hel mes->xer calc *cl*(national tree of Nicaragua) *dr* (febrifuge;flowers: infusion against diarrhea) *fd* (honey)*fr* (flowers: nectar; fruits: cattle) *fw* (charcoal)*ma pl* (ornamental) *pp sa* (coffee shade) *ti*

(agricultural implements, bows, combs,

flooring, framing, furniture, general

construction, posts, railroad ties, sports

equipment, tools handles, toothpicks, turned work)

*Macrocnemum candidissimum* Vahl*Mussaenda candida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.*Mussaenda candida* Poir.*e* degame calycophyllum; degame; degame lance wood (UK); degame-lancewood (UK); degami; lancewood p.p. (Panama, USA); lemon wood (Honduras); lemonwood (Panama, USA)*f* calycophylle blanc*s* alazano (Colombia, Panama); araguato, betún (Venezuela); calan, calán (Guatemala, Honduras); camarón (Mexico); canela (Guatemala); canelo (Mexico); cáscara de salamo (Guatemala); colorado (Honduras, Mexico); conejo (Costa Rica); chacalí (Mexico); dágam (Cuba); dagame (Colombia, Cuba, Mexico); dágame, (Cuba); degame (Cuba, Colombia); guatagire (Colombia, Venezuela); guayabillo (Guatemala); guayabo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama, Venezuela); guayabo colorado, guayabo joveroso (Colombia); harino (Panama, Costa Rica); madrón (Mexico); madroña (Costa Rica); madroño (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama); palo calabaza, palo camarón, palo colorado, palo de camarón (Mexico); palo de peine (Guatemala); salamo (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); sálamo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); salomo, solano (Guatemala, Honduras); surrá (Costa Rica); uca, ucá chulub (Guatemala); urracó (Guatemala,

Honduras, Panama)

*t* degame, degame-lancewood, degame-spars, lancewood, lemonwood (USA)1224 **Calypttranthes** Sw.

Myrtaceae

*e* lidflower; spicewood*f* calyptranthe1225 **Calypttranthes acutissima** Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica:

Hanover) S calc

*e* acute lidflower*f* calyptranthe aigu1226 **Calypttranthes amarulenta** B.Holst

Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S? sci

*e* bitter lidflower*f* calyptranthe amer*s* coralillo, corallilo (Nicaragua)1227 **Calypttranthes arborea** Urb. & Eckman

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Haiti:

Bayeux) M E

*e* tree lidflower*f* calyptranthe arborescent1228 **Calypttranthes arenicola** Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S E

*e* arenicolous lidflower*f* calyptranthe arénicole1229 **Calypttranthes barkeri** Ekman & Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?

*e* Barker lidflower*f* calyptranthe de Barker1230 **Calypttranthes bartlettii** Standl.Myrtaceae SE North America (end Belize) S? *dr**e* Bartlett lidflower*f* calyptranthe de Bartlett*s* contramor (Belize)1231 **Calypttranthes capitulata** Wright ex Sauvalle

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E

*e* smallhead lidflower*f* calyptranthe à petites têtes1232 **Calypttranthes capitulata** Wright ex Sauvalle var. **capitulata**

- Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* typical smallhead lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à petites têtes typique
- 1233 ***Calyptranthes capitulata* var. *caroli***  
 (Britton & P.Wilson) Borhidi & Muniz  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Calyptranthes caroli* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Carol smallhead lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à petites têtes de Carol
- 1234 ***Calyptranthes chiapensis*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* Chiapas lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe du Chiapas
- 1235 ***Calyptranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw.**  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; Cuba, Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) L hel  
*Calyptranthes pendula* O.Berg  
*Calyptranthes urbanii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Chytraculia pendula* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Myrtus chytraculia* L.  
*e* bastardgreenheart lidflower; bastard greenheart (Jamaica)  
*f* calyptranthe de Cuba  
*s* comecara (Cuba); guayabillo (Guatemala); mije (Cuba)  
*o* tzajal chijt (Mexico)
- 1236 ***Calyptranthes chytraculia* var. *americana*** McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S calc dr  
*Calyptranthes lindeniana* var. *americana* (McVaugh) Lundell  
*e* American bastardgreenheart lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Cuba de McVaugh  
*s* ginda (Belize); guayabillo, pimientto
- 1237 ***Calyptranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw. var. *chytraculia***  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) S  
*e* typical bastardgreenheart lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Cuba typique
- 1238 ***Calyptranthes contrerasii*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala; Petén; Belize) S  
*e* Contreras lidflower
- f* calyptranthe de Contreras
- 1239 ***Calyptranthes cuneifolia*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Belize) S  
*e* cuneateleaf lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à feuilles cunéaires
- 1240 ***Calyptranthes decandra*** Griseb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* tenstamen lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à dix étamines  
*s* mije (Cuba)
- 1241 ***Calyptranthes depressa*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* depressed lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe déprimé
- 1242 ***Calyptranthes discolor*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Hanover) S ex  
*e* mountainbay lidflower; mountain bay (Jamaica)  
*f* calyptranthe discoloré
- 1243 ***Calyptranthes elegans*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Martinique) S? mes xer  
*e* bushie lidflower; bushie guava  
*f* calyptranthe bois-baguette; bois-baguette, bois créole, bois-petites-feuilles
- 1244 ***Calyptranthes fasciculata*** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Martinique) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) M E hyg mes  
*Calyptranthes fasciculata* var. *genuina* Stehlé & Quentin  
*Calyptranthes fasciculata* var. *hahnii* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé & Quentin  
*Calyptranthes sericea* Griseb.  
*Calyptranthes sericea* var. *hahnii* Krug & Urb.  
*Chytraculia fasciculata* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*e* clustered lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe bois-étti; bois créole des hauts, bois de basse rouge, bois-étti; debasse (Trinidad); griave, guepois
- 1245 ***Calyptranthes forsteri*** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L  
*Chytraculia forsteri* (O.Berg) Kuntze

- e* Forster lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe goyavier-montagne; goyavier-montagne
- 1246 ***Calyptranthes glabrescens*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) M E  
*e* glabrescent lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe glabrescent
- 1247 ***Calyptranthes grandis*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L E  
*e* big lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe grand
- 1248 ***Calyptranthes hondurensis*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) S hyg [xer] *dr*  
*Calyptranthes aquilarii* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Calyptranthes belizensis* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Eugenia belizensis* Standl.  
*e* Belize lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe du Belize
- 1249 ***Calyptranthes hylobates*** Standl. ex Amshoff  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S  
*e* woody lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe ligneux
- 1250 ***Calyptranthes izabalana*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Izabal lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe d'Izabal  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 1251 ***Calyptranthes johnstonii*** McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Panama) S? hyg  
*e* Johnston lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Johnston
- 1252 ***Calyptranthes karlingii*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala: Petén; Belize) S  
*e* Karling lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Karling  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 1253 ***Calyptranthes kiaerskovii*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Virgin Islands) S?  
*Calyptranthes obovata* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.
- e* Kiaerskov lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Kiaerskov
- 1254 ***Calyptranthes krugii*** Kiaersk.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S  
 E sci hyg  
*e* Krug lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Krug  
*s* limoncillo (Puerto Rico)
- 1255 ***Calyptranthes leptoclada*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S E  
*Calyptranthes montana* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* slendershoot lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à pousses ténues
- 1256 ***Calyptranthes limoncillo*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S hyg  
*Calyptranthes nummularia* O.Berg  
*Chytraculia nummularia* Kuntze  
*e* limoncillo lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe limoncillo  
*s* limoncillo (Dominican Republic)
- 1257 ***Calyptranthes luquillensis*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* Luquillo lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Luquillo
- 1258 ***Calyptranthes marmeladensis*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Marmelade lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Marmelade
- 1259 ***Calyptranthes mayana*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*e* Maya lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe des Mayas  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 1260 ***Calyptranthes megistophylla*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* verylargeleaf lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à très grandes feuilles  
*s* cacho benao (Belize); guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 1261 ***Calyptranthes millspaughii*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,

- Belize) S  
*Calypttranthes euryphylla* Standl.  
*Chytraculia chytraculia* Millsp. non Sudw.  
*e* walknaked lidflower; walk naked (Belize)  
*f* calyptranthe de Millspaugh  
*s* ginda, Indio desnudo (Belize)
- 1262 ***Calypttranthes nodosa*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica:  
 Hanover, Trelawny, Clarendon) S hyg  
*e* knotted lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe nouveau
- 1263 ***Calypttranthes pachyadenia*** Urb. &  
 Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* thickgland lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe glanduleux
- 1264 ***Calypttranthes pallens*** (Poir.) Griseb.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West  
 Indies) M E mes->xer calc *dr fd*  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* Griseb. non Sw.  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* Nutt. non Sw.  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* var. *ovalis* (L.) O.Berg  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* var. *pauciflora* O.Berg  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* var. *zuzygium* (L.)  
 O.Berg  
*Chytraculia pallens* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Eugenia pallens* Poir.  
*e* pale lidflower; bastard strawberry, red  
 strawberry (Cayman Islands); spice-wood  
 (Bahamas); spicewood (USA); stopper-wood  
 (Bahamas); strawberry tree (Cayman  
 Islands); white spicewood (USA); white  
 stopper (Bahamas, Puerto Rico)  
*f* calyptranthe pâle; bois de basse  
*s* arrayán (Dominican Republic); guayabillo  
 (Guatemala); limoncello (Dominican  
 Republic); tapón blanco (Puerto Rico)
- 1265 ***Calypttranthes pallens*** var. ***mexicana***  
 (Lundell) McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas) M  
*Calypttranthes mexicana* Lundell  
*e* Mexican pale lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe pâle du Mexique
- 1266 ***Calypttranthes pallens*** Griseb. var.  
***pallens***  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
 Yucatán; Belize, USA: Florida; West Indies)
- S *dr*  
*e* typical pale lidflower; lemon tree (Belize)  
*f* calyptranthe pâle typique
- 1267 ***Calypttranthes pallens*** var. ***williamsii***  
 (Standl.) McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
 Costa Rica) M  
*Calypttranthes williamsii* Standl.  
*e* Williams pale lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe pâle de Williams  
*s* gasparillo (Nicaragua)
- 1268 ***Calypttranthes paxillata*** McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Nicaragua) [S]  
*e* shortstem lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à courte tige
- 1269 ***Calypttranthes perlaevigata*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas; Honduras) L  
*e* verysmooth lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe lisse
- 1270 ***Calypttranthes pittieri*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Pittier lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Pittier
- 1271 ***Calypttranthes portoricensis*** Britton  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) S E hyg  
*e* PuertoRico lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Porto Rico
- 1272 ***Calypttranthes pozasiana*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S E *ex*  
*e* LasPozas lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Las Pozas
- 1273 ***Calypttranthes protracta*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S E  
*e* lengthened lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe allongé
- 1274 ***Calypttranthes rhodophylla*** Ekman &  
 Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S  
*e* rosyleaf lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à feuilles rosées
- 1275 ***Calypttranthes rigida*** Sw.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba,

- Jamaica) S  
*Calypttranthes fawcettii* Krug & Urb.  
*Chytraculia rigida* Kuntze  
*e* rigid lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe rigide
- 1276 ***Calypttranthes salamensis*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S?  
*e* Salama lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Salama  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 1277 ***Calypttranthes sintenisii*** Kiaersk.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S [M] E mes  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* Bello non Sw.  
*Calypttranthes pallens* Kiaersk. non Griseb.  
*e* Sintenis lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Sintenis; petit bois pin (Haiti)  
*s* hoja menuda, limoncillo, limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico); limoncillo-de-monte, limoncilo cimarrón, malagueta (Dominican Republic)  
*o* ti bwa penn (creole, Haiti)
- 1278 ***Calypttranthes sordida*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M E  
*e* dirty looking lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe sordide
- 1279 ***Calypttranthes subcapitata*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S E  
*e* almostcapitate lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe subcapité
- 1280 ***Calypttranthes thomasiana*** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Vieques and St. Thomas) S E  
*Chytraculia thomasiana* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*e* St. Thomas lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de St-Thomas
- 1281 ***Calypttranthes tonii*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* Ton lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Ton
- 1282 ***Calypttranthes tumidonodia*** Schery  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*Calypttranthes urophylla* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* Panama lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe du Panama
- 1283 ***Calypttranthes umbelliformis*** Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S mes calc  
*Calypttranthes impressa* Urb.  
*e* umbellike lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe à ombelles
- 1284 ***Calypttranthes yaraensis*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba: Yara) S E  
*e* Yara lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de Yara
- 1285 ***Calypttranthes zanquinesis*** A.Molina  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Honduras) S  
*e* MontañaZanquin lidflower  
*f* calyptranthe de la Montaña Zanquin
- 1286 ***Calypttranthes zuzygium*** (L.) Sw.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S [M] E calc *fd* (fruits)  
*Calypttranthes zuzygium* Sw.  
*Calypttranthes syzigium* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Chytraculia zuzygium* (L.) Kuntze  
*Myrtus zuzygium* L.  
*e* myrtle-of-the-river lidflower; myrtle-of-the-river (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); spicewood (USA)  
*f* calyptranthe à feuilles de myrte  
*s* arraiján blanco (Cuba); escoba, escobón (Dominican Republic); manacla; mondacapullo (Cuba); palo de puerco (Dominican Republic)
- 1287 ***Calyptrogenia*** Burret  
 Myrtaceae  
*e* calyptrogenia  
*f* calyptrogénie
- 1288 ***Calyptrogenia biflora*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S serp  
*e* twoflower calyptrogenia  
*f* calyptrogénie biflore
- 1289 ***Calyptrogenia cuspidata*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* cuspidate calyptrogenia



- f* calyptrogénie cuspidée
- 1290 **Calyptrogenia jeremiensis** (Urb. & Ekman) Burret  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola) S calc  
*Eugenia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Jérémie calyptrogenia  
*f* calyptrogénie de Jérémie
- 1291 **Calyptronoma** Griseb.  
Palmae  
*e* calyptronoma  
*f* calyptronome
- 1292 **Calyptronoma clementis** (Léon) A.D.Hawkes  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Calyptrogyne clementis* Léon  
*e* Clément calyptronoma  
*f* calyptronome de Clément  
*s* manaca (Cuba)
- 1293 **Calyptronoma dulcis** (Wright ex Griseb.) L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Calyptrogyne dulcis* (Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Geonoma dulcis* Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* sweet calyptronoma  
*f* calyptronome douce  
*s* manaca (Cuba); manaca colorada (Dominican Republic)
- 1294 **Calyptronoma intermedia** (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Calyptrogyne intermedia* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) M.Gómez  
*Geonoma intermedia* Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
*e* intermediate calyptronoma  
*f* calyptronome intermédiaire  
*s* manaca (Cuba)
- 1295 **Calyptronoma microcarpa** (Léon) A.D.Hawkes  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Calyptrogyne microcarpa* Léon  
*e* smallfruit calyptronoma  
*f* calyptronome à petits fruits  
*s* manaca (Cuba)
- 1296 **Calyptronoma occidentalis** (Sw.) H.E.Moore  
Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) S E
- hyg ma* (thatch)  
*Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M.Gómez  
*Calyptronoma swartzii* Griseb.  
*Elaeis occidentalis* Sw.
- e* longthatch calyptronoma; long thatch (Jamaica)
- f* calyptronome occidentale
- 1297 **Calyptronoma rivalis** (O.F.Cook) L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E *hyg calc ex*  
*Calyptrogyne quisqueyana* (L.H.Bailey) Léon  
*Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F.Cook) Léon  
*Calyptronoma quisqueyana* L.H.Bailey  
*Cocops rivalis* O.F.Cook  
*e* manacpalm calyptronoma; manac palm, Puerto Rican manac  
*f* calyptronome des ruisseaux; palme à vin (Haiti); palmiste à vin  
*s* coquillo, coquito, manaca, manacha (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palma (Dominican Republic); palma manaca (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palmilla  
*o* palma (creole, Haiti)
- 1298 **Cameraria** L.  
Apocynaceae  
*Cameraria* Boehm.  
*Cameraria* Fabr.  
*e* cameraria  
*f* caméraria
- 1299 **Cameraria angustifolia** L.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* narrowleaf cameraria  
*f* caméraria à feuilles étroites
- 1300 **Cameraria latifolia** L.  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) M hel *hyg calc dr* (latex: against dental caries; leaves or roots: decoction against blood disorders) *tx* (latex)  
*Cameraria angustifolia* Griseb. non L.  
*Cameraria oblongifolia* Britton  
*Cameraria ovalis* Urb.  
*Cameria belizensis* Standl.  
*Cameria retusa* Griseb.  
*Neriandra havanensis* Müll.Arg.  
*Skytanthus havanensis* (Müll.Arg.) Miers  
*e* bastardmanchineel cameraria; bastard manchineel; savana white poisonwood

- (Guatemala); savanna white poisonwood; white poisonwood (Belize)
- f* caméraria laitier; bois lait (Haiti); haitier; hatier, laitia (Haiti); laitier
- s* chechém (Guatemala); chechem de caballo (Belize); chechém de caballo, iquiché (Guatemala); maboa (Cuba, Dominican Republic); maboa de montaña, maboa de sabana, maboa prieta (Cuba); palo de leche (Dominican Republic)
- o* ayitye, bwa lèt (creole, Haiti)
- 1301 *Cameraria linearifolia* Urb.**  
Apocynaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* narrowleaf cameraria  
*f* caméraria à feuilles linéaires  
*s* palo de leche (Dominican Republic)
- 1302 *Cameraria orientensis* Bisse**  
Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Oriente cameraria  
*f* caméraria d'Orient
- 1303 *Campnosperma* Thwaites**  
Anacardiaceae  
*Cyrtospermum* Benth.  
*Drepanospermum* Benth.  
*e* campnosperma  
*f* campnosperma  
*o* ketang (kaian); nyaletang (kenyah); telatang (berawan); terentang (malay); tetang (bukar sadong)
- 1304 *Campnosperma panamense* Standl.**  
Anacardiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L E hyg *pp ti*  
*Campnosperma panamensis* Standl.  
*e* oreycampnosperma  
*f* campnosperma du Panama  
*s* oré, oreycampnosperma (Panama); sajo, voguera (Colombia)  
*o* nusmas (kuna, Panama)  
*t* oreycampnosperma
- 1305 *Canella* P.Browne**  
Canellaceae  
*e* canella; cinnamon p.p. (Bahamas); cinnamon bark, wild-cinnamon  
*f* faux-cannelier  
*s* canella
- 1306 *Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.**  
Canellaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Honduras, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M E mes xer calc *dr* (bark: decoction as abortifacient and against fever; macerated in alcohol: massage against rheumatism; also used as tonic and for flavouring tobacco) *fd* (bark: condiment) *fr pl ti* (beams, plows, poles) *tx* (bark: fish poison)  
*Canella alba* Murray  
*Canella laurifolia* Lodd.  
*Laurus winterana* L.  
*Winterana canella* L.
- e* wild canella; Bahama whitewood; caneel (Virgin Islands); canella p.p. (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); canella bark; cilliment-bush (Virgin Islands); cinnamon bark, cinnamon-bark (Bahamas); false winter's bark (Jamaica); pepper cinnamon (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); white cinnamon (Jamaica); white wood bark (Bahamas, Jamaica); whitewood bark (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); wild-cinnamon (Bahamas, Jamaica); wild cinnamon (Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico); winter bark (Puerto Rico)
- f* faux-cannelier blanc; bois canelle (Guadeloupe); bois-cannelle; camille, canelle poivrée (Haiti); canellier bâtard, canellier blanc (Guadeloupe); canille, cannelle (Haiti); cannellier
- s* aman saguapo (Cuba); barbasco (Puerto Rico); canela (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); canela blanca (Cuba); canela de la tierra (Dominican Republic); canela y cuyo (Mexico); canelilla (Dominican Republic); canella (Puerto Rico); canella blanca; cúrbana (Puerto Rico); malambo, pica-pica (Cuba)
- o* kamil, kanèl, kanèl pwavre, kanil (creole, Haiti)
- t* Bahama whitewood
- 1307 *Canotia* Torr.**  
Celastraceae  
*e* canotia  
*f* canotia
- 1308 *Canotia holacantha* Torr.**  
Celastraceae MW North America (USA: Utah, Arizona; Mexico: Sonora) S D hel xer calc *fr* (flowers: bees)  
*e* crucifixionthorn canotia; canotia p.p.,

- crucifixion-thorn, mohavethorn  
*f* canotia épineux; canotia p.p.  
*s* corona de Cristo, junco (Mexico)

### 1309 **Capparis** L.

- Capparidaceae  
*Calanthe* (DC.) Miers  
*Capparidastrum* Hutch.  
*Capparis* sect. *Calanthe* DC.  
*Capparis* sect. *Quadrella* DC.  
*Linnaeobreyia* Hutch.  
*Linnaeobreyia* Hutch.  
*Neocalyptocalyx* Hutch.  
*Quadrella* (DC.) J.Presl  
*e* caper; caper bush, capertree, coper, coper bush, coper tree  
*f* câprier  
*s* azaharillo, azucena del monte (Argentina)  
*o* bwa kaka, bwa Mao, bwa Senegal (creole, Haiti); cappero, coppero (italian); Kapernstrauch (german)

### 1310 **Capparis amplissima** Lam.

- Capparidaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Hispaniola to Dominica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Rondônia; Bolivia) M E *xer fr* (birds) *ti*  
*Capparis cynophallophora* Bello  
*Capparis nitida* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. non Sessé & Moc.  
*Capparis pendula* Triana & Planch.  
*Capparis portoricensis* Urb.  
*e* verylarge caper  
*f* câprier grandissime  
*s* burro (Puerto Rico); burro blanco; burro muerto (Venezuela); matabecerro (Dominican Republic); palinguán (Puerto Rico); rabipelao (Venezuela); sapo (Puerto Rico); toco, trompillo (Venezuela)  
*o* intuito-caspi (Peru)

### 1311 **Capparis avicennifolia** Kunth

- Capparidaceae SE North America (Panama: Darién) South America (general) S  
*Capparis avicennifolia* Kunth  
*Capparis ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.  
*Capparis ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López  
*Colicodendron avicenniaefolium* (Kunth) Seem.  
*e* avicennialeaf caper  
*f* câprier à feuilles d'avicennia

### 1312 **Capparis cynophallophora** L.

- Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas,

West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E *xer calc* [sili] *dr* (roots decoction: externally against herpes and skin disease; orally against edema and intestinal worms) *fw ti*

- Capparis breynia* Sw. non L.  
*Capparis cynophallophora* var. *normalis* (L.) Eichl.  
*Capparis emarginata* A.Rich.  
*Capparis intermedia* Kunth  
*Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Capparis longifolia* Sw. p.p.  
*Capparis odoratissima* Spreng.  
*Capparis torulosa* Sw.  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* Hutch.

- e* Jamaica caper; black wattle, black widow, black willow p.p.; black-willow (Bahamas, Jamaica); capertree (USA); caper wood; headachebush, Jamaica capertree, white oak p.p.; wild orange (Bahamas); zebrawood p.p. (USA)  
*f* câprier de la Jamaïque; bois caca, bois cacá (Haiti); bois couiller; bois couleuvre, bois d'argent, bois de couilles, bois félide (Haiti); bois noir (Guadeloupe); bois puant, bois Sénégal, cacache, caca chien, caprier rampant (Haiti); mabouge, mabouya  
*s* bejuco inglés (Puerto Rico); burroprieto; carbonero, ciguarrayo (Cuba); endurece maíz (Nicaragua); frijol (Dominican Republic); frijolillo; mostacilla (Cuba); olivo, olivo frigol (Dominican Republic); palo diablo (Cuba); sapo (Puerto Rico); zic (Guatemala)  
*o* azar-rá (Argentina); bwa dajan, bwa fetid, bwa kaka, bwa koulèv, bwa kwil, bwa pwiant, kaka chenn, kadak (creole, Haiti); totumito (Argentina)

### 1313 **Capparis discolor** Donn.Sm.

- Capparidaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* discolor caper  
*f* câprier discoloré

### 1314 **Capparis dolichopoda** Helwig

- Capparidaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* longstalk caper  
*f* câprier d'Hispaniola; avocat marron (Haiti)  
*o* zaboka mawon (creole, Haiti)

### 1315 **Capparis ferruginea** L.

- Capparidaceae SE North America (Cuba, Grand Cayman, Hispaniola, Jamaica) S xer calc *dr* (flowers: infusion against nerve disorders; leaves decoction: externally against herpes and skin disease; gorged against thrush; orally against venereal diseases; roots: bath against hysteria, mourning, shocks)  
*Capparis incana* Spreng. non Kunth  
*Capparis octandra* Jacq.  
*Linnaebreyia ferruginea* (L.) Hutch.
- e* mustardshrub caper; devil head; mustard shrub (Jamaica)
- f* câprier balai-four; balai four, balai velour, balai velours (Haiti); bois caca, bois puant (Martinique and Guadeloupe); bois rave, bois Sénégal (Haiti)
- s* frijol (Dominican Republic); mostachilla chica (Cuba); mostacillo (Cuba); olivo (Cuba, Dominican Republic)
- o* balay fou, bwa senegal, bwa velou (creole, Haiti)
- 1316 **Capparis filipes** Donn.Sm.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* filiform caper  
*f* câprier filiforme  
*s* colpachi (Costa Rica)
- 1317 **Capparis flexuosa** (L.) L.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E xer sili? *dr* (fruits: decoction against spasms; leaves: decoction against herpes and skin disease) *fd fw ma*  
*Capparis cynophallophora* L. (1759 non Sp.Pl. 1753)  
*Capparis didymobotrys* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.  
*Capparis didymobotrys* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López  
*Capparis eucalyptifolia* Haught.  
*Capparis flexuosa* L.  
*Capparis guayaquilensis* Kunth  
*Capparis hastata* L. non Jacq.  
*Capparis laevigata* Mart.  
*Capparis lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.  
*Capparis lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López  
*Capparis longifolia* Sw. p.p.  
*Capparis mollis* Kunth  
*Capparis pauciflora* Kunth  
*Capparis polyantha* Triana & Planch.  
*Capparis saligna* Vahl  
*Capparis sinclairii* Benth.  
*Morisonia flexuosa* L.
- e* dog caper; baylea, baylea capertree, bayleaf caper; bayleaf capertree (Bahamas); bay-leaved caper; black willow p.p., bloody bones, bloody head capertree (Tortola); bottle-cod root (Jamaica); bottle wiss (Tortola); caper (Bahamas); caper tree (Puerto Rico); caper-tree (Bahamas); dogcaper, dogwillow, false teeth (USA); limber caper, limber tree (Puerto Rico); rat's bane, rat's gore, raw bones, raw head, white willow
- f* câprier souple; bois caca (Haiti); bois-couleuvre; bois malouge (Guadeloupe); bois moutarde, bois rave (Haiti); mabouge; mabouya (Trinidad and Tobago)
- s* burro (Puerto Rico); cansa caballo (Venezuela); frijol de monte, huevo de perra, huevo de perro (Dominican Republic); jos (Mexico); limpia diente (Ecuador); mostacilla (Cuba); mostarzo, mostazo (Dominican Republic); naranjuelo (Colombia); palinguán, palo barba de Indio; palo de burro (Puerto Rico); paniagua (Colombia); pan y agua (Venezuela); potal (Guatemala); sebastián (Ecuador); vainilla (Nicaragua)
- o* bwa kaka, bwa moutad (creole, Haiti); thúuth (huasteco, Mexico)
- 1318 **Capparis frondosa** Jacq.  
 Capparidaceae S North America (NE Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S [M] E hel? xer calc *fr*  
*Capparis badduca* sensu auct. non Rheede ex L.  
*Capparis baducca* L.  
*Capparis commutata* Spreng.  
*Capparis cuneata* DC.
- e* rope caper; capertree; churchblossom (Puerto Rico); rat-bean; ratbean (Puerto Rico); rope (The Grenadines)
- f* câprier bois-bourrique; bois bourrique, bois bourrique (Haiti); câprier p.p., mabouge, mabouya; Saint-Esprit (Haiti)
- s* azaharillo sapo, burro (Puerto Rico); palo verraco (Cuba); quita-calzón (El Salvador); sapo (Puerto Rico); sebastián (Ecuador)
- 1319 **Capparis gonaivensis** Helwig  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer *dr* (roots: decoction taken orally against gout)  
*Quadrella gonaivensis* (Hervig) Hutch.
- e* Gonaives caper

- f* câprier des Gonaïves; bois rave (Haiti)  
*s* frigol, huevo de perro, mostazo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa rav (creole, Haiti)
- 1320 **Capparis grisebachii** Eichler  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S xer  
*Linnaeobreyenia grisebachii* (Eichler) Hutch.  
*e* Grisebach caper  
*f* câprier de Grisebach
- 1321 **Capparis hastata** Jacq.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (N Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M E [hel] xer *pl ti(ob)*  
*Capparis coccolobaefolia* Mart.  
*Capparis coccolobifolia* Mart. ex Eichler  
*Capparis cynophallophora* var. *latifolia* Griseb.  
*Capparis ferruginea* auct. non L.  
*Capparis flexuosa* f. *coccolobifolia* (Mart. ex Eichler) H.H. Iltis & Dugand  
*Capparis flexuosa* f. *hastata* (Jacq.) Dugand  
*Capparis latifolia* Stahl  
*e* broadleaf caper; broad-leaved capertree (Puerto Rico)  
*f* câprier mabouya; mabouya (Trinidad)  
*s* arará (Venezuela); burro (Puerto Rico); contra, dormilón, paniagua, rabo pelado (Venezuela); sapo (Puerto Rico); vela de muerto
- 1322 **Capparis hexandra** S.F. Blake  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica) S  
*e* sixstamen caper  
*f* câprier à six étamines
- 1323 **Capparis heydeana** Donn.Sm.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* Costa Rica caper  
*f* câprier du Costa Rica  
*s* cacao montero (Nicaragua)
- 1324 **Capparis incana** Kunth  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S  
*Linnaeobreyenia incana* (Kunth) Hutch.  
*e* gray caper  
*f* câprier gris
- 1325 **Capparis indica** (L.) Druce  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW NC South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M E hel xer  
*Breynia indica* L.  
*Capparis amygdalifolia* Jacq.  
*Capparis amygdalina* Lam.  
*Capparis breynia* L.  
*Capparis indica* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Linnaeobreyenia indica* Hutch.  
*e* whitewillow caper; linguam (Virgin Gorda); white willow (Barbados, Jamaica)  
*f* câprier bois-de-mêche; bois de mêche; bois de mêche (Guadeloupe); bois noir (Martinique); bois puant (Guadeloupe); bois-puant, cosmaya bord de mer  
*s* burro (Puerto Rico); colorin (Mexico); curumo (El Salvador, Panama); endurece maíz (Nicaragua); guacoco (El Salvador, Panama); humashnaca, istatén, istatén de agua dulce (El Salvador); linguam; madresal (El Salvador); naranjuelo (Colombia); olivo (Colombia, Nicaragua); olivo macho, pachaca (Colombia); palo bonito (Nicaragua); palo zapo (Mexico); repolo (El Salvador); sapo prieto, sapoprieto; taiche, vara prieta (Mexico)  
*o* paabe, pretoe, raba, stokki
- 1326 **Capparis izabalana** Lundell  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* Izabal caper  
*f* câprier d'Izabal
- 1327 **Capparis lankesteri** Standl.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Lankester caper  
*f* câprier de Lankester
- 1328 **Capparis lundellii** Standl.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala: Petén) S?  
*e* Lundell caper  
*f* câprier de Lundell
- 1329 **Capparis macrophylla** Kunth  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Panama: Darién, Veraguas) South America (tropics) M  
*Capparidastrum macrophyllum* (Kunth) Hutch.  
*Capparis magnifica* Gilg ex Ule  
*e* bigleaf caper

- f* câprier à grandes feuilles  
*s* achiote, lisiador (Ecuador)

1330 **Capparis mirifica** Standl.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S?

- e* mirific caper  
*f* câprier mirifique

1331 **Capparis mollicella** Standl.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica)  
 M

- e* soft caper  
*f* câprier soyeux  
*s* pólvora (El Salvador)

1332 **Capparis odoratissima** Jacq.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South  
 America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M  
 E xer

- Quadrella odoratissima* (Jacq.) Hutch.  
*e* olivewood caper; olive wood  
*f* câprier odorant  
*s* naranjuelo (Colombia); olivero (Venezuela);  
 olivo (Colombia, Venezuela); olivo negro  
 (Colombia)

1333 **Capparis pachaca** Kunth  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
 Campeche; Nicaragua to Panama) N MW  
 South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru)  
 M

- Capparidastrum pachaca* (Kunth.) Hutch.  
*e* Pachaca caper  
*f* câprier de Pachaca  
*s* manzanillo (Nicaragua); naranjito  
 (Colombia)

1334 **Capparis pachaca** subsp. **oxysepala**  
 (C.Wright ex Radlk.) H.H.Iltis  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
 Campeche; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Capparis oxysepala* C.Wright ex Radlk.

- e* pointedsepal Pachaca caper  
*f* câprier de Pachaca à sépales pointus  
*s* limoncillo, linga, naranjillo (Nicaragua)

1335 **Capparis panamensis** H.H.Iltis  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S?

- e* Panama caper

- f* câprier du Panama

1336 **Capparis pittieri** Standl.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Honduras  
 to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)  
 M

- e* Pittier caper  
*f* câprier de Pittier  
*o* kaobi, sapar naba (kuna, Panama)

1337 **Capparis pringlei** Briq.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Costa Rica) S  
*Linnaeboreynia pringlei* (Briq.) Hutch.

- e* Pringle caper  
*f* câprier de Pringle  
*s* repollo (El Salvador)

1338 **Capparis quiriguensis** Standl.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) M  
 E hyg

- e* Quiriguá caper  
*f* câprier de Quiriguá

1339 **Capparis tuerckheimii** Donn.Sm.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Belize) S

- e* vonTürckheim caper  
*f* câprier de von Türckheim

1340 **Capparis verrucosa** Jacq.  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) N South America  
 (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S  
*Capparis trinitensis* Urb.

- e* verrucose caper  
*f* câprier verruqueux  
*s* arara (Colombia); azaharillo (Honduras)

1341 **Carapa** Aubl.  
 Meliaceae  
*Amapa* Steud.  
*Granatum* Rumph. ex Kuntze p.p.  
*Marshallia* Schreb.  
*Persoonia* Willd. non Smith  
*Racapa* M.Roem.  
*Touloucouna* M.Roem.  
*Zurloa* Ten.

- e* crabwood  
*f* carapa  
*s* cedro bateo, tangaré (Panama)

1342 **Carapa guianensis** Aubl.

Meliaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L [G] E [D] sci hyg [mes] calc acid *cl* (seed oil named andiroba for shrinking heads) *dr* (fruits rind: decoction against fever and intestinal worms; leaves infusion: lotion against skin itch; seed oil decoction: externally against ringworms, skin diseases and as insect repellent; orally against hepatitis and tetanus) *fd?* *fr fw ma* (seed oil “andiroba” for lamps, soap and candle-making) *pl* (wood production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (agroforestry) *ti* (beams, boats, bridge boards, cabinet work, fence posts, finishing, framing, furniture, general construction, pencils, plywood, turned work, veneer)

*Amapa guianensis* (Aubl.) Steud.

*Carapa guyanensis* auct. non Baker

*Carapa latifolia* Willd. ex C.DC.

*Carapa macrocarpa* Ducke

*Carapa nicaraguensis* C.DC.

*Carapa slateri* Standl.

*Granatum guianense* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*Granatum nicaraguensis* (C.DC.) Kuntze

*Guarea mucronulata* C.DC.

*Persoonia guareoides* Willd.

*Xylocarpus carapa* Spreng.

- e* Guiana crabwood; banhan mahogany; bastard mahogany (Belize); Brazilian mahogany; cappot? (Trinidad); carapa (Guyana); crab wood (Belize, Guyana); crabwood p.p. (Ecuador, Guyana, Puerto Rico); crapo; crappo (Grenada, Trinidad); crappowood (Grenada); demerara, demerara mahogany, guyana, para, Surinam mahogany; warawere (Belize); wild cashew (Belize, Guyana)
- f* carapa rouge; acajou p.p. (Dominica, Dominican Republic); bois caille (French Guiana); bois carapat; bois rouge (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois rouge carapat (Guadeloupe); cachipou (French Guiana); carapa p.p. (Guadeloupe, Martinique); carapá, carapá blanc; carapa blanche (French Guiana); carapá rouge; carapate, carapote (Guadeloupe); crappo, lángelin
- s* acajou (Dominican Republic); andiroba (Peru); bateo (Panama); cabirma de Guiana, cabirma de Guinea (Dominican Republic); caobilla (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); carapa (Costa Rica, Guyana, Venezuela); carapai (Peru); carapa lisa (Venezuela); cedro bateo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); cedro

güino (Colombia); cedro macho (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); figueroa (Colombia, Ecuador); flor de abril (Honduras); guino, masábalo, masábolo (Colombia); medroño (Ecuador); najesí, nazasi (Cuba); orinoco (Venezuela); saba (Panama); tallicona; tanca obialla (Costa Rica); tanca obilla (Nicaragua); tangara (Colombia); tangare, tangaré (Colombia, Ecuador); tángare, tangarillo (Colombia)

*o* andiroba (portuguese, Brazil); andiroba branca, andiroba do igapó, andiroba-saruba, andiroba vermelha (Brazil); angiroba (portuguese, Brazil); bateo; camacari (Brazil); camapa, carapa (creole); carapá, carapinha (Brazil); Crabbaum (german); iandirova (Brazil); ietjoenban karaäpa (Suriname); jandiroba, kaapa (Brazil); kaäpa (Suriname); karaba; karabayek, kelaba (Suriname); krapa; krappa, krappaboom, krappe (Suriname); mandiroba (Brazil); mazabalo; nandiroba (Brazil); randiroba (portuguese, Brazil); surinaamch, surineamsch-mahonie (Suriname); warawere (maya, Belize)

*t* andiroba, carapa, cedro macho, crabwood, figueroa, tangare

### 1343 **Carica** L.

Caricaceae

*e* papaya; melon tree

*f* papayer; arbre à melon

*o* carica (italian); Melonenbaum, Papaya (german)

### 1344 **Carica goudotiana** (Triana & Planch.)

Solms

Caricaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *S dr fd tx* (seed)

*e* sylvan papaya

*f* papayer silvestre

*s* chilacuán, papaya silvestre, papayote, papayuela, tapaculo (Colombia)

### 1345 **Carica jamaicensis** Urb.

Caricaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

*S calc*

*e* Jamaica papaya; wild papaw

*f* papayer de la Jamaïque

### 1346 **Carica papaya** L.

Caricaceae North America (tropics) South

America (tropics) NC NE Oceania (Palau, Micronesia, Marshall Islands) int MW Africa S E hel mes xer neut *dr* (flowers: decoction against asthma, bronchitis, chest cold, cough; fruits: against gastro intestinal ailments; fruits and leaves: juice contains papain, an antibacterial; leaves: poultice against sores, substitute of tobacco; roots: infusion with alcohol against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits: chewing gum and ice cream flavouring, cloudiness reducer in beer; leaves, stem, flowers or powder extract of the plant: meat tenderizer) *ma* (fruits: shrinkproof wool and silk) *pl* (orchards) *tx* (fruits: to control termites)

*Carica hermaphrodita* Blanco

*Carica jimenezii* (Bertoni) Bertoni

*Carica papaya* var. *jimenezii* Bertoni

*Carica pinnatifida* Heilborn

*Carica sativa* Tussac

*Papaya carica* (L.) Gaertn.

*Papaya edulis* Bojer

*Papaya edulis* var. *macrocarpa* Bojer

*Papaya edulis* var. *pyriformis* Bojer

*Papaya papaya* (L.) H.Karst.

*Papaya sativa* Tussac

*Papaya vulgaris* A.DC.

- e* common papaya; melon tree; papao (Netherlands Antilles); papaw (Belize, USA); papay (Netherlands Antilles, Virgin Islands); papaya p.p. (Bahamas, Micronesia, Netherlands Antilles, USA); pawpaw (Micronesia, USA, Virgin Islands); wild papaya (Belize)
- f* papayer commun; arbre à melon, papaye, papayer p.p., papayer femelle, papayer mâle, pied-papaye
- s* arbol de melón, chamburo (Colombia); fruta bomba (Cuba); lechosa (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); lechoza (Venezuela); mamón, manón (Argentina); melón (Colombia); melón zapote (Mexico); papaya (Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); papaya calentana (Colombia); papaya cimarrona (Mexico); papayo (Argentina, Guatemala); papayo calentano (Colombia); papayo macho (Mexico); pocha (Peru); zapote papaya (Colombia)
- o* ababaya (carib); babai (palauan, Micronesia); budibaga (fuuta jalon); bumpapa (jola); chichput (maya, Mexico); es (kusaie,

Micronesia); keinabbu, kenabu, kinapau (marshallese, Marshall Islands); mamáo, mamão, mamoeiro (Brazil); manayi (senoufo, Mali); mândé (bambara); manje (bambara, Mali); maye (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); Melonen Baum, Melonnenbaume (german); mpapakèy (non); ochonitli (nahuatl, Mexico); o rabana (basari); papai (Haiti); papaia (italian); papao (Netherlands Antilles); papay (creole, Haiti); papaya (nahuatl, Mexico; Netherlands Antilles); Papayabaum (german); papayi (fulfulde and toucouleur); papayo (serer and wolof); papia (konyagi); pupa (mandyak); put (maya, Belize and Mexico); trokon papaya (chamorro, Micronesia); útzun (huasteco, Mexico)

### 1347 *Carica pennata* Heilborn

Caricaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica) S?

*e* pinnate papaya

*f* papayer penné

*s* papayillo de venado (Costa Rica); papayo de montaña (Guatemala); papayo de monte (Costa Rica, Guatemala)

### 1348 *Cariniana* Casar.

Lecythidaceae

*e* cariniana

*f* cariniana

*s* jequitiba, jiquitiba

### 1349 *Cariniana pyriformis* Miers

Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) G E sci hyg acid *ma ti* (flooring, furniture, general construction, plywood, turned work, veneer)

*Carinaria clavata* Novikova

*Carinaria exigua* Miers

*e* albarco cariniana; Colombian mahogany (ob)

*f* cariniana abarco

*s* abarco, albarco (Colombia); bacu, bacú (Venezuela); coco abarco, coco arbro (Colombia); chibogá (Colombia); chibugá (Panama); chibuguá, chibuya (Colombia), jequicibá, piloncillo?

*t* abarco, albarco, jequitiba

### 1350 *Carnegiea* Britton & Rose



- Cactaceae  
*Carnegiea* Perkins  
*e* carnegiea  
*f* carnégie
- 1351 ***Carnegiea gigantea*** (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae MC SC North America (USA: California and Arizona; Mexico: Sonora) M  
 E hel xer *cl fd(ob)* (native people of the Sonoran Desert used carnegiea for food and drink) *fr* (coyotes, doves, peccaries) *pl* (plants are sold commercially) *ti(ob)* (native people of the Sonoran Desert used carnegiea as a building material)  
*Cereus giganteus* Engelm.  
*Pilocereus giganteus* (Engelm.) Rümpler  
*e* giant carnegiea; giant cactus, giant-cactus, giantcactus, pitahaya, saguaro  
*f* carnégie géante; cierge géant  
*s* saguaro (Mexico)
- 1352 ***Carnegiea mezcalaensis*** (Bravo) P.V.Heath  
 Cactaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Puebla, Oaxaca) S? mes->xer  
*Cephalocereus mezcalaensis* Bravo  
*Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeb.  
*Neodawsonia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeb.  
*Pilocereus mezcalaensis* (Bravo) W.T.Marshall  
*e* Mezcala carnegiea  
*f* carnégie de Mezcala
- 1353 ***Carpinus* L.**  
 Betulaceae  
*e* hornbeam; blue-beech (USA); ironwood (Canada, USA)  
*f* charme  
*s* carpe, lechillo, palo barranco, palo silo  
*o* carpa, carpino (italian); Hainbuche, Weissbuche (german)
- 1354 ***Carpinus caroliniana*** Walter  
 Betulaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida) M D sci [hel] hyg->[xer] acid neut *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used it to treat flux, navel yellowness, cloudy urine, consumption diarrhea, constipation, as an astringent, a tonic and wash, to facilitate childbirth) *fw pl* (ornamental) *ti* (mallets, runner of sledge, tool handles) *ti(ob)* (oxen yoke, wood-splitting wedge)  
*Carpinus americana* Michx.
- e* American hornbeam; blue beech; blue-beech (Canada, USA); bluebeech (USA); hornbeam p.p. (Canada); ironwood (Canada, USA); muscle-beech, smooth-barked ironwood; water beech (USA); water-beech (Canada)  
*f* charme de la Caroline; bois de fer, bois dur (Canada); charme, charme américain, charme bleu, charme d'Amérique  
*s* lechillo (Mexico)  
*o* Amerikanische Weissbuche (german); carpino americano (italian); dsurau-cura; Karolinische Hainbuche (german); tzararacua
- 1355 ***Carpinus caroliniana*** Walter subsp. **caroliniana**  
 Betulaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) S D sci hyg  
*e* typical American hornbeam; American hornbeam p.p.; blue beech (USA); blue-beech; water beech (USA)  
*f* charme de la Caroline typique
- 1356 ***Carpinus caroliniana*** subsp. **virginiana** (Marshall) Furlow  
 Betulaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Oklahoma to Georgia) M D sci hyg  
*Carpinus betulus* var. *virginiana* Marshall  
*Carpinus caroliniana* var. *virginiana* (Marshall) Fernald  
*Carpinus virginiana* (Marshall) Sudw. non Mill.  
*e* Virginia American hornbeam; American hornbeam p.p., blue beech, ironwood, musclewood  
*f* charme de la Caroline de la Virginie; bois de fer, charme de Caroline
- 1357 ***Carpinus tropicalis*** (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
 Betulaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) M D hyg  
*fw*  
*Carpinus americana* var. *tropicalis* Donn.Sm.  
*Carpinus caroliniana* var. *tropicalis* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*e* tropical hornbeam  
*f* charme tropical  
*s* arbol de mora; cuero de toro (Honduras); duraznillo; mora; mora blanca (Mexico); mora de la sierra, moralillo, palmilla, palo barranco, palo lechillo, palo liso, palo silo

- o* tzutcamay (zoque, Mexico)
- 1358 **Carpotroche** Endl.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*e* carpotroche  
*f* carpotroche
- 1359 **Carpotroche longifolia** Benth.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) *M dr fd* (seeds)  
*Carpotroche linguifolia* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec.  
*Carpotroche longifolia* var. *heliocarpa*  
(R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec.  
*Carpotroche longifolia* var. *phasmatocarpa*  
(R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec.  
*Mayna linguifolia* R.E.Schult.  
*Mayna longifolia* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Mayna longifolia* var. *heliocarpa* R.E.Schult.  
*Mayna longifolia* var. *phasmatocarpa* R.E.Schult.  
*Mayna muricida* R.E.Schult.  
*Mayna pacifica* var. *pusilla* R.E.Schult.  
*e* longleaf carpotroche  
*f* carpotroche à feuilles longues  
*o* canudeiro, canudo de pito, fructa de babado,  
fructa de cotia, fructa de lepro, fructa de  
macaco, mata-piolho (Brazil); meñica  
(waorani, Ecuador); papo de aujo, pau de  
cachimbo, ruchuchu, sapucainha (portuguese,  
Brazil)
- 1360 **Carpotroche platyptera** Pittier  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador:  
Coast) *M hyg ti* (agricultural implements,  
construction, posts, tool handles)  
*Carpotroche crassiramea* Pittier  
*Carpotroche glaucescens* Pittier  
*e* broadwing carpotroche  
*f* carpotroche aux ailes larges  
*s* cacao de montaña (Honduras); caraña (Costa  
Rica); jaya (Guatemala); sucte (Guatemala,  
Honduras)  
*o* sipi kuku parah (Nicaragua)
- 1361 **Carya** Nutt.  
Juglandaceae  
*Hicoria* Raf.  
*e* hickory; pecan, walnut p.p. (USA)  
*f* caryer; carya, hickorie, hickory; hickorier  
(Canada); pecanier, pecanier-sauvage (USA)  
*s* napacoma, nogal de nuez chica, nogalillo,  
nogal morado, pecanero (Mexico)  
*o* caria, hickory (italian); Hickorynussbaum  
(german); quauhacacatl (Mexico)
- 1362 **Carya aquatica** (Michx.f.) Nutt.  
Juglandaceae MC ME SC SE North America  
(USA: Oklahoma to North Carolina, Texas to  
Florida) *L D hyg->mes fr fw sa ti*  
*Carya aquatica* var. *australis* Sarg.  
*Hicoria aquatica* (Michx.f.) Britton  
*Hicoria aquatica* Raf.  
*Juglans aquatica* Michx.f.  
*e* water hickory; bitter hickory, bitter pecan,  
bitter-pecan (USA); bitter water hickory;  
pecan-hickory (USA); swamp hickory;  
walnut p.p. (USA); wild pecan  
*f* caryer aquatique; pecanier, pecanier sauvage
- 1363 **Carya cordiformis** (Wangenh.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae MC ME North America  
(Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA:  
Minnesota to Maine, Texas to South  
Carolina) int MW Eurasia (Germany) *L D sci*  
[hyg] mes calc acid neut *dr(ob)* (diuretic,  
laxative, oil, panacea) *fw pl pp ti* (baseball  
bats, cabinet work, interior construction,  
ladder rungs, tool handles) *ti(ob)* (wheels)  
*Carya amara* (F.Michx.) Nutt.  
*Carya cordiformis* var. *latifolia* Sarg.  
*Hicoria cordiformis* (Wangenh.) Britton  
*Hicoria minima* (Marshall) Britton  
*Juglans alba* var. *minima* Marshall  
*Juglans cordiformis* Wangenh.  
*e* bitternut hickory; bitter nut; bitternut  
(Canada, USA); bitter nut hickory; butternut  
hickory (North America); pignut (Canada);  
pignut hickory p.p. (USA); swamp hickory  
(Canada)  
*f* caryer cordiforme; arbre à noix amères, carya  
amer; caryer amer, caryer à noix amères  
(Canada); caryer dur, hickory amer; noyer  
amer (Canada); noyer des marais; noyer dur  
(Canada)  
*o* Bitterer Hickorynussbaum, Bitternuss  
(german); hickory delle paludi, noce amaro  
(italian)
- 1364 **Carya floridana** Sarg.  
Juglandaceae SE North America (USA: C  
Florida) *L D [hel] xer fr*  
*Hicoria floridana* (Sarg.) Sudw.  
*e* scrub hickory; Florida hickory  
*f* caryer de Floride
- 1365 **Carya glabra** (Mill.) Sweet  
Juglandaceae MC ME SE North America  
(Canada: S Ontario; USA: Kansas to New

Hampshire, Texas to Florida) int MW  
Eurasia (Germany) L D hel [hyg] mes->xer  
acid->neut *dr* (kernel: astringent) *fd fr*  
(kernel) *ma(ob)* (broom) *pl ti*

*Carya ashei* Sudw.

*Carya austrina* (Small) Murrill

*Carya glabra* Spach.

*Carya glabra* (Mill.) Sweet var. *glabra*

*Carya glabra* var. *hirsuta* (Ashe) Ashe

*Carya glabra* var. *megacarpa* (Sarg.) Sarg.

*Carya glabra* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Little

*Carya leiodermis* Sarg.

*Carya magnifloridana* Murrill

*Carya megacarpa* Sarg.

*Carya microcarpa* (Nutt.) Britton

*Carya ovalis* (Wangenh.) Sarg.

*Carya ovalis* var. *hirsuta* (Ashe) Sarg.

*Carya ovalis* var. *mollis* (Ashe) Sudw.

*Carya ovalis* var. *obcordata* (Muhl. & Willd.)  
Sarg.

*Carya ovalis* var. *obovalis* Sarg.

*Carya ovalis* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Sarg.

*Carya porcina* (F.Michx.) Nutt.

*Hicoria austrina* Small

*Hicoria glabra* (Mill.) Britton

*Hicoria glabra* var. *hirsuta* Ashe

*Hicoria glabra* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Sarg.

*Hicoria microcarpa* (Nutt.) Britton

*Hicoria ovalis* (Wangenh.) Ashe

*Hicoria ovalis* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Ashe

*Juglans alba* var. *odorata* Marshall

*Juglans alba* g *odorata* (Marshall) Castigl.

*Juglans glabra* Mill.

*Juglans ovalis* Wangenh.

- e* pignut hickory; black hickory p.p., broom  
hickory, coast pignut hickory, false shagbark,  
hog nut, hognut, oval pignut hickory; pignut  
(Canada); red hickory, red pignut hickory,  
smoothbark hickory; swamp hickory (USA);  
sweet pignut, sweet pignut hickory

- f* caryer glabre; carier des marais, carya des  
pourceaux, carya glabre; caryer à cochons  
(Canada); caryer des pourceaux, caryer  
glabre jaune, caryer jaune, hickory de  
Springfield, noyer à balai, noyer à balais;  
noyer à cochons (Canada); noyer à noix de  
cochon, noyer des pourceaux

- o* Ferkelnuss (german); hickory glabra (italian);  
Schweinenussbaum (german)

1366 ***Carya illinoensis*** (Wangenh.) K.Koch  
Juglandaceae MC ME SC North America  
(USA: Iowa to Kentucky, Texas to  
Mississippi; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Oaxaca)  
int NW MW Eurasia L D sci hyg mes neut *cl*

(emblem tree of Texas State of USA) *dr*  
(against rheumatism and tuberculosis ;  
dermatological aid; oil: used in cosmetics) *fd*  
(nuts: raw or in pecan pie; to smoke meat) *fr*  
*fw* (lamp oil) *pl ti* (tool handles)

*Carya diguetii* Dode

*Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch

*Carya olivaeformis* (Michx.) Nutt.

*Carya pecan* (Marshall) Britton

*Carya pecan* (Marshall) Engl. & Graebn.

*Carya tetraptera* Liebm.

*Hicoria olivaeformis* (Michx.) Nutt.

*Hicoria oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt.

*Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton

*Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

*Juglans olivaeformis* Michx.

*Juglans pecan* Marshall

- e* pecan hickory; pecan, pecan nut, pecan nut  
tree, sweet pecan

- f* caryer pacanier; hickory de l'Illinois, noyer  
de pécan; pacanier (Morocco); pécan

- s* nogal morado, nuez, nuez encarcelada

- o* pecan (italian); Pekan, Pekannussbaum  
(german)

1367 ***Carya laciniosa*** (F.Michx.) Loudon  
Juglandaceae MC ME North America  
(Canada: S Ontario; USA: Iowa to New  
York, Oklahoma to Georgia) L D sci [hyg]  
mes neut->basi *dr* (analgesic, gastrointestinal  
aid, general disease remedy) *fd* (nuts) *fr fw ti*  
*tx* (husk)

*Carya sulcata* Nutt.

*Hicoria laciniosa* (F.Michx.) Sarg.

*Hicorius acuminata* Dippel

*Hicorius sulcata* Britton

*Juglans laciniosa* F.Michx.

- e* shellbark hickory; bigleaf, bigleaf shagbark  
hickory, big shagbark hickory; big shellbark  
(Canada, USA); big shellbark hickory  
(Canada); bottom shellbark, bottom shellbark  
hickory; king-nut; kingnut (Canada, USA);  
kingnut hickory, shagbark hickory p.p., thick  
shellbark, western shellbark

- f* caryer lacinié; carya lacinié, caryer à écorce  
laciniée, caryer à folioles denticulées, hickory  
écailleux

- o* hickory maggiore (italian); Königsnuss  
(german)

1368 ***Carya myristiciformis*** (F.Michx.) Nutt.  
Juglandaceae MC ME SC North America  
(USA: Oklahoma to North Carolina, Texas to  
South Carolina; Mexico: Nuevo León,

- Tamaulipas) L D mes calc *fd* (nuts, to smoke meat) *fr ti*  
*Carya myristicaeformis* (F.Michx.) Nutt.  
*Hicoria myristiciformis* (F.Michx.) Britton  
*Juglans myristiciformis* F.Michx.
- e* nutmeg hickory; bitter water hickory, swamp hickory  
*f* caryer à noix de muscade  
*s* nogal
- 1369 ***Carya ovata*** (Mill.) K.Koch  
 Juglandaceae MC ME SC North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Iowa to Maine, Texas to Georgia; Mexico: Nuevo León to Puebla) int MW Eurasia (Germany, former Czechoslovakia, Romania) L [G] D  
 sci hyg mes [xer] acid neut *fd* (nuts: boiled or baked give a milky substance used in cornbread and pap corn-flower; sweet sap) *fr fw* (great heat capacity, high quality charcoal) *ma* (inner bark: yellow dye) *ti* (lacrosse sticks)  
*Carya alba* Nutt. p.p.  
*Carya ovalis* var. *borealis* (Ashe) Sarg.  
*Carya ovata* var. *borealis* (Ashe) W.E.Manning  
*Hicoria borealis* Ashe  
*Hicoria ovata* (Mill.) Britton  
*Juglans alba* L. p.p.  
*Juglans ovata* Mill.
- e* shagbark hickory; ashleaf hickory (Canada); Carolina hickory, little shellbark hickory, red heart hickory, scalybark hickory; shagbark, shag-bark hickory (E North America); shell bark; shellbark hickory p.p. (Canada, USA); upland hickory; walnut p.p. (E North America); white hickory  
*f* caryer ovale; arbre à noix piquées (Canada); carya blanc; caryer à feuilles de frêne (Canada); caryer à fruits doux; caryer à noix douces, caryer blanc p.p. (Canada); caryer ovale fraxinifolié, hickory véritable; noyer blanc (Canada); noyer blanc d'Amérique, noyer écaillé; noyer tendre (Canada)
- o* hickory minore (italian); Schuppenrindenhickory (german)
- 1370 ***Carya ovata*** var. *australis* (Ashe) Little  
 Juglandaceae ME North America (USA: Tennessee and North Carolina, Mississippi to South Carolina) L D *fd* (nuts, sap) *fw ma(ob)* (dye) *ti* (agricultural implements, cartwright's work, component parts of machine, sports equipment, tool handles)
- Carya australis* Ashe  
*Carya carolinae-septentrionalis* (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn.  
*Carya ovata* var. *carolinae-septentrionalis* (Ashe) Reveal  
*Hicoria australis* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis* Ashe
- e* Carolina shagbark hickory; scalybark hickory, shagbark hickory p.p., shell bark hickory, southern shagbark hickory, upland hickory  
*f* caryer ovale de la Caroline; arbre à noix piquées, caryer à fruits doux, caryer à noix douces, caryer blanc p.p., noyer blanc, noyer écaillé; noyer tendre  
*t* caryer
- 1371 ***Carya ovata*** var. *mexicana* (Engelm.) W.E.Manning  
 Juglandaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Puebla) M  
*Carya mexicana* Engelm.
- e* Mexican shagbark hickory; Mexican hickory  
*f* caryer ovale du Mexique
- 1372 ***Carya ovata*** (Mill.) K.Koch var. *ovata*  
 Juglandaceae MC ME North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Iowa to Maine, Texas to Georgia) L D *fd*  
*Carya microcarpa* Nutt.  
*Carya ovata* var. *fraxinifolia* Sarg.  
*Carya ovata* var. *nuttallii* Sarg.  
*Carya ovata* var. *pubescens* Sarg.
- e* typical shagbark hickory; ashleaf hickory (Canada); ashleaf shagbark hickory  
*f* caryer ovale typique; caryer à feuilles de frêne, caryer ovale fraxinifolié
- 1373 ***Carya pallida*** (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn.  
 Juglandaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to Connecticut, Louisiana to N Florida) L D? xer *fr*  
*Hicoria pallida* Ashe
- e* sand hickory; pale hickory, pallid hickory, pignut hickory p.p.  
*f* caryer pâle
- 1374 ***Carya texana*** Buckley  
 Juglandaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kansas to Illinois, Texas to Mississippi) L D? xer *fd fr* (nuts: squirrel) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ti* (fence posts, tool handles)  
*Carya arkansana* Sarg.  
*Carya buckleyi* Durand

- Carya buckleyi* var. *arkansana* (Sarg.) Sarg.  
*Carya buckleyi* var. *villosa* (Sarg.) Sarg.  
*Carya glabra* var. *villosa* (Sarg.) B.L.Rob.  
*Carya texana* var. *arkansana* (Sarg.) Little  
*Carya texana* var. *villosa* (Sarg.) Little  
*Carya villosa* (Sarg.) C.K.Schneid.  
*Hicoria arkansana* (Sarg.) Ashe  
*Hicoria buckleyi* (Durand) Ashe  
*Hicoria glabra* var. *villosa* Sarg.  
*Hicoria texana* auct. non Le Conte  
*Hicoria villosa* (Sarg.) Ashe  
*e* black hickory; Buckley hickory, pignut hickory p.p.  
*f* caryer noir
- 1375 **Carya tomentosa** (Poir.) Nutt.  
 Juglandaceae MC ME North America (Canada; S Ontario; USA: Iowa to Massachusetts, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia (Germany) L D hel mes-> xer calc *dr fd* (nuts) *fr fw ma* (bark: yellow dye with alun as mordant; beige dye with cream of tartar as mordant) *ma(ob)* (bark: gives black dye to Amerindians when boiled in a vinegar solution) *ti*  
*Carya alba* K.Koch  
*Carya alba* (L.) Nutt.  
*Carya alba* Nutt. p.p.  
*Carya alba* subsp. *tomentosa* (Lam.) Schwer.  
*Carya alba* var. *subcoriacea* Sarg.  
*Carya tomentosa* var. *subcoriacea* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Hicoria alba* (L.) Britton  
*Hicoria alba* var. *subcoriacea* Sudw.  
*Hicoria tomentosa* (Lam. ex Poir.) Raf.  
*Juglans alba* L. p.p.  
*Juglans tomentosa* Lam.  
*Juglans tomentosa* Michx.  
*Juglans tomentosa* Poir.  
*e* mockernut hickory; big-bud hickory, bigbud hickory, bullnut, bullnut hickory, lognut; mockernut, white-heart hickory (Canada); whiteheart hickory; white hickory  
*f* caryer blanc; carya tomenteux; caryer cotonneux, caryer tomenteux (Canada); noyer à noix douces, noyer blanc; noyer dur (Canada)  
*o* caria tomentosa (italian); Filziger Hickorynussbaum, Spottnuss (german)
- 1376 **Caryocar** L.  
 Caryocaraceae  
*e* caryocar  
*f* caryocar  
*s* jigua (Venezuela)
- 1377 **Caryocar amygdaliferum** Mutis  
 Caryocaraceae SE North America (Panama: Darién) NW South America (Colombia) L *dr fd* (nuts) *tx* (fruit pulp: fish poison)  
*e* almondlake caryocar; swarri nut  
*f* caryocar fausse-amande  
*s* achotillo (Colombia); aji, ajicillo, ajo (Costa Rica); alimendro (Peru); almendrillo, caguf, cagüi, chalmagra, genesé, mani, maní (Colombia); manu, plonillo (Costa Rica)
- 1378 **Caryocar costaricense** Donn.Sm.  
 Caryocaraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *hyg ex ti* (boats, bridges, framing, general construction, house posts, mill foundation, pit props, railroad ties)  
*e* garlictrees caryocar; garlic tree  
*f* caryocar du Costa Rica  
*s* aji, ají, ajillo, ajo, caballo-kujo, manu, plomillo (Costa Rica)
- 1379 **Caryocar nuciferum** L.  
 Caryocaraceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia to Guianas, N Brazil) L *fd* (fruits and kernels) *pl*  
*Amadala guayanensis* Clus.  
*Caryocar tomentosum* Willd.  
*Pekea tuberculosa* Aubl.  
*Rhizobolus pekea* Gaertn.  
*Rhizobolus tuberculosus* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
*e* sawarrinut caryocar; butter nut, pekeanut, sawarrinut, souari nut, swarri nut  
*f* caryocar à noix; caryocar p.p.  
*s* almendra, almendro (Venezuela)  
*o* hórea (Suriname); imbe, impê-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); inginotto (Suriname); kola (Guyana); oearie, órea, pireberoe, sawali, sawarie (Guyana); sawari-noot (Suriname); souari, sowari (Guyana); suari
- 1380 **Caryodaphnopsis** Airy Shaw  
 Lauraceae  
*e* caryodaphnopsis  
*f* caryodaphnopsis
- 1381 **Caryodaphnopsis burgeri** N.Zamora & Poveda  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Burger caryodaphnopsis  
*f* caryodaphnopsis de Burger

- 1382 **Caryodendron** H.Karst.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* caryodendron  
*f* caryodendron
- 1383 **Caryodendron angustifolium** Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* narrowleaf caryodendron  
*f* caryodendron à feuilles étroites
- 1384 **Casasia** A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* casasia  
*f* casasie
- 1385 **Casasia calophylla** A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
calc  
*Genipa calophylla* M.Gómez  
*Randia calophylla* Griseb.  
*e* beautifulleaf casasia  
*f* casasie à belles feuilles  
*s* guayacancillo de loma, jagüilla, jicarita, rascabarriga amarilla (Cuba)
- 1386 **Casasia clusiifolia** (Jacq.) Urb.  
Rubiaceae ME SE North America (USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, Cuba) S E *dr fr ma*  
*Gardenia clusiifolia* Jacq.  
*Genipa clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Randia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Chapm.  
*e* sevenyearapple casasia; seven year apple (Bahamas, Bermuda); seven-year apple, seven-year-apple  
*f* casasie à feuilles de clusia  
*s* jogua de costa, pera de la mar (Cuba)
- 1387 **Casasia longipes** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc *ex*  
*Casasia piricarpa* Urb.  
*e* longstalk casasia  
*f* casasie de la Jamaïque
- 1388 **Casasia samuelssonii** Urb. & Ekman  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Loma Quita Espuela and Loma Marian Chicle) S hyg  
*e* Samuelsson casasia  
*f* casasie de Samuelsson
- 1389 **Cascabela** Raf.  
Apocynaceae  
*e* cascabela  
*f* cascabela
- 1390 **Cascabela thevetioides** (Kunth) Lippold  
Apocynaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Puebla, Veracruz) S E  
*Cerbera thevetioides* Kunth  
*Thevetia thevetioides* (Kunth) K.Schum.  
*e* true cascabela  
*f* cascabela véritable  
*s* yoyote (Mexico)
- 1391 **Casearia** Jacq.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*Anavinga* Adans.  
*Gossypiospermum* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Samyda* L. p.p.  
*Tardiella* Gagnep.  
*Vareca* Gaertn.  
*e* casearia  
*f* casearia  
*o* bwa nègès, kafe mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 1392 **Casearia aculeata** Jacq.  
Flacourtiaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) S [M] D hel calc  
*Casearia aculeata* var. *tafallana* (Eichler) J.F.Macbr.  
*Casearia alba* A.Rich.  
*Casearia avellana* Miq.  
*Casearia berberoidea* Rusby  
*Casearia berberoidia* Rusby  
*Casearia berteriana* Turcz.  
*Casearia boliviana* Briq.  
*Casearia guianensis* var. *rafflesioides* Croat  
*Casearia guianensis* var. *stjohnii* (I.M.Johnst.) Croat  
*Casearia hassleri* Briq.  
*Casearia hirsuta* var. *glabrata* DC.  
*Casearia hirta* Sw.  
*Casearia microphylla* Bertero  
*Casearia nicoyensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Casearia oblongifolia* auct. p.p. non Cambess.  
*Casearia obtusifolia* Rusby  
*Casearia odorata* Macfad.  
*Casearia platyphylla* Briq.  
*Casearia prunifolia* auct. non Kunth  
*Casearia ramiflora* auct. non Vahl  
*Casearia ramiflora* var. *spinosa* (Willd.) Griseb.  
*Casearia riparia* S.Moore  
*Casearia rufidula* Triana & Planch.  
*Casearia rufinervis* Turcz. p.p.  
*Casearia spinosa* Willd.  
*Casearia spinosa* var. *coriacifolia* Kuntze  
*Casearia spinosa* var. *tafallana* Eichler  
*Casearia stjohnii* I.M.Johnst.

- Casearia sylvestris* auct. non Sw.  
*Casearia urbaniana* Gand.  
*Chaetocrater hirtum* (Sw.) Raf.  
*Guidonia alba* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez  
*Guidonia hirta* (Sw.) M.Gómez  
*Samyda affinis* Spreng.  
*Samyda multiflora* Cav.  
*Samyda pubescens* Desv.  
*Samyda spinosa* L.  
*Samyda tomentosa* Sw.  
*Xylosma turrialbanum* Donn.Sm.
- e* wildlemon casearia; bird berries (Belize);  
 cock spur (Jamaica); thorn burkle (Cayman  
 Islands); wild lemon, wild lime (Belize)
- f* casearia piquant; piquant arada (Haiti)
- s* agua de arrea (Honduras); caber; cabori  
 (Dominican Republic); cambrón; carabomba,  
 carambomba (Dominican Republic); cedrón  
 (Mexico); clavillo (Ecuador); escambrón  
 (Honduras); espina blanco (Costa Rica);  
 espina del demonio (Peru); espuela de gallo  
 (Venezuela); guacuco (Guatemala,  
 Honduras); já, já brava, já peluda (Cuba);  
 lemonario (Belize); limoncillo (Belize,  
 Guatemala); margabomba (Dominican  
 Republic); margarabomba; matacartago  
 (Costa Rica); palo de avispa, palo de  
 limoncillo, palo de perico (Dominican  
 Republic); punteral (Mexico); rabo ratón  
 (Puerto Rico); ramoncillo (Belize);  
 supiecacha (Peru)
- o* pikan arada (creole, Haiti); pullum (maya,  
 Guatemala)
- 1393 *Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb.**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Belize to  
 Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) M E hel hyg mes *dr?* *fw* (fuel) *ma pl*  
*ti* (posts)  
*Casearia bangii* Rusby  
*Casearia brasiliensis* Eichler  
*Casearia cambessedesii* auct. p.p. non Eichler  
*Casearia cambessedesii* var. *angustifolia* Eichler  
*Casearia cambessedesii* var. *parvifolia* Eichler  
*Casearia capitata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
*Casearia glaberrima* Uittien  
*Casearia glaziovii* Briq.  
*Casearia hostmanniana* Steud. ex Griseb.  
*Casearia incana* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Casearia lanceolata* Miq.  
*Casearia oligantha* Eichler  
*Casearia poeppigii* Eichler  
*Casearia serrata* Macfad.  
*Casearia stipularis* Poir. ex Spreng.  
*Casearia stipularis* Vent.
- Casearia sylvestris* var. *campestris* auct. non  
 Eichler  
*Casearia ulmifolia* auct. non Vahl ex Vent.  
*Casearia umbellifera* Benoist  
*Chaetocrater capitatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Guidonia stipularis* (Vent.) M.Gómez  
*Samyda arborea* Rich.  
*Samyda niviana* Poir.  
*Samyda stipularis* Poir.  
*Samyda virgata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Samyda viridiflora* Aubl. non Poir.
- e* tree casearia; antswood (Belize)
- f* casearia arborescent
- s* areno (Nicaragua); cascarita (Dominican  
 Republic); desconocido, guaguasi,  
 guasimilla, jique (Cuba); llajas (Peru);  
 memiso, palo de yagua, palo salvaje  
 (Dominican Republic); palo vara, piragua;  
 rabo junco (Puerto Rico); rabo ratón; yagua,  
 yagüita (Dominican Republic); yaya (Costa  
 Rica)
- 1394 *Casearia arguta* Kunth**  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South  
 America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador,  
 Peru, Bolivia) M D hel hyg *fr*  
*Casearia guianensis* auct. p.p. non (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia hirsuta* var. *glabrata* auct. non DC.  
*Casearia parvifolia* auct. non Willd.
- e* hardmoho casearia; drunken bayman wood,  
 hard moho, monkey plum (Belize)
- f* casearia pointu
- s* camche, camché (Guatemala); caulote de  
 altura, cuculmico (El Salvador); guayabillo  
 (Guatemala); huesillo (Costa Rica);  
 manzanilla (Guatemala); paipute, palo Maria  
 (Costa Rica); pica lengua (Panama); raspa  
 lengua (Guatemala, Panama); raspalengua  
 (Panama)
- o* ixim-ché (Guatemala)
- 1395 *Casearia atlantica* Sleumer**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) S
- e* Atlantic casearia
- f* casearia de l'Atlantique
- 1396 *Casearia bartlettii* Lundell**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M  
*Samyda bartlettii* (Lundell) Lundell
- e* Bartlett casearia
- f* casearia de Bartlett

1397 **Casearia cajambrensis** Cuatrec.

Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Panama)

NW MW South America (Colombia,

Ecuador, Peru) M

*e* RioCajambre casearia*f* casearia du Rio Cajambre1398 **Casearia commersoniana** Cambess.

Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America

(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America

(tropics) M hel? hyg? mes

*Casearia brighami* S.Watson*Casearia congestiflora* Turcz.*Casearia densiflora* Benth.*Casearia densiflora* var. *parviflora* Eichler*Casearia dentata* (Aubl.) Eichler*Casearia dentata* Sessé & Moç.*Casearia javitensis* auct. non Kunth*Casearia javitensis* var. *myriantha* (Turcz.)

L.O.Williams

*Casearia laetioides* Warb.*Casearia lasiosperma* Triana & Planch.*Casearia laurifolia* Benth.*Casearia maximilianii* Eichler*Casearia miradorensis* Eichler*Casearia myriantha* Turcz.*Casearia piparea* Sleumer*Piparea dentata* Aubl.*e* Commerson casearia*f* casearia de Commerson*s* cafecillo (Mexico); camarón cola de pava (El

Salvador); guayabillo (Guatemala); mauro

(Panama); mierda de gallina (Guatemala);

pochitoquillo (Mexico)

*o* cakica-che (Guatemala); taixcaax, utaxcaax

(maya, Guatemala)

1399 **Casearia coronata** Standl. &

L.O.Williams

Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua

to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)

M

*e* crowned casearia*f* casearia coroniforme1400 **Casearia corymbosa** Kunth

Flacourtiaceae North America (tropics) South

America (tropics) M [L] D hyg->xer calc *cl*

(sacred tree of the Sumo people in

Nicaragua) *fd* (fruits) *fw sa* (against erosion)*Casearia arborea* auct. non (Rich.) Urb.*Casearia arguta* auct. p.p. non Kunth*Casearia banquitana* E.H.L.Krause*Casearia banquitana* var. *laevis* (Standl.)

I.M.Johnst.

*Casearia dolichophylla* Standl.*Casearia dubia* DC.*Casearia gentlei* Lundell*Casearia laevis* Standl.*Casearia lindeniana* Briq.*Casearia mollifolia* Standl.*Casearia nitida* auct. p.p. non Jacq.*Casearia orizabana* Briq.*Casearia pnegocarpa* Standl.*Casearia pringlei* Briq.*Casearia salicifolia* Turcz.*Guidonia nitida* (Jacq.) M.Gómez p.p.*Samyda crenata* Poir. p.p.*e* corymbose casearia; billy hop, blossom berry (Belize)*f* casearia à corymbes*s* balelac de aguada (Belize, Guatemala); café

de montaña, café de monte (Belize,

Guatemala); canjuro (Belize, Guatemala,

Honduras); carano (Panama); cerito (Costa

Rica, Nicaragua); comida de loro (Panama);

frutillo (Nicaragua); mako, mamar (Panama);

paletillo (Belize); pata de cotuza (El

Salvador); sakiche (Guatemala); vara blanca

(Colombia, Guatemala); yerba mora (Belize,

Guatemala)

*o* cape-che, iximche (maya, Belize); ixim-te

(Guatemala); sak-tan-t, sak-tan-té (maya,

Belize)

1401 **Casearia crassinervis** Urb.

Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

*S ex**e* thicknerved casearia*f* casearia à nervures épaisses1402 **Casearia decandra** Jacq.

Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Belize,

Honduras, West Indies) South America

(tropics) M D hel mes xer calc *dr? fd**Anavinga parvifolia* Lam.*Casearia adamantium* Cambess.*Casearia adstringens* Mart.*Casearia albicaulis* Rusby*Casearia floribunda* Briq.*Casearia nitida* Sieber ex Griseb.*Casearia parviflora* Jacq.*Casearia parvifolia* Willd.*Casearia parvifolia* var. *microcarpa* Eggers*Casearia parvifolia* var. *paraguariensis* Briq.*Casearia pavoniana* Sleumer*Casearia reflexa* Sleumer*Casearia samyda* auct. non DC.*Casearia serrulata* Sieber ex Griseb. non Sw.*Casearia ulmifolia* auct. non Vahl*Chaetocrater reflexum* Ruiz & Pav.



- Guidonia adstringens* (Mart.) Baill.  
*Guidonia parvifolia* (Willd.) M.Gómez  
*Samyda lancifolia* Sessé & Moç.  
*Samyda parviflora* auct. non L.  
*Samyda parviflora* Loefl. ex L.  
*Samyda parvifolia* Poir.
- e* wildhoney casearia; biscuitwood (Trinidad); crack open; jumbie-apple (The Grenadines); pipewood (Trinidad); wild cherry (Barbados, Virgin Islands); wild-cherry (Barbados); wild honey tree (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
- f* casearia bois-jaune; bois jaune (Guadeloupe); coco carette (Lesser Antilles); coco-cavet, jaune d'oeuf
- s* caracolillo, cerezo, cotorrelillo (Puerto Rico); desconocido (Peru); gia mausa (Puerto Rico); limoncaspi (Peru); machacomo (Venezuela); palo blanco (Puerto Rico); portuga caspi (Peru); tapaculo (Venezuela); tostado (Puerto Rico)
- o* burro ka'á (Paraguay)
- 1403 *Casearia grandiflora* Cambess.**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME SE South America (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil: Amazonas to Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) M  
*Casearia anavinga* J.St.-Hil. ex Sagot  
*Casearia grandiflora* var. *hypoleuca* (Mart.) Eichler  
*Casearia grandiflora* var. *obtusifolia* Eichler  
*Casearia grandiflora* var. *pauciflora* Eichler  
*Casearia hypoleuca* Mart.
- e* bigflower casearia
- f* casearia à grandes fleurs
- 1404 *Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.**  
 Flacourtiaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) S [M] E [D] hel xer *dr fw*  
*Athenaea guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
*Casearia arguta* auct. p.p. non Kunth  
*Casearia fallax* Miq.  
*Casearia nitida* auct. p.p. non Jacq.  
*Casearia ramiflora* Vahl  
*Casearia spinescens* auct. non (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Casearia ulmifolia* DC. non Vahl  
*Guidonia ramiflora* (Vahl) M.Gómez  
*Iroucana guianensis* Aubl.  
*Samyda iroucana* Rich.  
*Samyda octandra* Sessé & Moç.
- e* pipewood casearia; pipewood (Trinidad); wild coffee (Jamaica)
- f* casearia café-marron; café marron (Haiti); coco-carette (St. Lucia)
- s* amarillo (Venezuela); café cimarron, café cimarrón, café de gallina; café de monte, café de monté (Dominican Republic); cafello, cafetillo (Puerto Rico); café marrón; cafetán, cambori (Dominican Republic); huiseto (Venezuela); jia amarilla (Cuba); limoncillo (El Salvador, Venezuela); palo amarillo (Venezuela); palo blanco (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de cotorra, palo de hueso (Dominican Republic); palo de la cruz (Panama); punta de ral, puntoral (Venezuela)
- o* kafe mawon (creole, Haiti); kibihibidan (Guyana)
- 1405 *Casearia hirsuta* Sw.**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Cuba, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Hispaniola) NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) S? D hel xer calc  
*Casearia fockeana* auct. non Miq.  
*Casearia guianensis* auct. p.p. non (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia mollis* auct. non Kunth  
*Casearia rufinervis* Turcz. p.p.  
*Erythroxylum costaricense* Donn.Sm. p.p.  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* var. *costaricense* (Donn. Sm.) O.E.Schulz p.p.  
*Guidonia hirsuta* (Sw.) M.Gómez  
*Lindleya mollis* Kunth  
*Samyda hirsuta* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Samyda pubescens* L.
- e* clovenberries casearia; cloven berries, white wattle, wild coffee
- f* casearia hirsute
- s* raspalengua (Cuba)
- 1406 *Casearia ilicifolia* Vent.**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer  
*Anavinga ilicifolia* Raf.  
*Hippomane ilicifolia* J.Jacq.  
*Samyda ilicifolia* Poir.
- e* hollylikeleaf casearia
- f* casearia à feuilles de houx; bois négresse, piquant carré (Haiti)
- s* castor, chicharrón (Dominican Republic); chichavrón
- o* bwa nègès, pikankare (creole, Haiti)
- 1407 *Casearia javitensis* Kunth**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L hyg *dr?*

- Casearia gaertneri* Donn.Sm.  
*Casearia iquitosensis* J.F.Macbr.  
*Chaetocrater javitensis* (Kunth) Raf.  
*Piparea multiflora* C.F.Gaertn.
- e* Javita casearia  
*f* casearia de Javita  
*s* cascayobini, chócobo (Bolivia); desconocido (Peru)
- 1408 **Casearia moaensis** Vict.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S  
*e* Moa casearia  
*f* casearia de Moa
- 1409 **Casearia mollis** Kunth  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Cuba) NC  
 South America (Venezuela) S [M]  
*Casearia arguta* auct. p.p. non Kunth  
*Casearia hirsuta* auct. non Sw.  
*Casearia lasiophylla* auct. non Eichler  
*Casearia mollipila* Sleumer  
*e* soft casearia  
*f* casearia mou  
*s* tapaculo (Venezuela)
- 1410 **Casearia nitida** (L.) Jacq.  
 Flacourtiaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) S D calc dr  
*Casearia bahamensis* Urb.  
*Guidonia nitida* (Jacq.) M.Gómez p.p.  
*Samyda crenata* Poir. p.p.  
*Samyda nitida* L.  
*e* glossy casearia  
*f* casearia piquant-vada; piquant vada (Haiti)  
*s* cafetillo (Mexico); cambrón; carambomba (Dominican Republic); come-culebra, comida de culebra, chilillo (Honduras); jia, jia brava, jia peluda (Cuba); margabomba (Dominican Republic); ondequera (Colombia); palo de avispa (Dominican Republic); rabon ratón (Puerto Rico); tabaidá (Colombia)  
*o* ixim-te (Guatemala); mako, mamar (kuna, Panama); xmaben-che (maya, Mexico)
- 1411 **Casearia obovata** Schtdl.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) MW South America (Peru) M  
*Casearia dentata* DC.  
*Samyda enneandria* Sessé & Moç.  
*Samyda spinosa* Sessé & Moç.  
*Samyda tomentosa* Sessé & Moç.  
*e* obovate casearia
- f* casearia obové
- 1412 **Casearia praecox** Griseb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *ti* (box, keyboards, veneer, wood carving)  
*Ampelocera crenulata* Urb.  
*Casearia eriophora* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Gossypiospermum eriophorum* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gossypiospermum praecox* (Griseb.) P.Wilson  
*Guidonia eriophora* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Guidonia praecox* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Guidonia rosauriana* M.Gómez  
*e* boxwood casearia; Colombian boxwood, Maracaibo boxwood, San Domingo boxwood, Venezuelan boxwood, West Indian boxwood (UK)  
*f* casearia précoce  
*s* agracejo, agüedita, jía (Cuba); palo blanco (Dominican Republic); zapatero (Colombia, Venezuela)  
*o* castelo, pan branco, zapateiro (Brazil)  
*t* Maracaibo boxwood, West Indian boxwood
- 1413 **Casearia sericea** L.O.Williams & A.Molina  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* silky casearia  
*f* casearia soyeux
- 1414 **Casearia spinescens** (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Bahamas, Greater Antilles) N South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago) S xer  
*Casearia aculeata* auct. non Jacq.  
*Casearia brevipes* Benth.  
*Casearia cubensis* Urb.  
*Casearia guidonia* Benth.  
*Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Benth.  
*Guidonia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Laetia apetala* auct. non Jacq.  
*Samyda spinescens* Sw.  
*e* spinescent casearia  
*f* casearia épineux
- 1415 **Casearia standleyana** Sleumer  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica?) S [M] hyg  
*e* Standley casearia  
*f* casearia de Standley

1416 **Casearia sylvestris** Sw.

Flacourtiaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) M E hel mes xer calc *dr* (leaves: decoction against fever and syphilis; leaves, roots and stem: decoction against skin disease, sore and ulcer; seeds: oil) *fr* (fruits) *fw pl* (afforestation, ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (fence posts, furniture, general construction, paneling)

*Anavinga samyda* C.F.Gaertn.

*Casearia affinis* Gardner

*Casearia attenuata* Rusby

*Casearia benthamiana* Miq.

*Casearia cambessedesii* auct. p.p. non Eichler

*Casearia caudata* Uittien

*Casearia celtidifolia* auct. non Kunth

*Casearia chlorophoroidea* Rusby

*Casearia ekmanii* Sleumer

*Casearia formosa* Urb.

*Casearia herbert-smithii* Rusby

*Casearia lindeniana* Urb.

*Casearia oblongifolia* auct. p.p. non Cambess.

*Casearia onacaensis* Rusby

*Casearia parviflora* J.F.Gmel.

*Casearia parviflora* Willd.

*Casearia parviflora* var. *microphylla* Schtdl.

*Casearia punctata* Spreng.

*Casearia samyda* (C.F.Gaertn.) DC.

*Casearia schulziana* O.C.Schmidt

*Casearia serrulata* Sw.

*Casearia subsessiliflora* Lundell

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *angustifolia* Uittien

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *benthamiana* (Miq.) Uittien

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *chlorophoroidea* (Rusby) Sleumer

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *eichleri* Briq.

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *lingua* auct.

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *martinicensis* J.F.Macbr. ex L.O.Williams

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *myricoides* Griseb.

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *paraensis* Uittien

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *platyphylla* DC.

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *tomentella* Rusby

*Casearia sylvestris* var. *wydlerei* Briq.

*Guidonia sylvestris* (Sw.) M.Gómez

*Samyda parviflora* L. non Loefl. ex L.

*Samyda parviflora* (Willd.) Poir.

*Samyda sylvestris* (Sw.) Poir.

*e* wildsage casearia; crack-open (Saba); wild-coffee (Trinidad); wild-sage (Belize)

*f* casearia papelite; coca ravet (Guadeloupe); papelite (Haiti)

*s* ancoche (Bolivia); avati-timbati (Argentina); barradera (El Salvador); cafecillo cimarrón (Paraguay); cafeillo, café silvestre (Puerto Rico); cafetillo (Dominican Republic);

cambagui (Argentina); casearea (Ecuador); castor palo carré (Dominican Republic); cerana (Bolivia); cimarrón (Puerto Rico); comida de culebra (Nicaragua); coralillo (Guatemala); corta lengua, cortalingua (Panama); cusé (Bolivia); chicharrón (Paraguay); dondequiera (Colombia); guayabillo (Mexico); guayabito (Paraguay, Venezuela); guazatumba (Argentina); guembero, hierba de burro (Paraguay); huesillo (Costa Rica); huesito (Paraguay); já colorada, juba rompehueso (Cuba); machacama (Paraguay); mahajo (Colombia); pabito (Venezuela); palo blanco (Puerto Rico); palo de burro (Paraguay); palo de cotona (Mexico); palo de cotorra (Dominican Republic); palo rajador (Argentina, Paraguay); papelite (Dominican Republic); pisang (Ecuador); punteral (Venezuela); quiura (Costa Rica); sacmuba, sacmuda (Guatemala); sarna de perro (Paraguay); sarnilla (Cuba); sarnilla cimarona; sombra de armado (Costa Rica, Honduras); sombra de conejo (Honduras); tacasito, tortolito (Venezuela)

*o* avati timbavi, burro ka'á (Paraguay); cafezeiro-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil); cafezinho-do-mato, cambroé (Brazil); chá-de-bugre, corvalhinho, erva-da-pontada (portuguese, Brazil); guaçatunga (Brazil); guaçatunga (portuguese, Brazil); guaçatunga-preta, guassatunga (Brazil); makapiritu (Paraguay); papelit (creole, Haiti)

*t* pau-de-lagarto (Brazil); tai kary (Paraguay); varre-forno (Brazil)

1417 **Casearia sylvestris** Sw. var. **sylvestris**

Flacourtiaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) M E *dr fw ti tx*

*e* typical wildsage casearia

*f* casearia papelite typique; papelite

*s* aguedita blanca, aguedita macho (Cuba); cafetillo, castor (Dominican Republic); juabón (Cuba); palo carré (Dominican Republic); palo catorra (Cuba); palo de cotorra (Dominican Republic); sarna de perro (Cuba, Puerto Rico); sombra de mula (El Salvador)

*o* mul-b, mulb (maya, Belize)

1418 **Casearia tacanensis** Lundell

Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S

- Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)  
**M**  
*e* Tacaná casearia  
*f* casearia du Tacaná
- 1419 **Casearia tremula** (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, Cuba) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) **M** [L] hyg xer sili *ti*  
*Casearia bonaiensis* Bold.  
*Casearia spiralis* J.R. Johnst.  
*Guidonia tremula* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Laetia glabra* Brandegee  
*Samyda glabrata* auct. p.p. non Sw.  
*Zuelania belizensis* Lundell  
*Zuelania tremula* Griseb.  
*e* trembling casearia  
*f* casearia tremblant
- 1420 **Casearia williamsiana** Sleumer  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) S E [D]  
*Synandrina riparia* Standl. & L.O. Williams  
*e* Williams casearia  
*f* casearia de Williams
- 1421 **Casimiroa** La Llave & Lex.  
 Rutaceae  
*e* sapote  
*f* sapotier  
*o* sapote (italian); Sapote (german)
- 1422 **Casimiroa edulis** La Llave & Lex.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) int SE Eurasia (Myanmar) **M** [L] *dr* (fruits, leaves and seeds: diuretic, sudorific and sedative) *fd* (fruits) *pl*  
*Fagara bombacifolia* (A. Rich.) Krug & Urb.  
*Xanthoxylum bombacifolium* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum bombacifolium* A. Rich.  
*e* white sapote; Mexican apple, whitesapote  
*f* sapotier blanc; sapotier p.p., sapotillier blanc, zapote  
*s* manzana de Mexico, manzano de Mexico (Venezuela); matasano (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras, Venezuela); pera, pera criolla, pera mexicana (Dominican Republic); sapote blanco, sapote blanco de México, zapote blanco (Cuba)  
*o* Sapote (german); thu-tabut (Myanmar); Weisser Zapotebaum (german)
- 1423 **Casimiroa sapota** Oerst.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) **M**  
*e* true sapote  
*f* sapotier véritable  
*s* matasana (Nicaragua); matasano (Mexico, Nicaragua)
- 1424 **Casimiroa tetrameria** Millsp.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Costa Rica) **M?** *dr fd*  
*e* woollyleaf sapote  
*f* sapotier tétramère
- 1425 **Cassia** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*Chamaecrista* Moench p.p.  
*Senna* Mill. p.p.  
*e* cassia; candle wood, candlewood, senna p.p.  
*f* cassier; casse, cassie, séné p.p.  
*o* baton kas (creole, Haiti); cassia (italian); Cassie, Gewürzrinde (german); kas, kas panyòl (creole, Haiti)
- 1426 **Cassia grandis** L.f.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) **M** [L] SD hel hyg->xer *dr* (leaves: crushed and mixed with lard, against mange; purgative) *fd* (fruits) *fr fw ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, furniture, general construction, tool handles)  
*Bactrylobium grande* Hornem.  
*Bactrylobium molle* Schrad.  
*Caesalpinia brasiliana* Lam.  
*Cassia brasiliana* Lam.  
*Cassia brasiliana* var. *tomentosa* Miq.  
*Cassia brasiliensis* Buc'hoz  
*Cassia mollis* Vahl  
*Cassia pachycarpa* de Wit  
*Cassia regia* Standl.  
*Cathartocarpus brasilianus* (Lam.) Jacq.  
*Cathartocarpus erubescens* Ham.  
*Cathartocarpus grandis* (L. f.) Pers.  
*e* pinkshower cassia; beef-feed, bockoot (Belize); coral shower; coral-shower (Hawaii); horse cassia (Honduras, Jamaica); pinkshower; pinkshower castia (Puerto Rico); pinkshower senna; stinking-toe (Belize, Panama)  
*f* cassier à gros fruits; bâton casse, casse, casse espagnole (Haiti); cassia à gros fruits  
*s* cañafístoda, cañafístola (Colombia); cañafístola cimarrona (Cuba, Dominican

- Republic); cañafistolo burrero (Venezuela); caña fistula (Panama); cañafístula (Colombia, Guatemala, Panama); cañafístula burrero (Venezuela); cañafístula cimarrona (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cañafístula grande (Mexico); cañafístula gruesa (Colombia); cañafístula macho (Venezuela); cañafístulo, cañafístulo rosado (Colombia); cañaflote (Venezuela); cañandonga (Colombia, Cuba); cañandonga de masa (Cuba); carago (Costa Rica, El Salvador); caragua (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); carámáno (Nicaragua); caramáno (Costa Rica); carambano (Nicaragua); carao (Central America); carol (Nicaragua); cítricos (Colombia); chácara, chacaray (Dominican Republic); gigantón (Puerto Rico); guayaba cimarrona; guayabos, mamoncillos, mango (Colombia); mare mare, mari-mare, mari-mari (Venezuela); quauhuayo (Mexico); sandal, sándalo, saragundin (Costa Rica)
- o* bocot (Guatemala); bookut; bucut (Guatemala); bu-kèt, bu-kut; bu-kút; cañafistola (Brazil); cassia a grandi fruti (italian); cãssia-grande canafistula (Brazil); Grossfrüchtige Cassie (german); jeneuna, mari-mary preto, marimary rana, marimary saro (Brazil); mucut (Guatemala)
- 1427 **Cassia hintonii** Sandwith  
Leguminosae SC North America (SW Mexico) S [M] D xer  
*e* Hinton cassia  
*f* cassier de Hinton
- 1428 **Cassia moschata** Kunth  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil: Roraima) M [L] SD *pl* (ornamental, shade) *sa* (shade)  
*Cathartocarpus moschatus* (Kunth) G.Don  
*e* musky cassia; female cañafistula, stinking toe (Belize)  
*f* cassier musqué  
*s* cañafistola, cañafistolo llanero (Venezuela)  
*o* bocut (maya, Belize)
- 1429 **Cassine** L.  
Celastraceae  
*Elaeodendron* J.Jacq p.p.  
*Elaeodendrum* Murray p.p.  
*e* cassine  
*f* cassine
- 1430 **Cassine cubensis** (Bisse) Borhidi  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M calc  
*Elaeodendron cubensis* Bisse  
*e* Cuban cassine  
*f* cassine de Cuba  
*s* mate prieto, pinipiní (Cuba)
- 1431 **Cassine ehrenbergii** (Urb.) Alain  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) tree?  
*Elaeodendron ehrenbergii* Urb.  
*e* Ehrenberg cassine  
*f* cassine d'Ehrenberg
- 1432 **Cassine lanceolata** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Elaeodendron lanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* lanceolate cassine  
*f* cassine lancéolée
- 1433 **Cassine lippoldii** (Bisse) Borhidi  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M  
*Elaeodendron lippoldii* Bisse  
*e* Lippold cassine  
*f* cassine de Lippold  
*s* almendrillo (Cuba)
- 1434 **Cassine trinitensis** (Bisse) Borhidi  
Celastraceae SE North America (Cuba) M  
*Elaeodendron trinitensis* Bisse  
*e* Trinidad cassine  
*f* cassine de Trinidad
- 1435 **Cassipourea** Aubl.  
Rhizophoraceae  
*e* cassipourea  
*f* cassipouréa
- 1436 **Cassipourea brittoniana** Fawc. & Rendle  
Rhizophoraceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Trelawny) S calc  
*e* Britton cassipourea; coco plum of Troy (Jamaica)  
*f* cassipouréa de Britton
- 1437 **Cassipourea guianensis** Aubl.  
Rhizophoraceae SC SE North America (S

- Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW  
 South America (Colombia to Guianas,  
 Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L E sci  
 hyg->mes calc *dr* (bark: astringent) *fr ma ti*  
 (dock piling, framing, railroad ties)  
*Cassipourea alba* Griseb.  
*Cassipourea belizensis* Lundell  
*Cassipourea cubensis* Urb.  
*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Cassipourea elliptica* var. *alba* Griseb.  
*Cassipourea elliptica* var. *pauciserrata* Griseb.  
*Cassipourea macrodonta* Standl.  
*Cassipourea macrophylla* DC.  
*Cassipourea podantha* Standl.  
*Legnotis elliptica* Sw.
- e* Guianas cassipourea; bastard waterwood,  
 broken ridge water-wood (Belize); goat wood  
 (Panama); goatwood (Belize, Panama); high  
 ridge waterwood (Belize); mountain coffee,  
 mountain mangrove; mountain waterwood,  
 small leaf waterwood, waterwood (Belize)
- f* cassipouréa des Guyanes; bois agouti (French  
 Antilles); bois d'ail (Guadeloupe); bois de  
 l'ail (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois écul,  
 gouti (French Antilles); goyavier p.p. (Haiti)
- s* cuco (Cuba); huesito, limoncillo (Panama);  
 mamoncillo, mamoncillo blanco (Venezuela);  
 mangle de montaña (Honduras); marta,  
 murta, palo de gongoli (Puerto Rico); palo de  
 gongoti; palo de oreja, palo de orejas, palo  
 de toro (Puerto Rico); palo Robinson  
 (Dominican Republic)
- o* bois die, bois l'ill (Dominica)
- 1438 **Cassipourea obtusa** Urb.  
 Rhizophoraceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) M
- e* obtuse cassipourea
- f* cassipouréa obtu
- s* palo Robinson, parrilla (Dominican  
 Republic)
- 1439 **Cassipourea subsessilis** Britton  
 Rhizophoraceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica: Hanover) S calc
- e* subsessile cassipourea
- f* cassipouréa subsessile
- 1440 **Castanea** Mill.  
 Fagaceae
- e* chesnut; chinkapin, sweet chesnut
- f* châtaignier
- s* castaño
- o* castagno (italian); castanheiro; Kastanie,  
 Kastanienbaum (german)
- 1441 **Castanea dentata** (Marshall) Borkh.  
 Fagaceae MC ME SE North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Michigan to  
 Maine, Mississippi to N Florida) L D hel->sci  
 mes->xer *dr* (bark: infusion gargle against  
 tonsillitis, powder against chafed skin; leaves:  
 decoction against burns and foot perspiration;  
 different parts as a cough syrup, to treat  
 whooping cough and heart trouble) *ex* (after  
 1930, most populations were nearly  
 destroyed by the chestnut blight and virtually  
 all known populations remained infected with  
 the blight) *fd(ob)* *ma(ob)* (bark: tannin) *ti*  
 (decorative veneer, furniture, picture framing,  
 poles, posts, railroad ties, stakes) *ti(ob)*  
 (construction, trimming)  
*Fagus dentata* Marshall  
*Fagus-Castanea dentata* Marshall
- e* American chesnut; American sweet chesnut;  
 chesnut p.p. (Canada); sweet chesnut, wormy  
 chesnut
- f* châtaignier d'Amérique; châtaignier p.p.  
 (Canada); châtaignier américain, châtaignier  
 denté
- o* Amerikanische Kastanie (german); castagno  
 americano (italian) ; o-hey-yah-tah
- 1442 **Castanea ozarkensis** Ashe  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Oklahoma, Missouri, Arkansas) S [M] D  
*Castanea arkansana* Ashe  
*Castanea ozarkensis* var. *arkansana* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Castanea pumila* var. *ozarkensis* (Ashe) Tucker
- e* Ozark chesnut; Ozark chinkapin, Ozark  
 chinquapin
- f* châtaignier des Ozarks; châtaignier de  
 l'Ozark
- o* castagno dell'Ozark (italian) ; Ozark-  
 Kastanie (german)
- 1443 **Castanea pumila** Mill.  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Illinois to Massachusetts, Texas to Florida)  
 M D xer *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used  
 leaves to relieve headache and as a wash for  
 chills and cold sweats; preparation from  
 unspecified parts of the plants were used to  
 treat fever blisters) *fd* (seeds) *fr ti* (railroad  
 ties)  
*Castanea alnifolia* Nutt.

- Castanea alnifolia* subsp. *floridana* (Sarg.) E. Murray  
*Castanea alnifolia* var. *pubescens* Nutt.  
*Castanea ashei* (Sudw.) Sudw.  
*Castanea floridana* (Sarg.) Ashe  
*Castanea floridana* var. *angustifolia* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Castanea floridana* var. *arcuata* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Castanea floridana* var. *margaretta* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Castanea margaretta* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Castanea margaretta* var. *angustifolia* Ashe  
*Castanea margaretta* var. *arcuata* Ashe  
*Castanea nana* Muhl.  
*Castanea paucispina* Ashe  
*Castanea pumila* subsp. *ashei* (Sudw.) E. Murray  
*Castanea pumila* var. *ashei* Sudw.  
*Castanea pumila* var. *margaretta* Ashe  
*Castanea pumila* var. *nana* (Muhl.) A. DC.  
*Castanea pumila* (L.) Mill. var. *pumila*  
*Fagus pumila* Bartram  
*Fagus pumila* L.  
*Fagus pumila* var. *praecox* Walter  
*Fagus pumila* var. *serotina* Walter  
*Fagus pumila* f. *chinkapin* Bartram  
*Fagus Castanea pumila* Münchh.
- e* Allegheny chestnut; Allegheny chinkapin, Alleghany chinkapin, Allegheny chincapin; Ashe chinkapin (USA); bush chestnut, chincapin, chincopin, chinkapin, chinquapin, chinquepin, chinquipin, downy chinkapin, dwarf chesnut, dwarf-chesnut; Florida chinkapin (USA); running chinkapin, trailing chinkapin
- f* châtaignier nain; chincapin, chinquapin, chinquapin des Alléghanys
- o* castagno nano (italian); Ki-Eiche, Zwergkastanie (german)
- 1444 **Castela** Turpin  
 Simaroubaceae  
*Holacantha* A. Gray  
*e* castela; crucifixion-thorn, holacantha  
*f* castela; holocantha  
*s* amargoso, corona de Cristo
- 1445 **Castela emoryi** (A. Gray) Moran & Felger  
 Simaroubaceae SW MW North America (USA: S California, S Arizona; Mexico: NW Sonora) S D mes->xer *dr* (extracts from the branches: against intestinal parasites and as insecticide)  
*Holacantha emoryi* A. Gray  
*e* crucifixionthorn castela; crucifixion-thorn, holacantha, thorn-of-Christ (USA)  
*f* castela couronne-du-Christ
- s* armagosa (USA); corona de Cristo (Mexico); corona del Christo, chaparo (USA); rosario (Mexico)
- 1446 **Castela erecta** Turpin  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Venezuela, Suriname) S E hel xer *pl* (potential)  
*Castalaria erecta* (Turpin) Small  
*e* goatbush castela; coat bush, goat bush (Antigua)  
*f* castela dressé  
*s* retama (Venezuela)
- 1447 **Castela erecta** Turpin subsp. **erecta**  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E hel xer  
*Castela nicholsonii* Hook.  
*Castalaria nicholsonii* (Hook.) Small  
*e* typical goatbush castela  
*f* castela dressé typique
- 1448 **Castilla** Sessé  
 Moraceae  
*e* gumtree  
*f* castilla
- 1449 **Castilla elastica** Sessé  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (W Colombia, W Ecuador) int S Eurasia, Africa and N M Oceania (tropics) L E SD hyg->mes calc? *dr* (leaves: decoction against sore throat) *fr fw ma* (source of the rubber balls seen by Columbus) *pl sa*  
*e* Panama gumtree; castilla rubber, castilloa rubber, Central American rubber; Panamagum; Panama rubber (Panama); rubber; rubber tree (Panama)  
*f* castilla élastique  
*s* arbol de hule (Cuba); arbol del hule (Ecuador); árbol del hule (Mexico); cauchera (Puerto Rico); caucho (Cuba, Honduras, Panama, Venezuela); caucho blanco (Colombia); caucho castilla (Ecuador); caucho chasa (Venezuela); caucho negro (Colombia); goma (Puerto Rico); hule (Central America); leche de hule (Honduras); mastate blanco (Panama); palo de goma (Puerto Rico); palo de hule (Honduras, Nicaragua); palo de l'huile (Panama); trijala

- (Dominican Republic); tuno (Honduras); ule, ulli (Panama)
- o* k'ük-ché, lacú, ma-thi-ña, niasé; olacahuite (Mexico); pem; qiiiché (Mexico); tarantacua, thi-ñag, tiniag, tsacat; uli (nahuatl, Mexico); yaga-latzi; yaxha (Mexico)
- 1450 *Castilla elastica* subsp. *costaricana*** (Liebm.) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L  
*Castilla daguensis* Pittier  
*Castilla panamensis* O.F.Cook  
*Castilloa costaricana* Liebm.  
*e* Costa Rica Panama gumtree  
*f* castilla élastique du Costa Rica
- 1451 *Castilla elastica* Sessé subsp. *elastica***  
Moraceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Costa Rica) int MW South America (Peru) L *ma* (latex) *pl*  
*Castilla guatemalensis* Pittier  
*Castilla gummifera* (Bertol.) Standl.  
*Castilla lactiflua* O.F.Cook  
*Castilla nicoyensis* O.F.Cook  
*Castilloa elastica* var. *liga* J.Poiss.  
*Ficus gummifera* Bertol.  
*e* typical Panama gumtree; castilla rubber (Puerto Rico); castilloa rubber (Belize); Central American rubber (Puerto Rico)  
*f* castilla élastique typique  
*s* cauchera (Puerto Rico); caucho (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); goma (Puerto Rico); hule (Belize); palo de goma (Puerto Rico); tirajala (Dominican Republic)  
*o* kiiiche, kikiche, kukche, yaxha (maya, Belize)
- 1452 *Castilla elastica* subsp. *gummifera*** (Miq.) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*Ficus gummifera* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Urostigma gummiferum* Miq.  
*e* gummiferous Panama gumtree  
*f* castilla élastique gommeux  
*s* caoucho, caucho (Ecuador)
- 1453 *Castilla tunu* Hemsl.**  
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast; Bolivia) L *ma* (bark: fabric; latex used for caulking boats)  
*Castilla fallax* O.F.Cook  
*e* tunu gumtree; rubber tree (Panama)  
*f* castilla tunu  
*s* cauchillo (Ecuador, Panama); caucho (Colombia, Costa Rica); hule (Honduras); hule blanco, hule macho, mastate blanco (Costa Rica); murure gigante (Bolivia); palo de hule (Honduras); tuna, tuno (Nicaragua); ule (Panama)  
*o* tunu (mískito, Honduras)
- 1454 *Catalpa* Scop.**  
Bignoniaceae  
*Catalpium* Raf.  
*Cumbalu* Adans.  
*Macrocatalpa* Britton  
*e* catalpa; catawba, Indian-bean  
*f* catalpa  
*o* catalpa (italian); Trompetenbaum (german)
- 1455 *Catalpa bignonioides* Walter**  
Bignoniaceae ME North America (USA: Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, NW Florida) int MW Eurasia M D hyg? mes? *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (railroad ties)  
*Bignonia catalpa* L.  
*Catalpa catalpa* (L.) H.Karst.  
*e* southern catalpa; catalpa p.p., catawba, cigartree, common catalpa, Indian bean, Indian-bean; Indian bean tree, Indian cigartree, southern cigar-tree (USA)  
*f* catalpa commun; arbre aux haricots; bois puant (France); catalpa de Caroline, catalpa du Sud  
*s* catalpa (Spain)  
*o* Amerikanischer Trompetenbaum; catalpa americana, catalpa comune (italian); Gemeiner Trompetenbaum (german)  
*t* bean tree, catalpa
- 1456 *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.**  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S sili *ex*  
*Catalpa brevipes* var. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Paclt  
*Catalpa brevipes* var. *oblongata* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt  
*Catalpa ekmaniana* Urb.  
*Catalpa oblongata* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* shortstalk catalpa  
*f* catalpa à tige courte
- 1457 *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum.Cours.**  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Jamaica,



- Hispaniola, Guadeloupe, Martinique) int  
Oceania L E hel calc neut->basi *dr* (leaves:  
decoction against asthma, fever,  
hemorrhoids; bark: decoction against  
dysentery, fever, leukorrhea, throat infection,  
tonsillitis, uterine hemorrhage) *fw* (fuel) *ma*  
*pl* (street tree) *sa* (shade) *ti* (beams, fishing  
boats, furniture, general construction, poles,  
posts, rafters, wood carving)  
*Bignonia longisiliqua* Jacq. non Vell. non Bertero  
*Bignonia longissima* Jacq.  
*Bignonia pseudo-quercus* Tuss.  
*Bignonia quercus* Lam.  
*Bignonia tenuisiliqua* Vahl  
*Catalpa longisiliqua* Cham.  
*Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Sims  
*Macrocatpalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Britton  
*e* Haiti catalpa; buttercup, control the winds,  
French oak, French-oak (Jamaica); Haitian  
catalpa (Puerto Rico); Haitian oak (USA);  
Jamaica oak, Jamaica-oak, locust p.p., mass  
wood, mast-wood, mastwood, water oak p.p.,  
yoke wood, yokewood, yucca (Jamaica)  
*f* catalpa radégonde; bois chêne, bois chien  
(Haiti); bois-radégonde; chêne p.p. (Haiti);  
chêne d'Amérique (Martinique); chêne  
haïtien (Haiti); chêne noir p.p. (Haiti,  
Martinique); chêne noir-pays; chenier (Haiti);  
pois doux marron, radégonde (Martinique)  
*s* pendola, roble, roble de color, roble de olor  
(Dominican Republic); roble dominicano  
(Puerto Rico); roble prieto, roble tubano  
(Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa chenn, chenn, chenn nwa, chenn peyi  
(creole, Haiti)
- 1458 **Catalpa macrocarpa** (A.Rich.) Ekman  
ex Urb.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Bahamas,  
Cuba, Hispaniola) M hel calc  
*Catalpa domingensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Catalpa obovata* Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb.  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *domingensis* Paclt  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *domingensis* (Urb. &  
Ekman) Paclt  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *domingensis* f. *urbanii* Paclt  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *lepidota* Bureau  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *pubescens* Griseb.  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *tomentosa* Griseb.  
*Echites macrocarpa* A.Rich. non Wall.  
*Macrocatpalpa macrocarpa* (A.Rich.) Ekman ex  
Urb.  
*Macrocatpalpa punctata* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Macrocatpalpa tomentosa* (Griseb.) Bisse  
*Robbia macrocarpa* (A.Rich.) Miers  
*e* bigfruit catalpa; Cuban catalpa, marigold  
(Bahamas)  
*f* catalpa à gros fruits  
*s* roblecillo, roble de oloe, roble de olor,  
roblillo (Cuba)
- 1459 **Catalpa purpurea** Griseb.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Haiti) S calc  
*Catalpa denticulata* Urb.  
*Catalpa purpurea* f. *denticulata* (Urb.) Paclt  
*Macrocatpalpa purpurea* (Griseb.) Britton  
*e* purple catalpa  
*f* catalpa pourpre  
*s* palo florido, roble de olor (Cuba)
- 1460 **Catalpa speciosa** Warder ex Engelm.  
Bignoniaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Illinois to Indiana, Arkansas to Tennessee)  
int MW Eurasia and ME SE Oceania L D hel  
hyg mes calc basi *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinet  
work, fence posts, finishing, framing, poles,  
railroad ties, turned work, wood carving)  
*Catalpa bignonioides* var. *speciosa* Warder ex  
Barney  
*Catalpa cordifolia* J.St.-Hil.  
*e* northern catalpa; catalpa p.p., catawba,  
catawbatree, cigar-tree, cigartree, hardy  
catalpa, Indian bean, Indian-bean, Indian  
bean tree, Indian cigartree, trompettree,  
western catalpa, western catalpa cigartree,  
western catawba  
*f* catalpa du Nord; bois chavanon, bois  
shavanon, catalpa à feuilles cordées, catalpa  
chavanon, catalpa de l'Ouest, catalpa élégant,  
catalpa remarquable, chavanon  
*o* catalpa cordifolia, catalpa occidentale  
(italian); Harten Catalpa, Prächtiger  
Trompetenbaum (german)
- 1461 **Cavanillesia** Ruiz & Pav.  
Bombacaceae  
*e* cavanillesia  
*f* cavanillésia  
*o* cavanillesia (italian); Cavanillesia (german)
- 1462 **Cavanillesia platanifolia** (Bonpl.) Kunth  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (general) L [G] D calc *ma pl*  
*sa ti* (canoes, floating rafts for heavier  
timbers, possibly balsa substitute)

- Pourretia platanifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*e* planeleaffree cavanillesia  
*f* cavanillésia à feuilles de platane  
*s* bonga (Colombia); bongo (Panama); bruya, ceiba, ceiba guipa (Colombia); cuipo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); guipo, hamat, hamati (Panama); lupuna colorada (Peru); macando, malambo (Colombia); palo borracho (Peru); pigio (Ecuador); pretino (Peru)
- 1463 **Cavendishia** Lindl.  
 Ericaceae  
*Chupalon* Adans.  
*Polyboea* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia* Klotzsch  
*Socratesia* Klotzsch  
*e* cavendishia  
*f* cavendishia
- 1464 **Cavendishia bracteata** (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Hoerold  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) M *dr fd*  
*Cavendishia acuminata* (Hook.) Hemsl.  
*Cavendishia beckmanniana* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia benthamiana* (Klotzsch) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia campii* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia chiapensis* Brandegee  
*Cavendishia cordata* (Klotzsch) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia cordifolia* (Kunth) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia costaricensis* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia crassifolia* (Benth.) Hemsl.  
*Cavendishia dichroa* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia dugandiana* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia durifolia* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia gracilis* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia guatemalensis* Loes.  
*Cavendishia guatemalensis* var. *chiapensis* (Brandegee) L.O.Williams  
*Cavendishia hartwegiana* (Klotzsch) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia hendersoni* (Regel) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia hoffmannii* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia killipii* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia latifolia* Hemsl.  
*Cavendishia lehmannii* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia melastomoides* (Kunth) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia miconioides* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia montana* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia peruviana* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia pilgeriana* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia pseudopubescens* (Klotzsch) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia pubescens* var. *microphylla* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia rigidifolia* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia sandemanii* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia scabriuscula* (Kunth) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia secundiflora* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia sillarensis* Herzog  
*Cavendishia skutchii* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia smithii* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia splendens* (Klotzsch) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia strobilifera* (Kunth) Hoerold  
*Cavendishia tolimensis* Cuatrec.  
*Cavendishia tubiflora* A.C.Sm.  
*Cavendishia ulbrichiana* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia ulei* Hoerold  
*Cavendishia veraguensis* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.  
*Cavendishia warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.  
*Chupalon acuminatum* (Hook.) Kuntze  
*Chupalon benthamianum* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Chupalon bracteatum* (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Kuntze  
*Chupalon cordatum* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Chupalon cordifolium* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Chupalon crassifolium* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Chupalon hartwegianum* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Chupalon latifolium* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*Chupalon pseudopubescens* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Chupalon scabriusculum* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Chupalon splendens* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Chupalon strobiliferum* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Chupalon veraguense* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Chupalon warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Polyboea crassifolia* (Benth.) Klotzsch  
*Polyboea velutina* Griseb.  
*Proclesia acuminata* (Hook.) Klotzsch  
*Proclesia benthamiana* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia bracteata* (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Klotzsch  
*Proclesia cordata* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia cordifolia* (Kunth) Klotzsch  
*Proclesia hartwegiana* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia melastomoides* (Kunth) Klotzsch  
*Proclesia pseudo-pubescens* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia scabriuscula* (Kunth) Klotzsch  
*Proclesia splendens* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia strobilifera* (Kunth) Klotzsch  
*Proclesia veraguensis* Klotzsch  
*Proclesia warszewiczii* Klotzsch  
*Thibaudia acuminata* Dunal  
*Thibaudia acuminata* Hook.  
*Thibaudia bracteata* Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.  
*Thibaudia cordifolia* Kunth  
*Thibaudia crassifolia* Benth.  
*Thibaudia hendersoni* Regel  
*Thibaudia hookeri* Walp.  
*Thibaudia melastomoides* Kunth  
*Thibaudia mexicana* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Thibaudia pubescens* var. *parvifolia* Benth.  
*Thibaudia scabriuscula* Kunth  
*Thibaudia strobilifera* Kunth  
*e* bracteate cavendishia  
*f* cavendishia à bractées  
*s* anizo (Colombia); arrayán (Costa Rica);

- botón-botón (Peru); clavel georgino (Guatemala); cobetilla (Bolivia); colmillo (Costa Rica); coral (Venezuela); chaquilulo (Colombia, Ecuador); esmeraldo (Colombia); flor de montaña, flor del niño (Honduras); gualicón, joyapa (Ecuador); muñuño, muyana (Peru); quemadero, quino (Venezuela); sagalita, salapa (Ecuador); San Miguel (Costa Rica); siete cueros, tullá, uva de anís, uva de camarona, uvito, uvito macho, uvo, zarcillejo (Colombia)
- o* maichcha, maycha, mozgal, muyuña, pipino-ccora, puchato, pucsato, pucksato del monte (Peru); shash (Mexico); yew-ya-may (Peru)
- 1465 **Cavendishia calycina** A.C.Sm.  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Panama: Chiriquí) S  
*e* Panama cavendishia  
*f* cavendishia du Panama
- 1466 **Cavendishia pubescens** (Kunth) Hemsl.  
Ericaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S *fd* (fruits)  
*Cavendishia pubescens* var. *boliviensis* Hoerold  
*Chupalon pubescens* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Proclesia pubescens* (Kunth) Klotzsch  
*Thibaudia cinnamomifolia* Willd. ex Walp.  
*Thibaudia oblongifolia* Remy  
*Thibaudia pubescens* Kunth  
*Thibaudia septemnervia* Willd. ex Walp.  
*e* pubescent cavendishia  
*f* cavendishia pubescent  
*s* camarón (Venezuela); camarona (Colombia); manzana, manzanito (Venezuela); quemadera, quereme (Colombia); uva (Colombia, Venezuela); uva de monte, uvito, uvito de borranco, uvito de monte, uvito noble (Colombia)
- 1467 **Ceanothus** L.  
Rhamnaceae  
*e* ceanothus; redroot  
*f* céanothe  
*o* ceanoto (italian); Säckelblume (german)  
*Ceanothus arboreus* var. *glabra* Jeps.  
*Ceanothus velutinus* var. *arboreus* (Greene) Sarg.  
*e* feltleaf ceanothus; Californian lilac, Catalina ceanothus; feltleaf (USA); island-myrtle  
*f* céanothe arborescent; céanothe à feuilles feutrées, céanothe en arbre  
*o* ceanoto (italian); Säckelblumebaum (german)
- 1469 **Ceanothus spinosus** Nutt.  
Rhamnaceae MW North America (USA: SW California; Mexico: N Baja California) S E xer  
*e* redheart ceanothus; California-lilac, greenbark ceanothus, redheart, spiny ceanothus, spiny-myrtle  
*f* céanothe épineux; bois rouge de Californie  
*s* chaquirá (Mexico)
- 1470 **Ceanothus thyrsiflorus** Eschsch.  
Rhamnaceae MW North America (USA: SW Oregon to SW California) S E sci  
*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* var. *chandleri* Jeps.  
*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* var. *repens* McMinn  
*e* blueblossom ceanothus; blueblossom, bluebrush, bluebrush, blue-myrtle, Californian-lilac  
*f* céanothe thyrsiflore; lilas bleu de Californie
- 1471 **Cecropia** Loebl.  
Cecropiaceae  
*Ambaiba* Barrère  
*Coilotapalus* P.Browne  
*e* pumpwood; congo pump, snakewood tree; trompet tree (Panama); trumpettree p.p.; trompy (Panama)  
*f* cécropie; bois bouchon, bois canon (French Guiana); bois trompette (French Guiana, Haiti); parasolier (France)  
*s* guarumo (Central America); guarumo (Panama); hormiguera, selico, setico; yagrumo (Venezuela); yarumo (Central America)  
*o* Ameisenbaum (german); boesipapaja; boshpapaja, bospapaja (dutch, Suriname); cecropia (italian); diapapaia, diapapaye (aukaans); imbauba (portuguese, Brazil); mamboesipapaja, soro-soro, wana-soro
- 1472 **Cecropia garciae** Standl.  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L  
*e* García pumpwood  
*f* cécropie de García

- s* guaramo, guarumbo (Ecuador); nuarumo (Peru)
- 1473 ***Cecropia hispidissima*** Cuatrec.  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW MW South America (Colombia,  
Ecuador: Coast, Andes) *L ti* (poles)  
*e* hispid pumpwood  
*f* cécropie hispide  
*s* guarumo (Ecuador)
- 1474 ***Cecropia insignis*** Liebm.  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
to Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) *L fr*  
*Cecropia eximia* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia polyandrophora* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia sandersoniana* P.H.Allen  
*Cecropia standleyana* P.H.Allen  
*e* striking pumpwood  
*f* cécropie remarquable  
*s* guarumo (Costa Rica, Honduras); guarumo  
blanco (Panama)
- 1475 ***Cecropia longipes*** Pittier  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) *M fr*  
*e* longstalk pumpwood  
*f* cécropie du Panama  
*s* guarumo (Colombia); guarumo poludo  
(Panama)
- 1476 ***Cecropia membranacea*** Trécul  
Cecropiaceae SE North America N MW MC  
South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil:  
Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) *L hyg pp* (paper  
pulp) *ti* (rafts, water troughs)  
*Cecropia bifurcata* Huber  
*Cecropia laetivirens* Huber  
*Cecropia occidentalis* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia robusta* Huber  
*Cecropia setico* Snethl. ex J.F.Macbr.  
*Cecropia tessmannii* Mildbr.  
*Cecropia vageleri* Burret  
*e* membranous pumpwood  
*f* cécropie membraneuse  
*s* ambaibo, ambaibo blanco (Bolivia); celico,  
cetico, pungara, setico, setico de oyada  
(Peru); yagrumo morado, yagrumo rojo  
(Venezuela)  
*o* bokarawae (waorani, Ecuador); dundu  
(quichua, Ecuador); satic (aguaruna, Peru);  
tsitica dundu (quichua, Ecuador)
- 1477 ***Cecropia obtusifolia*** Bertol.  
Cecropiaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) South America (general)  
int NE Oceania *L E* hel *hyg->xer* calc *sili cl*  
*fd fr ma* (bark: rope) *pp ti* (water troughs)  
*Cecropia alvarezii* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia burriada* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia dabeibana* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia mexicana* Hemsl.  
*Cecropia mexicana* var. *macrostachya* Donn.Sm.  
*Cecropia obtusifolia* subsp. *burriada* (Cuatrec.)  
C.C.Berg & P.Franco  
*Cecropia panamensis* Hemsl.  
*Cecropia radlkoferiana* J.A.Richt.  
*e* medicinal pumpwood; trumpet (Belize);  
trumpet tree (Panama)  
*f* cécropie à feuilles obtuses; parasolier  
mexicain  
*s* chancarro (Mexico); guaramo (Belize);  
guarumbo (Mexico); guarumo (Costa Rica,  
Mexico, Panama); gunrumo (Panama);  
hormiguillo (Mexico); jarsilla; nospedero de  
hormigas (El Salvador); palo de violín;  
trompeta, trompetillo (Mexico); yagruma  
(Cuba); yagrumo (Venezuela)  
*o* chupacté (tzeltal); juaquequistli (nahuatl,  
Mexico); kochlé (maya); quiquiscuáhuil;  
tiquiscuáhuil (nahuatl, Mexico); tzulte  
(huasteco, Mexico)
- 1478 ***Cecropia palmata*** Willd.  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama?)  
NC MW MC South America (Guyana, Peru,  
Bolivia) *M* hel *mes->xer?* *fr*  
*Ambaiba palmata* Kuntze  
*Cecropia bureauiana* A.G.Richt.  
*e* silverleaf pumpwood; pumpwood p.p.,  
snakewood, trumpet tree  
*f* cécropie palmée; bois trompette, cécropie  
p.p.  
*o* Ameisenbaum (german); cecropia (italian);  
Kanonenbaum (german)
- 1479 ***Cecropia peltata*** L.  
Cecropiaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South  
America (general) int SE Eurasia (Malaysia)  
MW Africa (Ghana) and NW Oceania (Java)  
*M [L] D E* hel *dr* (bark: infusion against  
diarrhea; inner bark and shoots: astringent  
against dysentery, hemorrhage and  
toothache; latex: against gangrene, skin ulcer  
and warts; leaves: bath against inflammation;

- infusion against asthma, epilepsy, fever, Parkinson's disease and spleen ailments; roots: extract to heal wounds and eczema) *fd* *fr fw* (tinder) *ma* (abrasives for cleaning utensils; bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (glassine and paper pulp) *sa* (binding nutrients for long periods of time, open shade) *ti* (balsa substitute, boxes, canoes, carpentry, cork substitute, crates, cricket bats with above ground roots, fishing nets floats, gutters, life preservers, light construction, matchsticks, particleboards, rafts, troughs)
- Ambaiba humboldtiana* Kuntze  
*Ambaiba peltata* Kuntze  
*Ambaiba surinamensis* Kuntze  
*Cecropia arachnoidea* Pittier  
*Cecropia asperrima* Pittier  
*Cecropia dielsiana* Snethl.  
*Cecropia goodspeedii* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia hondurensis* Standl.  
*Cecropia humboldtiana* Klotzsch  
*Cecropia obtusa* Duss. non Trécul  
*Cecropia peltata* var. *candida* Velásquez  
*Cecropia sericea* Snethl.  
*Cecropia surinamensis* Miq.
- e* shieldleaf pumpwood; congo-pump (Guyana); make wood (Jamaica); pop-a-gun (Barbados); pumpwood p.p. (Jamaica, USA); shield-shaped (USA); snakewood (Jamaica, USA); trumpet (Belize); trumpet tree (Panama); trumpet-tree (Honduras); trumpet wood (Trinidad and Tobago); trumpet-wood (Honduras); wanasoro (Guyana); wild papaw (Netherlands Antilles); wild pig (Jamaica)
- f* cécropie peltée; bois canon (Haiti); bois-canon (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad); bois canot; bois trompette (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois-trompette; trompette (Haiti)
- s* ambahú (Argentina); cetico (Peru); guarumo (Belize); guarumo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); guarumo hembra (Honduras); igarata (Guatemala); imbauba (Trinidad and Tobago); juarumo (Belize); llagrumo (Puerto Rico); tacuna (Peru); tuaromo, warumo (Belize); yagruma, yagruma hembra (Cuba); yagrumo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); yagrumo blanco (Venezuela); yagrumo hembra (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); yagrumo-hembra (Jamaica); yarumo (Colombia)
- o* a'kl (maya, Belize); boessi papaja, bospapaja (Suriname); bwa kanon, bwa twompèt (creole, Haiti); cho-otz (maya, Belize); imbauba (Brazil); po-hór, pohór (maya, Belize); twompèt (creole, Haiti)
- t* trumpet wood
- 1480 ***Cecropia pittieri*** B.L.Rob.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Cocos Island) M  
*e* Pittier pumpwood  
*f* cécropie de Pittier  
*s* guarumo (Costa Rica)
- 1481 ***Cecropia polyphlebia*** Donn.Sm.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) L  
*Cecropia villosa* C.C.Berg & P.Franco  
*e* manyvein pumpwood  
*f* cécropie à plusieurs nervures  
*s* guarumo (Costa Rica)
- 1482 ***Cecropia reticulata*** Cuatrec.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) L *ma* (bark: handbags)  
*Cecropia bracteata* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia reticulata* f. *alboreticulata* Cuatrec.  
*Cecropia scutata* Cuatrec.  
*e* reticulate pumpwood  
*f* cécropie réticulée  
*s* cosedera (Ecuador)  
*o* futmu teiug (Ecuador)
- 1483 ***Cecropia schreberiana*** Miq.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (West Indies except Jamaica) M *cl* (AfroCuban ritual activities) *dr* (bark and leaves: against breathing troubles and influenza; astringent properties; buds: against toothache; insect repellent) *pp* (glassine) *ti* (catamarans, excelsior for bonding with cement, insulating and structural boards) *sa* (binding nutrients for long periods of time) *tx* (latex)  
*Cecropia peltata* Schreb. ex Miq. non L.  
*e* Schreber pumpwood; trumpet tree, trumpet wood  
*f* cécropie de Schreber; bois canon  
*s* yagruma, yagruma hembra (Cuba)
- 1484 ***Cedrela*** P.Browne  
 Meliaceae  
*Cedrela* L.

- Cedrela* Scop.  
*Cedrus* Mill.  
*Johnsonia* Adans.  
*Pterosiphon* Turcz.  
*Surenus* Rumph.  
*e* cedrela; mahogany p.p.  
*f* cédrela; acajou p.p., cedrelo  
*s* cedrela, cedro rojo  
*o* Mahagonibaum, Mahoganibaum, Mogano (german)
- 1485 *Cedrela angustifolia* Sessé & Moç. ex DC.**  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L D hel mes xer *pl sa ti* (boat framing, carpentry, furniture)  
*e* narrowleaf cedrela  
*f* cédrela à feuilles étroites  
*s* cedrillo (Bolivia); cedro (Colombia, Panama, Paraguay); cedro blanco (Paraguay, Peru); cedro cebollo (Colombia); cedro colorado, cedro común, cedro criollo (Paraguay); cedro del cerro, cedro orán; cedro rojo (Guyana, Venezuela); cedro rosada (Paraguay); cedro rosado (Colombia)  
*o* aká já (guarani, Paraguay); cedro-branco, cedro-rosa, cedro-vermelho (Brazil); coccó; pororó (Colombia)
- 1486 *Cedrela fissilis* Vell.**  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L D sci->hel mes *ex pl ti* (cabinet work, cigar boxes, furniture, pencils, turned work)  
*Cedrela alliacea* Ducke  
*Cedrela balsanae* C.DC.  
*Cedrela barbata* C.DC.  
*Cedrela brasiliensis* A.Juss.  
*Cedrela brasiliensis* var. *australis* A.Juss.  
*Cedrela brunellioides* Rusby  
*Cedrela caldasana* C.DC.  
*Cedrela elliptica* Rizzini & Heringer  
*Cedrela fissilis* var. *glabrior* C.DC.  
*Cedrela fissilis* var. *macrocarpa* C.DC.  
*Cedrela hirsuta* C.DC.  
*Cedrela huberi* Ducke  
*Cedrela longiflora* C.DC.  
*Cedrela macrocarpa* Ducke  
*Cedrela pachyrhachis* C.DC.  
*Cedrela pilgeri* C.DC.  
*Cedrela regnelli* C.DC.  
*Cedrela tubiflora* Bertonii  
*Cedrela tubiflora* subsp. *bertoniensis* Bertonii
- Cedrela tubiflora* subsp. *bertoniensis* f. *angustifolia* Bertonii  
*Cedrela tubiflora* Bertonii subsp. *tubiflora*  
*Cedrela tubiflora* var. *grandifolia* Bertonii  
*Cedrela tubiflora* var. *intermedia* Bertonii  
*Cedrela tubiflora* var. *lagenaria* Bertonii  
*Cedrela tubiflora* f. *angustifolia* Bertonii  
*Cedrela tubiflora* f. *grandifolia* (Bertonii) Buchinger & Falc.  
*Cedrela tubiflora* f. *parvifolia* Buchinger & Falc.  
*Surenus fissilis* (Vell.) Kuntze  
*e* divided cedrela  
*f* cédrela divisé  
*s* cedro (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Peru); cedro Alto Paraná (Paraguay); cedro amargo (Panama, Venezuela); cedro blanco, cedro colorada (Peru); cedro colorado (Paraguay, Peru); cedro de altura (Peru); cedro grenadino (Panama); cedro misionero (Argentina); cedro paraguayo, cedro pytá (Paraguay); cedro real (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); cedro rosada, cedro rosado (Argentina); igary, ygary (Paraguay)  
*o* cedo-cetim, cedro amarelo, cedro-batata, cedro branco, cedro-cetim, cedro-da-varzae, cedro-da-varzea (Brazil); cedro diamantina, cedro rosa, cedro vermelho, santari (campa asháninka, Peru); yuyrá ñamandù (guarani, Paraguay)
- 1487 *Cedrela oaxacensis* C.DC. & Rose**  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) L D calc  
*Cedrela montana* var. *mexicana* C.DC.  
*Cedrela saxatilis* C.DC. & Rose  
*e* Oaxaca cedrela  
*f* cédrela d'Oaxaca  
*s* cedro (Honduras, Mexico)
- 1488 *Cedrela odorata* L.**  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) int SE Eurasia (Malaysia) Africa (tropics) and Oceania (tropics) L D hel hyg->xer acid->basi calc sili *cl* (in Haiti, protection against witches by planting the tree at the entrance of house-and-yard compound, bathing in a bark bath, or placing pieces of wood and bark above windows and doors) *dr* (roots bark: to reduce fever and pain; seeds: vermifugal properties; trunk bark: a decoction for inducing abortions; wood: insect repellent) [*ex*] *fd* (honey) *fr* (flowers):

bees) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (border trees, living fences, ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (coffee shade, windbreaks) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinet work, canoes, cigar boxes, coffins, construction, cupboard, decorative veneer, doors, furniture, general carpentry, interior trim, jewelry boxes, musical instruments, ornamental boxes, paneling, plywood, shipbuilding, storage containers, toothpicks, turned work, veneer, wardrobes, woodenware)

*Cedrela adenophylla* Mart.

*Cedrela brachystachya* (C.DC.) C.DC.

*Cedrela ciliolata* S.F.Blake

*Cedrela cubensis* Bisse

*Cedrela dugesii* S.Watson

*Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC.

*Cedrela guianensis* A.Juss.

*Cedrela hassleri* (C.DC.) C.DC.

*Cedrela longipes* S.F.Blake

*Cedrela longipetiolulata* Harms

*Cedrela mexicana* M.Roem.

*Cedrela mexicana* var. *puberula* C.DC.

*Cedrela mourae* C.DC.

*Cedrela occidentalis* C.DC. & Rose

*Cedrela odorata* var. *xerogeiton* Rizzini & Heringer

*Cedrela palustris* Handr.

*Cedrela paraguariensis* Mart.

*Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *hassleri* C.DC.

*Cedrela rotunda* S.F.Blake

*Cedrela sintenisii* C.DC.

*Cedrela velloziana* M.Roem.

*Cedrela whitfordii* S.F.Blake

*Cedrela yucatan* S.F.Blake

*Surenus brownii* (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze

*Surenus glaziovii* (C.DC.) Kuntze

*Surenus guianensis* (A.Juss.) Kuntze

*Surenus mexicana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze

*Surenus velloziana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze

- e* cigarbox cedrela; cedar (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); cedrela p.p.; cedrela cigarbox (Puerto Rico); cedrela-cigar box (USA); cedrela-cigarbox (Puerto Rico, USA); Central American cedar, cigarbox, cigar box cedar; cigar-box cedar (Panama); cigarbox cedar; cigarbox-cedar (Puerto Rico, USA); Cuban cigar box, Cuban-cigarbox (UK); Honduras cedar, Honduras-cedar, Jamaican cedar, Jamaican-cedar (Jamaica); Mexican cedar, Mexican cedar (UK); Mexican-cedar (UK, Jamaica); Mexican cedrela (UK); red cedar (Guyana, Honduras, Trinidad and Tobago); Spanish cedar (Bahamas, Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico, USA); Spanish-cedar (USA);

Spanish cigarbox (UK); Spanish-cigar box; Spanish-cigarbox (UK); West Indian cedar; West-Indies cedar (UK); West-Indies-cedar (Bahamas, UK)

- f* cédrele rouge; acajou p.p. (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad); acajou amer (Guadeloupe); acajou-bois; acajou de Cayenne, acajou femelle (Haiti); acajou meuble, acajou pays (Guadeloupe); acajou-pays; acajou rouge (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad); acajou senti (Guadeloupe); acajou-senti; cèdre, cèdre blanc, cèdre espagnol (Haiti); cédril; cèdre odorant (Haiti); cedre rouge; cèdre rouge, cedre spagnol (Haiti)
- s* cedro amarillo (Venezuela); cedro blanco (Colombia, Costa Rica); cedro caoba (Colombia, Cuba); cedro cara (Ecuador); cedro cebolla (Panama); cedro cebollo, cedro clavel (Colombia); cedro cóbano, cedro cobono (Central America); cedro colorado (Mexico, Peru, Venezuela); cedro cubano (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic); cedro de altura (Peru); cedro de Castilla (Ecuador, Venezuela); cedro del país (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); cedro dulce (Costa Rica); cedro español (Puerto Rico); cedro hembra (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cedro macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cedro olorosa (Colombia); cedro oloroso (Colombia, Honduras); cedro paraíso (Argentina); cedro pardo; cedro real (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); cedro rojo (Belize, Mexico, Venezuela); cedro rosa; cedro rosado (Venezuela); cedro vermelho, cedrovermelho; cóbano (Costa Rica); culche (Mexico); mogno (Bolivia)
- o* acajou (Netherlands Antilles); acajú (Brazil); céde (pamaka); ceder (Suriname); cédrat (French Guiana); Cedrelholz (german); cedro, cedrovermelho (Brazil); chujté (tzeltal); icte, icté (huasteco, Mexico); kajou femèl, kajou planch (creole, Haiti); kurana (Guyana); leli (Curaçao); mogno (Bolivia); sèd, sèd blanc, sèd panyol (creole, Haiti); tiocuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); Westindisches Zedernholz, Zuckerkistenholz (german)

1489 ***Cedrela salvadorensis* Standl.**

Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,

- El Salvador, Costa Rica) L D calc *pl ti* (precious wood)  
*Cedrela pobleis* Miranda  
*e* El Salvador cedrela  
*f* cédrele d'El Salvador  
*s* cedrillo (El Salvador); cedro (Central America); cedro dulce (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico); cedro macho (El Salvador, Mexico); cuachichile, nogal (Mexico)
- 1490 **Cedrela tonduzii** C.DC.  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L hyg mes [*ex*] (in Costa Rica) *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, construction, furniture, interior trim, musical instruments, paneling, plywood, rotary veneer, siding)  
*Cedrela pacayana* Harms  
*e* Tonduz cedrela  
*f* cédrele de Tonduz  
*s* cedrillo (Mexico); cedro (Central America); cedro amargo, cedro atlántico (Costa Rica); cedro cebolla (Panama); cedro colorado, cedro dulce (Costa Rica); cedro granadino (Panama); cedro macho (El Salvador); cedro peludo, cedro pochota, cedro pochote (Honduras)
- 1491 **Ceiba** Mill.  
 Bombacaceae  
*Ceiba* Adans.  
*Ceiba* L.W.Medicus  
*Ceiba* Gaertn.  
*Chorisia* Kunth  
*Eriodendron* DC.  
*e* ceiba; kapok tree  
*f* ceiba; kapokier  
*o* ceiba (italian); Kapokbaum (german)
- 1492 **Ceiba acuminata** (S.Watson) Rose  
 Bombacaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa) L D *fd* (seeds and tuberous roots)  
*Eriodendron acuminata* S.Watson  
*e* acuminate ceiba  
*f* ceiba acuminé  
*s* ceiba, kapok, pochote (Mexico)
- 1493 **Ceiba aesculifolia** (Kunth) Britten & Baker f.  
 Bombacaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L D mes->xer *dr fw* *ma* (fiber: cushions, mattress and pillows) *pl pp sa ti* (construction, furniture)  
*Bombax aesculifolium* Kunth  
*e* pochotte ceiba  
*f* ceiba à feuilles de marronnier  
*s* algodón de monte (Guatemala); cedro pochote (Nicaragua); ceiba (Honduras); ceiba pochote; ceibillo (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); ceibo (Honduras); palo lagarto (Guatemala); pochote (Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); pochote de altura, pochote de lugares frescos; pochote de pelota (Costa Rica)
- 1494 **Ceiba pentandra** (L.) Gaertn.  
 Bombacaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) Eurasia (tropics) Africa (tropics) Oceania (tropics) L [G] D [E] hel hyg->xer calc sili *cl* (national tree of Guatemala; sacred tree of the AfroCubans and the Mayas: ladder to the heaven, tree of life) *dr* (bark: infusion against spasms, diuretic; fruits rinds: placenta expulsion; gum: intestinal ailments and upset stomach; leaves: compress against dizziness; decoction against erysipelas, fatigue, skin infection, sprains; infusion against cough and hoarse throat; roots: decoction against edema; infusion against constipation and diabetes; soap and cosmetics) *fd* (fruits and roots: water) *fr fw ma* (fiber surrounding the seeds called kapok: life-jackets, mattresses and pillows stuffing, thermal and acoustic insulation; resin: waterproofing straw sombreros; seeds: oil, stuffing) *pl pp* (pulp and paper) *sa ti* (boats, boxes, buoys, carpentry, coffins, construction, corestock, crates, dugouts, furniture, insulation, matchsticks, plywood, rafts, sports equipment, toys, turned work, veneer, wood carving, wood shoes)  
*Bombax anfractuosa* (DC.) M.Gómez  
*Bombax ceiba* sensu Maycock  
*Bombax guineense* Thonn.  
*Bombax mompoxense* Kunth  
*Bombax occidentale* Spreng.  
*Bombax orientale* Spreng.  
*Bombax pentandrum* L.  
*Ceiba anfractuosa* (DC.) M.Gómez  
*Ceiba caribaea* (DC.) A.Chev.  
*Ceiba casearia* Medik.  
*Ceiba guineensis* (Thonn.) A.Chev.  
*Ceiba guineensis* var. *ampla* A.Chev.



- Ceiba guineensis* f. *grisea* A.Chev.  
*Ceiba occidentalis* (Spreng.) Burkill  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh.  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *clausa* Ulbr.  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *dehiscens* Ulbr.  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *indica* (DC.) Bakh.  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. var. *pentandra*  
*Ceiba pentandra* f. *albolana* Ulbr.  
*Ceiba pentandra* f. *grisea* Ulbr.  
*Ceiba thonnerii* A.Chev.  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC.  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* var. *africanum* DC.  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* var. *caribaeum* DC.  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* var. *indicum* DC.  
*Eriodendron caribaeum* (DC.) G.Don ex Loud.  
*Eriodendron guineense* (Thonn.) G.Don ex Loud.  
*Eriodendron occidentale* (Spreng.) G.Don  
*Eriodendron orientale* (Spreng.) Kostel.  
*Eriodendron pentandrum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Gossampinus alba* Ham.  
*Gossampinus rumphii* Schott & Endl.  
*Xylon pentandrum* (L.) Kuntze
- e kapok ceiba; balsa p.p., balsa-wood (USA);  
 bombast mahoe (Jamaica); ceiba p.p. (Belize,  
 UK, USA, Virgin Gorda); corkwood p.p.  
 (Jamaica, UK); cotton tree (Belize, Jamaica,  
 Panama, West Indies); cottontree (Panama,  
 West Indies); downtree (Jamaica); egungun;  
 false cork-tree (Virgin Islands); fromager  
 (UK); Honduras cottonwood; kapok (Puerto  
 Rico); kapok tree (Micronesia); lama, lana  
 (Panama); pintree; silk cotton (Guyana,  
 Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago); silk-  
 cotton tree (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser  
 Antilles, Virgin Gorda); polak (Belize);  
 silkcotton (Lesser Antilles); silk-cotton-tree;  
 silkcotton tree (Panama)
- f ceiba kapokier; arbre à boure, arbre à bourre,  
 arbre à kapok; bois coton (French Guiana);  
 bois flot (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique,  
 St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago); bois liège,  
 bois lièvre, bois pripri (Guadeloupe); ceiba à  
 cinq étamines; coton fleurs (Haiti); cotonnier  
 soyeux; fromager (Cameroon, France, French  
 West Indies, French Guiana, Haiti, Mali,  
 Rwanda); fromager mapou (Guadeloupe);  
 fromagier (Haiti); kapokier (French Guiana,  
 Rwanda); kapotier (Dem. Rep. of the Congo);  
 mahaudème (French West Indies); mahot  
 coton (French Guiana); mapon coton (Haiti);  
 mapou (Guadeloupe, Haiti); mapou coton  
 (Haiti); mapou rouge, patte lapin  
 (Guadeloupe)
- s algodon (El Salvador); algodon de Manila  
 (Philippines); árbol de algodón (Costa Rica);  
 árbol sagrado de la vida; balsa, balso (Spain);  
 bonga (Colombia); bongo (Panama); botija  
 (Cuba); cajeto (Colombia); catejo  
 (Guatemala); ceiba blanca, ceiba bonga,  
 ceiba bruja, ceiba de lana, ceibadelana  
 (Colombia); ceiba macho (Venezuela); ceiba  
 rosado (Colombia); ceiba uchuputu  
 (Ecuador); ceiba yuca, ceiba yucca  
 (Venezuela); ceibo (Colombia, Honduras,  
 Nicaragua); ceibo macho (Venezuela); ceibon  
 (Central America); ceibón (Cuba); corcho  
 (Guatemala, Mexico); corvcho (Colombia);  
 gatillo (Nicaragua); guambush (Ecuador);  
 guano (Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras);  
 huampo (Peru); huimba (Peru, Venezuela);  
 jujull (Colombia); kapok (Honduras); lama  
 (Colombia, Dominican Republic); lamero  
 (Cuba, Dominican Republic); lamilla  
 (Colombia); lana (Colombia, Dominican  
 Republic, Guatemala); lanero (Cuba,  
 Dominican Republic); lanilla (Guatemala);  
 lano blanco, lano brujo (Colombia); mapajo  
 (Bolivia); pachote (Mexico); palo de balsa  
 (Spain); palo de lama, palo de lana  
 (Dominican Republic); pana (Colombia);  
 pishtin (Mexico); piton (Central America);  
 pochota (Mexico); pochote (Mexico,  
 Nicaragua); pochotta; seiba (Cuba); sumauna;  
 tambor (Honduras); toborachi (Bolivia);  
 toborochi ceiba (Bolivia, Central America,  
 Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic,  
 Guyana, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); topa  
 (Peru); tucumo (Colombia)
- o ā din (basari); afalafase (Ijaw); akha  
 (Nigeria); akpu (igbo); a mã, a mãna  
 (coniagui); a ndin (basari); anié (Ivory  
 Coast); araba (yoruba); araba okha (Nigeria);  
 árvore-da-là, árvore-da-seda (Brazil); atagon  
 di Manila (chamorro, Micronesia); balsa  
 (Brazil); bana-bāndā (malinke); banam  
 (Senegal); banan (bambara and malinke,  
 Mali); banda (Sierra Leone); bāntā  
 (mandinka); bantachi (fuula jalon); bāntāg  
 (malinke); bāntigehi, bāntinévi (fulfulde); ba  
 pok (mandyak); bātā (fuuta jalon); be ntèn  
 (mankanya); bèntanō (socé); bentegnié (Ivory  
 Coast); bentégnié (Senegal); bérin (badyara);  
 bèntégné (wolof); bokum (bokyi);  
 bokwakoso (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); bonga  
 (Brazil, Colombia, Mexico); bosongu (Dem.

Rep. of the Congo); bouma (Cameroon, Gabon); bousana (Guinea); buday, budèy (non); bulik (marshallese, Marshall Islands); bu sana (jola and éjamat); bu tèn (bayot); ceiba (italian); cuypishtin (popoluca, Mexico); djom, doma; doum (Cameroon, Gabon); douma; énia (Ivory Coast); fu gak (éjamat); fulugonga (babwana); fuma (Congo, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); fwomage (creole, Haiti); gānki (fulfulde); ghé (Liberia); gi ndil (budik); gila (Central African Republic); gô (Ivory Coast); hoeipochothli; hoeiqochotli (Costa Rica); hounti (Benin); huo-yui (siona, Colombia); inup (maya, Belize; Guatemala); jujul (Guatemala); kalngebard, kalngebárd (palauan, Micronesia); kankantie (Suriname); Kapok-baum, Kapokbaum (german); katangabudia (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); kerrekard ngebard (palauan, Micronesia); koemaka (Suriname); kondé (socé); kongi mutengela (central dusun); kotin (marshallese, Marshall Islands); kuchi (nupe, Nigeria); kule; kulo (Cameroon, Gabon); kulu; kumaca (Carib); kumaka (Guyana); lèn (non); li-mis-gash-pupi (chontal, Mexico); liuma li libande (lombo); liyoa potamba (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); maó (Colombia); mapou, mapou koton (creole, Haiti); mbuday (serer); mfuma (Congo); mofumo (babwana); mosungu (lingala, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mox (Guatemala); mulende (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); musufi (swahili); ngoué (Ivory Coast); ngwé (Sierra Leone); nkouma (Cameroon, Gabon); nuo (Guatemala); odouma, ogouma (Cameroon, Gabon); ogungun (yoruba, Nigeria); okha (edo; Nigeria); okhakhén (urhobo); paina-lisa (Brazil); painera (portuguese, Brazil); panaya (India); paneira (Brazil); panji-ilavu, panya (India); pe ntèn (mankanya); pelô (crioulo); pentya (mandyak); piim (maya); pirii (bobo fíng, Burkina Faso and Mali); pishtin (Mexico); pocheta; pochota (Brazil, Mexico); pochotl (nahuatl, Mexico); polô (portuguese creole); psahé (balanta); púchute (totonaco, Mexico); pulun imbul (Sri Lanka); rimi (hausa, Ghana); rum (shuwa arabic); rumbum (balanta); shienge, shinge (senoufo, Mali); si dèn (bainouls); sumau ma (Brazil); sumaúma

(portuguese, Brazil); sumaúma-da-várzea, sumaúma de várzea, sumaúmal, sumaúma-verdadeira, sumaumeira (Brazil); sumauna; tom (kanuri, Nigeria); tunuum (mixtec, Mexico); tyaa (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); ukem (efik); ukim (ibibio); unup (huasteco, Mexico); vambe (tiv); vula (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); Wollbaum (german); yaga-xeni (zapoteco, Mexico); yaxche ; yaxché (maya, Belize, Guatemala and Mexico)

*t* balsa, balsa-wood, ceiba; kapok (India); kapok-tree, silk-cotton-tree

#### 1495 **Celastrus** L.

Celastraceae

*e* bittersweet; staff tree

*f* célastre

*o* Baummörder, Baumwürger (german); celastro (italian)

#### 1496 **Celastrus molinae** L.

Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua)

*S*

*e* Molina bittersweet

*f* célastre de Molina

#### 1497 **Celastrus pringlei** Rose

Celastraceae SC North America (S Mexico)

*L E mes*

*e* Pringle bittersweet

*f* célastre de Pringle

*s* cuero de vaca

#### 1498 **Celastrus vulcanicola** Donn.Sm.

Celastraceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Costa Rica) *M*

*e* volcanicolous bittersweet

*f* célastre volcanicole

#### 1499 **Celtis** L.

Ulmaceae

*Solenostigma* Endl.

*e* hackberry; beaverwood (USA); nettle tree (Canada, USA); nettle-tree; sugarberry (USA)

*f* micocoulier; bois inconnu (Canada); bois raie (Haiti); bois-raie (Canada)

*s* acibuche (Mexico, Paraguay); aguadita

(Cuba, Paraguay); almez; anasillo

(Dominican Republic, Paraguay); gallinosa,

graciliano, guaseriano, guisacillo, hueso

(Cuba, Paraguay); ramón (Paraguay); tala

- (Argentina, Paraguay); talt (Paraguay, Uruguay)
- o* bagolaro (italian); diania, gurupíá, jauii, ohia; yoá-sí-y (Argentina, Paraguay); yuá-sí-y (Paraguay); Zürgelbaum (german)
- 1500 *Celtis berteroa* Urb.**  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) M E calc  
*e* Bertero hackberry  
*f* micocoulier de Bertero; bois feuilles blanches  
*s* gallinasa (Cuba)
- 1501 *Celtis caudata* Planch.**  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* caudate hackberry  
*f* micocoulier caudé
- 1502 *Celtis ehrenbergiana* (Klotzsch) Liebm.**  
 Ulmaceae MW MC S North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico, Haiti, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) M E  
 mes *dr* (used as mild tobacco) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, coyotes, foxes and javelinás) *fw* (fuel) *ti* (fence posts, tool handles)  
*Celtis bonplandiana* Planch. p.p.  
*Celtis flexuosa* var. *glabrifolia* Griseb.  
*Celtis lancifolia* (Wedd.) Miq.  
*Celtis pallida* Torr.  
*Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman  
*Celtis sellowiana* Miq. p.p.  
*Celtis spinosa* var. *pallida* (Torr.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Celtis spinosa* var. *weddelliana* (Planch.) Baehni  
*Celtis tala* Gillies ex Planch.  
*Celtis tala* var. *chichape* f. *subpilosa* Kuntze  
*Celtis tala* var. *chichape* f. *subtomentosa* Kuntze  
*Celtis tala* var. *gaudichaudiana* Planch.  
*Celtis tala* var. *gilliesiana* Planch.  
*Celtis tala* var. *pallida* (Torr.) Planch.  
*Celtis tala* var. *sellowiana* (Miq.) Kuntze  
*Celtis tala* var. *tala* f. *obtusata* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Celtis tala* var. *weddelliana* Planch.  
*Celtis weddelliana* (Planch.) Romanczuk  
*Momisia ehrenbergiana* Klotzsch  
*Momisia integrifolia* Wedd.  
*Momisia lancifolia* Wedd.  
*Momisia pallida* (Torr.) Planch.  
*Sarcophalus punctatus* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* spiny hackberry; desert hackberry (USA)  
*f* micocoulier épineux  
*s* acebuche, baimoro, capul, garabato, garambullo, granjeno, huasteco, palo de águila, rompecapa (Mexico); tala, tala árbol (Argentina)
- o* tsáxintex (chorote, Paraguay); yoasí-y, yaosí-y guasú (Argentina)
- 1503 *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.**  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) M E [D] hyg [xer] *dr fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds, coatís, coyotes, foxes and iguanas) *tx*  
*Celtis aculeata* Sw.  
*Celtis aculeatus* Sw.  
*Celtis bonplandiana* Planch. p.p.  
*Celtis glycyarpa* Mart. ex Miq.  
*Celtis morifolia* Planch.  
*Celtis sellowiana* Miq. p.p.  
*Celtis spinosa* Spreng.  
*Celtis triflora* (Klotzsch) Miq.  
*Celtis williamsii* Rusby  
*Mertensia laevigata* Kunth  
*Momisia iguanaea* (Jacq.) Rose & Standl.  
*Momisia triflora* Klotzsch  
*Rhamnus iguanaea* Jacq.  
*Rhamnus iguaneus* Jacq.  
*e* iguana hackberry; wild cherry (Belize)  
*f* micocoulier des iguanes  
*s* bejuco caglera (Costa Rica); bejuco espino del diablo (El Salvador); caglera (Honduras, Nicaragua); chaparro blanco (Mexico); chichapí, chichipí (Bolivia); garabato, granjeno, nainoro, palo de areo (Mexico)  
*o* huipuy (huasteco, Mexico); yahuataó (chácobo, Bolivia)
- 1504 *Celtis jamaicensis* Planch.**  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Celtis trinervia* Fawc. & Rendle non Lam.  
*e* Jamaica hackberry  
*f* micocoulier de la Jamaïque
- 1505 *Celtis laevigata* Willd.**  
 Ulmaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Kansas to Virginia, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila to Tamaulipas) L D  
 sci->hel hyg [mes] [xer] *dr* (bark: infusion against sore throat and venereal diseases) *fr pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti*  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *anomala* Sarg.  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *brachyphilla* Sarg.  
*Celtis laevigata* Willd. var. *laevigata*  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *smallii* (Beadle) Sarg.  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *texana* (Scheele) Sarg.  
*Celtis mississippiensis* Bosc  
*Celtis smallii* Beadle  
*Celtis texana* Scheele  
*e* sugar hackberry; Central American cedar,

- hackberry p.p., lowland hackberry, Mississippi hackberry, southern hackberry, sugarberry, Texas sugarberry, western hackberry  
*f* micocoulier glabre; micocoulier du Mississippi  
*s* palo blanco  
*o* bagolaro zuccherino (italian); Mississippi-Zürgelbaum (german)
- 1506 **Celtis lindheimeri** Engelm. ex K.Koch  
 Ulmaceae MC SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) M D *ex fr fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade)  
*Celtis helleri* Small  
*e* Lindheimer hackberry  
*f* micocoulier de Lindheimer  
*s* palo blanco
- 1507 **Celtis occidentalis** L.  
 Ulmaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Manitoba to S Quebec; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Colorado to Mississippi to Virginia) int MW Eurasia M [L] D sci->[hel] hyg->mes [xer] neut calc *dr* (bark decoction as an aid in menses and to treat sore throat) *dr(ob) fd fr fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (cabinet work, construction, fences, furniture, plywood, sports equipment, veneer)  
*Celtis canina* Raf.  
*Celtis crassifolia* Lam.  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *canina* (Raf.) Sarg.  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *crassifolia* (Lam.) A.Gray  
*Celtis occidentalis* L. var. *occidentalis*  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *pumila* (Pursh) A.Gray  
*Celtis pumila* A.Gray  
*Celtis pumila* Pursh  
*Celtis pumila* var. *deamii* Sarg.  
*e* common hackberry; American hackberry, bastard elm, beaver wood, beaverwood; hackberry p.p. (Canada, USA); hacktree, loop ash, nettle tree, nettletree, North American hackberry, northern hackberry; sugarberry (Canada); sugarberry tree  
*f* micocoulier occidental; bois connu, bois inconnu (Canada); micocoulier d'Amérique; micocoulier de Virginie (France); orme bâtard (Canada)  
*s* almez americano, ramón (Cuba)  
*o* bagolaro occidentale (italian); hackberry; Nord-Amerikanischer Zürgelbaum (german)
- 1508 **Celtis reticulata** Torr.  
 Ulmaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Washington to Oklahoma, California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California Sur, Sonora and Chihuahua to Michoacán and Morelos) M D sci->hel hyg [mes] xer *dr* (for treatment of indigestion) *fr pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade)  
*Celtis brevipes* S.Watson  
*Celtis douglasii* Planch.  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *brevipes* (S.Watson) Sarg.  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *reticulata* (Torr.) L.D.Benson  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Sarg.  
*Celtis reticulata* var. *vestita* Sarg.  
*Celtis rugulosa* Rydb.  
*e* netleaf hackberry; hackberry p.p., sugarberry, western hackberry  
*f* micocoulier réticulé  
*s* palo blanco
- 1509 **Celtis schippii** Standl.  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) L hyg *ma ti*  
*Sparrea schippii* (Standl.) Hunz. & Dottori  
*e* Schipp hackberry; female bullhoof (Belize)  
*f* micocoulier de Schipp  
*s* ajisillo (Bolivia); camaroncillo (Ecuador); farina seca (Bolivia); gallinaza (Ecuador); ojoso blanco, ojoso negro, palo aji, palo chonta, rucuf (Bolivia); tillo, tillo blanco (Ecuador); urco machinga (Peru)  
*o* biduqui (tacana, Bolivia); farinha seca (Brazil); kaiyetayewe (waorani, Ecuador); sacha shalipu (quichua, Ecuador); tsamítiqui (campa asháninca, Peru)
- 1510 **Celtis tenuifolia** Nutt.  
 Ulmaceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Kansas to Michigan to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) S D hel xer *fr pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti*  
*Celtis georgiana* Small  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *georgiana* (Small) Ahles  
*Celtis pumila* var. *georgiana* (Small) Sarg.  
*Celtis tenuifolia* var. *georgiana* (Small) Fernald & B.G.Schub.  
*Celtis tenuifolia* var. *soperi* B.Boivin  
*e* Georgia hackberry; dwarf hackberry (Canada, USA); hackberry p.p., sugarberry; sugar hackberry p.p. (USA); upland hackberry  
*f* micocoulier de Géorgie; micocoulier de Soper (Canada); micocoulier rabougri

- 1511 **Celtis tikalana** Lundell  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) L  
*e* Tikal hackberry  
*f* micocoulier de Tikal  
*s* capulin sylvestre (Guatemala)
- 1512 **Celtis trinervia** Lam.  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles, Virgin Islands) NW South America (Colombia) M D [E] hyg calc *fd fw pp ti*  
*Celtis swartzii* Planch.  
*Sponia trinervia* Decne.  
*e* threenerve hackberry; bastard fustie (Jamaica); hack-berry (USA)  
*f* micocoulier à trois nervures; bois feuilles blanches, bois raie (Haiti); casser hâche gris almez (Puerto Rico); amarguillo, anisillo (Dominican Republic); caglera (Colombia); gageda de gallina (Cuba); guacimilla (Puerto Rico); guanasa, guasiriano (Cuba, Dominican Republic); guisacillo (Cuba); hueso, lejío, palo amargo (Dominican Republic); ramón de costa (Cuba, Dominican Republic); ramón de sierra (Cuba); raspador (Central America, Puerto Rico); ruiseñor (Puerto Rico); surrumbo (Central America)  
*o* bwa fèy blanch, bwa rai (creole, Haiti)
- 1513 **Centrolobium** Mart. ex Benth.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* porcupinepodtree; canarywood  
*f* centrolobium
- 1514 **Centrolobium paraense** Tul.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru, Brazil) M D *fw ma ti* (cabinet work, flooring, furniture, heavy construction, ship components, veneer)  
*Centrolobium orinocense* Benth.  
*Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense* Benth.  
*Centrolobium patinense* Pittier  
*e* Pará porcupinepodtree  
*f* centrolobium de Pará  
*s* amarillo (Colombia, Ecuador); amarillo de Guayaquil (Colombia, Ecuador, Panama); amarillo lagarto (Colombia, Ecuador); balauste (Colombia); cartán (Venezuela); guayacán jobo (Colombia)  
*o* bozhezhe (Colombia); pau-rainha (Brazil)  
*t* canarywood
- 1515 **Centrolobium yavizanum** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Yaviza porcupinepodtree  
*f* centrolobium de Yaviza  
*s* amarillo de Guayaquil (Panama); guayacan (Colombia)
- 1516 **Centropogon** C.Presl  
 Campanulaceae  
*e* centropogon  
*f* centropogon
- 1517 **Centropogon smithii** E.Wimm.  
 Campanulaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Smith centropogon  
*f* centropogon de Smith
- 1518 **Cephalanthus** L.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* buttonbush  
*f* céphalante; bois noir  
*o* cefalanto (italian); Knopfbusch, Kopfblume (german)
- 1519 **Cephalanthus occidentalis** L.  
 Rubiaceae M SC SE North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, California to Florida; Mexico to Honduras, Cuba) int S Eurasia M D sci hyg *dr* (laxative) *fr pl* (ornamental)  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* subsp. *californicus* (Benth.) E.Murray  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* var. *californicus* Benth.  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* var. *pubescens* Raf.  
*e* common buttonbush; button bush, buttonbush, buttonbush p.p., button willow (USA); globe-flowers, globe-flowers, honey-balls  
*f* céphalante occidental; bois bouton, bois bouton commun, céphalante p.p.  
*s* aroma de laguna, clavelina de ciénaga (Cuba)  
*o* cefalanto occidentale (italian); Knopfbusch (german), momaka-gale, yana-u (Myanmar)
- 1520 **Cercidium** Tul.  
 Leguminosae  
*Cercidiopsis* Britton & Rose  
*Parkinsonia* L. p.p.  
*e* paloverde  
*f* cercidium; paloverdi
- 1521 **Cercidium floridum** Benth. ex A.Gray  
 Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North

- America (USA: California to New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California Sur, Sonora, Sinaloa) M D hel xer *cl* (emblem tree of Arizona State of USA) *fd fd(ob)* (Indians ate the seeds, flowers and immature pods) *fr* (pollen: bees; seeds: rodents) *pl sa* (shade)
- e* blue paloverde; greenbarked-acacia, paloverde p.p.
- f* cercidium bleu; paloverdi bleu
- s* paloverde azul
- 1522 **Cercidium floridum** Benth. ex A.Gray  
subsp. **floridum**  
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California Sur, Sonora, Sinaloa) M D hel  
*Cercidium torreyanum* (S.Watson) Sarg.  
*Parkinsonia florida* (Benth. ex A.Gray) S.Watson  
*Parkinsonia torreyana* S.Watson
- e* typical blue paloverde
- f* cercidium bleu typique
- 1523 **Cercidium floridum** subsp. **peninsulare** (Rose) A.M.Carter  
Leguminosae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California Sur) M?  
*Cercidium peninsulare* Rose
- e* peninsula blue paloverde
- f* cercidium bleu péninsulaire
- 1524 **Cercidium microphyllum** (Torr.) Rose & I.M.Johnst. ex I.M.Johnst.  
Leguminosae MW MC SC North America (USA: California and Arizona; Mexico: Baja California and Sonora) S D mes xer *fd* (seeds, immature pods and flowers) *fr* (livestock) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Cercidiopsis microphylla* (Torr.) Britton & Rose  
*Parkinsonia microphylla* Torr.
- e* smallleaf paloverde; foothill paloverde, leattleleaf horsebean, paloverde p.p, yellow paloverde
- f* cercidium à petites feuilles; paloverdi jaune
- s* dipúa; palo verde (Mexico)
- 1525 **Cercidium praecox** (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms  
Leguminosae S North America (S Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola) South America (tropics) S [M] D hel xer *fw ma* (waxy substance melted, and used as glue) *pl* (ornamental) *sa?* *ti*  
*Caesalpinia praecox* Ruiz & Pav.
- Cercidium andicola* var. *petiolata* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Cercidium australe* I.M.Johnst.  
*Cercidium goldmanii* Rose  
*Cercidium plurifoliolatum* Micheli  
*Cercidium praecox* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hauman  
*Cercidium spinosum* Tul.  
*Cercidium unijugum* Rose  
*Cercidium viride* (H.Karst.) H.Karst.  
*Pomaria glauca* Cav.  
*Retinophloeum viride* H.Karst.
- e* precocious paloverde
- f* cercidium précoce; baie à ondes, printemps (Haiti)
- s* baya honda, bayahonda de la Virgén (Dominican Republic); brea (Paraguay); cuica (Venezuela); chivatero (Peru); espino verde, mantecosa, palo brea, palo mantescoso (Mexico); palo verde (Mexico, Paraguay); retama (Mexico); yabo (Venezuela); yuobi (Bolivia)
- o* bayawonn, prentan (creole, Haiti)
- 1526 **Cercis** L.  
Leguminosae
- e* redbud; Judas-tree (Canada)
- f* gainier
- o* albero di Giuda (italian); Judasbaum (german)
- 1527 **Cercis canadensis** L.  
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Nebraska to Michigan to New Jersey, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Chihuahua to Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) M D sci [hel] hyg mes->xer calc acid basi *cl* (according to a legend, Judas have been hanged to a species of this tree and its white flowers have turned to red because of dishonour; emblem tree of Oklahoma State of USA) *fd* (flowers) *pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Cercis canadensis* var. *typica* M.Hopkins  
*Cercis canadensis* f. *alba* Rehder  
*Cercis canadensis* f. *glabrifolia* Fernald
- e* eastern redbud; American redbud (USA); Judas tree, Judas-tree (Canada, USA); June bud; redbud p.p. (Canada, USA)
- f* gainier rouge; arbre de Judée; bouton rouge (Canada); gainier du Canada
- o* albero di Giuda canadese (italian); Kanadischer Judasbaum (german)
- 1528 **Cercis canadensis** L. var. **canadensis**  
Leguminosae MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Nebraska to

- Michigan to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) S  
D sci hyg  
*e* typical eastern redbud  
*f* gainier rouge typique
- 1529 **Cercis canadensis** var. **mexicana** (Rose)  
M.Hopkins  
Leguminosae SC North America (USA:  
Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to Tamaulipas to  
Hidalgo) S? D  
*Cercis canadensis* subsp. *mexicana* (Rose)  
E.Murray  
*Cercis mexicana* Rose  
*e* Mexican eastern redbud  
*f* gainier rouge du Mexique
- 1530 **Cercis canadensis** var. **texensis**  
(S.Watson) M.Hopkins  
Leguminosae MW MC North America  
(USA: California to Utah to Texas) S D  
mes->xer  
*Cercis californica* Torr.  
*Cercis nitida* Greene  
*Cercis occidentalis* Torr. ex A.Gray  
*Cercis occidentalis* var. *texensis* S.Watson  
*Cercis reniformis* Engelm. ex A.Gray  
*Cercis reniformis* Engelm. ex Scheele  
*Cercis reniformis* Engelm. ex S.Watson  
*Cercis texensis* (S.Watson) Sarg.  
*e* Texas eastern redbud; Arizona redbud,  
California redbud, Mexican redbud, Texas  
redbud, western redbud  
*f* gainier rouge du Texas; gainier de Californie
- 1531 **Cercocarpus** Kunth  
Rosaceae  
*e* cercocarpus; hardtack, mountain mahoganies,  
mountain-mahogany, sweetbrush  
*f* cercocarpe  
*s* lentisco, ramon
- 1532 **Cercocarpus ledifolius** Nutt.  
Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA:  
Washington to Montana, California to  
Colorado; Mexico: N Baja California) M E  
hel xer fr fw sa  
*e* curlleaf cercocarpus; curlleaf mountain-  
mahogany, curlleaf mountainmahogany,  
desert cercocarpus, desert mountain-  
mahogany; feather-bush, mountain mahogany  
(USA)  
*f* cercocarpe à feuilles ondulées
- 1533 **Cercocarpus ledifolius** var. **intercedens**  
C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA:  
Washington to Montana, California to  
Colorado) tree?  
*e* intercedens curlleaf cercocarpus  
*f* cercocarpe à feuilles ondulées intercedens
- 1534 **Cercocarpus ledifolius** Nutt. var.  
**ledifolius**  
Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA:  
Oregon to Montana to Utah and Colorado) M  
*Cercocarpus hypoleucus* Rydb.  
*Cercocarpus ledifolius* var. *hypoleucus* (Rydb.)  
M.Peck  
*Cercocarpus ledifolius* f. *hirsutus* C.K.Schneid.  
*e* typical curlleaf cercocarpus  
*f* cercocarpe à feuilles ondulées typique
- 1535 **Cercocarpus montanus** Raf.  
Rosaceae MW MC SC North America (USA:  
Montana to South Dakota, Arizona to  
Oklahoma; Mexico: N Baja California, N  
Sonora to Nuevo León, Zacatecas) S hel ti  
*e* alderleaf cercocarpus; alderleaf mountain  
mahogany, mountain mahogany, true  
mountain mahogany, true  
mountainmahogany  
*f* cercocarpe de montagne
- 1536 **Cercocarpus montanus** var. **blancheae**  
(C.K.Schneid.) F.L.Martin  
Rosaceae MW North America (USA: SW  
California) S E  
*Cercocarpus alnifolius* Rydb.  
*Cercocarpus betulaeifolius* var. *blancheae*  
(C.K.Schneid.) Little  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *blancheae*  
(C.K.Schneid.) Little  
*Cercocarpus montanus* subsp. *blancheae*  
(C.K.Schneid.) Thorne  
*e* Blanche alderleaf cercocarpus  
*f* cercocarpe de montagne de Blanche
- 1537 **Cercocarpus montanus** var. **glaber**  
(S.Watson) F.L.Martin  
Rosaceae MW SW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California, Arizona; Mexico: N Baja  
California) S E [D] xer cl(ob) fr sa ti  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt.  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *multiflorus* Jeps.  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *glaber* S.Watson  
*e* glabrous alderleaf cercocarpus; alderleaf  
cercocarpus p.p., alderleaf mountain-  
mahogany, birchleaf cercocarpus, birchleaf  
mountain-mahogany, hardtack, plume-tree  
*f* cercocarpe de montagne glabre; cercocarpe à

- feuilles de bouleau
- 1538 **Cercocarpus montanus** var. **macrourus** (Rydb.) F.L.Martin  
Rosaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, N California) S?  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* subsp. *macrourus* (Rydb.) E.Murray  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *macrourus* (Rydb.) Jeps.  
*Cercocarpus macrourus* Rydb.  
*e* longtailed alderleaf cercocarpus  
*f* cercocarpe de montagne à long pétiole
- 1539 **Cercocarpus montanus** Raf. var. **montanus**  
Rosaceae MW SC North America (USA: Montana to South Dakota, Arizona to Oklahoma; Mexico: N Baja California, N Sonora to Nuevo León, Zacatecas) S E  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt. var. *betuloides*  
*Cercocarpus douglasii* Rydb.  
*Cercocarpus montanus* var. *flabellifolius* (Rydb.) Kearny & Peebles  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* Nutt. p.p.  
*e* typical alderleaf cercocarpus  
*f* cercocarpe de montagne typique
- 1540 **Cercocarpus montanus** var. **paucidentatus** (S.Watson) F.L.Martin  
Rosaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León, Zacatecas) S E xer sili *ti*  
*Cercocarpus breviflorus* A.Gray  
*Cercocarpus breviflorus* var. *eximius* C.K.Schneid.  
*Cercocarpus eximius* Rydb.  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *breviflorus* (A.Gray) M.E.Jones  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *paucidentatus* S.Watson  
*Cercocarpus paucidentatus* (S.Watson) Britton  
*e* hairy alderleaf cercocarpus; hairy cercocarpus, hairy mountain-mahogany, shaggy mountain mahogany, Wright mountain-mahogany, Wright mountainmahogany  
*f* cercocarpe de montagne velu; cercocarpe velu
- 1541 **Cercocarpus traskiae** Eastw.  
Rosaceae MW North America (end USA: Santa Catalina Island of California) S E [D]  
*ex fr*  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* subsp. *traskiae* (Eastw.) E.Murray  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *traskiae* (Eastw.) Dunkle  
*Cercocarpus montanus* var. *traskiae* (Eastw.) F.L.Martin  
*e* Catalina cercocarpus; bigleaf mountain mahogany, Catalina island mountain-mahogany, Catalina mountain mahogany, Catalina mountainmahogany  
*f* cercocarpe de Catalina
- 1542 **Cespedesia** Goudot  
Ochnaceae  
*e* cespedesia  
*f* cespédésie
- 1543 **Cespedesia spathulata** (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch.  
Ochnaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L E hyg xer *ma ti* (agricultural implements, local construction, posts, tool handles)  
*Cespedesia amazonica* Huber  
*Cespedesia excelsa* Rusby  
*Cespedesia macrophylla* Seem.  
*Cespedesia sprucei* Tiegh.  
*Godoya spathulata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* JohnCrow cespedesia; John Crow wood (Panama)  
*f* cespédésie spatulée  
*s* apay (Ecuador); cacho (Colombia); cola de pava (Honduras); lengua de vaca (Ecuador); membrillo, membrillo macho (Panama); pacó (Colombia); pacora (Colombia, Ecuador); tabacón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua)  
*o* amarun caspi (quichua, Ecuador); eero (Colombia); magkuak (aguaruna, Peru); orentarigue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 1544 **Cestrum** L.  
Solanaceae  
*Lomeria* Raf.  
*Meyenia* Schltdl.  
*Parqui* Adans.  
*Wadea* Raf.  
*e* cestrum; jessamine  
*f* cistreau  
*o* cestro (italian); Hammerstrauch (german)
- 1545 **Cestrum alternifolium** (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz  
Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South



- America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S  
*dr* (infusion against headache)  
*Cestrum alternifolium* var. *mitanthum* O.E.Schulz  
*Cestrum alternifolium* var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.)  
 O.E.Schulz  
*Cestrum amelanchier* Dunal  
*Cestrum aronioideum* St.-Lag.  
*Cestrum confertum* Mill.  
*Cestrum depauperatum* Dunal  
*Cestrum foetidum* Medik.  
*Cestrum frutescens* Aubl.  
*Cestrum jamaicense* Lam.  
*Cestrum jasminiflorum* Dunal  
*Cestrum latifolia* Duss  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Griseb. p.p.  
*Cestrum pendulinum* Jacq.  
*Cestrum peruvianum* hort. Roth. ex Dunal  
*Cestrum terminale* var. *parvifolium* Dunal  
*Cestrum vespertinum* Dunal  
*Cestrum vespertinum* L.  
*Ixora alternifolia* Jacq.  
*e* alternately leafy cestrum  
*f* cistreau à feuilles alternes  
*s* clavito, dama de noche, fruto de culebra, puta de noche, putica de noche, tapacamino, tinte, uvito gallinero (Venezuela)
- 1546 ***Cestrum aurantiacum*** Lindl.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) int SE Eurasia (China) and ME Africa (Tanzania) S?  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* var. *chaculanum* (Loes.)  
 Francey  
*Cestrum chaculanum* Loes.  
*Cestrum paucinervium* Francey  
*e* orange cestrum  
*f* cistreau orangé
- 1547 ***Cestrum cahosianum*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif des Cahos) S? calc  
*e* Cahos cestrum  
*f* cistreau des Cahos
- 1548 ***Cestrum daphnoides*** Griseb.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, St. Thomas) S calc  
*Cestrum daphnoides* var. *laxiflorum* O.E.Schulz  
*e* daphnelike cestrum  
*f* cistreau daphnoïde  
*s* galan de costa (Cuba); mata gallina (Dominican Republic)
- 1549 ***Cestrum diurnum*** L.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S E hel *pl* (ornamental)  
*Cestrum album* Ferrero & Dunal  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *fasciatiflorum* Dunal  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *fastigiatum* (Jacq.) Stehlé  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.)  
 O.E.Schulz  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *tinctorium* (Jacq.) M.Gómez  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *venenatum* (Mill.)  
 O.E.Schulz  
*Cestrum elongatum* hort. ex Steud.  
*Cestrum fastigiatum* Jacq.  
*Cestrum fastigiatum* Jan  
*Cestrum laurifolium* Fawc.  
*Cestrum odontospermum* Jacq.  
*Cestrum pallidum* Lam.  
*Cestrum tinctorium* Jacq.  
*Cestrum venetatum* Mill.  
*Cestrum vespertinum* Lunan  
*e* day cestrum; day flowering-jessamine, day jessamine; ink bush, wild jasmine (Jamaica)  
*f* cistreau diurne  
*s* dama de día (Puerto Rico); galán de día (Cuba, Spain); galan de noche (Mexico); galandiolia (Cuba); Juan de noche (Mexico); parque de algunos (Spain); ruñana (Dominican Republic)
- 1550 ***Cestrum diurnum*** L. var. ***diurnum***  
 Solanaceae SE North America (West Indies?) South America (tropics?) S? E  
*e* typical day cestrum  
*f* cistreau diurne typique
- 1551 ***Cestrum diurnum*** var. ***portoricense***  
 O.E.Schulz  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) S  
*Cestrum nocturnum* Griseb.  
*e* Puerto Rico day cestrum  
*f* cistreau diurne de Porto Rico
- 1552 ***Cestrum dumetorum*** Schltdl.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S?  
*Cestrum dumetorum* var. *phyllobotryon* Dunal  
*Cestrum semivestitum* Dunal  
*e* bushy cestrum  
*f* cistreau des buissons  
*s* huele noche (Nicaragua); putunín, putunine (Honduras)
- 1553 ***Cestrum glanduliferum*** Kerber ex Francey  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico

- to Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Cestrum pittieri* Francey  
*e* glandbearing cestrum  
*f* cistreau glanduleux
- 1554 ***Cestrum hirtum* Sw.**  
Solanaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Jamaica) S hyg  
*Cestrum ferrugineum* A.Rich.  
*e* hairy cestrum  
*f* cistreau velu
- 1555 ***Cestrum latifolium* Lam.**  
Solanaceae SC? SE North America  
(Guatemala, Panama, West Indies) South  
America (tropics) M E hyg *dr* (against  
mange) *fr*  
*Cestrum albo-punctatum* Dunal  
*Cestrum albopunctatum* Dunal  
*Cestrum billbergianum* Beurl.  
*Cestrum chloranthum* Dunal  
*Cestrum floribundum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Cestrum hirtum* Sieber ex Sendtn.  
*Cestrum latifolium* var. *genuinum* Stehlé ex  
Fournet  
*Cestrum latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (Kunth)  
O.E.Schulz  
*Cestrum oliganthum* Dunal  
*Cestrum oliganthum* var. *latifolium* Dunal  
*Cestrum ovatum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Cestrum poeppigii* Sendtn.  
*Cestrum priurei* Dunal  
*Cestrum tenuiflorum* Kunth  
*Cestrum tenuifolium* Francey  
*Cestrum vespertinum* Griseb.  
*e* wildjasmine cestrum; wild jasmine  
*f* cistreau jasmin-bois; jasmin bois, jasmin  
sauvage  
*s* barriga de sapo, bello de noche, bonita de  
noche, cazabe, ciruelilla, ciruelo de monte,  
clavito, coral blanco, hoja privada, huele de  
noche, mortiño, palo hediondo, quasimillo,  
rabo pelado, tepuru, uvito (Venezuela)  
*o* ke tipen (panare, Venezuela)
- 1556 ***Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér.**  
Solanaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
S? E hyg  
*Cestrum alaternoides* Desf.  
*Cestrum alaternoides* var. *lanceolatum* Dunal  
*Cestrum alaternoides* var. *obovato-orbiculare*  
Dunal  
*Cestrum angustifolium* Lodd.  
*Cestrum candidum* Van Houtte ex Schldtl.  
*Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.  
*Cestrum diurnum* West  
*Cestrum lamberti* Dunal  
*Cestrum latifolium* Bello  
*Cestrum laurifolium* Stahl  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *giganteum* Dunal  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *intermedium* Kuntze  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *macrophyllum* Kuntze  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *neglectum* Kuntze  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *normale* Kuntze  
*Cestrum laurifolium* f. *acutifolium* O.E.Schultz ex  
Francey  
*Cestrum laurifolium* f. *grandifolium* O.E.Schulz ex  
Francey  
*Cestrum laurifolium* f. *obovato-orbiculare* (Dunal)  
O.E.Schultz ex Francey  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Hort.Par. ex Dunal  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.  
*Cestrum porphyronuron* Schldtl.  
*Cestrum subtriflorum* Dunal  
*Cestrum venenatum* Lam. non Burm. nec Mill.  
*e* candlewood cestrum; candlewood, white  
calabash (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* cistreau bois-savon; bois-flambeau, bois-  
poison, bois-savon, citronnier (Lesser  
Antilles)  
*s* galán del monte, galen del monte (Puerto  
Rico); rufiana (Dominican Republic)
- 1557 ***Cestrum lewisii* D'Arcy**  
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) S  
*Cestrum acuminatum* Francey non Sweet  
*e* Lewis cestrum  
*f* cistreau de Lewis
- 1558 ***Cestrum megalophyllum* Dunal**  
Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama, West Indies) N M South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago,  
Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru,  
Bolivia, Brazil: Minas Gerais) S E sci hyg? *fr*  
*Cestrum baenitzii* Lingelsh.  
*Cestrum clauseni* Dunal  
*Cestrum clausenii* Dunal  
*Cestrum faucheri* Dunal  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Griseb. p.p.  
*Cestrum megalophyllum* Witasek  
*Cestrum nocturnum* Duss. non L.  
*e* giantleaf cestrum  
*f* cistreau grand-bois; bois cabrit, café maron  
(Haiti); jasmin-bois, jasmin des bois, jasmin-  
grand bois, sureau bâlard, sureau des bois,  
suriau, suyau  
*s* bella de noche (Venezuela)
- 1559 ***Cestrum microcalyx* Francey**

- Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg  
*Cestrum donnell-smithii* Francey  
*Cestrum silvaticum* Dunal  
*Cestrum silvaticum* Francey  
*Cestrum standleyi* Francey  
*Cestrum sylvaticum* Francey  
*Cestrum tenuissimum* Francey  
*e* smallcalyx cestrum  
*f* cistreau à petit calice  
*s* tapa camino (Venezuela)
- 1560 ***Cestrum mononeurum*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Hispaniola cestrum  
*f* cistreau d'Hispaniola
- 1561 ***Cestrum nitidum*** M.Martens & Galeotti  
 Solanaceae SC North America (S Mexico) S?  
*e* glossy cestrum  
*f* cistreau luisant
- 1562 ***Cestrum nocturnum*** L.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) int N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil) [S]? E *cl dr ma pl* (ornamental) *tx*  
*Cestrum hirtellum* Schtdl.  
*Cestrum leucocarpum* Dunal  
*Cestrum nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E.Schulz  
*Cestrum scandens* Thibaud ex Dunal  
*Cestrum suberosum* Jacq.  
*e* nightblooming cestrum; jasmine, lady of the night (Jamaica); lady-of-the-night, night-blooming cestrum, night cestrum  
*f* cistreau de nuit; jasmin caca chatte, jasmin de nuit, lilas de nuit (Haiti)  
*s* bella de noche (Venezuela); dama de noche (Belize, Dominican Republic, Panama, Venezuela); galán de noche (Colombia, Cuba, Spain); huela de noche (Central America, Mexico, Spain); jazmín de noche (Dominican Republic); palo hediondo (El Salvador); rufiana (Dominican Republic); sopillo (Belize); zorillo (Costa Rica)  
*o* akul utz, chacayum (maya, Belize); jazmen nwi, lila nwi (creole, Haiti); ya-axta (maya, Belize)
- 1563 ***Cestrum racemosum*** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L *dr fr fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade)  
*Cestrum grande* Pittier  
*Cestrum mathewsii* Dunal  
*Cestrum panamense* Standl.  
*Cestrum racemosum* var. *bolivianum* Francey  
*Cestrum racemosum* var. *grande* (Pittier) Francey  
*Cestrum racemosum* var. *panamense* (Standl.) Francey  
*e* racemose cestrum; night bloom (Belize)  
*f* cistreau à grappes  
*s* arbol de clavos (Bolivia); clavo, sauco, sauco blanco, sauco de montaña, sauco de monte (Ecuador); tabaquillo (Bolivia); yede de noche (El Salvador); yedi (Panama); zorillo (Costa Rica)
- 1564 ***Cestrum strigilatum*** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, N Argentina) S hyg *tx*  
*Cestrum aristeguietae* Steyerem.  
*Cestrum calycinum* Kunth  
*Cestrum calycinum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Cestrum calycinum* var. *tenuiflorum* Francey  
*Cestrum cancellatum* Dunal  
*Cestrum impressum* Rusby  
*Cestrum longifolium* Ruiz & Pav. ex Dunal  
*Cestrum lundianum* Dunal  
*Cestrum strigilatum* var. *calycinum* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Cestrum strigilatum* var. *laxiflorum* Kuntze  
*Cestrum strigilatum* var. *tenuiflorum* Kuntze  
*Cestrum unibracteatum* Dunal  
*Cestrum unibracteatum* var. *brachystachys* Dunal  
*Cestrum viridiflorum* Hook.  
*Sessea rugosa* Rusby  
*e* strigilate cestrum  
*f* cistreau poilu  
*s* hediondilla grande (Bolivia)  
*o* nishi, yahuatahua (chácobo, Bolivia)
- 1565 ***Cestrum taylori*** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Cestrum dolichanthum* Urb.  
*e* Taylor cestrum  
*f* cistreau de Taylor
- 1566 ***Cestrum tomentosum*** L.f.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes;

- Peru) M hyg  
*Cestrum ambatense* Francey  
*Cestrum densiflorum* Francey  
*Cestrum densiflorum* var. *puberulum* Francey  
*Cestrum diasae* Pittier  
*Cestrum granadense* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cestrum hirsutum* Jacq.  
*Cestrum lanatum* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Cestrum lanuginosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cestrum meridanum* Pittier  
*Cestrum miersianum* Pittier  
*Cestrum miersianum* Wedd.  
*Cestrum moritzii* Dunal  
*Cestrum mortonianum* J.L.Gentry  
*Cestrum neomiersianum* Benitez  
*Cestrum sesseoides* Francey  
*Cestrum verbascifolium* Zucc. ex Francey  
*e* tomentose cestrum  
*f* cistreau tomenteux  
*s* hedionda, hediondo (Venezuela); ojo de rey de zope de allura, oreja de coyote (El Salvador); puta vieja, quesillo, trompillo, uvito (Venezuela)
- 1567 ***Cestrum warszewiczii*** Klotzsch  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America S  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* var. *macrocalyx* Francey  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* var. *warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Francey  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* f. *warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Voss  
*Cestrum pedunculare* Dunal  
*e* Warszewicz cestrum  
*f* cistreau de Warszewicz
- 1568 ***Chaetocarpus*** Thwaites  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* chaetocarpus  
*f* chétocarpe
- 1569 ***Chaetocarpus acutifolius*** (Britton & P.Wilson) Borhidi  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? basi  
*Mettenia acutifolia* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* pointedleaf chaetocarpus  
*f* chétocarpe à feuilles pointues
- 1570 ***Chaetocarpus domingensis*** Proctor  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* DominicanRepublic chaetocarpus  
*f* chétocarpe de la République Dominicaine
- 1571 ***Chaetocarpus globosus*** (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Dominican Republic) S acid  
*Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Croton globosus* Sw.  
*Gaedawakka globosa* Kuntze  
*Mettenia cordifolia* Urb.  
*Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Mettenia globosa* subsp. *cordifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Mettenia lepidota* Urb.  
*Ricinus globosus* Willd.  
*e* globose chaetocarpus  
*f* chétocarpe globuleux  
*s* guácima cimarrona, palo amargo (Dominican Republic)
- 1572 ***Chamaecyparis*** Spach  
 Cupressaceae  
*e* falsecypress; cedar, cypress p.p., false cypress; false-cypress (Canada); white cedar, white-cedar  
*f* faux-cyprès; chamaecyparis, faux cyprès, petit cyprès  
*o* falso cipresso (italian); Scheinzypresse (german)
- 1573 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl.  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: SW Oregon to NW California) int MC South America (Bolivia, Chile, Argentina) MW Eurasia (UK to Turkey) and ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) L [G] E hel sci hyg->xer calc sili acid->neut *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa? ti* (aircraft, battery separators, boats, fences, flooring, interior construction, matches, railroad ties, venetian blinds)  
*Cupressus lawsoniana* A.Murray bis  
*e* Lawson falsecypress; ginger pine (USA); Lawson cedar; Lawson cypress (USA); Lawson false-cypress, Lawson's cypress, Oregon cedar, Oregon-cedar (USA); Oregon white-cedar; Port Orford cedar, Port-Orford cedar, Port-Orford-cedar, Port Orford white-cedar (USA); Port-Orford white cedar; scarab Lawson false cypress  
*f* faux-cyprès de Lawson; chamaecyparis de Lawson, cyprès de Lawson (France)  
*s* cedro blanco, cedro de Oregón; ciprés de Lawson (Argentina)  
*o* cipresso di Lawson (italian); Lawsons Scheinzypresse (german)

- 1574 **Chamaecyparis nootkatensis** (D.Don) Spach  
Cupressaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to N California; Canada: W British Columbia) int Eurasia L E hel sci hyg->mes xer *cl(ob) ma(ob)* (bark prepared with goat wool was weaved for bandage, blankets, clothes) *pl ti* (boatbuilding, bows, cabinet work, containers, decorative masks, fences, flooring, hoop nets, interior trim, matches, oars, railroad ties, veneer, venetian blinds)  
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Sudw.  
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Lamb.) Sudw.  
*Cupressus nootkatensis* D.Don  
*e* Nootka falsecypress; Alaska cedar (Canada, USA); Alaska-cedar; Alaska cypress (Canada, USA); Alaska false-cypress, Alaska yellow cedar, Alaska yellow-cedar, Nootka cypress (Canada, USA); Nootka false cypress, Pacific Coast yellow-cedar, Sitka cedar; Sitka cypress (USA); stinking cedar; stinking-cedar, stinking cypress; yellow cedar (USA); yellow cypress (Canada); yellow false-cypress  
*f* faux-cyprès de Nootka; cèdre de l'Alaska; cèdre jaune (Canada); chamaecyparis de Nootka; cyprès de Nootka (Canada); cyprès de Nutka; cyprès jaune (Canada); faux cyprès de Nootka; faux-cyprès jaune (Canada)  
*o* Alaska-Zeder (german); falso cipresso di Nootka (italian); Nutkalebensbaum-Zypresse, Nutka-Scheincypresse, Nutka-Zypresse, Sitka-Zypresse (german)
- 1575 **Chamaecyparis thyoides** (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
Cupressaceae ME North America (USA: Maine to Mississippi to N Florida) int MW Eurasia (Europe) L E hel->sci hyg acid *pl ti* (poles, posts)  
*Chamaecyparis henryae* H.L.Li  
*Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea* (Spreng.) Spach  
*Chamaecyparis thyoides* subsp. *henryae* (H.L.Li) E.Murray  
*Chamaecyparis thyoides* var. *henryae* (H.L.Li) Little  
*Cupressus thyoides* L.  
*Thuja sphaeroidea* Spreng.  
*e* Atlantic falsecypress; Atlantic white cedar, Atlantic white-cedar, cedar, coast-white cedar; juniper p.p., post-cedar (USA); southern white cedar, southern white-cedar, swamp-cedar, swampcedar, white cedar, white cedar falsecypress, white cypress  
*f* faux-cyprès blanc; cyprès blanc, cyprès faux-thuya, faux thuya  
*o* cipresso falsa tuia (italian); Weisse Scheincypresse (german)
- 1576 **Chamaedorea** Willd.  
Palmae  
*e* chamaedorea; pacaya  
*f* chamédorée  
*s* corocillo, pamilla (Mexico)  
*o* aitochcuitlapili, huitolchihuitl (nahuatl, Mexico); thócób, tzócób (huasteco, Mexico)
- 1577 **Chamaedorea costaricana** Oerst.  
Palmae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S  
*Chamaedorea biolleyi* Guillaumin  
*Chamaedorea linearia* L.H.Bailey  
*Chamaedorea quezalteca* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Chamaedorea seibertii* L.H.Bailey  
*Nunnezharia costaricana* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*Omanthe costaricana* O.F.Cook  
*e* CostaRica chamaedorea  
*f* chamédorée du Costa Rica
- 1578 **Chamaedorea graminifolia** H.Wendl.  
Palmae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S calc *dr fd* (fruits)  
*Chamaedorea schippii* Burret  
*Nunnezharia graminifolia* Kuntze  
*e* monkeytail chamaedorea; monkeytail pacaya  
*f* chamédorée graminifoliée  
*o* chapai (maya, Belize)
- 1579 **Chamaedorea tepejilote** Liebm. ex Mart.  
Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? sci *dr fd* (heart) *pl*  
*Chamaedorea anomospadix* Burret  
*Chamaedorea casperiana* Klotzsch  
*Chamaedorea columbica* Burret  
*Chamaedorea exorrhiza* H.Wendl. ex Guillaumin  
*Chamaedorea sphaerocarpa* Burret  
*Chamaedorea wendlandiana* (Oerst.) Hemsl.  
*Chamaedorea wendlandiana* (Oerst.) H.Wendl.  
*Edanthe veraepacis* O.F.Cook & Doyle  
*Nunnezharia casperiana* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Nunnezharia tepejilote* (Liebm. ex Mart.) Kuntze  
*Nunnezharia wendlandiana* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*Stephanostachys casperiana* (Klotzsch) Oerst.  
*Stephanostachys tepejilote* (Liebm. ex Mart.) Oerst.  
*Stephanostachys wendlandiana* Oerst.

- e* tepejilote chamaedorea; pacaya palm, tepejilote palm  
*f* chamédorée tepejilote  
*s* pacaya (Belize, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua)  
*o* khàb-shul, khíb-shul, sak-eh-kém, sak-eh-km (maya, Belize)
- 1580 **Chamaedorea woodsoniana** L.H.Bailey  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* Woodson chamaedorea  
*f* chamédorée de Woodson  
*s* palma de rosario (Mexico)  
*o* tigelo, por (kuna, Panama)
- 1581 **Chamaesyce** Gray  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* chamaesyce  
*f* chamésyce
- 1582 **Chamaesyce articulata** (Aubl.) Britton  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Virgin Islands, Antilles) S D hel xer? calc? sili  
*Chamaesyce linearis* (Retz.) Millsp.  
*Chamaesyce vahlilii* (Willd.) P.Wilson  
*Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.  
*Euphorbia linearis* Retz.  
*Euphorbia linearis* var. *heterophylla* Kuntze  
*Euphorbia vahlilii* Willd.  
*e* bushyspurge chamaesyce; bushy spurge (Bahamas)  
*f* chamésyce bois-lait; bois lait, bois-lait bord de mer (Lesser Antilles); bois-lait-bord-de-mer; bois ti lait (Lesser Antilles)
- 1583 **Chamguava** Landrum  
 Myrtaceae  
*e* chamguava  
*f* chamguava
- 1584 **Chamguava gentlei** (Lundell) Landrum  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M *dr*  
*Eugenia gentlei* Lundell  
*Psidium biloculare* McVaugh  
*e* Gentle chamguava; pine ridge spice (Belize)  
*f* chamguava de Gentle
- 1585 **Chamguava gentlei** var. **apodantha** (Standl.) Landrum  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S  
*Eugenia apodantha* Standl.  
*Psidium apodanthum* (Standl.) McVaugh  
*e* Honduras Gentle chamguava  
*f* chamguava de Gentle du Honduras
- 1586 **Chamguava gentlei** (Lundell) Landrum var. **gentlei**  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* typical Gentle chamguava  
*f* chamguava de Gentle typique  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 1587 **Chamguava musarum** (Standl. & Steyer.) Landrum  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*ex* (this species may be extinct; collections known are 60 years old)  
*Eugenia musarum* Standl. & Steyer.  
*Psidium musarum* (Standl. & Steyer.) McVaugh  
*e* Guatemala chamguava  
*f* chamguava du Guatemala
- 1588 **Chamguava schippii** (Standl.) Landrum  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero and Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) M *fr*?  
*Eugenia anglohondurensis* Lundell  
*Eugenia mouririoides* Lundell  
*Eugenia schippii* Standl.  
*Psidium anglohondurensis* (Lundell) McVaugh  
*Psidium anglohondurensis* (Lundell) McVaugh  
*Psidium mouririoides* (Lundell) McVaugh  
*e* Schipp chamguava; wild guava (Belize)  
*f* chamguava de Schipp  
*s* camaroncillo (Panama)
- 1589 **Charianthus** D.Don  
 Melastomataceae  
*e* charianthus  
*f* charianthe
- 1590 **Charianthus alpinus** (Sw.) R.A.Howard  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, St. Vincent) S? E  
 hel hyg  
*Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D.Don  
*Melastoma alpina* Sw.  
*Melastoma alpinum* Sw.  
*Melastoma coccineum* Rich.  
*e* hogwood charianthus; hogwood (Montserrat)  
*f* charianthe fuschia-montagne; côtelette rouge, crècre rouge, fuschia montagne
- 1591 **Charianthus nodosus** (Desr.) Triana

- Melastomataceae SE North America (end Martinique) S E hel hyg  
*Melastoma aculeatum* C.Presl  
*Melastoma crenata* Vahl  
*Melastoma nodosa* Desr.  
*e* knotty charianthus  
*f* charianthe nouveaux; crécré rouge, fuschia montagne
- 1592 **Chascotheca** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* chascotheca  
*f* chascothéca
- 1593 **Chascotheca neopeltandra** (Griseb.) Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Chaenotheca domingensis* Urb.  
*Chaenotheca neopeltandra* Urb.  
*Chascotheca domingensis* Urb.  
*Diasperus neopeltandrus* Kuntze  
*Phyllanthus neopeltandrus* Griseb.  
*e* Hispaniola chascotheca  
*f* chascothéca d'Hispaniola
- 1594 **Chaunochiton** Benth.  
 Olacaceae  
*Heisteria* sect. *Aulacocarpace* Engl.  
*Sagotanthus* Tieg.  
*e* chaunochiton  
*f* chaunochite
- 1595 **Chaunochiton kappleri** (Sagot ex Engl.) Ducke  
 Olacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MC South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L mes  
*Chaunochiton breviflorum* Ducke  
*Chaunochiton purpurascens* Rizzini  
*Heisteria kappleri* Sagot ex Engl.  
*Sagotanthus kappleri* (Sagot ex Engl.) Tiegh.  
*e* Kappler chaunochiton  
*f* chaunochite de Kappler  
*s* caraño, manglillo, ninguno volador (Costa Rica)  
*o* bofro-oedoe (sranan); hiwaradan (arawak, Guyana and Suriname); patakoewana
- 1596 **Cheiloclinium** Miers  
 Celastraceae  
*e* cheiloclinium  
*f* cheiloclinium
- 1597 **Cheiloclinium cognatum** (Miers) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Rondonia; Bolivia) L  
*Cheiloclinium lineolatum* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
*Kippistia cognata* Miers  
*Salacia cognata* (Miers) Peyr.  
*Salacia lineolata* A.C.Sm.  
*Salacia sphaerocarpa* Rusby  
*e* cocora cheiloclinium  
*f* cheiloclinium cocora  
*s* cocora (Costa Rica); chuchuhuaso (Bolivia)
- 1598 **Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides** (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) S  
*Cheiloclinium gleasonianum* A.C.Sm.  
*Salacia divaricata* A.C.Sm.  
*Salacia gleasoniana* A.C.Sm.  
*Salacia hippocrateoides* Peyr.  
*e* hippocratealike cheiloclinium  
*f* cheiloclinium faux-hippocratea
- 1599 **Chilopsis** D.Don  
 Bignoniaceae  
*e* desertwillow; desert willow, desert-willow  
*f* chilopsis
- 1600 **Chilopsis linearis** (Cav.) Sweet  
 Bignoniaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Nevada to Kansas, California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora to Tamaulipas to Puebla) S D hel mes->xer *dr* (flowers: decoction against cough; leaves and bark: antiseptic and antifungal) *fw ma* (baskets) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (fence posts)  
*Chilopsis saligna* D.Don  
*e* narrowleaf desertwillow; catalpa willow (USA); desert-catalpa, desert willow, flowering willow, Spanish willow  
*f* chilopsis à feuilles linéaires  
*s* mimbre (Mexico)
- 1601 **Chilopsis linearis** subsp. **arcuta** (Fosberg) Henr.  
 Bignoniaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Nevada, Utah, California to Texas; Mexico: N Baja California, Sonora to Tamaulipas) S? sili

- Chilopsis linearis* var. *arcuta* Fosberg  
*e* curved narrowleaf desertwillow  
*f* chilopsis à feuilles linéaires courbées
- 1602 **Chilopsis linearis** (Cav.) Sweet subsp. **linearis**  
 Bignoniaceae MC SC North America (USA: New Mexico to Kansas to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua) S? D sili  
*Bignonia linearis* Cav.  
*Chilopsis glutinosa* Engelm.  
*Chilopsis linearis* var. *glutinosa* (Engelm.) Fosberg  
*Chilopsis linearis* var. *originaria* Fosberg  
*e* typical narrowleaf desertwillow  
*f* chilopsis à feuilles linéaires typique
- 1603 **Chimarrhis** Jacq.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Chimarrhis* Raf.  
*Pseudochimarrhis* Ducke  
*e* chimarrhis  
*f* chimarrhis
- 1604 **Chimarrhis cubensis** Steyererm.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) L E acid *ex*  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* subsp. *microcarpa* Urb.  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* var. *microcarpa* (Urb.) Standl.  
*e* Cuban chimarrhis  
*f* chimarrhis de Cuba  
*s* cera, hilacho, jilacho, penda, roble amarillo (Cuba)
- 1605 **Chimarrhis cymosa** Jacq.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S [L] E hel hyg calc *ma ti*  
*Chimarrhis corymbosa* A.Rich.  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* subsp. *cymosa* var. *genuina* Jacq.  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* subsp. *genuina* Urb.  
*Chimarrhis cyrrhosa* Steud.  
*Macrocnemum longifolium* A.Rich.  
*e* waterwood chimarrhis; river wood (Martinique); water wood (St. Vincent); wild fiddle wood  
*f* chimarrhis de rivière; bois de bams jaunes (Guadeloupe); bois de rivière (Martinique); bois résolu (Lesser Antilles); bois-résolu; bois rivière (Lesser Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago); bois-rivière; bois rivière résolu (Martinique); quinoier (Dominica); résolu (Lesser Antilles); résolu de montagne, résolu de rivière (Guadeloupe)  
*s* penda (Cuba)
- 1606 **Chimarrhis jamaicensis** (Urb.) Steyererm.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Haiti) M calc *ex ti*  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* subsp. *jamaicensis* Urb.  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* var. *jamaicensis* (Urb.) Standl.  
*e* Jamaica chimarrhis; wild fiddle wood (Jamaica); wild fiddlewood  
*f* chimarrhis de la Jamaïque
- 1607 **Chimarrhis latifolia** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L fw *ti* (cabinet work, dragline mats, fence posts, flooring, furniture, railroad ties)  
*e* broadleaf chimarrhis  
*f* chimarrhis à feuilles larges  
*s* jagua amarilla (Panama); jagua amarillo; yema, yema de huevo (Costa Rica)
- 1608 **Chimarrhis parviflora** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D xer *ti* (construction, flooring, furniture)  
*e* smallflower chimarrhis; fiddlewood p.p. (Panama)  
*f* chimarrhis à petites fleurs  
*s* fruta funi (Honduras); higueron (Costa Rica); llema de huevo (Panama); pejiballito (Costa Rica); platano (Nicaragua, Panama); yema de huevo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama)
- 1609 **Chiococca** P.Browne  
 Rubiaceae  
*Chiococca* L.  
*e* milkberry  
*f* chiococca
- 1610 **Chiococca alba** (L.) Hitchc.  
 Rubiaceae MC ME S North America (USA: S Texas and S Florida; Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) [S] calc *dr* (roots: purgative and abortifacient, used against snakebites) *fd* (roots: decoction bush tea) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Chiococca anguifuga* Mart.  
*Chiococca brachiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Chiococca brachiata* var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg.  
*Chiococca filipes* Lundell  
*Chiococca macrocarpa* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Chiococca racemosa* L.  
*Chiococca racemosa* Sessé & Moç.  
*Chiococca racemosa* var. *yucatanica* Loes.  
*Chiococca trisperma* Hook.f.  
*Lonicera alba* L.  
*e* Davids milkberry; briny roots; David's root (Jamaica); shunk root (Belize); snakeroot;



- snowberry (Jamaica, USA); Tim-Tom bush;  
West Indian milk berry (USA); West Indian  
snowberry
- f* chiococca blanc; croc souris, quimaque  
(Haiti)
- s* aceitillo, arito frio de tierra fria (El Salvador);  
bejuco de barraco, bejuco timaque  
(Dominican Republic); canca, canchache  
(Mexico); canica (USA); dama de la noche  
(Belize); lágrimas de Guadalupe (El  
Salvador, Guatemala); lagrimas de Maria;  
lágrimas de San Pedro (El Salvador); perilla  
(USA); quimaque, timacle, timaque  
(Dominican Republic); zorillo (Belize)
- o* drok souri, kimak (creole, Haiti); pax-che,  
pay-che (maya, Belize)
- 1611 **Chiococca belizensis** Lundell  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)  
[S]  
*Chiococca durifolia* Dwyer
- e* Belize milkberry; night bloom, snowberry  
(Belize)
- f* chiococca du Belize
- 1612 **Chiococca pachyphylla** Wernham  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
- e* thickleaf milkberry
- f* chiococca à feuilles épaisses
- s* comida de culebra (Nicaragua)
- 1613 **Chiococca phaenostemon** Schtdl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) L hyg->xer  
*Chiococca staminea* M.Martens & Galeotti
- e* darkstamen milkberry
- f* chiococca à étamines foncées
- s* chiraquilla (Costa Rica)
- 1614 **Chiococca semipilosa** Standl. &  
Steyerm.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, El  
Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua) [S]  
*Chiococca vestita* Lundell  
*Chiococca vestita* var. *glaberrima* Lundell
- e* halfpilose milkberry
- f* chiococca mi-poilu
- 1615 **Chionanthus** L.  
Oleaceae  
*Ceranthus* Schreb.  
*Chionanthus* Royen ex L.  
*Linociera* Sw. ex Schreb.
- Mayepea* Aubl.  
*Thouinia* Thunb. ex L.f. non Poit.
- e* fringetree; fringe-flowers, fringe tree
- f* chionanthe; arbre de neige
- o* albero della neve (italian);  
Schneeflockenstrauch (german)
- 1616 **Chionanthus axilliflorus** (Griseb.)  
Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E calc *ma ti*  
*Linociera axilliflora* Griseb.  
*Mayepea axilliflora* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- e* axillaryflower fringetree
- f* chionanthe à fleurs axillaires
- s* guaney negro (Cuba); hueso (Puerto Rico);  
jicotea (Cuba)
- 1617 **Chionanthus bakeri** (Urb.) Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Linociera bakeri* Urb.
- e* Baker fringetree
- f* chionanthe de Baker
- s* guaney (Cuba)
- 1618 **Chionanthus bumelioides** (Griseb.)  
Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (Bahamas,  
Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn var.  
*bumelioides*  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* var. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.)  
Alain  
*Chionanthus lanceolatus* (Knobl.) J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Linociera bumelioides* Griseb.  
*Linociera ekmanii* Urb.  
*Linociera lanceolata* Knobl.  
*Mayepea bumelioides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- e* blackebony fringetree; black ebony, boar  
mastic (Bahamas)
- f* chionanthe bumelioidé
- s* jiquicillo, ramón de costa (Cuba)
- 1619 **Chionanthus compactus** Sw.  
Oleaceae SE North America (Hispaniola,  
Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South  
America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and  
Tobago) M *fw ma ti*  
*Chionanthus caribaeus* Jacq.  
*Linociera caribaea* (Jacq.) Knobl.  
*Linociera compacta* R.Br. non Griseb.  
*Mayepea caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze
- e* whiteironwood fringetree; bridgo-tree  
(Netherlands Antilles); bridgotree (Puerto

- Rico); mountain parry, white iron wood (Lesser Antilles); white ironwood (Montserrat)
- f* chionanthe bois-de-fer; bois de fer (Martinique); bois de fer blanc (Guadeloupe); bois poisson, de basse fer? (Lesser Antilles)
- s* avisillo, hueso (Puerto Rico); támara (Dominican Republic)
- 1620 **Chionanthus cubensis** (P.Wilson) Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Linociera bumelioides* var. *cubensis* Camp & Monach.  
*Linociera cubensis* (P.Wilson) Urb.  
*Mayepea cubensis* P.Wilson
- e* Cuban fringetree
- f* chionanthe de Cuba
- 1621 **Chionanthus dussii** (Krug & Urb.) Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (end Martinique) S  
*Linociera dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Knobl.  
*Mayepea dussii* Krug & Urb.
- e* Duss fringetree
- f* chionanthe acomat-pays; acomat-pays
- 1622 **Chionanthus holdridgii** (Camp & Monach.) Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E xer  
*Linociera holdridgii* Camp & Monach.
- e* Holdridge fringetree
- f* chionanthe de Holdridge
- s* espejuelo, hueso, hueso prieto, palo de hueso (Puerto Rico)
- 1623 **Chionanthus jamaicensis** (Urb.) Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*Linociera jamaicensis* Urb.
- e* Jamaica fringetree
- f* chionanthe de la Jamaïque
- 1624 **Chionanthus ligustrinus** (Sw.) Pers.  
Oleaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Panama, Greater Antilles) M E calc *ma ti*  
*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Chionanthus incrassatus* Sw.  
*Haenianthus incrassatus* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Linociera compacta* Griseb. non R.Br.  
*Linociera domingensis* (Lam.) Knobl.  
*Linociera latifolia* Vahl  
*Linociera ligustrina* Sw.  
*Linociera phylliraeoides* C.F.Gaertn.
- Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
*Mayepea latifolia* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Mayepea ligustrina* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Thouinia ligustrina* Sw.
- e* privetlike fringetree; bridge-tree (Netherlands Antilles); ironwood (Belize, Jamaica); pine-ridge (Belize); white rosewood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)
- f* chionanthe bois-sagine; bois de fer (Martinique); bois de fer blanc (Guadeloupe); bois sagine, cayapon (Haiti)
- s* avisillo (Puerto Rico); bayito (Cuba); brojo (St. Croix); cabra blanca (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cabra santa; caney, carecillo (Cuba); cayepón; guaney (Cuba); huesillo, hueso (Cuba, Puerto Rico); hueso blanco, lirio (Dominican Republic); palo de hueso (Puerto Rico); perenqueta (Cuba); támara (Dominican Republic)
- o* bwa saginn, kaypon (creole, Haiti)
- 1625 **Chionanthus miragoane** (Urb.) J.Jiménez Alm.  
Oleaceae SE North America (Haiti) S  
*Linociera miragoane* Urb.
- e* Miragoâne fringetree
- f* chionanthe de Miragoâne
- s* lino
- 1626 **Chionanthus oblanceolatus** (B.L.Rob.) P.S.Green  
Oleaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica) M E  
*Linociera oblanceolata* B.L.Rob.
- e* oblanceolate fringetree
- f* chionanthe oblancéolé
- s* cachicha macho (Guatemala)
- 1627 **Chionanthus panamensis** (Standl.) Stearn  
Oleaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L *ti* (tool handles, turned work, wood carving)  
*Linociera panamensis* Standl.
- e* Panama fringetree; pine ridge ironwood (Belize)
- f* chionanthe du Panama
- s* comenegro (Costa Rica)
- 1628 **Chionanthus virginicus** L.  
Oleaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Missouri to New York, Texas to Florida) M D hyg->xer sci *dr* (bark) *fr pl* (ornamental)

- Chionanthus henryae* H.L.Li  
*e* white fringetree; fringe tree, fringetree p.p., old man's beard, old-mans-beard  
*f* chionanthe de la Virginie; arbre à fleurs de neige, arbre à franges, arbre à neige, arbre de neige  
*o* albero della neve (italian); Giftesche, Schneeflockenstrauch, Virginische Schneebume (german)
- 1629 **Chione** DC.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Oregandra* Standl.  
*Sacconia* Endl.  
*e* chione  
*f* chione
- 1630 **Chione buxifolia** Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*e* boxleaf chione  
*f* chione à feuilles de buis
- 1631 **Chione campanensis** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* CerroCampana chione  
*f* chione du Cerro Campana
- 1632 **Chione chiapensis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (S Mexico) M  
*e* Chiapas chione  
*f* chione du Chiapas  
*s* palo de Chile (Mexico)
- 1633 **Chione cubensis** A.Rich  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Dominican Republic) M acid  
*Chione elliptica* Griseb.  
*e* Cuban chione  
*f* chione de Cuba  
*s* icaguillo, naranjillo, vigueta naranjo (Cuba)
- 1634 **Chione darienensis** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Panama: Darién) S?  
*e* Darién chione  
*f* chione de Darién
- 1635 **Chione exserta** (DC.) Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M  
*Chione coriacea* Urb.  
*Chione lucida* Griseb.  
*Psychotria coriacea* Spreng. non Glaz. nec Poir.  
*Psychotria exserta* DC.  
*Uragoga exserta* (DC.) Urb.  
*e* exserted chione  
*f* chione exsert  
*s* lino, lino amarillo, lirio, lirio amarillo, palo amarillo (Dominican Republic)
- 1636 **Chione guatemalensis** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Izabal) M  
*e* Guatemala chione  
*f* chione du Guatemala
- 1637 **Chione impressa** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M?  
*e* impressed chione  
*f* chione gravé
- 1638 **Chione mexicana** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Mexican chione  
*f* chione du Mexique
- 1639 **Chione myrtifolia** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* myrtleleaf chione  
*f* chione à feuilles de myrte
- 1640 **Chione seminervis** Urb. & Ekman  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S  
*e* halfnerve chione  
*f* chione seminervuré  
*o* puntaj-jayuja (Puerto Rico)
- 1641 **Chione sylvicola** (Standl.) W.C.Burger  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L ti (tool handles)  
*Anisomeris sylvatica* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Anisomeris sylvicola* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Chione allenii* L.O.Williams  
*Chione costaricensis* Standl.  
*Chione panamensis* Steyerl. non (Standl.) Dwyer  
*Chomelia sylvicola* Standl.  
*Oregandra panamensis* Standl.  
*e* silvicolous chione  
*f* chione sylvicole  
*s* fruta de pava (Costa Rica)

- 1642 **Chione tetramera** Alain  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end  
Dominican Republic: Río Comate,  
Bayaguana) S  
*e* fourpart chione  
*f* chione tétramère
- 1643 **Chione venosa** (Sw.) Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Nicaragua, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
Antilles) NC MW South America (Trinidad,  
Guyana, Ecuador, Peru) M [L] E [sci] calc *ti*  
*Chione glabra* DC.  
*Crusea glabra* A.Rich.  
*Jacquinia venosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria megalosperma* V. sec. DC.  
*Sacconia glabra* Endl.  
*e* smooth chione; fat-pork (Montserrat); fatpork  
(Puerto Rico); mastic, white mastic (St.  
Vincent)  
*f* chione bois-anda; bois anda, branda (Lesser  
Antilles); grand branda; violette (Lesser  
Antilles)  
*s* martin avila, palo blanco, Santa Olalla  
(Puerto Rico)
- 1644 **Chiranthodendron** Larreat.  
Bombacaceae  
*e* chiranthodendron  
*f* chiranthodendron
- 1645 **Chiranthodendron pentadactylon**  
Larreat.  
Bombacaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Guerrero, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Guatemala) L D  
hel mes calc [sili] *dr* (flowers: against eye  
disorders and hemorrhoids)  
*e* five-lobed chiranthodendron; handflower tree  
(Mexico)  
*f* chiranthodendron à cinq lobes  
*s* árbol de las manitas, flora de manito, flor de  
manito (Mexico)  
*o* macpalxochitl (Mexico)
- 1646 **Chloroleucon** Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae  
*Chloroleucon* Britton & Rose ex Record  
*e* chloroleucon  
*f* chloroleucon
- 1647 **Chloroleucon mangense** (Jacq.) Britton  
& Rose  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama; Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti,  
Virgin Islands, Martinique) South America  
(general) M xer calc  
*e* Manga chloroleucon  
*f* chloroleucon de Manga  
*s* cacho de venado (Nicaragua); caschá (Costa  
Rica); cola de iguana (Nicaragua); espino  
amarillo, pino amárillo (Panama)
- 1648 **Chloroleucon mangense** var.  
**lentiscifolium** (A.Rich.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize,  
Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti) S calc  
*Acacia lentiscifolia* A.Rich.  
*Chloroleucon lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) Britton &  
Rose  
*Chloroleucon lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) Britton &  
Rose  
*Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) C.Wright  
*Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) C.Wright  
ex Sauvalle  
*e* lentiscusleaf Manga chloroleucon  
*f* chloroleucon de Manga losange; losange  
(Haiti)  
*s* guayabillo (Cuba)
- 1649 **Chloroleucon mangense** var.  
**leucospermum** (Brandegee) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico: S  
Baja California, Sonora, Islas Tres Marias,  
Nayarit, Yucatán; Guatemala, Honduras,  
Nicaragua, Jamaica, Haiti, Virgin Islands) S  
*Chloroleucon guatemalense* Britton & Rose ex  
Record  
*Chloroleucon langlassei* Britton & Rose  
*Chloroleucon leucospermum* (Brandegee) Britton  
& Rose  
*Chloroleucon undulatum* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium guatemalense* (Record) Standl.  
*Pithecellobium leucospermum* Brandegee  
*Pithecellobium undulatum* (Britton & Rose) Gentry  
*Pithecolobium langlassei* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium leucospermum* Brandegee  
*e* whited seed Manga chloroleucon  
*f* chloroleucon de Manga à graines blanches  
*s* borcelano, cachi de toro, chucaro, ebano,  
ebano blanco (Mexico); espino verde  
(Honduras); guayacán, palo ebán, palo fierro,  
palo pinto (Mexico)  
*o* yax-ec (Mexico)
- 1650 **Chloroleucon mangense** (Jacq.) Britton  
& Rose var. **mangense**  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:

- Chiapas; Honduras, Panama, Jamaica) N  
MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M  
*Acacia micrantha* Desv.  
*Acacia parvifolia* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Albizia marthae* Britton & Killip  
*Cathormion mangensis* (Jacq.) Dugand  
*Enterolobium mangense* (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Feuillea mangensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Inga marthae* Spreng. ex DC.  
*Mimosa antillarum* Lam. ex Poir.  
*Mimosa mangensis* Jacq.  
*Mimosa parvifolia* Sw.  
*Pithecellobium marthae* (Britton & Killip) Niezgoda & Nevling  
*Pithecolobium mangense* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Pithecolobium parvifolium* (Sw.) Benth.
- e* typical Manga chloroleucon  
*f* chloroleucon de Manga typique  
*s* carbonero (Colombia); caudero (Venezuela); hojo de zorra (Colombia); quebrahacha (Venezuela); vainillo (Colombia)
- 1651 **Chloroleucon mangense** var. **vincentis** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (Martinique, St. Vincent) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*Acacia vincentis* (Benth.) Griseb.  
*Cathormium caraboboense* (Harms) Pittier  
*Chloroleucon bogotense* Britton & Killip  
*Chloroleucon caraboboense* (Harms) Pittier  
*Chloroleucon vincentis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium caraboboense* Harms  
*Pithecolobium tortum* Pittier non Mart.  
*Pithecolobium vincentis* Benth.
- e* St. Vincent Manga chloroleucon  
*f* chloroleucon de Manga de St-Vincent  
*s* angarillo (Colombia); cogicillo, quebrado, quiebra-hacha (Venezuela); raspayuco (Colombia)
- 1652 **Chomelia** Jacq.  
Rubiaceae  
*Anisomeris* C. Presl  
*e* chomelia  
*f* chomélie
- 1653 **Chomelia barbellata** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg  
*Chomelia atlantica* Dwyer  
*e* barbellate chomelia  
*f* chomélie barbelée
- 1654 **Chomelia brachypoda** Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Panama) M  
*Anisomeris brachypoda* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*e* shortstalk chomelia  
*f* chomélie du Panama
- 1655 **Chomelia grandicarpa** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Panama) S *fd*  
*e* bigfruit chomelia  
*f* chomélie à gros fruits
- 1656 **Chomelia microloba** Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *ti* (tool handles, interior construction, paddles)  
*Anisomeris microloba* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*Antirhea panamensis* Standl.  
*Chione chambersii* Dwyer & M.V. Hayden  
*Chione panamensis* (Standl.) Dwyer  
*Chomelia panamensis* (Standl.) Dwyer  
*Chomelia peninsularis* Dwyer  
*e* smalllobe chomelia  
*f* chomélie à petits lobes  
*s* tablis, tapaliso, tapalizo (Panama)
- 1657 **Chomelia protracta** (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg  
*Anisomeris protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl.  
*Antirhea protracta* (Griseb.) Hemsl.  
*Chione protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyererm.  
*Chomelia protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyererm.  
*Guettarda galeottii* Standl.  
*Guettarda protracta* Bartl. ex DC.  
*Guettarda protracta* var. *brevipes* DC.  
*Guettarda protracta* var. *longipes* DC.  
*Pittoniotis protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Griseb.  
*e* lengthened chomelia; pine ridge coffee, wild coffee (Belize)  
*f* chomélie rallongée  
*s* cheché (Guatemala)
- 1658 **Chomelia recordii** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Anisomeris englesingii* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Anisomeris recordii* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Chomelia englesingii* Standl.  
*Chomelia recordii* var. *paucipubescens* Dwyer  
*e* Record chomelia  
*f* chomélie de Record  
*s* rompebotas (Nicaragua)

- o* cahamikia (Nicaragua)
- 1659 **Chomelia rudis** (Standl.) Lorence  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras) S  
*Anisomeris rudis* Standl.  
*e* formless chomelia  
*f* chomélie informe
- 1660 **Chomelia spinosa** Jacq.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, N Brazil, Bolivia) M *pp ti* (agricultural implements, fence posts, general construction, turned work)  
*Anisomeris brachyloba* (Standl.) Rusby  
*Anisomeris purpusii* Brandege  
*Anisomeris spinosa* K.Schum.  
*Caryelina filipes* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Chomelia brachyloba* Standl.  
*Chomelia filipes* Benth.  
*Chomelia longicaudata* Rusby  
*Chomelia purpusii* (Brandegee) Rusby  
*Guettarda armata* Bartl.  
*Guettarda costaricensis* K.Schum. ex Tonduz  
*Ixora spinosa* (Jacq.) Lam.  
*e* spiny chomelia  
*f* chomélie épineuse  
*s* chocolatico (Costa Rica); limoncillo; malacaguité (Costa Rica); malacahuité, pata de palome
- 1661 **Chomelia venulosa** W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* finelyveined chomelia  
*f* chomélie à nervures fines
- 1662 **Christiana** DC.  
Tiliaceae  
*e* christiana  
*f* christiana
- 1663 **Christiana africana** DC.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC ME South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil: Alagôas, Bahia) Africa (tropics and Madagascar) M  
*e* Africa christiana  
*f* christiana d'Afrique  
*s* algodón (Nicaragua); piedra (Costa Rica)  
*o* asa (yoruba); kobohia (ciu); mongasa (Central African Republic); mongasa ti mai (Cameroon)
- 1664 **Chromolaena** DC.  
Compositae  
*e* chromolaena  
*f* chromoléna
- 1665 **Chromolaena collina** (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S *ma*  
*Chromolaena mendezii* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium collinum* DC.  
*Eupatorium collinum* var. *mendezii* (DC.) McVaugh  
*Eupatorium mendezii* DC.  
*Eupatorium neaeaeum* DC.  
*Kyrstenia collina* (DC.) Greene  
*e* hills chromolaena  
*f* chromoléna des collines  
*s* barriquete (Guatemala); candelilla, crucita, majiteros, tatascán colorado (Honduras); vara blanca, vara de cama (El Salvador); vara negra (Honduras)
- 1666 **Chrysobalanus** L.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
*icaco* Adans.  
*e* cocoplum  
*f* icaquier
- 1667 **Chrysobalanus cuspidatus** Griseb. ex Duss  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hyg sci  
*Licania oligantha* A.C.Sm.  
*e* cuspidate cocoplum  
*f* icaquier des bois; icaque grand bois; icaque montagne (Guadeloupe); ti feuilles (Martinique); zicac des bois (Martinique); zicaque, zicaque à poils, z'icaque-bois, zicaque montagne
- 1668 **Chrysobalanus icaco** L.  
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) Africa (tropics) int SE Eurasia (Vietnam) and ME Oceania (Fiji) S [M] E hel hyg->[xer] sili *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: decoction against diarrhea, dysentery; leaves: decoction against sore throat and tonsillitis) *fd* (fruits; seeds: oil) *fr fw ma* (seeds oil: candles) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (fancy articles, furniture, posts, walking sticks)  
*Chrysobalanus ellipticus* Sol. ex Sabine

- Chrysobalanus guianensis* Klotzsch  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. subsp. *icaco*  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* subsp. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) E.Murray  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *ellipticus* (Sol. ex Sabine) Hook.f.  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *genuina* Stehlé  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *genuinus* Stehlé & Quentin  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) DC.  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) Hook.f.  
*Chrysobalanus interior* Small  
*Chrysobalanus luteus* Sabine  
*Chrysobalanus orbicularis* Schumach.  
*Chrysobalanus pellocarpus* G.Mey.  
*Chrysobalanus purpureus* Mill.  
*Chrysobalanus savannarum* Britton  
*Prunus icaco* Labat
- e* icaco cocoplum; caye caulker plum (Belize); cocoa plum, cocoa-plum (Puerto Rico, USA); coco plum, coco-plum (Belize); cocoplum (Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica, Virgin Gorda); Everglades cocoplum; fat apple pork (tropical America, W Africa); fat pork, gopher-plum; hicoco plum, icaco, jicaco plum (Belize); pigeon-plum (USA); pork fat apple (Bahamas); smallfruit; small fruit cocoplum; white plum (Bahamas)
- f* icaquier d'Amérique; gros icaque, icaque, icaque blanc, icaque bleue, icaque noire; icaquier p.p., icaquier à petits fruits, petit z'icaque, pomme z'icaque, pomme zicaque, prune coton; prune d'anse (French Guiana); prune z'icaque, prune zicaque, prunier d'anse, z'icaque; zicaque (Haiti)
- s* caramio (Guyana); eg cacco (Mexico); hicaco (Cuba, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); hicaco cimarrón (Cuba); icacillo, icaco (Venezuela); icaco de costa (Cuba); icaco dulce, icaco dulce; jicaco, jicaco plum (Dominican Republic); micaco
- o* awonrinwan (yoruba); carib ikaku; erejoeroe (kalinha, Suriname); guajurú (portuguese, Brazil); hikaku; ikak (creole, Haiti); ikatee (yoruba); ka-ka-tà, kocho-rhum (maya, Belize); kodibiassiballi, kodibiussiballi, koelimiro, koenatapie (arawak); koenotoepoe (kalinha, Suriname); nalubuno pruim (sranan)
- Balboa* Planch. & Triana  
*Dystovomita* (Engl.) D'Arcy p.p.  
*Tomovita* Aubl. p.p.  
*Tovomitopsis* Planch. & Triana p.p.
- e* chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys  
*s* coloradito, colorado, fierrillo (Honduras)
- 1670 **Chrysochlamys allenii** (Maguire) Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*Tovomitopsis allenii* Maguire  
*Tovomitopsis centistaminibus* D'Arcy
- e* Allen chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys d'Allen
- 1671 **Chrysochlamys balboa** Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M  
*Balboa membranacea* Planch. & Triana  
*Chrysochlamys membranacea* (Planch. & Triana) Planch. & Triana  
*Tovomitopsis membranacea* (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy
- e* Balboa chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys de Balboa  
*s* coloradito (Venezuela); manzano colorado (Ecuador)  
*o* pingullo caspi, quilli caspi (quichua, Ecuador); uacayamuyé (arecuna, Venezuela)
- 1672 **Chrysochlamys caribaea** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end St. Lucia) S? E hyg sci
- e* Caribbean chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys des Caraïbes; bois mang
- 1673 **Chrysochlamys eclipses** L.O.Williams  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
- e* Panama chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys du Panama  
*o* yar ali (kuna, Panama)
- 1674 **Chrysochlamys floribunda** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?
- e* flowering chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys fleuri
- 1669 **Chrysochlamys** Poepp.  
 Guttiferae

- 1675 **Chrysochlamys glauca** (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil) M  
*Tovomita glauca* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams  
*Tovomita gracilis* L.O.Williams  
*Tovomita martiana* Engl.  
*Tovomitopsis glauca* Oerst., Planch. & Triana  
*Tovomitopsis multiflora* Standl.  
*e* glaucous chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys glauque
- 1676 **Chrysochlamys grandifolia** (L.O.Williams) Hammel  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S? mes?  
*Tovomita grandifolia* L.O.Williams  
*Tovomita macrophylla* L.O.Williams non (Poepp.) Walp.  
*Tovomitopsis grandifolia* L.O.Williams  
*e* bigleaf chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys à grandes feuilles
- 1677 **Chrysochlamys guatemaltecana** Donn.Sm.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M  
*Tovomitopsis guatemaltecana* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Guatemala chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys du Guatemala
- 1678 **Chrysochlamys membrillensis** (D'Arcy) Hammel  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?  
*Tovomita krukovi* A.C.Sm.  
*Tovomitopsis membrillensis* D'Arcy  
*e* RioMembrillo chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys du Rio Membrillo
- 1679 **Chrysochlamys micrantha** Engl.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Tovomitopsis micrantha* (Engl.) D'Arcy  
*e* smallflower chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys à petites fleurs  
*o* menitame (waorani, Ecuador)
- 1680 **Chrysochlamys myrcioides** Planch. & Triana  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci  
*Tovomitopsis myrcioides* (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy  
*e* pimentalike chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys faux-pimenta
- 1681 **Chrysochlamys psychotriifolia** (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) M sci  
*Chrysochlamys costaricana* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.  
*Tovomitopsis costaricana* Oerst., Planch. & Triana  
*Tovomitopsis faucis* D'Arcy  
*Tovomitopsis psychotriifolia* Oerst., Planch. & Triana  
*e* balsamoleaf chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys à feuilles de ramier  
*s* mangle dulce (Costa Rica)
- 1682 **Chrysochlamys silvicola** (Hammel) Hammel  
Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Tovomitopsis silvicola* Hammel  
*e* sylvan chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys sylvicole
- 1683 **Chrysochlamys skutchii** Hammel  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Skutch chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys de Skutch
- 1684 **Chrysochlamys tenuifolia** Cuatrec.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) S?  
*e* slenderleaf chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys à feuilles minces
- 1685 **Chrysochlamys tenuis** Hammel  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* slender chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys mince
- 1686 **Chrysochlamys weberbaueri** Engl.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M  
*Chrysochlamys pauciflora* Standl. p.p.  
*Chrysochlamys standleyana* L.O.Williams p.p.



- Tovomitopsis standleyana* (L.O.Williams) D'Arcy p.p.  
*e* Weberbauer chrysochlamys  
*f* chrysochlamys de Weberbauer  
*o* wacamiyek (arecuna, Venezuela); yunkip (shuar, Peru)
- 1687 **Chrysolepis** Hjelmq.  
 Fagaceae  
*Castanopsis* (D.Don) Spach p.p.  
*e* chrysolepis; castanopsis, chinkapin, evergreen chinkapin, evergreen-chinkapin, western chinkapin  
*f* chrysolepis; castanopsis, châtaignier p.p., chinquapin  
*o* berangan (Malaysia); castanopsis, chrysolepis (italian); Chrysolepis, Scheinkastanie (german)
- 1688 **Chrysolepis chrysophylla** (Douglas ex Hook.) Hjelmq.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: Washington, Oregon, California) L E sci [mes]->xer *fd* (seeds) *fr fw sa ti*  
*Castanea chrysophylla* Douglas ex Hook.  
*Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC.  
*Chrysolepis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC.  
*e* giant chrysolepis; chinkapin, chinquapin, evergreen-chesnut, giant chinkapin, giant evergreen-chinkapin; golden chinkapin (USA); goldenleaf chesnut  
*f* chrysolepis à feuilles dorées  
*o* castagno dorato (italian); Goldeiche, Goldkastanie (german)
- 1689 **Chrysolepis chrysophylla** (Douglas ex Hook.) Hjelmq. var. **chrysophylla**  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: Washington, Oregon, coast of California) L E *fd*  
*Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC. var. *chrysophylla*  
*e* typical giant chrysolepis  
*f* chrysolepis à feuilles dorées typique
- 1690 **Chrysophyllum** L.  
 Sapotaceae  
*Achrouteria* Eyma  
*Cainito* Plum. ex Adans.  
*Chloroluma* Baill.  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Cainitillo* Pierre  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Cainito* A.DC.  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Gymnanthera* Miq.  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Oxystemon* A.DC.  
*Cornuella* Pierre  
*Cynodendron* Baehni  
*Dactimala* Raf.  
*Fibocentrum* Pierre & Glaz.  
*Gambeya* Pierre  
*Guersentia* Raf.  
*Martiusella* Pierre  
*Nycterisition* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Prieurella* Pierre  
*Ragala* Pierre  
*Villocuspis* (A.DC.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
*e* starapple; goldenleaf, satinleaf, star-apple (USA)  
*f* caïmitier; cainitier, macoucou (French Guiana)  
*o* kaymit (creole, Haiti)
- 1691 **Chrysophyllum argenteum** Jacq.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru; Brazil: Acre; Bolivia, Paraguay) L E sci hyg mes *ma ti*  
*Cynodendron argenteum* (Jacq.) Baehni  
*e* wild starapple; broadleaf wild caimit (Lesser Antilles); broad leaf wild kaimit (Trinidad and Tobago); callimato tree; damaceen, iron wood, jarplum (Lesser Antilles); milky-iron (Montserrat); smooth star-apple (Lesser Antilles); star-apple (Antigua, St. Vincent); white mabouya (Lesser Antilles); wild kaimit (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* caïmitier argenté; acomat; balata chien (St. Lucia); bois bouis (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois camite (Dominica); bois glu; bois-glu, bois-kabi (Dominica); bois kaki (Guadeloupe); bois-kaki (Dominica); bois-rabi; bouis (Dominica); caïmitier bois (Guadeloupe); caïmitier-bois; petit bouis (Guadeloupe, Martinique); petit caïmite (Haiti); petit couis, prune; ti caïmite (Haiti)  
*s* caimitillo (Dominican Republic); caimito (Venezuela); caimito blanco cimarrón, caimito cocuyo (Dominican Republic); caimito de montaña (Costa Rica); caimito de perro; caimito verde (Puerto Rico); carabana (Dominican Republic); lechecillo (Puerto Rico); macanabo (Cuba); sardina caspi (Ecuador); yaya (Dominican Republic)  
*o* ti kaymit (creole, Haiti)

1692 **Chrysophyllum argenteum** Jacq. subsp. **argenteum**

Sapotaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
NC MW South America (Trinidad and  
Tobago, Venezuela, Peru) M [L] calc *fd ti*  
*Chrysophyllum argenteum* var. *lamarckii* A.DC.  
*Chrysophyllum argenteum* var. *sphaerocarpum*  
Urb.

*Chrysophyllum bicolor* A.DC. non Poir.

*Chrysophyllum caeruleum* Jacq.

*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *caeruleum* Jacq.

*Chrysophyllum dubium* Steud.

*Chrysophyllum dubium* Steud. ex A.DC.

*Chrysophyllum glabrum* Jacq.

*Chrysophyllum immersum* Urb.

*Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* C.F.Gaertn.

*Chrysophyllum microcarpum* Sw.

*Chrysophyllum pyriforme* Spreng.

*Sideroxylon guadalupense* Spreng.

*e* typical wild starapple; milky iron  
(Montserrat); wild kaimit (Trinidad); wild  
star apple (Antigua)

*f* caïmitier argenté typique; bois kabi  
(Guadeloupe); bouie, buie (Dominica);  
caïmitier-bois, gros bouis

*s* caimitillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); caimito  
(Venezuela); caimito cocuyo (Dominican  
Republic); macauabo, manacabo (Cuba)

1693 **Chrysophyllum argenteum** subsp.

**panamense** (Pittier) T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L *fd* (fruits) *fr ti*

*Chrysophyllum auratum* var. *glabriflorum* Monach.  
*Chrysophyllum panamense* Pittier

*Chrysophyllum panamense* var. *macrophyllum*  
Standl.

*Cynodendron panamense* (Pittier) Aubrév.

*e* Panama wild starapple; star-apple, wild star  
apple (Panama)

*f* caïmitier argenté du Panama

*s* cafecillo (Panama); caimito (Costa Rica,  
Ecuador, Panama); caimito de monte  
(Colombia); caimito morado (Ecuador);  
caimo liso de monte (Colombia); camito  
(Panama)

*o* yawekenkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

1694 **Chrysophyllum brenesii** Cronquist

Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) L SD *fr* (birds, monkeys)

*e* Brenes starapple

*f* caïmitier de Brenes

*s* caimito cimarron (Costa Rica)

1695 **Chrysophyllum cainito** L.

Sapotaceae SE North America (Greater  
Antilles) int South America (tropics) W  
Africa and Eurasia (SE Asia) L E hel hyg  
calc *dr* (cooked fruits: against fever; fruits:  
against hemorrhage; leaves: compress on  
wounds and decoction against hypoglycemia)  
*fd* (fruits) *fr fw* (charcoal) *pl* (cultivated,  
ornamental) *sa ti* (agricultural implements,  
beams, flooring, framing, general and naval  
construction, railroad ties)

*Cainito pomiferum* Tussac

*Chrysophyllum bicolor* Poir.

*Chrysophyllum bonplandii* Klotzsch ex Miq.

*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *jamaicense* Jacq.

*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *martinicense* Pierre ex  
Duss

*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *pomiferum* (Tussac)  
Pierre

*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *portoricense* A.DC.

*Chrysophyllum monopyrenum* Sw.

*Chrysophyllum ottonis* Klotzsch ex Miq.

*Chrysophyllum sericeum* Salisb.

*Cynodendron bicolor* (Poir.) Baehni

*e* cainito starapple; cainit (Virgin Islands);  
cainito, cainto, goldenleaf; green-skinned star  
apple, purple star apple (Jamaica); star apple  
(Belize, Jamaica, Panama); star-apple (Puerto  
Rico); white-skinned star apple (Jamaica);  
wild cainit (Virgin Islands)

*f* caïmitier des jardins; bon caïmite, caïmite,  
caïmite des jardins, caïmite franche, caïmitier  
p.p., caïmitier à feuilles d'or, grande caïmite  
(Haiti)

*s* caimillo (Colombia); caimite (Trinidad and  
Tobago); caimitillo (Puerto Rico); caimito  
(Belize, Colombia, Cuba, El Salvador,  
Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela);  
caimito cimarrón (Costa Rica, Dominican  
Republic, Puerto Rico); caimo, caimo  
morado (Colombia); commito (Belize);  
chupón (Colombia); kaimit (Trinidad and  
Tobago); lechecillo (Puerto Rico); madura  
verde (Colombia)

*o* apra (Suriname); bon kaymit (creole, Haiti);  
cainito (Brazil); grand kaymit, kaymit,  
kaymit fèy dò, kaymit fran, kaymit jaden  
(creole, Haiti); sterapple (Curaçao, Suriname)

1696 **Chrysophyllum colombianum**

(Aubrév.) T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) int ME SE Africa

- L fr (fruits)  
*Prieurella colombiana* Aubrév.  
 e Colombia starapple  
 f caïmitier de Colombie  
 s caimo colorado (Colombia); danto amarillo (Costa Rica); piaste (Ecuador)  
 o milur (kuna, Panama); sary famelou (shibushi, Comoros)
- 1697 **Chrysophyllum hirsutum** Cronquist  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M hyg  
 e hirsute starapple  
 f caïmitier hirsute
- 1698 **Chrysophyllum lucentifolium** Cronquist  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amapá, Bahia; Bolivia) L  
 fd (fruits)  
 e shiningleaf starapple  
 f caïmitier brillant
- 1699 **Chrysophyllum lucentifolium** subsp. **pachycarpum** Pires & T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
 xer? fd (fruits) ti  
 e thickfruit shiningleaf starapple  
 f caïmitier brillant à gros fruits  
 s aguai (Bolivia); almendra, caimito (Peru); cajure (Venezuela); caniche, canoche (Ecuador); capure, capurillo, chaparo manteco, chupón, palo manteco (Venezuela)  
 o abiu branco, cariuba, guajara (Brazil); sachá abiu (Ecuador)
- 1700 **Chrysophyllum mexicanum** Brandegee ex Standl.  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L E hel mes calc dr fd (fruits) fr fw (firewood) ti  
*Chrysophyllum mexicanum* var. *politum* Cronquist  
*Cynodendron mexicanum* (Brandegee ex Standl.) Baehni  
*Micropholis sericea* L.O.Williams  
 e Mexican starapple; damsel, wild coco plum (Belize); wild star-apple  
 f caïmitier du Mexique  
 s caimitillo (Mexico); caimito (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico); caimito cimarron (Mexico); caimito de montaña (Honduras); caimito morado, caimito rojo (El Salvador); caimito silvestre, capulín (Mexico); ciciya (Guatemala); guayaba de danto (Honduras); guayabillo (El Salvador); ocatlán, palo de muerto (Mexico); zapotillo (El Salvador)  
 o chicheh, chi-ke, chike, chi-que, damsel (maya, Belize); isi (nahuatl, Mexico); pisouabite (Mexico); pojowil ch'ijt, pojowilch'ijt (tzeltal, Mexico); siciya (maya, Belize); siguíya (Guatemala); sik-ey-yáh, sik-ey-y h (maya, Belize); sikiya (Guatemala); sik-y-ya (maya, Belize); siquilla (Guatemala); thijul, thituy (huasteco, Mexico); tzik-i-ya, zikiya (maya, Belize)
- 1701 **Chrysophyllum oliviforme** L.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Greater Antilles) M E hyg mes calc dr (leaves: compress on wounds) fd (fruits) ma pl ti  
*Chrysophyllum olivaeforme* Lam.  
 e satinleaf starapple; damson-plum; saffron-tree, saffron (Bahamas); saffron-tree; satinleaf (Bahamas, USA); star plum, wild star apple  
 f caïmitier marron; caïmite marron (Haiti)  
 s caimitillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); caimitillo de perro; caimito, caimito cimarron, caimito cimarrón, (Cuba); caimito de perro (Dominican Republic); canela; macanabo (Cuba); palo de canela; xaimito (Cuba)  
 o kaymit mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 1702 **Chrysophyllum oliviforme** subsp. **angustifolium** (Lam.) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M E hyg calc  
*Chrysophyllum angustifolium* Lam.  
*Chrysophyllum brachystylum* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum heterochroum* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum montanum* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *picardae* (Urb.) Cronquist  
*Chrysophyllum picardae* Urb.  
*Cynodendron angustifolium* (Lam.) Baehni  
 e narrowleaf satinleaf starapple  
 f caïmitier marron à feuilles étroites  
 s caimito cimarrón (Dominican Republic)
- 1703 **Chrysophyllum oliviforme** L. subsp. **oliviforme**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) S E calc fd  
*Chrysophyllum acuminatum* Lam.

- Chrysophyllum acuminatum* Poir.  
*Chrysophyllum brachycalyx* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *b* L.  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *microphyllum* Jacq.  
*Chrysophyllum claraense* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum ferrugineum* C.F.Gaertn.  
*Chrysophyllum gonavense* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum microphyllum* (Jacq.) Jacq. non A.DC. nec Eggers  
*Chrysophyllum miragoanum* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum monopyrenum* var. *microphyllum* (Jacq.) Miq.  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *monopyrenum* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *pallidum* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *platyphyllum* Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum pallidum* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum platyphyllum* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Cynodendron oliviforme* (L.) Baehni  
*Guersentia oliveformis* Raf.
- e* typical satinleaf starapple; satinleaf (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); star apple (Haiti); wild star apple (Jamaica)
- f* caimitier marron typique; caimite, caimite marron, caimite sauvage, caimitier ferrugineux, caimitier olivaire (Haiti); caimitier oliviforme
- s* caimitillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); caimitillo de perro (Puerto Rico); caimito, caimito cimarrón (Cuba, Dominican Republic); caimito cocuyo, caimito de perro (Dominican Republic); macanabo (Cuba); tela de burra (Puerto Rico)
- o* kaimit mawon, kaimit sovaj (creole, Haiti)
- 1704 *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands) M E [SD] xer  
*Chrysophyllum eggersii* Pierre  
*Chrysophyllum glabrum* var. *pauciflorum* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Chrysophyllum krugii* Pierre ex Urb.  
*Chrysophyllum microphyllum* Eggers non Jacq. nec A.DC.  
*Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* var. *eggersii* Pierre  
*Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* var. *krugii* Pierre  
*Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* var. *nervosum* Pierre  
*Cynodendron pauciflorum* (Lam.) Baehni
- e* fewflower starapple
- f* caimitier pauciflore
- s* caimito de perro, camito-de-perro (Puerto Rico)
- 1705 *Chrysophyllum venezuelanense* (Pierre) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) L E hyg *fd*  
*Achras mayana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Chrysophyllum excelsum* Huber  
*Cornuella venezuelanensis* Pierre  
*Gambeya excelsa* (Huber) Aubrév.  
*Lucuma lucentifolia* Standl.  
*Lucuma pentasperma* Standl.  
*Pouteria dibrachiata* Lundell  
*Pouteria lucentifolia* (Standl.) Baehni  
*Pouteria mayana* Lundell  
*Pouteria pentasperma* (Standl.) Baehni  
*Pouteria petenensis* Lundell
- e* Venezuela starapple; wild zapote (Panama)
- f* caimitier du Venezuela; zolive (French Guiana)
- s* caniste de montana (Guatemala); chupón negro, chupón riso (Venezuela); jaguilla (Ecuador); matasano (Costa Rica); nupi (Ecuador); palo de sobo (Costa Rica); platano (Panama); sapote apestoso (Mexico); sapote de monte (Ecuador); sapotilla (Costa Rica); sebul (Belize); shato (Peru); taco, taparon (Venezuela); trompillo de montana (Guatemala); zapote de chango (Mexico); zapote de mico (Guatemala); zapotillo (Honduras)
- o* guajara (Brazil); sebul (maya, Belize); sorva do Peru (Brazil); titekawe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 1706 *Cinchona* L.**  
 Rubiaceae  
*Kinkina* Adans.  
*Quinquina* Boehm.
- e* cinchona; druggists' bark, Jesuits' bark, Peru bark
- f* quinquina
- s* quina (Peru, Venezuela)
- o* Chinarindenbaum (german); cinchona (italian)
- 1707 *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [L] hel *dr* (bark: against paludism) *fr pl ti*  
*Cinchona asperifolia* Wedd.  
*Cinchona caloptera* Miq.  
*Cinchona chomeliana* Wedd.  
*Cinchona cordifolia* Mutis  
*Cinchona cordifolia* var. *macrocarpa* Wedd. ex Howard

- Cinchona cordifolia* var. *rotundifolia* (Pav. ex Lamb.) Wedd.  
*Cinchona cordifolia* var. *vera* Wedd.  
*Cinchona decurrentifolia* Pav.  
*Cinchona delondriana* Wedd.  
*Cinchona discolor* Hayne  
*Cinchona elliptica* Wedd.  
*Cinchona erythroderma* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Cinchona grandifolia* Mutis ex Humb.  
*Cinchona hirsuta* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cinchona howardiana* Kuntze  
*Cinchona lechleriana* Schltdl.  
*Cinchona lutea* Pav.  
*Cinchona microphylla* Mutis ex Lamb.  
*Cinchona morada* Ruiz  
*Cinchona obovata* Pav. ex Howard  
*Cinchona ovata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cinchona ovata* var. *erythroderma* Wedd.  
*Cinchona ovata* var. *rufinervis* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Cinchona ovata* var. *vulgaris* Wedd.  
*Cinchona pallescens* Ruiz ex DC.  
*Cinchona pallescens* var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Howard  
*Cinchona pelalba* Pav. ex DC.  
*Cinchona pelletieriana* Wedd.  
*Cinchona peruviana* Howard  
*Cinchona platyphylla* Wedd.  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *cordata* DC.  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *pelletieriana* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.  
*Cinchona purpurascens* Wedd.  
*Cinchona purpurea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cinchona rosulenta* Howard ex Wedd.  
*Cinchona rotundifolia* Pav. ex Lamb.  
*Cinchona rufinervis* Wedd.  
*Cinchona scrobiculata* Bonpl.  
*Cinchona scrobiculata* var. *delondriana* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Cinchona scrobiculata* var. *genuina* Wedd.  
*Cinchona subcordata* Pav. ex Howard  
*Cinchona subsessilis* Miq.  
*Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotzsch  
*Cinchona succirubra* var. *vera* Howard  
*Cinchona tenuis* Ruiz ex DC.  
*Cinchona tucuyensis* H.Karst.  
*Cinchona viridiflora* Pav. ex Howard  
*Quinquina obovata* (Pav. ex Howard) Kuntze  
*Quinquina ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
*Quinquina pubescens* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Quinquina succirubra* (Pav. ex Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*e* pubescent cinchona; quinine tree (Jamaica)  
*f* quinquina pubescent  
*s* aceite (Bolivia); car-aceite, cargua (Peru); cascarilla (Ecuador, Guatemala, Peru); cascarilla boba, cascarilla de carabaya, cascarilla fina (Peru); cascarillo (Colombia, Ecuador); palo blanco (Peru); quin (Guatemala); quina (Colombia, Guatemala); quina blanca, quina de chito (Peru); quina morada (Bolivia); quina roja, quino (Colombia)
- 1708 **Cinnamodendron** Endl.  
 Canellaceae  
*e* cinnamodendron  
*f* cinnamodendron
- 1709 **Cinnamodendron angustifolium**  
 Sleumer  
 Canellaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M [L?]  
*e* narrowleaf cinnamodendron  
*f* cinnamodendron à feuilles étroites
- 1710 **Cinnamodendron corticosum** Miers  
 Canellaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
 S hyg *dr* (bark: tonic) *fd* (bark: spices)  
*e* red cinnamodendron; mountain cinnamon p.p., red canella (Jamaica)  
*f* cinnamodendron rouge
- 1711 **Cinnamodendron cubense** Urb.  
 Canellaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*e* Cuban cinnamodendron  
*f* cinnamodendron de Cuba  
*s* curbana (Cuba)
- 1712 **Cinnamodendron ekmanii** Sleumer  
 Canellaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg *calc*  
*e* Ekman cinnamodendron  
*f* cinnamodendron d'Ekman  
*s* canelilla (Dominican Republic)
- 1713 **Cinnamomum** Schaeff.  
 Lauraceae  
*Phoebe* Nees p.p.  
*e* cinnamon; camphor tree, phoebe  
*f* cannellier; camphrier  
*s* aguacatillo, aguacatón (Panama); alcarfero; bambito, ensibe, jigua, sigua (Panama)  
*o* cannella (italian); Kampferbaum (german); lorie (creole, Haiti); Zimlorbeer, Zimtbaum (german)
- 1714 **Cinnamomum alainii** (C.K.Allen) Alain  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*Cinnamomum alainii* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.

- Phoebe alainii* C.K.Allen  
*e* Alain cinnamon  
*f* cannelier d'Alain
- 1715 **Cinnamomum areolatum** (Lundell)  
 Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; El Salvador) L  
*Phoebe areolata* Lundell  
*e* areolate cinnamon  
*f* cannelier aréolé
- 1716 **Cinnamomum breedlovei** (Lundell)  
 Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC North America (S Mexico) S  
*Phoebe breedlovei* Lundell  
*e* Breedlove cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Breedlove
- 1717 **Cinnamomum brenesii** (Standl.)  
 Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Phoebe brenesii* Standl.  
*e* Brenes cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Brenes  
*s* aguacatillo
- 1718 **Cinnamomum chavarrianum**  
 (Hammel) Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Phoebe chavarriana* Hammel  
*e* Chavarría cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Chavarría
- 1719 **Cinnamomum costaricanum** (Mez & Pittier) Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L  
*Phoebe costaricana* Mez & Pittier  
*e* CostaRica cinnamon  
*f* cannelier du Costa Rica  
*s* aguacate canelo, sombrero de mico, sombrero de pija (Nicaragua)
- 1720 **Cinnamomum effusum** (Meisn.)  
 Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) S  
*Persea effusa* (Meisn.) Hemsl.  
*Phoebe effusa* Meisn.  
*e* scattered cinnamon  
*f* cannelier épars
- s* aguacate de Andillas (Mexico)
- 1721 **Cinnamomum falcatum** (Mez)  
 R.A.Howard  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) L E sci mes  
*Cinnamomum falcatifolium* Kosterm.  
*Ocotea falcata* Mez  
*Phoebe falcata* (Mez) Mez  
*e* falcate cinnamon  
*f* cannelier mabonne; bois doux des bonnes, bois-doux Desbonnes, bois doux mabonne, bois doux Mabonne, laurier mabonne, laurier-Mabonne
- 1722 **Cinnamomum grisebachii** Lorea-Hern.  
 Lauraceae SC North America (S Mexico) L  
*e* Grisebach cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Grisebach
- 1723 **Cinnamomum hammelianum**  
 (W.C.Burger) Lorea-Hern.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Phoebe hammeliana* W.C.Burger  
*e* Hammel cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Hammel  
*s* aguacatillo (Costa Rica)
- 1724 **Cinnamomum hartmannii** (I.M.Johnst.)  
 Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Nayarit and Jalisco) M  
*Phoebe hartmannii* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Hartmann cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Hartmann
- 1725 **Cinnamomum montanum** (Sw.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M E hyg calc  
*Laurus montana* Sw.  
*Persea montana* (J.Presl) Spreng.  
*Phoebe montana* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*e* mountain cinnamon; pear sweetwood, pepperleaf, sweetwood (Jamaica)  
*f* cannelier de montagne; laurier rose (Haiti)  
*s* avisillo (Puerto Rico); boniato del pinar (Cuba); cigua blanca, cigua laurel (Dominican Republic); laurel (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); leviza (Cuba); sigua boba, sigua laurel (Dominican Republic)  
*o* lorie wòz (creole, Haiti)

- 1726 **Cinnamomum neurophyllum** (Mez & Pittier) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Costa Rica and Panama) L  
*Phoebe neurophylla* Mez & Pittier  
*e* nervedleaf cinnamon  
*f* cannelier à feuilles nervurées
- 1727 **Cinnamomum padiforme** (Standl. & Steyerl.) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) L *sa* (coffee shade)  
*Phoebe padiformis* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* cherrylike cinnamon  
*f* cannelier faux-cerisier
- 1728 **Cinnamomum paratriplinerve** Lorea-Hern.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* paratriplenerve cinnamon  
*f* cannelier triplenervoïde
- 1729 **Cinnamomum parviflorum** (Nees) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M  
*Phoebe parviflora* Nees  
*e* smallflower cinnamon  
*f* cannelier à petites fleurs  
*s* boniato blanco (Cuba)
- 1730 **Cinnamomum parvulum** (Lundell) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Phoebe parvula* Lundell  
*e* verysmall cinnamon  
*f* cannelier très petit
- 1731 **Cinnamomum psychotrioides** (Kunth) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Querétaro, Veracruz, Puebla) S?  
*Ocotea psychotrioides* Kunth  
*Oreodaphne psychotrioides* (Kunth) Nees  
*Persea psychotrioides* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Phoebe psychotrioides* (Kunth) Mez  
*e* Mexican cinnamon  
*f* cannelier du Mexique
- 1732 **Cinnamomum siltepecanum** (Lundell) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Phoebe siltepecana* Lundell
- e* Siltepec cinnamon  
*f* cannelier de Siltepec
- 1733 **Cinnamomum triplinerve** (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay) L E [SD] *hel hyg mes fr ma ti* (construction)  
*Cinnamomum brasiliense* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium* (Kunth) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum cubense* Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum elongatum* (Vahl ex Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum heteropetalum* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum maynense* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum mexicanum* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum paraguariense* (Hassl.) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum peruvianum* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum pichisense* (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum tonduzii* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Laurus elongata* Vahl ex Nees  
*Laurus triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Ocotea flavescens* Rusby  
*Persea cinnamomifolia* Kunth  
*Persea mexicana* (Meisn.) Hemsl.  
*Persea triplinervis* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Phoebe antillana* var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn.  
*Phoebe antillana* var. *genuina* Meisn.  
*Phoebe antillana* var. *portoricensis* Meisn.  
*Phoebe brasiliensis* Mez  
*Phoebe cinnamomifolia* (Kunth) Nees  
*Phoebe cubensis* Nees  
*Phoebe elongata* Vahl ex Nees  
*Phoebe granatensis* Meisn.  
*Phoebe grisebachiana* Mez  
*Phoebe heterotepala* Mez  
*Phoebe maynensis* Nees  
*Phoebe mexicana* Meisn.  
*Phoebe paraguariensis* Hassl.  
*Phoebe peruviana* Meisn.  
*Phoebe peruviana* var. *glabriflora* Meisn.  
*Phoebe pichisensis* A.C.Sm.  
*Phoebe poeppigii* Meisn.  
*Phoebe tonduzii* Mez  
*Phoebe triplinervis* Griseb.  
*Phoebe triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Phoebe triplinervis* var. *cubensis* (Nees) Wright ex Sauv.  
*e* threenerve cinnamon; mabelle (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* cannelier à triple nervure; bois-chypre, bois doux; bois doux chypre (Guadeloupe); cannelier sauvage, cannellier sauvage, cyp blanc; laurier (Haiti); laurier canelle, laurier

- cannelle, laurier-cannelle, laurier-mabonne, laurier mama z'enfants; laurier petites feuilles (Haiti); laurier rose, laurier senti
- s* aguacatillo (Colombia); aguacatillo blanco (Honduras); amarillo laurel (Colombia); avisillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); boniatillo, boniato blanco (Cuba); laurel (Colombia); laurel avisillo; laurel bobo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); laurel colorado (Colombia); laurel espado; moena, muena, pischo-moena (Peru); sigua, sigua blanca, sigua blanco (Panama)
- o* lorie kanèl, lorie ti fèy (creole, Haiti)
- 1734 *Citharexylum* L.**  
Verbenaceae  
*Citharexylum* L.  
*e* fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare; bois fidèle (French Antilles)  
*o* kafe mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 1735 *Citharexylum affine* D.Don**  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Guatemala; Belize, Nicaragua) L  
*Citharexylum pterocladum* Donn.Sm.  
*e* affine fiddlewood; John Crow wood (Belize)  
*f* bois-guitare affin
- 1736 *Citharexylum berlandieri* B.L.Rob.**  
Verbenaceae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) S xer calc  
*e* Berlandier fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Berlandier  
*s* escorba gallina (USA); negrito, orcajuela
- 1737 *Citharexylum caudatum* L.**  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; Bahamas, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M  
E hyg calc *dr* (bark: abortifacient; flowers: infusion against sexual infections; leaves: infusion against hoarse throat) *fd* (honey) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (construction, furniture, planks, posts, railroad ties)  
*Citharexylum album* Mill.  
*Citharexylum berterii* Spreng.  
*Citharexylum erectum* Sw.  
*Citharexylum lindenii* Turcz.  
*Citharexylum lucidum* Schtdl. & Cham.  
*Citharexylum quadrangulare* auct. non Jacq.  
*Citharexylum surrectum* Griseb. p.p.  
*e* racemose fiddlewood; berry Jamaica, bird seed (Belize); fiddle wood, fiddlewood p.p.
- (Bahamas, Jamaica); janifer berry (Jamaica); juniper berry (Jamaica); juniper-berry; pigeon berry, pigeon-feed (Belize); pigeon plum; white wild cherry; yellow fiddlewood (Jamaica)
- f* bois-guitare caudé; bois carré (Haiti); bois-côtelette; bois-guitare p.p., café marron, café sauvage (Haiti)
- s* café cimarrón (Dominican Republic); canilla de venado, collarete (Cuba); dama (Costa Rica); guairo santo, guayo blanco (Cuba); higuierillo (Puerto Rico); huele noche (Honduras); manglillo (Panama); palo de dama, palo guitarre; penda (Cuba, Dominican Republic); pendola (Dominican Republic); pendolla de sierra, péndua blanca (Puerto Rico); pendula de sierra, roble amarallo, roble amarillo (Nicaragua); roble blanco
- o* kafe mawon, kafe sovaj (creole, Haiti)
- 1738 *Citharexylum cooperi* Standl.**  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Cooper fiddlewood; wild lime (Panama)  
*f* bois-guitare de Cooper
- 1739 *Citharexylum costaricensis* Moldenke**  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Costa Rica fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare du Costa Rica  
*s* cucaracha (Nicaragua)
- 1740 *Citharexylum crassifolium* Greenm.**  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) S  
*e* thicket fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare à feuilles épaisses
- 1741 *Citharexylum discolor* Turcz.**  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Citharexylum glandulosum* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* discolor fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare discolore
- 1742 *Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm.**  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M hyg *fr*  
*Citharexylum ghiesbreghtii* Moldenke  
*e* DonnellSmith fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Donnell-Smith  
*s* buena noche, cola de pava; coralillo



- (Guatemala); coral negro; cordoncillo, damas, moca de pava, palo paloma, paraíso; rosario (El Salvador); seguilla, uva  
*o* chuul, cuul (Guatemala)
- 1743 ***Citharexylum ellipticum*** D.Don  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Campeche) M  
*e* elliptic fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare elliptique
- 1744 ***Citharexylum glabrum*** (S.Watson) Greenm.  
 Verbenaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Chiapas) M  
*Gonzalea glabra* S.Watson  
*e* glabrous fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare glabre
- 1745 ***Citharexylum guatemalense*** (Moldenke) D.N.Gibson  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Izabal; Panama) S hyg  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* var. *guatemalense* Moldenke  
*e* Guatemala fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare du Guatemala
- 1746 ***Citharexylum hexangulare*** Greenm.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M E hyg calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits)  
*e* sixangle fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare hexangulaire  
*s* chicharron (Nicaragua)  
*o* kanakche (Mexico)
- 1747 ***Citharexylum hidalgense*** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo) S?  
*e* Hidalgo fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Hidalgo
- 1748 ***Citharexylum hirtellum*** Standl.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Panama) S?  
*e* hairy fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare hérissé
- 1749 ***Citharexylum lankesteri*** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Central America) M  
*e* Lankester fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Lankester
- 1750 ***Citharexylum ligustrinum*** Van Houtte  
 Verbenaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo) S?  
*e* privetlike fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare faux-troène
- 1751 ***Citharexylum macradenium*** Greenm.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M mes  
*e* biggland fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare glanduleux  
*s* dama, damas, danna
- 1752 ***Citharexylum macrochlamys*** Pittier  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L mes  
*Citharexylum macranthum* Pittier non Hayek  
*e* largeflower fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare à grandes fleurs
- 1753 ***Citharexylum matudae*** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* Matuda fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Matuda
- 1754 ***Citharexylum micradenium*** Greenm.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama: Chiriquí) S?  
*e* Chiriquí fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Chiriquí
- 1755 ***Citharexylum mocinnii*** D.Don  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M hyg  
*e* Mociño fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Mociño
- 1756 ***Citharexylum mocinnii*** var. ***longibracteolatum*** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas, Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*e* longbracteolate fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare à longues bractéoles
- 1757 ***Citharexylum mocinnii*** D.Don var. ***mocinnii***  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America? M?  
*Citharexylum mocinnii* D.Don f. *mocinnii*  
*e* typical Mociño fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Mociño typique

- 1758 **Citharexylum recurvatum** Greenm.  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas, Panama) M  
*e* backwardscurved fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare recourbé
- 1759 **Citharexylum schottii** Greenm.  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Schott fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Schott
- 1760 **Citharexylum spinosum** L.  
Verbenaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela to French Guiana) M E hel hyg->xer calc *dr* (bark: abortifacient; leaves and flowers: infusion against bronchitis, cold, lung infection) *fd fw ma pl sa ti*  
*Citharexylum americanum* Mill.  
*Citharexylum bahamense* Millsp.  
*Citharexylum caudatum* Sagra  
*Citharexylum caudatum* Sw. non L.  
*Citharexylum caudatum* var. *obtusifolium* Hornem. ex Moldenke  
*Citharexylum cinereum* Jacq. ex Griseb.  
*Citharexylum cinereum* L.  
*Citharexylum coriaceum* Desf.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Moldenke  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *subvillosum* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schultz  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum hostmannii* Klotzsch ex Moldenke  
*Citharexylum laevigatum* Host ex Griseb.  
*Citharexylum lucidum* Griseb. non Cham. & Schltldl.  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Cham.  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.  
*Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq. non Sessé & Moç.  
*Citharexylum quadrangulare* L. non Sessé & Moç.  
*Citharexylum spicatum* Rusby ex Moldenke  
*Citharexylum spinosum* var. *brittonii* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum subseriatum* Sw.  
*Citharexylum surrectum* Griseb. p.p.  
*Citharexylum teres* Jacq.  
*Citharexylum villosum* Jacq.  
*Citharexylum villosum* var. *glaberrimum* C.Wright ex Moldenke  
*Hadongia eberhardtii* Gagnep.  
*e* spiny fiddlewood; black fiddlewood; cutlet (Trinidad and Tobago); fairy, fairytree, fiddle-wood; fiddlewood p.p. (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad, USA); Florida fiddlewood (Puerto Rico, USA); juniper-berry; long-Tom (Bahamas); old woman's bitter (Puerto Rico); pasture fiddle wood, penda; red fiddle wood (Lesser Antilles); savanna wattle; spicate fiddlewood (Bahamas); Susanna (Virgin Islands); Susanna-berry (Netherlands Antilles); Susanna-tree, Susannatree, white fiddletree, white fiddlewood; yellow fiddle wood (Bahamas); zither-wood  
*f* bois-guitare épineux; bois carré, bois carré jaune (Lesser Antilles); bois côtelette (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago); bois de fer blanc (Lesser Antilles); bois de guitare (Antilles); bois fidèle; bois guitare (Guadeloupe); bois-guitare p.p.; coquelet (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* balsamo (Puerto Rico); café cimarrón (Dominican Republic); canilla de venado, guayo blanco (Cuba); palo de guitarra (Puerto Rico); palo guitarro; penda (Cuba, Dominican Republic); penda roja, pendola, pendula (Dominican Republic); roble amarillo  
*o* grenad mawon, jijiri mawon (creole, Haiti); joupma (Guiana); kafe mawon (creole, Haiti); Kalebashout (Suriname); madam klòd (creole, Haiti); pombeira
- 1761 **Citharexylum steyermarkii** Moldenke  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* Steyermark fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare de Steyermark
- 1762 **Citharexylum ternatum** Moldenke  
Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* ternate fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare terné
- 1763 **Citharexylum tristachyum** Turcz.  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) S  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O.E.Schulz) Moldenke  
*Citharexylum urbanii* O.E.Schulz.  
*e* threespike fiddlewood  
*f* bois-guitare à trois épis
- 1764 **Citharexylum viride** Moldenke

- Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) *M ti* (fence posts)  
*e* green fiddlewood; wild lime  
*f* bois-guitare vert  
*s* corrimiento (Panama)
- 1765 **Citronella** D.Don  
 Icacinaceae  
*Briquetina* J.F.Macbr.  
*Villaresia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* citronella  
*f* citronelle
- 1766 **Citronella costaricensis** (Donn.Sm.) R.A.Howard  
 Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) *M dr* (seeds: against cholera and diarrhea)  
*Villaresia costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* CostaRica citronella  
*f* citronelle du Costa Rica  
*s* kakahuete (Peru)
- 1767 **Cladrastis** Raf.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* yellowwood; gopherwood, virgilia, yellow ash, yellow locust (USA); yellow-wood  
*f* virgilier; cladrastis  
*o* cladrastide (italian); Gelbholz (german)
- 1768 **Cladrastis kentukea** (Dum.Cours.) Rudd  
 Leguminosae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to Maine, Oklahoma to Georgia) *M D* hel mes calc neut *ma* (heartwood: dye) *pl ti* (gun stock)  
*Cladrastis albiflora* Raf.  
*Cladrastis fragrans* Raf.  
*Cladrastis kentuckensis* (Dum.Cours.) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Cladrastis kentuckensis* Raf.  
*Cladrastis lutea* (Michx.) K.Koch  
*Cladrastis lutea* Raf.  
*Cladrastis lutea* f. *tomentosa* Steyererm.  
*Cladrastis tinctoria* Raf.  
*Sophora kentukea* Dum.Cours.  
*Virgilia alba* Raf.  
*Virgilia kentuckensis* Dum.Cours. ex Raf.  
*Virgilia lutea* Michx.  
*e* American yellowwood; gopher wood, Kentucky-yellow-wood, virgilia, yellow ash, yellow locust, yellow wood, yellowwood p.p.  
*f* virgilier jaune; bois jaune, virgilier à bois jaune  
*o* cladrastide (italian); Gelbholz (german);
- legno giallo, virgilia bianca (italian)
- 1769 **Clarisia** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Moraceae  
*e* clarisia  
*f* clarisie
- 1770 **Clarisia biflora** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) *L hyg fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: tar) *ti*  
*Clarisia biflora* subsp. *mexicana* (Liebm.) W.C.Burger  
*Clarisia colombiana* (Rusby) Lanj.  
*Clarisia mattogrossensis* Lanj.  
*Clarisia mexicana* (Liebm.) Lanj.  
*Clarisia panamensis* Woodson  
*Sahagunia colombiana* Rusby  
*Sahagunia mexicana* Liebm.  
*e* twoflower clarisia  
*f* clarisie biflore  
*s* ajoche rojo (Mexico); capinuri, caspi (Peru); cuchara (Peru); chicle (Bolivia); isirillo (Bolivia); leche caspi (Peru); lechero colorado (Colombia); marequende (Ecuador); perillo (Colombia); tillo serrano, zavalita (Ecuador)  
*o* equimoquencamo, guetahue (waorani, Ecuador); mururé (Bolivia); piamish (Peru); pidui (tacana, Bolivia); sacha paparagua, tuta pishcu ila (quichua, Ecuador); yamish (Peru)
- 1771 **Clarisia racemosa** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) *L [hyg]* mes *ma ti* (canoes, general carpentry)  
*Clarisia nitida* (Allemão) J.F.Macbr.  
*Soaresia nitida* Allemão  
*Sorocea nitida* (Allemão) Warb.  
*e* racemose clarisia  
*f* clarisie à grappes  
*s* amarela; arracacho (Colombia); cajiman (Venezuela); capinuri, capinuri de altura (Peru); caraco (Colombia); chichillica (Peru); dinde; guariuba, guariuba del bajo (Peru); jojonchi (Ecuador); mashonaste amarillo, mashonaste colorado (Peru); matapalo (Ecuador); mora (Colombia); moral, moral babo, moral basto, moral bobo, moral comida de mono, moral comida de monos, moral

- jojonchi (Ecuador); mururé (Bolivia); oiticica, palacara; pituca (Ecuador); sacha (Peru); sanda mora, sande mora (Colombia); sota (Ecuador); tulpay (Peru); yucaribare (Venezuela); zota (Ecuador)
- o* ayi (Colombia); caque (cofán); catruz (Brazil); chis ruya (quichua, Ecuador); guariúba (Brazil, Peru); hue-hue, isiri (Bolivia); iu (huitoto); janitá, oiticica, oiticica-damata, oitocida amarela, oito amerelo, oity, tatajuba-amarela (Brazil); tomajo (secoya, Ecuador); tsonquitiroqui (campa asháninca, Peru); urupi (Bolivia); yuumba (andoque)
- 1772 **Clavija** Ruiz & Pav.  
Theophrastaceae  
*Horta* Vell.  
*Zacintha* Vell.  
*e* clavija  
*f* clavija
- 1773 **Clavija biborrana** Oerst.  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Theophrasta biborrana* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*e* biborrana clavija  
*f* clavija biborrana
- 1774 **Clavija domingensis** Urb. & Ekman  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte, Aquin, Morne Rochebis, Jérémie, Les Roseaux) S hyg calc  
*e* Haiti clavija  
*f* clavija coque-mollier; bois Jean Louis, coque mollier, grand coque mollier, grand coquemollier, langue à boeuf (Haiti)  
*o* bwa jan louwi, gran kòkmolye, lang bèf (creole, Haiti)
- 1775 **Clavija fusca** B.Ståhl  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*fd* (fruits)  
*e* brown clavija  
*f* clavija brun
- 1776 **Clavija macrocarpa** Ruiz & Pav.  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S  
*Clavija spathulata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Theophrasta macrocarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
*Theophrasta spathulata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
*e* bigfruit clavija  
*f* clavija à gros fruits  
*s* monte lucuma, papayita de monte (Peru)
- 1777 **Clavija mezii** Pittier  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Mez clavija  
*f* clavija de Mez
- 1778 **Clavija mezii** subsp. **allenii** (Lundell) B.Ståhl  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*fd* (fruits)  
*Clavija allenii* Lundell  
*e* Allen Mez clavija  
*f* clavija de Mez d'Allen
- 1779 **Clavija mezii** Pittier subsp. **mezii**  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* typical Mez clavija  
*f* clavija de Mez typique
- 1780 **Clavija ornata** D.Don  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*Clavija longifolia* (Jacq.) Mez  
*Theophrasta longifolia* Jacq.  
*e* ornate clavija  
*f* clavija orné
- 1781 **Cleidion** Blume  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* cleidion  
*f* cleidion
- 1782 **Cleidion castaneifolium** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru?) M  
*Alchornea oblongifolia* Standl.  
*Cleidion oblongifolium* (Standl.) Croizat  
*e* chestnutleaf cleidion  
*f* cleidion à feuilles de châtaignier  
*s* cepanchina (Peru)
- 1783 **Cleidion membranaceum** Pax & K.Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama)

- N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S? calc  
*Cleidion woodsonianum* Croizat  
*e* membranous cleidion  
*f* cleidion membraneux
- 1784 **Clerodendrum** L.  
 Verbenaceae  
*Clerodendron* L.  
*e* glorybower; glory bower, glory tree  
*f* clérodendron  
*o* clerodendro (italian); Losbaum (german)
- 1785 **Clerodendrum aculeatum** (L.) Schltld.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador) S E xer *dr* (home medicine) *pl*  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* Kunth  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *mexiae* Moldenke  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.  
*e* prickly glorybower; coffee-fence (Barbados); crabprickle; prickly-myrtle; prickly wild-coffee (Barbados); privet (St. Vincent, Tortola); privi-fence (The Grenadines); wild-coffee  
*f* clérodendron épineux  
*s* botón de oro (Puerto Rico); corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic); descamisador (Puerto Rico); escambrón blanco; uña de gato (Dominican Republic)  
*o* haggarbush; haguebush (Netherlands Antilles)
- 1786 **Clerodendrum anafense** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Anafe glorybower  
*f* clérodendron d'Anafe
- 1787 **Clerodendrum denticulatum** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M calc  
*e* denticulate glorybower  
*f* clérodendron denticulé
- 1788 **Clerodendrum lindenianum** A.Rich.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Clerodendrum camagueyense* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P.Wilson) Moldenke  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* A.Rich. var. *lindenianum*  
*e* Linden glorybower
- f* clérodendron de Linden  
*s* palo sabanero, roble guayo (Cuba)
- 1789 **Clerodendrum molle** Kunth  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) NE Oceania (Galápagos Islands) S?  
*e* soft glorybower  
*f* clérodendron soyeux
- 1790 **Clerodendrum tuberculatum** A.Rich.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Clerodendron calcicolum* Britton  
*e* tuberculate glorybower  
*f* clérodendron tubéreux
- 1791 **Clethra** L.  
 Clethraceae  
*Crossophrys* Klotzsch  
*Cuellaria* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Gillena* Adans.  
*Junia* Adans.  
*Kowalewsia* Turcz.  
*Tinus* L.  
*Volkameria* P.Browne  
*e* clethra; pepperbush, summer-sweet, sweet pepperbush, white-alder  
*f* clèthre; cléthra  
*o* ontano americano (italian); Scheineller (german)
- 1792 **Clethra acuminata** Michx.  
 Clethraceae ME North America (USA: Tennessee to Pennsylvania, Alabama to S Carolina) S mes *fd* (honey) *pl*  
*e* cinnamon clethra; mountain sweet-pepperbush, summer-sweet, sweet pepperbush, white alder, white-alder  
*f* clèthre blanche; cléthra blanche
- 1793 **Clethra alcoceri** Greenm.  
 Clethraceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo) S?  
*e* Alcocer clethra  
*f* clèthre d'Alcocer
- 1794 **Clethra alexandri** Griseb.  
 Clethraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* Alexander clethra  
*f* clèthre d'Alexander
- 1795 **Clethra chiapensis** L.M.González  
 Clethraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M

- e* Chiapas clethra  
*f* clèthre du Chiapas
- 1796 **Clethra consimilis** Sleumer  
 Clethraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* resembling clethra  
*f* clèthre ressemblante
- 1797 **Clethra gelida** Standl.  
 Clethraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) M  
*e* icy clethra  
*f* clèthre glacée
- 1798 **Clethra hartwegii** Britton  
 Clethraceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Jalisco, Veracruz, Oaxaca) M E  
*e* Hartweg clethra  
*f* clèthre de Hartweg
- 1799 **Clethra licanioides** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Clethraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica) S  
*e* licanialike clethra  
*f* clèthre fausse-licanie  
*s* zapotillo (Guatemala)
- 1800 **Clethra mexicana** DC.  
 Clethraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M [L] E hel mes [xer] *fw sa ti* (general construction)  
*Clethra augustinensis* Briq.  
*Clethra broadwayana* Briq.  
*Clethra confertifolia* Ernst  
*Clethra costaricensis* Britton  
*Clethra integrifolia* Moç. ex DC.  
*Clethra kenoyer* Lundell  
*Clethra kowalewskii* Turcz.  
*Clethra lanata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Clethra michoacana* C.W.Ham.  
*Clethra ovalifolia* Moç. ex DC.  
*Clethra palmeri* Britton  
*Clethra panamensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Clethra quercifolia* Lindl.  
*Clethra rensonii* Britton ex Standl. & S.Calderón  
*Clethra salvadorensis* Britton  
*Clethra smithii* Briq.  
*Kowalewska integerrima* Turcz.  
*e* Mexican clethra  
*f* clèthre du Mexique  
*s* aguacatillo, bote, canelo, cuchara, chicoza potillo, encino prieto, jabón, jaboncillo, jicarillo; llorón (Honduras); madraño, mameyito, mameyito blanco, mameyito negro; nance (Costa Rica); nance macho (Costa Rica, Panama); nancite (Nicaragua); nancite macho; naraco (Honduras); pahuilla, palo cucharo, ucu  
*o* ithabte, mamal huaztili, sha'pu, tecuahuitl, ucu, ya-guii, yetavede
- 1801 **Clethra occidentalis** (L.) Kuntze  
 Clethraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) L D hyg *dr* (leaves: suds used in bathing) *ti* (agricultural implements, furniture, general construction, posts, tool handles)  
*Clethra angustifolia* DC.  
*Clethra bimatrix* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Clethra bracteata* Griseb.  
*Clethra caloneura* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Clethra grisebachii* Merr.  
*Clethra hondurensis* Britton  
*Clethra jamaicensis* Britton  
*Clethra macrophylla* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Clethra obliquinervia* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Clethra schlechtendalii* Briq.  
*Clethra serrulata* (Turcz.) Turcz.  
*Clethra spicigera* Meisn.  
*Clethra tinifolia* Sw.  
*Kowalewska serrulata* Turcz.  
*Syrax tinifolius* (Sw.) G.Don  
*Tinus occidentalis* L.  
*Tinus volkameria* Crantz  
*e* western clethra; soap wood  
*f* clèthre occidentale  
*s* alamo, nance de cerro, nance de montaña, pepenance, zapotillo de montaña (Honduras)
- 1802 **Clethra oleoides** L.O.Williams  
 Clethraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M E  
*e* oily clethra  
*f* clèthre huileuse
- 1803 **Clethra pachecoana** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Clethraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) L  
*e* Pacheco clethra  
*f* clèthre de Pacheco  
*s* escobo, zapotillo (Guatemala)  
*o* xiorsh (Guatemala)
- 1804 **Clethra pyrogena** Sleumer  
 Clethraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L

- e* fire clethra  
*f* clèthre pyrogène
- 1805 **Clethra skutchii** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Clethraceae SC North America (end Guatemala) L  
*e* Guatemala clethra  
*f* clèthre du Guatemala
- 1806 **Clethra suaveolens** Turcz.  
 Clethraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M  
*Clethra glaberrima* Lundell  
*Clethra matudae* Lundell  
*Clethra nubium* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Clethra viridifolia* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Clethra vulcanicola* Standl.  
*e* sweetscented clethra  
*f* clèthre odorante
- 1807 **Clethra tutensis** C.W.Ham.  
 Clethraceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*e* CerroTute clethra  
*f* clèthre du Cerro Tute
- 1808 **Clethra vicentina** Standl.  
 Clethraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*Clethra johnstonii* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Clethra molinae* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* SanVicente clethra  
*f* clèthre de San Vicente
- 1809 **Cleyera** Thunb.  
 Theaceae  
*Cleyera* Adans.  
*e* cleyera  
*f* cléyère
- 1810 **Cleyera albopunctata** (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S [M] E hyg  
*Eroteum albopunctatum* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Ternstroemia albopunctata* Griseb. non Planch.  
*e* whitepunctate cleyera  
*f* cléyère ponctuée de blanc  
*s* copey vera (Cuba); teta-prieta (Puerto Rico)
- 1811 **Cleyera bolleana** (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*Eurya bolleana* O.C.Schmidt  
*Freziera bolleana* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski  
*e* Bolle cleyera  
*f* cléyère de Bolle
- 1812 **Cleyera ekmanii** (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Eurya ekmanii* O.C.Schmidt  
*Freziera ekmanii* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski  
*e* Ekman cleyera  
*f* cléyère d'Ekman
- 1813 **Cleyera nimanimae** (Tul.) Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Eurya nimanimae* Melch.  
*Freziera ilicoides* Tul.  
*Freziera nimanimae* Tul.  
*e* Nimanima cleyera  
*f* cléyère de Nimanima
- 1814 **Cleyera orbicularis** Alain  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Grand Bois) S calc  
*e* orbicular cleyera  
*f* cléyère orbiculaire
- 1815 **Cleyera ternstroemioides** (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Torbec) S hyg  
*Eurya ternstroemioides* O.C.Schmidt  
*Freziera ternstroemioides* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski  
*e* ternstroemialike cleyera  
*f* cléyère fausse-ternstroémie
- 1816 **Cleyera theaeoides** (Sw.) Choisy  
 Theaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) L calc *ti* (heavy construction)  
*Cleyera matudai* Kobuski  
*Cleyera panamensis* (Standl.) Kobuski  
*Cleyera revoluta* Kobuski  
*Cleyera skutchii* Kobuski  
*Cleyera tacanensis* Kobuski  
*Eroteum theaeoides* Sw.  
*Eurya panamensis* Standl.  
*Eurya theaeoides* (Sw.) Blume  
*e* tealike cleyera; wild damson (Jamaica)  
*f* cléyère faux-thé  
*s* baratillo (Guatemala); cacao (Honduras); cormén (Guatemala); coyolillo (Honduras); fruta de cabro, tabojilla (Guatemala); titora (Costa Rica)  
*o* yxinché (Guatemala)

1817 **Cleyera vaccinioides** (O.C.Schmidt)

Kobuski

Theaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S hyg

*Eurya vaccinioides* O.C.Schmidt*Freziera vaccinioides* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski*e* vacciniumlike cleyera*f* cléyère fausse-aielle1818 **Clibadium** L.

Compositae

*Baillieria* Aubl.*Orsinia* Bertol. ex DC.*Oswalda* Cass.*Trixis* Sw.*e* clibadium*f* clibadium1819 **Clibadium arboreum** Donn.Sm.Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S hyg *dr**e* treelike clibadium*f* clibadium arborescent*s* corona, pico siro (Belize)*o* chal-ché, zu-pup (maya, Belize)1820 **Clibadium erosum** (Sw.) DC.Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico) S E hel hyg *dr fr* (fruits: birds)*Trixis erosum* Sw.*e* erose clibadium; Jackass-breaknut (Puerto Rico)*f* clibadium bois-enivrant; bois à enivrer, bois éniurant, enivrage*s* cachimbo, tuchima (Puerto Rico)1821 **Clibadium surinamense** L.Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) [S] E hel? hyg->mes? *fr**Baillieria aspera* Aubl.*Clibadium appressipilum* S.F.Blake*Clibadium asperum* (Aubl.) DC.*Clibadium caracasenum* DC.*Clibadium donnell-smithii* J.M.Coult.*Clibadium foetidum* Alemand*Clibadium lanceolatum* Rusby*Clibadium latifolium* Rusby*Clibadium leiocarpum* Steetz*Clibadium leiocarpum* var. *strigosum* S.F.Blake*Clibadium oligandrum* S.F.Blake*Clibadium pallidum* Diels*Clibadium pueblanum* S.F.Blake*Clibadium sarmentosum* Cuatrec.*Clibadium schultzei* S.F.Blake*Clibadium sodiroi* Hieron.*Clibadium surinamense* var. *asperum* (Aubl.)

Baker

*Clibadium surinamense* var. *macrophyllum*

Steyerm.

*Clibadium trinitatis* DC.*Clibadium vargasianum* H.Rob.*Clibadium villosum* Benth.*Oswalda bailleroide* Cass.*Trixis aspera* Sw.*Trixis scabra* Sw.*e* Suriname clibadium*f* clibadium du Suriname; bois éniurant*s* barbasco (Venezuela); mastranzo de monte (Panama)1822 **Clidemia** D.Don

Melastomataceae

*Calophysa* DC.*Capitellaria* Naudin*Diplodonta* H.Karst.*Ocotonum* Raf.*Prosanerpis* S.F.Blake*Sagraea* DC.*Staphidiastrum* Naudin*Staphidium* Naudin*Stephanotrichum* Naudin*e* clidemia*f* clidémie1823 **Clidemia matudae** L.O.Williams

Melastomataceae SC North America

(Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S

*e* Matuda clidemia*f* clidémie de Matuda1824 **Clidemia octona** (Bonpl.) L.O.Williams

Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Panama, Jamaica) N M South

America (Colombia, Venezuela, French

Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru,

Brazil: Acre, Roraima; Bolivia) S hel? *fr**Heterotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) DC.*Melastoma octona* Bonpl.*e* octona clidemia*f* clidémie octone*s* cirín peludo (El Salvador); patacón (Nicaragua)*o* chinchák (Peru); sawoi chanchak (achuar-shiwiari, Peru)1825 **Clidemia tococoidea** (DC.) Gleason

Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize,



- Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) [S]  
*Calophysa tocochoidea* DC.  
*Maita tocochoidea* (DC.) Cogn.  
*e* Tococo clidemia  
*f* clidémie de Tococo
- 1826 **Clidemia tuerckheimii** (Donn.Sm.) Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (end Guatemala) [S]  
*Leandra tuerckheimii* Donn.Sm.  
*e* vonTürckheim clidemia  
*f* clidémie de von Türckheim
- 1827 **Clidemia umbrosa** (Sw.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, St. Kitts to St. Lucia) S E hel  
*Melastoma umbrosa* Sw.  
*e* shade clidemia  
*f* clidémie coeur-à-boeuf; bois poil (Dominica); coeur à boeuf (Guadeloupe); crécré grand feuille (Martinique); groseiller grand feuille (Guadeloupe)
- 1828 **Clidemia wrightii** Griseb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Maieta wrightii* M.Gómez  
*Ossaea wrightii* Wright ex Sauvalle  
*Sagraea wrightii* Wright ex Sauvalle  
*e* Wright clidemia  
*f* clidémie de Wright
- 1829 **Cliftonia** Banks ex C.F.Gaertn.  
 Cyrillaceae  
*e* buckwheat-tree; buck wheat, buckwheat-tree  
*f* cliftonie; cliftonia
- 1830 **Cliftonia monophylla** (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg.  
 Cyrillaceae North America MC ME (USA: Louisiana to Georgia and N Florida) S [M] E  
 hyg *fd* (honey) *fr* (flowers: bees)  
*Cliftonia nitida* C.F.Gaertn.  
*Ptelea monophylla* Lam.  
*e* titi buckwheat-tree; black-titi, buckwheat, buckwheat-tree, ironwood, titi, titi tree  
*f* cliftonie à une feuille
- 1831 **Clitoria** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*Neurocarpum* Desv.  
*e* pigeonwings  
*f* clitorie
- 1832 **Clitoria arborescens** Aiton  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* arborescent pigeonwings  
*f* clitorie arborescente
- 1833 **Clitoria glaberrima** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M  
*e* smoothest pigeonwings  
*f* clitorie glaberrima
- 1834 **Clusia** L.  
 Guttiferae  
*Decaphalangium* Melchior  
*Havetia* Kunth  
*Havetiopsis* Planch. & Triana  
*Oedematopus* Planch. & Triana  
*Oxystemon* Planch. & Triana  
*Pilosperma* Planch. & Triana  
*Quapoya* Aubl.  
*Renggeria* Meisn.  
*Rengifa* Poepp.  
*Triplandron* Benth.  
*e* clusia  
*f* clusier  
*s* copé (Panama); gague; manzana ratón, quiebra muelas (Honduras)  
*o* bwa pal, figye modi, figye modi mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 1835 **Clusia alata** Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L xer  
*e* winged clusia  
*f* clusier ailé  
*s* chagualo (Colombia); matapalm (Honduras)
- 1836 **Clusia arborea** Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* treelike clusia  
*f* clusier arborescent
- 1837 **Clusia belizensis** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua) S  
*e* Belize clusia  
*f* clusier du Belize
- 1838 **Clusia clarendonensis** Britton  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
 calc

- e* Clarendon clusia  
*f* clusier de Clarendon
- 1839 **Clusia clusioides** (Griseb.) D'Arcy  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 West Indies) NW South America (Colombia)  
 M E hyg fw  
*Clusia abbottii* Urb.  
*Clusia grisebachiana* (Planch. & Triana) Alain  
*Clusia krugiana* Urb.  
*Tovomita clusioides* Griseb.  
*Tovomita grisebachiana* Planch. & Triana  
*e* Grisebach clusia  
*f* clusier de Grisebach  
*s* cupeillo (Puerto Rico)
- 1840 **Clusia coclensis** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) S? hyg  
*e* Coclé clusia  
*f* clusier de Coclé
- 1841 **Clusia conferta** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala:  
 Izabal) [S]  
*e* crowded clusia  
*f* clusier touffu  
*s* jubub, jubup (Guatemala)
- 1842 **Clusia congestiflora** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador:  
 Esmeralda, Carchi) M  
*Clusia perscariosa* Maguire  
*e* crowdedflower clusia  
*f* clusier à fleurs touffues
- 1843 **Clusia crenata** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador,  
 Peru) M hyg  
*e* crenate clusia  
*f* clusier crénelé  
*s* incienso, matapalo (Ecuador)
- 1844 **Clusia cretosa** Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela) S?  
*e* enlarged clusia  
*f* clusier agrandi  
*s* chagualon (Colombia)
- 1845 **Clusia croatii** D'Arcy  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) M  
*e* Croat clusia  
*f* clusier de Croat
- 1846 **Clusia cupulata** (Maguire) Maguire  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Panama) S  
*Clusia salvinii* var. *cupulata* Maguire  
*e* cupshaped clusia  
*f* clusier cupuliforme
- 1847 **Clusia cylindrica** Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* cylindrical clusia  
*f* clusier cylindrique
- 1848 **Clusia divaricata** Maguire  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) M  
*e* divaricate clusia  
*f* clusier divariqué
- 1849 **Clusia domingensis** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) S  
*e* Hispaniola clusia  
*f* clusier d'Hispaniola
- 1850 **Clusia dukei** Maguire  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Panama) S  
*e* Duke clusia  
*f* clusier de Duke
- 1851 **Clusia flava** Jacq.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (S Mexico to  
 Costa Rica, Grand Cayman, Jamaica) MW  
 South America (Ecuador) M hyg calc *dr ma*  
 (latex)  
*Clusia suborbicularis* Lundell  
*Clusia utilis* S.F.Blake p.p.  
*e* yellow clusia; balsam; cardgum (Jamaica);  
 KeyWest clusia (USA); tar pot (Jamaica)  
*f* clusier jaune  
*s* hoja de tortilla (Guatemala); manzanita de  
 ratón; matapalo (Belize); memela,  
 quiebramuelas, sello (Guatemala)  
*o* canchunup (maya, Mexico); chunup (maya,  
 Belize and Mexico); hubuche (maya,  
 Guatemala)
- 1852 **Clusia flavida** (Benth.) Pipoly  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) N M  
 South America (Colombia to French Guiana,

- Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia; Bolivia) M hyg  
*Havetia flavida* Benth.  
*Havetia flexilis* (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Vesque  
*Havetiopsis flavida* (Benth.) Planch. & Triana  
*Havetiopsis flexilis* Spruce ex Planch. & Triana  
*e* yellowish clusia  
*f* clusier jaunâtre  
*o* menitamelli, muncapatamo (waorani, Ecuador); tari-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); uwei (shuar, Ecuador)
- 1853 **Clusia fructiangusta** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Los Ríos; Peru) M *ma* (trap)  
*e* narrowfruit clusia  
*f* clusier à fruits étroits  
*o* chichu bala, pi guande (Ecuador)
- 1854 **Clusia gracilis** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* slender clusia  
*f* clusier élancé
- 1855 **Clusia grandiflora** Splitg.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru, Brazil: Pará) L hyg  
*Clusia insignis* auct. non Mart.  
*Clusia petiolata* Klotzsch  
*e* bigflower clusia  
*f* clusier à grandes fleurs  
*s* copei, copey (Venezuela);  
*o* cebola-do-mato, cebola-grande-da-mata (Brazil); parcouri
- 1856 **Clusia grandifolia** Engl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Bahia) S  
*e* bigleaf clusia  
*f* clusier à grandes feuilles
- 1857 **Clusia guatemalensis** Hemsl.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*Clusia mexicana* Vesque  
*e* Guatemala clusia  
*f* clusier du Guatemala  
*s* icaco montés (El Salvador); lima real (Guatemala); manzana montés (El Salvador); manzana rosa de mico, matapalo; palma rosa (Guatemala)
- 1858 **Clusia gundlachii** A.Stahl  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S? serp  
*e* Gundlach clusia; Gundlach's-attorney (Puerto Rico)  
*f* clusier de Gundlach
- 1859 **Clusia hammeliana** Pipoly  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L  
*Quapoya peruviana* (Poepp.) Kuntze  
*Quapoya peruviana* var. *guayanensis* Maguire  
*Rengifa peruviana* Poepp.  
*e* Hammel clusia  
*f* clusier de Hammel  
*o* chimbis hila, ischo hila; menitame, menitememo (waorani, Ecuador); sacha-pungare huesca (quichua, Ecuador)
- 1860 **Clusia havetioides** (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*Clusia havetioides* var. *stenocarpa* (Urb.) Proctor  
*Clusia stenocarpa* Urb.  
*Tovomita havetioides* Griseb.  
*e* havetialike clusia  
*f* clusier faux-havetia
- 1861 **Clusia latipes** Triana & Planch.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Loja; Bolivia) S  
*e* broadstalk clusia  
*f* clusier à gros pédoncule
- 1862 **Clusia liesneri** Maguire  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Liesner clusia  
*f* clusier de Liesner
- 1863 **Clusia lineata** (Benth.) Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L  
*Clusia cruciata* Cuatrec.  
*Clusia seemanii* Planch. & Triana  
*Triplandron lineatum* Benth.  
*e* lineate clusia

- f* clusier ligné  
*s* guandera (Ecuador)  
*o* ila muyu (quichua, Ecuador)
- 1864 **Clusia longipetiolata** Schery  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Panama)  
 M *fr* (bats and manakins)  
*e* longpetiole clusia  
*f* clusier à pétiole long
- 1865 **Clusia loranthacea** Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador:  
 Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L  
*e* strapflower clusia  
*f* clusier loranthoïde  
*s* caucho, mellocu (Ecuador); raza martiana  
 (Peru)  
*o* cheg teiug (Ecuador)
- 1866 **Clusia lundellii** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Honduras) S calc  
*Clusia chanekiana* Lundell  
*e* Lundell clusia  
*f* clusier de Lundell  
*s* matapalo (Belize, Guatemala)  
*o* chunup, hubu (maya, Belize)
- 1867 **Clusia lusoria** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Honduras) M  
*e* milky clusia  
*f* clusier lait-de-Marie  
*s* lechemaría (Guatemala)
- 1868 **Clusia mangle** Rich. ex Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guadeloupe,  
 Dominica, Martinique) int NW South  
 America (Colombia) M E  
*Clusia venosa* auct. non Jacq.  
*e* manglelike clusia; kaklin  
*f* clusier mangle-montagne; caquelin, figuier  
 maudit montagne, mangle montagne, mangle  
 rouge montagne, paletuvier montagne
- 1869 **Clusia massoniana** Lundell  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Honduras) M  
*e* Masson clusia  
*f* clusier de Masson
- 1870 **Clusia mayana** Lundell  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala:
- Petén) S  
*e* Maya clusia  
*f* clusier des Mayas
- 1871 **Clusia minor** L.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (general) M E hyg sili *dr ma* (latex)  
*Clusia cartilaginea* Vesque  
*Clusia cartilaginosa* Vesque  
*Clusia flava* Griseb. non L.  
*Clusia odorata* Seem.  
*Clusia parvicapsula* Vesque  
*Clusia parviflora* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Clusia parviflora* Saldanha ex Engl.  
*Clusia pratensis* Seem.  
*Clusia utilis* S.F.Blake p.p.  
*Clusia venosa* Jacq.  
*Clusia venosa* L.  
*e* minor clusia; copey, tar gum tree  
*f* clusier mineur; figuier p.p., figuier maudit  
 (Haiti)  
*s* cope; copei (Venezuela); copecillo (Cuba);  
 copeito (Dominican Republic); copey, copey  
 chico (Panama); copeyejo (Dominican  
 Republic); cupeillo (Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic, Puerto Rico); cupey, cupey  
 chiquito (Dominican Republic); cupey de  
 monte (Puerto Rico); cupeyeto, cupeyito  
 (Dominican Republic); cupey trepador  
 (Cuba, Puerto Rico); matapalo; quiripiti,  
 quiripito, tampaco (Venezuela)  
*o* bwa pal, figye modi (creole, Haiti)
- 1872 **Clusia multiflora** Kunth  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala,  
 Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC  
 South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
 Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *dr ma pl sa ti*  
*e* manyflower clusia  
*f* clusier multiflore  
*s* caucho (Ecuador); caucho gague, cucharo,  
 chagualo, gague (Colombia); guandera,  
 matapalo (Ecuador)
- 1873 **Clusia oedematopoidea** Maguire  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) MW South America (Ecuador:  
 Napo) [S]?  
*e* American clusia  
*f* clusier d'Amérique  
*s* matapalo (Ecuador)
- 1874 **Clusia osseocarpa** Maguire

- Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* bonelikefruit clusia  
*f* clusier à fruits osseux
- 1875 **Clusia palmiana** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* LaPalma clusia  
*f* clusier de La Palma  
*o* ahuailla (quichua, Ecuador)
- 1876 **Clusia peninsulae** Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* peninsular clusia  
*f* clusier péninsulaire
- 1877 **Clusia picardae** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* Picard clusia  
*f* clusier de Picard
- 1878 **Clusia plukenetii** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S? E *dr* (flowers: infusion against respiratory infection; fruits: rind decoction against rheumatism; leaves: compress with castor bean oil against rheumatism; resin: compress against kidney pain, lumbago, sciatica and shoulder pain)  
*Clusia flava* sensu Maycock non Jacq.  
*Clusia major* L.  
*Clusia rosea* Duss p.p. non Jacq.  
*e* kaklin clusia; balsam apple, kaklin, rock balsam  
*f* clusier caquelin; aralie p.p., aralie grande feuille, aralie rose, aralie zabricot, caquelin  
*o* bwa pal, figye modi, gwo figye (creole, Haiti)
- 1879 **Clusia plumerii** Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Plumier clusia  
*f* clusier de Plumier
- 1880 **Clusia portlandiana** R.A.Howard & Proctor  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Jamaica clusia  
*f* clusier de la Jamaïque
- 1881 **Clusia quadrangula** Bartlett  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S  
*Clusia cooperii* Standl.  
*e* quadrangular clusia  
*f* clusier quadrangulaire  
*s* matapalo (Belize); metapalo (Guatemala)
- 1882 **Clusia rosea** Jacq.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida Keys; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Los Ríos; Peru) M E hel hyg xer calc *dr* (latex applied on burns) *fr* (fruits: bats) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (iron indicator, resin from seeds used for caulking boats and as birdlime) *pl* (ornamental potential) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, finishing, flooring, furniture, general construction) *tx* (fruits)  
*Clusia alba* Kunth  
*Clusia major* var. *b* L.  
*Clusia plukenetii* Hodge non Urb.  
*Clusia retusa* Poir.  
*Clusia rosea* L.  
*Clusia rosea* var. *colombiana* Cuatrec.  
*Clusia rubra* Krebs  
*e* copey clusia; balsam apple, balsam-apple; balsam fig (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); balsam tree; balsam-tree (Jamaica); copey; false mamey (Virgin Islands); Florida clusia; kufa (Guyana); mammee (Puerto Rico); matapal (Trinidad); monkey-apple (USA); monkey goblet (Lesser Antilles); monkey-goblet (St. Vincent); parrot-apple (Tobago); pitch apple (Puerto Rico); pitch-apple (Bahamas, Virgin Gorda, Virgin Islands); pitchapple (Bahamas); Scotch-attorney, Scotchman (Trinidad and Tobago); Scotchman tree (Puerto Rico); Scotsman fig (Lesser Antilles); strangler-fig (Virgin Islands); white clusia; wild dalsane tree (St. Maarten); wild-fig (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); wild mammie (St. Maarten); wild marumet (Jamaica); will mamee (Bahamas, Virgin Gorda)  
*f* clusier rose; abricot bâtard (Antilles); abricot maudit; abricotier maudit (Guadeloupe); aralie p.p., aralie grande feuille (Martinique); aralie grandes feuilles; bois pâle (Haiti); caquelin, figuier marron, figuier maudit (Antilles); figuier maudit cimarron, figuier maudit marron (Haiti); lagalie; liane

- meurtrière, mille-pieds (Antilles)  
*s* azahar, azahar de monte (Costa Rica); cape (Colombia); copel; copey (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cucharo (Colombia); cupey (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Venezuela, West Indies); chuchi copei (Venezuela); gaque (Colombia); matapale (Trinidad); matapalo (Guatemala); matapolo; palo de cupey (Puerto Rico); quiata (Nicaragua); tampaco (Venezuela)  
*o* bwa pal (creole, Haiti); cuchiú, dam machu (Netherlands Antilles); fige kaklin; figye modi mawon (creole, Haiti); kopijk (Netherlands Antilles); matapal (Trinidad and Tobago); pomme gros; úwe, úweej (achuar-shiwar, Peru); yabrico maron, zabricot marron, zacades; zacads (Haiti)
- 1883 ***Clusia rotundata*** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M  
*e* spherical clusia  
*f* clusier sphérique
- 1884 ***Clusia salvinii*** Donn.Sm.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) L  
*Clusia schippii* Lundell  
*e* Salvin clusia  
*f* clusier de Salvin  
*s* cerbatana, lechemaria (Guatemala); lengua de venado, matapalo; orejon (Mexico)
- 1885 ***Clusia sipapoana*** (Maguire) Pipoly  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela: Amazonas; Guyana, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Quapoya sipapoana* Maguire  
*e* CerroSipapo clusia  
*f* clusier du Cerro Sipapo
- 1886 ***Clusia stenophylla*** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes) S  
*e* narrowleaf clusia  
*f* clusier à feuilles étroites
- 1887 ***Clusia tetrastigma*** Vesque  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) S?
- Clusia minor* Griseb. non L.  
*e* fourstigma clusia  
*f* clusier à quatre stigmates  
*s* cupeicillo (Cuba)
- 1888 ***Clusia tetra-trianthera*** Maguire  
 Guttiferae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* Chiapas clusia  
*f* clusier du Chiapas
- 1889 ***Clusia thurifera*** Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M  
*e* incensebearing clusia  
*f* clusier à l'encens  
*s* arbol del incienso
- 1890 ***Clusia torresii*** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S?  
*e* Torres clusia  
*f* clusier de Torres
- 1891 ***Clusia triflora*** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes) S?  
*e* threeflower clusia  
*f* clusier à trois fleurs
- 1892 ***Clusia uniflora*** Lundell  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) S  
*e* oneflower clusia  
*f* clusier à une fleur
- 1893 ***Clusia uvitana*** Pittier  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Clusia erectistigma* Maguire  
*e* Uvita clusia  
*f* clusier d'Uvita
- 1894 ***Clusia valerioi*** Standl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Valerio clusia  
*f* clusier de Valerio
- 1895 ***Clusia veneralis*** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S

- e* Veneral clusia  
*f* clusier de Veneral  
*s* chagualon (Colombia)
- 1896 **Clusia verapazensis** Lundell  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*e* Verapaz clusia  
*f* clusier de Verapaz  
*s* chaparro (Guatemala)
- 1897 **Cnidoscolus** Pohl.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole
- 1898 **Cnidoscolus aconitifolius** (Mill.) I.M.Johnst.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru) M E hel mes *dr fld* (leaves, shoots) *ma pl sa ti tx* (hairs)  
*Cnidoscolus napeifolius* (Desr.) Pohl  
*Cnidoscolus napeifolius* Pohl ex Duss  
*Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.  
*e* devil treadsoftly; devil nettle (Grenada)  
*f* cnidoscole brûlant; manioc bâlard, manioc brûlant, ricin bâlard, ricin brûlant  
*s* copapayo (El Salvador, Guatemala); coquillo (Panama); chaidra, chaira (El Salvador); chay (Mexico); chaya (Guatemala); chayo (El Salvador); chिकासquil (Costa Rica); chichicaste (Guatemala, Honduras); mala mujer (Mexico); manob, panama (Colombia); papaya macho (Puerto Rico); papayilla (El Salvador); papayuelo (Colombia); picar (Mexico); pringamoza (Venezuela); quelite (Nicaragua)
- 1899 **Cnidoscolus aconitifolius** (Mill.) I.M.Johnst. subsp. **aconitifolius**  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Panama, Puerto Rico) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S? E calc *fld pl*  
*e* typical devil treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole brûlant typique  
*s* chaya (Honduras, Mexico)  
*o* xsaa (Mexico)
- 1900 **Cnidoscolus fragrans** (Kunth) Pohl  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)
- S? *ex*  
*Jatropha fragrans* Kunth  
*e* fragrant treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole odorant
- 1901 **Cnidoscolus matosii** Léon  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M calc *ex*  
*e* Matos treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole de Matos  
*s* sabrosa (Cuba)
- 1902 **Cnidoscolus multilobus** (Pax) I.M.Johnst.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) S D hel xer calc *ma tx*  
*Jatropha multiloba* Pax  
*e* manylobe treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole multilobé  
*s* chichacaste, mala mujer, mala mujer lisa, ortiga (Mexico); ortiga blanca; tea (Belize); tepo, totopo (Mexico)  
*o* ac (huasteco); cajní (totonaco); chichoalcaxitle, tepum (nahuatl); tza (Belize); tztizicaitl (nahuatl)
- 1903 **Cnidoscolus rangeli** (M.Gómez) McVaugh  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*Cnidoscolus platyandra* I.M.Johnst.  
*Jatropha peltata* Sauvalle  
*Jatropha peltata* C.Wright non Kunth non Sessé nec Wight  
*Jatropha platyandra* Pax  
*Jatropha rangeli* M.Gómez  
*e* Cuban treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole de Cuba  
*s* palo santo (Cuba)
- 1904 **Cnidoscolus regina** (Léon) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 L *ex*  
*Jatropha regina* Léon  
*Victorinia regina* (Léon) Léon  
*e* queen treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole royal  
*s* sabrosa (Cuba)
- 1905 **Cnidoscolus tubulosus** (Müll.Arg.) I.M.Johnst.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) NW MW MC SC

- South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) S *tx* (hairs) *dr*  
*Cnidoscolus cordifolius* (Pax) I.M.Johnst.  
*Jatropha cordifolia* Pax  
*Jatropha tubulosa* Müll.Arg.  
*Jatropha tubulosa* var. *quinqueloba* Müll.Arg.  
*e* tubular treadsoftly  
*f* cnidoscole tubulaire  
*s* pica pica (Bolivia)
- 1906 **Coccoloba** P.Browne  
 Polygonaceae  
*Campderia* Benth. non Lag.  
*Coccolobis* P.Browne  
*Guaibara* Adans.  
*Guaibara* Mill.  
*Naucorephes* Raf.  
*Uvifera* Kuntze  
*e* seagrape; sea grape  
*f* raisinier  
*s* hueso, papaturro, uva de playa, uvero (Panama)  
*o* rezen (creole, Haiti)
- 1907 **Coccoloba acapulcensis** Standl.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L  
*Coccoloba browniana* Standl.  
*Coccoloba cardiophylla* Standl.  
*Coccoloba wercklei* Standl.  
*e* Acapulco seagrape  
*f* raisinier d'Acapulco  
*s* papaturrito (Guatemala); torodón (Honduras)
- 1908 **Coccoloba acuminata** Kunth  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas; Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Guayas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S  
*Coccoloba acuminata* var. *glabra* Lindau  
*Coccoloba acuminata* var. *pubescens* Lindau  
*Coccoloba strobilulifera* Meisn.  
*e* acuminate seagrape  
*f* raisinier acuminé  
*s* hiril (Nicaragua); papalán (Costa Rica); papaturrillo (Nicaragua); papaturro (Costa Rica)
- 1909 **Coccoloba albicans** Ekman  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Miragoâne-Les Roseaux) S?  
*e* whitish seagrape  
*f* raisinier blanchâtre
- 1910 **Coccoloba armata** C.Wright ex Griseb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* thorny seagrape  
*f* raisinier épineux  
*s* uverillo
- 1911 **Coccoloba ascendens** Duss. ex Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M  
*e* ascending seagrape  
*f* raisinier ascendant
- 1912 **Coccoloba baracoensis** O.C.Schmidt  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Baracoa seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Baracoa
- 1913 **Coccoloba barbadensis** Jacq.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L E hel hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *fr ti*  
*Coccoloba barbadensis* var. *mexicana* Meisn.  
*Coccoloba mayana* Lundell  
*Coccoloba petensis* Lundell  
*Coccoloba schiedeana* Lindau  
*Uvifera barbadensis* Kuntze  
*Uvifera mexicana* Kuntze  
*e* Barbados seagrape; fresh water grape, wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier de la Barbade  
*s* bolchiche, carnero, carnero costeo, tepalcahuite (Mexico); uva (Honduras); uvero (Mexico)
- 1914 **Coccoloba belizensis** Standl.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L *fd fr ti*  
*Coccoloba hirsuta* Standl.  
*e* Belize seagrape; berry tree, wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier du Belize  
*s* papa turro, papaturo, uva montes, uva silvestre (Belize)  
*o* bob, niiche (maya, Belize)
- 1915 **Coccoloba bonfilsiana** Stehlé & M.Stehlé  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) L *ex*  
*e* Bonfils seagrape  
*f* raisinier grand-bois; raisinier-grand bois



- 1916 **Coccoloba buchii** O.C.Schmidt  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Coccoloba ciferriana* Ekman  
*Coccoloba revoluta* Léon  
*Coccoloba tortuensis* Ekman & O.C.Schmidt.  
*e* Buch seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Buch; papelite (Haiti)  
*o* papelit (creole, Haiti)
- 1917 **Coccoloba caesia** Ekman ex O.C.Schmidt  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Coccoloba praestans* Borhidi  
*e* bluishgrey seagrape  
*f* raisinier bleu-gris
- 1918 **Coccoloba caracasana** Meisn.  
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hyg mes *fd* (fruits)  
*fw pl* (ornamental) *ti* (bridges, furniture, general construction, posts, railroad ties)  
*e* Caracas seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Caracas  
*s* chuparrito (Colombia); papalón (Nicaragua); papaturo blanco, papaturra (Costa Rica); papaturro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); papaturro blanco, papaturro de hoja ancha, papaturro de hoja grande (Nicaragua); uva de playa (Costa Rica); uvero (Venezuela)
- 1919 **Coccoloba ceibensis** O.C.Schmidt  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* LaCeiba seagrape  
*f* raisinier de La Ceiba
- 1920 **Coccoloba cholutecensis** R.A.Howard  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* Choluteca seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Choluteca
- 1921 **Coccoloba coronata** Jacq.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Bolivia) M D? hyg  
*Coccoloba caribaea* Urb.  
*Coccoloba dioica* H.Karst. ex Lindau  
*Coccoloba novogranatensis* Lindau  
*Coccoloba virens* Lindl.  
*Coccoloba waittii* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* crowned seagrape  
*f* raisinier coroniforme  
*s* palo de piedra (Ecuador); papaturra blanca, peña blanca (Panama)  
*o* licamonhuemo (waorani, Ecuador); rumi-caspi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 1922 **Coccoloba costata** C.Wright ex Sauvalle  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E hyg  
*Coccoloba eggersiana* Lindau  
*Coccoloba helwigii* O.C.Schmidt  
*Coccoloba leoganensis* var. *cordata* Griseb.  
*Coccoloba rupicola* Urb.  
*Coccoloba samuelsonii* Ekman & O.C.Schmidt  
*Coccoloba verruculosa* Lindau  
*Uvifera costata* Kuntze  
*Uvifera eggersiana* Kuntze  
*Uvifera verruculosa* Kuntze  
*e* ribbed seagrape  
*f* raisinier cannelé; raisinier p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* guayaba de mulo, guayabo de mula, guayabo de mulo (Dominican Republic); uvilla (Puerto Rico)  
*o* rezen (creole, Haiti)
- 1923 **Coccoloba cozumelensis** Hemsl.  
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua) M E  
*Coccoloba cozumelensis* var. *tikalana* Lundell  
*e* Cozumel seagrape; wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier de Cozumel  
*s* manzanilla (Belize); uva (Belize, Guatemala)
- 1924 **Coccoloba cumbreana** Lundell  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) S  
*e* LaCumbre seagrape  
*f* raisinier de La Cumbre
- 1925 **Coccoloba darienensis** R.A.Howard  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (fence posts)  
*e* Darién seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Darién
- 1926 **Coccoloba diversifolia** Jacq.  
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L E hel [sci] hyg xer calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fr sa ti*

- Coccoloba cubensis* Meisn.  
*Coccoloba curtissii* Lindau  
*Coccoloba lancifolia* Lundell  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Britton & Millsp.  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Fawc. & Rendl.  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Lindau  
*Coccoloba longifolia* O.C.Schmidt & Fischer  
*Coccoloba oligocarpa* Lundell  
*Guaibara laurifolia* House  
*Uvifera cubensis* Kuntze  
*Uvifera curtissii* Kuntze  
*Uvifera laurifolia* Kuntze  
*Uvifera longifolia* Kuntze p.p.  
*e* diverseleaf seagrape; doveplum; pigeon plum, pigeon-plum (Bahamas); pigeon seagrape p.p. (USA); plum bush (Bahamas); tie-tongue; tietongue (USA); wild grape  
*f* raisinier diversifolié; maïvisse, petit raisin ordinaire, raisin bouzin; raisinier p.p. (Haiti); raisinier des pigeons, raisinier marron; raisin marron, zamon marron (Haiti)  
*s* amansaguapo, fruta de paloma (Cuba); guayabón (Dominican Republic); guaya caneja (Cuba); uva (Guatemala); uva cimarrona (Dominican Republic); uva de paloma (Cuba); uva de sierra (Dominican Republic); uverillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); uvero, uvero uvilla; uvilla (Cuba, Dominican Republic); uvilla de sierra (Dominican Republic)  
*o* mevis, rezen, rezen bouzen, rezen mawon, ti rezen ôdinè, zamòn mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 1927 ***Coccoloba escuintlensis*** Lundell  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M  
*Coccoloba schippii* Lundell  
*Coccoloba steyermarkii* Standl.  
*e* Escuintla seagrape  
*f* raisinier d'Escuintla
- 1928 ***Coccoloba euvelutina*** Lundell  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) M  
*e* velvet seagrape  
*f* raisinier velouté  
*s* uva, uvero (Guatemala)
- 1929 ***Coccoloba fawcettii*** O.C.Schmidt  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Fawcett seagrape  
*f* raisinier mare-à-chat; mare à chat (Haiti)  
*s* barahona (Dominican Republic)
- 1930 ***Coccoloba flavescens*** Jacq.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Coccoloba pungens* Urb.  
*Uvifera flavescens* Kuntze  
*e* yellow seagrape  
*f* raisinier jaune
- 1931 ***Coccoloba floribunda*** (Benth.) Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M *fd* (fruits)  
*Campderia floribunda* Benth.  
*e* flowering seagrape  
*f* raisinier fleuri  
*s* papalón, papaturillo, papaturro (Nicaragua)
- 1932 ***Coccoloba fuertesii*** Urb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* Fuertes seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Fuertes
- 1933 ***Coccoloba gentryi*** R.A.Howard  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Gentry seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Gentry
- 1934 ***Coccoloba guanacastensis*** W.C.Burger  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* Guanacaste seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Guanacaste  
*s* papalon (Nicaragua)
- 1935 ***Coccoloba hirtella*** Lundell  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Belize, Panama) S  
*e* hairy seagrape; wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier hérissé
- 1936 ***Coccoloba hondurensis*** Lundell  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M SD  
*hyg ti* (cabinet work, construction, decorative veneer, flooring, furniture, plywood)  
*Coccoloba tenuis* Lundell  
*Coccoloba verapazensis* Lundell  
*e* Honduras seagrape; female wild grape, wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier du Honduras

- s* uva (Guatemala); uva de montaña, uva de suampo (Honduras)  
*o* bobche, iril (maya, Belize)
- 1937 **Coccoloba hotteana** O.C.Schmidt  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* LaHotte seagrape  
*f* raisinier de La Hotte
- 1938 **Coccoloba humboldtii** Meisn.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) L E hyg  
*e* Humboldt seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Humboldt
- 1939 **Coccoloba incrassata** Urb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Coccoloba mansfeldii* O.C.Schmidt  
*e* thickened seagrape  
*f* raisinier épaissi
- 1940 **Coccoloba johnstonii** R.A.Howard  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Johnston seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Johnston
- 1941 **Coccoloba krugii** Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) S E calc hel xer  
*Coccoloba borgesensis* O.C.Schmidt  
*Uvifera krugii* Kuntze  
*e* Krug seagrape; boar pigeon plum, bow pigeon, bow-pigeon (Bahamas); crab-wood; crabwood p.p. (Bahamas); white-wood, (Virgin Islands); whitewood, wild grape (Puerto Rico); wild-grape (Virgin Islands)  
*f* raisinier de Krug
- 1942 **Coccoloba lasserii** Lundell  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Panama) S  
*e* Lasser seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Lasser
- 1943 **Coccoloba lehmannii** Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Guayas, Los Ríos; Peru) M hyg  
*Coccoloba allenii* Lundell  
*Coccoloba allenii* Standl.  
*Coccoloba changuinolana* Standl.  
*Uvifera lehmannii* Lindau
- e* Lehmann seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Lehmann
- s* licuanco, palo de fósforo (Ecuador); uva de suampo (Honduras)  
*o* peneo (secoya, Ecuador)
- 1944 **Coccoloba leoganensis** Jacq.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Haiti) S  
*Coccoloba rotundifolia* Meisn.  
*Uvifera leoganensis* Kuntze  
*Uvifera rotundifolia* Kuntze  
*e* Haiti seagrape  
*f* raisinier d'Haïti  
*s* uvero, uvilla (Dominican Republic)
- 1945 **Coccoloba leonardii** R.A.Howard  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Cuba, Navassa Island, NW Haiti) L  
*e* Leonard seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Leonard
- 1946 **Coccoloba liebmannii** Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas) M  
*e* Liebmann seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Liebmann
- 1947 **Coccoloba lindaviana** R.A.Howard  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*Coccoloba itzana* Lundell  
*e* Lindau seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Lindau
- 1948 **Coccoloba liportizii** Gómez-Laur. & N.Zamora  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M xer  
*Coccoloba liportizii* Gómez-Laur. & Poveda  
*e* Costa Rica seagrape  
*f* raisinier du Costa Rica
- 1949 **Coccoloba longifolia** Fisch. ex Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc hyg *ti* (construction, posts)  
*Uvifera longifolia* Kuntze p.p.  
*e* pigeon seagrape; pigeon berry, pigeon plum, wild grape (Jamaica)  
*f* raisinier à feuilles longues
- 1950 **Coccoloba manzinellensis** Beurl.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Panama) M D? mes  
*Campderia nemostachya* Griseb.

- Coccoloba manzanillensis* Beurl.  
*Coccoloba nematostachya* (Griseb.) Lindau  
*Uvifera manzanillensis* Kuntze  
*Uvifera nematostachya* Kuntze  
*e* Manzinalla seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Manzinalla  
*s* hueso (Panama)
- 1951 ***Coccoloba microstachya*** Willd.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S [M]  
 ED hyg xer  
*Coccoloba obtusifolia* auct. non Jacq.  
*e* puckout seagrape; puckout (Virgin Islands)  
*f* raisinier à courts épis  
*s* negra loca, uverilla (Puerto Rico); uverillo (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); uvillo (Puerto Rico)
- 1952 ***Coccoloba mollis*** Casar.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Ceará, São Paulo; Bolivia) L hyg  
*Coccoloba paniculata* Meisn.  
*Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd.  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *glabra* Lindau  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *mollis* (Casar.) Meisn.  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *pubescens* Lindau  
*Uvifera polystachya* Kuntze  
*e* soft seagrape  
*f* raisinier soyeux  
*s* añalque blanco (Peru); hueso (Ecuador); tangarana (Peru)  
*o* awa (quichua, Ecuador); canolunchi (Ecuador); sacha tangara (quichua, Ecuador)
- 1953 ***Coccoloba montana*** Standl.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) L  
*Coccoloba matudae* Lundell  
*e* mountain seagrape  
*f* raisinier de montagne
- 1954 ***Coccoloba nipensis*** Urb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Coccoloba uviferiella* Lundell  
*e* SierraNipe seagrape  
*f* raisinier de la Sierra Nipe
- 1955 ***Coccoloba northropiae*** Britton  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S  
*Coccoloba leoganensis* var. *parvifolia* Griseb.  
*Coccoloba retusa* Lindau p.p.  
*e* roughbark seagrape; roughbark pigeon plum (Bahamas)  
*f* raisinier à écorce rugueuse  
*s* uverillo (Cuba)
- 1956 ***Coccoloba obovata*** Kunth  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hyg  
*Coccoloba coriacea* Willd. ex Lindau non Sagra  
*Coccoloba goudotiana* Wedd.  
*Coccoloba riparia* Lundell  
*Uvifera obovata* Kuntze  
*e* obovate seagrape  
*f* raisinier obové  
*s* añalque (Peru)
- 1957 ***Coccoloba ortizii*** R.A.Howard  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo) S  
*e* Ortiz seagrape  
*f* raisinier d'Ortiz
- 1958 ***Coccoloba padiformis*** Meisn.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L *ti* (construction, fence posts, rustic furniture)  
*Coccoloba sphaerococca* Lindau  
*e* cherrylike seagrape  
*f* raisinier faux-cerisier  
*s* añalque (Peru); papaturro negro, uvero (Costa Rica)
- 1959 ***Coccoloba pallida*** C.Wright ex Griseb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Coccoloba lineari-lanceolata* O.C.Schmidt  
*Uvifera pallida* Kuntze  
*e* pale seagrape  
*f* raisinier pâle  
*s* uvero blanco (Cuba)
- 1960 ***Coccoloba pauciflora*** Urb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Coccoloba fulgens* Léon  
*Coccoloba mornicola* Urb.  
*Coccoloba nalgensis* O.C.Schmidt  
*Coccoloba neurophylla* Urb.  
*e* fewflower seagrape

- f* raisinier pauciflore
- 1961 **Coccoloba picardae** Urb.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Hispaniola seagrape  
*f* raisinier d'Hispaniola
- 1962 **Coccoloba plumieri** Griseb.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg calc  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Uvifera plumieri* Kuntze  
*e* Plumier seagrape; mountain grape (Jamaica)  
*f* raisinier de Plumier
- 1963 **Coccoloba porphyrostachys** Gómez-Laur.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* purplespike seagrape  
*f* raisinier à épi pourpre
- 1964 **Coccoloba praecox** C.Wright ex Lindau  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Coccoloba ekmani* Urb.  
*Uvifera praecox* Kuntze  
*e* precocious seagrape  
*f* raisinier précocé  
*s* uverillo (Cuba)
- 1965 **Coccoloba proctori** R.A.Howard  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Coccoloba proctorii* R.A.Howard  
*e* Proctor seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Proctor
- 1966 **Coccoloba pubescens** L.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Hispaniola to Barbados) L D [E] hel [hyg] xer *pl ti* (fellies)  
*Coccoloba antiquensis* Sandwith  
*Coccoloba grandifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba pubescens* (L.) Sandwith  
*Coccoloba rubescens* L.  
*Coccolobis grandifolia* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Uvifera pubescens* Kuntze  
*e* grandleaf seagrape; grand leaf (Puerto Rico); grand leaf seagrape (USA); knotty nave (Lesser Antilles); leather-coat-tree (Barbados); sea grape (Puerto Rico)  
*f* raisinier grandes-feuilles; bois-grandes-feuilles; bois rouge (French Antilles); gamelle (Haiti); grand feuille (French Antilles); magne la mer (Haiti); moralón (French Antilles); raisin grandes feuilles (Haiti); raisinier, raisinier-grandes feuilles, raisinier-montagne; raisin marron (French Antilles)  
*s* hojanca (Dominican Republic); moralón (Puerto Rico); oreja de burro (Dominican Republic)  
*o* gamèl, mayn lamè, rezen gran fèy (creole, Haiti)
- 1967 **Coccoloba pyrifolia** Desf.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Uvifera pyrifolia* Kuntze  
*e* pearleaf seagrape  
*f* raisinier à feuilles de poirier  
*s* uvera (Puerto Rico)
- 1968 **Coccoloba reflexiflora** Standl.  
Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Tabasco and Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* reflexedflower seagrape  
*f* raisinier à fleurs réfléchies  
*s* camotillo (Belize); uva (Guatemala)
- 1969 **Coccoloba retirensis** R.A.Howard  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Coccoloba munizii* Borhidi  
*Coccoloba munozi* Borhidi  
*e* Cuban seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Cuba
- 1970 **Coccoloba retusa** Griseb.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Coccolobis colomensis* Britton  
*Uvifera retusa* Kuntze  
*e* retuse seagrape  
*f* raisinier rétus  
*s* icaquillo, uvilla (Cuba)
- 1971 **Coccoloba roseiflora** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* roselikeflower seagrape  
*f* raisinier à fleurs de rosier
- 1972 **Coccoloba rugosa** Desf.

- Polygonaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hel hyg *ex pl ti*  
*e* rugose seagrape  
*f* raisinier rugueux  
*s* ortegón (Puerto Rico)
- 1973 **Coccoloba samanensis** O.C.Schmidt  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* Samaná seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Samaná
- 1974 **Coccoloba sintenisii** Urb. ex Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*Uvifera sintenisii* Kuntze  
*e* Sintenis seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Sintenis  
*s* uvero de monte (Puerto Rico)
- 1975 **Coccoloba spicata** Lundell  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas and Yucatán peninsula; Guatemala, Belize) M *fd*  
*e* spicate seagrape; wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier à épis
- 1976 **Coccoloba standleyana** P.H.Allen  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Standley seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Standley  
*s* papaturo (Costa Rica)
- 1977 **Coccoloba swartzii** Meisn.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Nicaragua, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) L E hel hyg->xer *fr* (fruits: birds) *ti* (construction, posts)  
*Coccoloba barbadensis* Maycock non Jacq.  
*Coccoloba borinquensis* Britton  
*Coccoloba corozalensis* Lundell  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Britton & Millsp. non Jacq.  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Griseb. non Jacq.  
*Coccoloba gentlei* Lundell  
*Coccoloba neglecta* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Coccoloba punctata* Griseb. non L.  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Léon & Alain  
*Coccoloba swartzii* sensu Griseb.  
*Coccoloba swartzii* var. *portoricensis* Meisn.  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Uvifera swartzii* Kuntze  
*e* red seagrape; barka locust; bastard pigeon plum (Bahamas); pigeon plum (Jamaica); red grape, redwood p.p.; small leaf wild grape (Belize); Swartz's pigeon plum (Puerto Rico); tie-tongue (Bahamas); wild grape (Belize, Jamaica)  
*f* raisinier rouge; bois la morue, bois rouge, bois rouge à grives  
*s* ortegón (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); uva (Guatemala); uvilla (Puerto Rico); uvillón (Cuba)
- 1978 **Coccoloba tenuifolia** L.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) S D E hel calc  
*Coccoloba bahamensis* Britton  
*Coccoloba excoriata* L. p.p.  
*Coccoloba bahamensis* Britton  
*Uvifera excoriata* Kuntze p.p.  
*e* Bahamas seagrape; Bahama pigeon-plum (Bahamas, Puerto Rico)  
*f* raisinier des Bahamas
- 1979 **Coccoloba troyana** Urb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* Troy seagrape  
*f* raisinier de Troy
- 1980 **Coccoloba tuerckheimii** Donn.Sm.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L SD hyg *ma ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, decorative veneer, flooring, furniture, heavy construction, plywood, posts)  
*e* vonTürckheim seagrape; wild grape (Belize)  
*f* raisinier de von Türckheim  
*s* almendro de monte (Honduras); papalon (Nicaragua); uva (Guatemala, Honduras); uva de monte (Honduras)
- 1981 **Coccoloba uvifera** (L.) L.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (SE Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) M E hel xer *dr* (astringent bark, wood and roots have hemostatic and antipyretic properties; bark: bath against skin itch; decoction against diarrhea, dysentery, fever, hemorrhoids; leaves: decoction against asthma and hoarseness) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds) *fw ma* (leaves: handicrafts, writing; tannin) *pl sa* (beach shade, windbreaks) *ti* (boats, finishing)  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) Jacq.

- Coccolobis uvifera* (L.) Crantz  
*Coccolobis uvifera* (L.) Jacq.  
*Guaibara uvifera* (L.) House  
*Polygonum uvifera* L.
- e* common seagrape; American kino; bay grape tree; beagrape (Jamaica); grape (Belize); grape-tree; hop-wood, horse-wood (USA, West Indies); Jamaican kino, kino gum; pigeon wood, pigeon-wood (USA, West Indies); sea grape (Bahamas, Belize, USA, West Indies); sea-grape; seagrape p.p. (Virgin Gorda); seaside grape (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); seaside-plum (USA, West Indies); seegrape (Colombia); West-Indian kino tree
- f* raisinier bord-de-mer; bois à baguettes, guaiabara (Haiti); kino d'Amérique; raisin bord de mer (Haiti); raisin bord-de-mer; raisin de fer, raisin de la mer (Haiti); raisin fer; raisinier à fruits, raisinier à grappes (French Guiana); raisinier de mer, raisinier de plage (French Antilles); raisinier des bords de la mer, raisinier du bord de la mer (Guadeloupe); raisinier du bord de mer (French Antilles); raisin la mer
- s* guaiaba; guaiabada (Cuba); guaiabara (Dominican Republic); manzana (Mexico); papaturro (Central America); papaturro extranjero (Honduras); uva (Belize, Dominica, Mexico); uva calda; uva caleta (Cuba, Dominican Republic); uva celata; uva de la mar (Mexico, Puerto Rico); uva de la playa (Mexico); uva de mar (Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); uva de mare (Puerto Rico); uva de playa (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Venezuela); uvas (Puerto Rico); uvero (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); uvero de playa (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama, Venezuela); uvilla
- o* boga de praia (Brazil); dreifi, dreifidi (Netherlands Antilles); druif (Suriname); guiabara (Brazil); gwayabara (creole, Haiti); lamou (Netherlands Antilles); niiche (maya, Belize); nulu (kuna, Panama); rezen bôdlamè, rezen fè, rezen lamè (creole, Haiti); zeedreifi (Netherlands Antilles); zee-druif, zeedruif (Suriname)
- 1982 **Coccoloba venosa** L.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica, Hispaniola to Grenada) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M D xer calc *fd* (fruits)  
*Campderia mexicana* Meisn.  
*Coccoloba excoriata* L. p.p.  
*Coccoloba molinae* Standl. & L.O. Williams  
*Coccoloba nivea* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba punctata* L.  
*Coccoloba viridis* Lundell  
*Coccolobis venosa* (L.) Britton  
*Guaibara venosa* House  
*Uvifera excoriata* Kuntze p.p.
- e* checker seagrape; checker-grape (Grenada); chequered grape; chequered grape tree (Jamaica); cherry-grape (Virgin Islands); chickory grape, chiggery grape (Puerto Rico); chiquery grape; false chigger-grape (Puerto Rico); false-grape (Virgin Islands); hoe-stick wood; hoe-stick-wood (Barbados); small-leaf-grape (Trinidad); sugar-grape (Netherlands Antilles); triblegrape (Virgin Islands); tringle grape (Jamaica); white grape; wild grape (Jamaica)
- f* raisinier des coudres; raisin-coudre
- s* calambreña (Puerto Rico); gateador (Costa Rica); guarapo (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); papaturro, papaturro de playa (Costa Rica); papaturro gateador; papaturro negro macho, papaturro rastro (Costa Rica)
- 1983 **Coccoloba wrightii** Lindau  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Cuba, Dominican Republic) M  
*Coccoloba saxicola* Britton  
*Coccoloba scrobiculata* Lindau  
*Coccoloba subtruncata* Urb.  
*Uvifera scrobiculata* Kuntze  
*Uvifera wrightii* Kuntze
- e* Wright seagrape
- f* raisinier de Wright
- s* chicharroncito (Dominican Republic); uverillo (Cuba)
- 1984 **Coccoloba zebra** Griseb.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc hyg  
*Coccoloba harrissi* Lindau  
*Coccoloba priorii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Uvifera zebra* Kuntze
- e* zebrawood seagrape; zebra wood (Jamaica)
- f* raisinier zébré
- 1985 **Coccothrinax** Sarg.  
 Palmae
- e* silverpalm; seaberry-palm, silver thatch palm

- f* latanier  
*o* gwann, gwenn (creole, Haiti)
- 1986 **Coccothrinax alexandri** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) L  
*e* Alexander silverpalm  
*f* latanier d'Alexander  
*s* yuraguna (Cuba)
- 1987 **Coccothrinax argentata** (Jacq.)  
 L.H.Bailey  
 Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; USA: S Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S E hel xer calc *fd ma pl* (ornamental)  
*Coccothrinax garberi* (Chapm.) Sarg.  
*Coccothrinax jucunda* Sarg. non Burret  
*Palma argentata* Jacq.  
*Trinax garberi* Chapm.  
*e* Florida silverpalm; bay-top; Biscayne-palm, brittle thatch, silver thatch, silver top (Bahamas); silver-top; silver top palm, thatchpalm p.p. (Bahamas)  
*f* latanier argenté; palmier argenté
- 1988 **Coccothrinax barbadensis** (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad, Venezuela) M [L] E sci xer *fd ma pl*  
*Acanthorrhiza argentea* (Lodd.) O.F.Cook  
*Coccothrinax alta* (O.F.Cook) Becc.  
*Coccothrinax argentea* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Sarg. ex Becc.  
*Coccothrinax discreta* L.H.Bailey  
*Coccothrinax dussiana* L.H.Bailey  
*Coccothrinax eggersiana* Becc.  
*Coccothrinax eggersiana* var. *sanctae-crucis* Becc.  
*Coccothrinax martinicensis* Becc.  
*Coccothrinax sabana* L.H.Bailey  
*Coccothrinax sanctae-thomae* Becc.  
*Coccothrinax sancti-thomae* Becc.  
*Coccothrinax scoparia* Becc.  
*Trinax argentea* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Trinax barbadensis* Lodd ex Mart.  
*Trinax longistyla* Becc.  
*Trinax multiflora* Mart. p.p.  
*Trinax parviflora* Maycock  
*Trinax parviflora* Sw.  
*Thrinoma alta* O.F.Cook  
*e* Barbados silverpalm; bay-top; broom teyer, fan-palm (Virgin Islands); seaberry palm, silver-palm; silverpalm p.p., silver thatch, silver-top (Virgin Islands); thatch palm; tyre-palm (Virgin Gorda)
- f* latanier à balai; gouane, gwenn (Haiti); latanier balai; latanier bourrique, latanier marron, latanier savanne (Haiti); palme coyau (Haiti); palmier à balai (Guadeloupe)  
*s* guano (Dominican Republic); palma de abanico; palma de escoba (Venezuela); palma de guano (Dominican Republic); palma plateada (Puerto Rico); yarey  
*o* latanye bourik, latanye mawon, latanye savann, palm koyo (creole, Haiti)
- 1989 **Coccothrinax crinita** Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S *pl* (ornamental)  
*Trinax crinita* Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
*e* longsofthair silverpalm  
*f* latanier chevelu  
*s* palma petale (Cuba)
- 1990 **Coccothrinax fragrans** Burret  
 Palmae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*e* fragrant silverpalm  
*f* latanier odorant  
*s* guano
- 1991 **Coccothrinax gundlachii** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Cuban silverpalm  
*f* latanier de Cuba
- 1992 **Coccothrinax hiorami** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Guantanamo silverpalm  
*f* latanier de Guantanamo
- 1993 **Coccothrinax inaguensis** Read  
 Palmae SE North America (Bahamas, Turks and Caicos Islands) S  
*e* Inagua silverpalm  
*f* latanier des îles Inagua
- 1994 **Coccothrinax jamaicensis** Read  
 Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc *ma* (thatch)  
*Coccothrinax fragrans* L.H.Bailey non Burret  
*Trinax argentea* Griseb. non Lodd.  
*e* Jamaica silverpalm; silver thatch (Jamaica)  
*f* latanier de la Jamaïque
- 1995 **Coccothrinax litoralis** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Coccothrinax jucunda* Burret non Sarg.  
*e* seashore silverpalm



- f* latanier littoral  
*s* yuraguana de costa
- 1996 **Coccothrinax miraguama** (Kunth) Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Coccothrinax acuminata* Sarg. ex Becc.  
*Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A.Rich.) Léon  
*Corypha miraguama* Kunth  
*Thrinax acuminata* Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
*Thrinax yuraguana* A.Rich.  
*e* miraguama silverpalm  
*f* latanier miraguama; latanier balai (Haiti)  
*s* miraguana, miraguano, yuraguna (Cuba)  
*o* latanye balay (creole, Haiti)
- 1997 **Coccothrinax muricata** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M calc  
*e* muricate silverpalm  
*f* latanier muriqué
- 1998 **Coccothrinax proctorii** Read  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cayman Islands) S  
*e* Proctor silverpalm; silver thatch, thatch (Jamaica)  
*f* latanier de Proctor
- 1999 **Coccothrinax salvatoris** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* salvation silverpalm  
*f* latanier salvateur  
*s* yuraguana (Cuba)
- 2000 **Coccothrinax saxicola** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* saxicolous silverpalm  
*f* latanier saxicole
- 2001 **Coccothrinax spissa** L.H.Bailey  
 Palmae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
 E xer  
*Pithodes spissa* (L.H.Bailey) O.F.Cook  
*e* dense silverpalm  
*f* latanier dense  
*s* guano (Dominican Republic)
- 2002 **Cochlospermum** Kunth  
 Bixaceae  
*Azorelia* Allemão  
*Lachnocistus* Duchass. ex Linden & Planch.  
*Maximiliana* Mart. ex Schrank  
*Wittelsbachia* Mart.  
*e* shellseed  
*f* cochlosperme
- 2003 **Cochlospermum orinocense** (Kunth) Steud.  
 Bixaceae SE North America (Panama) N M  
 South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Amazon basin) L D  
*Bombax orinocense* Kunth  
*Cochlospermum parkeri* Planch.  
*Cochlospermum parvifolium* Planch.  
*Cochlospermum wentii* Pulle  
*Cochlospermum williamsii* J.F.Macbr.  
*Maximiliana orinocensis* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Maximiliana parkeri* (Planch.) Kuntze  
*Maximiliana parvifolia* (Planch.) Kuntze  
*Wittelsbachia orinocensis* (Kunth) Mart. & Zucc.  
*e* Orinoco shellseed  
*f* cochlosperme de l'Orénoque  
*s* algodonillo (Bolivia); bototo, carnestolenda, carnestolendo (Venezuela); cuyabo (Bolivia); huimba, huina caspi, quillo sisa (Peru)  
*o* cho-he-do-do (maquiritari, Venezuela); nonor (kuna, Panama); wanayó ipeñ (panare, Venezuela)
- 2004 **Cochlospermum vitifolium** (Willd.) Willd. ex Spreng.  
 Bixaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int W Africa N ME Oceania (Indonesia, Papua, Fiji Islands, Hawaii Islands) L D hel hyg->xer acid *dr* (flowers: decoction against chest cold; leaves: juice against hepatitis; roots: compress on abscess; infusion against intestinal inflammation) *fd* (spices) *fr* *ma* (bark: dye; fiber: kapok, ropes) *pl* *sa* (living fences)  
*Bombax vitifolium* Willd.  
*Cochlospermum codinae* Eichler  
*Cochlospermum hibiscoides* Kunth  
*Cochlospermum luetzelburgii* Pilg.  
*Cochlospermum serratifolium* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Cochlospermum triphyllum* (S.F.Blake) Pittier  
*Lachnocistus utilis* Duchass. ex Linden & Planch.  
*Mahurea speciosa* Choisy  
*Maximiliana codinae* (Eichl.) Kuntze  
*Maximiliana hibiscoides* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Maximiliana triphylla* S.F.Blake  
*Maximiliana vitifolia* (Willd.) Krug & Urb.  
*Wittelsbachia vitifolia* (Willd.) Mart.  
*e* yellowsilk shellseed; Brazilian rose; cochlospermum (Puerto Rico); cotton flower (Belize); shell seed; wild cotton (Belize)  
*f* cochlosperme à feuilles de vigne  
*s* algodoncillo (Venezuela); algodonillo, algodorillo (Bolivia); apompo (Mexico,

- Nicaragua); berberia (Honduras); bombon (Honduras, Nicaragua); bombón (Nicaragua); botifolio (Ecuador); botija (Cuba); bototillo (Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Venezuela); bototo (Cuba, Ecuador, Venezuela); botula; botulo (Ecuador); camaricuche (Nicaragua); carneasodo (Colombia, Guatemala, Panama); carne de perro (Mexico); carnestolenda (Venezuela); carnestolendo (Guatemala, Panama); catamericuche (Nicaragua); cocito, cojón de toro, coquito (Mexico); cuyabo (Bolivia); flechero (Ecuador); guate (Mexico); jicarillo (Honduras); madera de pasta, mirasol (Mexico); pahote (Belize); palo amarillo (Mexico); palo bobo (Cuba); palo de cuchara (Mexico); papa de toro; papayote (Colombia); pepa de toro (Nicaragua); pochote (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); polo polo (Ecuador, Peru); pomp, pompo (Guatemala); pongolote (Mexico); poro poro (Ecuador); poro-poro (Costa Rica); poroporo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); rosa amarilla, rosa amarillo (Mexico); rosa imperial (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); tecomajuche, tecomasuche, tecomatillo (Guatemala)
- o* algodón del campo (portuguese, Brazil); apánico (zapoteco, Mexico); apompo (Mexico); camaricuche (Nicaragua); chimí (maya, Mexico); chimu (maya, Guatemala and Mexico); cho (maya, Guatemala); choy (maya, Guatemala and Mexico); chum (maya, Belize, Guatemala and Mexico); chuum (maya); comasuche (maya, Belize and Guatemala); guie-quigá (zapoteco); iquilté (tzeltal); ita-tyaha (mixteco); la-li-pe (chontal); ma-go-ha (chinanteco); panaco (zapoteco, Mexico); panicua, panigua (tarasco, Mexico); periquiterra del campo (portuguese, Brazil); pichichinishanat (totonaco); pomposhuti (Mexico); pongolote (kekchí, Guatemala; Mexico); pumpo, pumpunjuche, pumpunjuche (Guatemala); pushcui (Mexico); ruibarbo del campo (portuguese, Brazil); tecomajuche, tecomasuche, tecomasuchil (Guatemala); tecomasúchil (Guatemala, Mexico); tsuyuy (kekchí, Guatemala)
- 2005 **Coeloneurum** Radlk.  
Solanaceae  
*e* coeloneurum  
*f* coéloneurum
- 2006 **Coeloneurum ferrugineum** (Spreng.) Urb.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Coeloneurum eggersii* Radlk.  
*Coeloneurum lineare* Radlk.  
*Goetzea eggersii* Urb.  
*Jacquinia ferrugineum* Spreng.  
*e* rustybrown coeloneurum  
*f* coéloneurum brignole; brignole (Haiti)  
*s* quina (Dominican Republic)
- 2007 **Cojoba** Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae  
*e* cojoba  
*f* cojoba
- 2008 **Cojoba arborea** (L.) Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador; Esmeraldas; Peru, Bolivia) L D [E] hel hyg->xer calc *ma pl* (reforestation) *sa ti* (agricultural implements, boat finishing, bobbins, cabinet work, carpentry, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, interior trim, matchsticks, milestone, naves, paneling, posts, railroad ties)  
*e* tamarind cojoba; black tamarind; red tamarind (Jamaica); tamarind apes-earring; wild tamarind (Jamaica)  
*f* cojoba collier; bois collier, collier (Haiti); pithecellobium collier; poison lacinette, poison lasinette (Haiti)  
*s* abey, abey hembra (Dominican Republic); aguacillo (Mexico); agüijote (El Salvador); algarrobo, ardilla, ardillo (Costa Rica); aromillo (Mexico); barba de jolote (Honduras); barba jolote (Belize); cajoba (Puerto Rico); cañamazo (Mexico); carbonero (Ecuador); carbonero zorro (Colombia); cojobana, cojobanilla (Puerto Rico); cola de chanco (Honduras); cora lillo (Mexico); dormilón (Ecuador); frijolillo (Mexico); gigante (Cuba); guacamayo, guacastillo (Mexico); iguana (Costa Rica); lino (Dominican Republic); moco de jolote (Nicaragua); moruro, moruro prieto, moruro rojo (Cuba); plumillo (Guatemala); quebracho (Nicaragua); sabicú, sahicú moruno (Cuba); sombra fresca, tamarindillo (Mexico); tamarindo (Costa Rica); zopilote (Belize)  
*o* chenec shasbibte (tzeltal, Mexico); ecuahuitl

- (nahuatl); ítil (huasteco); stapunquivi (totonaco); tapaburus (Nicaragua)
- 2009 **Cojoba arborea** (L.) Britton & Rose var. **arborea**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica; Greater Antilles) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L D *fr ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)  
*Acacia arborea* (L.) Willd.  
*Cojoba austrina* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) L.Rico  
*Cojoba colombiana* Britton & Killip  
*Cojoba guatemalensis* Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba matudai* (Lundell) L.Rico  
*Cojoba tonduzii* Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba tuerckheimii* Britton & Rose  
*Feuillea filicifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Mimosa arborea* L.  
*Mimosa filicifolia* Lam.  
*Pithecellobium arboreum* var. *filifolia* Kitan.  
*Pithecellobium matudai* Lundell  
*Pithecellobium vulcanorum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Pithecolobium arboreum* (L.) Urb.  
*Pithecolobium austrinum* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Pithecolobium filicifolium* (Lam.) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium matudai* Lundell  
*Pithecolobium tonduzii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium tuerckheimii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Pithecolobium vulcanorum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Samanea arborea* Ricker  
*e* typical tamarind cojoba; wild tamarind (Belize, Jamaica)  
*f* cojoba collier typique; collier (Haiti)  
*s* barba de jolote (Mexico); barba jalote (Belize); barba-jelôte, barba-jelôte; camaronero (Mexico); cojoba, cojobana (Puerto Rico); cola de mico (Belize, Mexico); cola marana, coralillo (Mexico); dormilón (Ecuador); frijolillo (Mexico); quebracha (Belize); sirarcillo (Peru)
- 2010 **Cojoba arborea** var. **cubense** (Bisse) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Dominican Republic) M  
*Pithecellobium arboreum* auct. non L.  
*Pithecellobium cubense* Bisse  
*e* Cuban tamarind cojoba  
*f* cojoba collier de Cuba  
*s* abey, calo moruro, moruro, moruro prieto, moruro rojo (Cuba)
- 2011 **Cojoba bahoruensis** J.W.Grimes & R.G.Garcia  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S? calc *ex*  
*e* Bahoruco cojoba  
*f* cojoba de Bahoruco
- 2012 **Cojoba catenata** (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) M [L] sci hyg  
*Cojoba standleyi* Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba valerioi* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium catenatum* Donn.Sm.  
*Pithecellobium standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecellobium valerioi* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium valerioi* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*e* chainlike cojoba  
*f* cojoba caténaire
- 2013 **Cojoba costaricensis** Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Pithecellobium costaricense* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium costaricensis* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*e* Costa Rica cojoba  
*f* cojoba du Costa Rica
- 2014 **Cojoba escuintlensis** (Lundell) L.Rico  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas, Oaxaca) S?  
*Cojoba mariaelenae* L.Rico  
*Pithecellobium escuintlense* Lundell  
*e* Escuintla cojoba  
*f* cojoba d'Escuintla
- 2015 **Cojoba filipes** (Vent.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? serp  
*Inga filipes* Vent.  
*Pithecellobium filipes* Benth.  
*Pithecellobium impressum* Urb.  
*Samanea filipes* (Vent.) Britton & Rose  
*Samanea valeuriana* Alain  
*e* Hispaniola cojoba  
*f* cojoba d'Hispaniola
- 2016 **Cojoba graciliflora** (S.F.Blake) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M E hel hyg *cl dr fd* (fruits)  
*Cojoba donnell-smithii* Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba recordii* Britton & Rose non Standl.  
*Cojoba tenella* Britton & Rose

- Pithecellobium donnell-smithii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecellobium erythrocarpum* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium gentlei* Lundell  
*Pithecellobium graciliflorum* S.F.Blake  
*Pithecellobium plumosum* Lundell  
*Pithecellobium schippii* Lundell  
*Pithecellobium tenellum* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium gentlei* Lundell  
*Pithecolobium plumosum* Lundell  
*Pithecolobium schippii* Lundell  
*Pithecolobium tenellum* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*e* gracefulflower cojoba; John Crow bead (Belize)  
*f* cojoba à fleurs gracieuses  
*s* cojoba (Guatemala); frijolillo, hierba del frijol (Belize); ildusa (Nicaragua); poma (Belize)  
*o* bul-xiu, chá-lac-té, ch c-lac-t, sha'subin (maya, Belize)
- 2017 **Cojoba rufescens** (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M [L] hel sci hyg  
*Cojoba glabra* Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba membranacea* (Benth.) L.Rico  
*Cojoba tubulifera* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba undulatomarginata* L.Rico  
*Cojoba whitefoordiae* L.Rico  
*Feuillea billbergiana* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea globulifera* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea membranacea* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea membranaceum* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea rufescens* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea tubulifera* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Inga billbergiana* Benth.  
*Inga dariensis* Seem.  
*Inga globulifera* Benth.  
*Inga membranacea* Benth.  
*Inga rufescens* Benth.  
*Inga tubulifera* Benth.  
*Pithecellobium membranaceum* (Benth.) Schery  
*Pithecellobium rufescens* (Benth.) Pittier  
*Pithecolobium davidsoniae* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium glabrum* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium membranaceum* (Benth.) Schery  
*Pithecolobium rufescens* (Benth.) Pittier  
*Pithecolobium rufescens* var. *vallense* Schery  
*Pithecolobium tubuliferum* (Benth.) Pittier  
*e* reddish cojoba  
*f* cojoba rougeâtre  
*s* coralillo, flor de Indio; guabito hormiguero (Panama); harino, jarino
- 2018 **Cojoba sophorocarpa** (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras to Panama) MW South America (Peru) M  
*Cojoba haematoloba* L.Rico  
*Feuillea sophorocarpa* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Pithecellobium jinotegense* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Pithecellobium sophorocarpum* Benth.  
*Pithecolobium sophorocarpum* Benth.  
*e* sophorafuit cojoba  
*f* cojoba à fruits de sophore
- 2019 **Cojoba zanonii** (Barneby) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M *fr*  
*Obolanga zanonii* Barneby  
*e* Zaroni cojoba  
*f* cojoba de Zaroni
- 2020 **Colpothrinax** Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
 Palmae  
*e* barrelpalm  
*f* colpothrinax
- 2021 **Colpothrinax cookii** Read  
 Palmae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) M *xer ma* (leaves: brooms, thatch)  
*e* Cook barrelpalm  
*f* colpothrinax de Cook  
*s* caral (Honduras); guagara (Panama); guano, suyate, suyate colorado (Honduras)  
*o* udirbi (kuna, Panama)
- 2022 **Colpothrinax wrightii** Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M hyg acid  
*Pritchardia wrightii* Becc.  
*e* Wright barrelpalm  
*f* colpothrinax de Wright  
*s* palma barrigona (Cuba)
- 2023 **Colubrina** Rich. ex Brongn.  
 Rhamnaceae  
*Colubrina* Montandon  
*e* colubrina; nakedwood  
*f* colubrine  
*o* bwa fê, bwa mabi (creole, Haiti)
- 2024 **Colubrina arborescens** (Mill.) Sarg.  
 Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: S Florida;

- Bahamas, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L E [D] hel xer calc *dr* (bark: containing tannin, alkaloids and saponins is used for diurectic infusion; with anise, mace, nutmeg and sugar: aphrodisiac; wood: decoction with milk to build up blood after childbirth) *fd fr* (branches) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (seeds: necklaces and other ornaments) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee and cocoa shade) *ti* (beams, joints, planks, ridgepoles, rural construction, rustic furniture, supports, wood carving)  
*Ceanothus arborescens* Mill.  
*Ceanothus colubrinus* (Jacq.) Lam.  
*Colubrina colubrina* (Jacq.) Millsp.  
*Colubrina ferruginosa* Brongn.  
*Colubrina obscura* (Schränk) M.C.Johnst.  
*Rhamnus colubrinus* Jacq.  
*Rhamnus obscurus* Schrank
- e* wildcoffee colubrina; bitters (Bahamas); black bead tree; black bead-tree (Barbados); black velvet (Jamaica); coffee colubrina (USA); common snake-bark (Bahamas); green heart; greenheart (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); mountain ebony (Jamaica); nakewood (Virgin Gorda); sapy bush (Antigua); snake bark; snake-bark (Puerto Rico, USA); snakebark; snake wood; snake-wood, snakewood (Jamaica); soaptree (Puerto Rico); West-Indian greenheart (Antilles); wild coffee; wild-coffee (USA); wild ebony (Jamaica)
- f* colubrine bois-couleuvre; bois capable (Haiti); bois couleuvre; bois de fer, bois de fer blanc (Haiti); bois de serpent; bois fer blanc, bois mabi, bois pelé, bois pite, capable (Haiti); colubrina arborescent; gris-gris (Haiti); mabi, mabie (Antigua); poivrier p.p., rougeole (Haiti)
- s* abejuelo; abeynelo (Puerto Rico); achiotillo, avelluelo; bijáguara, bijaragua, birijagua (Cuba); carbonero de costa; cascalata (Mexico); corazón de paloma, cuerno de buey (Dominican Republic); chaquira, chaquirio (El Salvador); chaquiro; fuego (Cuba); guácimo cansaboca (Nicaragua); guayabillo (Guatemala); quitarán, ratón
- o* bwa fè, bwa fè blan, bwa kapab, bwa mabi, bwa pit, bwa-ple (creole, Haiti); costex, coxté (Guatemala); gri-gri, gri-gri-sovaj (creole, Haiti); guayul; kapab, kapab gran fey, kapab ti fey (creole, Haiti); pimiento-ché; pwavye, roujiól, woujiol (creole, Haiti); yax-puken, yax-pukim
- 2025 ***Colubrina cubensis*** (Jacq.) Brongn.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S E  
*Ceanothus cubensis* (Jacq.) Lam.  
*Rhamnus cubensis* Jacq.
- e* Cuban colubrina; Cuban snake-bark, nakedwood
- f* colubrine de Cuba
- 2026 ***Colubrina cubensis*** (Jacq.) Brongn. var. ***cubensis***  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola?) S?
- e* typical Cuban colubrina
- f* colubrine de Cuba typique
- 2027 ***Colubrina cubensis*** var. ***floridana***  
 M.C.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida) S  
*Colubrina cubensis* subsp. *floridana* (M.C.Johnst.) Borhidi  
*Colubrina cubensis* subsp. *floridana* (M.C.Johnst.) E.Murray
- e* Florida Cuban colubrina
- f* colubrine de Cuba de Floride
- 2028 ***Colubrina elliptica*** (Sw.) Brizicky & Stern  
 Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo) M [L] E hel? xer calc sili *dr* (bark: drink against diarrhea, dysentery, fever, liver infections, stomach ulcer; bath against eczema) *fd* (bark yields the fermented drink known as mawbie, mabee, or mabi) *pl ti*  
*Ceanothus reclinatus* L'Hér.  
*Colubrina hondurensis* A.Molina  
*Colubrina reclinata* (L'Hér.) Brongn.  
*Colubrina venezuelensis* Steyerem.  
*Rhamnus elliptica* Sw.  
*Rhamnus ellipticus* Sw.
- e* soldierwood colubrina; mabi (Virgin Gorda); mawbie (Lesser Antilles); naked-wood, nakedwood (USA, West Indies); smooth snake bark (Bahamas); smooth snake-bark; soldier wood (Bahamas); soldierwood (Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Gorda); West-Indian-greenheart (USA, West Indies)
- f* colubrine bois-mabi; bois de fer (Antilles); bois mabi (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois mabí, bois-mabi, colubrina, mabi (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); mambi (Guadeloupe); nerprun ferrugineux

- s* amole (Mexico); bijáguara; caoba de Manabi (Ecuador); carazon de paloma (Dominican Republic); carbonero, carbonero de costa (Cuba); catire (Puerto Rico); corazón de paloma, ébano, guaciriano; guibarán (Puerto Rico); jayajabico (Cuba); mabi (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); mabí, palo amargo (Dominican Republic); pichipan (Nicaragua)
- o* bwa mabi (creole, Haiti); maabee; mabi (creole, Haiti)
- 2029 **Colubrina glandulosa** Perkins  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L D hel  
hyg *dr* (bark: against fever) *pl ti*  
*e* saguaragybark colubrina; saguaragy bark, Spanish elm  
*f* colubrine glanduleuse  
*o* caçoca, falso-pau-brasil, guaxumbo, jucuruju, sabia-da-mata, saguaraji, saguaraji-vermelho, saguari, sobraji, sobrasil, sucurujuba (Brazil)
- 2030 **Colubrina glandulosa** var. **antillana** (M.C.Johnst.) M.C.Johnst.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S  
*Colubrina rufa* var. *antillana* M.C.Johnst.  
*e* Antilles saguaragybark colubrina  
*f* colubrine glanduleuse des Antilles; bois zed, bois zet (Haiti)  
*o* bwa zèd, bwa zèt (creole, Haiti)
- 2031 **Colubrina glandulosa** Perkins var. **glandulosa**  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) L  
*Colubrina rufa* var. *glandulosa* (Perkins) M.C.Johnst.  
*Cormonema glandulosum* (Perkins) Suess.  
*e* typical saguaragybark colubrina  
*f* colubrine glanduleuse typique  
*s* bolaina de pampa (Peru)
- 2032 **Colubrina greggii** S.Watson  
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León, México, Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Guatemala) S?  
*e* Gregg colubrina  
*f* colubrine de Gregg
- 2033 **Colubrina heteroneura** (Griseb.) Standl.  
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Ziziphus heteroneurus* Griseb.  
*e* diverselynerved colubrina  
*f* colubrine à nervures inégales
- 2034 **Colubrina mollis** Lundell  
Rhamnaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* soft colubrina  
*f* colubrine soyeuse
- 2035 **Colubrina spinosa** Donn.Sm.  
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza) M sci  
*Colubrina panamensis* Standl.  
*e* spiny colubrina  
*f* colubrine épineuse  
*s* pichepan (Costa Rica); pichipan, pichipan arde verde (Nicaragua)  
*o* gangnetaremo (waorani, Ecuador)
- 2036 **Colubrina triflora** Brongn. ex Sweet  
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Puebla, Chiapas; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* threeflower colubrina  
*f* colubrine à trois fleurs
- 2037 **Comarostaphylis** Zucc.  
Ericaceae  
*e* comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle
- 2038 **Comarostaphylis arbutoides** Lindl.  
Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M E sci->hel calc  
*Arctostaphylos arbutoides* (Lindl.) Hemsl.  
*e* madronelike comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle faux-arbousier
- 2039 **Comarostaphylis arbutoides** Lindl. subsp. **arbutoides**  
Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M E  
*Comarostaphylis chiriquensis* Camp  
*e* typical madronelike comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle faux-arbousier typique
- 2040 **Comarostaphylis arbutoides** subsp. **costaricensis** (Small) Diggs  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Palmira, Volcán Barba, Volcán Irazú) S E  
*Arctostaphylos arbutoides* var. *costaricensis* (Small) Willbur & Luteyn  
*Arctostaphylos costaricensis* (Small) Standl.  
*Comarostaphylis costaricensis* Small

- e* Costa Rica madronelike comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle faux-arbousier du Costa Rica  
*s* anonillo, arrayán, madroño (Costa Rica)

2041 **Comarostaphylis discolor** (Hook.)

- Diggs  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to E Guatemala) S E mes sci  
*Arbutus discolor* Hook.  
*Arctostaphylos discolor* (Hook.) DC.  
*e* discolor comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle discolore

2042 **Comarostaphylis discolor** (Hook.)

- Diggs subsp. **discolor**  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to E Guatemala) S? E calc *dr* (fruits and leaves have narcotic properties for inducing sleep or as a purgative) *fd* (fruits) *tx* (fruits)  
*Arbutus salicifolia* Sessé & Moç.  
*Arctostaphylos arguta* (Zucc.) DC.  
*Arctostaphylos arguta* var. *pyrifolia* Donn.Sm. ex Loes.  
*Arctostaphylos lucida* (Small) Standl.  
*Arctostaphylos nitida* Benth.  
*Arctostaphylos pyrifolia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Comarostaphylis arguta* Zucc.  
*Comarostaphylis lucida* Small  
*Comarostaphylis pyrifolia* (Donn.Sm. ex Loes.) Small  
*e* typical discolor comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle discolore typique  
*s* flor mayo, garambullo (Mexico); madrón (Guatemala); madroño, madroño borracho (Mexico); pingüica; pingüica (Mexico)  
*o* axocopa, caok té; shulup, shulúp (Guatemala); yaga-ya-na (zapoteco, Mexico)

2043 **Comarostaphylis discolor** subsp.

- rupestris** (B.L.Rob. & Seaton) Diggs  
 Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S E [hel] sci  
*Arbutus spinulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Arctostaphylos rupestris* B.L.Rob. & Seaton  
*Comarostaphylis rupestris* (B.L.Rob. & Seaton) Small  
*e* rupicolous discolor comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle discolore rupicole

2044 **Comarostaphylis diversifolia** (Parry)

- Greene  
 Ericaceae MW SW North America (USA: S California coast; Mexico: N Baja California coast) S E *pl*  
*Arctostaphylos arguta* var. *diversifolia* Parry

- e* diverseleaf comarostaphylis; mock arbutus, mock arbutus, summer holly  
*f* comarostaphyle diversifolié

2045 **Comarostaphylis diversifolia** (Parry)

- Greene subsp. **diversifolia**  
 Ericaceae MW SW North America (USA: S California coast; Mexico: N Baja California coast) S E  
*Arctostaphylos diversifolia* (Parry) Parry & A.Gray  
*e* typical diverseleaf comarostaphylis; summer-blooming manzanita, summer holly  
*f* comarostaphyle diversifolié typique

2046 **Comarostaphylis diversifolia** subsp.

- planifolia** (Jeps.) G.D.Wallace  
 Ericaceae MW North America (USA: SW California) S E  
*Comarostaphylis diversifolia* var. *planifolia* Jeps.  
*e* flatleaf diverseleaf comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle diversifolié à feuilles planes

2047 **Comarostaphylis glaucescens** (Kunth)

- Zucc. ex Klotzsch  
 Ericaceae SC North America (C and S Mexico) S E [D]  
*Arbutus coccinia* Sessé & Moç.  
*Arctostaphylos attenuata* var. *brachymischa* Loes.  
*Arctostaphylos glaucescens* Kunth  
*Arctostaphylos mucronifera* DC.  
*Comarostaphylis mucronifera* (DC.) Klotzsch  
*e* glaucescent comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle glaucescent  
*s* madroño, madroño chino, pingüica, tepemesquite (Mexico)  
*o* sob níd (Mexico)

2048 **Comarostaphylis longifolia** (Benth.)

- Klotzsch  
 Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico: Trans-Mexican Volcanic Belt) S [M] E *fd*  
*Arctostaphylos attenuata* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.  
*Arctostaphylos longifolia* Benth.  
*Comarostaphylis attenuata* Klotzsch  
*e* longleaf comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle à feuilles longues  
*s* madroñillo, madroño, tepemesquite (Mexico)

2049 **Comarostaphylis polifolia** (Kunth) Zucc. ex Klotzsch

- Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico) S? E  
*Arctostaphylos polifolia* Kunth  
*e* greyleaf comarostaphylis  
*f* comarostaphyle à feuilles grises

2050 **Comarostaphylis polifolia** (Kunth)Zucc. ex Klotzsch subsp. **polifolia**

Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico) S? E

*Arctostaphylos angustifolia* (Klotzsch) Hemsl. non Payot*Arctostaphylos caeciliana* Loes.*Arctostaphylos hartwegiana* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.*Arctostaphylos latifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti*Arctostaphylos ledifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti*Arctostaphylos nochistlanensis* Loes.*Arctostaphylos oaxacana* DC.*Comarostaphylis angustifolia* Klotzsch*Comarostaphylis caeciliana* (Loes.) Small*Comarostaphylis hartwegiana* Klotzsch*Comarostaphylis ledifolia* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Klotzsch*Comarostaphylis microcarpa* Small*Comarostaphylis nochistlanensis* (Loes.) Small*e* typical greyleaf comarostaphylis*f* comarostaphyle à feuilles grises typique*s* madronito, mansanilla, pingüico prieto (Mexico)*o* anu-aquè (Mexico)2051 **Comarostaphylis spinulosa** (M.Martens

&amp; Galeotti) Diggs

Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?

*e* spinulose comarostaphylis*f* comarostaphyle spinuleux2052 **Comarostaphylis spinulosa** (M.Martens& Galeotti) Diggs subsp. **spinulosa**

Ericaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S? sci

*Arctostaphylos konzatti* Fernald*Arctostaphylos glabrata* Fernald*Arctostaphylos spinulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti*Comarostaphylis konzatti* (Fernald) Small*Comarostaphylis glabrata* (Fernald) Small*e* typical spinulose comarostaphylis*f* comarostaphyle spinuleux typique2053 **Comocladia** P.Browne

Anacardiaceae

*e* comocladia*f* comocladie*o* bouzièt, breziyèt, bwa panyòl (creole, Haiti)2054 **Comocladia cordata** Britton

Anacardiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc

*e* cordate comocladia*f* comocladie cordée2055 **Comocladia dentata** Jacq.Anacardiaceae SE North America (West Indies) M *dr* (leaves: decoction with sugar against cough and cold; with salt against fever, indigestion, and stomach ulcer) *tx**Comocladia dentata* var. *propinqua* (Kunth) Engl.*Comocladia propinqua* Kunth*e* dentate comocladia*f* comocladie dentée; bousillette, brésilet, brisiet (Haiti)*s* guao, guao de costa (Dominican Republic); guao prieto (Cuba)*o* breziyèt, bwa panyòl (creole, Haiti)2056 **Comocladia dodonaea** (L.) Urb.Anacardiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles) S D hel xer calc *tx* (bark, sap of leaves and twigs)*Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw.*Comocladia tricuspidata* Lam.*Ilex dodonaea* L.*e* Christmastree comocladia; brazil; Christmas-bush, Christmas tree (St. Croix); hogwood (Barbuda); pick evil; poison-ash, thumbtack (Tortola)*f* comocladie picanier; bois de houx; brésillet (Haiti); houx p.p. (Antilles); houx-pays; picanier (Lesser Antilles)*s* carrasco (Puerto Rico); chicharrón (Puerto Rico); chicharron cimarrón, guao (Dominican Republic); maíz pelado, maíz tostado, prapra (Puerto Rico)2057 **Comocladia engleriana** Loes.

Anacardiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S?

*e* Engler comocladia*f* comocladie d'Engler2058 **Comocladia glabra** (Schult.) Spreng.Anacardiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E calc *tx**Comocladia acuminata* Moç. & Sessé non Britton*Comocladia glabra* var. *acuminata* Urb.*Comocladia ilicifolia* var. *glabra* Schult.*e* glabrous comocladia*f* comocladie glabre; brésillet (Haiti); brésillette*s* carrasco (Puerto Rico); chicharrón (Dominican Republic); guao (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico)2059 **Comocladia parvifoliola** Britton

Anacardiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc



- e* smallleaflet comocladia  
*f* comocladie à petites folioles
- 2060 **Comocladia pinnatifolia** L.  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola) S? calc *pl* (living fences) *ti* (posts) *tx* (sap)  
*Comocladia integrifolia* Jacq.  
*Comocladia pilosa* Britton  
*Comocladia troyensis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* maidenplum comocladia; maiden plum (Jamaica)  
*f* comocladie sablier; bois espagnol, bois pagnol, brésillet, sablier p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* guao (Dominican Republic)  
*o* sibliye (creole, Haiti)
- 2061 **Comocladia velutina** Britton  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M xer calc *pl* (living fences) *tx* (sap)  
*e* velvety comocladia; velvet-leaved maiden plum (Jamaica)  
*f* comocladie veloutée
- 2062 **Compsonneura** (A.DC.) Warb.  
 Myristicaceae  
*e* compsonneura  
*f* compsonneura
- 2063 **Compsonneura atopa** (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Esmeraldas) L  
*Virola atopa* A.C.Sm.  
*e* odd compsonneura  
*f* compsonneura dépareillé  
*s* omasaino, pone huevo (Ecuador)
- 2064 **Compsonneura capitellata** (A.DC.) Warb.  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L  
*Compsonneura tessmannii* Markgr.  
*Myristica capitellata* A.DC.  
*e* smallhead compsonneura  
*f* compsonneura à petites têtes  
*s* canelón (Ecuador)  
*o* agnamonca (waorani, Ecuador); huarmi-huarmi (Peru); maihue, ontoguaye, ontoremoncahne (waorani, Ecuador); pucuna huapa (quichua, Ecuador)
- 2065 **Compsonneura excelsa** A.C.Sm.  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* lofty compsonneura  
*f* compsonneura élevé  
*s* targuá de montaña (Costa Rica)
- 2066 **Compsonneura rigidifolia** W.A.Rodrigues  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*e* rigidleaf compsonneura  
*f* compsonneura à feuilles rigides  
*s* sangre de gallina (Colombia)
- 2067 **Compsonneura sprucei** (A.DC.) Warb.  
 Myristicaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L *dr*  
*Compsonneura costaricensis* Warb.  
*Myristica laurifolia* Spruce ex A.DC.  
*Myristica sprucei* A.DC.  
*Palala mexicana* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*Palala sprucei* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*e* Spruce compsonneura; mountain cabbage, wild almond, wild pecan (Belize)  
*f* compsonneura de Spruce  
*s* naranjo (Ecuador); sangre (Guatemala, Honduras); sangre gallo (Colombia)  
*o* apahuemo; eguemoncahue (waorani, Ecuador); huapa (quichua, Ecuador); peneacamohue (waorani, Ecuador); supumannicachi (chachi, Ecuador); surmas (kuna, Panama)
- 2068 **Conceveiba** Aubl.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Conceveibastrum* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*e* conceveiba  
*f* concéveiba
- 2069 **Conceveiba pleiostemona** Donn.Sm.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fr* (macaws)  
*Veconiceba pleiostemona* (Donn.Sm.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*e* manystamen conceveiba  
*f* concéveiba polystaminé
- 2070 **Conchocarpus** J.C.Mikan  
 Rutaceae  
*Dangervilla* Vell.  
*Diglotis* Nees & Mart.  
*Lasiostemum* Nees & Mart.

- Obentonia* Vell.  
*Rossenina* Vell.  
*e* conchocarpus  
*f* conchocarpe
- 2071 **Conchocarpus guyanensis** (Pulle)  
 Kallunki & Pirani  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Pará) M sci  
*Almeidea guyanensis* Pulle  
*Angostura trombetensis* (Ducke) Albuq.  
*Cusparia trombetensis* Ducke  
*Ticorea unifoliata* T.S.Elias  
*e* Guianas conchocarpus  
*f* conchocarpe des Guyanes  
*s* naranjo (Nicaragua)
- 2072 **Conchocarpus longifolius** (A.St.-Hil.)  
 Kallunki & Pirani  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Suriname, Brazil: Ceará, Bahia, Espírito Santo) S  
*Galipea longifolia* A.St.-Hil.  
*e* longleaf conchocarpus  
*f* conchocarpe à feuilles longues
- 2073 **Conchocarpus nicaraguensis** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Kallunki & Pirani  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S sci  
*Angostura nicaraguensis* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) T.S.Elias  
*Galipea nicaraguensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* Nicaragua conchocarpus  
*f* conchocarpe du Nicaragua
- 2074 **Condalia** Cav.  
 Rhamnaceae  
*Condaliopsis* (Weberb.) Suess.  
*e* condalia; bluewood, logwood, purple haw (USA)  
*f* condalie
- 2075 **Condalia globosa** I.M.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California and Arizona; Mexico: Baja California and Sonora) [S] D xer fr (bees) fw ma(ob) (Seri Indians used the mashed leaves and thorn-tipped twigs in tattooing)  
*e* bitter condalia; bitter snakewood (USA); spiny abrojo  
*f* condalie amère  
*s* crucerilla (Mexico); crucillo
- 2076 **Condalia globosa** I.M.Johnst. var. **globosa**  
 Rhamnaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California and Sonora) S?  
*e* typical bitter condalia  
*f* condalie amère typique
- 2077 **Condalia globosa** var. **pubescens** I.M.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California and Arizona; Mexico: Baja California and Sonora) S? ex *Condalia globosa* subsp. *pubescens* (I.M.Johnst.) E.Murray  
*e* pubescent bitter condalia; spiny abrojo, spiny crucillo (USA)  
*f* condalie amère pubescente
- 2078 **Condalia hookeri** M.C.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Coahuila to San Luis Potosí and Tamaulipas) S D xer fr fw  
*e* bluewood condalia; blue wood, Brazilian bluewood (USA); logwood  
*f* condalie de Hooker  
*s* brasil, capul negro (Mexico, USA)
- 2079 **Condaminea** DC.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* condaminea  
*f* condensinéa
- 2080 **Condaminea corymbosa** (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) M hel hyg ma (leaves: food wrap) ti (construction)  
*Condaminea angustifolia* Rusby  
*Condaminea breviflora* Standl.  
*Condaminea corymbosa* var. *pubescens* Spruce  
*Condaminea corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Macrocneum corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* corymbose condaminea  
*f* condensinéa à corymbes  
*s* anime chiquita (Venezuela); azuceno (Colombia); cacahuito (Venezuela); caspi blanco, chullachasqui (Peru); guamo (Venezuela); larangui (Peru); lengua de vaca, orejiburo (Colombia); sauce (Peru)  
*o* mun baikuanin (Peru), wácha (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)

- 2081 **Connarus** L.  
 Connaraceae  
*Anisostemon* Turcz.  
*Canicidia* Vell.  
*Castanola* Llanos  
*Connarus* DC.  
*Erythrostigma* Hassk.  
*Omphalobium* Gaertn.  
*Tali* Adans.  
*Tapomana* Adans.  
*Thysanus* Lour.  
*Tricholobus* Blume  
*e* zebrawood  
*f* connarus
- 2082 **Connarus brachybotryosus** Donn.Sm.  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Guatemala)  
 S?  
*e* shortgrape zebrawood  
*f* connarus à grappes courtes
- 2083 **Connarus lambertii** (DC.) Sagot  
 Connaraceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics)  
 S? *tx*  
*Connarus guianensis* Lamb. ex DC.  
*Connarus laevis* G.Schellenb.  
*Connarus lambertii* (DC.) Britton  
*Connarus lonchotus* S.F.Blake  
*Connarus merizaldinus* Cuatrec.  
*Connarus schomburgkii* Planch.  
*Omphalobium lambertii* DC.  
*e* Lambert zebrawood  
*f* connarus de Lambert  
*o* can-shúl (maya, Belize)
- 2084 **Connarus lentiginosus** Brandegee  
 Connaraceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas to Costa Rica) M  
*e* mottled zebrawood  
*f* connarus tacheté
- 2085 **Connarus panamensis** Griseb.  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
 to Panama) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela) S?  
*Connarus cooksii* Pittier ex G.Schellenb.  
*Connarus haemorrhoeus* H.Karst.  
*e* Panama zebrawood  
*f* connarus du Panama
- 2086 **Connarus popenoei** Standl.  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Honduras)  
 M  
*e* Popenoe zebrawood  
*f* connarus de Popenoe
- 2087 **Connarus silvanensis** Cuatrec.  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* sylvan zebrawood  
*f* connarus sylvestre
- 2088 **Connarus williamsii** Britton  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia)  
 S? sci  
*e* Williams zebrawood  
*f* connarus de Williams
- 2089 **Connarus williamsii** var. **allenii**  
 (Steyerm.) Forero  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Connarus allenii* Steyerm.  
*e* Allen Williams zebrawood  
*f* connarus de Williams d'Allen
- 2090 **Connarus williamsii** Britton var.  
**williamsii**  
 Connaraceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* typical Williams zebrawood  
*f* connarus de Williams typique
- 2091 **Conocarpus** L.  
 Combretaceae  
*Conocarpus* Adans.  
*e* buttonmangrove; button-mangrove  
*f* conocarpe; palétuvier (Haiti)
- 2092 **Conocarpus erectus** L.  
 Combretaceae North America (tropics) South  
 America (tropics) Africa (tropics) M E hyg  
 mes calc *dr* (bark: infusion drink against  
 colic, diarrhea, intestinal irritation; rince  
 infusion against bleeding gums) *fw* (charcoal)  
*ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction,  
 posts, turned work)  
*Conocarpus acutifolius* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem.  
 & Schult.  
*Conocarpus erectus* var. *arboreus* DC.  
*Conocarpus erectus* var. *procumbens* DC.  
*Conocarpus procumbens* L.  
*Conocarpus pubescens* K.Schum.  
*Conocarpus supinus* Crantz  
*Terminalia erecta* (L.) Baill.  
*e* silver buttonmangrove; button-bush,  
 buttonbush p.p. (Belize); button mangrove  
 (Panama); button-mangrove (Jamaica, Puerto  
 Rico, UK); button tree; button wood (Belize);  
 buttonwood (Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda,

- Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, UK); Florida-button-wood, silver button mangrove, silver buttonwood; white mangrove (Belize)
- f* conocarpe dressé; arbre bouton; chêne Guadeloupe (Guadeloupe); mangle (Haiti); mangle gris, mangle rouge (Lesser Antilles); manglier (Haiti); manglier gris (France); manglier noir (Haiti); olivier bord de mer (Lesser Antilles); palétuvier (France, Haiti); palétuvier gris (Guadeloupe); palétuvier rouge (Lesser Antilles)
- s* boton (El Salvador); botoncillo (Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Panama, Venezuela); botoncillo de costa, bottonville (Dominican Republic); canche (Guatemala); jelé (El Salvador); jeli botón (Colombia); mangle (Dominican Republic); mangle blanco (Guatemala); mangle boton (Dominican Republic); mangle botón (Puerto Rico); mangle botoncillo (Venezuela); mangle botoncillo (Mexico, Panama, Venezuela); mangle de botoncillo, mangle garbancillo; mangle jeli (Ecuador, El Salvador); mangle lloroso (Venezuela); mangle macho (El Salvador); mangle marequita, mangle marquita (Costa Rica); mangle negro (Costa Rica, Mexico); mangle piñuelo (Colombia, Cuba, Panama); mangle piñulo; mangle prieto (Dominican Republic); mangleprieto (Mexico); mangletorcido (Panama); mangle zaragoza; marequito, marquito (Costa Rica); palo salado, saragosa; yana, vanilla (Cuba); zaragosa, zaragoza (Panama)
- o* botoncahui, estachahuite (Panama); grijze mangel (Netherlands Antilles); iles-so (kuna, Panama); iztac-cuahuitl, jelé? (Panama); kanche (maya, Belize); kanché (Panama); mang (creole, Haiti); mangel, mangel blancu (Netherlands Antilles); mangliye, mang nwa (creole, Haiti); mangue, mangue branco, mangue de botão (Brazil); paletiviye (creole, Haiti); taabche (maya, Mexico); taabché (Panama); tabche (maya, Mexico); witte mangel (Netherlands Antilles); xkanché, xtabché (Panama)
- 2093 **Conocarpus erectus** L. var. **erectus**  
Combretaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) Africa (tropics) S [M] hyg calc *dr* (bark) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin) *ti* (boats, fence posts, railroad ties, small piles in salt water, turned work)  
*e* typical silver buttonmangrove; button mangrove, button tree, buttonwood (Jamaica)  
*f* conocarpe dressé typique  
*s* saragosa (Colombia)
- 2094 **Conocarpus erectus** var. **sericeus** Forst. ex DC.  
Combretaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S?  
*Conocarpus sericeus* Forst.  
*e* silky silver buttonmangrove  
*f* conocarpe dressé soyeux
- 2095 **Conostegia** D.Don  
Melastomataceae  
*e* conostegia  
*f* conostégie
- 2096 **Conostegia balbisiana** Ser.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Conostegia procera* var. *balbisiana* (Ser.) Griseb.  
*e* Balbis conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Balbis
- 2097 **Conostegia bigibbosa** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M hyg  
*e* gibbous conostegia  
*f* conostégie gibbeuse
- 2098 **Conostegia bracteata** Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* bracteate conostegia  
*f* conostégie à bractées
- 2099 **Conostegia brenesii** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Brenes conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Brenes
- 2100 **Conostegia caelestis** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) S  
*Conostegia hondurensis* Standl.  
*e* heavenlyblue conostegia  
*f* conostégie bleu-ciel
- 2101 **Conostegia chiriquensis** Gleason  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Chiriquí conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Chiriquí

- 2102 **Conostegia cinnamomea** (Beurl.) Wurdack  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? *fd* (fruits)  
*Conostegia micromeris* Standl.  
*Leandra cinnamomea* (Beurl.) Cogn.  
*Miconia cinnamomea* Beurl.  
*Oxmyeris cinnamomea* (Beurl.) Triana  
*e* cinnamon conostegia  
*f* conostégie cannelle
- 2103 **Conostegia cuatrecasii** Gleason  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) S  
*Conostegia cuatrecasii* Gleason  
*e* Cuatrecasas conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Cuatrecasas
- 2104 **Conostegia dentata** Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Chimborazo) S?  
*Conostegia hispida* Gleason  
*e* dentate conostegia  
*f* conostégie dentée
- 2105 **Conostegia extinctoria** (Bonpl.) D. Don ex DC.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchi) S?  
*Melastoma extinctoria* Bonpl.  
*e* Bonpland conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Bonpland
- 2106 **Conostegia fragrantissima** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* fragrant conostegia  
*f* conostégie fragrante
- 2107 **Conostegia grisebachii** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Thomas) S  
*e* Grisebach conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Grisebach
- 2108 **Conostegia hirtella** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama) S? hyg calc  
*Conostegia gleasonii* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* hairy conostegia  
*f* conostégie hérissée
- 2109 **Conostegia icosandra** (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hel hyg mes  
*Blakea laurifolia* Naudin  
*Blakea pulverulenta* DC.  
*Blakea pulverulenta* Vahl  
*Conostegia bernoulliana* Cogn.  
*Conostegia lundellii* Gleason  
*Conostegia sphaerica* Triana  
*Conostegia subhirsuta* DC.  
*Melastoma icosandrum* Sw. ex Wikstr.  
*e* twentystamen conostegia  
*f* conestégie à vingt étamines; bois centre, bois-côtelette, bois côté savane, côtelette-bois, crécré-falaise, cré-cré grande feuille  
*s* cordobán (Cuba)  
*o* ch'ulul tzazmullez (Mexico)
- 2110 **Conostegia lasiopoda** Benth.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S?  
*Conostegia sororia* Standl. p.p.  
*Conostegia trianaei* Cogn.  
*e* woolly conostegia  
*f* conostégie laineuse
- 2111 **Conostegia lindenii** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Linden conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Linden
- 2112 **Conostegia macrantha** O. Berg ex Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* bigflower conostegia  
*f* conostégie à grandes fleurs
- 2113 **Conostegia micrantha** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M  
*e* smallflower conostegia  
*f* conostégie à petites fleurs

- 2114 **Conostegia montana** (Sw.) D.Don ex DC.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Andes, Pichincha) M [L] E hel  
*Conostegia calyptata* (Desr.) D.Don ex DC.  
*Conostegia cooperi* Cogn.  
*Conostegia multiflora* Gleason  
*Conostegia petiolata* Gleason  
*Melastoma calyptata* Desr.  
*Melastoma montana* Sw.  
*e* mountain conostegia  
*f* conostégie de montagne; côtelette grand bois, côtelette-grand-bois; crécré; cré-crê blanc (Dominica); cré-crê bois
- 2115 **Conostegia oerstediana** O.Berg ex Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* Oersted conostegia  
*f* conostégie d'Oersted  
*s* plomillo (Costa Rica)
- 2116 **Conostegia orbeliana** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama conostegia  
*f* conostégie du Panama
- 2117 **Conostegia pittieri** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*Conostegia pittieri* var. *brevifolia* Cogn.  
*e* Pittier conostegia  
*f* conostégie de Pittier
- 2118 **Conostegia plumosa** L.O.Williams  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) S  
*e* feathery conostegia  
*f* conostégie plumeuse
- 2119 **Conostegia procera** (Sw.) DC.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*Melastoma procera* Sw.  
*e* verytall conostegia  
*f* conostégie grandissime
- 2120 **Conostegia rhodopetala** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* rosypetal conostegia  
*f* conostégie à pétales roses
- 2121 **Conostegia rufescens** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M E hyg calc  
*Conostegia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Conostegia puberula* Cogn. non Naudin  
*Conostegia sororia* Standl. p.p.  
*Melastoma asperum* Mill. non L.  
*e* reddish conostegia  
*f* conostégie rougeâtre
- 2122 **Conostegia setifera** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S hyg  
*e* bristly conostegia  
*f* conostégie poilue
- 2123 **Conostegia speciosa** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Loja) S?  
*e* showy conostegia  
*f* conostégie éclatante
- 2124 **Conostegia subprocera** Proctor  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Portland) S hyg calc  
*e* somewhatall conostegia  
*f* conostégie grande
- 2125 **Conostegia superba** D.Don ex Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama; Cuba, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) M hel  
*Conostegia macrophylla* Naudin  
*Conostegia poeppigii* Cogn.  
*Conostegia purpusii* Brandegee  
*Melastoma superba* Bonpl. ex D.Don  
*e* superb conostegia  
*f* conostégie superbe  
*s* colca (Ecuador)  
*o* pianllu (quichua, Ecuador)
- 2126 **Conostegia tenuifolia** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Andes) S hyg  
*e* slenderleaf conostegia  
*f* conostégie à feuilles minces

- 2127 **Conostegia volcanalis** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*e* fiery conostegia  
*f* conostégie des volcans
- 2128 **Conostegia vulcanicola** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Poas conostegia  
*f* conostégie du Poas
- 2129 **Conostegia xalapensis** (Bonpl.) D.Don ex Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) NW South America (Colombia) S hel hyg mes calc *fd* (fruits) *pl*  
*Conostegia lanceolata* Cogn.  
*Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.  
*Conostegia xalapensis* f. *canescens* Cogn. ex Donn.Sm.  
*Conostegia xalapensis* f. *parvifolia* Cogn. ex Donn.Sm.  
*Melastoma xalapense* Bonpl.  
*Miconia xalapense* M.Gómez  
*e* Xalapa conostegia; chigger nits (Belize)  
*f* conostégie de Xalapa  
*s* cachito; canallito (Panama); capiroto (Honduras); capulín, capulincillo (Mexico); cinco negritos, cheché, dojcheje, guabón, pasita; peonía (Mexico); sarcil (Honduras); sedita (Mexico); sirin, sirín, sirino, siron, tamborcillo; testuate (Honduras); testuate colorado (Mexico); tinajito (Guatemala); toltejillo; uva (Belize, Honduras); zapotillo  
*o* ah-sàrh (maya, Belize); chicabte (huasteco, Mexico)
- 2130 **Conzattia** Rose  
Leguminosae  
*e* conzattia  
*f* conzattie
- 2131 **Conzattia multiflora** (B.L.Rob.) Standl.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Oaxaca) M  
*Caesalpinia multiflora* B.L.Rob.  
*Conzattia arborea* Rose  
*e* manyflower conzattia  
*f* conzattie multiflore
- 2132 **Copaifera** L.  
Leguminosae  
*Copaiba* Adans.  
*Copaiva* Jacq.  
*e* copaltree  
*f* copayer  
*s* cabimo (Panama)  
*o* copaifera (italian); Kopaivabaum (german)
- 2133 **Copaifera aromatica** Dwyer  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L *dr* (liver infection, stomachache, tetanus) *ex ti* (agricultural implements, cabinet work, fence posts, general carpentry, tool handles)  
*Copaifera chiriquensis* Pittier  
*e* fragrant copaltree  
*f* copayer odorant  
*s* camibar (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); camíbar (Costa Rica)
- 2134 **Copaifera camibar** Poveda, N.Zamora & P.E.Sánchez  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela: Amazonas) L hyg *dr* (oil used to heal wounds) *ex ma* (industrial resin, peeled bark: rope or traps) *ti* (construction)  
*e* camibar copaltree  
*f* copayer camibar  
*s* aceite, cabima (Venezuela); camibar (Costa Rica); palo de aceite (Venezuela)
- 2135 **Copaifera officinalis** (Jacq.) L.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Bahia) L E *dr* (perfume for soap, therapeutic substance) *ma* (lacquers) *pl*  
*Copaiba officinalis* Adans.  
*Copaifera jacquinii* Desf.  
*Copaiva officinalis* Jacq.  
*e* copaiba copaltree; balsam (Trinidad and Tobago); balsam of copaiba, copaiba balsam, copal tree  
*f* copayer commun; arbre à copal, copalier, copayer p.p.  
*s* aceite, aceitillo (Venezuela); amacey (Dominican Republic); copaiba (Dominican Republic, Peru, Venezuela); cupai (Argentina); currucay (Venezuela); lengua de fraile (Argentina)  
*o* albero del copale (italian); Copaibobalsam (german); copaifera officinale (italian); Kopaivabaum (german)
- 2136 **Copaifera panamensis** (Britton) Standl.

- Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) L *dr* (resin:  
bugs bites) *ma* (seeds: odoriferous necklaces)  
*Copaiva panamensis* Britton  
*e* Panama copaltree  
*f* copayer du Panama  
*s* cabimo (Panama); canime (Colombia)  
*o* musgua, muskua (kuna, Panama)
- 2137 **Copernicia** Mart. ex Endl.  
Palmae  
*e* copernicia  
*f* copernicie  
*o* copernicia (italian); Kopernicie (german)
- 2138 **Copernicia baileyana** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M hyg  
*e* Bailey copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Bailey  
*s* yarey hembra (Cuba)
- 2139 **Copernicia brittonorum** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Britton copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Britton  
*s* jata de costa, yarey de costa (Cuba)
- 2140 **Copernicia cowellii** Britton & P.Wilson  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S? hyg  
*e* Cowell copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Cowell  
*s* jata enana (Cuba)
- 2141 **Copernicia curbeloi** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Curbelo copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Curbelo  
*s* yarey macho (Cuba)
- 2142 **Copernicia curtisii** Becc.  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Copernicia pauciflora* Burret  
*e* Curtis copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Curtis  
*s* guano espinoso (Cuba)
- 2143 **Copernicia fallaensis** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M *ex*  
*Copernicia fallaense* Léon  
*e* Falla copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Falla  
*s* yarey (Cuba)
- 2144 **Copernicia gigas** Ekman ex Burret  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M hyg
- Copernicia excelsa* Léon  
*e* giant copernicia  
*f* copernicie géante  
*s* barrigón, hediondo (Cuba)
- 2145 **Copernicia glabrescens** H.Wendl. ex Becc.  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S hyg  
*e* glabrescent copernicia  
*f* copernicie glabrescente  
*s* guano blanco (Cuba)
- 2146 **Copernicia hospita** Mart.  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S hyg  
*e* hospita copernicia; Cuban wax palm, guano palm  
*f* copernicie hospita  
*s* guano hediondo (Cuba)
- 2147 **Copernicia humicola** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* humicolous copernicia  
*f* copernicie humicole  
*s* yarey (Cuba)
- 2148 **Copernicia longiglossa** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* longtongue copernicia  
*f* copernicie à longue langue  
*s* jata (Cuba)
- 2149 **Copernicia macroglossa** H.Wendl. ex Becc.  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S? D hyg  
*Copernicia torreana* Léon  
*e* bigtongue copernicia  
*f* copernicie à grande langue  
*s* jata de Guanabacoa (Cuba)
- 2150 **Copernicia molineti** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Molinet copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Molinet  
*s* yarey (Cuba)
- 2151 **Copernicia oxycalyx** Burret  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Copernicia clarkii* Léon  
*e* sharpcalyx copernicia  
*f* copernicie à calice pointu  
*s* jata macho (Cuba)
- 2152 **Copernicia rigida** Britton & P.Wilson  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M D hyg?



- e* rigid copernicia  
*f* copernicie rigide  
*s* jata, jata guatacada (Cuba)

### 2153 **Copernicia roigii** Léon

Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S

- e* Roig copernicia  
*f* copernicie de Roig  
*s* yarey de sabana (Cuba)

### 2154 **Copernicia yarey** Burret

Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S hyg

- e* yarey copernicia  
*f* copernicie yarey  
*s* yarey hediondo (Cuba)

### 2155 **Cordia** L.

Boraginaceae

*Cordia* Rchb.

*Sebesten* Adans.

*Sebestena* Boehm.

*Sebestena* Gaertn.

- e* cordia; bocote  
*f* cordia; bois à baguettes, bois de râpe, bois de rose; bois marguerite (French Guiana); bois negre (Trinidad); montjoli, sébestenier, sébestier  
*s* ateje amarillo, ateje macho (Cuba); bocote; muñeco (Panama); nigüito, paico  
*o* babosa branca, barba de boi (Brazil); bocote; bwa chik, bwa denn, bwa soumi, flè dan (creole, Haiti); mata fome (Brazil); ti soley (creole, Haiti)  
*t* bocote

### 2156 **Cordia alliodora** (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Africa L D [E] hel [sci] hyg->[xer] calc [acid]->basi *dr* (flowers: decoction against throat infection; leaves: compress on sore, infusion against chest cold and cough) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves, pods, seeds) *fw* (ethanol, fuel) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation, wood production) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (cacao, cattle and coffee shade) *ti* (barrel hoops, beams, boats, bridges, cabinet work, cars, corestock, fence posts, flooring, framing, furniture, general construction, interior trim, musical instruments, paddles, paneling, planks, plywood, railroad ties, stakes for crops, tool handles, turned work, veneer, wood carving) *Cerdana alliodora* Ruiz & Pav.

*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cham. ex DC.

*Cordia gerascanthus* Griseb.

*Cordia gerascanthus* Jacq. non L.

*Cordia gerascanthus* var. *subcanescens* Eggers

*Cordia trichotoma* (Vell.) Arráb.

*Gerascanthus alliodorus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi

*Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze

*Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze

- e* onion cordia; American light cordia; bohun (Belize, UK); brown silverballi (Guyana); cyp (Trinidad); cypress p.p. (Tobago); Ecuador laurel, laurel; laurel blanco (Belize, UK); laurel cappriet; mountain silverballi (Guyana); panchallon (Jamaica); salaam, salmwood (Belize, UK); satin wood (Trinidad and Tobago); silverballi (Guyana); Spanish elm (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Spanish elm (Jamaica); spruce p.p. (Antigua)  
*f* cordia arbre-à-l'ail; arbre-à-l'ail; bois de Rhodes (Guadeloupe); bois de rose (Guadeloupe, Haiti); bois-chypre, bois soumis, chêne caparo, chêne franc, chêne noir p.p. (Haiti); chypre, cordie arbre-à-l'ail, cordie faux-bois-de-rose; cypre (Trinidad and Tobago); laurier cypre (Haiti)  
*s* aguardientillo (Mexico); ajo (Bolivia); ajo ajo (Bolivia, Peru); ajo-ajo; ajo sacha, ajosquiro (Peru); amapa prieta, anacahuite del Istmo (Mexico); añalo caspi (Peru); añayo caspi; arbol del ajo (Peru); blanco; bojon (Guatemala); bojón (Guatemala, Mexico); bojón prieto (Mexico); canaleta, canaleta de humo, canelete prieto (Colombia); capa (Dominican Republic, Panama, Virgin Gorda); capá (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); capa de olor, capá de olor, capá de sabana, capa prieto (Dominican Republic); capá prieto (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cáparo (Dominican Republic); cedrillo, cedrito, cedrito guasimo (Colombia); cordia; cueramu (Mexico); chullachaqui (Peru); guacimilla (Dominican Republic); guasima nogal (Colombia); guasimilla (Bolivia, Dominican Republic); guásimo, guásimo vegetal, guo (Colombia); hormiguero (Mexico); larel, larel blanco (Honduras); laurel (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru); laurel blanco (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); laurel de costa (Ecuador); laurel de savana (Honduras); laurel hembra, laurel

- hormiguero, laurel macho (Nicaragua); laurel negro (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); mo, moho, moncora (Colombia); moncoro, mur, murapo, nogal, nogal cafetero, nogal de cafelates, nogal de cafetal, nogal de cafetales, nogal de cafetero (Colombia); pajarito prieto, palo de rosa, palo de viga, palo María (Mexico); pardilla (Venezuela); pardillo (Colombia, Guyana, Venezuela); pordio, pordio negro (Venezuela); pete rebi (Argentina, Paraguay); picana, picana negra (Bolivia); poma rosa (Belize); popocotle (Mexico); prieto (Colombia); prieto de montaña (Colombia, Ecuador); rosadillo (Mexico); sobra, solera, solera moho (Colombia); solería, solerillo, suchicuahua (Mexico); tacuroi (Venezuela); tambor, tambor hormiguero (Mexico); vara de humo (Colombia); varia, varia, varia aguacate, varia aguacate, varia amarilla, varia amarilla, varia amirilla, varia colorada, varia colorada, varia colorado, varia prieta, varia prieta (Cuba)
- o* abib, alub (huasteco); amarello (Brazil); bohun (maya, Belize); bwa soumi, bwa wòz, chenn fran, chenn kapawo, chenn nwa (creole, Haiti); cypre; drianas caspi (quichua); huixte (huasteco); ioianti (campa asháninka, Peru); lauro, louri, louro, louro amarello, louro amarillo (Brazil); polocotle; salaam, suchah (maya, Belize); teijo (portuguese, Brazil); tusa-tioco (mixteco); urazeiro, uruazeiro (Brazil)
- t* laurel blanco (USA); satin wood (Trinidad and Tobago)
- 2157 *Cordia anisodonta* Urb.**  
Boraginaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* Hispaniola cordia  
*f* cordia d'Hispaniola
- 2158 *Cordia anisophylla* J.S.Mill.**  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* unequalleaf cordia  
*f* cordia à feuilles inégales
- 2159 *Cordia bicolor* A.DC.**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L SD hyg *fr* *ti* (boxes, carpentry, furniture, light construction, plywood, posts)  
*Cordia belizensis* Lundell  
*Cordia carnosa* Rusby  
*Cordia trichostyle* Pittier  
*Lithocardium bicolor* (A.DC.) Kunth  
*Posoqueria metensis* Kunth  
*e* bicolor cordia  
*f* cordia bicolore  
*s* alatrique (Venezuela); bernabé (Costa Rica); caujaro, cautaro (Venezuela); muñeco (Honduras, Nicaragua); pavo (Bolivia); sombra de ternero (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); sombre de ternero (Honduras)
- 2160 *Cordia boissieri* A.DC.**  
Boraginaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León to Veracruz) S E [D] hel xer calc *pl* (ornamental)  
*Lithocardium boissieri* Kuntze  
*e* anacahuite cordia; anacahuite, anacahuite, anacahuitedwood, apacahuite, Mexican-olive, wild-olive  
*f* cordia anacahuite; sébestier anacahuite  
*s* nacahuite, trompillo (Mexico)  
*o* Anacahuitholz (german)
- 2161 *Cordia borinquensis* Urb.**  
Boraginaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hel hyg *ma* *ti*  
*e* Puerto Rico cordia; black sage  
*f* cordia de Porto Rico  
*s* capá, capá cimarrón, muneco (Puerto Rico)
- 2162 *Cordia cardenasiana* J.S.Mill.**  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) M  
*e* Cardenas cordia  
*f* cordia de Cardenas
- 2163 *Cordia collococca* L.**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L D [SD] hel hyg? xer *dr* (astringent; leaves: compress or bath against chiggers; roots: decoction against edema and shock) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (birds) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, fence posts, furniture, general construction, plywood, veneer)  
*Cordia glabra* auct. non L.  
*Cordia glabra* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Cordia micrantha* Sw.  
*Cordia rariflora* A.Rich.  
*Gerascanthus collococcus* (L.) Borhidi  
*Lithocardium collococca* Kuntze  
*e* manjack cordia; cherry p.p. (Jamaica);

- clammy cherry (Jamaica); clammy-cherry (Barbados, Grenada); manjack, moonjack; red manjack (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); wild cherry (Jamaica); wild clammy cherry; wild clammy-cherry (Barbados)
- f* cordia mapou-rivière; bois puant (Martinique); mahot-bré (Guadeloupe); mahot rivière (Martinique); mapon rouge, mapou (Guadeloupe); mapou blanc (Martinique); mapou-rivière; trois pieds (Haiti)
- s* alatrique (Venezuela); ateje, ateje hembra (Cuba); buriogre (Colombia, Costa Rica); cauvaro (Venezuela); cerezo (Puerto Rico); manone, manuno (El Salvador); muñeco (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); nigüito (Colombia, Costa Rica); palo de muñeca, palo de muñeco (Puerto Rico); palo de muñeco blanco (Dominican Republic); sombra de ternero (Belize, Dominican Republic); tutumbe (Ecuador)
- o* twa pye (creole, Haiti)
- 2164 ***Cordia cordiformis*** I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? D  
*e* heartshaped cordia  
*f* cordia cordiforme
- 2165 ***Cordia correae*** J.S.Mill.  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* CentralAmerica cordia  
*f* cordia d'Amérique centrale
- 2166 ***Cordia croatii*** J.S.Mill.  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* Croat cordia  
*f* cordia de Croat
- 2167 ***Cordia curassavica*** (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
Boraginaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California and Sonora to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) [S?] hel xer *dr* (anemia, stomachache) *fr* (birds)  
*Cordia brevispicata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Cordia brevispicata* var. *hypomalaca* Greenm.  
*Cordia chacoensis* Chodat  
*Cordia chepensis* Pittier  
*Cordia cinerascens* DC.  
*Cordia cylindrostachya* auct. non Roem. & Schult.  
*Cordia hispida* Benth.  
*Cordia imparilis* J.F.Macbr.
- Cordia linearis* A.DC.  
*Cordia littoralis* Pittier  
*Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Cordia mollis* Pittier  
*Cordia obliqua* Kunth  
*Cordia palmeri* S.Watson  
*Cordia peruviana* var. *mexicana* DC.  
*Cordia socorrensis* Brandegee  
*Varronia curassavica* Jacq.  
*Varronia guianensis* Desv.  
*Varronia macrostachya* Jacq.
- e* blacksage cordia; black sage, wild sage (Lesser Antilles)
- f* cordia noir; liane mouton (Haiti); mahot bord de mer, mahot noir (Lesser Antilles)
- s* bolita prieta, chocobaupo (Mexico); Juan prieto (Dominican Republic); raiz de tirisia (Nicaragua); saguinay de costa (El Salvador)
- o* ak-sheb (maya, Belize); blacka oema (Suriname)
- 2168 ***Cordia curbeloi*** Alain  
Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S? calc  
*e* Curbelo cordia  
*f* cordia de Curbelo  
*s* roble ateje (Cuba)
- 2169 ***Cordia cymosa*** (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza; Peru)  
L hel  
*Cornutia cymosa* Donn.Sm.  
*e* cymose cordia  
*f* cordia à cymes  
*s* muñico (Colombia); muñeco (Nicaragua)
- 2170 ***Cordia dentata*** Poir.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (general) M [L] D hel xer *dr* (flowers: decoction against bronchitis; charcoal against stomachache) *fd* (fruits) *fr* *ma sa ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, furniture, general construction, posts, railroad ties)  
*Calyptrocordia alba* (Jacq.) Britton  
*Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Cordia calyptrata* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Cordia dentata* Vahl  
*Cordia leptopoda* K.Krause  
*Cordia ovata* Brandegee  
*Cordia tenuifolia* Bertol.  
*Varronia alba* Jacq.  
*Varronia calyptrata* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

- e* dentate cordia; clammy-cherry (Grenada); cordia p.p.; dope-cherry, duppy cherry, duppy-cherry (Jamaica); English clammy cherry; English clammy-cherry (Barbados); Jack-wood (Belize); loblolly tree; loblolly-tree (Barbados); white manjack (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)
- f* cordia denté; arbre à la colle, arbre à la glu, arbre à raisins; bois chique (Haiti); bois-zizi, herbe à couronne, mahot à raisins; mahot blanc (Martinique); mapou-baril, mapou blanc
- s* ateje amarillo (Cuba); baboso (Mexico, Venezuela); candilero (Venezuela); capá, capá blanca (Puerto Rico); cariacó (Venezuela); cauvaro (Colombia, Venezuela); cautaro (Venezuela); cebito (El Salvador); cereza blanca (Puerto Rico); cuajaro (Costa Rica); chachalaco, chiquilote (Honduras); chirimo (Mexico); flor de ángel (Venezuela); goma (Panama); gomo, gomo blanco (Colombia); grimanso (Venezuela); gualbere (Mexico); jigüilote (Costa Rica); muñeco blanco (Dominican Republic); ovita (Honduras); palo baboso (Mexico); pardillo blanco (Venezuela); posolillo (Honduras); sasanil (Mexico); supay (Guatemala); tarare amarillo, tarare blanco (Venezuela); tiguilote (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); tigüilote (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua); upay, upayol (Guatemala); uva gomosa (Cuba); uvero, uvillo (Panama); uvita (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba); uvito (Colombia); varía blanca (Cuba); yagua (Dominican Republic); zazamil (Mexico)
- o* bwa chik (creole, Haiti); cawara, cawara di mondi coara (Netherlands Antilles)
- 2171 *Cordia diversifolia* Pav. ex DC.**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M D hyg *dr ma* (latex) *pl ti*  
*Cordia johnstoni* Cufod.  
*Cordia petenensis* Lundell  
*Lithocardium diversifolium* (DC.) Kuntze
- e* chischis cordia; chischis (Belize)
- f* cordia chischis
- s* chachalaco (Honduras); macajuita (Belize); upay (Guatemala)
- o* lats-b'hv, litz-hu'um (maya, Belize)
- 2172 *Cordia dodecandra* A.DC.**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Belize, Cuba) L D *dr(ob)* (bark and wood: cough syrup) *fd* (fruits) *ma(ob)* (leaves used as sandpaper) *pl* (cultivated) *ti* (cabinet work, furniture, interior joinery, posts, utensils, veneer)  
*Cordia angiocarpa* A.Rich.  
*Lithocardium dodecandrum* Kuntze  
*Plethostephia angiocarpa* (A.Rich.) Miers
- e* canaletta cordia; canaletta (USA); ziricote
- f* cordia canaletta
- s* bariá (Cuba); canalete (Colombia, Venezuela); ciricote (Belize); cocopera (Guatemala); cópite (Mexico); copte (Guatemala); copté (Mexico); siricote (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); trompillo (Mexico); vomitel blanco (Cuba); zericote (Belize); ziricote
- o* chack opte (maya, Belize); chakopté, k'an-k'opté, kopté (maya)
- 2173 *Cordia dwyeri* Nowicke**  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast) M
- e* Dwyer cordia
- f* cordia de Dwyer
- s* chocolate (Ecuador)
- 2174 *Cordia elaeagnoides* A.DC.**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Quintana Roo) M D  
hel mes calc sili *pl ti*  
*Lithocardium elaeagnoides* Kuntze
- e* elaeagnuslike cordia
- f* cordia faux-chalef
- s* bocote, bojote, cueramo, gretaña, grisño, ocotillo, ocotillo meco (Mexico)
- o* guiri-xina (zapoteco, Mexico)
- 2175 *Cordia eriostigma* Pittier**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru) L *fr* (honey) *ti*
- e* woollystigma cordia
- f* cordia à stigmatte laineux
- s* muñeco (Nicaragua); totumbe, totumbo, tutumbe (Ecuador)
- 2176 *Cordia gerascanthus* L.**  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, West Indies) NW MC

- South America (Colombia, Bolivia) L SD [E]  
 hyg->mes sci calc *dr* (bark: infusion against fever; flowers: decoction against cold and epilepsy; leaves: decoction against herpes; roots: decoction against epilepsy) *fd fr* (butterflies, humming birds) *ma ti* (cabinet work, construction, furniture, handicraft, interior trim, railroad ties)  
*Cerdana gerascanthus* (L.) Moldenke  
*Cordia bracteata* DC.  
*Cordia gerascanthoides* Kunth  
*Cordia langlassei* Loes.  
*Cordia rothschuhlii* Loes.  
*Gerascanthus lanceolatus* J.Presl  
*Lithocardium gerascanthus* Kuntze  
*e* Spanishelm cordia; panchallon (Jamaica); prince wood; Spanish elm (Antilles, UK)  
*f* cordia panchallon  
*s* amapa; aurel (Honduras); baría (Cuba, Mexico); baría negra (Cuba); barillo (Belize); canalete (Honduras); canaletta; capa prieta (Dominican Republic, Honduras); laura pardo; laurel (Belize); laurel de montaña (Honduras); laurel hembra; laurel negro (Costa Rica, Honduras); muñeco (Dominican Republic); palo de asta (Guatemala); uva gomosa, varía, varia común, varia negra, varía prieta (Cuba); ziricote  
*o* bahon, bahonche (maya, Belize)  
*t* canalete
- 2177 ***Cordia guanacastensis*** Standl.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) [S?]  
*e* Guanacaste cordia  
*f* cordia de Guanacaste  
*s* chilincoco (Nicaragua)
- 2178 ***Cordia harrisii*** Urb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc *ex*  
*e* Harris cordia  
*f* cordia de Harris
- 2179 ***Cordia hintonii*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, El Salvador) S?  
*e* Hinton cordia  
*f* cordia de Hinton
- 2180 ***Cordia ignea*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S?  
*e* fieryred cordia  
*f* cordia flamboyant
- 2181 ***Cordia ignea*** var. ***aurantia*** Alain  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Cabo Rojo, Pedernales) S? calc  
*e* orange fieryred cordia  
*f* cordia flamboyant orangé
- 2182 ***Cordia ignea*** Urb. & Ekman var. ***ignea***  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Peninsula of Pedernales to Oviedo) S?  
*e* typical fieryred cordia  
*f* cordia flamboyant typique
- 2183 ***Cordia inermis*** (Mill.) I.M.Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Cordia cana* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Cordia insularis* Greenm.  
*Lantana inerma* Mill.  
*e* unarmed cordia  
*f* cordia inerme  
*s* cuaja tinta, escobillo negro (El Salvador)
- 2184 ***Cordia juglandifolia*** Jacq.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) M  
*e* walnutleaf cordia  
*f* cordia à feuilles de noyer
- 2185 ***Cordia laevigata*** Lam.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, West Indies) L E [D] hel hyg calc *fd ma pl ti*  
*Cordia collococca* Hitchc. non Aubl. nec L.  
*Cordia elliptica* auct. p.p. non Sw.  
*Cordia fawcettii* Krug & Urb.  
*Cordia laevigata* auct. p.p. non Lam.  
*Cordia nitida* Vahl  
*Cordia nitida* var. *angustata* Urb.  
*Lithocardium ellipticum* Kuntze  
*Lithocardium nitidum* Kuntze  
*e* smooth cordia; glossy cordia; red manjack (Puerto Rico); West-Indian-cherry, wild capa (Virgin Islands)  
*f* cordia bois-poupée; bois chapeau (Haiti); bois-lélé p.p.; bois paupait, bois paupie, bois paupier, bois paupit, bois poupée (Haiti); coco poule, mahot petite feuille, mahot siffleur, mapon gris, mapou-grands-bois, mapou-lélé  
*s* ateje cimarrón, ateje costa, ateje de costa, atejillo (Cuba); buriogre amarillo, buriogre de montaña (Costa Rica); capa colorado,

- (Dominican Republic); capá colorado (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cerezo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cerezo del país (Puerto Rico); chaparro (Honduras); muñeco (Costa Rica, Puerto Rico); palo de goma (Puerto Rico); palo muñeco prieto (Dominican Republic); sombra de ternero (Honduras)  
*o* bwa popit, bwa poupe (creole, Haiti)
- 2186 ***Cordia lasiocalyx*** Pittier  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Costa Rica cordia  
*f* cordia du Costa Rica
- 2187 ***Cordia leonis*** Ekman  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Sebesten leonis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*e* Léon cordia  
*f* cordia de Léon
- 2188 ***Cordia leslieae*** J.S.Mill.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Leslie cordia  
*f* cordia de Leslie
- 2189 ***Cordia leucosebestena*** Griseb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S xer  
*Tabebuia setulosa* K. Schum.  
*Tecoma setulosa* Griseb.  
*e* pale cordia  
*f* cordia pâle  
*s* anacaguïta, anacaguïta, icico cimarrón; laco cimarrón (Cuba)
- 2190 ***Cordia liesneri*** J.S.Mill.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Liesner cordia  
*f* cordia de Liesner
- 2191 ***Cordia linnaei*** Stearn  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S hyg  
*Cordia corymbosa* (L.) Don  
*Cordia ulmifolia* Juss.  
*Cordia ulmifolia* var. *lineata* (L.) DC.  
*Lantana corymbosa* L. p.p.  
*Varronia lineata* L. p.p.  
*e* Linnaeus cordia  
*f* cordia de Linné
- 2192 ***Cordia lucidula*** I.M. Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M hel  
*e* shining cordia  
*f* cordia brillant  
*s* chachalaco (Honduras)
- 2193 ***Cordia macrophylla*** L.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hel  
*e* fishleaf cordia; fish-leaf, manjack, nanjack (Jamaica)  
*f* cordia à grandes feuilles
- 2194 ***Cordia macvaughii*** J.S.Mill.  
 Boraginaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*e* Michoacán cordia  
*f* cordia de Michoacán
- 2195 ***Cordia martinicensis*** (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Martinique, St. Lucia) S E hel  
*Warronia martinicensis* Jacq.  
*e* Martinique cordia; black sage (St. Lucia)  
*f* cordia de la Martinique; bois noué, mahot noir, mahot noué (Martinique, St. Lucia)
- 2196 ***Cordia megalantha*** S.F. Blake  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas) L hel *ti* (cabinet work, construction, furniture, gun pieces, turned work, veneer)  
*Cordia macrantha* S.F. Blake non Chodat  
*e* largeflower cordia  
*f* cordia à grandes fleurs  
*s* canalete, laurel (Honduras); laurel blanco (Ecuador, Guatemala); laurel de montaña, laurel negro (Honduras)
- 2197 ***Cordia mirabiloides*** (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S? *dr* (fruits or leaves: infusion against teething)  
*Cordia bullata* Griseb.  
*Cordia mirabiliflora* A. DC.  
*Tournefortia serrata* L.  
*Varronia mirabiloides* Jacq.  
*e* wonderful cordia; white cordia (Puerto Rico)  
*f* cordia bonbon; bonbon capitaine, bonbon chat, bonbon codine, croque chien, croquer

- chien; dent de chien blanc, fleur dent, fleur dentition, fleurs dents (Haiti)  
*s* ateje globoso (Cuba); rompe ropa (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bonbon kodenn, dan chen blan, flè dan, flè dantisyon, kròk chen (creole, Haiti)
- 2198 ***Cordia morelosana*** Standl.  
 Boraginaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán, Guerrero, Morelos) S?  
*e* Morelos cordia  
*f* cordia de Morelos
- 2199 ***Cordia nesophila*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hel xer  
*Cordia salvifolia* auct. non Juss.  
*e* islandloving cordia; black sage  
*f* cordia des îles; bois noir, mahot noir
- 2200 ***Cordia panamensis*** L.Riley  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador: Los Ríos) L E *fr*  
*e* Panama cordia; hairy bois lay lay, lay lay (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* cordia du Panama
- 2201 ***Cordia porcata*** Nowicke  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos) M  
*e* ridged cordia  
*f* cordia ridé
- 2202 ***Cordia pringlei*** B.L.Rob.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Varronia pringlei* (B.L.Rob.) Friesen  
*e* Pringle cordia  
*f* cordia de Pringle  
*s* chilincoco (Nicaragua)
- 2203 ***Cordia protracta*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* lengthened cordia  
*f* cordia rallongé
- 2204 ***Cordia prunifolia*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Boraginaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L  
*e* cherryleaf cordia  
*f* cordia à feuilles de cerisier
- 2205 ***Cordia pulverulenta*** (Urb.) Alain  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Cordia galeottiana* var. *pulverulenta* Urb.  
*Cordia rotundata* Alain  
*e* powdery cordia  
*f* cordia pulvérulent  
*s* tostado (Cuba)
- 2206 ***Cordia reticulata*** Vahl  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M  
*Cordia elliptica* auct. p.p. non Sw.  
*Cordia elliptica* Urb.  
*Cordia laevigata* auct. p.p. non Lam.  
*Cordia laevigata* sensu Duss non Lam.  
*Gerascanthus reticulatus* (Vahl) Borhidi  
*Lithocardium reticulatum* Kuntze  
*e* reticulate cordia  
*f* cordia réticulé; caca poule, chypre, coco poule, corossol grand bois, mahot lélé, mapou, mapou grand bois
- 2207 ***Cordia rickseckeri*** Millsp.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) M D? xer  
*Sebesten rickseckeri* (Millsp.) Britton  
*e* Ricksecker cordia; black manjack, dog almond (Tortola); manjack (Virgin Gorda)  
*f* cordia de Ricksecker  
*s* lija, San Bartolomé (Puerto Rico)
- 2208 ***Cordia salvadorensis*** Standl.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, El Salvador, Nicaragua) S  
*e* El Salvador cordia  
*f* cordia d'El Salvador  
*s* tigüilote (Nicaragua)
- 2209 ***Cordia sebestena*** L.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán and Quintana Roo to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S [M] E [D] xer calc *cl dr* (leaves: decoction against cold, colic, cough, flu, indigestion; juice against fever and headache) *fd fr* (nectar and pollen: bees) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (general carpentry, musical instruments)  
*Cordia brachycalyx* Urb.  
*Cordia speciosa* Salisb.  
*Lithocardium sebestena* Kuntze  
*Sebesten sebestena* (L.) Britton ex Small  
*e* Geigertree cordia; aloe wood (Puerto Rico);

- aloe-wood; anaconda (Bahamas); broad leaf (Cayman); Cuba sebesten; Geiger tree (Bahamas); Geiger-tree (Puerto Rico); Geigertree; Gieger tree (Jamaica); Gieger-tree (Bahamas, USA); naconda (Bahamas); nut tree; real cordia, red cordia (Jamaica); scarlet accordia (Netherlands Antilles); scarlet cordia (Barbados, Jamaica); scarlet flower (Netherlands Antilles); sebesten tree; Spanish cordia (Bahamas); white nut
- f* cordia élégant; bois d'Inde, bois d'ine (Haiti); bois rape (Lesser Antilles); bois-râpe; coquelicot, fleur coquelicot (Haiti); mapou rouge (Lesser Antilles); mapou (Haiti); mapou rouge; petit soleil (Haiti); sébestier, sébestier à feuilles rudes; sébestier élégant (Haiti); sébestrier; ti-soleil (Haiti)
- s* anacagiüta (Cuba); anacahuíta (Mexico); anaconda (Puerto Rico); avellana, avellana criolla, avellano criollo (Dominican Republic); avellano riollo; caramboli (Dominican Republic); cereza amarilla (Puerto Rico); ciricote (Belize); Joaquín (Puerto Rico); nacaguíta; no-me-olvides, San Bartolomé (Puerto Rico); San Joaquín (Colombia); siricote (Guatemala, Mexico); vomitel (Cuba); vomitel colorado (Cuba, Puerto Rico); vomitel encarnado (Cuba); ziricote (Belize)
- o* achinaruvili (tamil); bwa denn (creole, Haiti); cawara spaño (Netherlands Antilles); challekendala, kempuchalla, kendala (kanarese, India); kòkeliko (creole, Haiti); manhage (Netherlands Antilles); mkamasi wa pwani (swahili, Tanzania); ponnaruvili (tamil); ti soley (creole, Haiti); virigi (telugu); warso (kuna, Panama)
- 2210 ***Cordia sericalyx*** A.DC.  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) *Mfd* (fruits) *ti*  
*Bourreria viridis* Rusby  
*Cordia ierensis* Britton  
*Cordia opaca* Rusby  
*Cordia viridis* (Rusby) I.M.Johnst.  
*Lithocardium sericalyx* (A.DC.) Kuntze
- e* silky cordia  
*f* cordia soyeux  
*s* alatriqua, alatriqua blanco, cautaro (Venezuela); sacha macambillo (Peru)  
*o* talfabon (Suriname)
- 2211 ***Cordia skutchii*** I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae SC North America (end Guatemala) S?  
*e* Skutch cordia  
*f* cordia de Skutch  
*s* canela (Guatemala)
- 2212 ***Cordia sonora*** Rose  
Boraginaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora to Guerrero) S? D mes *pl*  
(ornamental)  
*e* Sonora cordia  
*f* cordia de Sonora  
*s* amapa blanca, amapa bola, asta, palo de asta (Mexico)
- 2213 ***Cordia spinescens*** L.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S hyg *dr fr*?  
*Cordia coloradiphila* Gilli  
*Cordia costaricensis* I.M.Johnst.  
*Cordia ferruginea* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Cordia laxiflora* Kunth  
*Cordia pauciflora* Rusby  
*Cordia poeppigii* A.DC.  
*Cordia pyrifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Cordia riparia* Kunth  
*Cordia schomburghii* DC.  
*Cordia thibaudiana* DC.  
*Varronia ferruginea* Lam.  
*e* spinescent cordia; black vine (Belize)  
*f* cordia épineux  
*s* behuco negro (Belize); bejuco negro (Mexico)  
*o* arroz-xiv, box-ak, 'ek-sheeb, 'ex-shee-b (maya, Belize); ibsapi, irsapi (kuna, Panama); kekxej (Guatemala, Mexico)
- 2214 ***Cordia stellifera*** I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras, Costa Rica) L  
*e* starbearing cordia; riverside kaway (Belize)  
*f* cordia à étoiles  
*s* sangre blanco (Belize)
- 2215 ***Cordia stenoclada*** I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae SC North America (S Mexico) NC South America (Venezuela) S?  
*e* narrowbranch cordia  
*f* cordia à rameaux étroits
- 2216 ***Cordia subvelutina*** I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*e* velvety cordia  
*f* cordia velouté



- s* tamborcillo (Mexico)
- 2217 *Cordia sulcata* DC.**  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (West Indies) M D hel hyg mes *ma pl sa*  
*Cordia macrophylla* Roem.& Schult p.p. non L.  
*Cordia toqueve* Spreng. non Aubl.  
*Gerascanthus sulcatus* (DC.) Borhidi  
*e* mucilage cordia; cork wood (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); hairy laylay, laylay (Trinidad); mandrake (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); manjack (Jamaica, Netherlands Antilles, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); mucilage manjack (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); white manjack (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); wild clammy-cherry (Barbados)  
*f* cordia bois-bré; bois bré (Dominica); bois de liège, bois flot; bois laylay (Trinidad); coco poule, cyp; feuilles à dents, feuilles dentition, feuilles parésol, fleurs dent à fleurs blanches, fleurs dents (Haiti); grand mapou, mahot grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe); mahot-grandes feuilles; mapou (Guadeloupe, Trinidad); mapou blanc, mapou-grandes feuilles; parésol (Haiti)  
*s* ateje cimarrón, ateje macho (Cuba); friega platos, hoja ancha, jático, majagua de Indio (Dominican Republic); moral, moral de paz (Puerto Rico); palo de tabaco (Cuba); parasol, teje aparejo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* flè danflè blanch, paresòl (creole, Haiti)
- 2218 *Cordia triangularis* Urb.**  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* triangular cordia  
*f* cordia triangulaire
- 2219 *Cordia troyana* Urb.**  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*e* Jamaica cordia  
*f* cordia de la Jamaïque
- 2220 *Cordia truncatifolia* Bartlett**  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua) M E xer *fw pl* (living fences) *ti* (posts)  
*Cordia gualanensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Cordia microsebestena* Loes.  
*Cordia seleriana* Fernald  
*e* truncateleaf cordia  
*f* cordia à feuilles tronquées  
*s* tigüilote macho (Nicaragua)
- 2221 *Cordia valenzuelana* A.Rich.**  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Cordia rangelensis* Moldenke  
*e* Valenzuela cordia  
*f* cordia de Valenzuela  
*s* ateje hembra (Cuba)
- 2222 *Cornus* L.**  
 Cornaceae  
*Arctocrania* (Endl.) Nakai  
*Benthamia* Lindl.  
*Benthamidia* Spach  
*Chamaepericlymenum* Hill.  
*Cornella* Rydb.  
*Cynoxylon* Raf.  
*Eukrania* Raf.  
*Macrocarpium* Nakai  
*Ossea* Nieuwl. & Lunell  
*Svida* Opiz  
*Swida* Opiz  
*Thelycrania* (Dumort.) Fourr.  
*e* dogwood; bunchberry; cornel (Canada, USA); kinnikinnick (USA)  
*f* cornouiller  
*s* aceitunillo, topoza (Mexico)  
*o* corniolo (italian); Hartriegel (german)
- 2223 *Cornus alternifolia* L.f.**  
 Cornaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Arkansas to N Florida) S D sci [hyg] mes *dr* (decoction) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (roots: with vinegar gives a brown dye) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Bothrocaryum alternifolia* (L.f.) Pojark.  
*Swida alternifolia* (L.f.) Small  
*e* alternatleaf dogwood; alternate-leaved dogwood (Canada); blue dogwood, blue pagoda, glogwood; green osier, green-osier (Canada); pagoda-cornel, pagoda dogwood; pagoda-dogwood (Canada); pagodatree, pigeon berry, umbrella  
*f* cornouiller à feuilles alternes; cornouiller à feuilles alternées, cornouiller alternifolié  
*o* corniolo a foglie alternate (italian)
- 2224 *Cornus disciflora* DC.**  
 Cornaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L E hel mes *ti* (boxes, interior construction, low quality furniture)  
*Benthamia disciflora* (DC.) Nakai  
*Benthamidia disciflora* (Sessé & Moç. ex DC.) H.Hara  
*Benthamidia disciflora* var. *floccosa* (Wangerin) H.Hara

- Cornus capitata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Cornus disciflora* var. *floccosa* (Wangerin) Standl.  
*Cornus disciflora* f. *floccosa* (Wangerin) Rickett  
*Cornus floccosa* Wangerin  
*Cornus grandis* Schltd. & Cham.  
*Cynoxylon disciflorum* (Sessé & Moç. ex DC.) Hutch.  
*Cynoxylon floccosum* (Wangerin) Hutch.  
*Discocrania disciflora* (Sessé & Moç. ex DC.) M.Král  
*Discocrania floccosa* (Wangerin) M.Král  
*e* discflower dogwood  
*f* cornouiller à fleurs discoïdes  
*s* abiodo, aceituna, asinle (Costa Rica); azulillo (Costa Rica, Mexico); canelo, cordoncillo, guardafuego, horó (Costa Rica); matahombro (Panama); matlahuacal prieto (Costa Rica); mimbres pasilla (Costa Rica, Mexico); palo bolitero (Guatemala); palo canelo (Costa Rica); pasilla blanca (Costa Rica, Mexico)  
*o* akinivi, asintla, isimac, tchacari-huani; xochilcoroua (Costa Rica)
- 2225 *Cornus drummondii* C.A.Mey.**  
 Cornaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: South Dakota to New York, Texas to Alabama) [S] D hel  
 hyg->xer fr *sa ti*  
*Cornus asperifolia* var. *drummondii* (C.A.Mey.) J.M.Coult. & W.H.Evans  
*Cornus priceae* Small  
*Swida drummondii* (C.A.Mey.) Soják  
*Swida priceae* (Small) Small  
*e* roughleaf dogwood; rough-leaf dogwood  
*f* cornouiller de Drummond; cornouiller central (Canada)
- 2226 *Cornus excelsa* Kunth**  
 Cornaceae SC North America (C Mexico to Guatemala) S?  
*Cornus lanceolata* Rose  
*Cornus toluensis* Kunth  
*Swida excelsa* (Kunth) Soják  
*Thelycrania excelsa* (Kunth) Pojark.  
*e* lofty dogwood  
*f* cornouiller élevé  
*s* mimbres, mimbres blanco (Mexico)
- 2227 *Cornus florida* L.**  
 Cornaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Michigan to Maine, Texas to N Florida; Mexico: Nuevo León to Veracruz) int MW Eurasia (former USSR: Crimea, Caucasus) M D [sci] hel  
 hyg->mes acid *cl* (emblem tree of Missouri and Virginia States of USA) *dr* (bark: decoction against mouth diseases; also substitute for quinine to lower malaria fever) *dr(ob)* (decoction, medication) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (birds and rodents) *ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti(ob)* (arrows, ball bearings, golf clubs, knitting needles, spears, spindles, tool handles) *tx* (fruits)  
*Benthamia florida* (L.) Nakai  
*Benthamidia florida* (L.) Spach  
*Cornus florida* subsp. *urbiniana* (Rose) Rickett  
*Cornus florida* var. *urbiniana* (Rose) Wangerin  
*Cornus florida* f. *pluribracteata* Rehder  
*Cornus florida* f. *rubra* (Weston) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Cornus florida* f. *xanthocarpa* Rehder  
*Cornus urbiniana* Rose  
*Cynoxylon floridum* (L.) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks  
*e* flowering dogwood; arrow wood, arrowwood, bitter red berry, boxwood, common dogwood, common white dogwood, cornel, country timber, dogtree, dogwood cornel; eastern flowering dogwood (Canada); false boxwood, Florida dogwood, flower-cornel, great-flowered dogwood; red osier, red willow (Canada); Virginia dogwood, white cornel  
*f* cornouiller fleuri; bois-bouton (Canada); bois-bouton double, bois-bouton jaune, bois-bouton rouge, bois de buis, bois de chien, bois de flèche, cornouiller à fleurs, cornouiller à grandes fleurs; cornouiller de Floride (Canada); cornouiller de la Floride (France)  
*o* Blumenhartriegel (german); corniolo americano, corniolo da fiore (italian)
- 2228 *Cornus foemina* Mill.**  
 Cornaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Iowa to New Jersey, Texas to C Florida) [S] E hyg fr *pl*  
*Cornus stricta* Lam.  
*Swida foemina* (Mill.) Rydb.  
*Swida stricta* (Lam.) Small  
*e* swamp dogwood; bluefruit dogwood, English dogwood, stillcornel, stillcornel dogwood; stilldogwood (USA)  
*f* cornouiller des marécages
- 2229 *Cornus glabrata* Benth.**  
 Cornaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) S mes  
*Swida glabrata* (Benth.) A.Heller  
*Thelycrania glabrata* (Benth.) Pojark.  
*e* smooth dogwood; brown dogwood, smooth-

- leaf dogwood (USA)  
*f* cornouiller glabrescent
- 2230 **Cornus nuttallii** Audubon  
 Cornaceae MW North America (Canada: SW British Columbia; USA: Washington, Oregon, Idaho, California) M [L] D hyg->xer  
*sci dr(ob)* (bark: substitute for quinine) *fr pl* (ornamental) *ti* (cabinet work, tools) *ti(ob)* (arrows, bows, combs, knitting needles, needles, tool handles)  
*Benthamia nuttallii* (Audubon) Nakai  
*Benthamidia nuttallii* (Audubon) Moldenke  
*Cynoxylon nuttallii* (Audubon) Shafer  
*e* Pacific dogwood; andubon (USA); flowering dogwood p.p., mountain dogwood, Nuttall's dogwood; Pacific flowering dogwood, western dogwood; western flowering dogwood (Canada)  
*f* cornouiller du Pacifique; cornouiller de Nuttall (Canada); cornouiller occidental  
*o* corniolo di Nuttall (italian); Nuttalls Blüten Hartriegel (german)
- 2231 **Cornus peruviana** J.F.Macbr.  
 Cornaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) L *fw* (firewood) *ti* (timber)  
*Cornus boliviana* J.F.Macbr.  
*Swida peruviana* (J.F.Macbr.) Holub  
*Viburnum peruvianum* (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.  
*e* Peru dogwood  
*f* cornouiller du Pérou  
*s* mentol (Ecuador)
- 2232 **Cornus racemosa** Lam.  
 Cornaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba, S Ontario; USA: N Dakota to Maine, Nebraska to Arkansas to North Carolina) [S]  
*Cornus candidissima* Marshall  
*Cornus foemina* subsp. *racemosa* (Lam.) J.S.Wilson  
*Cornus gracilis* Koehne  
*Cornus paniculata* L'Hér.  
*Swida candidissima* (Marshall) Small  
*Swida racemosa* (Lam.) Moldenke  
*Thelycrania candidissima* (Marshall) Pojark.  
*Thelycrania racemosa* (Lam.) D.Löve & J.P.Bernard  
*e* gray dogwood; panicled dogwood  
*f* cornouiller à grappes
- 2233 **Cornus rugosa** Lam.  
 Cornaceae MC ME North America (Canada: SE Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Iowa to Virginia) [S] D calc  
*Cornus circinata* L'Hér.  
*Swida circinata* Small  
*Swida rugosa* (Lam.) Rydb.  
*Thelycrania rugosa* (Lam.) Pojark.  
*e* roundleaf dogwood; round-leaf dogwood; round-leaved dogwood (Canada)  
*f* cornouiller rugueux; bois de calumet, cornouiller à rameaux rugueux (Canada)
- 2234 **Cornus sericea** L.  
 Cornaceae N M SC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to New Mexico to Nebraska to Virginia; Canada: Yukon Territory and British Columbia to Labrador and Newfoundland; Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango, Nuevo León) [S] D  
*Thelycrania sericea* (L.) Dandy  
*e* redosier dogwood  
*f* cornouiller stolonifère
- 2235 **Cornus sericea** subsp. **occidentalis** (Torr. & Gray) Fosberg  
 Cornaceae MW North America (USA: W Washington, W Oregon, W California) [S] D  
*fr pl*  
*Cornus alba* var. *occidentalis* (Torr. & Gray) Boivin  
*Cornus occidentalis* (Torr. & Gray) Coville  
*Cornus pubescens* Nutt.  
*Cornus sericea* var. *occidentalis* Torr. & Gray  
*Cornus sericea* f. *occidentalis* Fosberg  
*Cornus stolonifera* var. *occidentalis* (Torr. & Gray) C.L.Hitchc.  
*e* western redosier dogwood; western dogwood  
*f* cornouiller stolonifère occidental
- 2236 **Cornus sericea** L. subsp. **sericea**  
 Cornaceae N M SC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to New Mexico to Nebraska to Virginia; Canada: Yukon Territory and British Columbia to Labrador and Newfoundland; N Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango, Nuevo León) [S] D hyg mes *fr pl* (ornamental)  
*Cornus alba* L. p.p.  
*Cornus alba* subsp. *stolonifera* (Michx.) Wangerin  
*Cornus alba* var. *baileyi* (Coul. & Evans) Boivin  
*Cornus alba* var. *californica* (C.A.Mey.) Boivin  
*Cornus alba* var. *interior* (Rydb.) Boivin  
*Cornus baileyi* Coul. & Evans  
*Cornus instolonea* A.Nelson  
*Cornus interior* (Rydb.) N.Petersen

- Cornus sericea* subsp. *stolonifera* (Michx.) Fosberg  
*Cornus sericea* var. *interior* (Rydb.) E.P.St.John  
*Cornus stolonifera* Michx.  
*Cornus stolonifera* var. *baileyi* (Coult. & Evans) Drescher  
*Cornus stolonifera* var. *interior* (Rydb.) E.P.St.John  
*Swida baileyi* (Coult. & Evans) Rydb.  
*Swida instolonea* (A. Nelson) Rydb.  
*Swida interior* Rydb.  
*Swida stolonifera* (Michx.) Rydb.  
*e* typical redosier dogwood; American dogwood, kinnikinnik, red dogwood, red-osier, red-osier dogwood, redstem dogwood, red stemmed dogwood, squawbush  
*f* cornouiller stolonifère typique; hart rouge, harts rouges, osier rouge, poison (Canada)
- 2237 ***Cornus sessilis*** Torr. ex Durand  
 Cornaceae MW North America (USA: N California) S?  
*Macrocarpium sessile* (Torr. ex Durand) Nakai  
*Swida sessilis* (Torr. ex Durand) A.Heller  
*e* blackfruit dogwood; miners dogwood  
*f* cornouiller sessile
- 2238 ***Cornutia*** L.  
 Verbenaceae  
*e* cornutia  
*f* cornutia
- 2239 ***Cornutia grandifolia*** (Schltdl. & Cham.) Schauer  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) S? hel hyg sili *dr ma pl*  
*Cornutia grandiflora* Steud.  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Moldenke  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *quadrangularis* (Oerst.) Moldenke  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *storkii* Moldenke  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *dentata* Kuntze  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *normalis* Kuntze  
*Hosta grandiflora* A.Dietr.  
*Hosta grandifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*e* bigleaf cornutia  
*f* cornutia à grandes feuilles  
*s* cuatro caras (Panama); cucaracho (Honduras); flor lila, hoja de zope (Guatemala); murcielago, palo cuadrado (Panama); palo de danto, pavilla (Costa Rica); zopilote (Honduras)  
*o* ix-chel-chen, mahung (maya, Belize)
- 2240 ***Cornutia microcalycina*** Pav. ex Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) M  
*e* smallcalyx cornutia  
*f* cornutia à petit calice
- 2241 ***Cornutia obovata*** Urb.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E calc *ex pl* (potential)  
*e* obovate cornutia  
*f* cornutia obové  
*s* capá jigüerilla, capá jigüerillo, migua, palo de nigua (Puerto Rico)
- 2242 ***Cornutia pyramidata*** L.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M  
 hyg->xer? *dr* (leaves: infusion against headache and fever) *ma* (fruits: dye and ink)  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Moldenke  
*Cornutia latifolia* (Kunth) Moldenke  
*Cornutia latifolia* var. *alba* Moldenke  
*Cornutia lilacina* Moldenke  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Moldenke  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Moldenke  
*Hosta latifolia* Kunth  
*Hosta pyramidata* A.Dietr.  
*e* pyramidal cornutia; matasamo, stinkin' bush (Belize)  
*f* cornutia bois-coral; bois-cac, bois-caral; bois-cassave (Dominica, St. Lucia); bois coral (Martinique); bois pou-poule (Grenada); bois-savane; indigotier (Haiti)  
*s* azuelo (Puerto Rico); azulejo (Dominican Republic); baston de vieja (Belize); cangrejo (El Salvador); flor lila, hoja de zope (Guatemala); matasano (Belize); palo de vidrio (Dominican Republic); palo cuadrado (Panama); pangoge (Mexico); penda azul (Dominican Republic); romerillo, romerio (Ecuador); salvilla (Cuba); zapilote (El Salvador); zapilote morado (Nicaragua)  
*o* endigo (creole, Haiti); lat-che (maya, Guatemala); mouri-douboute; pampicu teiug (Ecuador); pujcuichi; pujcui tape (chachi, Ecuador); tzultesnuk (maya, Belize and Guatemala)
- 2243 ***Cornutia thyrsoides*** Banks ex Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end

- Jamaica) M calc hel  
*Cornutia jamaicensis* Moldenke  
*e* Jamaica cornutia  
*f* cornutia de la Jamaïque
- 2244 **Corylus** L.  
 Betulaceae  
*e* hazel; filbert, hazelnut  
*f* noisetier; coudrier  
*s* avellano  
*o* avellano (italian); Hasel, Haselnuss, Haselnusstrauch (german); nocciolo (italian)
- 2245 **Corylus cornuta** Marshall  
 Betulaceae N M North America (Canada: C British Columbia to Newfoundland; USA: Washington to Maine, Oregon to Colorado to Iowa, Michigan and New Jersey to Mississippi, California) M D *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used it as an emetic, for teething, to expel worms, to heal cuts and as an astringent)  
*e* beaked hazel; hazelnut  
*f* noisetier à long bec
- 2246 **Corylus cornuta** subsp. **californica** (A.DC.) E.Murray  
 Betulaceae MW North America (Canada: S British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) M hyg  
*Corylus californica* (A.DC.) Rose  
*Corylus cornuta* var. *californica* (A.DC.) Sharp  
*Corylus cornuta* var. *glandulosa* B.Boivin  
*Corylus rostrata* var. *californica* A.DC.  
*Corylus rostrata* var. *tracyi* Jeps.  
*e* California beaked hazel; California hazel, California hazelnut  
*f* noisetier à long bec de Californie
- 2247 **Corynostylis** Mart.  
 Violaceae  
*e* corynostylis  
*f* corynostylis
- 2248 **Corynostylis arborea** (L.) S.F.Blake  
 Violaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) S? hyg  
*Corynostylis hybanthus* (L.) Mart.  
*Viola arborea* L.  
*e* tree corynostylis; monkey apple (Belize)  
*f* corynostylis arboré
- 2249 **Cosmibuena** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Rubiaceae
- e* cosmibuena  
*f* cosmibuéna
- 2250 **Cosmibuena grandiflora** (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Suriname, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M hyg  
*Buena latifolia* Benth.  
*Buena obtusifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
*Buena skinneri* Oerst.  
*Cinchona grandiflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cinchona longiflora* Mutis ex Steud.  
*Cinchona obtusifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cosmibuena arborea* Standl.  
*Cosmibuena gardenioides* Wernham  
*Cosmibuena grandiflora* var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Steyerl.  
*Cosmibuena latifolia* (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Walp.  
*Cosmibuena obtusifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cosmibuena obtusifolia* var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex Monach.  
*Cosmibuena ovalis* Standl.  
*Cosmibuena quinqueflora* Klotzsch  
*Cosmibuena skinneri* (Oerst.) Hemsl.  
*Cosmibuena triflora* (Benth.) Klotzsch  
*e* bigflower cosmibuena  
*f* cosmibuéna à grandes fleurs
- 2251 **Cosmibuena macrocarpa** (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Walp.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Manabí) M mes *dr*  
*Buena macrocarpa* Benth.  
*Cosmibuena gorgonensis* Wernham  
*Cosmibuena paludicola* Standl.  
*e* bigfruit cosmibuena  
*f* cosmibuéna à gros fruits
- 2252 **Cosmibuena matudae** (Standl.) L.O.Williams  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) L hyg  
*Cosmibuena holdridgei* Monach.  
*Hillia matudae* Standl.  
*e* Matuda cosmibuena  
*f* cosmibuéna de Matuda
- 2253 **Cosmibuena valerii** (Standl.) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M mes  
*Hillia chiriquiensis* Dwyer

- Hillia ligulifolia* Dwyer  
*Hillia valerii* Standl.  
*e* deValéra cosmibuena  
*f* cosmibuéna de de Valéra
- 2254 **Cosmocalyx** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* cosmocalyx  
*f* cosmocalyx
- 2255 **Cosmocalyx spectabilis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) L  
*e* spectacular cosmocalyx  
*f* cosmocalyx spectaculaire  
*o* chacahuantec, chacte-coc, chactecoc, chactekoc (maya, Mexico)
- 2256 **Cotinus** Mill.  
 Anacardiaceae  
*e* smoketree; chittamwood, smoke tree, yellow wood (USA)  
*f* fustet; arbre à perruque  
*o* Perückenstrauch (german); scotano (italian)
- 2257 **Cotinus obovatus** Raf.  
 Anacardiaceae MC ME North America (USA: C Texas, E Oklahoma, SW Missouri, Arkansas, SE Tennessee, N Alabama) S [M]  
*D* xer calc *fr* *ma* (dye) *pl* *ti*  
*Cotinus americanus* Nutt.  
*Cotinus cotinoides* (Nutt.) Britton  
*Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. ex Chapm.  
*e* American smoketree; chittamwood, mist tree, smoketree, yellow-wood, yellowwood p.p.  
*f* fustet d'Amérique; arbre à perruque
- 2258 **Couepia** Aubl.  
 Chrysobalanaceae  
*Acia* Schreb. p.p.  
*Cuepia* J.F.Gmel  
*Dulacia* Neck. p.p.  
*Grymania* C.Presl  
*Moquilea* auct. non Aubl.  
*Pleragina* Arruda ex H.Kost.  
*e* couepia  
*f* couépia
- 2259 **Couepia macrophylla** Spruce ex Hook.f.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucombíos, Napo; Peru) L *fw* *ti* (furniture, general carpentry)  
*Couepia speciosa* Pilg.  
*e* bigleaf couepia  
*f* couépia à grandes feuilles
- s* capri-cornia, parinavi (Peru)  
*o* ahuencamo (waorani, Ecuador); chibo-runtucaspi (Peru); migua carehue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 2260 **Couepia platycalyx** Cuatrec.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi; Peru) L  
*Couepia platycalyx* Cuatrec.  
*e* broadcalyx couepia  
*f* couépia à calice large  
*s* chachao (Ecuador); mapurito montañero (Venezuela)
- 2261 **Couepia polyandra** (Kunth) Rose  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L *dr* *fd* (fruits) *pl*  
*Couepia dodecandra* (DC.) Hemsl.  
*Couepia floccosa* Fritsch  
*Couepia kunthiana* (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth.  
*Grymania polyandra* (Kunth) C.Presl  
*Hirtella dodecandra* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Hirtella polyandra* Kunth  
*Moquilea kunthiana* Mart. & Zucc.  
*e* manystamen couepia; baboon cap, baboon cup, monkey cap (Belize)  
*f* couépia polystaminé  
*s* cuarasapo (Nicaragua); guayabito de tinta (Mexico); monquiquiap, munzap, olosapo (Honduras); olozapote (Costa Rica); palo del fraile, pio, sapote de niño (Mexico); sapotillo (Nicaragua); ulazapote (El Salvador); uspio (Mexico); zapote bolo (El Salvador); zapotillo (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras, Mexico); zapotillo amarillo (El Salvador)
- 2262 **Couepia scottmorii** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* ScottMori couepia  
*f* couépia de Scott-Mori
- 2263 **Couma** Aubl.  
 Apocynaceae  
*Collophora* Mart.  
*e* couma  
*f* couma
- 2264 **Couma macrocarpa** Barb.Rodr.  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil, Amazonian Bolivia) L [G] hyg mes basi *dr* *fd*

- (chewing gum) *ma* (for caulking canoes) *pp ti*  
*Couma capiron* Pittier  
*Couma caurensis* Pittier  
*Couma guatemalensis* Standl.  
*Couma sapida* Pittier  
*e* cowtree couma; cow tree (Belize)  
*f* couma à gros fruits  
*s* arbol de vaca (Venezuela); avichuri (Colombia); bacon (Nicaragua); barca (Belize, Honduras); barra (Belize); caimito lirio (Colombia); cajimán, cuma (Venezuela); fransoca (Honduras); guaimaro macho (Venezuela); Juan zoco; leche caspi (Colombia, Peru); leche huayo, lechi-caspi (Peru); lirio (Colombia); osurba; palo de leche, palo de vaca (Guatemala); pendare, pendare grande, pendare nocha ancha (Venezuela); pera (Panama); perillo (Peru, Venezuela); perillo negro, popa (Colombia); vacahosca (Venezuela)  
*o* ama-apa (Suriname); cumá assú (Brazil); dokalli (Suriname); dukaballi (Guyana); fransoca (Brazil); icucau (huitoto); lechi-caspi (Brazil); opaca (waorani, Ecuador); pendare (huitoto); sejuco (carijona, Colombia); sorba grande, sorua, sowa (Brazil); umá-yek, yuma-yek (arecuna, Venezuela)  
*t* cow tree
- 2265 Couratari** Aubl.  
 Lecythidaceae  
*Curatari* J.F.Gmel.  
*Curataria* Spreng.  
*Lecythopsis* Schrank  
*e* couratari  
*f* couratari
- 2266 Couratari guianensis** Aubl.  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L D hyg *ex ma* (inner bark: cigarette paper) *pp ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, bridges, cabinet work, carpentry, crates, fence posts, furniture, interior construction, interior trim, marine timber, plywood, railroad ties, veneer)  
*Couratari bragancae* R.Knuth  
*Couratari panamensis* Standl.  
*Couratari pulchra* Sandwith  
*Lecythis couratari* Spreng.  
*e* Guiana couratari  
*f* couratari de Guyane; mahot-cigare (French Guiana); mahot fer
- s* bitumbo (Bolivia); cabuyo (Colombia); caca (Panama); cachimbo (Costa Rica, Venezuela); campano blanco (Costa Rica); capa de tapaco (Venezuela); carapelo, coco (Panama); coco blanco, cococabeyo; coco cabuyo (Colombia); coco de mono (Panama, Venezuela); coco manteco (Colombia); congolo (Panama); copo hediondo (Costa Rica); coquito (Panama); guarca, guarca nato, guasco (Colombia); miso amarillo (Bolivia); tapa tapaco (Venezuela)  
*o* abricó, abricó-de-macaco; djoemoe (Suriname); hontoneakusisi (yanomamö, Brazil); ingipipa (Suriname); ingui-pipa (French Guiana); kalioe oelemaliti, kaliu oelemari, kisipulu ulimari, kspioeloe oelimari (Suriname); tauari (yanomamö, Brazil); wadara (Guyana, Suriname); watara (Suriname)
- 2267 Couratari scottmorii** Prance  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg *ex ti* (construction)  
*e* ScottMori couratari  
*f* couratari de Scott-Mori  
*s* cachimbo, cachimbo hediondo, copo, copo hediondo, matasano (Costa Rica)
- 2268 Couroupita** Aubl.  
 Lecythidaceae  
*Elsholtzia* Neck. non Willd.  
*Pekea* Juss.  
*Pontopidana* Scop.  
*Pontopidana* Steud.  
*e* cannonballtree; cannon-ball tree (Panama)  
*f* couroupita  
*s* coco de mono, granadillo, palo de mono, palo de paraíso (Panama)  
*o* couroupita (italian); Couroupita (german)
- 2269 Couroupita guianensis** Aubl.  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza, Morona-Santiago; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) int SC Eurasia M [L] D [E] hel hyg *dr* (against measles) *ma pl pp ti*  
*Couratari pedicellaris* Rizzini  
*Couroupita acrensis* R.Knuth  
*Couroupita antillana* Miers  
*Couroupita froesii* R.Knuth  
*Couroupita guianensis* var. *surinamensis* (Mart. ex O.Berg) Eyma  
*Couroupita idolica* Dwyer  
*Couroupita membranacea* Miers

- Couroupita peruviana* O.Berg  
*Couroupita saintcroixiana* R.Knuth  
*Couroupita surinamensis* Mart. ex O.Berg  
*Couroupita venezuelensis* R.Knuth  
*Lecythis bracteata* Willd.  
*Pekea couroupita* Juss. ex DC.
- e* Guiana cannonballtree; cannon ball (Trinidad and Tobago); cannon-ball tree; cannonball tree (Guianas); moke, mucu (Trinidad and Tobago)
- f* couroupita boulet-de-canon; abricot de singe, arbre à bombes, arbre à boulets de canon; boulet de canon, calebasse colin (French Guiana)
- s* arbol de granadillo (Panama); ayahuma (Peru); bala de cañon (Dominican Republic, Honduras); bola de cañón; coco de mono (Guyana, Venezuela); coco sachapura, cocuelo (Colombia); granadillo de las huacas (Panama); mamey hediondo, mamey hediono (Venezuela); maracao, maraco (Colombia); mucu (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); nispero hediondo (Venezuela); tapara chuco (French Guiana); tapara de chuco, tapara hediondo (Venezuela); taparo de chuco (French Guiana, Guyana); taparo de monte (Venezuela); taparon (French Guiana); taparon (Venezuela)
- o* abricó; abricó de macaco, árvore de macaco (Brazil); bosch kalebas, boskalebas (Suriname); boulèt kanon, bwa bom (creole, Haiti); castanha de macaco, cuia de macaco, cuiarana, cuirana (Brazil); iwadaballi (Suriname); Kanonenkrugel Baum (German); kaupe, ko-poe-e (Suriname); kouroupitoumou, kourou pitou-mov (French Guiana); laba bom (creole, Haiti); lustunda, lustundu mulu (quichua, Ecuador); macacarecuia; palla di cannone (Italian); pancabucabu (waorani, Ecuador); wilde abrikoos (Suriname)
- 2270 **Couroupita nicaraguensis** DC.  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*Couroupita cutteri* C.V.Morton & Skutch  
*Couroupita darienensis* Pittier  
*Couroupita magnifica* Dwyer  
*Couroupita odoratissima* Seem.  
*Couroupita parviflora* Standl.  
*Lecythis nicaraguensis* DC.
- e* Nicaragua couroupita
- f* couroupita du Nicaragua
- s* bala de cañón (Costa Rica); coco, palo paraíso (Panama); zapote de mico (Nicaragua); zapote de mono (Panama)
- 2271 **Coursetia** DC.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* babybonnets; rosary baby bonnets  
*f* coursétie
- 2272 **Coursetia apantensis** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*e* CerroApante babybonnets  
*f* coursétie du Cerro Apante  
*s* ebano (Nicaragua)
- 2273 **Coursetia elliptica** M.Sousa & Rudd  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S?  
*e* elliptic babybonnets  
*f* coursétie elliptique
- 2274 **Coursetia glandulosa** A.Gray  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: S Baja California, Sonora and Chihuahua to Oaxaca) S D hel [mes] xer *dr(ob)* (Sonoran drugstores once sold lac as “goma Sonora” against cold, fever, and tuberculosis) *ma* (the scale insect *Tachardiella* deposits orange lac on the stems used by the Seri Indians, for hafting harpoon heads) *ma pl ti ti(ob)* (bows, cradleboards, digging sticks)  
*Coursetia microphylla* A.Gray  
*Coursetia seleri* Harms  
*Coursetia seleri* var. *caeciliae* Harms  
*Pictetia microphylla* Benth. ex Hemsl.
- e* rosary babybonnets
- f* coursétie glanduleuse
- s* cousamo, chino, chipile, chipillilo, samo prieto, samota, tepechipile (Mexico)
- 2275 **Coursetia mollis** B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S hyg  
*e* soft babybonnets  
*f* coursétie soyeuse
- 2276 **Coussapoa** Aubl.  
 Cecropiaceae  
*e* coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa
- 2277 **Coussapoa asperifolia** Trécul  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) L



- e* roughleaf coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa rugueux
- 2278 **Coussapoa asperifolia** subsp.  
**magnifolia** (Trécul) Akkermans & C.C. Berg  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 M South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
 Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L  
*hyg*->mes *fr*  
*Coussapoa cardonae* Pittier  
*Coussapoa chagresiana* A.D.Hawkes  
*Coussapoa hypochlora* Standl.  
*Coussapoa magnifolia* Trécul  
*Coussapoa Ruizii* Klotzsch  
*e* largeleaf rough coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa rugueux à grandes feuilles  
*s* bacao, patudo (Colombia)  
*o* cacaboroma, caguimo (waorani, Ecuador);  
 dundu-angu (quichua, Ecuador)
- 2279 **Coussapoa brevipes** Pittier  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (end  
 Panama) M *fd* (fruits)  
*e* shortstalk coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa du Panama
- 2280 **Coussapoa contorta** Cuatrec.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 NW MW South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador: Andes) L  
*e* contorted coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa tordu  
*s* quichure, quipure (Ecuador)  
*o* bu'machi (Ecuador); katzua
- 2281 **Coussapoa crassivenosa** Mildbr.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 M South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
 Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) M  
*Coussapoa steyermarkii* Cuatrec.  
*e* thickveined coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa à grosses nervures
- 2282 **Coussapoa echinata** Akkermans &  
 C.C.Berg  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 S?  
*e* prickly coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa épineux
- 2283 **Coussapoa glaberrima** W.C.Burger  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
 to Panama) L *hyg*  
*e* smoothest coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa glaberrime
- 2284 **Coussapoa macerrima** Akkermans &  
 C.C.Berg.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) L  
*e* meager coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa maigre
- 2285 **Coussapoa nymphaeifolia** Standl.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 M [L]  
*e* nymphaealeaf coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa à feuilles de nymphéa
- 2286 **Coussapoa oligocephala** Donn.Sm.  
 Cecropiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M *dr*  
*e* smallhead coussapoa; fig tree, mistletoe,  
 scorn de earth (Belize)  
*f* coussapoa à petites têtes  
*s* fruto palo, higuera, mata palo (Belize)
- 2287 **Coussapoa ovalifolia** Trécul  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW MW MC South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Coussapoa acutifolia* Klotzsch  
*Coussapoa hirsuta* Trécul  
*Coussapoa napoensis* Akkermans & C.C.Berg  
*Coussapoa puberula* Klotzsch  
*Coussapoa setosa* Klotzsch  
*e* ovalleaf coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa à feuilles ovales  
*s* bibosi, mata palo (Bolivia); matapalo (Peru)  
*o* encayon (waorani, Ecuador); kããsuã (achual,  
 Peru); yaguehue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 2288 **Coussapoa parviceps** Standl.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchí,  
 Pichincha; Peru) L  
*Coussapoa brenesii* Standl.  
*Coussapoa oligoneura* Mildbr.  
*e* Brenes coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa de Brenes
- 2289 **Coussapoa parvifolia** Standl.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela:  
 Amazonas; Ecuador: Morona-Santiago; Peru,  
 Brazil) M [L]  
*Coussapoa cornifolia* Standl.  
*Coussapoa microcephala* subsp. *cornifolia*  
 (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C.Berg  
*e* smallleaf coussapoa

- f* coussapoa à petites feuilles  
*s* ninguno (Costa Rica)
- 2290 **Coussapoa purpusii** Standl.  
 Cecropiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Panama) L SD  
*e* Purpus coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa de Purpus
- 2291 **Coussapoa villosa** Poepp. & Endl.  
 Cecropiaceae SE North America (Honduras  
 to Panama) N M South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes,  
 Amazonas; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L SD  
 hyg->[xer] *fr*  
*Coussapoa araneosa* Standl.  
*Coussapoa boliviana* Standl.  
*Coussapoa danielis* Cuatrec.  
*Coussapoa donnell-smithii* Mildbr.  
*Coussapoa eggersii* Standl.  
*Coussapoa embirana* Standl.  
*Coussapoa grandiceps* Killip  
*Coussapoa lawrancei* Standl.  
*Coussapoa lehmannii* Standl.  
*Coussapoa macarenensis* Cuatrec.  
*Coussapoa macarenensis* var. *antioquiensis*  
 Cuatrec.  
*Coussapoa martiana* Miq.  
*Coussapoa mutisii* Killip & Cuatrec.  
*Coussapoa panamensis* Pittier  
*Coussapoa pittieri* Standl.  
*Coussapoa planitiensis* Cuatrec.  
*Coussapoa standleyi* Macbr.  
*Coussapoa subcrenata* Standl.  
*Coussapoa subincana* Miq.  
*Coussapoa vellerea* Klotzsch  
*e* villous coussapoa  
*f* coussapoa villeux  
*s* higuerote (Venezuela); matapalo (Honduras);  
 renaco-caspi (Peru)  
*o* encayón (waorani, Ecuador)
- 2292 **Coussarea** Aubl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Froelichia* Vahl  
*e* coussarea  
*f* coussaréa
- 2293 **Coussarea austin-smithii** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) S  
*Psychotria tutensis* Dwyer  
*e* AustinSmith coussarea  
*f* coussaréa d' Austin-Smith
- 2294 **Coussarea brevipedunculata**  
 C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* shortpeduncule coussarea  
*f* coussaréa à pédoncule court
- 2295 **Coussarea carolina** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) S  
*Coussarea veraguensis* Dwyer  
*e* Carolina coussarea  
*f* coussaréa de Carolina
- 2296 **Coussarea cerroazulensis** Dwyer &  
 M.V.Hayden  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* CerroAzul coussarea  
*f* coussaréa du Cerro Azul
- 2297 **Coussarea curvigemmia** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) S *fr*  
*e* curvedbud coussarea  
*f* coussaréa à bourgeons recourbés
- 2298 **Coussarea duplex** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* double coussarea  
*f* coussaréa double
- 2299 **Coussarea enneantha** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America NW South  
 America (Colombia) S  
*e* nineflower coussarea  
*f* coussaréa à neuf fleurs
- 2300 **Coussarea garciae** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 South America (Colombia) S? *fd* (fruits)  
*e* García coussarea  
*f* coussaréa de García  
*s* colorin (Colombia)
- 2301 **Coussarea grandifructa** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* bigfruit coussarea  
*f* coussaréa à gros fruits
- 2302 **Coussarea hondensis** (Standl.)  
 C.M.Taylor & W.C.Burger  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) S  
*Psychotria hondensis* Standl.  
*Psychotria ostaurea* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
*e* RíoHondo coussarea  
*f* coussaréa du Río Hondo

- 2303 **Coussarea imitans** L.O.Williams  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M hyg  
*e* imitative coussarea  
*f* coussaréa imitatif
- 2304 **Coussarea impetiolaris** Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg  
*e* sessile coussarea  
*f* coussaréa sessile
- 2305 **Coussarea izabalensis** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S?  
*e* Izabal coussarea  
*f* coussaréa d'Izabal
- 2306 **Coussarea jefensis** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* CerroJefe coussarea  
*f* coussaréa du Cerro Jefe
- 2307 **Coussarea latifolia** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) M fr  
*e* broadleaf coussarea  
*f* coussaréa à feuilles larges  
*s* jagua macho (Ecuador)
- 2308 **Coussarea loftonii** (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Fareamea loftonii* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
*e* Lofton coussarea  
*f* coussaréa de Lofton
- 2309 **Coussarea loftonii** subsp. **occidentalis** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* western Lofton coussarea  
*f* coussaréa de Lofton occidental
- 2310 **Coussarea mediocris** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* middling coussarea  
*f* coussaréa intermédiaire
- 2311 **Coussarea neei** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Nee coussarea  
*f* coussaréa de Nee
- 2312 **Coussarea nigrescens** C.M.Taylor & Hammel  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* blackish coussarea  
*f* coussaréa noirâtre
- 2313 **Coussarea paniculata** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) M hyg  
*Billardiera paniculata* Vahl  
*Coussarea darienensis* Steyerl.  
*Coussarea froelichia* A.Rich.  
*Coussarea ovalis* Standl.  
*Coussarea rudgeoides* Rusby  
*Fareamea martinii* DC. ex Griseb.  
*Froelichia paniculata* Vahl  
*e* paniculate coussarea  
*f* coussaréa paniculé  
*s* desconocido (Peru)  
*o* guayura puru (quichua, Ecuador); numano (waorani, Ecuador)
- 2314 **Coussarea psychotrioides** C.M.Taylor & Hammel  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M hyg  
*e* CostaRica coussarea  
*f* coussaréa du Costa Rica
- 2315 **Coussarea talamancana** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Talamanca coussarea  
*f* coussaréa de Talamanca
- 2316 **Coussarea taurina** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* bull coussarea  
*f* coussaréa des taureaux
- 2317 **Coussarea villosula** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) [S]  
*e* villous coussarea  
*f* coussaréa villeux
- 2318 **Coutaportla** Urb.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* coutaportla

*f* coutaportla

2319 **Coutaportla guatemalensis** (Standl.)

Lorence

Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Veracruz, Chiapas; Guatemala) M

*Portlandia guatemalensis* Standl.

*e* Guatemala coutaportla

*f* coutaportla du Guatemala

2320 **Coutarea** Aubl.

Rubiaceae

*e* coutarea

*f* coutaréa

2321 **Coutarea hexandra** (Jacq.) K.Schum.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (general)

*L dr* (bark: against malaria; roots: decoction with the bark of *Calophyllum brasiliense* against diabetes and worms; sap: against diarrhea) *fr ti* (furniture)

*Bignonia triflora* Pav. ex A.DC.

*Coutarea campanilla* DC.

*Coutarea flavescens* Moç. & Sessé

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *amazonica* K.Schum.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *calycina* Chodat & Hassl.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *campanilla* (DC.)

Steyerm.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *fluminensis* K.Schum.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *pubescens* K.Schum.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *speciosa* (Aubl.) Baill.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *tarapotensis* K.Schum.

*Coutarea hexandra* var. *typica* K.Schum.

*Coutarea hexandra* f. *albiflora* Chodat & Hassl.

*Coutarea hexandra* f. *grandiflora* Chodat & Hassl.

*Coutarea hexandra* f. *pubescens* (Pohl) K.Schum.

*Coutarea hexandra* f. *roseiflora* Chodat & Hassl.

*Coutarea hexandra* f. *tarapotensis* K.Schum.

*Coutarea lindeniana* Baill.

*Coutarea pubescens* Pohl

*Coutarea scherffiana* André

*Coutarea speciosa* Aubl.

*Portlandia acuminata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Portlandia hexandra* Jacq.

*Portlandia speciosa* (Aubl.) Baill.

*e* sixstamen coutarea

*f* coutaréa à six étamines; quina de

Pernambuco, quina de Piaudy, quinaquina

*s* caruto, cascarrillo; huacamayo caspi (Peru);

niño muerto (Panama); quina (Guatemala,

Panama); quina blanca, quinita (El Salvador);

quinaquina (Paraguay); salas, zalas (El

Salvador)

*o* ikonasi (kuna, Panama); jberema pau de

quina (Brazil); mbavy pytá (Paraguay);

nishiraoxó (chácobo, Bolivia); quina-do-mato, quineira (Brazil)

2322 **Crataegus** L.

Rosaceae

*e* hawthorn; albespine; haw (USA); hog-apple, May-apple; red haw (Canada, USA); thorn (USA); thorn-apple, thornapple; thorn bush (USA); thorn-bush; turkey-apple

*f* aubépine; cenelle; cenellier (Canada); épine, épine blanche; pommettes (Canada); pommettier, senelier, snellier;

*s* dopini, dopri (Mexico); espino blanco; huagra-manzana (Ecuador); jocote;

manzanilla (Guatemala); manzanita-

tejocotera, tejocote, vipeni (Mexico)

*o* cratego (italian); Hagedorn (german); tajocotl (Mexico); Weissdorn (german)

2323 **Crataegus aestivalis** (Walter) Torr. & A.Gray

Rosaceae ME North America (USA:

Mississippi to Virginia to Florida) M D *fr*

*Crataegus aestivalis* var. *cerasoides* Sarg.

*Crataegus aestivalis* var. *maloides* Sarg.

*Crataegus aestivalis* f. *luculenta* Sarg.

*Crataegus cerasoides* Sarg.

*Crataegus elliptica* Elliot

*Crataegus lucida* Elliot

*Crataegus luculenta* Sarg.

*Crataegus maloides* Sarg.

*Mespilus aestivalis* Walter

*e* May hawthorn; apple hawthorn, eastern Mayhay, shining hawthorn

*f* aubépine estivale

2324 **Crataegus affinis** Sarg.

Rosaceae ME North America (Canada:

Ontario, Quebec) S?

*e* affined hawthorn

*f* aubépine affine

2325 **Crataegus berberifolia** Torr. & A.Gray

Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:

Kansas to Virginia, Texas to Georgia) S *fr*

*Crataegus berberifolia* var. *edita* (Sarg.)

E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus crocina* Beadle

*Crataegus crus-galli* subsp. *berberifolia* (Torr. &

A.Gray) E.Murray

*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *berberifolia* (Torr. &

A.Gray) Sarg.

*Crataegus edita* Sarg.

*Crataegus edura* Beadle

*Crataegus fera* Beadle

*Crataegus tersa* Beadle

- Crataegus torva* Beadle  
*e* barberryleaf hawthorn; barberry-leaf hawthorn; big hawthorne (USA); bigtree hawthorn  
*f* aubépine à feuilles d'épine-vinette
- 2326 ***Crataegus brachyacantha*** Sarg. & Engelm.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Oklahoma and Texas to Georgia) M  
*e* blueberry hawthorn; blueberry hawthorne (USA); blue haw  
*f* aubépine à fruits bleus; pommette bleue
- 2327 ***Crataegus brainerdii*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Michigan to Maine and Georgia) [S]? *fr*  
*e* Brainerd hawthorn; Brainerd's hawthorn (USA)  
*f* aubépine de Brainerd
- 2328 ***Crataegus calpodendron*** (Ehrh.) Medik.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Minnesota to New York, Texas to Florida) S *fr*  
*Crataegus acanthacolonensis* Laughlin  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *gigantea* Kruschke  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *globosa* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *hispida* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *hispidula* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *microcarpa* (Chapm.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *mollicula* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *obesa* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus chapmanii* (Beadle) Ashe  
*Crataegus fontanesiana* (Spach) Steud.  
*Crataegus globosa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus hispidula* Sarg.  
*Crataegus microcarpa* Chapm.  
*Crataegus mollicula* Sarg.  
*Crataegus obesa* Ashe  
*Crataegus tomentosa* Du Roi  
*Crataegus tomentosa* L.  
*Crataegus tomentosa* var. *chapmanii* Beadle  
*Mespilus calpodendron* Ehrh.  
*Mespilus chapmanii* Daniels  
*e* pear hawthorn; pear haw, pear thorn  
*f* aubépine tomenteuse
- 2329 ***Crataegus canadensis*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S Quebec; USA: Massachusetts) S D  
*e* Canada hawthorn; Canadian hawthorn  
*f* aubépine du Canada
- 2330 ***Crataegus chrysocarpa*** Ashe  
 Rosaceae NW NC M North America (Canada: S Alberta to Newfoundland; USA: Montana, Oregon, New Mexico to Maine and Virginia) S? D *fr*  
*Crataegus aboriginum* Sarg.  
*Crataegus brunetiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus brunetiana* var. *fernaldii* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus caliciglabrata* Schuette  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *aboriginum* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *longiacuminata* Kruschke  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *phoenicea* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *rotundifolia* (Moench) Sarg.  
*Crataegus coccinata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus coccinea* L. p.p.  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *brunetiana* Egg.  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *chrysocarpa* (Ashe) Dorn  
*Crataegus faxonii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus faxonii* var. *durifructa* Kruschke  
*Crataegus faxonii* var. *praecoqua* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus faxonii* var. *praetermissa* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus illuminata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus jackii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus laurentiana* var. *brunetiana* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus laurentiana* var. *dissimilifolia* Kruschke  
*Crataegus mercerensis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus putnamiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus rotundifolia* Moench p.p. non Lam.  
*Crataegus sicca* Sarg.  
*Crataegus sicca* var. *glabrifolia* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus subrotundifolia* Sarg.  
*e* goldenfruit hawthorn; fireberry (Canada); golden fruited hawthorn; golden-fruited hawthorn (Canada); golden-fruit hawthorn; hawthorn p.p. (Canada); roundleaf hawthorn; round-leaved hawthorn (Canada)  
*f* aubépine dorée; aubépine à feuilles rondes, aubépine à fruits dorés, aubépine à fruits jaunâtres, aubépine à pommes dorées, cenelles (Canada)
- 2331 ***Crataegus coccinioides*** Ashe  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Illinois, Oklahoma, Arkansas) S? D *fr*  
*Oxyacantha coccinoides* Nieuwl.

- e* Kansas hawthorn  
*f* aubépine du Kansas

**2332 *Crataegus coleae* Sarg.**

Rosaceae ME North America (USA:  
 Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania) [S]? *fr*  
*Crataegus eatoniana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus macauleyae* Sarg.

- e* Cole hawthorn; Cole's hawthorn (USA)  
*f* aubépine de Cole

**2333 *Crataegus corusca* Sarg.**

Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S  
 Ontario; USA: Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois,  
 Ohio) S?

*Crataegus blothra* Laughlin  
*Crataegus corusca* var. *gigantea* Kruschke  
*Crataegus corusca* var. *hillii* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus hillii* Sarg.

- e* shiningbranch hawthorn; shining-branch  
 hawthorn  
*f* aubépine à rameaux luisants

**2334 *Crataegus crus-galli* L.**

Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S  
 Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Wisconsin to  
 Massachusetts, Texas to Florida) S D hel hyg  
*fd fr pl*

*Crataegus acutifolia* Sarg.  
*Crataegus acutifolia* var. *insignis* (Sarg.)  
 E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus algens* Beadle  
*Crataegus baretiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus bushii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus canbyi* Sarg.  
*Crataegus cherokeensis* Sarg.

*Crataegus cocksii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *baretiana* (Sarg.)  
 E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *bellica* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *capillata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *exigua* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *leptophylla* (Sarg.)  
 E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *macra* (Beadle)  
 E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *oblongata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *pachyphylla* (Sarg.)  
 E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *pyracanthifolia* Aiton  
*Crataegus danielsii* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus denaria* Beadle  
*Crataegus fecunda* Sarg.  
*Crataegus fontanesiana* auct. non (Spach) Steud.  
*Crataegus hannibalensis* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus mohrii* Beadle  
*Crataegus olivacea* Sarg.

*Crataegus operta* Ashe  
*Crataegus palliata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus palmeri* Sarg.  
*Crataegus permixta* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus pyracanthoides* (Aiton) Beadle  
*Crataegus regalis* Beadle  
*Crataegus regalis* var. *paradoxa* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus sabineana* Ashe  
*Crataegus schizophylla* Eggl.  
*Crataegus signata* Beadle  
*Crataegus subpilosa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus tantula* Sarg.  
*Crataegus tenax* Ashe  
*Crataegus triumphalis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus unica* Sarg.  
*Crataegus vallicola* Sarg.

- e* cockspur hawthorn; bushes hawthorne  
 (USA); cock-spur hawthorn; cockspur  
 hawthorne (USA); cockspur thorn, cockspur-  
 thorn (Canada); hog-apple, Newcastle-thorn  
*f* aubépine ergot-de-coq; aubépine ergot de coq  
 (Canada); épine ergot de coq (France); ergot  
 de coq; ergot-de-coq (Canada)  
*s* espolón de gallo (Spain)  
*o* biancospino sperone di gallo (italian);  
 Hahnendorn, Hahnensporn, Weissdorn  
 (german)

**2335 *Crataegus dilatata* Sarg.**

Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S  
 Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Michigan to New  
 Hampshire) S  
*Crataegus coccinioides* var. *dilatata* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus coccinioides* var. *locuples* (Sarg.)  
 Kruschke

*Crataegus conspecta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus locuples* Sarg.

- e* broadleaf hawthorn; ample-leaf hawthorn;  
 broad-leaved hawthorn (Canada)  
*f* aubépine dilatée

**2336 *Crataegus dodgei* Ashe**

Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S  
 Ontario to New Brunswick; USA: Wisconsin  
 to Maine, Illinois to Maryland) S?

*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *dodgei* (Ashe)  
 E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus crassifolia* Sarg.  
*Crataegus delosii* Sarg.

*Crataegus dodgei* var. *flavida* (Sarg.) P.G.Sm. &  
 J.B.Phipps

*Crataegus dodgei* var. *rotundata* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus flavida* Sarg.

*Crataegus minutiflora* Sarg.  
*Crataegus rotundata* Sarg.

- e* Dodge hawthorn; Dodge's hawthorn  
 (Canada, USA)

*f* aubépine de Dodge

**2337 *Crataegus douglasii* Lindl.**

Rosaceae NW M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Michigan, California to South Dakota, Texas; Canada: British Columbia to Ontario) S [M] D *fd* (fruits) *fr* *Crataegus punctata* var. *brevispina* Douglas ex Hook.

*Crataegus sanguinea* var. *douglasii* (Lindl.) Torr. & A.Gray

*Mespilus sanguinea* var. *douglasii* (Lindl.) Wenz.

*e* black hawthorn; black haw, Douglas hawthorn, river hawthorn; western thorn (Canada)

*f* aubépine noire; aubépine de Douglas (Canada); épine de Douglas

*o* cratego di Douglas (italian); Schwarzer Weissdorn (german)

**2338 *Crataegus douglasii* Lindl. var. *douglasii***

Rosaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Michigan, California to South Dakota, Texas; Canada: British Columbia to Ontario) M? D *hel xer fr* *Crataegus columbiana* Howell

*Crataegus howellii* Heiser  
*Oxyacantha howellii* Lundell

*e* typical black hawthorn; Columbia hawthorn (Canada, USA); Columbian hawthorn

*f* aubépine noire typique; aubépine à longues épines, aubépine de Columbia (Canada); aubépine occidentale

**2339 *Crataegus engelmannii* Sarg.**

Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Illinois to Ohio, Texas to Georgia) S? *Crataegus engelmannii* var. *sinistra* (Beadle)

E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus sublobulata* Sarg.

*e* Engelmann hawthorn; Engelmann's hawthorn

*f* aubépine d'Engelmann

**2340 *Crataegus erythropoda* Ashe**

Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA: Wyoming, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico) S D

*e* Cerro hawthorn

*f* aubépine de Cerro

*s* manzana de puya larga

**2341 *Crataegus flabellata* (Spach) K.Koch**

Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S

Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Louisiana to Georgia) S D *fr*

*Crataegus densiflora* Sarg.

*Crataegus flabellata* var. *densiflora* (Sarg.)

Kruschke

*Crataegus flabellata* var. *grayana* (Egg.)

E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus grayana* Egg.

*e* fanleaf hawthorn; fan-shaped hawthorn (Canada)

*f* aubépine flabelliforme

**2342 *Crataegus flava* Aiton**

Rosaceae ME North America (USA:

Pennsylvania to Mississippi to N Florida) S D

*fr*

*Crataegus aprica* Beadle

*Crataegus floridana* Sarg.

*Crataegus leonensis* E.J.Palmer

*Crataegus lepida* Beadle

*Crataegus meridiana* Beadle

*Crataegus michauxii* Pers.

*Crataegus ravenelii* Sarg.

*Crataegus recurvata* Beadle

*Crataegus senta* Beadle

*Crataegus visenda* Beadle

*e* yellow hawthorn; summer haw, yellow-leaf hawthorn (USA)

*f* aubépine jaune; épine à fruits jaunes

*o* biancospino giallo (italian); Gelber Weissdorn (german)

**2343 *Crataegus greggiana* Egg.**

Rosaceae MC SC North America (USA:

Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) S E mes->xer

*e* Gregg hawthorn; Gregg's hawthorn (USA)

*f* aubépine de Gregg

*s* tejocote

**2344 *Crataegus harbisonii* Beadle**

Rosaceae ME North America (USA:

Tennessee, Alabama, Georgia) S?

*Crataegus ashei* Beadle

*e* Harbison hawthorn; Harbison's hawthorn (USA)

*f* aubépine de Harbison

**2345 *Crataegus holmesiana* Ashe**

Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S

Ontario to New Brunswick; St. Pierre, USA:

Minnesota to Maine, Illinois to New Jersey)

S D *hel*

*Crataegus amicta* Ashe

*Crataegus holmesiana* var. *amicta* (Ashe)

E.J.Palmer

- Crataegus holmesiana* var. *villipes* Ashe  
*Crataegus villipes* (Ashe) Ashe  
*e* Holmes hawthorn; Holmes' hawthorn, red haw (USA)  
*f* aubépine de Holmes
- 2346 ***Crataegus intricata*** Lange  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to New Hampshire, Oklahoma to Georgia) S D *fr*  
*Crataegus biltmoreana* Beadle  
*Crataegus biltmoreana* var. *stonei* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus boyntonii* Beadle  
*Crataegus buckleyi* Beadle  
*Crataegus coccinea* auct. non L.  
*Crataegus foetida* Ashe  
*Crataegus fortunata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus horseyi* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *boyntonii* (Beadle) Kruschke  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *neobushii* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *rubella* (Beadle) Kruschke  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *straminea* (Beadle) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus intricata* f. *straminea* (Beadle) Kruschke  
*Crataegus neobushii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus ouachitensis* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus ouachitensis* var. *minor* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus padifolia* Sarg.  
*Crataegus padifolia* var. *incarnata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus pagensis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus pallens* Beadle  
*Crataegus rubella* Beadle  
*Crataegus stonei* Sarg.  
*Crataegus straminea* Beadle  
*e* thicket hawthorn; Allegheny hawthorn, Biltmore hawthorn, Boynton hawthorn, Copenhagen hawthorn, entangled hawthorn  
*f* aubépine intriquée; aubépine de Boynton
- 2347 ***Crataegus jonesiae*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota, New York to Maine) S D  
*Crataegus browniella* Sarg.  
*Crataegus harryi* Sarg.  
*Crataegus jonesiae* var. *browniella* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus jonesiae* var. *harryi* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus laurentiana* Sarg.  
*e* Jones hawthorn; Jones' hawthorn (Canada); Miss Jone's hawthorn  
*f* aubépine de Jones
- 2348 ***Crataegus lacrimata*** Small  
 Rosaceae ME North America (USA: NW Florida) [S]?  
*e* Pensacola hawthorn; sandhill hawthorn, weeping hawthorn, yellow hawthorn p.p. (USA)  
*f* aubépine de Pensacola
- 2349 ***Crataegus lenta*** Ashe  
 Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S Quebec; USA: Michigan) S?  
*e* flexible hawthorn  
*f* aubépine flexible
- 2350 ***Crataegus margarettiae*** Ashe  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to New York, Missouri to Virginia) S? D *hyg*  
*Crataegus brownii* Britton  
*Crataegus evansiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus margaretta* Ashe  
*Crataegus margarettiae* var. *angustifolia* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus margarettiae* var. *brownii* (Britton) Sarg.  
*Crataegus margarettiae* var. *meiophylla* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus meiophylla* Sarg.  
*e* Margaret hawthorn; Margaret's hawthorn  
*f* aubépine de Margaret
- 2351 ***Crataegus marshallii*** Eggl.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to Virginia, Texas to Florida) S? *fr*  
*Crataegus apiifolia* Michx.  
*Crataegus oxyacantha* var. *apiifolia* (Michx.) Regel  
*Mespilus apiifolia* Marshall  
*Mespilus monogyna* var. *apiifolia* (Michx.) K.Koch  
*e* parsley hawthorn; parsley hawthorne, parsley-leaf hawthorn (USA)  
*f* aubépine de Marshall
- 2352 ***Crataegus mexicana*** Moç. & Sessé  
 Rosaceae SC North America (C Mexico to Guatemala) int NW MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) M *fr* (fruits: cattle) *pl*  
*Crataegus pubescens* (Kunth) Steud.  
*Crataegus stipulosa* (Kunth) Steud.  
*Mespilus pubescens* Kunth  
*Mespilus stipulosa* Kunth  
*e* Mexican hawthorn  
*f* aubépine du Mexique  
*s* jocote mexicano (Costa Rica); nispero (Peru); tejocote



- 2353 **Crataegus mollis** (Torr. & A.Gray)  
Scheele  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S  
Ontario to New Brunswick; USA: North  
Dakota to Maine, Texas to Georgia) M D  
calc *fr*  
*Crataegus albicans* Ashe  
*Crataegus arkansana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus brachyphylla* Sarg.  
*Crataegus cibaria* Beadle  
*Crataegus coccinea* var. *mollis* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Crataegus graviora* Beadle  
*Crataegus induta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus invisia* Sarg.  
*Crataegus lacera* Sarg.  
*Crataegus limaria* Sarg.  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *dumetosa* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *gigantea* Kruschke  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *incisifolia* Kruschke  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *sera* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus noelensis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *albicans* (Ashe)  
E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus ridgwayi* Sarg.  
*e* downy hawthorn; blueberry hawthorne,  
downy hawthorne, red haw (USA); turkey  
hawthorn  
*f* aubépine soyeuse; aubépine à dinde, épine  
molle, pommetier rouge
- 2354 **Crataegus nitida** (Engelm.) Sarg.  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S  
Ontario; USA: Wisconsin, Missouri to  
Pennsylvania, Arkansas, Tennessee) S D  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *nitida* Engelm.  
*Mespilus nitida* Daniels  
*e* glossy hawthorn  
*f* aubépine luisante
- 2355 **Crataegus opaca** Hook. & Arn.  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Arkansas, Texas to Alabama) S D *fd*  
*e* riverflat hawthorn; apple haw, hawthorn p.p.,  
May haw, May hawthorn p.p., river-flat;  
riverflat hawthorne (USA); western Mayhaw  
*f* aubépine opaque
- 2356 **Crataegus pedicellata** Sarg.  
Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S  
Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to Maine, Illinois  
to Virginia) S  
*Crataegus aulica* Sarg.  
*Crataegus coccinea* L. p.p.  
*Crataegus ellwangeriana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus habereri* Sarg.  
*Crataegus letchworthiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *assurgens* (Sarg.)  
E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *caesa* (Ashe) Kruschke  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *ellwangeriana* (Sarg.)  
Eggl.  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *robesoniana* (Sarg.)  
E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *sertata* (Sarg.)  
Kruschke  
*Crataegus robesoniana* Sarg.  
*e* Ontario hawthorn; scarlet hawthorn  
*f* aubépine de l'Ontario
- 2357 **Crataegus pennsylvanica** Ashe  
Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Ohio to  
New Jersey, West Virginia, Maryland) S? D  
*Crataegus albicans* var. *tatnalliana* Farw.  
*Crataegus polita* var. *tatnalliana* Eggl.  
*Crataegus tatnalliana* Sarg.  
*e* Pennsylvania hawthorn  
*f* aubépine de Pennsylvanie
- 2358 **Crataegus pentandra** Sarg.  
Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S  
Quebec; USA: Michigan to Maine) S D  
*e* fivestamen hawthorn; five-stamened  
hawthorn (Canada)  
*f* aubépine à cinq étamines
- 2359 **Crataegus phaenopyrum** (L.f.) Medik.  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Michigan to Maine, Arkansas to Florida) M  
D hel hyg *fr pl*  
*Crataegus cordata* Aiton  
*Crataegus populifolia* Walter non Elliot  
*Crataegus youngii* Sarg.  
*Mespilus phaenopyrum* L.f.  
*e* Washington hawthorn; Washington thorn,  
Washington-thorn  
*f* aubépine de Washington; épine de  
Washington, épine petit corail  
*o* cratego di Washington (italian); Washington-  
Dorn (german)
- 2360 **Crataegus piperi** Britton  
Rosaceae MW North America (USA:  
Washington, Oregon, Idaho) [S]? D  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *piperi* (Britton)  
Kruschke  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *piperi* (Britton) Eggl.  
*e* Piper hawthorn  
*f* aubépine de Piper
- 2361 **Crataegus pruinosa** (H.L.Wendl.)  
K.Koch  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S

- Ontario to Newfoundland; USA: Wisconsin to Maine, Oklahoma to Georgia) S D fr  
*Crataegus aspera* Sarg.  
*Crataegus congesta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus crawfordiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus deltoides* Ashe  
*Crataegus formosa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus gattingeri* Ashe  
*Crataegus gattingeri* var. *rigida* E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus gaudens* Sarg.  
*Crataegus georgiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus lecta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus leiophylla* Sarg.  
*Crataegus littoralis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus mackenziei* Sarg.  
*Crataegus mackenziei* var. *aspera* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus mackenziei* var. *bracteata* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus parvula* Sarg.  
*Crataegus platycarpa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus porteri* Britton  
*Crataegus porteri* var. *caerulescens* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *congesta* (Sarg.) Phipps  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *conjuncta* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *grandiflora* Kruschke  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *latisejala* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *leiophylla* (Sarg.) Phipps  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *pachypoda* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *parvula* (Sarg.) Phipps  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *porteri* (Britton) Eggl.  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *rugosa* (Ashe) Kruschke  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *virella* (Ashe) Kruschke  
*Crataegus rugosa* Ashe  
*Crataegus vicinalis* Beadle  
*Crataegus virella* Ashe  
*Mespilus pruinosa* H.L.Wendl.  
*e* frosted hawthorn; waxy-fruit hawthorn, waxy-fruit thorn  
*f* aubépine givrée
- 2362 ***Crataegus pulcherrima*** Ashe  
 Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Mississippi to N Florida) S?  
*Crataegus opima* Beadle  
*Crataegus robur* Beadle  
*e* mosthandsome hawthorn  
*f* aubépine très élégante
- 2363 ***Crataegus punctata*** Jacq.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba to New Brunswick; USA: Minnesota to New Hampshire, Oklahoma to Georgia) S D fr  
*Crataegus collina* Chapm.  
*Crataegus collina* var. *secta* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus collina* var. *sordida* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus collina* var. *succincta* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus fastosa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus punctata* var. *aurea* Aiton  
*Crataegus punctata* var. *canescens* Britton  
*Crataegus punctata* var. *microphylla* Sarg.  
*Crataegus punctata* f. *aurea* (Aiton) Rehder  
*Crataegus punctata* f. *canescens* (Britton) Kruschke  
*Crataegus verruculosa* Sarg.  
*e* dotted hawthorn; dotted-fruited thorn (Canada, USA); large-fruit thorn; punctate hawthorn (Canada)  
*f* aubépine ponctuée; aubépine à fruits ponctués, épine à fruits ponctués; pommettier (Canada)
- 2364 ***Crataegus reverchonii*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: Kansas, Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas) S?  
*Crataegus discolor* Sarg.  
*Crataegus reverchonii* var. *discolor* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus reverchonii* var. *stevensiana* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*e* Reverchon hawthorn; Reverchon hawthorne (USA), Reverchon's hawthorn  
*f* aubépine de Reverchon
- 2365 ***Crataegus rufula*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Alabama to North Carolina, Florida) S  
*e* pond hawthorn; rufous Mayhaw, rusty hawthorn (USA)  
*f* aubépine rougeâtre
- 2366 ***Crataegus saligna*** Greene  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: Colorado) S D fr  
*e* willow hawthorn  
*f* aubépine à feuilles de saule
- 2367 ***Crataegus scabrida*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Wisconsin to Maine, Ohio to Connecticut) S  
*Crataegus asperifolia* Sarg.  
*Crataegus balkwillii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *asperifolia* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *cyclophylla* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *egglestonii* (Sarg.) B.L.Rob.  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *scabrida* (Sarg.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus cyclophylla* Sarg.  
*Crataegus dunbarii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus hadleyana* Sarg.

- Crataegus honesta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus improvisa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus iterata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus pinguis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *asperifolia* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *balkwillii* (Sarg.) J.B.Phipps  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *cyclophylla* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *dunbarii* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *egglestonii* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *hadleyana* (Sarg.) J.B.Phipps  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *honesta* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *improvisa* (Sarg.) J.B.Phipps  
*e* scabrid hawthorn; rough hawthorn  
*f* aubépine scabre
- 2368 *Crataegus spathulata* Michx.**  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to Virginia, Texas to Florida) S D  
*xer dr*  
*e* littlehip hawthorn; little-hip hawthorn; littlehip hawthorne, pasture haw (USA); pasture hawthorn, small-fruit hawthorn  
*f* aubépine sauvage; aubépine p.p.; cenellier, senellier (Canada)
- 2369 *Crataegus submollis* Sarg.**  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Ohio, Connecticut, Massachusetts) S D *fd*  
*Crataegus champlainensis* Sarg.  
*e* Quebec hawthorn; northern downy hawthorn, red haw, velvety hawthorn  
*f* aubépine subsoyeuse
- 2370 *Crataegus suborbiculata* Sarg.**  
 Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to New Brunswick; USA: Michigan, New York, Connecticut, Ohio, Kentucky) S D  
*Crataegus durobrivensis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus kellermanii* Sarg.  
*Crataegus neobaxteri* Sarg.  
*Crataegus saundersiana* Sarg.  
*Crataegus suborbiculata* var. *saundersiana* (Sarg.) Krushke  
*e* suborbicular hawthorn; Cagunawaga hawthorn; Caughnawaga thorn (Canada)  
*f* aubépine suborbiculare
- 2371 *Crataegus succulenta* Schrad. ex Link**  
 Rosaceae MC ME MW North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: Montana to Maine, Utah to Georgia) S D *fr*  
*Crataegus ambrosia* Sarg.  
*Crataegus ardua* Sarg.  
*Crataegus bicknellii* Eggl.  
*Crataegus celsa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *bicknellii* (Eggl.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *occidentalis* (Britton) Dorn  
*Crataegus divida* Sarg.  
*Crataegus ferta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus florifera* Sarg.  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *celsa* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *mortonis* (Laughlin) Kruschke  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *shirleyensis* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *virilis* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus gemmosa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus incerta* Sarg.  
*Crataegus integriloba* Sarg.  
*Crataegus laxiflora* Sarg.  
*Crataegus macracantha* Lodd.  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *colorado* (Ashe) Kruschke  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *divida* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *integriloba* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *occidentalis* (Britton) Eggl.  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *pertomentosa* (Ashe) Kruschke  
*Crataegus macrantha* var. *succulenta* (Schrad. ex Link) Eggl.  
*Crataegus neoflualis* Ashe  
*Crataegus pertomentosa* Ashe  
*Crataegus pisifera* Sarg.  
*Crataegus saeva* Sarg.  
*Crataegus shirleyensis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus silvestris* Sarg.  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *gemmosa* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *laxiflora* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *macracantha* (Lodd.) Eggl.  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *michiganensis* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *neoflualis* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *occidentalis* Britton  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *pertomentosa* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer

- Crataegus succulenta* var. *pisifera* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *rutila* (Sarg.) Kruschke  
*Crataegus sylvestris* Sarg.  
*Crataegus venulosa* Sarg.  
*Crataegus virilis* Sarg.  
*Mespilus succulenta* Schrad. ex Sweet  
*e* fleshy hawthorn; long-spine hawthorn, succulent hawthorn  
*f* aubépine succulente; aubépine à fruits charnus
- 2372 ***Crataegus texana*** Buckley  
 Rosaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas) S?  
*e* Texas hawthorn  
*f* aubépine du Texas
- 2373 ***Crataegus tracyi*** Ashe ex Eggl.  
 Rosaceae MC SC North America (USA: C Texas; Mexico: N Coahuila) S E mes->xer *fr*  
*Crataegus montivaga* Sarg.  
*e* Tracy hawthorn; mountain hawthorn, mountain hawthorne, Tracy hawthorne, Tracy's hawthorn (USA)  
*f* aubépine de Tracy  
*s* tyocote
- 2374 ***Crataegus triflora*** Chapm.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Tennessee, Louisiana to Georgia) S?  
*e* threeflower hawthorn; three-flower hawthorn  
*f* aubépine à trois fleurs
- 2375 ***Crataegus uniflora*** Münchh.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New York, E Texas to N Florida) [S] D *fr*  
*Crataegus bisulcata* Ashe  
*Crataegus choriophylla* Sarg.  
*Crataegus gregalis* Beadle  
*Crataegus raleighensis* Ashe  
*e* oneflower hawthorn; dwarf hawthorn, one-flowered hawthorn, one-flower hawthorne (USA)  
*f* aubépine à une fleur
- 2376 ***Crataegus victorinii*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae ME North America (Canada: S Quebec) S?  
*e* Victorin hawthorn; Victorin's hawthorn (Canada)  
*f* aubépine de Victorin
- 2377 ***Crataegus viridis*** L.  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kansas to Pennsylvania, Texas to Florida) M E *fr*  
*e* green hawthorn; green hawthorne, southern-hawthorn (USA)  
*f* aubépine verte
- 2378 ***Crataegus viridis*** var. ***desertorum*** (Sarg.) Keeney & Enquist  
 Rosaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas) M  
*Crataegus desertorum* Sarg.  
*e* desert green hawthorn  
*f* aubépine verte du désert
- 2379 ***Crataegus viridis*** L. var. ***viridis***  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kansas to Pennsylvania, Texas to Florida) M?  
*Crataegus abbreviata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus amicalis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus arborescens* Elliot  
*Crataegus atrorubens* Ashe  
*Crataegus blanda* Sarg.  
*Crataegus enuculata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus glabriuscula* Sarg.  
*Crataegus ingens* Beadle  
*Crataegus interior* Beadle  
*Crataegus lanceolata* Sarg.  
*Crataegus lutensis* Sarg.  
*Crataegus micrantha* Sarg.  
*Crataegus velutina* Sarg.  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *interior* (Beadle) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *lanceolata* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *lutensis* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *lutescens* E.J.Palmer ex Gleason  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *velutina* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer  
*e* typical green hawthorn  
*f* aubépine verte typique
- 2380 ***Crateva*** L.  
 Capparidaceae  
*Crateva* L.  
*e* crateva; garlic pear  
*f* cratéva
- 2381 ***Crateva palmeri*** Rose  
 Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*Crateva tapia* f. *palmeri* (Rose) M.Jacobs  
*e* Palmer crateva  
*f* cratéva de Palmer  
*s* huevo burro, huevo de burro (Costa Rica)

- 2382 **Crateva tapia** L.  
Capparidaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D [hel] hyg mes *dr* (infusion against “surucucu” rattlesnake bites; leaves: decoction against rheumatism and poultice on wounds; roots: decoction against dysentery and fever) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *ti* (rough carpentry) *tx* (sap blisters the skin)  
*Crateva apetala* Urb.  
*Crateva benthamii* Eichl.  
*Crateva gynandra* L.  
*Crateva radialiflora* DC.  
*Crateva tapia* var. *glauca* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* garlic-pear crateva; gally pear; garlic pear-tree (Jamaica); garlic-pear tree, gully pear, toke; waika bead (Belize)  
*f* cratéva tapia; grand cosmaya  
*s* anonillo (El Salvador); cachimbo (El Salvador, Honduras); estrella (Panama); flor de seda; granadillo (Guatemala); granadillo macho (El Salvador); manzana de playa (Nicaragua); matasanillo (Guatemala); matazanillo (El Salvador); muñeco (Costa Rica); nadipá (Argentina); naranjillo (Honduras); nina caspi, palo de candela (Peru); palo de guaco (Panama); palo nareida (Bolivia); papaguáyan, payaguá-labón; tamara (Peru); tapá; toco, toco blanco (Venezuela); tortugo (Guatemala, Honduras)  
*o* catauarí, catoréou tapia (Brazil); yuy (maya, Belize)
- 2383 **Cremastosperma** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae  
*e* cremastosperma  
*f* crémastosperma
- 2384 **Cremastosperma panamense** Maas  
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Panama cremastosperma  
*f* crémastosperma du Panama  
*s* palo santo (Panama)  
*o* sate wawa, waras gid (kuna, Panama)
- 2385 **Cremosperma Benth.**  
Gesneriaceae  
*e* cremosperma  
*f* crémosperma
- 2386 **Cremosperma maculatum** L.E.Skog  
Gesneriaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?
- e* spotted cremosperma  
*f* crémosperma tacheté
- 2387 **Crescentia** L.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Pteromischus* Pichon  
*e* calabash tree; calabash tree, calabash-tree  
*f* calebassier  
*o* crescentia (italian); Kalebassenbaum (german)
- 2388 **Crescentia alata** Kunth  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (N Mexico to Panama) int MW Africa (Senegal) and NC Oceania (Philippines) S E hyg->xer  
*dr fd* (fruits and seeds: cooling drink) *fr fw ma* (pericarp: cups) *pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Crescentia ternata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Crescentia trifolia* Blanco  
*Otophora paradoxa* Blume  
*Parmentiera alata* (Kunth) Miers  
*Pteromischus alatus* (Kunth) Pichon  
*e* crossleaf calabash tree  
*f* calebassier ailé; parmentiera ailé  
*s* ayal, ayale (Mexico); calabash (Costa Rica, Mexico); cirian (Mexico); cruz cruzan (Philippines); cuastecomate; guacal (Honduras); guiro (Mexico); hoja cruz (Philippines); jicara, jicarita (Mexico); jicarito (Nicaragua); jicaro (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); jicaro (Costa Rica); jicaro de hojas en cruz (Nicaragua); jicaro morro (Honduras); jicaro sabanero (Nicaragua); morrito (El Salvador, Honduras); morro (El Salvador, Honduras, Guatemala, Mexico); morro silvestre (El Salvador); saca-guacal (Costa Rica); sirian, syrial, tecomata, tecomate (Mexico)  
*o* tima (huasteco, Mexico)
- 2389 **Crescentia kujete** L.  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics) int S Eurasia (tropics) and Africa (tropics) S [M] D E hel hyg->[xer] calc *cl dr* (fruits: compress on laceration and wounds; juice against asthma, constipation, diarrhea, dysentery, edema, urethritis and varix; leaves and shoot buds: compress against lung infections, swollen glands and trauma; roots: decoction with wine against epilepsy) *fd* (fruits and seeds: drink) *fr fw ma* (pericarp: woodenware) *ma(ob)* (eye-holes used to camouflage

- swimming hunters) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (boat, ox yokes, tool handles, vehicle parts) *tx* (contains cyanohydrate)  
*Crescentia acuminata* Kunth  
*Crescentia angustifolia* Willd. ex Seem.  
*Crescentia arborea* Raf.  
*Crescentia kujete* var. *puberula* Bureau & K.Schum.  
*Crescentia cuneifolia* Gardner  
*Crescentia fasciculata* Miers  
*Crescentia plectantha* Miers  
*Crescentia spathulata* Miers
- e* common calabash tree; calabash (Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Grand Cayman, Jamaica, USA); calabash tree (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); calabash-tree, common calabash-tree (USA); cubabash tree, gourd; savannah calabash (Belize); tree calabash, wild calabash (Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Grand Cayman, Jamaica)
- f* calebassier commun; arbre à calebasse, calebassier à feuilles longues; calebasse (Guadeloupe, Haiti); calebasse coucou; calebasse marronne (Haiti); calebasse rond; calebassier p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); callebasse boîte, callebasse coricon, callebasse longue (Dominica); crescentia kujeté; petite calebasse des bois (Haiti); pied-calebasse
- s* árbol de las calabazas; ayale (Mexico); cabeza (Ecuador); calabacero (Costa Rica); calabasa (Cuba); calabazo (Colombia, Panama); calbás (Ecuador); camasa, cayadi (Venezuela); cayiera (Peru); cerial, ciriam, cirían, cirian mazo (Mexico); cuaitecomate; cucharo (Venezuela); kujete (Mexico); cutuco (El Salvador); gua; guacal (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua); guacalhuacal (El Salvador); guaje (Mexico); güia, guira (Cuba); güira (Cuba, Dominican Republic); güira cimarrona, güira del monte, güira larga, güira redonda (Cuba); güire (Venezuela); guiro (Belize); güiro (Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); guiro totumo; higuera, higuero, higüero (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); hoja de cruz (Philippines); huingo (Peru); japacary (Argentina); japt; jicara (Central America, Mexico); jicaro (Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico); jícara (Central America); jicaro de cuchara (El Salvador); jigüero (Dominican Republic); kabami (Honduras); luch (Mexico); mate (Ecuador); morrito (El Salvador); morro (Belize, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); palo de huacal; pati (Peru); pilche, pilchimate (Ecuador); pog, poque; porobamba (Bolivia); raspa-guacal (Costa Rica); tapara, taparito, taparo (Venezuela); táparo (Colombia); tecomate (Mexico); totuma (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); totumbo (Colombia, Panama); totumo (Colombia, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); totumo cimarron (Colombia); tutumo (Bolivia, Peru); tzima, zacual
- o* arbore de cuia (portuguese, Brazil); bacu (chachi); boch buhango; cabaceira (portuguese, Brazil); Calabassen-Baum (german); calabazas (dutch, Curaçao); calbas, calbas rondo (dutch, Aruba and Curaçao); coite (portuguese, Brazil); cueira (Brazil); cuerra (portuguese, Brazil); cuia (Brazil); cuintenseira (portuguese, Brazil); cuite, cuité (Brazil); kujete (portuguese, Brazil); guito-xiga (zapoteco, Mexico); hoco (maya, Mexico); hom (maya, Belize; Guatemala); huas (maya); huaz (maya, Belize and Mexico); huingo; jícaxo (Guatemala); kalabash (dutch, Aruba and Curaçao); kalabassenboom (Suriname); kalabose (dutch, Curaçao); kalbas (creole, Haiti); kalebas (Suriname); Kalebassenbaum, Kürbisbaum (german); leua (chontal, Mexico); luch (maya, Mexico); pati; pilche (Ecuador); sacha huingo; totuma (quichua); tsapa; xagueta-guia, xica-gueta-nazaa (zapoteco, Mexico); xigal (Guatemala)
- 2390 ***Crescentia linearifolia* Miers**  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S D hel xer *dr* (fruits: compress on laceration and wounds; juice against asthma, constipation, diarrhea, dysentery, edema, urethritis and varix; leaves and shoot buds: compress against lung infections, swollen glands and trauma; roots: decoction with wine against epilepsy)  
*Crescentia microcarpa* Bello
- e* narrowleaf calabash tree; calabash (Puerto Rico)
- f* calebassier marron; calebasse marron, petite calebasse des bois (Haiti)
- s* higüera (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); higüerillo, higüerita, higuero (Puerto Rico); higüerito (Dominican Republic)
- o* kalbas mawon (creole, Haiti)

- 2391 **Crescentia mirabilis** Ekman ex Urb.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*e* wonderful calabash tree  
*f* calebassier admirable
- 2392 **Crescentia portoricensis** Britton  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S *E ex*  
*e* Puerto Rico calabash tree  
*f* calebassier de Porto Rico  
*s* higuero de sierra, higuero-de-sierra (Puerto Rico)
- 2393 **Critonia** P.Browne  
Compositae  
*e* critonia  
*f* critonie
- 2394 **Critonia dalea** (L.) DC.  
Compositae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) S *xer calc*  
*Eupatorium dalea* L.  
*e* cigarbush critonia; cigar bush  
*f* critonie en forme de cigare
- 2395 **Critonia daleoides** DC.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M *dr*  
*Eupatorium daleoides* (DC.) Hemsl.  
*e* tatascán critonia  
*f* critonie tatascán  
*s* tapahorno, tatascán (Honduras)
- 2396 **Critonia hebebotrya** DC.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S  
*Eupatorium hebebotryum* (DC.) Hemsl.  
*Eupatorium tepicanum* (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl.  
*Hebeclinium tepicanum* Hook. & Arn.  
*e* pubescent critonia  
*f* critonie pubescente  
*s* tameagua (El Salvador)
- 2397 **Critonia hospitalis** (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Critonia breedlovei* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Critonia tuxtlae* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium hospitalis* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Chiapas critonia  
*f* critonie du Chiapas
- 2398 **Critonia microdon** (B.L.Rob.) B.L.Turner  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S?  
*Critoniadelphus microdon* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium lucentifolium* L.O.Williams  
*Eupatorium microdon* B.L.Rob.  
*e* smalltooth critonia  
*f* critonie à petites dents
- 2399 **Critonia morifolia** (Mill.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S *hyg->mes ti*  
*Critonia quadrangulare* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
*Eupatorium morifolium* Mill.  
*Eupatorium populifolium* Kunth  
*Eupatorium quadrangulare* DC.  
*e* mulberry leaf critonia; green stick (Belize)  
*f* critonie à feuilles de mûrier  
*s* carrizo (Guatemala); cerbatana (Honduras); cocolmea (Mexico); chimaliote (Guatemala); lengua de vaca, palo de agua (Mexico); palo verde (Belize); San Isidro (Mexico); Santa Maria, suelda con suelda, taco (Guatemala); vara de bajareque (Mexico); vara hueca (Guatemala)  
*o* acacapa (nahuatl, Mexico); chople (Mexico); jólol, pijpejpech (huasteco, Mexico); xa-sh-como-ch, xax-che (maya, Belize); xolol (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 2400 **Critonia portoricensis** (Urb.) Britton & P.Wilson  
Compositae SE North America (Puerto Rico and Vieques) S *E hyg calc ma [pl]*  
*Eupatorium portoricense* Urb.  
*e* Puerto Rico critonia; Puerto Rico thoroughwort (Puerto Rico)  
*f* critonie de Porto Rico  
*s* guerrero (Puerto Rico)
- 2401 **Critonia sexangularis** (Klatt) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S?  
*Eupatorium sexangularis* (Klatt) B.L.Rob.  
*Piptocarpha sexangularis* Klatt  
*e* hexagonal critonia  
*f* critonie hexagonale
- 2402 **Critoniadelphus** R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae  
*e* critoniadelphus  
*f* critoniadelphus

- 2403 **Critoniadelphus nubigenus** (Benth.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas to Honduras) S?  
*Eupatorium nubigenum* Benth.  
*e* cloudyplaces critoniadelphus  
*f* critoniadelphus de brouillard  
*s* varilla blanca
- 2404 **Critoniopsis** Sch.Bip.  
Compositae  
*e* critoniopsis  
*f* critoniopsis
- 2405 **Critoniopsis angusta** (Gleason) H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Guatemala)  
S?  
*Eremosis angusta* Gleason  
*Vernonia angusta* (Gleason) Standl.  
*e* narrow critoniopsis  
*f* critoniopsis étroit
- 2406 **Critoniopsis leiocarpa** (DC.) H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Nicaragua) S [M] hyg->xer? *dr*  
*Cacalia leiocarpa* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Eremosis leiocarpa* (DC.) Gleason  
*Eremosis melanocarpa* Gleason  
*Vernonia leiocarpa* DC.  
*Vernonia melanocarpa* (Gleason) S.F.Blake  
*e* smoothfruit critoniopsis  
*f* critoniopsis à fruits glabres  
*s* acerillo, hoja blanca (Honduras); palo de  
asma (El Salvador); suquinay (Guatemala)  
*o* qán'ax, supup (Guatemala)
- 2407 **Critoniopsis shannonii** (J.M.Coult.)  
H.Rob.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Eremosis shannoni* Gleason  
*Vernonia shannonii* J.M.Coult.  
*e* Shannon critoniopsis  
*f* critoniopsis de Shannon
- 2408 **Critoniopsis triflosculosa** (Kunth)  
H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) M  
*Cacalia triflosculosa* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Eremosis triflosculosa* (Kunth) Gleason  
*Vernonia chacalana* S.F.Blake  
*Vernonia dumeta* Klatt  
*Vernonia luxensis* J.M.Coult.  
*Vernonia triflosculosa* Kunth  
*e* threefloret critoniopsis  
*f* critoniopsis à trois fleurets  
*s* pic de paloma (Guatemala); tubú negro  
(Costa Rica)
- 2409 **Crossopetalum** P.Browne  
Celastraceae  
*Crossopetalum* Roth  
*Myginda* Jacq.  
*Rhacoma* L.  
*e* crossopetalum; Christmas-berry, rhacoma  
*f* crossopétalum
- 2410 **Crossopetalum enervium** Hammel  
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S  
*e* lackingnerve crossopetalum  
*f* crossopétalum sans nervures
- 2411 **Crossopetalum eucymosum** (Loes. &  
Pittier) Lundell  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Myginda eucymosa* Loes. & Pittier  
*Rhacoma eucymosa* (Loes. & Pittier) Standl.  
*e* cymose crossopetalum  
*f* crossopétalum à cymes  
*o* xi-lik (maya, Belize)
- 2412 **Crossopetalum parviflorum** (Hemsl.)  
Lundell  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) M  
*Euonymus parviflorus* Hemsl.  
*Microtropis parviflora* (Hemsl.) Sprague  
*Myginda parviflora* (Hemsl.) Loes.  
*Rhacoma parviflora* (Hemsl.) Lundell  
*e* smallflower crossopetalum  
*f* crossopétalum à petites fleurs
- 2413 **Crossopetalum panamense** Lundell  
Celastraceae SE North America (end  
Panama) M  
*e* Panama crossopetalum  
*f* crossopétalum du Panama
- 2414 **Crossopetalum rhacoma** Crantz  
Celastraceae SE North America (SE Mexico,  
Belize; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies)  
N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E  
[D] hel mes xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves:  
decoction as diuretic and against infected  
kidneys)  
*Crossopetalum pallens* (Sm.) Kuntze  
*Crossopetalum rhacoma* (Sw.) Hitchc.  
*Crossopetalum rotundatum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Myginda crossopetalum* Schult.



- Myginda glossopetalum* Rauscher  
*Myginda latifolia* Vahl non Sw.  
*Myginda latifolia* var. *stylifera* Griseb.  
*Myginda pallens* Sm.  
*Myginda rhacoma* Sw.  
*Myginda rotundata* Lam.  
*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L.  
*Rhacoma crossopetalum* f. *rotundata* Urb.  
*Rhacoma pallens* M.Gómez
- e* Florida crossopetalum; maiden-berry, maravedi rhacoma; poison cherry (Bahamas); poison-cherry (Jamaica); rhacoma, snake berry, tobacco berry; wild cherry (Bahamas, Jamaica); wild tobacco
- f* crossopétalum rouge; bonbon rouge (Martinique); ti-bonbon; ti bonbon rouge (Guadeloupe)
- s* coral (Puerto Rico); limonejo (Cuba); manto, maravedi (Puerto Rico); membrillo (Venezuela); palo de paloma, pico de paloma (Puerto Rico); placa chiquitu (Netherlands Antilles)
- o* palu di pushi (Netherlands Antilles); sewal (creole, Haiti)
- 2415 *Crossopetalum subsessile* L.O.Williams**  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S
- e* subsessile crossopetalum
- f* crossopétalum subsessile
- 2416 *Crossopetalum tonduzii* (Loes.) Lundell**  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) M
- Gyminda tonduzii* Loes.  
*Rhacoma tonduzii* (Loes.) Standl. & Steyerf.
- e* Tonduz crossopetalum
- f* crossopétalum de Tonduz
- 2417 *Croton* L.**  
 Euphorbiaceae
- Julocroton* Mart.
- e* croton
- f* croton
- s* croton, palo de berraco, tremolina
- o* croton (italian); Krebsblume (german)
- 2418 *Croton astroites* Dryand.**  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S E hel xer *dr* (home remedies) *fr*
- Croton guadeloupensis* Desv.  
*Croton phlomoides* Pers.  
*Croton venosus* Spreng.  
*Lasiogyne astroites* Griseb.  
*Oxydectes astroites* Kuntze
- e* balsam croton; balsam (Barbuda, St. Barthélemy); wild marrow (Puerto Rico, St. Eustatius, St. Martin)
- f* croton noir; baume, copahu noir; ti-baume (Guadeloupe)
- s* mana, maná (Puerto Rico); marán
- 2419 *Croton billbergianus* Müll.Arg.**  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M
- Croton billbergianus* subsp. *pyramidalis* (Donn.Sm.) G.L.Webster  
*Croton grosseri* Pax  
*Croton pyramidalis* Donn.Sm.  
*Oxydectes billbergiana* Kuntze
- e* Billberg croton; wild spice (Belize)
- f* croton de Billberg
- s* baguero; barra blanca (Belize); sangrillo
- 2420 *Croton bixoides* Geiseler**  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S hel xer
- e* bixalike croton
- f* croton blanc; baume blanc, ti baume blanc
- 2421 *Croton brevipes* Pax**  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?
- e* shortstalk croton
- f* croton d'Amérique centrale
- 2422 *Croton citrifolius* Lam.**  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte, Fond de Baudin, Léogane) S
- Oxydectes citrifolia* Kuntze
- e* citrusleaf croton
- f* croton à feuilles de citron
- 2423 *Croton corylifolius* Lam.**  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N South America (Venezuela) S? D [hel] mes xer calc
- Croton cubanus* Müll.Arg.  
*Croton montanus* Geiseler  
*Oxydectes corylifolia* Kuntze  
*Oxydectes cubana* Kuntze
- e* hazeleaf croton
- f* croton rouge; bois-pays, grand baume; ti baume rouge (St. Lucia)
- s* guásima roja (Cuba, Dominican Republic); hueledor, palo de perico (Dominican Republic)

**2424 *Croton draco* Schltdl. & Cham.**

Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M D hel hyg->mes calc sili  
*Croton draco* subsp. *panamensis* (Klotzsch)

G.L.Webster

*Croton panamensis* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.

*Croton steyermarkianus* Croizat

*Croton triumfettoides* Croizat

*Cyclostigma denticulatum* Klotzsch

*Cyclostigma panamensis* Klotzsch

*Oxydectes draco* Kuntze

*e* bloody croton

*f* croton sanguin

*s* cuate, chorro de sangre, llorasangre, palo muela, sangre de drago, sangre de perro, sangregado (Mexico); targua, targua colorado (Costa Rica)

*o* chichbat (tzotzil); chichté (tzeltal); chucum (lacandón); escuáhuil (nahuatl); peesnum-quini, pocsum-quini (totonaco); tescuáhuil (nahuatl); xixte, xizte (huasteco)

**2425 *Croton flavens* L.**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) S hel calc *dr ma ti*

*Croton balsamifer* Jacq.

*Croton balsamiferum* Jacq.

*Croton flavens* var. *balsamifer* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.

*Oxydectes flavens* Kuntze

*e* copaiba croton; bitter shrub, copaiba, ramgoat bush, seaside sage, yellow balsam (Jamaica)

*f* croton copaie; baume, copahu, copahu bâlard, copaie, petit baume, ti baume, ti baume cocoyer

**2426 *Croton glabellus* L.**

Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) int MC Africa (Nigeria) M hyg->xer calc *fd* (bark: liquors) *ma ti* (construction, flooring)

*Clusia cascarilla* L.

*Clusia eluteria* L.

*Croton cascarilla* Benn.

*Croton cascarilloides* Geiseler

*Croton eluteria* (L.) Sw.

*Croton nitens* Sw.

*Oxydectes cascarilloides* Kuntze

*Oxydectes eluteria* Kuntze

*Oxydectes glabella* Kuntze

*Phyllanthus glabellus* Fawc. & Rendle

*e* smootish croton; cascarilla; cascarilla bark (Jamaica); sweet wood bark (Bahamas)

*f* croton gris; bois blanc, bois guêpes, cascarille, faux quinquina gris aromatique

(Haiti)

*s* barrenillo (Honduras); cache (Guatemala); cascarilian (Honduras); cascarille; copalchi (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); fruta de chancha (Guatemala); lian (Honduras); palo bellaco, palo berraco; palo casero (Mexico); quizarra copalchi (Costa Rica); San Juan de arocho (Honduras)

*o* bwa blan, bwa gèp (creole, Haiti); canoh (Guatemala); croton (italian); kaskari (creole, Haiti); Kaskarillabaum (german); paujil, perescuch (Guatemala)

**2427 *Croton gossypifolius* Vahl**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M E *dr* (latex: against toothache)

*Croton gossypifolius* Vahl

*Oxydectes gossypifolia* Kuntze

*e* candletree croton; bloodwood (Trinidad and Tobago)

*f* croton bois-sang; bois sang (Trinidad and Tobago)

*s* drago (Ecuador); grado, juandearocho (Honduras); mosquera, sangre de drago (Ecuador); sangre drago (Venezuela)

**2428 *Croton guatemalensis* Lotsy**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) S

*e* Guatemala croton

*f* croton du Guatemala

*s* muñeco (Nicaragua)

**2429 *Croton hoffmannii* Müll.Arg.**

Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica) S?

*Croton hoffmannii* var. *incana* Müll.Arg.

*Croton hoffmannii* var. *viridis* Müll.Arg.

*Croton turrialva* Kuntze

*Oxydectes hoffmannii* Kuntze

*Oxydectes turrialva* Kuntze

*e* Hoffmann croton

*f* croton de Hoffmann

**2430 *Croton jimenezii* Standl. & Valerio**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) M

*e* Jiménez croton

*f* croton de Jiménez

*s* targa (Costa Rica)

**2431 *Croton killipianus* Croizat**

Euphorbiaceae SE North America

- (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchí) [L]  
D  
e colpachí croton  
f croton colpachí  
s algodón (Colombia); algodón (Nicaragua); algodoncillo (Colombia); balsa macho (Ecuador); colpachí (Costa Rica); sabaletto (Colombia)  
o juru juru (Colombia)
- 2432 **Croton lanjouwensis** Jabl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador) L  
*Croton benthamianus* (Müll.Arg.) Lanj.  
*Croton matourensis* var. *benthamianus* Müll.Arg.  
e Lanjouw croton  
f croton de Lanjouw
- 2433 **Croton laurinus** Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel calc  
e laurellike croton  
f croton faux-laurier
- 2434 **Croton lucidus** L.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles, Grand Cayman) M hel calc  
*Oxydectes lucida* Kuntze  
e baskethoop croton; basket hoop (Jamaica); firebush (Puerto Rico)  
f croton luisant; fait pime (Haiti)  
s cabilla de costa (Dominican Republic); caobilla de costa; cuabilla, cuabilla de costa (Cuba)  
o fèt pim (creole, Haiti)
- 2435 **Croton megaladenus** Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
e Haiti croton  
f croton d'Haïti
- 2436 **Croton mexicanus** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica) M  
*Oxydectes mexicana* Kuntze  
e Mexican croton  
f croton du Mexique
- 2437 **Croton morifolius** Willd.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S?  
*Oxydectes morifolia* Kuntze  
e mulberryleaf croton  
f croton à feuilles de mûrier
- 2438 **Croton niveus** Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M dr (bark and leaves) fd fw pl  
*Oxydectes nivea* Kuntze  
e snowwhite croton  
f croton blanc-de-neige  
s copalchi, quisarrá copalchi; uvitas (Belize)  
o copalché (maya)
- 2439 **Croton pachypodus** G.L.Webster  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L xer  
e Panama croton  
f croton du Panama  
s campano; maíz tostado (Colombia)
- 2440 **Croton poecilanthus** Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S [M] E hel hyg fw ma ti  
e Puerto Rico croton  
f croton de Porto Rico  
s sabinón (Puerto Rico)
- 2441 **Croton pungens** Jacq.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo, Morona-Santiago; Bolivia) L  
*Croton standleyi* Steyerl.  
e pricking croton  
f croton piquant
- 2442 **Croton reflexifolius** Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
e reflexedleaf croton  
f croton à feuilles réfléchies  
s copalchi, copalchi de roca, copalchi rojo (El Salvador)
- 2443 **Croton rigidus** (Müll.Arg.) Britton  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S E hel xer fr  
*Croton flavens* var. *rigidus* Müll.Arg.  
e rigid croton; sage p.p., soldier whip, yellow balsam (Virgin Islands)  
f croton rigide  
s adormidera; guayacanillo (Puerto Rico)

- 2444 **Croton schiedeana** Schltld.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)  
*L dr ti*  
*Croton perobtus* Lundell  
*Oxydectes schiedeana* Kuntze  
*e* Schiede croton; wild cinnamon (Belize)  
*f* croton de Schiede  
*s* juandearocho (Honduras)  
*o* chi-ché (maya, Belize); koegala (kuna, Panama)
- 2445 **Croton skutchii** Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Skutch croton  
*f* croton de Skutch
- 2446 **Croton smithianus** Croizat  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Napo; Peru) L E hel hyg *fr sa ti*  
*e* Smith croton  
*f* croton de Smith  
*s* algodon (Nicaragua); balso, candelero, drago, sangregao (Colombia); shambo quiro (Peru)
- 2447 **Croton speciosus** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*Croton speciosus* var. *tacarcunensis* G.L.Webster  
*Oxydectes speciosa* Kuntze  
*e* showy croton  
*f* croton éclatant
- 2448 **Croton tabascensis** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua) S  
*e* Tabasco croton  
*f* croton de Tabasco
- 2449 **Croton tenuicaudatus** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* caudate croton  
*f* croton caudé
- 2450 **Croton tonduzii** Pax  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end S Costa Rica) M  
*e* Tonduz croton  
*f* croton de Tonduz  
*s* copalchi (Costa Rica)
- 2451 **Croton xalapensis** Kunth  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Croton asteroides* Lundell  
*Croton pseudoaxalapensis* Croizat  
*Croton pseudoaxalapensis* var. *cobanensis* Croizat  
*Oxydectes xalapensis* Kuntze  
*e* Xalapa croton  
*f* croton de Xalapa  
*s* chirca, drago, llora sangre (Guatemala); pela nariz (Honduras); targuá, targuá blanco, terré (Costa Rica)  
*o* chal-che (maya, Belize)
- 2452 **Croton yucatanensis** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Yucatán croton  
*f* croton du Yucatán  
*s* copalchil (Nicaragua)
- 2453 **Crudia** Schreb.  
Leguminosae  
*e* crudia  
*f* crudia
- 2454 **Crudia acuminata** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) L  
*Apalatoa acuminata* (Benth.) Standl.  
*Apalatoa acuminata* (Benth.) Taub.  
*Tuchiroa acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* acuminate crudia  
*f* crudia acuminé  
*s* chichipate (El Salvador)
- 2455 **Crudia choussyana** (Standl.) Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador) M  
*Apalatoa choussyana* Standl.  
*e* El Salvador crudia  
*f* crudia d'El Salvador  
*s* chichipate (El Salvador)
- 2456 **Crudia glaberrima** (Steud.) J.F.Macbr.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; N Brazil, Bolivia) L E hyg fw (firewood)  
*Apalatoa glaberrima* (Steud.) Taub.  
*Apalatoa obliqua* (Griseb.) Hartwich  
*Crudia glaberissima* (Steud.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Crudia obliqua* Griseb.  
*Hirtella glaberrima* Steud.

- e* smoothest crudia; water locust (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* crudia glaberrime  
*s* almendro (Nicaragua); arepito blanco (Venezuela); bushilla (Peru); cachimbo, caraoto rebalsero, congrio (Venezuela); mayo (Ecuador); rosomacho (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*o* onoru (warao, Venezuela)
- 2457 *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica) NC South America (Guyana, French Guiana) M hyg  
*Apalatoa antillana* (Urb.) Standl.  
*Apalatoa spicata* Aubl.  
*Crudia antillana* Urb.  
*e* cocoon crudia; cocoon tree (Jamaica)  
*f* crudia aquin; aquin, cacorne marron, cordon, grains plates (Haiti)  
*s* guamé, iabilla, jabilla (Cuba)  
*o* aken, grenn plat, kakon mawon, kòdon (creole, Haiti)
- 2458 *Cryosophila* Blume**  
 Palmae  
*Acanthorrhiza* H.Wendl.  
*e* rootspinelpalm  
*f* cryosophile  
*s* palma de escoba (Panama)
- 2459 *Cryosophila cookii* Bartlett**  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Cook rootspinelpalm  
*f* cryosophile de Cook
- 2460 *Cryosophila guagara* P.H.Allen**  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* guagara rootspinelpalm  
*f* cryosophile guagara
- 2461 *Cryosophila stauracantha* (Heynh.) R.Evans**  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) S E sci calc *dr ma ti*  
*Acanthorrhiza collinsii* O.F.Cook  
*Acanthorrhiza stauracantha* (Heynh.) Linden  
*Chamaerops stauracantha* Heynh.  
*Cryosophila argentea* Bartlett  
*Cryosophila bifurcata* Lundell  
*e* cruciformspine rootspinelpalm; give-and-take, give-and-take palm (Belize)  
*f* cryosophile à épines cruciformes  
*s* escoba (Belize)  
*o* akuum (maya, Belize)
- 2462 *Cryosophila warszewiczii* (H.Wendl.) Bartlett**  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
 E sci hyg *ma* (leaves: thatch)  
*Acanthorrhiza warszewiczii* H.Wendl.  
*Cryosophila albida* Bartlett  
*e* Warszewicz rootspinelpalm  
*f* cryosophile de Warszewicz  
*s* guagara, guagra (Costa Rica); noli, palma de escoba (Panama); palmera de escoba (Costa Rica)
- 2463 *Cryosophila williamsii* P.H.Allen**  
 Palmae SE North America (Honduras) S *fd* (hearts) *pl*  
*e* Williams rootspinelpalm  
*f* cryosophile de Williams  
*s* amargo, mojarilla (Honduras)
- 2464 *Cryptorhiza* Urb.**  
 Myrtaceae  
*e* cryptorhiza  
*f* cryptorhize
- 2465 *Cryptorhiza haitiensis* Urb.**  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? xer calc *dr fd*  
*Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum  
*e* Haiti cryptorhiza  
*f* cryptorhize d'Haïti; maguette, malaguette (Haiti)  
*s* canelilla, canelillo, malagueta (Dominican Republic)
- 2466 *Cuatresia* Hunz.**  
 Solanaceae  
*e* cuatresia  
*f* cuatrésie
- 2467 *Cuatresia exiguiiflora* (D'Arcy) Hunz.**  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Witheringia exiguiiflora* D'Arcy  
*e* verysmallflower cuatresia  
*f* cuatrésie à très petites fleurs
- 2468 *Cuatresia riparia* (Kunth) Hunz.**  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S  
*e* riparian cuatresia  
*f* cuatrésie riveraine

**2469 Cuatresia riparia** var. **cuspidata**

(Dunal) Hunz.

Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

N MW South America (Colombia,

Venezuela, Ecuador) S?

*Brachistus cuspidatus* (Dunal) Werdermann & Diels*Brachistus lindenii* (Dunal) Pittier*Cuatresia cuspidata* (Dunal) Hunz.*Fregirardia lindenii* Dunal*Sicklera cuspidata* Dunal*Witheringia lindenii* (Dunal) Steyererm.*e* cuspidate riparian cuatresia*f* cuatrésie riveraine cuspidée**2470 Cuatresia riparia** (Kunth) Hunz. var.**riparia**

Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

MW South America (Ecuador) S?

*Athenaea physocalycia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyererm.*Bassovia calceolarioides* Rusby*Brachistus physocalycius* Donn.Sm.*Brachistus riparius* (Kunth) Miers*Capsicum riparium* (Kunth) Kuntze*Cuatresia physocalycia* (Donn.Sm.) Hunz.*Dunalia riparia* (Kunth) Benítez*Fregirardia riparia* (Kunth) Dunal*Lycianthes oligantha* Standl.*Lycianthes valeri* C.V.Morton & Standl.*Solanum davidsoniae* Standl.*Witheringia physocalycia* (Donn.Sm.) J.L.Gentry*Witheringia riparia* Kunth*e* typical riparian cuatresia*f* cuatrésie riveraine typique**2471 Cubanola** Aiello

Rubiaceae

*e* cubanola*f* cubanola**2472 Cubanola domingensis** (Britton) Aiello

Rubiaceae SE North America (end

Dominican Republic: E Santo Domingo,

Puerto Plata) S calc

*Portlandia domingensis* Britton*e* Santo Domingo cubanola*f* cubanola de Saint-Domingue*s* campanita, campanitas (Dominican Republic)**2473 Cupania** L.

Sapindaceae

*Trigonis* Jacq.*Trigonocarpus* Vell.*e* cupania; toadwood*f* cupanie*s* guara; gorgojo blanco (Panama)**2474 Cupania americana** L.

Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama,

West Indies) N MW MC South America

(Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago,

Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Bolivia) M E hel hyg

*dr* (bark and leaves: infusion against

intestinal disorder and kidney stones; leaves:

compress against backache and headache,

massage on the diaphragm against bladder

weakness and chest pain; seeds: powdered in

chocolate drink against dysentery) *fd ma ti**Cupania tomentosa* Sw.*Trigonis tomentosa* Jacq.*e* candlewood cupania; candlewood tree;

candlewood-tree (Barbados); loblolly tree,

wild ackee (Jamaica)

*f* cupanie satanier; bois de satanico, bois de santanier, chatague, châtaignier p.p., satanier, satanju, trois côtes (Haiti); yeux-crabes, zyeux à crabes*s* guacharaco (Colombia); guamo matías (Venezuela); guanara, guaranita, guara (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guara blanca (Puerto Rico); guara común (Cuba); guárana (Dominican Republic); guarana hembra, guarana macho (Cuba); guárano (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); maraquil (Trinidad)*o* bwa satanye, chatag, chatanye, satanjou, satanye, twazokòt (creole, Haiti)**2475 Cupania belizensis** Standl.

Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Honduras) M *dr fd fw ma sa*(coffee shade) *ti**e* Belize cupania; bastard grandy betty, carbone, grande betty, grandy betty, granny betty (Belize)*f* cupanie du Belize*s* paleta colorado, palo carbon, palo de carbon (Belize)*o* chac-pom, crabu-nance (maya, Belize)**2476 Cupania cinerea** Poepp. & Endl.

Sapindaceae SE North America (Honduras to

Panama, West Indies) NW NC MW MC

South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast,

Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) L hel

hyg->xer *dr fr fw ma ti* (construction)*Cupania alba* Griseb.*e* ashgrey cupania*f* cupanie cendrée

- s* carbón (Honduras); cola de pavo (Costa Rica); come pano (Ecuador); chaparillo (Venezuela); fuapina (Peru); gorgojero, gorgojo, gorojo blanco (Panama); guacharaco (Colombia); guambula (Ecuador); guapina (Peru); guilda (Ecuador); huapina, juapina (Peru); mestizo (Colombia); pawa, pialde (Ecuador); puca yacu (Peru); sabaleta (Ecuador); sama (Peru); sama blanca, sama-colorada (Bolivia)
- 2477 **Cupania clavelligera** Lundell  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* Izabal cupania  
*f* cupanie d'Izabal  
*s* copal colorado (Guatemala)
- 2478 **Cupania costaricensis** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Costa Rica cupania  
*f* cupanie du Costa Rica
- 2479 **Cupania dentata** DC.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua) L E hel [sci] hyg->mes calc sili *ti*  
*e* dentate cupania  
*f* cupanie dentée  
*s* agua al ojo blanco (Mexico); ahuate; cola de pava, copal colorado, cosalcahuite, cuachichile rojo, cuisal (Mexico); frutilla (Nicaragua); guacamayo, huanchal, huanchal colorado, leche de gallo, palo verde, quiebrahacha, rabo de cojolite, tepesín, tres lomos (Mexico)  
*o* chech-chon (Mexico); cuásel (nahuatl, Mexico); tzau (huasteco, Mexico)
- 2480 **Cupania dukei** Croat  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Panama) M hyg->mes  
*e* Duke cupania  
*f* cupanie de Duke
- 2481 **Cupania glabra** Sw.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Costa Rica; USA: S Florida; Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) L E hel calc  
*e* Florida cupania; Florida toadwood (USA); toadwood, wild ackee (Jamaica)  
*f* cupanie de Floride  
*s* carbón (Honduras); cascua (Costa Rica); cola de pomo (Guatemala); guara (Cuba, West Indies); guara blanca (Cuba); guara de costa (Cuba, West Indies); guara macho, guarana (Cuba); guárana (Dominican Republic); huesillo (Costa Rica)  
*o* sac-pom (maya, Belize)
- 2482 **Cupania grandiflora** T.D.Penn.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* bigflower cupania  
*f* cupanie à grandes fleurs
- 2483 **Cupania guatemalensis** (Turcz.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (N Mexico to Panama) L hyg->mes *fw ma pl* (living fences)  
*Paullinia guatemalensis* Turcz.  
*e* Guatemala cupania; grande betty (Belize)  
*f* cupanie du Guatemala  
*s* camarón del grande (El Salvador); cantarillo (Costa Rica); carbón (Honduras); carboncillo (Guatemala); carne asada (Costa Rica); cedrillo (El Salvador); cola de pava (Guatemala, Nicaragua); coterré (Costa Rica); chirrión (Nicaragua); huesillo (Costa Rica); huesito (El Salvador); manteco (Costa Rica); miacaguite (El Salvador); pozolillo (Costa Rica); quebracillo (Mexico)
- 2484 **Cupania hirsuta** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru) M mes  
*e* hairy cupania  
*f* cupanie hirsute  
*s* guamo árbol (Colombia)
- 2485 **Cupania largifolia** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* manyleaf cupania  
*f* cupanie feuillée
- 2486 **Cupania latifolia** Kunth  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabí, Los Ríos, Loja; Peru, Brazil) L hyg->mes  
*Cupania americana* subsp. *latifolia* (Kunth) T.D.Penn.  
*Cupania papillosa* Radlk.  
*Cupania semidentata* Radlk.  
*e* broadleaf cupania  
*f* cupanie à feuilles larges

- s* carbón colorado, carbón negro (Honduras);  
changué (Ecuador); pahualque (Peru)
- 2487 **Cupania livida** (Radlk.) Croat  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
to Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L  
mes->hyg  
*Matayba livida* Radlk.  
*e* leaden cupania  
*f* cupanie couleur-de-plomb  
*s* carbón (Honduras); gorgojero (Panama)
- 2488 **Cupania longicaudata** Lundell  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Guatemala)  
L  
*e* longicaudate cupania  
*f* cupanie longicaudée
- 2489 **Cupania macropoda** Standl.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
M  
*e* bigstalk cupania  
*f* cupanie d'Amérique centrale
- 2490 **Cupania mayana** Lundell  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Guatemala)  
S  
*e* Maya cupania  
*f* cupanie des Mayas  
*o* dzopolte (Guatemala)
- 2491 **Cupania mollis** Standl.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador) M  
*e* soft cupania  
*f* cupanie soyeuse
- 2492 **Cupania multijuga** A.Rich.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S?  
*e* pinnate cupania  
*f* cupanie pennée
- 2493 **Cupania rufescens** Triana & Planch.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) N M South America  
(Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru,  
Brazil) M hyg->mes *fr ti*  
*Cupania andina* Steyerl.  
*Cupania asperula* Standl.  
*Cupania fulvida* Triana & Planch.  
*e* reddish cupania  
*f* cupanie rougeâtre  
*s* candelillo (Panama)
- o* xucoroi (maya, Belize)
- 2494 **Cupania scrobiculata** Rich.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) N M South America  
(Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru,  
Bolivia) L hyg->mes *fd* (aril)  
*Cupania auriculata* Standl.  
*Cupania frondosa* Benth.  
*Cupania guianensis* Miq.  
*Cupania porosa* Miq.  
*Cupania reticulata* Cambess.  
*Cupania triloba* Triana & Planch.  
*e* pitted cupania; broad leaf grande betty,  
grande betty (Belize)  
*f* cupanie alvéolée  
*s* chipo (Venezuela); mestizo (Colombia)
- 2495 **Cupania seemanni** Triana & Planch.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) S hyg->mes  
*Cupania sylvatica* Seem.  
*Talisia svenssonii* Standl.  
*e* Seemann cupania  
*f* cupanie de Seemann
- 2496 **Cupania seemannii** var. **fosteri** (Croat)  
Acev.-Rodr.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Cupania sylvatica* var. *fosteri* Croat  
*e* Foster Seemann cupania  
*f* cupanie de Seemann de Foster
- 2497 **Cupania spectabilis** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) S  
*ma ti*  
*Cupania schippii* Standl.  
*e* spectacular cupania; mountain grade betty  
(Belize)  
*f* cupanie éclatante  
*o* camarón blanco (El Salvador)
- 2498 **Cupania triquetra** A.Rich.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Hispaniola,  
Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guadeloupe,  
Martinique) L E sci mes xer  
*Cupania americana* Stahl. non L.  
*e* threeangle cupania; candle wood tree  
*f* cupanie triangulaire; bois-châtaignier,  
caconnier rouge p.p.; maraquil, zyeux crabe  
(Lesser Antilles)  
*s* guara, guara blanca (Puerto Rico)
- 2499 **Cupressus** L.



- Cupressaceae  
*e* cypress  
*f* cyprès; cèdre  
*s* cedro blanco (Mexico); ciprés  
*o* chuche (huasteco, Mexico); cipresso (italian);  
 siprè (creole, Haiti); Zypresse (german)
- 2500 **Cupressus abramsiana** C.B.Wolf  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: C  
 California) M E  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *abramsiana* (C.B.Wolf)  
 Little  
*e* SantaCruz cypress; Santa Cruz cypress, Santa  
 Cruz Island cypress (USA)  
*f* cyprès de Santa Cruz  
*o* cipresso di Santa Cruz (italian); Santa Cruz-  
 Zypresse (german)
- 2501 **Cupressus arizonica** Greene  
 Cupressaceae MW MC SC North America  
 (USA: California to Utah to Texas; Mexico:  
 Baja California Norte, Sonora to Tamaulipas)  
 L E sci hyg->xer calc sili neut->basi *cl ex fw*  
 (charcoal, fuel) *pl sa* (anti-erosion,  
 windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, furniture,  
 mine props)  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *bonita* Lemmon  
*Cupressus benthamii* var. *arizonica* (Greene) Mast.  
*e* Arizona cypress; Arizona rough cypress,  
 rough-barked Arizona cypress, roughed-  
 barked Arizona cypress (USA)  
*f* cyprès d'Arizona; cyprès de l'Arizona  
 (France, Morocco)  
*s* arizónica, cedro, cedro blanco, ciprés de  
 Arizona
- 2502 **Cupressus arizonica** Greene subsp.  
**arizonica**  
 Cupressaceae MW MC SC North America  
 (USA: California to Utah to Texas; Mexico:  
 Sonora to Tamaulipas) int M and S Eurasia L  
 E xer calc *pl*  
*Cupressus arizonica* Greene var. *arizonica*  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *glabra* (Sudw.) Little  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *glomerata* Martínez  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *minor* Martínez  
*Cupressus glabra* Sudw.  
*e* typical Arizona cypress; Arizona rough  
 cypress, Arizona smooth cypress, smooth  
 Arizona cypress, smooth bark Arizona  
 cypress, smooth barked cypress, smooth  
 cypress (USA)  
*f* cyprès d'Arizona typique; cyprès blanc de  
 l'Arizona, cyprès de l'Arizona; cyprès glabre  
 (Morocco); cyprès lisse
- s* cedro, cedro blanco
- 2503 **Cupressus arizonica** subsp. **montana**  
 (Wiggins) E.Murray  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (end  
 Mexico: Baja California Norte) M E  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *montana* (Wiggins) Little  
*Cupressus montana* Wiggins  
*e* mountain Arizona cypress; SanPedroMártir  
 cypress  
*f* cyprès d'Arizona de montagne  
*s* cedro blanco
- 2504 **Cupressus arizonica** subsp. **nevadensis**  
 (Abrams) E.Murray  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: SC  
 California) M E  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *nevadensis* (Abrams)  
 Little  
*Cupressus macnabiana* var. *nevadensis* (Abrams)  
 Abrams  
*Cupressus nevadensis* Abrams  
*e* Piute Arizona cypress  
*f* cyprès d'Arizona de la Sierra Nevada
- 2505 **Cupressus arizonica** subsp.  
**stephensonii** (C.B.Wolf) R.M.Beauch.  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: S  
 California; Mexico: N Baja California Norte)  
 S E  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *stephensonii* (C.B.Wolf)  
 Little  
*Cupressus stephensonii* C.B.Wolf  
*e* Cuyamaca Arizona cypress; Cuyamaca  
 cypress  
*f* cyprès d'Arizona de Stephenson; cyprès de  
 Stephenson  
*s* cedro blanco  
*o* cipresso di Stephenson (italian); Stephensons  
 Zypresse (german)
- 2506 **Cupressus bakeri** Jeps.  
 Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: S  
 Oregon, N California) int MW Eurasia  
 (former Yugoslavia) M E *ex*  
*Cupressus bakeri* subsp. *matthewsii* C.B.Wolf  
*Cupressus macnabiana* var. *bakeri* (Jeps.) Jeps.  
*e* Baker cypress; Modoc cypress, Siskiyou  
 cypress  
*f* cyprès de Baker; cyprès de Modoc  
*o* Bakers Zypresse (german); cipresso di Baker  
 (italian)
- 2507 **Cupressus benthamii** Endl.  
 Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico:

- Hidalgo, Veracruz, Puebla) int MW MC  
South America (Ecuador, Bolivia) MW  
Eurasia and S E Africa L E hyg mes *pl ti*  
*Cupressus lusitanica* subsp. *benthamii* (Endl.)  
Franco  
*Cupressus lusitanica* var. *benthamii* (Endl.)  
Carrière  
*Cupressus lusitanica* var. *skinneri* Henry  
*Cupressus thurifera* Schtdl. non Kunth  
*e* Bentham cypress  
*f* cyprès de Bentham; cyprès de Goa  
(Morocco)  
*s* cedro blanco (Costa Rica); ciprés (Costa  
Rica, Nicaragua)  
*o* Benthams Zypresse (german); cipresso di  
Bentham (italian)
- 2508 ***Cupressus forbesii*** Jeps.  
Cupressaceae MW SW North America  
(USA: S California; Mexico: N Baja  
California) int MW Eurasia (Europe) M E  
mes *ex* (of conservation concern)  
*Cupressus guadalupensis* subsp. *forbesii* (Jeps.)  
R.M.Beauch.  
*Cupressus guadalupensis* var. *forbesii* (Jeps.) Little  
*e* Tecate cypress; Forbes cypress  
*f* cyprès de Forbes  
*s* cedro blanco, madroño
- 2509 ***Cupressus goveniana*** Gordon  
Cupressaceae MW North America (USA:  
NW and C California) int MC South America  
(Bolivia) and MW Eurasia (Europe) M [L] E  
*Cupressus californica* Carrière  
*Cupressus cornuta* Carrière  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *parva* Lemmon  
*e* Gowen cypress; Californian cypress  
*f* cyprès de Gowen; cyprès de Californie  
*s* ciprés, pino (Bolivia)  
*o* cipresso della California (italian); Gowens  
Zypresse, Kalifornien-Zypresse (german)
- 2510 ***Cupressus goveniana*** Gordon subsp.  
**goviana**  
Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: C  
California) S *xer*  
*Cupressus goveniana* Gordon var. *goviana*  
*e* typical Gowen cypress  
*f* cyprès de Gowen typique
- 2511 ***Cupressus goveniana*** subsp. **pygmaea**  
(Lemmon) Bartel  
Cupressaceae MW North America (USA:  
NW California) L E  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *pygmaea* Lemmon  
*Cupressus pygmaea* (Lemmon) Sarg.  
*e* pygmy Gowen cypress; Mendocino cypress,  
pygmy cypress (USA)  
*f* cyprès de Gowen pygmé
- 2512 ***Cupressus guadalupensis*** S.Watson  
Cupressaceae MW SW North America  
(USA: S California; Mexico: Guadalupe  
Island) int MW Eurasia (Europe) M E  
mes->*xer ex pl*  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* var. *guadalupensis*  
(S.Watson) Mast.  
*e* Guadalupe cypress  
*f* cyprès de Guadalupe  
*s* cedro blanco  
*o* cipresso della Guadalupe (italian);  
Guadalupe-Zypresse (german)
- 2513 ***Cupressus lusitanica*** Mill.  
Cupressaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Honduras) int South America  
(general) MW C E Eurasia (UK, France,  
Portugal, Spain, Italy, China) MC ME SC  
Africa (Ethiopia, Burundi, Tanzania, South  
Africa) and NE Oceania L E sci hyg mes  
acid->neut *cl* (potential) *dr fw* (fuel) *pl*  
(quickset hedges) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa*  
(shade and shelter, windbreaks) *ti* (boxes,  
cabinet work, carpentry, decorative panels,  
fence posts, flooring, furniture, general  
construction, joinery, piling, plywood,  
railroad ties, roofing tiles, poles, turned work,  
windows)  
*Cupressus benthamii* var. *lindleyi* (Klotzsch ex  
Endl.) Mast.  
*Cupressus coulteri* Forbes  
*Cupressus excelsa* Scott  
*Cupressus glauca* Lam.  
*Cupressus karwinskiana* Regel  
*Cupressus lindleyi* Klotzsch ex Endl.  
*Cupressus lusitanica* var. *lindleyi* (Klotzsch ex  
Endl.) Carrière  
*Cupressus pendula* L'Hér.  
*Cupressus sinensis* Hort  
*e* Mexican cypress; cedar of Goa, Kenya  
cypress, Portuguese cedar, Portuguese  
cypress  
*f* cyprès du Mexique; cyprès p.p. (Haiti);  
cyprès de Bentham p.p., cyprès de Busaco;  
cyprès de Goa (Morocco); cyprès de Mexico  
(Haiti); cyprès de Mexique, cyprès du  
Portugal  
*s* cedro, cedro blanco, cedro de busaco; cedro-  
de-Goa (Spain); ciprés (Bolivia, Colombia,  
Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El

- Salvador, Guatemala); ciprés de México; ciprés mexicano (Puerto Rico); pino (Bolivia, Colombia, Venezuela); pino ciprés (Colombia); táscate, tascal
- o* Blaugrüne Zypresse (german); cedro-do-Buçaco; chinchac (Guatemala); cipresso del Portogallo, cipresso messicano (italian); falso-cedro-do-Buçaco; ksis (Guatemala); Mexikanische Zypresse (german); paxaque, quisís, tsicap, tzis (Guatemala)
- t* Mexican cypress
- 2514 *Cupressus macnabiana* A.Murray** bis  
Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: N California) int MW Eurasia (UK, Italia) M E  
xer serp  
*Cupressus glandulosa* Henkel & Hochst.
- e* MacNab cypress; MacNab's cypress, McNab's cypress
- f* cyprès de MacNab; cyprès de Macnab, cyprès de Mc Nab
- o* cipresso di Mc Nab (italian); Mc Nabs Zypresse (german)
- 2515 *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.**  
Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: W California) int South America (Ecuador, Bolivia) MW Eurasia (UK to Italy) ME SC Africa and NE M SE Oceania L E sci->hel  
hyg mes acid->basi *ex* (of conservation concern) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *pl sa* (dune fixation, windbreaks) *ti* (fence posts, light construction, plywood, poles, veneer)  
*Cupressus hartwegii* Carrière  
*Cupressus lambertiana* Carrière  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* var. *lambertiana* Mast.  
*Cupressus reinwardtii* Meisn.
- e* Monterey cypress; macrocarpa (New Zealand)
- f* cyprès de Monterey; cyprès à gros fruits; cyprès de Lambert (France); cyprès de l'Arizona; cyprès Lambert (Morocco)
- s* ciprés (Bolivia); ciprés de Monterey, ciprés Monterrey, cyprès de Lambert; cyprès de Monterey (Bolivia); cyprès de Monterrey (Spain); pino (Bolivia)
- o* cipresso americano, cipresso di Lambert, cipresso di Monterey (italian); Grossfrüchtige Zypresse, Monterey-Zypresse (german)
- Cupressus goveniana* var. *sargentii* (Jeps.) Henry  
*Cupressus sargentii* var. *duttonii* Jeps.
- e* Sargent cypress; Sargent's cypress
- f* cyprès de Sargent
- s* ciprés, pino (Bolivia)
- o* cipresso di Sargent (italian); Sargents Zypresse (german)
- 2517 *Curatella* Loefl.**  
Dilleniaceae
- e* curatella
- f* curatella
- s* curatella
- o* curatella (italian); Curatella (german)
- 2518 *Curatella americana* L.**  
Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E SD hel hyg->xer acid  
*cl dr* (leaves: bath against skin rash and sore; leaves and stem: infusion against arthritis, blood pressure and diabetes) *fd fw ma* (leaves: scouring and polishing kitchen utensils) *ti* (carpentry, fence posts, turned work)  
*Curatella americana* var. *pentagyna* Donn.Sm.  
*Curatella cambaiba* A.St.-Hil.  
*Curatella glabra* Spruce  
*Curatella grisebachiana* Eichler
- e* sandpaper curatella; rough-leaf tree (USA); sand paper tree; sand-paper tree (Panama); sandpaper tree (Belize, Panama)
- f* curatella aderno; aderno, arbre à papier de verre; curatella p.p. (Haiti); feuille à polir; pomme torche (Haiti)
- s* aperalejo (Dominican Republic); azufre (Panama); bacabuay (Cuba); cacaíto; carne de fiambre (Costa Rica); caticón (Mexico); curata (Venezuela); curatela (Panama); chaáco (Bolivia); chaparal llanero (Venezuela); chaparro (Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Venezuela); chaparro colorado, chaparro de sabana, chaparro sabanero (Venezuela); chumico, chumico de palo (Costa Rica, Panama); hoja chigüe (Costa Rica); hoja chigüe (Nicaragua); hoja chique (Costa Rica); hoja de chigüe (Nicaragua); hojamán (Mexico); lengua de vaca (El Salvador, Guatemala); limpiahacal (Honduras); malcaharo, malcajaco (El Salvador); parica (Venezuela); peralejo, peralejo de sabana (Dominican Republic); peralejo macho (Costa Rica,

- Cuba); racta-panga (Peru); rasca la vieja; raspa guacal, raspa-huacal (Costa Rica); raspaviejo, tachicón; vacabuey (Cuba); yahal (Costa Rica); yaja (Belize)
- o* Aderno (german); caimbe (italian); caimbé, cajueiro-bravo, cajueiro-bravo-do-campo, cajueiro-do-mato, cambarba (portuguese, Brazil); curatahie (French Guiana); kiratèla (creole, Haiti); lixa, lixeira, marajoara, pentieira (portuguese, Brazil); pòm tòch (creole, Haiti); saha (maya, Guatemala and Belize); sambaiba, sobro (portuguese, Brazil); ya-ha, yaha (maya, Belize)
- 2519 *Cyathea* Sm.**  
 Cyatheaceae  
*Alsophila* R.Br. p.p.  
*Amphicosmia* Gardner  
*Chnoophora* Kaulf.  
*Cormophyllum* Newman  
*Disphenia* C.Presl  
*Gymnosphaera* Blume p.p.  
*Hemitelia* R.Br. p.p.  
*Nephelea* R.M.Tryon p.p.  
*Sphaeropteris* Bernh. p.p.  
*Sphaeropteris* subg. *Sclephropteris* P.G.Windisch  
*Trichipteris* C.Presl  
*Trichopteris* Spreng.  
*e* treefern; tree fern  
*f* cyathée  
*o* Becherfarn (german); cyathea (italian)
- 2520 *Cyathea andina* (H.Karst.) Domin**  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Honduras, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo; Peru, Bolivia) S E  
*Cyathea escuquensis* (H.Karst.) Domin  
*Hemitelia andina* H.Karst.  
*Hemitelia escuquensis* H.Karst.  
*e* Andes treefern; Parrot-feather tree fern, tree-fern  
*f* cyathée des Andes  
*s* helecho gigante
- 2521 *Cyathea arborea* (L.) Sm.**  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (E Mexico, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S [M] E hel [sci] fw(ob) pl (ornamental) *ti*  
*Cormophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newman  
*Cyathea barbata* Bory ex Kuhn  
*Cyathea guadeloupensis* Spreng.  
*Cyathea serra* Willd.  
*Disphenia arborea* (L.) C.Presl  
*Hemitelia arborea* (L.) Fée  
*Hemitelia serra* (Willd.) Desv.  
*Polypodium arboreum* L.  
*e* tree treefern; tree fern, tree-fern; West Indian tree fern (Puerto Rico)  
*f* cyathée arborescente; fougère arborescente (Haiti); fougère en arbre  
*s* camarón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); camaroncillo, helecho (Puerto Rico); helecho árbol (Cuba); helecho arbóreo, helecho gigante (Puerto Rico); palmera sin espinas (Cuba); palmilla (Puerto Rico)  
*o* Baumfarne, Farnbäume (german)
- 2522 *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm.**  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Alsophila bicrenata* (Liebm.) E.Fourn.  
*Alsophila ichtyolepsis* H.Christ  
*Alsophila ochroleuca* H.Christ  
*Alsophila pansamalana* Maxon  
*Alsophila scabriuscula* Maxon  
*Alsophila scabriuscula* var. *guatemalensis* Riba  
*Alsophila stipularis* H.Christ  
*Alsophila trichiata* Maxon  
*Cyathea aphlebioides* H.Christ  
*Cyathea scabriuscula* (Maxon) Domin  
*Cyathea stipularis* (H.Christ) Domin  
*Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon) Domin  
*Trichipteris bicrenata* (Liebm.) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris stipularis* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon  
*e* crenate treefern  
*f* cyathée crénelée
- 2523 *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin**  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S  
*Alsophila caracasana* Klotzsch  
*Alsophila chimborazensis* Hook.  
*Cyathea boconensis* H.Karst.  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis* (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon  
*Cyathea fulva* Sodiro non (M.Martens & Galeotti) Fée  
*Cyathea meridensis* H.Karst.  
*Cyathea mexicana* var. *boliviensis* Rosenst.  
*Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiro  
*Cyathea squamipes* H.Karst.  
*Hemitelia crenata* Sodiro  
*Trichipteris caracasana* (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon  
*e* Caracas treefern  
*f* cyathée de Caracas

- 2524 **Cyathea caracasana** var. **maxonii**  
(Underw.) R.M.Tryon  
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) S  
*Cyathea maxonii* Underw.  
*Cyathea membranulosa* H.Christ  
*e* Maxon Caracas treefern  
*f* cyathée de Caracas de Maxon
- 2525 **Cyathea conformis** (R.M.Tryon) Stolze  
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Cnemidaria conformis* (R.M.Tryon) R.M.Tryon  
*Hemitelia conformis* R.M.Tryon  
*e* conforming treefern  
*f* cyathée conforme
- 2526 **Cyathea costaricensis** (Mett. ex Kuhn)  
Domin  
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas to Panama) M  
*Hemitelia costaricensis* (Klotzsch) Mett. ex Kuhn  
*Trichipteris costaricensis* (Mett. ex Kuhn)  
Barrington  
*e* CostaRica treefern  
*f* cyathée du Costa Rica  
*s* pescuezo de violin (El Salvador)
- 2527 **Cyathea delgadii** Sternb.  
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) South America (tropics) S sci  
*Cyathea hypotricha* H.Christ  
*Cyathea pilosa* Baker  
*Cyathea schanschin* Mart.  
*Cyathea vestita* Mart.  
*e* Delgado treefern  
*f* cyathée de Delgado
- 2528 **Cyathea divergens** Kunze  
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) N MW South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador:  
Carchí, Tungarahua, Pastaza; Peru) S  
*e* divergent treefern  
*f* cyathée divergente
- 2529 **Cyathea divergens** Kunze var.  
**divergens**  
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) N MW South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador,  
Peru) S?  
*Alsophila subaspera* H.Christ  
*Cyathea calva* H.Karst.  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *hirta* Losch  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *minor* Rosenst.  
*Cyathea pelliculosa* H.Christ  
*Cyathea petiolulata* H.Karst.  
*Cyathea subaspera* (H.Christ) Domin  
*e* typical divergent treefern  
*f* cyathée divergente typique
- 2530 **Cyathea divergens** var. **tuerckheimii**  
(Maxon) R.M.Tryon  
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Honduras) M  
*Cyathea jurgensenii* E.Fourn.  
*Cyathea tuerckheimii* Maxon  
*e* vonTürckheim divergent treefern  
*f* cyathée divergente de von Türckheim  
*s* petatillo (Honduras)
- 2531 **Cyathea fulva** (M.Martens & Galeotti)  
Fée  
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) N MW South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes) M  
*Alsophila delicatula* Maxon  
*Alsophila fulva* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch  
*Cyathea conspersa* H.Christ  
*Cyathea delicatula* Maxon  
*Cyathea furfuracea* H.Christ  
*Cyathea mollis* Rosenst.  
*Cyathea molliuscula* Domin  
*Cyathea onusta* H.Christ  
*Cyathea papyracea* H.Christ  
*Cyathea underwoodii* H.Christ  
*e* tawny treefern  
*f* cyathée fauve
- 2532 **Cyathea hodgeana** Proctor  
Cyatheaceae SE North America (end  
Dominica) S  
*Trichopteris hodgeana* (Proctor) R.M.Tryon  
*e* Dominica treefern  
*f* cyathée de la Dominique
- 2533 **Cyathea microdonta** (Desv.) Domin  
Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) N M South America  
(Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador:  
Coast, Andes; Peru, Brazil) S?  
*Alsophila microdonta* (Desv.) Desv.  
*Polypodium microdonton* Desv.  
*Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv.) R.M.Tryon  
*e* smalltooth treefern  
*f* cyathée à petites dents  
*s* sano sano (Peru)
- 2534 **Cyathea multiflora** Sm.  
Cyatheaceae SE North America (Guatemala  
to Panama) N MW MC South America

- (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S  
*Alsophila decussata* H.Christ  
*Alsophila multiflora* (Sm.) C.Presl  
*Cyathea alfonsiana* L.D.Gómez  
*Cyathea austroamericana* Domin  
*Cyathea hartii* (Baker) Domin  
*Cyathea squarrosa* Domin  
*Hemitelia denticulata* Hook.  
*Hemitelia hartii* Baker  
*Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm.) Desv.  
*Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm.) Spreng.  
*Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl  
*Hemitelia squarrosa* Rosent.  
*e* manyflower treefern  
*f* cyathée multiflore
- 2535 ***Cyathea muricata*** Willd.  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S  
*Alsophila aspera* Duss non R.Br. non (L.) Desv. nec (L.) Spreng.  
*Alsophila infesta* Griseb. non Kunze  
*Alsophila muricata* (Willd.) Desv.  
*Alsophila nitens* J.Sm. ex Griseb.  
*Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh.  
*Cyathea muricata* Griseb.  
*Disphenia muricata* (Willd.) C.Presl  
*Hemitelia muricata* (Willd.) Fée  
*e* muricate treefern  
*f* cyathée muriquée
- 2536 ***Cyathea nesiotica*** (Maxon) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Cocos Island) S?  
*Alsophila nesiotica* Maxon  
*Trichipteris nesiotica* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon  
*e* insular treefern  
*f* cyathée insulaire
- 2537 ***Cyathea nigripes*** (C.Chr.) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S  
*Alsophila melanopus* Hook. non Hassk.  
*Alsophila nigripes* C.Chr.  
*Trichipteris nigripes* (C.Chr.) Barrington  
*e* blackish treefern  
*f* cyathée noirâtre
- 2538 ***Cyathea parvula*** (Jenman) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*Alsophila aquilina* H.Christ  
*Alsophila parvula* Jenman  
*Cyathea aquilina* (H.Christ) Domin  
*Hemitelia parvula* (Jenman) Baker  
*e* small treefern; small tree fern, tree-fern  
*f* cyathée petite  
*s* helecho gigante
- 2539 ***Cyathea poeppigii*** (Hook.) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Alsophila elongata* Hook.  
*Alsophila poeppigii* Hook.  
*Sphaopteris elongata* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon  
*e* Poeppig treefern  
*f* cyathée de Poeppig
- 2540 ***Cyathea pungens*** (Willd.) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, N Brazil) S?  
*Alsophila gleasonii* Maxon  
*Alsophila pastazensis* Hieron.  
*Alsophila procera* (Willd.) Desv.  
*Alsophila pungens* (Willd.) C.Presl  
*Cyathea gleasonii* Domin  
*Cyathea pastazensis* Domin  
*Cyathea procera* (Willd.) Domin non Brause  
*Cyathea willdenoviana* Domin  
*Polypodium procerum* Willd.  
*Polypodium pungens* Willd.  
*Trichipteris gleasonii* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron.) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris pastazensis* R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris procera* (Willd.) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris pungens* (Willd.) R.M.Tryon  
*e* pricking treefern; spiny tree fern  
*f* cyathée piquante
- 2541 ***Cyathea schiedeana*** (C.Presl) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Alsophila chnoodes* H.Christ  
*Alsophila crassifolia* Werckle ex H.Christ  
*Alsophila schiedeana* C.Presl  
*Cyathea chnoodes* (H.Christ) Domin  
*Cyathea crassifolia* Domin  
*Trichipteris chnoodes* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon  
*Trichipteris crassifolia* (H.Christ) Gastony  
*Trichipteris schiedeana* (C.Presl) R.M.Tryon  
*e* Schiede treefern  
*f* cyathée de Schiede  
*o* surbundubguid (kuna, Panama)
- 2542 ***Cyathea suprastrigosa*** (H.Christ) Maxon  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:

- Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Cyathea conspicua* H.Christ  
*Hemitelia suprastrigosa* H.Christ  
*e* strigose treefern  
*f* cyathée poilue
- 2543 ***Cyathea tenera*** (Hook.) T.Moore  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Isla de Margarita, Trinidad) S E  
*Alsophila tenera* Hook.  
*Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon  
*e* soft treefern; tree fern (Puerto Rico); tree-fern  
*f* cyathée douce  
*s* helecho gigante (Puerto Rico)
- 2544 ***Cyathea valdecrenata*** Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M calc  
*Alsophila godmanii* Hook.  
*Alsophila mexicana* Mart.  
*Cyathea godmanii* Domin  
*Trichipteris mexicana* (Mart.) R.M.Tryon  
*e* stronglycrenate treefern  
*f* cyathée crénelée
- 2545 ***Cyathea wendlandii*** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Alsophila latisecta* H.Christ  
*Alsophila wendlandii* Mett. ex Kuhn  
*Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon  
*e* Wendland treefern  
*f* cyathée de Wendland
- 2546 ***Cyathea wilsonii*** (Hook.) Domin  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*Hemitelia wilsonii* Hook.  
*e* Wilson treefern  
*f* cyathée de Wilson  
*s* helecho gigante (Puerto Rico)
- 2547 ***Cybianthus*** Mart.  
 Myrsinaceae  
*Conomorpha* A.DC.  
*e* ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe
- 2548 ***Cybianthus costaricanus*** Hemsl.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Grammadenia costaricana* (Hemsl.) Mez  
*e* CostaRica ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe du Costa Rica
- 2549 ***Cybianthus costaricanus*** subsp. ***morii*** (Lundell) Pipoly  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Grammadenia morii* Lundell  
*e* Mori CostaRica ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe du Costa Rica de Mori
- 2550 ***Cybianthus occigranatensis*** (Cuatrec.) G.Agostini  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo; Peru) L sci?  
*Conomorpha occigranatensis* Cuatrec.  
*e* NewGranada ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe de la Nouvelle Grenade  
*s* desconocido (Peru)
- 2551 ***Cybianthus pastensis*** (Mez) G.Agostini  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes; Peru) S?  
*Conomorpha dentata* Mez  
*Conomorpha jelskii* Mez  
*Conomorpha panamensis* Lundell  
*Conomorpha pastensis* Mez  
*Conomorpha preslii* J.F.Macbr.  
*Conomorpha quercifolia* Mez  
*Conomorpha verticillata* (C.Presl) Mez  
*Conomorpha verticillata* Zahlbr.  
*Cybianthus morii* G.Agostini  
*Microconomorpha dentata* (Mez) Lundell  
*Microconomorpha jelskii* (Mez) Lundell  
*Microconomorpha panamensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Microconomorpha pastensis* (Mez) Lundell  
*Microconomorpha quercifolia* (Mez) Lundell  
*Microconomorpha verticillata* (C.Presl) Lundell  
*Myrsine verticillata* C.Presl  
*e* Pasto ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe de Pasto
- 2552 ***Cybianthus poeppigii*** Mez  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?  
*Cybianthus albiflorus* (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini  
*Cybianthus gentryi* Lundell  
*Weigeltia albiflora* A.C.Sm.  
*e* Poeppig ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe de Poeppig
- 2553 ***Cybianthus rostratus*** (Hassk.) G.Agostini

- Myrsinaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E sci hyg  
*Ardisia rostrata* Hassk.  
*Conomorpha peruviana* sensu Griseb. non A.DC.  
*Conomorpha peruviana* var. *rostrata* (Hassk.) Mez  
*e* rostrate ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe bois-chique; bois chique, bois deriz, bois ti feuille (Lesser Antilles)
- 2554 **Cybianthus schlimii** (Hook.f.) G.Agostini  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S?  
*Ardisia spectabilis* Standl.  
*Comomyrsine schlimii* Hook.f.  
*Correlliana multiflora* (A.C.Sm.) D'Arcy  
*Correlliana schlimii* (Hook.f.) D'Arcy  
*Correlliana spectabilis* (Standl.) D'Arcy  
*Cybianthus multiflorus* (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini  
*Cybianthus spectabilis* (Standl.) G.Agostini  
*Weigeltia multiflora* A.C.Sm.  
*Weigeltia schlimii* (Hook.f.) Mez  
*Weigeltia schlimii* var. *intermedia* Moldenke  
*Weigeltia triandra* Aspl.  
*e* Schlim ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe de Schlim
- 2555 **Cybianthus sintenisii** (Urb.) Forero  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Ardisia sintenisii* Urb.  
*Cybianthopsis sintenisii* (Urb.) Lundell  
*Grammadenia sintenisii* (Urb.) Mez  
*e* Puerto Rico ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe de Sintenis
- 2556 **Cybianthus sprucei** (Hook.f.) G.Agostini  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S? *dr* (roots: infusion to strengthen the body; bath against body pains, headache and internal cold)  
*Comomyrsine sprucei* Hook.f.  
*Cybianthus panamensis* (Standl.) G.Agostini  
*Weigeltia panamensis* Standl.  
*Weigeltia purpurea* Cuatrec.  
*Weigeltia sprucei* (Hook.f.) Mez  
*e* Spruce ridgerunner  
*f* cybianthe de Spruce  
*s* margoandre, tunda (Colombia)  
*o* kurúp (achuar-shiwiari, Peru); urcutahucu (quichua, Ecuador)
- 2557 **Cymbopetalum** Benth.  
 Annonaceae  
*e* cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum  
*s* cymbopetalum, orejuelo
- 2558 **Cymbopetalum baillonii** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SC North America (S Mexico) L  
 E mes  
*e* Baillon cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum de Baillon  
*s* orejuelo
- 2559 **Cymbopetalum brasiliense** (Vell.) Benth. ex Baill.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Panama: Darién) South America (tropics) S?  
*Cymbopetalum odoratissimum* Barb.Rodr.  
*Eschweilera simplex* Miers  
*Trigynaea anastomosans* Rusby  
*Unona viridiflora* Splitg. ex de Vriese  
*Uva brasiliensis* (Vell.) Kuntze  
*Uvaria brasiliensis* Vell.  
*Uvaria viridiflora* (Splitg. ex de Vriese) Walp.  
*e* Brazil cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum du Brésil  
*s* yarayara (Venezuela)
- 2560 **Cymbopetalum costaricense** (Donn.Sm.) Saff.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) M SD *ti*  
*Asimina costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Cymbopetalum costaricense* (Donn.Sm.) R.E.Fr.  
*e* Costa Rica cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum du Costa Rica  
*s* huevo de toro (Honduras)
- 2561 **Cymbopetalum hintonii** Lundell  
 Annonaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Michoacán) S?  
*e* Hinton cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum de Hinton
- 2562 **Cymbopetalum lanugipetalum** Schery  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Cymbopetalum macropodium* R.E.Fr.  
*e* longpetal cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum à pétales longs  
*o* sia ga gid, wi obgar sailalet (kuna, Panama)
- 2563 **Cymbopetalum mayanum** Lundell  
 Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M *fd ma*



- e* Maya cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum des Mayas  
*s* guanabano (Belize)  
*o* marta boni (Belize)
- 2564 Cymbopetalum penduliflorum** (Dunal) Baill.  
 Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) L E mes *fd(ob)* (chocolate flavoring)  
*Porcelia cinnamonema* G.Don  
*Unona penduliflora* Dunal  
*e* droopingflower cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum à fleurs pendantes  
*s* flor de oreja, guineillo prieto, guineo de montaña, orejuela, orejuelo (Mexico)  
*o* hyeynacaztli, xochinacztli (nahuatl)
- 2565 Cymbopetalum torulosum** G.E.Schatz  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) S?  
*e* swollen cymbopetalum  
*f* cymbopétalum enflé  
*s* anonillo
- 2566 Cynometra** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* cynometra  
*f* cynométra  
*s* oreganillo falso
- 2567 Cynometra bauhiniifolia** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L *dr fd fw*  
*Cynometra bauhiniæfolia* Benth.  
*Cynometra crassifolia* Benth.  
*e* bauhiniæleaf cynometra  
*f* cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie  
*o* inga-pytá, manduvi rá (Paraguay)
- 2568 Cynometra cubensis** A.Rich.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) M *ex*  
*e* Cuban cynometra  
*f* cynométra de Cuba  
*s* pico de gallo (Cuba)
- 2569 Cynometra hemitomophylla** (Donn.Sm.) Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica) L *hyg ex ti* (construction)  
*Copaifera hemitomophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*e* CostaRica cynometra  
*f* cynométra du Costa Rica  
*s* caracolillo, cativo, guapinol negro (Costa Rica)
- 2570 Cynometra oaxacana** Brandegee  
 Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico) M *hyg*  
*Cynometra colimensis* Britton & Rose  
*e* Oaxaca cynometra  
*f* cynométra d'Oaxaca
- 2571 Cynometra portoricensis** Krug & Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E *hel hyg fd*  
*e* PuertoRico cynometra  
*f* cynométra de Porto Rico  
*s* algarrobito (Dominican Republic); oreganillo, oreganillo falso (Puerto Rico)
- 2572 Cynometra retusa** Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L SD *hyg calc fw ti* (cabinet work, general construction, posts)  
*e* retuse cynometra; mountain locust, wild locust (Belize)  
*f* cynométra rétus  
*s* guapinolillo (Honduras)
- 2573 Cyphomandra** Mart. ex Sendtn.  
 Solanaceae  
*Cyathostyles* Schott ex Meisn.  
*Cyphomandra* sect. *Ceratostemon* (Miers) Child  
*Cyphomandra* sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) D'Arcy  
*Pallavicinia* De Not.  
*Pionandra* Miers  
*Pionandra* sect. *Ceratostemon* Miers  
*Pionandra* sect. *Euthystemon* Miers  
*Solanum* sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) Dunal  
*e* cyphomandra; tomatotree  
*f* cyphomandra  
*o* cyphomandra (italian); Cyphomandra (german)
- 2574 Cyphomandra divaricata** (Mart.) Sendtn.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Brazil: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) S? *hyg fd pl*  
*Cyphomandra capsicoides* (Miers) Walp.  
*Cyphomandra ciliata* (Miers) Walp.  
*Cyphomandra divaricata* var. *flexipes* Sendtn.  
*Cyphomandra divaricata* var. *herbacea* Sendtn.  
*Cyphomandra laxiflora* Dunal  
*Cyphomandra oxyphylla* Dunal  
*Pionandra capsicoides* Miers  
*Pionandra ciliata* Miers  
*Pionandra divaricata* (Mart.) Miers

- Pionandra laxiflora* (Dunal) Miers  
*Pionandra oxyphylla* (Dunal) Miers  
*Witheringia divaricata* Mart.  
*e* divaricate cyphomandra  
*f* cyphomandra divariqué  
*s* danto (Costa Rica)  
*o* бага de veadо, tomate arboreo, unha de veadо (Brazil)
- 2575 *Cyphomandra diversifolia* (Dunal)**  
 Bitter  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg  
*Solanum diversifolium* Dunal  
*e* diverseleaf cyphomandra  
*f* cyphomandra diversifolié
- 2576 *Cyphomandra diversifolia* subsp. *chlorantha* (Rusby) Bohs**  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? hyg  
*Cyphomandra caudata* Standl.  
*Cyphomandra chlorantha* Rusby  
*Cyphomandra meridensis* Pittier ex Steyerl. & Rojas  
*e* greenflower diverseleaf cyphomandra; wild cucumber (Panama)  
*f* cyphomandra diversifolié à fleurs vertes  
*s* ajito de monte (Venezuela); forote (Venezuela)
- 2577 *Cyphomandra dolichocarpa* Bitter**  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) MC South America (Brazil) M hyg  
*e* longfruit cyphomandra  
*f* cyphomandra à fruits longs
- 2578 *Cyphomandra rojasiana* Standl. & Steyerl.**  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*Solanum rojasianum* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Bohs  
*e* Rojas cyphomandra; wild cucumber (Belize)  
*f* cyphomandra de Rojas
- 2579 *Cyrilla* Garden ex L.**  
 Cyrillaceae  
*Andromeda* L.  
*Andromeda* L'Hér.  
*Cyrilla* L'Hér.  
*Itea* L.  
*Itea* Marshall  
*e* cyrilla; black ti-ti, leatherwood, titi  
*f* cyrilla
- 2580 *Cyrilla parvifolia* Raf.**  
 Cyrillaceae ME SE North America (USA: Georgia, Florida) S?  
*Cyrilla arida* Small  
*Cyrilla parvifolia* (Shuttlew. ex Nash) Sarg.  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *parvifolia* (Raf.) E.Murray  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *parvifolia* Sarg.  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *subglobosa* Fernald  
*e* smallleaf cyrilla; Florida cyrilla, littleleaf titi, titi (USA)  
*f* cyrilla à petites feuilles; cyrilla de Floride
- 2581 *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.**  
 Cyrillaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Virginia to Georgia, Texas to Florida; Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia to Guianas, N Brazil) int MW SC Eurasia L D E hel? hyg *dr* (potential) *fd* (honey) *fr* (flowers: bees) *ma pl ti*  
*Cyrilla antillana* Michx.  
*Cyrilla brevifolia* N.E.Br.  
*Cyrilla racemifera* Vand.  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *brevifolia* (N.E.Br.) Maguire & Wurdack ex Steyerl.  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *racemifera* Sarg.  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* L. var. *racemiflora*  
*Ilex cyrilla* Sw.  
*e* swamp cyrilla; American cyrilla (USA); Antilles cyrilla; beet wood (Jamaica); black titi, bloodwood, burning wood, he-huckleberry, ironwood, leather wood, leatherwood, red titi, southern leatherwood, swamp-ironwood, swamp leatherwood, swamp titi, titi, white titi (USA)  
*f* cyrilla des marais; bois couché (Guadeloupe); bois de fer, bois-rouge; olivier montagne (Guadeloupe); olivier-montagne  
*s* barril (Cuba); clavellina, colorado; granadillo, granado (Dominican Republic); lirio de costa; llorona (Cuba); palo colorado (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de jutia; palo de toro, palo prieto (Dominican Republic); piojao, piojillo (Venezuela); sabina, sabina macho (Dominican Republic); tranca de puerto; yanilla (Cuba)  
*o* warimiri (Guyana)
- 2582 *Cyrtocarpa* Kunth**  
 Anacardiaceae  
*e* cyrtocarpa  
*f* cyrtocarpe
- 2583 *Cyrtocarpa edulis* (Brandeggee) Standl.**  
 Anacardiaceae SW North America (end

---

Mexico: Baja California) S D *fd* (fruits)

*Tapiria edulis* Brandege

*e* edible cyrtocarpa; plum-tree

*f* cyrtocarpe comestible

*s* ciruelo (Mexico)

2584 **Dacryodes** M.Vahl

Burseraceae

*Canarium* sect. *Tenuipyrena* Engl.*Curtisiana* Ridl.*Hemisantiria* H.J.Lam.*Pachylobus* G.Don*e* dacryodes; candletree p.p.*f* dacryodes*s* anime; animecillo (Colombia)2585 **Dacryodes epiphytica** Standl. &

L.O.Williams

Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

M

*e* epiphytic dacryodes*f* dacryodes épiphyte2586 **Dacryodes excelsa** Vahl

Burseraceae SE North America (West Indies)

L E sci [hel] *cl dr ma ti**Amyris hexandra* Ham.*Bursera acuminata* DC.*Dacryodes hexandra* (Ham.) Griseb.*Pachylobus hexandrus* (Ham.) Engl.*e* gumlin dacryodes; candle tree, candletree

p.p., candlewood; gumlin (Lesser Antilles);

lady gommier, man gommier

*f* dacryodes gommier-montagne; bois cochon,

bois-cochon, bois gommier, gommier p.p.,

gommier à canot, gommier blanc, gommier

montagne, gommier rouge p.p.

*s* tabanuco, tabonuco (Puerto Rico)*t* candle tree, gommier2587 **Dalbergia** L.f.

Leguminosae

*e* rosewood; Indian-rosewood, Nicaragua

wood, palisander

*f* palissandre; bois de rose*s* cocobolo (Panama); escrito, escrito pablo

(Mexico); palisandro

*o* legno rosa (italian); Rosenholz (german);

tlajuilocuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); tzípili,

tzipilín (huasteco, Mexico)

2588 **Dalbergia berteroi** (DC.) Urb.

Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba,

Hispaniola) S? hyg

*Dalbergia berterii* (DC.) Urb.*Ecastaphyllum berterii* DC.*Ecastaphyllum berteroi* DC.*Pterocarpus berterii* Spreng.*e* Bertero rosewood*f* palissandre de Bertero*s* beyuco de peseta, samo (Dominican Republic)2589 **Dalbergia calderonii** Standl.

Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador to Nicaragua) S?

*e* Calderón rosewood*f* palissandre de Calderón2590 **Dalbergia calderonii** Standl. var.**calderonii**

Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras) S?

*e* typical Calderón rosewood*f* palissandre de Calderón typique2591 **Dalbergia calderonii** var. **molinae** Rudd

Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) S?

*e* Molina Calderón rosewood*f* palissandre de Calderón de Molina2592 **Dalbergia calycina** Benth.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) S

*Amerimnon calycinum* (Benth.) Kuntze*e* calyxlike rosewood*f* palissandre à faux calice*s* cahuirica (Mexico)2593 **Dalbergia congestiflora** Pittier

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S xer

*Amerimnon congestiflorum* (Pittier) Standl.*e* closeflower rosewood*f* palissandre à fleurs rapprochées2594 **Dalbergia cubilquitzensis** (Donn.Sm.)

Pittier

Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to

Costa Rica) L SD hyg mes *dr fd ma ti* (cart

axles, chessmen, general carpentry,

handicraft, interior trim, jewel boxes, light

construction, luxury furniture, musical

instruments, paneling, plywood, scientific

instruments, tool handles, turned work,

veneer, wheel spokes)

*Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn.Sm.*Dalbergia variabilis* var. *cubilquitzensis* Donn.Sm.*e* Guatemala rosewood; rose wood (Honduras);

rosewood p.p. (Belize, Costa Rica, Honduras)

*f* palissandre du Guatemala*s* acuté (Guatemala); cachimbo (Nicaragua);

chaperno (Honduras); funero (Guatemala);

granadillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Honduras,

Nicaragua); granadillo rojo (Honduras);

junero (Guatemala); palissandre guatemala

- (Honduras); ronrón (Guatemala)
- 2595 **Dalbergia ecastaphyllum** (L.) Taub.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) SC Eurasia and MW MC S Africa (continental tropics) S  
hyg *dr* (bark, flowers or seeds: decoction against gastrointestinal disorders and intestinal worms)  
*Amerimnon ecastaphyllum* (L.) Standl.  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* f. *obtusifoliata* Hoene  
*Ecastaphyllum brownei* Pers.  
*Ecastaphyllum brownii* Pers.  
*Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* (L.) Britton  
*Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* Britton  
*Ecastaphyllum molle* Miq.  
*Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L. p.p.  
*Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum* (L.) L.  
*e* lonelyleaf rosewood; coinvine; dogwood p.p. (Belize); maray-maray (Puerto Rico); ti-ti (Bahamas)  
*f* palissandre à feuilles isolées; dalbergia à feuilles isolées; herbe à clous (Haiti); liane à barriques (Guadeloupe, Martinique); liane à clous (Haiti); liane bord-de-mer (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* bejuco de peseta (Dominican Republic); bejuco de serna blanco (Cuba); chaperno (Belize); palo de pollo (Puerto Rico); péndola (Cuba)  
*o* a buntén don (ejamat); bâga (malinke); baki (non); bâki (serer); bugi (Brazil); bu lokab, fu mam (jola); gakino (malinke); gatèntén (budik); liann klou (creole, Haiti); marmeleiro-da-praia, marmelo (Brazil); pankā (balanta); zèb aklou (creole, Haiti)
- 2596 **Dalbergia funera** Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador) M *ti* (fine cabinet work)  
*e* funera rosewood  
*f* palissandre funera  
*s* ébano, funera (El Salvador)
- 2597 **Dalbergia glabra** (Mill.) Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) S? *dr ma* (inner bark: ropes)  
*Amerimnon campechianum* Kuntze  
*Amerimnon cibix* Standl.  
*Amerimnon glabrum* (Mill.) Standl.  
*Amerimnon tabascanum* Standl.  
*Dalbergia campechiana* Benth.  
*Dalbergia cibix* Pittier  
*Dalbergia purpusii* Brandegee  
*Dalbergia tabascani* Pittier  
*Robinia glabra* Mill.  
*e* logwoodbrush rosewood; logwood brush (Belize)  
*f* palissandre glabre  
*s* mayagua (Guatemala)  
*o* cibix (maya, Belize and Guatemala); ixcipix, muc (maya, Guatemala); muk (maya, Belize)
- 2598 **Dalbergia glomerata** Hemsl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Costa Rica) M  
*Amerimnon glomeratum* (Hemsl.) Standl.  
*e* glomerate rosewood  
*f* palissandre à glomérules
- 2599 **Dalbergia granadillo** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S  
*xer*  
*Amerimnon granadillo* Standl.  
*e* granadillo rosewood; granadillo  
*f* palissandre granadillo
- 2600 **Dalbergia melanocardium** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Amerimnon melanocardium* (Pittier) Standl.  
*e* blackheart rosewood; rosewood p.p. (Belize)  
*f* palissandre à coeur noir  
*s* chapulaltapa (El Salvador); ebano
- 2601 **Dalbergia monetaria** L.f.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil) S [M]  
hyg  
*Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz non (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Dalbergia monetaria* var. *brachyphylla* Radlk.  
*Dalbergia volubilis* (L.) Urb.  
*Dalbergia volubilis* var. *cuspidigera* Hoehne  
*Ecastaphyllum benthamianum* Miq.  
*Ecastaphyllum monetaria* (L.f.) Pers.  
*Ecastaphyllum nitidum* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Ecastaphyllum plumieri* Pers.  
*Ecastaphyllum richardi* Pers.  
*Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L. p.p. non P.Browne  
*Pterocarpus plumieri* Poir.  
*Pterocarpus quercinus* Vell.  
*Securidaca volubilis* L.  
*e* moneybush rosewood; moneybush; tietie (Belize)  
*f* palissandre médaille; liane à barriques; liane à clous (Haiti); médaille, oreille à mulâtre  
*s* bejuco de peseta (Dominican Republic)  
*o* amontaueme (waorani, Ecuador); tietie

- (maya, Belize); verônica, verônica-de-igapó (portuguese, Brazil)
- 2602 **Dalbergia retusa** Hemsl.  
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D *xer ex?*  
*ma ti* (boats, broom-sticks, cabinet work, chessmen, decoration, jewel boxes, luxurious furniture, marquetry, musical and scientific instruments, rosary beads, turned work, utensils, vehicle accessories, wood carving) *Amerimnon retusum* Standl.  
*Dalbergia retusa* Baill.  
*e* retuse rosewood; Nicaragua rosewood, Panama rosewood; rosewood p.p. (Costa Rica)  
*f* palissandre rétus  
*s* cocobola (Costa Rica); cocobolo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); cocobolo negro (Costa Rica); granadillo; ñambar (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); ñámbar (Nicaragua); palisandro; palo negro, sambar (Honduras)  
*t* cocobolo, granadillo
- 2603 **Dalbergia retusa** var. **cuscatlanica** (Standl.) Rudd  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M  
*Amerimnon cuscatlanicum* Standl.  
*Dalbergia cuscatlanica* (Standl.) Standl.  
*e* Cuscatlán retuse rosewood  
*f* palissandre rétus de Cuscatlán
- 2604 **Dalbergia retusa** var. **pacifica** (Standl. & Steyerl.) Rudd  
Leguminosae SC North America (end Guatemala: Suchitepéquez, Escuintla, Santa Rosa) M *ti* (brush-backs, jewel boxes, knife handles, marquetry, musical and scientific instruments, rosary beads, tool handles, vehicle accessories) *tx* (sawdust: rash or dermatitis)  
*Dalbergia pacifica* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Pacific retuse rosewood  
*f* palissandre rétus du Pacifique  
*s* granadillo, nogal (Guatemala)
- 2605 **Dalbergia retusa** Hemsl. var. **retusa**  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) M  
*e* typical retuse rosewood  
*f* palissandre rétus pique
- 2606 **Dalbergia stevensonii** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) L [G] E *ma pl ti* (cabinet work, marimba and xylophone bars)  
*e* Honduras rosewood; nagaed wood; nogaed (USA); rosewood p.p.  
*f* palissandre du Honduras; palissandre p.p.  
*s* palisandro de Honduras  
*o* Honduras Rosenholz (german)  
*t* Honduras rosewood
- 2607 **Dalbergia tilarana** N.Zamora  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* Tilarán rosewood  
*f* palissandre de Tilarán
- 2608 **Daphnopsis** Mart.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*e* daphnopsis; burn-nose  
*f* daphnopsis
- 2609 **Daphnopsis americana** (Mill.) J.R.Johnst.  
Thymelaeaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M [L] E *hel hyg dr* (bark: compress to provoke blistering) *ma* (inner bark: ropes)  
*Daphne bonplandiana* Kunth  
*Daphne cestrifolia* Kunth  
*Daphne tinifolia* Sw.  
*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling  
*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *guatemalensis* Nevling  
*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling  
*Daphnopsis bonplandiana* (Kunth) Standl.  
*Daphnopsis caribaea* var. *ecuadorensis* Domke  
*Daphnopsis cestrifolia* (Kunth) Meisn.  
*Daphnopsis incerta* Cuatrec.  
*Daphnopsis incerta* Cuatrec.  
*Daphnopsis lindenii* Meisn.  
*Daphnopsis tinifolia* Meisn.  
*Daphnopsis tinifolia* var. *cumingii* Meisn.  
*Hargasseria cestrifolia* (Kunth) Endl.  
*Hargasseria tinifolia* (Sw.) Endl.  
*Laurus americana* Mill.  
*Laurus americanus* Mill.  
*Nordmannia tinifolia* (Sw.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
*e* burnnose daphnopsis; burn nose (Jamaica, Tobago); burn-nose tree (Jamaica); mahoe (Antigua, St. Maarten); mahoe pimente (St. Vincent); mahont (Puerto Rico); mahout pimente (Dominica)  
*f* daphnopsis pimenté; mahaut (Haiti); mahot

- blanc (Lesser Antilles); mahopimant; mahot-piment (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mahot-pimenté; pimenté
- s* barbasquillo (Colombia); camaman, capulincito, coralillo blanco (Guatemala); cuco (Mexico); chilamatillo (Guatemala); emajagua de sierra (Puerto Rico); guacacoea, guacacoea baria, guacacoea baría (Cuba); llovizna (Guatemala); maho, majagna de sierra, majagua de sierra (Puerto Rico); manca de torro (Mexico); mancume, mancuno (Nicaragua); mastate (Costa Rica); mecabal (Guatemala); pela manos (Colombia); pellejo de vieja (Nicaragua); sabanero (Venezuela)
- o* chachachac (Guatemala); maho (creole, Haiti; Netherlands Antilles, St. Thomas)
- 2610 **Daphnopsis americana** (Mill.) J.R.Johnst. subsp. **americana**  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M?  
*e* typical burnnose daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis pimenté typique
- 2611 **Daphnopsis americana** subsp. **caribaea** (Griseb.) Nevling  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M *cl ma*  
*Daphnopsis caribaea* Griseb.  
*e* bitter burnnose daphnopsis; bitter mahoe  
*f* daphnopsis pimenté des Caraïbes; mahaut, mahot pimenté
- 2612 **Daphnopsis calcicola** Ekman ex Urb.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* calcicolous daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis calcicole
- 2613 **Daphnopsis cuneata** Radlk.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Bumelia cuneata* Griseb. p.p. non Sw.  
*e* cuneate daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis cunéaire
- 2614 **Daphnopsis ficina** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Thymelaeaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*e* figlike daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis faux-figuier
- s* chilillo (Guatemala)
- 2615 **Daphnopsis helleriana** Urb.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S?  
*e* Heller daphnopsis; Heller's cieneguillo  
*f* daphnopsis de Heller
- 2616 **Daphnopsis macrocarpa** Nevling  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end St. Lucia) S E hyg sci  
*e* bigfruit daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis à gros fruits; mahot piment grand bois
- 2617 **Daphnopsis malacophylla** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Thymelaeaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S  
*e* softleaf daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis à feuilles tendres
- 2618 **Daphnopsis occidentalis** (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg mes calc  
*Daphne occidentalis* Sw.  
*Daphnopsis swartzii* Meisn.  
*e* western daphnopsis; burn nose (Jamaica)  
*f* daphnopsis occidental
- 2619 **Daphnopsis philippiana** Krug & Urb.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg *ma(ob)*  
*e* Puerto Rico daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis de Porto Rico  
*s* emajagua brava, emajagua de sierra (Puerto Rico); majagua brava; majagua quemadora (Puerto Rico)
- 2620 **Daphnopsis radiata** Donn.Sm.  
Thymelaeaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S  
*Daphnopsis selerorum* Gilg.  
*e* radiate daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis à rayons
- 2621 **Daphnopsis tuerckheimiana** Donn.Sm.  
Thymelaeaceae SC SE North America (end Guatemala) [S]  
*e* Guatemala daphnopsis  
*f* daphnopsis du Guatemala
- 2622 **Davilla** Vand.  
Dilleniaceae

*e* davilla

*f* davilla

2623 **Davilla kunthii** A.St.-Hil.

Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America [S] *dr ma*

*Davilla aspera* (Aubl.) Benoist

*Davilla aspera* var. *tenuis* Benoist

*Davilla densa* J.F.Macbr.

*Davilla lucida* C.Presl

*Davilla lucida* var. *tenuis* Eichler

*Davilla ovata* C.Presl

*Davilla surinamensis* Miq.

*Davilla tenuis* Eichler

*Tigareea aspera* Aubl.

*e* Kunth davilla; cow's tongue, Sarah handkerchief (Belize)

*f* davilla de Kunth

*s* chaparo, chaparro, lengua de vaca, levisa, oregano de marte, oregano demarte (Belize)

*o* kwagi (kuna, Panama); si-hob (maya, Belize)

2624 **Davilla nitida** (Vahl) Kubitzki

Dilleniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America [S] *dr*

*Davilla aspera* var. *matudae* (Lundell)

L.O.Williams

*Davilla multiflora* (A.DC.) A.St.-Hil.

*Tetracera multiflora* A.DC.

*Tetracera nitida* Vahl

*e* glossy davilla

*f* davilla luisant

*s* chaparo, chaparro, lavaplatos (Belize)

2625 **Decazyx** Pittier & S.F.Blake

Rutaceae

*e* decazyx

*f* décazyx

2626 **Decazyx macrophyllus** Pittier &

S.F.Blake

Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L

*e* bigleaf decazyx

*f* décazyx à grandes feuilles

2627 **Dendrobangia** Rusby

Icacinaceae

*Asterolepidion* Ducke

*Clavapetalum* Pulle

*e* dendrobangia

*f* dendrobangia

2628 **Dendrobangia boliviana** Rusby

Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to

Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) L

*Asterolepidion elatum* Ducke

*Clavapetalum elatum* Ducke

*Clavapetalum surinamense* Pulle

*e* Bolivia dendrobangia

*f* dendrobangia de Bolivie

2629 **Dendrocereus** Britton & Rose

Cactaceae

*e* dendrocereus; cereus

*f* dendrocéréus

2630 **Dendrocereus nudiflorus** (Engelm.)

Britton & Rose

Cactaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*ex*

*Cereus lepidotus* K.Schum. non Salm-Dyck

*Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm.

*e* nakedflower dendrocereus

*f* dendrocéréus à fleurs nues

*s* aguacate cimarrón, flor de copa (Cuba)

2631 **Dendromecon** Benth.

Papaveraceae

*e* treepoppy; bushpoppy, tree-poppy

*f* dendromécon

2632 **Dendromecon harfordii** Kellogg

Papaveraceae MW North America (end

California: Channel Islands) S? E *ex*

*Dendromecon rigida* subsp. *harfordii* (Kellogg)

P.H.Raven

*e* island treepoppy; island tree-poppy

*f* dendromécon insulaire

2633 **Dendropanax** Decne. & Planch.

Araliaceae

*Dendropanax* L.

*Gilibertia* Ruiz & Pav.

*e* dendropanax; angelica-tree

*f* dendropanax

2634 **Dendropanax arboreus** (L.) Planch. & Decne.

Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America

(tropics) and C E Eurasia (E Asia) L E [D]

hel hyg mes calc sili *dr* (leaves and roots:

decoction against fever and rash) *fd fw fr pl*

(ornamental) *sa ti* (battery separators, boxes,

cabinet work, crates, furniture, general

carpentry, interior construction, matchboxes,

matchsticks, plywood, veneer)

*Aralia arborea* L.

*Dendropanax concinnus* (Standl.) Lundell



- Dendropanax matudai* (Lundell) A.C.Sm.  
*Dendropanax samidifolium* (Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.  
*Dendropanax schippii* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
*Dendropanax stenodontus* (Standl.) A.C.Sm.  
*Gilibertia alaris* (Schltdl.) I.M.Johnst.  
*Gilibertia arborea* (L.) Marchal  
*Gilibertia brachypoda* Urb.  
*Gilibertia concinna* Standl.  
*Gilibertia matudai* Lundell  
*Gilibertia schippii* A.C.Sm.  
*Gilibertia smithiana* I.M.Johnst.  
*Gilibertia stenocarpa* Donn.Sm.  
*Schefflera arborea* (L.) M.Gómez  
*Sciadophyllum arboreum* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Sciadophyllum jacquinii* Griseb.  
*Sciadophyllum samidifolium* Wright ex Griseb.
- e* angelicatree dendropanax; angelicatree, galipee (Jamaica); lion's hand, mountain blossom berries, potatoewood, white gumbolimbo (Belize)
- f* dendropanax marron; bois négresse, bois-négresse, fausse salsepareille, salsepareille, salsepareille bâtard, salsepareille marron (Haiti)
- s* branco (Colombia); cajeta, carne de pescado, cocoromo (Mexico); cuajada (Honduras); cucharo, chagane (Mexico); chonte (Guatemala); garumo macho (Costa Rica); hoja fresca (Mexico); junquillo (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); mano de danta (Mexico); mano de león (Belize, Mexico); mano de mico (Guatemala, Honduras); mano de oso, mano de sapo (Mexico); matapalo, mazorco (Guatemala); miesca huayo (Peru); munimento (Honduras); nagua blanca (Panama); nixtamalillo (Mexico); pacobillo, pacú uvilla (Bolivia); palo blanco (Mexico); palo de agua (Honduras, Mexico); palo de burro (Dominican Republic); palo de danta (Mexico); palo de pollo (Puerto Rico); palo guitaro (Mexico); palo malo (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); palo santas, palo santo (Mexico); pama (Venezuela); pinga de perro (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); pingüico (Mexico); pollo (Puerto Rico); quesito (Guyana, Venezuela); ramón de bestia (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); ramón de caballo (Mexico); ramón de costa (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); ramón de vaca (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); sac-co (Guatemala); vaquero (Panama); vibona (Cuba); víbona (Cuba, Mexico); víbora (Dominican Republic); vidrioso (Mexico)
- o* bwa nègès (creole, Haiti); maria molle (Brazil); multé (huasteco); nixta-malcuáhuil (nahuatl); sac-chacah (maya, Belize); salsparèy bata, salsparèy mawon (creole, Haiti); tamalcuáhuil (nahuatl, Mexico); tundajá (mixteco); tz'ub (maya, Belize); uibora; xup (Guatemala)
- t* angelica tree
- 2635 *Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 S hyg calc  
*Dendropanax oblanceolatus* Proctor  
*Gilibertia blakeana* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle
- e* oblanceolate dendropanax
- f* dendropanax oblancéolé
- 2636 *Dendropanax caucanus* (Harms) Harms**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*Gilibertia caucana* Harms
- e* Cauca dendropanax
- f* dendropanax du Cauca
- 2637 *Dendropanax cordifolius* Britton**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 S calc  
*Dendropanax cordifolium* Britton  
*Gilibertia cordifolia* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle
- e* cordateleaf dendropanax
- f* dendropanax cordifolié
- 2638 *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S acid  
*Gilibertia cuneifolia* Marchal  
*Gilibertia macradenia* Urb.  
*Hedera cuneifolia* Wright ex Griseb.  
*Schefflera cuneifolia* M.Gómez
- e* cuneateleaf dendropanax
- f* dendropanax à feuilles cunéaires
- s* víbona (Cuba)
- 2639 *Dendropanax filipes* Britton**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 [S]? calc  
*Gilibertia filipes* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle
- e* Jamaica dendropanax
- f* dendropanax de la Jamaïque
- 2640 *Dendropanax globosus* M.J.Cannon & Cannon**

- Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* globose dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax globuleux
- 2641 **Dendropanax gonatopodus** (Donn.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Gilibertia gonatopoda* Donn.Sm.  
*e* angular dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax angulaire
- 2642 **Dendropanax grandiflorus** Britton  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Gilibertia grandiflora* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* bigflower dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax à grandes fleurs
- 2643 **Dendropanax grandis** Britton  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*Gilibertia grandis* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* big dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax grand
- 2644 **Dendropanax latilobus** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* broadlobe dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax à lobes larges
- 2645 **Dendropanax laurifolius** (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex R.C.Schneid.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S [M] E hyg  
*Gilibertia laurifolia* Marchal  
*e* laurelleaf dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax à feuilles de laurier  
*s* gongolí, palo de cachumba, palo de gangulín, palo de pollo negro, palo de vaca, vibona, víbora (Puerto Rico)
- 2646 **Dendropanax leptopodus** (Donn.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Nicaragua, Panama) S  
*Gilibertia leptopoda* Donn.Sm.  
*e* slenderstalk dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax d'Amérique centrale
- 2647 **Dendropanax nervosus** (Urb. & Ekman) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Gilibertia nervosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* nerved dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax nervuré
- 2648 **Dendropanax nutans** (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Gilibertia nutans* (Sw.) Marchal ex Urb.  
*Hedera nutans* Sw.  
*e* drooping dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax pleureur
- 2649 **Dendropanax nutans** (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. **nutans**  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* typical drooping dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax pleureur typique
- 2650 **Dendropanax nutans** var. **obtusifolius** C.D.Adams  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* obtuseleaf drooping dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax pleureur à feuilles obtuses
- 2651 **Dendropanax oliganthus** (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) M  
*Gilibertia oligantha* A.C.Sm.  
*e* fewflower dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax pauciflore
- 2652 **Dendropanax ovalifolius** (Fawc. & Rendle) C.D.Adams  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Gilibertia ovalifolia* Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* ovalleaf dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax à feuilles ovales
- 2653 **Dendropanax pendulus** (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg calc  
*Dendropanax elongatum* Britton  
*Gilibertia elongata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Gilibertia pendula* (Sw.) Marchal ex Urb.  
*Hedera pendula* Sw.  
*e* pendulous dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax pendant

- 2654 **Dendropanax praestans** Standl.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Gilbertia praestans* (Standl.) Standl.  
*e* distinguished dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax distingué
- 2655 **Dendropanax querceti** Donn.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S  
*Gilbertia querceti* Donn.Sm.  
*e* oaklike dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax faux-chêne
- 2656 **Dendropanax sessiliflorus** (Standl. & A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Gilbertia sessiliflora* Standl. & A.C.Sm.  
*e* sessileflower dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax à fleurs sessiles
- 2657 **Dendropanax swartzii** (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg  
*Gilbertia swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* Swartz dendropanax  
*f* dendropanax de Swartz
- 2658 **Deppea** Schltdl. & Cham.  
Rubiaceae  
*Choristes* Benth.  
*e* deppea  
*f* deppéa
- 2659 **Deppea grandiflora** Schltdl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S  
*Deppea costaricensis* Pol.  
*Deppea floribunda* Hemsl.  
*Deppea longipes* Standl.  
*e* bigflower deppea  
*f* deppéa à grandes fleurs
- 2660 **Desmanthodium** Benth.  
Compositae  
*e* desmanthodium  
*f* desmanthodium
- 2661 **Desmanthodium perfoliatum** Benth.  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico) S? hyg  
*Desmanthodium caudatum* S.F.Blake  
*Flaveria perfoliata* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*e* perfoliate desmanthodium  
*f* desmanthodium perfolié
- 2662 **Desmopsis** Saff.  
Annonaceae  
*e* desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis
- 2663 **Desmopsis bibracteata** (B.L.Rob.) Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Unona bibracteata* B.L.Rob.  
*e* twobract desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis à deux bractées
- 2664 **Desmopsis heteropetala** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* heteropetalous desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis à pétales inégaux
- 2665 **Desmopsis maxonii** Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Central America) S  
*e* Maxon desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis de Maxon
- 2666 **Desmopsis microcarpa** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* smallfruit desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis à petits fruits
- 2667 **Desmopsis panamensis** (B.L.Rob.) Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S *fr*  
*Unona panamensis* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Panama desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis du Panama
- 2668 **Desmopsis schippii** Standl.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Central America) S sci?  
*Desmopsis brevipes* R.E.Fr.  
*e* Schipp desmopsis  
*f* desmopsis de Schipp
- 2669 **Dialium** L.  
Leguminosae  
*e* dialium  
*f* dialium
- 2670 **Dialium guianense** (Aubl.) Sandwith  
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to

- Panama) South America (general) L E [D]  
hel hyg mes calc *fd fr ma ti* (bridges, fence posts, flooring, heavy construction, marine piling, railroad ties, tool handles)  
*Arouna divaricata* Willd.  
*Arouna guianensis* Aubl.  
*Aruna divaricata* Willd.  
*Dialium acuminatum* Spruce ex L. Williams  
*Dialium divaricatum* (Willd.) Vahl  
*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Steud.
- e* velvet-tamarind dialium; ironwood (Belize); monkey apple (Panama); velvet tamarind; wild tamarind (Belize)
- f* dialium de Guyane
- s* abrojo (Colombia); alfeñique (Costa Rica); barbasco, cacho (Venezuela); canillo (Honduras); cedro dulce (Venezuela); comen negro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); charapillo (Peru); fria (Panama); guabillo; guach (Mexico); guamillo; guapaque (Mexico); hauso (Panama); huitillo (Peru); jataí mirim; jutahy (Honduras); paleta (Guatemala, Honduras); paleta; paleta negro (Honduras); palisangre (Peru); palo de lacandon (Guatemala); palo de lacandón (Mexico); palo de sangre, palo sangre (Peru); paque, paquí (Mexico); pelata (Belize); sangrillo negro (Panama); tamarindo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama); tamarindo de montaña (Costa Rica, Honduras); tamarindo de monte (Colombia); tamarindo montero (Nicaragua); tamarindo prieto (Guatemala, Honduras); tamarindo silvestre (Mexico); tres tablas (Colombia)
- o* beju-de coco (Brazil); chate, cuatchi (Guatemala); cumaricama (macuna); cururu (Brazil); deteicge; durinho, ipu, itu, jataí mirim (Brazil); jicka (carijona, Colombia); jtaí (Brazil); jutahy (portuguese, Brazil); jutaí, jutaí, jutaí-peba, jutaí-poca, jutaí-pororoca, jutaí-rana (Brazil); machique (ticuna); maniacjke (cubeco); paisoa; parajuba, pau-ferro, pororoca, quebra-machado, sarajuba (Brazil); uapake (maya, Belize and Guatemala); uhee-tee (maya, Belize); yaiño-amena (huitoto)
- t* jutahy
- 2671 **Dichapetalum** Thouars  
Dichapetalaceae  
*Chaillatia* DC.  
*Leucosia* Thouars
- Mestotes* Sol. ex DC.  
*Moacurra* Roxb.  
*Patrisia* Rohr ex Steud.  
*Pentastira* Ridl.  
*Plappertia* Rchb.  
*Quilesia* Blanco  
*Symphyllanthus* Vahl
- e* dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum
- 2672 **Dichapetalum axillare** Woodson  
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci  
*Dichapetalum brenesii* Standl.
- e* axillary dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum axillaire
- 2673 **Dichapetalum costaricense** Prance  
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Costa Rica dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum du Costa Rica
- 2674 **Dichapetalum donnell-smithii** Engl.  
Dichapetalaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S  
*Symphyllanthus donnell-smithii* (Engl.) Gleason
- e* DonnellSmith dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum de Donnell-Smith
- 2675 **Dichapetalum donnell-smithii** var. **chiapasense** (Standl.) Prance  
Dichapetalaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Dichapetalum chiapasense* Standl.  
*Dichapetalum gentlei* Lundell
- e* Chiapas DonnellSmith dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum de Donnell-Smith du Chiapas
- 2676 **Dichapetalum donnell-smithii** Engl. var. **donnell-smithii**  
Dichapetalaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S?  
*e* typical DonnellSmith dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum de Donnell-Smith typique  
*s* duraznito (Mexico)  
*o* auselin (Belize)
- 2677 **Dichapetalum grayumii** Prance  
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Grayum dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum de Grayum

- 2678 **Dichapetalum nevermannianum**  
Standl. & Valerio  
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Nevermann dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum de Nevermann
- 2679 **Dichapetalum pedunculatum** (DC.) Baill.  
Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela, French Guiana) S?  
*Chaillitia pedunculata* DC.  
*Dichapetalum glabrum* (Vahl) Prance  
*Symphyllanthus glaber* Vahl  
*e* pedunculate dichapetalum  
*f* dichapétalum pédonculé
- 2680 **Dicksonia** L'Hér.  
Dicksoniaceae  
*Balantium Kaulf.*  
*e* dicksonia  
*f* dicksonie
- 2681 **Dicksonia sellowiana** Hook.  
Dicksoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S  
*Balantium karstenianum* Klotzsch  
*Balantium sellowianum* (Hook.) C.Presl  
*Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* Maxon  
*Dicksonia gigantea* H.Karst.  
*Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch) H.Karst.  
*Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch) T.Moore  
*Dicksonia lobulata* H.Christ  
*Dicksonia navarrensis* H.Christ  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *arachneosa* Sodiro  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *karsteniana* (Klotzsch) Sodiro  
*e* Sellow dicksonia  
*f* dicksonie de Sellow  
*s* correira  
*o* cansa-crioulo, farinha-seca, guepé, maria-preta, pau-crioulo (Brazil)
- 2682 **Dicraspidia** Standl.  
Tiliaceae  
*e* dicraspidia  
*f* dicraspidie
- 2683 **Dicraspidia donnell-smithii** Standl.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* DonnellSmith dicraspidia  
*f* dicraspidie de Donnell-Smith
- s* capulin macho (Costa Rica)
- 2684 **Dictyocaryum** H.Wendl.  
Palmae  
*Dahlgrenia* Steyererm.  
*Iriarte* sect. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude  
*Iriarte* subg. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude  
*Iriarte* subg. *Iriarte* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wess.Boer p.p.  
*e* dictyocaryum  
*f* dictyocaryum
- 2685 **Dictyocaryum lamarckianum** (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *fd ti*  
*Deckeria lamarckiana* (Mart.) H.Karst.  
*Dictyocaryum globiferum* Dugand  
*Dictyocaryum platysepalum* Burret  
*Dictyocaryum schultzei* Burret  
*Dictyocaryum superbum* Burret  
*Iriarte lamarckiana* Mart.  
*e* Lamarck dictyocaryum  
*f* dictyocaryum de Lamarck  
*s* barrigona, barrigona blanca (Colombia); basanco (Peru); palma barrigona (Panama); palma bombona (Colombia); palma real (Ecuador); pona (Peru)
- 2686 **Dilodendron** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
*Dipterodendron* Radlk.  
*e* dilodendron  
*f* dilodendron
- 2687 **Dilodendron costaricense** (Radlk.) A.H.Gentry & Steyererm.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D mes *fd* (seeds)  
*Dipterodendron costaricense* Radlk.  
*e* CostaRica dilodendron  
*f* dilodendron du Costa Rica  
*s* guavino, harino (Panama); iguano (Costa Rica); jarino (Panama); loro, lupinsaca (Costa Rica); machirio tamirindo, tamarindo de monte (Venezuela)
- 2688 **Dilodendron elegans** (Radlk.) A.H.Gentry & Steyererm.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) M  
*Dilodendron bipinnatum* var. *elegans* Radlk.  
*Dipterodendron elegans* (Radlk.) Radlk.

- Dipterodendron venezuelense* Steyerem.  
*e* graceful dilodendron  
*f* dilodendron gracieux  
*s* caro montañero (Venezuela); gallinazo, lorito (Costa Rica)
- 2689 **Diospyros** L.  
 Ebenaceae  
*Brayodendron* Small  
*Maba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
*e* persimmon; ebony  
*f* plaqueminier; diospyros, ébène, ebonier  
*s* ebano, zapote  
*o* belapoa (Madagascar); bwa raid (creole, Haiti); Dattelpflaume (german); ebano (italian); Ebenholz (german); ebenn (creole, Haiti); loto (italian)
- 2690 **Diospyros acunae** Bisse  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? calc  
*Diospyros acunai* Bisse  
*e* Acuña persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier d'Acuña
- 2691 **Diospyros anisandra** S.F.Blake  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Guatemala: Petén) S  
*e* unevenstamen persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier staminé
- 2692 **Diospyros artanthifolia** Mart.  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) M *fr*  
*Diospyros artanthaefolia* Mart.  
*Diospyros pavonii* (A.DC.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Diospyros pearcei* Hiern  
*Diospyros peruviana* Hiern  
*Diospyros peruviana* var. *sprucei* Spruce ex Hiern  
*Diospyros polyandra* Spruce ex Hiern  
*Diospyros subrotata* Hiern  
*Ebenus pavonii* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Maba pavonii* (A.DC.) Hiern  
*Macreightia pavonii* A.DC.  
*e* peperleaf persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier à feuilles de poivrier  
*s* motelomicuna (Panama)
- 2693 **Diospyros bumelioides** Standl.  
 Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Campeche; Guatemala: Petén; Belize) M  
*e* bumelialike persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier faux-bumélia
- 2694 **Diospyros campechiana** Lundell  
 Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Campeche, Chiapas; Guatemala: Alta Verapaz, Petén) M hyg  
*e* Campeche persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier de Campeche
- 2695 **Diospyros caribaea** (A.DC.) Standl.  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Ebenus caribaea* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Maba caribaea* (A.DC.) Hiern  
*Macreightia caribaea* A.DC.  
*e* Caribbean persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier des Caraïbes; bois raide (Haiti)  
*s* ebano carbonero, tagua-tagua (Cuba)
- 2696 **Diospyros crassinervis** (Krug & Urb.) Standl.  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S [M] E  
*Diospyros halesioides* Griseb.  
*Maba caribaea* var. *crassinervis* Krug & Urb.  
*Maba crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*e* boawood persimmon; boa wood, boa-wood, feather-bed, featherbed (Bahamas)  
*f* plaqueminier à nervures épaisses  
*s* ébano blanco, ébano carbonero, ébano negro, manati, manatí (Cuba)
- 2697 **Diospyros crassinervis** Standl. subsp. **crassinervis**  
 Ebenaceae SE North America M?  
*e* typical boawood persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier à nervures épaisses typique
- 2698 **Diospyros crassinervis** subsp. **urbaniana** (Leonard) Alain  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Maba urbaniana* Leonard  
*e* Urban boawood persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier à nervures épaisses d'Urban  
*s* corteza gris
- 2699 **Diospyros digyna** Jacq.  
 Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] E hyg *dr fd* (fruits) *pl* (orchard)  
*Diospyros obtusifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*e* blacksapote persimmon; black sapote  
*f* plaqueminier noir  
*s* ebano (Mexico); matazano de mico (Guatemala); muneque, (Mexico); sapote

- negro (Panama); tauchi (Mexico); zapota de mico (El Salvador); zapote negro, zapote prieto (Mexico)
- o* múnec (huasteco); tauch, tauch-ya (maya); tliltzapotl (nahuatl)
- 2700 *Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain**  
Ebenaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S E  
*Diospyros leonardii* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Maba domingensis* Urb.  
*Maba leonardii* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Hispaniola persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier d'Hispaniola  
*s* cocuyo (Dominican Republic)
- 2701 *Diospyros ebenaster* Retz.**  
Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) L *fd* (fruits: liquor or preserves)  
*tx* (green fruits: fish poison)  
*e* ebonylike persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier faux-ébénier  
*s* matasano de mico (Guatemala); zapote de mico (El Salvador); zapote negro (Guatemala)  
*o* ebano, sapota-preta (Brazil)
- 2702 *Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl.**  
Ebenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Ebanus grisebachii* Kuntze  
*Maba grisebachii* Hiern  
*Macreightia buxifolia* Griseb.  
*e* Grisebach persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier de Grisebach  
*s* ebano real (Cuba)
- 2703 *Diospyros inconstans* Jacq.**  
Ebenaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) M E mes xer  
*Diospyros conduplicata* Kunth  
*Diospyros psidioides* Kunth  
*Maba inconstans* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Macreightia conduplicata* (Kunth) A.DC.  
*Macreightia inconstans* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
*Macreightia psidioides* (Kunth) A.DC.  
*e* butterwood persimmon; butterwood (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* plaqueminier variable
- 2704 *Diospyros johnstoniana* Standl. & Steyerl.**  
Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador) S  
*e* Johnston persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier de Johnston
- 2705 *Diospyros nicaraguensis* Standl.**  
Ebenaceae SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M E hyg xer *fr* (fruits) *fw*  
*Diospyros yucatanensis* Lundell  
*Maba nicaraguensis* Standl. p.p.  
*e* Nicaragua persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier du Nicaragua  
*s* bumbum, chocomico, chocoyito, chocoyo (Nicaragua); jaboncillo (Guatemala); manzote (Honduras); silion (Belize)  
*o* salmón-ac (Guatemala)
- 2706 *Diospyros oxycarpa* (Urb.) Alain**  
Ebenaceae SE North America (end Haiti: St-Louis du Nord, Port de Paix) M E calc *fr* (fruits)  
*Maba oxycarpa* Urb.  
*e* acidfruit persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier à fruits acides
- 2707 *Diospyros revoluta* Poir.**  
Ebenaceae SE North America (Haiti, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M [L] E *dr* (fruits: against constipation; leaves: decoction against malaria) *tx* (bark and fruits)  
*Diospyros ebenaster* auct. non Retz.  
*Diospyros ebenaster* L. p.p.  
*e* blackapple persimmon; black-apple (Dominica, Montserrat)  
*f* plaqueminier barbaquois; barbacoa, barbacoar; barbaquois, bois-négresse, bois négresse ébène, bois noir (Guadeloupe); ébène (Haiti); plaqueminier p.p. (Guadeloupe)  
*s* babará, bambarat (Dominica); ébano (Dominican Republic); guayabota, zapote negro (Puerto Rico)  
*o* ebenn (creole, Haiti)
- 2708 *Diospyros salicifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.**  
Ebenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M E hyg->xer *fr* (fruits) *fw*  
*Diospyros cuneata* Standl.  
*Diospyros verae-crucis* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Ebenus salicifolia* Kuntze  
*Maba nicaraguensis* Standl. p.p.  
*Maba verae-crucis* Standl.  
*e* willowleaf persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier à feuilles de saule  
*s* guayabillo (Belize)  
*o* sibil, silil (maya)
- 2709 *Diospyros sintenisii* (Krug & Urb.) Standl.**

- Ebenaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E  
*Maba sintenisii* Krug & Urb.  
*e* Sintenis persimmon; Chinese persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier de Sintenis  
*s* guayabota, guayabota níspero, múcaro, tabeiba (Puerto Rico)
- 2710 **Diospyros tetrasperma** Sw.  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Jamaica, Hispaniola) M calc *fd* (fruits)  
*Diospyros schippii* Standl.  
*e* clamberry persimmon; clamberry (Jamaica)  
*f* plaqueminier à quatre graines; bois raide (Haiti)  
*s* ebano; ébano (Dominican Republic); ebano negro; ébano negro (Dominican Republic); ebano real (Cuba)
- 2711 **Diospyros texana** Scheele  
 Ebenaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona and Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León) M D [E] mes->xer *fd fr ma ti*  
*Brayodendron texanum* (Scheele) Small  
*e* Texas persimmon; black persimmon, Mexican persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier du Texas  
*s* chapote  
*o* Mexikanische Dattelfeige, Mexikanische Dattelpflaume, Schwarze Dattelpflaume (german)
- 2712 **Diospyros virginiana** L.  
 Ebenaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Nebraska to Texas, New York to Florida) int MW Eurasia (Russian central Asia) L D sci [hel] hyg->xer *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea, dysentery, fever; gargling against throat ailments) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *ma* (fruits: ink) *pl sa ti* (furniture, musical instruments, shuttles)  
*Diospyros ciliata* Rafin  
*Diospyros mosieri* Small  
*Diospyros pubescens* Pursh  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *mosieri* (Small) Sarg.  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *platycarpa* Sarg.  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *pubescens* Nutt.  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Dippel  
*e* common persimmon; American persimmon, daddle-palm, date plum, eastern persimmon, Florida persimmon, persimmon p.p., possumwood, simmon  
*f* plaqueminier de la Virginie; ébénier, persimmon, persimon, plaqueminier p.p., plaqueminier commun  
*s* guayacán de Virginia (Spain)  
*o* Dattelpflaume, Echtes Persimmon (german); loto americano, persimmon (italian); Persimone, Virginische Dattelfeige, Virginische Dattelpflaume (german)
- 2713 **Diospyros yatesiana** Standl.  
 Ebenaceae SE North America (Mexico to Honduras) M  
*Diospyros zacapana* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Yates persimmon  
*f* plaqueminier de Yates
- 2714 **Diphysa** Jacq.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* diphysa  
*f* diphysa
- 2715 **Diphysa americana** (Mill.) M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M [L] hyg *cl dr fw* (charcoal) *pl* (living fences) *sa* (shade) *ti* (carpentry, posts, railroad ties)  
*Colutea americana* Mill.  
*Diphysa carthaginensis* Benth. ex Benth. & Oerst. non Jacq.  
*Diphysa robinoides* Benth. ex Benth. & Oerst. non Millsp.  
*e* American diphysa; wild ruda, wild rue (Belize)  
*f* diphysa d'Amérique  
*s* cacique, guachepelin (Panama); guachipelin, guachipelin (Costa Rica); guachipilin (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); guachipilin (Costa Rica); guachipilin (Guatemala); macano (Dominican Republic, Panama); palo amarillo (Guatemala); quebracho de cerro (Honduras); ruda del monte (Belize)
- 2716 **Diphysa carthaginensis** Jacq.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Belize) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *dr ma ti*  
*Diphysa robinoides* Millsp. non Benth. ex Benth. & Oerst.  
*e* Cartagena diphysa; warrie wood, wild ruda, wild rue (Belize)  
*f* diphysa de Cartagena  
*s* bolsa de gato



- o* susuk, tsutsuc (maya, Belize)
- 2717 **Diphysa floribunda** Peyr.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas; Nicaragua:  
Esteli) S [M] [calc]  
*e* flowering diphysa  
*f* diphysa fleuri
- 2718 **Diphysa occidentalis** Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Sonora to Guerrero) S D hel sci xer [calc] *ti*  
(construction, fence posts, tool handles)  
*e* western diphysa  
*f* diphysa occidental  
*o* guiloche (Mexico)
- 2719 **Diphysa racemosa** Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Sonora to Chiapas) S?  
*e* racemose diphysa  
*f* diphysa à ombelles  
*o* flor de iguana, guiloche (Mexico)
- 2720 **Diphysa suberosa** S.Watson  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Sonora to Jalisco) S mes  
*e* corky diphysa  
*f* diphysa liégeux  
*o* colchol, corcho, palo santo (Mexico)
- 2721 **Dipteryx** Schreb.  
Leguminosae  
*Coumarouna* Aubl.  
*Oleocarpon* Airy Shaw  
*Oleocarpon* Dwyer  
*e* tonkabean  
*f* diptéryx
- 2722 **Dipteryx odorata** (Aubl.) Willd.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Central  
America) South America (tropics) G mes *dr*  
(seeds: cured in rum for scenting tobacco and  
snuff) *fd pl ti* (fancy goods, marquetry, turned  
work)  
*Coumarouna odorata* Aubl.  
*e* Dutch tonkabean; kumaru (Guyana); tonka  
bean; tonka-bean (Guyana)  
*f* diptéryx de Cayenne; gaïac de Cayenne  
*s* almendrillo (Bolivia); almendro (Costa Rica,  
Panama); cumarut, charapilla (Peru); ebo  
(Honduras); sarrapia (Colombia, Venezuela);  
yape (Venezuela)  
*o* camaru (portuguese, Brazil); cumarú (Brazil);  
koemaroe (Suriname); orelha de macaco  
(portuguese, Brazil); tonka (aukaans,  
saramaccan)  
*t* ebo, tonka
- 2723 **Dipteryx panamensis** (Pittier) Record &  
Mell  
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)  
L D hyg mes *dr fd* (fruits and seeds) *fr*  
(seeds) *fw ti* (boats, bridges, flooring, general  
construction, mine props, railroad ties, tool  
handles, vehicle platforms)  
*Coumarouna oleifera* Taub.  
*Coumarouna panamensis* Pittier  
*Oleiocarpon panamense* (Pittier) Dwyer  
*Oleiocarpon panamensis* (Pittier) Dwyer  
*Oleiocarpus panamense* (Pittier) Dwyer  
*e* Panama tonkabean; ebo, tonka bean  
*f* diptéryx du Panama  
*s* almendro (Colombia, Costa Rica, Nicaragua,  
Panama); amendro corozo, choibá; choibà  
(Colombia); eboe (Costa Rica)
- 2724 **Discocnide** Chew  
Urticaceae  
*Laportea* Gaudich. p.p.  
*Urticastrum* Heister ex Fabricius p.p.  
*e* discocnide; woodnettle  
*f* discocnide
- 2725 **Discocnide mexicana** (Liebm.) Chew  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca to Costa Rica) S? hyg mes  
*Discocarpus mexicanus* Liebm.  
*Laportea mexicana* (Liebm.) Wedd.  
*Urticastrum mexicanum* (Liebm.) Kuntze  
*e* Mexican discocnide  
*f* discocnide du Mexique  
*s* chichicaste (El Salvador); ortiga  
(Guatemala); pan caliente (El Salvador)  
*o* laal (maya, Guatemala)
- 2726 **Discophora** Miers  
Icacinaceae  
*Kummeria* Mart. ex Engl.  
*e* discophora  
*f* discophora
- 2727 **Discophora guianensis** Miers  
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) N M South America (Colombia to  
Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M  
*Discophora panamensis* Standl.  
*Kummeria brasiliensis* Mart. ex Engl.

- Lasianthera amazonica* Barb.Rodr.  
*Lasianthera amazonicas* Barb.Rodr.  
*e* Guiana discophora  
*f* discophora de Guyane  
*s* repollito (Peru)
- 2728 **Disterigma** (Klotzch) Nied.  
 Ericaceae  
*e* disterigma  
*f* distérigma
- 2729 **Disterigma humboldtii** (Klotzsch) Nied.  
 Ericaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Disterigma acuminatum* (Kunth) Nied.  
*Vaccinium humboldtii* Klotzsch  
*e* Humboldt disterigma  
*f* distérigma de Humboldt
- 2730 **Ditta** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* ditta  
*f* ditta  
*s* jaboncillo (Puerto Rico)
- 2731 **Ditta myricoides** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S [M] E hyg  
*Ditta maestrensis* Borhidi, Imkhan. & O.Muñiz  
*e* bayberrylike ditta  
*f* ditta faux-myrique  
*s* ditta, jaboncillo (Puerto Rico)
- 2732 **Doerpfeldia** Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae  
*e* doerpfeldia  
*f* doerpfeldie
- 2733 **Doerpfeldia cubensis** (Britton) Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Sarcomphalus cubensis* Britton  
*e* Cuban doerpfeldia  
*f* doerpfeldie de Cuba  
*s* bruja negra (Cuba)
- 2734 **Doliocarpus** Rol.  
 Dilleniaceae  
*e* doliocarpus; caskfruit  
*f* doliocarpe
- 2735 **Doliocarpus dentatus** (Aubl.) Standl.  
 Dilleniaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (general) S?  
*Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke  
*Doliocarpus oaxacanus* Szyszyl.  
*Doliocarpus rufescens* Sleumer  
*Tigarea dentata* Aubl.  
*e* dentate doliocarpus  
*f* doliocarpe denté
- 2736 **Doliocarpus multiflorus** Standl.  
 Dilleniaceae SE North America (Central America, Cuba) South America (general) M  
*e* manyflower doliocarpus  
*f* doliocarpe multiflore
- 2737 **Dracaena** Vand. ex L.  
 Agavaceae  
*Terminalis* Medik.  
*e* dracaena; dragon-tree  
*f* dragonnier  
*o* dracaena (italian); Dracaene (german)
- 2738 **Dracaena americana** Donn.Sm.  
 Agavaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M E *ma*  
*e* candlewood dracaena; candalwood, candlewood (Belize)  
*f* dragonnier bois-chandelle  
*s* caña de arco (Guatemala); cerbatana (Belize, Guatemala); isote, izote (Honduras); izote de montaña (Guatemala)  
*o* cukil (kekchí, Guatemala); halal, ilcaax (maya, Guatemala)
- 2739 **Drimys** J.R. & G.Forst.  
 Winteraceae  
*e* drimys  
*f* drimys  
*o* drimys (italian); Gewurzrindenbaum (german)
- 2740 **Drimys winteri** J.R. & G.Forst.  
 Winteraceae S North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (general) Oceania M [L] E hel sci hyg *cl* (emblem of innocence, justice and peace for indigenous people) *dr* (astringent; bark: against fever, scurvy and stomachache) *fd fw pl ti* (boxes, furniture, interior construction, paneling)  
*Drimis granatensis* L.f.  
*Drimis winteri* J.R. & G.Forst.  
*Drimys brasiliensis* Miers  
*Drimys chilensis* DC.  
*Drimys granadensis* L.f.  
*Drimys granadensis* var. *grandiflora* Hieron.

- Drimys granatensis* Mutis ex L.f.  
*Drimys mexicana* Moç. & Sessé  
*Drimys montana* Miers  
*Drimys paniculata* Steud.  
*Drimys punctata* Lam.  
*Drimys winteri* var. *andina* Reiche  
*Drimys winteri* var. *chilensis* (DC.) A.Gray  
*Drimys winteri* var. *latifolia* Miers  
*Drimys winteri* var. *morenonis* Kuntze  
*Drimys winteri* var. *punctata* (Lam.) DC.  
*Drimys winteri* var. *quinoensis* Kuntze  
*Drimys winteri* f. *andina* (Reiche) Hauman  
*Drimys winteri* f. *chilensis* Eichler  
*Drimys winteri* f. *granatensis* Eichler  
*Drimys winteri* f. *magellanica* Eichler  
*Drymis granadensis* L.f.  
*Drymis granatensis* L.f.  
*e* Winterbark drimys; Winter bark, Winter's bark  
*f* drimys de Winter; arbre à écorce de Winter  
*s* aji; aji de páramo (Colombia); boighe (Argentina, Chile); boigo (Argentina); canelo (Argentina, Colombia); canelo de páramo (Colombia); corteza de Winter (Argentina); chile, chile muelo, muela (Costa Rica); palo de aji; quiebra muelas (Costa Rica)  
*o* canela-amarga, capororoca-picante, carne-d'anta, casca-d'anta, cataia (Brazil); corteccia di Winter (italian); melambo, paratudo, pau-para-tudo (Brazil); Winterrinde, Winterrindenbaum (german)
- 2741 **Drymonia** Mart.  
 Gesneriaceae  
*e* drymonia  
*f* drymonie
- 2742 **Drymonia multiflora** (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Wiehler  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S?  
*Alloplectus multiflorus* (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst.  
*Calanthus multiflorus* Oerst. ex Hanst.  
*Columnnea multiflora* (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Kuntze  
*Crantzia multiflora* (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Fritsch  
*e* manyflower drymonia  
*f* drymonie multiflore
- 2743 **Drypetes** Vahl  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* drypetes; Florida plum, milkbark, rosewood p.p., whitewood  
*f* drypète  
*o* kasinga
- 2744 **Drypetes alba** Poit.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, West Indies) M E hyg calc  
*Drypetes alba* var. *brevipes* Müll.Arg.  
*Drypetes alba* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.  
*Drypetes glauca* Griseb. non Vahl  
*Drypetes incurva* Müll.Arg.  
*Guatteria berteriana* Spreng.  
*Guatteria prinoides* Spreng.  
*e* white drypetes  
*f* drypète blanc; bois côtelette (Haiti); café-marron (Guadeloupe); labour cochon (Haiti)  
*s* azota criollo (Dominican Republic); cafeillo (Puerto Rico); cuero duro, hueso (Cuba); lirio (Dominican Republic); maco (Cuba); palo blanco, palo blanco de sierra, palo de sierra (Dominican Republic); palo de vaca, palo de vaca blanco (Puerto Rico); sota criollo, tarana (Dominican Republic)
- 2745 **Drypetes brownii** Standl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L *dr fd ma*  
*e* Brown drypetes; bullhoof, wild monkey apple (Belize)  
*f* drypète de Brown  
*s* bullhoof macho (Belize)  
*o* succoutz (maya, Belize)
- 2746 **Drypetes diversifolia** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Dominican Republic) S [M] E hel xer  
*e* milkbark drypetes; big Guiana plum; Florida whitewood (Bahamas); milkbark; whitewood (Bahamas)  
*f* drypète à écorce blanche
- 2747 **Drypetes dussii** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Martinique) S?  
*e* Duss drypetes  
*f* drypète moussara; bois moussara
- 2748 **Drypetes glauca** Vahl  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, West Indies) M E hel mes *fw ti*  
*e* glaucous drypetes  
*f* drypète glauque; bois café, café grand bois (Guadeloupe)  
*s* cafeillo, palo blanco, palo de aceituna, varital (Puerto Rico)
- 2749 **Drypetes glauca** Vahl var. **glauca**  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America

- (Guadeloupe, Martinique) M  
*e* typical glaucous drypetes  
*f* drypète glauque typique; café-grand bois
- 2750 **Drypetes glauca** var. **macrocarpa** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Martinique) M  
*e* bigfruit drypetes  
*f* drypète glauque à gros fruits; café-grand bois
- 2751 **Drypetes ilicifolia** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) S [M] E xer calc sili  
*Gomphia ilicifolia* Bello  
*e* hollyleaf drypetes; rosewood p.p. (Jamaica)  
*f* drypète à feuilles de houx  
*s* encinillo (Puerto Rico)
- 2752 **Drypetes lateriflora** (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae MW MC S North America (USA: Florida; Mexico to Panama, West Indies) M [L] E calc  
*Drypetes crocea* Poit.  
*Drypetes latifolia* Müll.Arg.  
*Schaefferia lateriflora* Sw.  
*e* whitewood drypetes; Guiana plum (Jamaica); Guiana-plum (Bahamas, Jamaica, USA); white-wood (Jamaica); whitewood; white-wood drypetes (USA)  
*f* drypète latéiflore; bois côtelette, côtelette (Haiti)  
*s* azulillo (Costa Rica); cinuela de Guyana (Puerto Rico); cueriduro (Cuba, Puerto Rico); hueso, hueso blanco, hueso de monte (Cuba); mula (El Salvador); pae manuel (Dominican Republic); ramón blanco (Cuba)  
*o* bwa kòtlèt (creole, Haiti)
- 2753 **Drypetes mucronata** C.Wright ex Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S?  
*Drypetes spinulifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*e* mucronate drypetes  
*f* drypète mucroné  
*s* chicharrón, hueso de costa, hueso de tortuga (Cuba)
- 2754 **Drypetes picardae** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer calc  
*Drypetes piriformis* Urb.  
*e* Picard drypetes  
*f* drypète de Picard; bois côtelette, côtelette (Haiti)  
*s* cuero duro, ramón blanco (Dominican Republic)
- 2755 **Drypetes serrata** Krug & Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Lesser Antilles) L?  
*Drypetes glomerata* Griseb. non (Müll.Arg.) Hutch.  
*Koelera serrata* Maycock  
*e* serrate drypetes  
*f* drypète serré  
*s* chicharrón (Cuba)
- 2756 **Drypetes standleyi** G.L.Webster  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L  
*e* Standley drypetes  
*f* drypète de Standley
- 2757 **Duguetia** A.St.-Hil.  
 Annonaceae  
*e* duguetia  
*f* duguetie
- 2758 **Duguetia panamensis** Standl.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Panama duguetia  
*f* duguetie du Panama
- 2759 **Duranta** L.  
 Verbenaceae  
*e* skyflower; dewdrops, golden dewdrop, pigeon-berry  
*f* duranta
- 2760 **Duranta costaricensis** (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M mes  
*Duranta mutisii* var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Costa Rica skyflower  
*f* duranta du Costa Rica  
*s* uña de gato
- 2761 **Duranta repens** L.  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida?; Mexico: Campeche, Chiapas; Panama) South America (tropics) int Eurasia and Oceania (tropics) S [M] E xer *dr ma pl tx*

- Duranta angustifolia* Salisb.  
*Duranta ellisia* Jacq.  
*Duranta erecta* L.  
*Duranta erecta* var. *alba* (Mast.) Caro  
*Duranta erecta* L. var. *erecta*  
*Duranta latifolia* Salisb.  
*Duranta microphylla* Desf.  
*Duranta peruviana* var. *longipedicellata* Moldenke  
*Duranta plumieri* Jacq.  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *alba* Mast.  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *ellisia* (L.) Woodrow  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *glabra* Hieron. ex Niederl.  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *strigillosa* Schauer  
*Duranta racemosa* Mill.  
*Duranta repens* var. *alba* (Mast.) L.H.Bailey  
*Duranta repens* var. *canescens* Moldenke  
*Duranta repens* var. *grandiflora* Moldenke  
*Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palcii* Moldenke  
*Duranta repens* var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Moldenke  
*Duranta repens* L. var. *repens*  
*Duranta repens* var. *variegata* L.H.Bailey  
*Duranta xalapensis* Kunth  
*Ellisia acuta* L.  
*e* creeping skyflower; angel's-whisper (Jamaica); *duranta* (Bahamas); golddrop skyflower, golden dewdrop, golden-dewdrop, golden dewdrops; Persian lilac (Netherlands Antilles); pigeon-berry (Puerto Rico); pigeonberry (Bahamas); poison macca (Jamaica); sky flower (USA); skyflower (Puerto Rico); vanilla  
*f* *duranta* vanillier; bois jambette, maïs bouilli (Haiti); vanillier (Guadeloupe); vanillier de Cayenne, vanillier marron  
*s* adonis (Dominican Republic, Netherlands Antilles); adonis morado (Colombia); azota-caballo (Puerto Rico); capocoché (Mexico); celosa (Cuba); corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic); cuenta de oro, cuento de oro; chulada (El Salvador); *duranta*, espina blanca (Mexico); espina de paloma; espino negro (Colombia); fruta de iguana (Cuba); fruta de paloma (Dominican Republic); garbancillo (Cuba); heliotropio (El Salvador); heliotropo morado (Nicaragua); leira; lila (Puerto Rico); limoncillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic); lora (Panama); lluvia (Puerto Rico); melero (Venezuela); no me olvides (Cuba); pensamiento (Nicaragua); varita de San José (Panama); velo de viruda (Mexico); villa fermín (Dominican Republic); violetina (Cuba)  
*o* bwa jambet (creole, Haiti); grão de galo (Brazil); mayi bonyi (creole, Haiti)
- 2762 **Duroia** L.f.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* *duroia*  
*f* *duroia*  
 2763 **Duroia costaricensis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Costa Rica *duroia*  
*f* *duroia* du Costa Rica  
 2764 **Duroia hirsuta** (Poepp. & Endl.) K.Schum.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S? hyg  
*Amaioua hirsuta* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Amajoua hirsuta* Poepp. & Endl.  
*e* hairy *duroia*  
*f* *duroia* hirsute  
 2765 **Dussia** Krug & Urb. ex Taub.  
 Leguminosae  
*Cashalia* Standl.  
*Vexillifera* Ducke  
*e* *dussia*  
*f* *dussia*  
 2766 **Dussia cuscatlanica** (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L  
*Cashalia cuscatlanica* Standl.  
*Dussia grandifrons* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Cuscatlán *dussia*  
*f* *dussia* de Cuscatlán  
*s* cashal (El Salvador); matabuey (Mexico); palo de tigre (Guatemala); pizárro (Panama)  
 2767 **Dussia lehmannii** Harms  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L hyg  
*e* Lehmann *dussia*  
*f* *dussia* de Lehmann  
*s* bagatá, bagatillo, embagado, embagatao, fruta de sábaló (Colombia)  
*o* poo (Colombia)  
 2768 **Dussia macropophyllata** (Donn.Sm.) Harms  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L hyg *ex ti* (plywood, poles)  
*Cashalia panamensis* Standl.  
*Diploptropis macropophyllata* Donn.Sm.

- e* bigrophyll dussia  
*f* dussia à grandes bractéoles  
*s* citron (Panama); sangregao, targuayugo, targuayugo blanco (Costa Rica)
- 2769 **Dussia martinicensis** Krug & Urb. ex Taub.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) L *ti*  
*e* Martinique dussia  
*f* dussia caconnier; bois-gamelle; caconnier blanc (Guadeloupe); grande-savonnette, pommier p.p.
- 2770 **Dussia mexicana** (Standl.) Harms  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Costa Rica) L D  
*Ormosia mexicana* Standl.  
*e* Mexican dussia  
*f* dussia du Mexique
- 2771 **Dussia munda** C.H.Stirt.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* clean dussia  
*f* dussia propre
- 2772 **Dussia sanguinea** Urb. & Ekman  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L  
*e* bloodred dussia  
*f* dussia rouge-sang
- 2773 **Dussia tessmannii** Harms  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW South America (Peru) L  
*e* Tessmann dussia  
*f* dussia de Tessmann
- 2774 **Dystovomita** (Engl.) D'Arcy  
 Guttiferae  
*e* dystovomita  
*f* dystovomita
- 2775 **Dystovomita paniculata** (Donn.Sm.) Hammel  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Chrysochlamys clusiaefolia* subsp. *panamensis* Maguire  
*Dystovomita pittieri* (Engl.) D'Arcy  
*Rheedia paniculata* Donn.Sm.  
*Tovomita pittieri* Engl.  
*e* paniculate dystovomita  
*f* dystovomita paniculé

- 2776 **Ebenopsis** Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae  
*e* ebenopsis  
*f* ébenopsis
- 2777 **Ebenopsis caesalpiniioides** (Standl.)  
Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Sinaloa) S? *fd*  
*Pithecellobium caesalpiniioides* Standl.  
*e* caesalpinialike ebenopsis  
*f* ébenopsis fausse-césalpinie  
*s* guaypinole, tempisque (Mexico)
- 2778 **Ebenopsis ebano** (Berland.) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA:  
Texas; Mexico) M E [D] *hel mes calc fd fr*  
(seeds: turkeys) *fw ti* (cabinet work, furniture,  
trim)  
*Acacia flexicaulis* Benth.  
*Calliandra geniculata* H.Wendl. ex Benth.  
*Chloroleucon ebano* (Berland.) L.Rico  
*Ebenopsis flexicaulis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Hoopesia arborea* Buckley p.p.  
*Mimosa ebano* Berland.  
*Pithecellobium ebano* (Berland.) C.H.Müll.  
*Pithecellobium flexicaule* (Benth.) J.M.Coult.  
*Pithecellobium texense* J.M.Coult.  
*Pithecolobium texense* J.M.Coult.  
*Samanea flexicaulis* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Siderocarpus flexicaulis* (Benth.) Small  
*Zygia flexicaulis* (Benth.) Sudw.  
*e* ebony ebenopsis; apes-earring, ebony apes-  
earring, ebony blackbead, Texas ebony,  
Texas-ebony  
*f* ébenopsis faux-ébénier; acacie ébénier  
*s* acte, ajcte, ébano (Mexico); ebony ebano;  
guaypinole (Mexico); palofierro  
*o* ya'ax-k'iik (maya, Mexico)
- 2779 **Ecclinusa** Mart.  
Sapotaceae  
*Chrysophyllum* L. p.p.  
*Ecclinusa* sect. *Passaveria* (Mart. & Eichler) Baill.  
*Passaveria* Mart. & Eichler  
*e* ecclinusa  
*f* ecclinuse
- 2780 **Ecclinusa lanceolata** (Mart. & Eichler)  
Pierre  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Ecuador to Bolivia) L E *hyg fd ti*  
*Passaveria lanceolata* Mart. & Eichler  
*e* lanceolate ecclinusa  
*f* ecclinuse lancéolée  
*s* quinilla blanca (Peru)  
*o* coquirana, coquirana braba, coquirana do  
igapó (Brazil)
- 2781 **Ehretia** P.Browne  
Boraginaceae  
*e* ehretia; knockaway  
*f* cabrillet; ehrétia, éhreté  
*o* ehretia (italian); Ehretia (german)
- 2782 **Ehretia anacua** (Terán & Berland.)  
I.M.Johnst.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (USA:  
Texas, Florida; Mexico) M E [D] *xer pl ti*  
*Ehretia elliptica* DC.  
*Gaza anacua* Terán & Berland.  
*e* anacua ehretia; anacua, anaqua, knockaway,  
knockaway, sugarberry  
*f* cabrillet anacua; éhreté
- 2783 **Ehretia latifolia** DC.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Costa Rica) M  
*e* broadleaf ehretia  
*f* cabrillet à feuilles larges
- 2784 **Ehretia luxiana** Donn.Sm.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to El Salvador) M  
*e* Guatemala ehretia  
*f* cabrillet du Guatemala  
*s* pepenance (Guatemala)
- 2785 **Ehretia tinifolia** L.  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Panama, West Indies) L *hel calc dr*  
(flowers and leaves: infusion against bloody  
vomit; leaves: decoction against kidney  
infection)  
*Ehretia acanthophora* DC. p.p.  
*Ehretia spinosa* Spreng. p.p.  
*e* cherry ehretia; bastard cherry (Jamaica)  
*f* cabrillet bois-chapeau; blis noir; bois  
chapeau, bois noir, chêne noir p.p., filière  
(Haiti)  
*s* arrayan, capa prieto (Dominican Republic);  
guayo prieto (Cuba); meón, muñeco, muñeco  
baboso, roblecillo (Dominican Republic);  
roble prieto (Cuba, Dominican Republic);  
roblillo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa chapo, chenn nwa (creole, Haiti)

- 2786 **Eirmocephala** H.Rob.  
Compositae  
*e* eirmocephala  
*f* eirmocéphale
- 2787 **Eirmocephala brachiata** (Benth. ex Oerst.) H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Calalia brachiata* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Vernonia brachiata* Benth. ex Oerst.  
*e* armlike eirmocephala  
*f* eirmocéphale décussée
- 2788 **Ekmanianthe** Urb.  
Bignoniaceae  
*e* ekmanianthe  
*f* ekmanianthe
- 2789 **Ekmanianthe actinophylla** (Griseb.) Urb.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Tabebuia actinophylla* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Tecoma actinophylla* Griseb.  
*e* Cuban ekmanianthe  
*f* ekmanianthe de Cuba  
*s* roble caimán (Cuba)
- 2790 **Ekmanianthe longiflora** (Griseb.) Urb.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M xer acid  
*Jacaranda bahamensis* R.Br. p.p.  
*Jacaranda sagraeana* DC.  
*Tabebuia grisebachii* Urb.  
*Tabebuia longiflora* Greenm.  
*Tecoma longiflora* Griseb. non Bureau & K.Schum.  
*e* longflower ekmanianthe  
*f* ekmanianthe à fleurs longues; chêne à glands (Haiti)  
*s* roble; roble de Puerto Rico (Dominican Republic); roble real (Cuba); roblillo
- 2791 **Elaeagia** Wedd.  
Rubiaceae  
*Holtonia* Standl.  
*e* elaeagia  
*f* éléagie
- 2792 **Elaeagia auriculata** Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) M  
*e* auriculate elaeagia  
*f* éléagie auriculée  
*s* jagua (Honduras)
- 2793 **Elaeagia chiriquina** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Chiriquí elaeagia  
*f* éléagie de Chiriquí
- 2794 **Elaeagia glossostipula** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* stipulate elaeagia  
*f* éléagie stipulée
- 2795 **Elaeagia karstenii** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L  
*e* Karsten elaeagia  
*f* éléagie de Karsten
- 2796 **Elaeagia myriantha** (Standl.) C.M.Taylor & Hammel  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Deppea panamensis* Dwyer  
*Holtonia myriantha* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Sickingia myriantha* Standl.  
*Simira myriantha* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
*e* manyflower elaeagia  
*f* éléagie multiflore
- 2797 **Elaeagia nitidifolia** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Panama elaeagia  
*f* éléagie du Panama
- 2798 **Elaeagia utilis** (Goudot) Wedd.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M?  
*Condaminea utilis* Goudot  
*e* useful elaeagia  
*f* éléagie utile  
*s* arbol de cera, barniz de pasto, mopa (Colombia)
- 2799 **Elaeis** Jacq.  
Palmae  
*Corozo* Jacq. ex Giseke  
*e* oilpalm; oil palm  
*f* palmier-à-huile  
*o* Ölpalme (german); palma da olio (italian)



- 2800 **Elaeis oleifera** (Kunth) Cortés  
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M hyg *fd* (oil)  
*Alfonsia oleifera* Kunth  
*Corozo oleifera* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey  
*Elaeis oleifera* (Kunth) Wess.Boer  
*e* American oilpalm; American oil palm  
*f* palmier-à-huile d'Amérique  
*s* coquito (Costa Rica); corocito (Panama); corozo (Costa Rica); corozo colorado (Panama); palmiche (Costa Rica)  
*o* tuskra (Costa Rica)
- 2801 **Elaeodendron** J.Jacq.  
Celastraceae  
*Cassine* L. p.p.  
*Elaeodendron* Murray p.p.  
*e* falseolive  
*f* faux-olivier
- 2802 **Elaeodendron trichotomum** (Turcz.) Lundell  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico) M  
*Maytenus trichotomus* Turcz.  
*e* trichotomous falseolive  
*f* faux-olivier trichotomique
- 2803 **Elaeodendron xylocarpum** (Vent.) DC.  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Belize, Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) NC MC South America (Venezuela: Delta Amacuro, Bolivar, Miranda; Bolivia) M E hel hyg->xer *dr* (fruits: stimulant) *fd* (fruits)  
*Cassine attenuata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze  
*Cassine dioica* (Griseb.) Lobl.-Callen  
*Cassine laneanum* (A.H.Moore) J.W.Ingram  
*Cassine xylocarpa* Vent.  
*Cassine xylocarpa* var. *attenuata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze  
*Cassine xylocarpa* var. *caribaea* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron attenuatum* A.Rich.  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* Griseb.  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* var. *acuminatum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* var. *dolichocarpum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* var. *obovatum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Elaeodendron laneanum* A.H.Moore  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *acuminatum* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *attenuatum* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *bermudense* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *caribaeum* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *dioecum* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *dolichocarpum* Urb.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *obovatum* Urb.  
*e* olive-wood falseolive; Bermuda olive-wood bark; marble tree (Puerto Rico); marble-tree, nut muscat; olive wood (Bahamas); olive-wood, olive-woods; poisontree (UK Virgin Islands); spoon tree (Puerto Rico); spoon-tree; wild nutmeg (UK Virgin Islands)  
*f* faux-olivier bois-tan; bois tan (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-tan (Guadeloupe); grosse-peau (Martinique); prune bord de mer, prune bord-de-mer (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* coscorrón, guayabote, guayarote (Puerto Rico); laurel de costa, mate prieto, palo blanco (Cuba); pilón, pilón morado (Venezuela); pinipeniche de sabana, pinipiní, pinipeniche de sabana, piñi-piñí, roñoso, sangre de doncella (Cuba)  
*o* gosco, gospo (creole, Martinique)
- 2804 **Elaeoluma** Baill.  
Sapotaceae  
*Amorphospermum* Müll.Arg. p.p.  
*Gymnoluma* Baill.  
*Lucuma* sect. *Gymnoluma* (Baill.) Engl.  
*e* elaeoluma  
*f* éléluma
- 2805 **Elaeoluma glabrescens** (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L hyg *fd*  
*Gymnoluma glabrescens* (Mart. & Eichler) Baill.  
*Lucuma glabrescens* Mart. & Eichler  
*Oxythece ferreirii* Cronquist  
*Oxythece glabrescens* (Miq. & Eichler) Monach.  
*Pouteria glabrescens* (Miq. & Eichler) Baehni  
*Vitellaria glabrescens* (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk.  
*e* glabrescent elaeoluma  
*f* éléluma glabrescent  
*s* boya de mono, yuquito banero (Venezuela)  
*o* abiu-rana, lombrigueira, mangue, pau de rato (Brazil)
- 2806 **Elliottia** Muhl. ex Elliott  
Ericaceae  
*e* elliotia; copperbush, Georgia plume, southern plume  
*f* elliotie
- 2807 **Elliottia racemosa** Muhl. ex Elliott  
Ericaceae ME North America (USA: South Carolina, Georgia) S [M] D mes ex

- e* southernplume elliottia; elliottia p.p., Georgia  
 plume, southern-plume  
*f* elliottie à grappes; elliottia

2808 **Elvasia** DC.

Ochnaceae

*e* elvasia

*f* elvasie

2809 **Elvasia bisepala** Sastre & Whitefoord

Ochnaceae SE North America (Belize,

Honduras) S?

*e* twosepal elvasia

*f* elvasie à deux sépales

2810 **Elvasia elvasioides** (Planch.) Gilg

Ochnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NC South America (Venezuela,

Suriname, French Guiana) M

*Elvasia hostmannia* Planch.

*Hostmannia elvasioides* Planch.

*e* true elvasia

*f* elvasie véritable

2811 **Endlicheria** Nees

Lauraceae

*e* endlicheria

*f* endlichérie

*s* laurel negro

2812 **Endlicheria formosa** A.C.Sm.

Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

MW South America (Colombia to Peru) M

*e* beautiful endlicheria

*f* endlichérie magnifique

2813 **Endlicheria guadalupensis** Mez

Lauraceae SE North America (end

Guadeloupe) S?

*Endlicheria guadalupensis* Mez

*e* Guadeloupe endlicheria

*f* endlichérie de la Guadeloupe

2814 **Endlicheria paniculata** (Spreng.)

J.F.Macbr.

Lauraceae SE North America (Panama)

South America (general) M?

*Aniba hirsuta* (Schott) Pax ex Samp.

*Citrosma paniculata* Spreng.

*Cryptocarya hirsuta* Schott

*Endlicheria hirsuta* (Schott) Nees

*Endlicheria longifolia* (Nees) Mez

*Endlicheria poeppigii* Kosterm.

*Goeppertia hirsuta* var. *hirsutior* Meisn.

*Goeppertia longifolia* Nees

*e* paniculate endlicheria

*f* endlichérie paniculée

2815 **Endlicheria sericea** Nees

Lauraceae SE North America (Panama, West

Indies) South America (tropics) M E [hel]

mes

*Aydendron sericeum* Griseb.

*Endlicheria lhotzkyi* (Nees) Mez

*Goeppertia sericea* Nees

*Ocotea lhotzkii* Nees

*e* white endlicheria; white sweet wood (St. Vincent)

*f* endlichérie blanche; bois doux blanc, bois doux-grandes-feuilles, bois doux grosse panse, bois marble, bois-montagne, bois pété, cayali-cayari, laurier bois de mer, laurier caca, laurier caillé, laurier-cannelle, laurier feuille blanche, laurier-grand bois, laurier pété, marbuy

2816 **Enterolobium** Mart.

Leguminosae

*e* earpodtree; ear-pod-tree

*f* entérolobium

*s* piñon de oreja

2817 **Enterolobium cyclocarpum** (Jacq.)

Griseb.

Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America

(tropics) int MW Africa L [G] D [E] hel sci

hyg->xer *cl* (emblem tree of Costa Rica) *dr*

(bark: bath against hemorrhoids; bark and

flowers: syrup against chronic bronchial

infections and tuberculosis; bark and fruits:

decoction taken orally or gargled against

lungs congestion; green fruits: astringent

against diarrhea; gum: against bronchitis and

snake bite) *fd* (fruits: alcohol) *fr* (livestock)

*fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: brown dye;

bark and fruits: soap substitute) *pl*

(ornamental, urban tree) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa*

(shade) *ti* (beams, boats, boxes, bridges,

cabinet work, dugouts, fence posts, furniture,

general carpentry, general construction,

gunstock, interior trim, marquetry, paneling,

planks, plywood, railroad ties, steamchest,

veneer, wheels, wrapping) *tx* (sawdust: fish

and cattle)

*Albizia longipes* Britton & Killip

*Feuillea cyclocarpa* Kuntze

*Inga cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Willd.

*Mimosa cyclocarpa* Jacq.

- Mimosa parota* Sessé & Moç.  
*Pithecellobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Mart.  
*Prosopis dubia* Kunth
- e* Guanacaste earpodtree; conacaste (USA); devils-ear (Trinidad and Tobago); ear fruit (Costa Rica); earpod tree (USA); earpod-tree (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); ear tree (Costa Rica, Panama); ear-tree (Panama); eartree (USA); elephant-ear (Jamaica); guanacaste; kelobra (USA); monkey-soap (Jamaica)
- f* entérolobium rouge; bois tanniste rouge (Haiti); entérolobium à fruits en cercle
- s* aguacaste (Mexico); algarrobo de orejas, árbol de las orejas (Cuba); árbol de orejas (El Salvador); cara, cara cara (Venezuela); caracaró, carito (Colombia); caro (Colombia, Venezuela); caro-caró (Guyana); carocaró (Nicaragua, Venezuela); caro hembra (El Salvador); cascabel, cascabel sonaja (Mexico); conacaste (Central America, Mexico); coratu, coratú (Panama); corohembra (El Salvador); corotu, corotú, curutú (Panama); dormilón (Colombia); dormilór (Puerto Rico); flamboyán extranjero (Dominican Republic); genicero (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); genícero, genicero jarina (Costa Rica); genisero (Costa Rica, Panama); guanacaste (Central America, Mexico, Puerto Rico); guanacaste blanco, guanacaste de oregal, guanacaste de oreja (Nicaragua); guanacaste negro (Honduras, Nicaragua); guanacastle (Mexico); hueso de pescado (Venezuela); jarina (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); jenisero, kolobra (Nicaragua); kurú (Costa Rica); macazle, nacaste, nacazle, necaste, necazle (Mexico); oreja (Dominican Republic); oreja de judío, oreja de judío (Cuba); oreja de mono (Puerto Rico); oreja de negro (Peru); oreján (Cuba); orejero (Colombia, Nicaragua); orejo (Colombia); orejon (Mexico); orejón (Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico); orejo perota (Mexico); oviera orejo (Colombia); parota (Mexico); pashaco (Peru); perota (Nicaragua); picho (Mexico); piñon, piñon de oreja, riñon (Colombia); tubroos (Belize); tuburus (Nicaragua)
- o* bwa tamis wouj (creole, Haiti); cuaunacatzli (nahuatl); cuytátsuic (popoluca, Mexico); lash-matz-zi (chontal, Mexico); ma-ta-cua-tze, mo-cuadzi, mo-ñi-no (chinanteco, Mexico); nacascuahuitl, nacascuáhuil (nahuatl); tamboril (portuguese, Brazil); týohu (huasteco); timbuva (portuguese, Brazil); týohu (huasteco); ya-chibe (zapoteco, Mexico)
- t* guanacaste, kelobra
- 2818 **Enterolobium schomburgkii** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L [G] D  
 hel *pp ti* (agricultural implements, bridges, cabinet work, carpentry, flooring, furniture, marine construction, piling, posts, railroad ties)  
*Feuillea schomburgkii* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Mimosa wilsonii* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium schomburgkii* Benth.
- e* brownuya earpodtree; brownuya (Guyana)
- f* entérolobium bois-la-morue; acacia franc (French Guiana)
- s* curarina (Guyana, Venezuela); guana; guanacaste, guanacaste macho (Costa Rica); harino (Panama); hevio (Bolivia); jarina (Panama); jebio (Bolivia); menudito (Venezuela); yiquire (Venezuela)
- o* acacia franc, bois la morue (creole); bougou bati batra (aukaans, French Guiana); kabbes (Suriname); kadiouchi (saramaccan); makka (Suriname); timbaiiba, timbauba, timbaúba, timbo (portuguese, Brazil); titim batibatra (aukaans)
- t* timbaúba
- 2819 **Erblichia** Seem.  
 Turneraceae
- e* erblichia
- f* erblichia
- 2820 **Erblichia odorata** Seem.  
 Turneraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L  
*Erblichia standleyi* Steyerem.  
*Erblichia xylocarpa* (Sprague & Riley) Standl. & Steyerem.  
*Piriqueta xylocarpa* Sprague & Riley  
*Piriqueta odorata* (Seem.) Urb.
- e* butterfly erblichia; butterfly tree (Belize)
- f* erblichia odorant
- s* candillaria, cortez (Guatemala); flor de fuego (El Salvador)
- o* conóp (maya, Belize and Guatemala)
- 2821 **Erblichia odorata** var. **mollis** (Standl. & Steyerem.) L.O. Williams  
 Turneraceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) [L]?  
*Erblichia xylocarpa* var. *mollis* Standl. & Steyerem.

- e* soft butterfly erblchia  
*f* erblchia odorant soyeux  
*s* candellaria de montaña, palo de mora (Guatemala)
- 2822 **Erblichia odorata** Seem. var. **odorata**  
 Turneraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L?  
*e* typical butterfly erblchia  
*f* erblchia odorant typique
- 2823 **Eremogeton** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Scrophulariaceae  
*e* eremogeton  
*f* érémogeton
- 2824 **Eremogeton grandiflorus** (A.Gray)  
 Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Scrophulariaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Ghiesbreghtia grandiflora* A.Gray  
*e* bigflower eremogeton  
*f* érémogeton à grandes fleurs  
*s* campanula, jicarillo (Guatemala)
- 2825 **Erithalis** P.Browne  
 Rubiaceae  
*Erithalis* G.Forst.  
*e* erithalis; blacktorch  
*f* bois-flambeau
- 2826 **Erithalis fruticosa** L.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela Islands) S E hel xer calc *dr* (bark, fruits and resin: diuretic decoction against cystitis and kidney infection) *fr ma* (dye) *ti* (construction)  
*Erithalis angustifolia* DC.  
*Erithalis fruticosa* subsp. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Steyerl.  
*Erithalis fruticosa* var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Erithalis harrisii* var. *angusta* S.Moore  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.  
*Erithalis parviflora* Griseb.  
*Erithalis revoluta* Urb.  
*Erithalis rotundata* Griseb.  
*e* black erithalis; black candle wood (Cayman Islands); black torch (Bahamas, UK Virgin Islands, Dominica, Puerto Rico); parrot-apple (Tobago); pigeon-berry (Bahamas); scented blacktorch, tea (Puerto Rico)  
*f* bois-flambeau noir; bois chandelle (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois chandelle noir (Lesser Antilles); bois d'huile bord de mer (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois flambeau (Dominica); bois flambeau noir (Lesser Antilles); flambeau (Netherlands Antilles)  
*s* botoncillo (Belize); cuaba prieta (Cuba); jayajabico (Cuba, Puerto Rico); rompe machete (Cuba); teñillo (Puerto Rico); víbona (Cuba)  
*o* lumbr blancu (Netherlands Antilles)
- 2827 **Erithalis harrisii** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Jamaica erithalis  
*f* bois-flambeau de la Jamaïque
- 2828 **Erithalis quadrangularis** Krug & Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* quadrangular erythalis  
*f* bois-flambeau quadrangulaire
- 2829 **Erythrina** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*Micropteryx* Walp.  
*e* coralbean; coral tree  
*f* érythrine; bois immortelle (Trinidad)  
*s* chocho, gallito (Panama)  
*o* balú, barbatuco (Colombia); baton sòsiye, bwa motèl (creole, Haiti); eritrina (italian); koffimama; Korallenbaum (german); morepa, motèl (creole, Haiti)
- 2830 **Erythrina americana** (Dryand.) Mill.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) MW South America (Peru) S D *fd* (flowers)  
*Corallodendron americanum* (Mill.) Kuntze  
*Erythrina carnea* Dryand.  
*Erythrina enneandra* DC.  
*Erythrina fulgens* Loisel.  
*e* American coralbean  
*f* érythrine d'Amérique
- 2831 **Erythrina berteriana** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] D hyg *dr fd* (beer) *fr fw ma pl* (ornamental, quickset hedges) *sa ti* (toys) *tx* (seeds)  
*Erythrina carnea* Griseb. non Aiton non Blanco nec Dryand.  
*Erythrina neglecta* Krukoff & Moldenke  
*e* Bertero coralbean; coral bean; coralbean p.p. (Jamaica); machete (Virgin Islands)

- f* érythrine brucal; brucal (Haiti)  
*s* amapola de cerca, brucal (Dominican Republic); bucare (Cuba); bucare enamo (Paraguay); bucare enano, bucayo enano, bucayo sin espinas (Puerto Rico); coralillo (Guatemala); elequeme (Nicaragua); elequeme de cercas; gallito (Panama); gualiqueme (Honduras); helequeme (Nicaragua); helequeme de vaina enroscada; machete (Puerto Rico); machetico (Dominican Republic); machetillo (Nicaragua); machetillos (Guatemala, Nicaragua); machette (Puerto Rico); mata caimán (Colombia); miche (Guatemala); pernila de casa (Panama); peronilla, peronío (Colombia); piñón; pinón de cerca (Cuba); piñón de España (Dominican Republic); pinón de pito (Cuba); pito (Honduras); pito de peronilla (Colombia); pitón (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); poró (Costa Rica)  
*o* brikal (creole, Haiti)
- 2832 ***Erythrina buchii*** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* Buch coralbean  
*f* érythrine de Buch; immortelle (Haiti)
- 2833 ***Erythrina chiriquensis*** Krukoff  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Chiriquí coralbean  
*f* érythrine de Chiriquí
- 2834 ***Erythrina cochleata*** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* cochleate coralbean  
*f* érythrine cochléaire  
*s* poró (Costa Rica)
- 2835 ***Erythrina corallodendron*** L.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (West Indies) N South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S [M] D hel xer *dr* (flowers: decoction against chest ailments; sap: against scorpion stings) *fd ma pl tx* (bark: narcotic alkaloid; pods and seeds)  
*Corallodendron occidentale* (L.) Kuntze  
*Erythrina corallifera* Salisb.  
*Erythrina corallodendron* var. *occidentalis* L.  
*Erythrina corallodendrum* L.  
*Erythrina similis* Krukoff  
*Erythrina spinosa* Mill.
- e* common coralbean; bean tree; coralbean p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago); coral tree (Dominica); coraltree (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); cutlas bush (Jamaica); cutlass bush; Devil's tree; devils-tree (Barbados); duppy machete; Judas tree; Judas-tree (Barbados); jumbie bead; jumbie-bead (Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago); jumbie-tree (Barbados); jumby cutlass (St. Vincent); lent tree; lent-tree (Barbados); red bean tree, red-bean-tree (Jamaica); shrove tuesday; small jumbie bead (Virgin Islands); Spanish machete; wild immortelle (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* érythrine à corail; arbre à corail (Haiti); arbre corail; arbre coral; bois immortel (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia); bois immortel vrai; immortel (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); immortelle (Guadeloupe); immortel-pays; immortel vrai (Guadeloupe, Martinique); petit immortel (Guadeloupe)  
*s* amapola (Dominican Republic); arbol del coral (España); bucare, búcare, piñon espinoso (Puerto Rico)  
*o* albero del corallo (italian); Korallenbaum (german); koray (creole, Haiti)
- 2836 ***Erythrina costaricensis*** Micheli  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
 D mes *pl*  
*Erythrina colombiana* Krukoff  
*Erythrina costaricensis* var. *panamensis* (Standl.) Croat  
*Erythrina panamensis* Standl.  
*e* CostaRica coralbean  
*f* érythrine du Costa Rica  
*s* elequeme, poro, poró cimarrón, poro colorado, poro espinas, poro trinidad (Costa Rica)
- 2837 ***Erythrina cubensis*** C.Wright  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Erythrina corallodendron* Griseb. non L.  
*Erythrina venosa* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Cuban coralbean  
*f* érythrine de Cuba  
*s* piñón de costa, piñón de sierra, piñón espinoso (Cuba)
- 2838 ***Erythrina eggersii*** Krukoff & Moldenke  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S D hel hyg *ma pl*

- Erythrina horrida* Eggers non DC. nec Sessé & Moç.  
*e* cockspur coralbean; cockspur (Puerto Rico); cock's-spur  
*f* érythrine d'Eggers  
*s* bucare, bucayo, coral, coral vegetal, espuello de gallo (Puerto Rico); piñon espinoso
- 2839 ***Erythrina elenae*** R.A.Howard & Briggs  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
*S?* calc  
*e* Helen coralbean  
*f* érythrine d'Hélène
- 2840 ***Erythrina flabelliformis*** Kearney  
 Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona and New Mexico; Mexico) *S D* mes xer calc *dr(ob)* (seeds infusion against diarrhea and toothache) *ma(ob)* (bark: rust-colored dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti(ob)* (stoppers, wood carving) *tx* (all parts)  
*Erythrina coralloides* sensu A.Gray non DC.  
*Erythrina purpusii* Brandege  
*e* western coralbean; chilicote; coral-bean; coral tree (Mexico); Indian-bean; southwestern coralbean (Mexico)  
*f* érythrine du Sud-Ouest  
*s* colorín, coralina, corcho, chilicote, peania, zumpautla (Mexico)
- 2841 ***Erythrina folkersii*** Krukoff & Moldenke  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) *S?* *dr fd ma pl tx*  
*e* Folkers coralbean; coral tree, John Crow bead, tiger tree (Belize)  
*f* érythrine de Folkers  
*s* pito (Belize)
- 2842 ***Erythrina fusca*** Lour.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) SE Eurasia SE Africa and NC Oceania (Micronesia: Republic of Palau) *M* [L] *D* hel->[sci] hyg->[xer] acid? *dr fd fr fw ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (posts) *tx* (seeds)  
*Corallodendron fuscum* (Lour.) Kuntze  
*Corallodendron glaucum* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Corallodendron patens* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Kuntze  
*Duchassaingia glauca* Walp.  
*Duchassaingia ovalifolia* Walp.  
*Erythrina atrosanguinea* Ridl.  
*Erythrina caffra* Blanco  
*Erythrina fusca* var. *inermis* Pulle  
*Erythrina fusca* var. *inermis* Rock  
*Erythrina glauca* Willd.  
*Erythrina moelebei* Vieill. ex Guillaumin & Beauvis.  
*Erythrina ovalifolia* Roxb.  
*Erythrina patens* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Erythrina picta* Blanco  
*Gelala aquatica* Rumph.  
*e* swamp coralbean; bucare (Jamaica); immortal; immortelle (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); swamp immortelle (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
*f* érythrine foncée; bois immortel; bucare  
*s* amapola (Dominican Republic); amasisa (Peru); anaco, barratuzca (Colombia); bucare (Venezuela); búcare (Cuba, Puerto Rico); bucare ananco (Venezuela); bucaro (Colombia); bucayo (Puerto Rico); cachimbo, cambulo, cámbulo, cantagallo, ceiba (Colombia); ceibo (Bolivia, Colombia); cosorió (Bolivia); elequeme, elequeme de pantano (Nicaragua); gallito (Colombia, Nicaragua); gallito de pantano, gallito de playa (Nicaragua); guisante (Colombia); helequeme (Nicaragua); palo amarillo (Mexico); palo bobo (Nicaragua); palo prieto (Ecuador); palo santo (Colombia); pico de gallo (Bolivia); piñon del canto (Cuba); piñón francés (Cuba); pisamo, pito, prisamo? (Colombia)  
*o* harikekra (Bengal); kon kathit (Myanmar); roro (palauan, Micronesia); vong dong (former Indochina)
- 2843 ***Erythrina gibbosa*** Cufod.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) *M*  
*e* gibbous coralbean  
*f* érythrine gibbeuse
- 2844 ***Erythrina globocalyx*** Porsch & Cufod.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) *M*  
*e* globosecalyx coralbean  
*f* érythrine à calice globuleux  
*s* poró (Costa Rica)
- 2845 ***Erythrina grisebachii*** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) *L pl* (ornamental, shade)  
*Erythrina velutina* Griseb. non Jacq. nec Willd.  
*e* Grisebach coralbean  
*f* érythrine de Grisebach  
*s* piñón real (Cuba)

- 2846 **Erythrina herbacea** L.  
Leguminosae MC ME SC SE North America  
(USA: Texas to North Carolina and Florida;  
Mexico) S D E xer *ma* (seeds: beads)  
*Corallodendron herbaceum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Erythrina arborea* (Chapm.) Small  
*Erythrina hederacfolia* Spreng.  
*Erythrina herbacea* var. *arborea* Chapm.  
*Erythrina humilis* Salisb.  
*Erythrina rubicunda* Jacq.  
*Xyphanthus hederifolius* Raf.  
*e* eastern coralbean; cardinal-spear, Cherokee  
bean, Cherokee-bean, colorin, red-cardinal,  
southeastern coralbean  
*f* érythrine de l'Est  
*s* colorin, patol, pemoche (Mexico)  
*o* jutucú (huasteco, Mexico); péjmoch (nahuatl,  
Mexico)
- 2847 **Erythrina hondurensis** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras)  
S  
*e* Honduras coralbean  
*f* érythrine du Honduras
- 2848 **Erythrina lanata** Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S  
*e* woolly coralbean  
*f* érythrine laineuse
- 2849 **Erythrina lanata** Rose subsp. **lanata**  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S  
*e* typical woolly coralbean  
*f* érythrine laineuse typique
- 2850 **Erythrina lanata** subsp. **occidentalis**  
(Standl.) Krukoff & Barneby  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S  
calc  
*e* western woolly coralbean  
*f* érythrine laineuse occidentale
- 2851 **Erythrina lanceolata** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) S  
*e* lanceolate coralbean  
*f* érythrine lancéolée
- 2852 **Erythrina leptopoda** Urb. & Ekman  
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba,  
Hispaniola) S [M]  
*e* slenderstalk coralbean  
*f* érythrine bâton-de-sorcier; bâton de sorcier,  
bois immortel, maurepas (Haiti)
- 2853 **Erythrina poeppigiana** (Walp)  
O.F.Cook  
Leguminosae SE North America (Central  
America) NC MW South America  
(Venezuela, Peru) int W Africa L D  
hel->[sci] hyg->mes *dr* (bark and leaves:  
decoction against asthma, cough and hysteria;  
leaves: decoction against flu, lotion against  
skin itch) *fd* (flowers) *fr fw ma pl sa* (cocoa  
and coffee shade) *ti tx*  
*Erythrina amasisa* Spruce  
*Erythrina darienensis* Standl.  
*Erythrina micropteryx* Poepp. ex Urb.  
*Erythrina pisamo* Posada-Ar.  
*Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp.  
*e* bucare coralbean; anauca (Jamaica, USA);  
anauca immortelle (Trinidad); bucare (USA);  
cocoa-mamma, coffee-mamma (Trinidad);  
mountain immortelle (Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
Trinidad)  
*f* érythrine bucare; bois immortel (Guadeloupe,  
Haiti); bois immortelle (Jamaica, Trinidad);  
immortel jaune (Guadeloupe)  
*s* amapola, amapola de sombra (Dominican  
Republic); amasisa (Peru); anaco, anaco rojo  
(Colombia); anauca (USA); bombón  
(Ecuador); brucal (Dominican Republic);  
brucayo, búcar (Puerto Rico); bucare  
(Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico,  
Venezuela); bucaré (Cuba); búcare (Cuba,  
Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); bucare  
gigante (Puerto Rico); búcaro (Colombia);  
bucayo, bucayo gigante (Puerto Rico);  
bumatel? (St. Thomas); cachimbo  
(Colombia); cambdo; cámbulo (Colombia);  
ceibo (Venezuela); elequeme, helequeme,  
helequeme extranjero (Nicaragua); madre del  
cacao (Dominican Republic); mapola  
(Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de  
boya (Puerto Rico); piñón de sombra (Cuba);  
pisamo; písamo saivo (Colombia); pito  
extranjero (El Salvador, Guatemala); pito  
gigante, poro (Colombia); poro extranjero  
(Nicaragua); poró extranjero; poró gigante  
(Costa Rica); saibo (Bolivia); saivo; sarbo  
(Bolivia)  
*o* bwa mòtèl (creole, Haiti); chuke (Ecuador);  
mulungô; mulungu (Brazil); shetue, shuccu  
(Ecuador)
- 2854 **Erythrina rubrinervia** Kunth  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
NW MW MC South America (Colombia to

- Bolivia) S?  
*Chirocalyx rubrinervius* Walp.  
*Corallodendron rubrinerve* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*e* rednerve coralbean  
*f* érythrine à nervures rouges
- 2855 **Erythrina standleyana** Krukoff  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Central America, Cuba) S?  
*e* Standley coralbean; coama wood, tiger wood (Belize)  
*f* érythrine de Standley  
*s* colorín (Belize); piñón (Cuba)  
*o* chacmolche, sumpance (maya, Belize)
- 2856 **Erythrina steyermarkii** Krukoff & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Steyermark coralbean  
*f* érythrine de Steyermark
- 2857 **Erythrina velutina** Willd.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) M D hel hyg *pl sa* (coffee shade) *ti*  
*Corallodendron velutinum* Kuntze  
*Erythrina splendida* Diels  
*e* velvety coralbean; coral tree, red bean tree (Jamaica)  
*f* érythrine veloutée  
*s* bucaré (Cuba); bucare velludo, piñon real (Venezuela); piñón real (Cuba)  
*o* canivete, corticeira, mulungu, suiná (Brazil)
- 2858 **Erythrochiton** Nees & Mart.  
 Rutaceae  
*Erythrochiton* sect. *Euerythrochiton* Engl.  
*Pentamorpha* Scheidw.  
*e* erythrochiton  
*f* érythrochiton
- 2859 **Erythrochiton gymnanthus** Kallunki  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S  
*e* CostaRica erythrochiton  
*f* érythrochiton du Costa Rica  
*s* cafecillo, cafetalillo (Costa Rica)
- 2860 **Erythroxyllum** P.Browne  
 Erythroxylaceae  
*Erythroxylon* L.  
*Sethia* Kunth  
*Steudelium* Spreng.  
*e* cocainetree; false cocaine, swamp-redwood  
*f* érythroxyllum  
*o* erythroxyllum (italian); Kokastrauch (german)
- 2861 **Erythroxyllum areolatum** L.  
 Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) S D mes xer calc *dr*  
*Erythroxyllum obtusa* DC.  
*Erythroxyllum rufum* Griseb. non Cav.  
*e* thinleaf cocainetree; coca shrub; pigeon berry (Bahamas); red wood (Jamaica); red-wood, ridge redwood (Belize); smoke wood; swamp redwood (Belize, Puerto Rico); thin-leaf erythroxyllon (Bahamas)  
*f* érythroxyllum arabo; arabo, nagot, papelite, poirier (Haiti)  
*s* arabo (Dominican Republic); arabo carbonero, arabo jiba, arabo real, arobillo (Cuba); cocaina falsa (Puerto Rico); fruta de paloma (Dominican Republic); hierro negro (Puerto Rico); higuillo (Dominican Republic); indio (Puerto Rico); jiba macho (Cuba); limoncilla (Guatemala); muerto, palo de hierro (Puerto Rico); piragua (Dominican Republic)  
*o* arabo, nago, papelit (creole, Haiti)
- 2862 **Erythroxyllum bequaertii** Standl.  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Belize) M calc  
*Erythroxyllum belizensis* Lundell  
*e* Bequaert cocainetree  
*f* érythroxyllum de Bequaert
- 2863 **Erythroxyllum brevipes** DC.  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (West Indies) S D xer serp  
*Erythroxyllon areolatum* West. non L.  
*Erythroxyllon brevipdatum* St.-Lag.  
*Erythroxyllon ovatum* Eggers non Cav.  
*Erythroxyllon rhamnoides* Peyr.  
*e* brisselet cocainetree; brisselet (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* érythroxyllum brésillet; bois marbré bâtar, bois-vinette, brésillet, brésillette, petite feuille
- 2864 **Erythroxyllum citrifolium** A.St.-Hil.  
 Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) S E  
*Erythroxyllon mucronatum* Sagot  
*Erythroxyllum acutifolium* Steud. ex Peyr.  
*Erythroxyllum amazonicum* Peyr.  
*Erythroxyllum citrifolium* var. *latifolium* O.E.Schulz



- Erythroxylum citrifolium* var. *minus* O.E.Schulz  
*Erythroxylum duckei* Huber  
*Erythroxylum gomphioides* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.  
*Erythroxylum micranthum* Bong. ex Peyr.  
*Erythroxylum paraense* Peyr.  
*e* citrusleaf cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum à feuilles d'agrumes
- 2865 ***Erythroxylum confusum*** Britton  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica) S D hel hyg calc  
*Erythroxylum affine* O.E.Schulz non A.St.-Hil.  
*e* obovateleaf cocainetree; barberry bullet; greenheart (Jamaica); obovate-leaved erythroxylon; pigeon berry (Bahamas)  
*f* érythroxylum à feuilles obovées  
*s* arabo (Cuba)
- 2866 ***Erythroxylum coriaceum*** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* coriaceous cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum coriace
- 2867 ***Erythroxylum fimbriatum*** Peyr.  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) S E  
*e* fringed cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum fimbrié
- 2868 ***Erythroxylum guatemalense*** Lundell  
 Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Guatemala cocainetree; redwood p.p., ridge redwood, swamp redwood (Belize)  
*f* érythroxylum du Guatemala  
*o* ka-ka-ti' (maya, Belize)
- 2869 ***Erythroxylum havanense*** Jacq.  
 Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (tropics) S D hel xer *dr* (roots: decoction against hemoptysis)  
*Erythroxylum chiapense* Lundell  
*Erythroxylum cumananse* Kunth  
*Erythroxylum havanense* var. *continentis* O.E.Schulz  
*Erythroxylum havanense* var. *haitiense* O.E.Schulz  
*Erythroxylum mexicanum* Kunth  
*Erythroxylum obtusum* DC.  
*Erythroxylum ovatum* Cav.  
*Erythroxylum ovatum* var. *splendens* O.E.Schulz  
*e* ovate cocainetree; cherry p.p.; wild cherry (Antigua)  
*f* érythroxylum vinette; bois-marbré-bâtard; bois-vinette (Guadeloupe); cerisier bâtard (Martinique); petites-feuilles; vinette  
*s* jibá (Cuba); quiebra hacha, quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic)
- 2870 ***Erythroxylum incrassatum*** O.E.Schulz  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* thickened cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum épaissi
- 2871 ***Erythroxylum jamaicense*** Fawc. & Rendle  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* Jamaica cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum de la Jamaïque
- 2872 ***Erythroxylum longipes*** O.E.Schulz  
 Erythroxylaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Erythroxylum havanense* Griseb. non Jacq.  
*e* longstalk cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum de Cuba
- 2873 ***Erythroxylum macrophyllum*** Cav.  
 Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S [M] E *dr pl*  
*Erythroxylum amplum* Benth.  
*Erythroxylum costaricense* Donn.Sm. p.p.  
*Erythroxylum ellipticum* Ramírez  
*Erythroxylum filipes* Huber  
*Erythroxylum floribundum* Mart.  
*Erythroxylum laurinum* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* Kunth  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* var. *costaricense* (Donn.Sm.) O.E.Schulz p.p.  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* Kunth var. *lucidum*  
*Erythroxylum multiflorum* Lundell  
*Erythroxylum skutchii* Standl.  
*Erythroxylum tabascense* Britton  
*e* bigleaf cocainetree  
*f* érythroxylum à grandes feuilles  
*s* desconocido (Peru)  
*o* ohuri chu (Bolivia)
- 2874 ***Erythroxylum macrophyllum*** Cav. var. **macrophyllum**  
 Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America

(Mexico to Panama) N M South America  
(Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil,  
Bolivia) S E

*e* typical bigleaf cocainetree

*f* érythroxyllum à grandes feuilles typique

*o* curuhuaru, ushpa panga yura, yura cacatao  
panga (Ecuador)

**2875 *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan**

Erythroxylaceae SC SE North America

(Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) S

[M] D E hel xer calc serp *dr*

*Erythroxylum brevipes* var. *spinescens* Griseb. non  
M.Gómez

*Erythroxylum compactum* Rose

*Erythroxylum fiscalense* Standl.

*Erythroxylum obovatum* Macfad.

*Erythroxylum pallidum* Rose

*Erythroxylum pringlei* Rose

*Erythroxylum sessiliflorum* O.E.Schulz

*Erythroxylum spinescens* O.E.Schulz non A.Rich.

*Erythroxylum suave* O.E.Schulz

*Erythroxylum suave* var. *compactum* (Rose)  
O.E.Schulz

*Erythroxylum tikalense* Lundell

*e* roundleaf cocainetree; brisselet (Virgin  
Islands); rat-wood (Bahamas); ratwood  
(Puerto Rico); round-leaved erythroxylon

*f* érythroxyllum à feuilles rondes; bois vinette,  
brésillette (Martinique)

*s* arobillo (Cuba); brisselet (Puerto Rico);  
careycillo, frijolillo (Cuba); jiba (Puerto  
Rico); jibay; ratón (Puerto Rico); rocío; yaría  
de costa (Cuba)

**2876 *Erythroxylum rufum* Cav.**

Erythroxylaceae SE North America (Cuba,

Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) N South America

(Venezuela, Guyana) S E hyg

*e* reddishbrown cocainetree; rufous false  
cocaine (Puerto Rico)

*f* érythroxyllum rouge-brun

*s* miel de pajarito (Venezuela); papelillo,  
topillo (Dominican Republic)

**2877 *Erythroxylum squamatum* Sw.**

Erythroxylaceae SE North America (West

Indies) N M South America (Colombia to

Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S E

hel *ma*

*Erythroxylum aristigerum* Peyr.

*Erythroxylum aristigerum* var. *bahiense* (Peyr.)

O.E. Schulz

*Erythroxylum bahiense* Peyr.

*Erythroxylum squamatum* var. *microcarpum*

O.E.Schulz

*Erythroxylum squamatum* var. *typica* Peyr.

*Erythroxylum trinerve* Huber

*e* squamate cocainetree

*f* érythroxyllum bois-grives; bois à graines  
rouges, bois-graines-rouges (Lesser Antilles);  
bois-grives, bois-piquette, bois rouge à  
grives; giroffe-mare, girofma, graines rouges,  
grande vinette, grosse vinette, piment bâtard,  
ti feuille

*s* pacachosti (Bolivia)

**2878 *Erythroxylum urbanii* O.E.Schulz**

Erythroxylaceae SE North America

(Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E hyg calc

*e* Urban cocainetree; Urban's false cocaine  
(Puerto Rico)

*f* érythroxyllum d'Urban

**2879 *Escallonia* Mutis ex L.f.**

Grossulariaceae

*e* escallonia

*f* escallonie

**2880 *Escallonia myrtilloides* L.f.**

Grossulariaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L mes *dr*

*fw ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (decorative  
veneer, paneling)

*Escallonia adscendens* Rusby

*Escallonia berberifolia* Kunth

*Escallonia chloropetala* Diels

*Escallonia corymbosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

*Escallonia densa* Planch. & Linden

*Escallonia hypsophila* Diels

*Escallonia patens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Killip

*Escallonia poasana* Donn.Sm.

*Escallonia tortuosa* Kunth

*Stereoxylon corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav.

*Stereoxylon patens* Ruiz & Pav.

*e* blueberrylike escallonia

*f* escallonie fausse-myrtille

*s* cipreso (Costa Rica); cochinito; cuaso  
colorado (Ecuador); madroño (Costa Rica);  
pagoda, rodamonte, tibar; tobo (Colombia);  
xerotillo (Ecuador)

*o* atila pichu, cachacoma, pauco, shisha  
(Ecuador)

**2881 *Escallonia paniculata* (Ruiz & Pav.)**

Roem. & Schult.

Grossulariaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica) South America (tropics) S *pl sa ti*

*Escallonia caracasana* Kunth

*Escallonia floribunda* Kunth

- Escallonia paniculata* var. *floribunda* (Kunth)  
J.F.Macbr.  
*Escallonia pilgeriana* Diels  
*Stereoxylon paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* paniculate escallonia  
*f* escallonie paniculée  
*s* chilco colorado (Colombia); laurel verdecito (Venezuela); tibar, tobo (Colombia)
- 2882 **Escallonia paniculata** (Ruiz & Pav.)  
Roem. & Schult. var. **paniculata**  
Grossulariaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Ecuador, Bolivia) S?  
*e* typical paniculate escallonia  
*f* escallonie paniculée typique
- 2883 **Eschweilera** Mart. ex DC.  
Lecythidaceae  
*Jugastrum* Miers  
*Lecythis* L. p.p.  
*Neohuberia* Ledoux  
*e* eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie  
*s* ollita (Panama)
- 2884 **Eschweilera amplexifolia** S.A.Mori  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* claspingleaf eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie amplexifoliée
- 2885 **Eschweilera antioquensis** Dugand & Daniel  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama)  
N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L  
*Eschweilera montana* Cuatrec. non A.C.Sm.  
*Eschweilera neomontana* Cuatrec.  
*Eschweilera violacea* Cuatrec.  
*e* Antioquia eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie d'Antioquia  
*o* olla de mono, totuma (Colombia)
- 2886 **Eschweilera calyculata** Pittier  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L  
*Eschweilera collinsii* Pittier  
*e* caliculate eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie caliculée  
*s* mata cansada, ollito, oreja de mula (Panama)
- 2887 **Eschweilera caudiculata** R.Knuth  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador)  
*Eschweilera cauliflora* R.Knuth  
*e* caudiculate eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie caudiculée  
*s* alfeñique (Ecuador); cabuyo (Colombia)
- 2888 **Eschweilera coriacea** (DC.) S.A.Mori  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama)  
N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L sci ti (boats, wharves)  
*Chytroma cincturata* Miers  
*Chytroma grandifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Miers  
*Eschweilera acuminatissima* (O.Berg) Miers  
*Eschweilera eymaana* R.Knuth  
*Eschweilera fractiflexa* R.Knuth  
*Eschweilera grandifolia* Mart. ex DC.  
*Eschweilera matamata* Huber  
*Eschweilera odora* (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers  
*Eschweilera pallida* Miers  
*Eschweilera retroflexa* (Benoist) R.Knuth  
*Eschweilera truncata* A.C.Sm.  
*Eschweilera vageleri* R.Knuth  
*Jugastrum coriaceum* (DC.) Miers  
*Lecythis acuminatissima* O.Berg  
*Lecythis coriacea* DC.  
*Lecythis grandifolia* O.Berg  
*Lecythis odora* Poepp. ex O.Berg  
*Lecythis peruviana* L.O.Williams  
*Lecythis retroflexa* Benoist  
*Neohuberia matamata* Ledoux  
*e* coriaceous eschweilera; black kakarakli (Guyana)  
*f* eschweilerie coriace; mahot blanc, mahot jaune, mahot noir (French Guiana)  
*s* coco, cocomajagua (Colombia); machimango blanco, machimango blanco de hoja grande, machimango colorado (Peru)  
*o* baakalaka (saramaccan); baikaaki (French Guiana); baikaaki (aukaans); balibon; bergi manbarkiak (Suriname); cashnum (Ecuador); hoogland manbarklark (Suriname); kouanda (aukaans); manbarklak (Suriname); matamatá, matamatá blanco (Brazil); pocay-yek (Venezuela)
- 2889 **Eschweilera costaricensis** S.A.Mori  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* CostaRica eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie du Costa Rica
- 2890 **Eschweilera hondurensis** Standl.  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) M

- e* Honduras eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie du Honduras
- 2891 **Eschweilera integrifolia** (Ruiz & Pav. ex Miers) R.Knuth  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*Eschweilera garagarae* Pittier  
*Eschweilera woodsoniana* Dwyer  
*Lecythis integrifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex Miers  
*Lecythis subiflora* Ruiz & Pav. ex Lopez  
*e* entireleaf eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie à feuilles entières
- 2892 **Eschweilera jacquelyniae** S.A.Mori  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Jacquelyn eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie de Jacquelyn
- 2893 **Eschweilera longipedicellata** S.A.Mori  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* longpedicel eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie à longs pédicelles
- 2894 **Eschweilera longirachis** S.A.Mori  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* longrachis eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie à long rachis
- 2895 **Eschweilera mexicana** T.Wendt, S.A.Mori & Prance  
 Lecythidaceae SC North America (Mexico) L  
*e* Mexican eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie du Mexique
- 2896 **Eschweilera neei** S.A.Mori  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Nee eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie de Nee
- 2897 **Eschweilera pachyderma** Cuatrec.  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama?) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* thickskin eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie pachyderme  
*s* guasco blanco
- 2898 **Eschweilera panamensis** Pittier  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Panama eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie du Panama
- 2899 **Eschweilera pittieri** R.Knuth  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*Eschweilera reversa* Pittier  
*Eschweilera verruculosa* Pittier  
*e* Pittier eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie de Pittier  
*s* guasco (Colombia, Ecuador); ollito (Panama)
- 2900 **Eschweilera sessilis** A.C.Sm.  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [sci] xer *fr pl ti*  
*Eschweilera ciroana* R.Knuth  
*e* sessile eschweilera  
*f* eschweilerie sessile  
*s* chipo (Colombia)
- 2901 **Esenbeckia** Kunth  
 Rutaceae  
*Polembryum* A.Juss.  
*e* esenbeckia; jopoy; wild orange (Jamaica)  
*f* esenbeckie  
*s* gasparillo
- 2902 **Esenbeckia alata** (H.Karst. & Triana) Triana & Planch.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M *dr*  
*Esenbeckia alata* var. *laevis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Triana & Planch.  
*Kuala alata* H.Karst. & Triana  
*Kuala laevis* H.Karst. & Triana  
*e* winged esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie ailée  
*s* coya, cuala, cuala-cuala (Colombia)
- 2903 **Esenbeckia berlandieri** Baill. ex Hemsl.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S [M] D hel hyg->xer *ma*  
*Esenbeckia berlandieri* subsp. *litoralis* (Donn.Sm.) Kaastra  
*Esenbeckia litoralis* Donn.Sm.  
*Esenbeckia pilosa* Lundell  
*Esenbeckia runyonii* C.V.Morton  
*e* Berlandier esenbeckia; jopoy, Runyon esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie de Berlandier  
*s* hueso de tigre, limonillo (Mexico)  
*o* huacac (Mexico)

- 2904 **Esenbeckia berlandieri** subsp.  
**acapulcensis** (Rose) Kaastra  
Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico) S? D?  
*Esenbeckia acapulcensis* Rose  
*e* Acapulco Berlandier esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie de Berlandier d'Acapulco
- 2905 **Esenbeckia berlandieri** Baill. ex Hemsl.  
subsp. **berlandieri**  
Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico) S?  
*Esenbeckia berlandieri* auct. non Baill.  
*Esenbeckia ovata* Brandege  
*Esenbeckia yaaxhokob* Lundell  
*e* typical Berlandier esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie de Berlandier typique  
*o* hokob, yax-hokob (Mexico)
- 2906 **Esenbeckia echinoidea** Standl. &  
Steyerm.  
Rutaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* echinate esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie échineuse
- 2907 **Esenbeckia flava** Brandege  
Rutaceae SW North America (end Mexico: S  
Baja California) S D sili *ti*  
*e* yellow esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie jaune  
*o* palo amarillo, palo morio (Mexico)
- 2908 **Esenbeckia hartmanii** B.L.Rob. &  
Fernald  
Rutaceae SW SC North America (Mexico:  
Sonora, Sinaloa) S D xer sili  
*e* Hartman esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie de Hartman  
*s* crucequilla, sámota (Mexico)
- 2909 **Esenbeckia macrantha** Rose  
Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico) S sili  
*e* bigflower esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie à grandes fleurs
- 2910 **Esenbeckia nesiotica** Standl.  
Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico) L  
*e* insular esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie insulaire
- 2911 **Esenbeckia panamensis** T.Elias  
Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S  
*e* Panama esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie du Panama
- 2912 **Esenbeckia pentaphylla** (Macfad.)  
Griseb.  
Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
NW MW South America (Colombia,  
Ecuador) L D  
*Esenbeckia pentaphylla* auct. non Radlk.  
*Galipea pentaphylla* Macfad.  
*e* fiveleaf esenbeckia; wild orange (Jamaica)  
*f* esenbeckie à cinq feuilles
- 2913 **Esenbeckia pentaphylla** subsp.  
**australensis** Kaastra  
Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia)  
M *ti*  
*e* southern fiveleaf esenbeckia  
*f* esenbeckie à cinq feuilles du Sud  
*s* loro (Colombia)
- 2914 **Esenbeckia pentaphylla** subsp.  
**belizensis** (Lundell) Kaastra  
Rutaceae SE North America (Belize) L *ti*  
*Esenbeckia belizensis* Lundell  
*e* Belize fiveleaf esenbeckia; candlewood  
(Belize)  
*f* esenbeckie à cinq feuilles du Belize  
*s* verde lucero (Belize)
- 2915 **Esenbeckia pentaphylla** (Macfad.)  
Griseb. subsp. **pentaphylla**  
Rutaceae SE North America M  
*e* typical fiveleaf esenbeckia; wild orange  
(Jamaica)  
*f* esenbeckie à cinq feuilles typique
- 2916 **Espadaea** A.Rich.  
Solanaceae  
*e* espadaea  
*f* espadéa
- 2917 **Espadaea amoena** A.Rich.  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Goetzea amoena* Griseb.  
*e* pleasing espadaea  
*f* espadéa agréable  
*s* arraiján, mascabarriga (Cuba)
- 2918 **Eugenia** L.  
Myrtaceae  
*e* eugenia; rodwood, stopper  
*f* eugénie  
*s* balsamo (Cuba); barranco (Mexico);  
guairage, guaraje (Cuba)

*o* bwa ti fèy (creole, Haiti); eugenia (italian);  
guabijù; Kirschmyrte (german); meriz,  
merizye (creole, Haiti); tepetlaxócotl  
(nahuatl, Mexico); ti fèy (creole, Haiti)

**2919 *Eugenia acapulcensis* Steud.**

Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

*Eugenia antiquae* L.Riley

*Eugenia bartlettiana* Lundell

*Eugenia bonplandiana* O.Berg

*Eugenia bracteolosa* Lundell

*Eugenia campechiana* Lundell

*Eugenia comitanensis* Lundell

*Eugenia deltoidea* Standl.

*Eugenia escuintlensis* Lundell

*Eugenia maritima* Kunth

*Eugenia mosquitensis* O.Berg

*Eugenia ovatifolia* Lundell

*Eugenia sibunensis* Lundell

*Myrtus maritima* Kunth

*e* Acapulco eugenia

*f* eugénie d'Acapulco

**2920 *Eugenia aceitillo* Urb.**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*e* aceitillo eugenia

*f* eugénie aceitillo

*s* aceitillo (Cuba)

**2921 *Eugenia acunai* Alain**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*e* Acuña eugenia

*f* eugénie d'Acuña

**2922 *Eugenia acutisepala* Proctor**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

S calc

*e* acutisepal eugenia

*f* eugénie à sépales pointus

**2923 *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.**

Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, West Indies) NC South America  
(Trinidad and Tobago) M E hyg *fw pl sa ti*

*Eugenia aeruginea* Griseb.

*Eugenia aeruginosa* DC.

*Eugenia calyculata* Bello

*Eugenia chrysophylloides* Macfad. non DC.

*Eugenia domingensis* O.Berg

*Eugenia fadyenii* Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia gregii* Griseb. non DC. nec (Sw.) Poir.

*e* whitestopper eugenia; black cherry p.p.,

boxleaf eugenia p.p., redberry eugenia p.p.,

Surinam-cherry, white-stopper eugenia

*f* eugénie bignolle; bignolle, bois caïman

(Haiti); bois créole; brignolle, brille (Haiti);  
goyavier bâtard (Lesser Antilles)

*s* anguilla, cieneguillo; comecará (Cuba); grajo;  
guasábara (Puerto Rico); guásara (Dominican  
Republic); guasavara (Puerto Rico);  
guayabacón; guayabata (Puerto Rico);  
guayabota, guayabota de sierra; guázara  
(Dominican Republic); murta; palo de  
muleta, pitangueira, quiebrahacha, serrazuela;  
serrette guava (Trinidad); serrette-guave  
(Puerto Rico)

*o* biriji; bril, brinyòl, bwa kayman (creole,  
Haiti)

**2924 *Eugenia albicans* (O.Berg) Rich. ex Urb.**

Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser  
Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and  
Tobago, Guianas) S E sci hyg  
*Stenocalyx albicans* O.Berg

*e* whitish eugenia

*f* eugénie blanchâtre; bois-cendre  
(Guadeloupe); dos blanc (Martinique);  
merisier blanc (Guadeloupe)

**2925 *Eugenia albimarginata* Urb. & Ekman**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Les  
Roseaux, Tiburon, Massif de la Hotte) S calc

*e* Haiti eugenia

*f* eugénie d'Haïti

**2926 *Eugenia alpina* (Sw.) Willd.**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S

*Myrtus alpina* Sw.

*e* alpine eugenia

*f* eugénie alpine

**2927 *Eugenia amatenangensis* Lundell**

Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) M

*e* Amatenango eugenia

*f* eugénie d'Amatenango

**2928 *Eugenia amplifolia* Urb.**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S

*e* ampleleaf eugenia

*f* eugénie à feuilles amples

**2929 *Eugenia argyrea* Lundell**

Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

*e* silvery eugenia

*f* eugénie argentée

- 2930 **Eugenia arnoldsonii** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
E  
e Arnoldson eugenia  
f eugénie d'Arnoldson
- 2931 **Eugenia austin-smithii** Standl.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) M  
e AustinSmith eugenia  
f eugénie d'Austin-Smith
- 2932 **Eugenia axillaris** (Sw.) Willd.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) NW  
South America (Colombia) M E [D] hel mes  
xer calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fw ma ti*  
*Eugenia anthera* Small  
*Eugenia axillaris* DC.  
*Eugenia axillaris* var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia baruensis* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Spreng. non Benth.  
*Eugenia cabanisiana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia cozumelensis* Lundell  
*Eugenia divaricata* Willd. non Benth.  
*Eugenia flavovirens* Stahl non O.Berg  
*Eugenia guadalupensis* DC.  
*Eugenia guttata* Lundell  
*Eugenia matanzensis* O.Berg  
*Eugenia monticola* Griseb p.p. non DC.  
*Eugenia verrucosa* A.Rich.  
*Eugenia yumuriensis* O.Berg  
*Myrtus axillaris* Sw.  
*Psidium dubium* Bello  
e axillary eugenia; black cherry p.p.; black-  
cherry, brown-leaf rodwood (Jamaica);  
choakberry, pigeonberry (Netherlands  
Antilles); rodwood (Jamaica); stopper;  
strawberry (Cayman Islands); wattle  
(Bahamas); wattle krum berry (Puerto Rico);  
white stopper (Bahamas); white-stopper  
(Bahamas, USA); white-stopper eugenia  
(Puerto Rico); whitestopper eugenia p.p.  
f eugénie axillaire; eugénie blanche; mérise  
(Haiti); merisier, mérisier (Haiti, Martinique,  
St. Barthélemy); merisier noir; mérisier pays,  
mérisier petites feuilles (Martinique)  
s básamo guajillo ; colorado (Cuba); chamiso;  
escobo (El Salvador); escobón colorado,  
escobón de vara (Dominican Republic); grajo  
(Cuba, El Salvador, Puerto Rico); guairaje,  
guairaje colorado, guajillo (Cuba); guayabillo  
(Guatemala, Mexico); guayacán negro (El  
Salvador); murta (Puerto Rico); palo de  
hueso (Dominican Republic)  
o meriz (creole, Haiti)
- 2933 **Eugenia basilaris** McVaugh  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S?  
e basal eugenia  
f eugénie basilaire
- 2934 **Eugenia bayatensis** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
calc  
e Bayate eugenia  
f eugénie de Bayate
- 2935 **Eugenia belladerensis** Urb. & Ekman  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) S? calc  
e Belladere eugenia  
f eugénie de Belladere
- 2936 **Eugenia biflora** (L.) DC.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, West Indies) South America  
(tropics) S [M] E hel [hyg] mes calc *fd pl*  
*Caryophyllus fruticosus* Mill.  
*Eugenia acuminatissima* Miq.  
*Eugenia amanuensis* Steyererm.  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *hoffmannseggii* (O.Berg)  
Amshoff  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *lancea* (Poir.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *ludibunda* (Bertero ex DC.)  
Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *mini* (Aubl.) Amshoff  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *myriostigma* (Sagot) Amshoff  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *pallens* (Vahl) Krug & Urb. ex  
Urb.  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *virgultosa* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *wallenii* Macfad. ex Krug &  
Urb.  
*Eugenia caurensis* Steyererm.  
*Eugenia freireana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia hartii* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia hoffmannseggii* O.Berg  
*Eugenia inundata* var. *acutifolia* O.Berg  
*Eugenia lancea* Poir.  
*Eugenia lancea* Spreng.  
*Eugenia leptophlebia* Diels  
*Eugenia lorentensis* Diels  
*Eugenia ludibunda* Bertero ex DC.  
*Eugenia meyeriana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia mini* Aubl.  
*Eugenia modesta* var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg.  
*Eugenia myriostigma* Sagot  
*Eugenia pallens* (Vahl) DC. non Poir.  
*Eugenia racemosa* DC.  
*Eugenia richardiana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia sericiflora* Benth.

- Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia virgultosa* var. *jamaicensis* (O.Berg) Proctor  
*Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *virgultosa*  
*Eugenia xylopiifolia* DC.  
*Myrcia erythroxylon* var. *virescens* O.Berg  
*Myrcia mini* Sw.  
*Myrcia paivae* var. *gracilis* Lingelsh.  
*Myrcia thomasiana* DC.  
*Myrtus biflora* L.  
*Myrtus lancea* (Poir.) Spreng.  
*Myrtus pallens* Vahl  
*Myrtus virgultosa* Sw.  
*e* rodwood eugenia; black rodwood (Puerto Rico); rodwood (Jamaica)  
*f* eugénie biflore  
*s* arrayán (Colombia); coca (Bolivia); escobón (Dominican Republic); guayabillon rebalseiro (Venezuela); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); macaguete, murta (Venezuela); pichirina (Peru); pitangueira (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)  
*o* murta (Brazil)
- 2937 ***Eugenia boqueronensis*** Britton  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E xer calc  
*e* Boquerón eugenia; sierra de Cayey stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie de Boquerón
- 2938 ***Eugenia borinquensis*** Britton  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg mes  
*Eugenia cordata* var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
*Myrtus sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*e* Borinque eugenia; white wattle (Barbados)  
*f* eugénie de Borinque; bois grillé, merisier-montagne (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* guayabota, guyabota de sierra, murta (Puerto Rico)
- 2939 ***Eugenia brachytrix*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Portland) S  
*e* Jamaica eugenia  
*f* eugénie de la Jamaïque
- 2940 ***Eugenia brunescens*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* brownish eugenia  
*f* eugénie brunâtre
- 2941 ***Eugenia bumeloides*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) S  
*Eugenia tapirorum* Standl.  
*e* bumelialike eugenia  
*f* eugénie faux-bumélia
- 2942 ***Eugenia canapuensis*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* RíoCanapu eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Río Canapu
- 2943 ***Eugenia capuli*** (Schltdl. & Cham.) O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Honduras) S *dr fd ma*  
*Eugenia capuli* var. *macroterantha* O.Berg  
*Eugenia capuli* var. *micrantha* O.Berg  
*Eugenia capuli* var. *rigida* O.Berg  
*Eugenia contrerasii* Lundell  
*Eugenia schiedeana* Schltdl.  
*Eugenia tenuissima* Lundell  
*Myrtus capuli* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*e* capuli eugenia; blossom berry, walk naked (Belize)  
*f* eugénie capuli  
*s* cacho de venado (Belize); capulín (Mexico); granada cimarrona, Indio desnudo, vaina de espada (Belize)  
*o* capuli (nahuatl, Mexico); chi-lun-che, chrimis-embra (maya, Belize); piste (huasteco, Mexico)
- 2944 ***Eugenia capuloides*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* capulilike eugenia  
*f* eugénie faux-capuli  
*s* escoba (Guatemala)
- 2945 ***Eugenia cartagensis*** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Cartago eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Cartago
- 2946 ***Eugenia cervina*** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (end Guatemala: Alta Verapaz) M  
*e* tawny eugenia  
*f* eugénie fauve  
*s* cacho de venado
- 2947 ***Eugenia choapamensis*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Honduras) M  
*Eugenia simiarum* Standl. & Steyerl.



- e* Choapam eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Choapam
- 2948 **Eugenia chrootricha** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*e* Hispaniola eugenia  
*f* eugénie d'Hispaniola
- 2949 **Eugenia chrysophyllum** Poir.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru) M E  
*Eugenia chrysobalanoides* DC.  
*Eugenia chrysophylloides* DC.  
*Eugenia llewelynii* Steyerl.  
*e* goldenleaf eugenia  
*f* eugénie à feuilles dorées; grand merisier
- 2950 **Eugenia cincta** Griseb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* girdled eugenia  
*f* eugénie gainée
- 2951 **Eugenia citroides** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* citronlike eugenia  
*f* eugénie faux-citron
- 2952 **Eugenia coffeifolia** DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil) S E hyg sci  
*Eugenia arivoua* Aubl.  
*Eugenia coffeifolia* var. *grandifolia* O.Berg  
*Eugenia melilonis* Sagot  
*Eugenia sinemariensis* Aubl.  
*Eugenia sinemariensis* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria ramiflora* O.Berg  
*e* coffeeflower eugenia  
*f* eugénie merisier-bois; bois de fer, bois piquet (Lesser Antilles); bois violet; debasse blanc (Lesser Antilles); merisier-bois; petit goyavier (Lesser Antilles)
- 2953 **Eugenia coloradoensis** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M hyg->mes? fr?  
*Eugenia coloradensis* Standl.  
*Eugenia melanosticta* Standl. non Koord. & Valet  
*e* BarroColorado eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Barro Colorado  
*s* guayabito de monte (Panama)
- 2954 **Eugenia confusa** DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M E [hel] hyg->xer calc *pl ti*  
*Eugenia filiformis* Macfad.  
*Eugenia garberi* Sarg.  
*Eugenia krugii* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Schoepf. non Jacq.  
*e* redberry eugenia; coffee, guava p.p. (Trinidad); ironwood (Bahamas, USA); redberry eugenia (Puerto Rico); redberry stopper; red berry stopper coffee (Trinidad); red stopper (Bahamas); snakewood (USA); wild coffee (Trinidad)  
*f* eugénie à fruits rouges; bois ciceron, boisette, merisier-bois, merisier jaune  
*s* caracolillo, cienaguillo (Puerto Rico); escobón colorado, escobón de vara, jayao, palo de hueso (Dominican Republic); yarua (Cuba); yayao (Dominican Republic)
- 2955 **Eugenia cordata** (Sw.) DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E mes->xer  
*Buxus cordifolia* Spreng.  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* DC. non Vahl  
*Eugenia stirpiflora* (O.Berg.) Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Myrciaria stirpiflora* O.Berg  
*Myrtus cordata* Sw.  
*Myrtus ramiflorus* Vahl  
*Pseudoanmomis cordata* (Sw.) Bisse  
*Tricera citrifolia* Willd.  
*Tricera cordifolia* Willd.  
*e* lathberry eugenia; lath-berry (Puerto Rico); lathberry (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)  
*f* eugénie cordée; merisier (Lesser Antilles)
- 2956 **Eugenia costaricensis** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* CostaRica eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Costa Rica
- 2957 **Eugenia coyolensis** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Honduras) S  
*e* Coyoles eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Coyoles
- 2958 **Eugenia cristalensis** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* SierraCristal eugenia  
*f* eugénie de la Sierra Cristal
- 2959 **Eugenia dictyophylla** Urb.

- Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S calc  
*e* nettedleaf eugenia  
*f* eugénie à feuilles nervurées  
*s* guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic)
- 2960 **Eugenia duchassaingiana** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) L E hyg sci  
*e* Duchassaing eugenia  
*f* eugénie grosse-merise; bois créole, bois mon coq, grosse merise, prunier des bois, tété-négresse
- 2961 **Eugenia dussii** Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E xer  
*e* Duss eugenia  
*f* eugénie merisier-montagne; merisier-montagne
- 2962 **Eugenia eggersii** Kiaersk.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S [L] E  
*e* Eggers eugenia  
*f* eugénie d'Eggers  
*s* guasábara, guayabacón (Puerto Rico)
- 2963 **Eugenia eperforata** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* notpierced eugenia  
*f* eugénie sans perforations
- 2964 **Eugenia faramaeoides** A.Rich.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica, Cuba) S hyg  
*Eugenia ceibensis* Standl.  
*Eugenia flavifolia* Standl.  
*Eugenia sagraea* O.Berg  
*e* faramaealike eugenia  
*f* eugénie faux-faraméa
- 2965 **Eugenia flavoviridis** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S  
*Eugenia dissitiflora* Lundell  
*Eugenia flavida* Lundell  
*e* yellowgreen eugenia  
*f* eugénie jaune-verte  
*s* guayabillo (Belize)
- 2966 **Eugenia foetida** Pers.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S [M] E hel mes->xer calc *fr fw*  
*Eugenia buxifolia* (Sw.) Willd. non Lam.  
*Eugenia lateriflora* Griseb. non Willd.  
*Eugenia macrostemon* O.Berg  
*Eugenia maleolens* auct. non Pers.  
*Eugenia mayana* Standl.  
*Eugenia myrtoides* Poir.  
*Eugenia osseana* Urb.  
*Eugenia poiretii* (Spreng.) DC.  
*Eugenia triplinervia* O.Berg.  
*Myrtus axillaris* Poir.  
*Myrtus buxifolia* Sw.  
*Myrtus foetida* (Pers.) Spreng.  
*Myrtus poiretii* Spreng.
- e* boxleaf eugenia; black wattle (Bahamas); boxleaf stopper; gurgeon stopper (USA); rodwood (Jamaica); Spanish stopper (Bahamas, USA); stopperbush (Bahamas); white wattling (Anguilla)  
*f* eugénie fétide; bois petites feuilles (Haiti)  
*s* anguila (Puerto Rico); bálsamo (Cuba); colorado; escobón (Dominican Republic); guairaje, guairaje blanco (Cuba); guayabillo (Guatemala); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bwa ti fèy (creole, Haiti); khilnich, sacloob (maya, Mexico); ti fèy (creole, Haiti)
- 2967 **Eugenia galalonensis** (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M *fr?*  
*Eugenia disticha* var. *galalonensis* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* Galalón eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Galalón  
*o* emeyehue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 2968 **Eugenia glabrata** (Sw.) DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) S  
*Eugenia affinis* DC.  
*Myrtus glabrata* Sw.  
*e* glabrate eugenia; redwood p.p., rodwood (Jamaica); smooth-rodwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie glabrescente  
*s* arraiján, arrayán (Dominican Republic); cuairaje colorado, cuaraje colorado (Cuba)
- 2969 **Eugenia gregii** (Sw.) Poir.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E sci hyg->mes  
*Eugenia sieberiana* DC.

- Eugenia sieberiana* var. *crassifolia* O.Berg  
*Greggia aromatica* Gaertn.  
*Myrtus gregii* Sw.  
*e* Greg eugenia  
*f* eugénie bois-couronne; bois couronne, goyavier bâlard, olivier bâlard
- 2970 ***Eugenia guatemalensis*** Donn.Sm.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Eugenia patalensis* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Guatemala eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Guatemala  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)  
*o* rutzache-ska, silich (Guatemala)
- 2971 ***Eugenia gyrosperma*** Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Martinique) S E [hel] xer  
*e* twistedseed eugenia  
*f* eugénie cerise-montagne; cerise montagne, goyavier bâlard
- 2972 ***Eugenia haberi*** P.E.Sánchez  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Haber eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Haber
- 2973 ***Eugenia haematocarpa*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E *fd*  
*e* bloodredfruit eugenia; Luquillo mountain stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie à fruits rouge-sang  
*s* uvillo (Puerto Rico)
- 2974 ***Eugenia harrisii*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* Harris eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Harris
- 2975 ***Eugenia harrisii* var. *grandifolia*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* bigleaf Harris eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Harris à grandes feuilles
- 2976 ***Eugenia harrisii*** Krug & Urb. var. ***harrisii***  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Andrew, St. Thomas) S  
*e* typical Harris eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Harris typique
- 2977 ***Eugenia hodgei*** McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E [hel] xer  
*e* Hodge eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Hodge
- 2978 ***Eugenia holdridgei*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Holdridge eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Holdridge
- 2979 ***Eugenia hondurensis*** A.R.Molina  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Nicaragua) S hyg  
*Eugenia crassifolia* A.R.Molina  
*Eugenia nicaraguensis* Amshoff  
*e* Honduras eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Honduras
- 2980 ***Eugenia hypargyrea*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*e* silverybeneath eugenia  
*f* eugénie à dos argenté
- 2981 ***Eugenia ibarrae*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Belize) S hyg  
*e* Ibarra eugenia  
*f* eugénie d'Ibarra  
*s* chilonche (Belize, Guatemala)
- 2982 ***Eugenia isosticta*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* dotted eugenia  
*f* eugénie ponctuée
- 2983 ***Eugenia jambosoides*** C.Wright  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* jambosalike eugenia  
*f* eugénie faux-jambosa  
*s* lomarroza cimarrona (Cuba)
- 2984 ***Eugenia jimenezii*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S calc  
*e* Jiménez eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Jiménez
- 2985 ***Eugenia jutiapensis*** Standl. & Steyerl.

- Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* Jutiapa eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Jutiapa
- 2986 **Eugenia karwinskyana** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) [S]  
*Eugenia tabascensis* Lundell  
*e* Karwinsky eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Karwinsky
- 2987 **Eugenia laeteviridis** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* brightgreen eugenia  
*f* eugénie franc-vert
- 2988 **Eugenia laevis** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*Eugenia baruensis* DC. non (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Eugenia preneloupit* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia subverticillaris* O.Berg  
*e* smooth eugenia; bayamon stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie glabre; gros petites feuilles (Haiti)  
*s* arraiján, arraiján, arrayán (Dominican Republic)  
*o* gwo ti fèy (creole, Haiti)
- 2989 **Eugenia laevis** var. **gaumeri** (Standl.) McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) S  
*Eugenia gaumeri* Standl.  
*Eugenia lundellii* Standl. ex Lundell  
*e* Gaumer smooth eugenia  
*f* eugénie glabre de Gaumer
- 2990 **Eugenia laevis** O.Berg var. **laevis**  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*Eugenia calciphilla* Lundell  
*e* typical smooth eugenia  
*f* eugénie glabre typique
- 2991 **Eugenia lambertiana** DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S hyg xer calc  
*Eugenia corrae* O.Berg  
*Eugenia nigropunctata* Duss non L.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* auct. non Jacq.  
*Eugenia schomburgkii* Benth.  
*e* zebcrab eugenia; bois dye, zeb crab
- f* eugénie de Lambert; merisier, merisier jaune
- 2992 **Eugenia lamprophylla** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* shiningleaf eugenia  
*f* eugénie à feuilles luisantes
- 2993 **Eugenia lancetillae** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S  
*e* Lancetilla eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Lancetilla
- 2994 **Eugenia ligustrina** (Sw.) Willd.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) South America (tropics) S E sci xer *dr* (leaves: decoction against leukorrhea) *fd* (fruits)  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Bello non (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia ligustrina* var. *hebecarpa* Amshoff  
*Myrtus bracteiflora* Sessé & Moç.  
*Myrtus cerasina* Vahl  
*Myrtus ligustrina* Sw.  
*Phyllocalyx ligustrinus* O.Berg  
*Stenocalyx ligustrinus* (Sw.) O.Berg  
*e* birchberry eugenia; birchberry (Puerto Rico); blackberry, black-cherry (St. Eustatius, St. Maarten); privet stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie noire; bois ti-feuilles (Martinique); cerise noire, grosse merise; mérisier (St. Barthélemy); merisier noir; mérisier noir (Martinique)  
*s* arraiján (Cuba, Dominican Republic); arrayán (Dominican Republic); biriji, cafeicito (Cuba); escobón de aguja (Dominican Republic); granadilla, granadillo, hoja menuda, paba multa (Puerto Rico); palo de muleta (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); palo de multa, palo de murta (Puerto Rico)
- 2995 **Eugenia ligustroides** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* privetlike eugenia  
*f* eugénie faux-troène
- 2996 **Eugenia lindahlil** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S E xer calc  
*Eugenia orthioneura* Urb.  
*e* Lindahl eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Lindahl
- 2997 **Eugenia lineata** (Sw.) DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba,

- Hispaniola) S  
*Eugenia bergiana* Griseb.  
*Eugenia lineata* var. *bergiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia lineata* var. *racemosa* O.Berg  
*Myrtus lineata* Sw.  
*e* lineate eugenia  
*f* eugénie lignée
- 2998 ***Eugenia lineolata*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*e* ElChocó eugenia  
*f* eugénie d'El Chocó
- 2999 ***Eugenia macradenia*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* macradenous eugenia  
*f* eugénie glanduleuse
- 3000 ***Eugenia mandevillensis*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Mandeville eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Mandeville
- 3001 ***Eugenia mandevillensis*** Urb. var. ***mandevillensis***  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* typical Mandeville eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Mandeville typique
- 3002 ***Eugenia mandevillensis*** var. ***perratonii*** (Proctor) Proctor  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Catherine, St. Elizabeth) S calc  
*Eugenia perratonii* Proctor  
*e* Perraton Mandeville eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Mandeville de Perraton
- 3003 ***Eugenia marchiana*** Griseb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* Marchi eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Marchi
- 3004 ***Eugenia matagalpensis*** P.E.Sánchez  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* Matagalpa eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Matagalpa
- 3005 ***Eugenia matudae*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* Matuda eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Matuda  
*o* stink-yá (Guatemala)
- 3006 ***Eugenia minguetii*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M E calc  
*e* Bayeux eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Bayeux
- 3007 ***Eugenia minimiflora*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Belize) S?  
*e* minuteflower eugenia  
*f* eugénie à fleurs minuscules
- 3008 ***Eugenia monticola*** (Sw.) DC.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador) S [M] E hel mes->xer calc  
*fd*  
*Eugenia axillaris* Griseb. p.p. non (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia baruensis* var. *latifolia* DC.  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Griseb. non (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia canescens* O.Berg  
*Eugenia coffeifolia* var. *parvifolia* O.Berg  
*Eugenia flavovirens* O.Berg  
*Eugenia foetida* Vahl non Pers.  
*Eugenia glabrata* Griseb. non (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia insularis* O.Berg  
*Eugenia latifolia* Spreng. non Aubl.  
*Eugenia maleolens* Pers.  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *flavo-virens* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *flavovirens* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *monticola*  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *racemosa* Amshoff  
*Eugenia obtusata* Willd. ex O.Berg  
*Eugenia pittieri* Standl.  
*Eugenia poiretii* O.Berg non DC.  
*Eugenia procera* Hodge  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* A.Rich. non Vahl  
*Myrtus monticola* Sw.  
*e* smallleaf eugenia; bird-cherry (Puerto Rico); birds-cherry (St. Maarten); black cherry p.p., black-cherry (Puerto Rico); blackcherry (Virgin Gorda); pitanga; red rodwood (Puerto Rico); rodwood (Barbados, Jamaica); slang berry (Puerto Rico); small-leaf (Trinidad and Tobago); white rodwood (Barbados)  
*f* eugénie petites-feuilles; bois créole (Martinique); bois d'ine petites feuilles

- (Haiti); bois petites feuilles, malaguettes, merisia, merisier; mérisier (St. Barthélemy); merisier petite feuille (Lesser Antilles); merisier-petites-feuilles; mérisier ti-feuilles (Guadeloupe); petit bois d'Inde (Haiti); petites feuilles; petits feuilles (Guadeloupe); ti-bois d'Inde; ti-feuilles (Martinique)
- s* arraiján, arrayán (Dominican Republic); birijí (Puerto Rico); escabón; escobón, escobón blanco, escobón grande (Dominican Republic); guairaje; guairaje blanco, guairaje macho (Cuba); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); mije (Cuba)
- o* bwa dinn ti fèy, ti bwa denn (creole, Haiti)
- 3009 ***Eugenia nematopoda*** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* threadlike eugenia  
*f* eugénie filiforme
- 3010 ***Eugenia nesiotica*** Standl.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Panama: Barro Colorado Island) M D hel? *fr*  
*e* insular eugenia  
*f* eugénie insulaire  
*s* guayabillo (Panama)
- 3011 ***Eugenia nicholsii*** Fawc. & Rendle  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Andrew, Portland) S?  
*e* Nichols eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Nichols
- 3012 ***Eugenia nigrita*** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* blackish eugenia  
*f* eugénie noirâtre
- 3013 ***Eugenia oblanceifolia*** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua) S ?  
*e* oblanceolate eugenia; narrow leaf blossom berry (Belize)  
*f* eugénie oblancéolée
- 3014 ***Eugenia octopleura*** Krug & Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Central America, Lesser Antilles) M [L] E sci hyg *ti*  
*Eugenia doubledayi* Standl.  
*Eugenia ferruginea* Griseb. ex Duss non Poir.  
*Eugenia koepperi* Standl.  
*e* eightvein eugenia  
*f* eugénie coumaré; bois créole; bois montagne (Dominican Republic); coumaré (Lesser Antilles); goyavier bâtard grand bois, guepois bâtard (Lesser Antilles); guépois bâtard (Guadeloupe); coumaré
- 3015 ***Eugenia oerstediana*** O.Berg  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador) M D E *dr*  
*Eugenia cocquericotensis* Lundell  
*Eugenia konzattii* Standl.  
*Eugenia euteniipes* Lundell  
*Eugenia oerstediana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia petenensis* Lundell  
*Eugenia vincentina* Krug & Urb.  
*e* Oersted eugenia; female boy job (Belize)  
*f* eugénie d'Oersted  
*s* jolteillo (Belize, Guatemala); sequarra (Panama)
- 3016 ***Eugenia ovandensis*** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) [S]  
*e* CerroOvando eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Cerro Ovando
- 3017 ***Eugenia pachychlamys*** Donn.Sm.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*Eugenia chiquimulana* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* thickmantle eugenia  
*f* eugénie à peau épaisse
- 3018 ***Eugenia padronii*** Alain  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S  
*e* Padron eugenia; Padron's stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie de Padron
- 3019 ***Eugenia palmarum*** Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M *fd* (fruits?)  
*e* palmate eugenia  
*f* eugénie palmée
- 3020 ***Eugenia papalensis*** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Myrtaceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Papal eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Papal  
*s* guayabillo
- 3021 ***Eugenia percivalii*** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*e* Percival eugenia

- f* eugénie de Percival
- 3022 **Eugenia petrophila** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
calc  
*e* rocklover eugenia  
*f* eugénie saxicole
- 3023 **Eugenia polypora** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica:  
Hanover) M  
*e* manypore eugenia  
*f* eugénie polypore
- 3024 **Eugenia procera** (Sw.) Poir.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S  
E hel? xer  
*Eugenia baruensis* Griseb. non (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Eugenia pallens* Griseb. non DC.  
*Myrtus brachystemon* DC.  
*Myrtus cerasina* Eggers non Vahl  
*Myrtus patrisii* Spreng.  
*Myrtus procera* Sw.  
*e* rockmyrtle eugenia; rock myrtle (Puerto  
Rico)  
*f* eugénie grandissime; arbre à petites feuilles  
(Haiti); merisier (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* arraiján (Dominican Republic); arrayán  
(Colombia); arrayán colorado lobo  
(Dominican Republic); guayabito arrayán  
(Colombia); hoja menuda, hoyá menuda  
(Puerto Rico)
- 3025 **Eugenia pseudopsidium** Jacq.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana,  
Brazil) M E hyg *ti*  
*Eugenia compta* O.Berg  
*Eugenia cryptadena* Amshoff  
*Eugenia megalocarpa* Urb.  
*Eugenia portoricensis* DC.  
*Eugenia prieurei* Sagot  
*Eugenia prieurii* O.Berg  
*Eugenia prieurii* var. *robusta* O.Berg  
*Eugenia prieurii* var. *tenuiramis* O.Berg  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* var. *genuina* Krug & Urb.  
ex Urb.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* var. *portoricensis* Krug &  
Urb.  
*Eugenia psidioides* DC.  
*Eugenia thomasiana* O.Berg  
*Myrtus pseudopsidium* Spreng.  
*Myrtus willdenovii* Spreng.  
*Stenocalyx portoricensis* O.Berg  
*e* wildguava eugenia; Christmas-cherry (Puerto  
Rico); wild guava (Virgin Islands)  
*f* eugénie goyavier-montagne; boie-plie  
(Martinique); bois créole; bois-plie (Lesser  
Antilles); cerisiers des hauts, goyavier bâtarde;  
goyavier-bois (Martinique); goyavier de  
montagne (Guadeloupe); goyavier marron  
(Martinique); goyavier-montagne  
*s* guásara (Dominican Republic); guayaba  
silvestre, quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico)
- 3026 **Eugenia reko** Standl.  
Myrtaceae SC North America (Mexico,  
Guatemala) S  
*e* Reko eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Reko
- 3027 **Eugenia rendlei** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica:  
St. Thomas) S calc  
*e* Rendle eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Rendle
- 3028 **Eugenia revoluta** O.Berg  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) E  
*Eugenia oxysepala* Urb.  
*e* revolute eugenia  
*f* eugénie revolutée
- 3029 **Eugenia rhombea** (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West  
Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S E  
xer calc *fd* (fruits) *fr fw ti*  
*Eugenia fiscalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Eugenia foetida* var. *parvifolia* O.Berg  
*Eugenia foetida* var. *rhombea* O.Berg  
*Eugenia leptopa* Lundell  
*Eugenia pusilana* Lundell  
*e* spiceberry eugenia; iron wood (Bahamas);  
red stopper (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); rodwood  
(Barbuda); spice berry eugenia; stopper  
(USA)  
*f* eugénie rhombiforme; bois myrte (Haiti);  
merisier (St. Barthélemy); merisier rouge  
(Guadeloupe); myrte p.p., tu-fais (Haiti)  
*s* arraiján; arrayán (Dominican Republic);  
escobón; escobón blanco; guairaje (Cuba);  
guayabilla de costa, hoja menuda (Puerto  
Rico); mije (Cuba)  
*o* bwa mit (creole, Haiti)
- 3030 **Eugenia riograndis** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:

- Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) S  
*e* RioGrande eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Rio Grande
- 3031 ***Eugenia salamensis*** Donn.Sm.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Eugenia hiraefolia* Standl.  
*Eugenia salamensis* var. *hiraefolia* (Standl.) McVaugh  
*e* Salamá eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Salamá  
*s* fruta de pava, fruto de pava, molidero, pava (Costa Rica)
- 3032 ***Eugenia salamensis*** var. ***rensoniana*** (Standl.) McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (El Salvador) S  
*Psidium rensonianum* Standl.  
*e* Renson Salamá eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Salamá de Renson
- 3033 ***Eugenia salamensis*** Donn.Sm. var. ***salamensis***  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) S  
*Eugenia mexiae* Standl.  
*Eugenia tomentulosa* Standl.  
*e* typical Salamá eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Salamá typique
- 3034 ***Eugenia samanensis*** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Samaná eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Samaná
- 3035 ***Eugenia sarapiquensis*** P.E.Sánchez  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Sarapiquí eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Sarapiquí
- 3036 ***Eugenia savannarum*** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala: Alta Verapaz) S  
*e* savannas eugenia  
*f* eugénie des savanes
- 3037 ***Eugenia schulziana*** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Hanover, Westmoreland) S  
*e* Schulz eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Schulz
- 3038 ***Eugenia serrasuela*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S?  
*Eugenia costata* Bello non O.Berg  
*e* serrasuela eugenia  
*f* eugénie serrasuela  
*s* serrasuela, serrazuela (Puerto Rico)
- 3039 ***Eugenia sessiliflora*** Vahl  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands: Virgin Gorda) S E  
*Eugenia lateriflora* Willd. non Griseb.  
*Myrtus sessiliflora* Spreng.  
*e* sessileflower eugenia; sessile-leaf stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie à fleurs sessiles
- 3040 ***Eugenia shookii*** Lundell  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Guatemala: Petén) M  
*e* Shook eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Shook  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 3041 ***Eugenia siggersii*** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Siggers eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Siggers
- 3042 ***Eugenia stahlilii*** (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E *hyg ma ti*  
*Myrtus stahlilii* Kiaersk.  
*e* Stahl eugenia; Stahl's stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie de Stahl  
*s* guayabota
- 3043 ***Eugenia stewardsonii*** Britton  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E *hyg*  
*e* Stewardson eugenia; Stewardson's stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie de Stewardson
- 3044 ***Eugenia sturrockii*** R.A.Howard  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* Sturrock eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Sturrock
- 3045 ***Eugenia sulcivenia*** Krug & Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Andrew) S?  
*e* groovednerve eugenia  
*f* eugénie cannelée



- 3046 **Eugenia tapacumensis** O.Berg  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (general) S?  
xer calc  
*Eugenia doniana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia ochra* O.Berg  
*Eugenia piahiensis* O.Berg  
*Eugenia roraimana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia tapacumensis* var. *angustifolia* O.Berg  
*Eugenia tapacumensis* var. *latifolia* O.Berg  
*e* Tapacuma eugenia  
*f* eugénie bois-grillé; bois grillé, gros merisier
- 3047 **Eugenia tikalana** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) M  
*e* Tikal eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Tikal  
*s* chilonche, guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 3048 **Eugenia toledinensis** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*e* Toledo eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Toledo
- 3049 **Eugenia trikii** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) S *dr fr*  
*e* Trik eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Trik  
*o* chi-lon-che-macho (maya, Belize)
- 3050 **Eugenia trinervia** Vahl  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S? E hyg sci  
*Eugenia brachystachya* Duss  
*Eugenia brachystachys* O.Berg  
*Eugenia perplexans* R.O.Williams  
*Eugenia vahllei* (Spreng.) DC.  
*Myrtus vahllei* Spreng.  
*e* threenerve eugenia  
*f* eugénie à trois nervures; grand merisier, mérisier, merisier-grandes-feuilles
- 3051 **Eugenia trinitatis** DC.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad) S? E hel xer calc  
*Eugenia grenadensis* Urb.  
*e* Trinidad eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Trinidad; bois-petites-feuilles
- 3052 **Eugenia truncata** O.Berg  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Eugenia guanacastensis* Standl.  
*e* truncate eugenia  
*f* eugénie tronquée
- 3053 **Eugenia vacana** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Belize) S  
*e* Vaca eugenia; walk naked (Belize)  
*f* eugénie de Vaca
- 3054 **Eugenia valeri** Standl.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Eugenia valerii* Standl.  
*e* Valerio eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Valerio
- 3055 **Eugenia vanderveldei** Urb. & Ekman  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Vandervelde eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Vandervelde
- 3056 **Eugenia venezuelensis** O.Berg  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S mes calc  
*Eugenia banghamii* Standl.  
*Eugenia conglobata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Eugenia organoides* O.Berg  
*e* Venezuela eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Venezuela
- 3057 **Eugenia winzerlingii** Standl.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Chiapas; Belize, Guatemala) S calc  
*e* Winzerling eugenia  
*f* eugénie de Winzerling
- 3058 **Eugenia xerophytica** Britton  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E xer  
*e* xerophilous eugenia; arid-land stopper (Puerto Rico)  
*f* eugénie xérophile  
*s* guayabacón (Puerto Rico)
- 3059 **Eugenia yucatanensis** Standl.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Guatemala) M  
*e* Yucatán eugenia  
*f* eugénie du Yucatán  
*s* guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 3060 **Eupatorium** L.  
Compositae

*e* eupatorium; boneset, Joe-pye-weed, thoroughwort

*f* eupatoire

3061 **Eupatorium nelsonii** B.L.Rob.

Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Chiapas) S

*Kyrsteniopsis congesta* R.M.King & H.Rob.

*Kyrsteniopsis nelsonii* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.

*e* Nelson eupatorium

*f* eupatoire de Nelson

3062 **Eupatorium oresbium** B.L.Rob.

Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S?

*Bartlettina guatemalensis* R.M.King & H.Rob.

*Bartlettina hylobia* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.

*Bartlettina oresbioides* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.

*Eupatorium hylobium* B.L.Rob.

*Eupatorium oresbioides* B.L.Rob.

*Neobartlettia hylobia* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.

*Neobartlettia oresbioides* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob.

*e* mountain eupatorium

*f* eupatoire de montagne

3063 **Eupatorium pinabetense** B.L.Rob.

Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S

*Bartlettina pinabetensis* R.M.King & H.Rob.

*Neobartlettia pinabetensis* R.M.King & H.Rob.

*e* Pinabete eupatorium

*f* eupatoire de Pinabete

*o* tunehuac (Guatemala)

3064 **Euphorbia** L.

Euphorbiaceae

*Adenorima* Raf.

*Cystidospermum* Prokh.

*Galarhoeus* Haw.

*Poinsettia* Graham

*Tithymalus* Gaert. non Ség.

*e* euphorbia; poinsettia, spurge

*f* euphorbe

*o* euphorbia (italian); gad mezon, kandelab (creole, Haiti); Wolfsmilch (german)

3065 **Euphorbia caracasana** (Klotzsch &

Garcke) Boiss.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Central America) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *pl*

*e* Caracas euphorbia

*f* euphorbe de Caracas

*s* lechero rojo (Venezuela)

3066 **Euphorbia cotinifolia** L.

Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America

(Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)

S D hyg *dr pl ti tx* (fruits; sap: fish poison;

seeds: violently purgative)

*Aklema cotinifolia* (L.) Millsp.

*Aklema cotinoides* (Miq.) Millsp.

*Alectroctonum cotinoides* Klotzsch & Garcke

*Euphorbia cotinoides* Miq.

*e* smoketree euphorbia; Mexican shrubby

spurge (Puerto Rico); poison spurge

*f* euphorbe à feuilles de fustet

*s* barrabas (Costa Rica); carrasco; garrasbas

(Costa Rica); hierba mala (Cuba, Guatemala);

horla; lechera, lecherito verde (Venezuela);

lechero, lechero de lindero, liberal, lorencillo

(Colombia); mala mujer (Mexico); manzaliña

bobo, manzanilla bobo; manzanillo

(Colombia); mata gallina (Mexico); nacedero

(Colombia); piñoncillo (Mexico); sapo

(Nicaragua); trompillo (Mexico); yerba

lechera (Cuba); yuquilla (Peru)

3067 **Euphorbia defoliata** Urb.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? D

*e* denuded euphorbia

*f* euphorbe défoliée

3068 **Euphorbia elata** Brandegee

Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America

(Mexico to Panama) N M South America

(Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru,

Brazil) S

*Euphorbia valerii* Standl.

*e* tall euphorbia

*f* euphorbe élevée

3069 **Euphorbia gymnonota** Urb.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end

Bahamas) S hel

*Adenorima gymnonota* (Urb.) Millsp.

*Euphorbiodendron gymnonotum* Millsp.

*e* Bahamas euphorbia

*f* euphorbe des Bahamas

3070 **Euphorbia helenae** Urb.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S

*Euphorbiodendron helenae* Millsp.

*e* Helen euphorbia

- f* euphorbe d'Hélène
- 3071 **Euphorbia hoffmanniana** (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S D  
*Euphorbiastrum hoffmannianum* Klotzsch & Garcke  
*e* Hoffmann euphorbia  
*f* euphorbe de Hoffmann  
*s* lechilla (Costa Rica)
- 3072 **Euphorbia petiolaris** Sims  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Isla de Margarita) S D hel xer *tx*  
*Aklema petiolare* (Sims) Millsp.  
*Aklema petiolaris* (Sims) Millsp.  
*Alectorctonum petiolare* Klotzsch & Garcke  
*Euphorbia verticillata* Poir. non Fisch.  
*e* broadleaf euphorbia; black mageniel (St. Maarten); broadleaf spurge (Bahamas); broad-leaved spurge; manchineel-berry; rascaso (Virgin Gorda)  
*f* euphorbe bon-garçon; bois garçon, bon garçon (Haiti); petit mancenillier  
*s* Indio desnudo (Puerto Rico); palo de leche, palo de yuca (Dominican Republic); rascaso (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bon gason (creole, Haiti)
- 3073 **Euphorbia punicea** Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel calc  
*Euphorbia troyana* Urb.  
*Euphorbiodendron puniceum* Millsp.  
*Euphorbiodendron troyanum* Millsp.  
*e* crimson euphorbia  
*f* euphorbe cramoisie
- 3074 **Euphorbia schlechtendalii** Boiss.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (NE Mexico to Costa Rica) S D *dr* (purgative)  
*Aklema adinophylla* Millsp.  
*Euphorbia adinophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*Euphorbia friedrichthalii* Boiss.  
*e* Schlechtendal euphorbia  
*f* euphorbe de Schlechtendal
- 3075 **Euphorbia shaferi** (Millsp.) Gonzales & Bisse  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba) S  
*Euphorbia nipensis* Carabia  
*Euphorbiodendron shaferi* Millsp.  
*e* Shafer euphorbia
- f* euphorbe de Shafer
- 3076 **Euterpe** Mart.  
Palmae  
*Catis* O.F.Cook  
*Euterpe* Gaertn. p.p.  
*Plectis* O.F.Cook  
*Rooseveltia* O.F.Cook  
*e* euterpepalm  
*f* euterpe
- 3077 **Euterpe broadwayi** Becc. ex Broadway  
Palmae SE North America (Dominica, St. Vincent, Grenada) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M E sci hyg *fd* (heart)  
*Euterpe broadwayana* Becc.  
*Euterpe dominicana* L.H.Bailey  
*e* Hagley euterpepalm; Hagley's palm (Grenada); manac (Trinidad); mountain cabbage (Grenada)  
*f* euterpe manicol; manicol, palmiste p.p. (Lesser Antilles); palmiste manicol
- 3078 **Euterpe globosa** Gaertn.  
Palmae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*e* globose euterpepalm  
*f* euterpe globuleux  
*s* palma justa (Cuba)
- 3079 **Euterpe oleracea** Mart.  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil: Pará, Amapa, Maranhão) M hyg *dr* (astringent) *fd* (fruits, heart) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)  
*Euterpe badiocarpa* Barb.Rodr.  
*Euterpe beardii* L.H.Bailey  
*Euterpe cuatrecasana* Dugand  
*e* assai euterpepalm; manac (Trinidad)  
*f* euterpe pinot; pinot (French Guiana)  
*s* bambil (Ecuador); chapil, maquenque, murrapo, naidí, palmicha (Colombia); palmiche (Ecuador)  
*o* açai, açai branco, açazeiro (portuguese, Brazil); baboenpina (Suriname); juçara, jussara (portuguese, Brazil); ka-be-re (apinayé, Brazil); kiskis pina, manaka, pina, podosirie, prasara, wapoe, wapu, wasei (Suriname)
- 3080 **Euterpe precatória** Mart.  
Palmae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M [L] hyg mes *cl fd ma*

- pl ti*  
*e* rosarybead euterpepalm  
*f* euterpe grains-de-chapelet  
*s* asaí (Bolivia); chonta, huasaí (Peru); jisavá; palma de rosário (Bolivia); palma pusuy (Colombia); palmito, yuyu chonta (Peru)  
*o* açaf de terra firma, açaf molhe, açaf o Amazonas, açaf solitario (portuguese, Brazil); asahi o quasaí, cuyara, maizpépe (Colombia); manaco (guayabero, Colombia)
- 3081 **Euterpe precatoria** var. **longevaginata** A.J.Hend.  
 Palmae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E calc *fd* (heart)  
*Euterpe kalbreyeri* Burret  
*Euterpe karsteniana* Engl.  
*Euterpe leucospadix* H.Wendl. ex Hemsl.  
*Euterpe longevaginata* Mart.  
*Euterpe macrospadix* Oerst.  
*Euterpe microcarpa* Burret  
*Euterpe panamensis* Burret  
*Euterpe rhodoxyla* Dugand  
*Plectis oweniana* O.F.Cook  
*Rooseveltia frankliniana* O.F.Cook  
*e* longvaginate rosarybead euterpepalm; mountain cabbage, mountain cabbage palm (Belize)  
*f* euterpe grains-de-chapelet à longue gaine  
*s* caña lucia (Costa Rica); halauté; hicara, manaca (Colombia); palmbil (Ecuador); palmicho (Colombia); palmita, rabiahorcado (Panama); ternera  
*o* jal-au-té (maya, Belize)
- 3082 **Euonymus** L.  
 Celastraceae  
*Evonymus* L.  
*Kalonymus* (Beck.) Prohk.  
*Masakia* (Nakai) Nakai  
*Turibana* (Nakai) Nakai  
*e* euonymus; burningbush, spindletree, strawberry-bush, wahoo  
*f* fusain  
*o* evonimo, fusaria (italian); Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch (german)
- 3083 **Euonymus atropurpureus** Jacq.  
 Celastraceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Montana to Maine, Texas to Florida) S D mes *fr pl*  
*Evonymus atropurpurea* Jacq.  
*e* eastern euonymus; bleeding-heart tree, burningbush, eastern burningbush, eastern wahoo, Indian arrow wood, strawberry bush, wahoo  
*f* fusain de l'Est
- 3084 **Euonymus costaricensis** Standl.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*Evonymus costaricensis* Standl.  
*e* CostaRica euonymus  
*f* fusain du Costa Rica
- 3085 **Euonymus occidentalis** Nutt. ex Torr.  
 Celastraceae MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) S D mes  
*Euonymus atropurpureus* Hook. non Jacq.  
*Evonymus occidentalis* Nutt. ex Torr.  
*e* western euonymus; western burningbush, western wahoo  
*f* fusain occidental
- 3086 **Euonymus occidentalis** Nutt. ex Torr. var. **occidentalis**  
 Celastraceae MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) S D  
*Evonymus occidentalis* Nutt. ex Torr. var. *occidentalis*  
*e* typical western euonymus  
*f* fusain occidental typique
- 3087 **Euonymus occidentalis** var. **parishii** (Trel.) Jeps.  
 Celastraceae MW North America (USA: California) S?  
*Euonymus occidentalis* subsp. *parishii* (Trel.) R.M.Beauch.  
*Euonymus occidentalis* subsp. *parishii* (Trel.) E.Murray  
*Euonymus parishii* Trel.  
*Evonymus occidentalis* var. *parishii* (Trel.) Jeps.  
*e* Parish western euonymus  
*f* fusain occidental de Parish
- 3088 **Exostema** (Pers.) Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Steudelago* Kuntze  
*e* exostema; princewood  
*f* exostéma
- 3089 **Exostema acuminatum** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer

- e* acuminate exostema  
*f* exostéma acuminé  
*s* quina
- 3090 **Exostema brachycarpum** Roem. & Schult.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 M calc  
*Cinchona brachycarpa* Sw.  
*Exostema brachycarpum* (Sw.) Schult.  
*e* marronlance exostema; marron lance;  
 marroon lance (Jamaica)  
*f* exostéma à fruits courts
- 3091 **Exostema caribaeum** (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) S E hel  
 mes xer calc *dr* (bark and fruits: decoction against fever and malaria) *fw(ob) ma ti*  
*Cinchona caribaea* Jacq.  
*Cinchona jamaicensis* W.Wright  
*Exostema longicuspe* Oerst.  
*e* princewood exostema; bastard iron wood (Cayman Islands); Caribbean princewood (Bahamas, USA); Caribbee bark-tree, caribbee bark tree (Jamaica); ironwood (Antigua); Jamaica Jesuit-bark (Jamaica); Jesuit bark (Bahamas, Jamaica); prince wood (Puerto Rico); princewood (Bahamas, USA); West Indian quinine bark (Puerto Rico); yellow-torch (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* exostéma des Caraïbes; bois chandelle (Guadeloupe); bois-chandelle, bois-flambeau, chandelle anglais; chandelle anglaise (Haiti); grenadin, poiria montagne; quinine, quinine des Antilles (Haiti); quinquina-bord-de-mer; quinquina caraïbe (Guadeloupe); quinquina des Antilles, quinquina des Caraïbes, quinquina pays (Haiti); quinquina piton (Haiti, Martinique); tendre en gomme (Guadeloupe)  
*s* albarillo (Cuba); alborillo (Puerto Rico); carey de costa, cerillo (Cuba); copalche (Mexico); cuero de sapo (Puerto Rico); granadillo (Cuba); hesito (Nicaragua); lirio bobo (Dominican Republic); lirio Santa Ana, lirio santana, lirio Santana, macagua de costa (Cuba); palo de jazmin, palo de quina (Puerto Rico); piñi-piñi, piñi-piñi (Dominican Republic); quina (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); quina criolla, quinina, quino (Dominican Republic); teílla (Puerto Rico)
- o* chandèl anglès, kenkena peyi, kininn (creole, Haiti)
- 3092 **Exostema elegans** Krug & Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* graceful exostema  
*f* exostéma grosse-peau; gros peau (Haiti)  
*s* lirio, palo amarilla (Dominican Republic)
- 3093 **Exostema ellipticum** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E *ma ti*  
*Exostema ellipticum* var. *rotundatum* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Exostema rotundatum* Griseb.  
*e* elliptic exostema  
*f* exostéma elliptique  
*s* cayateje, chinchona (Cuba); guina criolla, lirio, lirio bobo (Dominican Republic); lirio santana (Cuba); piñi-piñi (Dominican Republic); plateado (Cuba, Puerto Rico); quina criolla; vigueta (Cuba)
- 3094 **Exostema mexicanum** A.Gray  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L hyg->xer *dr*  
*e* Mexican exostema  
*f* exostéma du Mexique  
*s* melena de león, quina (Guatemala)  
*o* saba-ché (maya, Belize and Guatemala)
- 3095 **Exostema nitens** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: San Cristobal, Baní, San José de Ocoa, La Horma) S?  
*Exostema coriaceum* Spreng. non (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*e* shining exostema  
*f* exostéma brillant  
*s* cafetillo (Dominican Republic)
- 3096 **Exostema sanctae-luciae** (Kentish) Britten  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Martinique, St. Lucia) M *dr* (home medicine) *ma ti*  
*Cinchona floribunda* Sw.  
*Cinchona sanctae-luciae* Kentish  
*Exostema floribundum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*e* SantaLucia exostema; Jamaican-bark (Puerto Rico); Peruvian bark (St. Lucia)  
*f* exostéma bois-tabac; bois amen (Dominica); bois tabac (Martinique); bois-tabac; china rouge, chinna (Lesser Antilles); chinna rouge (Dominica); quina (Lesser Antilles); quina-

- piton, quinquina caraïbe (Martinique);  
 quinquina-montagne; quinquina-piton  
 (Guadeloupe, Martinique); tabac montagne  
 (Lesser Antilles); tabac-montagne  
 s piñi-piñi (Dominican Republic); quina  
 (Dominica, St. Lucia); quina criolla  
 (Dominican Republic)  
 o utauaho
- 3097 **Exostema triflorum** (W.Wright) G.Don  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 M hyg calc  
*Cinchona triflora* W.Wright  
 e threeflower exostema  
 f exostéma à trois fleurs
- 3098 **Exothea** Macfad.  
 Sapindaceae  
 e inkwood; butterbough  
 f exothéa
- 3099 **Exothea diphylla** (Standl.) Lundell  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
 Yucatán; Guatemala, Belize) S  
*Talisia diphylla* Standl.  
 e twoleaf inkwood  
 f exothéa à deux feuilles  
 o uayam cox (maya, Belize)
- 3100 **Exothea paniculata** (Juss.) Radlk. ex  
 Durand  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West  
 Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador) M E hyg mes calc *ma ti*  
*Exothea oblongifolia* Macfad.  
*Hypelate paniculata* Cambess.  
*Melicoccus paniculata* Juss.  
 e butterbough inkwood; butter bough (USA);  
 butterbough (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); guinep  
 (Jamaica); inkwood p.p. (Bahamas, USA);  
 ironwood (USA); wild ginép (Jamaica)  
 f exothéa paniculé; bois couleuvre (Haiti); bois  
 d'encre; bois mûlet (Haiti); guenepier  
 marron, guépénier marron (Haiti)  
 s anoncillo cimarrón, copalillo; cuerno de buey  
 (Dominican Republic); dantisca; gaita,  
 guacaran (Puerto Rico); guamacá, mulato  
 (Cuba); nisperillo (Dominican Republic);  
 palo de cuiliote; yaicua, yaicUAGE (Dominican  
 Republic); yaicuaje (Cuba)  
 o bwa koulèv, bwa milèt, kenèp mawon  
 (creole, Haiti)
- 3101 **Eysenhardtia** Kunth  
 Leguminosae  
*Viborquia* Ortega  
 e kidneywood  
 f eysenhardtie
- 3102 **Eysenhardtia orthocarpa** (A.Gray)  
 S.Watson  
 Leguminosae MW MC SC North America  
 (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico:  
 Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua) S D  
*Eysenhardtia amorphoides* var. *orthocarpa* A.Gray  
*Viborquia orthocarpa* (A.Gray) Cockerell  
 e uprightfruit kidneywood; kidneywood p.p.  
 (USA); Tahitian kidneywood  
 f eysenhardtie à fruits droits  
 s palo dulce (Mexico)
- 3103 **Eysenhardtia platycarpa** Pennell &  
 Saff. ex Pennell  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S  
 xer  
*Eysenhardtia cobriformis* Pennell  
 e broadfruit kidneywood  
 f eysenhardtie à fruits larges
- 3104 **Eysenhardtia polystachya** (Ortega)  
 Sarg.  
 Leguminosae MW MC SC North America  
 (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico:  
 Chihuahua, Sinaloa) S D mes xer *dr(ob)*  
 (wood: infusion against urinary diseases; also  
 used in medicine for its peacock blue  
 phosphorescence) *fr ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
 (tool handles, woodenware)  
*Dalea fruticosa* G.Don  
*Eysenhardtia amorphoides* Kunth  
*Psoralea fruticosa* Sessé & Moç.  
*Psoralea stipularis* Sessé & Moç.  
*Varennea polystachya* (Ortega) DC.  
*Viborquia polystachya* Ortega  
*Wiborgia amorphodes* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Wiborgia polystachya* (Ortega) Kuntze  
 e manyspike kidneywood; kidneywood p.p.,  
 lignum-nephriticum, Mexican kidneywood  
 f eysenhardtie à plusieurs épis  
 s palo dulce; varaduz (Mexico)
- 3105 **Eysenhardtia punctata** Pennell  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico) S  
 [calc]  
*Eysenhardtia reticulata* Pennell  
 e punctate kidneywood  
 f eysenhardtie ponctuée

- 
- 3106 **Eysenhardtia texana** Scheele  
Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA:  
Texas; Mexico) S?  
*Eysenhardtia angustifolia* Pennell  
*e* Texas kidneywood  
*f* eysenhardtie du Texas  
*s* vara dulce

3107 **Fagus** L.

Fagaceae

*e* beech*f* hêtre*s* haya (Mexico)*o* Buche (german); faggio (italian)3108 **Fagus grandifolia** Ehrh.

Fagaceae MC ME SC North America

(Canada: Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA:

Minnesota to Maine, Utah, Texas to Florida;

Mexico: Tamaulipas, Hidalgo, Puebla) L D

*sci hyg->xer acid* [neut] *dr fd* (distillation)*fd(ob) fr* (fruits) *fw ma* (creosote) *pl ti*

(basketry, butcher blocks, chairs, flooring,

food containers, furniture, novelties,

playground equipment, railroad ties, tool

handles, turned work, veneer, woodenware)

*tx* (dermatitis)*Fagus americana* Sweet*Fagus americana* var. *latifolia* Münchh.*Fagus ferruginea* Aiton*Fagus ferruginea* var. *caroliniana* Loudon*Fagus grandifolia* subsp. *heterophylla* Camp*Fagus grandifolia* var. *caroliniana* (Loudon)

Fernald &amp; Rehder

*Fagus grandifolia* var. *mexicana* (Martínez) Little*Fagus mexicana* Martínez*e* American beech; American beech tree; beech

p.p. (Canada, USA); Mexican beech; red

beech, ridge beech (USA); stone beech; white

beech, winter beech (USA)

*f* hêtre d'Amérique; hêtre p.p., hêtre à grande

feuille, hêtre à grandes feuilles, hêtre

américain, hêtre rouge (Canada)

*s* haya (Mexico)*o* Amerikanische Buche, Amerikanische Rot-

Buche (german); faggio d'America (italian)

3109 **Faramea** Aubl.

Rubiaceae

*e* faramea*f* faraméa3110 **Faramea correae** C.M.Taylor

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?

*e* Correa faramea*f* faraméa de Correa3111 **Faramea eurycarpa** Donn.Sm.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NW MW South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) S

*Faramea bocaturensis* Dwyer*e* broadfruit faramea*f* faraméa à fruits larges3112 **Faramea jefensis** Dwyer & M.V.Hayden

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW

South America (Colombia) S

*e* CerroJefe faramea*f* faraméa du Cerro Jefe3113 **Faramea luteovirens** Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

*e* yellowishgreen faramea*f* faraméa jaune-vert3114 **Faramea multiflora** A.Rich. ex DC.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to

Panama) N M South America (Colombia to

Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S *dr*(leaves: decoction used as febrifuge in sauna  
by the Wayapis of French Guiana)*Coussarea multiflora* (A.Rich. ex DC.) Lemée*Faramea amazonica* Müll.Arg.*Faramea benensis* Rusby*Faramea cuencana* Standl.*Faramea egensis* Müll.Arg.*Faramea laxula* K.Krause*Faramea maynensis* Spruce ex Rusby*Faramea multiflora* var. *amazonica* (Müll.Arg.)

Steyerm.

*Faramea multiflora* var. *benensis* (Rusby) Steyerm.*Faramea multiflora* var. *ependuculata* Steyerm.*Faramea multiflora* var. *maynensis* (Rusby)

Steyerm.

*Faramea multiflora* var. *salicifolia* (C.Presl)

Steyerm.

*Faramea salicifolia* C.Presl*Faramea talamancarum* Standl.*Rudgea scandens* K.Krause*e* manyflower faramea*f* faraméa multiflore3115 **Faramea occidentalis** (L.) A.Rich.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

Panama, West Indies) NW MW MC South

America (tropics) S [M] *E sci hyg calc dr*(leaves: bath as antiseptic; infusion against  
anemia and diarrhea) *fr fw ti**Antoniana laurifolia* Tuss.*Coffea occidentalis* (L.) Jacq.*Faramea belizensis* Standl.*Faramea odoratissima* (Gaertn.) DC.*Faramea standleyana* L.O.Williams*Faramea zeteki* Standl.*Ixora occidentalis* L.*Tetramerium odoratissimum* DC.



- e* wildcoffee faramea; bastard all spice (Belize); bonewood (Panama); false-coffee (Puerto Rico); line rod (Jamaica); linerod (Dominica); night bloom (Belize); West Indian jasmine; wild coffee (Belize, Jamaica); wild-coffee (Barbados, Jamaica, Montserrat, St. Vincent); wild jessamine (Jamaica)
- f* faramea café-marron; bois flèche (Lesser Antilles); café bâtard; café marron (Guadeloupe); café montagne, ticafé (Lesser Antilles)
- s* anabaco, anavaco (Dominican Republic); benjamín (Panama); cafecillo (El Salvador, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela); cafecillo de danta (Venezuela); café cimarrón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cafeillo; cafeillo (Puerto Rico); cafetillo (Dominican Republic); cafetillo de monte (Ecuador); cerezo de montana (Mexico); clavito (Dominican Republic); eldorado (Belize); hiquillo (Cuba); huesillo, huesito (Panama); hueso (Mexico); jasmín de estrella (Venezuela); júcaro, jujano (Cuba); jújano (Cuba, Ecuador); nabaca, nabaco (Cuba); palo de toro (Puerto Rico); palo escrito (Panama)
- 3116 **Faramea ovalis** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Faramea quercetorum* Standl.  
*e* oval faramea  
*f* faramea ovale
- 3117 **Faramea papirifolia** (Standl. & Steyer.) C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Cephaelis papirifolia* Standl. ex Steyer.  
*Faramea caput-anguis* Dwyer & Hayden  
*e* paperyleaf faramea  
*f* faramea à feuilles papyracées
- 3118 **Faramea parvibractea** Steyer.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* smallbract faramea  
*f* faramea à petites bractées
- 3119 **Faramea pauciflora** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S sci
- e* fewflower faramea  
*f* faramea pauciflore
- 3120 **Faramea permagnifolia** Dwyer ex C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica: Osa Peninsula) S?  
*e* verylargeleaf faramea  
*f* faramea à très grandes feuilles
- 3121 **Faramea quinqueflora** Poepp. & Endl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Coussarea bryoxenos* K.Schum. & K.Krause  
*Faramea umbelliflora* Bremek.  
*Faramea woodsonii* Standl.  
*e* fiveflower faramea  
*f* faramea à cinq fleurs
- 3122 **Faramea sanblasensis** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* SanBlas faramea  
*f* faramea de San Blas
- 3123 **Faramea scalaris** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* ladderlike faramea  
*f* faramea scalaire
- 3124 **Faramea sessifolia** P.H.Allen  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MC South America (Bolivia) S  
*e* sessileleaf faramea  
*f* faramea à feuilles sessiles
- 3125 **Faramea spathacea** Müll.Arg. ex Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Faramea occidentalis* subsp. *lonchocalyx* Steyer.  
*Faramea pauciflora* Dwyer  
*e* spathe faramea  
*f* faramea à spathes
- 3126 **Faramea stenura** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S sci  
*e* CostaRica faramea  
*f* faramea du Costa Rica
- 3127 **Faramea suerrensis** (K.Schum.) Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

- Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Faramea suerrensii* (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm.  
*Faramea trinervia* var. *suerrensii* Donn.Sm.  
*e* RioPacuare faramea  
*f* faramea du Rio Pacuare
- 3128 **Faramea trinervia** K.Schum. & Donn.Sm.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Faramea bullata* Standl.  
*e* threenerve faramea  
*f* faramea à trois nervures
- 3129 **Ferdinandusa** Pohl  
 Rubiaceae  
*Aspidanthera* Benth.  
*Ferdinandea* Pohl  
*Gomphosia* Wedd.  
*e* ferdinandusa  
*f* ferdinandusa
- 3130 **Ferdinandusa panamensis** Standl. & L.O Williams  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M *ti*  
*e* Panama ferdinandusa  
*f* ferdinandusa du Panama  
*s* cafecillo, café macho
- 3131 **Ficus** L.  
 Moraceae  
*Galoglychia* Gasp.  
*Pharmacosycea* Miq.  
*Sycomorus* Gasp.  
*Urostigma* Gasp.  
*e* fig; fig tree  
*f* figuier  
*s* gauchon (Venezuela); higo (Panama, Mexico); higuero, higuero (Panama); higuero (Mexico); higuero (Venezuela); jalamate, jopoy, laurel (Mexico); matapalo (Panama)  
*o* ámatl (nahuatl, Mexico); ampali (Mayotte Island); atagua (Trinidad); chihunadgi, chiouimambre (Comoros); Feige, Feigenbaum (german); fico (italian); figueira; figye (creole, Haiti); jópoy, tejópoy, tzuj (huasteco, Mexico); xalámatl (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 3132 **Ficus americana** Aubl.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) M [L] E hel hyg calc *dr fd fr fw pl* (potential) *ti*  
*Ficus eugeniaefolia* (Liebm.) Hemsl.  
*Ficus georgii* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Ficus jacquinifolia* A.Rich.  
*Ficus oerstediana* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Ficus omphalophora* Warb.  
*Ficus pallida* Griseb. non Vahl  
*Ficus perforata* L.  
*Ficus pertusa* Griseb. non L.f.  
*Ficus sintenisii* Warb.  
*Ficus wilsonii* Warb.  
*Urostigma eugeniaefolium* Liebm.  
*Urostigma oerstedianum* Miq.  
*e* Jamaica fig; fig p.p. (Belize); fine tea fig; jacquinia ficus; Jamaica cherry fig (Bahamas, Jamaica); red fidjié; small fig (Belize); small leaf fig (Bahamas); West Indian laurel fig; white fig  
*f* figuier petite-feuille; aralie petite cerise, aralie-petite cerise, fidjié; figuier canelle (Haiti); figuier petites-feuilles, figuier-petites feuilles, multipliant  
*s* higo prieto (Dominican Republic); higuillo (Dominican Republic, Honduras); higuillo prieto, jagüey, jagüeycillo (Cuba); jagüey colorado, jagüey colorado, jagüey prieto (Puerto Rico); matapalo (Belize, Guatemala)
- 3133 **Ficus apollinaris** Dugand  
 Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Ficus petenensis* Lundell  
*e* Apollinaris fig  
*f* figuier d'Apollinaris
- 3134 **Ficus aurea** Nutt.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M [L] E hyg->xer calc *fd* (fruits) *fr pl sa*  
*Ficus aurea* var. *latifolia* Nutt.  
*Ficus dimidiata* Griseb.  
*Ficus sapotaefolia* Kunth & Bouché  
*Ficus tecolutensis* (Liebm.) Miq.  
*Ficus trigonata* Gardiner non L. nec Standl.  
*Ficus tuerckheimii* Standl.  
*Urostigma tecolutensis* Liebm.  
*e* strangler fig; Florida strangler fig, golden fig; golden wild fig (Bahamas, Barbados); wild fig (Barbados)  
*f* figuier érangleur; figuier blanc, figuier érangleur de Floride  
*s* amate (Mexico); higo cimarrón, jagüey

- hesubra; macahuite, mata palo, xalama (Mexico)
- 3135 **Ficus brevibracteata** W.C.Burger  
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* shortbract fig  
*f* figuier à bractées courtes
- 3136 **Ficus bullenei** I.M.Johnst.  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador) L hyg? mes *fr*  
*e* Bullene fig  
*f* figuier de Bullene
- 3137 **Ficus cahuitensis** C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* PuntaCahuita fig  
*f* figuier de Punta Cahuita
- 3138 **Ficus caldasiana** Dugand  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* Caldas fig  
*f* figuier de Caldas
- 3139 **Ficus cervantesiana** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M hyg  
*e* Cervantes fig  
*f* figuier de Cervantes
- 3140 **Ficus citrifolia** Mill.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) M E [D] hel hyg->xer *fd* (flowers) *fr fw pl sa ti*  
*Ficus brevifolia* Nutt.  
*Ficus citrifolia* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) D'Arcy  
*Ficus gentlei* Lundell  
*Ficus hemsleyana* Standl. p.p.  
*Ficus laevigata* Vahl  
*Ficus laevigata* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) D'Arcy  
*Ficus laevigata* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. ex Rossberg  
*Ficus laevigata* var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Ficus lentiginosa* Griseb.  
*Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl  
*Ficus pedunculata* Willd.  
*Ficus populifolia* Desf.  
*Ficus populnea* Willd.  
*Ficus populnea* var. *bahamensis* Warb.  
*Ficus populnea* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb.  
*Ficus populnea* subvar. *floridana* Warb.  
*Ficus populoides* Warb.  
*e* shortleaf fig; barrenfig; bearded fig (Barbados); beard fig; fig p.p. (Belize); shorleaf; short leaf fig (Bahamas); short-leaf wild fig; shortleaf wild fig, short-leaved wild fig (Bahamas); white fig, wild banyan, wild banyan tree, wild fig  
*f* figuier blanc; aralie-cerise, figue; figuier p.p., figuier banian (Guadeloupe); figuier barbu; figuier maudit (Guadeloupe)  
*s* higuillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jagueillo (Puerto Rico); jagüerillo (Cuba); jaguey (Cuba, Puerto Rico); jagüey, jagüey blanco, jaguey macho (Puerto Rico); jigüeillo, jigüerillo, jugüeillo (Puerto Rico); macho
- 3141 **Ficus colubrinae** Standl.  
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) M hyg? mes *fr*  
*e* snakelike fig  
*f* figuier serpent  
*s* chilamate (Costa Rica); matapalo (Belize)
- 3142 **Ficus costaricana** (Liebm.) Miq.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Panama) L *fr*  
*Ficus kellermanii* Standl.  
*Urostigma costaricanum* Liebm.  
*e* CostaRica fig  
*f* figuier du Costa Rica  
*s* amate (El Salvador, Guatemala); higo (Guatemala, Panama); higuero (Honduras); higueron, higueron colorado (Costa Rica); higuillo (Honduras); lugduno-batavum (Panama); matapalo (Guatemala)  
*o* cuxamate (Guatemala)
- 3143 **Ficus cotinifolia** Kunth  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) L  
*e* smoketree fig  
*f* figuier à feuilles de fustet  
*s* nacapuli (Mexico)
- 3144 **Ficus cotinifolia** Kunth var. **cotinifolia**  
Moraceae SC SE North America? M?  
*e* typical smoketree fig  
*f* figuier à feuilles de fustet typique

- 3145 **Ficus cotinifolia** var. **hondurensis**  
(Standl. & L.O.Williams) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SE North America (El Salvador to Costa Rica) M  
*Ficus hondurensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* Honduras smoketree fig  
*f* figuier à feuilles de fustet du Honduras
- 3146 **Ficus crassiuscula** Warb. ex Standl.  
Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) L  
*e* fleshy fig  
*f* figuier charnu
- 3147 **Ficus crassivenosa** W.C.Burger  
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* thickveine fig  
*f* figuier à grosses nervures
- 3148 **Ficus cuatrecasana** Dugand  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Ficus garcia-barrigae* Dugand  
*e* Cuatrecasas fig  
*f* figuier de Cuatrecasas
- 3149 **Ficus davidsoniae** Standl.  
Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) L  
*e* Davidson fig  
*f* figuier de Davidson
- 3150 **Ficus donnell-smithii** Standl.  
Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) M  
*e* DonnellSmith fig  
*f* figuier de Donnell-Smith  
*s* matapalo (Belize)
- 3151 **Ficus dugandii** Standl.  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L hyg? mes *fr pl*  
*Ficus turbinata* Pittier p.p. non Willd.  
*e* Dugand fig  
*f* figuier de Dugand
- 3152 **Ficus ekmanii** Rossberg  
Moraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Ekman fig  
*f* figuier d'Ekman  
*s* jagüey (Cuba)
- 3153 **Ficus eximia** Schott ex Spreng.  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M E hel  
hyg *dr* (sap: against toothache and warts) *fr*  
(birds) *pl ti*  
*Ficus eximia* var. *glabra* (Vell.) Miq.  
*Ficus eximia* f. *paraguariensis* Hassl.  
*Ficus expansa* Pittier  
*Ficus foveata* Pittier  
*Ficus foveolata* Pittier  
*Ficus glandulosa* Pittier  
*Ficus guanarensis* Pittier  
*Ficus guaranitica* Chodat  
*Ficus paraguariensis* Hassl.  
*Ficus ruiziana* Standl.  
*Ficus turbinata* Pittier p.p.  
*Urostigma eximia* (Schott ex Spreng.) Miq.  
*e* excellent fig  
*f* figuier excellent  
*s* agarrapalo, el arbol, el higuérón de corazón de piedra, higuera del monte higuérón, ñapoí morotí, mata palo, ñandipá, sin grasa, todo grasa (Argentina)  
*o* figueira, figueira-branca, figueira-brava, figueira-mata-pau, mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil)
- 3154 **Ficus goldmanii** Standl.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M *pl* (living fences)  
*Ficus hemsleyana* Standl. p.p.  
*Ficus verrucosa* Hemsl.  
*Urostigma verrucosum* Liebm.  
*e* Goldman fig  
*f* figuier de Goldman  
*s* higuero (Honduras)
- 3155 **Ficus guajavoides** Lundell  
Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) L calc  
*e* guavalike fig  
*f* figuier faux-goyavier  
*o* chimún (maya, Belize)
- 3156 **Ficus hartwegii** (Miq.) Miq.  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Bolivia) M hel mes *fr sa ti*  
*Ficus brenesii* Standl.  
*Urostigma hartwegii* Miq.

- e* Hartweg fig  
*f* figuier de Hartweg  
*s* caucho, caucho rosado, conservo, mosco, topaz (Colombia)
- 3157 **Ficus havanensis** Rossberg  
 Moraceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Havana fig  
*f* figuier de La Havane  
*s* jagüey (Cuba)
- 3158 **Ficus hotteana** Urb. & Ekman  
 Moraceae SE North America (Haiti) S  
*e* LaHotte fig  
*f* figuier de La Hotte
- 3159 **Ficus insipida** Willd.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E hel hyg mes *dr* (latex: vermifuge and against anemia) *fr fw ma pl pp sa ti* (boxes, wrapping)  
*Ficus anthelmintica* Mart. non Hassler  
*Ficus glabrata* Kunth  
*Ficus krugiana* Warb.  
*Ficus laurifolia* Duss non Lam.  
*Ficus mexicana* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Ficus segoviae* Miq.  
*e* gouti fig; red fig (Belize)  
*f* figuier agouti; figuier à agoutis, figuier maudit  
*s* amate (Mexico); amate de hijo grande (Colombia); amate de montaña (Honduras); bibosi (Bolivia); cocoba (Bolivia); chilamate (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); doctor ojé (Peru); gomelero (Bolivia); higo (Honduras, Nicaragua); higuero (Honduras); higuérón (Colombia, Nicaragua, Venezuela); higuérón de río (Ecuador); ojé (Bolivia, Peru); siranda (Mexico)  
*o* figueira, figueira-do-brejo (portuguese, Brazil); huitoc (Peru); mata-pau (portuguese, Brazil); shomi (Peru)
- 3160 **Ficus insipida** Willd. subsp. **insipida**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L xer *dr* (bark and fruits: astringent; latex: vermifuge)  
*e* typical gouti fig  
*f* figuier agouti typique
- 3161 **Ficus isophlebia** Standl.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L  
*e* equalveine fig  
*f* figuier à nervures égales
- 3162 **Ficus jimenezii** Standl.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) L  
*e* Jiménez fig  
*f* figuier de Jiménez
- 3163 **Ficus laterisyce** W.C.Burger  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* lateral fig  
*f* figuier latéral
- 3164 **Ficus macbridei** Standl.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Ficus torresiana* Standl.  
*e* Macbride fig  
*f* figuier de Macbride
- 3165 **Ficus maxima** Mill.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Haiti) South America (general) L hyg calc *dr fr fw ma* (bark: fabrics) *pl*  
*Ficus bopiana* Rusby  
*Ficus guapoi* Hassl. non D.Parodi  
*Ficus parkeri* Miq.  
*Ficus picardae* Warb.  
*Ficus plumerii* Urb.  
*Ficus radula* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Ficus radula* A.Rich.  
*Ficus radula* Willd.  
*Ficus rubricosta* Warb.  
*Ficus sodiroi* Rossberg  
*Ficus subscabrida* Warb.  
*Ficus suffocans* Griseb.  
*Ficus ulei* Rossberg  
*Pharmacosycece guyanensis* Miq.  
*Pharmacosycece radula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Liebm.  
*e* greatest fig; fig p.p., wild fig (Belize)  
*f* figuier grandissime  
*s* bibosi (Bolivia); ficus (Ecuador); higo, higo cimarrón; higuero (Honduras); jagüey de lavar, jagüey de río, jagüey macho (Cuba); laurel (Venezuela); ojé (Peru); xoa (Bolivia)  
*o* pottó (campa asháninca, Peru); yanchama bujurki; yanchama caspi (Peru)

- 3166 **Ficus meizonochlamys** Rossberg  
Moraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S ?  
*Ficus meiaonochlamys* Rossberg  
*e* Rossberg fig  
*f* figuier de Rossberg  
*s* jagüey (Cuba)
- 3167 **Ficus membranacea** C.Wright  
Moraceae SE North America (Cuba) MW  
South America (Ecuador) M hyg  
*Ficus crassinervia* Combs non Willd.  
*Ficus harrisii* Warb.  
*e* membranous fig  
*f* figuier membraneux  
*s* jagüey, jagüey de vaca (Cuba)
- 3168 **Ficus morazaniana** W.C.Burger  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) L *fd* (fruits)  
*Ficus lapathifolia* auct. non (Liebm.) Miq.  
*e* Morazán fig  
*f* figuier de Morazán  
*s* amate, amate cusho (Guatemala); higuero (Costa Rica)
- 3169 **Ficus nymphaeifolia** Mill.  
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre) M [L] *dr*  
*Ficus anguina* Benoist  
*Ficus duquei* Dugand  
*Ficus ierensis* Britton  
*Ficus nymphoides* Thunb.  
*Ficus urbaniana* Warb.  
*Urostigma nymphaeifolium* (Mill.) Miq.  
*e* nymphaealeaf fig  
*f* figuier à feuilles de nymphéa
- 3170 **Ficus obtusifolia** Kunth  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E hel mes->xer *fr pl sa ti*  
*Ficus bondplandiana* (Liebm.) Miq.  
*Ficus gardneriana* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Ficus involuta* (Liebm.) Miq.  
*Ficus pascuorum* Pittier  
*Ficus proctor-cooperi* Standl.  
*Urostigma gardnerianum* Miq.  
*Urostigma involutum* Liebm.  
*e* obtuseleaf fig; fig p.p., hog fig (Belize)  
*f* figuier grandes-feuilles; figuier blanc (Martinique); figuier grande feuille, figuier-grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* amate (Guatemala); arepero (Colombia); bibosi (Bolivia); capulamate (El Salvador); caucha, caucho, caucho blanco (Colombia); chilamate, chilamate de las sierras (Nicaragua); higuero (Colombia); jagüey; mata (Bolivia); matapalo (Belize, Bolivia, Guatemala, Nicaragua); matapalo higuero (Venezuela); moro, yomeno (Bolivia)  
*o* mahu ivine (palikúr)
- 3171 **Ficus ovalis** (Liebm.) Miq.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Ficus belizensis* Lundell  
*Urostigma ovale* Liebm.  
*e* oval fig; fig tree (Belize)  
*f* figuier ovale  
*s* amate, matapalo (Belize)
- 3172 **Ficus paraensis** (Miq.) Miq.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (general) M  
*Ficus arukensis* Standl.  
*Ficus hydrophila* Pittier  
*Ficus orinocensis* Pittier  
*Ficus panamensis* Standl.  
*Ficus peroblonga* Dugand  
*Ficus thelephora* Benoist  
*Urostigma paraense* Miq.  
*Urostigma paraensis* Miq.  
*e* Pará fig  
*f* figuier de Pará  
*s* bibosi matapalo, oje (Bolivia); renaco (Peru)  
*o* asingaul'mim'ay (wayampi); kanalalale (wayana); kwaps'i, kwaps'is'wi (wayampi); luwi (wayana); muhuisime (palikúr)
- 3173 **Ficus pertusa** L.f.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D [E]  
hyg mes *fd* (fruits)  
*Ficus erythrosticta* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Ficus gemina* Ruiz ex Miq.  
*Ficus kanukuensis* Standl.  
*Ficus padifolia* Kunth  
*Ficus palmicida* Pittier  
*Ficus peruviana* (Miq.) Rossberg  
*Ficus prinioides* Hassl. non Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Ficus rolanderi* (Liebm.) Miq.  
*Ficus trachelosyce* Dugand  
*Ficus zarzalensis* Standl.  
*Pharmacosyce peruviana* Miq.  
*Urostigma erythrostictum* Miq.  
*Urostigma geminum* Miq.  
*Urostigma padifolium* (Kunth) Liebm.

- Urostigma pertusum* (L.f.) Miq.  
*Urostigma rolanderi* Liebm.  
*e* perforated fig; plum leaf ficus, strangler fig p.p.  
*f* figuier perforé; figuier p.p.  
*s* bibosi, bibosi palomo (Bolivia); matapalo (Belize, Mexico); ñauti gui (Paraguay); renaco (Peru)  
*o* figueiras (Brazil)
- 3174 ***Ficus petiolaris* Kunth**  
 Moraceae MW MC SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora to Oaxaca)  
 L D hel xer  
*e* petiolate fig  
*f* figuier pétiolé  
*s* amate (Mexico); amate amarillo
- 3175 ***Ficus petiolaris* subsp. *brandegeei* (Standl.) Felger & C.H.Lowe**  
 Moraceae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) L?  
*Ficus brandegeei* Standl.  
*Ficus brandegei* Standl.  
*e* Brandege petiolate fig  
*f* figuier pétiolé de Brandege
- 3176 ***Ficus petiolaris* subsp. *palmeri* (S.Watson) Felger & C.H.Lowe**  
 Moraceae MW MC SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora to Oaxaca) L?  
*Ficus palmeri* S.Watson  
*e* Palmer petiolate fig  
*f* figuier pétiolé de Palmer
- 3177 ***Ficus petiolaris* Kunth subsp. *petiolaris***  
 Moraceae SC North America? (Mexico?) L?  
*e* typical petiolate fig  
*f* figuier pétiolé typique
- 3178 ***Ficus popenoei* Standl.**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW NC MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L *fr*  
*Ficus tolimensis* Standl.  
*e* Popenoe fig  
*f* figuier de Popenoe  
*s* caucho (Colombia); matapalo (Belize)
- 3179 ***Ficus schippii* Standl.**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia to Peru) M  
*Ficus meistosyce* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* Schipp fig; fig p.p. (Belize)  
*f* figuier de Schipp
- 3180 ***Ficus tonduzii* Standl.**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia to Peru) L hyg? mes *fr*  
*e* Tonduz fig; wild fig (Panama)  
*f* figuier de Tonduz  
*s* chilamate (Costa Rica); higo, higuero (Panama); higuero (Costa Rica)
- 3181 ***Ficus trigonata* L.**  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles, Virgin Islands) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) L E hyg->xer calc *dr* (latex: poultice on dislocation; leaves: decoction against liver ailments) *fd fr*  
*Ficus berteroi* Warb.  
*Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.  
*Ficus eggersii* Warb.  
*Ficus goldmanii* Standl.  
*Ficus hartii* Warb.  
*Ficus mamillifera* Warb.  
*Ficus mitrophora* Warb.  
*Ficus stahlui* Warb.  
*Ficus williamsii* Standl.  
*Ficus yoponensis* Desv.  
*Ficus yucatanensis* Standl.  
*e* black fig; wild fig (Puerto Rico)  
*f* figuier rouge; banian; figue rouge, figuier p.p. (Haiti); figuier maudit (Martinique)  
*s* amate; chimón, higo (Guatemala); higo cimarrón, higo matapalo (Dominican Republic); jagüey (Cuba, Puerto Rico); jagüey blanco (Puerto Rico); jagüey macho (Cuba)  
*o* figye wouj (creole, Haiti)
- 3182 ***Ficus turrialbana* W.C.Burger**  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* Turrialba fig  
*f* figuier de Turrialba
- 3183 ***Ficus velutina* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.**  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M D hyg  
*e* velvety fig

- f* figuier velouté  
*s* higuerote (Venezuela)
- 3184 **Ficus werckleana** Rossberg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L hyg *pp* (paper) *ti* (boxes, general carpentry, interior construction, posts)  
*e* Wercklé fig  
*f* figuier de Wercklé  
*s* chilamate, higuerón, higuito, sotacaballo (Costa Rica)
- 3185 **Ficus wrightii** Warb.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M acid  
*Ficus elliptica* Griseb. non Kunth  
*e* Wright fig  
*f* figuier de Wright  
*s* jagüey polvoso (Cuba)
- 3186 **Ficus yoponensis** Desv.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L hel  
*fr ti*  
*Ficus multinervis* Pittier  
*e* yoponensis fig  
*f* figuier yoponensis; figuier p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*s* palo leche (Ecuador)
- 3187 **Fissicalyx** Benth.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* fissicalyx  
*f* fissicalyx
- 3188 **Fissicalyx fendleri** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) M  
*Monopteryx jahnii* Pittier  
*e* Fendler fissicalyx  
*f* fissicalyx de Fendler
- 3189 **Flourensia** DC.  
 Compositae  
*e* tarbush  
*f* flourensie
- 3190 **Flourensia collodes** (Greenm.) S.F.Blake  
 Compositae SC North America (S Mexico) S?  
*Encelia collodes* Greenm.
- e* Mexican tarbush  
*f* flourensie du Mexique
- 3191 **Flueckigera** Kuntze  
 Phytolaccaceae  
*Ledenbergia* Klotzsch ex Moq.  
*e* flueckigera  
*f* flueckigéra
- 3192 **Flueckigera macrantha** (Standl.) P.Wilson  
 Phytolaccaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Nicaragua) M D  
*Ledenbergia macrantha* Standl.  
*e* bigflower flueckigera  
*f* flueckigéra à grandes fleurs
- 3193 **Flueggea** Willd.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Securinega* Comm. ex Juss.  
*e* flueggea  
*f* flueggéa
- 3194 **Flueggea acidoton** (L.) G.L.Webster  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles, Virgin Islands) S D hel xer calc  
*Adelia acidoton* L.  
*Conami portoricensis* (Kuntze) Britton  
*Flueggea acidothamnus* Griseb.  
*Flueggea virosa* auct. non (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.  
*Securinega acidothamnus* Müll.Arg.  
*Securinega acidoton* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* greenebony flueggea; green ebony (Jamaica); simple-leaf bushweed  
*f* flueggéa vert  
*s* cinazo (Dominican Republic)
- 3195 **Forchhammeria** Liebm.  
 Capparidaceae  
*e* forchhammeria  
*f* forchhamméria
- 3196 **Forchhammeria haitiensis** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Murbeckia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Haiti forchhammeria  
*f* forchhamméria d'Haïti
- 3197 **Forchhammeria pallida** Liebm.  
 Capparidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* pale forchhammeria  
*f* forchhamméria pâle



- 3198 **Forchhammeria trifoliata** Radlk. ex Millsp.  
Capparidaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Cuba) M xer calc  
*e* threeleaf forchhammeria; bastard dogwood, wild craboo (Belize)  
*f* forchhamméria trifolié
- 3199 **Forchhammeria watsoni** Rose  
Capparidaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: S Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa) S  
*e* Watson forchhammeria  
*f* forchhamméria de Watson  
*s* jito, palo jito, palo San Juan (Mexico)
- 3200 **Forestiera** Poir.  
Oleaceae  
*Adelia* P.Browne p.p.  
*Piptolepis* Benth.  
*e* forestiera; desert olive; ink bush (Bahamas); privet, swamp privet (USA)  
*f* forestiéra  
*s* acebuche (Mexico); hueso blanco (Cuba); lantisco, lantrisco, lentisco, mimbre, panalero, pico de pájaro (Mexico); yanilla blanca (Cuba)
- 3201 **Forestiera acuminata** (Michx.) Poir.  
Oleaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Kansas to Indiana, Texas to Florida) S [L] D hyg fr ti (turned work)  
*Adelia acuminata* Michx.  
*Forestiera acuminata* var. *vestita* E.J.Palmer  
*e* swamp forestiera; common adelia, eastern-swamp privet, forestiera p.p., swamp-privet, Texas adelia, Texas forestiera, whitewood  
*f* forestiéra acuminé; troène des marais
- 3202 **Forestiera angustifolia** Torr.  
Oleaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico) S E xer  
*Forestiera puberula* Eastw.  
*Forestiera texana* Cory  
*e* narrowleaf forestiera; desert-olive, narrowleafed forestiera, panalero, Texas forestiera, Texas swamp-privet  
*f* forestiéra à feuilles étroites
- 3203 **Forestiera cartaginensis** Donn.Sm.  
Oleaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Cartago forestiera  
*f* forestiéra de Cartago
- 3204 **Forestiera eggersiana** Krug & Urb.  
Oleaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, St. Maarten, St. Barthélemy) S E hel xer  
*e* Eggers forestiera; inkbush (Puerto Rico)  
*f* forestiéra d'Eggers
- 3205 **Forestiera rhamnifolia** Griseb.  
Oleaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, West Indies) S [M] D [hel?] xer calc  
*Adelia rhamnifolia* Kuntze  
*Forestiera cassinoides* Griseb. non Poir.  
*e* buckthorn forestiera; buck thorn forestiera, caca-ravet (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* forestiéra graine-bleue; caca ravet, caca-ravet (Martinique); graine bleue batard  
*s* careicillo, hueso blanco (Cuba)
- 3206 **Forestiera rhamnifolia** var. **pilosa** Stearn  
Oleaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Honduras, Jamaica) S?  
*e* pilose buckthorn forestiera  
*f* forestiéra graine-bleue poilu  
*s* estiércol de venado (El Salvador)
- 3207 **Forestiera rhamnifolia** Griseb. var. **rhamnifolia**  
Oleaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M?  
*e* typical buckthorn forestiera  
*f* forestiéra graine-bleue typique
- 3208 **Forestiera segregata** (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
Oleaceae ME SE North America (USA: South Carolina to Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S D [E] hyg xer calc  
*Adelia segregata* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Forestiera cassinoides* Poir.  
*Forestiera segregata* var. *stenocarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrica segregata* Jacq.  
*e* Florida forestiera; blue berry (Bahamas); Florida privet (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Gorda); Florida swamp-privet; ink-bush (Bahamas, Virgin Islands); swamp bush (Bahamas); West Indian forestiera (Bermuda); wild-olive  
*f* forestiéra de Floride  
*s* yanilla blanca (Cuba)
- 3209 **Forestiera segregata** var. **pinetorum** (Small) M.C.Johnst.

- Oleaceae SE North America (USA: Florida)  
S?  
*Forestiera pinetorum* Small  
*e* pinewoods Florida forestiera; Florida swamp-privet  
*f* forestiéra de Floride des pinèdes
- 3210 **Forestiera segregata** (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. var. **segregata**  
Oleaceae ME SE North America (USA: South Carolina to Florida; Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S?  
*Adelia porulosa* Michx.  
*Forestiera globularis* Small  
*Forestiera porulosa* (Michx.) Poir.  
*e* typical Florida forestiera; Florida swamp-privet (USA)  
*f* forestiéra de Floride typique
- 3211 **Forestiera shrevei** Standl.  
Oleaceae MW SW North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) [S] E xer  
*Forestiera phillyreoides* (Benth.) Torr.  
*Piptolepis phillyreoides* Benth.  
*e* desertolive forestiera; desert-olive, desert-olive forestiera, wild-olive  
*f* forestiéra de Shreve; forestiéra à feuille glabre
- 3212 **Fouquieria** Kunth  
Fouquieriaceae  
*Idria* Kellogg  
*e* fouquieria; boojum tree  
*f* fouquiérie; ocotilla  
*s* cirio, civio; ocotillo, palo Adán (Mexico); palo de adou, torote verbe
- 3213 **Fouquieria columnaris** (Kellogg) Kellogg ex Curran  
Fouquieriaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona, California; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) M [L] D xer  
*Idria columnaris* Kellogg  
*e* boojumtree fouquieria; boojum tree (Mexico)  
*f* fouquiérie columnaire  
*s* cirio (Mexico)
- 3214 **Fouquieria diguetii** (Tiegh.) I.M.Johnst.  
Fouquieriaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S D xer  
*Fouquieria peninsularis* Nash  
*e* Diguét fouquieria  
*f* fouquiérie de Diguét
- s* ocotillo, palo adán (Mexico)
- 3215 **Fouquieria macdougalii** Nash  
Fouquieriaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa) S [M] D xer *ma* (bark: substitute for soap)  
*e* MacDougal fouquieria; tree ocotillo (USA)  
*f* fouquiérie de MacDougal  
*s* cunari, chimulé, chunari, jaboncillo, paloverde, torote espinosa, torote verde, torotillo (Mexico)
- 3216 **Frangula** Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Rhamnus* L. p.p.  
*e* frangula  
*f* frangula
- 3217 **Frangula betulifolia** (Greene) Grubov  
Rhamnaceae MW MC North America (USA: Nevada, Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas) S  
*e* birchleaf frangula  
*f* frangula à feuilles de bouleau
- 3218 **Frangula betulifolia** (Greene) Grubov subsp. **betulifolia**  
Rhamnaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Nevada, Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas) S D E mes *fr*  
*Rhamnus betulifolia* Greene  
*e* typical birchleaf frangula; birchleaf buckthorn; cascara  
*f* frangula à feuilles de bouleau typique; cascara, nerprun à feuilles de bouleau  
*s* cascara
- 3219 **Frangula californica** (Eschsch.) A.Gray  
Rhamnaceae MW MC North America (USA: Oregon, California, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California) [S]  
*e* California frangula; Californian buckthorn, coffee-berry  
*f* frangula de Californie; arbre au café sauvage; nerprun de Californie  
*o* Kalifornischer Kreuzdorn (german); ramno di California (italian)
- 3220 **Frangula californica** (Eschsch.) A.Gray subsp. **californica**  
Rhamnaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California) [S] D E *fr*

- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch.  
*e* typical California frangula; California buckthorn, California coffeeberry, Californian buckthorn, coast coffeeberry, coffeeberry, pigeonberry  
*f* frangula de Californie typique; arbre au café sauvage, nerprun de Californie  
*o* Kalifornischer Kreuzdorn (german); ramno di California (italian)
- 3221 **Frangula caroliniana** (Walter) A.Gray  
 Rhamnaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Nebraska to Connecticut, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) M D mes *fd fr pl*  
*Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter  
*Rhamnus caroliniana* var. *mollis* Fernald  
*Rhamnus carolinianus* Walter  
*e* Carolina frangula; Carolina buckthorn; Indian cherry (USA); Indian-cherry, tree buckthorn, yellow buckthorn, yellowwood p.p.  
*f* frangula de la Caroline; nerprun de Caroline
- 3222 **Frangula purshiana** (DC.) Cooper  
 Rhamnaceae MW MC North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Oregon to Montana to California) M D hel mes->xer? *sci dr* (bark) *dr(ob)* (laxative, purgative, tonic) *fr* (pips, pulp) *ma* (dye) *pl ti* (turned work) *tx* (pips, pulp)  
*Rhamnus purshiana* DC.  
*e* cascara frangula; bayberry p.p., bear berry (Canada, USA); bearberry; bear wood (Canada, USA); bearwood; bitter bark (Canada, USA); bitterbark, buckthorn p.p., Canadian buckthorn; cascara, cascara buckthorn, cascara sagrada (Canada, USA); chittam, chittam-bark; chittern, chittim, coffee berry, coffee bush, coffee tree (Canada, USA); coffeetree, holybark, Persian bark; pigeon berry (Canada, USA); sacred-bark-buckthorn; wahoo, wild coffee, yellow wood (Canada, USA)  
*f* frangula cascara; cascara, écorce sacrée (Canada); nerprun cascara; nerprun de Pursh (Canada)  
*o* cascara (italian); Purshs Kreuzdorn (german)
- 3223 **Franklinia** Bartram ex Marshall  
 Theaceae  
*e* franklinia  
*f* franklinie
- 3224 **Franklinia alatamaha** Bartram ex Marshall  
 Theaceae ME North America (USA: Alabama, Georgia) S D *ex* (believed to be extinct) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Gordonia alatamaha* (Bartram) Sarg.  
*Gordonia pubescens* L'Hér.  
*e* Alatamaha franklinia; franklinia p.p.; Franklin tree, Franklintree (USA)  
*f* franklinie d'Alatamaha; franklinia
- 3225 **Fraxinus** L.  
 Oleaceae  
*e* ash  
*f* frêne  
*s* búfano (Cuba); demeltza, escobilla, fresnillo, fresno, paramu, plumero (Mexico)  
*o* agimak (ojibwa, Canada); akimasku (montagnais, Canada); araq (yupik, USA); Esche (german); frassino, freixo (italian); gawâkomij, papagimak (ojibwa, Canada); peluq, qamlleq (yupik, USA); wissagak (ojibwa, Canada)
- 3226 **Fraxinus americana** L.  
 Oleaceae N M SE North America (Canada: Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Colorado and Texas to Florida) int MW SC South America (Peru, Argentina) and MW Eurasia (Russian Federation) L D hel [sci] [xer] mes [acid] neut *dr(ob)* (syrup) *fr fw ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (agricultural implements, automobile parts, barrels, baseball bats, boats, boxes, cabinet work, cooperage, furniture, hockey sticks, ladders, snowshoes framing, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work)  
*Fraxinus alba* Marshall  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *alba* (Marshall) Castigl.  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *biltmoreana* (Beadle) J.Wright ex Fernald  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *crassifolia* Sarg.  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *curtissii* (Vasey) Small  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *juglandifolia* (Lam.) Rehder  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *microcarpa* A.Gray  
*Fraxinus biltmoreana* Beadle  
*Fraxinus epiptera* Michx.  
*Fraxinus juglandifolia* Lam.  
*Fraxinus sambucifolia* Lam. p.p.  
*e* white ash; American ash, Biltmore ash, Biltmore white ash, Canadian ash, Canadian white ash, cane ash; green ash, ground ash

- (Canada); hoop ash?; mountain ash (Canada); Nova-Scotia ash, Quebec ash, red ash p.p., small seed white ash, swamp ash?  
*f* frêne blanc; franc frêne, franc-frêne (Canada); frêne blanc d'Amérique; frêne d'Amérique (Canada)  
*s* fresno  
*o* Amerikanische Weissesche (german); frassino bianco americano (italian)
- 3227 **Fraxinus anomala** Torr. ex S.Watson  
 Oleaceae MW MC North America (USA: California to Colorado, Arizona; Mexico: Sonora) S D hel xer  
*Fraxinus anomala* var. *triphylla* Jones  
*e* singleleaf ash; dwarf ash, Utah ash  
*f* frêne à feuilles simples; frêne à une feuille
- 3228 **Fraxinus anomala** Torr. ex S.Watson  
 subsp. **anomala**  
 Oleaceae MW MC North America (USA: California to Colorado, Arizona; Mexico: Sonora) S?  
*e* typical singleleaf ash; singleleaf ash (typical)  
*f* frêne à feuilles simples typique
- 3229 **Fraxinus anomala** subsp. **lowellii** (Sarg.) Little  
 Oleaceae MW MC North America (USA: Arizona) S D hel xer  
*Fraxinus anomala* subsp. *lowellii* (Sarg.) E.Murray  
*Fraxinus lowellii* Sarg.  
*e* Lowell singleleaf ash; Lowell ash  
*f* frêne à feuilles simples de Lowell
- 3230 **Fraxinus berlandierana** A.DC.  
 Oleaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas, Mississippi, Louisiana; Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango to Tamaulipas) S D mes  
*pl ti*  
*Fraxinus viridis* var. *berlandierana* Torr.  
*e* Berlandier ash; Mexican ash  
*f* frêne de Berlandier  
*s* fresno
- 3231 **Fraxinus caroliniana** Mill.  
 Oleaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) M D hel  
 hyg->mes  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* subsp. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh.  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* var. *oblanceolata* (M.A.Curtis) Fernald & Schub.
- Fraxinus cubensis* Griseb.  
*Fraxinus floridana* (Wenz.) Sarg.  
*Fraxinus pauciflora* Nutt.  
*Fraxinus platycarpa* Michx.  
*Fraxinus viridis* var. *berlandieri* Griseb. non A.DC. nec A.Gray  
*e* Carolina ash; Arkansas ash, Florida ash, pop ash, swamp ash, water ash  
*f* frêne de la Caroline; frêne des marais  
*s* búfano (Cuba)  
*o* frassino della Carolina (italian); Karoline-Esche, Sumpfesche (german)
- 3232 **Fraxinus cuspidata** Torr.  
 Oleaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico) S D xer  
*Fraxinus cuspidata* var. *macroptala* (Eastw.) Rehder  
*Fraxinus macroptala* Eastw.  
*Ornus cuspidata* (Torr.) Niewl.  
*e* fragrant ash; flowering ash  
*f* frêne odorant  
*s* fresno
- 3233 **Fraxinus dipetala** Hook & Arn.  
 Oleaceae MW North America (USA: California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona; Mexico: N Baja California) S D mes->xer  
*Fraxinus dipetala* var. *trifoliolata* Torr.  
*Fraxinus trifoliolata* (Torr.) Lewis & Epling non W.W.Sm.  
*e* twopetal ash; California flowering ash, Californian ash, California shrub ash, flowering ash, foothill ash, fringe-flower ash, fringe-flowered ash, mountain ash, two-petal ash  
*f* frêne à deux pétales  
*s* fresno
- 3234 **Fraxinus gooddingii** Little  
 Oleaceae MW North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: NE Sonora) S D [E] xer  
*e* Goodding ash  
*f* frêne de Goodding
- 3235 **Fraxinus greggii** A.Gray  
 Oleaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; N Mexico) S D mes->xer  
*fr fw*  
*Fraxinus schiedeana* var. *parvifolia* Torr.  
*e* Gregg ash; dogleg ash, littleleaf ash, little leaved ash  
*f* frêne de Gregg  
*s* barreta china, escobilla

3236 **Fraxinus latifolia** Benth.

Oleaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon to California) L D hel hyg->xer fr fw pl ti

*Fraxinus oregona* Nutt.

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* subsp. *oregona* (Nutt.)

G.N.Mill.

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* subsp. *oregona* (Wesm.)

G.N.Mill.

*e* Oregon ash

*f* frêne d'Oregon; frêne à larges feuilles, frêne de l'Oregon

*o* frassino dell'Oregon (italian); Oregon-Esche (german)

3237 **Fraxinus nigra** Marshall

Oleaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Manitoba to Newfoundland; USA: North Dakota to Maine to Kentucky) L D hel sci? hyg->[xer] acid dr fr ma (potash) pl ti

(battledore, boxes, cabinet work, crates, furniture, especially parts requiring steam bending, interior paneling, interior trim) *ti(ob)* (Amerindian: baskets, barrel hoops;

Quebecers ancestors: chair seats)

*Fraxinus sambucifolia* Lam. p.p.

*e* black ash; American ash; basket ash (USA); brown ash (Canada, USA); Canadian ash; hoop ash, splinter ash (USA); swamp ash (Canada, USA); water ash (USA); white ash p.p.

*f* frêne noir; frêne à feuilles de sureau; frêne de grève, frêne gras (Canada)

*s* fresno

*o* frassino nero (italian); Schwarzesche (german)

3238 **Fraxinus papillosa** Lingelsh.

Oleaceae MC SC North America (USA:

Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora,

Chihuahua) S?

*e* Chihuahua ash

*f* frêne de Chihuahua

3239 **Fraxinus pennsylvanica** Marshall

Oleaceae N M SC SE North America (Canada: Alberta to Nova Scotia; USA: Montana to Maine, Utah to Texas to Florida) int MW South America (Peru) and N M Eurasia (MW Europe, former USSR) M [L] D hel [sci] hyg->mes fr (leaves, twigs) ma (ashes: potash; bark: red dye) pl ti

*Fraxinus americana* subsp. *pennsylvanica* Wesm.

*Fraxinus campestris* Britton

*Fraxinus concolor* Mühl.

*Fraxinus darlingtonii* Britton

*Fraxinus juglandifolia* var. *subintegerrima* Vahl

*Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh.

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *austini* Fernald

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *integerrima* (Vahl)

Fernald

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *lanceolata* (Borkh.)

Sarg.

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl)

Fernald

*Fraxinus pubescens* Lam.

*Fraxinus smallii* Britton

*Fraxinus viridis* F.Michx. non S.Watson

*e* red ash; American ash, Canadian ash, Darlington ash, gray ash, green ash, rim ash, river ash, soft ash, swamp ash, water ash, white ash p.p.

*f* frêne rouge; frêne p.p., frêne d'Austin; frêne de Pennsylvanie, frêne de rivage (Canada); frêne de savane, frêne pubescent p.p., frêne rouge d'Amérique, frêne vert

*o* Amerikanische Grauesche (german); frassino di Pensilvania (italian); Rotesche (german)

3240 **Fraxinus profunda** (Bush) Bush

Oleaceae MC ME SE North America (USA:

Michigan to New York, Louisiana to Florida)

L D hel sci hyg [xer] fr ti

*Fraxinus americana* var. *profunda* Bush

*Fraxinus michauxii* Britton

*Fraxinus tomentosa* F.Michx.

*e* pumpkin ash; red ash p.p.

*f* frêne pubescent

3241 **Fraxinus purpusii** Brandegee

Oleaceae SC North America (Mexico,

Guatemala) S hyg

*e* Purpus ash

*f* frêne de Purpus

3242 **Fraxinus purpusii** Brandegee var. **purpusii**

Oleaceae SC North America (Mexico,

Guatemala) S hyg

*e* typical Purpus ash

*f* frêne de Purpus typique

3243 **Fraxinus purpusii** var. **vellerea** (Standl.

& Steyerl.) P.S.Green

Oleaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Chiapas; Guatemala) S

*Fraxinus bicolor* Standl. & Steyerl.

*Fraxinus vellerea* Standl. & Steyerl.

*e* twocolour Purpus ash

*f* frêne de Purpus bicolore

*s* timboque (Guatemala)

3244 **Fraxinus quadrangulata** Michx.

Oleaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: Minnesota to New York, Oklahoma to Georgia) L D hel sci [hyg] xer neut calc *fr ma* (bark: blue dye) *pl ti*

*e* blue ash

*f* frêne bleu; frêne anguleux (Canada); frêne quadrangulaire

*o* Blauesche (german); frassino blu (italian)

3245 **Fraxinus texensis** (A.Gray) Sarg.

Oleaceae MC North America (USA: Oklahoma, Texas) M D xer calc *ti(ob)*  
*Fraxinus americana* subsp. *texensis* (A.Gray) G.N.Mill.

*Fraxinus americana* var. *texensis* A.Gray

*e* Texas ash

*f* frêne du Texas

3246 **Fraxinus uhdei** (Wenz.) Lingelsh.

Oleaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) int NE Oceania (Hawaii) L D (in Hawaii) E [mes] xer *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *ti*

*Fraxinus americana* var. *uhdei* Wenz.

*Fraxinus cavekiana* Standl. & Steyerl.

*Fraxinus chiapensis* Lundell

*Fraxinus hondurensis* Standl.

*e* shamel ash; evergreen ash (USA); Hawaiian ash, Mexican ash, tropical ash

*f* frêne du Mexique

*s* fresno (Costa Rica, Puerto Rico); madre de agua (Guatemala)

3247 **Fraxinus velutina** Torr.

Oleaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Utah to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Nuevo León) M D hel [hyg] xer *pl ti*

*Fraxinus attenuata* M.E.Jones

*Fraxinus coriacea* S.Watson

*Fraxinus oregona* var. *glabra* Lingelsh. ex Rehder

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* subsp. *velutina* (Torr.) G.N.Mill.

*Fraxinus pistaciaefolia* Torr.

*Fraxinus pistaciaefolia* var. *coriacea* (Torr.) A.Gray

*Fraxinus standleyi* Rehder

*Fraxinus toumeyi* Britton

*Fraxinus velutina* var. *coriacea* (S.Watson) Rehder

*Fraxinus velutina* var. *glabra* Rehder

*Fraxinus velutina* var. *toumeyi* (Britton) Rehder

*e* velvety ash; Arizona ash, desert ash, leather-

leaf ash, leatherleaf ash, Modesto ash, smooth ash, Toumey ash

*f* frêne velouté; frêne de l'Arizona, frêne velu

*o* Arizona-Esche (german); frassino della Arizona (italian); Samesche (german)

3248 **Fremontodendron** Coville

Sterculiaceae

*Fremontia* Torr.

*e* fremontodendron

*f* frémontodendron

3249 **Fremontodendron californicum** (Torr.) Coville

Sterculiaceae MW North America (USA: California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California) S [E] hel xer

*Fremontia californica* Torr.

*Fremontia californica* subsp. *crassifolia* (Eastw.)

Abrams

*Fremontia californica* subsp. *obispoensis* (Eastw.) Munz.

*Fremontia californica* var. *diegensis* M.Harv.

*Fremontia californica* var. *integra* M.Harv.

*Fremontia californica* var. *napaensis* (Eastw.)

McMinn

*Fremontia californica* var. *napensis* (Eastw.)

McMinn

*Fremontia californica* var. *typica* M.Harv.

*Fremontia californica* var. *viridis* M.Harv.

*Fremontia crassifolia* Eastw.

*Fremontia napaensis* Eastw.

*Fremontia napense* (Eastw.) R.M.Lloyd

*Fremontia napensis* Eastw.

*Fremontia obispoensis* Eastw.

*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *crassifolium* (Eastw.) J.H.Thomas

*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *napaense* (Eastw.) Munz

*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *napense* (Eastw.) Munz

*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *obispoense* (Eastw.) Munz

*Fremontodendron napaense* (Eastw.) R.M.Lloyd

*Fremontodendron napense* (Eastw.) R.M.Lloyd

*e* California fremontodendron; California flannelbush, California slippery-elm, flannelbush, fremontia flannelbush, mountain leatherwood, Napa fremontia

*f* frémontodendron de Californie

3250 **Fremontodendron mexicanum** Davidson

Sterculiaceae MW North America (USA: S California; Mexico: N Baja California) [S] xer

- Fremontia californica* var. *mexicana* (Davidson) Jeps.  
*Fremontia mexicana* (Davidson) J.F.Macbr.  
*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *mexicanum* (Davidson) E.Murray  
*e* Mexican fremontodendron  
*f* frémontodendron du Mexique
- 3251 **Freziera** Willd.  
 Theaceae  
*e* freziera  
*f* fréziéra
- 3252 **Freziera calophylla** Triana & Planch.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Panama: Darién) NW MW South America (Colombia to Peru) M  
*Freziera esmeraldana* Little  
*Freziera hieronymi* Kobuski  
*e* beautifulleaf freziera  
*f* fréziéra à belles feuilles
- 3253 **Freziera candicans** Tul.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*Eurya candicans* (Tul.) Szyszyl.  
*Lettsomia candicans* (Tul.) Choisy  
*e* whitish freziera  
*f* fréziéra blanchâtre
- 3254 **Freziera friedrichsthaliana** (Szyszyl.) Kobuski  
 Theaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*Eurya friedrichsthaliana* Szyszyl.  
*e* Friedrichsthal freziera  
*f* fréziéra de Friedrichsthal
- 3255 **Freziera grisebachii** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M  
*Eroteum hirsutum* M.Gómez  
*Eurya lancifolia* Standl.  
*Freziera hirsuta* Griseb.  
*Freziera lancifolia* Kobuski  
*e* Grisebach freziera  
*f* fréziéra de Grisebach
- 3256 **Freziera guatemalensis** (Donn.Sm.) Kobuski  
 Theaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*Eurya guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Guatemala freziera  
*f* fréziéra du Guatemala  
*s* alajix, huel colorado (Guatemala)
- 3257 **Freziera macrophylla** Tul.  
 Theaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Eurya macrophylla* (Tul.) Szyszyl.  
*e* bigleaf freziera  
*f* fréziéra à grandes feuilles  
*s* durazno de monte (Guatemala)
- 3258 **Freziera undulata** Sw.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles: St. Kitts to Grenada) M E hel hyg  
*Freziera hirsuta* Sm.  
*e* gunstock freziera; mountain gunstock, white candle wood (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* fréziéra bois-anoli; bois anoli, bois anonli, bois montagne, bois savane, bois zanoli (Lesser Antilles)
- 3259 **Freziera undulata** var. **elegans** (Tul.) Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) S?  
*Cleyera elegans* Choisy  
*Cleyera theoides* Griseb. non Choisy  
*Freziera elegans* Tul.  
*e* graceful gunstock freziera  
*f* fréziéra bois-anoli gracieux; bois-montagne, bois-savane, bois-zanoli
- 3260 **Freziera undulata** var. **genuina** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) S?  
*Eroteum undulatum* Sw.  
*Freziera perrottetiana* Tul.  
*Freziera salicifolia* Choisy non Wawra  
*Ternstroemia dentata* Spreng.  
*Ternstroemia salicifolia* DC.  
*e* genuine gunstock freziera  
*f* fréziéra bois-anoli graine-bleue; bois-zanoli, graine bleue des hauts, graine bleue-montagne
- 3261 **Fuchsia** L.  
 Onagraceae  
*e* fuchsia  
*f* fuchsia  
*o* Fuchsie (german); fucsia (italian)
- 3262 **Fuchsia arborescens** Sims

Onagraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica, West Indies) S

*Fuchsia arborea* Sessé & Moç.

*Fuchsia arborescens* Sims var. *arborescens*

*Fuchsia arborescens* var. *megalantha* Donn.Sm.

*Fuchsia arborescens* var. *typica* Munz

*Fuchsia arborescens* f. *parva* Munz

*Fuchsia arborescens* f. *tenuis* Munz

*Schufia arborescens* (Sims) Spach

*e* lilac fuchsia

*f* fuchsia arborescent

*s* amor de verano, amor fino, cerezo, cinco negritos, flor de verano, nance de montaña (Guatemala)

3263 **Fuchsia splendens** Zucc.

Onagraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) S

*Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth.

*Fuchsia intermedia* Hemsl.

*e* candy fuchsia

*f* fuchsia brillant

*s* melocotón, platanillo (Guatemala)

3264 **Furcraea** Vent.

Agavaceae

*Fourcroya* Spreng.

*Funium* Willemet

*Furcraea* Benth. & Hook.f.

*e* furcrea

*f* furcréa

3265 **Furcraea longaeva** Zucc.

Agavaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) M E

*e* longlife furcrea

*f* furcréa longévif

3266 **Fusispermum** Cuatrec.

Violaceae

*e* fusispermum

*f* fusispermum

3267 **Fusispermum laxiflorum** Hekking

Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador) M

*e* looseflower fusispermum

*f* fusispermum laxiflore

3268 **Fusispermum minutiflorum** Cuatrec.

Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M

*e* minuteflower fusispermum

*f* fusispermum à fleurs minuscules



- 3269 **Gaiadendron** G.Don  
 Lorantheaceae  
*e* gaiadendron  
*f* gaiadendron
- 3270 **Gaiadendron punctatum** (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don  
 Lorantheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] *hyg fr pl ti*  
*Gaiadendron ellipticum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr.  
*Gaiadendron lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr.  
*Gaiadendron macranthum* Killip  
*Gaiadendron poasense* Donn.Sm.  
*Gaiadendron punctatum* var. *puracense* (Kunth) Steyerl.  
*Gaiadendron puracense* (Kunth) G.Don  
*Gaiadendron revolutum* Rizzini  
*Gaiadendron tagua* (Kunth) G.Don  
*Gaiadendron tagua* var. *reductum* Rizzini  
*Gaiadendron tagua* var. *revolutum* (Rizzini) Rizzini  
*Loranthus ellipticus* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Loranthus lanceolatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Loranthus lancifolius* Poir. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Loranthus punctatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Loranthus puracensis* Kunth  
*Loranthus tagua* Kunth  
*Notanthera lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don  
*Phrygilanthus ellipticus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler  
*Phrygilanthus lanceolatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler  
*Phrygilanthus punctatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler  
*Taguaria punctata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf.  
*Taguaria puracensis* (Kunth) Raf.  
*e* punctate gaiadendron  
*f* gaiadendron ponctué  
*s* platero (Colombia); tábano (Venezuela); tagua (Colombia)
- 3271 **Galipea** Aubl.  
 Rutaceae  
 Costa Vell.  
*Endostephium* Turcz.  
*Systemon* Regel  
*e* barktree  
*f* galipéa
- 3272 **Galipea dasysperma** Gómez-Laur. & Q.Jiménez  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S?  
*e* thickfruit barktree
- f* galipéa à gros fruits
- 3273 **Galipea panamensis** T.S.Elias  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end? Panama) S  
*e* Panama barktree  
*f* galipéa du Panama
- 3274 **Galipea trifoliata** Aubl.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Guianas, Peru, Bolivia) S  
*e* threelaf barktree  
*f* galipéa trifolié
- 3275 **Gamanthera** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae  
*e* gamanthera  
*f* gamanthéra
- 3276 **Gamanthera herrerae** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Licaria herrerae* (van der Werff) Kosterm.  
*e* Herrera gamanthera  
*f* gamanthéra de Herrera
- 3277 **Garcia** Rohr  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Garcia* Vahl  
*e* garcia  
*f* garcia
- 3278 **Garcia nutans** Vahl  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] *dr* (purgative)  
*Garcia mayana* Britton  
*e* drooping garcia  
*f* garcia ricin-caraïbe; ricin caraïbe  
*s* almendro, avellana (Dominican Republic); pascualito (Venezuela); pimientillo, pinón, piñoncillo (Mexico)  
*o* cuatlaquilocua'huitl, echcuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); thocob-otel (huasteco, Mexico)
- 3279 **Garcinia** L.  
 Guttiferae  
*Biwaldia* Scop.  
*Cambogia* L.  
*Coddampuli* Adans.  
*Dactylanthera* Welw.  
*e* garcinia; saptree  
*f* garcinia  
*o* garcinia (italian); Garcinia (german)

- 3280 **Garcinia aristata** (Griseb.) Borhidi  
Guttiferae SE North America (Cuba,  
Hispaniola) M calc basi *dr* (resin: infusion  
against asthma; poultice against bleeding,  
tetanus and wounds)  
*Rheedia aristata* Griseb.  
*Rheedia elliptica* C.Wright  
*Verticillaria madruno* Tul.  
*e* aristate garcinia  
*f* garcinia aristé  
*s* espuela de caballero, manajú (Cuba); palo de  
cruz (Dominican Republic)
- 3281 **Garcinia bakeriana** (Urb.) Borhidi  
Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
acid  
*Rheedia bakeriana* Urb.  
*e* Baker garcinia  
*f* garcinia de Baker
- 3282 **Garcinia decussata** C.D.Adams  
Guttiferae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
hyg mes calc  
*Rheedia pendula* Urb.  
*e* decussate garcinia; hatstand tree (Jamaica)  
*f* garcinia décussé
- 3283 **Garcinia humilis** (Vahl) C.D.Adams  
Guttiferae SE North America (West Indies)  
NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) S  
E sci calc *dr* (sap: skin healer) *fd* (fruits)  
*Mammea humilis* Vahl  
*Mammea humilis* var. *macrophylla* Mart.  
*Mammea humilis* var. *plumieri* Griseb.  
*Mammea humilis* var. *vahlII* Griseb.  
*Rheedia lateriflora* L. p.p. non Blume  
*Rheedia sessiliflora* Planch. ex Vesque  
*Rheedia sieberi* Choisy  
*e* low garcinia; hatsland rheedia, hatstrand tree;  
wild maninee (Jamaica)  
*f* garcinia abricot; abricot (Grenada, Haiti);  
abricot bâtard, abricot bord de mer, abricotier  
de St-Domingue (Haiti); abricot montagne;  
abricot St-Domingue (Grenada, Haiti); bois  
chica, bois l'onguent, bois mulâtre (Grenada)
- 3284 **Garcinia intermedia** (Pittier) Hammel  
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, West Indies) NW South America  
(Colombia) L E sci hyg calc *dr fd* (fruits) *fr  
ma ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, flooring,  
furniture, general construction)  
*Calophyllum edule* Seem.  
*Rheedia edulis* (Seem.) Triana & Planch.  
*Rheedia intermedia* Pittier  
*Rheedia macrophylla* var. *benthamiana* Vesque  
*Rheedia tonduzii* Engl.  
*e* intermediate garcinia; waika plum (Belize);  
wild lemon, wildlemon rheedia  
*f* garcinia intermédiaire  
*s* arrayán (Guatemala); caimito, caimito de  
montaña (Honduras); cero (Panama); crauel  
(Guatemala); chaparrón (El Salvador,  
Panama); eche amarilla (Guatemala); fruta de  
mico, jacomico (Honduras); jocomico  
(Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua);  
jocote de mico (Guatemala, Honduras); jorco,  
jorcol (Costa Rica); mameyito (Guatemala);  
pacuri (Honduras); palo bayo (Guatemala);  
sastra (Honduras, Panama)  
*o* ka-re-ché (maya, Belize); sakipa (Honduras)
- 3285 **Garcinia macrophylla** Mart.  
Guttiferae SC SE North America (Guatemala,  
Panama) N MW MC South America  
(Colombia, Suriname, French Guiana,  
Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [L] E [hyg] mes  
[calc] *dr fd ma pl ti*  
*Rheedia benthamiana* Planch. & Triana  
*Rheedia gardneriana* Planch. & Triana  
*Rheedia macrantha* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Rheedia macrophylla* (Mart.) Planch. & Triana  
*Rheedia magnifolia* Pittier  
*Rheedia sagotiana* Engl.  
*e* bigleaf garcinia  
*f* garcinia à grandes feuilles  
*s* achachairú, achachairú grande, chachairu,  
chachairu grande (Bolivia); charichuela,  
charichuelo (Peru); pacuriazú (Paraguay);  
renaquillo (Peru); soiebo (Trinidad and  
Tobago)  
*o* bacuri, bacuri de cerca, bacuri pari  
(portuguese, Brazil); pacuri-acu (Paraguay);  
pakoeli (Suriname)
- 3286 **Garcinia madruno** (Kunth) Hammel  
Guttiferae SE North America (Honduras to  
Costa Rica, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South  
America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador,  
Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M [L] E hel hyg->[xer]  
*fd fr ma pl* (potential) *ti*  
*Calophyllum madruno* Kunth  
*Chloromyron verticillatum* Pers.  
*Garcinia acuminata* Planch. & Triana  
*Garcinia floribunda* Miq.  
*Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Rheedia acuminata* Miers

- Rheedia acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana  
*Rheedia acuminata* (Spreng.) Triana & Planch.  
*Rheedia acuminata* var. *floribunda* (Miq.) Vesque  
*Rheedia floribunda* (Miq.) Planch. & Triana  
*Rheedia hessii* Britton  
*Rheedia kappleri* Eyma  
*Rheedia madruno* (Kunth) Planch. & Triana  
*Rheedia portoricensis* Urb.  
*Rheedia rostrata* Miers & Vesque  
*Rheedia spruceana* Engl.  
*Verticillaria acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.
- e* madruno garcinia  
*f* garcinia madruno  
*s* cerillo (Costa Rica); cero (Panama); charichuelo (Peru); fruta de mono (Panama); guayabacoa (Puerto Rico); jorco (Costa Rica); machari (Panama); madroña (Costa Rica); madroño (Panama); ocoró (Bolivia); palo de cruz (Puerto Rico); satro (Panama)  
*o* ompiquiritouqui (campa asháninca, Peru)
- 3287 **Garrya** Douglas ex Lindl.  
 Garryaceae  
*Fadyenia* Endl.  
*e* silktassel; fever bush, quinine bush (USA); silk-tassel; silk-tassel tree, skunk bush (USA)  
*f* garrya; bois amer (Haiti)  
*s* ovitano, zapotillo (Mexico)  
*o* Becherkätzchen (german); chichicuahuitl, cuahuchichi (Mexico); garria (italian); guachichi (Mexico)
- 3288 **Garrya corvorum** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Garryaceae SC North America (end Guatemala) M calc  
*e* Guatemala silktassel  
*f* garrya du Guatemala
- 3289 **Garrya elliptica** Douglas ex Lindl.  
 Garryaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) S E mes->xer *dr(ob)* (bark) *fr pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*e* wavyleaf silktassel; coast silktassel, feverbush, quinninebush, tasseltree, tree silktassel  
*f* garrya elliptique
- 3290 **Garrya fadyenii** Hook.  
 Garryaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands) S hel hyg  
*Fadyenia hookeri* (Hook.) Endl. non (Sweet) Maxon  
*e* Fadyen silktassel; fever bush, quinine bush, silk tassel bush, skunk bush (USA)  
*f* garrya amer; bois amer (Haiti)  
*s* mangle, mata gallina cimarrona, palo amargo; palo de berraco (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa amè (creole, Haiti)
- 3291 **Garrya flavescens** S.Watson  
 Garryaceae MW North America (USA: California to Utah to New Mexico) S?  
*e* yellowleaf silktassel; ashy silktassel  
*f* garrya à feuilles jaunes
- 3292 **Garrya flavescens** subsp. **pallida** (Eastw.) Dahling  
 Garryaceae MW SW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California) S?  
*Garrya flavescens* var. *pallida* (Eastw.) Bacig. ex Ewan  
*Garrya pallida* Eastw.  
*e* pale yellowleaf silktassel  
*f* garrya à feuilles jaunes pâle
- 3293 **Garrya laurifolia** Hartw. ex Benth.  
 Garryaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M  
*Fadyenia laurifolia* (Hartw. ex Benth.) Endl.  
*Garrya laurifolia* subsp. *quichensis* (Donn.Sm.) Dahling  
*Garrya laurifolia* var. *quichensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* laurelleaf silktassel  
*f* garrya à feuilles de laurier  
*s* hediondillon, palo de hueso (Guatemala)  
*o* ajruch (Guatemala); cuauchichic
- 3294 **Garrya longifolia** Rose  
 Garryaceae SC North America (Mexico) M E mes  
*Garrya gracilis* Wangerin  
*e* longleaf silktassel  
*f* garrya à feuilles longues  
*s* palo amargoso
- 3295 **Garrya salicifolia** Eastw.  
 Garryaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) S?  
*e* willowleaf silktassel  
*f* garrya à feuilles de saule
- 3296 **Garrya veatchii** Kellogg  
 Garryaceae MW North America (Mexico: Baja California) S?  
*Garrya flavescens* var. *palmeri* S.Watson  
*Garrya veatchii* var. *undulata* Eastw.  
*e* canyon silktassel

*f* garrya de Veatch

3297 **Gastrococos** Morales

Palmae

*e* gastrococos

*f* gastrococos

3298 **Gastrococos crispa** (Kunth) H.E.Moore

Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S calc

*Acrocomia armentalis* (Morales) L.H.Bailey

*Acrocomia crispa* C.F.Baker

*Cocos crispa* Kunth

*Gastrococos armentalis* Morales

*e* crisped gastrococos

*f* gastrococos crispé

*s* corajo (Cuba)

3299 **Gaultheria** L.

Ericaceae

*Brossaea* L.

*Brossea* Cothen.

*Chiogenes* Salisb.

*Glyciphylla* Raf.

*Lasierpa* Torr.

*Phalerocarpus* G.Don

*Shallonium* Raf.

*e* wintergreen; aromatic wintergreen

*f* gaulthérie; gaultheria

*o* gaultheria (italian); Nordamerikanische

Wintergrün, Scheinbeere (german)

3300 **Gaultheria acuminata** Schltdl. & Cham.

Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

Honduras) S *dr* (bath: against fever) *fd pl*

*Brossea acuminata* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze

*Brossea nitida* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Gaultheria acuminata* var. *lancifolia* Schltdl.

*Gaultheria acuminata* var. *nitida* (Benth.) Camp

*Gaultheria acuminata* var. *rekoii* Camp

*Gaultheria chiapensis* Camp

*Gaultheria laevigata* M.Martens & Galeotti

*Gaultheria nelsonii* Small

*Gaultheria nitida* Benth.

*Gaultheria ovata* DC.

*Gaultheria pringlei* Camp

*e* acuminate wintergreen

*f* gaulthérie acuminée

*s* achocopa, arryan, ashocopa, astringosol,  
axocopani, axocopaque, pipicho (Mexico)

*o* to-skwa, ya-to-skwa-ree (mazateco, Mexico)

3301 **Gaultheria erecta** Vent.

Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

Panama) South America (tropics) S *dr*

(against cough) *fd* (fruits)

*Brossea bracteata* (Cav.) Kuntze

*Brossea bracteata* var. *brevifolia* Kuntze

*Brossea bracteata* var. *cordifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze

*Brossea erecta* (Vent.) Kuntze

*Brossea formosa* (J.Remy) Kuntze

*Brossea hirtiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Brossea loxensis* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Brossea odorata* (Kunth) Kuntze

*Brossea roraimae* (Klotzsch ex Meisn.) Kuntze

*Brossea trichocalycina* (DC.) Kuntze

*Brossea vestita* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Gaultheria antioquiensis* A.C.Sm.

*Gaultheria apiculata* Sleumer

*Gaultheria coccinea* Kunth

*Gaultheria conzattii* Camp var. *conzattii*

*Gaultheria conzattii* var. *mijorum* Camp

*Gaultheria cordata* M.Martens & Galeotti

*Gaultheria cordifolia* Kunth

*Gaultheria cordifrons* Sleumer

*Gaultheria costaricensis* (Donn.Sm.) Small

*Gaultheria cumingii* Sleumer

*Gaultheria donnellii* Sleumer

*Gaultheria fendleri* Rusby

*Gaultheria formosa* J.Remy

*Gaultheria glandulifera* B.Fedtsch. & Basil.

*Gaultheria glandulifera* Small

*Gaultheria glandulosissima* Sleumer

*Gaultheria hartwegiana* Klotzsch ex Loes.

*Gaultheria hidalgensis* Loes.

*Gaultheria hirtiflora* Benth.

*Gaultheria jelskii* Szyszyl.

*Gaultheria lancifolia* Small

*Gaultheria lancifolia* var. *dulcis* Camp

*Gaultheria lepida* A.C.Sm.

*Gaultheria longipes* Small

*Gaultheria loxensis* Benth.

*Gaultheria meridensis* A.C.Sm.

*Gaultheria montana* Brandege

*Gaultheria odorata* Bredem. ex Willd.

*Gaultheria odorata* Kunth

*Gaultheria odorata* var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm.

*Gaultheria odorata* var. *mexicana* DC.

*Gaultheria odorata* var. *b.leiocalyx* Meisn.

*Gaultheria opaca* Sleumer

*Gaultheria ornata* A.C.Sm.

*Gaultheria parvifolia* Small

*Gaultheria pennellii* A.C.Sm.

*Gaultheria pilosa* G.Fedtsch. & Basil.

*Gaultheria poasana* Sleumer

*Gaultheria regia* Sleumer

*Gaultheria roraimae* Klotzsch ex Meisn.

*Gaultheria saltensis* Sleumer

*Gaultheria scabra* Willd.

*Gaultheria schiedeana* Sleumer

*Gaultheria subrotunda* Sleumer

*Gaultheria tacanensis* Camp

*Gaultheria tatei* A.C.Sm.

*Gaultheria tetriches* Rusby

- Gaultheria trichocalycina* DC.  
*Gaultheria vegasana* A.C.Sm.  
*Gaultheria vestita* Benth.  
*Gaultheria weberbaueriana* Sleumer
- e* erect wintergreen  
*f* gaulthérie dressée  
*s* arrayar, axocopa (Mexico); cacaíto (Venezuela); cacao (Colombia); macha macha (Peru); melotera (Venezuela); monte pspita (Peru); mortño, mortño borachero azuloso (Colombia); mullaca (Peru); pachín (Colombia); pachyla-pachyla, pango mullaca, papacusa (Peru); pasas (El Salvador); pejoa (Peru); pejua macho, pesgua, pesjúa, pesjua macho, quemadero (Venezuela); urbalai, uva (Colombia)  
*o* ajaté es, ajate'es, an-dzits, tzobet (Mexico)
- 3302 **Gaussia** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae  
*Opsandra* O.F.Cook  
*e* llumepalm; llume (Puerto Rico); Maya palm  
*f* gaussia
- 3303 **Gaussia attenuata** (O.F.Cook) Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (end Puerto Rico)  
 M E hel hyg calc *pl* (potential)  
*Aeria attenuata* O.F.Cook  
*e* Puerto Rico llumepalm; llume (Puerto Rico)  
*f* gaussia de Porto Rico  
*s* palma de plavia
- 3304 **Gaussia maya** (O.F.Cook) H.J.Quero & A.W.Read  
 Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Belize) *L ti tx*  
*Opsandra maya* O.F.Cook  
*e* Maya llumepalm; Maya palm  
*f* gaussia des Mayas  
*s* cambo, la palma, palma cimarrona, palmasito (Belize)
- 3305 **Gaussia princeps** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M xer calc  
*e* Cuban llumepalm  
*f* gaussia de Cuba  
*s* palma barrigona de sierra, palma de sierra (Cuba)
- 3306 **Genipa** L.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Casasia* A.Rich.
- e* genip; genipa  
*f* génipa  
*s* jagua (Puerto Rico)
- 3307 **Genipa americana** L.  
 Rubiaceae S North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (general) *L [G] E [D] hel hyg cl* (fruits and seeds: body painting for ceremonies) *dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea; poultice on ulcer; fruits: juice against anemia, asthma, dropsy and dysentery; rind: decoction against pharyngitis and syphilis; roots: decoction as purgative; seeds: emulsion as emetic) *fd* (fruits: cocktail mixer, compote, drink named genipapo, jelly, juice) *fr* (fruits) *ma* (fruits and seeds: cloth dyeing, tattoos) *pl* (living fences, ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, construction, cots, flooring, framing, furniture, plywood, tool handles, turned work, veneer, wood carving, woodenware)  
*Gardenia genipa* Sw.  
*Genipa americana* L. var. *americana*  
*Genipa americana* var. *caruto* (Kunth) K.Schum.  
*Genipa barbata* Presl  
*Genipa caruto* Kunth  
*Genipa codonocalyx* Standl.  
*Genipa cymosa* Spruce  
*Genipa excelsa* K.Krause  
*Genipa grandifolia* Pers.  
*Genipa humilis* Vell.  
*Genipa nervosa* Spruce  
*Genipa oblongifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Genipa pubescens* DC.  
*Genipa spruceana* Steyererm.  
*Genipa venosa* Standl.
- e* marmaladebox genip; genip p.p. (Trinidad); genipa (Guyana); genipap (British West Indies); genipap tree, genipot (Puerto Rico); genitree (Guyana); ibo-ink (Tobago); juniper p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago); lana (Guyana); marmalade box (Antilles); marmalade-box (British West Indies); marmelade-box genipe (Puerto Rico)  
*f* génipa rose-marie; bois de fer (Antilles); gène-pas (Haiti); genipa (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Guyana); génipa p.p.; génipayer, resolu montagne, rose-marie (Haiti)  
*s* angelina (Colombia); bi, bicito, bigrande (Bolivia); brir (Costa Rica); caimito de monte (Ecuador); carcarutoto, ca ruto, caruto, caruto

- montañero (Venezuela); crayo (Guatemala);  
 genipa (Dominican Republic, Honduras);  
 genipap (Honduras, Panama); genipapo  
 (Guatemala); gigualti, gigualtí, gigualtigua  
 (Nicaragua); giraitil, guaitil (Costa Rica);  
 guaitil blanco (Panama, Peru); guali  
 (Guatemala); guayaltíl blanco (Puerto Rico);  
 guayatil blanco, guayatil colorado, guaytil  
 blanco (Panama); huitoc (Peru); ígua, íguo  
 (Colombia); irayol (El Salvador, Guatemala);  
 irayol de loma (Guatemala); irayol tambor  
 (El Salvador); jago (Colombia); jagua  
 (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic,  
 Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua,  
 Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico); jagua amarilla,  
 jagua amarillo (Panama); jagua azul  
 (Mexico); jagua blanca (Panama, Puerto  
 Rico); jagua colorado (Panama); jagua de  
 comer (Ecuador); jagua de montaña (Panama,  
 Puerto Rico); jagua negra (Panama, Puerto  
 Rico); jagua negro (Panama); jaguo  
 (Colombia, Nicaragua); jagua (Cuba); jaqua  
 huito (Nicaragua); jenipapé (Paraguay);  
 jenipapo; jigua (Colombia); jigualté  
 (Paraguay); majagua (Colombia); maluco  
 (Mexico); manuc (Guatemala); nandipa  
 (Argentina); nandipaguazú (Argentina,  
 Paraguay); ñandipá (Argentina); ñandipá  
 guazú (Paraguay); palo colorado (Peru); palo  
 sangre; rebalseiro (Venezuela); tambor (El  
 Salvador, Paraguay); tapaculo (Nicaragua,  
 Paraguay); tina-dientes, tiñadientes (El  
 Salvador); tira-dientes (Guatemala); totumillo  
 (Bolivia); vaco-huito, vito, yaco huito (Peru);  
 yaguá (Antilles); ygualti, yigualti (Nicaragua)  
*o* airo-toa (siona, Ecuador); ana (campa  
 asháninka, Peru); arasaloe (Suriname); genip  
 (Trinidad); genipapa, genipapo (portuguese,  
 Brazil); genipayer (creole, Haiti); handipá  
 (Brazil); igualtil (Nicaragua); jenipá,  
 jenipapeiro, jenipapo, jenipapo branco,  
 jenipapo común, jenipapo de América  
 (Brazil); jiffará (Colombia); jinpa (creole,  
 Haiti); kaguá; keou tse (China); nandipa  
 (portuguese, Brazil); nané (chácobo, Bolivia);  
 quaifit (Costa Rica); rebalseiro; sawa,  
 tapoeripa, taproeja, taproepea (Suriname); tou  
 kio tse (China); tsua (shuar, Ecuador)  
*t* genipa, jagua
- 3308 **Genipa curviflora** Dwyer
- Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) MW  
 South America (Ecuador) S  
*e* curvedflower genip  
*f* génipa à fleurs courbées  
*s* acha caspi (Ecuador)
- 3309 **Genipa williamsii** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M [L]  
*e* Williams genip  
*f* génipa de Williams  
*o* padinawoqui (Peru)
- 3310 **Gentlea** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae  
*Ardisia* subg. *Walleniopsis* Mez  
*e* gentlea  
*f* gentléa
- 3311 **Gentlea austinsmithii** (Lundell) Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Guatemala  
 to Panama) M  
*Ardisia austinsmithii* Lundell  
*Ardisia minor* Standl.  
*Ardisia molinae* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Ardisia parvissima* Lundell  
*Gentlea minor* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Gentlea molinae* Lundell  
*Gentlea parviflora* Lundell  
*e* AustinSmith gentlea  
*f* gentléa d' Austin-Smith
- 3312 **Gentlea micranthera** (Donn.Sm.)  
 Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Costa Rica) S hyg  
*Ardisia cuneifolia* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Ardisia mcvaughii* Lundell  
*Ardisia micranthera* Donn.Sm. non Kunth  
*Ardisia morazanensis* Lundell  
*Ardisia parviauriculata* Lundell  
*Ardisia staminosa* Lundell  
*Gentlea auriculata* Lundell  
*Gentlea cuneifolia* Lundell  
*Gentlea maculata* Lundell  
*Gentlea mcvaughii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Gentlea micranthera* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*Parathesis micranthera* Donn.Sm.  
*e* smallflower gentlea  
*f* gentléa à petites fleurs
- 3313 **Gentlea venosissima** (Ruiz & Pav.)  
 Lundell

- Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S? hyg  
*Ardisia breviflora* A.DC.  
*Ardisia jitololana* Lundell  
*Ardisia meiantha* Donn.Sm.  
*Ardisia meridensis* Steyerf.  
*Ardisia phaenostemona* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell  
*Ardisia propinqua* Kunth  
*Ardisia robinsonii* Mez  
*Ardisia venosissima* (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Caballeria venosissima* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Gentlea propinqua* (Kunth) Lundell  
*Gentlea tenuis* Lundell  
*Myrsine venosissima* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.  
*Stylogyne phaenostemona* Donn.Sm.  
*Tinus breviflora* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*e* veined gentlea  
*f* gentléa nervuré
- 3314 **Geonoma** Willd.  
 Palmae  
*Taenianthera* Burret  
*e* shadowpalm  
*f* géonoma
- 3315 **Geonoma binervia** Oerst.  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* twonerve shadowpalm  
*f* géonoma à deux nervures  
*s* surtuba (Costa Rica)
- 3316 **Geonoma congesta** H.Wendl. ex Spruce  
 Palmae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*e* crowded shadowpalm  
*f* géonoma touffu  
*s* cortadera, guacamayo (Ecuador); rabo de dorada (Colombia)
- 3317 **Geonoma cuneata** H.Wendl. ex Spruce  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Geonoma gibbosa* Burret  
*Geonoma gracilis* H.Wendl.  
*Geonoma procumbens* H.Wendl. ex Spruce  
*Geonoma sodiroi* Dammer ex Burret  
*e* cuneate shadowpalm  
*f* géonoma cunéaire
- 3318 **Geonoma deversa** (Poit.) Kunth  
 Palmae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará; Bolivia) S? *ma* (leaves: thatch) *ti* (rustic construction)  
*Geonoma desmarestii* Mart.  
*Geonoma kilippii* Burret  
*Geonoma longipetiolata* Oerst.  
*Geonoma myriantha* Dammer  
*Geonoma paniculigera* var. *papyracea* Trail  
*Gynestum deversum* Poit.  
*e* jatata shadowpalm; monkey tail palm (Belize)  
*f* géonoma jatata  
*s* jatata (Bolivia)  
*o* uga (kuna, Panama)
- 3319 **Geonoma interrupta** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Haiti) South America (tropics) S? E  
*fd* *ti*  
*Geonoma mexicana* Liebm. ex Mart.  
*Geonoma oxycarpa* Mart.  
*Geonoma polyclada* Burret  
*Martinezia interrupta* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* monkeytail shadowpalm; monkey tail palm (Belize)  
*f* géonoma macaque; bois macaque, coco macaque, macaque, palme macaque, panache macaque  
*s* manacle; pacaya (Belize)  
*o* cambuc (maya, Belize)
- 3320 **Geonoma martinicensis** Mart.  
 Palmae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S sci hyg  
*Geonoma dominicana* L.H.Bailey  
*Geonoma pinnatifrons* var. *vaga* Burret  
*Geonoma vaga* Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
*e* Martinique shadowpalm; goblet (St. Lucia)  
*f* géonoma de la Martinique; aile à ravet, coco macaque (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
- 3321 **Geonoma orbignyana** Mart.  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M *ma* *pl*  
*Geonoma cernua* Burret  
*Geonoma heinrichsiae* Burret  
*Geonoma lindeniana* H.Wendl.  
*Geonoma parvifrons* Burret  
*Geonoma pleioneura* Burret  
*Geonoma pulcherrima* Burret  
*Geonoma tenuifolia* Burret

- e* D'Orbigny shadowpalm  
*f* géonoma de D'Orbigny
- 3322 **Geonoma undata** Klotzsch  
 Palmae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M hyg mes sci *ti*  
*Geonoma dussiana* Becc.  
*Geonoma hodgeorum* L.H.Bailey ex Hodge  
*Geonoma macrosiphon* Burret  
*Geonoma margaritoides* Engel  
*Geonoma seleri* Burret  
*Geonoma vaga* Duss non Griseb. & Wendl.  
*e* undulate shadowpalm  
*f* géonoma ondulé; aile à ravet (Martinique); coco macaque (Guadeloupe)
- 3323 **Gesneria** L.  
 Gesneriaceae  
*Corytholoma* (Benth.) Decne.  
*Naegelia* Regel  
*e* gesneria; grassflower (Puerto Rico)  
*f* gesnérie
- 3324 **Gesneria calycina** Sw.  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Pentarrhaphia calycina* (Sw.) Hanst.  
*Pentarrhaphia calycina* (Sw.) Hanst.  
*e* Jamaica gesneria  
*f* gesnérie de la Jamaïque
- 3325 **Gesneria calycosa** (Hook.) Kuntze  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Conradia calycosa* Hook.  
*e* persistentcalyx gesneria  
*f* gesnérie à calice persistant
- 3326 **Gesneria exserta** Sw.  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* exserted gesneria  
*f* gesnérie exserte
- 3327 **Gesneria fawcettii** Urb.  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? hyg calc  
*e* Fawcett gesneria  
*f* gesnérie de Fawcett
- 3328 **Gesneria hypoclada** Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Haiti gesneria  
*f* gesnérie d'Haïti
- 3329 **Gesneria pedunculosa** (DC.) Fritsch  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S? E mes->xer  
*Gesneria albiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze  
*Pentarrhaphia albiflora* Decne.  
*e* manypeduncle gesneria  
*f* gesnérie à plusieurs pédoncules  
*s* arbol de navidad (Puerto Rico)
- 3330 **Gesneria sylvicola** Alain  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Cordillera Central, Sierra de Neiba, Cordillera del Baoruco) S  
*e* silvicolous gesneria  
*f* gesnérie sylvicole
- 3331 **Ginoria** Jacq.  
 Lythraceae  
*e* ginoria; bastard gregre (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* ginoria
- 3332 **Ginoria callosa** O.C.Schmidt  
 Lythraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* callose ginoria  
*f* ginoria calleuse
- 3333 **Ginoria jimenezii** Alain  
 Lythraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* Jiménez ginoria  
*f* ginoria de Jiménez
- 3334 **Ginoria rohrrii** (Vahl) Koehne  
 Lythraceae SE North America (Haiti, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, St. Vincent) S xer? *ma*  
*Antheryllum rohrrii* Vahl  
*e* sugarant ginoria; bastard gregre (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); sugar-ant (Tortola)  
*f* ginoria de Rohr  
*s* cereza (Puerto Rico); rosa de ciénega (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); rosa de cinega; serrazuela, ucarillo (Puerto Rico)
- 3335 **Gleditsia** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*Gleditschia* L.  
*e* honeylocust; honey locust (USA); honey-



- locust, water-locust  
*f* février  
*s* espina de corona (Argentina)  
*o* Gleditschie (german); gleditsia (italian)

### 3336 **Gleditsia aquatica** Marshall

- Leguminosae MC ME SE North America  
 (USA: New York, Missouri to Maryland,  
 Texas to Florida) M D hyg->mes  
*Asacara aquatica* (Marshall) Raf.  
*Cesalpiniodes monospermum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Gleditschia aquatica* Marshall  
*Gleditsia caroliniensis* Lam.  
*Gleditsia inermis* Crantz  
*Gleditsia inermis* L. p.p.  
*Gleditsia inermis* Mill.  
*Gleditsia monosperma* Walter  
*Gleditsia triacantha* Gaertn.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *aquatica* (Marshall)  
 Castigl.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *monosperma* Aiton  
*e* water honeylocust; waterlocust  
*f* février aquatique

### 3337 **Gleditsia triacanthos** L.

- Leguminosae M SE North America (Canada:  
 S Ontario; USA: North Dakota to Maine,  
 Nevada to Florida) int N and M Eurasia  
 (France to Germany, Portugal to Italy, former  
 Czechoslovakia, former Yugoslavia,  
 Romania, Bulgaria, former USSR, Central  
 Asia) L D hel [sci] hyg->[xer] acid->basi calc  
*fd* (pods: beerlike liquor; seeds: coffee  
 substitute) *fr* (honey) *fw* (firewood, fuel) *pl*  
 (street tree) *sa ti* (furniture, general  
 construction, posts, railroad ties, veneer) *tx*  
 (pods)  
*Acacia americana* Cat. Long. ex Stokes  
*Acacia inermis* hort. ex Steud.  
*Acacia laevis* hort. ex Steud.  
*Acacia triacanthos* Gron.  
*Caesalpiniodes triacanthum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Gleditschia triacanthos* L.  
*Gleditsia brachycarpa* (Michx.) Pursh  
*Gleditsia bujotii* Neumann  
*Gleditsia bujotii* var. *pendula* hort. ex Rehder  
*Gleditsia elegans* Salisb.  
*Gleditsia ferox* var. *nana* hort. ex Rehder  
*Gleditsia flava* hort. ex Steud.  
*Gleditsia hebecarpa* S.McCoy  
*Gleditsia heterophylla* Raf.  
*Gleditsia horrida* Salisb.  
*Gleditsia inermis* L. p.p.  
*Gleditsia inermis* var. *elegantissima* Grosdem.  
*Gleditsia laevis* hort. Par. ex G.Don

- Gleditsia latifolia* hort. ex Lavallée  
*Gleditsia latisiliqua* hort. ex Steud.  
*Gleditsia meliloba* Walter  
*Gleditsia micracantha* Lodd. ex Steud.  
*Gleditsia polysperma* Stokes  
*Gleditsia sinensis* var. *nana* Asch. & Graebn.  
*Gleditsia sinensis* var. *nana* Loudon  
*Gleditsia spinosa* Marsh  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *brachycarpus* Michx.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *bujotii* (Neumann)  
 Rehder  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *horrida* Aiton  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis* (L.) Castigl.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis* (L.) G.Schneid.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis* Willd.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *laevis* Koch  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *macrocarpos* Michx.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *nana* hort. Kew ex Henry  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *polysperma* Aiton  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *elegantissima* (Grosdem.)  
 Rehder  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *inermis* Zabel  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *nana* (Loudon) Rehder  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *pendula* (Talou) Rehder  
*Gleditsia triacanthus* Mill.  
*Melilobus heterophylla* Raf.

- e* common honeylocust; common honey-locust;  
 honey locust (Canada, USA); honey-locust  
 (Canada); honeylocust p.p.; honey-shuck  
 (Canada); sweet locust (USA); sweet-locust,  
 thornless common honey-locust, thornless  
 honey-locust, thornless sweet locust;  
 thorn tree (USA); thorny honeylocust, thorny-  
 locust, tree-thorned acacia  
*f* février à trois épines; arbre aux escargots,  
 carouge à miel; février p.p. (Morocco); février  
 d'Amérique, février d'Amérique sans épines,  
 février épineux, février inerme d'Amérique,  
 gleditsia inerme  
*s* acacia de tres espinas, acacia de tres púas  
 (Spain)  
*o* Amerikanische Gleditschie (german);  
 Christus-dorn (South Africa); Dreidornige  
 Gleditschie (german); driedoring (South  
 Africa); espinheiro-da-Virginia; Gleditschie  
 (german); gleditsia spinosa, spino di Giuda,  
 triacanto (italian)

### 3338 **Gliricidia** Kunth

- Leguminosae  
*Glyricidia* DC.  
*Hybosema* Harms  
*e* gliricidia; quickstick  
*f* gliricidie  
*s* madera negra

3339 **Gliricidia maculata** (Kunth) Steud.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S

Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) *M dr fr fw pl sa*  
(coffee shade) *ti tx**Gliricidia maculata* Kunth*Gliricidia maculata* (Kunth) Walp.*Gliricidia maculata* var. *multijuga* Micheli ex  
Donn.Sm.*Gliricidia sepium* f. *maculata* (Kunth) Urb.*Lonchocarpus maculatus* (Kunth) Urb.*Robinia maculata* Kunth*e* spotted gliricidia*f* gliricidie tachtée*s* madre de cacao (Guatemala)*o* sakyab-habi (Mexico)3340 **Gliricidia sepium** (Jacq.) Steud.Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Panama, West Indies) N South America  
(Colombia to Guianas) int Eurasia and Africa  
(tropics) *M* [*L*] *D* [*E*] *hel* *hyg*->*xer* *acid*->*basi**calc dr* (leaves: bath against fever and pain;decoction with *Annona squamosa* leaves

against cold and fatigue; infusion against

gonorrhea and sinus inflammation; juice

against baldness; poultice against bruises,

skin diseases and wounds; roots: infusion

against dropsy, edema, hepatitis, jaundice and

kidney ailments) *fd* (honey) *fr* (leaves: cattle;flowers: bees) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl* (cropfor firewood, living fences, ornamental) *sa*

(agricultural shade, azote fixation, green

manure, land stabilization prior to

reforestation) *ti* (cabinet work, culvert,

furniture, heavy construction, marquetry,

ornamental boxes, posts, railroad ties,

sawtimber, tool handles, turned work) *tx*

(bark, leaves, roots and seeds)

*Galedupa pungam* Blanco*Gliricidia lambii* Fernald*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Griseb.*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.*Lonchocarpus sepium* (Jacq.) DC.*Milletia luzonensis* A.Gray*Robinia sepium* Jacq.*Robinia variegata* Schltl.*e* Mexican gliricidia; Aaron's rod (Jamaica);

cocoa shade (Trinidad); grow stick (Jamaica);

madre, madre of cocoa, madura, madura

shade tree, Mexican lilac; mother-of-cocoa

(Puerto Rico); Nicaragua cocoa-shade

(Trinidad); pea-tree (Virgin Islands); quick

stick (Jamaica); quick-stick (Guyana,

Jamaica); quick stock, St. Vincent plum  
(Jamaica)*f* gliricidie du Mexique; gliceridia  
(Guadeloupe); glicéridia, gliciridia; gliricidia  
(Guadeloupe); immortelle, lilas étranger,  
piyon (Haiti)*s* acacia (Cuba); almácigo extranjero

(Dominican Republic); amor y celos (Cuba);

baba, bala, balo (Panama); bien vestida, bien

vestido (Cuba); cacagua, cacaguance

(Honduras); cacahuanance (El Salvador);

cacahuananche, cacahuanano (Mexico);

cacahuete (Philippines); cocoíte, cocuite,

chanté (Mexico); desnudo florecido (Cuba);

flor de San José (Mexico); floresco (Cuba);

frijolillo (Mexico); madera (Nicaragua);

madera negra (Costa Rica, Nicaragua,

Panama); madero negro (Costa Rica,

Nicaragua); madero nigro (Nicaragua);

madrarde cacao (South America); madreado

(Honduras, Nicaragua); madre cacao

(Honduras); madre cacao (Colombia,

Nicaragua); madre de cacao (Costa Rica,

Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico,

South America); madriado, madrial

(Honduras); madura (Nicaragua, Trinidad);

mata raton (Panama); mata ratón (Panama,

Puerto Rico); mata ráton (Mexico); mata-

ratón (Nicaragua, Panama); mataraton,

mataratón (Nicaragua); matarratón

(Colombia); michiguiste (Nicaragua); muite,

muiti, palo de corral (Mexico); palo de hierro

(El Salvador, Nicaragua); palo de parque,

piñón (Dominican Republic); piñón amoroso

(Cuba, Dominican Republic); piñón cubano,

piñon de Cuba, piñón de Cuba, piñón de

parque (Dominican Republic); pinón florido,

piñon florido, piñón florido, piñón violento

(Cuba); primavera (Mexico); ratonera;

sakyab (Mexico); sangre de drago, sangre de

drago (Costa Rica); sayab (Mexico); varita de

San José (Dominican Republic); yaité

(Mexico)

*o* agala, agunmaniye (yoruba); cocuite (nahuatl,

Mexico); cuchunuc (zoque); gamal

(Indonesia); guie-niiza (zapoteco); jelele

(huasteco); kakawate (Philippines); lila

etranje (creole, Haiti); lipa-ca-sui-la

(chontal); mòtèl, piyon, piyong (creole,

Haiti); tunduti (mixteco); ujcum (tzeltal);

xabyaab (maya); yaga-le (zapoteco); yerba di

- tonka (Netherlands Antilles)
- 3341 **Gloeospermum** Triana & Planch.  
Violaceae  
*e* gloeospermum  
*f* gloéospermum
- 3342 **Gloeospermum boreale** C.V.Morton  
Violaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) M  
*e* boreal gloeospermum  
*f* gloéospermum boréal
- 3343 **Gloeospermum diversipetalum** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Costa Rica gloeospermum  
*f* gloéospermum du Costa Rica
- 3344 **Gloeospermum longifolium** Hekking  
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia to Peru) S  
*e* longleaf gloeospermum  
*f* gloéospermum à feuilles longues
- 3345 **Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum** Triana & Planch.  
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW South America (Venezuela to Peru) M  
*dr* (stem: decoction against kidney ailments and stomachache) *fd*  
*Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum* var. *latifolium* Melchior  
*e* globularfruit gloeospermum  
*f* gloéospermum à fruits globuleux  
*o* kunkuim nujiut (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); perdiz puñuna (quichua, Peru); ujúkma yutáin (achuar-shiwiar, Peru)
- 3346 **Glossostipula** Lorence  
Rubiaceae  
*e* glossostipula  
*f* glossostipula
- 3347 **Glossostipula concinna** (Standl.) Lorence  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M hyg  
*Genipa vulcanicola* Standl.  
*Randia concinna* Standl.  
*e* elegant glossostipula  
*f* glossostipula élégant  
*s* cola de pavo (Guatemala); guayabillo
- cimarrón (Mexico); tinajo (Guatemala)
- 3348 **Glossostipula strigosa** Lorence  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* strigose glossostipula  
*f* glossostipula poilu
- 3349 **Gochnatia** Kunth  
Compositae  
*e* gochnatia  
*f* gochnatie
- 3350 **Gochnatia ilicifolia** Less.  
Compositae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, West Indies) S  
*Anastrophia northropiana* Greenm.  
*e* cerillo gochnatia; candlewood, cerillo (Bahamas)  
*f* gochnatie cerillo
- 3351 **Godmania** Hemsl.  
Bignoniaceae  
*Xerotecoma* J.C.Gomes  
*e* godmania  
*f* godmanie
- 3352 **Godmania aesculifolia** (Kunth) Standl.  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Roraima) M mes xer *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (fence posts, general construction)  
*Bignonia aesculifolia* Kunth  
*Cybistax macrocarpa* Benth.  
*Godmania macrocarpa* (Benth.) Hemsl.  
*Godmania uleana* Kaenzl.  
*Tabebuia aesculifolia* (Kunth.) Hemsl.  
*Tabebuia fuscata* (Moç. ex DC.) Hemsl.  
*Tabebuia globiflora* Ernst  
*Tecoma aesculifolia* (Kunth) DC.  
*Tecoma digitata* Kunth  
*Tecoma fuscata* Moç. ex DC.  
*e* horsechesnutleaf godmania  
*f* godmanie à feuilles de marronnier  
*s* araguaney sabanero (Colombia, Venezuela); cacalogüiste de flor quemada (Nicaragua); cacho de burrego (Mexico); cacho de burrogo; cacho de cabra (Central America); cacho de cabro (Guatemala); cacho de chivo (Central America, Colombia, Venezuela); cacho de noville (Mexico); cacho de toro (Guatemala); cacho de vaca, cacho de venado, cacho de venado sabanera (Colombia, Venezuela); cayo (Belize);

- cornicabro (Colombia, Venezuela); corté blanco (Central America); cortes (Guatemala); cortés (Central America); cortes blanco (El Salvador); cortés blanco (Central America, Colombia, Guyana, Mexico, Venezuela); corteza de chivo (Central America, Guyana, Mexico, Venezuela); cortéz blanco (El Salvador); cuerno chivo (Mexico); cuerno de cabro (Colombia, Venezuela); cuerno de chivo (Guatemala); cuerno de vaca (Colombia, Venezuela); chinandega (Nicaragua); choluteca (Honduras); chorequilo (Guatemala); escuintla, joca (Guatemala); La Libertad (El Salvador); pablo blanco, pablo de agua, palo de agua (Guatemala); roble (Central America, Mexico); roble macho (Central America); señorita (Guatemala); tostadillo  
*o* hocop, jayhuay (zoque); xopel, yuy (maya)
- 3353 **Goetzea** Wydler  
 Solanaceae  
*e* goetzea  
*f* goetzéa  
*s* mata-buey (Puerto Rico)
- 3354 **Goetzea elegans** Wydler  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E mes calc *pl tx*  
*e* Puerto Rico goetzea  
*f* goetzéa de Porto Rico  
*s* manzanilla, matabuey (Puerto Rico)
- 3355 **Gomidesia** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae  
*e* gomidesia  
*f* gomidé sie; grand merisier
- 3356 **Gomidesia lindeniana** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) N M SC? SE? South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Brazil) S E [sci] hyg  
*Myrcia fenzliana* O.Berg  
*Myrcia lindeniana* (O.Berg) Wright  
*Myrcia sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*e* Linden gomidesia  
*f* gomidé sie de Linden; grand merisier; mérisier grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe); merisier-grandes-feuilles; merisier-grands-bois  
*s* anguey, anguey blanco, anguey frieto, auquey, auquey blanco, auquey prieto (Dominican Republic); cieneguillo (Puerto Rico); yareicillo (Cuba)
- 3357 **Gonocalyx** Planch. & Linden ex Lindl.  
 Ericaceae  
*e* gonocalyx  
*f* gonocalyx
- 3358 **Gonocalyx pterocarpus** (Donn.Sm.) Luteyn  
 Ericaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Themistoclesia pterocarpa* Donn.Sm.  
*e* wingedfruit gonocalyx  
*f* gonocalyx à fruits ailés
- 3359 **Gonzalagunia** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Buena* Cav.  
*Duggena* Vahl  
*Gonzalea* Pers.  
*e* gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie  
*s* mata de mariposa (Puerto Rico)
- 3360 **Gonzalagunia brachyantha** (A.Rich.) Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S calc  
*Duggena brachyantha* Standl.  
*Duggena petesia* Standl.  
*Gonzalagunia petesia* M.Gómez  
*Gonzalea brachyantha* A.Rich.  
*Gonzalea petesia* Griseb.  
*e* shortflower gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie à fleurs courtes
- 3361 **Gonzalagunia bracteosa** (Donn.Sm.) B.L.Rob.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW? South America (Colombia, Ecuador?) S?  
*Duggena bracteosa* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*Gonzalea bracteosa* Donn.Sm.  
*e* bracteate gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie à bractées
- 3362 **Gonzalagunia chiapasensis** (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Rogiera chiapasensis* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Rondeletia chiapasensis* Standl.  
*Rondeletia chiapensis* Standl.  
*e* Chiapas gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie du Chiapas

- 3363 **Gonzalagunia microsepala** Urb. & Ekman  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte) S? calc  
*e* smallsepal gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie à sépales courts
- 3364 **Gonzalagunia ovatifolia** (Donn.Sm.) B.L.Rob.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Duggena ovatifolia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*Gonzalea ovatifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*e* ovateleaf gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie à feuilles ovées
- 3365 **Gonzalagunia panamensis** (Cav.) K.Schum.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S? *fr ma* (dye)  
*Buena panamensis* Cav.  
*Duggena hayesii* (Wernham) Standl.  
*Duggena panamensis* (Cav.) Standl.  
*Gonzalea hayesii* Wernham  
*Gonzalea panamensis* (Cav.) Spreng.  
*e* Panama gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie du Panama  
*s* saca tinta, sacatinta (Belize)
- 3366 **Gonzalagunia rojasii** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*hyg*  
*e* Rojas gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie de Rojas  
*s* cachito de venado, casa huach, chichipín, rugey-risis (Guatemala)
- 3367 **Gonzalagunia rosea** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Gonzalagunia longithyrsa* Fosberg  
*e* rose gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie rose
- 3368 **Gonzalagunia thyrsoidea** (Donn.Sm.) B.L.Rob.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*hyg*  
*Duggena thyrsoidea* Standl.  
*Gonzalagunia tacanensis* Lundell  
*Gonzalea thyrsoidea* Donn.Sm.  
*e* thyrsoid gonzalagunia  
*f* gonzalagunie thyrsoïde
- 3369 **Gordonia** J.Ellis  
Theaceae  
*Laplacea* Kunth  
*e* gordonia; bay, black laurel, holly bay (USA); loblolly bay; swamp laurel, tan bay (USA)  
*f* gordonie  
*s* manglillo, sajinillo (Panama)
- 3370 **Gordonia angustifolia** (Britton & P.Wilson) H.Keng  
Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) L  
*Haemocharis angustifolia* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Laplacea angustifolia* (Britton & P.Wilson) O.C.Schmidt  
*e* narrowleaf gordonia  
*f* gordonie à feuilles étroites
- 3371 **Gordonia brandegeei** H.Keng  
Theaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) L SD *hyg ma ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, heavy construction, posts)  
*Laplacea grandis* Brandege  
*Wikstroemia grandis* (Brandegee) S.F.Blake  
*e* Brandege gordonia  
*f* gordonie de Brandege  
*s* arillo, asajarillo, coloradito, cuero de toro, madera colorada, mona (Honduras)
- 3372 **Gordonia coriacea** (L.O.Williams) comb.nov.  
Theaceae SC North America (end Guatemala) S?  
*Laplacea coriacea* L.O.Williams  
*e* Guatemala gordonia  
*f* gordonie du Guatemala
- 3373 **Gordonia curtyana** (A.Rich.) H.Keng  
Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
acid  
*Haemocharis curtyana* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez  
*Laplacea curtyana* A.Rich.  
*Wikstroemia curtyana* (A.Rich.) S.F.Blake  
*e* Cuban gordonia  
*f* gordonie de Cuba  
*s* almendro (Cuba)
- 3374 **Gordonia cymatoneura** (Urb.) comb.nov.  
Theaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Laplacea cymatoneura* Urb.

- e* Hispaniola gordonia  
*f* gordonie d'Hispaniola
- 3375 **Gordonia ekmanii** (O.C.Schmidt) H.Keng  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Laplacea ekmanii* O.C.Schmidt  
*e* Ekman gordonia  
*f* gordonie d'Ekman
- 3376 **Gordonia fruticosa** (Schrad.) H.Keng  
 Theaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Pará, Paraná; Bolivia) L  
*Gordonia humboldtii* H.Keng  
*Gordonia planchonii* H.Keng  
*Haemocharis semiserrata* (Nees) Mart.  
*Laplacea fruticosa* (Schrad.) Kobuski  
*Laplacea intermedia* Benth.  
*Laplacea pubescens* Planch. & Linden  
*Laplacea pulcherrima* Melch.  
*Laplacea raimondiana* Melch.  
*Laplacea semiserrata* (Nees) Cambess.  
*Laplacea speciosa* Kunth  
*Laplacea symplocoides* Triana & Planch.  
*Lindleya semiserrata* Nees  
*Wikstroemia fruticosa* Schrad.  
*e* shrubby gordonia  
*f* gordonie frutescente  
*s* asajarillo (Honduras)
- 3377 **Gordonia haematoxylon** Sw.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) M  
*Laplacea haematoxylon* (Sw.) G.Don  
*e* bloodwood gordonia; bloodwood (Jamaica)  
*f* gordonie bois-de-sang
- 3378 **Gordonia lasianthus** (L.) J.Ellis  
 Theaceae ME SE North America (USA: Mississippi to Virginia to Florida) L E hel sci  
 hyg->mes *ma(ob) pl* (ornamental) *pp ti* (cabinet work)  
*Hypericum lasianthus* L.  
*e* loblollybay gordonia; bay, black laurel (USA); gordonia p.p.; holly-bay (USA); loblolly bay, loblolly-bay; swamp laurel, tan bay (USA)  
*f* gordonie à feuilles glabres; alcée de Floride
- 3379 **Gordonia moaensis** (Vict.) H.Keng  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Laplacea moaensis* Vict.
- e* Moa gordonia  
*f* gordonie de Moa
- 3380 **Gordonia portoricensis** (Krug & Urb.) H.Keng  
 Theaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) M E hyg *pl*  
*Haemocharis portoricensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer  
*Wikstroemia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) S.F.Blake  
*e* PuertoRico gordonia  
*f* gordonie de Porto Rico  
*s* maricao (Puerto Rico); maricao verde; niño de cota (Puerto Rico)
- 3381 **Gordonia urbanii** (O.C.Schmidt) H.Keng  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Laplacea urbanii* O.C.Schmidt  
*e* Urban gordonia  
*f* gordonie d'Urban
- 3382 **Gordonia wrightii** (Griseb.) H.Keng  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Haemocharis wrightii* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Laplacea wrightii* Griseb.  
*Wikstroemia wrightii* (Griseb.) S.F.Blake  
*e* Wright gordonia  
*f* gordonie de Wright  
*s* almendro (Cuba)
- 3383 **Gossypium** L.  
 Malvaceae  
*Thurberia* A.Gray  
*e* cotton  
*f* cotonnier
- 3384 **Gossypium barbadense** L.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int MW Africa (Senegal) S calc *dr fd ma pl*  
*Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G.Don  
*Gossypium arborescens* sensu Duss p.p.  
*Gossypium arborescens* var. *nadam* (Watt) Prokh.  
*Gossypium arboreum* subsp. *perenne* (Blanco) Mauer  
*Gossypium arboreum* f. *vaupellii* (Graham) Roberty  
*Gossypium auritum* O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb.  
*Gossypium barbadense* subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty  
*Gossypium barbadense* subsp. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty

- Gossypium barbadense* var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Watt  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *pedatum* (Watt) Roberty  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium barbadense* subvar. *maritimum* (Tod.) Wouters  
*Gossypium barbadense* subvar. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium barbadense* subvar. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Wouters  
*Gossypium barbadense* f. *maritimum* (Tod.) Roberty  
*Gossypium barbadense* f. *suffruticosum* (Bertol.) Roberty  
*Gossypium barbadense* f. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty  
*Gossypium brasiliense* Macfad.  
*Gossypium calycotum* O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb.  
*Gossypium frutescens* var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Prokh.  
*Gossypium guyanense* Raf.  
*Gossypium herbaceum* var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Mast.  
*Gossypium lapideum* Tussac  
*Gossypium lapideum* subsp. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Roberty  
*Gossypium lapideum* subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty  
*Gossypium maritimum* Tod.  
*Gossypium multiglandulosum* Phil.  
*Gossypium pedatum* Watt  
*Gossypium perenne* Blanco  
*Gossypium peruvianum* Cav.  
*Gossypium peruvianum* DC.  
*Gossypium punctatum* Schumach. & Thonn. p.p.  
*Gossypium quinacre* O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb.  
*Gossypium rohrianum* Raf.  
*Gossypium suffruticosum* Bertol.  
*Gossypium vaupellii* Graham  
*Gossypium vitifolium* Lam.  
*Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze
- e* Sealsland cotton; cotton p.p. (Belize); creole cotton (Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico); long-staple cotton, Sea Island cotton, small cotton tree, tree cotton
- f* cotonnier de la Barbade; coton (Guadeloupe); cotonnier p.p., coton Sea Island
- s* algodón, algodón (Belize); algodón de Barbados, algodón del país (Puerto Rico); algodónero; algodón silvestre (Puerto Rico); palo de algodón
- o* a ngutéré (basari); bammana kori (bambara); buki (fulfulde); bu olabo (ejamat); fa ligit, fa lit (serer); gessé futé (susu); gis (malinke); habé kori (bambara); hotollo (fulfulde); hotolo (fuuta jalon); igé (fulfulde, fuuta jalon); kori (bambara); koroni (malinke); kotondom (balanta); kutāndō (mandinka); légèt (non); lékit (ndoute); ligé (toucouleur); ñavodé (konyagi); pakondé (badyara); sahéli kori (bambara); vitèn (toucouleur, wolof); vutèn (toucouleur)
- 3385 *Gossypium hirsutum* L.**  
 Malvaceae MC ME SC SE North America (E USA, Mexico to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Paraguay) *S dr ma* (fiber) *pl*  
*Gossypium arborescens* sensu Duss p.p.  
*Gossypium asiaticum* Raf.  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *hirsutum* Hook.  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *hirsutum* (L.) Hook.f. & Benth.  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *hirsutum* (L.) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium birkinshawii* Watt  
*Gossypium caespitosum* Tod.  
*Gossypium convexum* Raf.  
*Gossypium divaricatum* Raf.  
*Gossypium elatum* Salisb.  
*Gossypium harrissii* Watt  
*Gossypium herbaceum* var. *hirsutum* (L.) Mast.  
*Gossypium herbaceum* var. *religiosum* (L.) Mast.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *caespitosum* (Tod.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *latifolium* (Murray) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *mexicanum* (Tod.) Mauer  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *paniculatum* (Blanco) Mauer  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *prostratum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Mauer  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *mexicanum* (Tod.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *micranthum* (Cav.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *nervosum* (Watt) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *paniculatum* (Blanco) Roberty

- Gossypium hirsutum* var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *religiosum* (L.) Watt  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *schottii* (Watt) Prokh.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *taitense* (Parl.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *volubile* (Ram.Goyena) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subvar. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Wouters  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *jamaicense* (Macfad.) Wouters  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *mexicanum* (Tod.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *schottii* (Watt) Wouters  
*Gossypium hopi* Lewton  
*Gossypium jamaicense* Macfad.  
*Gossypium latifolium* Murray  
*Gossypium latifolium* var. *paniculatum* (Blanco) Roberty  
*Gossypium latifolium* var. *prostratum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
*Gossypium latifolium* var. *taitense* (Parl.) Roberty  
*Gossypium mexicanum* Tod.  
*Gossypium micranthum* Cav.  
*Gossypium nervosum* Watt  
*Gossypium nicaraguense* Ram.Goyena  
*Gossypium nigrum* var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f. & Webb  
*Gossypium oligospermum* Macfad.  
*Gossypium pallens* Raf.  
*Gossypium paniculatum* Blanco  
*Gossypium prostratum* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Gossypium punctatum* Schumach. & Thonn. p.p.  
*Gossypium punctatum* var. *jamaicense* (Macfad.) Watt  
*Gossypium punctatum* var. *prostratum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Watt  
*Gossypium purpurascens* var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Harland  
*Gossypium purpurascens* var. *taitense* (Parl.) Roberty  
*Gossypium religiosum* L.  
*Gossypium schottii* Watt  
*Gossypium sericatum* Prokh.  
*Gossypium siamense* Tussac  
*Gossypium taitense* Parl.  
*Gossypium tricuspidatum* var. *jamaicense* (Macfad.) Mauer  
*Gossypium tricuspidatum* var. *oligospermum* (Macfad.) Mauer  
*Gossypium volubile* Ram.Goyena  
*Hibiscus religiosus* (L.) Kuntze  
*Xylon religiosum* (L.) Moench  
*e* upland cotton; cotton p.p., cotton tree, wild cotton (Belize)  
*f* cotonnier hirsute; coton, cotonnier p.p., coton-pays  
*s* algodón (Belize, Mexico); taman (Belize)  
*o* cuinim (huasteco, Mexico); íxcatl, íxcatl (nahuatl)
- 3386 ***Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *hirsutum***  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Gulf of Mexico: coast and islands; USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola) *S pl*  
*Gossypium purpurascens* Poir.  
*e* typical upland cotton  
*f* cotonnier hirsute typique
- 3387 ***Gossypium hirsutum* var. *marie-galante* (Watt) J.B.Hutch.**  
 Malvaceae SE North America (West Indies) N South America? *S*  
*Gossypium arboreum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *marie-galante* (Watt) A.Chev.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* Fawc. & Rendle p.p.  
*Gossypium marie-galante* Watt  
*Gossypium purpureum* Fawc. & Rendle non Poir.  
*e* MarieGalante upland cotton  
*f* cotonnier hirsute de Marie-Galante
- 3388 ***Gouania* Jacq.**  
 Rhamnaceae  
*e* gouania; chewstick  
*f* gouania
- 3389 ***Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.**  
 Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) *S dr* (saponin: shampoo; wood powder: dentifrice and against toothache) *fd* (honey) *ti* (sticks used as toothbrushes)  
*Banisteria lupuloides* L.  
*Gouania domingensis* (Jacq.) L.  
*Gouania glabra* Jacq.  
*Rhamnus domingensis* Jacq.  
*e* chewstick gouania; chaw-stick; chew-stick (Bahamas); cho-bush, whiteroot  
*f* gouania faux-houblon
- 3390 ***Goupia* Aubl.**  
 Celastraceae  
*e* kopie  
*f* goupie
- 3391 ***Goupia glabra* Aubl.**



- Celastraceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) L [G] SD *ti*  
*Goupia paraensis* Huber  
*Goupia tomentosa* Aubl.  
*e* glabrous kopie; goupie (Guyana); kopie p.p.  
*f* goupie glabre; goupie p.p. (French Guiana)  
*s* capricornia (Peru); congrillo, congrio blanco (Venezuela); chaquiro (Colombia); panagüero (Venezuela); piaunde, saino, sapino, zahino (Colombia)  
*o* cachaceiro (portuguese, Brazil); copi (Guyana); copiuva (portuguese, Brazil); cupiuba, cupiúba (Brazil); cupuiba (portuguese, Brazil); dictii (tucano); goupie (creole, French Guiana; kalihna, Guyana); jodina (huitoto); kabukalli (Guyana); koepie (dutch, Suriname); kopi (aukaans, dutch, saramaccan, Suriname); kopie (dutch, Suriname); pecogee (bora); tento (portuguese, Brazil)
- 3392 ***Goupia guatemalensis*** Lundell  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Guatemala kopie  
*f* goupie du Guatemala
- 3393 ***Graffenrieda*** DC.  
Melastomataceae  
*Calyptrella* Naudin  
*Ptilanthus* Gleason  
*e* graffenrieda  
*f* graffenriéda
- 3394 ***Graffenrieda cucullata*** (Triana)  
L.O.Williams  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Calyptrella cucullata* Triana  
*Conostegia cucullata* D.Don  
*Melastoma cucullata* Pav. ex D.Don  
*e* hooded graffenrieda  
*f* graffenriéda cucullé
- 3395 ***Graffenrieda galeottii*** (Naudin)  
L.O.Williams  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*Calyptrella cyclophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*Calyptrella galeottii* Naudin  
*e* Galeotti graffenrieda  
*f* graffenriéda de Galeotti  
*s* cirén (Honduras)
- 3396 ***Graffenrieda gracilis*** (Triana)  
L.O.Williams  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*Calyptrella gracilis* Triana  
*Graffenrieda parviflora* Cogn.  
*Miconia consimilis* Pilg.  
*e* slender graffenrieda  
*f* graffenriéda élané
- 3397 ***Graffenrieda latifolia*** (Naudin) Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela) S E [hel] mes?  
*Cynopodium latifolium* Naudin  
*Miconia catalpifolia* Kraenzl  
*e* broadleaf graffenrieda  
*f* graffenriéda à grandes feuilles; bois-bander, côtelette-grandes-feuilles, crécré-grandes-feuilles, crécré montagne
- 3398 ***Grajalesia*** Miranda  
Nyctaginaceae  
*e* grajalesia  
*f* grajalésie
- 3399 ***Grajalesia fasciculata*** (Standl.) Miranda  
Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S?  
*Pisonia fasciculata* Standl.  
*e* fascicled grajalesia  
*f* grajalésie fasciculée
- 3400 ***Grias*** L.  
Lecythidaceae  
*e* grias  
*f* grias  
*s* membrillo macho (Panama)
- 3401 ***Grias cauliflora*** L.  
Lecythidaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
hyg *dr*  
*Grias darienensis* Dwyer  
*Grias dukei* Dwyer  
*Grias gentlei* Lundell  
*Grias integrifolia* (Standl.) R.Knuth  
*Grias pittieri* R.Knuth  
*Grias sternii* Dwyer

- Gustavia integrifolia* Standl.  
*e* anchovy grias; anchovy, anchovy pear (Jamaica); bombowood (Belize, Guatemala); genip p.p., warreewood (Belize); wild mammy (Belize, Guatemala)  
*f* grias cauliflore  
*s* irayol, jagüillo (Honduras); morro cimarrón (Mexico); tabacón (Honduras)
- 3402 **Grias fendleri** Seem.  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*fr*  
*e* Fendler grias  
*f* grias de Fendler  
*s* jaguey, membrillo, membrillo macho, sapo (Panama)
- 3403 **Grimmeodendron** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* grimmeodendron  
*f* grimméodendron
- 3404 **Grimmeodendron eglandulosum** (A.Rich.) Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Haiti) S xer tx (sap: rash, skin blister)  
*Excoecaria eglandulosa* Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria sagraei* Müll.Arg.  
*Stillingia eglandulosa* A.Rich.  
*e* poisonbush grimmeodendron; poison bush, young manchioneel (Bahamas)  
*f* grimméodendron sans glandes
- 3405 **Grimmeodendron jamaicense** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* burneye grimmeodendron; burn eye, red light wood (Jamaica)  
*f* grimméodendron de la Jamaïque
- 3406 **Guadua** Kunth  
 Gramineae  
*Bambusa* Schreb. p.p.  
*e* guadua  
*f* guadua  
*s* guadua
- 3407 **Guadua amplexifolia** J.Presl  
 Gramineae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*Arundarbor amplexifolia* (J.Presl) Kuntze  
*Bambusa amplexifolia* (J.Presl) Schult.f.  
*e* amplexifoliate guadua  
*f* guadua amplexifolié
- 3408 **Guadua angustifolia** Kunth  
 Gramineae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L mes->xer  
*ma pl ti*  
*Bambusa guadua* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Nastus guadua* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Spreng.  
*e* narrowleaf guadua  
*f* guadua à feuilles étroites
- 3409 **Guadua angustifolia** Kunth subsp. **angustifolia**  
 Gramineae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D hel hyg? mes *fd ma pl pp sa ti* (construction)  
*Bambusa aculeata* (Rupr. ex E.Fourn.) Hitchc.  
*Guadua aculeata* Rupr. ex E.Fourn.  
*Guadua aculeata* var. *liebmanniana* E.G.Camus  
*Guadua angustifolia* var. *bicolor* Londoño  
*Guadua inermis* Rupr. ex E.Fourn.  
*Guadua intermedia* Rupr. ex E.Fourn.  
*e* typical narrowleaf guadua  
*f* guadua à feuilles étroites typique  
*s* caña arisca; caña brava (Colombia, Ecuador); caña de Guayaquil, caña guadua; caña mansa (Colombia, Ecuador); chigoró (Colombia); garipa, guadua (Colombia, Ecuador); ipa (Peru); juajua (Venezuela); marona (Peru); otate (Central America, Mexico); puru puru (Venezuela); tacuara (Bolivia); tacuaruzú (Argentina); tarro (Central America)  
*o* ójtatl (nahuatl, Mexico); tzájib (huasteco, Mexico)
- 3410 **Guadua paniculata** Munro  
 Gramineae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S *ti* (roofs)  
*Arundarbor paniculata* (Munro) Kuntze  
*Bambusa munroi* Hack.  
*Bambusa paniculata* (Munro) Hack.  
*Chusquea spinosa* E.Fourn.  
*e* paniculate guadua  
*f* guadua paniculé  
*s* guapa, tacuara (Bolivia)
- 3411 **Guadua velutina** Londoño & L.G.Clark  
 Gramineae SC North America (Mexico) S  
*e* velvety guadua  
*f* guadua velouté
- 3412 **Guaiacum** L.  
 Zygophyllaceae

- Guajacum* L.  
*e* lignumvitae; lignum vitae, lignum-vitae  
*f* gaïac; gaïac  
*o* bwa sen, gayak, gayak bata (creole, Haiti); guaiaco (italian); Guajakholz, Pockholz (german)
- 3413 **Guaiacum angustifolium** Engelm.  
 Zygophyllaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León) S E  
*Guajacum angustifolium* Engelm.  
*Portiera angustifolia* (Engelm.) A.Gray  
*e* Texas lignumvitae; soapbush, Texas portiera  
*f* gaïac du Texas  
*s* guayacán
- 3414 **Guaiacum coulteri** A.Gray  
 Zygophyllaceae SC North America (Mexico, Guatemala) S D mes->xer *dr* (flowers: infusion against colic, cough and pneumonia; roots: infusion against dysentery; shampoo)  
*fw* (fuel) *ma* (stem: resin is a key ingredient of Seri blue, a pigment used in face-painting and in decorating arrows, beads, pottery and many other objects) *ti* (railroad ties)  
*Guajacum coulteri* A.Gray  
*e* Coulter lignumvitae  
*f* gaïac de Coulter  
*s* arbol santo, guayacán, palo santo (Mexico)
- 3415 **Guaiacum officinale** L.  
 Zygophyllaceae SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S E [D] sci xer calc *cl* (emblem tree of the Bahamas, national flower of Jamaica) *dr* (antiseptic, aphrodisiac, diaphoretic, expectorant, laxative, stimulant; bark: against rheumatism; leaves and resin: infusion against arteriosclerosis, blood pressure, gout and rheumatism; poultice against skin diseases and toothache) *dr(ob)* (sap: against syphilis) *fd* (seeds) *fr* [ex] (endangered species in some countries) *ma(ob)* (pulp and resin: distillation gives guaiacol; resin: antioxidizing agent in grease and oil) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (axles, bearings, bowling bowls, bushing, casters, cushions, handicrafts, helices, mallets, pulleys, sports equipment, tool handles, wheels) *tx* (excessive dose of infusion: nephritis)  
*Guajacum officinale* L.
- e* common lignumvitae; guaiacum; guaiacum-wood (UK); hollywood lignum vitae (Puerto Rico); ironwood; lignum vitae (Bahamas); lignumvitae p.p.; lignum vitae tree; lignum vitae tree; poxwood, tree of life (Virgin Islands); wood of life (Bahamas)  
*f* gaïac officinal; arbre de vie (Haiti); bois de gaïac, bois de gaïac, bois de vie; bois saint (Haiti, Martinique); bois-saint, gaïa; gaïac p.p. (Guadeloupe, Haiti); gaïac bâtard, gaïac blanc p.p., gaïac cardasse, gaïac femelle, gaïac franc, gaïac gaïac (Haiti); gaïac officinale; gaïc mâle (Haiti); gayac; guaiac, guayac (France); lignum vitae (Haiti)  
*s* arbol santo (Mexico); guayacan; guayacán (Cuba, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); guayacán bastardo (Dominican Republic); guayacán blanco (Cuba, Puerto Rico); guayacancillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guayacán colombiano, guayacán de playa (Colombia); guayacán negro, guayacán prieto (Cuba); guayaco (Puerto Rico); guaycan (Colombia); leño santo; lignum santum (Venezuela); lignum vitae (Colombia); palo sano (Venezuela); palo santo (Cuba, Venezuela); palo santo de las Indias; vera (Cuba, Dominican Republic)  
*o* bakaut (russian); fransosenholts (swedish); Franzosenholz (german); frazostrae (danish); gayak, gayak fran, gayak mal (creole, Haiti); guaiaco (italian; Brazil); guaiaco negro, guaiaco vero, guajaco (italian); guajak (Netherlands); Guajakbaum, Guajakholz, Guayakholtz (german); guyaiaco (portuguese); legno guajacano, legno santa, legno santo (italian); pakout (Netherlands Antilles); pau santo (Brazil); Pockenholz, Pockholz, (german); pokhout (dutch); wayacá  
*t* common-lignumvitae, gaïac, lignumvitae
- 3416 **Guaiacum sanctum** L.  
 Zygophyllaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) int N South America M [L] E [D] hel xer *dr* (antiseptic, aphrodisiac, diaphoretic, expectorant, laxative, stimulant; bark: against rheumatism; leaves and resin: infusion against arteriosclerosis, blood pressure, gout and rheumatism; poultice against skin diseases

- and toothache) *dr(ob)* (sap: against syphilis)  
*fd* (seeds) *fr ma(ob)* (pulp and resin:  
 distillation gives guaiacol; resin:  
 antioxidizing agent in grease and oil) *pl*  
 (ornamental) *ti* (axles, bearings, bowling  
 bowls, bushing, casters, cushions,  
 handicrafts, helices, mallets, pulleys, sports  
 equipment, tool handles, wheels)  
*Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Rydb.  
*Guajacum sanctum* L.
- e* roughbark lignumvitae; bastard (Puerto  
 Rico); guaiacum-wood; Hollywood lignum  
 vitae (Puerto Rico); holywood lignumvitae  
 (Bahamas, USA); lignum vitae (Bahamas);  
 lignumvitae p.p. (USA); wood of life  
 (Bahamas)
- f* gaïac blanc; bois de vie; bois saint (Haiti);  
 gaïac p.p.; gaïac bâtard (Haiti); gaïac bois  
 saint; gaïac cardasse, gaïac femelle (Haiti)
- s* guayabón real (Costa Rica); guayacan  
 (Nicaragua); guayacán (Honduras, Mexico,  
 West Indies); guayacán bastardo, guayacán  
 batardo (Dominican Republic); guayacan  
 blanco (Cuba); guayacán blanco (Cuba,  
 Puerto Rico); guayacancillo (Cuba,  
 Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guayacán  
 de vera (Puerto Rico); guayacanemo (Puerto  
 Rico); guayacán real (Costa Rica, Mexico,  
 West Indies); guayacán (Bahamas); lignum  
 vitae (Honduras, Mexico, West Indies); palo  
 santo (Mexico, West Indies); palosanto  
 (Honduras); vera (Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic); vera amarilla, vera prieta (Cuba)
- o* bueloebarie (Netherlands Antilles); gayak  
 blan, gayak femèl, gayak kadas (creole,  
 Haiti); pokhout (dutch); wajakaa maatsjoe,  
 wayaka shimarón beera (Netherlands  
 Antilles)
- 3417 **Guapira** Aubl.  
 Nyctaginaceae  
*Pisonia* L. p.p.  
*Torrubia* Vell.
- e* blolly; beeftree
- f* guapira
- s* yarey
- 3418 **Guapira acuminata** Lundell  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala) S
- e* acuminate blolly
- f* guapira acuminé
- 3419 **Guapira brevipetiolata** (Heimerl) Alain  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) S xer  
*Pisonia brevipetiolata* Urb.  
*Pisonia discolor* var. *brevipetiolata* Heimerl  
*Torrubia brevipetiolata* Jiménez
- e* shortpetiole blolly
- f* guapira à pétiole court
- 3420 **Guapira costaricana** (Standl.) Woodson  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
 Yucatán to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) M  
*Torrubia costaricana* Standl.
- e* Costa Rica blolly
- f* guapira du Costa Rica
- 3421 **Guapira cuspidata** (Heimerl) Lundell  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Lesser  
 Antilles) N South America (Colombia,  
 Trinidad and Tobago) L E hyg  
*Pisonia cuspidata* Heimerl  
*Torrubia cuspidata* (Heimerl) Standl.
- e* jiggerwood blolly; good bread (Trinidad);  
 jiggerwood (Trinidad and Tobago)
- f* guapira cuspidé
- 3422 **Guapira discolor** (Spreng.) Little  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (USA:  
 Florida; Bahamas, Grand Cayman, Greater  
 Antilles) S [M] E hel xer calc  
*Guapira bracei* (Britton) Little  
*Guapira globosa* (Small) Little  
*Guapira longifolia* (Heimerl) Little  
*Pisonia discolor* Spreng.  
*Pisonia discolor* var. *carnosa* Heimerl  
*Pisonia discolor* var. *longifolia* Heimerl  
*Pisonia longifolia* Sarg.  
*Torrubia bracei* Britton  
*Torrubia discolor* (Spreng.) Britton  
*Torrubia globosa* Small  
*Torrubia longifolia* (Heimerl) Britton
- e* discolor blolly; beeftree, beefwood, blolly  
 p.p., Brace blolly (Bahamas); Brace's blolly;  
 cabbage tree (Bahamas); longleaf blolly;  
 narrow-leaved blolly, pigeon berry,  
 pigeonwood, porkwood, roundleaf blolly  
 (Bahamas)
- f* guapira discolor; torrubia à longue feuille
- s* barrehorno (Cuba, Puerto Rico); barrehosmo  
 (Cuba); zarga sin espinas
- 3423 **Guapira domingensis** (Heimerl) Alain  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end

- Hispaniola) S xer  
*Pisonia obtusata* var. *domingensis* Heimerl  
*Torrubia domingensis* Standl.
- e* Santo Domingo blolly  
*f* guapira bois-cassave; bois cassave (Haiti)  
*s* aguacate cimarrón, aguacatillo, cimarrón, mala mujer, palo de perico, palo salvaje, perico, uña de gato, víbora (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa kasav (creole, Haiti)
- 3424 **Guapira fragrans** (Dum.Cours.) Little  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hel mes calc  
*Pisonia eucalyptifolia* Kunth  
*Pisonia fragrans* Dum.Cours.  
*Pisonia fragrans* var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl  
*Pisonia inermis* Griseb. p.p. non Jacq.  
*Pisonia nigricans* Choisy  
*Pisonia obtusata* Sw. non Jacq.  
*Torrubia fragrans* (Dum.Cours.) Standl.  
*Torrubia inermis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Torrubia inermis* (Jacq.) Britton  
*e* fragrant blolly; beef-wood; beefwood (Barbados, Jamaica); black mampoo (Puerto Rico); black manipod; Herring wood (Jamaica); loblolly small leaf  
*f* guapira fragrant; mapou (Dominica); mapou blanc; mapou rouge; mapou ti feuille  
*s* barrehorno (Cuba); corcho, emajagua (Puerto Rico); estribo (Colombia); majagua, majagua de mona (Puerto Rico); muñeco; muñeco (Dominican Republic); palo de corcho (Puerto Rico); palo de perico, perico (Dominican Republic)  
*o* mapoo (The Grenadines, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia)
- 3425 **Guapira linearibracteata** (Heimerl) Lundell  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Belize) S?  
*Pisonia linearibracteata* Heimerl  
*Torrubia linearibracteata* (Heimerl) Standl.  
*e* narrowbract blolly  
*f* guapira à bractées linéaires
- 3426 **Guapira obtusata** (Jacq.) Little  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) S [M] calc  
*Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl  
*Pisonia obtusata* Jacq.  
*Torrubia cokeri* Britton  
*Torrubia obtusata* (Jacq.) Britton  
*e* broadleaf blolly; beefwood, broad-leaved blolly (Bahamas)  
*f* guapira sylvestre; bois cassave sylvestre (Haiti)  
*s* corcho (Puerto Rico); corcho prieto; macaguey; macagüey (Cuba); mala mujer (Dominican Republic); sapo (Cuba); víbora (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa kasav silvès (creole, Haiti)
- 3427 **Guapira petenensis** (Lundell) Lundell  
 Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S calc  
*Torrubia petenensis* Lundell  
*e* Petén blolly  
*f* guapira de Petén
- 3428 **Guapira rufescens** (Heimerl) Lundell  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M hyg  
*Pisonia calophylla* var. *rufescens* (Griseb.) Heimerl  
*Pisonia obtusata* var. *rufescens* Heimerl  
*Pisonia rufescens* Griseb.  
*Torrubia rufescens* Britton  
*e* reddish blolly  
*f* guapira rougeâtre  
*s* hilacho, hilacho de charrasco (Cuba)
- 3429 **Guarea** J.Allam. ex L.  
 Meliaceae  
*Elutheria* P.Browne non M.Roem.  
*Guidonia* Mill.  
*Plumea* Lunan  
*Samyda* L. p.p. non Jacq.  
*Sycocarpus* Britton  
*Urbanoguarea* Harms  
*e* muskwood; alligatorwood  
*f* bois-pistolet  
*s* carbón (Honduras); cedrillo, palo blanco; totocoy (Honduras)  
*o* bwa wouj (creole, Haiti); mooa polan (Honduras)
- 3430 **Guarea glabra** Vahl  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E [D] hel [sci] hyg->mes calc sili *dr fd fw ma pp ti* (cabinet work, decorative veneer, fence posts, furniture, general construction, plywood, turned work)  
*Carapa trijuga* Willd. ex C.DC.  
*Guarea bijuga* C.DC.

- Guarea brachystachya* Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
*Guarea brevianthera* C.DC.  
*Guarea bullata* Radlk.  
*Guarea chiapensis* S.F.Blake  
*Guarea chiricana* Standl.  
*Guarea cook-griggsii* C.DC.  
*Guarea donnell-smithii* C.DC.  
*Guarea erythrocarpa* C.DC.  
*Guarea excelsa* Kunth  
*Guarea excelsa* subsp. *dubia* S.F.Blake  
*Guarea filiformis* Ruiz & Pav. ex C.DC.  
*Guarea filiformis* var. *cinerascens* C.DC.  
*Guarea filiformis* var. *pallida* C.DC.  
*Guarea fulva* Triana & Planch.  
*Guarea fulva* var. *mexicana* C.DC.  
*Guarea glabrescens* (Hook. & Arn.) S.F.Blake  
*Guarea heterophylla* S.F.Blake  
*Guarea humilis* Bertero ex DC.  
*Guarea kegelii* Turcz.  
*Guarea lherminieri* C.DC.  
*Guarea luxii* C.DC.  
*Guarea makrinii* S.F.Blake  
*Guarea matudai* Lundell  
*Guarea microcalyx* Harms  
*Guarea microcarpa* C.DC.  
*Guarea obtusata* S.F.Blake  
*Guarea palmeri* Rose ex C.DC.  
*Guarea pauciflora* Sessé & Moç.  
*Guarea polyantha* S.F.Blake  
*Guarea purpurea* C.DC.  
*Guarea ramiflora* Vent.  
*Guarea rovirosae* C.DC.  
*Guarea schomburgkii* C.DC.  
*Guarea swartzii* C.DC.  
*Guarea syringoides* C.H.Wright  
*Guarea ternifoliola* C.DC.  
*Guarea tonduzii* C.DC.  
*Guarea trichilioides* L. sensu Sessé & Moç.  
*Guarea tuerckheimii* C.DC.  
*Guarea vahliana* A.Juss.  
*Guarea virescens* C.DC.  
*Sapindus glabrescens* Hook. & Arn.
- e* glabrous muskwood; alligator; alligator wood (Jamaica); black plum (Lesser Antilles); cramantes (Belize); Jamaica muskwood p.p.; mahogany p.p. (Belize); muskwood p.p. (Jamaica); small redwood (Trinidad); white hazel (Lesser Antilles); wild akee (Jamaica); wild orange (Belize)
- f* bois-pistolet glabre; bois pistolet (Guadeloupe); bois-pistolet blanc; neflier des bois, tamarindier des bois (Lesser Antilles)
- s* azote, bejuco colorado (Mexico); cacahuatillo (Nicaragua); cagaste (Mexico); carapillo (Venezuela); carbón, carbón blanco, carbón colorado, carbón de swampo (Honduras); carbonero (Guatemala); carimbo (Trinidad); cedrillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico); cedrillo blanco (Guatemala); cedro macho (Colombia, Panama); cocora (Costa Rica); cola de pavo (Guatemala); coquimbo (Ecuador); cramante (Belize); chichipate, dorita (Panama); duraznillo blanco, gaga (Mexico); guanguero (Nicaragua); guaraguadillo; guaraguaillo, guaraguao macho (Puerto Rico); hoja blanca, huesillo (Mexico); mameicillo blanco (Panama); marapolán (Honduras); palo blanco (Mexico); prontolivia (Nicaragua); quita calzón (Costa Rica); quitacalzon (El Salvador); requia blanca (Peru); sotocaballo (Costa Rica); tococo (Nicaragua); trompillo blanco, trompillo de arenal, trompillo de playa (Mexico); zapotillo (Mexico)
- o* bâl-ba, ból-ba (maya, Belize); chohalanté (tzeltal)
- 3431 *Guarea grandifolia* DC.**  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, construction, decorative veneer, furniture, plywood, shipbuilding, turned work)  
*Guarea borisii* Harms  
*Guarea chichon* C.DC.  
*Guarea culebrana* C.DC.  
*Guarea gigantea* Triana & Planch.  
*Guarea longipetiolata* C.DC. p.p.  
*Guarea mancharra* Cuatrec.  
*Guarea megalantha* M.Roem.  
*Guarea megantha* A.Juss.  
*Guarea pittieri* C.DC.  
*Guarea trompillo* C.DC.
- e* Nicaragua muskwood; wild ake (Belize)
- f* bois-pistolet du Nicaragua
- s* carbon (Belize); cocora (Costa Rica); cramanti (Belize); marapolán (Honduras); pocora (Costa Rica); pronto alivio (Nicaragua); totocoy (Honduras)
- o* no-choc-che (maya, Belize)
- 3432 *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer**  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics) L E [D] hel sci [hyg]->xer calc *dr* (bark: bath against eczema; bark or leaves: decoction against anemia, blood disorder,

intestinal hemorrhage and malaria; resin in alcohol base: drink against bronchitis and phlegm) *ma pl sa* (shade) *ti* (flooring, furniture, general construction)

*Guarea alba* C.DC.

*Guarea alternans* C.DC.

*Guarea andreana* C.DC.

*Guarea aubletii* A.Juss.

*Guarea bahiensis* Klotzsch

*Guarea bilibil* C.DC.

*Guarea cabirme* C.DC.

*Guarea campestris* C.DC.

*Guarea dodecandra* L.

*Guarea eggersii* C.DC.

*Guarea francavillana* C.DC.

*Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P.Wilson

*Guarea leticiana* Harms

*Guarea longipetiolata* C.DC. p.p.

*Guarea multiflora* A.Juss.

*Guarea multijuga* A.Juss.

*Guarea parva* C.DC.

*Guarea perrottetiana* A.Juss.

*Guarea puberula* Pittier

*Guarea pungans* A.St.-Hil.

*Guarea racemiformis* S.F.Blake

*Guarea rubescens* C.DC.

*Guarea rubicalyx* S.Moore

*Guarea rubricalyx* S.Moore

*Guarea rubrisepala* Cuatrec.

*Guarea rusbyi* (Britton) Rusby

*Guarea subspicata* C.DC.

*Guarea surinamensis* Miq. ex C.DC.

*Guarea swartzii* Macf. non DC.

*Guarea sylvestris* S.Moore

*Guarea trichilioides* L.

*Guarea trichilioides* var. *brachystachya* C.DC.

*Guarea trichilioides* var. *colombiana* C.DC.

*Guarea trichilioides* var. *dodecandra* C.DC.

*Guarea trichilioides* var. *pallida* C.DC.

*Guarea tuberculata* var. *purgans* (A.St.-Hil.) C.DC.

*Guarea xiroresana* C.DC.

*Melia guara* Jacq.

*Samyda denticulata* Christm.

*Samyda denticulata* L. ex Poir.

*Samyda dodecandra* Jacq.

*Samyda guidonia* L.

*Samyda oligostemon* Urb.

*Samyda pubescens* auct. non L.

*Samyda rosea* Sims

*Samyda rubra* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

*Samyda serrulata* L.

*Samyda tenuifolia* Urb.

*Samyda velutina* DC.

*Sycocarpus rusbyi* Britton

*Trichilia guara* (Jacq.) L.

*e* American muskwood; alligator wood

(Jamaica); banso (St. Eustatius, St. Maarten); bastard crabwood, buck puke, buck vomit (Guyana); cramantree (Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago); musk wood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); red wood (Trinidad); redwood p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago); West Indian redwood; wild akee (Jamaica); wild guave (St. Eustatius, St. Maarten)

- f* bois-pistolet rouge; acajou p.p.; bois bale (French Guiana); bois balles (Lesser Antilles); bois d'orme (Haiti); bois pistolet (Lesser Antilles); bois-pistolet p.p. (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois rouge (Haiti); bois salé (French Guiana); bois sec (Haiti); casser sec, palmiste p.p., rose marron (Haiti)
- s* amor seco (Dominican Republic); atapio, atapuo (Peru); bilibil, bilibili (Colombia); cabilma, cabima (Dominican Republic); cabimbo (Venezuela); cabirma, cabirma santa, cabirme, cajón seco (Dominican Republic); carbon (Honduras); carbonero (Costa Rica); cedrillo (Argentina, Colombia); cedro blanco (Paraguay); cedro dulce (Venezuela); cedro macho (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama, Peru); cedrón (Venezuela); cedro trompillo (Colombia); cola de pava (Costa Rica); come pavo (Ecuador); cortes negro (Costa Rica); cuquindo (Peru); chuchupate (Panama); derrienga chivo (Dominican Republic); fruta de loro (Ecuador); guai miró (Paraguay); guamo simarron (Colombia); guamy piré (Paraguay); guara (Cuba); guaraguo, guayabilla (Puerto Rico); lastapi de hojas grandes (Peru); latapi; latapi caspi (Peru); latapicaspí; manu (Costa Rica); marapolán (Honduras); mestizo (Colombia); paujil ruru (Peru); peonia (Venezuela); pialde macho (Ecuador); primavera (Dominican Republic); requia, requia colorada, requia colorado (Peru); rosa cimarrona (Dominican Republic); San Matias (Colombia); shupárai (Venezuela); tocota (Ecuador); trompeto (Colombia); trompillo (Bolivia, Colombia, Paraguay, Venezuela); urcu requia (Peru); yamagua, yamao (Cuba); yancau, yantsau (Peru); zambo cedro (Colombia)
- o* açaíroa, atauba, bilreiro (Brazil); bwa dôm, bwa wouj (creole, Haiti); camboatã, camboatan, canjerana-miúda, carrapeta da mata virgem, carrapeta-verdadeira, cedrão,

- cedro-branco, cedrohy, cedrorana, cura madre (Brazil); dodieserie, doifiesirie, doifisirie (Suriname); gito, gitó, guaré, jataúba, jataúba-branca, jatuauba, jatuauba-igapo, jitó (Brazil); kambá aká (Paraguay); karaba-balli, karababalli (Guyana); karababalli wedakora abo (Suriname); kas sèk (creole, Haiti); macuqueiro, marinero, marinho, marinho (Brazil); palmis (creole, Haiti); pau-bala, pau-de-sabão, peloteira, rosa branca, taúva (Brazil); wòz mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 3433 **Guarea hoffmanniana** C.DC.  
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*ti* (cabinet work, furniture, general carpentry)  
*e* Hoffmann muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet de Hoffmann  
*s* manu (Costa Rica)
- 3434 **Guarea jamaicensis** Proctor  
Meliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc  
*e* Jamaica muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet de la Jamaïque
- 3435 **Guarea kunthiana** A.Juss.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Martinique) South America (general) L E hel hyg->xer *fr pl ti*  
*Guarea densiflora* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Guarea depauperata* Harms  
*Guarea glauca* Triana & Planch.  
*Guarea grandifoliola* C.DC.  
*Guarea kunthiana* var. *densiflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.DC.  
*Guarea kunthiana* var. *hahniana* Krug & Urb. ex Duss  
*Guarea kunthiana* var. *hahnii* C.DC.  
*Guarea kunthianum* var. *hahnianum* Krug & Urb.  
*Guarea macrantha* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Guarea megaphylla* Cuatrec.  
*Guarea membranacea* Rusby  
*Guarea oblongiflora* C.DC.  
*Guarea poeppigii* Triana & Planch.  
*Guarea pohlii* C.DC.  
*Guarea pohlii* var. *glabra* C.DC.  
*Guarea pohlii* var. *glabrior* C.DC.  
*Guarea simplicifolia* C.DC.  
*Guarea steinbachii* Harms  
*Guarea williamsii* C.DC.  
*e* Kunth muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet de Kunth; bois de rose, goyavier p.p., goyavier-bois  
*s* cacao blanco (Venezuela); carbón (Honduras); cedrillo (Colombia); cedrillo cimarrón (Paraguay); cedrillo de montaña (Venezuela); chocha (Ecuador); guamaron (Colombia); guará (Paraguay); higuerrillo (Colombia); karajá bola (Paraguay); ponchero (Colombia); requia, requia blanca, requilla, sacha requia (Peru); sacha tocota (Ecuador); tapake (Peru); trompillo del monte (Bolivia); yolombo (Colombia)  
*o* bichauy (Peru); djankoi-mata (French Guiana); doifisiri (Suriname); figo do matto, jatuauba, mancore (Brazil); mun ciahap, mun tapakea (Peru); peloteira (Brazil); uci tapaki, wiciynum (Peru); ypé rupá, yrupé rupá (Paraguay); zwarte doifisiri (Suriname)
- 3436 **Guarea macropetala** T.D.Penn.  
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* largepetal muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet à grands pétales
- 3437 **Guarea macrophylla** Vahl  
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia,) L *dr ma ti*?  
*Guarea trichilioides* var. *pachycarpa* C.DC.  
*e* bigleaf muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles; bois arab, bois-pistolet p.p.  
*s* requia blanca (Peru); tocota (Ecuador); trompillo, trompillo blanco (Bolivia)
- 3438 **Guarea macrophylla** Vahl subsp. **macrophylla**  
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Guadeloupe, Martinique) MW South America (Peru) M hyg  
*Guarea demerara* C.DC.  
*Guarea perrottetii* Griseb.  
*e* typical bigleaf muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles typique; bois arab (Dominica); bois gouti (St. Vincent); bois rouge (Grenada); pistolet (Dominica)
- 3439 **Guarea macrophylla** subsp. **pendulispica** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.  
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia to Bolivia) M hyg  
*Guarea acreana* C.DC.  
*Guarea alborosea* Rusby



- Guarea franciscoana* C.DC.  
*Guarea odorata* C.DC.  
*Guarea pendulispica* C.DC.  
*e* droopingspike bigleaf muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à épis pendants  
*s* bilibil (Colombia); cuquindo (Peru); requia blanca, requia colorada, requia de bajo, requilla (Peru); trompillo (Colombia); trompilloa (Bolivia); urcu requia (Peru)
- 3440 ***Guarea pterorhachis*** Harms  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L hyg  
*Guarea aligera* Harms  
*Guarea turrialbana* Léon  
*e* wingedrachis muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet à rachis ailé  
*s* cedro macho (Colombia); cucaracho (Costa Rica)  
*o* vildon sisa, yawekenkawe (Ecuador)
- 3441 ***Guarea pyriformis*** T.D.Penn.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L hyg  
*e* pearshaped muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet piriforme
- 3442 ***Guarea rhopalocarpa*** Radlk.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L  
*Guarea tuisana* C.DC.  
*e* clubfruit muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet à fruits en massue  
*s* carbón blanco, totocoy (Honduras)
- 3443 ***Guarea sphenophylla*** Urb.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S calc  
*Urbanoguarea sphenophylla* (Urb.) Harms  
*e* Hispaniola muskwood  
*f* bois-pistolet d'Hispaniola
- 3444 ***Guatteria*** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Annonaceae  
*e* guatteria  
*f* guattérie  
*s* elemuy (Mexico); haya-minga (Puerto Rico); yaya (Colombia, Venezuela)  
*o* envira, pindaiba (portuguese, Brazil)
- 3445 ***Guatteria aeruginosa*** Standl.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* rusty guatteria  
*f* guattérie rousse  
*s* malagueto (Panama)
- 3446 ***Guatteria amplifolia*** Triana & Planch.  
 Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] *fr*  
*e* ampleleaf guatteria  
*f* guattérie à feuilles amples  
*s* anona (Guatemala); anona de montaña, anono de montaña (Honduras)
- 3447 ***Guatteria anomala*** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L E mes calc *ti*  
*e* abnormal guatteria  
*f* guattérie atypique  
*s* corcho negro, palo de chombo; palo de zope, palo de zopo, zopo (Mexico)  
*o* ijkbat (tzeltal)
- 3448 ***Guatteria blainii*** (Griseb.) Urb.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E hyg *ti*  
*Assimina blainii* Griseb.  
*Cananga blainii* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Uvaria blainii* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Uvaria neglecta* Griseb. non A.Rich.  
*e* black guatteria  
*f* guattérie noire; bois noir (Haiti)  
*s* ceda (Cuba); haya, haya minga, negraflora, negra lora (Puerto Rico); purio fangar, purio prieto (Cuba); yaya, yaya prieta (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa nwa (creole, Haiti)
- 3449 ***Guatteria caribaea*** Urb.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M [L] E hyg mes *ma ti*  
*Cananga caribaea* (Urb.) Britton  
*Guatteria ouregou* Griseb. non Dunal  
*e* Caribbean guatteria; black bark, black mahoe, wild soursop (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* guattérie des Caraïbes; bois anglais (Lesser Antilles); bois violin (Haiti); cachiman grand bois; carossol marron (Lesser Antilles); corosol grand bois, corossolier, corossolier montagne (Martinique); corossol-montagne; macho noir (Haiti); mahot l'anglais

- (Martinique); mahot noir (Lesser Antilles); ti cachiman-bois  
*s* haya blanca
- 3450 **Guatteria chiriquiensis** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Chiriquí guatteria  
*f* guattérie de Chiriquí  
*s* burillo, burio, burío (Costa Rica); malaguetto (Panama)
- 3451 **Guatteria costaricensis** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Costa Rica guatteria  
*f* guattérie du Costa Rica
- 3452 **Guatteria cubensis** Bisse  
 Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Cuban guatteria  
*f* guattérie de Cuba
- 3453 **Guatteria diospyroides** Baill.  
 Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L *dr*  
*e* persimmonlike guatteria  
*f* guattérie faux-plaqueminier
- 3454 **Guatteria dolichopoda** Donn.Sm.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) S  
*e* longstalk guatteria  
*f* guattérie d'Amérique centrale
- 3455 **Guatteria dumetorum** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L *fr*  
*e* bush guatteria  
*f* guattérie des buissons
- 3456 **Guatteria elegantissima** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* graceful guatteria  
*f* guattérie gracieuse
- 3457 **Guatteria grandiflora** Donn.Sm.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* bigflower guatteria  
*f* guattérie à grandes fleurs
- 3458 **Guatteria inuncta** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (French Guiana) S  
*Cananga ouregou* Aubl.  
*Guatteria ouregou* (Aubl.) Dunal non Griseb.  
*e* oily guatteria  
*f* guattérie huileuse
- 3459 **Guatteria lucens** Standl.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) L  
*e* shining guatteria  
*f* guattérie luisante
- 3460 **Guatteria neglecta** (Griseb.) P.Wilson  
 Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Asimina neglecta* Griseb.  
*Guatteria moralesii* (M.Gómez) Urb.  
*Uvaria moralesii* M.Gómez  
*e* neglected guatteria  
*f* guattérie négligée  
*s* purio prieto (Cuba)
- 3461 **Guatteria oliviformis** Donn.Sm.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) M  
*e* oliveshape guatteria  
*f* guattérie en forme d'olive
- 3462 **Guatteria recurvisepala** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* recurvedsepal guatteria  
*f* guattérie à sépales recourbés
- 3463 **Guatteria tonduzii** Diels  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Tonduz guatteria  
*f* guattérie de Tonduz
- 3464 **Guatteria verrucosa** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* verrucose guatteria  
*f* guattérie verruqueuse
- 3465 **Guazuma** Mill.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*Guazuma* Adans.

*e* guazuma; bastard cedar

*f* guazuma

*s* guácimo

3466 **Guazuma ulmifolia** Lam.

Sterculiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Eurasia and Africa M [L] D E hel hyg->xer calc sili acid->neut *dr*

(antibacterial, diuretic, emollient, purgative; bark: decoction against blood pressure, cold, diarrhea, digestive tract ailments, dysentery, hemorrhoids and renal infection; poultice over broken bone, burns and sores; leaves: decoction against elephantiasis; roots: against venereal diseases) *dr(ob)* (against leprosy) *fd* (fruits flour: substitute to coffee; fruits, honey; sap: to clarify syrup for sugar) *fr* (fruits: agouti, deer, lizard, peccaries and squirrels; fruits and leaves: cattle and horses) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma* (bark: ropes) *pl* (quickset hedge) *ti* (boats, cabinet work, carpentry, cooperage, furniture, general construction, heels, interior trim, musical instruments, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, stakes, tool handles, woodenware) *sa* (living fences) *tx* (excessive quantities may cause gastrointestinal ailments)

*Bubroma grandiflorum* Willd. ex Spreng. p.p.

*Bubroma invira* Willd.

*Duiro glossum* var. *rufescens* Turcz.

*Guazuma bubroma* Tuss.

*Guazuma coriacea* Rusby

*Guazuma grandiflora* G.Don

*Guazuma guazuma* (L.) Cockerell p.p.

*Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G.Don

*Guazuma parvifolia* A.Rich.

*Guazuma polybotrya* Cav.

*Guazuma polybotrya* DC.

*Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth

*Guazuma ulmifolia* Mill.

*Guazuma ulmifolia* var. *tomentella* K.Schum.

*Guazuma ulmifolia* var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) K.Schum.

*Guazuma utilis* Poepp. & Endl.

*Theobroma guazuma* Aubl.

*e* elmleaf guazuma; ba cedar (Cayman); bastard cedar (Belize, Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico); bastard-cedar (Jamaica, Panama, Trinidad); bay cedar, bay-cedar, box cedar (Belize); caulote (Belize); cork bottom wood (Belize); gunstak (Lesser Antilles); pigeon-wood (Tobago); pixoy (Belize); pricklenut

(Mexico); West Indian elm (Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico, Trinidad); West-Indian elm (Puerto Rico); wild bay cedar (Belize)

*f* guazuma à feuilles d'orme; bois de hêtre (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois de hêtre vert; bois de l'orme (Haiti); bois d'homme (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); bois d'orme (Lesser Antilles); bois l'orme (Trinidad and Tobago); bois madame, coton fleur, coton mahandème, coton soie (Lesser Antilles); hêtre gris (Guadeloupe); hêtre orme; hêtre vert (Guadeloupe); mahandème (Lesser Antilles); mahot-baba; mahot-hêtre (Guadeloupe); orme d'Amérique p.p. (Haiti, Lesser Antilles)

*s* aquiche (Mexico); bolaina (Peru); cabeza de negrito (Panama); cablote (Central America); capulin (Honduras); caulote (Central America, Colombia, Mexico); coco (Bolivia); contamal (Guatemala); cuaulote (Mexico); chicharron (El Salvador); guacima (Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Venezuela); guácima (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); guacima cimarrona (Dominican Republic); guácima cimarrona; guacima de caballo, guácima de caballo (Cuba); guacimillo (Nicaragua); guacimo (Belize, Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guyana, Honduras, Venezuela); guácimo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama); guacimo blanco, guácimo blanco (Costa Rica); guácimo bolaina negra (Peru); guacimo de ternero (Nicaragua, Panama); guácimo de ternero (Nicaragua); guácimo hembra (Costa Rica); guásima, guásima de caballo (Cuba); guasimo (Colombia); guásimo blanco (Venezuela); guazuma (Argentina, Dominican Republic); guázuma; guazumo (Honduras); guscimo (Mexico); huásimo; iluicho, iumanasi (Peru); jacocalalu (Virgin Islands); jacocalulu (Puerto Rico); lana, lanera (Lesser Antilles); lumanasi, lluicho vainilla (Peru); majagua de toro (Mexico); marmelero (Argentina); miel quemada, nacedero (Colombia); palo de pana (Lesser Antilles); palote negro (Mexico); papa-yillo, papayillo (Peru); pechote, simaron del tzibche (Belize); tablote (Mexico); tapa culo (Guatemala); tapaculo (Belize, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); tomentosa (Colombia); tzuni, tzuyui, vacima (Mexico); vanilla (Peru); yaco

- de venado, yaco granadillo (Mexico); yumanase (Peru)
- o* acashti (totonaco); aj-illá (huarijío); ajya (maya); aquich (huasteco); áquich (nahuatl, Mexico); aquiche (maya); araticum-bravo (Brazil); bwa dehèt, bwa dòm (creole, Haiti); cabeça de negro (Brazil); camba-acá, cambaaca (Argentina); cambacau (guaraní); embira, embireira, embiru, envireira, fruta-de-macaco (Brazil); goeazoema (Netherlands Antilles); guamaca, guaxima-macho, guaxima-torcida, guaxuma macho (Brazil); kabal-pixoy (maya); matamba (Brazil); mutamba (portuguese, Brazil); mutamba-verdadeira, mutambo (Brazil); nipaltuntha (India); nocuana-yana (zapoteco); parandesicua (tarasco); pau-de-bicho, pau-de-pomba, periquiteira (Brazil); pix oy, pixoy (maya, Belize and Guatemala); pojó (Brazil); uiguie (popolucan); xuyuy (Guatemala); yana (zapoteco); zam-mi (chontal, Mexico)
- 3467 *Guettarda* L.**  
Rubiaceae  
*Halesia* P.Browne  
*Laugeria* Jacq.  
*Matthiola* L.  
*e* velvetseed; common velvet-seed  
*f* guettard  
*o* kal nwa (creole, Haiti)
- 3468 *Guettarda abbottii* Urb.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Los Haitises, Península de Samaná) S  
*e* Abbott velvetseed  
*f* guettard d'Abbott
- 3469 *Guettarda aculeolata* Urb.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Azua, Las Cañitas, Constanza, Río Grande) S?  
*e* smallthorn velvetseed  
*f* guettard à petites épines
- 3470 *Guettarda argentea* Lam.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Jamaica) NC South America (French Guiana) M calc serp *dr?* *fd* (fruits) *ti*  
*Guettarda argentea* var. *glabrata* Urb.  
*Guettarda constricta* Britton  
*Guettarda potamophila* Urb.  
*Guettarda speciosa* Aubl.  
*e* silvery velvetseed; black guava  
*f* guettard argenté
- 3471 *Guettarda baracoensis* Bisse**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba) M  
*e* Baracoa velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Baracoa
- 3472 *Guettarda brenesii* Standl.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Brenes velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Brenes
- 3473 *Guettarda breviodis* Urb.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
calc  
*Guettarda membranacea* Griseb. non Sw.  
*e* shortnode velvetseed  
*f* guettard à noeuds courts
- 3474 *Guettarda calyptrata* A.Rich.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Matthiola calyptrata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze  
*e* calyptrate velvetseed  
*f* guettard à calyptrés
- 3475 *Guettarda combsii* Urb.**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Belize, Nicaragua, Cuba) L hyg *dr ma ti*  
*Guettarda scabra* var. *seleriana* Loes.  
*Guettarda seleriana* (Loes.) Standl.  
*e* glassy velvetseed; glassy wood, glossy wood, green star, pine-ridge glossy wood (Belize)  
*f* guettard vitreux  
*s* arepa (Belize); hueso, jagüilla de monte (Cuba); verde lucero (Belize)  
*o* ta stab, ta-stab, tastab, tas'tap, tas-tas (maya, Belize); xtez-tab (maya)
- 3476 *Guettarda crispiflora* Vahl**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E hel hyg  
*Matthiola crispiflora* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*e* curledflower velvetseed  
*f* guettard de montagne; bois flot des hauts, bois flot montagne (Lesser Antilles)
- 3477 *Guettarda crispiflora* Vahl subsp. *crispiflora***  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) L?

- e* typical curledflower velvetseed  
*f* guettard de montagne typique
- 3478 **Guettarda crispiflora** subsp. **poasana** (Standl.) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Guettarda poasana* Standl.  
*e* Poas curledflower velvetseed  
*f* guettard de montagne du Poas
- 3479 **Guettarda crispiflora** subsp. **sabiceoides** (Standl.) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Guettarda chiriquiensis* Standl.  
*Guettarda conferta* Benth.  
*Guettarda crispiflora* var. *sabiceoides* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
*Guettarda cuatrecasii* Standl. ex Steyerl.  
*Guettarda ochreate* Schltdl.  
*Guettarda pichisensis* Standl.  
*Guettarda sabiceoides* Standl.  
*Guettarda sordida* Standl. ex Steyerl.  
*Matthiola conferta* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* falsesabicea curledflower velvetseed  
*f* guettard de montagne faux-sabiceá
- 3480 **Guettarda deamii** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) S  
*e* Deam velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Deam  
*s* fruta de mico
- 3481 **Guettarda elliptica** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S E hyg xer calc *cl dr ti*  
*Guettarda fuertesii* Urb.  
*Guettarda reticulata* Griseb.  
*e* ellipticleaf velvetseed; black baby (Colombia); common velvet-seed (Bahamas); elliptic-leaf velvetseed, Everglades velvetseed (USA); hammock velvetseed; pickle-wood (Belize); smooth-leaf-velvet seed (Bahamas); velvet seed (Jamaica); velvetseed p.p. (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
*f* guettard elliptique  
*s* cabrito (Venezuela); cigüilla (Cuba); crucecilla (Mexico); cruceto negro (Venezuela); crucillo (Mexico); cucubano; cucubano liso (Puerto Rico); cuero de sabana (Cuba); guayabillo prieto (Mexico); punteral (Venezuela)  
*o* kiikché (maya)
- 3482 **Guettarda ferruginea** Wright ex Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Guettarda calyptata* var. *ferruginea* Wright ex Sauvalle  
*e* rustybrown velvetseed  
*f* guettard brun-rouille  
*s* cuero
- 3483 **Guettarda foliacea** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *fr*  
*e* leaflike velvetseed  
*f* guettard foliacé  
*s* espino, guayabo, guyaba (Panama)
- 3484 **Guettarda frangulifolia** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* frangulaleaf velvetseed  
*f* guettard à feuilles de frangula
- 3485 **Guettarda gaumeri** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Belize) S  
*e* Gaumer velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Gaumer
- 3486 **Guettarda inaequipis** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Cuban velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Cuba
- 3487 **Guettarda krugii** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Puerto Rico) S [M] E [D] xer calc  
*Guettarda inaguensis* Britton & Millsp.  
*Guettarda taylori* Britton & Millsp.  
*Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.  
*e* Krug velvetseed; frogwood (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); Krug's velvet-seed; oldman (Bahamas); velvetseed p.p. (Bahamas, Puerto Rico)  
*f* guettard de Krug  
*s* cucubano (Puerto Rico)
- 3488 **Guettarda lanuginosa** Urb. & Britton

- Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* woolly velvetseed  
*f* guettard laineux
- 3489 **Guettarda lindeniana** A.Rich.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M  
*Guettarda retusa* Wright  
*e* Linden velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Linden  
*s* cuero (Cuba); granadillo (Dominican Republic)
- 3490 **Guettarda longiflora** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Matthiola longiflora* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*e* longflower velvetseed  
*f* guettard à fleurs longues
- 3491 **Guettarda macrocarpa** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Matthiola macrocarpa* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*e* bigfruit velvetseed  
*f* guettard à gros fruits  
*s* cuero (Cuba)
- 3492 **Guettarda macrosperma** Donn.Sm.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L hyg->xer *fd fw*  
*e* bigseed velvetseed  
*f* guettard à grosses graines  
*s* correa (Honduras); crucito (Guatemala); malacahuite; pimentilla (Belize); tintero (El Salvador)  
*o* cruz-k'ix (maya, Belize)
- 3493 **Guettarda mollis** DC.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Matthiola mollis* (DC.) Kuntze  
*e* soft velvetseed  
*f* guettard soyeux
- 3494 **Guettarda nashii** Britton & Millsp.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Bahamas) S?  
*e* Nash velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Nash
- 3495 **Guettarda odorata** (Jacq.) Lam.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S E  
*Guettarda parviflora* Vahl  
*Guettarda parvifolia* Sw.  
*Laugeria odorata* Jacq.  
*Matthiola parvifolia* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Myginda bredemeyeri* Schult.  
*e* blackberry velvetseed; black berry (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); blackberry (Virgin Islands); Christmas tree, money tree (St. Vincent); wild cherry (Netherlands Antilles)  
*f* guettard malodorant; bois caca (Lesser Antilles); bois cacou (Martinique); bois de fer blanc, bois fer (Lesser Antilles); bois guette (St. Lucia); bois puant (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* cucubano de vieques (Puerto Rico); punta real blanca, punteral, punteral negro (Venezuela)
- 3496 **Guettarda ovalifolia** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* ovalleaf velvetseed  
*f* guettard à feuilles ovales  
*s* cucubano (Puerto Rico)
- 3497 **Guettarda oxyphylla** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne Brigand, Montagnes Noires, Ennery, Marmelade, Pestel) S? calc  
*e* pointedleaf velvetseed  
*f* guettard à feuilles pointues
- 3498 **Guettarda petenensis** Lundell  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) L  
*e* Petén velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Petén
- 3499 **Guettarda polytheca** Urb. & Ekman  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne à Cabrits, Gonaïves, St-Marc, Île de la Gonâve, Croix de Bouquets) S?  
*e* manychamber velvetseed  
*f* guettard pluriloculaire
- 3500 **Guettarda prenleloupuii** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S calc  
*e* chesnutbrown velvetseed  
*f* guettard marron; goavier marron, gouavier, gouyave marron (Haiti)  
*s* cafetillo (Dominican Republic)
- 3501 **Guettarda pungens** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Dominican

- Republic, Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* pricking velvetseed  
*f* guettard piquant  
*s* encinillo, palo de cruz (Dominican Republic); roseta (Puerto Rico); yaya (Dominican Republic)
- 3502 **Guettarda ramuliflora** Beurl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Panama velvetseed  
*f* guettard du Panama
- 3503 **Guettarda rigida** A. Rich.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Guettarda holocarpa* Wright ex Sauvalle  
*e* rigid velvetseed  
*f* guettard rigide
- 3504 **Guettarda rotundifolia** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Barahona, Maniel) S?  
*e* roundleaf velvetseed  
*f* guettard à feuilles rondes
- 3505 **Guettarda sanblasensis** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M [L] D  
*e* SanBlas velvetseed  
*f* guettard de San Blas  
*s* espino (Costa Rica)
- 3506 **Guettarda scabra** (L.) Vent.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hel hyg xer fw  
*Guettarda ambigua* Chapm.  
*Guettarda ambigua* A. Rich.  
*Guettarda havanensis* DC.  
*Guettarda longiflora* Hart.  
*Guettarda matthiola* Pers.  
*Guettarda rugosa* Sw.  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.  
*Guettarda viburnoides* Cham. & Schldl.  
*Matthiola scabra* L.  
*Ocotea rodiaei* (R. Schomb.) Mez  
*e* roughleaf velvetseed; blue cooper (Tobago); candlewood (Antigua); crawl-wood (Barbados); greenheart (Virgin Islands); juniper p.p.; roughleaf; rough-leaf velvet seed (Bahamas); rough velvetseed (USA); velvet berry, velvet-berry (Bahamas); velvetseed p.p., wild guave  
*f* guettard scabre; belle à chatte, bois blanc (Lesser Antilles); bois-goyavier; bois madame, bois noire (St. Lucia); cocochatte (Lesser Antilles); goyavier bâtard  
*s* cara pacho, cuero, chicharrón de monte, guayabillo blanco, guerro (Cuba); palo de cucubana, palo de dagao; serrasuela (Puerto Rico)
- 3507 **Guettarda subcapitata** C.M. Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*e* subcapitate velvetseed  
*f* guettard subcapité  
*s* guayabillo (Nicaragua)
- 3508 **Guettarda tournefortiopsis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Tournefortiopsis reticulata* Rusby  
*e* Tournefort velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Tournefort
- 3509 **Guettarda turrialbana** N. Zamora & Poveda  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Turrialba velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Turrialba
- 3510 **Guettarda urbanii** Ekman ex Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Urban velvetseed  
*f* guettard d'Urban
- 3511 **Guettarda valenzuelana** A. Rich.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E acid *ma ti*  
*Guettarda bracteata* Griseb.  
*Guettarda laevis* Urb.  
*Matthiola bracteata* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*e* Valenzuela velvetseed  
*f* guettard de Valenzuela  
*s* cucubano de monte (Puerto Rico); hueso, icaquillo, naranjito, vigueta (Cuba)
- 3512 **Guettarda xanthocarpa** Britton  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*e* yellowfruit velvetseed  
*f* guettard à fruits jaunes
- 3513 **Guibourtia** Benn.  
 Leguminosae

*e* guibourtia

*f* guibourtie

3514 **Guibourtia hymenaeifolia** (Moric.)

J.Léonard

Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)

M

*Copaiba hymenaeifolia* (Moric.) Kuntze

*Copaifera hymenaeifolia* Moric.

*Hymenaea courbaril* Griseb. non L.

*Pseudocopaiba hymenaeifolia* (Moric.) Britton &

P.Wilson

*e* membranousleaf guibourtia

*f* guibourtie à feuilles membraneuses

*s* cagüairán, quiebra hacha (Cuba)

3515 **Gustavia** L.

Lecythidaceae

*Gustavia* Alm.

*Japarandiba* Marcgr.

*Japarandiba* Adans.

*Pirigara* Aubl.

*Spallanzania* Neck.

*Teichmeyeria* Scop.

*e* gustavia

*f* gustavie

*s* membrillo (Panama)

3516 **Gustavia brachycarpa** Pittier

Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica, Panama) M

*e* shortfruit gustavia

*f* gustavie à fruits courts

*s* ninguno (Costa Rica)

3517 **Gustavia hexapetala** (Aubl.) Sm.

Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama)

N MW MC South America (Colombia,

Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana,

Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L sci

hyg *pp* ti

*Eschweilera carrii* Standl.

*Gustavia brasiliensis* DC.

*Gustavia brasiliensis* var. *minor* DC.

*Gustavia eximia* Pittier

*Gustavia fastuosa* Willd.

*Gustavia fastuosa* var. *angustisepala* O.Berg

*Gustavia fastuosa* var. *latisepala* O.Berg

*Gustavia fustis-mortui* Pittier

*Gustavia longepetiolata* Huber

*Gustavia microcarpa* Pilg.

*Gustavia pterocarpa* Poit.

*Japarandiba brasiliensis* (DC.) Kuntze

*Japarandiba fastuosa* (Willd.) Kuntze

*Japarandiba hexapetala* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*Japarandiba pterocarpa* (Poit.) Nied.

*Pirigara hexapetala* Aubl.

*e* sixpetal gustavia

*f* gustavie à six pétales; bois puant

*o* chawanaime (Guyana); hoogland-konikoni-oedoe, hoogland-tapoeripa, lanaballi diamaro, lanaballi hohorodikoro (Suriname);

tapouhoupa (French Guiana)

3518 **Gustavia superba** (Kunth) O.Berg

Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama)

NW (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M

hel? *fr*

*Pirigara superba* Kunth

*e* superb gustavia

*f* gustavie superbe

*s* membrillo, membrillo hembra (Panama)

3519 **Gyminda** Sarg.

Celastraceae

*e* falsebox

*f* gyminda; faux buis

3520 **Gyminda costaricensis** Standl.

Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

L D

*e* CostaRica falsebox

*f* gyminda du Costa Rica

3521 **Gyminda latifolia** (Sw.) Urb.

Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S E xer calc

*Crossopetalum latifolium* Kuntze

*Elaeodendron attenuatum* Stahl non A.Rich.

*Gyminda grisebachii* Sarg.

*Gyminda grisebachii* var. *glaucofolia* Sudw.

*Gyminda latifolia* var. *glaucofolia* Small

*Myginda integrifolia* Kunth

*Myginda integrifolia* f. *glaucofolia* Griseb.

*Myginda latifolia* Sw.

*Myginda pallens* Sarg. non Sm.

*Rhacoma integrifolia* M.Gómez

*Rhacoma latifolia* (Sw.) Loes.

*Rhacoma vildosolaeana* M.Gómez

*e* WestIndies falsebox; falsebox p.p. (Puerto

Rico); false boxwood (Bahamas); false-

boxwood (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); walla-

berry (Bahamas); West Indian falsebox, West

Indies falsebox (Puerto Rico)

*f* gyminda à larges feuilles; faux buis, gyminda

p.p., petit merisier

*s* amansa guapo (Cuba); coscorruncito (Puerto Rico)

3522 **Gymnanthes** Sw.

Euphorbiaceae

*Ateramnus* P.Browne



- e* oysterwood; crabwood p.p., poisonwood (USA)  
*f* gymnanthe
- 3523 **Gymnanthes elliptica** Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Ateramnus ellipticus* (Sw.) Rothman  
*e* elliptic oysterwood; parrot wood  
*f* gymnanthe elliptique
- 3524 **Gymnanthes glandulosa** (Sw.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) S xer calc  
*Ateramnus glandulosus* (Sw.) Adams  
*Excoecaria glandulosa* Sw.  
*Sebastiania glandulosa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
*e* glandular oysterwood  
*f* gymnanthe glanduleux
- 3525 **Gymnanthes hypoleuca** Benth.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, St. Lucia) NC South America (Venezuela) S E sci hyg mes  
*Ateramnus hypoleucus* (Benth.) Rothman  
*e* white oysterwood  
*f* gymnanthe bois-sardine; bois sardine
- 3526 **Gymnanthes integra** Fawc. & Rendle  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Ateramnus integer* (Fawc. & Rendle) Rothman  
*e* entire oysterwood  
*f* gymnanthe entier
- 3527 **Gymnanthes lucida** Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M South America (Brazil) S [M] E xer calc *dr* (bark: decoction against toothache; latex: application on callus) *ti* (brush-backs, marquetry, poles, posts, stakes, tool and umbrella handles, turned work, veneer, walking sticks) *tx*  
*Ateramnus lucidus* (Sw.) Rothman  
*Excoecaria lucida* Sw.  
*Sebastiania lucida* Müll.Arg.  
*e* shiny oysterwood; crab bush; crabe wood (Bahamas, Jamaica); crabe-wood sapium; crab wood (Bahamas); crab-wood; crabwood p.p. (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); Cuban oyster wood (USA); false lignumvitae (Belize); false-lignumvitae; oyster wood (Puerto Rico); oyster-wood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); oysterwood p.p.; poison wood (USA)  
*f* gymnanthe vénéneux; bois de roche, bois droit; bois madre (West Indies); bois marbré (Haiti); bois vert (Guadeloupe); glutier bois-marbré  
*s* acetillo; aite, aité (Cuba); branquillo; granadilla, granadillo (Dominican Republic); grandillo; greadilla (Dominican Republic); haité (Cuba); huevo de chivo, jabacón (Dominican Republic); jacobón; juan prieto (Dominican Republic); lechon yaiti; palo de hueso, palo de tabaco (Dominican Republic); palo de tabacó; palo de tabacón (Dominican Republic); ramon (Puerto Rico); tabacon; tabacón (Dominican Republic); tabaco (Puerto Rico); yaité, yaiti; yaití (Cuba)  
*o* bwa mabré (creole, Haiti); pij (Guatemala)
- 3528 **Gymnanthes pallens** (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S acid  
*Ateramnus pallens* Rothman  
*Excoecaria pallens* Griseb.  
*Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Sebastiania pallens* Müll.Arg.  
*e* pale oysterwood  
*f* gymnanthe pâle  
*s* haití de hoja menuda, yaití de hoja menuda (Cuba)
- 3529 **Gymnanthes riparia** (Schltdl.) Klotzsch  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to S Costa Rica) L  
*Excoecaria riparia* Schltdl.  
*Gymnanthes guatemalensis* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* riparian oysterwood  
*f* gymnanthe riverain
- 3530 **Gymnocladus** Lam.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* coffeetree; coffee tree, coffee-tree (USA)  
*f* chicot; gymnocladier (Canada)  
*o* Geweihbaum (german); gymnoclado (italian)
- 3531 **Gymnocladus dioica** (L.) K.Koch  
 Leguminosae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Texas to Georgia) L D hel [sci] hyg->mes neut *fd(ob)* (seeds: coffee substitute) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, fence posts, furniture, poles, railroad ties) *tx* (fruits, leaves, seeds)  
*Guilandia dioica* L.  
*Gymnocladus canadensis* Lam.

- e* Kentucky coffeetree; American coffee bean, American mahogany, coffeebean, coffeenut, coffee-tree, coffeetree p.p., dead tree, Kentucky coffee tree; Kentucky coffee-tree (Canada, USA); stump tree (Canada)
- f* chicot du Canada; arbre à café, arbre à café du Kentucky, bonduc, café du Kentucky, caféier du Kentucky; chicot p.p. (Canada); chicot dioïque (Canada, France); chicot févier, gros févier (Canada); gymnocladia; gymnocladier dioïque (Canada)
- o* Amerikanischer Geweihbaum (german); chicot' del Canada, gymnoclado (italian); Kanadischer Schusserbaum (german)
- 3532 **Gymnosporia** (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.  
Celastraceae  
*Polyacanthus* C.Presl
- e* gymnosporia
- f* gymnosporie
- 3533 **Gymnosporia haberiana** Hammel  
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
L
- e* Haber gymnosporia
- f* gymnosporie de Haber
- 3534 **Gyranthera** Pittier  
Bombacaceae
- e* gyranthera
- f* gyranthéra
- 3535 **Gyranthera darienensis** Pittier  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador) L
- e* Darién gyranthera
- f* gyranthéra de Darién
- s* cucharón (Panama)
- 3536 **Gyrocarpus** Jacq.  
Hernandiaceae
- e* propellertree
- f* gyrocarpe
- 3537 **Gyrocarpus americanus** Jacq.  
Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) SC SE Eurasia (tropical Asia) M S Africa and N MC ME Oceania (Australia)  
L D [E] mes->xer *dr ma ti* (boxes, toys)  
*ti(ob)* (carrier trays)  
*Gyrocarpus acuminatus* Meisn.  
*Gyrocarpus asiaticus* Jacq.  
*Gyrocarpus asiaticus* Willd.
- Gyrocarpus jacquini* Gaertn.  
*Gyrocarpus lobatus* Blanco  
*Gyrocarpus rugosus* R.Br.  
*Gyrocarpus sphenopteris* R.Br.
- e* American propellertree; gyro damson; propeller tree (South Africa, Zimbabwe)
- f* gyrocarpe d'Amérique
- s* banco (Colombia); gallito (Nicaragua); hediondo (Honduras); talalate (Nicaragua); tambor (Honduras, Nicaragua); volador (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua)
- o* helikopterboom (South Africa); kapaipoty, sirosiro (Madagascar)
- 3538 **Gyrocarpus jatrophiifolius** Domin  
Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M  
*Gyrocarpus americanus-schiedei* Schltdl.
- e* nettlespurgeleaf propellertree
- f* gyrocarpe à feuilles de médecinier
- 3539 **Gyrocarpus mocinoi** Esp.Serna  
Hernandiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M
- e* Mociño propellertree
- f* gyrocarpe de Mociño
- 3540 **Gyrotaenia** Griseb.  
Urticaceae
- e* gyrotaenia
- f* gyroténia
- 3541 **Gyrotaenia microcarpa** (Wedd.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Urticaceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Jamaica) S  
*Urera microcarpa* Wedd.
- e* smallfruit gyrotaenia
- f* gyroténia à petits fruits
- 3542 **Gyrotaenia spicata** (Wedd.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc  
*Urera spicata* Wedd.
- e* spicate gyrotaenia
- f* gyroténia à épis

3543 **Haematoxylum L.**

Leguminosae

*Haematoxylon L.*

- e* bloodwoodtree; campeachy wood  
*f* campêche; bois de campêche  
*s* palo de Campeche, palo de tinte, tinto  
*o* Blauholz (german); campeccio (italian); haematoxylum (greek); kampèch (creole, Haiti)  
*t* Nicaragua wood

3544 **Haematoxylum brasiletto H.Karst.**

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Haiti) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, Venezuela) S [L] D hyg->xer calc *dr* (against erysipelas and jaundice) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (dye) *ma(ob) pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction)  
*Haematoxylon boreale* S.Watson  
*Haematoxylon brasiletto* H.Karst.

- e* Brazil bloodwoodtree; brasil; Brazilwood (UK); peachwood  
*f* campêche brasiletto; campêche p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* azulillo (Mexico); Brasil (Mexico, Nicaragua); brasiletto (Mexico); Brasil negro (Nicaragua); huchachago (Mexico); palo de Brasil (Mexico, Nicaragua); palo de Brazil (Nicaragua); palo de Campeche, palo de tinta (Mexico)  
*o* brasiletto (portuguese, Brazil); kampèch (creole, Haiti)

3545 **Haematoxylum campechianum L.**

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, West Indies) int MW Africa S [M] D E? hyg [mes] calc *dr* (antibacterial, anti-inflammatory and astringent; bark or leaves: decoction against anemia, blood disorders, diarrhea and dysentery; leaves: bath against fever, hepatitis and nerve disorders; decoction against toothache; juice against trauma; poultice against headache) *fd fr* (bees) *fw ma* (dye, ink) *pl* (ornamental, spiny hedges) *ti* (furniture, logwood)  
*Cymbosepalum baronii* Baker  
*Haematoxylon campechianum L.*

- e* Campeche bloodwoodtree; campeachy wood, campechi wood, campetchi; logwood (Bahamas, Belize, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); peachwood  
*f* campêche coeur-rouge; bois bleu, bois campêche; bois de Campêche (France); bois

de la Jamaïque, bois de sang; campêche p.p. (France, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); campechier (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); coeur rouge

- s* campeche, palo campeche (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de Campeche (Mexico); palo de tinta (Colombia, Cuba); palo de tinte (Mexico); palo negro (Cuba); pelo azul (Colombia); tinta (Belize); tinto (Mexico)  
*o* Allerheiligenholz (german); Blandkholz; Blauholz (german); bwa kampèch (creole, Haiti); campeccio (italian); Campeche (german); ek (maya, Belize); kampèch (creole, Haiti); legno azzuro (italian)  
*t* campeche, Campeche wood

3546 **Haenianthus Griseb.**

Oleaceae

- e* haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe

3547 **Haenianthus grandifolius Urb.**

Oleaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

- e* bigleaf haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe à grandes feuilles

3548 **Haenianthus oblongatus Urb.**

Oleaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S hyg

- e* oblong haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe oblong

3549 **Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb.**

Oleaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E hyg

- e* willowleaf haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe à feuilles de saule  
*s* bayito, caney, caney de la maestra (Cuba); cara de hombre (Dominican Republic); hueso, hueso prieto, palo de hueso, polo de hueso (Puerto Rico)

3550 **Haenianthus salicifolius var. obovatus (Krug & Urb.) Knobl.**

Oleaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S hyg

- Haenianthus obovatus* Krug & Urb.  
*e* obovate willowleaf haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe à feuilles de saule obové  
*s* caney (Cuba); cara de hombre (Dominican Republic); hueso, hueso prieto, palo de hueso (Puerto Rico)

- 3551 **Haenianthus salicifolius** Griseb. var. **salicifolius**  
 Oleaceae SE North America (Cuba) M?  
*e* typical willowleaf haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe à feuilles de saule typique
- 3552 **Haenianthus variifolius** Urb.  
 Oleaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*e* variableleaf haenianthus  
*f* hénianthe à feuilles variables
- 3553 **Halesia** J.Ellis ex L.  
 Styracaceae  
*e* silverbell; bell tree, bellwood, boxelder, cowlicks (USA); opossumwood; possumwood (USA); silver bell; silverbell-tree, silver tree (USA); snowdrop; snowdrop-tree (USA)  
*f* halésier; halésia, halésie  
*o* alesia (italian); Schneeglöckchenbaum (german)
- 3554 **Halesia carolina** L.  
 Styracaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Illinois to Rhode Island, Texas to Florida) int MW ME Eurasia M D hel sci hyg->[xer] *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Halesia parviflora* Michx.  
*e* Carolina silverbell; Caroline silverbell, Florida silverbell, little silverbell, mountain silverbell, opossum-wood, shittim-wood, snowdrop-tree  
*f* halésier de la Caroline; arbre aux cloches d'argent, halésia, halésie, halésie de la Caroline, halésier à petites fleurs  
*o* alesia (italian); Maiglöckchenbaum, Schneeglöckchenbaum (german)
- 3555 **Halesia diptera** J.Ellis  
 Styracaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Texas to South Carolina and Florida) int MW Eurasia (Germany) S D mes *pl*  
*Halesia diptera* var. *magniflora* R.K.Godfrey  
*e* twowing silverbell; snowdrop-tree, two-winged silverbell  
*f* halésier à deux ailes
- 3556 **Halesia tetraptera** J.Ellis  
 Styracaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kentucky to Virginia, Arkansas to Georgia) M sci mes  
*e* fourwing silverbell; Carolina silverbell p.p., mountain silverbell  
*f* halésier à quatre ailes
- 3557 **Halesia tetraptera** var. **monticola** (Rehder) Reveal & Seldin  
 Styracaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia) L D mes  
*Halesia carolina* var. *monticola* Rehder  
*Halesia monticola* (Rehder) Sarg.  
*Halesia monticola* var. *vestita* Sarg.  
*e* mountain fourwing silverbell; mountain silverbell, mountain snowdrop tree, silver bell  
*f* halésier à quatre ailes de montagne; arbre aux cloches d'argent, halésia, halésie de montagne, halésie des montagnes  
*o* alesia di monte (italian); Berg-Maiglöckchenbaum (german)
- 3558 **Halesia tetraptera** J.Ellis var. **tetraptera**  
 Styracaceae ME North America (USA: South Carolina) M mes  
*e* typical fourwing silverbell  
*f* halésier à quatre ailes typique
- 3559 **Hamamelis** L.  
 Hamamelidaceae  
*Trilopus* Adans.  
*e* witchhazel; common witch-hazel; snapping hazel, spotted alder, winter bloom, witch hazel (USA); witch-hazel  
*f* hamamélis  
*o* hamamelis (italian); Zaubernuss (german)
- 3560 **Hamamelis virginiana** L.  
 Hamamelidaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida) S [M] D sci [hel] hyg->[xer] neut *cl* (divining and water-witching rods) *dr* (bark and leaves: against bruises, hemorrhoids and varicose veins; eye medicine; pleasant-smelling water: cosmetics, mouth wash, shaving lotion, soaps) *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used it as cold remedy, dermatological aid, febrifuge, gynecological and kidney aid) *fr pl* (grafting stock, grown for eye-lotion, ornamental)  
*Hamamelis androgyna* Walter  
*Hamamelis corylifolia* Moench  
*Hamamelis dioica* Walter  
*Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh  
*Hamamelis virginiana* var. *angustifolia* Nieuwl.  
*Hamamelis virginiana* var. *henryi* Jenne  
*Hamamelis virginiana* var. *orbiculata* Nieuwl.  
*Hamamelis virginiana* f. *parvifolia* (Nutt.) Fernald  
*Hamamelis virginiana* f. *rubescens* Rehder  
*Hamamelis virginica* var. *macrophylla* (Pursh) Nutt.

- Hamamelis virginica* var. *parvifolia* Nutt.  
*Trilopus dentata* Raf.  
*Trilopus estivalis* Raf.  
*Trilopus nigra* Raf.  
*Trilopus nigra* var. *atesbiana* Raf.  
*Trilopus parvifolia* (Nutt.) Raf.  
*Trilopus rotundifolia* Raf.  
*Trilopus virginica* (L.) Raf.
- e* common witchhazel; common witch-hazel (Canada); snapping-hazel, southern witch-hazel, spotted-alder, striped-alder, Virginian witch-hazel, winterbloom; witch-hazel (Canada)
- f* hamamélis de la Virginie; café du diable (Canada); coudrier de Virginie, hamamélis café-du-diable, noisetier des sorcières
- o* hamamelis virginiana (italian); Zaubernuss (german)
- 3561 *Hamelia* Jacq.**  
 Rubiaceae  
*Duhamelia* Pers.  
*Lonicera* Adans.  
*Tangaraca* Adans.  
*Tepesia* Gaertn.
- e* hamelia; scarletbush (USA)
- f* hamélie
- s* chichipín
- 3562 *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.**  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S hyg  
*Duhamelia axillaris* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Hamelia appendiculata* Gaertn.  
*Hamelia axillaris* var. *appendiculata* (Gaertn.) DC.  
*Hamelia breviflora* A.Rich.  
*Hamelia chrysanthra* Jacq.  
*Hamelia declinata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Hamelia lucida* Desf.  
*Hamelia lutea* Rohr ex Rees
- e* axillary hamelia
- f* hamélie axillaire
- s* balsamillo (Puerto Rico); buzunuco (Dominican Republic); chichipín amarillo; desyerba conuco (Dominican Republic); guayabo negro, panchus chapa (Panama); ponasi amarillo (Cuba); Santa Maria (Peru)
- o* pamau piyushang (achuar-shiwiari, Peru); yanámuk (Peru)
- 3563 *Hamelia barbata* Standl.**  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S hyg
- e* bearded hamelia
- f* hamélie barbue
- s* chichipín
- 3564 *Hamelia calycosa* Donn.Sm.**  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Hamelia boyacana* Standl.  
*Hamelia chiapensis* Brandegees  
*Hamelia klugii* Standl.
- e* persistentcalyx hamelia
- f* hamélie à calice persistant
- s* cihuapate, clavo, panelilla (Mexico)
- o* sac-te-much (maya, Belize)
- 3565 *Hamelia chrysanthra* Sw.**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Duhamelia chrysanthra* (Sw.) Pers.
- e* yellowflower hamelia
- f* hamélie à fleurs jaunes
- 3566 *Hamelia cuprea* Griseb.**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Grand Cayman, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S calc  
*Hamelia cuprea* var. *haitiensis* Urb.
- e* coppery hamelia
- f* hamélie corail; corail (Haiti)
- 3567 *Hamelia longipes* Standl.**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) S hyg
- e* longstalk hamelia
- f* hamélie du Honduras
- s* coloradillo, chichipín coloradillo, uva de montaña (Honduras)
- 3568 *Hamelia macrantha* Little**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S [M]  
*Hamelia grandiflora* Spruce ex Wernham
- e* bigflower hamelia
- f* hamélie à grandes fleurs
- 3569 *Hamelia magnifolia* Wernham**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S
- e* largeleaf hamelia
- f* hamélie à grandes feuilles
- s* ojo movado; zorillo colorado (Costa Rica)
- 3570 *Hamelia papillosa* Urb.**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

- S calc  
 e papillate hamelia  
 f hamélie papilleuse

3571 **Hamelia patens** Jacq.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S E [D] hel hyg->[xer] *dr* (leaves: compress against headache; decoction bath against asthma, leg wound, skin infection and smallpox; infusion against intestinal gas; macerated leaves and fruits lotion against skin itch) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma pl* (ornamental) *sa* (against erosion)

*Duhamelia odorata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Duhamelia patens* (Jacq.) Pers.

*Duhamelia sphaerocarpa* Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

*Hamelia brachystemon* Wernham

*Hamelia brittoniana* Wernham

*Hamelia coccinea* Sw.

*Hamelia corymbosa* Sessé & Moç.

*Hamelia erecta* Jacq.

*Hamelia intermedia* Urb. & Ekman

*Hamelia lanuginosa* M.Martens & Galeotti

*Hamelia latifolia* Rchb. ex DC.

*Hamelia nodosa* M.Martens & Galeotti

*Hamelia patens* var. *glabra* Oerst.

*Hamelia pedicellata* Wernham

*Hamelia sphaerocarpa* Ruiz & Pav.

*Hamelia suaveolens* Kunth

*Hamelia tubiflora* Wernham

*Hamelia viridiflora* Wernham

- e scarlet hamelia; firebush (Panama, USA); red berry (Panama); red head, scarlet bush (Belize); scarletbush (Panama, Puerto Rico, USA)  
 f hamélie écarlate; corail, corail rouge, fleur corail (Haiti)  
 s achiotillo colorado (Honduras); anavaco (Dominican Republic); añileto (Costa Rica); arbusto de color escarlata (Belize); azulillo (Costa Rica); balsamo, bálsamo, balsamo colorado (Puerto Rico); bencenuco (Colombia); bozonuco, buzunuco, buzunuvo (Dominican Republic); cangrejo (Guatemala); canilla de venado (Nicaragua); canudo (Guatemala); canutillo (Mexico); canuto (Guatemala); cerva conuco (Dominican Republic); clavito (Guatemala); coloradillo (Honduras); comida de culebra (Nicaragua); coral (Honduras); coralillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); coralito (Dominican Republic, Venezuela); cresta de gallo (Colombia);

cuéttillo (Guatemala); chacloco (Mexico); chamah (Guatemala); chichipín (Guatemala, Honduras); chichipinel (El Salvador); chichipinte (El Salvador, Guatemala); chupamiel (Nicaragua); dedos de ángel (Nicaragua); desyerba conuco (Dominican Republic); doncella (El Salvador); estirrina (Nicaragua); flor de baño (El Salvador); flor de cangrejo, hierba de cáncer, hierba de erisipela, hierba del cáncer (Guatemala); hierba del toro (Mexico); indios (Belize); ixcanan amarillo, ixcanon amarillo (Guatemala); kanan (Mexico); leoncito (Colombia); madura-plátano (Mexico); palo camaron, palo camarón (Costa Rica); palo coral (Cuba); pata de pájaro (Puerto Rico); pintamachete (Nicaragua); pissi (Costa Rica); ponasí (Cuba); recadito (Colombia); sancocho (El Salvador); sicunken (Guatemala); sisipince (El Salvador); sissipince clavito (Guatemala); uvero (Panama); vara prieta (Mexico); zambumbia (El Salvador); zorillo, zorillo real (Costa Rica)

o ax-canaan (maya, Belize); cacahuaxúchilt (nahualt, Mexico); canaan (maya, Belize); chac-ixcanan (maya, Guatemala); chac-loc (huasteco); chactoc (maya, Belize); flè koray (creole, Haiti); ik-kanan, ix canan, ix-canan (maya, Belize); ixcanan, ixcanon (maya, Guatemala); klaush-pàm (maya, Belize); koray, koray wouj (creole, Haiti); neanan (maya, Belize); pili-tso (maléku jaíka, Costa Rica); sac-te-much (maya, Belize); tsus-krá (boruca, Costa Rica); tzacloc (huasteco); xcanal (maya, Belize); xcanan (maya, Belize and Guatemala)

3572 **Hamelia roviroseae** Wernham

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) S hyg *dr*

*Hamelia patens* var. *coronata* Donn.Sm.

*Hamelia purpurascens* S.F.Blake

- e Rovirosa hamelia  
 f hamélie de Rovirosa  
 s coloradillo (Honduras)

3573 **Hamelia sanguinea** T.S.Elias

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S calc

*Hamelia pauciflora* Standl.

- e bloodred hamelia  
 f hamélie rouge-sang

- 3574 **Hamelia ventricosa** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Jamaica,  
Haiti) S calc  
*Duhamelia ventricosa* (Sw.) Pers.  
*e* princewood hamelia; prince wood (Jamaica)  
*f* hamélie dilatée
- 3575 **Hamelia xerocarpa** Kuntze  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*e* dryfruit hamelia  
*f* hamélie à fruits secs
- 3576 **Hamelia xerocarpa** var. **costaricensis**  
(Standl.) T.S.Elias  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) S?  
*Hamelia costaricensis* Standl.  
*Hamelia panamensis* Standl.  
*Hamelia storkii* Standl.  
*e* Costa Rica dryfruit hamelia  
*f* hamélie à fruits secs du Costa Rica
- 3577 **Hamelia xerocarpa** Kuntze var.  
**xerocarpa**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) S?  
*Hamelia magniloba* Wernham  
*Hamelia rowleei* Standl.  
*e* typical dryfruit hamelia  
*f* hamélie à fruits secs typique
- 3578 **Hampea** Schtdl.  
Malvaceae  
*e* hampea  
*f* hampéa  
*s* jovote blanco, majagua, majagua de ratón  
*o* te colixtle
- 3579 **Hampea albipetala** Cuatrec.  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia,  
Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*e* whitepetal hampea  
*f* hampéa à pétales blancs  
*s* balso (Colombia)
- 3580 **Hampea allenii** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Allen hampea  
*f* hampéa d'Allen  
*s* burio (Costa Rica)
- 3581 **Hampea appendiculata** (Donn.Sm.)  
Standl.  
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras to  
Panama) M  
*e* appendiculate hampea  
*f* hampéa appendiculé
- 3582 **Hampea appendiculata** (Donn.Sm.)  
Standl. var. **appendiculata**  
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) M  
*e* typical appendiculate hampea  
*f* hampéa appendiculé typique
- 3583 **Hampea appendiculata** var. **longicalyx**  
Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama appendiculate hampea  
*f* hampéa appendiculé du Panama
- 3584 **Hampea bracteolata** Lundell  
Malvaceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
M  
*e* bracteolate hampea  
*f* hampéa à bractéoles
- 3585 **Hampea breedlovei** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) S?  
*e* Breedlove hampea  
*f* hampéa de Breedlove
- 3586 **Hampea longipes** Miranda  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*e* longstalk hampea  
*f* hampéa du Guatemala  
*o* sakilmanzak (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 3587 **Hampea mexicana** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) S?  
*e* Mexican hampea  
*f* hampéa du Mexique
- 3588 **Hampea micrantha** A.Robyns  
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* smallflower hampea  
*f* hampéa à petites fleurs  
*o* sapursia (kuna, Panama)
- 3589 **Hampea montebellensis** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) M  
*e* MonteBello hampea

- f* hampéa de Monte Bello
- 3590 **Hampea ovatifolia** Lundell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* ovateleaf hampea  
*f* hampéa à feuilles ovées  
*s* majagua (Guatemala)
- 3591 **Hampea platanifolia** Standl.  
Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S [M] hel?  
*e* planetreeleaf hampea  
*f* hampéa à feuilles de platane  
*s* majagua (Costa Rica)
- 3592 **Hampea punctulata** Cuatrec.  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* minutedot hampea  
*f* hampéa à petits points
- 3593 **Hampea reynae** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (El Salvador) S  
*e* Reyna hampea  
*f* hampéa de Reyna
- 3594 **Hampea rovirosae** Standl.  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S? hyg  
*Hampea macrocarpa* Lundell  
*e* Rovirosa hampea  
*f* hampéa de Rovirosa  
*o* najahua, ool (Mexico)
- 3595 **Hampea sphaerocarpa** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras) M  
*e* roundedfruit hampea  
*f* hampéa à fruits ronds  
*s* chumeco (Honduras)
- 3596 **Hampea stipitata** S.Watson  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) M *ma* (fiber) *ti*  
*Hampea euryphylla* Standl.  
*e* stipitate hampea; mountain moho (Belize)  
*f* hampéa stipité  
*s* mecate, moho (Belize)  
*o* compac (maya, Belize)
- 3597 **Hampea trilobata** Standl.  
Malvaceae SE North America (Mexico: Campeche; Guatemala, Belize) S *dr ma* (dye, fiber) *ti*
- e* threelobe hampea; salt water moho, salt water motto (Belize)  
*f* hampéa trilobé  
*s* kajana, majana, majaua, majua, mohara blanca, moho (Belize)  
*o* bak-el-man (maya, Belize)
- 3598 **Harpalyce** Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
Leguminosae  
*e* harpalyce  
*f* harpalyce
- 3599 **Harpalyce arborescens** A.Gray  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Nicaragua) S  
*Brogniartia retusa* Benth. ex Hemsl. p.p.  
*Harpalyce hidalgensis* Taub.  
*Harpalyce retusa* (Benth. ex Hemsl.) Rose  
*e* arborescent harpalyce  
*f* harpalyce arborescent  
*s* vainilla (Nicaragua)
- 3600 **Harpalyce mexicana** Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S D *xer ex* (never recollected since 1897)  
*e* Mexican harpalyce  
*f* harpalyce du Mexique
- 3601 **Harpalyce rupicola** Donn.Sm.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*e* rupicolous harpalyce  
*f* harpalyce rupicole
- 3602 **Harrisia** Britton  
Cactaceae  
*e* applecactus  
*f* harrisia
- 3603 **Harrisia gracilis** (Mill.) Britton  
Cactaceae SE North America (Cayman Islands) S  
*Cereus gracilis* Mill.  
*e* dildo applecactus; torchwood dildo  
*f* harrisia élané
- 3604 **Hasseltia** Kunth  
Flacourtiaceae  
*e* hasseltia  
*f* hasseltia
- 3605 **Hasseltia floribunda** Kunth  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Central America) N MW MC South America



- (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M [L] hel? *fr ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, moulding, plywood, veneer)  
*Banara laxiflora* Benth.  
*Hasseltia lateriflora* Rusby  
*Hasseltia laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler  
*Hasseltia micrantha* L.O.Williams  
*Hasseltia monagensis* Steyerl.  
*Hasseltia panamensis* Standl. ex Dayton  
*Hasseltia peruviana* Pilg.  
*Hasseltia psittacarum* L.O.Williams  
*Hasseltia pubescens* Benth.  
*Hasseltia rigida* Woodson ex A.Robyns  
*Hasseltia tomentulosa* Cuatrec.  
*e* flowering hasseltia  
*f* hasseltia fleuri  
*s* fruta de pava (Honduras); muñeca (Nicaragua); parimontón (Panama); raspa lengua (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 3606 **Hasseltia guatemalensis** Warb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) M  
*Hasseltia floribunda* var. *nicaraguensis* Sleumer  
*e* Guatemala hasseltia  
*f* hasseltia du Guatemala  
*s* canela de montaña (Guatemala)
- 3607 **Hasseltiopsis** Sleumer  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* hasseltiopsis  
*f* hasseltiopsis
- 3608 **Hasseltiopsis dioica** (Benth.) Sleumer  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) S  
*Banara costaricensis* (Standl.) Sleumer  
*Banara dioica* Benth.  
*Hasseltia costaricensis* Standl.  
*Hasseltia dioica* (Benth.) Sleumer  
*e* dioicous hasseltiopsis  
*f* hasseltiopsis dioique
- 3609 **Hauya** Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
 Onagraceae  
*e* hauya  
*f* hauya
- 3610 **Hauya elegans** DC.  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Mexico) S  
*e* graceful hauya  
*f* hauya gracieux
- 3611 **Hauya elegans** subsp. **cornuta** (Hemsl.) Breedlove & P.H.Raven  
 Onagraceae SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador) S  
*Hauya cornuta* Hemsl.  
*e* horned graceful hauya  
*f* hauya gracieux à bec
- 3612 **Hauya elegans** DC. subsp. **elegans**  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* typical graceful hauya  
*f* hauya gracieux typique
- 3613 **Hauya elegans** subsp. **lucida** (Donn.Sm. & Rose) P.H.Raven & Breedlove  
 Onagraceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) L calc *fw*  
*Hauya lucida* Donn.Sm. & Rose  
*Hauya lundellii* Standl.  
*e* shining graceful hauya  
*f* hauya gracieux luisant  
*s* brasillillo (Nicaragua)
- 3614 **Hauya glauca** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Onagraceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* glaucous hauya  
*f* hauya glauque
- 3615 **Hauya heydeana** Donn.Sm.  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* Heyde hauya  
*f* hauya de Heyde
- 3616 **Hauya matudae** Lundell  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*Hauya matudai* Lundell  
*e* Matuda hauya  
*f* hauya de Matuda
- 3617 **Hauya microcerata** Donn.Sm. & Rose  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Hauya hemsleyana* Loes.  
*Hauya pedicellata* Loes.  
*e* smallhorn hauya  
*f* hauya à bec court  
*s* canutillo, chilón, guayabillo
- 3618 **Hauya rodriguezii** Donn.Sm.  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Guatemala) S

- e* Rodriguez hauya  
*f* hauya de Rodriguez
- 3619 **Hauya ruacophila** Donn.Sm. & Rose  
 Onagraceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
 S  
*Hauya longicornuta* Loes.  
*Hauya longicornuta* var. *oblongifolia* Loes.  
*Hauya longicornuta* var. *ovalifolia* Loes.  
*Hauya quercetorum* Donn.Sm. & Rose  
*e* bighorn hauya  
*f* hauya à long bec  
*s* guyabillo (Guatemala)
- 3620 **Havardia** Small  
 Leguminosae  
*e* havardia  
*f* havardie  
*s* haujillo (USA)
- 3621 **Havardia albicans** (Kunth) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) L [hyg] *dr fd ma* (dye, tannin)  
*Acacia albicans* Kunth  
*Albizzia lundellii* Standl.  
*Albizzia rubiginosa* Standl. non Miq.  
*Feuillea albicans* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Pithecolobium albicans* (Kunth) Benth.  
*e* whitish havardia  
*f* havardie blanchâtre  
*o* chucum, salom
- 3622 **Havardia campylacanthus** (L.Rico & M.Sousa) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*Pithecolobium campylacanthus* L.Rico & M.Sousa  
*e* guamuchil havardia  
*f* havardie guamuchil  
*s* chicharón (Nicaragua); guamuchil, uña de gato (Mexico)
- 3623 **Havardia mexicana** (Rose) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa) S? E [D] *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (furniture)  
*Pithecolobium mexicanum* Rose  
*Pithecolobium mexicanum* Rose  
*e* Mexican havardia  
*f* havardie du Mexique  
*s* chino, joso, palo chino, palo chinu (Mexico)
- 3624 **Havardia pallens** (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to Tamaulipas to Chiapas) S E xer *fd* (honey) *fr ti*  
*Acacia nuceiana* Buckley  
*Calliandra pallens* Benth.  
*Feuillea brevifolia* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Kuntze  
*Havardia brevifolia* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Small  
*Havardia nelsonii* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium brevifolium* Benth. ex A.Gray  
*Pithecellobium nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Pithecellobium pallens* (Benth.) Standl.  
*Zygia brevifolia* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Sudw.  
*e* huajillo havardia; ape's earring, huajillo, tenaza  
*f* havardie huajillo; huajillo  
*s* carbonera; guajillo, tenaza (Mexico)
- 3625 **Havardia sonora** (S.Watson) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SW SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa) S? E [D] xer calc  
*Pithecellobium sonora* S.Watson  
*e* Sonora havardia  
*f* havardie de Sonora  
*s* guló, palo gato, palo jocomo, uña de gato (Mexico)
- 3626 **Hebestigma** Urb.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* hebestigma  
*f* hébestigma
- 3627 **Hebestigma cubense** (Kunth) Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M D *fd*  
*Gliricidia cubensis* (Kunth) C.Wright  
*Gliricidia latifolia* Griseb.  
*Gliricidia platycarpa* Griseb.  
*Gliricidia sagraei* Benth. ex Urb.  
*Hebestigma cubense* var. *latifolium* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lonchocarpus latifolius* A.Rich. ex Sagra  
*Robinia cubensis* Kunth  
*e* Cuban hebestigma  
*f* hébestigma de Cuba  
*s* frijolillo, guamá piñón, juravaina, piñón de costa (Cuba)
- 3628 **Hedyosmum** Sw.  
 Chloranthaceae  
*Tafalla* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Tafallaea* Kuntze  
*e* hedyosmum; cigarbush (Puerto Rico)  
*f* hédyosme  
*s* granizo

- 3629 **Hedyosmum arborescens** Sw.  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S D [E] hel sci hyg->mes  
*Hedyosmum elegans* Cordem.  
*Tafallaea arborescens* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* coldbush hedyosmum; cigar bush, cold bush, headache bush (Jamaica); wild pepper  
*f* hédiosme bois-fragile; bois de l'eau, bois fragile, bois senti (Guadeloupe)  
*s* azafran, azafrán (Puerto Rico)
- 3630 **Hedyosmum bonplandianum** Kunth  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci hyg *dr fd fr ti*  
*Hedyosmum callososerratum* Oerst.  
*Tafallaea bonplandiana* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Tafallaea calloserrata* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*e* Bonpland hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Bonpland  
*s* almizcle; canelo (Colombia); colchón de pobre, corteza de Salomón (Venezuela); gallinazo; granizo (Colombia); guayusa; llorón (Colombia); palma del desierto (Venezuela); planta del soldado; rapabarbo blanco, silba-silba, silbo-silbo, silva silva (Colombia)
- 3631 **Hedyosmum burgerianum** D'Arcy & Liesner  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Burger hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Burger
- 3632 **Hedyosmum costaricense** C.E.Wood ex W.C.Burger  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* CostaRica hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme du Costa Rica
- 3633 **Hedyosmum domingense** Urb.  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S D  
*e* SantoDomingo hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Saint-Domingue
- 3634 **Hedyosmum domingense** Urb. var. **domingense**  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S D calc  
*e* typical SantoDomingo hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Saint-Domingue typique
- 3635 **Hedyosmum gentryi** D'Arcy & Liesner  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*e* Gentry hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Gentry
- 3636 **Hedyosmum goudotianum** Solms  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*e* Goudot hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Goudot
- 3637 **Hedyosmum goudotianum** Solms var. **goudotianum**  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S [M] *fw*  
*Hedyosmum montanum* W.C.Burger  
*Tafallaea goudotiana* (Solms) Kuntze  
*e* typical Goudot hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Goudot typique  
*s* granicillo (Ecuador); granicillo del grande, granizo, granizo blanco (Colombia); guayusa, tarqui (Ecuador)
- 3638 **Hedyosmum goudotianum** var. **mombachanum** Todzia  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Mombacho Goudot hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme de Goudot de Mombacho
- 3639 **Hedyosmum mexicanum** C.Cordem.  
Chloranthaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M *fd* (fruits; leaves: infusion)  
*Hedyosmum artocarpus* Solms  
*Hedyosmum glaucum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms non (Ruiz & Pav.) C.Cordem.  
*Tafallaea artocarpus* (Solms) Kuntze  
*Tafallaea mexicana* (C.Cordem.) Kuntze  
*e* Mexican hedyosmum  
*f* hédiosme du Mexique  
*s* macetero, mazorco, oczé, palo de agua (Guatemala); plantanillo (Mexico); sandío, té azteco, té de monte, té maya (Guatemala); vara blanca, vara de agua (Costa Rica)  
*o* ocze, onc, onj (Guatemala)
- 3640 **Hedyosmum nutans** Sw.  
Chloranthaceae SE North America (Honduras, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S E  
*Tafallaea nutans* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* drooping hedyosmum; cigarbush, cold bush,

- headache bush  
*f* hédyosme pleureur
- 3641 **Hedyosmum scaberrimum** Standl.  
 Chloranthaceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador) *S dr*  
*e* rough hedyosmum  
*f* hédyosme scabre  
*s* sape mula (Panama)
- 3642 **Heisteria** Jacq.  
 Olacaceae  
*Acrolobus* Klotzsch  
*Aptandropsis* Ducke  
*Hemiheisteria* Tiegh.  
*Hesioda* Vellozo  
*Phanerocalyx* S.Moore  
*Rhaptostylum* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*e* heisteria  
*f* heistérie  
*s* ajicillo, chorolá (Panama)
- 3643 **Heisteria acuminata** (Humb. & Bonpl.)  
 Engl.  
 Olacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N M South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre;  
 Bolivia) M [L] [hyg] sci *dr fd*  
*Heisteria burchellii* Hochr.  
*Heisteria celastrinea* Triana & Planch.  
*Heisteria cyanocarpa* Poepp.  
*Heisteria cyanocarpa* subsp. *occidentalis* Cuatrec.  
*Heisteria cyathiformis* Little  
*Heisteria guianensis* auct. non Engl.  
*Heisteria ixiamensis* Rusby  
*Heisteria latifolia* Standl.  
*Heisteria longipes* Standl.  
*Heisteria macrophylla* Oerst.  
*Heisteria macrophylla* Standl.  
*Heisteria megalophylla* Sleumer  
*Heisteria olivae* Steyerl.  
*Heisteria pallida* Engl.  
*Heisteria rhaptostylum* Triana & Planch.  
*Rhaptostylum acuminatum* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*e* acuminate heisteria  
*f* heistérie acuminée  
*s* coloradito (Costa Rica, Panama); naranjillo  
 colorado (Panama)  
*o* chuchuhasha, chuchuhuasa, huarmi  
 chuchuhuasa (Peru)
- 3644 **Heisteria coccinea** Jacq.  
 Olacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Martinique) MC South America (Bolivia) L  
 E hyg sci  
*Heisteria guianensis* Engl. non Aubl.  
*Rhaptostylum coccineum* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*e* red heisteria  
*f* heistérie bois-perdrix; bois-lélé p.p.  
 (Martinique); bois-perdrix (Dominica,  
 Martinique)
- 3645 **Heisteria concinna** Standl.  
 Olacaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* elegant heisteria  
*f* heistérie élégante  
*s* naranjillo (Costa Rica)
- 3646 **Heisteria media** S.F.Blake  
 Olacaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas to Nicaragua) L calc  
*Heisteria chippiana* Standl.  
*Heisteria macrophylla* auct. non Oerst.  
*e* intermediate heisteria; wild cimmaron, wild  
 cinnamon, wild orange (Belize)  
*f* heistérie intermédiaire  
*s* copalche macho, copalché macho, nance  
 cimmarón (Belize); ojo de pava (El  
 Salvador); silion (Belize)
- 3647 **Helicostylis** Trécul  
 Moraceae  
*Greeneina* Kuntze  
*e* helicostylis  
*f* hélicostylis
- 3648 **Helicostylis tomentosa** (Poepp. & Endl.)  
 Rusby  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N M South America (Colombia to  
 French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre,  
 Pará, Maranhão, Bahia; Bolivia) L [G] *ti*  
*Greeneina affinis* (Miq.) Kuntze  
*Greeneina poeppigiana* (Mart.) Kuntze  
*Helicostylis affinis* Steud. ex Miq.  
*Helicostylis duckei* Hawkes  
*Helicostylis obtusifolia* Standl.  
*Helicostylis podogyne* Ducke  
*Helicostylis poeppigiana* (Mart.) Trécul  
*Helicostylis poeppigiana* var. *macrophylla* Trécul  
*Helicostylis tomentosa* (Poepp. & Endl.)  
 J.F.Macbr.  
*Olmedia asperula* Standl.  
*Olmedia poeppigiana* Mart.  
*Olmedia polycephala* Pittier  
*Olmedia tomentosa* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Trymatococcus guanabarinus* Duarte  
*e* tomentose helicostylis  
*f* hélicostylis satiné; lettre rubane, satiné

- s* berbá (Panama); canopa (Bolivia); choybá (Panama); feguó (Costa Rica); inui (Bolivia); leche perra
- o* aimpem (portuguese, Brazil); basri letri (Suriname); inaré (portuguese, Brazil); kabákrá (Costa Rica); kaptinhoedoe (sranan); letterhout, manletterhout (Suriname); muiratinga (portuguese, Brazil); oempatapoe (carib); ombatapo (Suriname); paya, payalebi (aukaans); poeringa, pumã (saramaccan); sokonè (carib); sukune (Guyana)
- 3649 **Helicostylis towarensis** (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Helicostylis urophylla* Standl.  
*Olmedia boyacana* Standl.  
*Olmedia towarensis* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*e* Tovar helicostylis  
*f* hélicostylis de Tovar  
*s* naranjo, venenillo (Ecuador)
- 3650 **Helicteres** L.  
Sterculiaceae  
*e* screwtree  
*f* jeuçon
- 3651 **Helicteres jamaicensis** Jacq.  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) S E hel mes xer calc *ma*  
*Helicteres altheaefolia* Lam. non Benth.  
*Helicteres isora* Desc. non L.  
*Helicteres isora* var. b L.  
*Helicteres spiralis* Northr.  
*Helicteres verbascifolia* C.Presl  
*e* Jamaica screwtree; blind-eye bush, cow bush (Bahamas); cowbush (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); salzbush (Bahamas); screwtree p.p. (Jamaica); wild salve (Bahamas)  
*f* jeuçon de la Jamaïque; bois d'homme, coton rat, cotton rat, jeucon, jeuçon p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* cuernecillo, gato, gato sogá (Puerto Rico); huevo de gato (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); majagüilla, majagüilla de costa, tapaculo (Cuba)  
*o* bwa dòm, jèson, koton rat (creole, Haiti)
- 3652 **Helicteres semitriloba** Bertero  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) [S]  
*e* wildsalve screwtree; wild salve (Bahamas)  
*f* jeuçon semi-trilobé
- 3653 **Helicteres trapezifolia** A.Rich.  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S  
*e* trapezeleaf screwtree  
*f* jeuçon trapézoïdal
- 3654 **Helietta** Tul.  
Rutaceae  
*e* helietta; baretta, barreta, barretta (USA)  
*f* hélietta  
*s* baretta, barreta, barretta (Mexico)
- 3655 **Helietta glaucescens** Urb.  
Rutaceae SE North America (end Cuba: Oriente, Pinar del Rio) S  
*Helietta cubensis* Monach. & Moldenke  
*e* glaucescent helietta  
*f* hélietta glaucescent
- 3656 **Helietta lottiae** F.Chiang  
Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Jalisco) M  
*e* Lott helietta  
*f* hélietta de Lott
- 3657 **Helietta parvifolia** (A.Gray ex Hemsl.) Benth.  
Rutaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico) M E [mes] xer calc *fw* (fuel)  
*Helietta parviflora* Benth. ex Small  
*Ptelea parvifolia* A.Gray ex Hemsl.  
*e* barreta helietta; bareta, baretta, barreta (USA)  
*f* hélietta à petites feuilles  
*s* bareta, baretta, barreta (Mexico)
- 3658 **Heliocarpus** L.  
Tiliaceae  
*e* heliocarpus; white moho (Hawaii)  
*f* héliocarpe  
*s* corchacajeta, chintule, jolotzin, jonote, jonote baboso, majagua, mosote  
*o* alahuajtli (nahuatl, Mexico); bat (huasteco, Mexico)
- 3659 **Heliocarpus americanus** L.  
Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay) L [D] hel hyg *fd ma* (bark: ropes or twines) *pl sa ti* (raft)  
*Heliocarpus americanus* subsp. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Meijer  
*Heliocarpus americanus* var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) K.Schum.  
*Heliocarpus americanus* var. *popayensis* (Kunth) Meijer

- Heliocarpus arboreus* Seem.  
*Heliocarpus boliviensis* Hochr.  
*Heliocarpus cuspidatus* Lundell  
*Heliocarpus floribundus* Lundell  
*Heliocarpus gentlei* Lundell  
*Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth  
*Heliocarpus stipulatus* Hochr.  
*Heliocarpus trichopodus* Turcz.
- e* American heliocarpus; broadleaf moho, high ridge moho, mountain moho (Belize); white mojo (Hawaii)
- f* héliocarpe d'Amérique
- s* balsa (Nicaragua); balsa pancho (Bolivia); balso, balso blanco (Colombia); burio (Costa Rica); cadillo (Colombia); cajeton (Guatemala); damajao colorado (Honduras); guasca dulce (Colombia); huampo, huampo blanco (Peru); llausa mora (Bolivia); llausapancho, llausaquiro (Peru); majagua (Panama, Venezuela); majagua melada (Colombia); majagüillo (Panama); majao (Belize, Honduras); majauha (Guatemala); mecate de agua (Honduras); moho (Belize); palo bobo, pestaña de mula (Colombia); pestaño de mula (Nicaragua); yarisa (Bolivia); yausaqui, yausa quiru (Peru)
- o* algodoeiro (portuguese, Brazil); chai (maya, Belize); jangada-brava (portuguese, Brazil); shinti (campa asháninca, Peru)
- 3660 ***Heliocarpus appendiculatus*** Turcz.  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M  
*e* appendiculate heliocarpus  
*f* héliocarpe appendiculé  
*s* majagua (Nicaragua); majao colorado, mecate (Honduras)
- 3661 ***Heliocarpus donnellsmithii*** Rose  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L D hel mes *ma* (bottle stoppers, fiber for hammocks, floats) *pp* (bark: paper)  
*Heliocarpus americanus* auct. non L.  
*e* DonnellSmith heliocarpus  
*f* héliocarpe de Donnell-Smith  
*s* burío (Costa Rica); cajeta, corcho, chintule, jolocin, jolotzin, jonote, jonote babaso, majagua (Mexico); majagüillo (Panama); malva, mosote (Mexico)  
*o* bat (huasteco, Mexico)
- 3662 ***Heliocarpus mexicanus*** (Turcz.) Sprague  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M *fd* (spice) *ma* (fiber) *pl ti*  
*Adenodiscus mexicanus* Turcz.  
*Heliocarpus belizensis* Lundell  
*e* Mexican heliocarpus; broadleaf moho (Belize)  
*f* héliocarpe du Mexique  
*s* cajete (Belize); calagüe, moztillo (El Salvador)
- 3663 ***Hemiangium*** A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae  
*e* hemiangium  
*f* hémiangium
- 3664 ***Hemiangium excelsum*** (Kunth) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S  
*Anthodus paniculatus* Mart. ex Schult.  
*Hemiangium paniculatum* (Mart. ex Schult.) Mennega  
*Hippocratea bilobica* Miers  
*Hippocratea chiapensis* Standl.  
*Hippocratea excelsa* Kunth  
*Hippocratea lepida* (Miers) Miers ex Peyr.  
*Hippocratea martii* Hassl.  
*Hippocratea obovata* Pittier  
*Hippocratea paniculata* (Mart. ex Schult.) Hassl.  
*Hippocratea seleriana* Loes.  
*Hippocratea subintegra* S.F.Blake  
*Hippocratea uniflora* DC.  
*Hippocratea yucatanensis* Standl.  
*Pristimera lepida* Miers  
*Pyramidostylium banisterioides* Mart. ex Peyr.  
*Salicia paniculata* (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don  
*Semialarium paniculatum* (Mart. ex Schult.) N.Hallé  
*Tonsella paniculata* (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng.  
*e* lofty hemiangium  
*f* hémiangium élevé  
*s* guacharo (Costa Rica); matapiojos (Honduras); roble (Belize)  
*o* tietie (maya, Belize)
- 3665 ***Henoonia*** Griseb.  
 Solanaceae  
*e* henoonia  
*f* hénouonie
- 3666 ***Henoonia myrtifolia*** Griseb.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Bissea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) V.R.Fuentes  
*Castalaria brittonii* Small  
*Henoonia angustifolia* Urb.  
*Henoonia brittonii* (Small) Monach.  
*e* myrtleleaf henoonia  
*f* hénouonie à feuilles de myrte

- s* yareicillo (Cuba)
- 3667 **Henriettea** DC.  
Melastomataceae  
*Henriettella* Naudin p.p.  
*Phyllopus* DC.  
*e* henriettea  
*f* henriettéa  
*s* camasey (Puerto Rico)
- 3668 **Henriettea acunae** (Alain) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? hyg  
*Henriettella acunae* Alain  
*e* Acuña henriettea  
*f* henriettéa d'Acuña
- 3669 **Henriettea cuabae** (Urb.) Borhidi  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Miconia cuabae* Urb.  
*e* Cuban henriettea  
*f* henriettéa de Cuba
- 3670 **Henriettea ekmanii** (Urb.) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Henriettella ekmanii* Urb.  
*e* Ekman henriettea  
*f* henriettéa d'Ekman
- 3671 **Henriettea gibberosa** (Urb.) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Henriettella gibberosa* Urb.  
*e* humped henriettea  
*f* henriettéa courbé
- 3672 **Henriettea granularis** (Urb.) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Henriettella granularis* Urb.  
*e* granulate henriettea  
*f* henriettéa granuleux
- 3673 **Henriettea lateriflora** (Vahl) Howard  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E [hel] hyg  
*Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) Howard & Kellog  
*Henriettella lateriflora* (Vahl) Triana  
*Melastoma lateriflora* Vahl  
*Melastoma lateriflorum* Vahl  
*Melastoma sparsiflorum* Rich.  
*Ossaea lateriflora* DC.  
*Sagraea sparsiflora* Naudin  
*e* lateralflower henriettea  
*f* henriettéa à fleurs latérales; caca-ravet (Guadeloupe); crécré grand bois (Martinique); crécré-grand-bois
- 3674 **Henriettea macfadyenii** (Triana) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) M E hyg  
*Henriettella macfadyenii* Triana  
*e* Macfadyen henriettea; Macfadyen's camasey (Puerto Rico)  
*f* henriettéa de Macfadyen  
*s* camasey
- 3675 **Henriettea membranifolia** (Cogn.) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E mes calc  
*Henriettella membranifolia* Cogn.  
*e* thinleaf henriettea; thinleaf camasey (Puerto Rico)  
*f* henriettéa à feuilles membraneuses  
*s* camasey
- 3676 **Henriettea ramiflora** (Sw.) DC.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) NC South America (Venezuela, Suriname) M hyg *ti*  
*Henriettea succosa* var. *guianensis* Gleason  
*Henriettea surinamensis* Miq.  
*Henriettea trinervia* Naudin  
*Henriettella ramiflora* (Sw.) Naudin  
*Melastoma ramiflorum* Sw.  
*e* branchingflower henriettea  
*f* henriettéa à fleurs ramifiées; bois de chauffage (French Guiana)
- 3677 **Henriettea sessilifolia** (L.) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S D hel hyg  
*Henriettella sessilifolia* (L.) Triana  
*Melastoma sessilifolium* L.  
*e* sessileleaf henriettea  
*f* henriettéa à feuilles sessiles
- 3678 **Henriettea squamata** (Alain) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Henriettella squamata* Alain  
*e* squamate henriettea  
*f* henriettéa squameux
- 3679 **Henriettea squamulosa** (Cogn.) Judd  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg *ma ti*

- Calyconium squamulosum* Cogn.  
*e* scaly henriettea  
*f* henriettea écailloux  
*s* camasey jusillo, camasey negro (Puerto Rico); jusillo
- 3680 **Henriettea strigosa** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua, Panama) S?  
*e* strigose henriettea  
*f* henriettea poilu
- 3681 **Henriettea succosa** (Aubl.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico to Panama) N MC ME (Colombia to French Guiana, Brazil: Pará, Bahia) M hel?  
 hyg *dr fr*?  
*Henriettea brasiliensis* Casar.  
*Henriettea macrocalyx* (Standl.) Gleason  
*Henriettea succosa* var. *kappleriana* Steud. ex Naudin  
*Henriettella macrocalyx* Standl.  
*Melastoma brunnea* Vahl  
*Melastoma succosa* Aubl.  
*e* Guianas henriettea; wild guava (Belize)  
*f* henriettea des Guyanes; caca Henriette (French Guiana)  
*s* cirín (Honduras); sirin (Belize)  
*o* mabee si (aukaans, Suriname); mispel (Suriname); oluka (kuna, Panama); waraia (Guyana)
- 3682 **Henriettea triflora** (Vahl) Alain  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S? E [hel] hyg  
*Henriettella dussii* Cogn.  
*Henriettella triflora* (Vahl) Triana  
*Melastoma triflora* Vahl  
*e* threeflower henriettea; threeflower camasey (Puerto Rico)  
*f* henriettea à trois fleurs; crécré-grand-bois
- 3683 **Henriettella** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae  
*Henriettea* DC. p.p.  
*e* henriettella  
*f* henriettella
- 3684 **Henriettella fissanthera** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador: Napo, Sucumbíos) M  
*Henriettea fissanthera* (Gleason) Almeda  
*e* divideanther henriettella  
*f* henriettella à anthères divisées
- 3685 **Henriettella fascicularis** (Sw.) C.Wright  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Honduras to Panama, Greater Antilles) NW  
 MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M E hel hyg  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M.Gómez  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Triana  
*Henriettea sylvestris* (Gleason) J.F.Macbr.  
*Henriettella sylvestris* Gleason  
*Melastoma fasciculare* Sw.  
*Ossaea fascicularis* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*e* clustered henriettella  
*f* henriettella petites-graines; petigrene, petites graines (Haiti)  
*s* camasey, camasey bobo, camasey de paloma, camasey peludo, camasey simple (Puerto Rico); capirote blanco (Nicaragua); cordobán (Cuba)  
*o* ti grenn (creole, Haiti)
- 3686 **Henriettella hondurensis** Wurdack  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Honduras) S?  
*Henriettea hondurensis* (Wurdack) Almeda  
*e* Honduras henriettella  
*f* henriettella du Honduras
- 3687 **Henriettella odorata** Markgr.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MW South America  
 (Ecuador) M  
*Henriettea odorata* (Markgr.) Almeda  
*e* fragrant henriettella  
*f* henriettella fragrant
- 3688 **Henriettella seemannii** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Honduras to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) S  
*Henriettea seemannii* (Naudin) L.O.Williams  
*e* Seemann henriettella  
*f* henriettella de Seemann
- 3689 **Henriettella tuberculosa** Donn.Sm.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S  
*Henriettea tuberculosa* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams  
*Henriettella costaricensis* Kraenzl  
*e* tuberculate henriettella  
*f* henriettella tubéreux
- 3690 **Hernandia** L.  
 Hernandiaceae  
*Biasolettia* C.Presl



- Hazomaliana* Capuron  
*Hernandezia* Hoffm.  
*Hernandiopsis* Meisn.  
*Hertelia* Neck.  
*Volvanthera* C.T.White  
*e* hernandia  
*f* hernandia  
*s* mago (Puerto Rico)
- 3691 ***Hernandia catalpifolia*** Britton & Harris  
 Hernandiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg  
*e* catalpaleaf hernandia; water mahoe, water wood (Jamaica)  
*f* hernandia à feuilles de catalpa
- 3692 ***Hernandia cubensis*** Griseb.  
 Hernandiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Cuban hernandia  
*f* hernandia de Cuba
- 3693 ***Hernandia didymantha*** Donn.Sm.  
 Hernandiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *pp ti* (boxes, carpentry, crates, interior construction, toys, utensil handles)  
*e* twinflower hernandia  
*f* hernandia biflore  
*s* aguacatillo, zoncho (Costa Rica)
- 3694 ***Hernandia jamaicensis*** Britton & Harris  
 Hernandiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) L calc  
*e* Jamaica hernandia; pumpkin wood; suck axe (Jamaica)  
*f* hernandia de la Jamaïque
- 3695 ***Hernandia obovata*** O.C.Schmidt  
 Hernandiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* obovate hernandia  
*f* hernandia obové
- 3696 ***Hernandia sonora*** L.  
 Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E [D] hel hyg [mes] *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against constipation; fruits: decoction against diarrhea; leaves: juice as depilatory) *ma pl pp sa ti*  
*Hernandezia sonora* (L.) Hoffm.  
*Hernandia ovigera* L.  
*Hernandia peltata* Meisn.  
*e* jack-in-the-box hernandia; jack-in-the-box (Barbados)  
*f* hernandia mirobolan; mirobolan, mirobolan batard (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* aguacatillo (Costa Rica); bombo (Dominican Republic); cuajada (Honduras); forofite (Jamaica); guaco (Honduras); guamiey, guaney (Dominican Republic); hernandia (Cuba); hojatamal (Honduras); maga (Dominican Republic); mago (Puerto Rico); mano de león (Honduras); tambor (Honduras); tinajta (Guatemala); toporite (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago); volador (Honduras)
- 3697 ***Hernandia stenura*** Standl.  
 Hernandiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) South America (tropics) L E *pp* (pulp and paper) *ti* (light construction, packaging, plywood)  
*e* narrowtail hernandia  
*f* hernandia à pétiole mince  
*s* cuajada, guaco, tambor, volador (Honduras)
- 3698 ***Herrania*** Goudot  
 Sterculiaceae  
*e* herrania  
*f* herrania
- 3699 ***Herrania purpurea*** (Pittier) R.E.Schult.  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M D *fd* (fruits; seeds: flavoring ingredient)  
*Theobroma purpureum* Pittier  
*e* purple herrania; wild cacao (Panama)  
*f* herrania pourpre  
*s* cacao cimarron, cacao cimarrón (Panama); cacao de ardilla, cacao del monte, cacao de mico (Costa Rica); cacao mani, chocolatillo (Panama)  
*o* guin sia, mor sia, quin sia (kuna, Panama)
- 3700 ***Hesperalbizia*** Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae  
*e* hesperalbizia  
*f* hespéralbizie
- 3701 ***Hesperalbizia occidentalis*** (Brandege) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: S Baja California, Sinaloa, Nayarit) M  
*Albizia obliqua* Britton & Rose  
*Albizia occidentalis* Brandege  
*e* western hesperalbizia

- f* hespéralbizie occidentale  
*s* arellano, bolillo, cico, palo escopeta, palo fierro, trucha (Mexico)
- 3702 **Hesperomeles** Lindl.  
 Rosaceae  
*e* hesperomeles  
*f* hespéromèle
- 3703 **Hesperomeles obtusifolia** (Pers.) Lindl.  
 Rosaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) *M dr fw ma ti* (agricultural implements, tool handles)  
*Crataegus obtusifolia* Pers.  
*Hesperomeles chiriquensis* Woodson  
*Hesperomeles fieldii* J.F.Macbr.  
*Hesperomeles heterophylla* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook.  
*Hesperomeles obovata* (Pittier) Standl.  
*Mespilus heterophylla* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Mespilus persoonia* Spreng.  
*Osteomeles obovata* Pittier  
*e* obtuseleaf hesperomeles  
*f* hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses  
*s* galo, huagra manzana, manzana de ganado, manzana de morte (Ecuador); mortño, mota, mote (Colombia); pujín, quique, shanshi, xerote (Ecuador)
- 3704 **Heteromeles** M.Roem.  
 Rosaceae  
*Photinia* Lindl. p.p.  
*e* Christmasberry; California Christmasberry p.p., California holly p.p., Christmas berry (USA); toyon  
*f* hétéromèle
- 3705 **Heteromeles arbutifolia** (Lindl.) M.Roem.  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California) S E [D] mes->xer *dr(ob)* (bark: infusion against stomachache) *fd(ob)* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: cedar waxwings, mockingbirds and robins) *ma* (decorations) *pl* (ornamental)  
*e* California Christmasberry; California-holly, Christmas-berry, Christmasberry p.p., holly berry, tollon, toyon  
*f* hétéromèle de Californie
- 3706 **Heteromeles arbutifolia** (Lindl.) M.Roem. var. **arbutifolia**  
 Rosaceae MW SC North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California) S  
*Crataegus arbutifolia* W.T.Aiton non Lam.
- Heteromeles arbutifolia* M.Roem.  
*Heteromeles fremontiana* Decne.  
*Heteromeles salicifolia* (C.Presl) Abrams  
*Photinia arbutifolia* (W.T.Aiton) Lindl.  
*Photinia salicifolia* C.Presl  
*e* typical California Christmasberry; California holly p.p., Christmasberry p.p., redtip photinia  
*f* hétéromèle de Californie typique; photinie de Californie  
*s* tollon, toyon
- 3707 **Heteromeles arbutifolia** var. **cerina** (Jeps.) E.Murray  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: California) S?  
*Photinia arbutifolia* var. *cerina* Jeps.  
*e* waxy California Christmasberry  
*f* hétéromèle de Californie cireux
- 3708 **Heteromeles arbutifolia** var. **macrocarpa** (Munz) Munz  
 Rosaceae MW North America (end USA: San Clemente and Santa Catalina Islands of California) M  
*Photinia arbutifolia* var. *macrocarpa* Munz  
*e* bigfruit California Christmasberry  
*f* hétéromèle de Californie à gros fruits
- 3709 **Heteropterys** Kunth  
 Malpighiaceae  
*Heteropteris* Kunth  
*e* heteropterys; dragon withe (Puerto Rico)  
*f* hétéroptérys
- 3710 **Heteropterys laurifolia** (L.) A.Juss.  
 Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) M hyg->mes *ma* (fiber) *ti*  
*Banisteria laurifolia* L.  
*Banisteria pubiflora* DC.  
*e* yellow heteropterys; dragon withe (Puerto Rico)  
*f* hétéroptérys jaune; liane bouhouque, liane jaune; liane taureau (Haiti)  
*s* abejucao (Bolivia); amansa guapo, amansa hombre, bejuco de varraco, bejuco de verraco (Dominican Republic); bejuco negro de rio (El Salvador); varraco, verraco (Dominican Republic)  
*o* tietie (maya, Belize)
- 3711 **Heteropterys lindeniana** A.Juss.  
 Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S? hyg *fd* (spices) *ma*

- Banisteria heterocarpa* Standl.  
*Heteropterys heterocarpa* (Standl.) Standl.  
 e Linden heteropterys  
 f hétéroptérys de Linden
- 3712 **Heteropterys macrostachya** A.Juss.  
 Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S?  
*Banisteria apiculata* (Miq.) C.B.Rob.  
*Heteropterys apiculata* Miq.  
*Heteropterys belizensis* Lundell  
 e bigspike heteropterys  
 f hétéroptérys à grands épis
- 3713 **Heterotrichum** DC.  
 Melastomataceae  
 e heterotrichum  
 f hétérotrichum  
 s terciopelo (Puerto Rico)
- 3714 **Heterotrichum cymosum** (J.C.Wendl. ex Spreng.) Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba, Puerto Rico) S E hel  
 e Cuban heterotrichum  
 f hétérotrichum de Cuba  
 s camasey de paloma, camasey peludo, camasey terciopelo, pelva, terciopelo (Puerto Rico)
- 3715 **Hibiscus** L.  
 Malvaceae  
*Abelmoschus* Medik.  
*Pariti* Adans.  
*Paritium* J.St.-Hil.  
 e hibiscus; mallow, rose mallow, rosemallow  
 f hibiscus; althéa, ketmie  
 o Eibisch (german); ibisco (italian); maho (creole, Haiti)
- 3716 **Hibiscus brittonianus** Kearney  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Bahamas) S  
*Hibiscus bahamensis* Britton  
 e wildokra hibiscus; wild okra (Bahamas)  
 f hibiscus de Britton
- 3717 **Hieronyma** Allemão  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Hieronima* Allemão  
*Hyeronima* Allemão  
 e hieronyma  
 f hiéronyma  
 s cedro macho (Puerto Rico)
- 3718 **Hieronyma alchorneoides** Allemão  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) South America (tropics) L [G] E SD sci [hel] hyg fr fw ma (tannin) pp ti (barrels, beams, bridges, dock fenders, engine beds, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, piling, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, turned work, veneer)  
*Hieronyma alchorneoides* Rolfe  
*Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão var. *alchorneoides*  
*Hieronyma alchorneoides* var. *stipulosa* P.Franco  
*Hieronyma caribaea* Urb.  
*Hieronyma clusioides* Urb. non (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
*Hieronyma laxiflora* (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
*Hieronyma ovatifolia* Lundell  
*Hieronyma tectissima* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Stilaginella laxiflora* Tul.  
 e Christmasbushlike hieronyma; bully tree; horse flesh mahogany, horseflesh mahogany (St. Vincent); local mahogany (St. Lucia); redwood p.p. (Belize)  
 f hiéronyma faux-alchouneá; bois d'amande (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); laurier poivre (Dominica)  
 s aguacatillo (Venezuela); candeló, cargamanto (Colombia); carne assada (Venezuela); casaco (Colombia); coloradillo, curtidor (Honduras); motilón (Ecuador); nancito, nanciton, nancitón (Nicaragua); nascary (Ecuador); palo chanco; palo de sangre (Peru); pantano (Colombia, Panama); pilon (Costa Rica); pilón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); piñaquiro colorado (Peru); platano (Costa Rica); plátano (Panama); rosita (Honduras); suradan (Guyana, Honduras); tapana (Grenada, Nicaragua, Trinidad and Tobago); torito (Nicaragua); trompillo (Venezuela); tropmillo (Nicaragua); yos (Costa Rica); zapatero (Costa Rica, Panama)  
 o abacateiro, abacateiro-roxo, aricurana, curana, goiabeira-brava, iricurana, licurana, lucurana, maçarua, magonçalo, mairagongalo, margonçalo, muirgonçalo, orucurana, pau-quina-vermelha, pequi-de-zoada, quina-vermelha, sangue-de-boi (Brazil); sorodon, suradanni (Suriname); uricurana, urucurana, urucurana-de-leite, urucurana-mirim, urucurana-parda, urucurana-roxa (Brazil)  
 t pilón; suradan (Trinidad and Tobago)
- 3719 **Hieronyma clusioides** (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end

- Puerto Rico) L E hel hyg mes calc *ti*  
*e* clusialike hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma faux-clusia  
*s* cedro macho (Puerto Rico)
- 3720 **Hieronyma crassistipula** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? *ex*  
*e* thickstipule hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma à stipules épaisses  
*s* sangre de doncella (Cuba)
- 3721 **Hieronyma domingensis** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* Hispaniola hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma d'Hispaniola  
*s* chicharrón (Dominican Republic)
- 3722 **Hieronyma jamaicensis** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg calc  
*Hieronyma clusioides* Fawc. & Rendle non (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
*e* Jamaica hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma de la Jamaïque
- 3723 **Hieronyma nipensis** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*e* SierraNipe hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma de la Sierra Nipe
- 3724 **Hieronyma oblonga** (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *ti*  
*Hieronyma gentlei* Lundell  
*Hieronyma guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Hieronyma oblonga* var. *benthamii* (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
*Hieronyma oblonga* var. *crassifolia* Cuatrec.  
*Hieronyma oblonga* var. *nervata* Cuatrec.  
*Hieronyma poasana* Standl.  
*Stilaginella benthamii* Tul.  
*Stilaginella oblonga* Tul.  
*e* oblong hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma oblong  
*s* lanza caspi (Peru)
- 3725 **Hieronyma ovata** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*e* ovate hieronyma
- f* hiéronyma ové
- 3726 **Hieronyma pallida** Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S  
*e* pale hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma pâle
- 3727 **Hieronyma paucinervis** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*e* fewnerved hieronyma  
*f* hiéronyma paucinervé
- 3728 **Hildegardia** Schott & Endl.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*e* hildegardia  
*f* hildegardia
- 3729 **Hildegardia cubensis** (Urb.) Kosterm.  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M calc  
*Sterculia cubensis* Urb.  
*e* Cuban hildegardia  
*f* hildegardia de Cuba  
*s* guana (Cuba)
- 3730 **Hillia** Jacq.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Fereira* Vell. ex Vand.  
*Saldanha* Vell.  
*e* hillia  
*f* hillia  
*s* tibey trepador (Puerto Rico)
- 3731 **Hillia parasitica** Jacq.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Martinique) N M SC  
 SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Ceará to Santa Catarina) S  
*Buena acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
*Cosmibuena acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Hillia odorata* Krause  
*Hillia weberbaueri* Standl.  
*Saldanha nobilis* Vell.  
*e* parasitic hillia  
*f* hillia parasite  
*s* tibey trepador (Puerto Rico)
- 3732 **Himatanthus** Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Apocynaceae  
*e* himatanthus  
*f* himatanthe

- 3733 **Himatanthus articulatus** (Vahl)  
Woodson  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (general) L *dr fd ma pp ti*  
*Himatanthus articulata* (Vahl) Woodson  
*Himatanthus rigida* Hoffmanns. ex Willd.  
*Himatanthus rigida* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Plumeria articulata* Vahl  
*Plumeria microcalyx* Standl.  
*Plumiera articulata* Vahl  
*e* articulated himatanthus; savanna (Suriname)  
*f* himatanthe articulé; balata blanc, balata  
sauvage, bois chenille, bois de lait de banc de  
sable, bois lait, franchipanier (French Guiana)  
*s* amapola, amapoto (Venezuela); azuceno,  
caimito platano (Colombia); lechero  
(Venezuela); mapola, mapolo (Guyana,  
Venezuela); parillo blanco, plátano  
(Colombia); platanote, Santa María  
(Venezuela)  
*o* agoniada (Brazil); aguba; amapola (Brazil);  
ana (kalihna, French Guiana); bolletrie  
(Suriname); gurgur sapi (kuna, Panama); hill  
mabua (Guyana); hoogland (Suriname);  
janaguba, janaúba, jeque-uba, joana;  
llarokana (huitoto, Colombia); maboea  
(Suriname); mabua (arawak, Guyana);  
melekeneu (wayampi, French Guiana);  
merkioedoc, sow taproepa (Suriname);  
sucurba (Brazil)
- 3734 **Himatanthus sucuuba** (Spruce ex  
Müll.Arg.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
M South America (Colombia to French  
Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia;  
Bolivia) L *dr* (infusion against diarrhea,  
malaria and stomachache) *ma? ti*  
*Plumeria sucuuba* Spruce ex Müll.Arg.  
*e* sucuuba himatanthus; wild rubber (Guyana)  
*f* himatanthe sucuuba  
*s* bellaco caspi (Peru); platanillo (Bolivia);  
platanote (Venezuela); suchi de monte,  
sucuba (Bolivia)  
*o* janaguba, janagubeira (Brazil); jihui bepia  
(chácobo, Bolivia); lapalapa (wayana, French  
Guiana); maboali (Guyana); shipitna  
(aguaruna, Peru); socoba, sopetiana (quichua,  
Ecuador); sucuma, sucu-uba (Brazil)
- 3735 **Hintonia** Bullock  
Rubiaceae  
*e* hintonia  
*f* hintonie
- 3736 **Hintonia latiflora** (Sessé & Moç. ex  
DC.) Bullock  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico,  
Guatemala) S? *xer dr* (bark: decoction  
against fever; the species shows significant  
antimalarial and antidiabetic activity)  
*Coutarea latiflora* Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
*Coutarea pterosperma* (S.Watson) Standl.  
*Hintonia latiflora* var. *leiantha* Bullock  
*Hintonia standleyana* Bullock  
*Portlandia pterosperma* S.Watson  
*e* broadflower hintonia  
*f* hintonie à fleurs larges  
*s* campanilla, copalchi, copalquín, palo  
amargo, quina, San Juan (Mexico)
- 3737 **Hintonia lumaeana** (Baill.) Bullock  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala, Costa Rica) S *hyg*  
*Coutarea lumaeana* Baill.  
*Portlandia lumaeana* (Baill.) Baill.  
*e* quina hintonia  
*f* hintonie quina  
*s* quina
- 3738 **Hippomane** L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* manchineel  
*f* mancenillier  
*o* mancinella (italian); Manzanillabaum  
(german); pòm zombi (creole, Haiti)
- 3739 **Hippomane mancinella** L.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas,  
West Indies) N MW South America  
(Colombia, Curaçao, Venezuela, Ecuador) int  
W Africa M [L] D E *hel hyg->xer calc dr*  
(bark and wood: decoction against edema,  
syphilis and tetanus; fruits: potent  
aphrodisiac) *fd* (honey) *ma sa* (windbreaks) *ti*  
(cabinet work, carpentry, fine furniture, gun  
stocks, veneer) *tx* (fruits and seeds can cause  
death; sap: blistering, burning, skin irritation  
swelling and temporary blindness if rubbed  
into the eyes; sawdust)  
*Mancinella venenata* Tuss.  
*e* poison manchineel; manchineel p.p. (Belize,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Gorda);  
manchioneel (Bahamas, Virgin Islands);  
poison-guava (Virgin Islands)  
*f* mancenillier vénéneux; arbre à poison, arbre  
de mort, figuier bord de mer; hyppomane,  
mancenillier p.p., manchenille (Haiti);  
mancinillier (Guadeloupe); maximilien

- (Haiti); maximilier (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pomme zombi (Haiti);  
*s* jabillo de playa (Costa Rica); limoncillo (Venezuela); manzanillo (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador); manzanillo de costa (Cuba); manzanillo de la playa (Costa Rica); manzanillo de playa (Costa Rica, Venezuela); manzano (Ecuador, Nicaragua); manzano de playa, manzano de playa marina (Nicaragua); pinipiniche (Cuba)  
*o* balau bakuru (carib); maksmylen, mancinnella (italian); mancheni (creole, Haiti); manchineel; manchinil (creole, Haiti); mangelniel (Netherlands Antilles); manseniye (creole, Haiti); manzalinja, manzanilla (Netherlands Antilles); Manzanillabaum (german); ular (kuna, Panama)  
*t* manzanillo

3740 **Hippomane spinosa** L.

- Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer calc  
*Sapium ilicifolium* Willd.  
*e* spiny manchineel  
*f* mancenillier épineux; pomme zombi (Haiti)

3741 **Hippotis** Ruiz & Pav.

- Rubiaceae  
*e* hippotis  
*f* hippotis

3742 **Hippotis albiflora** H.Karst.

- Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Duroia panamensis* Dwyer  
*e* whiteflower hippotis  
*f* hippotis à fleurs blanches

3743 **Hippotis brevipes** Spruce ex K.Schum.

- Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Hippotis brevipes* var. *ucayalina* Huber  
*Hippotis latifolia* Steyerf.  
*e* shortstalk hippotis  
*f* hippotis du Nicaragua

3744 **Hirtella** L.

- Chrysobalanaceae  
*Braya* Vell.  
*Brya* Vell.  
*Causea* Scop.  
*Cosmibuena* Ruiz & Pav. p.p.  
*Hirtellia* Dumort.

- Salmasia* Schreb.  
*Sphenista* Raf.  
*Tachibota* Aubl.  
*Thelira* Thouars  
*Thelyra* DC.  
*Waldeckia* Klotzsch  
*Zamzela* Raf.

- e* hirtella; pigeon berry (Puerto Rico)

- f* icaque

3745 **Hirtella americana** L.

- Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M [L] hyg->[xer] acid *fd fr fw ma* (bark baked with clay gives heat-resistance to pottery cooking-pots) *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, construction, furniture, posts, tool handles)  
*Chrysobalanus americanus* (L.) Morales  
*Hirtella mollicoma* Kunth  
*Hirtella mollissima* Hemsl.  
*Hirtella nitida* A.Rich. non Willd.

- e* American hirtella; pigeon plum, wild coco plum, wild cocoplum (Belize)

- f* icaque d'Amérique

- s* aceituno, aceituno peludo (Guatemala); carita de negro (Colombia); cenizo (Honduras); garrapata, garrapato (Colombia); guaviluna (Nicaragua); icaco de aura, icaco peludo (Cuba); icatillo (Mexico); limoncillo (Belize); palo mulato, pasa (Cuba, Honduras); pasta (Honduras); pelo de Indio (Nicaragua); yaya (Venezuela)

3746 **Hirtella davisii** Sandwith

- Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana) L  
*e* Davis hirtella  
*f* icaque de Davis  
*s* ceniza negra, guaray (Venezuela)

3747 **Hirtella guatemalensis** Standl.

- Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) L mes  
*e* Guatemala hirtella; coco plum, high ridge cocoa plum, high ridge cocoplum, wild cocoplum (Belize)  
*f* icaque du Guatemala  
*s* aceituno peludo (Guatemala); achotilla, icaco de la montaña (Belize); icaco de montaña (Guatemala); icaco macho (Belize); pasa (Honduras)

3748 **Hirtella latifolia** Prance

- Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* broadleaf hirtella  
*f* icaque à feuilles larges
- 3749 **Hirtella lemsii** L.O.Williams & Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* Lems hirtella  
*f* icaque de Lems
- 3750 **Hirtella mutisii** Killip & Cuatrec.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* Mutis hirtella  
*f* icaque de Mutis
- 3751 **Hirtella papillata** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) L  
*e* papillate hirtella  
*f* icaque papilleux  
*s* palo cameron (Costa Rica)
- 3752 **Hirtella pendula** Sol. ex Lam.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (West Indies) *S ma* (fruits: ear pendants)  
*e* drooping hirtella  
*f* icaque pleureur; icaque-grand bois
- 3753 **Hirtella racemosa** Lam.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M hyg->mes calc *ti*  
*Hirtella nemorosa* Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Hirtella scandens* Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Hirtella strigulosa* Steud.  
*Hirtella violacea* Steud.  
*Salmasia guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
*Salmasia racemosa* Willd.  
*Tachibota guianensis* Aubl.  
*e* racemose hirtella  
*f* icaque à grappes  
*s* coloradillo, chana (Bolivia); racemosa (Colombia)  
*o* para wala (kuna, Panama)
- 3754 **Hirtella racemosa** var. **hexandra** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) *S fw*  
*Hirtella acayacensis* Moç. & Sessé ex A.DC.
- Hirtella americana* Aubl.  
*Hirtella americana* var. **hexandra** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hook.f.  
*Hirtella americana* var. **oblongifolia** (DC.) Hook.f.  
*Hirtella coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Hirtella filiformis* C.Presl  
*Hirtella hexandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Hirtella nitida* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Hirtella oblongifolia* DC.  
*Hirtella racemosa* var. **oblongifolia** (DC.) Standl.  
*Hirtella rosea* Moç. & Sessé ex A.DC.
- e* sixstamen racemose hirtella; blossomberry, wild pigeon plum (Belize)  
*f* icaque à grappes à six étamines  
*s* aceituna (Guatemala); aceitunillo (El Salvador); cerricillo, escobilla (Mexico); grenada (Belize); icaço montés, icaquillo (El Salvador); jicaquillo (Mexico, Venezuela); murta (Costa Rica); pasta (Honduras); pucca varilla (Peru); serrecio (Costa Rica); varilla caspi (Peru)  
*o* ajurarana, coração de negro, murtinha (Brazil); uyamche, wayamche (maya, Belize)
- 3755 **Hirtella racemosa** Lam. var. **racemosa**  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S  
*e* typical racemose hirtella  
*f* icaque à grappes typique; akiante ici, gris-gris (French Guiana)  
*s* carbonero, cenisa negra, jicaquillo, piquapiqua morada (Venezuela);  
*o* bokobokotokon (Guyana); kleinbladige anaura, proewa ipoeroe (Suriname)
- 3756 **Hirtella rugosa** Thuill. ex Pers.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) *S E sci hyg fw ti*  
*Chrisobalanus rugosus* (Thuill. ex Pers.) M.Gómez  
*Hirtella portoricencis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Zamzela rugosa* (Thuill. ex Pers.) Raf.  
*e* rugose hirtella  
*f* icaque rugueux  
*s* hicaquillo, icacillo, icaquillo, jicaquillo, juanilla, teta de burra cimarrón (Puerto Rico)
- 3757 **Hirtella triandra** Sw.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M *E hel sci hyg acid calc fd fr ma ti* (construction, flooring, general

- carpentry, toys)  
*Chrysobalanus triandra* (Sw.) Morales  
*Hirtella americana* Jacq. non L.  
*Hirtella bracteata* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Hirtella castanea* DC.  
*Hirtella cosmibuena* Lam.  
*Hirtella jamaicensis* Urb.  
*Hirtella multiflora* Urb.  
*Hirtella paniculata* Lam. non Sw.  
*Hirtella peruviana* Pers.  
*Hirtella racemosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Sphenista peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.  
*Zamzela racemosa* Raf.
- e* threestamen hirtella; hairy-plum (Saba); pigeon berry; wild cocoplum, wild pigeon plum (Belize); wild pigeonplum
- f* icaque poilu; bois poils, bouis, bouis poil; icaque à poils, icaque à ramiers, icaque-grand bois, icaque pendant (Guadeloupe); icaque poileur (Martinique); icaque poileux, zicaque, zi crab, zicrab
- s* apacharama (Peru); barazón (Nicaragua); caimito cimmarrón, caimito de perro (Dominican Republic); camaroncillo (Panama); caramate negro (Venezuela); carapato, carapoto (Panama); carbonera (Venezuela); cocochat (Trinidad and Tobago); cocuyo (Dominican Republic); cocuyoi (Cuba); coloradillo de la hoja chica (Bolivia); conejo (Panama); chicharrón (Costa Rica, Panama); chuchuasa (Peru); freso, fruta de paloma (Venezuela); fruta paloma (Trinidad and Tobago); hierrito (Venezuela); hojoso colorado (Bolivia); icaco de aura (Cuba); icaquillo (Cuba, Venezuela); macha (Peru); merecurillo (Venezuela); pasito (Colombia); quinulla (Peru); siguapa (Cuba); sudor de buey (Costa Rica); teta de burra, vara rosada
- o* ashicobiti (campa asháninca, Peru); marisi balli (Suriname)
- 3758 *Hirtella triandra* subsp. *media* (Standl.) Prance**  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L  
*Hirtella media* Standl.
- e* middle threestamen hirtella
- f* icaque poilu intermédiaire
- s* barazón, barazón de hoja fina (Nicaragua)
- 3759 *Hirtella triandra* Sw. subsp. *triandra***  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M hyg
- e* typical treestamen hirtella; pigeon berry (St. Kitts); wild cocoplum, wild pigeon plum (Belize)
- f* icaque poilu typique; bois poil (Dominica); icaque à poils, icaque poileux (Guadeloupe)
- s* camaroncillo (Panama); caramacate negro (Venezuela); carapato (Panama); carbonera (Venezuela); carita negro (Colombia); cenizo (Venezuela); conejo, chicharrón (Panama); fruta de paloma, hierrito (Venezuela); huapomocillo (Bolivia); icacillo (Cuba); icaquillo, palo blanco (Venezuela); siguapa (Cuba); waroma (Guyana)
- o* bokotokon (Guyana); isiguiro-ey (huitoto, Peru)
- 3760 *Hirtella trichotoma* Prance**  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M
- e* trichotomous hirtella
- f* icaque trichotomique
- 3761 *Hirtella tubiflora* Cuatrec.**  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L
- e* tubularflower hirtella
- f* icaque à fleurs tubulaires
- 3762 *Hoffmannia* Sw.**  
 Rubiaceae  
*Campylobotrys* Lem.  
*Euosmia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Evosmia* Kunth  
*Higginsia* Pers.  
*Ohigginsia* Ruiz & Pav.
- e* hoffmannia
- f* hoffmannie
- 3763 *Hoffmannia cauliflora* Hemsl.**  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S hyg
- e* cauliflorous hoffmannia
- f* hoffmannie cauliflore
- 3764 *Homalium* Jacq.**  
 Flacourtiaceae
- e* cogwood
- f* homalium
- s* areno amarillo (Nicaragua); caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)
- 3765 *Homalium guianense* (Aubl.) Oken**  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia to



- Guianas, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) M hyg  
*Homalium chocoense* Cuatrec.  
*Homalium densiflorum* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Homalium guianense* Warb.  
*Homalium mattogrossense* Malme  
*Homalium napimoga* Spreng.  
*Homalium puberulum* Klotzsch  
*Homalium racoubea* Sw.  
*Homalium spicatum* Lam.  
*Homalium surinamense* Steud. p.p.  
*Napimoga guianensis* Aubl.  
*Racoubea guianensis* Aubl.  
*e* Guiana cogwood  
*f* homalium de Guyane
- 3766 **Homalium racemosum** Jacq.  
 Flacourtiaceae S North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg acid calc *dr ma ti*  
 (cabinet work, furniture, general carpentry, heavy construction, sawtimber)  
*Homalium anzoateguiense* Steyerl.  
*Homalium columbianum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium eleutherostylum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium eurypetalum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium hemistylum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium hondurensense* Donn.Sm.  
*Homalium integrifolium* Britton  
*Homalium leiogynum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium mituense* Cuatrec.  
*Homalium nicaraguense* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium obtusatum* Turcz.  
*Homalium pedicellatum* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Homalium pittieri* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium pleiandrum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium racemosum* subsp. *barbellatum* Blake  
*Homalium riparium* Standl.  
*Homalium schippii* Standl.  
*Homalium stenosepalum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium surinamense* Steud. p.p.  
*Homalium trichocladum* S.F.Blake  
*e* white cogwood  
*f* homalium blanc; acomat blanc, acomat franc p.p., acomat hêtre (Guadeloupe); acomat (Martinique); acomat-franc, acomat-hêtre, bois de hêtre  
*s* areno amarillo (Nicaragua); caramacate (Venezuela); cereza (Puerto Rico); corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic); granadillo de clavo (Venezuela); guajanilla (Puerto Rico); huesito (Honduras); marfil (Venezuela); quina (Honduras); tostado (Puerto Rico); verdecito (Venezuela)  
*o* bietahoeoe (Suriname)
- 3767 **Homalium senarium** Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) M  
*Homalium mollicellum* S.F.Blake  
*Homalium trichostemon* S.F.Blake  
*e* hairy cogwood  
*f* homalium poilu  
*s* palo de piedra (Mexico)
- 3768 **Hortia** Vand.  
 Rutaceae  
*e* hortia  
*f* hortie
- 3769 **Hortia colombiana** Gleason  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Colombia hortia  
*f* hortie de Colombie  
*o* nusmas (kuna, Panama)
- 3770 **Huberodendron** Ducke  
 Bombacaceae  
*e* huberodendron  
*f* hubérodendron
- 3771 **Huberodendron allenii** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) G  
*e* Costa Rica huberodendron  
*f* hubérodendron du Costa Rica  
*s* chanchero, poponjoche (Costa Rica)
- 3772 **Huertia** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Staphyleaceae  
*Huertaea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* huertia  
*f* huertéa
- 3773 **Huertia cubensis** Griseb.  
 Staphyleaceae SE North America (Central America, Cuba, Hispaniola) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L hyg calc *ma ti*  
 (cabinet work, carpentry, furniture, plywood, turned work, veneer)  
*e* Cuban huertia  
*f* huertéa de Cuba  
*s* alfiler (Dominican Republic); cedrillo (Honduras); Don Juan, Juan primero (Dominican Republic); nogalillo (Cuba)
- 3774 **Humiriastrum** (Urb.) Cuatrec.  
 Humiriaceae

- e* humiriastrum  
*f* humiriastrum  
*s* corozo (Panama); chanucillo (Colombia)

**3775 Humiriastrum diguense** (Cuatrec.)

Cuatrec.

Humiriaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L *hyg ex ti* (coachbuilding, construction, furniture)

*Humiriastrum diguensis* subsp. *costaricense* Cuatrec.

*Sacoglottis diguensis* Cuatrec.

- e* RíoDigua humiriastrum  
*f* humiriastrum du Río Digua  
*s* chiricano, chiricano alegre, lorito, níspero (Costa Rica)  
*o* obogenkawe (waorani, Ecuador)

**3776 Humiriastrum excelsum** (Ducke)

Cuatrec.

Humiriaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Pará) L *ti* (bridges, fence posts, mill foundations, piling, railroad ties)

*Sacoglottis excelsa* Ducke

- e* lofty humiriastrum  
*f* humiriastrum élevé  
*s* níspero (Costa Rica)

**3777 Hura L.**

Euphorbiaceae

- e* hura; sandboxtree  
*f* sablier  
*s* haba, habillo, jabilla, jacobillo, ouillo, palo villa

**3778 Hura crepitans L.**

Euphorbiaceae S North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) L [G] D *hel hyg->xer dr* (leaves: poultice on abscess, headache, rheumatism and trauma; seeds: purgative) *dr(ob) fd fw* (fuel) *ma ma(ob)* (woody pericarp was used as a sand sprinkler) *pl pp? sa ti* (boats, boxes, cabinet work, concrete forms, crates, dugouts, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, moulding, plywood corestock, trim, veneer) *tx* (latex and seeds; sap: fish poison)

*Hura crepitans* DC.

*Hura crepitans* Müll.Arg.

*Hura strepens* Willd.

*Sterculia crepitans* L.

*Sterculia crepitans* Mill.

- e* sandbox hura; hura p.p., hura-wood (Trinidad and Tobago, USA); huru; monkey dinner-bell (Belize); monkey pistol (Puerto Rico); monkey-pistol; possum-tree (Jamaica); possumtree; possum wood (Brazil, Trinidad and Tobago, USA); possum-wood (USA); possumwood (Ghana, USA); rakuda (USA); sandbox (Brazil, Ghana, Guyana, Jamaica, Panama, Trinidad and Tobago, USA); sandbox tree (Jamaica); sandbox-tree (Bahamas, Ghana, Netherlands Antilles, USA); urawood (Suriname); white cedar (Panama)  
*f* sablier crépissant; arbre au diable (Haiti); bois du diable (French Guiana, Martinique, Senegal); bombardier (Senegal); buis de sable (Haiti); hura détonnant; pet du diable (Haiti); sablier p.p. (French Guiana, Haiti, Senegal); sablier elastique  
*s* abia (Honduras); acuapar, acuápar, aranillo (Colombia); arbol del diablo (Colombia, Mexico); arenillero (Colombia); avilla (Honduras); castañeto (Colombia); catahua, catahua amarilla, catahua blanca (Peru); ceiba (Venezuela); ceiba amarilla (Colombia); ceiba blanca (Colombia, Venezuela); ceiba de leche (Colombia); ceiba habillo (Venezuela); ceiba lechosa, ceibo amarillo (Colombia); haba (Cuba, Mexico); habá, habana (Cuba); habilla (Central America, Colombia, Cuba); habillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Venezuela); havilla (Puerto Rico); havillo (Costa Rica); jabilla (Dominican Republic); jabillo (Central America, Colombia, Venezuela); jarilla (Dominican Republic); javilla (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); javillo (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Panama); milpesos (Colombia); molicrillo; nune, nuno (Panama); ochoho, ochohó (Bolivia); planta del diablo (Central America); salvadera (Cuba); seda blanca (Dominican Republic); seda blanco; tabilla (Dominican Republic); tronador (Colombia, Honduras, Panama)  
*o* acacu (Brazil); açacu (Brazil, Trinidad and Tobago); areeiro (Brazil); asniakara; assaco, assacu, assacú, assacuzeiro (Brazil); assen (portuguese, Brazil); belshur (bribrí, Costa Rica); bwa djab, bwis sab (creole, Haiti); camana (campa asháninka, Peru); catahua, catauá; catáuá, coquillo macho (Brazil); igún, jabillo; javillo, nune, nuno (Brazil); pèt djab

(creole, Haiti); possentrie, possum (Suriname); rabi, sabliye (creole, Haiti); tsukrá (boruca); ussacu (Brazil); vi tirub (teribe); zandkoker-boom (Netherlands Antilles)

3779 **Hura polyandra** Baill.

Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M [L] D hel mes->xer *dr* (seeds) *ti* (construction)

*e* manystamen hura; sand box tree

*f* sablier à nombreuses étamines

*s* árbol del diablo, cuatatachi, haba de Guatemala, haba del Indio, haba de San Ignacio, habillo, jabilla, jabillo, jacobillo (Mexico); javilló (Nicaragua); oவில், palo villa (Mexico); pochocuape (Nicaragua); solimanché (Mexico)

*o* cuauhayoatli, cuauhtlatlatzin (nahuatl)

3780 **Hybanthus** Jacq.

Violaceae

*e* hybanthus; green-violet

*f* hybanthe

3781 **Hybanthus mexicanus** Ging.

Violaceae S North America (Mexico: Baja California to San Luis Potosí; Nicaragua) S?

*e* Mexican hybanthus

*f* hybanthe du Mexique

3782 **Hybanthus prunifolius** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Schulze-Menz

Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *fr*  
*Hybanthus anomalus* (Kunth) Melch.  
*Ionidium anomalum* Kunth  
*Viola prunifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

*e* plumleaf hybanthus

*f* hybanthe à feuilles de prunier

3783 **Hydrangea** L.

Hydrangeaceae

*e* hydrangea

*f* hydrangée

3784 **Hydrangea peruviana** Moric.

Hydrangeaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia to Peru) M

*Cornidia peruviana* Small

*Cornidia radiata* Oerst.

*Hydrangea oerstedii* Briq.

*Hydrangea trianae* Briq.

*Hydrangea weberbaueri* Engl.

*e* Peru hydrangea

*f* hydrangée du Pérou

3785 **Hydrangea preslii** Briq.

Hydrangeaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) M

*Cornidia umbellata* Ruiz & Pav.

*Hydrangea briquetii* Engl.

*Hydrangea ecuadorensis* Briq.

*Hydrangea umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq.

*Sarcostyles peruviana* C.Presl

*e* Presl hydrangea

*f* hydrangée de Presl

3786 **Hymenaea** L.

Leguminosae

*e* copal; stinking toe (Puerto Rico)

*f* copalier

*s* algarrobo, cuapinole, cupinol, guapinol

3787 **Hymenaea courbaril** L.

Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int E Eurasia (E Asia) L [G] E SD hel hyg->xer calc *cl dr* (bark: infusion against constipation, diabetes, hyblood pressure, intestinal worms and liver problems; resin: inhaling infusion against asthma, cough and emphysema; liniment against arthritis, bruises, kidney pains, muscle cramps and rheumatism; poultice on sores, ulcers and wounds) *ex fd* (fruits: alcoholic drink) *ma* (bark: canoes; resin: incense and varnish; amber when fossilized) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (boats, bowling bowls, bridges, cabinet work, carpentry, cogs, flooring, furniture, general construction, musical instruments, poles, polo balls, posts, railroad ties, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)

*Ceratonia siliqua* L.

*Hymenaea animifera* Stokes

*Hymenaea candolleana* Kunth

*Hymenaea courbaril* var. *obtusifolia* Ducke

*Hymenaea courbaril* var. *stilbocarpa* (Hayne)

A.T.Lee & Langenh.

*Hymenaea multiflora* Klein.

*Hymenaea resinifera* Salisb.

*Hymenaea retusa* Willd. ex Hayne

*Hymenaea stilbocarpa* Hayne

*Inga megacarpa* M.E.Jones

*e* locust copal; anami gum, anamigum, Brazilian copal; broken ridge locust (Belize); courbaril; Latin American locust (Costa Rica,

- Puerto Rico, West Indies); locust p.p. (Belize); locust tree (Brazil); simiri; South American copal (Belize); South American locust, stinking breath; stinking toe (Costa Rica, West Indies); West Indian locust (Guyana, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Virgin Gorda)
- f* copalier courbaril; casse, copa du Brésil; copalier p.p. (Antilles); courbaril (French Guiana, Haiti); gomme animée, pois confiture (Haiti)
- s* algarobillo (Colombia); algarroba (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); algarrobillo (Colombia); algarrobo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico, Spain, Venezuela); algarrobo de las Antillas (Cuba); azucarhuayo (Peru); caiguarán (Cuba); coapinole (Mexico); congico (Venezuela); copal; copinol (Honduras); corobore; coroma (Bolivia); courbaril (Colombia, Honduras); cuapinol, cupinol (Mexico); curbaril (Cuba); guapinal; guapinol (Central America, Mexico); jatai, jotoba (Peru); mazareno (Colombia); nancitón (Costa Rica); nazareno (Colombia); pacuy, pakay (Mexico); paquíó (Bolivia); pecueca (Colombia); pie de venado (Honduras); potsi (Bolivia); quapinol (Panama)
- o* algarrobo, copal (Brazil); gòm anime (creole, Haiti); guapinol (Belize); jataí, jatoba, jatobá, jutaby (Brazil); jutahy; jutaí, jutaí-asu, jutaí-nozo, jutaí-roxo (Brazil); kaurabali (carib); koubari (creole, Haiti); lai-tus (chontal); locus (Suriname); loka; loksi (Suriname); Lokust Baum (german); nere (zapoteco); pwa konfítí (creole, Haiti); rode locus, rode locust (Suriname); simiri (kalihna); tsa'pushan (popoluca); tunditipí (mixteco)
- t* algarrobo, courbaril, jutahy
- 3788 *Hymenaea torrei* Léon**  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M  
*e* Torre copal  
*f* copalier de Torre  
*s* cagüairán amarillo, cugüairán, guásima italiana (Cuba)
- 3789 *Hymenolobium* Benth.**  
Leguminosae  
*e* hymenolobium  
*f* hyménolobium  
*s* cola de pavo (Costa Rica)
- 3790 *Hymenolobium mesoamericanum***  
H.C.Lima  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* CentralAmerica hymenolobium  
*f* hyménolobium d'Amérique centrale  
*s* carolillo, nogal (Nicaragua)
- 3791 *Hypelate* P.Browne**  
Sapindaceae  
*e* hypelate; inkwood p.p., white ironwood  
*f* gallipeau
- 3792 *Hypelate trifoliata* Sw.**  
Sapindaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M E xer calc  
*ti(ob)*  
*Amyris hypelate* Rob. ex Lunan  
*Amyris robinsonii* DC.  
*Hypelate fruticosa* P.Browne  
*e* white hypelate; ebony (Bahamas); hypelate p.p.; inkwood p.p. (Puerto Rico, USA); keto (Jamaica); white inkwood (Puerto Rico); white-ironwood (Bahamas, USA); wild cherry  
*f* gallipeau trifolié; chandelle marron, gallipeau p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* cerillo, cigua, cocuyo, cogote de toro; cuaba de ingenio (Cuba); cuabilla; granadillo (Dominican Republic); hueso, hueso de costa, hueso de tortuga (Cuba); melocha (Puerto Rico); plumperra, pompero; raspadura, vera, vera amarilla (Cuba)  
*o* chandèl mawon, galipo (creole, Haiti)
- 3793 *Hyperbaena* Miers ex Benth.**  
Menispermaceae  
*Alina* Adans  
*Pachygone* Eichler  
*e* hyperbaena; snake vine  
*f* hyperbèna
- 3794 *Hyperbaena leptobotryosa* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.**  
Menispermaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Hyperbaena isophylla* Standl.  
*Phyllanthus leptobotryosa* Donn.Sm.  
*e* slenderpanicle hyperbaena  
*f* hyperbèna à panicules délicats
- 3795 *Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb.**  
Menispermaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S calc  
*Hyperbaena gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman

- Hyperbaena salicifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Lindman hyperbaena  
*f* hyperbéna de Lindman; bois coq (Haiti)  
*s* bonquito, chicharrón, pegoje (Cuba)  
*o* bwa kòk (creole, Haiti)
- 3796 **Hyperbaena mexicana** Standl.  
 Menispermaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S  
*Hyperbaena guatemalensis* Standl.  
*Hyperbaena nectandrifolia* Standl.  
*Hyperbaena phanerophlebia* Standl.  
*e* Mexican hyperbaena  
*f* hyperbéna du Mexique  
*s* árbol de iguana, iguana de altura (El Salvador); jocomico montes (Honduras)
- 3797 **Hyperbaena prioriana** Miers  
 Menispermaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* beefbone hyperbaena; beef bone  
*f* hyperbéna de la Jamaïque
- 3798 **Hyperbaena tonduzii** Diels  
 Menispermaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Panama) S  
*Hyperbaena salvadorensis* Steyerl.  
*e* Tonduz hyperbaena  
*f* hyperbéna de Tonduz
- 3799 **Hyperbaena undulata** Urb. & Ekman  
 Menispermaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Jérémie, Tiburon, Grande Caïmite) S  
*e* undulate hyperbaena  
*f* hyperbéna ondulé
- 3800 **Hyperbaena valida** Miers  
 Menispermaceae SE North America (end? Jamaica) S calc  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* Fawc. & Rendle non (DC.) Benth.  
*Hyperbaena laurifolia* Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* strong hyperbaena  
*f* hyperbéna robuste
- 3801 **Hyperbaena winzerlingii** Standl.  
 Menispermaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Belize) S?  
*e* Winzerling hyperbaena; knock-me-back (Belize)  
*f* hyperbéna de Winzerling  
*o* tcansic, tkansik (maya, Belize)

- 3802 **Ilex L.**  
Aquifoliaceae  
*Prinos L.*  
*e* holly  
*f* houx  
*s* acebo  
*o* agrifoglio (italian); Hülst, Stechpalme (german); wou (creole, Haiti)
- 3803 **Ilex ambigua** (Michx.) Torr.  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to W Virginia, Texas to Florida) S D mes [xer]  
*Cassine caroliniana* Walter  
*Ilex beadlei* Ashe  
*Ilex buswellii* Small  
*Ilex caroliniana* Trel. ex Small  
*Ilex montana* var. *beadlei* (Ashe) Fernald  
*Ilex montana* var. *mollis* (A.Gray) Britton  
*Prinos ambiguus* Michx.  
*e* Carolina holly; sand holly  
*f* houx de la Caroline
- 3804 **Ilex amelanchier** M.A.Curtis ex Chapm.  
Aquifoliaceae ME North America (USA: Louisiana to Virginia to Florida) S D mes [xer]  
*Ilex dubia* (G.Don) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
*Prinos dubius* G.Don  
*e* sarvis holly; serviceberry holly  
*f* houx faux-amélanchier
- 3805 **Ilex azuensis** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Azua holly  
*f* houx d'Azua
- 3806 **Ilex barahonica** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Barahona holly  
*f* houx de Barahona
- 3807 **Ilex cassine L.**  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to North Carolina to Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico) S E hyg->mes  
*fd* (leaves: tea) *fr pl* (ornamental)  
*Ilex cassine L.* var. *cassine*  
*Ilex cassine* var. *latifolia* Aiton  
*Ilex dahoon* Walter  
*Ilex lanceolata* Griseb.  
*e* dahoon holly; Alabama dahoon (Bahamas, USA); cassena-holly, Christmas-berry (USA); dahoon; Henderson-wood (USA)  
*f* houx dahoon; houx d'Ahon; houx de Dahoon  
*s* yanilla blanca (Cuba)  
*o* Dahoon Hülse, Dahoon Stechpalme (german)
- 3808 **Ilex chiriquensis** Standl.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Chiriquí holly  
*f* houx de Chiriquí
- 3809 **Ilex cookii** Britton & P.Wilson  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* Cook holly  
*f* houx de Cook  
*s* te (Puerto Rico)
- 3810 **Ilex coriacea** (Pursh) Chapm.  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to New Jersey to Florida) S E hyg  
*Ilex lucida* (Aiton) Torr. & A.Gray ex Watson  
*Prinos coriaceus* Pursh  
*Prinos lucidus* Aiton  
*e* gallberry holly; bay-gallbush, large gallberry, sweet gallberry  
*f* houx coriace
- 3811 **Ilex costaricensis** Donn.Sm.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*Ilex brenesii* Standl.  
*Ilex ramonensis* Standl.  
*Ilex valerii* Standl.  
*e* Costa Rica holly  
*f* houx du Costa Rica
- 3812 **Ilex decidua** Walter  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Kansas to Virginia, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) S D hyg->xer *fr*  
*Ilex curtissii* (Fernald) Small  
*Ilex decidua* var. *curtissii* Fernald  
*e* possumhaw holly; Curtiss possumhaw, deciduous holly, possum haw, possumhaw, swamp holly, winterberry  
*f* houx décidu; apalanche d'Amérique  
*o* Walddistel (german)
- 3813 **Ilex dioica** (Vahl) Griseb.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) S E hyg  
*e* dioicous holly

- f* houx dioïque; citronnier montagne (Lesser Antilles)
- 3814 ***Ilex florifera*** Fawc. & Rendle  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* flowering holly  
*f* houx florifère
- 3815 ***Ilex fuertesiana*** (Loes.) Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*Ilex caroliniana* var. *fuertesiana* Loes.  
*Ilex fuertesiana* var. *selleana* Loes.  
*e* Fuertes holly  
*f* houx de Fuertes
- 3816 ***Ilex guianensis*** (Aubl.) Kuntze  
Aquifoliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Trinidad) M E dr  
*Ilex acuminata* Willd.  
*Ilex cumanensis* Turcz.  
*Ilex gentlei* Lundell  
*Ilex guianensis* var. *cuencensis* Loes.  
*Ilex macoucoua* Pers.  
*Ilex panamensis* Standl.  
*Ilex pseudomacoucoua* Loes.  
*Macoucoua guianensis* Aubl.  
*e* Guiana holly; birdberry, broken ridge waterwood, dogwood p.p., waterwood, whitewood (Belize)  
*f* houx de Guyane  
*s* cassada, laurel del agua (Belize); maconcona, macoucoua (Puerto Rico); palo blanco (Nicaragua); palo de burro (Dominican Republic); tejo (Honduras)  
*o* oji-o-botoli (warao, Venezuela); sapo-balli (Guyana)
- 3817 ***Ilex harrissii*** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* Harris holly  
*f* houx de Harris
- 3818 ***Ilex hemiepiphytica*** W.J.Hahn  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* hemiepiphytic holly  
*f* houx hémiepiphyte
- 3819 ***Ilex hondurensis*** Standl.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Honduras)
- S  
*e* Honduras holly  
*f* houx du Honduras
- 3820 ***Ilex hypaneura*** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Cuba, Puerto Rico) S  
*e* nerved holly; Luquillo mountain holly (Puerto Rico)  
*f* houx nervuré
- 3821 ***Ilex jamaicana*** Proctor  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Jamaica holly  
*f* houx de la Jamaïque
- 3822 ***Ilex krugiana*** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M E hyg  
*Ilex cuneata* Schoepf  
*Ilex duarteensis* Loes.  
*e* tawnyberry holly; Krug holly; Krug's holly (Bahamas); southern holly  
*f* houx à petits fruits; lombai (Haiti)  
*s* palo blanco, palo de burro (Dominican Republic)  
*o* lombay (creole, Haiti)
- 3823 ***Ilex laevigata*** (Pursh) A.Gray  
Aquifoliaceae ME North America (USA: Maine to South Carolina) S D hyg cl  
*Prinos laevigatus* Dum.Cours.  
*Prinos laevigatus* Pursh  
*e* smooth holly; smooth winterberry  
*f* houx glabre
- 3824 ***Ilex lamprophylla*** Standl.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M [L]  
*Ilex carpinterae* Standl.  
*Ilex davidsoniae* Standl.  
*Ilex discolor* var. *lamprophylla* (Standl.) Edwin  
*Ilex tristis* Standl.  
*e* shiningleaf holly  
*f* houx à feuilles luisantes
- 3825 ***Ilex longipes*** Chapm. ex Trel.  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) S D mes  
*Ilex cuthbertii* (Fernald) Small  
*Ilex decidua* var. *longipes* (Chapm.) Ahles  
*Ilex longipes* var. *hirsuta* Lundell  
*e* Georgia holly; Chapman holly  
*f* houx de Géorgie

- 3826 **Ilex macfadyenii** (Walp.) Rehder  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (West Indies) S [M] E hel hyg *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: diaphoretic and diuretic; bark and roots: infusion against phlegm; leaves: decoction against fever)  
*Ilex macfadyenii* var. *caribaea* Stehlé & Quentin  
*Ilex macfadyenii* var. *domingensis* Moscoso  
*Ilex macfadyenii* var. *occidentalis* Moscoso  
*Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. non Torr. & A. Gray ex A. Gray  
*Ilex montana* var. *orientalis* Loes.  
*Prinos macfadyenii* Walp.  
*Prinos montanus* Sw.  
*e* winterberry holly; Caribbean holly (Puerto Rico); winter berry (Jamaica)  
*f* houx graines-vertes; feuilles houx (Haiti); graines vertes; graines vertes pruneau (Guadeloupe); houx p.p. (Haiti); petit citronnier (Guadeloupe); petit houx (Haiti); pruneau; ti citron (Dominica)  
*s* acebo cubano (Cuba); acebo cubano de sierra (Dominican Republic); acebo de sierra (Cuba, Puerto Rico); palo blanco (Dominican Republic)  
*o* fèy wou, ti wou, wou (creole, Haiti)
- 3827 **Ilex maxima** W.J.Hahn  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S  
*e* largest holly  
*f* houx grandissime
- 3828 **Ilex microwrightioides** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Ilex microwrightioides* var. *calvescens* Loes.  
*e* Hispaniola holly  
*f* houx d'Hispaniola
- 3829 **Ilex moana** Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Moa holly  
*f* houx de Moa
- 3830 **Ilex montana** Torr. & A.Gray ex A.Gray  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME North America (USA: New York and Massachusetts to Alabama and Georgia) M D mes *fr*  
*Ilex ambigua* subsp. *montana* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.Gray) E.Murray  
*Ilex ambigua* var. *montana* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.Gray) H.E.Ahles  
*Ilex ambigua* var. *monticola* (A.Gray) Wunderlin & Poppleton  
*Ilex ambigua* var. *monticola* (Wood) Wunderlin & Poppleton  
*Ilex amelanchier* var. *monticola* (A.Gray) Wood  
*Ilex mollis* A.Gray  
*Ilex monticola* A.Gray  
*e* mountain holly; hulver, large-leaved holly, mountain winterberry  
*f* houx de montagne; apalachine
- 3831 **Ilex myrtifolia** Walter  
Aquifoliaceae ME SE North America (Texas to North Carolina to Florida) S E hyg  
*Ilex cassine* var. *myrtifolia* (Walter) Sarg.  
*Ilex dahoon* var. *myrtifolia* (Walter) Chapm.  
*e* myrtleleaf holly; dahoon, myrtle dahoon  
*f* houx à feuilles de myrte
- 3832 **Ilex nitida** (Vahl) Maxim.  
Aquifoliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, West Indies) M E hyg calc *ma ti*  
*Ilex dioica* Griseb.  
*Ilex nitida* var. *alexandri* Loes.  
*Prinos nitidus* Vahl  
*e* glossy holly; Puerto Rico holly (Puerto Rico)  
*f* houx luisant; bois de houé (Martinique); bois petit-Jean, citronnier; citronnier blanc, graines vertes, pruneau, pruneau noir (Guadeloupe)  
*s* briqueta, briqueta naranjo, cuero de sapo, hueso prieto, palo de murta (Puerto Rico)
- 3833 **Ilex obcordata** Sw.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola) S serp  
*Ilex formonica* Loes.  
*e* obcordate holly  
*f* houx obcordé
- 3834 **Ilex opaca** Aiton  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: Nova Scotia; USA: Illinois to Maine, Texas to Florida) M [L] E sci mes->xer *cl* (Christmas decorations, emblem tree of Delaware State of USA) *dr fr ma pl ti* (finishing, novelties, turned work) *tx* (fruits)  
*Ilex laxiflora* Lam.  
*Ilex opaca* var. *b. integra* Wood  
*e* American holly; Christmas holly, evergreen holly, holly p.p., hollywood, prickly holly, white holly p.p.  
*f* houx d'Amérique; houx touffu  
*o* Amerikanische Hülse, Amerikanische Stechpalme, Nordamerikanische Stechpalme (german)



- 3835 **Ilex opaca** var. **arenicola** (Ashe) Ashe  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (USA: Florida) S?  
*Ilex arenicola* Ashe  
*Ilex cumulicola* Small  
*Ilex pygmaea* McFarlin  
*e* dune American holly; dune holly, hummock holly, scrub holly  
*f* houx d'Amérique arénicole
- 3836 **Ilex opaca** Aiton var. **opaca**  
Aquifoliaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: Nova Scotia; USA: Illinois to Maine, Texas to Florida) S E  
*e* typical American holly; American holly (typical)  
*f* houx d'Amérique typique  
*o* Amerikanische Hülse, Amerikanische Stechpalme (german)
- 3837 **Ilex pallida** Standl.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L  
*e* pale holly  
*f* houx pâle
- 3838 **Ilex puberula** Proctor  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel  
*e* downy holly  
*f* houx pubérulant
- 3839 **Ilex repanda** Griseb.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Ilex divica* Griseb.  
*Ilex grisebachii* Maxim.  
*Ilex grisebachii* var. *haitiensis* Loes.  
*Ilex montana* Griseb.  
*Ilex repandoides* Loes.  
*e* Cuban holly  
*f* houx de Cuba  
*s* naranjo blanco (Cuba)
- 3840 **Ilex sideroxyloides** (Sw.) Griseb.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique) S [M] E hel hyg *ma ti*  
*Cassine maurocenia* Sieb. non L.  
*Prinos sideroxyloides* Sw.  
*e* jungleplumlike holly; black beech, blue box, holly p.p.; white birch (Montserrat)  
*f* houx faux-acoma; bois citron, citronnier, citronnier blanc (Guadeloupe); ti-citron (Dominica)  
*s* gongoli, gongolin (Puerto Rico)
- 3841 **Ilex sideroxyloides** var. **occidentalis** Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) M  
*Ilex occidentalis* Macfad.  
*e* western jungleplumlike holly  
*f* houx faux-acoma occidental
- 3842 **Ilex sideroxyloides** (Sw.) Griseb. var. **sideroxyloides**  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Cuba, Puerto Rico) M  
*e* typical jungleplumlike holly  
*f* houx faux-acoma typique
- 3843 **Ilex sintenisii** (Urb.) Britton  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* Sintenis holly  
*f* houx de Sintenis
- 3844 **Ilex skutchii** Edwin ex T.R.Dudley & W.J.Hahn  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L D  
*e* Skutch holly  
*f* houx de Skutch  
*s* campano (Costa Rica)
- 3845 **Ilex subtriflora** Griseb. ex Loes.  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*e* threeflower holly  
*f* houx à trois fleurs
- 3846 **Ilex tectonica** W.J.Hahn  
Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua) L D mes *ti* (furniture, interior construction, interior finishing, plywood, turned work, veneer)  
*e* white holly; powder stick (Belize); white pavier  
*f* houx blanc  
*s* arenillo (Honduras); areno (Nicaragua); San Juan areno (Honduras); San Juan macho (Belize)  
*o* sibue che (maya, Belize)
- 3847 **Ilex tolucana** Hemsl.  
Aquifoliaceae SW SC North America (Mexico) L E mes

- Ilex bourgaeavi* Loes.  
*Ilex californica* Brandegees  
*Ilex tolucana* var. *californica* Loes.  
*Ilex tolucana* var. *liebmannii* Loes.  
*e* Toluca holly  
*f* houx de Toluca  
*s* aceituna, aceitunillo, limoncillo  
*o* mo-la-hi
- 3848 ***Ilex urbaniana*** Loes.  
 Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S E  
*e* Urban holly  
*f* houx d'Urban  
*s* cuero de sapo
- 3849 ***Ilex urbaniana*** var. ***riedlaei*** (Loes.) Edwin  
 Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E hel hyg  
*Ilex riedlaei* Loes.  
*e* Bahamas Urban holly  
*f* houx d'Urban des Bahamas
- 3850 ***Ilex urbaniana*** Loes. var. ***urbaniana***  
 Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* typical Urban holly  
*f* houx d'Urban typique
- 3851 ***Ilex vaccinioides*** Loes.  
 Aquifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*e* red holly  
*f* houx rouge
- 3852 ***Ilex verticillata*** (L.) A.Gray  
 Aquifoliaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida) S D hyg *fr*  
*Ilex bronxensis* Britton  
*Ilex fastigiata* C.Bicknell  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *cyclophylla* B.L.Rob.  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *fastigiata* (C.Bicknell) Fernald  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *padifolia* (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray ex S.Watson  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *tenuifolia* (Torr.) S.Watson  
*Prinos padifolius* Willd.  
*Prinos verticillatus* L.  
*e* common holly; black-alder, common winterberry, feverback, winterberry  
*f* houx verticillé; apalanche, aulne blanche
- 3853 ***Ilex vomitoria*** Aiton  
 Aquifoliaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to Virginia, Texas to Florida) S E hyg *fd* (leaves: tea) *fr*  
*Cassine paragua* Mill.  
*e* yaupon holly; cassena, cassina, Christmas-berry, evergreen holly, yaupon  
*f* houx vomitif
- 3854 ***Ilex vomitoria*** subsp. ***chiapensis*** (Sharp) E.Murray  
 Aquifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas, Veracruz) S?  
*Ilex vomitoria* var. *chiapensis* Sharp  
*e* Chiapas yaupon holly  
*f* houx vomitif du Chiapas
- 3855 ***Ilex vomitoria*** Aiton subsp. ***vomitoria***  
 Aquifoliaceae ME North America (USA) S?  
*e* typical yaupon holly  
*f* houx vomitif typique
- 3856 ***Ilex yurumanguinis*** Cuatrec.  
 Aquifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* Río Yurumangui holly  
*f* houx du Río Yurumangui
- 3857 ***Illicium*** L.  
 Illiciaceae  
*Badianifera* Kuntze  
*e* anisetree; anise, anise-tree, poison bay (USA); star-anise; sweet laurel (USA)  
*f* badianier; badiane  
*s* mata caballos (Mexico)  
*o* anice (italian); ixcapantl (Mexico); Sternanis (german)
- 3858 ***Illicium ekmanii*** A.C.Sm.  
 Illiciaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* Ekman anisetree  
*f* badianier d'Ekman; anis étoilé marron, bois graine, bois graine noire (Haiti)  
*s* sargentia (Dominican Republic)  
*o* anis zetwal, bwa grenn, bwa grenn nwa (creole, Haiti)
- 3859 ***Illicium floridanum*** J.Ellis  
 Illiciaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Louisiana to Florida; Mexico: Tamaulipas) S E hyg *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (fruits, leaves)  
*Badianifera floridana* (J.Ellis) Kuntze  
*Illicium mexicanum* A.C.Sm.  
*e* Florida anisetree; aniseed tree, Florida-anise,

- Florida anise-tree, polecat-tree, purple anise, purple anise-tree, star-anise, starbush, stinkbush, tree anise  
*f* badianier de Floride; anis étoilé
- 3860 ***Illicium parviflorum*** Michx. ex Vent.  
 Illiciaceae SE North America (end USA: C Florida) S E hyg *ex*  
*Badianifera parviflora* (Michx. ex Vent.) Kuntze  
*e* yellow anisetree; allurement, small-flower anise tree, star-anise, swamp star-anise, yellow-anise, yellow anise-tree  
*f* badianier jaune  
*s* badiana (Cuba)
- 3861 ***Inga*** Mill.  
 Leguminosae  
*Amosa* Neck.  
*Feuilleea* Kuntze  
*Inga* Scop.  
*Ingaria* Raf.  
*e* inga; ice cream beans (Panama); sacky-sac-bean  
*f* inga  
*s* caite; cola de zora (Mexico); chalahuite; guaba, guabo (Panama); guajiniquil; guamá, guamo (Venezuela); guava (Panama); guavo, inga, paterno  
*o* súbchic, tchúbchic (huasteco, Mexico); xalahuijtli (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 3862 ***Inga acrocephala*** Steud.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [hyg]  
*Feuilleea acrocephala* (Steud.) Kuntze  
*Inga brevipedicellata* Harms  
*Inga myriocephala* Pittier  
*e* acrocephalic inga  
*f* inga acrocéphale  
*s* guama (Honduras)
- 3863 ***Inga acuminata*** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) M  
*Feuilleea acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* acuminate inga  
*f* inga acuminé
- 3864 ***Inga aestuariorum*** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Inga multijuga* subsp. *aestuariorum* (Pittier) T.D.Penn.  
*e* estuary inga  
*f* inga des estuaires
- 3865 ***Inga affinis*** DC.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua) NW M SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Paraguay) M hyg  
*Feuilleea affinis* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Inga vera* subsp. *affinis* (DC.) T.D.Penn.  
*Mimosa dulcis* Vell. non Roxb.  
*e* related inga  
*f* inga affin  
*s* bribri (Belize); guaba (Ecuador, Nicaragua); guamo (Belize); guamo rabo de mono (Paraguay)  
*o* ingá guazú, ingá ka'á güy, ingá morotí, ingá pytá (guarani, Paraguay)
- 3866 ***Inga alba*** (Sw.) Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L  
*Inga carachensis* Pittier  
*Inga fraxinea* Willd.  
*Inga parviflora* Sagot ex Benth.  
*Inga spruceana* Benth.  
*Inga thyrsioidea* Desv.  
*Mimosa alba* Sw.  
*Mimosa fraxinea* Poir.  
*e* white inga  
*f* inga blanc
- 3867 ***Inga allenii*** J.León  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Allen inga  
*f* inga d'Allen
- 3868 ***Inga barbourii*** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* Barbour inga  
*f* inga de Barbour
- 3869 ***Inga belizensis*** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* Belize inga  
*f* inga du Belize
- 3870 ***Inga bella*** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Inga portobellensis* auct. non Beurl.

- e* beautiful inga  
*f* inga ravissant

3871 **Inga bracteifera** N.Zamora & T.D.Penn.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 S

- e* bracteate inga  
*f* inga à bractées

3872 **Inga brenesii** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 S

- e* Brenes inga  
*f* inga de Brenes  
*s* guaba peluda (Costa Rica)

3873 **Inga calcicola** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Oaxaca) M *fd* (fruits)

- e* calcicolous inga  
*f* inga calcicole  
*s* guatope (Mexico)

3874 **Inga calderonii** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador) S *fd*

- e* Calderón inga  
*f* inga de Calderón  
*s* pepeto de mico, zapato de mico (El Salvador)

3875 **Inga capitata** Desv.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 N M SE South America (Colombia, French  
 Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Sergipe  
 to São Paulo; Bolivia) M  
*Feuillea capitata* (Desv.) Kuntze  
*Inga albicans* Walp.

- Inga calycina* Salzm. ex Benth.  
*Inga capitata* var. *latifolia* Ducke  
*Inga capuchoi* Standl.  
*Inga falcistipula* Ducke  
*Inga peduncularis* Mart. ex Benth.

- e* capitata inga  
*f* inga capité

3876 **Inga chiapensis** Miranda ex M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Veracruz, Chiapas) M

- e* Chiapas inga  
*f* inga du Chiapas

3877 **Inga chocoensis** Killip ex T.S.Elias  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua  
 to Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador) M

*Inga coprocarpa* N.Zamora & Poveda

- e* ElChocó inga  
*f* inga d'El Chocó

3878 **Inga ciliata** C.Presl  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) NW M South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) M  
*Feuillea ciliata* (C.Presl) Kuntze  
*Inga coerulescens* Walp.

- e* ciliate inga  
*f* inga cilié

3879 **Inga cocleensis** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to  
 Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
 [L] mes

- e* Coclé inga  
*f* inga de Coclé  
*s* cuje (Guatemala, Panama); churima  
 (Colombia); guama (Honduras); nacaspiro  
 (Guatemala, Panama)

3880 **Inga cocleensis** Pittier subsp. **cocleensis**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to  
 Panama) M

- e* typical Coclé inga  
*f* inga de Coclé typique

3881 **Inga cookii** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala,  
 Honduras) S  
*Inga subvestita* Standl.

- e* Cook inga; mountain bribri (Belize)  
*f* inga de Cook  
*s* guamo de playa, machetón (Honduras)

3882 **Inga cordistipula** Mart.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
 MW SE South America (Peru, Brazil: Rio de  
 Janeiro) M

*Inga urceolata* N.Zamora  
*Mimosa plana* Vell.

- e* cordate stipule inga  
*f* inga à stipules cordées

3883 **Inga coruscans** Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
 Willd.

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) South America (tropics) M E hel  
 hyg *fd*

*Feuillea coruscans* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
 Kuntze

*Inga caldasiana* Britton & Killip  
*Inga martinicensis* C.Presl

- Mimosa coruscans* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
*e* mountain inga  
*f* inga de montagne; pois-doux des hauts, pois-doux montagne  
*s* guava (Panama)
- 3884 **Inga cuspidata** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Panama) M *fd* (fruits)  
*e* cuspidate inga  
*f* inga cuspidé  
*s* guamo de monte (Panama)  
*o* bungguagua (guaymí, Panama)
- 3885 **Inga cylindrica** (Vell.) Mart.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M SE South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia to São Paulo; Bolivia) M *hel*  
*Inga polystachya* Benth.  
*Mimosa cylindrica* Vell.  
*e* cylindrical inga  
*f* inga cylindrique
- 3886 **Inga dasycarpa** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) M?  
*e* thickfruit inga  
*f* inga à gros fruits
- 3887 **Inga davidsei** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) M *fd*  
*e* Davidse inga  
*f* inga de Davidse  
*s* cola de mico, palo de paterno silvestre (Guatemala)
- 3888 **Inga densiflora** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *hel mes xer acid? dr fd fr fw ma pl sa ti*  
*Feuillea densiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Inga java* Pittier  
*Inga langlassei* Pittier  
*Inga mollifoliola* Pittier  
*Inga montealegrei* Standl.  
*Inga monticola* Pittier  
*Inga sordida* Pittier  
*e* denseflower inga  
*f* inga densiflore
- s* caite, guabo salado (Costa Rica); guamo; guamo copero, guamo macheto (Colombia); guma salada
- 3889 **Inga dwyeri** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Dwyer inga  
*f* inga de Dwyer
- 3890 **Inga exalata** T.S.Elias  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* wingless inga  
*f* inga sans ailes
- 3891 **Inga feuillei** DC.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America) NW MW SC SE South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Paraná) M [L] *fd fw pl*  
*Feuillea feuillei* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Inga cumingiana* Benth.  
*e* Cuming inga  
*f* inga de Cuming  
*s* guaba (Ecuador)  
*o* pacae, pacai, pacay
- 3892 **Inga filiformis** N.Zamora  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* filiform inga  
*f* inga filiforme  
*s* achiote (Panama)
- 3893 **Inga glomeriflora** Ducke  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas; Brazil: Amazonas) L  
*e* glomerate inga  
*f* inga à glomérules
- 3894 **Inga goldmanii** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Goldman inga  
*f* inga de Goldman  
*s* guabo pachón (Costa Rica); guavo de mono (Panama)
- 3895 **Inga golfodulcensis** N.Zamora  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* GolfoDulce inga

*f* inga du Golfo Dulce

3896 **Inga hayesii** Benth.

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Feuillea hayesii* (Benth.) Kuntze

*e* Hayes inga

*f* inga de Hayes

*s* guamo, guavo (Panama)

3897 **Inga herrerae** N.Zamora

Leguminosae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Guanacaste Mountains) M

*e* Herrera inga

*f* inga de Herrera

3898 **Inga heterophylla** Willd.

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M sci *fd fw* *ti*

*Feuillea heterophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze

*Feuillea stenocarpa* (Spruce) Kuntze

*Inga mapiriensis* Pittier

*Inga protracta* Steud.

*Inga stenocarpa* Spruce ex Benth.

*Inga umbellata* G.Don

*Inga vouapaefolia* Spruce ex Benth.

*Mimosa parae* Poir.

*e* heterophyllous inga

*f* inga hétérophylle

*s* guabo de mono (Ecuador); guamo morrocoyo; guamo pata de morrocoyo (Venezuela)

3899 **Inga hintonii** Sandwith

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M mes *fd* (fruits)

*Inga davidsoniae* Standl.

*Inga nubigena* A.R.Molina

*e* Hinton inga

*f* inga de Hinton

*s* cuajinicuil de hoja chica; jaquinicuil (Mexico)

3900 **Inga ingoides** (Rich.) Willd.

Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L hyg mes? *ti*

*Feuillea ingoides* (Rich.) Kuntze

*Inga galibica* Duchass. & Walp.

*Inga meriana* Splitg.

*Inga ornata* Kunth

*Mimosa ingoides* Rich.

*e* true inga; icecream bean (Puerto Rico)

*f* inga poilu; cacolie (St. Lucia); inga p.p., pois-doux; pois-doux gris (Martinique); pois-doux marron (Dominica); pois-doux poilu  
*s* guamo liso (Venezuela); guamo rabo de mono (Guyana)

3901 **Inga ismaelii** M.Sousa

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Veracruz) M *fd* (fruits)

*e* Ismael inga

*f* inga d'Ismaël

3902 **Inga jefensis** Liesner & D'Arcy

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

*e* CerroJefe inga

*f* inga du Cerro Jefe

3903 **Inga jimenezii** N.Zamora

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) M *fd* (kernel)

*e* Jiménez inga

*f* inga de Jiménez

3904 **Inga jinicuil** Schltdl. & Cham. ex G.Don

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador) M *fd* (seeds) *pl*

*Feuillea jinicuil* (Schltdl. & Cham. ex G.Don) Kuntze

*e* jinicuil inga

*f* inga jinicuil

*s* guava nigra (Nicaragua)

*o* jinicuil (nahuatl, Mexico); teenshichi (Ecuador)

3905 **Inga lacustris** M.Sousa

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S? *ex*

*e* lacustrine inga

*f* inga lacustre

3906 **Inga latibracteata** Harms

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Querétaro, Puebla, Chiapas) S

*Inga borealis* T.S.Elias

*Inga endlichii* Harms

*Inga sciadodendron* Harms

*Inga zapacuanica* Harms

*e* broadbracts inga

*f* inga à bractées larges

*o* kok (tzeltal, Mexico)

3907 **Inga latipes** Pittier

- Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
*L. fr* (birds)  
*e* Costa Rica inga  
*f* inga du Costa Rica
- 3908 **Inga laurina** (Sw.) Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N M SE South America (Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Ceará to Rio de Janeiro, Bolivia) L E hel hyg->mes *fd fr ma pl* (coffee shade) *sa ti*  
*Feuillea laurina* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Inga fagifolia* (L.) Willd. ex Benth. non G. Don  
*Inga tetraphylla* (Vell.) Mart.  
*Mimosa fagifolia* Jacq.  
*Mimosa fagifolia* L.  
*Mimosa laurina* Sw.  
*Mimosa nodosa* Sessé & Moc. non L. nec Willd.  
*Mimosa tetraphylla* Vell.  
*e* sackysac inga; black pois doux (Trinidad and Tobago); pom-shock (Virgin Islands); sackysac (Trinidad and Tobago); Spanish ash, Spanish oak; Spanish-oak (Virgin Islands); sweet pea (Panama); sweet-pea (Virgin Gorda); sweetpea (Puerto Rico); sweet tea  
*f* inga petite-feuille; inga p.p.; pois doux, pois doux blanc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pois-doux blanc, poix doux petite feuille, pois-doux-rivière  
*s* chapernillo (El Salvador); gina (Dominican Republic, Panama); guama (Panama); guamá (Puerto Rico); guamá de Puerto-Rico (Cuba); guame churimo, guamo churimo (Colombia); guana de Puerto-Rico (Cuba); guavo (Panama); jina (Dominican Republic); palal (Guatemala); paternillo (El Salvador)  
*o* cujincuil, cujinicuil (El Salvador)
- 3909 **Inga leiocalycina** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) M hyg *ti* (carpentry)  
*Feuillea leiocalycina* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Inga dumosa* Benth.  
*Inga multiflora* Benth.  
*Inga rufinervis* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Inga semiglabra* Pittier  
*Inga strigillosa* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Inga tenuirama* Harms  
*Inga yunckeri* Standl.  
*e* smoothcalyx inga  
*f* inga à calice glabre; pois sucré  
*s* guamo (Venezuela); pacae colorado (Peru)
- o* kala ouéko
- 3910 **Inga leonis** N. Zamora  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* León inga  
*f* inga de León
- 3911 **Inga litoralis** N. Zamora  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* seashore inga  
*f* inga littoral
- 3912 **Inga longispica** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
 hyg  
*e* longspike inga  
*f* inga à longs épis  
*o* cuajiniquil (Costa Rica)
- 3913 **Inga marginata** Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics and subtropics) L hel hyg xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (boxes, carpentry)  
*Feuillea marginata* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga excelsa* Poepp.  
*Inga fagifolia* var. *marginata* (Willd.) Hassl.  
*Inga fagifolia* f. *genuina* Hassl.  
*Inga fagifolia* f. *pedicellaris* Hassl.  
*Inga guayaquilensis* G. Don  
*Inga leptostachya* Benth.  
*Inga microcoma* Harms  
*Inga odorata* G. Don  
*Inga puberula* Benth.  
*Inga pycnostachya* Benth.  
*Inga sapida* Kunth  
*Inga semialata* (Vell.) Mart.  
*Inga tysonii* T.S. Elias  
*Mimosa semialata* Vell.  
*e* margined inga; sweetwood (Panama)  
*f* inga émarginé  
*s* caramacate (Venezuela); cuajiniquil, cuajiniquil negro (Costa Rica); guaba chiquita, guabillo, guabo (Ecuador); guamo churimo, guamo churimo de ribete (Colombia); guamo churina (Paraguay); guamo negrito (Colombia); guamo negro, guamo rosario (Paraguay); guavo de mono (Panama); pacay mono (Bolivia); shimbillo colorado (Peru)

- o* ingá, ingá-dedo (portuguese, Brazil); ingá del cerro (guaraní, Paraguay); inga-feijão (portuguese, Brazil); ingá hu, ingá miré (guaraní, Paraguay); ingá-mirim (portuguese, Brazil); ingá pytá (guaraní, Paraguay)
- 3914 **Inga micheliana** Harms  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Panama) M  
*e* Micheli inga  
*f* inga de Micheli
- 3915 **Inga mortoniana** J.León  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) L  
*fd* (kernel)  
*e* Morton inga  
*f* inga de Morton  
*s* guaba maría (Costa Rica)
- 3916 **Inga mucuna** Walp. & Duchass.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* mucuna inga  
*f* inga mucuna  
*s* guava peluda (Panama)  
*o* cuilup (kuna, Panama)
- 3917 **Inga multijuga** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M *fw*  
*Feuillea multijuga* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* pinnate inga  
*f* inga penné  
*s* cuje (Guatemala); guabo de estero (Costa Rica); guama, guamo (Honduras); nacaspiro (Guatemala)
- 3918 **Inga multijuga** subsp. **mexicana** T.D.Penn.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* Mexican pinnate inga  
*f* inga penné du Mexique
- 3919 **Inga multijuga** Benth. subsp. **multijuga**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* typical pinnate inga  
*f* inga penné typique
- 3920 **Inga nobilis** Willd.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M *hyg*  
*Feuillea nobilis* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga conglomerata* Benoist  
*Inga corymbifera* Benth.  
*Inga humboldtiana* Kunth  
*Inga mathewsiana* Benth.  
*Inga riedeliana* Benth.  
*Inga riedeliana* var. *surinamensis* Benth.  
*Inga sericantha* Miq.  
*Inga superba* Pittier  
*e* noble inga  
*f* inga noble; inga p.p.  
*s* churimito, churimo (Colombia); guama (Honduras); guamo (Venezuela); guamo cansamuelas, guamo rosario (Colombia)
- 3921 **Inga nobilis** subsp. **quaternata** (Poepp.) T.D.Penn.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M [L] E *hyg* mes *fd* (fruits) *fw sa*  
*Feuillea quaternata* (Poepp.) Kuntze  
*Inga maxoniana* Pittier  
*Inga mutisii* Britton & Killip  
*Inga oblanceolata* Britton & Killip  
*Inga pardoana* Harms  
*Inga quaternata* Poepp.  
*Inga roussoviana* Pittier  
*Inga santanderensis* Britton & Killip  
*Inga schippii* Standl.  
*Inga speciosissima* Pittier  
*Inga williamsii* Pittier  
*e* quaternary noble inga  
*f* inga noble quaternaire  
*s* acotopillo de montaña (Mexico); bribri (Belize, Panama); cansa boca, guabito, guavito (Panama); shimbillo (Peru)
- 3922 **Inga oerstediana** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *fd pl sa* (shade)  
*Feuillea endlicheri* Kuntze  
*Feuillea oerstediana* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Inga chartana* Britton & Killip  
*Inga chiriquensis* Standl.  
*Inga cobanensis* Pittier  
*Inga culagana* Britton & Killip  
*Inga edulis* var. *granadensis* Urb.



- Inga edulis* var. *minutula* Schery  
*Inga endlicheri* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr.  
*Inga eriorhachis* Harms  
*Inga fasciculata* Poepp.  
*Inga meridensis* Pittier  
*Inga minutula* (Schery) T.S.Elias  
*Inga pamplonae* Britton & Killip  
*Inga tuerckheimii* Pittier  
*e* Oersted inga  
*f* inga d'Oersted  
*s* cuajiniquil peludo (Costa Rica); guama pachona (Honduras)  
*o* cushin (Guatemala); jaquinicuil (Mexico)
- 3923 **Inga paterno** Harms  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) *M fd* (fruits) *pl sa* (coffee shade)  
*Inga radians* Pittier  
*e* paterno inga  
*f* inga paterno  
*s* guaba (Nicaragua); guama (Honduras); guava extranjera (Nicaragua); paterno (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala)  
*o* cuil machetón, tz'elel (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 3924 **Inga pauciflora** Walp. & Duchass.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) *M*  
*e* fewflower inga  
*f* inga pauciflore
- 3925 **Inga pavoniana** G.Don  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) *N MW MC* South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia, Chile: Tarapacá) *L dr fd*  
*Feuillea lindeniana* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea panamensis* (Seem.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea pavoniana* (G.Don) Kuntze  
*Inga alatopetiolata* Schery  
*Inga biolleyana* Pittier  
*Inga caracasana* Pittier  
*Inga donaeana* J.F.Macbr.  
*Inga eggersii* Harms  
*Inga hartii* Urb.  
*Inga jimeneziana* Pittier non N.Zamora  
*Inga lindeniana* Benth.  
*Inga panamensis* Seem.  
*Inga panamensis* var. *clavata* Schery  
*Inga panamensis* var. *pittieri* (Micheli) Schery  
*Inga panamensis* var. *rodrigueziana* (Pittier) Schery  
*Inga pittieri* Micheli  
*Inga preussii* Harms  
*Inga purpusii* Pittier
- Inga rensonii* Pittier  
*Inga rodrigueziana* Pittier  
*e* Pavón inga; mountain bribri (Belize)  
*f* inga de Pavón  
*s* guabo sambo (Ecuador); guama (Belize)  
*o* tzotz-ni (maya, Belize)
- 3926 **Inga pezizifera** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) *L ti*  
*Feuillea pezizifera* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Inga microstachya* Britton & Killip  
*Inga riopalenquensis* A.H.Gentry  
*Inga subsericantha* Ducke  
*Inga urnifera* Kleinhoonte  
*e* red inga  
*f* inga rouge; bois pago, inga p.p., pois sucré rouge  
*o* sapur ingua (kuna, Panama)
- 3927 **Inga pinetorum** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, N Guatemala, Belize) *S calc*  
*e* pinewoods inga  
*f* inga des pinèdes  
*o* tama-tama, tamatama (maya, Belize)
- 3928 **Inga polita** Killip  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *M*  
*e* polished inga  
*f* inga poli
- 3929 **Inga portobellensis** Beurl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Panama) *L*  
*Inga macrophylla* Billb. ex Beurl. non Willd.  
*e* Portobello inga  
*f* inga de Portobello
- 3930 **Inga pseudoinvolucrata** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *M*  
*e* falseinvolucre inga  
*f* inga à faux involucre
- 3931 **Inga punctata** Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) *N MW MC* South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) *M [L]* hel hyg xer  
*Feuillea leptoloba* (Schltdl.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea punctata* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga ierensis* Britton  
*Inga leptoloba* Schltdl.  
*Inga popayanensis* Pittier

- Inga punctata* subsp. *chagrensis* Pittier  
*Inga punctata* var. *elongata* J.F. Macbr.  
*Inga punctata* var. *panamensis* Benth.  
*Inga salvadorensis* Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa sericea* Poir.
- e* punctate inga  
*f* inga punctué  
*s* acotope (Mexico); bribri (Panama); cansa boca; caspiro, cuajinicuil blanco (Guatemala); cuajiniquil (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); guama, guama negra (Honduras); guamo (Colombia); guava; guava del mono; guava de mono (Panama); guavita cansa-boca; guavo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); nacaspiro (Guatemala); pepeto (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); pepeto negro (El Salvador)
- o* bitze, ixcapiro (Guatemala)
- 3932 ***Inga rubiginosa*** (Rich.) DC.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia to French Guiana, N Brazil) L? hel *ti* (carpentry)  
*Inga peltadenia* Harms p.p.  
*Inga standleyana* Pittier  
*Mimosa rubiginosa* Rich.
- e* rubiginous inga  
*f* inga rubigineux  
*o* kodia oueko (Brazil); pois sucré (creole); swietieboontje (Suriname); waiki, warakosa (Guyana)
- 3933 ***Inga ruiziana*** G. Don  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador to Bolivia) M [L] hyg xer *fd* (kernel)  
*Feuillea ruiziana* (G. Don) Kuntze  
*Inga confusa* Britton & Rose  
*Inga fagifolia* G. Don  
*Inga foliosa* Benth.
- e* Ruiz inga  
*f* inga de Ruiz  
*s* bribri (Panama); guaba (Costa Rica)
- 3934 ***Inga saffordiana*** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
- e* Safford inga  
*f* inga de Safford
- 3935 ***Inga samanensis*** L. Uribe  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
- Inga paludicola* A.R. Molina  
*Inga squamigera* J. León
- e* samanlike inga  
*f* inga faux-samanéa  
*s* guavo (Nicaragua)
- 3936 ***Inga sapindoides*** Willd.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru) NE Oceania (Galapagos) M [L] *fd* (kernel) *pl sa* (coffee shade)  
*Feuillea sapindoides* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga antioquiensis* Britton & Killip  
*Inga camuriensis* Pittier  
*Inga grandifolia* Pittier  
*Inga similis* Pittier  
*Mimosa sapindoides* (Willd.) Poir.
- e* soapberrylike inga  
*f* inga faux-savonnier  
*s* bribri (Panama); cuajiniquil (El Salvador); guabo cuadrado, guabo quabrado (Costa Rica); guama blanca (Honduras); guavo (Panama)
- o* cushin, shalum (Guatemala); tama-tama (Belize)
- 3937 ***Inga schiedeana*** Steud.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S?  
*Inga flexuosa* Schldl.  
*Inga pringlei* Harms
- e* Schiede inga  
*f* inga de Schiede
- 3938 ***Inga sertulifera*** DC.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) M hyg  
*Inga coriacea* (Pers.) Desv. non Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Inga coriacea* var. *leptopus* (Benth.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Inga jenmanii* Sandwith  
*Inga leptopus* Benth.  
*Inga sertulifera* var. *leptopus* (Benth.) Benth.  
*Mimosa coriacea* Pers.
- e* leathery inga  
*f* inga coriace
- 3939 ***Inga sierrae*** Britton & Killip  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hel
- e* LaSierra inga  
*f* inga de La Sierra  
*s* guaba peluda (Costa Rica)

- 3940 **Inga sinacae** M.Sousa & Ibarra-Manriquez  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M *pl sa* (coffee shade)  
*e* Sinaca inga  
*f* inga de Sinaca  
*s* vaina peluda
- 3941 **Inga skutchii** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Skutch inga  
*f* inga de Skutch
- 3942 **Inga spectabilis** (Vahl) Willd.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L *fd*  
*fw pl sa ti*  
*Feuillea spectabilis* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Inga fulgens* (Labill.) Kunth  
*Inga lucida* Kunth  
*Inga schimpffii* Harms  
*Inga smithii* Britton ex Britton & Killip  
*Inga spectabilis* var. *schimpffii* (Harms) Little  
*Mimosa spectabilis* Vahl  
*e* spectacular inga; monkey tambrin (Panama)  
*f* inga spectaculaire  
*s* bribri (Panama); bribri guavo; churima (Colombia); grabo real (Panama); guaba (Ecuador); guaba machete (Costa Rica); guabo real (Panama); guama cajeta, guama copera, guama chancleta, guama chiniva, guama rabo de mico, guamo (Colombia); guamo machete (Venezuela); guamo macheto (Colombia, Ecuador); guava (Colombia, Costa Rica); guava de castilla, guava real (Costa Rica, Panama); guavo (Panama); guavo machete (Costa Rica); machetona (Ecuador)
- 3943 **Inga spiralis** Liesner & D'Arcy  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* spiral inga  
*f* inga spirale
- 3944 **Inga stenophylla** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) L *fd* (fruits)  
*e* narrowleaf inga  
*f* inga à feuilles étroites
- 3945 **Inga tenella** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) M  
*e* smallflower inga  
*f* inga à petites fleurs  
*o* cosós, cosoz (Honduras); sakil kok (Mexico)
- 3946 **Inga tenuiloba** N.Zamora & T.D.Penn.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* slenderlobe inga  
*f* inga à lobes minces
- 3947 **Inga tenuipedunculata** J.León  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*e* thinpeduncle inga  
*f* inga à pédoncules minces
- 3948 **Inga thibaudiana** DC.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) L *hel fd*  
*Inga gladiata* Desv.  
*Inga macradenia* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Inga peltadenia* Harms p.p.  
*Inga recordii* Britton & Rose  
*Inga tenuiflora* Salzm. ex Benth.  
*Inga thibaudiana* var. *latifolia* Benth.  
*e* Thibaud inga; broken ridge bribri (Belize); mountain bribri (Belize)  
*f* inga de Thibaud  
*s* bribri macho (Belize); guaba (Honduras); guabo, guamo churimo (Colombia); pacay colorado, xename (Bolivia)  
*o* bri-bri (maya, Belize); ouaki (saramaccan); oueko (aukaans); pois sucré (creole); swietieboontje (Suriname); tama-tama (Belize)
- 3949 **Inga tonduzii** J.D.Sm.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L  
*e* Tonduz inga  
*f* inga de Tonduz  
*s* guaba amarilla, guabo amarillo, guabo peludo (Costa Rica)
- 3950 **Inga umbellifera** (Vahl) Steud.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L  
*Feuillea myriantha* (Poepp.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea sciadion* (Steud.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea umbellifera* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Feuillea umbratica* (Poepp.) Kuntze  
*Inga gracilipes* Standl.  
*Inga lawrenceana* Britton & Killip  
*Inga myriantha* Poepp.  
*Inga rutilans* Spruce ex Benth.

*Inga sciadion* Steud.

*Inga umbratica* Poepp.

*Mimosa umbellifera* Vahl

*e* umbellate inga

*f* inga à ombelles

### 3951 *Inga venusta* Standl.

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador: Coast, Amazonas; Peru)

*Lfd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits)

*Inga callicarpa* N.Zamora

*Inga cyclocarpa* Ducke non (Jacq.) Willd.

*Inga urabensis* L.Urbe

*e* charming inga

*f* inga charmant

*s* guabo amarillo

*o* aague, piguian (waorani, Ecuador)

### 3952 *Inga vera* Willd.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg mes *dr* (bark: decoction against anemia; fruits: against constipation; roots: decoction against gall bladder stones) *fd fw* (charcoal) *sa* (coffee shade, soil amelioration) *ti*

*Feuillea inga* (L.) Kuntze

*Feuillea spuria* (Willd.) Kuntze

*Feuillea xalapensis* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Inga affinis* DC.

*Inga berteriana* DC.

*Inga donnell-smithii* Pittier

*Inga fissicalyx* Pittier

*Inga guamito* L.Urbe

*Inga inga* (L.) Britton

*Inga lamprophylla* Wright ex Benth.

*Inga mociniana* G.Don

*Inga riparia* Pittier

*Inga spuria* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Inga vera* subsp. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) Pittier

*Inga vera* subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier

*Inga vera* subsp. *spuria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.León

*Inga vera* var. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.

*Inga vera* var. *portoricensis* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr.

*Inga xalapensis* Benth.

*Mimosa inga* L.

*Mimosa spuria* (Willd.) Poir.

*e* guaba inga; guaba; pan chock (Jamaica); river-icolco (Puerto Rico); river-koko (Jamaica); Spanish ash

*f* inga sucré; cacolie, caracoli, ci crain; cicrin (Haiti); pois doux (Guadeloupe, Haiti); pois

doux à paille (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pois doux grand feuille, pois doux marron; pois doux poilu (Guadeloupe); pois doux sucré; pois sucrin, sucrier p.p., sucrin (Haiti)

*s* acotope (Mexico); coralillo (Panama);

chalahuite (Mexico); guaba (Cuba, Nicaragua); guabá (Cuba); guaba del país (Puerto Rico); guaba larga (Costa Rica); guaba nativa (Puerto Rico); guabilla (Costa Rica); guabillo (Nicaragua); guabo (Central America); guama, guamá (Dominican Republic); guamo arreyero, guamo bejuco (Colombia); guamo bobo (Venezuela); guava (Panama); guavo; inga; inga vera (Nicaragua); jina (Dominican Republic)

*o* bic-gri, bitis, bri-bri, chalum (maya, Belize); cuje (Guatemala); pwa dou, pwa sikren (creole, Haiti); sackysac; shalun (Guatemala); sikren (creole, Haiti); wama (maya, Belize)

### 3953 *Inga vera* subsp. *eriocarpa* (Benth.)

J.León

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) *Lfd*

*Inga eriocarpa* Benth.

*Inga oophylla* Riley

*e* woollyfruit guaba inga

*f* inga sucré à fruits laineux

### 3954 *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S

*e* typical guaba inga

*f* inga sucré typique; pois doux, pois sucrin, sucrier p.p., sucrin (Haiti)

*s* guaba (Cuba, Puerto Rico); guaba nativa (Puerto Rico); guabasa (Cuba); guamá (Dominican Republic); inga (Puerto Rico); jina (Dominican Republic)

*o* pwa dou, sikren, sikriye (creole, Haiti)

### 3955 *Ipomoea* L.

Convolvulaceae

*Batatas* Choisy

*Calonyction* Choisy

*Exogonium* Choisy

*Pharbitis* Choisy

*Quamoclit* Moench

*e* morningglory; moonflower, morning glory

*f* ipoméé

*s* manto (Mexico)

*o* pajom-tzaj (huasteco, Mexico); Prunkwinde, Winde (german)

- 3956 **Ipomoea arborescens** (Humb. & Bonpl.) G. Don  
 Convolvulaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico) M D  
 mes->xer *dr* (bark: against rattlesnake bites or spleen disorders) *tx* (poisonous to cattle and horses)  
*Argyrea oblonga* Benth.  
*Convolvulus arborescens* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Ipomoea murucoides* var. *glabrata* Rose  
*e* arborescent morningglory; morning glory tree, tree morning-glory  
*f* ipomée arborescente  
*s* casahuate, casahuate blanco, ozote, palo blanco, palo bobo, palo cabra, palo del muerto, palo santo (Mexico)  
*o* Baumwinde (german)
- 3957 **Ipomoea murucoides** Roem. & Schult.  
 Convolvulaceae SC North America (Mexico, Guatemala) M D xer  
*Convolvulus macranthus* Kunth  
*Ipomoea macrantha* (Kunth) G. Don non Roem. & Schult.  
*e* muricate morningglory  
*f* ipomée muriquée  
*s* palo blanco, siete camisas, siete capas, siete pellejos, tonche (Guatemala)  
*o* tutumuscuavo, tutumuste, tutumuzco, tutumuzcual, tutusmuscuago (Guatemala)
- 3958 **Ipomoea pauciflora** M. Martens & Galeotti  
 Convolvulaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Nicaragua) MW South America (Ecuador: Andes; Peru) M D hel mes->xer  
*Ipomoea intrapilosa* Rose  
*Ipomoea murucoides* var. *glabrata* A. Gray  
*e* fewflower morningglory  
*f* ipomée pauciflore  
*s* acote, cazahuate, pájaro bobo, palo bobo (Mexico)
- 3959 **Ipomoea teotitlanica** McPherson  
 Convolvulaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S calc  
*e* Teotitlán morningglory  
*f* ipomée de Teotitlán
- 3960 **Ipomoea wolcottiana** Rose  
 Convolvulaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, El Salvador) MW South America (Peru) M  
*Ipomoea calva* House  
*e* glabrous morningglory  
*f* ipomée glabre  
*s* tambor (El Salvador)  
*o* tutumushte (El Salvador)
- 3961 **Iresine** P. Browne  
 Amaranthaceae  
*e* bloodleaf  
*f* irésine
- 3962 **Iresine arbuscula** Uline & W. L. Bray  
 Amaranthaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* arborescent bloodleaf  
*f* irésine arborescente
- 3963 **Iresine angustifolia** Euphrasén  
 Amaranthaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*Dicraurus alternifolius* (S. Watson) Uline & W. L. Bray  
*Iresine edmonstonii* Hook. f.  
*Iresine elatior* Rich. ex Willd.  
*Iresine laxissima* var. *ecuadoriensis* Suess.  
*Iresine racemosa* Poir.  
*e* narrowleaf bloodleaf  
*f* irésine à feuilles étroites  
*s* aroma de medianoche (El Salvador)
- 3964 **Iriarteia** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Palmae  
*Deckeria* H. Karst. p.p. non Sch. Bip.  
*Iriarteia* sect. *Eu-Iriarteia* Drude  
*Iriarteia* sect. *Haplophyllum* Drude  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Eu-Iriarteia* Drude  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Iriarteia* Wess. Boer p.p.  
*e* iriarteia  
*f* iriartéa
- 3965 **Iriarteia deltoidea** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E *fd* (heart) *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (rustic construction)  
*Ceroxylon deltoideum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
*Deckeria corneto* H. Karst.  
*Deckeria phaeocarpa* (Mart.) H. Karst.  
*Deckeria ventricosa* (Mart.) H. Karst.  
*Iriarteia corneto* (H. Karst.) H. Wendl.  
*Iriarteia gigantea* H. Wendl. ex Burret  
*Iriarteia megalocarpa* Burret  
*Iriarteia phaeocarpa* Mart.  
*Iriarteia ventricosa* Mart.  
*Iriarteia weberbaueri* Burret

- e* deltoide iriartea; stilt palm (Costa Rica)  
*f* iriartéa deltoïde  
*s* camona (Peru); copa (Bolivia); corneto (Panama); chonta negra (Costa Rica); huacrapona (Peru); makenge, maquengue (Costa Rica); morona (Peru); pachuba tuamo (Bolivia); pachuda barriguda (Colombia); pachybilla (Bolivia); palma pachiúba-barriguda, pambil (Colombia); pampil (Ecuador); pona (Peru); pona lisa (Colombia); tarapato, tarapoto (Peru); yunyuna, zana cana (Colombia)  
*o* arrá (embera, Colombia); barrigona, barrigona negra, ben (puinave, Colombia); bombo, bombocho (cofán, Ecuador); bombona, bonbona, buche, cachuda (cabiyaí, Colombia); cadotodek (arecuna, Venezuela); camona (shipobo-conibo, Peru); chonta (cabiyaí, Colombia); quichua, Ecuador); chonta kilo (quichua, Ecuador); crepísh (ninam, Venezuela); huacrapona (shipobo-conibo, Peru); huagrashanga (quichua, Ecuador); lé-tö (cabiyaí, Colombia); mi-sí-bo-to (guahibo, Colombia); obá, ora (siona, Ecuador); pachiúba barriguda (portuguese, Brazil); pambil, patihua, patiwa (quichua, Ecuador); paxiúba barrigouda (portuguese, Brazil); pona, sin tuntuám, tao (shipobo-conibo, Peru); taraputu (quichua, Ecuador); tepa (waorani, Ecuador); tuntuám (shipobo-conibo, Peru)
- 3966 **Isertia** Schreb.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Creatantha* Standl.  
*e* wildixora  
*f* isertia
- 3967 **Isertia haenkeana** DC.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) M  
*Isertia deamii* var. *stenophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*Isertia spicaeformis* DC.  
*e* Haenke wildixora  
*f* isertia de Haenke  
*s* canelito (Panama); coralillo (Colombia); fruta de mono, huevo de mono, murcielago (Panama)  
*o* pansus tumatti (Panama)
- 3968 **Isertia hypoleuca** Benth.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (general carpentry)  
*Isertia coccinea* var. *hypoleuca* (Benth.) K.Schum.  
*Isertia hoenei* K.Krause  
*e* whitish wildixora  
*f* isertia blanchâtre  
*s* asar quiro (Peru)
- 3969 **Isertia laevis** (Triana) B.M.Boom  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M hyg *ti* (general carpentry)  
*Cassupa laevis* Triana  
*Cassupa panamensis* Standl.  
*Creatantha peruviana* Standl.  
*Isertia alba* Sprague  
*Isertia panamensis* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Isertia parvifolia* Standl.  
*Isertia weberbaueri* Standl.  
*e* smooth wildixora  
*f* isertia glabre
- 3970 **Ixora** L.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Siderodendron* Schreb.  
*Sideroxyloides* Jacq.  
*e* ixora; jungleflame  
*f* ixora
- 3971 **Ixora ferrea** (Jacq.) Benth.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (West Indies except Jamaica) N South America (Venezuela, Guyana) S E sci hyg mes *fw ma ti*  
*Pavetta quinqueflora* Sessé & Moç.  
*Siderodendron ferreum* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel.  
*Siderodendrum triflorum* Vahl  
*Sideroxyloides ferreum* Jacq.  
*e* ironwood ixora; black candlewood, ironwood, wild-coffee  
*f* ixora bois-de-fer; bois-baguette, bois crapaud (Dominica); bois de fer (Haiti); bois de fer rouge, bois jaune; bois pichette (Dominica); bois-piquet, café grand bois, café marron  
*s* café cimarrón (Cuba); cafeillo (Puerto Rico); cafetillo (Cuba); cuerno de buey, dajao (Dominican Republic); lengua de vaca (Cuba); palo de dajao, palo de hierro (Puerto Rico); palo de pierro
- 3972 **Ixora floribunda** (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to

Panama, West Indies) NW South America  
(Colombia) M

*Siderodendron floribundum* A.Rich.

*e* flowering ixora

*f* ixora fleuri

*s* cafecillo cimarrón, lengua de vaca (Cuba);  
palo de María

3973 ***Ixora nicaraguensis*** Wernham

Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Peru) S hyg

*Ixora rauwolfioides* Standl.

*e* Nicaragua ixora; bill bird berries

*f* ixora du Nicaragua

*s* amaco

3974 **Jacaranda** Juss.

Bignoniaceae

*Etorloba* Raf.*Icaranda* Pers.*Kordelestris* Arruda*Pteropodium* DC. ex Meisn.*Rafinesquia* Raf.*e* jacaranda; black poui, palisander*f* jacaranda*s* jacaranda*o* jacaranda (italian); Jacaranda (german)3975 **Jacaranda arborea** Urb.

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

*S**Jacaranda sagraeana* Griseb. non DC.*e* tree jacaranda*f* jacaranda arborescent*s* abey, abey de monte, abey de monte malo, abey macho (Cuba)3976 **Jacaranda caerulea** (L.) J.St.-Hil.Bignoniaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) *M* hel calc *pl* (landscaping potential)*Bignonia caerulea* L.*Jacaranda abbotii* Urb.*Jacaranda bahamensis* R.Br. p.p.*Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.*Jacaranda caroliniana* Pers.*Jacaranda coerulea* (L.) Griseb.*Jacaranda sagraeana* DC. p.p.*e* ferntree jacaranda; boxwood, canteetree, jacaranda p.p., what o'clock, what-o'clock (Bahamas)*f* jacaranda fausse-fougère*s* abey, abey macho, flamboyán azul, franboyán azul (Cuba)3977 **Jacaranda copaia** (Aubl.) D.DonBignoniaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) *L* [G] *E* [D] hel hyg->mes neut->basi *dr* (bark: infusion against skin diseases) *fw ma pl* (ornamental) *pp* (short fibre pulp) *sa ti* (boxes, chimney-pieces, crates, door framing, furniture, interior and light construction, interior carpentry, matchboxes, matchsticks, packing, particleboards, plywood, steam chests, sticks, veneer)*Bignonia copaia* Aubl.*Bignonia procera* Willd.*Jacaranda procera* (Willd.) R.Br.*Jacaranda superba* Pittier*Kordelestris syphilitica* Arruda*e* copaia jacaranda; footie (Guyana)*f* jacaranda copaia; bois à pain; copaia, copaya (French Guiana); faux simarouba*s* abey, aipay (Venezuela); amchiponga (Peru); arabisco (Ecuador); aspingo (Peru); caco castañete (Colombia); canalete (Costa Rica, Panama); cedro blanco; cimarua, cimaruo (Venezuela); copaia (Honduras); cupay (Venezuela); curnita, curnite (Colombia); chapereke, cheperequi (Bolivia); chicharra caspi (Peru); chilillo (Honduras); chingalé (Colombia); gallinazo (Costa Rica); garza (Ecuador); goebaja (Suriname); guabandrano (Colombia, Ecuador); guachipilin (Nicaragua); gualanchy (Honduras); gualandai (Panama); gualanday (Colombia, Ecuador); guallinazo (Costa Rica); guandalay, huilisha (Ecuador); jacaranda (Costa Rica, Honduras, Peru); jacarandá (Ecuador); madura-plátano (Panama); mamirao (Peru); palo de buba, palo de bura (Panama); papelillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); para para, parapara; paravisco (Peru); pata de garza (Venezuela); pavito (Colombia); pelo de buba; pinguasí (Colombia); pitsópi (Bolivia); simaruba (Venezuela); solimán del monte (Peru); tambor (Honduras); vainillo (Colombia); zorra (Honduras)*o* berbice, futui (Guyana); bois pian (creole); caraúba, carnauba da matta (portuguese, Brazil); caroba (carútana, Brazil); caroba do mato, carobussu (portuguese, Brazil); caruba (carútana, Brazil); copaia; copaia, copaya (creole); coroba (Brazil); coupaya (creole); cuiship (shuar, Ecuador); curoba (carútana, Brazil); goebaja, goebaya (Suriname); huamansamana, huamanzamana, ishtapi (achuar-shiwiari, Peru); lely (Suriname); mari pasoula; marupá, marupa falso (portuguese, Brazil); n'gobaya (aukaans, Suriname); para-para; pará-pará, parapará (portuguese, Brazil); paripará (Brazil); puti (Venezuela); quamoamu (cubeo); simaruba copaia, simaruba-falsa (portuguese, Brazil); tsirapi (campa asháninca, Peru); yachibon, yachimambo (aukaans, Suriname); yaefi (Suriname); yaru (quichua, Ecuador)3978 **Jacaranda copaia** subsp. **spectabilis**

(Mart. ex A.DC.) A.H.Gentry

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) *L* hyg *fw pl ti*



- Jacaranda amazonensis* Vattimo  
*Jacaranda copaia* var. *paraensis* Huber  
*Jacaranda copaia* var. *spectabilis* (Mart. ex A.DC.) Bureau ex Bureau & K.Schum.  
*Jacaranda paraensis* (Huber) Vattimo  
*Jacaranda spectabilis* Mart. ex A.DC.
- e* spectacular *copaia* jacaranda  
*f* jacaranda *copaia* spectaculaire; *coupaya* (French Guiana)  
*s* amazonas (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); *beni* (Bolivia); *bocas del toro* (Panama); *cartago* (Costa Rica); *cigarillo* (Panama); *chepereke*, *cheperequi* (Bolivia); *esmeraldas* (Ecuador); *flor azul*, *girasol* (Venezuela); *gracias adios* (Honduras); *gualandano*, *gualanday*, *jacaranda* (Ecuador); *palo azul*, *pata de garza* (Venezuela); *pitsópi* (Bolivia); *siete cueros* (Panama); *zelaya* (Nicaragua)  
*o* *âcre* (Brazil); *basa gobaja* (aukaans, French Guiana); *berbice* (Guyana); *cakaska* (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); *caroba*, *caruba* (portuguese, Brazil); *copa* (quichua, Ecuador); *copa la bois blanc* (French Guiana); *curoba* (portuguese, Brazil); *huamansamana*, *huamanzamana* (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); *huilisha* (Ecuador); *ishtapi* (achuar-shiwiar, Peru); *jaifi* (French Guiana); *jasi man boon* (aukaans, French Guiana); *ka bewa* (kuna, Panama); *kuiship* (shuar, Ecuador); *lely* (Suriname); *mallirokai* (huitoto, Colombia); *maripasoula*; *marupauba*, *para-para*, *parapara* (portuguese, Brazil); *para'y* (carútana, Brazil); *puti* (Venezuela); *quepapajin* (cofán, Ecuador); *sule-grie* (guaymí, Panama); *taki-taki* (French Guiana); *uai-cuima-yek*, *wei-oima-yek* (Venezuela)
- 3979 ***Jacaranda ekmanii*** Alain  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S *xer calc*  
*e* Ekman jacaranda  
*f* jacaranda d'Ekman
- 3980 ***Jacaranda obtusifolia*** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) South America (tropics) L  
*e* obtuseleaf jacaranda  
*f* jacaranda à feuilles obtuses
- 3981 ***Jacaranda obtusifolia*** Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *obtusifolia*  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) South America (tropics) L D  
*Jacaranda lasiogyne* Bureau & K. Schum.
- e* typical obtuseleaf jacaranda  
*f* jacaranda à feuilles obtuses typique  
*s* *casabe*, *clavelino*, *clavellina montanesa* (Venezuela); *gallinazo* (Costa Rica); *guarupa*, *rabo de iguana clavelina*, *san jose* (Venezuela)  
*o* *patico*, *vada camayu*, *vadam-kayu* (Venezuela)
- 3982 ***Jacaranda poitaei*** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Hispaniola jacaranda  
*f* jacaranda d'Hispaniola; l'abbé blanc; l'abbé franc (Haiti); *labrie*  
*s* *abey*, *abey macho*, *avay*; *macho* (Dominican Republic)
- 3983 ***Jacaranda selleana*** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Selle) S  
*e* Selle jacaranda  
*f* jacaranda de la Selle
- 3984 ***Jacaratia*** A.DC.  
 Caricaceae  
*Jacaratia* Endl.  
*e* *jacaratia*  
*f* *jacaratia*
- 3985 ***Jacaratia dolichaula*** (Donn.Sm.) Woodson  
 Caricaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M [G] D *calc dr fd ma ti* (bins for storing corn and rice)  
*Carica dolichaula* Donn.Sm.  
*e* longflower *jacaratia*; wild cucumber (Panama); wild papaw (Belize)  
*f* *jacaratia* à longues fleurs  
*s* *palo de barril* (Costa Rica); *papaya* (Panama); *papaya cimmaron* (Belize); *papaya del monte*, *papayillo*, *papayillo de venado* (Costa Rica); *papayo* (Nicaragua)
- 3986 ***Jacaratia mexicana*** A.DC.  
 Caricaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) L *fd*  
*Carica mexicana* (A.DC.) L.O.Williams  
*Leucopremna mexicana* (A.DC.) Standl.  
*Pileus mexicanus* (A.DC.) I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Mexican *jacaratia*; wild papaw (Belize)  
*f* *jacaratia* du Mexique  
*s* *bonete orejona* (Mexico); *chaya silvestre* (Guatemala); *papaya* (Nicaragua); *papaya cimmaron* (Belize); *papaya orejona* (Mexico);

- papayillo (Costa Rica)  
*o* cumche (maya, Belize); cunche (maya, Mexico)
- 3987 **Jacaratia spinosa** (Aubl.) A.DC.  
 Caricaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L D hel *dr* (digestive) *fd* (pulp) *fr fw ma* (latex) *pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Carica digitata* Spreng. non Poepp. & Endl.  
*Carica dodecaphylla* Vell.  
*Carica spinosa* Aubl.  
*Jacaratia actinophylla* Pohl ex Solms.  
*Jacaratia costaricensis* I.M.Johnst.  
*Jacaratia dodecaphylla* (Vell.) A.DC.  
*Jacaratia dodecaphylla* var. *lucida* Hassl.  
*Jacaratia dodecaphylla* f. *longiflora* Hassl.  
*Jacaratia spinosa* (Aubl.) A.DC.  
*Papaya dodecaphylla* Baill.  
*Papaya spinosa* (Aubl.) A.DC.
- e* spiny jacaratia  
*f* jacaratia épineux  
*s* árbol del pan, árbol del queso (Argentina); capaloi, gargatea (Bolivia); ñacaratia (Argentina); papayillo de venado (Costa Rica); papayillo, papayo (Bolivia); tambor (Colombia); yacaratiá (Argentina)  
*o* barrigudo, chamburu, jacaratiá, mamão-de-veado, mamão-do-mato, mamãozinho, mamãozinho-da-mata, mamoeiro-bravo, mamoeiro-de-espinho (Brazil)
- 3988 **Jacquinia** L.  
 Theophrastaceae  
*Bonellia* Bertero  
*e* jacquinia; braceletwood  
*f* jacquinier; bois bandé (Haiti)  
*s* cörpus (Mexico)
- 3989 **Jacquinia aculeata** (L.) Mez  
 Theophrastaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Jacquinia ruscifolia* Jacq. non Sessé & Moç.  
*e* thorny jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier épineux  
*s* espuela de caballero, espuela de Rey (Cuba)  
*o* bwa bandé, bwa kasav (creole, Haiti)
- 3990 **Jacquinia arborea** Vahl  
 Theophrastaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) S E xer calc sili *dr ma* (seeds: beads) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (fruits: fish poison)  
*Jacquinia armillaris* auct. mult. sensu Maycock  
*Jacquinia armillaris* var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Jacquinia barbasco* Mez  
*Jacquinia revoluta* auct. non Jacq.
- e* tree jacquinia; braceletwood (Puerto Rico); pica, pie crust (Barbados); pie-crust torchwood; torchwood (Barbados)  
*f* jacquinier bois-bracelet; bois-bouc, bois-bracelet, bois-casse-cou, bois-casse rose, bois-la fièvre, graine-la fièvre, olivier bâtard  
*s* azúcares (Puerto Rico); barbasco (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)  
*o* mata piskaa, paaloe hoekoe, picrous-bark, sjiengool, steenhoot (Netherlands Antilles)
- 3991 **Jacquinia armillaris** Jacq.  
 Theophrastaceae SE North America (West Indies) N ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pernambuco, Bahia) S E sci xer calc *dr ma*  
*Chrysophyllum barbasco* Loefl. ex Gaertn.  
*Jacquinia arborea* auct. non Vahl  
*Jacquinia brasiliensis* Mez  
*Jacquinia mucronulata* S.F.Blake  
*Jacquinia revoluta* Jacq.
- e* armed jacquinia; armillaris; baylum, baylum berry (Lesser Antilles); picrous bark (West Indies); pie crust, torchwood (Lesser Antilles); wash wood (Cayman Islands)  
*f* jacquinier rose; bois bouc, bois casse cou, bois casse rose, boit la fièvre, flambeau blanc, graine à fièvre, olivier batard (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* azúcares, barbasco (Puerto Rico)
- 3992 **Jacquinia berteroi** Spreng.  
 Theophrastaceae SE North America (West Indies) S E hel mes->xer  
*Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez  
*Jacquinia berterii* Spreng.  
*Jacquinia berterii* subsp. *acutifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Jacquinia berterii* subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *acutifolia* Griseb.  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *angustior* Urb.  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *portoricensis* Urb.  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *retusa* Urb.  
*Jacquinia sphaeroidea* Urb.
- e* Bertero jacquinia; Berter's jacquinia; coppice joewood (Bahamas); wash wood (Jamaica)  
*f* jacquinier bois-cassave; bois bandé, bois cassava (Haiti); bois cassave; bois casse cou (Lesser Antilles); bois casse-cou; bois de bouis, casse cou (Lesser Antilles); casse-cou; casse cou tifeuille, olivier (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* espuela de caballero de pinar (Cuba); palo de cruz  
*o* bwa bandé, bwa kasav (creole, Haiti)

- 3993 **Jacquinia brevifolia** (Griseb.) Urb.  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (end  
Cuba) S E  
*Jacquinia linearis* var. *brevifolia* Griseb.  
*e* shortleaf jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier à feuilles courtes
- 3994 **Jacquinia comosa** Urb. & Ekman  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) S? calc  
*e* Hispaniola jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier d'Hispaniola
- 3995 **Jacquinia keyensis** Mez  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (USA:  
Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) S [M] E calc  
*pl ti*  
*Jacquinia armillaris* auct. non Jacq.  
*Jacquinia keyensis* var. *minutifolia* Correll  
*e* joewood jacquinia; cudjoe wood, cudjoe-  
wood; iron wood, ironwood, joe-bush, joe-  
wood (Bahamas); joewood (Bahamas, USA);  
wash wood (Cayman Islands)  
*f* jacquinier des Keys  
*s* hueso (Cuba)
- 3996 **Jacquinia longifolia** Standl.  
Theophrastaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*Jacquinia schippii* Standl.  
*e* longleaf jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier à feuilles longues  
*s* limonario (El Salvador)
- 3997 **Jacquinia macrocarpa** Cav.  
Theophrastaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) NW South America  
(Colombia) M D E xer *cl(ob) dr* (leaves) *fr*  
*fw pl ti*  
*Jacquinia arenicola* Brandegee  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T.Aiton  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* var. *latifolia* Mez  
*Jacquinia axillaris* Oerst.  
*Jacquinia cuneata* Standl.  
*Jacquinia lepidota* Lundell  
*Jacquinia leptopoda* Lundell  
*Jacquinia liebmanni* Mez  
*Jacquinia luzonensis* C.Presl  
*Jacquinia mexicana* hort. ex Regel  
*Jacquinia racemosa* A.DC.  
*Jacquinia schiedeana* Mez  
*e* bigfruit jacquinia; knock-me-back (Belize)  
*f* jacquinier à gros fruits  
*s* barbasco (El Salvador, Nicaragua); burriquita  
(Nicaragua); carambolillo (El Salvador);  
cimarra (Nicaragua); crucillo, escorpioncillo,  
espino ruco (El Salvador); flor de San  
Antonio (Mexico); güirrique (Nicaragua);  
limoncillo (El Salvador); mata-pescado du  
cuche (Guatemala); mirra (El Salvador);  
muyche, naranjillo (Mexico); siche (Mexico)  
*o* cansic (maya, Belize); chacsic, chicajám, tzie,  
zincin (Guatemala)
- 3998 **Jacquinia macrocarpa** Cav. subsp.  
**macrocarpa**  
Theophrastaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) S  
*hyg dr pl tx*  
*e* typical bigfruit jacquinia; knock-me-back  
(Belize)  
*f* jacquinier à gros fruits typique  
*s* barbastro (Belize); mirra (El Salvador)  
*o* cansik, tkansik (maya, Belize)
- 3999 **Jacquinia macrocarpa** subsp.  
**panamensis** B.Ståhl  
Theophrastaceae SE North America  
(Panama) S?  
*Jacquinia panamensis* Lundell  
*e* Panama bigfruit jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier à gros fruits du Panama
- 4000 **Jacquinia moana** Borhidi  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (end?  
Cuba) S  
*e* Moa jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier de Moa
- 4001 **Jacquinia paludicola** Standl.  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
Quintana Roo; Guatemala, Belize) S *hyg*  
*e* paludicolous jacquinia; bastard lime, wild  
lime (Belize)  
*f* jacquinier paludicole
- 4002 **Jacquinia shaferi** Urb.  
Theophrastaceae SE North America (end  
Cuba) S E  
*e* Shafer jacquinia  
*f* jacquinier de Shafer
- 4003 **Jatropha** L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Curcas* Adans.  
*e* nettlespurge  
*f* médecinier  
*o* fèy medsen, medsinye, papay sovaj (creole,  
Haiti)
- 4004 **Jatropha canescens** Benth. ex Müll.Arg.

- Euphorbiaceae SW SC North America  
(Mexico: S Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa)  
S? D  
*e* canescent nettlespurge  
*f* médecinier canescent
- 4005 **Jatropha cinerea** (Ortega) Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae MW SW North America  
(USA: S Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S? D *dr(ob)* (roots: decoction to cure dysentery) *ti(ob)* (utensils) *tx(ob)* (sap: used to poison arrow points)  
*e* ashgrey nettlespurge; Arizona nettlespurge (USA); ashy limber bush  
*f* médecinier cendré  
*s* lomboy, lomboy blanco, sangregrado, toro tillo, torotito (Mexico)
- 4006 **Jatropha cordata** (Ortega) Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SW SC North America  
(Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua) S D *dr* (leaves: poultice on sores)  
*e* cordate nettlespurge  
*f* médecinier cordé  
*s* jiotillo, mata mala, mata muchachos, miguelito, sapo, torota blanca copalillo (Mexico)
- 4007 **Jatropha costaricensis** G.L.Webster & Poveda  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America  
(Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* CostaRica nettlespurge  
*f* médecinier du Costa Rica
- 4008 **Jatropha curcas** L.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S D [E] *dr* (fruits and seeds: emetic and purgative decoction; latex: lotion against burns, rash and skin infections; leaves: bath against fever, infusion against constipation) *fd* (honey) *ma* (oil: candles, lubricant, painting, soap) *pl* (hedges) *sa tx* (fruits, seeds)  
*Castiglioni lobata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Curcas curcas* (L.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Curcas indica* A.Rich.  
*Curcas purgans* Medik.  
*Jatropha afrocurcas* Pax  
*Jatropha moluccana* Wall.  
*e* Barbadosnut nettlespurge; Barbados-nut, belly-ache bush, curcas-bean; grave physic-nut (Netherlands Antilles); hazelnut (Belize); physic nut (Bahamas, Belize); physic-nut (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); pulza, purge-nut, purging nut; wild oil nut (Jamaica)  
*f* médecinier béni; feuilles médecin, grand médecinier, médecinier à grandes feuilles (Haiti); médecinier-blanc; médecinier cathartique (Haiti); médecinier purgatif; médecinier (Haiti); médecinier-barrière; médecinier béni (Haiti); médecinier blanc (Dominica); pignon d'Inde, purghère (Mali)  
*s* arbol santo (Honduras, Panama); coquillo (Costa Rica, Panama); coquito (Costa Rica); cotoncillo (Honduras); frailecillo, frailejón (Colombia); piñón (Bolivia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Puerto Rico); piñón botija (Cuba); piñoncillo (Mexico); piñón criollo, piñón de cercas (Cuba); piñon de purga (Colombia); piñón lechero (Cuba); piñón purgante (Cuba, Puerto Rico); piñón voci (Cuba); sangre-gado (Mexico); tártago; tártajo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); tempate (Central America); tuatua (Colombia); vocudyes (Bolivia)  
*o* ba'a (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); bagani (bambara, Mali); blanfaraba (malinke, Mali); chacsis (Bolivia); chijnoot (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); chisasquil (Paraguay); fèy medsen, gran medsinye (creole, Haiti); kulusinifèli (bambara, Mali); kuri'y vai (Paraguay); kuubín-ua (boruca, Costa Rica); medsinye beni, medsinye gran fèy (creole, Haiti); pião, pião branco, pinhão bravo (Brazil); sakilte (maya, Belize); xkakalche (maya, Belize); yupur (Guatemala)
- 4009 **Jatropha divaricata** Sw.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel calc  
*e* divaricate nettlespurge; wild oil nut (Jamaica)  
*f* médecinier divariqué
- 4010 **Jatropha giffordiana** Dehgan & G.L.Webster  
Euphorbiaceae SW SC North America (end Mexico: Cape region of Baja California) S? D  
*e* BajaCalifornia nettlespurge  
*f* médecinier de Baja California
- 4011 **Jatropha hernandiifolia** Vent.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) [S] E  
*Curcas hernandiifolius* (Vent.) Britton

*Curcas peltata* Baill.

*Jatropha hernandiifolia* var. *epeltata* Pax

*Loureira peltata* Desf.

*e* peltate nettlespurge; wild oilnut (Puerto Rico)

*f* médecinier pelté

*s* papayo (Puerto Rico); tabaiba

#### 4012 **Jatropha multifida** L.

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S [D] mes->xer *dr* (latex: on sore and scars; seeds: infusion against venereal diseases, lotion for skin parasites; also used to extract fish bones caught in throat) *fd ma pl tx* (sap, seeds)

*Adenoropium multifidum* (L.) Pohl

*e* coralplant nettlespurge; coral bush; coralplant (Netherlands Antilles, USA, Virgin Islands); French physic nut; French physic-nut (Barbados, Jamaica); physic-nut (USA); Spanish physic nut; Spanish physic-nut (Jamaica)

*f* médecinier espagnol; bouquet-corail, corail; médecinier des Indes (Haiti); médecinier multifide; médecinier d'Inde, médecinier espagnol (Haiti); noisette purgative; papaye sauvage (Haiti)

*s* cabalongo (Mexico); castaño purgante, ceibilla (Cuba); coral (Colombia); chicasquil (Costa Rica); Don Tomas (Puerto Rico); emético vegetal (Venezuela); maná (Puerto Rico); pilon extranjero; piñón de España (Dominican Republic); piñón extranjero (Cuba, Dominican Republic); piñón vómico (Cuba); tártago (Puerto Rico); tartago emético (Colombia, Paraguay); yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic)

*o* kar onoged (kuna, Panama); kuri'y val (Paraguay); madamentu (Netherlands Antilles); medsinye panyòl, papay multfid (creole, Haiti)

#### 4013 **Joosia** H.Karst.

Rubiaceae

*e* joosia

*f* joosia

#### 4014 **Joosia umbellifera** H.Karst.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M

*Joosia panamensis* Dwyer

*Joosia ulei* Steyerl.

*Joosia umbellifera* subsp. *macarensis* Steyerl.

*Joosia umbellifera* var. *caucana* Steyerl.

*Joosia umbellifera* var. *occidentalis* Steyerl.

*Ladenbergia dichotoma* var. *calycina* Wedd.

*Macrocnemum polyphlebium* Standl.

*e* umbellate joosia

*f* joosia à ombelles

#### 4015 **Juglans** L.

Juglandaceae

*Wallia* Alef.

*e* walnut

*f* noyer; noix de Jupiter

*s* nogal, togte

*o* mitigwabak (ojibwa, Canada); noce (italian); nogueira; Nussbaum (german); paganâkomij (ojibwa, Canada); pakânâk (algonquin, Canada); pakanasku (montagnais, Canada); tchiche-pakanasku (montagnais, Canada); Walnuss, Walnussbaum (german)

#### 4016 **Juglans californica** S.Watson

Juglandaceae MW North America (USA:

California) S [M] D hyg *fr*

*e* California walnut; California black walnut, southern California black walnut, southern California walnut

*f* noyer de Californie

*s* nogal

#### 4017 **Juglans cinerea** L.

Juglandaceae MC ME North America

(Canada: Ontario to New Brunswick; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Kansas to Georgia) int MW Eurasia (Denmark, Romania) M [L]

D sci hyg->xer neut calc *dr* (bark: infusion against dysentery, sore and toothache) *fd* (sap: syrup; seeds) *fr ma* (husk and roots: yellow orange dye) *pl ti* (furniture)

*Wallia cinerea* (L.) Alef.

*e* butternut walnut; butter nut; butternut (Canada, USA); buttnut (USA); grey walnut, lemon walnut; oil nut; oilnut (USA); white walnut (Canada, USA)

*f* noyer cendré; arbre à noix longues, noix longues (Canada); noyer à beurre (France); noyer gris; noyer tendre (Canada)

*s* nuez (Puerto Rico)

*o* Butternussbaum, Graunuss (german); noce bianco d'America, noce cenerino (italian)

#### 4018 **Juglans hindsii** (Jeps.) Jeps. ex R.E.Sm.

Juglandaceae MW North America (USA:

Oregon, California) M [L] hyg *ex fr pl ti*

*Juglans californica* subsp. *hindsii* (Jeps.) E.Murray

- Juglans californica* var. *hindsii* Jeps.  
*e* Hinds walnut; California black walnut, Hinds black walnut, northern California walnut  
*f* noyer de Hinds
- 4019 ***Juglans jamaicensis*** C.DC.  
 Juglandaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) L D E hyg calc serp sili *dr* (husk: lotion against skin infection; leaves: bath against leukorrhea; infusion against bad blood) *fd pl ti*  
*Juglans cinerea* A.Rich. non L.  
*Juglans insularis* Griseb.  
*e* WestIndies walnut; Cuban walnut; Jamaica walnut (Jamaica); walnut p.p.; West Indian walnut (Puerto Rico)  
*f* noyer des Grandes Antilles; nogal (Haiti)  
*s* nogal (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); nogal del país (Cuba); nuez (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); palo de nuez (Puerto Rico)  
*o* nogal (creole, Haiti)
- 4020 ***Juglans major*** (Torr.) A.Heller  
 Juglandaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Utah, Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Guerrero) M D xer *fr*  
*Juglans arizonica* Dode  
*Juglans elaeopyren* Dode  
*Juglans microcarpa* var. *major* (Torr.) L.D.Benson  
*Juglans rupestris* var. *major* Torr.  
*Juglans torreyi* Dode  
*e* Arizona walnut; Arizona black walnut, Arizona city nogales  
*f* noyer d'Arizona  
*s* nogal, nogal silvestre
- 4021 ***Juglans major*** (Torr.) A.Heller var. **major**  
 Juglandaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Oklahoma, Texas; N Mexico) M  
*e* typical Arizona walnut; Arizona walnut p.p.  
*f* noyer d'Arizona typique  
*s* nogal, nogal sylvestre
- 4022 ***Juglans microcarpa*** Berland.  
 Juglandaceae MC SC North America (USA: New Mexico, Kansas to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to Nuevo León) S [M] hel xer *fr pl ti*  
*Juglans nana* Engelm.  
*Juglans rupestris* Engelm. ex Torr.  
*e* little walnut; river walnut, Texan walnut, Texas black walnut, Texas walnut  
*f* noyer à petits fruits; noyer du Texas
- s* namboca, nogal, nogalito  
*o* noce a frutti piccoli (italian); Texas-Walnuss (german)
- 4023 ***Juglans nigra*** L.  
 Juglandaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Utah to Florida) int MW Eurasia (Denmark to Romania) L D hel [sci] [hyg]->mes neut calc *dr* (for native Americans miscellaneous disease remedy, dermatological and psychological aid) *dr(ob)* (insecticide) *fd* (fruits: confectionery) *fr ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (boats, furniture, gunstocks) *tx* (juglone: an allelochemic causing dermatitis and allelopathic effects on vegetation especially in wet soils; pollen, roots and wood shavings are toxic for horses)  
*Wallia nigra* (L.) Alef.  
*e* black walnut; American black walnut (Canada); American walnut; Canadian walnut (Canada); eastern black walnut, gun wood; gunwood, walnut p.p. (USA)  
*f* noyer noir; noyer d'Amérique, noyer de Virginie; noyer noir d'Amérique (Canada)  
*s* nogal americano; nogal negro (Spain)  
*o* noce nero americano (italian); Schwarze Walnuss, Schwarznuss (german)
- 4024 ***Juglans olanchana*** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Juglandaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina) L [D] hyg *fd* (fruits) *ma* (insulation) *ti* (accessories, cabinet work, decorative veneer, flooring, furniture, interior construction, interior finishing, musical instruments, ornamental boxes, plywood corestock, turned work, wrapping)  
*Juglans guatemalensis* W.E.Manning  
*e* Olancho walnut; walnut p.p. (Honduras)  
*f* noyer d'Olancho  
*s* cedro negro (Honduras); nogal (Honduras, Nicaragua); tropical nogal (Honduras)
- 4025 ***Juglans pyriformis*** Liebm.  
 Juglandaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Honduras) L  
*e* pearlike walnut  
*f* noyer piriforme  
*s* nogal (Honduras)

- 4026 **Juglans steyermarkii** W.E.Manning  
Juglandaceae SC North America (end  
Guatemala: Huehuetenango) M  
*e* Steyermark walnut  
*f* noyer de Steyermark  
*s* nogal
- 4027 **Juniperus** L.  
Cupressaceae  
*Sabina* Mill.  
*e* juniper; cedar, pencil cedar, red cedar, savin  
(USA)  
*f* genévrier; cèdre; cyprès p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* cedro (Mexico); ciprés (Guatemala); enebro  
(Mexico, Puerto Rico); sabina (Dominican  
Republic, Mexico); sabino, tásate, taxate  
(Mexico)  
*o* Bleistiftholz (german); ginepro (italian);  
huitun (Guatemala); mutarakwa, thed;  
Wacholder (german); yutnu-itne (Mexico)
- 4028 **Juniperus ashei** J.Buchholz  
Cupressaceae MC ME SC North America  
(USA: Texas, New Mexico to Missouri;  
Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) S [L] E calc  
*fr fw* (fuel) *ma* (Texas red cedar oil) *pl ti*  
(fence posts)  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *conjugens* Engelm.  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *texana* Vasey  
*Juniperus sabinoides* (Kunth) Nees  
*Sabina sabinoides* (Kunth) Small  
*e* Ashe juniper; arbuttle white-cedar, cedar  
brake, Mexican juniper, mountain cedar,  
mountain-cedar, one-seed juniper, Ozark  
white cedar, post-cedar, rock cedar, rock-  
cedar, Texas cedar  
*f* genévrier d'Ashe  
*s* cedro, cedro blanco, enebro, háscal, sabina,  
sabiño, tascate
- 4029 **Juniperus barbadensis** L.  
Cupressaceae ME SE North America  
(Bermuda, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West  
Indies) int MW Eurasia (UK) and NE  
Oceania M [L] E calc *ex fw pl ti* (pencils)  
*Juniperus australis* Pilg.  
*Juniperus bermudiana* L.  
*Juniperus ekmanii* Florin  
*Juniperus fragrans* Hort.  
*Juniperus gossainthanea* Lodd.  
*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg.  
*Juniperus lucayana* Britton p.p.  
*Juniperus saxicola* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *australis* Endl.  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *barbadensis* Gordon  
*Sabina bermudiana* Antoine  
*e* Bermuda juniper; Bermuda cedar, Bermuda  
red cedar; pencil cedar (St. Lucia); red cedar  
(Bahamas); sabina, southern red cedar; West  
Indian red cedar (Jamaica)  
*f* genévrier des Bermudes; bois scie, cèdre à  
crayon, cypres (Haiti)  
*s* sabina (Cuba, Dominican Republic)
- 4030 **Juniperus blancoi** Martínez  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Durango) M E hyg  
*e* Blanco juniper  
*f* genévrier de Blanco  
*s* cedro, tásate
- 4031 **Juniperus californica** Carrière  
Cupressaceae MW SW North America  
(USA: California, Nevada, Arizona; Mexico:  
N Baja California) int MW Eurasia (UK) M  
E xer *fd fr ti* (posts)  
*Juniperus cedrosiana* Kellogg  
*Juniperus cerrosianus* Kellogg  
*Juniperus pyriformis* Lindl.  
*Sabina californica* (Carrière) Antoine  
*e* California juniper; Californian juniper  
*f* genévrier de Californie  
*s* cedro, huata
- 4032 **Juniperus comitana** Martínez  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) S [M] E mes  
*e* Comitán juniper  
*f* genévrier de Comitán  
*s* cedro; cipres, sicop (Guatemala); tásate
- 4033 **Juniperus communis** L.  
Cupressaceae N M North America (USA:  
Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to  
New Mexico to Minnesota, Illinois to South  
Carolina; Canada: Yukon, British Columbia  
to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon,  
Greenland) Eurasia and N Africa M E hel  
hyg xer acid->basi calc sili *dr* (fruits or wood  
infusion and twigs decoction: antirheumatic,  
carminative, diuretic and tonic) *fd* (fruits:  
alcohol flavoring) *fr pl* (gardening,  
ornamental) *ti(ob)*  
*e* common juniper; dwarf juniper; juniper p.p.  
(Europe); prostrate juniper  
*f* genévrier commun; genève, genévrier p.p.,  
genièvre  
*s* aginteka, agintza, agintze, arabota, brujo,  
cada, enebriza (Spain); enebro (Argentina),

- Spain); enebro achaparrado, enebro albar, enebro común, enebro espinoso, enebro moris quillo, enebro rastrero, enebro real, enebrosa, epuru, ginebre, ginebre mascle, ginebre negral, ginebrer, ginebrera, ginebre ver, ginebrever, ginebro, ginebro real, gineibro, gorojo, grojo, hinastra, hinebro, hiniebro, hiniebro, ijiñebra, ijinebre, ijiñebre, iñibra, iñibre, ipurka, ipuru, ipurua, jabino, jinebro, junipero, junpuru, larraon, likabra, nebro, orre, orrea, orri, pinchorrero, rastrero, rosafin, sabina morisca, sabino, unpuru, zimbro, zimbro-común (Spain)
- o* Gemeiner Wacholder (german); ginepro comune, ginepro montano (italian); iparu, larraon; Macholder (german); orri; Weidewacholder (german)
- 4034 ***Juniperus communis* var. *depressa***  
Pursh  
Cupressaceae N M North America (Canada: Alberta to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: Montana to Maine, Utah to Minnesota to South Carolina) [S] E  
*Juniperus canadensis* Lodd. ex Burgersd.  
*Juniperus communis* subsp. *depressa* (Pursh) Franco  
*Juniperus depressa* (Pursh) Raf.  
*e* oldfield common juniper  
*f* genévrier commun déprimé
- 4035 ***Juniperus deppeana* Steud.**  
Cupressaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León, Michoacán to Veracruz) int MW Eurasia (Germany) M [L] E hyg->xer calc *fr fw ti*  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *pachyphlaea* (Torr.) Martínez  
*Juniperus mexicana* Schltdl. & Cham. non Spreng.  
*Juniperus pachyphloea* Torr.  
*Sabina pachyphlaea* Antoine  
*e* alligator juniper; checker-bark juniper, chequer-barked, western juniper p.p.  
*f* genévrier alligator; genévrier de Deppe, genévrier gercé  
*s* cedro chino, tascate, tascate blanco  
*o* Alligator-Wacholder (german); hâscal
- 4036 ***Juniperus deppeana* Steud. var. *deppeana***  
Cupressaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León, Michoacán to Veracruz) M [L] E xer
- Juniperus deppeana* subsp. *sperryi* (Correl) E.Murray  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *deppeana* f. *sperryi* (Correl) R.M.Adams  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *sperryi* Correl  
*e* typical alligator juniper  
*f* genévrier alligator typique
- 4037 ***Juniperus deppeana* var. *patoniana***  
(Martínez) Zanoni  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango) L E mes  
*Juniperus patoniana* Martínez  
*Juniperus patoniana* f. *obscura* Martínez  
*e* Paton alligator juniper  
*f* genévrier alligator de Paton  
*s* táscate (Mexico)
- 4038 ***Juniperus durangensis* Martínez**  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango) S E xer calc  
*e* Durango juniper  
*f* genévrier de Durango  
*s* táscate (Mexico)
- 4039 ***Juniperus flaccida* Schltdl.**  
Cupressaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas to Oaxaca) M E hel? xer calc  
*Juniperus flaccida* var. *gigantea* (Roezl) Gaussen  
*Juniperus gigantea* Roezl p.p.  
*Juniperus gracilis* Endl.  
*Sabina flaccida* (Schltdl.) Antoine  
*e* drooping juniper; cedar, Mexican drooping juniper, Mexican juniper, weeping juniper  
*f* genévrier pleureur; genévrier du Mexique, genévrier flasque  
*s* cedrillo, cedro, cedro blanco, cedro liso, cedro tasco, tascate  
*o* ginepro del Messico (italian); Mexikanischer Wacholder (german)
- 4040 ***Juniperus flaccida* Schltdl. var. *flaccida***  
Cupressaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas to Oaxaca) M E  
*e* typical drooping juniper  
*f* genévrier pleureur typique
- 4041 ***Juniperus flaccida* var. *martinezii***  
(Pérez de la Rosa) Silba  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico) M? E  
*Juniperus martinezii* Pérez de la Rosa  
*e* Martínez drooping juniper



- f* genévrier pleureur de Martínez
- 4042 ***Juniperus flaccida*** var. ***poblana*** Martínez  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Morelos, Puebla, Oaxaca) M? E  
*Cupressus thurifera* Kunth non L. nec Schltdl.  
*e* Puebla drooping juniper  
*f* genévrier pleureur de Puebla  
*s* cedro liso (Mexico)
- 4043 ***Juniperus gamboana*** Martínez  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S E mes->xer  
*e* Gamboa juniper  
*f* genévrier de Gamboa  
*s* cedro, táscate  
*o* tzotzil ni' (Mexico)
- 4044 ***Juniperus jaliscana*** Martínez  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S E mes  
*e* Jalisco juniper  
*f* genévrier de Jalisco  
*s* cedro (Mexico)
- 4045 ***Juniperus monosperma*** (Engelm.) Sarg.  
Cupressaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Utah to Oklahoma, Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Coahuila to Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) int MW Eurasia (Europe) M E xer *fd(ob) fr fw* (fuel) *ma pl ti* (posts)  
*Juniperus gymnocarpa* (Lemmon) Cory  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *gymnocarpa* Lemmon  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *monosperma* Engelm.  
*Sabina monosperma* (Engelm.) Rydb.  
*e* oneseed juniper; cherry-stone juniper, cherrystone juniper, one-seed juniper, West Texas juniper  
*f* genévrier monosperme; genévrier à une graine  
*s* sabina
- 4046 ***Juniperus monticola*** Martínez  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila and Nuevo León to Puebla and Veracruz) S E mes->xer  
*Cupressus sabinoides* Kunth  
*Juniperus monticola* f. *compacta* Martínez  
*Juniperus monticola* f. *orizabensis* Martínez  
*Juniperus tetragona* Schltdl. non Moench  
*e* montane juniper  
*f* genévrier de montagne  
*s* cedro blanco; sabina (Mexico)  
*o* tláscal
- 4047 ***Juniperus occidentalis*** Hook.  
Cupressaceae MW North America (USA: Washington and Idaho to California) int MW Eurasia (UK) M [L] E hel [sci] xer *fd* (fruits) *fr fw pl ti* (posts)  
*e* western juniper; pencil wood (USA); sierra juniper, western red cedar, yellow cedar  
*f* genévrier occidental
- 4048 ***Juniperus osteosperma*** (Torr.) Little  
Cupressaceae MW MC North America (USA: Montana to California and New Mexico) M E mes->xer *fd fr fw* (fuel) *ti* (fence posts)  
*Juniperus californica* subsp. *osteosperma* (Torr.) E.Murray  
*Juniperus californica* var. *osteosperma* (Torr.) L.D.Benson  
*Juniperus californica* var. *utahensis* Engelm.  
*Juniperus knightii* A.Nelson  
*Juniperus megalocarpa* Sudw.  
*Juniperus monosperma* var. *knightii* (A.Nelson) Lemmon  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *utahensis* (Engelm.) Kent  
*Juniperus tetragona* var. *osteosperma* Torr.  
*Juniperus utahensis* (Engelm.) Lemmon  
*Juniperus utahensis* var. *megalocarpa* (Sudw.) Sarg.  
*Sabina osteosperma* (Torr.) Antoine  
*Sabina utahensis* (Engelm.) Rydb.  
*e* Utah juniper; bigberry juniper, desert juniper  
*f* genévrier d'Utah; genévrier de l'Utah  
*s* sabina morena
- 4049 ***Juniperus pinchotii*** Sudw.  
Cupressaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Oklahoma and Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) S [M] E xer calc  
*Juniperus coahuilensis* (Martínez) Gaussen  
*Juniperus erythrocarpa* Cory  
*Juniperus erythrocarpa* var. *coahuilensis* Martínez  
*Juniperus monosperma* var. *pinchotii* (Sudw.) Melle  
*Juniperus pinchotii* var. *erythrocarpa* (Cory) Silba  
*Juniperus texensis* Melle  
*e* Pinchot juniper; red-berry juniper, redberry juniper  
*f* genévrier de Pinchot  
*s* cedro, táscate
- 4050 ***Juniperus scopulorum*** Sarg.  
Cupressaceae NW MW MC SW SC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan; USA: Washington to North Dakota, Oregon to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to

- Coahuila to Zacatecas) int MW Eurasia (Europe) M E hel mes->xer calc basi *cl(ob)* *dr* (leaves: infusion against cold and heart troubles) *dr(ob)* (used by First Nations to purify air and chase evil spirit after death or sickness; decoction on arrows to coagulate blood) *fd fw pl ti* (bows, snowshoes framing) *Juniperus deppeana* var. *zacatecensis* Martínez *Juniperus scopulorum* var. *columnaris* Fassett *Juniperus virginiana* subsp. *scopulorum* (Sarg.) E.Murray *Juniperus virginiana* var. *montana* Vasey *Juniperus virginiana* var. *scopulorum* (Sarg.) Lemmon *Sabina scopulorum* (Sarg.) Rydb.
- e* RockyMountain juniper; redcedar, river juniper, rock mountain red cedar; Rocky-Mountain juniper (USA); Rocky Mountain red cedar, Rocky Mountain redcedar; Rocky Mountains juniper; western juniper p.p. (Canada); western red-cedar, western redcedar
- f* genévrier des Montagnes Rocheuses; genévrier des montagnes du Colorado; genévrier des montagnes Rocheuses (Canada); genévrier des rochers; genévrier des Rocheuses (Canada); genévrier rouge de l'Ouest; genièvre des Rocheuses (Canada)
- s* cedro rojó, sabino; tascate (Mexico)
- o* Felsengebirge-Wacholder (german); ginepro delle Montagne Rocciose (italian)
- 4051 *Juniperus standleyi* Steyerl.**  
Cupressaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Chiapas; Guatemala) M E mes->xer calc  
*Juniperus mexicana* Spreng.
- e* Standley juniper
- f* genévrier de Standley
- s* ciprés (Guatemala); táscate
- o* huitó, huitun (Guatemala)
- 4052 *Juniperus virginiana* L.**  
Cupressaceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: Ontario, Quebec; USA: Oregon, North Dakota to Maine, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia (France, Italy, Hungary, Romania) L E hel sci hyg->xer acid->basi calc sili *cl dr* (fruits: infusion as tonic; sap: perfume) *dr(ob)* (fruits: oil as remedy against dysentery; leaves: infusion against cough; twigs: nasal congestion) *fd* (alcohol flavoring, spices) *fr* (fruits: birds) *ma* (bark: shelters) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (cabinet work, construction, dugouts, linen chest, monuments, pencils, posts, totemic poles, trim)
- e* eastern juniper; American pencil cedar, canoe cedar, cedar; eastern red cedar (Canada); eastern red-cedar; eastern redcedar (USA); juniper p.p. (Canada); pencil cedar, pencil-cedar; pencil-juniper, red cedar (Canada); redcedar; red juniper (USA); red savin (Canada); savin (Canada, USA); Virginia juniper
- f* genévrier de la Virginie; bâton rouge, cèdre à crayons, cèdre de Virginie; cèdre rouge (Canada); cèdre rouge de Virginie, genévrier aux crayons; genévrier de Virginie; genévrier rouge (Canada); thuya p.p.
- s* cedro de Virginia, cedro rojo
- o* Bleistift-Zeder (german); cedro vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); ginepro della Virginia (italian); Virginischer Wacholder (german)
- 4053 *Juniperus virginiana* var. *silicicola***  
(Small) Silba  
Cupressaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to North Carolina and Florida) L E hel hyg->mes sili *fr ma pl sa ti*  
*Juniperus barbadensis* Michx. p.p. non L.  
*Juniperus barbadensis* C.Mohr non L.  
*Juniperus lucayana* auct. non Britton  
*Juniperus lucayana* Britton p.p.  
*Juniperus silicicola* (Small) Bailey  
*Juniperus virginiana* subsp. *silicicola* (Small) E.Murray  
*Sabina silicicola* Small
- e* coastal eastern juniper; coastal redcedar, coast juniper, eastern redcedar, redcedar, sand-cedar, southern juniper; southern red cedar (USA)
- f* genévrier de la Virginie silicicole; genévrier silicicole
- s* sabina
- 4054 *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana***  
Cupressaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario, Quebec; USA: Oregon, North Dakota to Maine, Texas to Florida) M [L?] E *ma* (redcedar wood oil) *ti* (fence posts, linen chests)  
*Juniperus virginiana* subsp. *crebra* (Fernald & Griscom) E.Murray  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *crebra* Fernald & Griscom  
*Sabina virginiana* (L.) Antoine
- e* typical eastern juniper; eastern red-cedar, redcedar

---

*f* genévrier de la Virginie typique; cèdre rouge,  
genévrier de Virginie

4055 **Kalmia** L.

Ericaceae

*Kalmiella* Small*e* kalmia; laurel, mountain laurel*f* kalmia; kalmie*o* calmia (italian); Lorbeerrose (german)4056 **Kalmia latifolia** L.

Ericaceae MC ME North America (USA:

Indiana to Maine, Louisiana to Florida) S E

hyg->mes acid *fr fw pl ti* (woodenware) *ti(ob)**tx* (to man and livestock)*Kalmia latifolia* var. *laevipes* Fernald*e* mountainlaurel kalmia; American laurel, big-

leaved ivy, calico bush, calico-bush, calico

flower, calico tree, ivy, ivybush, ivy leaf

laurel, ivywood, kalmia p.p., laurel, mountain

laurel, mountain-laurel, poison laurel, sheep

laurel, small laurel, spoonwood, wood laurel

*f* kalmia à feuilles larges; kalmie à larges

feuilles, laurier américain, laurier des

montagnes

*o* Berglorbeer, Breitblättrige Lorbeerrose

(german); calmia a foglie large (italian)

4057 **Karwinskia** Zucc.

Rhamnaceae

*e* coyotillo*f* karwinskia4058 **Karwinskia calderonii** Standl.

Rhamnaceae SE North America (El Salvador

to Costa Rica) L mes *fw ti* (fine timber, posts,

railroad ties)

*e* Calderon coyotillo*f* karwinskia de Calderon*s* derrenga chanco (Nicaragua)*o* güiligiüste, huilihuiste (Nicaragua)4059 **Karwinskia caloneura** Urb.

Rhamnaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S

*e* Hispaniola coyotillo*f* karwinskia d'Hispaniola4060 **Karwinskia humboldtiana** (Roem. &

Sult.) Zucc.

Rhamnaceae SC North America (USA:

Texas; Mexico: S Baja California,

Tamaulipas to Oaxaca) S *dr* (bark: powder as

laxative; leaves: infusion against fever,

neuralgia and toothache) *tx* (fruits, leaves)*e* Humboldt coyotillo; buckthorn p.p.; coyotillo p.p. (USA)*f* karwinskia de Humboldt*s* cacachila, cacohila silvestra, capulín,

capulincillo, capulincillo cimarrón, cochila

margarita del cerro, coyotillo, china, frutillo

negrito, margarita, palonegrito, tullidora

(Mexico)

4061 **Klarobelia** Chatrou

Annonaceae

*e* klarobelia*f* klarobélie4062 **Klarobelia anomala** (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou

Annonaceae SE North America (Panama)

NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L

D *ti* (masts)*Crematosperma anomala* R.E.Fr.*Malmea anomala* (R.E.Fr.) Maas*e* abnormal klarobelia*f* klarobélie atypique*s* yaya (Panama)4063 **Klarobelia lucida** (Diels) Chatrou

Annonaceae SE North America (Panama)

MW MC South America (Ecuador: Manabí,

Guayas; Peru, Bolivia) M

*Malmea lucida* Diels*Malmea macrocarpa* R.E.Fr.*e* shining klarobelia*f* klarobélie luisante4064 **Klarobelia stipitata** Chatrou

Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

M

*e* stipitate klarobelia*f* klarobélie stipitée4065 **Koanophyllon** Arruda

Compositae

*e* koanophyllon*f* koanophylle4066 **Koanophyllon albicaule** (Sch.Bip. ex

Klatt) R.M.King &amp; H.Rob.

Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico

to Costa Rica) S *dr ma**Eupatorium albicaule* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt*e* withish koanophyllon; black cordoncillo,

black piper, old woman's walking stick

(Belize)

*f* koanophylle blanchâtre*s* cordoncillo, cordoncillo blanco, cordoncillo

negro (Belize)

*o* ixhotz (maya, Guatemala); putinin

(Honduras); soscha (maya, Belize); tiñe-

- cordel (Honduras); xicin (maya, Mexico); xoltexnue (maya, Belize); zactocaban (maya, Mexico)
- 4067 **Koanophyllon galeottii** (B.L.Rob.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*Eupatorium galeottii* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Galeotti koanophyllon  
*f* koanophylle de Galeotti  
*s* mano de león (Belize)  
*o* khatup-chaac (maya, Belize)
- 4068 **Koanophyllon hylonoma** (B.L.Rob.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Eupatorium hylonomum* B.L.Rob.  
*e* forest koanophyllon  
*f* koanophylle sylvestre
- 4069 **Koanophyllon panamensis** R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama koanophyllon  
*f* koanophylle du Panama
- 4070 **Koanophyllon pittieri** (Klatt) B.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S? calc  
*Eupatorium pittieri* Klatt  
*e* Pittier koanophyllon  
*f* koanophylle de Pittier  
*s* palo negro, soyoco (Guatemala)
- 4071 **Koeberlinia** Zucc.  
Capparidaceae  
*e* allthorn; crown-of-thorn (USA); crucifixion bush  
*f* koéberlinie  
*s* abrojo, corona de Cristo, juanco, junco
- 4072 **Koeberlinia spinosa** Zucc.  
Capparidaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas) MC South America (Bolivia) S? D [hel] [xer] *dr(ob)* (flowers: infusion against dizziness and intestinal disorder; wood: fire to desinfect house) *fr*  
*e* spiny allthorn; allthorn p.p., crown-of-thorns, crucifixion bush, crucifixion-thorn  
*f* koéberlinie épineuse
- s* abrojo, corona de Cristo, corona de púas, juanco, junco
- 4073 **Koeberlinia spinosa** var. **tenuispina**  
Kearney & Peebles  
Capparidaceae MW North America (USA: California, Arizona) S?  
*e* slender spiny allthorn  
*f* koéberlinie épineuse effilée
- 4074 **Krameria** L.  
Krameriaceae  
*Crameria* L.  
*Dimenops* Raf.  
*Ixina* Raf.  
*Ixine* Loeffl.  
*Kramera* Cothenius  
*Ratanhia* Raf.  
*Stemeiena* Raf.  
*e* krameria  
*f* kramérie
- 4075 **Krameria cytisoides** Cav.  
Krameriaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo, México, Puebla) [S] calc  
*Krameria cinerea* S.Schauer  
*Krameria ehrenbergii* Gand.  
*e* grey krameria  
*f* kramérie grise  
*s* donapé (Mexico)
- 4076 **Krugiodendron** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae  
*e* leadwood  
*f* krugiodendron; bois de fer
- 4077 **Krugiodendron ferreum** (Vahl) Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M E sci xer calc *dr* (bark: chew to cure toothache) *fd* (fruits) *ti* (turned work, wood carving)  
*Ceanothus ferreus* DC.  
*Ceanothus ferreus* Vahl  
*Condalia ferrea* Griseb.  
*Rhamnidium ferreum* (Vahl) Sarg.  
*Rhamnus ferreus* Vahl  
*Scutia ferrea* Brongn.  
*Ziziphus emarginata* Sw.  
*Zizyphus emarginatus* Sw.  
*e* black leadwood; axe-master; axemaster (Belize); black ironwood (Puerto Rico); black-ironwood (Jamaica); ebony; iron wood (Honduras); leadwood p.p. (Jamaica, Virgin Gorda); strongback (Bahamas)  
*f* krugiodendron bois-de-fer; bois de fer (West

- Indies); bois de fer blanc; bois de fer noir  
(Lesser Antilles); bois petites feuilles, petit  
bois de fer
- s* acero, bariaco (Puerto Rico); boafierro  
(Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); carey  
(Belize, Cuba); carey de costa (Cuba, Puerto  
Rico); ciguamo (Dominican Republic, Puerto  
Rico); coronel (Cuba, Puerto Rico); espejuelo  
(Puerto Rico); guafierro, hoja ancha  
(Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); hoja  
ancha; palo de hiero (Dominican Republic,  
Puerto Rico); palo de hierro (Puerto Rico);  
palo del diablo (Cuba); palo de nierro (Puerto  
Rico); palo de piedra (Nicaragua); palo  
diablo (Puerto Rico); quebracho (Belize,  
Cuba, Honduras); quiebrahacha (Belize,  
Dominican Republic); quiebraho (Dominican  
Republic, Puerto Rico)
- o* bwa fè (creole, Haiti); chimtoc (maya,  
Belize)

- 4078 **Lacistema** Sw.  
Lacistemataceae  
*e* lacistema  
*f* lacistéma
- 4079 **Lacistema aggregatum** (P.J.Bergius)  
Rusby  
Lacistemataceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, West Indies)  
South America (general) M hyg calc *dr?* *fr*  
*Didymanthera purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.  
*Lacistema aggregatum* var. *elongatum* Maguire  
*Lacistema angustum* Schnizl.  
*Lacistema bolivianum* Gand.  
*Lacistema coriaceum* A.DC.  
*Lacistema curtum* J.F.Macbr.  
*Lacistema elongatum* Schnizl.  
*Lacistema floribundum* Miq.  
*Lacistema guyanense* Gand.  
*Lacistema myricoides* Sw.  
*Lacistema myricoides* var. *stipitatum* A.DC.  
*Lacistema occidentale* Cuatrec.  
*Lacistema orinocense* Baehni  
*Lacistema pacificum* Cuatrec.  
*Lacistema poeppigii* A.DC.  
*Lacistema purpureum* (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.  
*Lacistema recurvum* Schnizl.  
*Lacistema rosidiscum* J.F.Macbr.  
*Lacistema weberbaueri* Baehni  
*Nematospermum laevigatum* Rich.  
*Piper aggregatum* P.J.Bergius  
*Piper fasciculatum* Rudge  
*Synzyganthera purpurea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* clustered lacistema; bastard coffee, mountain water wood (Belize)  
*f* lacistéma en bouquet  
*s* café de monte (Colombia); huaca purana, huacapúrana, lacistema, palo metahuayo, palometa huayo (Peru); palo mulato (Belize); trompo huayo, trompohuayo (Peru)  
*o* tu'l chom (maya, Belize)
- 4080 **Lacmellea** H.Karst.  
Apocynaceae  
*Zschokkea* Müll.Arg.  
*e* lacmellea  
*f* lacmelléa
- 4081 **Lacmellea panamensis** (Woodson)  
Markgr.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*fd* (fruits, latex) *fr*  
*Lacmellea edulis* sensu auct. non H.Karst.  
*Lacmellea panamensis* (Woodson) Monach.  
*Zschokkea panamensis* Woodson  
*e* Panama lacmellea  
*f* lacmelléa du Panama  
*s* caimito (Colombia); cerillo (Costa Rica); escupidijo (Colombia); espinudo (Costa Rica); iguano (Colombia); lagarto negro (Costa Rica); lirio, perillo, pumarejo (Colombia)
- 4082 **Lacmellea speciosa** Woodson  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*e* showy lacmellea  
*f* lacmelléa éclatant  
*s* sande negro (Ecuador)
- 4083 **Lacmellea standleyi** (Woodson)  
Monach.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M *dr*  
*Lacmellea edulis* Woodson  
*Zschokkea standleyi* Woodson  
*e* Standley lacmellea; milk tree, prickly vaca, vaca tree (Belize)  
*f* lacmelléa de Standley  
*s* lechoso (Honduras); palo de vaca (Belize, Guatemala); teta lechoso (Honduras); vaca (Belize)
- 4084 **Lacmellea zamorae** J.F.Morales  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
*S? fd*  
*e* Zamora lacmellea  
*f* lacmelléa de Zamora
- 4085 **Lacunaria** Ducke  
Quiinaceae  
*e* lacunaria  
*f* lacunaria
- 4086 **Lacunaria panamensis** (Standl.) Standl.  
Quiinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NC South America (Suriname) L  
*Quiina panamensis* Standl.  
*e* Panama lacunaria  
*f* lacunaria du Panama
- 4087 **Ladenbergia** Klotzsch  
Rubiaceae  
*e* ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie
- 4088 **Ladenbergia brenesii** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) L

- e* Costa Rica ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie du Costa Rica  
*s* aguilla, aquijilla, quina (Costa Rica)
- 4089 **Ladenbergia bullata** (Wedd.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Central America) South America (tropics) S D?  
*Buena bullata* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Cascarilla bullata* Wedd.  
*e* bullate ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie bosselée
- 4090 **Ladenbergia chariantha** Standl. & L.O. Williams  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* elegant ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie élégante
- 4091 **Ladenbergia dwyeri** L. Andersson  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* Dwyer ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie de Dwyer
- 4092 **Ladenbergia heterophylla** (Wedd.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*Buena heterophylla* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Cascarilla heterophylla* Wedd.  
*Ladenbergia sericophylla* Standl.  
*e* heterophyllous ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie hétérophylle
- 4093 **Ladenbergia laurifolia** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* laurelleaf ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie à feuilles de laurier
- 4094 **Ladenbergia macrocarpa** (Vahl) Klotzsch  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) L  
*Buena crassifolia* (Pav. ex DC.) Wedd.  
*Cascarilla calyptrata* Wedd.  
*Cascarilla macrocarpa* (Vahl) Wedd.  
*Chinchona crassifolia* Pav. ex DC.  
*Cinchona macrocarpa* Vahl  
*Cinchona magniflora* Pav. ex DC.  
*Cinchona ovalifolia* Mutis  
*Ladenbergia crassifolia* (Pav. ex DC.) Standl.  
*e* bigfruit ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie à gros fruits  
*s* azuceno (Colombia); fruta mono, michurajo (Bolivia, Colombia); quina blanca (Colombia)
- 4095 **Ladenbergia valerii** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Valéra ladenbergia  
*f* ladenbergie de Valéra
- 4096 **Laetia** Loebl. ex L.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*Casinga* Griseb.  
*Guidonia* P. Browne  
*Helvingia* Adans.  
*Mesterna* Adans.  
*Thamnia* P. Browne  
*e* laetia  
*f* létia  
*s* caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)
- 4097 **Laetia micrantha** A. Robyns  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Panama) M  
*e* smallflower laetia  
*f* létia à petites fleurs
- 4098 **Laetia procera** (Poepp.) Eichler  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L E SD hel hyg mes *dr fd*  
*fr* (fruits: birds) *ma ti* (bridges, cabinet work, construction, fence posts, flooring, furniture, interior carpentry, poles, railroad ties, sawtimber, stakes)  
*Casearia belizensis* Standl.  
*Casearia bicolor* Urb.  
*Casinga procera* (Poepp.) Griseb.  
*Guidonia procera* (Poepp.) Kuntze  
*Laetia calophylla* auct. non Eichler  
*Laetia casearioides* Sagot ex Benth.  
*Laetia obtusifolia* Eichler ex Benoist  
*Laetia suaveolens* auct. non (Poepp.) Benth.  
*Samyda obtusifolia* A. Rich.  
*Samyda procera* Poepp.  
*e* verytall laetia; drunken bayman wood (Belize); sardine (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* létia toucan; bois toucan (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*s* almendrillo (Puerto Rico); aprueba yerno (Bolivia); areno (Nicaragua); caimite cimarron (Ecuador); cascarudo (Dominican Republic); cotorrerillo (Puerto Rico); cuajillo, cuajo blanco (Venezuela); cuero de sapo (Puerto Rico); espino amarillo (Costa Rica); guacima (Venezuela); guerrero (Honduras); jobo macho (Guyana); magaleta (Honduras); manga larga (Costa Rica,



- Honduras); marcelo (Colombia, Ecuador); mascarey (Colombia); palo de yagua, palo de yaqui, palo verbena (Dominican Republic); pantanillo, pantano (Colombia); talantrón; temarehua, temerehua, timareo, timarera, timareva (Peru); trompillo (Venezuela); yagua (Dominican Republic); yagüita grande; yaquita grande (Dominican Republic); zaino blanco (Colombia); zopilote (Nicaragua)
- o* agamou kaman (saramaccan); apijo (Brazil); basra kopie (Suriname); bois Jacquot, bois Lamende, bois Marie (creole, French Guiana); casinga cheirosa (portuguese, Brazil); goupí femelle (creole, French Guiana); kaíma-oudou, lobooshou (aukaans); may-t (maya, Belize); pau jacare (portuguese, Brazil); pientokopie, pinto kopie (Suriname); purma caspi (Peru); warakaíro (Suriname); warakajaro (Guyana, Suriname); warakarajo (Trinidad and Tobago)
- 4099 **Laetia ternstroemioides** Griseb.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S  
*e* ternstroemialike laetia  
*f* létia faux-ternstroémia  
*s* guaguasí (Cuba)
- 4100 **Laetia thamnia** L.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S D hel hyg->xer calc *ti* (bridges, fence posts, general construction, railroad ties, turned work)  
*Casearia contracta* Urb.  
*Guidonia thamnia* Kuntze  
*Laetia americana* auct. non L.  
*Laetia americana* L. p.p.  
*Laetia thamnia* Sw.  
*Thamnia swartzii* Hitchc.  
*e* scarletseed laetia; bullyhob, night perfume (Belize); scarlet seed, wattle wood (Jamaica)  
*f* létia bord-de-mer; pomme bord de mer, pomme-chien  
*s* cafecillo (Costa Rica); conejo (Panama); guaguací (Dominican Republic); hueso de tortuga (Guatemala); pata de yanki (Costa Rica); perfume de la noche (Belize); ranilla, raspalengua (Cuba)  
*o* bakelac, ixbakelac (maya, Guatemala)
- 4101 **Lafoensia** Vand.  
Lythraceae  
*e* lafoensia  
*f* lafoensie  
*s* amarillo, amarillo de fruto, amarillo fruto, amarillo papita, amarillo papito (Panama); cuyapo (El Salvador); guayacan (Colombia); palo de culebra (Guatemala); palomo (Costa Rica); pino amarillo (Panama); trompillo (El Salvador)
- 4102 **Lafoensia puniceifolia** DC.  
Lythraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L hel *fr ma* (stain, yellow dye) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (boats, cabinet work)  
*Calypoctus puniceifolius* Bertero ex DC.  
*Lafoensia mexicana* Sessé & Moç.  
*Lafoensia puniceifolia* DC.  
*e* crimson lafoensia  
*f* lafoensie pourpre  
*s* amarillo, amarillo de fruto, amarillo fruto, amarillo papita, amarillo papito (Panama); cuyapo (El Salvador); guayacan (Colombia); palo de culebra (Guatemala); palomo (Costa Rica); pino amarillo (Panama); trompillo (El Salvador)
- 4103 **Lagetta** Juss.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*e* lacebarktree  
*f* laget
- 4104 **Lagetta lagetto** (Sw.) Nash  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica) S [M] calc *dr ma* (inner bark used ornamentally and as textile) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Daphne lagetto* Sw.  
*Daphne lagetto* W.Wright  
*Lagetta lagetto* (W.Wright) Nash  
*Lagetta linetaria* Lam.  
*e* lagetto lacebarktree; gauze tree; lace bark (Jamaica); lace-bark; lagetto (Jamaica)  
*f* laget à dentelle; arbre à dentelle; bois dentelle (Haiti); bois-dentelle; daguille, laget p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* daguilla (Dominican Republic); daguilla común, daguilla de loma, guanilla, lagetto, palo de encaje (Cuba)  
*o* bwa dantèl, dagwi, lagèt (creole, Haiti)
- 4105 **Lagetta valenzuelana** A.Rich.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S acid  
*e* Valenzuela lacebarktree  
*f* laget de Valenzuela  
*s* daguilla de loma, guanilla (Cuba)
- 4106 **Lagetta wrightiana** Krug & Urb.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M acid  
*Lagetta linetaria* Griseb. non Lam.

- e* Wright lacebarktree  
*f* laget de Wright

4107 **Laguncularia** C.F.Gaertn.  
 Combretaceae

- e* falsemangrove; mangrove p.p.  
*f* manglier

4108 **Laguncularia racemosa** (L.) C.F.Gaertn.

Combretaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, USA: Florida;  
 Bahamas, West Indies) South America and  
 Africa (tropics) L E hyg *dr* (bark: astringent  
 and tonic) *fd* (honey) *fw ma* (bark: tannin) *ti*  
 (fence posts, flooring, general carpentry,  
 heavy construction, turned work) *ti(ob)* (oars  
 and harpoon shafts)

*Conocarpus racemosa* L.

*Conocarpus racemosus* L.

*Laguncularia obovata* Miq.

*Laguncularia racemosa* f. *longifolia* J.F.Macbr.

*Rhizaeris alba* Raf.

*Schousboea commutata* Spreng.

- e* white falsemangrove; bastard buttonwood  
 (Bahamas); bastard-button-wood, button  
 wood, buttonwood; coil (Guyana); false-  
 button-wood, false mangrove, gold wood;  
 green turtle bough, green turtle-bough  
 (Bahamas); mangle, mangrove p.p.; white  
 buttonwood (UK); white-button-wood  
 (USA); white mangrove (Bahamas, Belize,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); white-  
 mangrove (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser  
 Antilles, Puerto Rico)  
*f* manglier blanc; gris-gris, mangle (Haiti);  
 mangle blanc (Guadeloupe); mangle gris;  
 mangue, palétuvier, petit palétuvier  
*s* cincahuite (El Salvador); jeli de mangle  
 (Peru); mangel (Dominican Republic, Virgin  
 Islands); mangle amarillo (Dominican  
 Republic, Mexico); mangle blanco (Belize,  
 Colombia, Dominican Republic, Honduras,  
 Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela);  
 mangle bobo (Ecuador, Mexico, Puerto  
 Rico); mangle chino (Mexico); mangle  
 hembra (Venezuela); mangle marequita  
 (Costa Rica); mangle prieto (Dominican  
 Republic, Mexico); mariquita (Costa Rica);  
 mereicillo (Venezuela); palo de sal  
 (Colombia, Costa Rica); pataban (Cuba);  
 patabán (Cuba, Mexico); sincahuite (El  
 Salvador); tinteira, tinteira dos mangues  
*o* akira (Suriname); ankira (Peru); but-nuut  
 (maya, Belize); grigri (creole, Haiti); ma-

kent-ma-bi (Sierra Leone); mang, mang  
 blanc, mangliye (creole, Haiti); mangue,  
 mangue branco (Brazil); nja (Ivory Coast);  
 orke; zacalcom (maya, Belize); zacolcom  
 (Peru)

4109 **Larix** Mill.

Pinaceae

- e* larch; hackmatack (USA); tamarack  
*f* mélèze  
*s* alarce, alerce, larice  
*o* Lärche (german); larice, larício (italian)

4110 **Larix laricina** (Du Roi) K.Koch

Pinaceae N MC ME North America (USA:  
 Alaska, Minnesota to Maine and Maryland;  
 Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest  
 Territories, N British Colombia to  
 Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon) L D  
 hel hyg->xer calc sili acid *dr(ob)* (bark and  
 sap: to cure burns, pulmonary and renal  
 troubles, ulcers) *fd fd(ob)* (infusion, yeast) *fr*  
*fw ma* (tannin, turpentine) *pl pp sa ti* (boxes,  
 crates, lumber, piling, poles, posts, railroad  
 ties, shipbuilding)  
*Larix alaskensis* W.Wight  
*Larix americana* Michx.  
*Larix laricina* var. *alaskensis* (W.Wight) Raup  
*Larix microcarpa* Desf.  
*Pinus laricina* Du Roi

- e* eastern larch; Alaska larch (Canada); Alaskan  
 larch; American larch (Canada); black larch,  
 hackmatack (Canada, USA); juniper p.p.,  
 larch p.p. (Canada); larch hackmatack, red  
 larch; tamarack (Canada, USA); tamarack  
 larch  
*f* mélèze laricin; épinette rouge (Canada);  
 fausse épinette rouge; fausse-épinette rouge,  
 mélèze p.p. (Canada); mélèze d'Amérique,  
 mélèze de l'Alaska, mélèze tamarack;  
 tamarac, tamarack, violon (Canada)  
*o* Amerikanische Lärche (german); larice  
 americano (italian); pallerk (tchiglit, Canada  
 and USA); quarnaq (yupik, USA); Tamarack-  
 Lärche (german); uetchinagan (montagnais,  
 Canada)

4111 **Larix lyallii** Parl.

Pinaceae NW MW North America (Canada:  
 British Columbia, Alberta; USA:  
 Washington, Idaho, Montana) L D hel mes  
 calc acid *sa*

- e* subalpine larch; alpine larch (Canada, USA);  
 Lyall larch; Lyall's larch, mountain larch,

- tamarack (Canada); timberline larch  
*f* mélèze subalpin; mélèze de Lyall (Canada)
- 4112 **Larix occidentalis** Nutt.  
 Pinaceae NW MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana) G D hel hyg->xer  
*sili dr* (resin with bear fat: cosmetic) *fd* (resin: chewing gum) *fr* (fruits and leaves) *fw ma* (resin with buds of *Populus balsamifera*: red paint) *pl* (ornamental) *pp sa ti* (boxes, construction, crates, flooring, paneling, plywood, poles, railroad ties)  
*e* western larch; hackmatack; larch p.p. (Canada); Montana larch, mountain larch; tamarack (Canada); West American larch; western tamarack (Canada)  
*f* mélèze occidental; mélèze de l'Ouest (Canada); mélèze d'Occident  
*o* larice occidentale (italian); Westamerikanische Lärche (german)
- 4113 **Lasianthaea** DC.  
 Compositae  
*e* lasianthaea  
*f* lasianthéa
- 4114 **Lasianthaea fruticosa** (L.) K.M.Becker  
 Compositae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama) S *cl dr fw pl ti* (broom-sticks)  
*Bidens fruticosa* L.  
*Lasianthaea fruticosa* var. *villosa* (Pol.) B.L.Turner  
*Lipochaeta monocephala* DC.  
*Narvalina fruticosa* (L.) Urb.  
*Verbesina fruticosa* (L.) L.  
*Zexmenia costaricensis* Benth.  
*Zexmenia costaricensis* var. *villosa* (Pol.) S.F.Blake  
*Zexmenia elegans* Sch.Bip. ex W.W.Jones  
*Zexmenia elegans* var. *kellermannii* Greenm.  
*Zexmenia frutescens* var. *villosa* (Pol.) S.F.Blake  
*Zexmenia macropoda* S.F.Blake  
*Zexmenia monocephala* (DC.) Sch.Bip.  
*Zexmenia nicaraguensis* Benth. ex N.J.C.Muell.  
*Zexmenia purpusii* Brandege  
*Zexmenia villosa* Pol.  
*e* shrubby lasianthaea  
*f* lasianthéa frutescent  
*s* cambrillo (Guatemala); fizate (El Salvador); flor amarilla (Guatemala); margarita, margarita del monte (Belize); palo de escoba (Guatemala); tatascan (Honduras, Nicaragua); vara colorado (Guatemala)  
*o* ish-tà, shti-pè, shti-pù, zta'ach (maya, Belize)
- 4115 **Lasiocroton** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* lasiocroton  
*f* lasiocroton
- 4116 **Lasiocroton bahamensis** Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti) S  
*Lasiocroton micranthos* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*e* Bahamas lasiocroton; bitters; light-wood, wild oak (Bahamas)  
*f* lasiocroton des Bahamas  
*s* cuaba jatia (Cuba)
- 4117 **Lasiocroton fawcettii** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Fawcett lasiocroton  
*f* lasiocroton de Fawcett
- 4118 **Lasiocroton harrisii** Britton  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Harris lasiocroton  
*f* lasiocroton de Harris
- 4119 **Lasiocroton macrophyllus** (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S xer calc  
*e* bigleaf lasiocroton  
*f* lasiocroton à grandes feuilles
- 4120 **Leandra** Raddi  
 Melastomataceae  
*Clidemiastrum* Naudin  
*Oxymeris* DC.  
*Platycentrum* Naudin  
*Tschudya* DC.  
*e* leandra  
*f* léandra
- 4121 **Leandra subseriata** (Naudin) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S  
*Clidemia amblyandra* Naudin  
*Clidemia subseriata* Naudin  
*Leandra mucida* Markgr.  
*Oxymeris subseriata* (Naudin) Triana  
*e* zapotillo leandra  
*f* léandra zapotillo  
*s* zapotillo (Guatemala)
- 4122 **Lecointea** Ducke

- Leguminosae  
*e* lecointea  
*f* lecointéa
- 4123 **Lecointea amazonica** Ducke  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Belize to Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L  
 hyg->mes *fw ti* (cabinet work, heavy construction, tool handles)  
*e* Amazonia lecointea  
*f* lecointéa d'Amazonie  
*s* costilla de danto (Costa Rica); tango (Belize, Honduras)  
*o* pau santo, pitomba
- 4124 **Lecointea tango** (Standl.) Emygdio & A.G.Andrade  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua) L hyg->mes  
*ma sa? ti*  
*Beliceodendron tango* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Lecointea tango* (Standl.) Yakovlev  
*Zollernia tango* Standl.  
*e* tango lecointea  
*f* lecointéa tango  
*s* tamari (Nicaragua); tango (Belize, Honduras)
- 4125 **Lecythis** Loefl.  
 Lecythidaceae  
*Bergena* Adans.  
*Cercophora* Miers  
*Chytroma* Miers  
*Holopyxidum* Ducke  
*Pachylecythis* Ledoux  
*Sapucaya* R.Knuth  
*e* monkeypottree; lecythis  
*f* lécythis  
*o* lecythis (italian); Lecythis (german)
- 4126 **Lecythis ampla** Miers  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L hyg *dr(ob)* (against diarrhea and pneumonia) *ex fd* (fruits) *ti* (cabinet work, handicraft, railroad ties) *tx* (seeds)  
*Lecythis ampullaria* Miers  
*Lecythis armilensis* Pittier  
*Lecythis bogotensis* Miers  
*Lecythis boyacensis* R.Knuth  
*Lecythis costaricensis* Pittier  
*Lecythis curranii* Pittier  
*e* ample monkeypottree; monkey pot; monkey-pot  
*f* lécythis ample  
*s* cachimbo, caoba (Costa Rica); coco (Panama); coco de mono (Colombia); coco salero (Panama); jicaro; jícaro (Costa Rica); olla de mono (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); pan suba (Nicaragua)
- 4127 **Lecythis mesophylla** S.A.Mori  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* mesophyllous monkeypottree  
*f* lécythis mésophylle  
*s* coco cristal (Colombia)
- 4128 **Lecythis tuyrana** Pittier  
 Lecythidaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L *ti*  
*Chytroma glossiniformis* R.Knuth  
*Lecythis calycocarpa* Novik  
*Lecythis elata* Dwyer  
*Lecythis melliana* Pittier  
*e* tall lecythis  
*f* lécythis élevé; coco cristal  
*s* coco de mono (Colombia); olla de mono  
*o* coco, kula wala (kuna, Panama); olleto (Colombia)
- 4129 **Leitneria** Chapm.  
 Leitneriaceae  
*e* corkwood  
*f* leitnéria
- 4130 **Leitneria floridana** Chapm.  
 Leitneriaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Georgia, Florida) S D hyg *ex ti* (bottle stoppers, floats for fishing nets)  
*Myrica floridana* (Chapm.) A.W.Wood  
*e* Florida corkwood; corkwood p.p.  
*f* leitnéria de Floride; bois de liège de Floride
- 4131 **Lennea** Klotzsch  
 Leguminosae  
*e* lennea  
*f* lennéa
- 4132 **Lennea brunnescens** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Michoacán, Veracruz; Panama) S  
*e* brownish lennea  
*f* lennéa brunâtre

- 4133 **Lennea melanocarpa** (Schltdl.) Vatke ex Harms  
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Campeche; Belize, Guatemala) S  
*Calomorphe ehrenbergiana* Kunze ex Walp.  
*Lennea robinoides* Schltdl.  
*Robinia melanocarpa* Schltdl.  
*e* blackfruit lennea  
*f* lennéa noir  
*s* madre cacao (Belize)
- 4134 **Lennea modesta** (Standl. & Steyererm.) Standl. & Steyererm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Chiapas; Guatemala: Izabal) M E  
*Lonchocarpus modestus* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*e* Guatemala lennea  
*f* lennéa du Guatemala
- 4135 **Lennea salvadorensis** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (El Salvador) S?  
*e* El Salvador lennea  
*f* lennéa d'El Salvador
- 4136 **Lennea viridiflora** Seem.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*Lennea rubioides* Seem.  
*e* greenflower lennea  
*f* lennéa à fleurs vertes  
*s* frijolillo (Nicaragua)
- 4137 **Lepidaploa** (Cass.) Cass.  
Compositae  
*Vernonia* subg. *Lepidaploa* Cass.  
*e* lepidaploa  
*f* lépidaploa
- 4138 **Lepidaploa polypleura** (S.F.Blake) H.Rob.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*Vernonia polypleura* S.F.Blake  
*e* manyvein lepidaploa  
*f* lépidaploa nervuré
- 4139 **Lepidocordia** Ducke  
Boraginaceae  
*Antrophora* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* lepidocordia  
*f* lépidocordia
- 4140 **Lepidocordia williamsii** (I.M.Johnst.) J.S.Mill.  
Boraginaceae SE North America (end Nicaragua) M  
*Antrophora williamsii* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Williams lepidocordia  
*f* lépidocordia de Williams  
*s* tatascan (Nicaragua)
- 4141 **Lepidonia** S.F.Blake  
Compositae  
*e* lepidonia  
*f* lépidonie
- 4142 **Lepidonia corae** (Standl. & Steyererm.) H.Rob. & V.A.Funk  
Compositae SC North America (Guatemala) S? hyg  
*Vernonia corae* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*e* Standley lepidonia  
*f* lépidonie de Standley
- 4143 **Leptocereus** (A.Berger) Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae  
*e* leptocereus; cereus  
*f* leptocéréus
- 4144 **Leptocereus arboreus** Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Cereus arboreus* Vaupel  
*e* tree leptocereus  
*f* leptocéréus arborescent
- 4145 **Leptocereus leonii** Britton & Rose  
Cactaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Cereus leonii* Vaupel  
*e* Léon leptocereus; Leon cereus  
*f* leptocéréus de Léon  
*s* pitahaya
- 4146 **Leptocereus santamarinae** Areces  
Cactaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S xer  
*e* Santamarina leptocereus  
*f* leptocéréus de Santamarina
- 4147 **Leptogonum** Benth.  
Polygonaceae  
*e* leptogonum  
*f* leptogonum
- 4148 **Leptogonum domingense** Benth.  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Dominican Republic leptogonum

- f* leptogonum de la République Dominicaine
- 4149 **Leptogonum domingense** Benth. var. **domingense**  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S serp  
*Leptogonum buchii* Urb.  
*e* typical Dominican Republic leptogonum  
*f* leptogonum de la République Dominicaine typique
- 4150 **Leptogonum domingense** var. **molle** (Urb.) Brandbyge  
Polygonaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S calc  
*Leptogonum molle* Urb.  
*e* soft Dominican Republic leptogonum  
*f* leptogonum de la République Dominicaine soyeux
- 4151 **Leretia** Vell.  
Icacinaceae  
*e* leretia  
*f* lérétia
- 4152 **Leretia cordata** Vell.  
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Bolivia) [S]  
*Icacina poeppigiana* (Baill.) Valetton  
*Leretia glabrata* Sleumer  
*Leretia nitida* Miers  
*Leretia poeppigiana* (Baill.) Sleumer  
*Leretia vellozi* Miers  
*Mappia cordata* (Vell.) Engl.  
*Mappia nitida* (Miers) Engl.  
*Mappia poeppigiana* Baill.  
*e* cordate leretia  
*f* lérétia cordé  
*s* cuero de sapo (Panama)  
*o* lumuchauma (quichua, Ecuador); yuwich (omurano, Peru)
- 4153 **Leucaena** Benth.  
Leguminosae  
*Caudoleucaena* Britton & Rose  
*Ryncholeucaena* Britton & Rose  
*e* leadtree; leucaena  
*f* leucéna  
*o* bwa bouwo (creole, Haiti)
- 4154 **Leucaena collinsii** Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala: Zacapa) S  
*e* Collins leadtree
- f* leucéna de Collins
- 4155 **Leucaena collinsii** Britton & Rose subsp. **collinsii**  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* typical Collins leadtree  
*f* leucéna de Collins typique
- 4156 **Leucaena collinsii** subsp. **zacapana** C.E.Hugues  
Leguminosae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* Zacapa Collins leadtree  
*f* leucéna de Collins de Zacapa
- 4157 **Leucaena diversifolia** (Schltdl.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) M *fr* *fw* (charcoal) *pl* (quickset hedges) *sa* (nitrogen fixation) *ti*  
*Acacia diversifolia* Schltdl.  
*Leucaena brachycarpa* Urb.  
*Leucaena molinae* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Weberl. & Lagos  
*Leucaena standleyi* Britton & Rose  
*e* diverseleaf leadtree  
*f* leucéna diversifolié  
*s* guaje de bajo (El Salvador)  
*o* salam (maya, Belize)
- 4158 **Leucaena esculenta** (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) int MW Africa M *fd* (seeds) *pl*  
*Acacia esculenta* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Leucaena confusa* Britton & Rose  
*Leucaena esculenta* subsp. *paniculata* (Britton & Rose) Zárate  
*Leucaena paniculata* Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa esculenta* Sessé & Moç.  
*e* esculent leadtree  
*f* leucéna comestible
- 4159 **Leucaena leucocephala** (Lam.) de Wit  
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán?) int South America (tropics) S Eurasia, Africa (tropics) and N Oceania (New Guinea, Philippines, Indonesia, Micronesia, Hawaii) S [M] E [D] sci->hel hyg? mes->xer neut->basi calc sili *dr* *fd* (honey) *fr* (horses) *fw* (charcoal, firewood, fuel) *ma* (seeds: beads) *pl* (ornamental, quickset hedges) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (agricultural shade, anti-erosion, fertilizer, green manure, soil

improvement because of nitrogen fixation, windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, building piles, fence posts, interior construction, poles, stakes) *tx* (leaves, if not mixed with other food, are toxic for ruminants)

*Acacia biceps* Willd.

*Acacia frondosa* Willd.

*Acacia glauca* Willd.

*Acacia leucocephala* (Lam.) Link

*Acacia portoricensis* Bello non (Jacq.) Willd.

*Leucaena glauca* Benth.

*Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis & Stearn

*Mimosa glauca* L. p.p.

*Mimosa leucocephala* Lam.

- e* white leadtree; cowbush (Bahamas); cowbush leucaena, false koa, horse tamarind; jimbay, jumbay (Bahamas); jumbie bean; jump and go (Bahamas); lead tree (Jamaica); leadtree p.p., leucaena; shack-shack (Trinidad); tantan, timbay, trembie bearn, trembie bearn leucaena; West Indies mimosa (Trinidad); white popinac, whitepopinac leadtree, wild mimosa, wild taman, wild tamarind

- f* leucéna glauque; banglin, bois bourro; bois-lolo (Guadeloupe); graines de lin, graines de lin pays; grains de lin pays (Haiti); leucaena, leucaena glauque, leucaena macata; macata (Guadeloupe); macata-bourse, manger-cabrit; monval (Guadeloupe); tamarin bâtard, tchia-tchia; tchia-tchia marron (Haiti); tchia-tchio, zing zing

- s* acacia (Puerto Rico); acacia bella rosa, acacia blanca, acacia forrajera (Colombia); acacia palida, acacia paloda (Puerto Rico); acacia forrajera, acara blanca (Colombia); arbol de plomb, arbol de plomo (Costa Rica); aroma blanca, aroma blanco, aroma boba, aromaboba, aroma mansa (Cuba); barba de león (Guatemala); carbonero, carbonero blanco (Colombia); chajal (Mexico); chamba (Bolivia); chapre, gigante (Ecuador); granadillo bobo, granadino, granolino (Hispaniola); guaje (Honduras, Mexico); guaje de Castilla (Mexico); hediondilla (Puerto Rico); huaje (Mexico); ipil-ipil (Ecuador); lambtoro, lesena; leucaena (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); leucaena guaje (Mexico); leucana (Colombia); leucena (Nicaragua); lino, lino criollo (Hispaniola); macata blanca (Martinique); panelo (Colombia); quarcilla (Puerto Rico); rompeviento (Nicaragua); shack-shack (Trinidad); sipia (Honduras); tamarindillo (Puerto Rico); tantan (Colombia,

Nicaragua); tembladera (Cuba); zarcilla (Puerto Rico)

- o* chajlib, chashi (Mexico); ekoa; gin-nemu (Okinawa); huashi, huatsin (Mexico); ipil-ipil (Philippines, Sri Lanka); ipilipil (India); kagavai; kemlandingan (Indonesia); kiulilac (totonaco); koa-haole (Hawaii); ku-babul (India); lamtora, lamtora gung (Indonesia); leleques (Mexico); lisina ti fèy (creole, Haiti); lusina (Tanzania); mimosa (Netherlands Antilles); natlucavundad, natlucavundal; pacapaca (zoque); petai belalang (Sabah); subabul, subabul (India); tagavari; talntangan, tangan tangan, tangantangan (chamorro, Micronesia); tantan (Netherlands Antilles); telentund (palauan, Micronesia); tumbarabu (Netherlands Antilles); uaxi, uaxim (Mexico); umi (Sri Lanka); xaxim (maya); yaje (Mexico)

4160 ***Leucaena leucocephala* subsp. *glabrata*** (Rose) Zárate

Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán?) int MC Africa (Gabon) M xer calc *dr fr* (livestock) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *pl sa* (green manure, hedgerows, shade, soil conservation) *ti* (construction, poles) *tx* (mimosine limits the amount that can be consumed by livestock)

*Leucaena glabrata* Rose

- e* giant white leadtree; giant leucaena, Peru leucaena, Salvador leucaena (UK, USA)  
*f* leucéna glauque glabrescent; delin étranger; leucaena (Haiti)  
*o* delen etranje, lisina (creole, Haiti)

4161 ***Leucaena macrophylla* Benth.**

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:

Jalisco to Guerrero) S

*Leucaena macrocarpa* Rose

- e* bigleaf leucaena  
*f* leucéna à grandes feuilles  
*s* guajillo (Mexico)

4162 ***Leucaena pulverulenta* (Schltdl.) Benth.**

Leguminosae SC North America (USA:

Texas; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Oaxaca) M mes? calc *pl*

*Acacia pulverulenta* Schltdl.

- e* great leadtree; great leucaena  
*f* leucéna grand; grand leucaena  
*s* barba de chivo, palo seco, tepeguaje (Mexico)  
*o* huaxe (nahuatl, Mexico); thuc, tzuqui; xucté

- (huasteco, Mexico)
- 4163 **Leucaena retusa** Benth.  
Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Coahuila) S? E xer calc  
*Candoleucaena retusa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* littleleaf leadtree; littleleaf leucaena, wahoo  
*f* leucéna à petites feuilles; leucaena à petites feuilles
- 4164 **Leucaena shannonii** Donn.Sm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S  
*Leucaena salvadorensis* Standl. ex Britton & Rose  
*Leucaena shannonii* subsp. *salvadorensis* (Standl. ex Britton & Rose) Zárate  
*e* Shannon leadtree  
*f* leucéna de Shannon  
*s* frijolillo (Nicaragua); guaje (Honduras)
- 4165 **Leucaena trichandra** (Zucc.) Urb.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca to Honduras, Costa Rica) S  
*fd* (fruits)  
*Acacia trichandra* Zucc.  
*Leucaena guatemalensis* Britton & Rose  
*e* hairystamen leadtree  
*f* leucéna à étamines poilues  
*o* shashil (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 4166 **Leucaena trichodes** (Jacq.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Hispaniola) N MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S [M] xer  
*Acacia pseudotrichodes* DC.  
*Acacia trichodes* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*Leucaena bolivarensis* Britton & Killip  
*Leucaena canescens* Benth.  
*Leucaena colombiana* Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip  
*Leucaena multicapitulata* Schery  
*Leucaena pseudotrichodes* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Leucaena trichodes* var. *acutifolia* J.F.Macbr.  
*Mimosa trichodes* Jacq.  
*e* hairy leadtree  
*f* leucéna poilu; bois bourro (Haiti)  
*s* grifo (Venezuela); palo blanco, palo de burro (Dominican Republic); ramon (Venezuela)
- 4167 **Leucocroton** Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* leucocroton  
*f* leucocroton
- 4168 **Leucocroton subpeltatus** (Urb.) Alain  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba) M  
*e* subpeltate leucocroton  
*f* leucocroton subpelté
- 4169 **Leucocroton subpeltatus** (Urb.) Alain  
var. **subpeltatus**  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb.  
*e* typical subpeltate leucocroton  
*f* leucocroton subpelté typique
- 4170 **Leucocroton wrightii** Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M acid  
*e* Wright leucocroton  
*f* leucocroton de Wright  
*s* cuaba amarilla (Cuba)
- 4171 **Licania** Aubl.  
Chrysobalanaceae  
*Afrolicania* Mildbr.  
*Angelesia* Korth.  
*Chrysobalanus* auct. div. non L. sensu M.Gómez  
*Coccomelia* Ridl.  
*Dahuronia* Scop.  
*Diemenia* Korth.  
*Geobalanus* Small  
*Hedycrea* Schreb.  
*Hirtella* sensu E.Mey.  
*Lincania* G.Don  
*Moquilea* Aubl.  
*Plegerina* B.D.Jacks.  
*Trichocarya* Miq.  
*e* licania; gopher apple (USA)  
*f* licania
- 4172 **Licania affinis** Fritsch  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Guianas, Brazil: Roraima, Pará, Amapá) L  
*Licania coriacea* Sagot non Benth.  
*e* affine licania  
*f* licania affin; bois gaulette (French Guiana)  
*o* hebi koko (French Guiana); lebi koko
- 4173 **Licania arborea** Seem.  
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L D hel xer *fd fw ma* (seeds: oil for candles and soap) *ti* (heavy and marine construction, piling, posts, railroad ties)  
*Licania bullatifolia* Cuatrec.



- Licania retusa* Pilg.  
*Licania seleriana* Loes.  
*e* tree licania  
*f* licania arborescent  
*s* alcornoque (Costa Rica, Honduras); apacharama (Peru); caca de niño (Guatemala); cacahuamanche, cacahuananche, cacahuate, cacananche, cana dulce (Mexico); canilla de mula (Costa Rica, El Salvador); canilla mula (El Salvador); carnero, carnero blanco, carra dulce, conduce, cuirinde (Mexico); encina, encino (Guatemala); encino borrego, frailecillo (Mexico); hoja tostada (Nicaragua); jobo (El Salvador); moray alcornoque (Honduras); palo de fraile, quirindol (Mexico); rasca, raspa (Panama); roble (El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Peru); roble blanco, toposcahuite, totoposte, toto postle, zapote (Costa Rica); zuncilla (Guatemala)  
*o* cacahoanantzin, cacahoanatzin, cacahuanantzin (nahuatl); guienisha (zapoteco); jui-jui (zoque); ni-zo, yaga-gueta-bigi (zapoteco)
- 4174 ***Licania belloi*** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Bello licania  
*f* licania de Bello
- 4175 ***Licania chiriquiensis*** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Chiriquí licania  
*f* licania de Chiriquí
- 4176 ***Licania columbarum*** Stehlé & Quentin  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) L  
*e* dovelike licania  
*f* licania à ramiers; prune à ramiers, pruneau-montagne, z'icaque à ramiers, z'icaque grand-bois
- 4177 ***Licania corniculata*** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* corniculate licania  
*f* licania corniculé
- 4178 ***Licania costaricensis*** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Costa Rica licania  
*f* licania du Costa Rica
- 4179 ***Licania cruegeriana*** Urb.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) M?  
*Licania crassifolia* auct. non Benth.  
*e* Crueger licania  
*f* licania de Crueger  
*s* palo de hierro (Venezuela)  
*o* sapi guar (kuna, Panama)
- 4180 ***Licania fasciculata*** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* clustered licania  
*f* licania fasciculé
- 4181 ***Licania glabriflora*** Prance  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela) L  
*e* glabrousflower licania  
*f* licania à fleurs glabres
- 4182 ***Licania gonzalezii*** Miranda  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nayarit) S?  
*e* Gonzalez licania  
*f* licania de Gonzalez
- 4183 ***Licania guatemalensis*** Lundell  
 Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Guatemala) L  
*e* Guatemala licania  
*f* licania du Guatemala
- 4184 ***Licania hypoleuca*** Benth.  
 Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian Brazil) L sci? *ti* (cabinet work, flooring)  
*Licania grisea* Kleinhoonte  
*Licania hypoleuca* Benth. var. *hypoleuca*  
*Licania microcarpa* Hook.f.  
*Licania parviflora* var. *conduplicata* Maguire  
*Licania parvifolia* Pittier non Huber  
*e* ironmary licania; iron mary, iron Mary (Guyana)  
*f* licania rouge; gaulette rouge (French Guiana)  
*s* cenizo; cuero de saipo, chaparro (Honduras); chiankrap (Ecuador); chozo (Guatemala); garapata (Panama); hierrillo, hierrillo blanco (Venezuela); vaca (Honduras)

- o* caripé (Brazil); kleinbladige foengoe, oenikiakia djamaro (Suriname); unikiakia (Guyana)
- 4185 **Licania jefensis** Prance  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* CerroJefe licania  
*f* licania du Cerro Jefe
- 4186 **Licania kallunkiae** Prance  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Kallunki licania  
*f* licania de Kallunki
- 4187 **Licania kunthiana** Hook.f.  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil) L *ti*  
*Licania hypargyrea* Malme  
*Licania incana* auct. non Aubl.  
*Licania parviflora* var. *membranacea* Maguire  
*Licania parviflora* var. *submembranacea* Maguire  
*e* Kunth licania  
*f* licania gris-gris; gaulette gris-gris (French Guiana)  
*s* carbonero (Venezuela); caripé (Bolivia)  
*o* ascindiuva, bafo de boi, cariperana (Brazil); kia-on-ti-abun (palikúr, French Guiana); uilho torrado (Brazil); unikiakia (Guyana)
- 4188 **Licania leucosepala** Griseb.  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad, Venezuela) M E hyg sci  
*Moquilea leucosepala* (Griseb.) R.O.Williams  
*e* whitesepal licania  
*f* licania à sépales blancs
- 4189 **Licania longistyla** (Hook.f.) Fritsch  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Pará) M hyg  
*Moquilea longistyla* Hook.f.  
*e* prominentstyle licania  
*f* licania à style proéminent  
*s* merecurillo blanco (Venezuela)  
*o* caripé, uchi de cotia (Brazil)
- 4190 **Licania mexicana** Lundell  
Chrysobalanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa) S  
*e* Mexican licania  
*f* licania du Mexique
- 4191 **Licania micrantha** Miq.  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti*  
*Licania anisophylla* Standl.  
*Licania helvola* Spruce ex Hook.f.  
*e* smallflower licania  
*f* licania à petites fleurs; bois gaulette (French Guiana)  
*o* braka foengoe, foengoe (Suriname); macarayek (arecuna, Venezuela); macucú farinha sêca (Brazil); man foengoe (Suriname); marishballi (arawak, Guyana; Suriname); pali (French Guiana); payula (wayampi, French Guiana); pintadinha (Brazil); santihoedoe (Suriname)
- 4192 **Licania morii** Prance  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Mori licania  
*f* licania de Mori
- 4193 **Licania operculipetala** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* operculate licania  
*f* licania operculé  
*s* sapotillo (Costa Rica)
- 4194 **Licania platypus** (Hemsl.) Fritsch  
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E hel hyg mes calc sili *fd* (bark, fruits) *fr fw* (charcoal, firewood) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (heavy and marine construction, piling, poles, posts, railroad ties)  
*Moquilea platypus* Hemsl.  
*e* sansapote licania; monkey apple (Belize, Honduras); sansapote, wild pear  
*f* licania platypus  
*s* cabeza de mico, caca de niño (Mexico); caimopiedra (Colombia); hoja tostada (Nicaragua); huicume (Mexico); mango de monte (Colombia); marishballi (Honduras); mesonsapote, mesonzapote (Mexico); moshpin (Guatemala); pío (Mexico); sangre (Costa Rica, Panama); sapote mechudo, sonsapote (Costa Rica); sonzapote (Costa Rica, Mexico); sunco (Belize); urracó (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); zapote

- (Costa Rica, Panama); zapote amarillo, zapote borracho, zapote cabello, zapote de mico, zapote de mono, zin zapote (Mexico); zonzapote (Nicaragua)
- o* acchisht-jaca (totonaco, Mexico); chupa (Colombia); gue-lau (zapoteco, Mexico); itzampí (tzeltal, Mexico); succotz (maya, Belize); sunza (El Salvador); sunzapote (El Salvador, Nicaragua); tzonzapotl (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 4195 **Licania pyrifolia** Griseb.  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Panama, Martinique) NC South America (Trinidad, Venezuela) M *fd fr sa*  
*Moquilea macrocarpa* Pittier  
*Moquilea pyrifolia* (Griseb.) R.O.Williams  
*e* Indianmango licania; wild pear  
*f* licania à feuilles de poirier  
*s* merecure (Venezuela); sangre (Panama)
- 4196 **Licania retifolia** S.F.Blake  
Chrysobalanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero; El Salvador) M  
*e* reticulate licania  
*f* licania réticulé  
*s* mulo (El Salvador)
- 4197 **Licania riverae** Prance  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Rivera licania  
*f* licania de Rivera
- 4198 **Licania silvae** Prance  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, N Amazonian Brazil) M  
*e* forest licania  
*f* licania sylvestre
- 4199 **Licania sparsipilis** S.F.Blake  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica) L *hyg*  
*e* pubescent licania; bastard pigeon plum (Belize)  
*f* licania pubescent  
*s* fierrillo, tostadillo (Honduras)
- 4200 **Licania stevensii** Prance  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Stevens licania  
*f* licania de Stevens
- 4201 **Licania ternatensis** Hook.f. ex Duss  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe to Grenada) L *E hyg sci fd fw ti*  
*Licania hypoleuca* Griseb. non Benth.  
*e* breaknail licania; bad job, break nail  
*f* licania gris; bois de fer, bois de masse; bois diable (Guadeloupe); bois fer, bois gris, bois résolu
- 4202 **Licaria** Aubl.  
Lauraceae  
*Acroclididium* Nees & Mart.  
*Chanekia* Lundell  
*Misanteca* Schltld. & Cham.  
*e* licaria; maria laurel, misanteca  
*f* licaria; licari (French Guiana)
- 4203 **Licaria armeniaca** (Nees) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M *fd* (fruits)  
*Acroclididium armeniacum* (Nees) Mez  
*Acroclididium parviflorum* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Evonymodaphne armeniaca* Nees  
*Licaria meissneriana* Vattimo  
*Licaria parviflora* (Meisn.) Vattimo  
*Licaria reitzkleiniana* Vattimo  
*Mespilodaphne parviflora* Meisn.  
*Misanteca armeniaca* (Nees) Lundell  
*Oreodaphne evonymodaphne* Meisn.  
*e* apricotcolour licaria  
*f* licaria couleur abricot  
*s* moena, moena colorado (Peru)
- 4204 **Licaria bracteata** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Guatemala: Alta Verapaz) L?  
*e* bracteate licaria  
*f* licaria à bractées
- 4205 **Licaria brenesii** W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Brenes licaria  
*f* licaria de Brenes
- 4206 **Licaria brittoniana** C.K.Allen & L.E.Greg.  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M *E hyg ti*  
*Misanteca brittoniana* (C.K.Allen & L.E.Greg.) Lundell  
*e* Britton licaria  
*f* licaria de Britton  
*s* cacao macho, canda (Puerto Rico); canela; canela amarilla (Puerto Rico); canelón; casa maria, laurel (Puerto Rico)

- 4207 **Licaria cannella** (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) L *ti*  
*Acrodiclidium cannella* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Aydendron cannella* Meisn.  
*Licaria canella* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*e* canella licaria  
*f* licaria cannelle; bois canelle  
*s* jigua piedra (Colombia); roble amarillo (Peru)
- 4208 **Licaria capitata** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí to Chiapas; Honduras) M D  
E hel mes calc  
*Acrodiclidium capitatum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Lundell  
*Licaria oblongifolia* Lundell  
*Misanteca capitata* Cham. & Schltdl.  
*e* Mexican licaria  
*f* licaria du Mexique  
*s* aguacatillo, aguacatimo (Honduras); laurel de sierra, misanteco, palo misanteco (Mexico); pimientillo
- 4209 **Licaria caribaea** Gómez-Laur. & Cascante  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Caribbean licaria  
*f* licaria des Caraïbes
- 4210 **Licaria cubensis** (O.C.Schmidt) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Misanteca cubensis* (O.C.Schmidt) Lundell  
*Nobeliodendron cubense* O.C.Schmidt  
*e* Cuban licaria  
*f* licaria de Cuba
- 4211 **Licaria cufodontisii** Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*Acrodiclidium cufodontisii* (Kosterm.) Lundell  
*Misanteca cufodontisii* (Kosterm.) Lundell  
*e* Cufodontis licaria  
*f* licaria de Cufodontis
- 4212 **Licaria excelsa** Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Acrodiclidium excelsum* (Kosterm.) Lundell  
*Licaria alata* Miranda  
*Misanteca excelsa* (Kosterm.) Lundell  
*e* lofty licaria  
*f* licaria élevé
- 4213 **Licaria misantlae** (Brandegee) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*Acrodiclidium misantlae* Brandegee  
*Chanekia caudata* Lundell  
*Chanekia coriacea* Lundell  
*Chanekia misantlae* (Brandegee) Lundell  
*e* Misantla licaria  
*f* licaria de Misantla
- 4214 **Licaria multinervis** H.Kurz  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* manynerve licaria  
*f* licaria multinervurée  
*s* canelo (Nicaragua)
- 4215 **Licaria parvifolia** (Lam.) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guadeloupe) M E hel [hyg] [xer] calc *fw sa ti*  
*Acrodiclidium salicifolium* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Laurus salicifolia* Sw.  
*Licaria salicifolia* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*e* smallleaf licaria; Puerto Rico cinnamon  
*f* licaria à petites feuilles; bois chique (Guadeloupe); bois-chique, bois-fourmi (Lesser Antilles); bois fourni (Guadeloupe)  
*s* canela, canela del país, canelilla, canelillo (Puerto Rico)
- 4216 **Licaria peckii** (I.M.Johnst.) Kosterm.  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) M *ma ti*  
*Acrodiclidium peckii* (I.M.Johnst.) Lundell  
*Chanekia peckii* (I.M.Johnst.) Lundell  
*Misanteca peckii* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Peck licaria; bastard oak, timber sweet (Belize)  
*f* licaria de Peck  
*s* laurel (Belize)  
*o* zo-otz-né (maya, Belize)
- 4217 **Licaria pergamentacea** W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* parchmentlike licaria  
*f* licaria parcheminé
- 4218 **Licaria sarapiquensis** Hammel  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S [M]  
*e* Sarapiquí licaria  
*f* licaria de Sarapiquí
- 4219 **Licaria sericea** (Griseb.) Kosterm.

- Lauraceae SE North America (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia) S [M]  
*Acrodiclidium dominicense* Meisn.  
*Acrodiclidium sericeum* Griseb.  
*Misanteca sericea* (Griseb.) Lundell  
*e* silky licaria  
*f* licaria soyeux; bois à pian, laurier puant
- 4220 **Licaria triandra** (Sw.) Kosterm.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [L] E calc *dr* (leaves, roots or bark: decoction against stomachache)  
*Acrodiclidium acuminatum* Rose ex Kosterm.  
*Acrodiclidium benense* Rusby  
*Acrodiclidium cervantesii* (Kunth) Lundell  
*Acrodiclidium jamaicense* (Spreng.) Nees  
*Acrodiclidium limbatum* (Nees) J.F.Macbr.  
*Acrodiclidium limbosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Acrodiclidium triandrum* (Sw.) Lundell  
*Aydendron cubensis* A.Rich.  
*Endiandra jamaicensis* Spreng.  
*Endiandra viridis* J.Presl  
*Laurus cervantesii* Kunth  
*Laurus limbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Laurus quixos* Lam.  
*Laurus triandra* Sw.  
*Licaria cervantesii* (Kunth) Kosterm.  
*Licaria jamaicensis* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Licaria limbosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.  
*Licaria pittieri* (Mez) C.K.Allen  
*Licaria quixos* (Lam.) Kosterm.  
*Licaria reclinata* Lundell  
*Licaria tikalana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Misanteca cervantesii* (Kunth) Lundell  
*Misanteca costaricensis* I.M.Johnst.  
*Misanteca cubensis* Benth.  
*Misanteca jamaicensis* (Nees) Lundell  
*Misanteca jurgensenii* Mez  
*Misanteca limbosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell  
*Misanteca nayaritensis* Lundell  
*Misanteca pittieri* Mez  
*Misanteca quixos* (Lam.) Lundell  
*Misanteca reclinata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Misanteca tikalana* Lundell  
*Misanteca triandra* (Sw.) Mez  
*Nectandra limbata* Nees  
*Nectandra limbosa* Nees ex Meisn.  
*Ocotea quixos* Kosterm. ex O.C.Schmidt  
*Symphysodaphne cubensis* A.Rich.  
*e* Florida licaria; gulf licaria, gulf misanteca, gulf triandra; pepperleaf, piperleaf  
 sweetwood, sassafras tree, sweetwood (Jamaica)  
*f* licaria jaune; bois-fourmi; laurier jaune, laurier sassafras (Haiti); laurier saufras  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras); cigua gorrita, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic); laurel blanco, laurel de loma (Cuba); lebisa (Cuba, Puerto Rico); lebiza, leviza (Cuba); llayo (Costa Rica); misanteco, palo misanteco (Puerto Rico); yayo (Costa Rica)  
*o* lorie, lorie jòn (creole, Haiti)
- 4221 **Lindackeria** C.Presl  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* lindackeria  
*f* lindackéria
- 4222 **Lindackeria laurina** C.Presl  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, N Brazil) M [L] hyg->mes *dr* *ti*  
*Lindackeria nitida* Killip & R.E.Schult.  
*Lindackeria perijaensis* Pittier  
*Lindackeria vageleri* Burret  
*Lindackeria vernicosa* Karst.  
*Mayna laurina* (C.Presl) Benth.  
*Mayna vernicosa* Karst. ex Jacks.  
*Oncoba laurina* (C.Presl) Eichler  
*Oncoba vernicosa* (Karst.) Eichler  
*e* laurellike lindackeria  
*f* lindackéria faux-laurier  
*s* amarillo carbonero, carbonero, chopo cucullo, guavo cimarron, uvre (Panama)
- 4223 **Lindera** Thunb.  
 Lauraceae  
*Benzoin* Boerh. ex Schaeff.  
*e* spicebush; spice bush  
*f* lindéra; arbre à fièvre  
*o* Fieberstrauch (german); lindera (italian)
- 4224 **Lindera benzoin** (L.) Blume  
 Lauraceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: Iowa to Maine, Texas to Florida) [S] calc *dr* (bark: febrifuge)  
*fd* (allspice substitute, fruits; leaves: tea)  
*Benzoin aestivale* (L.) Nees  
*Laurus benzoin* L.  
*Lindera benzoin* var. *pubescens* (E.J.Palmer & Steyer.) Rehder  
*e* common spicebush; Benjamin bush, Benjamin tree, fever bush, northern spicebush, spice bush, spicebush p.p.  
*f* lindéra benzoin; arbre à épice, arbre à fièvre, laurier Benzoin  
*o* Benzoinlorbeerbaum, Fieberstrauch (german)

- 4225 **Lindleya** Kunth  
Rosaceae  
*e* lindleya  
*f* lindléya
- 4226 **Lindleya mespiloides** Kunth  
Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico) S E  
*Lindleyella mespiloides* (Kunth) Rydb.  
*e* medlarlike lindleya  
*f* lindléya faux-néflier
- 4227 **Linodendron** Griseb.  
Thymelaeaceae  
*e* linodendron  
*f* linodendron
- 4228 **Linodendron cubanum** (A.Rich.) Urb.  
Thymelaeaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Daphnopsis cubensis* Meisn.  
*Hargasseria cubana* A.Rich.  
*Linodendron angustifolium* Alain  
*Linodendron cubense* Griseb.  
*Linodendron lagetta* Griseb.  
*e* Cuban linodendron  
*f* linodendron de Cuba  
*s* guacacoa, guana (Cuba)
- 4229 **Lippia** L.  
Verbenaceae  
*e* lippia; mat grass  
*f* lippia
- 4230 **Lippia costaricensis** Moldenke  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* CostaRica lippia  
*f* lippia du Costa Rica  
*s* caragra
- 4231 **Lippia myriocephala** Schltdl. & Cham.  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M hyg->xer *cl dr ma ti*  
*Lippia hypoleia* Briq.  
*Lippia hypoleia* var. *ovatifolia* Moldenke  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Moldenke  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *integrifolia* Loes.  
*e* countlesshead lippia  
*f* lippia multiflore  
*s* baston de vieja (Belize)  
*o* ánamte (huasteco, Mexico); cutujume (Guatemala); maja rhacco (maya, Belize); sacatzum (Guatemala); sa-ku-ch, sa-ku-ché (maya, Belize)
- 4232 **Lippia substrigosa** Turcz.  
Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S hyg->xer  
*Lippia guatemalensis* Gand.  
*Lippia kellermanii* Greenm.  
*e* substrigose lippia  
*f* lippia hérissé  
*s* chichicaste de venado, santa, satvia (Guatemala)  
*o* supup (Guatemala)
- 4233 **Lippia torresii** Standl.  
Verbenaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L hel mes  
*e* Torres lippia  
*f* lippia caragre; caragre  
*s* caragra, caragra negra
- 4234 **Liquidambar** L.  
Hamamelidaceae  
*e* sweetgum; gum, red gum, sweet gum  
*f* liquidambar; ambre liquide, ambrier, copalme  
*s* liquidámbar  
*o* Amberbaum (german); liquidambar (italian)
- 4235 **Liquidambar styraciflua** L.  
Hamamelidaceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: Illinois to Massachusetts, Texas to Florida; Mexico to Nicaragua) int MW Eurasia L [G] D hel hyg->mes acid->neut *dr(ob)* (First Nations used bark, roots and sap as antidiarrheal, antiseptic, dermatological and gynecological aid, febrifuge and sedative) *dr* (oleoresin called storax: cosmetics, incense perfumes and soap; gum: against catarrh, dysentery, sores and wounds) [*ex*] *fd* (storax: chewing gum) *fr ma* (balsam: adhesives, lacquers and tobacco flavoring) *pl pp ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, cooperage, decorative veneer, furniture, interior finishing, plywood, woodenware)  
*Liquidambar barbata* Stokes  
*Liquidambar gummifera* Salisb.  
*Liquidambar macrophylla* Oerst.  
*Liquidambar styraciflua* var. *macrophylla* (Oerst.) Nied.  
*Liquidambar styraciflua* var. *mexicana* (Oerst.) Nied.  
*e* American sweetgum; alligator tree (USA); alligator wood; alligatorwood, ambarwood (USA); American red gum, American sweet gum; American sweet-gum (USA); biloted; bilstead (USA); bilsted; figured-gum (USA); gum; hazel pine; hazel wood, kyonix (USA);

- mulberry p.p.; red-gum (USA); redgum, sap gum, sapgum; satin walnut (USA); satinwalnut (Honduras); star leafed gum; starleaf gum (USA); starleaf-gum; sweet gum (USA); sweet-gum, sweetgum p.p.; sycamore gum, yellow gum (USA)
- f* liquidambar d'Amérique; ambrier, copalme d'Amérique, noyer satiné, styracifère, styrax américain
- s* arbol del ambar; balsamo (Mexico); bálsamo blanco (Honduras); copalillo, copalme, copalome, cotoraque (Mexico); didiquidambo; estoraque (Mexico); goma colorado (Argentina); ingamo (Mexico); legno di noce satinato (USA); liquidambar (Honduras); liquidámbar (Central America, Mexico); liquidámbo; maripenda, molá, naba, ocozote, quirambaro (Mexico); saten (Spain); somerio, suchete (Mexico)
- o* Amerikanischer Amberbaum (german); ícob (huasteco, Mexico); ien-gau-o, ingamo (cuicateco, Mexico); ko'ma, ko'ma'lisho (totonaco, Mexico); komaliso (Mexico); liquidambar americano (italian); mbaro (Mexico); molá (chinanteco, Mexico); niite-biito, nijte-pijto (Mexico); nijté-pijto, nité-biito (zapoteco, Mexico); noce satin, noten satijn; occob, ocom, ocop (Guatemala); ocozotl (nahuatl, Mexico); quira-ien-gau-o (Mexico); Satinnuss (german); slu'to'nko (totonaco, Mexico); sochíatl (nahuatl, Mexico); xochicatscuáhuil, yaga-bito (Mexico); yaga-bizigui, yaga-huille (zapoteco, Mexico)
- 4236 *Liriodendron* L.**  
Magnoliaceae  
*Tulipifera* Mill.  
*e* tuliptree; alk; tulip tree (USA); tulip-tree (Canada); yellow-poplar  
*f* tulipier  
*s* alamo americano  
*o* liriodendro, tulipeiro (italian); Tulpenbaum (german)
- 4237 *Liriodendron tulipifera* L.**  
Magnoliaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to Maine, Texas to Florida) int MW ME SC Eurasia (Denmark, Germany, Austria, Italy, Turkey, former USSR and Myanmar) and S Africa L [G] D hel sci hyg->mes acid *cl* (emblem tree of Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee States of USA) *dr* (bark: decoction to cure boil, fractured limbs, snake bite and wounds; infusion against cholera infantum, dysentery, dyspepsia, rheumatism and weakness; roots: infusion against fever, spinworms and as heart stimulant) *fd fr pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulpwood) *sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, clapboard, construction, cradles, dugouts, furniture, lumber, musical instruments, paneling, plywood, shingles)  
*Liriodendron procera* Salisb.  
*Liriodendron truncatifolium* Stokes  
*Tulipifera liriodendron* Mill.
- e* white tuliptree; American tuliptree, American white wood; blue poplar (USA); canary whitewood (Canada); canary wood, canoe wood, hickory poplar (USA); poplar p.p.; tulip-magnolia (Canada); tulip poplar (USA); tulip-poplar p.p., tulip tree, tulip-tree (Canada); tuliptree p.p.; white poplar (USA); white-poplar, white wood; whitewood, yellow poplar (USA); yellow-poplar (Canada)
- f* tulipier de la Virginie; arbre aux lis, arbre aux tulipes; bois jaune (Canada); tulipier p.p., tulipier américain, tulipier à tulipes, tulipier d'Amérique, tulipier de Virginie
- s* árbol de las tulipas, tulipanero, tulipero; tulipero de Virginia (Spain)
- o* legno giallo, liriodendro (italian); populier-amer (dutch); tulipifero americano (italian); Tulpenbaum (german); tulpenboom (dutch); tulpenboomhaut
- 4238 *Lisianthus* P.Browne**  
Gentianaceae  
*Lisianthus* P.Browne  
*e* lisianthus  
*f* lisianthus  
*s* campanilla amarilla (Puerto Rico)
- 4239 *Lisianthus capitatus* Urb.**  
Gentianaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) [S]? calc  
*e* capitata lisianthus  
*f* lisianthus capité
- 4240 *Lisianthus exsertus* Sw.**  
Gentianaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Leianthus exsertus* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Lisianthus callosus* Bertero  
*Tachia swartzii* G.Don  
*e* exserted lisianthus  
*f* lisianthus exsert

- 4241 **Lisianthus umbellatus** Sw.  
Gentianaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) S calc  
*Leianthus umbellatus* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*e* umbellate lisianthus  
*f* lisianthus à ombelles
- 4242 **Lithocarpus** Blume  
Fagaceae  
*Pasania* (Miq.) Oerst.  
*Synaedrys* Lindl.  
*e* tanoak; California chestnut, chestnut p.p., oak  
p.p., peach p.p., tan, tanbark (USA); tan oak  
*f* lithocarpe; arbre du tanneur, chêne à tan,  
pasanie  
*o* lithocarpus (italian); Südeiche (german)
- 4243 **Lithocarpus densiflorus** (Hook. & Arn.)  
Rehder  
Fagaceae MW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California) L E sci->hel mes *dr(ob)*  
(bark: infusion against skin diseases and to  
tighten loose teeth) *ex fd(ob) fr ma* (bark:  
tannin)  
*Pasania densiflora* Oerst.  
*Quercus densiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
*e* California tanoak; chestnut oak p.p., tanbark  
oak; tanbark-oak (USA); tan oak; tanoak p.p.  
*f* lithocarpe de Californie; chêne à tan, pasanie  
*o* Südeiche (german)
- 4244 **Lithocarpus densiflorus** (Hook. & Arn.)  
Rehder var. **densiflorus**  
Fagaceae MW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California) L E  
*e* typical California tanoak  
*f* lithocarpe de Californie typique
- 4245 **Litsea** Lam.  
Lauraceae  
*e* litsea; pondspice (USA)  
*f* litséa
- 4246 **Litsea glaucescens** Kunth  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Honduras, Costa Rica) M *fd*  
(condiment)  
*Litsea acuminatissima* Lundell  
*Litsea flavesceus* Bartlett  
*Litsea glaucescens* var. *flavesceus* (Bartlett)  
C.K.Allen  
*Litsea guatemalensis* Mez  
*Litsea neesiana* (Wight) Boerl.  
*Tetranthera glaucescens* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*e* glaucescent litsea
- f* litséa glaucescent  
*s* laurel (Honduras)
- 4247 **Lonchocarpus** Kunth  
Leguminosae  
*Willardia* Rose  
*e* lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe; bois caïman (Haiti)  
*s* cagada de aura (Cuba); cincho (Honduras);  
corral (Mexico); chaperno (Costa Rica,  
Honduras, Panama); geno-geno (Puerto  
Rico); guama (Cuba); pallo de corral  
(Mexico)  
*o* bwa dano, bwa kayman (creole, Haiti); ibira-  
itá (Argentina, Paraguay); imbirá de sapo,  
timbo (portuguese, Brazil); yaxte (huasteco,  
Mexico)
- 4248 **Lonchocarpus acuminatus** (Schltdl.)  
M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*Lonchocarpus chiapensis* Lundell p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus nicaraguensis* Lundell p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus purpusii* Brandegees p.p.  
*Robinia acuminata* Schltdl.  
*e* acuminate lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe acuminé
- 4249 **Lonchocarpus atropurpureus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South  
America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador,  
Peru) M  
*e* darkpurple lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe pourpré  
*s* chaperno (Costa Rica); grifo, sebe  
(Venezuela)
- 4250 **Lonchocarpus blainii** C.Wright ex  
Sauvalle  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S? calc  
*e* Cuban lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Cuba  
*s* guamacito, guamá hediondo, guama  
hediondo hembra (Cuba)
- 4251 **Lonchocarpus calcaratus** F.J.Herm.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) L  
*e* spurred lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à épérons
- 4252 **Lonchocarpus castilloi** Standl.



- Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Quintana Roo;  
Guatemala, Belize) L D [E] hyg calc *dr ti*  
(boats)  
*e* cabbagebark lancepod; black cabbage bark,  
cabbage bark (Belize)  
*f* lonchocarpe de Castilla  
*s* balché, canasín, chaperlo  
*o* chacté, chenecté (tzeltal); machich (maya,  
Belize; Mexico); machiche (Mexico); man-  
chich (maya, Belize); manchich (maya,  
Guatemala); matachiche (Mexico)
- 4253 **Lonchocarpus caudatus** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Puebla to Honduras) L  
*Lonchocarpus kerberi* Harms p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus resinosus* F.J.Herm.  
*Lonchocarpus venustus* F.J.Herm.  
*e* caudate lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe caudé
- 4254 **Lonchocarpus chiangii** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) M  
*e* Chiang lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Chiang
- 4255 **Lonchocarpus costaricensis** (Donn.Sm.)  
Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Oaxaca; Nicaragua, Costa Rica)  
South America (tropics) int SE Africa  
(Madagascar) and M Oceania (Australia) L D  
*ti* (general construction, mine props, posts)  
*Derris costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* CostaRica lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe du Costa Rica  
*s* corteza de venado, chaperno, chaperno  
amarillo, siete cueros (Costa Rica)
- 4256 **Lonchocarpus cruentus** Lundell  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Panama) L E hel hyg calc sili  
*e* bloody lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe sanguin  
*s* frijolillo, rosa morada (Mexico)
- 4257 **Lonchocarpus densiflorus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua  
to Panama) NW MW MC South America  
(Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Derris glabrescens* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Lonchocarpus boliviensis* Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus glabrescens* Benth.
- e* denseflower lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe densiflore
- 4258 **Lonchocarpus domingensis** (Turpin ex  
Pers.) DC.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) int N South  
America and Africa L D hel hyg xer calc *dr*  
(leaves: decoction against constipation and  
stomachache; roots: infusion against  
urological troubles) *fd ma sa ti*  
*Cytisus major* Sessé & Moç.  
*Dalbergia domingensis* Turpin ex Pers.  
*Lonchocarpus lucidus* Pittier p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* var. *glabrescens* Benth. p.p.  
*e* SantoDomingo lancepod; dogwood p.p.  
(Panama); geno-geno  
*f* lonchocarpe savonnette-rivière; bois caïman  
(Haiti); savonnette bois (Guadeloupe,  
Martinique); savonnette-bois; savonnette  
rivière (Guadeloupe, Martinique);  
savonnette-rivière  
*s* anoncillo, anón de majagua, anón de río  
(Dominican Republic); chaperno (Costa Rica,  
Panama); geno (Puerto Rico); geno-geno;  
genogeno (Puerto Rico); guamá, guamá de  
costa, guamá de majagua, guamá de sogá  
(Cuba); malvecino, siete cueros (Panama)  
*o* bwa kayman (creole, Haiti)
- 4259 **Lonchocarpus echeverrii** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Costa  
Rica) S? *ex*  
*e* Echeverria lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe d'Echeverria
- 4260 **Lonchocarpus epigaeus** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Guerrero) S?  
*e* epigeal lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe épigé
- 4261 **Lonchocarpus eriocarinalis** Micheli  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Jalisco to Costa Rica) L D hyg->xer  
calc *fw ti* (construction, posts)  
*Lonchocarpus phlebophyllus* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* woolly lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe laineux  
*s* cincho, pellejo de vieja
- 4262 **Lonchocarpus eriophyllus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Morelos, Puebla) S D  
*Willardia eriophylla* (Benth.) Standl.

- Willardia velutina* Rose ex Rydb.  
*e* woollyleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à feuilles laineuses
- 4263 **Lonchocarpus ferrugineus** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L  
*e* rustybrown lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe brun-rouille  
*s* comenegro (Costa Rica); chaperno (Honduras); zopilote (Nicaragua)
- 4264 **Lonchocarpus glaucifolius** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hel hyg *ma*  
*e* glaucousleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à feuilles glauques  
*s* geno (Puerto Rico); guamá
- 4265 **Lonchocarpus guatemalensis** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) L xer *cl fd ti*  
*Lonchocarpus darienensis* Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus dumetorum* Brandegee  
*Lonchocarpus guatemalensis* var. *megalanthus* (Pittier) F.J.Herm.  
*Lonchocarpus guatemalensis* var. *proteranthus* (Pittier) F.J.Herm.  
*Lonchocarpus megalanthus* Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus proteranthus* Pittier  
*e* Guatemala lancepod; dogwood p.p., may-tree, turtle-bone (Belize)  
*f* lonchocarpe du Guatemala  
*s* cincho (El Salvador, Honduras); cuero de Indio, cuil (Mexico); chapel (Honduras); chapelno hediondo (El Salvador); chaperno (Costa Rica); chaperno prieto (El Salvador); jediondillo, palo de aro (Mexico); palo de gusano (Guatemala)  
*o* habin, ixec-subin (Guatemala); kanxuul (Mexico); sibicte, xaxmujin (Guatemala)
- 4266 **Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus** (Poir.) DC.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L D hyg mes calc *dr* (leaves decoction: vomitive and purgative) *fw ma pl ti* (heavy construction)  
*Amerimnon latifolium* Willd.  
*Cytisus membranaceus* Sessé & Moç.  
*Dalbergia heptaphylla* Poir.  
*Dalbergia pentaphylla* Poir.  
*Lonchocarpus belizensis* Lundell p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus latifolius* Kunth ex DC.  
*Lonchocarpus latifolius* (Willd.) DC.  
*Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
- e* sevenleaf lancepod; broadleaf lancepod (Puerto Rico); dogwood p.p. (Belize, Panama, UK); douche wood, lancewood p.p.; lanewood (USA); mandoowood; swamp dogwood p.p., waterwood (Belize); white savonette (Trinidad); yellow savonette  
*f* lonchocarpe à sept feuilles; battre à caïman, bois caïman (Haiti); savonette (St. Lucia); savonette grand bois, savonette grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); savonette jaune (Trinidad); savonette rivière (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* acurutú (Venezuela); almendro (Guatemala); anón (Dominican Republic, Honduras); anón de majagua (Dominican Republic); anon de majaguo, cincho (Honduras); coto (Costa Rica); cuapaste (Nicaragua); chaperno blanco (Honduras); fort-eventura, forte-ventura (Puerto Rico); frijolillo amarillo (Cuba); gallito; genogeno (Puerto Rico); guamá, guamá de costa, guamá hediondo, guamá macho (Cuba); guapaste (Nicaragua); jebe, mahomo (Venezuela); mataboy (Guatemala); palo hediondo, palo seco (Puerto Rico); rectamo (Honduras)  
*o* bwa kayman (creole, Haiti)
- 4267 **Lonchocarpus hintonii** Sandwith  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) M D  
*Lonchocarpus rugosus* var. *hintonii* (Sandwith) F.J.Herm.  
*e* Hinton lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Hinton  
*s* garrapato (Mexico)
- 4268 **Lonchocarpus hondurensis** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M SD hyg *dr ma* (dye) *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, flooring, heavy construction, posts, railroad ties)  
*e* Honduras lancepod; bitterwood p.p., cabbage bark, logwood, turtle-bone, waterside swamp dogwood (Belize)  
*f* lonchocarpe du Honduras  
*s* chaperno (Honduras); frijolillo de monte, jabin del agua (Belize)
- 4269 **Lonchocarpus hughesii** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* Hughes lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Hughes

- 4270 **Lonchocarpus jaliscensis** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S D  
*e* Jalisco lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Jalisco
- 4271 **Lonchocarpus lanceolatus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Oaxaca; El Salvador) M D  
*e* lanceolate lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe lancéolé  
*s* chaperno de bajillo (El Salvador); vara blanca (Mexico)
- 4272 **Lonchocarpus lasiotropis** F.J.Herm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L D hyg *ti* (flooring, furniture, heavy construction, railroad ties)  
*e* hairy lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe chevelu  
*s* cincho, chaperno negro (Honduras)  
*o* jit'it'ul (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 4273 **Lonchocarpus lineatus** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* lineate lancepod; waterwood (Belize)  
*f* lonchocarpe ligné
- 4274 **Lonchocarpus longipedunculatus** M.Sousa & J.C.Soto  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S? D  
*e* longpeduncle lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à long pédoncule
- 4275 **Lonchocarpus longipes** Urb. & Ekman  
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*e* micar lancepod; micar  
*f* lonchocarpe d'Hispaniola  
*s* anón, anón de mio, anón de río (Dominican Republic); guamacito, guamá negro, guamá prieto (Cuba)
- 4276 **Lonchocarpus luteomaculatus** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M fw  
*Lonchocarpus belizensis* Lundell p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus izabalanus* S.F.Blake  
*e* yellowspotted lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe tacheté de jaune  
*s* zopilote (Nicaragua)  
*o* bitz (maya, Belize)
- 4277 **Lonchocarpus macrocarpus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) S  
*e* bigfruit lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à gros fruits
- 4278 **Lonchocarpus macrophyllus** Kunth  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L  
*Dalbergia macrophylla* Spreng.  
*Lonchocarpus lucidus* Pittier p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* var. *glabrescens* Benth. p.p.  
*e* bigleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à grandes feuilles  
*s* chúcaro (Panama)
- 4279 **Lonchocarpus magallanesii** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S D  
*e* Magallanes lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Magallanes
- 4280 **Lonchocarpus mexicanus** Pittier  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua) S xer *dr* (bark: decoction against cattle parasites) *ti* (beams)  
*Coursetia mexicana* S.Watson  
*Willardia mexicana* (S.Watson) Rose  
*e* Mexican lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe du Mexique  
*s* nesco, palo piojo, taliste (Mexico)
- 4281 **Lonchocarpus michelianus** Pittier  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) M  
*e* Micheli lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Micheli
- 4282 **Lonchocarpus minimiflorus** Donn.Sm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M D *dr fr fw* (firewood) *pl* (living fences) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (fence posts)  
*e* minuteflower lancepod; white cabbage bark (Belize)  
*f* lonchocarpe à fleurs minuscules  
*s* carao (Costa Rica); chapelno, chapelno negro (El Salvador); chaperno (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala); chaperno negro (Costa Rica); chapuno (El Salvador); palo de guzano (Belize)  
*o* man-chich (maya, Belize)
- 4283 **Lonchocarpus minor** M.Sousa

- Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Jalisco; Nicaragua) M D  
*e* minor lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe mineur  
*s* chaparno (Nicaragua)
- 4284 **Lonchocarpus morenoi** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
S?  
*e* Moreno lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Moreno  
*s* chaperno (Nicaragua)
- 4285 **Lonchocarpus mutans** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco) S D xer  
*e* mutable lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe mutant
- 4286 **Lonchocarpus neurophyllus** Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) S  
*Lonchocarpus ehrenbergii* Urb.  
*e* nervedleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe bois d'anneau; bois caïman, bois  
dano, caïman (Haiti)  
*s* anoncillo de majagua, anón de majagua,  
azota criollo, biajama (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa dano, kayman (creole, Haiti)
- 4287 **Lonchocarpus neurophyllus** var.  
**oligophyllus** Urb. & Ekman  
Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Dominican Republic: La Romana) S?  
*e* sparse nervedleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe bois d'anneau paucifolié  
*s* anoncillo (Dominican Republic)
- 4288 **Lonchocarpus oliganthus** F.J.Herm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L hyg  
*e* fewflower lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe pauciflore
- 4289 **Lonchocarpus parviflorus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M  
*Lonchocarpus orotinus* Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus whitei* Lundell  
*e* smallflower lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à petites fleurs  
*s* chaperno, chaperno negra (Nicaragua)
- 4290 **Lonchocarpus peninsularis** (Donn.Sm.)  
Pittier
- Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Panama) L D  
*Derris nicoensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Derris peninsularis* Donn.Sm.  
*Lonchocarpus chiapensis* Lundell p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus cochleatus* Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus fraxineus* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
ex Weberling & Lagos  
*Lonchocarpus kerberi* Harms p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus nicaraguensis* Lundell p.p.  
*Lonchocarpus nicoensis* (Donn.Sm.) Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus purpusii* Brandegees p.p.  
*e* peninsular lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe péninsulaire
- 4291 **Lonchocarpus phaseolifolius** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala  
to Costa Rica) M  
*Lonchocarpus trifoliolatus* Standl.  
*e* beanleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe à feuilles de haricot  
*s* chaperno blanco (Nicaragua)
- 4292 **Lonchocarpus pilosus** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
L  
*e* pilose lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe poilu
- 4293 **Lonchocarpus pittieri** M.Sousa  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Michoacán) M D  
*e* Pittier lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Pittier  
*s* alo de aro (Mexico)
- 4294 **Lonchocarpus punctatus** Kunth  
Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) N South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela) M  
*e* punctate lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe ponctué  
*s* chocho (Colombia)
- 4295 **Lonchocarpus retiferus** Standl. &  
L.O.Williams  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) L  
*e* reticulate lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe réticulé
- 4296 **Lonchocarpus rugosus** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L SD xer *fw ti*  
(flooring, furniture, general construction,

- manual tools, railroad ties, turned work)  
*e* rugose lancepod; black cabbage-bark, twisted mouth (Belize)  
*f* lonchocarpe rugueux  
*s* canacin, canasín (Belize); cincho (Honduras); cola de pavo (Costa Rica); chaperno (Belize); machiche (Mexico); masicaran (Honduras)  
*o* ca'an xin, selek-chi (maya, Belize)
- 4297 **Lonchocarpus rugosus** subsp. **apricus** (Lundell) M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) M  
*Lonchocarpus apricus* Lundell  
*Lonchocarpus stenodon* Harms  
*e* heliophilous rugose lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe rugueux héliophile  
*s* masicarán (Honduras)
- 4298 **Lonchocarpus rugosus** Benth. subsp. **rugosus**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua) L  
*e* typical rugose lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe rugueux typique
- 4299 **Lonchocarpus salvadorensis** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) L  
*e* El Salvador lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe d'El Salvador  
*s* sangre de perro (El Salvador)
- 4300 **Lonchocarpus schiedeanus** (Schltdl.) Harms  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L D xer *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, construction, furniture, manual tools)  
*Robinia schiedeana* Schltdl.  
*Willardia schiedeana* (Schltdl.) F.J.Herm.  
*e* Schiede lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Schiede  
*s* cincho (Honduras)
- 4301 **Lonchocarpus schiedeanus** var. **lindsayi** (Standl.) F.J.Herm.?  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L?  
*Lonchocarpus lindsayi* Standl.  
*Willardia schiedeana* var. *lindsayi* (Standl.) F.J.Herm.  
*e* Lindsay Schiede lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Schiede de Lindsay
- 4302 **Lonchocarpus sericeus** (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
 Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) MW MC SC Africa L D hyg mes *dr fd ma pl ti tx* (fruits, seeds)  
*Dalbergia sericea* Poir.  
*Robinia sericea* Poir.  
*e* Senegallilac lancepod; conore (Trinidad and Tobago); Senegal lilac  
*f* lonchocarpe soyeux; fruit-harpon; savonette (Trinidad and Tobago); savonette poilue, savonette-rivière  
*s* barbasco (Venezuela); cincho (Honduras); jebe, majobo (Venezuela)  
*o* bombata, bontoko; bu pëndipindé (jola); farin sansami (hausa); feler lay, hāndyar (wolof); ipapo (yoruba); kalamu (masana); kanayu (mandinka); kukusi (malele); mbaylo (wolof); mbèmbay (serer); njassi (igbo); nkandar (wolof); ñako (bambara); po de liguana (portuguese creole); samokon; saul (serer); seizé (balanta); shunin biri (hausa); solay (wolof); yaka (malele)
- 4303 **Lonchocarpus sericeus** subsp. **palmeri** (Rose) M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Colima) S [M] hyg  
*Lonchocarpus palmeri* Rose  
*e* Palmer Senegallilac lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe soyeux de Palmer  
*s* juimai, jumay, jumayo, vainillo (Mexico)
- 4304 **Lonchocarpus sinaloensis** (Gentry) F.J.Herm.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa) S D  
*Piscidia sinaloensis* Gentry  
*e* Sinaloa lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Sinaloa
- 4305 **Lonchocarpus trifolius** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* threeleaf lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe trifolié
- 4306 **Lonchocarpus unifolius** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Lonchocarpus monofoliaris* Schery  
*e* singleleaf lancepod

- f* lonchocarpe unifolié  
 4307 **Lonchocarpus velutinus** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D  
*e* velvety lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe velouté  
*s* comenegro (Costa Rica); gallote
- 4308 **Lonchocarpus verrucosus** M.Sousa  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Nicaragua) L  
*e* verrucose lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe verruqueux  
*s* gusano colorado (Mexico)  
*o* shi-inte (Mexico)
- 4309 **Lonchocarpus violaceus** (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NW South America (Colombia) M D hel xer  
*Dalbergia violaceae* (Jacq.) Hoffsgg.  
*Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier  
*Lonchocarpus caribaeus* Urb.  
*Lonchocarpus violaceus* Kunth  
*Robinia violaceae* Jacq.  
*e* Spanishash lancepod; greenheart, lady dogwood, Spanish ash (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* lonchocarpe petites-feuilles; bois-savonnette, savonnette; savonnette petites feuilles (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* cancho (Guatemala)
- 4310 **Lonchocarpus williamsii** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* Williams lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Williams
- 4311 **Lonchocarpus xuul** Lundell  
 Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M hyg  
*e* kanxuul lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe kanxuul  
*o* kanxuul (Mexico)
- 4312 **Lonchocarpus yoroensis** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) S  
*e* Yoro lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe de Yoro
- 4313 **Lonchocarpus yucatanensis** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) M  
*e* Yucatán lancepod  
*f* lonchocarpe du Yucatán  
*o* yaax xuul (Mexico)
- 4314 **Lophanthera** A.Juss.  
 Malpighiaceae  
*e* lophanthera  
*f* lophanthéra
- 4315 **Lophanthera hammelii** W.R.Anderson  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Hammel lophanthera  
*f* lophanthéra de Hammel
- 4316 **Lophocereus** (A.Berger) Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae  
*e* lophocereus  
*f* lophocéréus  
*s* senita (USA)
- 4317 **Lophocereus schottii** (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa) S *fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (chopped stems: fish poison)  
*Cereus schottii* Engelm.  
*Pachycereus schottii* (Engelm.) D.R.Hunt  
*e* oldman lophocereus; old man cactus (USA)  
*f* lophocéréus de Schott  
*s* cabeza de viejo, garambullo, hombre viejo, musaro, pitahaya barbona, pitayita, senita, sina (Mexico)
- 4318 **Lophosoria** C.Presl  
 Lophosoriaceae  
*e* lophosoria  
*f* lophosoria
- 4319 **Lophosoria quadripinnata** (J.F.Gmel.) C.Ch.  
 Lophosoriaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*Alsophila bilineata* Sodiro  
*Alsophila christii* Sodiro  
*Alsophila contracta* Hieron.  
*Alsophila pruinata* (Sw.) Kaulf. ex Kunze  
*Alsophila pruinata* var. *conspicua* Sodiro  
*Alsophila pruinata* var. *tenuis* H.Christ  
*Alsophila quadripinnata* (J.F.Gmel.) C.Ch.

- Lophosoria pruinata* (Sw.) C.Presl  
*Polypodium glaucum* Sw.  
*Polypodium pruinatum* Sw.  
*Polypodium quadripinnatum* J.F.Gmel.  
*Trichosorus densus* Liebm.  
*Trichosorus frigidus* Liebm.  
*Trichosorus glaucescens* Liebm.  
*Trichosorus glaucescens* var. *major* Liebm.  
*e* quadripinnate lophosoria  
*f* lophosoria quadripenné
- 4320 **Lophosoria quadripinnata** (J.F.Gmel.)  
 C.Chr. var. **quadripinnata**  
 Lophosoriaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) MW MC South America  
 (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*e* typical quadripinnate lophosoria  
*f* lophosoria quadripenné typique
- 4321 **Loreya** DC.  
 Melastomataceae  
*Heteroneuron* Hook.f.  
*e* loreya  
*f* loréya
- 4322 **Loreya mespiloides** Miq.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South  
 America (Colombia to Guianas, N Brazil,  
 Ecuador, Peru) M [L?]  
*Bellucia mespiloides* (Miq.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Henriettea brunescens* Standl.  
*Henriettea sagotiana* Naud.  
*Loreya brunescens* (Standl.) Gleason  
*e* medlarlike loreya  
*f* loréya faux-néflier
- 4323 **Louteridium** S.Watson  
 Acanthaceae  
*e* louteridium  
*f* loutéridium
- 4324 **Louteridium donnell-smithii** S.Watson  
 Acanthaceae SE North America (Guatemala,  
 Belize, Honduras) S  
*e* DonnellSmith louteridium  
*f* loutéridium de Donnell-Smith  
*s* carreton (Belize)
- 4325 **Louteridium mexicanum** (Baill.) Standl.  
 Acanthaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas) S hyg  
*Louteridium konzattii* Standl.  
*Neolindenia mexicana* Baill.  
*e* Mexican louteridium  
*f* loutéridium du Mexique
- 4326 **Lozanella** Greenm.  
 Ulmaceae  
*e* lozanella  
*f* lozanelle
- 4327 **Lozanella enantiophylla** (Donn.Sm.)  
 Killip & C.V.Morton  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Panama) South America (general) M *fw*  
 (firewood) *ti* (ball playing tables)  
*Lozanella trematoides* Greenm.  
*Trema enantiophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*e* oppositeleaf lozanella  
*f* lozanelle à feuilles opposées  
*s* ortiguillo (Ecuador)
- 4328 **Lozania** Mutis  
 Lacistemataceae  
*e* lozania  
*f* lozanie
- 4329 **Lozania mutisiana** Schult.  
 Lacistemataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America  
 (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador to Bolivia)  
 M E  
*Lozania bipinnata* L.B.Sm.  
*Lozania montana* Standl.  
*Lozania nemoralis* A.DC.  
*Monandrodendron peruvianum* Mansf.  
*Monandrodendron schultzei* Mansf.  
*Perrottetia costaricensis* Lundell  
*Perrottetia racemosa* Standl. non Loes.  
*e* Mutis lozania  
*f* lozanie de Mutis
- 4330 **Lozania pittieri** (S.F.Blake) L.B.Sm.  
 Lacistemataceae SE North America  
 (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America  
 (Colombia, Venezuela) S E  
*Lacistema pedicellatum* Standl.  
*Lacistema pittieri* S.F.Blake  
*Lacistema trichoneurum* S.F.Blake ex Knuth  
*Lozania pedicellata* (Standl.) L.B.Sm.  
*e* Pittier lozania  
*f* lozanie de Pittier
- 4331 **Lubaria** Pittier  
 Rutaceae  
*e* lubaria  
*f* lubaria
- 4332 **Lubaria aroensis** Pittier  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC  
 South America (Venezuela) S  
*e* Aroa lubaria

*f* lubaria d'Aroa

4333 **Ludwigia** L.

Onagraceae

*Jussiaea* L.

*e* seedbox; primerose willow (USA)

*f* ludwigia

4334 **Ludwigia latifolia** (Benth.) H.Hara

Onagraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

N MW South America (Trinidad, Colombia,

Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, N Brazil) [S?] hyg

*Jussiaea geminiflora* Donn.Sm.

*Jussiaea latifolia* Benth.

*e* broadleaf seedbox

*f* ludwigia à feuilles larges

4335 **Ludwigia nervosa** (Poir.) H.Hara

Onagraceae SE North America (Central

America) South America (tropics) [S?] hyg

*Jussiaea maypurensis* Kunth

*Jussiaea nervosa* Poir.

*Jussiaea nervosa* var. *glaberrima* Micheli

*Jussiaea nervosa* var. *pubescens* Micheli

*Jussiaea nervosa* var. *typica* Munz

*Jussiaea rigida* Miq.

*e* nerved seedbox

*f* ludwigia nervurée

4336 **Luehea** Willd.

Tiliaceae

*e* whiptree

*f* lueh  a

4337 **Luehea candida** (Mo . & Sess  ex DC.)

Mart.

Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

Panama) N SC South America (Colombia,

Venezuela, Paraguay) L hyg->mes *fd* (fruits:

condiment) *fw ma* (leaves: cheese wrap) *ti*

(tool handles)

*Alegria candida* Mo . & Sess  ex DC.

*e* shiningwhite whiptree

*f* lueh  a blanc

*s* caulote blanco (Honduras); gu  cimo

(Nicaragua); gu  cimo blanco (Venezuela);

gu  cimo de molenillo (Nicaragua); gu  cimo

molenillo, molenillo (Costa Rica)

4338 **Luehea seemanii** Triana & Planch.

Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

Panama) N MW South America (Colombia,

Venezuela, Peru) L hyg *ti* (boxes, cabinet

work, chests, fence posts, flooring, furniture,

general carpentry, interior construction,

matchsticks, packaging, plywood, sawtimber,  
shoe heels, toothpicks, veneer)

*e* Seemann whiptree

*f* lueh  a de Seemann

*s* balamash (Belize); cablote blanco

(Honduras); caulote (Belize, Honduras);

caulote blanco (Honduras); cotonron

(Guatemala, Honduras); gu  cimo (Costa

Rica, Honduras, Panama); gu  cimo

(Colombia, Honduras); gu  cimo colorado

(Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); gu  cimo

colorado (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama);

gu  cimo macho (Costa Rica, Nicaragua);

gu  cimo macho (Costa Rica); gu  cimo

molenillo, gu  cimo molenillo (Panama);

gu  cimo molinero (Nicaragua); gu  cimo

pacheco, gu  cimo pacheco (Panama);

gu  simo colorado (Colombia); llayo

(Honduras); malagano (Colombia); mapola

(Belize); molenillo; molinillo (Nicaragua);

tapacuiste (Honduras); tapasquit (Belize,

Guatemala, Honduras); yaya (Honduras);

yayo (Guatemala, Honduras)

4339 **Luehea speciosa** Willd.

Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to

Panama, Cuba) South America (general) L D

[E] hel hyg mes calc sili *fr fw ma* (ropes) *pl ti*

(tool handles)

*Brotera mediterranea* Vell.

*Luehea divaricata* Mart.

*Luehea ferruginea* Turcz.

*Luehea parvifolia* Mart. non Huber

*Luehea platypetala* A.Rich.

*Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr.

*e* showy whiptree; broadleaf bay cedar, male

bay cedar, mountain moho (Belize)

*f* lueh  a   clatant

*s* algodoncillo (Mexico); caulote mahaua

(Belize); cuaulote blanco (Mexico); gu  cimo

(Nicaragua, Panama); gu  cimo blanco

(Honduras); gu  cimo molenillo (Panama);

gu  sima amarilla, gu  sima varia, gu  sima

verde (Cuba); moho (Belize); patasht  ,

patashullo, pepecacao (Mexico); tapascuado

(Honduras); tepecacao (Mexico); tepecaulote

(El Salvador)

*o*   oita-cavalo,   oita-cavalo-mi  do (Brazil);

bala-max (maya, Belize); caiboti (Brazil);

c'am-p  c (maya, Belize); caoueti (Brazil);

chakats (Mexico); estriveira, ibatingui,

ivatingui, ivitinga (Brazil); k   askat (maya);

kazcat (maya, Belize); ostriveira, pau-de-

canga (Brazil); pixoi, pixoi bala-max (maya,



- Belize); putalar burwiguad, ushoon, visoon  
(kuna, Panama)
- 4340 **Lunania** Hook.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*e* lunania  
*f* lunania  
*s* mendrina (Puerto Rico)
- 4341 **Lunania cubensis** Turcz.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S  
*Lunania grayi* Griseb.  
*Lunania racemosa* auct. p.p. non Hook.  
*e* Cuban lunania  
*f* lunania de Cuba  
*s* lunania (Cuba)
- 4342 **Lunania dentata** Urb.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* dentate lunania  
*f* lunania denté
- 4343 **Lunania dodecandra** C.Wright  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M  
*e* twelvestamen lunania  
*f* lunania à douze étamines
- 4344 **Lunania ekmanii** Urb.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E hyg *ex*  
*Lunania buchii* Urb.  
*e* Ekman lunania  
*f* lunania d'Ekman  
*s* aniceto, hoja de ñame (Dominican Republic); mendrina (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico)
- 4345 **Lunania mexicana** Brandege  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz to Panama) M hyg calc  
*e* Mexican lunania  
*f* lunania du Mexique  
*s* chile de montaña, palo chito (Guatemala)
- 4346 **Lunania parviflora** Spruce ex Benth.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M]  
*Lunania cuspidata* Warb.  
*Lunania pittieri* Standl.  
*e* smallflower lunania  
*f* lunania à petites fleurs  
*s* blanquillo, blanquillo de la pampa, cusé blanco de la pampa, lecillo (Bolivia)
- o* purma caspi (Peru); shaqui (campa asháninca, Peru)
- 4347 **Lunania piperoides** Standl.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) S  
*e* pepperlike lunania  
*f* lunania faux-poivrier
- 4348 **Lunania polydactyla** Urb.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Clarendon, Portland, St. Thomas) S  
*ex*  
*Lunania racemosa* auct. p.p. non Hook.  
*e* Jamaica lunania  
*f* lunania de la Jamaïque
- 4349 **Lunania racemosa** Hook.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Ann, St. Mary, St. Thomas) M  
*ex*  
*e* racemose lunania  
*f* lunania à grappes
- 4350 **Lunania sauvalii** Griseb.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S  
*Lunania elongata* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Sauvalle lunania  
*f* lunania de Sauvalle
- 4351 **Lunania tenuifolia** Urb. & Ekman  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: St. Louis du Nord, Morne Baron) S?  
*e* Haiti lunania  
*f* lunania d'Haïti
- 4352 **Lycianthes** (Dunal) Hassl.  
Solanaceae  
*Otilix* Raf.  
*Parascopolia* Baill.  
*Solanum* subg. *Lycianthes* Dunal  
*e* lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe  
*s* berengena de paloma (Puerto Rico)
- 4353 **Lycianthes beckneriana** D'Arcy  
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Beckner lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe de Beckner
- 4354 **Lycianthes heteroclita** (Sendtn.) Bitter  
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NC South America

- (Suriname) M  
*Bassovia escuintlensis* (J.M.Coult.) Standl.  
*Brachistus escuintlensis* J.M.Coult.  
*Lycianthes anomala* Bitter  
*Lycianthes escuintlensis* (J.M.Coult.) D'Arcy  
*Lycianthes heteroclita* subsp. *coalescens* Bitter  
*Lycianthes mitrata* (Greenm.) Bitter  
*Solanum escuintlense* (J.M.Coult.) Hunz.  
*Solanum heteroclitum* Sendtn.  
*Solanum mitratum* Greenm.  
*e* varying lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe hétéroclite
- 4355 ***Lycianthes howardiana*** D'Arcy  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Panama)  
 S?  
*e* Howard lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe de Howard
- 4356 ***Lycianthes lenta*** (Cav.) Bitter  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Nicaragua, Cuba) S *dr*  
*Lycianthes variifolia* Standl.  
*Solanum cumanense* Roem. & Schult.  
*Solanum declinatum* Sessé & Moç.  
*Solanum lentum* Cav.  
*Solanum lentum* var. *echinatum* Dunal  
*Solanum sylvaticum* Schtdl.  
*e* flexible lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe flexible
- 4357 ***Lycianthes nitida*** Bitter  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Honduras to  
 Costa Rica) N MW South America (Guyana,  
 Ecuador) S?  
*Solanum calochromum* S.F.Blake  
*e* glossy lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe luisant
- 4358 ***Lycianthes sanctaeclarae*** (Greenm.)  
 D'Arcy  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) M  
*Solanum sanctaeclarae* Greenm.  
*e* SantaClara lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe de Santa Clara
- 4359 ***Lycianthes synanthera*** (Sendtn.) Bitter  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Lycianthes chiriquiensis* Standl.  
*Solanum synantherum* Sendtn.  
*e* Chiriquí lycianthes  
*f* lycianthe de Chiriquí
- 4360 ***Lyonia*** Nutt.  
 Ericaceae  
*Arsenococcus* Small  
*Desmothamnus* Small  
*Neopieris* Britton  
*Xolisma* Raf.  
*e* lyonia; staggerbush  
*f* lyonie  
*s* clavellina, sangre de toro (Cuba)
- 4361 ***Lyonia buchii*** Urb.  
 Ericaceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) M E  
*e* Hispaniola lyonia  
*f* lyonie d'Hispaniola
- 4362 ***Lyonia elliptica*** (C.Wright ex Small)  
 Alain  
 Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Xolisma elliptica* C.Wright ex Small  
*e* elliptic lyonia  
*f* lyonie elliptique
- 4363 ***Lyonia ferruginea*** (Walter) Nutt.  
 Ericaceae ME SE North America (USA:  
 South Carolina to Florida) S E  
*Andromeda ferruginea* Walter  
*Andromeda ferruginea* var. *a. arborescens* Michx.  
*Xolisma ferruginea* (Walter) A.Heller  
*e* tree lyonia; rusty lyonia; rusty staggerbush  
 (USA); staggerbush, titi  
*f* lyonie ferrugineuse
- 4364 ***Lyonia jamaicensis*** (Sw.) D.Don  
 Ericaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 M E  
*Andromeda fasciculata* Sw.  
*Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw.  
*Cassandra jamaicensis* (Sw.) Nied.  
*Leucothoe jamaicensis* (Sw.) Ettingsh.  
*Lyonia fasciculata* (Sw.) G.Don  
*Xolisma fasciculata* (Sw.) Small  
*e* Jamaica lyonia  
*f* lyonie de la Jamaïque
- 4365 ***Lyonia latifolia*** (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
 Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Xolisma latifolia* (A.Rich.) Small  
*e* broadleaf lyonia  
*f* lyonie à feuilles larges
- 4366 ***Lyonia latifolia*** var. ***calycosa*** (Small)  
 Judd  
 Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*Lyonia calycosa* (Small) Urb.  
*Lyonia elata* Urb.

- Lyonia latifolia* subsp. *calycosa* (Small) Borhidi  
*Lyonia leonis* Acuña & Roíg  
*Xolisma calycosa* Small  
*e* persistentcalyx broadleaf lyonia  
*f* lyonie à feuilles larges à calice persistant
- 4367 ***Lyonia latifolia*** A.Rich. var. ***latifolia***  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Leucothoe latifolia* A.Rich.  
*Lyonia clementis* Acuña & Roíg  
*Lyonia densiflora* Urb.  
*Lyonia turquini* (Small) Ekman ex Urb.  
*Xolisma latifolia* (A.Rich.) Small  
*Xolisma turquini* Small  
*e* typical broadleaf lyonia  
*f* lyonie à feuilles larges typique
- 4368 ***Lyonia macrophylla*** (Britton) Ekman & Urb.  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Lyonia brachytricha* Urb.  
*Xolisma macrophylla* Britton  
*e* bigleaf lyonia  
*f* lyonie à grandes feuilles  
*s* sangre de toro (Cuba)
- 4369 ***Lyonia microcarpa*** Urb. & Ekman  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M E calc  
*Lyonia apiculata* (Sleumer) J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Xolisma apiculata* Sleumer  
*e* smallfruit lyonia  
*f* lyonie à petits fruits
- 4370 ***Lyonia myrtilloides*** Griseb.  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E acid  
*Andromeda glandulosa* var. *ovalifolia* M.Gómez  
*Lyonia myrtilloides* var. *ovalifolia* Griseb.  
*Lyonia myrtilloides* var. *parvifolia* Griseb.  
*Lyonia vaccinioides* (Small) Acuña & Roíg  
*Xolisma myrtilloides* (Griseb.) Small  
*Xolisma vaccinioides* Small  
*e* blueberrylike lyonia  
*f* lyonie fausse-myrtille  
*s* cereza de sabana (Cuba)
- 4371 ***Lyonia obtusa*** Griseb.  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Andromeda obtusa* (Griseb.) C.Wright  
*Lyonia lippoldii* Berazaín & Bisse  
*Lyonia oblongata* Urb.  
*Xolisma obtusa* (Griseb.) Small  
*e* obtuse lyonia  
*f* lyonie obtuse
- 4372 ***Lyonia octandra*** (Sw.) Griseb.  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S [M] E  
*Andromeda octandra* Sw.  
*Xolisma octandra* (Sw.) Small  
*e* eightstamen lyonia  
*f* lyonie à huit étamines
- 4373 ***Lyonia rubiginosa*** (Pers.) G.Don  
Ericaceae SE North America (Haiti, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands: St. Thomas) S E hyg ex  
*Andromeda pubescens* Poir.  
*Andromeda rubiginosa* Pers.  
*Lyonia acutifolia* Urb.  
*Lyonia angulata* Urb. & Ekman p.p.  
*Xolisma rubiginosa* (Pers.) Small  
*e* rubiginous lyonia; St. Thomas staggerbush (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* lyonie rubigineuse
- 4374 ***Lyonia stahlii*** Urb.  
Ericaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* Stahl lyonia  
*f* lyonie de Stahl
- 4375 ***Lyonia stahlii*** var. ***costata*** (Urb.) Judd  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S E calc  
*Lyonia acutifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lyonia angulata* Urb. & Ekman p.p.  
*Lyonia costata* Urb.  
*Lyonia darrasiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lyonia longelaminata* (Sleumer) J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* subsp. *costata* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd  
*Xolisma costata* Small  
*Xolisma longelaminata* Sleumer  
*e* coastal Stahl lyonia  
*f* lyonie de Stahl cône
- 4376 ***Lyonia stahlii*** Urb. var. ***stahlii***  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* subsp. *stahlii* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* var. *stahlii* (Urb.) Judd  
*Xolisma stahlii* (Urb.) Small  
*e* typical Stahl lyonia  
*f* lyonie de Stahl typique
- 4377 ***Lyonia tinensis*** Urb.  
Ericaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S E  
*Lyonia pseudotinensis* (Sleumer) J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Xolisma pseudotinensis* Sleumer  
*Xolisma tinensis* (Urb.) Small  
*e* LaTina lyonia

*f* lyonie de La Tina

4378 **Lyonia truncata** Urb.

Ericaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E

*e* truncate lyonia; Dominican staggerbush (Puerto Rico)

*f* lyonie tronquée

4379 **Lyonia truncata** var. **montecristina**

(Urb. & Ekman) Judd

Ericaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S E

*Lyonia elongata* J. Jiménez Alm.

*Lyonia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman

*Lyonia truncata* subsp. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Xolisma elongata* Sleumer

*e* MonteCristi truncate lyonia

*f* lyonie tronquée de Monte Cristi

4380 **Lyonothamnus** A. Gray

Rosaceae

*e* Lyontree

*f* arbre-de-Lyon

4381 **Lyonothamnus floribundus** A. Gray

Rosaceae MW North America (USA: California Channel Islands) M E xer

*e* islands Lyontree; Catalina ironwood, lyonothamnus, Lyontree p.p., Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz ironwood

*f* arbre-de-Lyon des îles; arbre de Lyon, bois de fer

4382 **Lyonothamnus floribundus** subsp.

**aspleniifolius** (Greene) Raven

Rosaceae MW North America (USA: California Channel Islands) M? xer

*Lyonothamnus aspleniifolius* Greene

*Lyonothamnus floribundus* var. *aspleniifolius* (Greene) Brandegee

*e* fernleaf islands Lyontree

*f* arbre-de-Lyon des îles à feuilles de fougère

4383 **Lyonothamnus floribundus** A. Gray

subsp. **floribundus**

Rosaceae MW North America (USA: California Channel Islands) M? xer

*e* typical islands Lyontree

*f* arbre-de-Lyon des îles typique

4384 **Lysiloma** Benth.

Leguminosae

*e* lysiloma; false tamarind

*f* lysiloma; lysilome

4385 **Lysiloma acapulcensis** (Kunth) Benth.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) M D hel hyg xer sili *dr fd ti*

*Acacia acapulcensis* Kunth

*Acacia desmostachya* Benth.

*Acacia usumacintensis* Lundell

*Lysiloma cuernavacana* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma cuneata* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma desmostachya* (Benth.) Benth.

*Lysiloma durangensis* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma jorullensis* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma pedicellata* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma platycarpa* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma purpusii* Britton & Rose

*e* Acapulco lysiloma; bastard mahogany, wild tamarind (Belize)

*f* lysiloma d' Acapulco

*s* ardillo (Costa Rica); cigahuite (El Salvador); ébano (Mexico); hesmo (Belize); macho, rajador colorado, tepeguaje, tepehuaje, tripal (Mexico)

*o* guilicui (zoque); huáyal (huasteco); laa-guía, laagua (zapoteco); shashibtez (Mexico); yaga-yaci (zapoteco)

4386 **Lysiloma auritum** (Schltdl.) Benth.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M

*Acacia aurita* Schltdl.

*Bauhinia calderonii* (Rose) Lundell p.p.

*Lysiloma multifoliolata* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma multifoliolatum* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma nelsonii* Britton & Rose

*Lysiloma schiedeana* Benth. p.p.

*e* longear lysiloma

*f* lysiloma auriculé

*s* quebracho (Honduras, Nicaragua)

4387 **Lysiloma candidum** Brandegee

Leguminosae SW North America (end

Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S? E *fr*

(immature pods: cattle) *ma(ob)* (bark: tannin)

*pl* (ornamental)

*Lysiloma candida* Brandegee

*e* shiningwhite lysiloma

*f* lysiloma blanc

*s* palo blanco (Mexico)

4388 **Lysiloma divaricatum** (Jacq.)

J.F. Macbr.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Costa Rica) SC South America (Argentina)

M E mes *fr fw ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (quickset hedges) *ti* (construction)

- Acacia divaricata* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*Lysiloma affinis* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma australis* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma calderonii* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma cayucensis* M.E.Jones  
*Lysiloma chiapensis* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma kellermanii* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma microphylla* Benth.  
*Lysiloma ortegae* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma pueblensis* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma salvadorensis* Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma schiedeana* Benth. p.p.  
*Lysiloma seemanii* Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa divaricata* Jacq.
- e* divaricate lysiloma  
*f* lysiloma divariqué  
*s* manta, manto; mauuta (Mexico); palo de arco; quebracho (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); quebracha, rajador, rajador negro (Mexico)  
*o* jepal calante, jepalte (huasteco, Mexico)
- 4389 ***Lysiloma latisiliquum*** (L.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, USA: Florida; Bahamas, Haiti, Cuba) M D [E] hel hyg mes [xer] calc *dr fw ma* (tannin) *ti*  
*Acacia bahamensis* (Benth.) Griseb.  
*Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd.  
*Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis  
*Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth.  
*Lysiloma latisiliqua* A.Gray ex Sauvalle  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* subsp. *lateaefoliolatum* A.Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Mimosa latisiliqua* L.
- e* Bahamas lysiloma; false tamarind (USA); horseflesh (Bahamas); horseflesh tree (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); lysiloma p.p.; raintree p.p. (Belize); sabicu; singing bean (Bahamas, USA); tamarind (Bahamas); wild tamarind (Bahamas, Cayman Islands)  
*f* lysiloma des Bahamas; tabernon, taverneau, tavernon (Haiti)  
*s* abey, adormiolo blanco, bacona morada (Cuba); candelón, caracolí, caracolillo, condelero (Dominican Republic); dormido, frijolillo, frijolillo común (Cuba); palo blanco; salam, salem (Mexico); soplillo, soplillo sabico, tamarindillo, tengüe (Cuba)  
*o* chalan, salaam, salam, salem, salom (maya, Belize); tzalame (Mexico); tzukté
- decoction to cure hemorrhoids; leaves: bath against skin diseases, decoction to cure food intoxication, enema against diarrhea) *fd fr* (honey plant) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (coffee shade) *sa* (nitrogen fixation) *ti* (boards, boats, flooring, furniture, interior trim, tool handles, turned work)  
*Acacia formosa* A.Rich. non Kunth  
*Acacia latisiliqua* var. *paucifoliola* DC.  
*Lysiloma latisiliqua* Britton & Rose non (L.) Benth.  
*Lysiloma paucifoliola* (DC.) Hitch. ex Northr.
- e* sabicu lysiloma; Cuban sabicu; horseflesh (Bahamas); horseflesh tree (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); sabicu (Bahamas); West Indian sabicu (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
*f* lysiloma sabicou; tabernon, taverneau, tavernon (Haiti)  
*s* abey, bacona morada (Cuba); caracolí, caracolillo (Dominican Republic); frijolillo, jügüe, sabicú, sabicú amarillo, zapatero (Cuba)  
*o* tabèno, tavèno (creole, Haiti)
- 4391 ***Lysiloma tergeminum*** Benth  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán to Chiapas) S xer  
*Lysiloma tergemina* Benth.
- e* tergeminate lysiloma  
*f* lysiloma tergeminé  
*s* palo blanco, pata de cabra, pata de venado (Mexico)
- 4392 ***Lysiloma watsonii*** Rose  
 Leguminosae North America MC SW SC (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa, Durango) M E [D] mes *fd* (seeds) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (furniture)  
*Lysiloma acapulcense* var. *brevispicata* Rose  
*Lysiloma brevispicata* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*Lysiloma microphyllum* var. *thornberi* (Britton & Rose) Isely  
*Lysiloma thornberi* Britton & Rose p.p.  
*Lysiloma watsonii* subsp. *thornberi* (Britton & Rose) Felger & Lowe
- e* Watson lysiloma; little leaf false tamarind, lysiloma p.p.  
*f* lysiloma de Watson  
*s* tepeguaje (Mexico)
- 4390 ***Lysiloma sabicu*** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) L E [D] hel hyg calc *dr* (bark:

- 4393 **Mabea** Aubl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* mabea  
*f* mabéa
- 4394 **Mabea excelsa** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) L  
*e* lofty mabea  
*f* mabéa élevé
- 4395 **Mabea jefensis** Huft  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* CerroJefe mabea  
*f* mabéa du Cerro Jefe
- 4396 **Mabea klugii** Steyerl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*e* Klug mabea  
*f* mabéa de Klug
- 4397 **Mabea montana** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil) M  
*Mabea atroviridis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Mabea floribunda* Jabl.  
*Mabea longepedunculata* Pittier  
*Mabea lucida* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Mabea parguazae* Jabl.  
*Mabea verrucosa* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*e* mountain mabea  
*f* mabéa de montagne
- 4398 **Mabea montana** Müll.Arg. subsp. **montana**  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil) M  
*e* typical mountain mabea  
*f* mabéa de montagne typique
- 4399 **Mabea occidentalis** Benth.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) South America (tropics) M D *tx*  
*Mabea acutissima* Killip  
*e* western mabea; bastard white poison wood (Belize)  
*f* mabéa occidental  
*s* higuera, kurinwacito (Nicaragua); siringuilla (Bolivia)
- 4400 **Mabea speciosa** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M  
*Mabea caudata* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*e* showy mabea  
*f* mabéa éclatant  
*s* shiringuilla (Peru)
- 4401 **Mabea speciosa** subsp. **concolor** (Müll.Arg.) Hollander  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC MC ME South America (Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil: Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia) S?  
*Mabea piriri* var. *concolor* Müll.Arg.  
*Mabea saramaccensis* Croizat  
*e* concolor showy mabea  
*f* mabéa éclatant concolore
- 4402 **Mabea taquari** Aubl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil: Amapá, Pará, Bolivia) L *ti*  
*Mabea ciliata* Gleason  
*Mabea schomburgkii* Benth.  
*Mabea taquari* var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Taquari mabea  
*f* mabéa bois-à-calumet; bois à calumet  
*s* membrillo (Venezuela)
- 4403 **Machaerium** Pers.  
Leguminosae  
*Drepanocarpus* G.Mey.  
*e* machaerium  
*f* machérium  
*s* palo de hoz (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); siete cueros (Panama)
- 4404 **Machaerium aculeatum** Raddi  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M D *hel hyg pl ti*  
*Drepanocarpus polyphyllus* Benth.  
*Machaerium sericiflorum* Vogel  
*Nissolia aculeata* (Raddi) DC.  
*e* prickly machaerium  
*f* machérium épineux  
*o* ivirá-tanimbú (Argentina); jacaranda-bico-de-pato, jacaranda-de-espinho (Brazil); jukeri vusú guazú (guarani, Paraguay); pau-de-angu (Brazil); tanimbú yvá (guarani, Paraguay); yuquer-buzú-guazú, yuqueri-guazu (Argentina); yuyrà tanimbú (guarani, Paraguay)
- 4405 **Machaerium arboreum** (Jacq.) Vogel

- Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S  
*Machaerium acuminatum* Kunth  
*Machaerium latifolium* (Benth.) Pittier  
*Nissolia arborea* Jacq.  
*e* tree machaerium  
*f* machérium arboré
- 4406 **Machaerium biovulatum** Micheli  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Napo) L D  
*Machaerium acanthothyrsus* Pittier p.p.  
*Machaerium langlassei* Micheli ex Pittier  
*Machaerium lilacinum* Ducke  
*Machaerium robiniifolium* (DC.) Vogel  
*Machaerium robiniifolium* var. *ampliata* Pittier  
*e* biovuled machaerium; saltfish wood (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* machérium biovulé  
*s* cascarón, sieteconchas, vainaespá, vaina espada (Venezuela)
- 4407 **Machaerium capote** Triana ex Dugand  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M *ti* (construction, framing, musical instruments, plywood, turned work)  
*e* capote machaerium  
*f* machérium capote  
*s* capote, pico de loro (Colombia); sietecueros  
*o* ananias granadillo perón, jacaranda, jacaranda preto, negrilla, pao ferro, siéte cascás, tachuelo duirá (Brazil)
- 4408 **Machaerium chiapense** Brandege  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Machaerium fruticetorum* Standl. & Steyer.  
*e* Chiapas machaerium  
*f* machérium du Chiapas
- 4409 **Machaerium cirrhiferum** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Honduras to Panama) [S]? *dr*  
*Machaerium arborescens* Pittier  
*Machaerium merrillii* Standl.  
*e* tendrilbearing machaerium  
*f* machérium à vrilles  
*s* bejuco (Honduras, Nicaragua); una de gato (Honduras)
- 4410 **Machaerium floribundum** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru) L *hyg*  
*Drepanocarpus ovalifolius* Pittier  
*Drepanocarpus venezuelensis* Pittier  
*Machaerium decorticans* Ducke  
*Machaerium longistipitatum* Pittier  
*Machaerium roscens* Standl.  
*Machaerium venezuelense* (Pittier) Hoehne  
*Machaerium woodworthii* Standl.  
*e* flowering machaerium  
*f* machérium fleuri
- 4411 **Machaerium glabripes** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*e* glabrous machaerium  
*f* machérium glabre
- 4412 **Machaerium isadelphum** (E.Mey.) Amshoff  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S? *hyg dr fw ti*  
*Drepanocarpus isadelphus* E.Mey.  
*Machaerium angustifolium* Vogel  
*Machaerium armatum* Vogel  
*Machaerium bangii* Rusby  
*Machaerium costaricanum* Pittier  
*Machaerium longifolium* Benth.  
*Machaerium marginatum* Standl. p.p.  
*Machaerium schunkei* J.F.Macbr.  
*Machaerium setulosum* Pittier  
*Machaerium tobagense* Urb.  
*e* longleaf machaerium  
*f* machérium à longues feuilles
- 4413 **Machaerium kegelii** Meisn.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M D *dr*  
*Machaerium bracteatum* Benth.  
*Machaerium marginatum* Standl. p.p.  
*Machaerium pachyphyllum* Pittier  
*Machaerium steinbachianum* Hoehne  
*e* Kegel machaerium; bloody tie tie (Belize)  
*f* machérium de Kegel
- 4414 **Machaerium lunatum** (L.f.) Ducke  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America and Africa (tropics) M E hel *hyg fd*

- Drepanocarpus africanus* G.Don  
*Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.f.) G.Mey.  
*Pterocarpus apterus* Gaertn.  
*Pterocarpus lunatus* L.f.  
*Sommerfeldtia obovata* Schumach.  
*e* lunate machaerium; bundari (Guyana)  
*f* machérium croc-chien; croc chien (Martinique); croc-chien, mangle, mangle-médaille; mangle piquant (Martinique)  
*s* anga (Costa Rica); aturia (Peru); cambrón, escambrón (Dominican Republic); palo de hoz (Puerto Rico); trepadora leñosa (Dominican Republic)  
*o* fuindi, fundi, lufundi (Dem. Rep. of the Congo)
- 4415 **Machaerium microphyllum** (E.Mey.) Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) [S]? D  
*Machaerium altiscandens* Ducke  
*e* smallleaf machaerium  
*f* machérium à petites feuilles
- 4416 **Machaerium nicaraguense** Rudd  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) M  
*e* Nicaragua machaerium  
*f* machérium du Nicaragua
- 4417 **Machaerium pittieri** J.F.Macbr.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Machaerium acuminatum* var. *latifolium* Benth.  
*Machaerium arboreum* var. *latifolium* (Benth.) Hoehne  
*e* Pittier machaerium  
*f* machérium de Pittier  
*s* chaperno (Nicaragua)
- 4418 **Machaerium salvadorens** (Donn.Sm.) Rudd  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Panama) M calc  
*Drepanocarpus salvadorens* Donn.Sm.  
*Machaerium acanthothyrsus* Pittier p.p.  
*Machaerium habroneurum* Standl.  
*e* ElSalvador machaerium  
*f* machérium d'El Salvador
- 4419 **Machaerium seemannii** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M dr  
*Machaerium campylocarpum* Donn.Sm.  
*Machaerium intermedium* Pittier  
*e* Seemann machaerium  
*f* machérium de Seemann
- 4420 **Machaonia** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* machaonia  
*f* machaonie  
*s* alfilerillo (Puerto Rico)
- 4421 **Machaonia acuminata** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S  
*e* acuminate machaonia  
*f* machaonie acuminée
- 4422 **Machaonia lindeniana** Baill.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco, Campeche, Quintana Roo; Belize) S  
 hyg  
*e* Linden machaonia  
*f* machaonie de Linden  
*o* campocolche, cuchel (maya)
- 4423 **Machaonia martinicensis** (DC.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Jamaica, Martinique) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Machaonia rotundata* Griseb.  
*Machaonia rotundata* var. *dodgei* Standl.  
*Schiedia martinicensis* (DC.) A.Rich.  
*Tertrea martinicensis* DC.  
*e* Martinique machaonia  
*f* machaonie de la Martinique
- 4424 **Machaonia microphylla** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Machaonia variifolia* Urb.  
*e* smallleaf machaonia  
*f* machaonie à petites feuilles
- 4425 **Machaonia pauciflora** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* fewflower machaonia  
*f* machaonie pauciflore
- 4426 **Machaonia portoricensis** Baill.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S D xer  
*e* PuertoRico machaonia  
*f* machaonie de Porto Rico  
*s* alfilerillo, roseta (Puerto Rico)
- 4427 **Maclura** Nutt.  
 Moraceae  
*Cardiogyne* Bureau



- Chlorophora* Gaudich.  
*Fusticus* Raf.  
*Joxylon* Raf.  
*Toxylon* Raf.
- e* osageorange; osage-orange  
*f* maclure; bois-d'arc, oranger des Osages  
*s* mora, mora declavo, moral, moral amarillo, mora lisa, palo de mora  
*o* maclura (italian); Osagedorn (german)
- 4428 **Maclura pomifera** (Raf.) C.K.Schneid.  
 Moraceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas) int MW SC Eurasia (Italy, former Yugoslavia, Romania, former USSR, India) M D *dr* (eye medication) *fd fr* (leaves: silkworm) *fw ma* (roots: dye) *pl(ob)* (living fences) *sa ti* (bows, fence posts, railroad ties) *ti(ob)* (war clubs)  
*Ioxylon pomiferum* Raf.  
*Joxylon pomiferum* Raf.  
*Maclura aurantiaca* Nutt.  
*Toxylon aurantiacum* (Nutt.) Raf.  
*Toxylon pomiferum* Raf.
- e* hedge osageorange; bodark, bodeck, bodock, bow wood, bowwood, hedge, hedge apple, hedge-apple, horse-apple, mock orange, osage, osage apple tree, osage orange, Osage orange, Osage-orange, yellow wood  
*f* maclure épineuse; bois-d'arc, maclure orangée, mûrier des Osages; oranger des Osages (Morocco)  
*s* machura, mader de arco (Spain); naranjo chino  
*o* Apfelfrüchtiger Osagedorn, Gelbholz (german); maclura, moro degli Osagi (italian); Osagedorn (german)
- 4429 **Maclura tinctoria** (L.) D.Don ex Steud.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) int MW Africa (Sierra Leone) L D [E] SD hel hyg mes calc *dr* (bark; flowers: infusion against cold; fruits: gargle decoction to cure mouth or throat sores; latex: tooth anesthetic; roots: macerated drink against hepatitis) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (khaki or yellow-brown stain) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp and paper) *sa ti* (beams, boats, bridges, cabinet work, coach-building, dock fenders, fence posts, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, interior trim, manual tools, mine props, piling, planks, poles, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work, wheels)  
*Broussonetia plumierii* Spreng.
- Broussonetia tinctoria* (L.) Kunth  
*Broussonetia xanthoxylon* (L.) Mart.  
*Broussonetia zanthoxylon* (L.) Mart.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* subsp. *eutinctoria* Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* subsp. *xanthoxylon* (L.) Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *affinis* Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *ovata* Chodat  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *xanthoxyla* (L.) Chodat & Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *xanthoxylon* (L.) Chodat  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *miqueliana* Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *ovata* Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *polyneura* (Miq.) Hassl.  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *tataiiba* Hassl.  
*Fusticus tinctorius* (L.) Raf.  
*Maclura affinis* Miq.  
*Maclura chlorocarpa* Liebm.  
*Maclura macrocarpa* Liebm.  
*Maclura polyneura* Miq.  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *affinis* (Miq.) Bureau  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *chlorocarpa* (Liebm.) Bureau  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *ovata* Bureau  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *xanthoxylon* (L.) Bureau  
*Maclura velutina* Blume  
*Maclura zanthoxylon* (L.) Endl.  
*Morus tinctoria* L.  
*Morus zanthoxylon* L.
- e* drug osageorange; drug fustictree, drug osage-orange; fustic (West Indies); fustic mulberry (Puerto Rico); fustic tree (Barbados, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad); red fustic, snook (Jamaica)  
*f* maclure bois-jaune; bois d'orange (Trinidad, St. Lucia); bois jaune (West Indies); mûrier-pays  
*s* amarillo (Bolivia); amarillo; avinge, avinje, avinje (Colombia); barossa (Mexico); brasil (Costa Rica); dinde, dindé, dinde fustete, dinde moral (Colombia); escambrón de mader; fustete (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Paraguay); fustic (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Panama); incira, insira, insira caspi, insira-caspi (Peru); lailapo, lalaipo, leilapo (Ecuador); limulana (Peru); macano (Central America); malal fustete (Colombia); mara de país; monta (Colombia); mora (Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras,

- Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mora amarilla (Honduras); mora blanca (Cuba, Venezuela); mora Brazil (Costa Rica); mora de clavo (Mexico); mora de espinosa (Costa Rica); mora del país (Cuba); mora de palo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); moral (Central America, Mexico); moral amarillo (Mexico, Venezuela); moral de clavo; moral fino (Ecuador); mora lisa (Mexico); mora macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic); morán (Nicaragua); morillo, morillo brasil (Costa Rica); morita, morita (Colombia); mulana (Peru); palo amarillo (Bolivia, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Puerto Rico); palo de amarillo; palo de mora (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico, Paraguay, Venezuela); palo mora; palo moral (Central America); palo moro (Colombia); sota (Ecuador); tatajuba (Costa Rica)
- o* amarelinho, amora-branca (Brazil); amoreira (portuguese, Brazil); amoreira branca (Brazil); amoreira-branca (portuguese, Brazil); aureoreira (Brazil); bwa jòn (creole, Haiti); chiap (shuar); chijchijtl (nahuatl, Mexico); contonaticui (campa asháninka, Peru); fustic (chontal); jataiba (Brazil); jataiba (portuguese, Brazil); jorema de espinho (Brazil); limãorana (portuguese, Brazil); limorana (Brazil); lun-da-e quec (chontal); moreira (portuguese, Brazil); palu de mora, palu dushi, palu dushi di cabei (Netherlands Antilles); pau-amarelo (portuguese, Brazil); pau-de-fogo (Brazil); paú-de-fogo (portuguese, Brazil); saiyú (Paraguay); taiúva (portuguese, Brazil); tajuva (portuguese, Brazil); takajuva (Brazil); tatagyva (Argentina, Paraguay); tatajiba (Brazil); tatajivá (Paraguay); tatajuba, tatajuba de espinho (Brazil); tatajuva, tatané (portuguese, Brazil); tatayiba (Argentina, Paraguay); tatayiba-saiyu (Argentina); tatayivá (Paraguay); tata-yivá-saiyù, tatayivá-saiyú (Argentina); tatayuba (Argentina, Paraguay); taúba (portuguese, Brazil); tsitsil, tzitzig (huasteco); tzitzil, tzitziy (huasteco, Mexico); yaga-huil, ya-hui (zapoteco)
- t* fustete; fustic (Europe); fustic dyer's mulberry; mora amarilla (Argentina, USA)
- 4430 **Maclura tinctoria** (L.) D.Don ex Steud. subsp. *tinctoria*
- Moraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L *fd* (spices) *ma* (dye) *ti*  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. subsp. *tinctoria*
- e* typical drug osageorange  
*f* maclure bois-jaune typique
- 4431 **Macoubea** Aubl.  
Apocynaceae  
*e* macoubea  
*f* macoubéa
- 4432 **Macoubea aguilarii** J.F.Morales  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Aguilar macoubea  
*f* macoubéa d'Aguilar
- 4433 **Macoubea guianensis** Aubl.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Peru, Brazil) L *fd* (fruits)  
*Macoubea paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Markgr. ex L.O.Williams  
*Macoubea sinuosa* (Miers) Markgr.  
*Macoubea sprucei* var. *pauciflora* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Monach.  
*Macoubea witotum* R.E.Schult.  
*Merizadenia amplifolia* Miers  
*Parahancornia tabernaemontana* Woodson  
*Rhigospira paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Miers  
*Rhigospira reticulata* (A.DC.) Miers  
*Rhigospira sinuosa* Miers  
*Tabernaemontana aubletii* Pulle  
*Tabernaemontana macrophylla* Lam.  
*Tabernaemontana paucifolia* Spruce ex Müll.Arg.
- e* Guiana macoubea  
*f* macoubéa de Guyane
- 4434 **Macoubea mesoamericana** J.F.Morales  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Mesoamerica macoubea  
*f* macoubéa d'Amérique centrale
- 4435 **Macoubea sprucei** (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil) L  
*Rhigospira sprucei* (Müll.Arg.) Miers  
*Tabernaemontana sprucei* Müll.Arg.
- e* Spruce macoubea  
*f* macoubéa de Spruce
- 4436 **Macrocarpaea** (Griseb.) Gilg

- Gentianaceae  
*Lisianthus* P.Browne p.p.  
*e* macrocarpaea  
*f* macrocarpéa
- 4437 **Macrocarpaea thamnoides** (Griseb.) Gilg  
 Gentianaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg  
*Lisianthus thamnoides* Griseb.  
*Macrocarpaea hartii* Krug & Urb.  
*e* shrublike macrocarpaea  
*f* macrocarpéa arbustif
- 4438 **Macrocnemum** P.Browne  
 Rubiaceae  
*Lasionema* D.Don  
*e* macrocnemum  
*f* macrocnémum
- 4439 **Macrocnemum jamaicense** L.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg  
*e* whitethorn macrocnemum; white thorn (Jamaica)  
*f* macrocnémum de la Jamaïque
- 4440 **Macrocnemum roseum** (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *fr ma* (resin: glue and seals)  
*Cinchona fusca* Ruiz ex Vitman  
*Cinchona rosea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Cinchona sprucei* Rusby  
*Cinchona tarantaron* Pav. ex Wedd.  
*Lasionema cinchonoides* Wedd.  
*Lasionema glabrescens* Benth.  
*Lasionema roseum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don  
*Macrocnemum cinchonoides* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Macrocnemum glabrescens* (Benth.) Wedd.  
*Macrocnemum hirsutum* Rusby  
*Macrocnemum pastoense* H.Karst.  
*Macrocnemum pilosinervium* Standl.  
*Macrocnemum sprucei* Rusby  
*e* rose macrocnemum  
*f* macrocnémum rose  
*s* aceite Maria (Bolivia); cedro chumaquino, cedro macho; coloradillo canteado (Bolivia); guanabana torete; madroño, palo blanco (Panama); palo cuadrado (Costa Rica, Panama); tutumillo, tutumio macho (Bolivia)
- 4441 **Macrohasseltia** L.O.Williams  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* macrohasseltia  
*f* macrohasseltia
- 4442 **Macrohasseltia macroterantha** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America? L *ti* (cabinet work, flooring, general construction, interior trim, plywood, tool handles)  
*Hasseltia macroterantha* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* whiteflower macrohasseltia  
*f* macrohasseltia à fleurs blanches  
*s* areno amarillo (Nicaragua); chanco blanco (Costa Rica); huesito (Honduras)
- 4443 **Macrolobium** Schreb.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* macrolobium  
*f* macrolobium
- 4444 **Macrolobium colombianum** (Britton & Killip) Killip ex L.Uribe  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Brazil) L  
*Ouatea colombiana* Britton & Killip  
*e* Colombia macrolobium  
*f* macrolobium de Colombie  
*o* guarango (quichua, Ecuador); ontomohue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 4445 **Macrolobium costaricense** W.C.Burger  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Costa Rica macrolobium  
*f* macrolobium du Costa Rica
- 4446 **Macrolobium dressleri** R.S.Cowan  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Dressler macrolobium  
*f* macrolobium de Dressler
- 4447 **Macrolobium hartshornii** R.S.Cowan  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Hartshorn macrolobium  
*f* macrolobium de Hartshorn  
*s* ninguno (Costa Rica); tamarindo, tamarindo de montaña (Honduras)
- 4448 **Macrolobium herrerae** Zarucchi  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica) L  
*e* Herrera macrolobium

*f* macrolobium de Herrera

4449 **Macrolobium modicopetalum** Schery

Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) S

*e* Panama macrolobium

*f* macrolobium du Panama

4450 **Macrolobium pittieri** (Rose) Schery

Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Vouapa pittieri* Rose

*e* Pittier macrolobium

*f* macrolobium de Pittier

4451 **Magnolia** L.

Magnoliaceae

*Alcimandra* Dandy

*Aromadendron* Blume

*Blumia* Nees

*Buergeria* Siebold & Zucc. p.p.

*Dugandiodendron* Lozano

*Kobus* Nieuwl.

*Liranthe* Spach

*Manglietia* Law Yuh-wu

*Micheliopsis* Hsuan Keng

*Parakmeria* Hu & W.C.Cheng

*Svenhedinia* Urb. p.p.

*Talauma* Juss. p.p.

*Tulipastrum* Spach

*Yulania* Spach

*e* magnolia; ailon, cucumbertree

*f* magnolia; magnolias, magnolier

*s* magnolia

*o* magnolia (italian); Magnolie (german)

4452 **Magnolia acuminata** (L.) L.

Magnoliaceae MC ME North America  
(Canada: Ontario; USA: Oklahoma to Maine,  
Louisiana to Florida) L D [E] sci hel? mes

*dr(ob)* (bark: analgesic, antidiarrheal,  
gastrointestinal aid, anthelmintic, toothache  
remedy) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti*  
(flooring)

*Kobus acuminata* (L.) Nieuwl.

*Magnolia acuminata* subsp. *cordata* (Michx.)

E.Murray

*Magnolia acuminata* var. *alabamensis* Ashe

*Magnolia acuminata* var. *aurea* (Ashe) Ashe

*Magnolia acuminata* var. *cordata* (Michx.) Sarg.

*Magnolia acuminata* var. *ludoviciana* Sarg.

*Magnolia acuminata* var. *ozarkensis* Ashe

*Magnolia acuminata* var. *subcordata* (Spach)

Dandy

*Magnolia acuminata* f. *aurea* Hardin

*Magnolia cordata* Michx.

*Magnolia virginiana* var. *acuminata* L.

*Tulipastrum acuminatum* (L.) Small

*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *aureum* Ashe

*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *flavum* Small

*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *ludovicianum* (Sarg.)  
Ashe

*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *ozarkense* (Ashe)

Ashe

*Tulipastrum americanum* Spach

*Tulipastrum americanum* var. *subcordatum* Spach

*Tulipastrum cordatum* (L.) Small

*e* cucumber magnolia; black linn, blue  
magnolia, cowcumber, cucumber, cucumber  
tree (USA); cucumber-tree (Canada);  
cucumbertree, elkwood (USA); magnolia p.p.  
(Canada); mountain magnolia (USA);  
pointed-leaved magnolia; wahoo (USA);  
yellow cucumbertree; yellow-flower  
magnolia; yellow linn (USA)

*f* magnolia acuminé; arbre à concombres, arbre  
aux concombres; magnolia à feuilles  
acuminées (Canada); magnolier acuminé

*o* Gurkenbaum, Gurken-Magnolie (german);  
magnolia a foglie acuminate (italian);  
Spitzblättrige Magnolie (german)

4453 **Magnolia ashei** Weath.

Magnoliaceae ME SE North America (end  
USA: Florida Panhandle) M D [hyg]

*Magnolia macrophylla* subsp. *ashei* (Weath.)

Spongberg

*Magnolia macrophylla* var. *ashei* (Weath.)

D.L.Johnson

*e* Ashe magnolia; sandhill magnolia

*f* magnolia d' Ashe; magnolia cendré (ob)

4454 **Magnolia cacuminicola** Bisse

Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S?

*e* peaks magnolia

*f* magnolia des sommets

4455 **Magnolia cristalensis** Bisse

Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M

*e* SierraCristal magnolia

*f* magnolia de la Sierra Cristal

*s* laurel (Cuba)

4456 **Magnolia cubensis** Urb.

Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M

*e* Cuban magnolia

*f* magnolia de Cuba

*s* marañon de sierra alta (Cuba)

- 4457 **Magnolia cubensis** subsp. **acunae**  
Imkhan.  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
L acid  
*e* Acuña Cuban magnolia  
*f* magnolia de Cuba d'Acuña
- 4458 **Magnolia dealbata** Zucc.  
Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*Magnolia macrophylla* var. *dealbata* D.L.Johnson  
*Magnolia tripetala* Sessé & Moç. non (L.) L.  
*e* whitewash magnolia  
*f* magnolia blanc-de-chaux
- 4459 **Magnolia ekmanii** Urb.  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte) L  
*e* Ekman magnolia  
*f* magnolia d'Ekman
- 4460 **Magnolia emarginata** Urb. & Ekman  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* emarginate magnolia  
*f* magnolia émarginé
- 4461 **Magnolia fraseri** Walter  
Magnoliaceae ME North America (USA: Appalachian Mountains) M [L] D [sci] [hyg] [mes] xer fr fw pl pp  
*Magnolia auricularis* Salisb.  
*Magnolia auriculata* W.Bartram  
*Magnolia auriculata* Desr.  
*Magnolia cordata* A.Gray  
*Magnolia pyramidata* Pursh non W.Bartram  
*e* Fraser magnolia; earleaf cucumbertree, earleaf umbrella-tree, ear-leaved umbrella tree, Fraser's magnolia, mountain magnolia, mountain-oread, umbrella-tree  
*f* magnolia de Fraser  
*o* Frasers Magnolie (german); magnolia di Fraser (italian)
- 4462 **Magnolia grandiflora** L.  
Magnoliaceae ME SC SE North America (USA: North Carolina to Georgia, Texas to Florida) int NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) and M Eurasia (Italy to Turkey, Turkmenistan, China) L E [D] sci->hel hyg->xer acid neut *cl* (emblem tree of Mississippi State of USA) *dr fr pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Magnolia ferruginea* Z.Collins ex Raf.  
*Magnolia foetida* (L.) Sarg.
- Magnolia foetida* f. *margaretta* Ashe  
*Magnolia foetida* f. *parvifolia* Ashe  
*Magnolia lacunosa* Raf.  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *foetida* L.  
*Talauma plumieri* Stahl. non DC.  
*e* southern magnolia; bat tree, bay, big-laurel, bull bay, bull-bay, evergreen magnolia, great laurel magnolia; large flowered evergreen magnolia (USA); large-flower magnolia, laurel bay, loblolly magnolia, magnolia p.p.  
*f* magnolia à grandes fleurs; laurier tulipier (USA); magnolia p.p. (Haiti); magnolia toujours vert, magnolier  
*s* laurel tulipán común (Spain); magnola; magnolia (Bolivia, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Spain, Venezuela); magnolia común, magnolio (Spain); magnolo  
*o* Grossblütige Magnolie, Immergrüne Magnolie (german); magnolia, magnolia a grandi fiori, magnolia americana (italian); Riesenlorbeer (german)
- 4463 **Magnolia guatemalensis** Donn.Sm.  
Magnoliaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) L hyg  
*e* Guatemala magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Guatemala  
*s* jagua, magnolia (Honduras)
- 4464 **Magnolia guatemalensis** Donn.Sm. subsp. **guatemalensis**  
Magnoliaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) L hyg  
*e* typical Guatemala magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Guatemala typique  
*s* magnolia, mamey (Guatemala)
- 4465 **Magnolia guatemalensis** subsp. **hondurensis** (A.R.Molina) A.Vazquez  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (Honduras) L E *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, furniture, general construction, planks, plywood, turned work, veneer)  
*Magnolia hondurensis* A.R.Molina  
*e* Honduras Guatemala magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Guatemala du Honduras  
*s* cucharo, jagua, magnolia (Honduras); oriconte (El Salvador)
- 4466 **Magnolia hamorii** Howard  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L  
*Magnolia hamori* R.A. Howard  
*e* Hamori magnolia  
*f* magnolia d'Hamori

- s* caimoni, cocuyo, ebano (Dominican Republic)
- 4467 **Magnolia iltisiana** A.Vazquez  
Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) L  
*e* Iltis magnolia  
*f* magnolia d'Iltis  
*s* ahuatoso, cacao, laurel, magnolia (Mexico)  
*o* yoloxochitl (Mexico)
- 4468 **Magnolia macrophylla** Michx.  
Magnoliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Arkansas to Kentucky, Louisiana to Florida) M [L] D *dr* (antidiarrheal; bark: analgesic, gastrointestinal aid, toothache remedy) *pl*  
*Magnolia auriculata* Hook. non W.Bartram non F.Michx. nec Willd.  
*Magnolia michauxiana* DC.  
*e* bigleaf magnolia; great-leaved magnolia (USA); large-leaf cucumbertree, large-leaf magnolia, large-leaved cucumber tree, large-leaved magnolia; large-leaved umbrella (USA); long leaf cucumber tree (USA); royal-oread, silverleaf magnolia, umbrella-tree, white cucumbertree  
*f* magnolia à grandes feuilles  
*o* Grossblättrige Magnolie (german); magnolia a grandi foglie (italian)
- 4469 **Magnolia pacifica** A.Vazquez  
Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) L  
*e* Pacific magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Pacifique
- 4470 **Magnolia pacifica** A.Vazquez subsp. **pacifica**  
Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: SW Jalisco) L  
*e* typical Pacific magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Pacifique typique  
*s* corpus, magnolia (Mexico)
- 4471 **Magnolia pacifica** subsp. **pugana**  
H.H.Iltis & A.Vazquez  
Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) L?  
*e* DePuga Pacific magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Pacifique de De Puga  
*s* almacasusco, magnolia, manolia (Mexico)
- 4472 **Magnolia pacifica** subsp. **tarahumara** A.Vazquez  
Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa, Durango) M [L?]  
*e* Tarahumara Pacific magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Pacifique des Tarahumaras  
*s* corpus, magnolia (Mexico)
- 4473 **Magnolia pallescens** Urb. & Ekman  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M hyg  
*e* pale magnolia  
*f* magnolia pâle  
*o* ebano verde (Dominican Republic)
- 4474 **Magnolia panamensis** A.Vazquez & H.H.Iltis  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Panama) L  
*e* Panama magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Panama
- 4475 **Magnolia poasana** (Pittier) Dandy  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (cabinet work, decorative veneer, framing, furniture, interior trim, venetian blinds)  
*Talauma poasana* Pittier  
*e* Poas magnolia  
*f* magnolia du Poas  
*s* candelillo, magnolia (Costa Rica)
- 4476 **Magnolia portoricensis** Bello  
Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) L E hyg *ti* (furniture)  
*e* PuertoRico magnolia  
*f* magnolia de Porto Rico  
*s* alciba (Puerto Rico); anoncillo; anonillo, burro mauricio (Puerto Rico); jagüilla; laurel sabino, ortegón (Puerto Rico)
- 4477 **Magnolia pyramidata** W.Bartram  
Magnoliaceae MC ME SC? SE North America (USA: Texas to South Carolina coastal plain) M D *pl*  
*Magnolia auriculata* F.Michx. non W.Bartram nec Hook.  
*Magnolia auriculata* Willd. non W.Bartram nec Hook.  
*Magnolia auriculata* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Nutt.  
*Magnolia fraseri* O.Dietrich non Walter  
*Magnolia fraseri* subsp. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) E.Murray  
*Magnolia fraseri* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Pamp.

- Magnolia fraseri* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Torr. & A.Gray  
*Magnolia macrophylla* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Nutt.
- e* pyramid magnolia; mountain magnolia, mountain-oread, southern cucumbertree, wood-oread  
*f* magnolia pyramidal
- 4478 ***Magnolia schiedeana*** Schtdl.  
 Magnoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca) L E hel mes  
*e* Schiede magnolia  
*f* magnolia de Schiede  
*s* corpus (Mexico); magnolia; palo de cacique (Mexico)
- 4479 ***Magnolia sororum*** Seibert  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L *dr*  
*e* baco magnolia  
*f* magnolia baco  
*s* baco (Panama); quina (Nicaragua)
- 4480 ***Magnolia sororum*** subsp. *lutea* A.Vazquez  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* yellow baco magnolia  
*f* magnolia baco jaune  
*s* candelillo (Costa Rica)
- 4481 ***Magnolia sororum*** Seibert subsp. *sorum*  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Panama) L?  
*e* typical baco magnolia  
*f* magnolia baco typique  
*s* vaco (Panama)
- 4482 ***Magnolia splendens*** Urb.  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) L E hyg *fd pl* (potential) *ti* (furniture)  
*Talauma splendens* (Urb.) McLaughlin  
*e* shining magnolia; laurel magnolia (Puerto Rico)  
*f* magnolia luisant  
*s* bella (Puerto Rico); laurel sábino; sabino (Puerto Rico)
- 4483 ***Magnolia tamaulipana*** A.Vazquez  
 Magnoliaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Tamaulipas-Nuevo León border) L E  
*e* Tamaulipas magnolia
- f* magnolia de Tamaulipas
- 4484 ***Magnolia tripetala*** (L.) L.  
 Magnoliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, Oklahoma to Florida) M D sci mes *pl*  
*Kobus tripetala* (L.) P.Parm.  
*Magnolia frondosa* Salisb.  
*Magnolia umbrella* Desr.  
*Magnolia umbrella* var. *tripetala* (L.) P.Parm.  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *tripetala* L.  
*e* umbrella magnolia; elkwood, umbrella tree, umbrella-tree, umbrella tree magnolia  
*f* magnolia parasol  
*o* magnolia tripetala (italian); Schirmmagnolie (german)
- 4485 ***Magnolia virginiana*** L.  
 Magnoliaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Arkansas to Massachusetts, Texas to Florida) L E [D] hyg acid *dr* (bark, leaves and twigs: decoction to cure cold and chills, to warm the blood and as hallucinogen) *fr ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (broom-sticks)  
*Magnolia australis* Ashe  
*Magnolia australis* var. *parva* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Magnolia fragrans* Raf. non Salisb.  
*Magnolia glauca* (L.) L.  
*Magnolia glauca* var. *longifolia* Pursh  
*Magnolia glauca* var. *pumila* Nutt.  
*Magnolia virginiana* subsp. *australis* (Sarg.) E.Murray  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *australis* Sarg.  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *glauca* L.  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *grisea* L.  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *parva* Ashe  
*e* sweetbay magnolia; bay, beaver-tree, Indian-bark, laurel, laurel magnolia, magnolia p.p., small magnolia, southern sweetbay, swamp bay, swampbay, swamp-laurel, swamp magnolia, swamp sassafras, sweet bay, sweet-bay, sweetbay, sweet magnolia, white-bay, white-laurel  
*f* magnolia de la Virginie; arbre de castor, arbre du castor, laurier des marécages, laurier doux, magnolia de Virginie, magnolia glauque  
*o* Biberbaum (german); magnolia virginiana (italian); Sumpfsassafras, Weisslorbeer (german)
- 4486 ***Magnolia yoroconte*** Dandy  
 Magnoliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) L hyg *ma ti*  
 (cabinet work, construction, furniture, planks,

- plywood, turned work, veneer)  
*e* yoroconte magnolia  
*f* magnolia yoroconte  
*s* canelón, cucharo, magnolia, redondo, yoroconte (Honduras)
- 4487 **Mahonia** Nutt.  
 Berberidaceae  
*e* mahonia; Oregon grape  
*f* mahonie  
*o* Mahonie (german); maonia (italian)
- 4488 **Mahonia paniculata** Oerst.  
 Berberidaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica) M  
*Berberis hemsleyi* Donn.Sm.  
*Berberis paniculata* Hemsl. non Juss. ex DC.  
*e* paniculate mahonia  
*f* mahonie paniculée
- 4489 **Malanea** Aubl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* malanea  
*f* malanéa
- 4490 **Malanea erecta** Seem.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchí) S?  
*Chomelia coclensis* Dwyer  
*e* erect malanea  
*f* malanéa dressé
- 4491 **Malosma** Nutt. ex Abrams  
 Anacardiaceae  
*Rhus* L. p.p.  
*e* malosma; laurel sumac  
*f* malosma
- 4492 **Malosma laurina** (Nutt.) Nutt. ex Abrams  
 Anacardiaceae MW SW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California) S  
*E* xer *fr*  
*Rhus laurina* Nutt.  
*Toxicodendron laurinum* Kuntze  
*e* laurellike malosma; laurel sumac  
*f* malosma faux-laurier
- 4493 **Malouetia** A.DC.  
 Apocynaceae  
*Robbia* A.DC.  
*e* malouetia  
*f* malouétia
- 4494 **Malouetia guatemalensis** (Müll.Arg.) Standl.  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D hel? hyg->mes  
*Malouetia panamensis* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
*Stemmadenia guatemalensis* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Guatemala malouetia  
*f* malouétia du Guatemala  
*s* anono (Honduras); cachito (Nicaragua)  
*o* cojoton (Belize)
- 4495 **Malpighia** L.  
 Malpighiaceae  
*e* malpighia; Singapore holly, stingingbush  
*f* malpighia  
*s* palo bronco (Cuba)  
*o* bonbon kapitenn, kapitenn, moureye pikan, ti seriz (creole, Haiti)
- 4496 **Malpighia albiflora** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L mes  
*Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.  
*Stigmaphyllon albiflorum* Cuatrec.  
*e* whiteflower malpighia  
*f* malpighia à fleurs blanches  
*s* cerezo (Dominican Republic); chimaltaco (Nicaragua)
- 4497 **Malpighia albiflora** (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. subsp. **albiflora**  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* typical whiteflower malpighia  
*f* malpighia à fleurs blanches typique
- 4498 **Malpighia albiflora** subsp. **antillana** Vivaldi  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Dominican Republic) S  
*Malpighia biflora* L. non Poir.  
*e* Antilles whiteflower malpighia  
*f* malpighia à fleurs blanches des Antilles  
*s* cerezo (Dominican Republic)
- 4499 **Malpighia cubensis** Kunth  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Malpighia urens* var. *grossa* M.Gómez  
*e* Cuban malpighia  
*f* malpighia de Cuba  
*s* palo bronco de hoja pequeña (Cuba)



4500 **Malpighia emarginata** Sessé & Moç. ex DC.

Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S *dr* (bark: decoction against fever; fruits: source of vitamin C, juice against hepatitis and gastrointestinal disorders; leaves: decoction gargle against sore throat) *fl* (fruits) *pl*

*Malpighia berteriana* Spreng.

*Malpighia glabra* auct. non L.

*Malpighia lanceolata* Griseb.

*Malpighia punicifolia* auct. non L.

*Malpighia retusa* Benth.

*Malpighia umbellata* Rose

*Malpighia urens* var. *lanceolata* (Griseb.) Griseb.

*e* emarginate malpighia; Barbados cherry, West Indian cherry (Panama, Puerto Rico)

*f* malpighia émarginé; cerisier p.p., cerisier de St. Domingue, cerisier de St. Dominique, petite cerise (Haiti)

*s* acerola (Cuba, Panama, Puerto Rico); cereza (Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Puerto Rico); cereza colorada (Puerto Rico); cereza de Barbados, cerezo (Cuba); grosella (Panama); semeruco (Venezuela)

*o* seriz sendoming, ti seriz (creole, Haiti)

4501 **Malpighia fucata** Ker Gawl.

Malpighiaceae SE North America (end

Puerto Rico) S E mes calc *tx*

*Malpighia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton

*e* painted malpighia

*f* malpighia coloré

*s* olaga, palo bronco (Puerto Rico)

4502 **Malpighia glabra** L.

Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Eurasia (tropics) and Africa (tropics) S E hel hyg->xer *dr* (vitamins) *fl* (fruits: jam and syrup) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti tx*

*Malpighia biflora* Poir.

*Malpighia diciptens* Sessé & Moç.

*Malpighia fallax* Salisb.

*Malpighia glabra* subsp. *undulata* (A. Juss.)

F. K. Mey.

*Malpighia glabra* var. *acuminata* A. Juss.

*Malpighia glabra* var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied.

*Malpighia glabra* var. *guatemalensis* Nied.

*Malpighia glabra* var. *lancifolia* Nied.

*Malpighia glabra* var. *typica* Nied.

*Malpighia glabra* var. *undulata* (A. Juss.) Nied.

*Malpighia lucida* Pav. ex A. Juss. non Mill.

*Malpighia myrtilloides* Moritz ex Nied.

*Malpighia neumanniana* A. Juss.

*Malpighia nitida* Mill. non Jacq.

*Malpighia oxycocca* var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied.

*Malpighia peruviana* Moric.

*Malpighia punicifolia* auct. non L.

*Malpighia punicifolia* L.

*Malpighia punicifolia* var. *lancifolia* Nied.

*Malpighia punicifolia* var. *obovata* Nied.

*Malpighia punicifolia* var. *vulgaris* Nied.

*Malpighia semeruco* A. Juss.

*Malpighia undulata* A. Juss.

*Malpighia virgata* Pav.

*e* Barbadoscherry malpighia; American cherry, Antilles cherry, Barbados cherry; Barbadoscherry (UK Virgin Islands); Barbadoscherry; cherry p.p. (Belize, The Grenadines, Jamaica, Netherlands Antilles, St. Barthélemy, UK Virgin Islands); West-Indian cherry (UK Virgin Islands); wild cherry (Jamaica); wild craboo (Belize); wild crapemyrtle (Puerto Rico)

*f* malpighia glabre; capitaine (Haiti); cerise; c  rise (Haiti); c  rise antillaise, cerise-antillaise, cerise-c  te; cerise de Saint-Domingue (Haiti); cerise de St. Domingue; c  rise de St. Domingue, cerise d'Ha  ti (Haiti); cerise ronde de Cayenne; ceriser p.p. (Haiti); cerisier des Antilles; cerisier de St. Domingue (Haiti); cerisier-pays; malpighia    feuilles de grenadier, mourellier lisse d'Aublet, mourellier; petite cerise, petite c  rise (Haiti)

*s* acerola (Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala); acerolata (Guatemala); camaroncito (El Salvador); capul  n; ceerezo, cerecito (Colombia); cereza (Colombia, Puerto Rico); cereza colorada (Puerto Rico); cereza del pais (Cuba); cereza de monte (Colombia); cerezo (Cuba); cerezo de Castilla (Panama); cuezo (Colombia); escobillo (Mexico); grosella, grosello (Panama); guayact   (Mexico); huesito (Colombia); jupiter (Costa Rica); nance (Guatemala); palo bronco de monte (Cuba); panecito (Guatemala); sanango (Peru); sangre de perro (Colombia); semeruco (Venezuela); wanzanita (Mexico)

*o* ceraja-do-par   (Brazil); cipche, nancen (maya, Belize); seriz, seriz dayiti, seriz sendoming (creole, Haiti); shimarucu (Netherlands Antilles); shimarucu machu (Bonaire, Cura  ao); simche (maya, Belize)

4503 **Malpighia harrisii** Small

Malpighiaceae SE North America (end

Jamaica) S calc

- e* Harris malpighia  
*f* malpighia de Harris
- 4504 **Malpighia incana** Mill.  
 Malpighiaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico, Cuba) S calc  
*e* grey malpighia  
*f* malpighia gris
- 4505 **Malpighia infestissima** Rich. ex Nied.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S E hel hyg tx  
*Malpighia infestissima* (A.Juss.) Rich.  
*Malpighia pallens* Small  
*Malpighia thompsonii* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* stinging malpighia; cowhage cherry, stinging bush  
*f* malpighia piquant
- 4506 **Malpighia linearis** Jacq.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles, E Cuba) S E hel hyg xer? *fd tx*  
*Malpighia angustifolia* L.  
*Malpighia angustifolia* var. *linearis* Nied.  
*e* narrowleaf malpighia; bastard cherry (Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); cowitch bush (Barbuda); stinging bush (Virgin Islands); stinging-cherry (St. Barthélemy)  
*f* malpighia à feuilles linéaires; bois royal; cerise capitaine (Lesser Antilles); cerise-grosses-côtes, cerisier-capitaine, grosse cerise, lépuni, ruban-couleuvre
- 4507 **Malpighia lundellii** C.V.Morton  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Belize) S? E  
*e* Lundell malpighia  
*f* malpighia de Lundell
- 4508 **Malpighia macracantha** Urb. & Nied.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*Malpighia ekmanii* Nied.  
*Malpighia galeottiana* Nied. non A.Juss.  
*e* longspine malpighia  
*f* malpighia à épines longues
- 4509 **Malpighia romeroana** Cuatrec.  
 Malpighiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Malpighia mayana* Lundell  
*e* Romero malpighia  
*f* malpighia de Romero
- 4510 **Malpighia setosa** Spreng.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E *dr* (fruits and roots: infusion against hemorrhage, leukorrhea and menorrhagia)  
*Malpighia polytricha* A.Juss.  
*e* bristly malpighia; bristly stingingbush (Puerto Rico); touch-me-not (Bahamas)  
*f* malpighia hérissé; bois capitaine, bonbon capitaine, cerisier capitaine, moureller piquant (Haiti)  
*s* cerezo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bonbon kapitenn, kapitenn (creole, Haiti)
- 4511 **Malpighia tenuifolia** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* slenderleaf malpighia  
*f* malpighia à feuilles minces
- 4512 **Malpighia urens** L.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (West Indies) S? xer  
*Malpighia domingensis* Small  
*Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Malpighia oblongifolia* Small  
*e* burning malpighia; cowhage, cowitch cherry (Jamaica); stinging cherry  
*f* malpighia brûlant; bonbon capitaine, capitaine (Haiti); cerise grosse côte, cérisier brûlant; cerisier capitaine (Haiti); cerisier pays, grosse cerise; moureller piquant (Haiti)  
*s* cereza cimarrona (Dominican Republic)
- 4513 **Malpighia woodburyana** Vivaldi  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Virgin Islands) S xer calc  
*e* Woodbury malpighia; Woodbury stingingbush (Virgin Islands)  
*f* malpighia de Woodbury
- 4514 **Malus** Mill.  
 Rosaceae  
*Pyrus* L. p.p.  
*e* crabapple; apple, appletree; crab, crab apple, crab-apple, crab tree, garland tree (USA); pear (Canada); peartree  
*f* pommier; poirier (Canada)  
*s* manzano, peral  
*o* Apfelbaum, Birnbaum (german); maceira; melo (italian); mishiminatig (ojibwa, Canada); pereira; pomo (italian); sewahio:wane'ók:kwire' (mohawk, Canada);

- uabaminagachi (montagnais, Canada)
- 4515 **Malus angustifolia** (Aiton) Michx.  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Illinois to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) S D  
*fd* (fruits: cider, jelly, preserves) *fr pl*  
(ornamental) *ti(ob)* (tool handles,  
woodenware)  
*Malus sempervirens* Desf.  
*e* southern crabapple; narrowleaf crab apple,  
southern crab, southern crab apple, wild crab,  
wild crab apple  
*f* pommier à feuilles étroites; pommier sauvage  
du Sud
- 4516 **Malus angustifolia** (Aiton) Michx. var.  
**angustifolia**  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Illinois to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) S  
*Pyrus angustifolia* Aiton  
*Pyrus coronaria* var. *angustifolia* (Aiton) Wenz.  
*e* typical southern crabapple; narrowleaf  
crabapple, southern crabapple p.p.  
*f* pommier à feuilles étroites typique
- 4517 **Malus coronaria** (L.) Mill.  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada:  
Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to New York,  
Kansas to Florida) S D sci [hel] hyg mes *fd*  
(jelly) *fd(ob)* (fruits: cider, syrup) *fr ti*  
(fishhooks, mill wheels, tool handles, turned  
work) *ti(ob)* (gearings, harpoons)  
*e* sweet crabapple; Alabama crab, Allegheny  
crab; American crab apple (USA); Biltmore  
crab apple; Biltmore crab maple, crab apple  
(USA); Dunbar crab, Garland crab apple;  
garland-tree (USA); Missouri crab; sweet  
crab apple, sweet crab-apple, wild crab  
(USA); wild crab apple, wild crab-apple  
(Canada, USA); wild sweet crab; wild sweet  
crab apple (USA)  
*f* pommier odorant; pommétier; pommier  
coronaire, pommier sauvage (Canada)  
*o* melo coronario (italian); Wohlriechender  
Zierapfel (german)
- 4518 **Malus coronaria** (L.) Mill. var.  
**coronaria**  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada:  
Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to New York,  
Arkansas to Florida) S D *fd fr pl ti*  
*Malus bracteata* (L.H.Bailey) Rehder  
*Malus coronaria* var. *elongata* Rehder  
*Pyrus bracteata* L.H.Bailey  
*Pyrus coronaria* L.  
*Pyrus coronaria* var. *elongata* (Rehder) L.H.Bailey  
*e* typical sweet crabapple; sweet crabapple p.p.  
*f* pommier odorant typique
- 4519 **Malus coronaria** var. **dasycalyx** Rehder  
Rosaceae ME North America (Canada:  
Ontario; USA: Kansas to New York to North  
Carolina) S D  
*Malus coronaria* var. *lancifolia* (Rehder) C.F.Reed  
*Malus lancifolia* Rehder  
*Pyrus coronaria* var. *dasycalyx* (Rehder) Fernald  
*Pyrus coronaria* var. *lancifolia* (Rehder) Fernald  
*Pyrus lancifolia* (Rehder) L.H.Bailey  
*e* hairycalyx sweet crabapple  
*f* pommier odorant à calice chevelu
- 4520 **Malus fusca** (Raf.) C.K.Schneid.  
Rosaceae NW MW North America (USA:  
Alaska, Oregon to California; Canada: British  
Columbia) M D sci->hel hyg mes *fd* (fruits,  
jam) *fr ti ti(ob)* (bearings, clubs, tool handles,  
wedges) *tx* (pips)  
*Malus diversifolia* (Bong.) Roem.  
*Malus fusca* var. *levipes* (Nutt.) C.K.Schneid.  
*Malus rivularis* (Douglas) Roem.  
*Pyrus diversifolia* Bong.  
*Pyrus fusca* Raf.  
*Pyrus rivularis* Douglas ex Hook.  
*e* Oregon crabapple; Oregon crab; Oregon crab  
apple (USA); Oregon crab-apple (Canada);  
Pacific crab apple (Canada, USA); western  
crab apple, wild crab apple (USA)  
*f* pommier du Pacifique; pommier de l'Oregon,  
pommier occidental  
*o* melo dell' Oregon (italian); Oregon Apfel  
(german)
- 4521 **Malus glabrata** Rehder  
Rosaceae ME North America (USA: North  
Carolina to Alabama) S D  
*Pyrus glabrata* (Rehder) L.H.Bailey  
*e* Biltmore crabapple  
*f* pommier glabrescent
- 4522 **Malus glaucescens** Rehder  
Rosaceae ME North America (Canada:  
Ontario; USA: New York to North Carolina,  
Alabama) S D  
*Pyrus glaucescens* (Rehder) L.H.Bailey  
*e* Dunbar crabapple  
*f* pommier glaucescent
- 4523 **Malus ioensis** (A.W.Wood) Britton  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
South Dakota to Michigan, Texas to  
Louisiana) S D

- e* prairie crabapple; Bechel crab, crab apple, Iowa crab, prairie crab, prairie crab apple, wild crab, wild crab apple  
*f* pommier des prairies; pommier de l'Iowa  
*o* Iowa-Apfelbaum (german); melo dello Iowa (italian)
- 4524 **Malus ioensis** var. **crenisserrata** Rehder  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: Louisiana) S D  
*Pyrus ioensis* var. *crenisserrata* (Rehder) L.H.Bailey  
*e* Louisiana prairie crabapple  
*f* pommier des prairies de Louisiane
- 4525 **Malus ioensis** (A.W.Wood) Britton var. **ioensis**  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: South Dakota to Michigan, Texas to Louisiana) S D  
*fd fr pl*  
*Malus ioensis* var. *bushii* Rehder  
*Malus ioensis* var. *palmeri* Rehder  
*Pyrus coronaria* var. *b. ionensis* A.W.Wood  
*Pyrus ioensis* (A.W.Wood) L.H.Bailey  
*Pyrus ioensis* var. *palmeri* L.H.Bailey  
*e* typical prairie crabapple; prairie crabapple p.p.  
*f* pommier des prairies typique
- 4526 **Malvaviscus** Fabr.  
 Malvaceae  
*Achania* Sw.  
*e* waxmallow  
*f* malvaviscus
- 4527 **Malvaviscus arboreus** Cav.  
 Malvaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) int MC Africa (Cameroon) [S?] *dr* (flowers: decoction ingested against bronchial infection, diarrhea, dysentery, thrush and tonsillitis) *fd ma* (fiber) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Achania ciliata* Spreng.  
*Achania malvaviscus* (L.) Sw.  
*Achania mollis* Aiton  
*Achania pilosa* Sw.  
*Hibiscus malvaviscus* L.  
*Hibiscus nutans* Sessé & Moç.  
*Hibiscus pilosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Malvaviscus acapulcensis* Kunth  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *brihondus* Schery  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *cubensis* Schtdl.  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *parviflorus* Griseb.  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *sagraenus* (A.Rich.) Baker f.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *sepium* (Schtdl.) Schery  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *sloanei* Baker f.  
*Malvaviscus balbisii* DC.  
*Malvaviscus brevibracteatus* Baker f.  
*Malvaviscus brevipes* Benth.  
*Malvaviscus ciliatus* DC.  
*Malvaviscus konzattii* Greenm.  
*Malvaviscus grandiflorus* Kunth  
*Malvaviscus jordan-mottii* Millsp.  
*Malvaviscus mollis* (Aiton) DC.  
*Malvaviscus pentacarpus* DC.  
*Malvaviscus pilosus* (Sw.) DC.  
*Malvaviscus pulvinatus* A.Rich.  
*Malvaviscus rivularis* Brandege  
*Malvaviscus sagraenus* A.Rich.  
*Malvaviscus sepium* Schtdl.  
*Pavonia spiralis* Cav.
- e* SouthAmerica waxmallow; bootblack flowers, old man's apple (Belize); sleeping hibiscus (Puerto Rico); soldier berry (Bahamas); waxmallow p.p.; white moho, wild apple (Belize)  
*f* malvaviscus arboré  
*s* amapola (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); bombillito (Dominican Republic); capucha de monje (Puerto Rico); catusa (Belize); chuparmito (Mexico); majagüilla, malvavisco (Cuba); manzanito (El Salvador); platanito (Dominican Republic); quesito (Costa Rica); tulipán, tulipancillo, tulipan de monte, tulipanoia (Belize)  
*o* béquem-tzójol (huasteco, Mexico)
- 4528 **Malvaviscus concinnus** Kunth  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonia) S? *hyg*  
*Achania concinna* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Malvaviscus cordatus* Balb. ex DC.  
*Malvaviscus cuspidatus* Turcz.  
*Malvaviscus elegans* Linden & Planch.  
*Malvaviscus funckeanus* Linden & Planch.  
*Malvaviscus guerkeanus* Hieron.  
*Malvaviscus integrifolius* Ulbr.  
*Malvaviscus leucocarpus* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.  
*Malvaviscus longifolius* Gürke  
*Malvaviscus maynensis* Huber  
*Malvaviscus oligothrichus* Turcz.  
*Malvaviscus populifolius* C.Presl  
*Malvaviscus spathulatus* Gürke  
*Malvaviscus speciosus* Linden & Planch.  
*Malvaviscus ulei* Ulbr.  
*Malvaviscus velutinus* Triana & Planch.  
*e* elegant waxmallow

- f* malvaviscus élégant  
*s* quesito (Colombia)
- 4529 **Malvaviscus palmanus** Pittier & Donn.Sm.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) *S?*  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *palmanus* (Pittier & Donn.Sm.) Schery  
*e* LaPalma waxmallow  
*f* malvaviscus de La Palma
- 4530 **Mammea** L.  
 Guttiferae  
*Calysaccion* Wight  
*Ochrocarpus* Thouars  
*Potamocharis* Rottb.  
*e* mamey; mamee, mamee apple  
*f* mamméa  
*o* mammea (italian); Mammeibaum (german)
- 4531 **Mammea americana** L.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (West Indies) int South America, S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) L E hel mes calc *dr* (bark decoction and resin lotion: against eczema, hair and skin parasites; fruits: decoction applied on wounds) *fd* (flowers and fruits: liquor-making eau de Créoles; fruits) *fw* *ma* *pl* (orchards) *sa* *ti*  
*e* applelike mamey; mamee (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); mamee sapote (Jamaica); mamee tree; mamey p.p. (USA); mamee apple, mamee apple (Puerto Rico); mamee-apple (USA); mamee sapote (Jamaica); mamee tree  
*f* mamméa d'Amérique; abricot (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); abricot d'Amérique; abricot de Saint-Domingue (Guadeloupe, Martinique); abricot de Saint Dominique; abricot des Antilles (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); abricot pays (Guadeloupe, Martinique); abricotier p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); abricotier d'Amérique (French Guiana); abricotier de Saint Domingue; abricotier des Antilles (Haiti); abricotier sauvage; apricot (Dominica); mamie (French Guiana); z'abricot (Haiti)  
*s* mamey (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mamey amarillo (Cuba); mamey de Cartagena (Ecuador, Panama); mamey de Santo Domingo (Cuba, Mexico); mata-serrano (Ecuador); ruri (Nicaragua); zapote de niño, zapote de Santo Domingo, zapote mamey (Mexico)  
*o* abricó-da-norte, abricó-do-pará, abricoteiro (Brazil); chacalhaaz (maya); mamaja (Suriname); mamaya, mami (Netherlands Antilles); mamie-boom, mammi (Suriname); Mammiapfel (german); muc (Guatemala); sabriko (creole, Haiti)
- 4532 **Mammea immansueta** D'Arcy  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* Panama mamey  
*f* mamméa du Panama
- 4533 **Manicaria** Gaertn.  
 Palmae  
*e* sleevepalm  
*f* manicaria
- 4534 **Manicaria saccifera** Gaertn.  
 Palmae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) *S* hyg *dr* *fd* (sago; seeds: oil) *ma* (leaves: sails; spathes: hats) *ti*  
*Manicaria plunkenetii* Griseb. ex H.Wendl.  
*Manicaria atricha* Burret  
*Pilophora testicularis* Jacq.  
*e* bussu sleevepalm; bussu palm; monkey-cap palm (Panama); sleevepalm p.p.  
*f* manicaria toulouri; toulouri  
*s* guágara (Panama, Venezuela); guagra (Panama); jócara, palma de jicara (Colombia); palma real (Nicaragua); temiche, timiche (Venezuela)  
*o* confra, manaca; weruk (kuna, Panama); yolillo
- 4535 **Manihot** Mill.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Janipha* Kunth  
*Jatropha* L. p.p.  
*Mandioca* Link  
*e* cassava; manihot, manioc  
*f* manioc  
*o* manioca (italian); Maniok (german)
- 4536 **Manihot aesculifolia** (Kunth) Pohl  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) *S* *fd*  
*Janipha aesculifolia* Kunth  
*Jatropha aesculifolia* Kunth  
*Jatropha aesculifolia* Steud.  
*Manihot gualanensis* S.F.Blake

- Manihot intermedia* Weath.  
*Manihot olfersiana* Pax  
*e* horsechestnutleaf cassava  
*f* manioc à feuilles de marronnier  
*s* tacote, yuca, yuca cimarrona, yuca de monte, yuca sylvestre  
*o* batul, chichput, yquilla
- 4537 ***Manihot auriculata*** McVaugh  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nayarit) S  
*e* auriculate cassava  
*f* manioc auriculé
- 4538 ***Manihot caudata*** Greenm.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: S)  
*e* caudate cassava  
*f* manioc caudé
- 4539 ***Manihot michaelis*** McVaugh  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: S)  
*e* Michael cassava  
*f* manioc de Michael
- 4540 ***Manihot oxacana*** D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S  
*e* Oaxaca cassava  
*f* manioc d'Oaxaca
- 4541 ***Manihot rubricaulis*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango) S  
*e* redstem cassava  
*f* manioc à tige rouge
- 4542 ***Manihot rubricaulis* subsp. *isoloba***  
 (Standl.) D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua) S?  
*Manihot isoloba* Standl.  
*e* equallobe redstem cassava  
*f* manioc à tige rouge à lobes égaux  
*s* pato de gallo
- 4543 ***Manihot rubricaulis*** I.M.Johnst. subsp. ***rubricaulis***  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: S)  
*e* typical redstem cassava  
*f* manioc à tige rouge typique
- 4544 ***Manihot tomatophylla*** Standl. ex Leavenw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S  
*e* Mexican cassava  
*f* manioc du Mexique
- 4545 ***Manihot websteri*** D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) S calc  
*Manihot websterae* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
*e* Webster cassava  
*f* manioc de Webster
- 4546 ***Manilkara*** Adans.  
 Sapotaceae  
*Achras* L.  
*Chiclea* Lundell  
*Eichleria* M.Hartog non Progel  
*Kaukenia* Kuntze  
*Manilkara* subg. *Euachras* Gilly  
*Manilkara* subg. *Eumanilkara* (Dubard) Gilly  
*Manilkara* subg. *Manilkariopsis* Gilly  
*Manilkara* subg. *Nisperoa* Gilly  
*Manilkara* sect. *Eumanilkara* Dubard  
*Manilkariopsis* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Mimusops* L.  
*Mimusops* subg. *Eumimusops* Miq.  
*Mimusops* subg. *Manilkara* (Adans.) Pierre & Urb.  
*Mimusops* subg. *Muriea* (M.Hartog) Pierre & Urb.  
*Mimusops* subg. *Ternaria* (A.DC.) Engl.  
*Mimusops* sect. *Muriea* (M.Hartog) M.Hartog  
*Mimusops* sect. *Muriceanthus* Baill.  
*Mopania* Lundell  
*Murianthe* (Baill.) Aubrév.  
*Muriea* M.Hartog  
*Nispero* Aubrév.  
*Sapota* Mill.  
*Shaferodendron* Gilly  
*Synarrhena* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
*e* balata; bullet wood, manilkara, sapodilla, sapote p.p., wild dilly  
*f* balata; manilkara  
*s* chicozapote  
*o* manilkara (italian); Manilkara (german); sapoti, sapoti mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 4547 ***Manilkara bidentata*** (A.DC.) A.Chev.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L [G] E  
 hel [sci] mes *fd* (fruits) *ma* (latex: rubber for boot soles and machine belts) *sa ti*  
*Mimusops bidentata* A.DC.  
*e* common balata; balata p.p., beef wood (Guyana); bullet; bullet wood (Guyana, St. Lucia); bulletwood; bully-tree (Barbados);

- gooseberry (Tobago); horseflesh, red lancewood, sapodilla, wild dilly
- f* balata franc; arbre boulet; balata p.p. (Haiti); balata gomme; balata rouge (French Guiana); balate (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-balata, bois-négrresse; bois noir (Guadeloupe); sapotille, sapotille noir (Haiti); sapotillier marron, sapotillier noir (Guadeloupe)
- s* acana (Dominican Republic); acaná (Venezuela); ausuba, ausubo (Puerto Rico); balata (Guyana, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); balatá (Dominican Republic); balata roja; chicle (Colombia); chicozapote (Mexico); nisperillo (Colombia); nispero (Panama); pamashto (Peru); pendare (Guyana, Venezuela); purgo (Venezuela); purguo (Guyana, Venezuela); purguo morado (Guyana); quinilla, quinilla colorada (Peru); sapotillo (Dominican Republic); trapichero (Colombia)
- o* balata (Brazil, Suriname); Balatabaum (german); boéti (Suriname); bois boulet abeille (creole); boíti (paramacca); bolletrie (Suriname); boroni, borowé (arawak); botrie (Suriname); fofodo (ticuna); macaranduba (Brazil); maçaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); manilkara (kalihna); maparajuba (Brazil); massaranduba (portuguese, Brazil); matiou paou (saramaccan); mazarandua, meñino-kudna (huitoto); paardevlesschout, parata (Suriname); sapatia oudou (saramaccan); sapoti, sapoti nwa (creole, Haiti); yugo de charapa (huitoto)
- t* balata, beefwood, bulletwood
- 4548 **Manilkara bidentata** (A.DC.) A.Chev. subsp. **bidentata**  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L *ma ti*  
*Manilkara balata* Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *cruegeri* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *gutta* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *hartii* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *melinonis* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *schomburgkii* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *sieberi* (A.DC.) Dubard  
*Manilkara bidentata* var. *cruegeri* (Pierre) A.Chev.  
*Manilkara darienensis* (Pittier) Standl.  
*Manilkara longiciliata* Ducke  
*Manilkara williamsii* Standl.  
*Mimusops balata* Pierre ex Dubard  
*Mimusops balata* var. *cruegeri* Pierre  
*Mimusops balata* var. *gutta* Pierre  
*Mimusops balata* var. *hartii* Pierre  
*Mimusops balata* var. *melinonis* Pierre  
*Mimusops balata* var. *schomburgkii* Pierre  
*Mimusops balata* var. *sieberi* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Mimusops darienensis* Pittier  
*Mimusops sieberi* A.DC. non Chapm.  
*Sapota mulleri* Bleekrod
- e* typical common balata; balata bullet tree, bullet, bully tree (Guyana)
- f* balata franc typique; balata blanc, balata franc p.p., balata gomme, balata huile, balata rouge, balata saignant (French Guiana)
- s* acana-acana, acano (Venezuela); balata; caimetillo (Colombia); cuberu (Venezuela); leche de platano (Colombia); nispero (Panama, Venezuela); nispero montanero (Venezuela); purgo, purguillo, purguo, purguo blanco, purguo morado, purvio (Venezuela); quinilla, quinilla colorado (Peru); trapichero (Colombia)
- o* boeroewe (Suriname); bohiti, boite, boiti, boiti balata (French Guiana); bolletrie (Suriname)
- 4549 **Manilkara bidentata** subsp. **surinamensis** (Miq.) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L *fd (ob)* (chewing gum) *ma ti* (construction, furniture, poles)  
*Achras nitida* Sessé & Moç.  
*Manilkara amazonica* (Huber) A.Chev.  
*Manilkara balata* auct. non (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara balata* var. *domingensis* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara nitida* (Sessé & Moç.) Dubard  
*Manilkara riedleana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard  
*Manilkara siqueiraei* Ducke  
*Manilkara surinamensis* (Miq.) Dubard  
*Mimusops amazonica* Huber  
*Mimusops balata* Miq. & Eichler  
*Mimusops balata* var. *domingensis* Pierre  
*Mimusops bidentata* auct. non A.DC.  
*Mimusops domingensis* (Pierre) Moscoso  
*Mimusops longiciliata* Ducke  
*Mimusops maparajuba* Huber  
*Mimusops nitida* (Sessé & Moç.) Urb.  
*Mimusops reticulata* Huber ex Ducke  
*Mimusops riedleana* Pierre ex Baill.  
*Mimusops surinamensis* Miq.
- e* Suriname common balata; black balata (Guyana); bullet tree (Dominica); bullet wood (Virgin Islands); bully tree (Dominica)
- f* balata franc du Surinam
- s* ausubo (Puerto Rico); chicle (Colombia, Venezuela); masaranduba (Bolivia); quinilla colorada (Peru)
- o* balata; bastard bolletrie (Suriname); boiti

- (French Guiana); caramuxy (Brazil); iwakush (Guyana); maçaranduba, maparajuba, massaranduba, massaranduba balata, massaranduba braba, massaranduba casca lisa, massaranduba chicle, massaranduba da caatinga, massaranduba da restinga, massaranduba da terra firme, massaranduba do igapó, massaranduba folha verde, massaranduba irana, massaranduba mansa, massaranduba pendaria, massaranduba vermelha (Brazil); oopow (Ecuador); pendare, pendare purue (arecuna, Venezuela); pendaria da serra (Brazil)
- 4550 **Manilkara chicle** (Pittier) Gilly  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D  
*Efd* (chewing gum) *ma ti* (agricultural implements, boats, furniture, heavy construction, mine props, paper mill equipment, railroad ties, shuttles, tool handles, turned work)  
*Achras calcicola* Pittier  
*Achras chicle* Pittier  
*Manilkara calcicola* (Pittier) Gilly  
*Manilkara calcicola* var. *colombiana* Gilly  
*Mopania calcicola* (Pittier) Lundell  
*Mopania chicle* (Pittier) Lundell  
*e* chicle balata; crown gum; male sapodilla (Belize)  
*f* balata chicle  
*s* chicle (Guatemala, Honduras); chicle macho (Belize, Guatemala); chico zapote (Mexico); chiquibul, muy (Guatemala); níspero (Colombia, Costa Rica, Nicaragua); níspero chicle (Costa Rica); níspero de montaña (El Salvador); níspero de monte (Colombia); níspero sylvestre; oreja de burro (Guatemala); sapodilla macho (Belize)  
*o* kula (kuna, Panama)
- 4551 **Manilkara excisa** (Urb.) H.J.Lam.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
L calc  
*Mimusops excisa* Urb.  
*e* sappa balata; sapodilla, sappa  
*f* balata sappa  
*s* mammee, sapodilla, sappa
- 4552 **Manilkara gonavensis** (Urb. & Ekman)  
Gilly ex Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L  
*Mimusops gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Gonave balata  
*f* balata de Gonave; sapotille marron (Haiti)
- 4553 **Manilkara jaimiqui** (C.Wright) Dubard  
Sapotaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) *S ma ti*  
*Mimusops jaimiqui* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* wilddilly balata; wild-dilly (Bahamas, USA); wild sapodilla (USA)  
*f* balata jaimiquí  
*s* acana, jaimiquí (Cuba); jaiqui, jaimiquí, nisperillo, nisperillo de hojas finas (Dominican Republic)
- 4554 **Manilkara jaimiqui** subsp. **emarginata** (L.) Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Greater Antilles) M E [D]  
*fd* (fruits)  
*Achras bahamensis* Baker  
*Achras emarginata* (L.) Little  
*Achras sapota* L. p.p.  
*Achras zapotilla* var. *parvifolia* Nutt.  
*Manilkara bahamensis* (Baker) H.J.Lam. & Meeuse  
*Manilkara emarginata* H.J.Lam.  
*Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P.Wilson  
*Manilkara emarginata* subsp. *typica* Cronquist  
*Manilkara parvifolia* (Nutt.) Dubard  
*Mimusops bahamensis* (Baker) Pierre  
*Mimusops depressa* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Mimusops dissecta* R.Br.  
*Mimusops emarginata* (L.) Britton  
*Mimusops floridana* Engl.  
*Mimusops parvifolia* R.Br.  
*Mimusops parvifolia* (Nutt.) Radlk.  
*Sapota achras* var. *depressa* A.DC.  
*Sloanea emarginata* L.  
*e* emarginate wilddilly balata; wild dilly, wild-dilly (Bahamas); wild sapodilla  
*f* balata jaimiquí à feuilles émarginées; sapotillier à feuilles émarginées  
*s* almiqui, jaimiquí (Cuba)
- 4555 **Manilkara jaimiqui** subsp. **haitensis** (Cronquist) Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M *ti*  
*Manilkara emarginata* subsp. *haitensis* Cronquist  
*e* Haiti wilddilly balata  
*f* balata jaimiquí d'Haïti  
*s* ausuba; jaimiquí, jaiquí (Dominican Republic); mameyuelo; nisperillo, nisperillo de hojas finas (Dominican Republic); zapote de costa



- 4556 **Manilkara jaimiqui** (C.Wright) Dubard  
subsp. **jaimiqui**  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Manilkara emarginata* subsp. *jaimiqui* (C.Wright) Cronquist  
*e* typical wilddilly balata  
*f* balata jaimiquí typique
- 4557 **Manilkara jaimiqui** subsp. **wrightiana** (Pierre) Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Manilkara emarginata* subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist  
*Manilkara howardii* Gilly  
*Manilkara wrightiana* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Mimusops camagueyensis* Urb.  
*Mimusops wrightiana* Pierre  
*e* Wright wilddilly balata  
*f* balata jaimiquí de Wright
- 4558 **Manilkara mayarensis** (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Manilkara mayarensis* subsp. *moaensis* (Gilly) Borhidi  
*Manilkara mayarensis* var. *nipensis* Kitan.  
*Manilkara mayarensis* var. *parvifolia* Kitan.  
*Mimusops mayarensis* Ekman ex Urb.  
*Shaferodendron mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Gilly  
*Shaferodendron moaensis* Gilly  
*e* Mayari balata  
*f* balata de Mayari
- 4559 **Manilkara pleeana** (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S [M] E mes [xer]  
*Achras duplicata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Manilkara duplicata* (Sessé & Moç.) Dubard  
*Mimusops duplicata* (Sessé & Moç.) Urb.  
*Mimusops pleeana* Pierre ex Baill.  
*e* Plée balata  
*f* balata de Plée  
*s* ausuba, ausubo, machuelo, mameyuelo, zapote de costa (Puerto Rico)
- 4560 **Manilkara sideroxylon** (Griseb.) Dubard  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) L hyg calc *ti(ob)* (railroad ties)  
*Achras sideroxylon* Hook. f.  
*Mimusops jamaicensis* Pierre  
*Mimusops pauciloba* Pierre ex Baill.  
*Mimusops sideroxylon* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Sapota sideroxylon* Griseb.  
*e* naseberry balata; naseberry; naseberry bullet, naseberry bully, red-gut bullet (Jamaica)  
*f* balata acoma
- 4561 **Manilkara spectabilis** (Pittier) Standl.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Mimusops spectabilis* Pittier  
*e* spectacular balata; bully tree (Costa Rica)  
*f* balata spectaculaire
- 4562 **Manilkara staminodella** Gilly  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala and Belize to Costa Rica) L *fd*  
*Achras cortesia* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Achras excelsa* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Achras guatemalensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Achras staminodella* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Chiclea cortesia* Lundell  
*Chiclea excelsa* Lundell  
*Chiclea guatemalensis* Lundell  
*Chiclea staminodella* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Manilkariopsis staminodella* (Gilly) Lundell  
*e* Guatemala balata  
*f* balata du Guatemala  
*s* chicle (Belize); chicle de segunda, muy (Guatemala); nispero (Nicaragua); sapodilla (Belize, Guatemala); tijerillo (Guatemala)  
*o* chiquibul (maya, Belize and Guatemala)
- 4563 **Manilkara valenzuelana** (A.Rich.) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hispaniola) M E hyg *ma ti* (furniture, interior finishing, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, turned work)  
*Bassia albescens* Griseb.  
*Eichleria albescens* (Griseb.) M.Hartog  
*Labourdonnaisia albescens* (Griseb.) Benth.  
*Lucuma valenzuelana* A.Rich.  
*Manilkara albescens* (Griseb.) Cronquist  
*Mimusops albescens* (Griseb.) Baill.  
*Mimusops azulensis* Urb.  
*Murianthe albescens* (Griseb.) Aubrév.  
*Muriea albescens* (Griseb.) M.Hartog ex Baill.  
*Muriea eyerdamii* Gilly  
*Radlkoferella valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Pierre  
*Vitellaria valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Radlk.  
*e* whitish balata  
*f* balata marron; bois huile, sapotille marron (Haiti)  
*s* acana, acana blanca (Cuba); ausubo, balatá, nisperillo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa wil, sapoti mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 4564 **Manilkara zapota** (L.) P.Royen  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA; Florida; West Indies) South

America (general) int SC SE Eurasia L [D] E  
hyg->mes xer? calc sili *dr* (leaves: decoction  
against fever, hemorrhage, ulcers and  
wounds; compress with tallows on the  
temples against neuralgia; seeds with water  
as diuretic) *fd* (fruits; sap: chewing gum) *ma*  
(latex) *pl sa ti* (cabinet work, carpentry,  
flooring, general construction, musical  
instruments, railroad ties, shipbuilding,  
shuttles, tool handles, turned work) *tx* (seeds)

*Achras breviloba* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras calderonii* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras conzattii* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras coriacea* Lundell  
*Achras cosaguico* La Llave  
*Achras dactylina* Lundell  
*Achras gaumeri* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras latiloba* Lundell  
*Achras lobulata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Achras mammosa* L.  
*Achras meridionalis* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras paludosa* Lundell  
*Achras petenensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Achras rojasii* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras sapota* L. p.p.  
*Achras sapota* var. *candollei* Pierre  
*Achras sapota* var. *globosa* Stokes  
*Achras sapota* var. *lobata* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Achras sapota* var. *ovalis* Stokes  
*Achras sapota* var. *pedicellaris* Pierre  
*Achras sapota* var. *sphaerica* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Achras sapota* f. *asperma* M.Gómez  
*Achras striata* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras tabogaensis* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Achras taintieriana* Lundell  
*Achras zapota* L.  
*Achras zapota* var. *zapotilla* Jacq.  
*Achras zapotilla* (Jacq.) Nutt.  
*Acradelpha mammosa* (L.) O.F.Cook p.p.  
*Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre p.p.  
*Calospermum mammosum* (L.) Pierre  
*Lucuma mammosa* (L.) C.F.Gaertn.  
*Manilkara achras* (Mill.) Fosberg  
*Manilkara breviloba* Gilly  
*Manilkara calderonii* Gilly  
*Manilkara conzattii* Gilly  
*Manilkara gaumeri* Gilly  
*Manilkara grisebachii* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Manilkara meridionalis* Gilly  
*Manilkara meridionalis* var. *caribbensis* Gilly  
*Manilkara rojasii* Gilly  
*Manilkara striata* Gilly  
*Manilkara tabogaensis* Gilly  
*Manilkara zapotilla* (Jacq.) Gilly  
*Manilkariopsis lobulata* Lundell  
*Manilkariopsis meridionalis* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Manilkariopsis petenensis* Lundell  
*Manilkariopsis rojasii* (Gilly) Lundell

*Manilkariopsis striata* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Manilkariopsis tabogaensis* (Gilly) Lundell  
*Mimusops grisebachii* Pierre  
*Nispero achras* (Mill.) Aubrév.  
*Sapota achras* Mill.  
*Sapota achras* var. *lobata* A.DC.  
*Sapota achras* var. *sphaerica* A.DC.  
*Sapota zapotilla* (Jacq.) Coville  
*Vitellaria mammosa* (L.) Radlk.

- e* sapodilla balata; beef apple; chicle (USA);  
chicle tree (Belize); chicle-tree (USA); chiku;  
common naseberry (Jamaica); dilly  
(Bahamas); mespel, mespel sapodilla (Virgin  
Islands); nase berry (Puerto Rico); naseberry  
(English Antilles); nasebery (Jamaica);  
nispero; níspero (USA); red sapodilla  
(Belize); sapodilla (Bahamas, Puerto Rico,  
USA); sapodilla plum; zapotillo
- f* balata sapotillier; sapotier p.p., sapotilier;  
sapotille (Haiti); sapotillier (Guadeloupe,  
Haiti); zapollier commun; zapotillier  
commun (Haiti)
- s* canistel (Cuba); canizte (West Indies); chicle  
(Belize, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua);  
chicle zapote (Belize); chico (Central  
America); chico sapote (Guatemala); chico  
zapote (Belize, Colombia, Guatemala); chico-  
zapote (Guatemala); chicozapote (Honduras,  
Mexico); muyozapot (El Salvador); nisperillo  
(Dominican Republic); nispero (Colombia,  
Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua,  
Venezuela); níspero (Honduras, Panama,  
West Indies); pernéta (Mexico); sapadilla  
(Belize); sapodilla (Belize, Guatemala,  
Puerto Rico); sapote (Belize, Cuba); sapoti  
(Mexico); zapote (Belize, Guatemala,  
Honduras, Mexico); zapote blanco (Belize,  
Guatemala); zapote chico (Mexico); zapote  
colorado (Belize, Guatemala); zapote de  
abejas (Mexico); zapote morado (Belize);  
zapotillo (Belize, Honduras, Mexico)
- o* Breitapfelbaum (german); cal-que-lidzi-na  
(chontal); guela-chiña, guelaolao, guenda-  
china, guenda-guiña (zapoteco); jaas  
(tojolabal, tzeltal); juga (popoluca); juga  
(zoque); licsujacat (totonaco); mispel  
(Netherlands Antilles); mispelboom  
(Suriname); mispu (Netherlands Antilles);  
mo-ta (chinanteco); mui (Guatemala); no-  
yunna (cuicateco); sak-yá (maya); sapodille  
(Netherlands Antilles); sapota (italian); sapoti  
(Brazil; creole, Haiti); sapotilha (Brazil);  
Sapotillbaum (german); sapotille, sapotisa  
(Suriname); sheink (mixe, Mexico); shenc

- (popoluca); ta-nich (chinanteco); tiaca-ia (cuicateco); tzabitath (huasteco); tzaput (Guatemala); tzicozapotl (nahuatl); ya (Belize; maya, Mexico); yaa (Mexico); yaga-guelde (zapoteco); zaya (maya)
- 4565 **Mappia** Jacq.  
Icacinaceae  
*e* mappia  
*f* mappia  
*s* palo de cana
- 4566 **Mappia multiflora** Lundell  
Icacinaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* manyflower mappia  
*f* mappia multiflore
- 4567 **Mappia racemosa** Jacq.  
Icacinaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama, Greater Antilles) M E calc  
*Icacina dubia* Macfad.  
*Laretia racemosa* (Jacq.) House  
*Leretia racemosa* (Jacq.) House  
*Mappia affinis* Miers  
*Mappia racemosa* subsp. *brachycarpa* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Mappia racemosa* var. *brachycarpa* Griseb.  
*Mappia racemosa* Jacq. var. *racemosa*  
*e* racemose mappia  
*f* mappia à grappes  
*s* palo de caña (Cuba, Puerto Rico)
- 4568 **Maprounea** Aubl.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* maprounea  
*f* maprounéa
- 4569 **Maprounea guianensis** Aubl.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti*  
*Maprounea guyanensis* Aubl.  
*Stillingia guyanensis* Baill.  
*e* Guiana maprounea  
*f* maprounéa de Guyane  
*s* airana, arcan, desconocido (Peru)
- 4570 **Maquira** Aubl.  
Moraceae  
*Olmedioperebea* Ducke  
*Olmediophaena* H.Karst.  
*e* maquira  
*f* maquira
- 4571 **Maquira guianensis** Aubl.  
Moraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Olmedia guianensis* (Aubl.) Trécul  
*Olmedia maquira* Steud.  
*Perebea laurifolia* Trécul  
*e* Guiana maquira  
*f* maquira de Guyane  
*o* manletterhout (Suriname); sokonè; yanu'y'wa, yawasitipi (wayampi)
- 4572 **Maquira guianensis** subsp. **costaricana** (Standl.) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazon basin; Bolivia) L *fr*  
*Maquira costaricana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg  
*Perebea costaricana* Standl.  
*Perebea trophophylla* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* Costa Rica Guiana maquira  
*f* maquira de Guyane du Costa Rica  
*s* masiquilla (Honduras)
- 4573 **Maranthes** Blume  
Chrysobalanaceae  
*Exiteles* Miers  
*Exitelia* Blume  
*Maranthus* Reichb.  
*e* maranthes  
*f* maranthe
- 4574 **Maranthes panamensis** (Standl.) Prance & F.White  
Chrysobalanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L  
*Couepia panamensis* Standl.  
*e* Panama maranthes  
*f* maranthe du Panama  
*o* achu narmaked sapi (kuna, Panama)
- 4575 **Marcgravia** L.  
Marcgraviaceae  
*e* marcgravia  
*f* marcgravia
- 4576 **Marcgravia affinis** Hemsl.  
Marcgraviaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Costa Rica marcgravia  
*f* marcgravia du Costa Rica
- 4577 **Marcgraviastrum** (Wittm. ex Szyszyl.) de Roon & S.Dressler

- Marcgraviaceae  
*Norantea* subg. *Byrsophyllum* Delpino  
*Norantea* subg. *Marcgraviastrum* Wittm.  
*Norantea* subsect. *Margraviastrum* Wittm. ex Szyszyl.  
*e* marcgraviastrum  
*f* marcgraviastrum
- 4578 **Marcgraviastrum subsessile** (Benth.) Bedell  
 Marcgraviaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*Norantea albido-rosea* Gilg  
*Norantea subsessilis* (Benth.) Donn.Sm.  
*Ruyschia subsessilis* Benth.  
*e* subsessile marcgraviastrum  
*f* marcgraviastrum subsessile
- 4579 **Margaritaria** L.f.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* margaritaria; hogberry  
*f* margaritaria
- 4580 **Margaritaria bahamensis** (Urb.) Britton & Millsp.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas) S  
*Phyllanthus bahamensis* Urb.  
*e* Bahamas margaritaria; Bahama margaritaria  
*f* margaritaria des Bahamas
- 4581 **Margaritaria nobilis** L.f.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M D hel hyg sci fw ti  
*Cicca antillana* A.Juss.  
*Cicca surinamensis* Miq.  
*Margaritaria nobilis* var. *antillana* (A.Juss.) Stehlé & Quentin  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.  
*Phyllanthus ibonensis* Rusby  
*Phyllanthus nobilis* (L.f.) Müll.Arg.  
*Phyllanthus nobilis* var. *antillanus* (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.  
*Phyllanthus nobilis* var. *hypomalacus* Standl.  
*Phyllanthus pseudo-nobilis* Rusby  
*Xylosma minutiflora* J.F.Macbr.  
*e* gooseberry margaritaria; bastard hog berry (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); bastard hog-berry, bastard hog cherry (Jamaica); bastard madre cacao (Belize); break nail; clawberry, clayberry (Belize); false gooseberry (Virgin Islands); gooseberry (Netherlands Antilles); millo (Virgin Gorda)  
*f* margaritaria mille-branches; acomat bâlard, acomât bâlard, bois diable (Guadeloupe); bois-diable, bois-mille branches, bois-savane, hêtre gris; mille branches (Guadeloupe)  
*s* amortiguado, avis pillo, avispillo (Puerto Rico); azulejo (Cuba); cafecillo (Bolivia); carillo (Nicaragua); cucucaje (Cuba); chaquirillo (Ecuador); guaicaje (Cuba); guarataro (Venezuela); higuillo (Puerto Rico); lloron, llorón (Cuba); mato palo (Belize); millo (Puerto Rico); mora (Belize); nistamal (El Salvador); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); palo de millo (Puerto Rico); pinturero (Colombia); pulo de millo; ramon macho, ramón macho (Belize); siete-cueros (Puerto Rico); ucariviro (Peru); yayo (Colombia); yugillo, yuquillo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* boskoffie (Suriname); ininche (maya, Belize)
- 4582 **Marila** Sw.  
 Guttiferae  
*e* marila  
*f* marila
- 4583 **Marila biflora** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M? calc  
*e* twoflower marila  
*f* marila biflore
- 4584 **Marila domingensis** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama, Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* Santo Domingo marila  
*f* marila de Saint-Domingue
- 4585 **Marila jefensis** P.F.Stevens  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* CerroJefe marila  
*f* marila du Cerro Jefe
- 4586 **Marila lactogena** Cuatrec.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* lactiferous marila  
*f* marila lactifère
- 4587 **Marila laxiflora** Rusby  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [L]  
*Marila verapazensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* looseflower marila  
*f* marila laxiflore

- 4588 **Marila pluricostata** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* manyrib marila  
*f* marila nervuré  
*o* guinur (kuna, Panama)
- 4589 **Marila racemosa** Sw.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S [M] E hel hyg  
*Bonnetia racemosa* Sw.  
*Capparis commutata* Sieber  
*e* bulltongue marila; bull tongue, honey berry  
*f* marila falaise; bois anoli, bois-cachiman, bois-casse rose, cachiman falaise, cachiman-grand bois, cachiman montagne, resolu falaise, résolu Martinique
- 4590 **Marlierea** Cambess.  
Myrtaceae  
*e* marlierea  
*f* marliéréa  
*s* beruquillo (Puerto Rico)
- 4591 **Marlierea ferruginea** (Poir.) McVaugh  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Trinidad and Tobago) M E sci  
*Eugenia ferruginea* Poir.  
*Eugeniopsis richardiana* O.Berg  
*Krugia elliptica* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Krugia ferruginea* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Marlierea acuminata* O.Berg  
*Marlierea elliptica* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Myrcia ferruginea* (Poir.) DC.  
*e* rustybrown marlierea; wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago); wild plum rose  
*f* marliéréa brun-rouille
- 4592 **Marlierea guildingiana** (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S E hyg sci  
*Plinia guildingiana* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Psidium guildingianum* Griseb.  
*e* Guilding marlierea  
*f* marliéréa bois-biche; bois biche (Trinidad and Tobago)
- 4593 **Marlierea mesoamericana** P.E.Sánchez  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Mesoamerica marlierea
- f* marliéréa d'Amérique centrale
- 4594 **Marlierea sintenisii** Kiaersk.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Plinia sintenesii* (Kiaersk.) Britton  
*e* Sintenis marlierea  
*f* marliéréa de Sintenis  
*s* beruquillo (Puerto Rico)
- 4595 **Matayba** Aubl.  
Sapindaceae  
*Ephielis* Schreb.  
*Ernstingia* Scop.  
*Ratonia* DC.  
*e* matayba; cobywood  
*f* matayba  
*s* huanpina, huapina (Peru)  
*o* bwa grenn, bwa grenn nwa (creole, Haiti)
- 4596 **Matayba apetala** (Macfad.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Greater Antilles) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] [E] hel *dr*  
(bark: against toothache; shoot buds: decoction applied as a wash against erysipelas) *ti* (general construction)  
*Cupania apetala* Macfad.  
*Cupania oppositifolia* A.Rich.  
*Matayba apetala* f. *oppositifolia* Radlk.  
*Matayba oppositifolia* (A.Rich.) Britton  
*Ratonia apetala* Griseb.  
*e* coby matayba; bastard willow, boyjob (Belize); coby wood (Jamaica)  
*f* matayba graines-noires; bois de graines, bois de graines noires (Haiti)  
*s* doncella (Puerto Rico); limonaria (Honduras); macurije (Cuba)  
*o* bwa grenn, bwa grenn nwa (creole, Haiti); mabehu, zacuazyum (maya, Belize)
- 4597 **Matayba arborescens** (Aubl.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Suriname, Peru, Bolivia) L *ma*  
*Matayba venezuelana* Steyerl.  
*Sapindus arborescens* Aubl.  
*e* arborescent matayba  
*f* matayba savonnier; savonnier  
*s* huanpina, huapina (Peru)
- 4598 **Matayba camptoneura** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MC South America (Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Bolivia) M

- Matayba reducta* Steyerl.  
*e* bentnerve matayba  
*f* matayba à nervures courbées
- 4599 **Matayba clavelligera** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) [S?]  
*e* clavate matayba; bastard copal che, white copal (Belize)  
*f* matayba claviforme  
*s* carbon (Belize); carbón monton (Honduras); cola de pava (Nicaragua)  
*o* cou (maya, Belize)
- 4600 **Matayba domingensis** (DC.) Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) *M ma ti* (agricultural implements, cabinet work, construction, flooring, furniture, interior trim, poles, posts, tool handles, turned work, vehicle bodies)  
*Cupania ratonia* Cambess.  
*Ratonia domingensis* DC.  
*Ratonia spathulata* Griseb.  
*e* SantoDomingo matayba  
*f* matayba de Saint-Domingue; bois de graines, bois de graines noirs (Haiti); bois graines, châtaignier p.p., satanier  
*s* caracillo (Cuba); doncella, escoba (Puerto Rico); guara (Dominican Republic); macurije (Cuba); negra lora (Puerto Rico); nisperillo; ratón (Dominican Republic); rotón; tea cimarrona (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bwa grenn, bwa grenn nwa (creole, Haiti)
- 4601 **Matayba glaberrima** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *M mes->xer*  
*e* smoothest matayba  
*f* matayba glabrissima  
*s* baralazo (Panama)
- 4602 **Matayba ingaefolia** Standl.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) *M hyg*  
*Matayba ingifolia* Standl.  
*e* ingaleaf matayba  
*f* matayba à feuilles d'inga
- 4603 **Matayba scrobiculata** (Kunth) Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) *M mes dr* (leaves: bandage or bath against body ache)  
*Cupania scrobiculata* Kunth non Rich.  
*Matayba denticulata* Radlk.  
*e* pitted matayba  
*f* matayba marron; châtaignier p.p., châtaignier marron, satanier, satanier marron (Haiti)  
*s* baralazo (Panama); guara, guarana (Dominican Republic); sama, sama colorado (Bolivia)  
*o* chatanye, chatanye mawon, satanye, satanye mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 4604 **Matisia** Bonpl.  
 Bombacaceae  
*Quararibea* Aubl. p.p.  
*e* matisia  
*f* matisia
- 4605 **Matisia arteagensis** Cuatrec.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) *M*  
*e* Arteaga matisia  
*f* matisia d'Arteaga
- 4606 **Matisia bracteolosa** Ducke  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) *L*  
*Quararibea bracteolosa* (Ducke) Cuatrec.  
*Quararibea lomensis* Cuatrec.  
*e* bracteolate matisia  
*f* matisia à bractéoles  
*s* garrocho (Costa Rica)
- 4607 **Matisia cordata** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) *L hyg mes fd fr pl ti*  
*Quararibea cordata* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Vischer  
*e* cordate matisia; South American sapote  
*f* matisia cordé  
*s* chupa-chupa (Colombia); sapote (Ecuador, Peru); sapote de monte, sapotillo (Peru); zapote (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); zapote amarillo (Colombia)  
*o* patíntoqui (campa asháninca, Peru); sapota do salimões, sapote, sapote de Peru (portuguese, Brazil)
- 4608 **Matisia dolichopoda** (A.Robyns) Cuatrec.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama)

- MW South America (Peru) S?  
*Quararibea dolichopoda* A.Robyns  
*e* longstalk matisia  
*f* matisia du Panama
- 4609 **Matisia exalata** W.S.Alverson  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* wingless matisia  
*f* matisia sans ailes
- 4610 **Matisia jefensis** (A.Robyns & S.Nilsson)  
 W.S.Alverson  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*Quararibea jefensis* A.Robyns & S.Nilsson  
*e* CerroJefe matisia  
*f* matisia du Cerro Jefe
- 4611 **Matisia obliquifolia** Standl.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Quararibea inaequilatera* Cuatrec.  
*Quararibea obliquifolia* (Standl.) Standl.  
*e* obliqueleaf matisia  
*f* matisia à feuilles obliques  
*s* sapotillo, taque pasio, zapotillo hoja grande (Ecuador)  
*o* buca, bucamo (waorani, Ecuador)
- 4612 **Matisia ochrocalyx** K.Schum.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian Brazil) M *fd* (fruits)  
*Matisia apaporiensis* Cuatrec.  
*Matisia muricata* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
*Quararibea apaporiensis* (Cuatrec.) A.Robyns  
*Quararibea muricata* Cuatrec.  
*Quararibea ochrocalyx* (K.Schum.) Vischer  
*e* yellowishcalyx matisia  
*f* matisia à calice jaunâtre  
*s* macacha-ey, machín ñaccha, machinñacha, machin sapote, machín sapote, sapotillo, zapote, zapotillo (Peru)
- 4613 **Matisia sanblasensis** (A.Robyns)  
 Cuatrec.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Quararibea sanblasensis* A.Robyns  
*e* SanBlas matisia  
*f* matisia de San Blas  
*o* cuinsia (kuna, Panama)
- 4614 **Matudaea** Lundell  
 Hamamelidaceae  
*e* matudaea  
*f* matudéa
- 4615 **Matudaea hirsuta** Lundell  
 Hamamelidaceae SC North America (Mexico: México) M  
*e* hairy matudaea  
*f* matudéa hirsute
- 4616 **Matudaea trinervia** Lundell  
 Hamamelidaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* threenerve matudaea  
*f* matudéa à trois nervures  
*s* cuencudo (Mexico); huesito (Honduras); naranjillo (Mexico)
- 4617 **Mauria** Kunth  
 Anacardiaceae  
*e* mauria  
*f* mauria  
*s* colorado (Ecuador)
- 4618 **Mauria heterophylla** Kunth  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L *hel xer dr fr fw pl ti*  
*Mauria glauca* Donn.Sm.  
*Mauria heterophylla* var. *contracta* Loes.  
*Mauria heterophylla* var. *humboldtii* Engl.  
*Mauria heterophylla* var. *puberula* (Tul.) Engl.  
*Mauria ovalifolia* Turcz.  
*Mauria puberula* Tul.  
*Sorindeia heterophylla* (Kunth) Marchand  
*Sorindeia ovalifolia* (Turcz.) Marchand  
*Sorindeia puberula* (Tul.) Marchand  
*e* heterophyllous mauria  
*f* mauria hétérophylle  
*s* cirré, cirré amarillo (Costa Rica); dantico de montaña (Central America); pacua, palo amargo, palo dulce (Colombia); pepeo (Venezuela); qüasio (Colombia); shimir (Peru)
- 4619 **Mauria sessiliflora** Standl.  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Honduras) L?  
*e* sessileflower mauria  
*f* mauria à fleurs sessiles  
*s* caobina, jocomico, tontol (Honduras)
- 4620 **Mayanaea** Lundell

- Violaceae  
*e* mayanaea  
*f* mayanéa
- 4621 **Mayanaea caudata** (Lundell) Lundell  
 Violaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Izabal) S  
*Orthion caudatum* Lundell  
*e* caudate mayanaea  
*f* mayanéa caudé
- 4622 **Mayna** Aubl.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*Dendrostylis* Gleason  
*Dendrostylis* H.Karst. & Triana  
*Mayna* subg. *Dendrostylis* (Gleason) Sleumer  
*Mayna* subg. *Dendrostylis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Sleumer  
*e* mayna  
*f* mayna
- 4623 **Mayna grandifolia** (H.Karst.) O.E.Warb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Carpotroche amazonica* auct. non Mart. ex Eichl.  
*Carpotroche mollis* J.F.Macbr.  
*Carpotroche zuliana* Pittier  
*Dendrostylis grandifolia* H.Karst.  
*Mayna zuliana* (Pittier) A.Robyns  
*e* bigleaf mayna  
*f* mayna à grandes feuilles
- 4624 **Mayna odorata** Aubl.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) S hyg  
*Alicastrum echinocarpum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze  
*Brosimum echinocarpum* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Carpotroche denticulata* (Benth.) Benth. ex Walp.  
*Carpotroche odorata* Endl. ex Klotzsch  
*Carpotroche subintegra* Standl.  
*Dendrostylis apeibaefolia* H.Karst. & Triana  
*Dendrostylis denticulata* (Benth.) Triana & Planch.  
*Dendrostylis echinata* Benth. ex Eichler  
*Dendrostylis microphylla* H.Karst. & Triana  
*Dendrostylis odorata* (Aubl.) Eichler  
*Mayna apeibaefolia* (H.Karst. & Triana) Warb.  
*Mayna denticulata* Benth.  
*Mayna echinata* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Mayna glomerata* Killip & R.E.Schult.  
*Mayna longicuspis* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Mayna microphylla* (H.Karst. & Triana) Warb.  
*Sloanea longicuspis* Standl.  
*e* fragrant mayna  
*f* mayna fragrant
- 4625 **Maytenus** Molina  
 Celastraceae  
*Tricerna* Liebm.  
*e* mayten  
*f* maytène  
*s* hueso de tortuga (Cuba); mayten (Chili); maytenus, mayténus; roble amarillo (Cuba)  
*o* bwa foumi, cajou sovaj, rezen mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 4626 **Maytenus buxifolia** (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S [M] E hyg?  
*Celastrus parvifolius* A.Rich. non Eckl. & Zeyh.  
*Celastrus richardi* M.Gómez  
*Maytenus cochlaerifolius* Griseb.  
*Monteverdia buxifolia* A.Rich.  
*e* boxleaf mayten; box-leaved maytenus, boxwood (Bahamas); rockwood (Jamaica)  
*f* maytène à feuilles de buis; acajou sauvage, bois forumi, bois fourmi; os devants marrons (Haiti); raisin marron  
*s* aguacero, boj, carne de vaca, espinillo (Cuba); sangre de toro (Cuba, Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa foumi, kajou sovaj (creole, Haiti); raisin marrón; rezen mawon, zo devan mawon (creole, Haiti); zos devant marrón
- 4627 **Maytenus clarendonensis** Britton  
 Celastraceae SE North America (end Jamaica: County of Middlesex) M calc  
*Ilex uniflora* Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* Clarendon mayten  
*f* maytène de Clarendon
- 4628 **Maytenus crassipes** Urb.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* thickstalk mayten  
*f* maytène à gros pédoncules
- 4629 **Maytenus cymosa** Krug & Urb.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S E  
*e* cymose mayten; Caribbean mayten (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* maytène à cymes
- 4630 **Maytenus domingensis** Krug & Urb.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Santo Domingo mayten  
*f* maytène de Saint-Domingue; acajou sauvage, bois fourmi, raisin marron  
*s* aguarero; albulito, añi, arbolito (Dominican



- Republic); sangre de toro; yaya dura (Dominican Republic)
- 4631 **Maytenus elongata** (Urb.) Britton  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S [M] E calc  
*e* elongated mayten; Puerto Rico mayten (Puerto Rico)  
*f* maytène allongé
- 4632 **Maytenus grenadensis** Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Grenada) S?  
*e* Grenada mayten  
*f* maytène de Grenade; bois ajouti
- 4633 **Maytenus grisea** Lundell  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala: Petén; Costa Rica) L  
*e* grey mayten  
*f* maytène gris
- 4634 **Maytenus guatemalensis** Lundell  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M hyg *ma*  
*e* Guatemala mayten  
*f* maytène du Guatemala
- 4635 **Maytenus guyanensis** Klotzsch ex Reissek  
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia to Guianas, N Brazil) L E sci hyg  
*Maytenus guianensis* Klotzsch  
*Maytenus guianensis* f. *crenulata* Steyererm.  
*Maytenus guyanensis* Klotzsch  
*e* Guianas mayten  
*f* maytène des Guyanes; bois couleuvre, cachelain grand-bois (Lesser Antilles); café-bois
- 4636 **Maytenus haitiensis** Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Haiti mayten  
*f* maytène d'Haïti
- 4637 **Maytenus jamaicensis** Krug & Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Jamaica mayten  
*f* maytène de la Jamaïque
- 4638 **Maytenus jefeana** Lundell  
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* CerroJefe mayten  
*f* maytène du Cerro Jefe
- 4639 **Maytenus laevigata** (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers  
Celastraceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M E mes  
*Ceanothus guadalupae* Steud.  
*Ceanothus laevigatus* DC.  
*Celastrus dubia* Spreng.  
*Celastrus lucidus* Euphrasén  
*Maytenus elliptica* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. ex Duss.  
*Maytenus laevigatus* Griseb.  
*Rhamnus laevigatus* Vahl  
*Senecia elliptica* Lam.  
*e* white mayten; degun, deux guns (Lesser Antilles); white cinnamon (The Grenadines, Puerto Rico)  
*f* maytène bois-citron; bois citron (Martinique); bois-citron; bois guillaume (Lesser Antilles); bois-Guillaume  
*s* albulito, arbolito (Dominican Republic); cuero de sapo (Puerto Rico)
- 4640 **Maytenus loeseneri** Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Ilex celastroides* Griseb. non Klotzsch  
*e* Loesener mayten  
*f* maytène de Loesener  
*s* sangre de toro (Cuba)
- 4641 **Maytenus longipes** Briq.  
Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* longstalk mayten  
*f* maytène du Panama
- 4642 **Maytenus mornicola** Urb. & Ekman  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* GrosMorne mayten  
*f* maytène de Gros-Morne
- 4643 **Maytenus pallidifolius** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* paleleaf mayten  
*f* maytène à feuilles pâles
- 4644 **Maytenus parvifolius** (A.Rich.) Mory  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* smallleaf mayten

- f* maytène à petites feuilles
- 4645 **Maytenus phyllanthoides** Benth.  
Celastraceae MC S North America (USA: Texas, Florida; Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, Cuba) S E hyg xer fr  
*Maytenus phyllanthoides* var. *ovalifolia* Loes.  
*Maytenus texana* Lundell  
*Tricerna phyllanthoides* (Benth.) Lundell  
*Tricerna texana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* Florida mayten; guttapercha mayten, maytenus  
*f* maytène de Floride
- 4646 **Maytenus ponceana** Britton  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E  
*e* Ponce mayten  
*f* maytène de Ponce
- 4647 **Maytenus recondita** Hammel  
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* closed mayten  
*f* maytène fermé
- 4648 **Maytenus schippii** Lundell  
Celastraceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg  
*e* Schipp mayten  
*f* maytène de Schipp
- 4649 **Maytenus segoviarum** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Segovia mayten  
*f* maytène de Segovia
- 4650 **Maytenus splendens** Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* shining mayten  
*f* maytène brillant  
*s* sangre de toro de la Maestra (Cuba)
- 4651 **Maytenus stipitata** Lundell  
Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S calc  
*e* stipitate mayten  
*f* maytène stipité
- 4652 **Maytenus tetragona** Griseb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago) M E  
*Maytenus gonocladus* Griseb.  
*Maytenus sieberiana* Krug & Urb.  
*e* whitegouti mayten; white gouti wood  
*f* maytène quadrangulaire
- 4653 **Maytenus virens** Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* green mayten  
*f* maytène vert
- 4654 **Maytenus woodsonii** Lundell  
Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Maytenus vulcanicola* Standl.  
*e* Woodson mayten  
*f* maytène de Woodson
- 4655 **Mecranium** Hook.f.  
Melastomataceae  
*e* mecranium  
*f* mécranium  
*s* camasey almendre (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bwa pijon, makrio (creole, Haiti)
- 4656 **Mecranium amygdalinum** (Desr.) C.Wright  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) S E hyg  
*Cremanium amygdalinum* (Desr.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma amygdalina* Desr.  
*Ossaea amygdalina* (Desr.) DC.  
*e* almondlike mecranium  
*f* mécranium bois-pigeon; bois pigeon (Haiti)  
*s* camasey, camasey almendre, camasey almendro (Puerto Rico); cordobán (Cuba); palito de vara, pega pollo, sangre de pollo (Dominican Republic)
- 4657 **Mecranium haemanthum** Triana ex Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* redflower mecranium  
*f* mécranium à fleurs rouges
- 4658 **Mecranium latifolium** (Cogn.) Slean  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S?  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* var. *longifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn.  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* var. *parvifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn.  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* var. *subintegerrimum* (Cogn.) Cogn.

- Mecranium amygdalinum* f. *latifolium* Cogn.  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* f. *longifolium* Cogn.  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* f. *parvifolium* Cogn.  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* f. *subintegerrimum* Cogn.  
*e* broadleaf mecranium  
*f* mécranium à feuilles larges  
*s* camasey almendre (Puerto Rico)
- 4659 **Mecranium purpurascens** (DC.) Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Clidemia ossaeiformis* (Naudin) Cogn.  
*Melastoma purpurascens* Sw. non Aubl.  
*Miconia ossaeiformis* Naudin  
*Ossaea purpurascens* DC.  
*Sagraea ossaeiformis* (Naudin) Triana  
*e* purplish mecranium  
*f* mécranium violacé
- 4660 **Mecranium racemosum** (Griseb.) C.Wright  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*Cremanium racemosum* Griseb.  
*e* racemose mecranium  
*f* mécranium à grappes
- 4661 **Mecranium virgatum** (Sw.) Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg  
*Cremanium virgatum* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma virgata* Sw.  
*Sagraea virgata* (Sw.) Macfad.  
*e* twiggy mecranium  
*f* mécranium branchu
- 4662 **Melicoccus** P.Browne  
 Sapindaceae  
*Melicocca* L.  
*e* honeyberry; Spanish lime  
*f* guenettier
- 4663 **Melicoccus bijugatus** Jacq.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) M [L] E *dr* (fruits: against chest weakness and dry stomach; leaves: decoction drink against body pain, fever and nerve disorders; juice gargle against sore throat, thrush and tonsillitis; seeds: infusion against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *pl sa ti tx?*  
*Melicocca bijuga* L.  
*Melicoccus bijuga* L.
- Schinus molle* L.  
*e* mamoncillo honeyberry; ackee tree (Jamaica); chennet (Lesser Antilles); genip p.p. (Bahamas, USA, Virgin Islands); genip tree (Puerto Rico); ginep (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); guinep (Jamaica); kenepa (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao); kinép (Lesser Antilles); kinnup-tree (Netherlands Antilles); mamoncillo (USA); Spanish lime (Puerto Rico, USA); wing-leaved honey berry (Jamaica)  
*f* guenettier à fruits; canapé (Haiti); chenet (Trinidad); quenèpe, quénèpe, quenèpe à fruits, quenèpe-à-fruits, quenèpe femelle (Haiti); quenepier (Guadeloupe, Haiti); quenepier mâle, quenet (Haiti); quenette (French Guiana, Guadeloupe); quenettier (Guadeloupe)  
*s* anoncillo (Cuba); escanjocote (Nicaragua); genipe (Puerto Rico); grosella de miel (Mexico); guenepa (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guenepo (Dominican Republic); kinép; limoncillo (Dominican Republic); macao (Venezuela); mamón (Colombia, Nicaragua, Venezuela); mamón de Cartagena (Costa Rica); mamoncillo (Colombia, Cuba); manón, manoncillo (Colombia, Puerto Rico); muco (Venezuela); quenepa (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); quenepa limoncillo (Lesser Antilles)  
*o* kenèp (creole, Haiti); kenepa (Netherlands Antilles); kenèp fwi, kenèp mal (creole, Haiti); kinnup-thee (Netherlands Antilles); knippen (Suriname); mamon (Trinidad and Tobago)
- 4664 **Meliosma** Blume  
 Sabiaceae  
*Atelandra* Bello  
*Heterapithmos* Turcz.  
*Kingsboroughia* Liebm.  
*Lorenzanea* Liebm.  
*Millingtonia* Roxb.  
*Oligostemon* Turcz.  
*Wellingtonia* Meisn.  
*e* meliosma; aguacatillo (Virgin Islands)  
*f* méliosma  
*s* aguacatillo (Puerto Rico)
- 4665 **Meliosma abbreviata** Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* shortened meliosma

- f* méliosma raccourci; coma, coma jaune (Haiti)  
*o* akoma, akoma jòn, koma, koma jòn (creole, Haiti)
- 4666 **Meliosma allenii** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Sabiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) L  
*Meliosma longipetiolata* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Brizicky  
*Meliosma maxima* Standl. & L.O.Williams non Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Allen meliosma  
*f* méliosma d'Allen
- 4667 **Meliosma anisophylla** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Meliosma anisophyllas* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* unequaleaf meliosma  
*f* méliosma à feuilles inégales
- 4668 **Meliosma brenesii** Standl.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Brenes meliosma  
*f* méliosma de Brenes
- 4669 **Meliosma cordata** A.H.Gentry  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Panama) S E  
*e* cordate meliosma  
*f* méliosma cordé
- 4670 **Meliosma corymbosa** A.H.Gentry  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end? NC Nicaragua: montane forests) L  
*e* corymbose meliosma  
*f* méliosma à corymbes  
*s* cojollo colorado, comida de quetzal (Nicaragua)
- 4671 **Meliosma donnellsmithii** Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* DonnellSmith meliosma  
*f* méliosma de Donnell-Smith
- 4672 **Meliosma frondosa** Cuatrec. & Idrobo  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*e* leafy meliosma
- f* méliosma feuillu
- 4673 **Meliosma glabrata** (Liebm.) Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Lorenzanea glabrata* Liebm.  
*Lorenzanea ira* Liebm.  
*Meliosma ira* (Liebm.) L.O.Williams  
*Meliosma panamensis* Standl.  
*Meliosma tonduzii* Donn.Sm.  
*e* glabrate meliosma  
*f* méliosma glabrescent
- 4674 **Meliosma grandiflora** Morton ex A.H.Gentry  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* bigflower meliosma  
*f* méliosma à grandes fleurs
- 4675 **Meliosma hartshornii** A.H.Gentry  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Barba meliosma  
*f* méliosma de Barba
- 4676 **Meliosma herbertii** Rolfe  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E sci  
 hyg *ma ti*  
*Atelandra laurina* Bello  
*Meliosma tepuensis* Steyerl. & Maguire  
*e* grossgrain meliosma; gross grain (Grenada); wild cocoa (Trinidad)  
*f* méliosma violet; bois de sept ans, bois violet, graines vertes (Lesser Antilles); graines violettes (Dominica, Guadeloupe); gros graines, pruneau (Lesser Antilles); sept ans (Dominica)  
*s* aguacatillo (Puerto Rico); arroyo, cacaïllo, cacao bobo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cacaobobo, cacao cimarron, cacao cimarrón, palo de caya prieto (Dominican Republic)
- 4677 **Meliosma herbertii** Rolfe var. **herbertii**  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe) M E hyg  
*e* typical grossgrain meliosma  
*f* méliosma violet typique
- 4678 **Meliosma herbertii** var. **martinicensis** Krug & Urb.

- Sabiaceae SE North America (end Martinique) M  
*e* Martinique grossgrain meliosma  
*f* méliosma violet de la Martinique; bois de Balata, deux-choux (Martinique)
- 4679 **Meliosma idiopoda** S.F.Blake  
 Sabiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M  
*Meliosma dives* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Mexican meliosma  
*f* méliosma du Mexique
- 4680 **Meliosma impressa** Krug & Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* impressed meliosma  
*f* méliosma gounelle; gounelle (Haiti)  
*s* aguacatillo, algarrobo, arroyo (Puerto Rico); cacao bobo, chicharrón bobo (Dominican Republic); serillo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* gwanèl (creole, Haiti)
- 4681 **Meliosma linearifolia** A.H.Gentry  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Panama) M  
*e* narrowleaf meliosma  
*f* méliosma à feuilles linéaires
- 4682 **Meliosma nanarum** A.H.Gentry  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Nicaragua: Zelaya Province) M  
*e* Zelaya meliosma  
*f* méliosma de Zelaya
- 4683 **Meliosma obtusifolia** (Bello) Krug & Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E  
*e* obtuseleaf meliosma  
*f* méliosma à feuilles obtuses  
*s* arroyo, cacaïllo, cerrillo, ciralillo, guayarote (Puerto Rico)
- 4684 **Meliosma occidentalis** Cuatrec.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*e* western meliosma  
*f* méliosma occidental
- 4685 **Meliosma oppositifolia** Griseb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* oppositeleaf meliosma  
*f* méliosma à feuilles opposées
- 4686 **Meliosma pardonii** Krug & Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) L E hyg *ti*  
*e* Pardo meliosma  
*f* méliosma de Pardo; bois violette, graines vertes
- 4687 **Meliosma recurvata** Urb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* recurved meliosma  
*f* méliosma recourbé  
*s* chicharrón, chicharrón bobo, palo de hacha (Dominican Republic)
- 4688 **Meliosma schlimii** (Turcz.) Triana  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M  
*Oligostemon schlimii* Turcz.  
*e* Schlim meliosma  
*f* méliosma de Schlim
- 4689 **Meliosma subcordata** Standl.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* subcordate meliosma  
*f* méliosma subcordé
- 4690 **Meliosma vernicosa** (Liebm.) Griseb.  
 Sabiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Lorenzanea vernicosa* Liebm.  
*e* glossy meliosma  
*f* méliosma verni
- 4691 **Melochia** L.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*Melochia* Jacq.  
*Melochia* Rottb.  
*Physodium* C.Presl  
*e* melochia; chocolate weed  
*f* mélochias
- 4692 **Melochia adenodes** Goldberg  
 Sterculiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa and Durango to Guerrero) S  
*Physodium corymbosum* sensu auct. p.p. non C.Presl  
*Physodium corymbosum* var. *acuminatum* Rose  
*e* glandular melochia  
*f* mélochias glanduleux  
*s* algodoncillo, cablote blanco, guasimilla, papasolte, rechinador, sapo (Mexico)

- 4693 **Melochia corymbosa** (C.Presl) Meisn.  
ex Steud.  
Sterculiaceae SC North America (Mexico: México and Morales to Guerrero) S  
*Hermannia corymbosa* Sessé & Moç.  
*Melochia rodocalyx* C.Koch & Bouché  
*Physodium corymbosum* C.Presl  
*Physodium dubium* Hemsl.  
*Riedleia corymbosa* DC.  
*e* corymbose melochia  
*f* mélochhia à corymbes
- 4694 **Melochia oaxacana** Dorr & L.C.Barnett  
Sterculiaceae SC North America (Mexico: S Oaxaca) S hel  
*e* Oaxaca melochia  
*f* mélochhia d'Oaxaca  
*s* palo de hostia, yaco, yaco de hostia (Mexico)  
*o* lipa pasí (Mexico)
- 4695 **Meriania** Sw.  
Melastomataceae  
*Adelbertia* Meisn.  
*Meriana* Vent.  
*Notocentrum* Naudin  
*Pachymeria* Benth.  
*Schwerinia* H.Karst.  
*e* buglelily  
*f* mériania
- 4696 **Meriania grandiflora** (Standl.) Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Centronia grandiflora* Standl.  
*e* bigflower buglelily  
*f* mériania à grandes fleurs
- 4697 **Meriania involucrata** (Desr.) Naudin  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M hyg  
*e* involucrate buglelily  
*f* mériania à involucre
- 4698 **Meriania leucantha** (Sw.) Sw.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Rhexia leucantha* Sw.  
*e* whiteflower buglelily  
*f* mériania à fleurs blanches
- 4699 **Meriania macrophylla** (Benth.) Triana  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M  
*Conostegia excelsa* Pittier  
*Davya macrophylla* Benth.  
*e* bigleaf buglelily  
*f* mériania à grandes feuilles
- 4700 **Meriania odorata** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* fragrant buglelily  
*f* mériania fragrant
- 4701 **Meriania phlomoides** (Triana) Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Centronia phlomoides* Triana  
*e* Jerusalemsagelike buglelily  
*f* mériania faux-phlomis
- 4702 **Meriania purpurea** (Sw.) Sw.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Rhexia purpurea* Sw.  
*Rhexia purpurea* Sw.  
*e* purple buglelily  
*f* mériania pourpre
- 4703 **Metopium** P.Browne  
Anacardiaceae  
*e* poisontree  
*f* métopium  
*o* bwa milat, manseniye (creole, Haiti)
- 4704 **Metopium brownei** (Jacq.) Urb.  
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) NW South America (Colombia) L D hel hyg->xer calc *dr* (bark, flowers, leaves and roots: decoction against bladder and kidney infections, hepatitis and syphilis; plant infusion against fibroma and uterine hemorrhage; sedative and sudorific properties against erysipelas, inflammatory rheumatism, measles and smallpox) *fw ma ti tx* (sap)  
*Cotinus metopium* (L.) M.Gómez  
*Metopium brownii* Urb.  
*Metopium linnaei* Engl. p.p.  
*Rhus metopium* L.  
*Terebinthus brownei* Jacq.  
*Terebinthus brownii* Jacq.  
*e* Browne poisontree; bastard willow (Belize); black poison (USA); black poison wood (Belize); burn wood (Jamaica); hog doctor (Belize, Colombia); Honduras walnut (Belize); Jamaica sumac (Jamaica)  
*f* métopium mulâtre; bois mulâtre, mancenillia, mancenillier p.p., mulâtre (Haiti)  
*s* cedro prieto; cochinilla, cochinillo, cotinilla

- (Dominican Republic); chechem (Central America); chechem negro (Mexico); guao (Dominican Republic); guao de costa (Cuba); palo de rosa (Mexico)
- o* boxchéché (maya); boyjob (Belize); bwa milat (creole, Haiti); chachin; chechem, chechen (maya, Belize); chichin; kabal'chechem (maya); milat (creole, Haiti)
- 4705 **Metopium toxiferum** (L.) Krug & Urb.  
Anacardiaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Greater Antilles) S [M] E  
hyg xer *dr* (resin: purgative) *fd* (honey) *fr ma* [*pl*] *tx* (bark, twigs: skin irritation)  
*Amyris toxifera* L.  
*Metopium linnaei* Engl. p.p.  
*Metopium metopium* Small
- e* Florida poison tree; hog-gum, poison tree (USA, West Indies); poisonwood (Bahamas, Jamaica); West Indies poison tree (USA)
- f* métopium toxique; bois mulâtre, machandouse, machandoise, machanoise; mancenillier p.p. (Haiti); manchenille, marchandouse, maximier, mulâtre (Haiti)
- s* almandron, almendrón, cedro prieto (Puerto Rico); guao (Dominican Republic); guao de costa (Cuba); manzanillo (Dominican Republic); papayo (Puerto Rico)
- o* bwa milat, machandèz, machanwaz, maksmiye, mancheni (creole, Haiti)
- 4706 **Metteniusa** H.Karst.  
Icacinaceae  
*e* metteniusa  
*f* metténiusa
- 4707 **Metteniusa tessmanniana** (Sleumer) Sleumer  
Icacinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Aveledoa tessmanniana* Sleumer  
*e* Tessmann metteniusa  
*f* metténiusa de Tessmann  
*s* coco (Ecuador)  
*o* yahuar yura (quichua, Ecuador)
- 4708 **Miconia** Ruiz & Pav.  
Melastomataceae  
*Abrophaes* Raf.  
*Acinodendron* Raf.  
*Acinolis* Raf.  
*Amphitoma* Gleason  
*Antisola* Raf.  
*Augustinea* A.St.-Hil. & Naudin  
*Auliphas* Raf.  
*Catachaenia* Griseb.  
*Catonia* P.Browne  
*Chiloporus* Naudin  
*Chitonia* D.Don  
*Clastilix* Raf.  
*Copedesma* Gleason  
*Cremanium* D.Don  
*Cyanophyllum* Naudin  
*Cyathanthera* Pohl  
*Decaraphe* Miq.  
*Diplochita* DC.  
*Diplochiton* Spreng.  
*Folomfis* Raf.  
*Fothergilla* Aubl.  
*Glossocentrum* Crueg.  
*Hartigia* Miq.  
*Icaria* J.F.Macbr.  
*Jucunda* Cham.  
*Leandra* Raddi p.p.  
*Leonicenia* Scop.  
*Lieutautia* Buc'hoz  
*Octomeris* Naudin  
*Pachydesmia* Gleason  
*Pogonorhynchus* Crueg.  
*Schizanthra* Turcz.  
*Sericola* Raf.  
*Synoptera* Raf.  
*Truncaria* DC.  
*Ziegera* Raf.
- e* maya; Johnny berry  
*f* miconia  
*s* cordobán (Cuba)  
*o* makrio, twazokòt (creole, Haiti)
- 4709 **Miconia aeruginosa** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S  
*Miconia lindenii* Naudin  
*e* rusty maya  
*f* miconia roux  
*s* cinco negrito (Guatemala)
- 4710 **Miconia affinis** DC.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S [M] E sci hyg *dr fd fr*  
*Miconia beurlingii* Triana  
*Miconia microcarpa* DC.  
*Miconia planinervia* Naudin  
*e* smallfruit maya; chigger nits, sirin (Belize)  
*f* miconia à petits fruits  
*s* barbechero (Bolivia); camasey (Puerto Rico); guayabilla (Bolivia); hocotsemo; manampú (Honduras); mullaca (Peru)

- o* arateu (palikúr); bimichexe; mabée shi (aukaans, Suriname); saquiyac (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); sikila (wayampi); tihtureira (Brazil); waraia (Guyana)
- 4711 **Miconia albicans** (Sw.) Triana  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) *S dr fd* (fruits)  
*Melastoma albicans* Sw.  
*Melastoma holosericea* var. *acuminata* Bonpl.  
*Miconia detergibilis* DC.  
*Miconia heterochroa* Miq.  
*Miconia renggeri* Steud.
- e* whitish maya; Georgia white man; pine ridge sirin (Belize); whiteback
- f* miconia blanchâtre
- s* mortño (Colombia); uvilla (Bolivia)
- o* doifie foetoe (Suriname); shma-mu-cal (maya, Belize); wakaradan (Guyana); yax-pasas (maya, Belize)
- 4712 **Miconia ampla** Triana  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] hyg  
*Miconia involucrata* Donn.Sm.  
*Miconia megaphylla* Gleason
- e* ample maya
- f* miconia ample
- o* takalawõslu (wayampi, Guyana)
- 4713 **Miconia amplinodis** Umaña & Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M
- e* largenode maya
- f* miconia à gros noeuds
- 4714 **Miconia appendiculata** Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M
- e* appendiculate maya
- f* miconia appendiculé
- 4715 **Miconia argentea** (Sw.) DC.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M E [D] hyg->mes *fr fw ma ti* (railroad ties)  
*Melastoma argentea* Sw.
- e* silvery maya; black maya, maya p.p., sirin, white maya, white moir (Belize)
- f* miconia argenté
- s* cainillo, cainillo de cerro, canillo (Panama); capirote, capirote blanco (Nicaragua); cenizo (Honduras, Mexico); cirin, cirín (Honduras); cirinón (El Salvador); cuero de vaca (Mexico); dos caras, friega platos, gorgojillo, gorgojo (Panama); hoja de lara (Mexico); jolte (Guatemala); manampú (Honduras); mancha-mancha (Panama); manzano (Mexico); Maria (Costa Rica); maya (Belize); oreja de mula, palo negro, papelillo (Panama); sabano (Mexico); Santa Maria (Costa Rica); siril (Guatemala); sirin (Guatemala, Honduras); sirín, sirín cacal (Guatemala); sirin macho (El Salvador); sirinon (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); sirinón (Guatemala); tecalate, teshuate, testuate blanco (Mexico); tolte (Guatemala)
- o* yagaguito (zapoteco)
- 4716 **Miconia argyrophylla** DC.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S  
*Melastoma argyrophyllum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC.
- e* silverleaf maya
- f* miconia à feuilles argentées
- 4717 **Miconia astroplocama** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S *fw pl ti*  
*Miconia macdanielii* Wurdach  
*Sphaerogyne cinnamomea* Linden  
*Tococa neocinnamomea* Buchheim & Potztal
- e* stellate maya
- f* miconia étoilé
- 4718 **Miconia barbinervis** (Benth.) Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]  
*Clidemia barbinervis* Benth.  
*Clidemia chrysopogon* Beurl.  
*Miconia stellifera* Naudin
- e* hairynerved maya
- f* miconia à nervures pubescentes
- 4719 **Miconia biperculifera** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa



- Rica, Panama) S  
*e* twoperule maya  
*f* miconia à deux écailles
- 4720 **Miconia bisulcata** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* bisulcate maya  
*f* miconia à deux sillons
- 4721 **Miconia borealis** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M hel? [mes]  
*fr*  
*e* boreal maya  
*f* miconia boréal
- 4722 **Miconia brenesii** Standl.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* Brenes maya  
*f* miconia de Brenes
- 4723 **Miconia bubalina** (D.Don) Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Chitonia bubalina* D.Don  
*Melastoma bubalina* Pav. ex D.Don  
*Miconia belizensis* Standl.  
*e* cattle maya  
*f* miconia des bovins
- 4724 **Miconia calvescens** DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (general) M  
*Cyanophyllum magnificum* Groenl.  
*Melastoma calvescens* Schrank & Mart. ex DC.  
*Melastoma mandioccana* Raddi  
*Miconia arborea* Pav. ex Triana  
*Miconia magnifica* (Groenl.) Triana  
*Miconia velutina* L.Linden & Rodigas non Triana  
*e* glabrescent maya  
*f* miconia glabrescent
- 4725 **Miconia caudata** (Bonpl.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] [mes]  
*Melastoma caudatum* Bonpl.  
*e* caudate maya  
*f* miconia caudé  
*o* danto; lanzo (Colombia); lochajá (Guatemala)
- 4726 **Miconia centrodesma** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas; Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*e* spurred maya  
*f* miconia à aiguillons
- 4727 **Miconia centronioides** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L  
*e* centronialike maya  
*f* miconia faux-centronia  
*s* casposa, mora (Colombia)
- 4728 **Miconia centrosperma** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* spurseed maya  
*f* miconia à éperons
- 4729 **Miconia cerasiflora** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* cherryflower maya  
*f* miconia à fleurs de cerisier
- 4730 **Miconia chrysophylla** (Rich.) Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] [mes]  
*Chaenopleura fulva* (Rich.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma chrysophylla* Rich.  
*Melastoma fulva* Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Miconia fulva* (Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) DC.  
*Miconia fulva* var. *angustifolia* Cogn.  
*Miconia fulva* var. *aubletiana* (Naudin) Cogn.  
*Miconia longifolia* var. *aubletiana* Naudin  
*e* goldenleaf maya; maya p.p., sirin (Belize)  
*f* miconia à feuilles dorées  
*s* piraquina negra (Bolivia); tesuate (Mexico)  
*o* mispel (Suriname); niamasououi (sranan, Suriname); serérébètre (French Guiana)
- 4731 **Miconia ciliata** (Rich.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S hel hyg *dr fd*  
*Melastoma ciliatum* Rich.  
*Melastoma octandria* Mill.  
*Melastoma octandrum* L.

- e* ciliate maya; maya p.p., maya seed, sirin (Belize)  
*f* miconia cilié  
*s* concha del tortuga (Belize)  
*o* ah-sàn, chuk-pa-sas, kak-he-a-sir', sak-he-asàr' (maya, Belize); sakwasapére bibéro
- 4732 **Miconia cionotricha** Uribe  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*e* hairy maya  
*f* miconia velu
- 4733 **Miconia colliculosa** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* colliculate maya  
*f* miconia colliculé
- 4734 **Miconia coriacea** (Sw.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica) S  
*Melastoma coriaceum* Sw.  
*e* coriaceous maya  
*f* miconia coriace
- 4735 **Miconia cornifolia** (Desr.) Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S? E hel mes  
*Conostegia cornifolia* Ser. ex DC.  
*Conostegia lutescens* Ser. ex DC.  
*Melastoma cinnamomifolium* Jacq.  
*Melastoma cornifolia* Desr.  
*Melastoma pictum* Vahl  
*Miconia candolleana* Naudin  
*Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Jacq.) Triana  
*Tetrazygia cornifolia* Griseb.  
*e* hornedleaf maya  
*f* miconia savane; bois-côtelette-savane, crécré-savane
- 4736 **Miconia corymbosa** (Rich.) Judd & Skean  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S? E hel hyg  
*Chaenantha mucronata* Rich. ex DC.  
*Charianthus berterioanus* Ser. ex DC.  
*Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.  
*Charianthus corymbosus* var. *glaberrimus* (DC.) Duss  
*Charianthus glaberrimus* DC.  
*Melastoma berterianum* Spreng.  
*Melastoma corymbosa* Rich.  
*Melastoma martinicense* C.Presl  
*Melastoma splendens* Sieber ex C.Presl
- e* corymbose maya  
*f* miconia à corymbes; côtelette noire, côtelette rouge, cré-crè, crécré noir
- 4737 **Miconia cremadena** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* glandular maya  
*f* miconia glanduleux
- 4738 **Miconia crocata** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* saffronlike maya  
*f* miconia safran
- 4739 **Miconia cuspidatissima** Pittier  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* cuspidate maya  
*f* miconia cuspidé
- 4740 **Miconia desmantha** Benth.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) S?  
*e* bundleflower maya  
*f* miconia à fleurs fasciculées  
*o* niwak sakiltzazmutte, sakiltzazmuttez (Mexico)
- 4741 **Miconia dodecandra** (Desr.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] hyg  
*Diplochita swartziana* DC.  
*Melastoma compressa* Vahl  
*Melastoma dodecandra* Desr.  
*Melastoma swartziana* Rich.  
*Melastoma tamonea* Sw. p.p.  
*e* twelvestamen maya; maya p.p.  
*f* miconia à douze étamines  
*s* cordobancillo (Cuba); manampú (Honduras); Santa Maria (Costa Rica)
- 4742 **Miconia dolichopoda** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* longstalk maya  
*f* miconia du Costa Rica
- 4743 **Miconia dolichorrhyncha** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*e* longbeak maya

- f* miconia à long bec  
*s* tinto (Colombia)
- 4744 **Miconia donaeana** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Guatemala: Petén to Panama) NC MW  
 South America (Venezuela, Peru) M  
*Chitonia caudata* D.Don  
*Miconia doniana* Naudin  
*e* Don maya  
*f* miconia de Don  
*o* annanoriqui (Peru)
- 4745 **Miconia dorsiloba** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*e* lobed maya  
*f* miconia lobé
- 4746 **Miconia elata** (Sw.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L hel [mes] *fr*  
*Melastoma elatum* Sw.  
*Melastoma eurychaenioides* Griseb. p.p.  
*Miconia eurychioides* Griseb.  
*e* tall maya  
*f* miconia élevé  
*s* cordobán (Cuba); manampú (Honduras)  
*o* béwé
- 4747 **Miconia ernstii** Wurdack  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Dominica) S  
*e* Ernst maya  
*f* miconia d'Ernst
- 4748 **Miconia fadyenii** (Hook.) Judd & Slean  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M cal  
*Charianthus fadyenii* (Hook.) Griseb.  
*Tetrazygia fadyenii* Hook.  
*e* Jamaica maya  
*f* miconia de la Jamaïque
- 4749 **Miconia foveolata** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg *pl* (potential)  
*e* Puerto Rico maya; Puerto Rico Johnny berry (Puerto Rico)  
*f* miconia de Porto Rico  
*s* camasey (Puerto Rico)
- 4750 **Miconia friedmaniorum** Almeda & Umaña  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Friedman maya  
*f* miconia de Friedman
- 4751 **Miconia fulvostella** L.O.Williams  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) M  
*e* mountain maya; mountain sirin (Belize)  
*f* miconia de montagne
- 4752 **Miconia furfuracea** (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) S E hel hyg  
*Melastoma furfuraceum* Vahl  
*e* scurfy maya  
*f* miconia grand-bois; bois cendre, bois cotelette, bois côte savane, cré cré grand bois
- 4753 **Miconia gentryi** Wurdack  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Gentry maya  
*f* miconia de Gentry
- 4754 **Miconia glaberrima** (Schltdl.) Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) MW South America (Peru) S hyg  
*Melastoma glaberrima* Schltdl.  
*e* smoothest maya  
*f* miconia glabrissime  
*o* uva (Guatemala)
- 4755 **Miconia gracilis** Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* slender maya  
*f* miconia élané  
*o* chignul (Ecuador)
- 4756 **Miconia gratissima** Benth.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Panama) South America (tropics) S  
*e* agreeable maya  
*f* miconia agréable  
*o* wakaradan (Guyana)
- 4757 **Miconia hemenostigma** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America

- (Mexico: Oaxaca to Honduras) S  
*e* spotted maya  
*f* miconia tacheté
- 4758 **Miconia holosericea** (L.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America  
 (tropics) S [M] *dr fd fw ti*  
*Diplochita bracteata* DC.  
*Diplochita mucronata* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma holosericeum* L.  
*Melastoma mucronata* Desr.  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *bracteata* (DC.) Cogn.  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *mucronata* (Desr.) Cogn.  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *subquintuplinervia* Cogn.  
*Miconia mucronata* (Desr.) Naudin  
*e* silky maya  
*f* miconia soyeux  
*s* la yerba de la mancha (Belize); rifari hoja grande (Peru); sirin (Belize)  
*o* bimichexe (Bolivia); pied bois (creole, French Guiana); waraia (arawak, Suriname)
- 4759 **Miconia hondurensis** Donn.Sm.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M *dr fr*  
*Miconia gatunensis* Pittier  
*e* Honduras maya; blossom berry, chigger nuts, sirin (Belize)  
*f* miconia du Honduras  
*s* manampú (Honduras)  
*o* ah-sir (maya, Belize); cipit (maya, Mexico); g'hua-bon (maya, Belize)
- 4760 **Miconia hyperprasina** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Oaxaca to Panama) S [mes] *ti*  
*e* leedlike maya  
*f* miconia gris-arboise  
*s* cafecillo (Guatemala); manzana, tesuate (Mexico)
- 4761 **Miconia hypiodes** Urb. & Ekman  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte) S *hyg*  
*e* violet maya  
*f* miconia violet; macrio (Haiti)
- 4762 **Miconia ibaguensis** (Bonpl.) Triana  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S?  
*Clidemia chamissonis* Naudin  
*Clidemia glabrata* Steud.  
*Clidemia maculata* Benth.
- Clidemia miconioides* Benth.  
*Clidemia virgata* Pittier  
*Leandra ciliata* Cham.  
*Melastoma ibaguensis* Bonpl.  
*Melastoma lineatum* Schldl.  
*Melastoma pilosum* Sessé & Moç.  
*Miconia auriculata* DC.  
*Miconia eriophora* Miq.  
*Miconia ibaguensis* var. *glabrata* (Steud.) Cogn.  
*Miconia lineata* (Schldl.) Naudin  
*Staphidium glabratum* (Steud.) Naudin  
*e* Ibagué maya  
*f* miconia d'Ibagué  
*s* sirin, uva (Honduras)  
*o* mispel (Suriname)
- 4763 **Miconia impetolaris** (Sw.) D.Don ex DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NC M South America (Venezuela, Brazil) M E *hel hyg acid dr*  
 (bark and leaves: decoction against hemorrhage)  
*Melastoma elata* Bello non DC.  
*Melastoma impetolare* Sw.  
*Melastoma wydleriana* DC.  
*Miconia macrophylla* Macfad.  
*Tamonea impetolaris* O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins  
*e* bigleaf maya; maya p.p., white maya (Belize)  
*f* miconia trois-côtes; bois-côtelette rouge; macrio, macrioi, trois côtes (Haiti)  
*s* auguey (Dominican Republic); camasey colorado, camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico); cordobán, cordobán arbusto, cristo verde (Cuba); dos caras (Panama); hoja de pasmo (Costa Rica); hoja de queso (Guatemala); jao-jao, jatiko (Dominican Republic); manampú, ojancha (Honduras); oreja de danta (Guatemala); oreja de mula (Panama); punta de lanza, punta de sarvia (Colombia); quitasolillo (Cuba); sirin (Honduras); sirín (Guatemala); tejuate, tesuate (Mexico); uva (Honduras)  
*o* makrio, twa kòt, twazokòt (creole, Haiti)
- 4764 **Miconia impetolaris** (Sw.) D.Don ex DC. var. **impetolaris**  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* typical bigleaf maya  
*f* miconia trois-côtes typique
- 4765 **Miconia impetolaris** var. **pandurifolia** Naudin

- Melastomataceae SE North America (Central America) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* pandurate bigleaf maya  
*f* miconia trois-côtes panduré  
*o* oluka (kuna, Panama)
- 4766 **Miconia incurva** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* incurved maya  
*f* miconia incurvé
- 4767 **Miconia insularis** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Coast, Andes, Amazonas) S  
*e* insular maya  
*f* miconia insulaire
- 4768 **Miconia laevigata** (L.) D.Don  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast, Andes; Peru) S E [hel] mes calc *dr* (bark and leaves: infusion against fever; poultice applied on bites and wounds)  
*Acinodendrum laevigatum* Kuntze  
*Melastoma ambigua* Bonpl. p.p.  
*Melastoma laevigatum* L.  
*Melastoma nicotianaefolia* Desr.  
*Melastoma portoricensis* Spreng.  
*Melastoma virescens* Vahl  
*Miconia ambigua* DC. p.p.  
*Miconia laevigata* (L.) DC.  
*Miconia nicotianaefolia* DC.  
*Miconia pyramidalis* DC.  
*Miconia virescens* (Vahl) Triana  
*Tamanoa laevigata* Krasser  
*e* hogwood maya; gold bush; hogwood (Montserrat); Johnny berry; joint bush (Panama); smooth Johnny berry (Puerto Rico); white wattle  
*f* miconia noir; bois cendre (Martinique); bois-côtelette (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-côtelette; crécré (Dominica, Martinique); petit crécré, soufrière (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* camasay de paloma (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); camasey (Puerto Rico); capulineillo (Mexico); cocinera (Honduras); cordobancillo de arroyo (Cuba); granadillo (Dominican Republic); manampú (Honduras); ojo de gato (Mexico); sirin (Belize, El Salvador); teshuate (Mexico); tinajito (Guatemala); totopozole (Mexico) *o* makrio (creole, Haiti)
- 4769 **Miconia lateriflora** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil) S  
*Miconia disparilis* (Standl.) L.O.Williams  
*Miconia tessmannii* Markgr.  
*Ossaea ciliata* Cogn.  
*Ossaea disparilis* Standl.  
*e* lateralflower maya  
*f* miconia à fleurs latérales  
*s* sirin (Belize)
- 4770 **Miconia leucantha** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* whiteflower maya  
*f* miconia à fleurs blanches
- 4771 **Miconia ligulata** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S?  
*Leandra consimilis* Gleason  
*e* ligulate maya  
*f* miconia ligulé
- 4772 **Miconia livida** Triana  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*e* leaden maya  
*f* miconia couleur de plomb  
*s* uvilla (Honduras)
- 4773 **Miconia lonchophylla** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S *fr*  
*e* lanceleaf maya  
*f* miconia à feuilles lancéolées
- 4774 **Miconia longifolia** (Aubl.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (tropics) S [L] hyg  
*Chaenopleura longifolia* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma longifolium* Aubl.  
*Miconia lambertiana* DC.  
*e* longleaf maya; narrow leaf sirin, pigeon berries (Belize)  
*f* miconia à feuilles longues  
*s* rifari (Peru); sirin (Belize)

- o* kamatakamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); loto-oedoe (Suriname); mesoupou; mispel (Suriname)
- 4775 **Miconia luciana** Gleason  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end St. Lucia) S E hel hyg  
*e* St. Lucia maya  
*f* miconia de Sainte-Lucie; bois cendre
- 4776 **Miconia lundelliana** L.O. Williams  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua) S?  
*Pachyanthus lundellianus* (L.O. Williams) Judd & Skee  
*e* Lundell maya  
*f* miconia de Lundell
- 4777 **Miconia martinicensis** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Martinique) S E hel  
*e* Martinique maya  
*f* miconia de la Martinique; crécré montagne (Martinique)
- 4778 **Miconia matthaei** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica) South America (tropics) M hyg  
*Miconia wilsonii* Cogn.  
*e* Matthews maya  
*f* miconia de Matthews  
*s* canillito (Costa Rica)
- 4779 **Miconia minutiflora** (Bonpl.) DC.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) S [M] *fw ma ti*  
*Cremanium trinitatis* Crueg.  
*Glossocentrum collinum* Crueg.  
*Melastoma minutiflorum* Bonpl.  
*Miconia glossocentra* Naudin  
*Miconia melanodendron* Naudin  
*Miconia trinitatis* (Crueg.) Naudin  
*e* minuteflower maya  
*f* miconia à fleurs minuscules  
*s* nigüito (Colombia); rifari blanco (Peru)  
*o* bimichexe xoco (Bolivia); bojohoedoe (sranan, Suriname); kaboejakoro (arawak); koemète (carib); mispel (Suriname)
- 4780 **Miconia mirabilis** (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hel *ma ti*  
*Chitonia fothergilla* (Desr.) D. Don  
*Diplochita florida* DC.  
*Diplochita fothergilla* (Desr.) DC.  
*Fothergilla guianensis* Aubl.  
*Fothergilla mirabilis* Aubl.  
*Melastoma fothergilla* Desr.  
*Melastoma fothergilla* var. *ovalis* Rich.  
*Melastoma tamonea* Sw.  
*Miconia florida* (DC.) Naudin  
*Miconia fothergilla* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Miconia guianensis* var. *ovalis* (Rich.) Cogn.  
*Miconia punctata* Bello  
*Tamonea fothergilla* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins  
*Tamonea guianensis* Aubl.  
*e* jointwood maya; ashes wood, candle stick, candle wood, joint wood (Lesser Antilles); sirin manzana (Belize)  
*f* miconia admirable; bois cendre; bois côtelette (Guadeloupe); bois-côtelette (Martinique); bois cotte (St. Lucia); bois cré-cré (Dominica); côtelette blanc; crécré (Martinique); crécré-falaise, grand crécré; macrio (Haiti)  
*s* camasey, camasey blanco, camasey cuatrocanales, camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico); manzano (Venezuela); maraia (Guyana); sirin mansana (Belize); tresfilos (Dominican Republic)  
*o* itaraballi (arawak); mispel (Suriname); piempsi (carib); tinteiro (Brazil); wakaladang; waraia (arawak)
- 4781 **Miconia moensis** (Britton) Alain  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Moa maya  
*f* miconia de Moa
- 4782 **Miconia multispicata** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L hyg  
*e* manyspike maya  
*f* miconia à nombreux épis  
*s* alacrancillo (Costa Rica)
- 4783 **Miconia myriantha** Benth.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*e* manyflower maya  
*f* miconia multiflore  
*o* jihui joxo (Bolivia)

- 4784 **Miconia nervosa** (Sm.) Triana  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S  
*Clidemia spicaeformis* DC.  
*Clidemia spicata* D.Don  
*Melastoma nervosum* Sm.  
*Miconia fockeana* Miq.  
*Miconia nervosa* var. *mediana* J.F.Macbr.  
*Miconia septuplinervis* Pittier  
*Miconia spondylantha* DC.  
*Tschudya spondylantha* (DC.) Griseb.  
*e* nerved maya  
*f* miconia nervuré  
*s* sirin (Belize)  
*o* mispel (Suriname); waraia (Guyana)
- 4785 **Miconia nutans** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Miconia flaviflora* Gleason  
*Miconia flaviflora* var. *emigrans* Gleason  
*e* drooping maya  
*f* miconia pleureur
- 4786 **Miconia nystroemii** Ekman & Urb.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Nystroem maya  
*f* miconia de Nystroem
- 4787 **Miconia ochroleuca** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Belize) S  
*e* yellowishwhite maya  
*f* miconia blanc-crème
- 4788 **Miconia oinochrophylla** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* ochre maya; purple maya p.p. (Belize)  
*f* miconia ocre
- 4789 **Miconia oligocephala** Donn.Sm.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) S  
*e* smallhead maya  
*f* miconia à petites têtes  
*o* tzajal tzazmuttez (Mexico)
- 4790 **Miconia ottoschulzii** Urb. & Ekman  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M? E  
*Graffenriedia ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman  
*e* OttoSchulz maya  
*f* miconia petites-graines; macrio, petites graines (Haiti)  
*o* ti grenn (creole, Haiti)
- 4791 **Miconia pachyphylla** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*e* thickleaf maya  
*f* miconia à feuilles épaisses  
*s* camasey racimoso (Puerto Rico)
- 4792 **Miconia paleacea** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Tococa grandifolia* Standl.  
*e* chaffy maya  
*f* miconia paléacé  
*o* chinchak (Peru); payatzi (Ecuador)
- 4793 **Miconia peltata** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* peltate maya  
*f* miconia pelté
- 4794 **Miconia phaeophylla** Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) M  
*Miconia fendleriana* Cogn.  
*e* darkleaf maya  
*f* miconia à feuilles foncées  
*s* rifari blanco (Peru)
- 4795 **Miconia pinetorum** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* pinewoods maya  
*f* miconia des pinèdes
- 4796 **Miconia poeppigii** Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) South America (tropics) L *fw ti* (construction)  
*Miconia congesta* Cogn.  
*Miconia darienensis* Pittier  
*Miconia surinamensis* Gleason  
*e* Poeppig maya  
*f* miconia de Poeppig  
*s* catauba (Bolivia); desconocido (Peru); piton (Bolivia)  
*o* kawaradang; lotohoedoe, mesoupou (sranan,

Suriname); wamut'i (wayampi, French Guiana)

4797 **Miconia prasina** (Sw.) DC.

Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hel hyg dr fr fw  
*Acinodendrum prasinum* Kuntze

*Conostegia parviflora* DC.

*Melastoma glabra* Sessé & Moç.

*Melastoma laevigatum* Aubl.

*Melastoma leucantha* Sessé & Moç.

*Melastoma parviflora* Aubl.

*Melastoma pendulifolia* Rich.

*Melastoma prasinum* Sw.

*Miconia ambigua* Duss non DC.

*Miconia attenuata* DC.

*Miconia attenuata* var. *subquintuplinervia* DC.

*Miconia collina* DC.

*Miconia cristulata* Naudin

*Miconia fleischeriana* Steud.

*Miconia macrophylla* Steud.

*Miconia mucronulata* Ule

*Miconia nemoralis* Naudin

*Miconia prasina* var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn.

*Miconia prasina* var. *collina* (DC.) Triana

*Miconia pteropoda* Benth.

*Miconia repandocrenata* Steud.

*Miconia revoluta* Benth.

*Miconia seiparia* DC.

*Miconia trichotoma* Bello non DC.

*Tamanoa prasina* Krasser

*e* leekgreen maya

*f* miconia gris; bois-côtelette, crécré, crécré-savane; macrio (Haiti); sardine (Trinidad)

*s* camasey, camasey blanco (Puerto Rico); cenizoso (Dominican Republic); granadillo bobo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); macho del eremul (Belize); mortiño (Colombia); mullaca colorado, mullu caspi (Peru); sirin (Belize); tuno

*o* arateu kamwi, aratôu (palikúr, Suriname); jacatirão (Brazil); konorrépie (Suriname); mondururu preto (Brazil); pintjo, santo, selelebélétère (Suriname); takalaw lu sili (wayampi, French Guiana); waraia (Guyana)

4798 **Miconia pseudorigida** Proctor

Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Portland) S calc

*e* pseudorigid maya

*f* miconia pseudorigide

4799 **Miconia punctata** (Desr.) D.Don ex DC.

Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South

America (tropics) M E hyg fw ti

*Eurychaenia punctata* var. *latifolia* Griseb.

*Melastoma punctatum* Desr.

*Miconia eurychaenioides* Griseb.

*Miconia habrolepis* Standl.

*Miconia lepidota* var. *grandifolia* Cogn.

*Miconia punctata* var. *brevifolia* Cogn.

*Miconia punctata* var. *latifolia* (Griseb.) Cogn.

*e* punctate maya; red maya p.p. (Belize)

*f* miconia ponctué; macrio (Haiti)

*s* auguey (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); auguey bobo, auquey, auquey bobo (Dominican Republic); camasey (Puerto Rico); canilla de mula (Costa Rica); caperote (Belize); cola de gavilan (Nicaragua); jau-jau, rajador (Dominican Republic); rifari colorado (Peru); sirín (Belize); tres filos, tresfilos (Dominican Republic)

*o* caci-ah-tzir (maya, Belize)

4800 **Miconia purpurea** (D.Don) Judd & Skean

Melastomataceae SE North America

(Guadeloupe, Martinique) S

*Charianthus purpureus* D.Don

*e* purple maya

*f* miconia pourpre

4801 **Miconia pycnoneura** Urb.

Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg

*e* denselynerved maya; ridge Johnny berry (Puerto Rico)

*f* miconia à nervation dense

*s* camasey, casey

4802 **Miconia pyrifolia** Naudin

Melastomataceae SE North America

(Panama, Hispaniola) South America

(tropics) L

*e* pearleaf maya

*f* miconia à feuilles de poirier

4803 **Miconia quadrangularis** (Sw.) Naudin

Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg

*Melastoma quadrangulare* Sw.

*Pleurochaenia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Griseb.

*e* quadrangular maya

*f* miconia quadrangulaire

4804 **Miconia quadrangularis** var.

**glandulosa** Proctor

Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Portland) S calc



- e* glandular quadrangular maya  
*f* miconia quadrangulaire glanduleux
- 4805 **Miconia quadrangularis** (Sw.) Naudin  
 var. **quadrangularis**  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica: St. Andrew, Portland, St. Thomas) S  
*e* typical quadrangular maya  
*f* miconia quadrangulaire typique
- 4806 **Miconia racemosa** (Aubl.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) [S] E hel hyg *dr* (leaves: poultice  
 over pressure sores on animals)  
*Hartigia oblongifolia* Miq.  
*Hartigia spectabilis* Miq.  
*Melastoma racemosa* Aubl.  
*Melastoma venosa* Sessé & Moç.  
*Miconia brachypoda* DC.  
*Miconia racemosa* var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Cogn.  
*Tamonea racemosa* O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins  
*e* racemose maya  
*f* miconia à grappes; caca poule, macrio (Haiti)  
*s* camasey felpa, camasey racimoso, terciopelo  
 (Puerto Rico)  
*o* kaka poul, makrio (creole, Haiti); mispel  
 (Suriname)
- 4807 **Miconia reducens** Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) S  
*Miconia subnodosa* Triana  
*e* knotty maya  
*f* miconia noueux
- 4808 **Miconia rubens** (Sw.) Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica) S  
*Melastoma rubens* Sw.  
*e* red maya  
*f* miconia rouge
- 4809 **Miconia rubiginosa** (Bonpl.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) S E hyg  
*Melastoma astrolasia* Spreng.  
*Melastoma cupreum* Sm.  
*Melastoma rubiginosa* Bonpl.  
*Miconia astrolasia* (Spreng.) DC.  
*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *cinerea* Cogn.  
*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *glabrior* Cogn.  
*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *platyura* Naudin  
*e* rubiginous maya  
*f* miconia rubigineux; macrio (Haiti)  
*s* camasey (Puerto Rico); canillo, canillo de  
 cerro, friega-platos (Panama); oreja de mula  
 (Venezuela); paralejo, peralejo (Dominican  
 Republic)
- 4810 **Miconia santaritensis** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America  
 (Panama) S?  
*e* SantaRita maya  
*f* miconia de Santa Rita
- 4811 **Miconia schlechtendalii** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Veracruz to Honduras) S  
*e* Schlechtendal maya  
*f* miconia de Schlechtendal  
*s* sirin (Belize)
- 4812 **Miconia schlimii** Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize  
 to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)  
 M [mes]  
*e* Schlim maya  
*f* miconia de Schlim  
*s* quina blanca (El Salvador); sirín de shara  
 (Guatemala); sirin (Belize); sirín, sirín blanco  
 (Honduras)
- 4813 **Miconia schnellii** Wurdack  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Schnell maya  
*f* miconia de Schnell
- 4814 **Miconia serrulata** (DC.) Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South  
 America (tropics) M E hyg xer acid *fr*  
*Acinodendron macrophyllum* (D.Don) Kuntze  
*Chitonia macrophylla* D.Don  
*Decaraphe hostmannii* Steud.  
*Diplochita leucocephala* DC.  
*Diplochita serrulata* DC.  
*Diplochita serrulata* var. *latifolia* DC.  
*Melastoma strangulata* Raddi  
*Miconia belizensis* Standl.  
*Miconia boissieriana* Cogn.  
*Miconia leucocephala* (DC.) Naudin  
*Miconia macrophylla* (D.Don) Triana non Steud.  
*Miconia macrophylla* Triana  
*Miconia macrophylla* var. *hostmannii* (Steud.)  
 Cogn.  
*Miconia macrophylla* var. *latifolia* (DC.) Cogn.  
*Miconia macrophylla* var. *leucocephala* (DC.)  
 Cogn.

- Miconia macrophylla* var. *serrulata* (DC.) Cogn.  
*Miconia platyhedra* Naudin  
*Tamonea macrophylla* (D.Don) Krasser  
*Tamonea tomentosa* var. *auriculata* Jenn.
- e* serrulate maya; white maya (Belize)  
*f* miconia denticulé; macrio (Haiti)  
*s* ahoguey; augney, auguey (Dominican Republic); camasey (Puerto Rico); canilla de venado (Venezuela); jau jau; jau-jau (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); lengua de vaca (Costa Rica); morito (Venezuela); rifari (Peru); tesuate (Mexico); tuno (Colombia)  
*o* blaka besie (Suriname); takalawoslu lā (wayampi, French Guiana); waraia (Guyana)
- 4815 ***Miconia shattuckii*** Standl.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Shattuck maya  
*f* miconia de Shattuck
- 4816 ***Miconia simplex*** Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*e* undivided maya  
*f* miconia entier
- 4817 ***Miconia sintenisii*** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*e* Sintenis maya; mountain Johnny berry (Puerto Rico)  
*f* miconia de Sintenis  
*s* camasey
- 4818 ***Miconia smaragdina*** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M  
*e* LaEsmeralda maya  
*f* miconia de La Esmeralda  
*o* paianchi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 4819 ***Miconia splendens*** (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] hel hyg *fd fw ti*  
*Melastoma splendens* Sw.  
*Miconia obovalis* Naudin  
*e* shining maya  
*f* miconia luisant  
*s* rifari blanco, rifarillo (Peru); sangre de vaca (Bolivia)
- o* kuniweyu (wayana); mesoupou (sranan); shoxapo (Bolivia); sikila (wayampi, French Guiana); waraia (Guyana)
- 4820 ***Miconia stevensiana*** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Honduras to Costa Rica) M  
*e* Stevens maya  
*f* miconia de Stevens
- 4821 ***Miconia striata*** (Vahl) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hel  
*Melastoma elongatum* Vahl  
*Melastoma semicrenatum* Rich.  
*Melastoma striatum* Vahl  
*Miconia antiguensis* Urb.  
*Tetrazygia semicrenata* (Rich.) Griseb.  
*e* striate maya  
*f* miconia strié; cré-cré blanc (Martinique); cré-cré grand bois; dubon matin (Guadeloupe)
- 4822 ***Miconia subcorymbosa*** Britton  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*Miconia cubensis* var. *latifolia* Cogn.  
*Miconia minor* Cogn.  
*Miconia nervulosa* Cogn.  
*e* nearlucorymbosa maya; forest Johnny berry (Puerto Rico)  
*f* miconia à quasi-corymbes  
*s* camasey (Puerto Rico)
- 4823 ***Miconia talamancensis*** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Talamanca maya  
*f* miconia de Talamanca
- 4824 ***Miconia ternatifolia*** Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S?  
*e* ternate maya  
*f* miconia terné  
*s* ripari (Peru)
- 4825 ***Miconia tetrandra*** (Sw.) D.Don  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) M E hyg  
*Cremanium tetrandrum* Griseb.  
*Melastoma tetrandra* Sw.  
*Melastoma tetrandrum* Sw.  
*Tetrazygia tetrandra* DC.

- e* fourstamen maya  
*f* miconia à quatre étamines; bois-côtelette (Guadeloupe); macrio (Haiti)  
*s* camasey (Puerto Rico); rajador (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); yarador (Dominican Republic)
- 4826 **Miconia tetrastoma** Naudin  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba, Puerto Rico) S  
*e* fourstoma maya; graceful Johnny berry (Puerto Rico)  
*f* miconia à quatre stomates
- 4827 **Miconia theaezans** (Bonpl.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics) M  
*Melastoma theaezans* Bonpl.  
*Miconia theizans* (Bonpl.) Cogn.  
*e* nigüito maya  
*f* miconia nigüito  
*s* nigüito (Bolivia)  
*o* yuraj huaycha (Bolivia)
- 4828 **Miconia tomentosa** (Rich.) D.Don ex DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Central America, Cuba) South America (tropics) S [M] [hyg] *dr fd*  
*Diplochita tomentosa* (Rich.) Griseb.  
*Jucunda tomentosa* (Rich.) Benth.  
*Melastoma tomentosa* Rich.  
*Miconia amplexans* (Crueg.) Cogn.  
*Miconia umbriifera* Naudin  
*Miconia undecimnervia* Cogn.  
*Pogonorhynchus amplexans* Crueg.  
*Pogonorhynchus sessilifolius* Crueg.  
*Tamonea tomentosa* Krasser  
*e* tomentose maya; big chigger nuts (Belize)  
*f* miconia tomenteux  
*s* hocotsemo (Bolivia); pichirina (Peru)  
*o* bladdermispel, kleine mispel (Suriname); oluka (kuna, Panama); waraia (arawak, Suriname)
- 4829 **Miconia tonduzii** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* Tonduz maya  
*f* miconia de Tonduz
- 4830 **Miconia trichotoma** (Desr.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hel  
*Cremanium rivoeriae* (Naudin) Griseb.  
*Melastoma matuba* Spreng.  
*Melastoma nigricans* Vahl  
*Melastoma rivoeriae* Naudin  
*Melastoma trichotomum* Desr.  
*Miconia rivoeriae* Naudin  
*e* trichotomous maya; candle wood, yamstick (St. Vincent)  
*f* miconia trichotomique; bois-côtelette rouge (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois crécré rouge (Dominica, Martinique); bois sand (St. Lucia); cotelette rouge (Guadeloupe); crécré rouge (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
- 4831 **Miconia trinervia** (Sw.) D.Don ex Loudon  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, N Brazil, Bolivia) M  
*Melastoma scorpioides* Schltldl. & Cham.  
*Melastoma trinervium* Sw.  
*Miconia anceps* Naudin  
*Miconia scorpioides* (Schltldl. & Cham.) Naudin  
*e* threenerve maya  
*f* miconia à trois nervures  
*s* cirín (Honduras)  
*o* takalawaðslu siā (wayampi, French Guiana)
- 4832 **Miconia triplinervis** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Jamaica) South America (tropics) S?  
*Miconia angustispica* S.F.Blake  
*e* triplenerve maya  
*f* miconia à nervation triple  
*o* eweguiwe (waorani, Ecuador); uchan panga (quichua, Ecuador)
- 4833 **Miconia turquinensis** Urb. & Ekman  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* PicoTurquino maya  
*f* miconia du Pico Turquino
- 4834 **Miconia urceolata** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Tetrazygia urceolata* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*e* urnshaped maya  
*f* miconia urcéolé
- 4835 **Miconia virescens** (Vahl) Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize) NC South America (Venezuela) S

- Melastoma virescens* Vahl  
*e* lightgreen maya  
*f* miconia verdâtre
- 4836 **Miconia wilsonii** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Wilson maya  
*f* miconia de Wilson  
*s* cordobancillo (Cuba)
- 4837 **Microcycas** (Miq.) A.DC.  
 Zamiaceae  
*e* microcycas  
*f* microcycas
- 4838 **Microcycas calocoma** (Miq.) A.DC.  
 Zamiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*ex*  
*Zamia calocoma* Miq.  
*e* corcho microcycas  
*f* microcycas corcho  
*s* palma corcho
- 4839 **Micropholis** (Griseb.) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae  
*Crepinodendron* Pierre  
*Meioluma* Baill.  
*Paramicropholis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
*Platyluma* Baill.  
*Sapota* sect. *Micropholis* Griseb.  
*Sprucella* Pierre  
*e* micropholis  
*f* micropholis  
*o* sapoti (creole, Haiti)
- 4840 **Micropholis crotonoides** (Pierre) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L *fd ti*  
*Chrysophyllum crotonoides* Klotzsch ex Pierre  
*Crepinodendron crotonoides* Pierre  
*Lucuma crotonoides* (Pierre) Engl. & Prantl  
*Pouteria crotonoides* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Sprucella crotonoides* (Pierre) Pierre  
*e* crotonlike micropholis  
*f* micropholis faux-croton; balata chien (St. Lucia)  
*s* caimitillo (Colombia, Ecuador); vara de Maria (Venezuela)
- 4841 **Micropholis egensis** (A.DC.) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L *hyg fd*  
*Bumelia egensis* Poepp. ex A.DC.  
*Micropholis martiana* Pierre  
*Micropholis ulei* (Krause) Eyma  
*Micropholis wurdackii* Aubrév.  
*Pouteria egensis* (A.DC.) Baehni  
*Pouteria setosa* Baehni  
*Pouteria ulei* (Krause) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon egense* A.DC.  
*Sideroxylon quinilla* Standl. ex L.O. Williams  
*Sideroxylon rugosum* var. *egense* (A.DC.) Miq.  
*Sideroxylon ulei* Krause  
*e* Ega micropholis  
*f* micropholis d'Ega  
*s* caimitillo, caimito (Peru); cajou (Venezuela); lagarto moona, quinilla, sapote yacu (Peru)  
*o* kiemboto (Suriname); shakashak yaas (Peru)
- 4842 **Micropholis garciniifolia** Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end E Puerto Rico) M *E hyg ma ti*  
*Micropholis garciniifolia* var. *parvifolia* Dubard  
*Micropholis urbanii* Pierre  
*Pouteria garciniifolia* (Pierre) Baehni  
*e* Puerto Rico micropholis  
*f* micropholis de Porto Rico  
*s* caimitillo, caimitillo cimarron (Puerto Rico); caimito amarillo, caimito verde
- 4843 **Micropholis guyanensis** (A.DC.) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L]  
*E sci hyg xer dr* (leaves: decoction against rheumatism) *fd* (fruits) *ma ti* (carpentry, marine construction)  
*e* Guianas micropholis; wild apple, wild mango, wild nutmeg, wild star apple (Lesser Antilles); wild star-apple (St. Vincent)  
*f* micropholis des Guyanes; bois (Grenada); bois à rames, caimitier batard, caimitier bois (Lesser Antilles); caimitier bois (Guadeloupe, Martinique); feuille dorée (St. Lucia); sapotillier batard (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* caimite (Dominica); caimitillo (Puerto Rico); colonion, coquino (Bolivia); mesa (Puerto Rico); pan mango (Nevis); prieta (Puerto Rico)  
*o* abiu (quichua, Ecuador); baaka bauba, bacouman (pamaka); balata blanc (creole); bouchiapa (Suriname); moraballi (Guyana); riemhout (Suriname); sacha apio (quichua, Ecuador); tiroriba, toroquenhua (chácobo, Bolivia)
- 4844 **Micropholis guyanensis** (A.DC.) Pierre  
 subsp. **guyanensis**

- Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L [E]  
*fd ma ti*  
*Chrysophyllum discolor* Walp. ex Pierre  
*Chrysophyllum melinonii* Engl.  
*Mastichodendron williamsii* (Baehni) Baehni ex Bernardi  
*Micropholis achradoformis* Pierre  
*Micropholis balata* Pierre  
*Micropholis chrysophylloides* Pierre  
*Micropholis cowanii* Aubrév.  
*Micropholis cruegeriana* Pierre  
*Micropholis curvata* (Pierre) Pierre & Urb.  
*Micropholis cyrtobotrya* (Mart. ex Miq.) Baill.  
*Micropholis discolor* Pierre  
*Micropholis dominicensis* Pierre  
*Micropholis eggertiana* Pierre  
*Micropholis grandifolia* Pierre ex Glaz.  
*Micropholis imrayana* Pierre  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre  
*Micropholis portoricensis* var. *curvata* Pierre  
*Micropholis portoricensis* var. *mesuifolia* Pierre  
*Micropholis rufa* (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre  
*Micropholis truncata* Pierre  
*Planchonella melinonii* (Engl.) Baehni  
*Pouteria achradoformis* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Pouteria aeranea* Baehni  
*Pouteria balata* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Pouteria bopiensis* Baehni  
*Pouteria chrysophylloides* (Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria cruegeriana* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Pouteria cyrtobotrya* (Mart. ex Miq.) Baehni  
*Pouteria discolor* (Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria discolor* (Walp. ex Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria dominicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria melinonii* (Engl.) Baehni  
*Pouteria piresii* Baehni  
*Pouteria silvicola* Baehni  
*Pouteria truncata* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon chrysophylloides* Duss p.p. non Michx.  
*Sideroxylon cyrtobotryum* Mart. ex Miq.  
*Sideroxylon guyanense* A.DC.  
*Sideroxylon rufum* Mart. & Eichler ex Mart.  
*Sideroxylon williamsii* Baehni  
*Sprucella cyrtobotrya* (Mart. ex Miq.) Pierre  
*e* typical Guianas micropholis; wild balata, wild bouis (Grenada); wild caimité (Trinidad); wild star apple (Grenada)  
*f* micropholis des Guyanes typique; balata blanc, balata indien (French Guiana); caïmitier-bois, caïmitier-grand bois, caïmitier-petites feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); feuille dorée (St. Lucia); kaimitier bois, kaimitier petites feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mamantin (French Guiana); sapotillier montagne (Guadeloupe)  
*s* balata (Peru, St. Lucia); balata gomosa, balata rosada, bolaqueiro caspi colorado (Peru); caimité (Dominica, Trinidad); caimitillo (Puerto Rico); caimitillo amarillo (Peru); chicle (Venezuela); massarandubilla (Bolivia); olivo, purvio colorado, purvio negro (Venezuela); quinilla blanca, tariconana (Peru); tiorocoriba, torocoriba (Bolivia); tushmo blanco (Peru)  
*o* abiu, abiu mangabarana, aca cipó (Brazil); awa-pau, bacouman, bakouman (French Guiana); balata brava, balata rosadinha, bapeba preta, caramory (Brazil); kuu kamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); maparajuba, maparajuba de mata, massaranduba (Brazil); meyigue (waorani, Ecuador); rosada brava, rosada mansa, rosadinha (Brazil); wit riemhout (Suriname)
- 4845 **Micropholis melinoniana** Pierre  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L [E] *fd ti* (cabinet work, rural construction, truck platforms)  
*Micropholis guatemalensis* Lundell  
*Micropholis mexicana* Gilly ex Cronquist  
*Pouteria melinoniana* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon calophylloides* Lundell  
*Sideroxylon rugosum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Sideroxylon rugosum* var. *parviflorum* Miq.  
*Stephanoloma rugosa* (A.DC.) Baill.  
*e* manantin micropholis  
*f* micropholis manantin  
*s* baricoco (Mexico); cajón (Venezuela); lagartomoena (Peru); lechoso (Mexico); masiquilla (Honduras); pico de lombriz (Venezuela); silion blanco (Belize)  
*o* abiufi (anomámi, Brazil); manantin (aukaans, French Guiana); paenaemacka (waorani, Ecuador); zolive, zolive maipuri (French Guiana)
- 4846 **Micropholis polita** (Griseb.) Pierre  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Haiti, Cuba) NW South America (Colombia) L E  
*Pouteria polita* (Griseb.) Baehni  
*Sapota polita* Griseb.  
*Sideroxylon politum* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*e* polished micropholis  
*f* micropholis poli  
*s* sapotillo (Cuba); sapotillo arbol
- 4847 **Micropholis polita** subsp. **hotteana** Judd  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne Formon, Camp Perrin) L  
*e* LaHotte polished micropholis

- f* micropholis poli de La Hotte; sapotille (Haiti)  
*o* sapoti (creole, Haiti)
- 4848 **Micropholis polita** (Griseb.) Pierre  
 subsp. **polita**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) L?  
*e* typical polished micropholis  
*f* micropholis poli typique
- 4849 **Micropholis rugosa** (Sw.) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 M hel? calc *fd*  
*Chrysophyllum pomiforme* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Chrysophyllum rugosum* Sw.  
*Micropholis rugosa* var. *harrisii* Pierre  
*Pouteria rugosa* (Sw.) Baehni  
*Sapota rugosa* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Sideroxylon pomiforme* (Bertero ex Spreng.) A.DC.  
*Sideroxylon rugosum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*e* rugose micropholis; beef apple, bull apple (Jamaica)  
*f* micropholis rugueux
- 4850 **Micropholis venulosa** (Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L [G] *dr fd* (fruits)  
*Lucuma venulosa* Spruce ex Mart. & Eichler  
*Meioluma guianensis* Baill.  
*Micropholis calophylloides* Pierre  
*Micropholis mucronata* Pierre  
*Micropholis rigida* Pierre  
*Platyluma calophylloides* (Pierre) Baill.  
*Pouteria cataractae* Baehni  
*Pouteria flava* Baehni  
*Pouteria polyneura* Baehni  
*Pouteria rivularis* Baehni  
*Pouteria venulosa* (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon calophylloides* (Pierre) Engl.  
*Sideroxylon guianense* (Baill.) Engl.  
*Sideroxylon venulosum* Mart. & Eichler ex Miq.  
*Xantolis venulosa* (Mart. & Eichler) Baehni  
*e* finelyveined micropholis; fogel kop, vogel kop (Guyana)  
*f* micropholis à nervures fines; bagassa, zolive grand bois (French Guiana)  
*s* akayas (Ecuador); caimitillo negro, caimitito (Peru); caimito (Colombia); capurillo (Venezuela); mazarandua (Colombia); palo de chamanare (Venezuela); palo peruano, palo sangre (Peru); purguillo felix, purquillo, rosada (Venezuela); sachapua (Ecuador); timuiri, yuquito (Venezuela)  
*o* abiu (Brazil); ahuencamo, bibbipumo (waorani, Ecuador); kiudibushi, kudibushi (Guyana); manigowae (waorani, Ecuador); mimisa yek (Venezuela); moraballi (Guyana); mulchi (quichua, Ecuador); mulungu, piramiry, rosada verde, rosadinha (Brazil); shaska-shakyas (Peru); tapooka mapa (French Guiana); uvinha (Brazil); waitawa (wayampi, French Guiana)
- 4851 **Mimosa** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* mimosa; false sensitive plant  
*f* mimosa
- 4852 **Mimosa acantholoba** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Acacia acantholoba* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Mimosa colimensis* B.L.Rob.  
*Mimosa eurycarpoides* B.L.Rob.  
*Neomimosa colimensis* (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose  
*Neomimosa eurycarpoides* (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose  
*Neomimosa russellii* Britton & Rose  
*e* spinylobed mimosa  
*f* mimosa à lobes épineux  
*s* uña de gato (Ecuador)
- 4853 **Mimosa bahamensis** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M E *dr fw ma ti*  
*Mimosa hemiendyta* Rose & B.L.Rob.  
*Pteromimosa bahamensis* (Benth.) Britton  
*Pteromimosa hemiendyta* (Rose & B.L.Rob.) Britton  
*e* white mimosa; bastard logwood, catseem logwood, logwood brush, raintree p.p., white logwood brush (Belize)  
*f* mimosa blanc  
*o* citsim, katsim (maya, Belize); sak hatzim (Mexico)
- 4854 **Mimosa bimucronata** (DC.) Kuntze  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Jamaica) NC M SC SE South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Brazil, Paraguay) int SE Eurasia (SE Asia) and NW Oceania S *fw pl*  
*Acacia bimucronata* DC.  
*Mimosa bimucronata* subsp. *sepiaria* (Benth.) Hassl.  
*Mimosa sepiaria* Benth.  
*Mimosa stuhlmanii* Harms  
*Mimosa thyrsoides* Griseb.  
*e* bimucronate mimosa; Brazil macca  
*f* mimosa bimucroné

- 4855 **Mimosa costenya** McVaugh  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S  
*e* Coste mimosa  
*f* mimosa de Coste
- 4856 **Mimosa distachya** Cav.  
Leguminosae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Chihuahua, Sinaloa) S D xer  
*Acacia distachya* (Cav.) Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Acacia remota* Benth.  
*Mimosa brandegeei* B.L.Rob.  
*Mimosa laxiflora* Benth.  
*Mimosa purpurascens* B.L.Rob.  
*e* twospike mimosa  
*f* mimosa à deux épis  
*s* cuilón, curea, garabatillo, gastuña, iguano (Mexico)
- 4857 **Mimosa dysocarpa** Benth. ex A.Gray  
Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua and Sonora to Jalisco) S *pl* (ornamental)  
*Mimosa dysocarpa* var. *wrightii* (A.Gray) Kearny & Peebles  
*Mimosa wrightii* A.Gray  
*e* velvetpod mimosa; velvet-pod mimosa  
*f* mimosa malodorant  
*s* gatuño
- 4858 **Mimosa galeotti** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Hidalgo) S hel  
*Acacia hirta* M.Martens & Galeotti non Nutt.  
*e* Galeotti mimosa  
*f* mimosa de Galeotti
- 4859 **Mimosa guatemalensis** (Hook. & Arn.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S?  
*Inga guatemalensis* Hook. & Arn.  
*e* Guatemala mimosa  
*f* mimosa du Guatemala
- 4860 **Mimosa palmeri** Rose  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora to Jalisco) S? *dr* (bark: chewed against tooth decay and gum disease)  
*e* Palmer mimosa  
*f* mimosa de Palmer  
*s* chopo (Mexico)
- 4861 **Mimosa rhododactyla** B.L.Rob.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S?  
*e* rosy mimosa  
*f* mimosa rosâtre
- 4862 **Mimosa rhododactyla** var. **benthamii** (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S xer  
*Acacia fasciculata* Kunth  
*Mimosa benthamii* J.F.Macbr.  
*Mimosa fasciculata* Benth.  
*Mimosa fasciculata* (Kunth) Benth.  
*e* Bentham rosy mimosa  
*f* mimosa rosâtre de Bentham
- 4863 **Mimosa rosei** B.L.Rob.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S [calc]  
*Mimosa laxiflora* var. *zigophylloides* B.L.Rob.  
*Mimosa paucifoliata* Micheli  
*e* Rose mimosa  
*f* mimosa de Rose
- 4864 **Mimosa schomburgkii** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) NC MC South America (Venezuela: Venezuelan Guyana; Guyana, Brazil: Amazonas) M  
*e* Schomburgk mimosa  
*f* mimosa de Schomburgk  
*s* carbón (Honduras)
- 4865 **Minquartia** Aubl.  
Olacaceae  
*Eganthus* Tiegh.  
*Endusa* Miers  
*Secretania* Müll.Arg.  
*e* manwood  
*f* mincouart
- 4866 **Minquartia guianensis** Aubl.  
Olacaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L [hyg] [sili?] *dr ex fw* (vulcanization) *ma sa ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, cabinet work, crates, flooring, furniture, general construction, poles, posts, railroad ties, tool handles)  
*Eganthus poeppigii* Tiegh.  
*Endusa punctata* Radlk.  
*Minquartia macrophylla* Ducke  
*Minquartia parvifolia* A.C.Sm.  
*Minquartia punctata* (Radlk.) Sleumer  
*Secretania loranthacea* Müll.Arg.  
*e* black manwood; black manu (Costa Rica);

- manwood p.p. (Nicaragua, Panama)  
*f* mincouart ajouré; lamincouart, mencoar;  
 mincouart p.p., minquar, paicoussa rouge,  
 paicoussa rouge (French Guiana)  
*s* acapú, ahumado; caricuara amarilla (Bolivia);  
 cispero, cricamola, crillo (Costa Rica,  
 Panama); criollo (Panama); cuajada negro  
 (Costa Rica, Panama); cuyubí, guayacan,  
 guayacan pechiche; huambula (Ecuador);  
 igualán; iscocharasi (Bolivia); juilla; manu  
 (Costa Rica, Panama); manú, manú negro  
 (Costa Rica); negro, nispero (Costa Rica,  
 Panama); nispero negro (Panama); pachiche  
 (Ecuador); palo criollo (Panama); palo de  
 piedra (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); punte  
 canado, vararicuara  
*o* acapú, acari, acariorana, acariquara,  
 acariquara roxa, acariúba, acariúva (Brazil);  
 alata-oedoe (sranan, Suriname); alata-udu,  
 alata-weri (Suriname); arariuba (Brazil);  
 arataweri (carib, Guyana and Suriname);  
 aratta hoedoe (Suriname); bagui-bagui  
 (saramaccan, French Guiana); caricuara  
 amarilla (Bolivia); cuajada negro (Panama);  
 duuca (kuna, Panama); eruagrara (huitoto);  
 huacapu, huacapú (Peru); iscocharasi  
 (Bolivia); maka (creole and aukaans, French  
 Guiana); manwood (creole, Guyana);  
 mecouart (creole); mekwa (creole, French  
 Guiana); mincoa (Guyana); mincouart  
 (creole); pisaake (guanano); urana-u-yek  
 (arecuna, Venezuela); wanania (arawak,  
 Guyana and Suriname); wananin (Suriname);  
 yuwartu (macushi and wapishana, Guyana);  
 zojique (makuna)
- 4867 **Moacroton** Croizat  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* moacroton  
*f* moacroton
- 4868 **Moacroton lanceolatus** Alain  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*e* lanceolate moacroton  
*f* moacroton lancéolé
- 4869 **Molinadendron** P.K.Endress  
 Hamamelidaceae  
*e* molinadendron  
*f* molinadendron
- 4870 **Molinadendron guatemalense** (Radlk.  
 ex Harms) P.K.Endress  
 Hamamelidaceae SE North America  
 (Honduras to Costa Rica) L  
*Distylium guatemalense* Radlk. ex Harms  
*Distylium hondurensense* Standl.  
*Molinadendron hondurensense* (Standl.) P.K.Endress  
*e* Guatemala molinadendron  
*f* molinadendron du Guatemala  
*s* mangle (Costa Rica); matón (Honduras)
- 4871 **Mollinedia** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Monimiaceae  
*Tetratome* Poepp. & Endl.  
*e* mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia
- 4872 **Mollinedia angustata** Lundell  
 Monimiaceae SC North America  
 (Guatemala) S  
*e* narrow mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia étroît
- 4873 **Mollinedia butleriana** Standl.  
 Monimiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Honduras) S?  
*Mollinedia gentryi* Peixoto  
*e* Butler mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia de Butler
- 4874 **Mollinedia costaricensis** Donn.Sm.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Guatemala,  
 Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America  
 (Ecuador: Napo) S  
*e* Costa Rica mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia du Costa Rica
- 4875 **Mollinedia macrophylla** J.F.Morales &  
 Q.Jiménez  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 NW MW South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador: Andes) S?  
*e* bigleaf mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia à grandes feuilles
- 4876 **Mollinedia minutiflora** Standl. &  
 L.O.Williams  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) S hel  
*e* minuteflower mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia à fleurs minuscules
- 4877 **Mollinedia pallida** Lundell  
 Monimiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* pale mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia pâle



- 4878 **Mollinedia pinchotiana** Perkins  
Monimiaceae SE North America (Central America) S  
*e* Pinchot mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia de Pinchot
- 4879 **Mollinedia ruae** L.O.Williams & A.R.Molina  
Monimiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S  
*e* Rua mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia de Rua
- 4880 **Mollinedia stipitata** Duke  
Monimiaceae SE North America (Central America) S?  
*e* stipitate mollinedia  
*f* mollinédia stipité
- 4881 **Monnina** Ruiz & Pav.  
Polygalaceae  
*e* monnina; pygmy-flower  
*f* monnina
- 4882 **Monnina speciosa** Triana & Planch.  
Polygalaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?  
*e* showy monnina  
*f* monnina éclatant
- 4883 **Montanoa** Cerv.  
Compositae  
*Eriocarpha* Cass.  
*Eriocoma* Kunth non Nutt.  
*Montagnaea* DC.  
*Uhdea* Kunth  
*e* treedaisy; tree daisy  
*f* montanoa
- 4884 **Montanoa andersonii** McVaugh  
Compositae SC North America (end Mexico: Jalisco) S? hel  
*e* Anderson treedaisy  
*f* montanoa d'Anderson
- 4885 **Montanoa atriplicifolia** (Pers.) Sch.Bip.  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Costa Rica) M calc  
*Coreopsis trilobata* Vahl ex Klatt  
*Eriocoma atriplicifolia* (Pers.) Kuntze  
*Montanoa dumicola* Klatt  
*Montanoa pauciflora* Klatt  
*Montanoa schottii* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Verbesina atriplicifolia* Pers.  
*e* atriplexleaf treedaisy; white m'lady (Belize)  
*f* montanoa à feuilles d'atriplex
- 4886 **Montanoa frutescens** Mairet ex DC.  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Quintana Roo) S? [hyg]  
*Montagnaea frutescens* DC.  
*e* shrubby treedaisy  
*f* montanoa frutescent
- 4887 **Montanoa guatemalensis** B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
Compositae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Costa Rica) M  
*e* Guatemala treedaisy  
*f* montanoa du Guatemala  
*s* palo santo, sacapoc (Guatemala); tatascamite (El Salvador); tobus (Costa Rica)
- 4888 **Montanoa hexagona** B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*e* sixangle treedaisy  
*f* montanoa hexagonal
- 4889 **Montanoa hibiscifolia** (Benth.) Standl.  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M  
*Eriocoma hibiscifolia* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Montagnaea hibiscifolia* Benth.  
*Montanoa hibiscifolia* (Benth.) D'Arcy  
*Montanoa hibiscifolia* (Benth.) Sch.Bip. ex C.Koch  
*Montanoa hibiscifolia* C.Koch  
*Montanoa pittieri* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Montanoa samalensis* J.M.Coult.  
*Montanoa werklei* Berger  
*e* hibiscusleaf treedaisy  
*f* montanoa à feuilles d'hibiscus  
*s* cajeta, cana rancho (Guatemala); toquillo (Mexico); tora (Costa Rica); vara de jaula (Guatemala)  
*o* quil, xixil (quecchí, Guatemala)
- 4890 **Montanoa laskowskii** McVaugh  
Compositae SC North America (end Mexico: Jalisco) S?  
*e* Laskowski treedaisy  
*f* montanoa de Laskowski
- 4891 **Montanoa leucantha** (Lag.) S.F.Blake  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico) S  
*Rudbeckia leucantha* Lag.  
*e* whiteflower treedaisy  
*f* montanoa à fleurs blanches

- 4892 **Montanoa leucantha** subsp.  
**arborescens** (DC.) V.A.Funk  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico) S?  
 hel  
*Eriocoma clematidea* (Walp.) Kuntze  
*Eriocoma uncinata* (Sch.Bip.) Kuntze  
*Montagnaea arborescens* DC.  
*Montagnaea clematidea* Walp.  
*Montanoa arborescens* DC.  
*Montanoa patens* A.Gray  
*Montanoa uncinata* Sch.Bip.  
*Polymnia nervata* M.E.Jones  
*e* arborescent whiteflower treedaisy  
*f* montanoa à fleurs blanches arborescent
- 4893 **Montanoa leucantha** (Lag.) S.F.Blake  
 subsp. **leucantha**  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico) S?  
 hel  
*Montanoa grandiflora* Benth. ex Hemsl. non  
 Alaman ex DC.  
*Montanoa purpurascens* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*e* typical whiteflower treedaisy  
*f* montanoa à fleurs blanches typique
- 4894 **Montanoa pteropoda** S.F.Blake  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) S? hel  
*e* wingedstalk treedaisy  
*f* montanoa à pétiole ailé
- 4895 **Montanoa quadrangularis** Sch.Bip.  
 Compositae SE North America (Central  
 America) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela) M *dr ti* (poles)  
*Montanoa moritziana* Sch.Bip.  
*e* arboloco treedaisy  
*f* montanoa arboloco  
*s* arboloco
- 4896 **Montanoa revealii** H.Rob.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Guerrero) M  
*e* Reveal treedaisy  
*f* montanoa de Reveal
- 4897 **Montanoa tomentosa** Cerv.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Costa Rica) S  
*e* tomentose treedaisy  
*f* montanoa tomenteux  
*s* catarino de bajo (El Salvador)
- 4898 **Montanoa tomentosa** subsp.  
**xanthiifolia** (Sch.Bip.) B.L.Turner  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Costa Rica) S  
*Eriocoma hemsleyana* Kuntze  
*Eriocoma triloba* (Sch.Bip.) Kuntze  
*Eriocoma xanthiifolia* (Sch.Bip.) Kuntze  
*Montanoa anomala* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Montanoa hemsleyana* (Kuntze) S.F.Blake  
*Montanoa myriocephala* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Montanoa palmeri* Fernald  
*Montanoa rekoii* S.F.Blake  
*Montanoa seleriana* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Montanoa subglabra* S.F.Blake  
*Montanoa triloba* Sch.Bip.  
*Montanoa xanthiifolia* Sch.Bip.  
*e* yellowleaf tomentose treedaisy  
*f* montanoa tomenteux à feuilles jaunes  
*s* tatascamite (El Salvador); tatascamite blanco  
 (Guatemala)
- 4899 **Mora** Benth.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* mora  
*f* mora
- 4900 **Mora abbottii** Rose & Leonard  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) L hyg  
*e* Abbott mora  
*f* mora d'Abbott  
*s* coi, coi, cole (Dominican Republic)
- 4901 **Mora ekmanii** (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) L? calc  
*Dimorphandra ekmanii* Urb.  
*e* Ekman mora  
*f* mora taveron; taveron montagne (Haiti)  
*s* coi, cole (Dominican Republic)  
*o* tavèno mòn (creole, Haiti)
- 4902 **Mora megistosperma** (Pittier) Britton &  
 Rose  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L hyg  
 basi? *ex fw* (charcoal) *ma* (bark, heartwood  
 and leaves: tannin) *ti* (bridges, fence posts,  
 general construction, railroad ties)  
*Dimorphandra megistosperma* Pittier  
*Dimorphandra oleifera* Triana ex Hemsl.  
*Mora oleifera* (Triana ex Hemsl.) Ducke  
*e* oilbearing mora  
*f* mora oléifère  
*s* alcornoque (Central America, Colombia);  
 chaperno de suampo (Costa Rica); mangle  
 nato (Colombia); mora (Costa Rica); nato  
 (Colombia, Ecuador); nato rojo (Colombia)

- 4903 **Morinda** L.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* Indianmulberry; painkiller  
*f* morinda
- 4904 **Morinda asperula** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) S  
*Belicea hoffmannioides* Lundell  
*e* rough Indianmulberry  
*f* morinda rugueux  
*s* cobalanga (Belize)
- 4905 **Morinda panamensis** Seem.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) L hyg *dr ma*  
*e* Panama Indianmulberry; turkey victuals, yellow-wood (Belize)  
*f* morinda du Panama  
*s* calabaza (Mexico); canche (Guatemala, Mexico); concha de huevo (Honduras); palo de peine (Mexico); yema de huevo (Nicaragua)  
*o* can-y-che, k'ani-chi' (maya, Belize)
- 4906 **Morinda royoc** L.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Guayas) S calc *dr ma* (dye)  
*e* royoc Indianmulberry; redgal, red root, rhubarb, royoc; wart vine (Belize); wild mulberry (Bahamas); wild pine (Belize)  
*f* morinda estologe; estologe, safran, safran de Saint-Domingue, safran du pays (Haiti)  
*o* ax ak (maya, Belize); dub inagolosa (kuna, Panama)
- 4907 **Morisonia** L.  
Capparidaceae  
*e* morisonia; rat's apple  
*f* morisonia
- 4908 **Morisonia americana** L.  
Capparidaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M E hel xer *pl*  
*Morisonia elliptica* Rusby  
*Morisonia johnstonii* Urb.  
*e* ratapple morisonia; dog sapodilla, jumbic sapodilla; rat apple (Puerto Rico); rat-apple, sapotille marrow (Trinidad); wild misple, wild sapodilla  
*f* morisonia marron; maroque, sapodile marron, sapote-bâtard, sapote-diable, sapotillier-falaise  
*s* aguacatillo (Dominican Republic); caeop mico, cebo de mico (Nicaragua); chico (Mexico); guarapo (Dominican Republic); naranjito, naranjuelo, níspero de saino (Colombia); pachaca (Venezuela); palo de zapote (Mexico); pan galleta (Colombia); sapote de perro; toco (Colombia); zorro cloco (Venezuela)  
*o* tháthub (huasteco, Mexico)
- 4909 **Mortoniella** Woodson  
Apocynaceae  
*e* mortoniella  
*f* mortoniella
- 4910 **Mortoniella pittieri** Woodson  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Pittier mortoniella  
*f* mortoniella de Pittier
- 4911 **Mortoniendendron** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Tiliaceae  
*e* mortoniendendron  
*f* mortoniendendron
- 4912 **Mortoniendendron anisophyllum** (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*Sloanea anisophylla* Standl.  
*e* unequalleaf mortoniendendron  
*f* mortoniendendron à feuilles inégales  
*s* barenillo, champel, vaca (Honduras)
- 4913 **Mortoniendendron costaricense** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Costa Rica mortoniendendron  
*f* mortoniendendron du Costa Rica
- 4914 **Mortoniendendron guatemalense** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L calc  
*e* Guatemala mortoniendendron  
*f* mortoniendendron du Guatemala

- 4915 **Mortoniodendron guatemalense** var. **australe** Morton & Steyererm.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* southern Guatemala mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron du Guatemala méridional
- 4916 **Mortoniodendron hirsutum** Standl.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* hirsute mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron hirsute
- 4917 **Mortoniodendron palaciosii** Miranda  
Tiliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas) L  
*e* Palacios mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron de Palacios
- 4918 **Mortoniodendron pentagonum** (Donn.Sm.) Miranda  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica) M  
*Sloanea pentagona* Donn.Sm.  
*e* pentagonal mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron pentagonal
- 4919 **Mortoniodendron pilosum** Meijer  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* pilose mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron poilu
- 4920 **Mortoniodendron sulcatum** Lundell  
Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L  
*e* sulcate mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron cannelé
- 4921 **Mortoniodendron vestitum** Lundell  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) M  
*e* hairy mortoniodendron  
*f* mortoniodendron velu
- 4922 **Morus** L.  
Moraceae  
*e* mulberry; mulberry tree (USA)  
*f* mûrier; mûrier sauvage  
*s* brasil (Costa Rica); mora; moral, tzitsi (Mexico)  
*o* aye, difou; hamdek-kiup (Mexico); kankate; Maulbeerbaum (german); mecobze, mecodze; moro (italian); wonton, yagabiyoza (USA: Arizona to Oklahoma and Texas; Mexico, El Salvador, Costa Rica) MW South America (Peru) S [M] D hel basi calc *fd fr [ti]*  
*Morus confinis* Greene  
*Morus corylifolia* Kunth  
*Morus crataegifolia* Greene  
*Morus grisea* Greene  
*Morus mexicana* Benth.  
*Morus microphylla* Buckley  
*Morus mollis* Rusby  
*Morus radulina* Greene  
*e* hackberryleaf mulberry; littleleaf mulberry, Mexican mulberry, mountain mulberry, Texas mulberry  
*f* mûrier à feuilles de micocoulier; murier à petites feuilles, mûrier du Texas
- 4924 **Morus insignis** Bureau  
Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D hyg?  
*Morus exsucca* Planch. ex Koidz.  
*Morus marmolii* Legname  
*Morus peruviana* Planch. ex Koidz.  
*Morus reticulata* O.Moritz ex Koidz.  
*Morus trianae* Leroy  
*e* striking mulberry  
*f* mûrier remarquable  
*s* mora, sandi
- 4925 **Morus rubra** L.  
Moraceae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: South Dakota to Vermont, Texas to Florida) L D sci->hel hyg->mes basi *dr* (bark: infusion against weakness and urinary problems; roots: infusion against disenteria also as laxative and purgative; sap: rub against ring worms) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *ma pl* (ornamental) *pl(ob)* (food for silkworms) *ti*  
*Morus rubra* L. var. *rubra*  
*Morus rubra* var. *tomentosa* (Raf.) Bureau  
*Morus tomentosa* Raf.  
*e* red mulberry; black mulberry (Canada, USA); silkworm mulberry  
*f* mûrier rouge; mûrier rouge d'Amérique (Canada); mûrier sauvage  
*s* moral; moral rojo (Spain)  
*o* gelso rosso, moro rosso (italian); Roter Maulbeerbaum (german)
- 4926 **Mosannona** Chatrou  
Annonaceae  
*e* mosannona  
*f* mosanone
- 4923 **Morus celtidifolia** Kunth  
Moraceae MW MC SC SE North America

- 4927 **Mosannona costaricensis** (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Malmea costaricensis* R.E.Fr.  
*e* Costa Rica mosannona  
*f* mosanone du Costa Rica
- 4928 **Mosannona depressa** (Baill.) Chatrou  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*Annona depressa* Baill.  
*Guettaria depressa* (Baill.) Saff. ex Standl.  
*Malmea depressa* (Baill.) R.E.Fr.  
*e* depressed mosannona  
*f* mosanone déprimée
- 4929 **Mosannona depressa** subsp. **abscondita** Chatrou  
Annonaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S?  
*e* Veracruz depressed mosannona  
*f* mosanone déprimée de Veracruz
- 4930 **Mosannona depressa** (Baill.) Chatrou subsp. **depressa**  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M  
*Guatteria gaumeri* Greenm.  
*Malmea depressa* subsp. *depressa* Baill.  
*Malmea gaumeri* (Greenm.) Lundell  
*e* typical depressed mosannona; chief of herbs, lancewood p.p., wild coffee, wild soursop (Belize)  
*f* mosanone déprimée typique  
*s* mahana (Belize); matacuavite (Mexico)  
*o* che-che, elemuil, eremuel, eremuil, itz-imul, sufrekaya (maya, Belize)
- 4931 **Mosannona hypoglauca** (Standl.) Chatrou  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Guettaria hypoglauca* Standl.  
*Malmea hypoglauca* (Standl.) R.E.Fr.  
*e* glaucous mosannona  
*f* mosanone glauque  
*s* majagua (Panama)
- 4932 **Mosannona maculata** Chatrou & Welzenis  
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* spotted mosannona  
*f* mosanone maculée
- 4933 **Mosiera** Small  
Myrtaceae  
*e* mosiera  
*f* mosiéra
- 4934 **Mosiera contrerasii** (Lundell) Landrum  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Guatemala: Petén) M  
*Psidium contrerasii* Lundell  
*e* Contreras mosiera  
*f* mosiéra de Contreras
- 4935 **Mosiera flavicans** (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
serp  
*Eugenia flavicans* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* yellowish mosiera  
*f* mosiéra jaunâtre
- 4936 **Mosiera havanensis** (Urb.) Bisse  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
serp  
*Psidium havanense* Urb.  
*e* Havana mosiera  
*f* mosiéra de La Havane
- 4937 **Mosquitoxylum** Krug & Urb.  
Anacardiaceae  
*e* mosquitowood  
*f* mosquitoxylum
- 4938 **Mosquitoxylum jamaicense** Krug & Urb.  
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L E [D] hyg calc *dr ma ti* (construction)  
*e* Jamaica mosquitowood; bastard mahogany, bitterwood p.p. (Belize); mosquito wood (Honduras, Jamaica); mosquitowood p.p. (Honduras); wild mahogany (Belize)  
*f* mosquitoxylum de la Jamaïque  
*s* aceituno de montaña (Honduras); carbonero (Panama); cedrillo, ciruelillo (Honduras); chichimeca (Belize); jobillo (Panama); sajo (Ecuador)  
*o* chanchajo (chachi, Ecuador); nictaa (maya, Belize)
- 4939 **Mosquitoxylum jamaicense** var. **panamense** F.A.Barkley & C.F.Reed  
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M E

- e* Panama Jamaica mosquitowood  
*f* mosquitoxyllum de la Jamaïque du Panama  
*s* sajo (Ecuador)  
*o* chapajo (chachi, Ecuador)
- 4940 **Mouriri** Aubl.  
 Melastomataceae  
*Bockia* Scop.  
*Mouriria* Juss.  
*Petaloma* Sw.  
*e* mouriri  
*f* mouriri  
*s* cocuyo, mierda de gallina (Cuba); murta (Puerto Rico); torcido, yaya macho (Cuba)
- 4941 **Mouriri completens** (Pittier) Burret  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Aulacocarpus completens* Pittier  
*Mouriria completens* Burret  
*e* complete mouriri  
*f* mouriri complet
- 4942 **Mouriri crassiseppala** Morley  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) M  
*e* fleshysepal mouriri  
*f* mouriri à sépales charnus
- 4943 **Mouriri cyphocarpa** Standl.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) M  
*Mouriri brunneicalyx* Standl.  
*Mouriria brunneicalyx* Standl.  
*Mouriria cyphocarpa* Standl.  
*e* CostaRica mouriri  
*f* mouriri du Costa Rica
- 4944 **Mouriri domingensis** (Tussac) Spach  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M  
 E hel? mes->xer? *fd ma pl ti*  
*Aulacocarpus quadrangularis* Griseb.  
*Eugenia tetrasperma* Bello  
*Mouriri mexicana* DC.  
*Myrtus brasiliana* L. p.p.  
*Petaloma domingensis* Tussac  
*e* SantoDomingo mouriri  
*f* mouriri cormier; bois-mêle, bois-merle; cormier (Haiti); môle (Guadeloupe)  
*s* caimitillo, guasávara (Puerto Rico); guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic); murta (Puerto Rico); piragua (Dominican Republic)
- o* kòmiye (creole, Haiti)
- 4945 **Mouriri emarginata** Griseb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) M acid  
*e* emarginate mouriri  
*f* mouriri émarginé  
*s* chicharrón de monte (Cuba)
- 4946 **Mouriri emarginata** Griseb. var. **emarginata**  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* typical emarginate mouriri  
*f* mouriri émarginé typique
- 4947 **Mouriri emarginata** var. **rostrata** (Urb.) Morley  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Mouriri rostrata* Urb.  
*e* rostrate emarginate mouriri  
*f* mouriri émarginé rostré  
*s* chispería (Cuba)
- 4948 **Mouriri exilis** Gleason  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) L *ma fw*  
*Mouriria exilis* Gleason  
*e* slender mouriri; jug (Belize)  
*f* mouriri mince  
*s* cachó de venado hembra, cachó venado embra (Belize)  
*o* hu-ruch-khàn (maya, Belize); kená (guaymí, Panama)
- 4949 **Mouriri gleasoniana** Standl.  
 Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L *ti* (cabinet work, rural construction)  
*Mouriri gleasoniana* Standl. ex Standl & Steyerl.  
*Mouriria gleasoniana* Standl.  
*e* Gleason mouriri  
*f* mouriri de Gleason  
*s* arayan, arrayán (Honduras); frutillo (Mexico); gasparillo (Costa Rica, Honduras)  
*o* sapi siler (kuna, Panama)
- 4950 **Mouriri gleasoniana** var. **coibensis** (Morley) Morley  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Panama) L  
*Mouriri coibensis* Morley  
*e* Coiba Gleason mouriri

- f* mouriri de Gleason de Coiba
- 4951 **Mouriri helleri** Britton  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Hispaniola) M E hyg mes calc  
*Mouriri buxifolia* Urb.  
*Mouriri helleri* var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley  
*Mouriri samanensis* Urb.
- e* Heller mouriri
- f* mouriri de Heller
- s* mameyuelo (Puerto Rico)
- 4952 **Mouriri myrtifolia** Spruce ex Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L hyg mes *ti*
- e* myrtleleaf mouriri
- f* mouriri à feuilles de myrte
- 4953 **Mouriri myrtilloides** (Sw.) Poir.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) South America (general) S [M] xer  
*Petaloma myrtilloides* Sw.
- e* blueberrylike mouriri
- f* mouriri fausse-myrtille
- s* cachito (Honduras); sauinto (Bolivia)
- 4954 **Mouriri myrtilloides** subsp. *acuta* (Griseb.) Morley  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba) S  
*Mouriri acuta* Griseb.
- e* acute blueberrylike mouriri
- f* mouriri fausse-myrtille pointu
- 4955 **Mouriri myrtilloides** (Sw.) Poir. subsp. **myrtilloides**  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Hispaniola) S
- e* typical blueberrylike mouriri
- f* mouriri fausse-myrtille typique
- 4956 **Mouriri myrtilloides** subsp. **parvifolia** (Benth.) Morley  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M hyg *fr ti* (fence posts)  
*Mouriri parvifolia* Benth.  
*Mouriri parvifolia* Benth.
- e* smallleaf blueberrylike mouriri; blossom berry jug (Belize); blossomberry jug; half crown, half-crown, jug, turtle bone, wild guava (Belize)
- f* mouriri fausse-myrtille à petites feuilles
- s* arracheche (Panama); cachita (Belize); cacho de venado (Guatemala, Panama); cacho venado (Belize); camaron, camarón, capulin verde, capulín verde (El Salvador); cierito (Panama); cuerno de venado (Guatemala, Panama); chicharillo (Guatemala); fierrito (El Salvador); granadillo (Belize); guayabillo (Panama); iquacillo (El Salvador); isna (Honduras); kenna (Panama); llave (Bolivia); pata del diablo (El Salvador); solacra (Panama); venado (Belize); viushi (Mexico)
- 4957 **Mouriri osaensis** Morley  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M *ti* (railroad ties)
- e* Osa mouriri
- f* mouriri d'Osa
- s* huesillo, quiebracho (Costa Rica)
- 4958 **Mouriri panamensis** Morley  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L
- e* Panama mouriri
- f* mouriri du Panama
- 4959 **Mouriri rhizophorifolia** (DC.) Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela) L E  
*Guildingia psidioides* Hook.  
*Olisbea rhizophorifolia* DC.
- e* monkeybone mouriri; monkey bone (Trinidad and Tobago)
- f* mouriri à feuilles de rhizophore
- 4960 **Mouriri spathulata** Griseb.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Aulacocarpus wrightii* Griseb.  
*Mouriri lanceolata* Griseb.  
*Mouriri maestralis* Urb.
- e* spathulate mouriri
- f* mouriri spatulé
- s* maceta, mirto del país (Cuba)
- 4961 **Mouriri spathulata** var. **brachypoda** (Urb. & Ekman) Morley  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S calc  
*Mouriri brachypoda* Urb. & Ekman
- e* shortstalk spathulate mouriri
- f* mouriri spatulé d'Hispaniola
- s* piragua

- 4962 **Mouriri spathulata** Griseb. var. **spathulata**  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* typical spathulate mouriri  
*f* mouriri spatulé typique
- 4963 **Mouriri steyermarkii** Standl. ex Standl. & Steyerm.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) M  
*Mouriri petenensis* Lundell  
*e* Steyermark mouriri  
*f* mouriri de Steyermark  
*s* palo lagarto (Guatemala)
- 4964 **Mouriri tuberculata** Morley & K.Thomsen  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica: Osa Peninsula) M xer acid  
*e* tuberculate mouriri  
*f* mouriri tubéreux  
*s* cacique (Costa Rica)
- 4965 **Mouriri valenzuelana** A.Rich.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Valenzuela mouriri  
*f* mouriri de Valenzuela  
*s* mano de pilón, toreido, yaya macho (Cuba)
- 4966 **Muelleria** L.f.  
Leguminosae  
*e* muelleria  
*f* muelléra
- 4967 **Muelleria frutescens** (Aubl.) Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L  
*Coronilla monilis* L.  
*Coublandia frutescens* Aubl.  
*Derris moniliformis* (L.f.) Ducke  
*Muelleria moniliformis* L.f.  
*e* necklacelike muelleria; swamp dogwood p.p. (Belize)  
*f* muelléra à collier  
*s* barbasco (Colombia); guachipelin ratón (Costa Rica)
- 4968 **Muntingia** L.  
Elaeocarpaceae  
*Muntingia* Cothen.  
*e* muntingia  
*f* muntingia
- 4969 **Muntingia calabura** L.  
Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int MW SC SE Eurasia M E hel mes xer calc sili *dr* (flowers: decoction against cough, nerve ailments and spasms; fruits, leaves) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: bats and birds) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (basketry, ropes) *pl* (firewood crop) *sa ti* (beams)  
*Muntingia rosea* H.Karst.  
*e* calabura muntingia; calabura (Bahamas, Jamaica); calabur-tree; capuleen (Belize); cherry-tree, Chinese cherry (Malaysia); Jamaica cherry (Bahamas, Jamaica); Jamaica-cherry (USA); Jamaican cherry (Bahamas, Jamaica); Japanese-cherry (Malaysia); strawberry tree; strawberry-tree (USA)  
*f* muntingia marron; bois de rose, bois de soie, bois de soie marron, bois d'orme (Haiti)  
*s* acurucu (Colombia); bolaina, bolina (Peru); capuli (Cuba, El Salvador); capulí (Cuba); capulin (Belize, Central America, Mexico); capulín (Central America, Mexico, Puerto Rico); capulina, capulinas (Cuba); capulin blanco (Guatemala); capulín blanco (Costa Rica, Guatemala); capulín de comer (El Salvador); cedrillo (Venezuela); cereza (Cuba); cerezo (Peru); comida paloma (Ecuador); chirriador, chitato (Colombia); datiles (Philippines); guacima boba, guácima cereza (Cuba); guácimo hembra (Venezuela); guasima cereza, guasíma cereza (Cuba); guinda (Mexico, Peru); iumanasa (Peru); majagillo (Panama); majagua (Venezuela); majaguillo (Panama); majagüillo (Venezuela); majagüito (Colombia); memiso (Cuba, Dominican Republic); mullaca-huayo, mullacahuayo (Peru); nigua (Colombia); niguito (Ecuador); nigüito (Ecuador, Venezuela); niguo (Venezuela); ovillo (Bolivia); pacito, pasito (Panama); perequito (Colombia, Panama); periquito (Panama); puan (Mexico); tapabotija (Colombia); uvilla, uvillo (Bolivia); yumanasa (Peru)  
*o* buah cheri (Malaysia); bwa dôm, bwa swa, bwa swa mawon (creole, Haiti); calabura (portuguese, Brazil); couplin (India); e'ek-eeb (maya, Belize); pau de seda, pau-de-seda (portuguese, Brazil); pua, puá (nahuatl, Mexico); puam (huasteco, Mexico)
- 4970 **Myrcia** DC. ex Guill.



- Myrtaceae  
*e* myrcia; rodwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* myrcia
- 4971 **Myrcia antillana** McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M E hyg sci  
*Myrcia edulis* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia edulis* var. *dominicana* Krug & Urb.  
*e* Antilles myrcia  
*f* myrcia rouge; bois de basse rouge; bois fair (St. Lucia); goyavier-bois; goyavier montagne (Guadeloupe)
- 4972 **Myrcia citrifolia** (Aubl.) Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M E hel mes xer calc sili *dr* (leaves: decoction as mouth rinse against gum disease) *fd* (honey)  
*Aulomyrcia acetosans* (Poir.) O.Berg  
*Aulomyrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Amshoff  
*Aulomyrcia coriacea* (Vahl) O.Berg  
*Aulomyrcia jacquiniana* O.Berg  
*Aulomyrcia triflora* O.Berg  
*Caryophyllus cotinifolius* Mill.  
*Eugenia acetosans* Poir.  
*Eugenia marginata* Pers.  
*Eugenia paniculata* Jacq.  
*Eugenia saviaefolia* Alain  
*Myrcia citrifolia* var. *jacquiniana* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin  
*Myrcia coriacea* (Vahl) DC.  
*Myrcia coriacea* var. *jacquinia* (O.Berg) Griseb.  
*Myrcia coriacea* var. *swartziana* Griseb.  
*Myrcia paniculata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia paniculata* var. *jacquinia* (O.Berg) Duss  
*Myrcia vernicosa* DC.  
*Myrtus citrifolia* Aubl.  
*Myrtus coriacea* Vahl  
*Myrtus cotinifolia* J.F.Gmel.  
*Myrtus marginata* (Pers.) Spreng.  
*Myrtus trifida* Sessé & Moç.  
*e* lemonleaf myrcia; red rod wood (Barbados, Puerto Rico)  
*f* myrcia feuille-de-citron; bois d'amour (Haiti); bois de fer (Lesser Antilles); bois de Sainte-Lucie; bois fustet, bois-fustet; bois grillé (Lesser Antilles); bois-petites-feuilles; bois St-Lucie (Lesser Antilles); bois ti feuilles (Guadeloupe); bois z'amour, couroupoun (Lesser Antilles); maguette (Haiti); malagnette; malaguette (Haiti); merisier (Martinique); merisier bois petite feuille, merisier de St Lucie (Lesser Antilles); merisier-petites-feuilles, myrte à feuille de citron; myrte à feuilles de citron (Haiti); poirier Jamaïque; poivrier de la Jamaïque, poivrier Jamaïque (Haiti); ti feuilles (Martinique)  
*s* hoja menuda (Cuba, Puerto Rico); limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); malagueta (Dominican Republic); pimienta cimarrona (Cuba)  
*o* bwa damou (creole, Haiti); ianaua (carib); kurupum (Dominica); magèt, malagèt, mit fèy citwon, pwavye jamayik, pwaye jamayik (creole, Haiti); taka-taka (carib)
- 4973 **Myrcia citrifolia** (Aubl.) Urb. var. **citrifolia**  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M hel xer  
*e* typical lemonleaf myrcia; blackberry (St. Lucia); black birch (Montserrat)  
*f* myrcia feuille-de-citron typique; bois de fer (Lesser Antilles); bois de Sainte-Lucie; bois fustet, bois-fustet, bois grillé (Lesser Antilles); bois-petites-feuilles, bois Ste-Lucie, merisier; merisier bois petite feuille, merisier de Ste-Lucie (Lesser Antilles); merisier-petites-feuilles  
*s* hoja menuda (Cuba, Puerto Rico)
- 4974 **Myrcia citrifolia** var. **imrayana** (Griseb.) Stehlé & Quentin  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico to Grenada) M hel hyg xer *dr*  
*Myrcia coriacea* var. *imrayana* Griseb.  
*Myrcia paniculata* var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Duss  
*e* Imray lemonleaf myrcia; birch p.p., red birch (Montserrat)  
*f* myrcia feuille-de-citron à petites feuilles; goyavier petite feuille, merisier bois petite feuille (Lesser Antilles)
- 4975 **Myrcia cristalensis** Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*e* SierraCristal myrcia  
*f* myrcia de la Sierra Cristal
- 4976 **Myrcia deflexa** (Poir.) DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies except Jamaica) South America (tropics) M E hel [hyg] *ma ti*  
*Eugenia deflexa* Poir.  
*Marlierea intonsa* McVaugh  
*Myrcia crassinervia* DC.  
*Myrcia deflexa* var. *dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Myrcia duchassaingiana* O.Berg

- Myrcia ferruginea* O.Berg  
*Myrcia ferruginea* DC.  
*Myrcia ferruginea* var. *domingensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia ferruginea* var. *martinicensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia humboldtiana* DC.  
*Myrcia humboldtiana* var. *caribaea* O.Berg  
*Myrcia sulcata* O.Berg  
*e* deflected myrcia; wild celement, wild plumrose (St. Vincent)  
*f* myrcia défléchi; bois créole (Lesser Antilles); bois dubarre; brésillette (Guadeloupe); goyavier p.p.; goyavier bâtard, goyavier café, goyavier montagne (Lesser Antilles); goyavier-montagne; goyavier queue de rat (Lesser Antilles); goyavier-queue-de-rat; petite-feuille, queue-de-rat (Guadeloupe)  
*s* anquey chiquito, aquey del chiquito, auquey chiquito (Dominican Republic); cieneguillo (Puerto Rico)
- 4977 **Myrcia fallax** (Rich.) DC.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) M E [hel]  
*Aulomyrcia wulschlaegeliana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia fallax* Rich.  
*Eugenia paniculiflora* Steud.  
*Myrcia acuminata* (Kunth) DC.  
*Myrcia acuminata* var. *genuina* O.Berg  
*Myrcia acuminata* var. *peruviana* O.Berg  
*Myrcia aguitensis* Gleason  
*Myrcia barrensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia berberis* DC.  
*Myrcia berberis* var. *angustifolia* O.Berg  
*Myrcia bracteolaris* (Poir.) DC.  
*Myrcia brandami* O.Berg  
*Myrcia chilensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia complicata* (Kunth) DC.  
*Myrcia costata* DC.  
*Myrcia coumetoides* O.Berg  
*Myrcia dictyoneura* Diels  
*Myrcia divaricata* Griseb. non DC.  
*Myrcia hayneana* var. *paraensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia kegeliana* O.Berg non Kiaersk.  
*Myrcia kegeliana* var. *longifolia* O.Berg  
*Myrcia latifolia* O.Berg  
*Myrcia macrophylla* DC.  
*Myrcia magnoliifolia* DC.  
*Myrcia martinicensis* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Myrcia micrantha* O.Berg  
*Myrcia negrensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia reticulata* O.Berg  
*Myrcia spruceana* O.Berg  
*Myrcia subsessilis* var. *ovalis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia venezuelensis* O.Berg  
*Myrtus acuminata* Kunth  
*Myrtus bracteolaris* Poir.  
*Myrtus complicata* Kunth  
*Myrtus stoupyi* Spreng.  
*e* false myrcia; gin (Dominica); wild plumrose (St. Vincent)  
*f* myrcia bois-grillé; bois cravier, bois de basse blanc, bois de fer blanc; bois grillé (St. Lucia); goyavier bâtard, goyavier-montagne-petites-feuilles, petites-feuilles des hauts, petit goyavier bâtard, petit goyavier batard montagne; petit goyavier montagne (Guadeloupe)  
*s* curame (Puerto Rico, Venezuela); desconocido (Peru); guayabo negro (Venezuela); hoja menuda (Puerto Rico); rupiña (Peru)  
*o* murta (Brazil)
- 4978 **Myrcia fosteri** Croat  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Panama)  
*S fr*  
*e* Foster myrcia  
*f* myrcia de Foster
- 4979 **Myrcia gatunensis** Standl.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg->mes? *fr*?  
*e* Gatun myrcia  
*f* myrcia de Gatun  
*s* pimienta (Panama)
- 4980 **Myrcia hotteana** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Torbec, Les Roseaux, Tiburon, Massif de la Hotte) S?  
*e* LaHotte myrcia  
*f* myrcia de La Hotte
- 4981 **Myrcia inaequiloba** (DC.) D.Legrand  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*Aulomyrcia inaequiloba* (DC.) Amshoff  
*Aulomyrcia inaequiloba* var. *nitida* (Benth.) Amshoff  
*Aulomyrcia inaequiloba* var. *paniculata* (O.Berg) Amshoff  
*Aulomyrcia lancifolia* O.Berg  
*Aulomyrcia paniculata* O.Berg  
*Aulomyrcia pirarensis* O.Berg  
*Eugenia inaequiloba* DC.  
*Eugenia nitida* Benth.  
*Eugenia polyantha* Miq.  
*Myrcia quitarensis* (Benth.) Sagot  
*Myrciaria nitida* (Benth.) O.Berg  
*Myrciaria polyantha* (Miq.) O.Berg  
*e* unequallobe myrcia  
*f* myrcia à lobes inégaux

4982 **Myrcia leptoclada** DC.

Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica, West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad, Suriname) M [L] E hel hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti*

*Aulomyrcia leptoclada* (DC.) O.Berg

*Myrcia divaricata* Bello non (Lam.) DC.

*Myrcia gentlei* Lundell

*Myrcia kegeliana* Kiaersk. non O.Berg

*e* parrotplum myrcia; naked boy wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago); parrot plum, parrot-plum (Belize); walk naked; wild guava (Trinidad)

*f* myrcia guépois; bois guépois (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-guépois; guépois (Lesser Antilles); petit-merisier

*s* chimiche (Honduras); guayabacón, guayabon (Puerto Rico); guayabón (Dominican Republic); hoja menuda roja, huesito (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); moja menuda roja (Puerto Rico)

*o* dji-pois, djipois (Dominica)

4983 **Myrcia maestrensis** (Urb.) Alain

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*Mozartia maestrensis* Urb.

*e* SierraMaestra myrcia

*f* myrcia de la Sierra Maestra

4984 **Myrcia manacalensis** Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*Ananomis reticulata* Britton & P.Wilson

*Mozartia manacalensis* (Urb.) Urb.

*e* Manacal myrcia

*f* myrcia de Manacal

*s* pimientillo (Cuba)

4985 **Myrcia mollis** (Kunth) DC.

Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M

*Eugenia boliviensis* Rusby

*Myrcia huanocensis* O.Berg

*Myrtus mollis* Kunth

*e* soft myrcia

*f* myrcia soyeux

*s* arrayán, saco (Ecuador)

4986 **Myrcia paganii** Krug & Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S [M] E *ex*

*e* Pagan myrcia

*f* myrcia de Pagan

*s* ausu (Puerto Rico)

4987 **Myrcia platyclada** DC.

Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser

Antilles) NC MW South America

(Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Peru) M E [hel]

*Aulomyrcia dumosa* O.Berg

*Aulomyrcia edulis* O.Berg

*Aulomyrcia platyclada* (DC.) Amshoff

*Aulomyrcia platyclada* var. *kaieteurensis* Amshoff

*Myrcia dumosa* (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.

*Myrcia edulis* (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.

*e* thicketleaf myrcia; bushie guava (St. Vincent); thick leaf wild guava (Trinidad)

*f* myrcia des hauts; goyavier-montagne, goyavier-petites-feuilles, merisier, merisier des hauts, merisier-montagne, merisier petite feuille, merisier-petites-feuilles, petites-feuilles, petit merisier

4988 **Myrcia polyneura** (Urb.) Borhidi

Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S E

*Calyptanthus polyneura* Urb.

*e* manynerve myrcia

*f* myrcia polynervuré

4989 **Myrcia ramageana** Krug & Urb. ex Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser

Antilles) S E hyg

*e* Dominica myrcia

*f* myrcia de la Dominique

4990 **Myrcia retivenia** (C.Wright) Urb.

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E

*Eugenia mucronata* Griseb.

*Eugenia retivenia* C.Wright

*Myrcia pungens* Urb.

*e* Cuban myrcia

*f* myrcia de Cuba

4991 **Myrcia saliana** Alain

Myrtaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S

*e* LaSal myrcia

*f* myrcia de La Sal

4992 **Myrcia skeldingii** Proctor

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Clarendon-St. Ann limits) S? hyg

*e* Skelding myrcia

*f* myrcia de Skelding

4993 **Myrcia splendens** (Sw.) DC.

Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America

- (tropics) M E hyg mes calc *fd* (fruits) *fw* (firewood) *ma ti* (light construction)  
*Eugenia divaricata* Lam.  
*Eugenia laxiflora* Poir.  
*Eugenia periplocaefolia* Jacq.  
*Myrcia belizensis* Lundell  
*Myrcia brachylopadia* Diels  
*Myrcia coroicensis* Rusby  
*Myrcia costaricensis* O.Berg  
*Myrcia discolor* O.Berg  
*Myrcia divaricata* (Lam.) DC.  
*Myrcia lamprosericea* Diels  
*Myrcia longicaudata* Lundell  
*Myrcia melanoclada* O.Berg  
*Myrcia oerstediana* O.Berg  
*Myrcia plicatocostata* O.Berg  
*Myrcia rufidula* Schldtl.  
*Myrcia sartoriana* O.Berg  
*Myrcia satoriana* O.Berg  
*Myrcia saxicola* O.Berg  
*Myrcia saxicola* var. *grandifolia* O.Berg  
*Myrcia schippii* Lundell  
*Myrcia sericea* O.Berg  
*Myrcia sororia* DC.  
*Myrtus splendens* Sw.  
*e* birchberry myrcia; birch p.p.; birch berry (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); black-birch, dunk plum; pigeon plum, pigeon-plum (Belize); punch berry (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); red rodwood (Barbados); small-leaf, Surinam-cherry (Suriname); wild guava  
*f* myrcia bois-baguette; bois créole (Martinique); bois-baguette, bois debasse, bois-petites-feuilles, debasse ti feuille; merisier petites feuilles (Martinique); petite feuille; petit merisier (Guadeloupe); ti feuilles (Martinique)  
*s* agal (Guatemala); arraiján, comecará; escoboncito (Dominican Republic); hoja menuda, mama menuda (Puerto Rico); mirto (Costa Rica); moja menura (Puerto Rico); murta (Costa Rica); pimento (Panama); pimientilla (Honduras); rama menuda (Puerto Rico); saraíso (Honduras); tinajero (Cuba); turro (Costa Rica)  
*o* ibbibanaru (Guyana); meerilang (Suriname); vicho caspi (Peru)
- 4994 **Myrcia tiburoniana** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte) S?  
*e* Tiburon myrcia  
*f* myrcia de Tiburon
- 4995 **Myrcianthes** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae  
*Ananomis* Griseb.  
*e* myrcianthes; nakedwood, twinberry  
*f* myrcianthe
- 4996 **Myrcianthes esnardiana** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*Eugenia esnardiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Esnard myrcianthes  
*f* myrcianthe malaguet; maguette, malaguet (Haiti)  
*o* magèt, malagèt (creole, Haiti)
- 4997 **Myrcianthes fragrans** (Sw.) McVaugh  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M [L] E mes xer calc *dr fw ti*  
*Anomomis fragrans* Duss  
*Amyrsia compressa* (Kunth) Kausel  
*Amyrsia limbata* (Kunth) Kausel  
*Ananomis dicrana* (O.Berg) Britton  
*Ananomis fragrans* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Ananomis fragrans* var. *brachyrhiza* Stehlé  
*Ananomis lucayana* Britton  
*Ananomis punctata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ananomis simpsonii* Small  
*Eugenia balbisiana* (DC.) O.Berg  
*Eugenia compressa* (Kunth) DC.  
*Eugenia dicrana* O.Berg  
*Eugenia emarginata* Macfad.  
*Eugenia fajardensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia fragrans* var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Eugenia fragrans* var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia heteroclita* Tussac  
*Eugenia limbata* (Kunth) DC.  
*Eugenia lopeziana* A.R.Molina  
*Eugenia punctata* Vahl  
*Eugenia simpsonii* (Small) Sarg.  
*Eugenia steyermarkii* Standl.  
*Eugenia triflora* Sessé & Moç.  
*Myrcia balbisiana* DC.  
*Myrcia seleriana* Donn.Sm.  
*Myrcianthes compressa* (Kunth) McVaugh  
*Myrcianthes dicrana* (O.Berg) K.A.Wilson  
*Myrcianthes fajardensis* (Krug & Urb.) Alain  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh var. *fragrans*  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* var. *simpsonii* (Small) R.W.Long  
*Myrcianthes limbata* (Kunth) McVaugh  
*Myrcianthes simpsonii* (Small) K.A.Wilson  
*Myrtus biflora* Sessé & Moç.  
*Myrtus compressa* Kunth  
*Myrtus dichotoma* Poir.

- Myrtus fragrans* Sw.  
*Myrtus limbata* Kunth  
*Myrtus punctata* Griseb.  
*Myrtus splendens* Sw.
- e* twinberry myrcianthes; cherry p.p. (Cayman Islands); Florida myrtle; naked stopper (USA); naked-wood; nakedwood, pale stopper (Bahamas); rose-apple (Jamaica); Simpson eugenia, Simpson stopper, stopper, twinberry, twinberry eugenia (Bahamas); twinberry stopper
- f* myrcianthe fragrant; bois créole; bois d'Inde (Haiti); bois d'Inde bâtard; bois d'ine, bois haut-goût, bois mulâtre (Haiti); bois pelé, eugénie à fruit géminé, eugénie de Simpson; goyavier bois (Martinique); goyavier-montagne; mérisier (Guadeloupe); myrte à feuilles de laurier (Haiti)
- s* arrayán, coquillo (Dominican Republic); guayabacón (Puerto Rico); guayabillo (Dominican Republic); guayabito (Venezuela); ozua, peralejo (Dominican Republic); pimienta (Cuba); pimientilla (Mexico)
- o* bwa denn, bwa dinn, bwa milat, bwa rogou, mit fèy lorie (creole, Haiti)
- 4998 *Myrcianthes rhopaloides* (Kunth) McVaugh**  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) *L pl sa* (soil conservation) *ti* (construction, posts, tool handles)  
*Eugenia porphyroclada* O.Berg  
*Eugenia rhopaloides* (Kunth) DC.  
*Myrtus rhopaloides* Kunth
- e* clublike myrcianthes
- f* myrcianthe claviforme
- s* arrayán, arrayán guayabo, guayabón (Colombia)
- 4999 *Myrciaria* O.Berg**  
 Myrtaceae
- e* jaboticaba; false tamarisk, guavaberry (Puerto Rico)
- f* myrciaria
- 5000 *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O.Berg**  
 Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E [hel] hyg->xer *fd* (fruits: jam) *fd(ob)* (guavaberry rum) *fr*  
*Calycorectes cubensis* Griseb.
- Eugenia asagrayi* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia ciliolata* Cambess.  
*Eugenia disticha* Bello & Krug non DC.  
*Eugenia floribunda* H. West ex Willd.  
*Eugenia leucophloea* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia maranhensis* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia maximiliana* DC.  
*Eugenia oneillii* Lundell  
*Eugenia pittieri* Standl.  
*Eugenia polyneura* Urb.  
*Eugenia protracta* Steud.  
*Eugenia pycnoneura* Urb.  
*Eugenia salzmännii* Benth.  
*Marlierea brachymischa* Kiaersk.  
*Marlierea cubensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrciaria amazonica* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria arborea* D. Legrand  
*Myrciaria axillaris* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria ciliolata* (Cambess.) O.Berg  
*Myrciaria leucadendron* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria leucophloea* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria longicauda* Lundell  
*Myrciaria longipes* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria maranhensis* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria maximiliana* (DC.) O.Berg  
*Myrciaria mexicana* Lundell  
*Myrciaria oneillii* (Lundell) I.M. Johnston.  
*Myrciaria prasina* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria protracta* (Steud.) O.Berg  
*Myrciaria salzmänni* (Benth.) O.Berg  
*Myrciaria schuchiana* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria sellowiana* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria splendens* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria tenuiramis* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria tolypantha* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria tolypantha* var. *latifolia* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria uliginosa* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria verticillata* O.Berg  
*Paramyrciaria ciliolata* (Cambess.) Rotman  
*Plinia acutissima* Urb.  
*Plinia asagrayi* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Plinia cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Plinia formosa* Urb.  
*Plinia rubrinervis* Urb.  
*Siphoneugena cantareirae* Mattos
- e* guavaberry jaboticaba; cherry guava (St. Kitts, Trinidad and Tobago); guavaberry (Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Virgin Islands); guaveberry (St. Eustatius, St. Martin); small-leaved wild guava (Trinidad); turtle bone, walk naked; wild guava (Trinidad and Tobago)
- f* myrciaria mulâtre; bois de basse bâtard; bois decaillé (Lesser Antilles); bois mulâtre, bois mulâtre (Haiti); coco carette (Martinique); coco-carette; merise cérise (Lesser Antilles); mérisier (Guadeloupe); mérisier-cerise; ti feuilles (Guadeloupe)

- s arrayán (Colombia, Dominican Republic); arrayón mijo (Dominican Republic); cabo de chivo (El Salvador); camú camú de altura (Peru); escobillo (Nicaragua); escobo (El Salvador); guayabillo (Guatemala); guayabillo blanco, guayabito (Venezuela); jaboticaba (Honduras); mije (Cuba); mijo (Dominican Republic); mirto, murta (Puerto Rico); pimentilla (Honduras)
- o bwa milat (creole, Haiti); norqui war (kuna, Panama)
- 5001 **Myrciaria ibarrae** Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Guatemala: Petén) S *fd*  
e Ibarra jaboticaba  
f myrciaria d'Ibarra  
s guayabillo (Guatemala)
- 5002 **Myrciaria vexator** McVaugh  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M  
e annoying jaboticaba  
f myrciaria contrariant
- 5003 **Myrica** L.  
Myricaceae  
*Certhamnus* Tidestr.  
*Faya* Webb & Berthel.  
*Gale* Duhamel  
*Morella* Lour.  
e bayberry; sweet gale, wax-myrtle, waxmyrtle  
f myrique; cirier  
o Gagel (german); mirica (italian)
- 5004 **Myrica californica** Cham.  
Myricaceae MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) S [M] E hyg xer *dr* (fruits wax: soap) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (fruits wax: candles) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Gale californica* (Cham.) Greene  
e Pacific bayberry; bay berry, Californian bayberry, California waxmyrtle, Pacific waxmyrtle, western waxmyrtle  
f myrique de Californie; myrica de Californie, myrique du Pacifique
- 5005 **Myrica cerifera** L.  
Myricaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to New Jersey, Texas to Florida; Mexico to Panama, West Indies) S [M] D E hyg *cl dr* (fruits wax: soap; leaves: decoction with rum against intestinal gases; leaves and stem: decoction against fever; roots: against stomachache and tonsilitis; also a stimulant) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (fruits wax: bayberry candles; tannin) *pl* (roadside hedges)  
*Cerophora lanceolata* Raf.  
*Certhamnus arborescens* (Castigl.) Tidestr.  
*Certhamnus ceriferus* (L.) Small  
*Certhamnus pumilus* (Michx.) Small  
*Morella cerifera* (L.) Small  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *angustifolia* C.DC. p.p.  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *arborescens* Castigl.  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *dubia* A.Chev.  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *pumila* Michx.  
*Myrica mexicana* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Myrica pumila* (Michx.) Small  
*Myrica pusilla* Raf.  
*Myrica xalapensis* Kunth
- e southern bayberry; bay-berry, bayberry p.p., bearing wax (Bahamas); candleberry, candle berry myrtle, candle-berry myrtle, dwarf waxmyrtle; mickle-berry (Bahamas); mickleberry; myrtle p.p. (Belize); southern waxmyrtle, sweet fern, sweet gale, tallow shrub; tea bark, tea-bark, tea box, tea-box (Belize); wax berry (Jamaica); wax-berry (Bahamas); waxberry, wax myrtle (Puerto Rico); waxmyrtle (Bahamas); wax wood (Jamaica); waxwood; wild tea (Bahamas)
- f myrique de Louisiane; arbre à cire, caca ravet; cannelle abeille, cannelle douce, cannelle miel (Haiti); cirier de Louisiane, myrica à cire
- s arbol de cera (Dominican Republic); arraigán; arraijan, arraiján (Cuba); arrayan; arrayán (Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Puerto Rico); cera vegetal (Guatemala); cerero (Puerto Rico); cerero arrayan, cerrero; figuapén, palo de cera, perico (Dominican Republic); sause bastardo (Belize); tiguapén (Dominican Republic)
- o albero delle cera (italian); chac olol (Mexico); gua-ut (Guatemala); kanèl abey, kanèl dous, kanèl miyèl (creole, Haiti); Kerzenbeerstrauch, Wachsbaum, Wachsgagel (german)
- 5006 **Myrica heterophylla** Raf.  
Myricaceae ME North America (USA: Texas to New Jersey to Florida) S E hyg  
*Certhamnus carolinensis* (Mill.) Tidestr.  
*Myrica caroliniensis* Mill.  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *angustifolia* C.DC. p.p.  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *latifolia* Aiton  
*Myrica curtissii* A.Chev.  
*Myrica curtissii* var. *media* (Michaux) A.Chev.

- Myrica heterophylla* var. *curtissii* (A.Chev.) Fernald  
*Myrica sessilifolia* Raf.  
*Myrica sessilifolia* var. *latifolia* (Aiton) Raf.  
*e* evergreen bayberry; myrtle p.p., wax-myrtle  
*f* myrique hétérophylle
- 5007 ***Myrica holdridgeana*** Lundell  
 Myricaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) [S] E  
*e* Holdridge bayberry  
*f* myrique de Holdridge  
*s* palo de cera (Puerto Rico)
- 5008 ***Myrica inodora*** W.Bartram  
 Myricaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Louisiana to Florida) S E hyg *fr*  
*Certhamnus inodorus* (W.Bartram) Small  
*Morella inodora* (W.Bartram) Small  
*Myrica laureola* C.DC.  
*Myrica obovata* C.DC.  
*e* odorless bayberry; candletree p.p., odorless waxmyrtle, waxberry candleberry, waxmyrtle, waxtree  
*f* myrique inodore; myrica inodore
- 5009 ***Myrica lindeniana*** C.DC.  
 Myricaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*e* Linden bayberry  
*f* myrique de Linden  
*s* arrayan (Guatemala); cera vegetal
- 5010 ***Myrica pensylvanica*** Mirb.  
 Myricaceae ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; USA: Ohio to Maine to Georgia) [S?] D [E] hyg  
*Certhamnus pensylvanica* (Mirb.) Moldenke  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *frutescens* Castigl.  
*Myrica macfarlanei* Youngken  
*Myrica pensylvanica* Loisel.  
*e* northern bayberry; bayberry p.p., candleberry, small candletree, tallow bayberry, tallowtree, waxberry  
*f* myrique de Pennsylvanie; cirier de Pennsylvanie
- 5011 ***Myrica phanerodonta*** Standl.  
 Myricaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* conspicuoustooth bayberry  
*f* myrique à dents manifestes
- 5012 ***Myrica pubescens*** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 Myricaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)
- N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] E  
*dr* (analgesic and decongestant) *fr fw ma* (aromatic candles) *sa ti*  
*Myrica arguta* Kunth  
*e* pubescent bayberry  
*f* myrique pubescent  
*s* aliso (Ecuador); aliso rojo, cebillo, cebo (Bolivia); laureal de cera (Bolivia, Colombia); laurel (Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru); laurel de cera (Colombia, Ecuador); laurel serrano (Ecuador); olivio de cera, olivo de cera, roble (Colombia) yana yana (Bolivia)  
*o* sattu (quichua, Bolivia); ssaire, tuppasaire (Peru)
- 5013 ***Myriocarpa*** Benth.  
 Urticaceae  
*e* myriocarpa  
*f* myriocarpe
- 5014 ***Myriocarpa bifurca*** Liebm.  
 Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) S  
*e* bifurcate myriocarpa  
*f* myriocarpe bifurqué
- 5015 ***Myriocarpa cordifolia*** Liebm.  
 Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) S E hyg->mes  
*e* cordateleaf myriocarpa  
*f* myriocarpe cordifolié
- 5016 ***Myriocarpa heterostachya*** Donn.Sm.  
 Urticaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) [S]  
*Myriocarpa heterospicata* Donn.Sm.  
*e* unevenspike myriocarpa  
*f* myriocarpe à épis inégaux
- 5017 ***Myriocarpa longipes*** Liebm.  
 Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S hyg->mes  
*Myriocarpa inaequilateris* Liebm.  
*Myriocarpa longipes* var. *yzabalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Myriocarpa malacophylla* B.L.Rob. & Bartlett  
*Myriocarpa yzabalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Killip  
*e* longstalk myriocarpa; cow itch  
*f* myriocarpe des Amériques  
*s* chichicaste (Guatemala); chichicaste colorado (El Salvador); chichicaste manso (Guatemala); chichicastillo (Belize, Honduras); estrella (Costa Rica); llorón

- (Honduras); mala mujer (Belize); picapica (El Salvador); puchalante (Mexico); tapon (Honduras)
- o* chicastle, chichicastle (nahuatl, Mexico); losam (maya, Belize); púxlátem (huasteco, Mexico)
- 5018 **Myriocarpa obovata** Donn.Sm.  
 Urticaceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) M  
*Myriocarpa paniculata* S.F.Blake  
*e* obovate myriocarpa  
*f* myriocarpa obové
- 5019 **Myrosporum** Jacq.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* myrosporum  
*f* myrosporum  
*s* cercipo (Puerto Rico)
- 5020 **Myrosporum frutescens** Jacq.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L D E hel xer? *dr* (fruits: alcohol extract as massage against rheumatism and muscle spasm, dissolved with ether against chest ailments; resin: dissolved in alcohol against toothache) *pl ti* (beams, general construction, posts)  
*Bannisteria purpurea* Mill.  
*Calusia emarginata* Bertero ex Klotzsch  
*Myrosporum emarginatum* Klotzsch  
*Myrosporum secundum* Klotzsch  
*Myroxylon frutescens* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*e* wattama myrosporum; wattama (Trinidad)  
*f* myrosporum wattama  
*s* arco (Costa Rica); balsamito (Colombia); bálsamo de conconate, bálsamo de Guatemala (Cuba); caraño (Costa Rica); cercipo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cereipo (Venezuela); cuerillo (Mexico); chiriquirin (Nicaragua); guachipelin ratón (Costa Rica); guatamare (Venezuela); guayacan (El Salvador); macagua, pui (Venezuela); ramocillo (Colombia); sereipo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); tempisque (Costa Rica)
- 5021 **Myroxylon** L.f.  
 Leguminosae  
*Myrosporum* sect. *Myroxylon* (L.f.) DC.  
*Toluiфера* L.  
*e* balmtree; balm tree  
*f* baumier; baumier du Pérou  
*s* bruja, camarón (Cuba)
- o* balsamo (italian); Peruanischer Balsambaum (german)
- 5022 **Myroxylon balsamum** (L.) Harms  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (general) int SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka) and MC Africa (Dem. Rep. of the Congo) L E hyg->mes calc [sili] *dr* (source of balsam of Tolu in cosmetics, perfume and soap; resin: internally against bronchial infection and chest ailments; as salve against skin or venereal diseases; also to flavour cough syrup) *ex fd* (flavoring in chewing gum) *ma pl sa* (coffee shade) *ti* (cabinet work, flooring, furniture, interior trim, lumber, musical instruments, posts, railroad ties, rollers for crushing sugar cane, turned work)  
*Myrosporum toluiferum* (A.Rich.) DC.  
*Myroxylon balsamum* var. *punctatum* (Klotzsch) Harms  
*Myroxylon punctatum* Klotzsch  
*Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth  
*Myroxylon toluiferum* A.Rich. p.p.  
*Toluiфера balsamum* L.  
*e* Tolu balmtree; balsamo, balsam of Peru, sandalo, Tolu balsam  
*f* baumier de Tolu; balsamo; oeil vermeil (France)  
*s* balsam (Honduras); balsamo (Honduras, Peru); bálsamo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Panama); balsamo del Perú (Costa Rica); bálsamo de Tolú (Costa Rica, Cuba); cedro chino, chichipale (Mexico); chirraca (Costa Rica); chuchupate, chucté (Mexico); estoraque (Peru); guararo (Ecuador); incienso (Argentina, Paraguay); nabal, palo de bálsamo, palo de trapiche (Mexico); quaraco (Ecuador); quina (Argentina); quina-quina (Argentina, Peru); quinoquino (Peru); sandalo (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras); sánitalo (Honduras); tache, tolú (Colombia)  
*o* acangar (kuna, Panama); báximo (Brazil); baíla (kuna, Panama); balsamo (italian); Balsamo (german); bálsamo, bálsamo-caboriba, caboreíba-vermelha, caboriba (Brazil); cabreúva, cabreuva vermelha, cabreúva-vermelha, cabriúva vermelha (Brazil); guie-nita (zapoteco); hoitziloxitl (nahuatl); jiribati (campa asháninca, Peru); mo-chi-cu (chinanteco); nabà (maya); óleo-bálsamo-sangue-de-gato (Brazil); óleo-vermelho (portuguese, Brazil); óleo-vermelho (Brazil); paíla (kuna, Panama); pau-de-



- bálsamo, pau-vermelho (Brazil); pido quera (embera, Panama); puá (Brazil); quie-nite (zapoteco); sandalo (italian); Tolu-Balsambaum (german); yaga-quie-nite (zapoteco)
- t* balsamo
- 5023 **Myroxylon balsamum** (L.) Harms var. **balsamum**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas) L?  
*e* typical Tolu balmtree; balsam, Tolu balsam  
*f* baumier de Tolu typique  
*s* balsamo
- 5024 **Myroxylon balsamum** var. **pereirae** (Royle) Harms  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) int SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka) L *cl* (incense and preparation of the chrism) *cl(ob)* (items of tribute to the Aztec court) *dr* (source of balsam of Peru incense, ointments and perfume; resin: expectorant) *fd* (seeds: aguardiente) *fw ma* (source of balsam of Peru) *pl ti* (boats, cabinet work, furniture, interior trim, paneling, railroad ties, veneer)  
*tx*  
*Myrospermum pereirae* Royle  
*Myrospermum sonsonatense* Pereira ex Oerst.  
*Myroxylon pereirae* Royle  
*Myroxylon pereirae* (Royle) Klotzsch  
*Myroxylon toluiferum* A.Rich. p.p.  
*Toluifera balsamum* var. *pereirae* (Royle) Baill.  
*Toluifera pereirae* Baill.  
*e* Pereira Tolu balmtree; balsam (Belize, Honduras); balsam of Peru (Honduras); balsam seed, billy weed (Belize); Peru balsam (Sri Lanka)  
*f* baumier de Tolu de Pereira  
*s* arbol bálsamo (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); balsamo (Costa Rica, Peru); bálsamo (Panama, Peru); bálsamo del Perú (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); bálsamo del Tolú (Colombia); bálsamo de sonsonate (Cuba); balsamo toluitano (Colombia); chilaca, chirraca (Costa Rica); estoraque (Peru); guatemala (Cuba); sandalo (Costa Rica)  
*o* na-bá (maya, Belize)
- 5025 **Myrrhidendron** J.M.Coult. & Rose  
Umbelliferae  
*e* myrrhidendron  
*f* myrrhidendron
- 5026 **Myrrhidendron donnell-smithii** J.M.Coult. & Rose  
Umbelliferae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) [S?]  
*e* DonnellSmith myrrhidendron  
*f* myrrhidendron de Donnell-Smith
- 5027 **Myrsine** L.  
Myrsinaceae  
*Arthrophyllum* Lour. non Blume  
*Caballeria* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Duhamelia* Dombey ex Lam. non Pers.  
*Manglilla* Juss.  
*Merista* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.  
*Rapanea* Aubl.  
*Roemeria* Thunb.  
*Samara* Sw.  
*Scleroxylum* Willd.  
*Suttonia* A.Rich.  
*e* myrsine; colicwood, rapanea  
*f* myrsine  
*s* casmaguëlla
- 5028 **Myrsine acrantha** Krug & Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Cuba, Grand Cayman, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S hel xer calc  
*Rapanea acrantha* Mez  
*e* apicalflower myrsine  
*f* myrsine à fleurs terminales
- 5029 **Myrsine calcarata** (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*Myrsine calcarata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea calcarata* Lundell  
*e* spurred myrsine  
*f* myrsine à éperons
- 5030 **Myrsine coriacea** (Sw.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hel hyg mes calc serp *fr fw ma pl ti*  
*Bumelia salicifolia* Bertero p.p.  
*Caballeria ferruginea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Manglilla ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Myrsine berterii* A.DC.  
*Myrsine ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.  
*Myrsine flocculosa* Mart.

- Myrsine floribunda* Duss p.p.  
*Myrsine guatemalensis* Gand.  
*Myrsine jelskii* Zahlbr.  
*Myrsine laeta* Duss  
*Myrsine laeta* Griseb. non A.DC.  
*Myrsine microcalyx* Lundell  
*Myrsine myricoides* Schltdl.  
*Myrsine paulensis* A.DC.  
*Myrsine popayanensis* Kunth  
*Myrsine rufescens* A.DC.  
*Myrsine salicifolia* A.DC.  
*Myrsine saligna* (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) A.DC.  
*Myrsine tomentosa* C.Presl  
*Myrsine vestita* Lundell  
*Myrsine viridis* Rusby  
*Rapanea coriacea* (Sw.) Mez  
*Rapanea ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Rapanea jelskii* (Zahlbr.) Mez  
*Rapanea microcalyx* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea myricoides* (Schltdl.) Lundell  
*Rapanea oblonga* Pohl  
*Rapanea paulensis* (A.DC.) Mez  
*Rapanea rufa* Lundell  
*Rapanea vestita* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Samara coriacea* Sw.  
*Samara saligna* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*e* leathery myrsine; bastard white beech; colic wood (Jamaica); Guiana rapanea (Puerto Rico); leathery colicwood  
*f* myrsine coriacea; bois cassant (Lesser Antilles); bois gresse; bois plomb (Haiti); bois sand; bois savane, bois savanne (Haiti); caca perruche (Lesser Antilles); caca-perruche, caca-ravet; cacaravet (Lesser Antilles); mangle (Haiti); rassade, ti graines; tigraines (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* amatillo (El Salvador); arrayan (Puerto Rico); arrayán (Bolivia, Puerto Rico); arrayan bobo (Puerto Rico); arrayán bobo (Bolivia, Puerto Rico); badula, bádula (Puerto Rico); botoncillo; botoncillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic); camagüilla (Cuba); canelón-puità (Argentina); cimarrón; espadero (Colombia); hojita larga (Dominican Republic); limachu (Bolivia); manglillo (Panama); manteco, manteco blanco (Venezuela); mantequero (Bolivia, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mantequito (Venezuela); palo de sabana, palo santo, perico macho (Dominican Republic); yuruma (Bolivia)  
*o* azeitona brava, azeitona-do-mato (Brazil); bwa plòm, bwa savann (creole, Haiti); camará, capororoca, capororocaçu, capororoca-mirim, capororoca-vermelha (Brazil); mang (creole, Haiti); pororoca (Brazil)
- 5031 **Myrsine coriacea** (Sw.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. subsp. **coriacea**  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M? E  
*e* typical leathery myrsine  
*f* myrsine coriacea typique  
*o* bwa plòm, mang (creole, Haiti)
- 5032 **Myrsine coriacea** subsp. **nigrescens** (Lundell) Ricketson & Pipoly  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Myrsine nigrescens* Lundell  
*Rapanea nigrescens* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* blackish leathery myrsine  
*f* myrsine coriacea noirâtre
- 5033 **Myrsine cubana** A.DC.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S? E  
 hyg  
*Bumelia punctata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Myrsine floridana* A.DC.  
*Myrsine punctata* (Lam.) Stearn non (H.Lév.) Wilbur  
*Myrsine veraecrucis* Lundell  
*Rapanea guianensis* Britton & Millsp. non Aubl.  
*Rapanea punctata* (Lam.) Lundell  
*Rapanea veraecrucis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Sideroxylon punctatum* Lam.  
*e* Cuban myrsine; crabwood, Florida rapanea, Guianese colicwood, myrsine p.p.  
*f* myrsine de Cuba
- 5034 **Myrsine dependens** (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M fw (charcoal, firewood)  
*Caballeria dependens* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Caballeria myrtifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.  
*Manglilla dependens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Myrsine ciliata* Kunth  
*Myrsine myrtifolia* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) A.DC.  
*Myrsine myrtoides* Hook.  
*Myrsine peruviana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Myrsine pittieri* (Mez) Lundell  
*Myrsine tetrandra* Willd.  
*Rapanea ciliata* (Kunth) Cuatrec.  
*Rapanea ciliata* var. *myrtoides* (Hook.) Cuatrec.

- Rapanea ciliata* var. *pentandra* Cuatrec.  
*Rapanea dependens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Rapanea dependens* var. *ciliata* (Kunth) Cuatrec.  
*Rapanea dependens* var. *myrtoides* (Hook.) Cuatrec.  
*Rapanea dependens* var. *pentandra* Cuatrec.  
*Rapanea myrtoides* (Hook.) Mez  
*Rapanea peruviana* Lundell  
*Rapanea pittieri* Mez  
*Rapanea pittieri* var. *chirripoensis* Suess.  
*Samara myrtifolia* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*e* pendent myrsine  
*f* myrsine pleureuse
- 5035 **Myrsine guianensis** (Aubl.) Kuntze  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) South America (tropics) S E [D]  
 hel hyg->xer calc fr fw pl sa ti (posts)  
*Myrsine baccata* A.DC.  
*Myrsine floribunda* R.Br. non Griseb.  
*Myrsine gaudichaudii* A.DC.  
*Myrsine rapanea* Roem. & Schult.  
*Rapanea guianensis* Aubl. p.p.  
*Samara floribunda* Willd.  
*Samara pentandra* Sw.  
*e* Guiana myrsine; dakara (Guyana); Guiana rapanea (Puerto Rico, USA); myrsine p.p. (Bahamas, USA)  
*f* myrsine de Guyane; caca-ravet; feuille canelle (Haiti); rapanéa de Guyane  
*s* badula (Puerto Rico); camagüilla (Cuba); canelón (Argentina); canelón blanco, canelón colorado, canelón moroti (Paraguay); chagualito, chagualo, changuelito (Colombia); chucaro (Colombia, Venezuela); espadero (Colombia); mameycillo (Venezuela); mameyuelo (Dominican Republic); mangle de sabana (Panama); manteca blanca (Paraguay); manteco blanco (Venezuela); ratoncillo, sierra (Costa Rica)  
*o* capororoca, capororoca-branca, capororoca do cerrado, capororoca-vermelha (Brazil); dakara (Suriname); fèy kanèl (creole, Haiti); jacaré-do-mato (Brazil); konaparan, mannie botieie (Suriname)
- 5036 **Myrsine juergensenii** (Mez) Ricketson & Pipoly  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua to Panama) M hyg  
*Myrsine allenii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Myrsine chiapensis* Lundell  
*Myrsine coclensis* Lundell  
*Myrsine costaricensis* Lundell  
*Myrsine gillyi* Lundell  
*Myrsine jaliscensis* Lundell  
*Myrsine juergensenii* (Mez) Lundell  
*Myrsine mexicana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Myrsine reflexiflora* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea allenii* Lundell  
*Rapanea chiapensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea coclensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea costaricensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea gillyi* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea jaliscensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Rapanea juergensenii* Mez  
*Rapanea mexicana* Lundell  
*Rapanea reflexiflora* Lundell  
*e* Juergensen myrsine  
*f* myrsine de Juergensen
- 5037 **Myrsine magnoliifolia** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Rapanea magnoliaefolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* magnolialeaf myrsine  
*f* myrsine à feuilles de magnolia  
*s* palo santo cimarrón (Puerto Rico)
- 5038 **Myrsine pellucidopunctata** Oerst.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Myrsine panamensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Myrsine sytsmae* Lundell  
*Rapanea panamensis* Lundell  
*Rapanea pellucido-punctata* (Oerst.) Mez  
*Rapanea sytsmae* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* pellucidodotted myrsine  
*f* myrsine pellucide-ponctuée
- 5039 **Myrsine rolletii** Howard  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) S E hyg  
*Myrsine rotundifolia* (Mez) Alain non Lam.  
*Rapanea rotundifolia* Mez  
*e* Rollet myrsine  
*f* myrsine de Rollet
- 5040 **Myrsine trinitatis** A.DC.  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hel  
*Myrsine coriacea* Sieber ex A.DC. non R.Br.  
*Myrsine floribunda* Griseb. non R.Br.  
*Rapanea trinitatis* (A.DC.) Mez  
*e* Trinidad myrsine  
*f* myrsine de Trinidad; bois-arrada, bois-rada; caca ravet (Guadeloupe, Martinique); caca-ravet
- 5041 **Myrtus** L.

Myrtaceae

*e* myrtle

*f* myrte

*o* mirto (italian); Myrte (german)

5042 **Myrtus calycolpoides** (Griseb.) Burret

Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?

*Psidium calycolpoides* Griseb.

*e* Cuban myrtle

*f* myrte de Cuba

5043 **Myrtus calycolpoides** (Griseb.) Burret

subsp. **calycolpoides**

Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?

*e* typical Cuban myrtle

*f* myrte de Cuba typique

5044 **Myrtus calycolpoides** subsp. **jackii**

(Urb.) Borhidi

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S

*Psidium jackii* Urb.

*Psidium versicolor* Urb.

*e* Jack Cuban myrtle

*f* myrte de Cuba de Jack

5045 **Myrtus tiburona** (Urb. & Ekman)

Borhidi

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Haiti:

Tiburon, Massif de la Hotte) S?

*Eugenia tiburona* Urb. & Ekman

*e* Tiburon myrtle

*f* myrte de Tiburon

5046 **Myrtus tussacii** (Urb. & Ekman) Burret

Myrtaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S?

*Eugenia tussacii* Urb. & Ekman

*e* Tussac myrtle

*f* myrte de Tussac

- 5047 **Naucleopsis** Miq.  
 Moraceae  
*Acanthosphaera* Warb. non Lemmerm.  
*Ogcodeia* Bureau  
*Oncodeia* Benth.  
*Palmolmedia* Ducke  
*Tramoia* Schwacke & Taub.  
*Uleodendron* Rauschert  
*e* naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis
- 5048 **Naucleopsis capirens** C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) L  
*e* Capira naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis de Capira  
*s* norte, pegunde, venenillo, veneno (Ecuador)  
*o* lilcha, penni yu teig (Ecuador)
- 5049 **Naucleopsis naga** Pittier  
 Moraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M E mes *fr* (fruits) *ti* (construction)  
*Ogcodeia naga* (Pittier) Mildbr.  
*e* naga naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis naga  
*s* amargo, amargoso, concha de Indio, majao de Indio, quina (Honduras); sulfate (Nicaragua)
- 5050 **Naucleopsis naga** Pittier subsp. **naga**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*e* typical naga naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis naga typique  
*s* palo veneno (Ecuador); sulfate (Nicaragua); venenillo (Ecuador)  
*o* venenu teiug (Ecuador)
- 5051 **Naucleopsis straminea** C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* strawcolour naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis jaune-paille
- 5052 **Naucleopsis ulei** (Warb.) Ducke  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M [L] xer *fd ti* (general construction)  
*Acanthosphaera amara* (Ducke) Ducke  
*Acanthosphaera ulei* Warb.  
*Naucleopsis amara* Ducke  
*Ogcodeia amara* (Ducke) Ducke  
*Ogcodeia ulei* (Warb.) J.F.Macbr.  
*e* Ule naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis d'Ule  
*s* cabezita (Ecuador)  
*o* amacá (ticuna); chihuila (quichua, Ecuador)
- 5053 **Naucleopsis ulei** subsp. **puberula**  
 C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) M  
*e* puberulent Ule naucleopsis  
*f* nauléopsis d'Ule pubérulent  
*s* palo veneno, veneno (Ecuador)  
*o* tyunivecchi (Ecuador)
- 5054 **Nectandra** Rol. ex Rottb.  
 Lauraceae  
*Damburneya* Raf.  
*Nectandra* P.J. Bergius  
*Nectandra* subg. *Eunectandra* Mez  
*Ocotea* subg. *Nectandra* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kosterm.  
*e* nectandra; lancewood p.p.; silverballi (Guyana)  
*f* nectandra  
*s* laurel  
*o* baaka-apiesi-ie, pisie (Suriname); shirua
- 5055 **Nectandra ambigens** (S.F.Blake)  
 C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Honduras) L D? hel hyg calc->sili *ti* (boards, flooring)  
*Phoebe ambigens* S.F.Blake  
*e* ambiguous nectandra  
*f* nectandra ambigu  
*s* aguacatillo (Guatemala); aguacatillo negro, guambo (Honduras); laurel (Guatemala, Mexico); laurel chilpatillo, laurelillo (Mexico); quizarrá  
*o* onté (tzeltal)
- 5056 **Nectandra belizensis** (Lundell)  
 C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*sci*  
*Nectandra schippii* C.K.Allen  
*Phoebe belizensis* Lundell  
*e* Belize nectandra; timbersweet, white laurel (Belize)  
*f* nectandra du Belize
- 5057 **Nectandra bicolor** Rohwer

Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) S

*e* bicolour nectandra

*f* nectandra bicolore

**5058 *Nectandra caudatoacuminata***

O.C.Schmidt

Lauraceae SE North America (end Haiti:

Massif de la Hotte, Les Roseaux) S?

*Ocotea caudato-acuminata* (O.C.Schmidt) Alain

*e* acuminate nectandra

*f* nectandra acuminé

**5059 *Nectandra cissiflora* Nees**

Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti*

*Nectandra capanahuensis* O.C.Schmidt

*Nectandra kaburiensis* Kosterm.

*Nectandra kuntzeana* Mez

*Nectandra myriantha* Meisn.

*Nectandra myriantha* var. *attenuata* Meisn.

*Nectandra myriantha* var. *glabrata* Meisn.

*Nectandra paulii* C.K.Allen

*Nectandra steinbachii* O.C.Schmidt

*Nectandra surinamensis* Mez

*e* ivyflower nectandra

*f* nectandra à fleurs de lierre; cèdre noir (French Guiana)

*s* aguacatillo (Mexico); canelo (Ecuador); laurel mayor (Bolivia); moena amarilla, moena blanca, muena (Peru); negrilla (Bolivia); roble, tinche (Peru)

*o* canela, canela fedida (Brazil); gatamoro (quichua, Ecuador); geómebo (waorani, Ecuador); kraspisi, kraspisie (Suriname); louro babão, massaranduba branca (Brazil)

**5060 *Nectandra colorata* Lundell**

Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,

Guatemala, Belize) L calc *fw*

*e* coloured nectandra

*f* nectandra coloré

*s* contra, laurel (Mexico)

*o* aj chäk säk tz'unu'unte (maya)

**5061 *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.**

Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico

to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West

Indies) M E [hel] hyg->xer calc *dr* (leaves:

decoction against digestive tract ailments) *fr* *sa ti*

*Damburneya maritima* Raf.

*Gymnobalanus catesbyanus* (Michx.) Nees

*Laurus catesbyana* Michx.

*Laurus coriacea* Sw.

*Nectandra anonyma* Steud.

*Nectandra boniato* A.Rich.

*Nectandra catesbyana* (Michx.) Sarg.

*Nectandra cigua* A.Rich.

*Nectandra martinicensis* Fawc. & Rendle non Mez

*Nectandra neesii* D.Dietr.

*Nectandra sanguinea* Griseb.

*Nectandra willdenoviana* Nees p.p.

*Nectandra willdenoviana* var. *latifolia* Meisn.

*Nectandra willdenoviana* var. *obliterata* Meisn.

*Ocotea catesbyana* (Michx.) Sarg.

*Ocotea coriacea* (Sw.) Britton

*Ocotea lundellii* Standl.

*Oreodaphne coriacea* (Sw.) Nees

*e* Florida nectandra; bastard torch, black torch, blacktorch (Bahamas); camphor tree (USA); cap-beery sweetwood (Jamaica); capberry sweetwood; Jamaica nectandra (Virgin Gorda); Jamaica ocotea, lacewood; lancewood p.p. (Bahamas, USA); peper cillament; small-leaved sweetwood (Jamaica); sweet torch, sweet torchwood (Bahamas); sweet wood; sweet-wood (Belize, Netherlands Antilles); sweetwood (The Grenadines, Jamaica); timber sweet wood (Jamaica)

*f* nectandra de Floride; bois doux nègresse (Guadeloupe); bois doux-nègresse; bois doux noir, bois fourmi (Guadeloupe); bois nègresse (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-nègresse; bois vidon (Guadeloupe); laurier (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); laurier blanc (Haiti); laurier fine (Martinique); laurier gris; laurier marbré (Grenada); laurier noir

*s* avespilla, avispollo (Puerto Rico); boniate (Cuba); boniato prieto (Cuba, Dominican Republic); cabirma aromática (Dominican Republic); cabirmia aromática (Costa Rica); cigua (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cigua blanca (Dominican Republic); cigua de costa (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); laurel (Belize, Cuba, Guatemala, Mexico, Puerto Rico); laurel avispollo (Costa Rica, Puerto Rico); laurel cigua (Puerto Rico); lebisa (Cuba); palo de gas (Mexico); sigua (Cuba, Dominican Republic); siguaraya (Cuba)

*o* lorie blan (creole, Haiti)

**5062 *Nectandra cufodontisii* (O.C.Schmidt)**

C.K.Allen

Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) L

*Ocotea cufodontisii* O.C.Schmidt

*Ocotea seibertii* C.K.Allen

*e* Cufodontis nectandra

- f* nectandra de Cufodontis  
*s* quizarrá, quizarrá amarillo (Costa Rica);  
 sigua, sigua amarilla, sigua baboso (Panama)
- 5063 **Nectandra cuspidata** Nees & Mart.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D hyg *dr*  
 (bark: infusion against stomachache) *fd*  
 (fruits) *ma* (dye) *ti* (boats, cabinet work,  
 carpentry, construction, flooring, furniture,  
 plywood, sawtimber, veneer)  
*Nectandra gentlei* Lundell  
*Nectandra membranacea* subsp. *cuspidata* (Nees &  
 Mart.) Rohwer  
*Nectandra olivacea* Lasser  
*Nectandra pichurim* var. *cuprea* Mez
- e* cuspidate nectandra  
*f* nectandra cuspidé  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras, Mexico); aguacatillo  
 negro (Honduras); atadijo moena (Peru);  
 canelo (Nicaragua); finto (Colombia); jigua  
 (Honduras); kerati, keriti (Guyana); laurel  
 (Colombia, Mexico); laurel amarillo, laurel  
 eucalipto, laurelito, laurel rastrojero  
 (Venezuela); moena amarilla, moenilla  
 blanca, palo rosa, roble, roble amarillo, roble  
 corriente, roble corriente de altura (Peru);  
 yobini (Bolivia)
- o* canela babosa (Brazil); gewone pisie  
 (Suriname); guada-yek (Venezuela); louro,  
 louro bosta, louro branco, louro preto, louro  
 tumanqueira (Brazil); pisi (Suriname);  
 shiroua, shirua, shirwa (Guyana)
- 5064 **Nectandra globosa** (Aubl.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) L *fr fw* (fuel) *ti* (general  
 construction)  
*Laurus globosa* Aubl.  
*Nectandra globosa* var. *barbeyana* Mez  
*Nectandra pisi* Miq.  
*Nectandra vaga* Meisn.  
*Nectandra vaga* var. *major* Meisn.  
*Nectandra vaga* var. *sprucei* Meisn.  
*Nectandra vaga* var. *vulgaris* Meisn.  
*Ocotea globosa* (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Persea globosa* (Aubl.) Spreng.
- e* globose nectandra; shirua, silverballi  
 (Guyana); sweetwood; white silverballi  
 (Guyana)  
*f* nectandra globuleux; apisi, cèdre, cèdre  
 blanc, cèdre noir, vrai cèdre (French Guiana)  
*s* aguacatillo (Costa Rica); aguacatillo negro  
 (Honduras); laurel blanco (Venezuela);  
 moena amarilla, moena blanca, muena (Peru);  
 quizarrá (Costa Rica); sigua (Panama)  
*o* canau (Venezuela); heburu, iro (Guyana);  
 kereti wadili (Suriname); louro (Brazil);  
 pisie, pisi hoedoe (Suriname); tabau-yek  
 (Venezuela); tingui-chi-apici (aukaans and  
 sranan, French Guiana); zwarte pisi  
 (Suriname)
- 5065 **Nectandra hihua** (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwe  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) L E hyg->mes calc acid *fr fw* (fuel)  
*ti* (cabinet work, decorative veneer, furniture,  
 general construction)  
*Laurus globosa* Lam.  
*Laurus hihua* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Nectandra albiflora* Lundell  
*Nectandra antillana* Meisn.  
*Nectandra bredemeyeriana* Nees  
*Nectandra glabrescens* Benth.  
*Nectandra grandiflora* var. *latifolia* Meisn.  
*Nectandra guanaiensis* Rusby  
*Nectandra leucantha* Griseb. p.p.  
*Nectandra leucantha* var. *attenuata* Meisn.  
*Nectandra leucantha* var. *guianensis* Meisn.  
*Nectandra leucantha* var. *peruviana* Meisn.  
*Nectandra lucida* Nees  
*Nectandra magnoliifolia* A.Rich.  
*Nectandra maranonensis* O.C.Schmidt  
*Nectandra megaphylla* Hassl.  
*Nectandra schomburgkii* Meisn.  
*Nectandra tessmanii* O.C.Schmidt  
*Nectandra willdenoviana* Nees p.p.  
*Sassafridium macrophyllum* Rose
- e* hihua nectandra; laurel (Belize); long leaved  
 sweetwood, shingle wood, shingle-wood,  
 shinglewood (Jamaica); sweetwood (Belize,  
 Jamaica); white wood, white-wood  
 (Jamaica); wild pear (Belize); yellow  
 sweetwood (Jamaica)  
*f* nectandra hihua; bois doux avocat  
 (Guadeloupe); bois-laurier; laurier à grandes  
 feuilles (Haiti); laurier caca (Grenada);  
 laurier-cerise; laurier gland (Martinique);  
 laurier grandes feuilles (Haiti)  
*s* aguacate del monte (El Salvador,  
 Guatemala); aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Cuba,  
 Honduras, Mexico); aguacatillo blanco,  
 aguacatillo negro (Honduras); boniato  
 (Cuba); canelón (El Salvador); cigua, cigua  
 laurel (Dominican Republic); geo rojo  
 (Puerto Rico); jigua (Ecuador, Honduras);  
 laurel (Bolivia, Dominican Republic,  
 Guatemala, Mexico, Venezuela); laurel

- amarillo (Venezuela); laurel blanco (Dominican Republic, Mexico); laurel bobo (Puerto Rico); laurel cambrón (Dominican Republic); laurel cobo (Puerto Rico); laurelillo, laurelón (Mexico); moena, moena amarilla, moena blanca, moena negra, muena (Peru); quizarra (Costa Rica); sate huala, sigua (Panama); tepeaguacate (Mexico); tihua (Ecuador); tisate (Panama)
- o* lorie gran fèy (creole, Haiti); onte (tzeltal, Mexico); pisie, zwarte pisie (Suriname)
- 5066 **Nectandra hypoleuca** Hammel  
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) L  
*e* whitish nectandra  
*f* nectandra blanchâtre  
*s* chigua, jigua (Honduras)
- 5067 **Nectandra krugii** Mez  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) L *E hyg ma ti*  
*Nectandra discolor* Griseb. non (Kunth) Nees  
*Ocotea krugii* (Mez) Howard  
*e* Krug nectandra  
*f* nectandra caillé; bois doux avocat (Guadeloupe); bois doux-Desbonnes (Lesser Antilles); bois doux jaune (Guadeloupe); laurier caillé (Lesser Antilles); laurier gland (Martinique)  
*s* laurel, laurel canelón (Puerto Rico)
- 5068 **Nectandra laurel** Klotzsch ex Nees  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L *ti* (posts)  
*Nectandra laurel* var. *glabrescens* Meisn.  
*Nectandra mollis* subsp. *laurel* (Klotzsch ex Nees) Rohwer  
*e* laurellike nectandra  
*f* nectandra faux-laurier  
*s* laurel, laurel de hoja ancha, laurel hojianocho, laurel negro, loro (Venezuela)  
*o* ajua, ispingo (Ecuador); mundshuy pardo (Peru)
- 5069 **Nectandra leucomome** Rohwer  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) L  
*e* white nectandra  
*f* nectandra blanc  
*o* an (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 5070 **Nectandra lineata** (Kunth) Rohwer  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L *fw ti*  
*Nectandra amazonum* var. *oerstedii* Meisn.  
*Nectandra berchemiifolia* var. *caucana* Meisn.  
*Nectandra caucana* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Nectandra fuscobarbata* (Mez) C.K.Allen  
*Nectandra glabrescens* var. *fuscobarbata* Mez  
*Nectandra petenensis* Lundell  
*Ocotea lineata* Kunth  
*e* lineate nectandra; candlewood, sweetwood (Panama)  
*f* nectandra ligné  
*s* aguacate de mico (El Salvador); aguacate montero (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); aguacatillo lengua de zanate (Honduras); amarillo (Colombia); canelo blanco (Ecuador); guajavo de mito (Costa Rica); jigua babosa, laurel (Colombia); quizarra (Costa Rica); sigua negro (Panama)  
*o* ajua (quichua, Ecuador); coin, tinchi, tundic (Ecuador)
- 5071 **Nectandra longicaudata** (Lundell) C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L  
*Nectandra savannarum* (Standl. & Steyerl.) C.K.Allen  
*Phoebe longicaudata* Lundell  
*Phoebe savannarum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* longicaudate nectandra; laurel, white laurel (Belize)  
*f* nectandra longicaudé  
*s* aguacatillo (Belize); laurel, puchiteum (Mexico)
- 5072 **Nectandra longipetiolata** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* longpetiole nectandra  
*f* nectandra à long pétiole
- 5073 **Nectandra lundellii** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L  
*Persea gentlei* Lundell  
*Phoebe gentlei* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Lundell nectandra; timber sweet, wild pear (Belize)  
*f* nectandra de Lundell  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras, Mexico); jigua (Honduras); laurel (Guatemala, Mexico); laurel aguacatillo, laurel chilpatillo (Mexico)  
*o* ca ca woung, ca'ca'woung (maya, Belize)



5074 **Nectandra martinicensis** Mez

Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador) M mes [xer] *dr ti*

*Nectandra glandulifolia* Lasser

*Nectandra tabascensis* Lundell

*Nectandra woodsoniana* C.K.Allen

*Ocotea tabascensis* (Lundell) Howard

*e* Martinique nectandra

*f* nectandra de la Martinique; laurier, laurier cypre (Trinidad)

*s* aguacate blanco, aguacate del monte (Nicaragua); aguacatillo, aguacatillo blanco (Mexico); jigua (Ecuador); laurel, laurel blanco (Venezuela); quisarra (Costa Rica); sigua (Panama); tepeaguacate (El Salvador)

5075 **Nectandra matudae** Lundell

Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico:

Oaxaca, Chiapas) M

*Nectandra glandulosa* Lundell

*Nectandra matudai* Lundell

*Pleurothyrium glandulosum* (Lundell) Lundell

*e* Matuda nectandra

*f* nectandra de Matuda

*s* aguacatillo de mico (Mexico)

5076 **Nectandra membranacea** (Sw.) Griseb.

Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E [hel] hyg->xer *ma ti*

*Laurus membranacea* Sw.

*Laurus membranaceus* Sw.

*Laurus parviflora* sensu Maycock

*Nectandra bondarii* Coe-Teix.

*Nectandra cuspidata* var. *macrocarpa* Nees

*Nectandra cuspidata* var. *strumosa* (Griseb.) Meisn.

*Nectandra laevis* Mez

*Nectandra leucothyrsus* Meisn.

*Nectandra raimondii* O.C.Schmidt

*Nectandra skutchii* C.K.Allen

*Nectandra standleyi* C.K.Allen

*Nectandra williamsii* O.C.Schmidt

*Ocotea membranacea* (Sw.) Howard

*Oreodaphne strumosa* Griseb.

*Persea membranacea* (Sw.) Spreng.

*e* membranous nectandra; black cedar, pumpkin sweet wood, sweet myers (Trinidad and Tobago); sweetwood (Jamaica)

*f* nectandra membraneux; bois Chypre, bois doux, bois-doux négresse; bois négresse, bois violon, laurier bois, laurier bois doux (Guadeloupe); laurier caca (Grenada); laurier Chypre, laurier cochon; laurier doux

(Guadeloupe); laurier gland (Martinique); laurier Isabelle (Grenada); laurier jaune (Haiti); laurier marbré, laurier meuble (Grenada); laurier noir (Dominica, Guadeloupe)

*s* aguacatillo (Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico); aguacatillo de monte (Colombia); ajua, arash (Ecuador); cigua (Dominican Republic); chin amarillo (Ecuador); isma moena (Peru); jigua (Ecuador); laurel (Colombia, Guatemala, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); laurel amarillo, laurel azulado hoji-alargado (Colombia); laurel blanco (Guatemala); laurel geogeo, laurelillo (Puerto Rico); laurel lanza grabo (Colombia); laurel mancanillo (Venezuela); laurel pava (Colombia); laurel prieto (Puerto Rico); moena, mundshuy gateado (Peru); quizarrá, quizarrá quina (Costa Rica); roble amarillo, roble blanco, roble corriente, roble playa (Peru); sigua, sigua amarillo, sigua blanco (Panama); yigua (Colombia)

*o* canela, canela branca, canela branca do brejo, canela branca miúda, canela caqui branca, canela fogo, canela nhoçara, injuva, injuva branca (Brazil); lorie jòn (creole, Haiti); lorier zabrico (Grenada); louro, louro graveto (Brazil); opa-cheero (Colombia); paach (Ecuador); pishcu ñahui moena (Peru); zaboca (Trinidad)

5077 **Nectandra minima** Rohwer

Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba: Isla de la Juventud) S?

*Nectandra earlei* Britton ex Roíg & Acuña

*e* small nectandra

*f* nectandra minuscule

*s* boniatillo, moniato (Cuba)

5078 **Nectandra mirafloris** van der Werff

Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua) L hyg

*e* Nicaragua nectandra

*f* nectandra du Nicaragua

*s* aguacate, aguacate de monte (Nicaragua)

5079 **Nectandra nitida** Mez

Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) M [L] mes->xer *ti* (construction)

*Nectandra perdubia* Lundell

*e* bastard nectandra; bastard timber sweet, bastard timbersweet, laurel, wild pear (Belize)

*f* nectandra luisant

*s* aguacate montero (Nicaragua); aguacatillo

- (Honduras, Mexico); canela, canelo (Nicaragua); laurel (Guatemala, Mexico); laurel blanco (Guatemala); zacocote (Mexico)  
*o* tz'unu'unte' (maya, Guatemala)
- 5080 **Nectandra oppositifolia** Nees & Mart.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N M  
 SC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia to Rio Grande do Sul) M [hyg] *ti*  
*Nectandra acutissima* Nees ex Meisn.  
*Nectandra labouriaviana* Machado  
*Nectandra mollis* subsp. *oppositifolia* (Nees) Rohwer  
*Nectandra oppositifolia* var. *amplifolia* Nees  
*Nectandra oppositifolia* var. *angustifolia* Nees  
*Nectandra oppositifolia* var. *attenuata* Meisn.  
*Nectandra rigida* var. *canescens* Mez  
*Nectandra schottii* Meisn.  
*e* oppositeleaf nectandra  
*f* nectandra à feuilles opposées  
*s* caidita, laurel negro (Colombia)  
*o* canela, canela amarela, canela amarelinha, canela branca, canela cheirosa, canela da restinga, canela ferrugem, canela garuba, canela garuva, canela nhioçara, canelão, canela tucano, canela vermelha, injuva vermelha, louro (Brazil)
- 5081 **Nectandra patens** (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (West Indies) M E [hel] hyg->xer calc *ti*  
*Laurus exaltata* Sw. non Rudolphi  
*Laurus patens* Sw.  
*Nectandra coriacea* f. *dubia* Mez  
*Nectandra exaltata* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Ocotea angustitepala* (Krause) Robyns & Wilczek  
*Ocotea exaltata* (Sw.) Proctor  
*Ocotea jamaicensis* Mez  
*Ocotea patens* (Sw.) Nees  
*Oreodaphne exaltata* (Sw.) Nees  
*Phoebe patens* (Sw.) Nees  
*Tylostemon angustitepalus* Krause  
*e* capberry nectandra; cap-berry, cup-berry, loblolly sweetwood, sweet-wood, sweetwood (Jamaica)  
*f* nectandra rouge; bois doux laurier-rouge (Guadeloupe); bois-petit-Jean; laurier caca (Dominica); laurier doux; laurier gland (Martinique); laurier gros-graine (St. Lucia); laurier Isabelle (Martinique); laurier Isabelle rouge  
*s* cigua, cigua laurel (Dominican Republic); laurel; laurel geo colorado (Puerto Rico); laurel geo macho; laurel roseta (Puerto Rico)
- 5082 **Nectandra pichurim** (Kunth) Mez  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L *fd* (condiment) *fw* (kindling wood) *ti* (doors)  
*Aydendron laurel* Nees  
*Laurus pichurim* Willd.  
*Nectandra amara* var. *australis* Griseb. non Meisn.  
*Ocotea pichurim* Kunth  
*Persea pichurim* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*e* pichurim nectandra  
*f* nectandra pichurim  
*s* isula micuna (Peru); laurel (Argentina, Colombia, Venezuela); laurel blanco (Argentina); laurel del Orinoco (Venezuela); laurel peludo (Argentina); moena (Peru)  
*o* keda (Colombia); muina (Peru); pee-sheé (Colombia); pishco-ñahui-muina (Peru)
- 5083 **Nectandra pulchra** Ekman & O.C.Schmidt  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne Rochelois, Massif de la Hotte) S? *ex* (may be extinct by now according to Rohwer)  
*Ocotea pulchra* (Ekman & O.C.Schmidt) Alain  
*e* handsome nectandra  
*f* nectandra élégant
- 5084 **Nectandra purpurea** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Central America) South America (tropics) L mes->xer *ti* (furniture, general construction, interior trim)  
*Laurus purpurea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Nectandra latifolia* (Kunth) Mez  
*Nectandra polita* Nees  
*Nectandra polita* var. *oerstedii* Meisn.  
*Nectandra purpurascens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Ocotea flexuosa* Rusby  
*Ocotea latifolia* Kunth  
*Persea latifolia* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*e* purple nectandra  
*f* nectandra pourpre  
*s* coyo kiche (Guatemala); hijanonga negra, jigua, jigua laurel (Ecuador); laurel (Colombia); moena (Peru); sacalante (Guatemala); sigua blanca, sigua blanco (Honduras, Panama); sigua negra, sigua negro (Panama)  
*o* yuwich (Peru)
- 5085 **Nectandra ramonensis** Standl.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* SanRamón nectandra

- f* nectandra de San Ramón  
*s* sigua (Panama)

5086 **Nectandra reticulata** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Panama) South America (general) L *pl sa*  
 (coffee shade) *ti* (construction)

*Laurus aestivalis* Vell.

*Laurus reticulata* Ruiz & Pav.

*Nectandra discolor* var. *subvenosa* Meisn.

*Nectandra grandis* Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees

*Nectandra laurel* var. *triquetra* Meisn.

*Nectandra mollis* (Kunth) Nees

*Nectandra mollis* var. *attenuata* Meisn.

*Nectandra mollis* var. *intermedia* Meisn.

*Nectandra mollis* var. *venosa* (Nees) Meisn.

*Nectandra mollis* var. *villosa* (Nees) Meisn.

*Nectandra pittieri* Lasser

*Nectandra rigida* Nees

*Nectandra towarensis* Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees

*Nectandra villosa* Nees

*Nectandra villosa* var. *venosa* Nees

*Ocotea mollis* Kunth

*Ocotea rigida* Kunth

*Persea incana* Schott

*Persea mollis* (Kunth) Spreng.

- e* reticulate nectandra; sweetwood (Panama)  
*f* nectandra réticulé  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua);  
 canelo (Ecuador, Nicaragua); chinchí,  
 chinchii (Peru); chualá (Guatemala); figua  
 amarilla (Ecuador); guabo, huarme tashango  
 (Peru); jigua negra (Colombia); laurel  
 (Guatemala, Mexico); laurel amarillo  
 (Venezuela); laurelillo, laurelillo de monte  
 (Mexico); laurel margon (Venezuela); laurel  
 negro lanoso (Colombia); lida, moco  
 (Mexico); moena, moena negra, muena  
 (Peru); quizarrá (Costa Rica); roble amarillo,  
 roble negro, roble playa (Peru); suirtinchi  
 (Ecuador); tepeaguacate (Guatemala,  
 Mexico); tinchi (Peru)  
*o* canela, canela babenta, canela cabulluda,  
 canela-de-cacho, canela-ferrugem, canela-  
 gosmenta, canela-jacu, canela jacú, canela-  
 parda, canela-preta, canela-puante, canelo  
 (Brazil); grootbladige pisie, grootbladigia  
 pisie, grootbladigie pisie (Suriname); louro-  
 preto (Brazil); pisie (Suriname)
- 5087 **Nectandra roberto-andinoi** (C.Nelson)  
 C.Nelson  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras) M  
*Pleurothyrium roberto-andinoi* C.Nelson  
*e* RobertoAndino nectandra  
*f* nectandra de Roberto Andino

5088 **Nectandra rudis** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) L

- e* wild nectandra  
*f* nectandra sauvage  
*o* onte (tzeltal, Mexico)

5089 **Nectandra salicifolia** (Kunth) Nees  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Costa Rica) L hel mes *dr fw ti* (furniture,  
 general construction, interior trim)

*Nectandra cayoana* Lundell

*Nectandra loesnerii* Mez

*Nectandra sanguinea* var. *lanceolata* Meisn.

*Ocotea salicifolia* Kunth

*Persea salicifolia* (Kunth) Spreng.

- e* willowleaf nectandra; black water, black  
 wattle, laurel, timbersweet, wild pear (Belize)  
*f* nectandra à feuilles de saule  
*s* aguacate canelo (Nicaragua); aguacate  
 cimaron, aguacate del monte (Mexico);  
 aguacatillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala,  
 Honduras, Mexico); canelo (Costa Rica); flor  
 de pescarito (Mexico); juacatillo, la amor  
 (Belize); laurel (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico);  
 laurelillo, mangle, piesito de paloma  
 (Mexico); pimienta (El Salvador); pubabac  
 (Guatemala); puchituum (Mexico); quina,  
 quizarra, quizarra quina (Costa Rica);  
 sacacoco (Mexico); sigua (Panama); sigua  
 amarillo, sigua blanco (Costa Rica)  
*o* keská (totonaco, Mexico); laraull (maya,  
 Belize); onte (tzeltal, Mexico); puchitum  
 (zoque, Mexico); tuil ch'ij't (tzeltal, Mexico)

5090 **Nectandra salicina** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico,  
 Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L

*Nectandra smithii* C.K.Allen

- e* willowlike nectandra  
*f* nectandra faux-saule  
*s* aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Honduras)

5091 **Nectandra sanguinea** Rol. ex Rottb.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 NC South America (Venezuela, Guianas) M

*Laurus sanguinea* (Rottb.) Sw.

*Nectandra guianensis* Meisn.

*Ocotea sanguinea* (Rottb.) Bercht. & J.Presl

*Persea sanguinea* (Rottb.) Spreng.

- e* bloodred nectandra; shirva (Guyana)  
*f* nectandra rouge-sang  
*s* ira rosa (Costa Rica); laurel, laurel negro  
 (Venezuela); quizarrá colorado (Costa Rica)  
*o* shirua (Guyana)

- 5092 **Nectandra turbacensis** (Kunth) Nees  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) M [L] E *ma ti*  
*Mespilodaphne novogranatensis* Meisn.  
*Nectandra concinna* Nees  
*Nectandra effusa* Meisn.  
*Nectandra larensis* Lasser  
*Nectandra mopanensis* Lundell  
*Nectandra nervosa* Mez  
*Nectandra oligoneura* Urb.  
*Nectandra panamensis* Mez  
*Nectandra rectinervia* Meisn.  
*Nectandra sawadai* O.C.Schmidt  
*Nectandra sintenisii* Mez  
*Nectandra turbacensis* var. *mexicana* Meisn.  
*Ocotea oligoneura* (Urb.) Alain  
*Ocotea sintenisii* (Mez) Alain  
*Ocotea turbacensis* Kunth  
*e* Turbaco nectandra; laurel, timbersweet, white laurel (Belize)  
*f* nectandra de Turbaco  
*s* aguacatillo (Costa Rica); aji, ajicillo, aji de monte (Colombia); cigna blanca, cigna prieta (Dominican Republic); cigua (Panama); cigua blanca, cigua brava, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic); jigua (Colombia); laurel (Colombia, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); laurel amarillo, laurel blanco (Puerto Rico); laurel de aguacatillo (Mexico); laurel geo, laurel macho (Puerto Rico); laurel negro, marro (Venezuela); moena, moena menuda, moena negra (Peru); negrilla (Bolivia); sigua (Panama); sigua blanca (Costa Rica); sigua prieta (Dominican Republic)  
*o* disapi (kuna, Panama)
- 5093 **Nectandra umbrosa** (Kunth) Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*Ocotea umbrosa* Kunth  
*Oreodaphne humboldtii* Meisn.  
*Oreodaphne umbrosa* (Kunth) Nees  
*Persea umbrosa* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*e* rock nectandra; rock sweetwood (Panama)  
*f* nectandra sciaphile  
*s* canelo (Costa Rica); jigua laurel, jigua negra (Colombia); sigua blanco (Panama); yalte (Ecuador)
- 5094 **Neea** Ruiz & Pav.  
Nyctaginaceae  
*e* neea; saltwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* nééa
- 5095 **Neea amplifolia** Donn Sm.  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Belize to Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador: Los Ríos; Bolivia) M  
*Neea acuminatissima* Standl.  
*Neea guatemalensis* Lundell  
*Neea urophylla* Standl.  
*e* ampleleaf neea  
*f* nééa à feuilles amples  
*s* palo agua (Bolivia)
- 5096 **Neea buxifolia** (Hook.f.) Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) [S] E hyg calc  
*Eggersia buxifolia* Hook.f.  
*e* boxleaf neea; saltwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* nééa à feuilles de buis
- 5097 **Neea collina** Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S xer  
*e* hilly neea  
*f* nééa collinéen
- 5098 **Neea delicatulata** Standl.  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S? calc  
*e* delicate neea  
*f* nééa délicat
- 5099 **Neea demissa** Heimerl  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* weak neea  
*f* nééa retombant
- 5100 **Neea elegans** P.H.Allen  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S  
*e* graceful neea  
*f* nééa gracieux
- 5101 **Neea laetivirens** Standl.  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg *ma* (fruits: black dye)  
*e* vividgreen neea  
*f* nééa vert-vif
- 5102 **Neea nigricans** (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Pisonia nigricans* Sw. non West  
*e* blackish neea

- f* nééa noirâtre
- 5103 **Neea popenoei** P.H.Allen  
Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Popenoe neea  
*f* nééa de Popenoe
- 5104 **Neea psychotrioides** Donn.Sm.  
Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M *dr fd*  
*Neea belizensis* Lundell  
*Neea choriophylla* Standl.  
*Neea gentlei* Lundell  
*Neea parvifolia* Lundell  
*Neea pycnantha* Standl.  
*Neea xanthina* Standl.  
*e* salat neea; pigeon plum, salat (Belize)  
*f* nééa salat  
*s* hoja de salat (Belize)
- 5105 **Neea transparens** Lundell  
Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* transparent neea  
*f* nééa transparent
- 5106 **Neobraccia** Britton  
Apocynaceae  
*e* neobraccia  
*f* néobracéa
- 5107 **Neobraccia angustifolia** Britton  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S  
*Braccia bahamensis* Britton  
*Neobraccia bahamensis* (Britton) Britton  
*e* narrowleaf neobraccia  
*f* néobracéa à feuilles étroites
- 5108 **Neobraccia valenzuelana** (A.Rich.) Urb.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Angadenia valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Miers  
*Angadenia wrightiana* Miers  
*Echites valenzuelana* A.Rich.  
*Mandevilla wrightiana* Benth. & Hook.  
*Rhabdadenia wrightiana* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Valenzuela neobraccia  
*f* néobracéa de Valenzuela  
*s* curamagüey de caubal, meloncillo (Cuba)
- 5109 **Neobuchia** Urb.  
Bombacaceae  
*e* neobuchia  
*f* néobuchia
- 5110 **Neobuchia paulinae** Urb.  
Bombacaceae SE North America (end Haiti) M  
*e* white neobuchia  
*f* néobuchia blanc; mapou blanc (Haiti)
- 5111 **Neolaugeria** Nicolson  
Rubiaceae  
*Antirrhoea* Comm.  
*Terebraria* Kuntze  
*e* neolaugeria  
*f* néolaugéria  
*s* aquilón (Puerto Rico)
- 5112 **Neolaugeria apiculata** (Britton & Standl.) Nicolson  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S?  
*Laugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Urb. & Ekman  
*Laugeria hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Laugeria lineolata* Urb.  
*Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.  
*Terebraria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Alain  
*Terebraria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Terebraria lineolata* (Urb.) Alain  
*e* apiculate neolaugeria  
*f* néolaugéria apiculé
- 5113 **Neolaugeria resinosa** (Vahl) Nicolson  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad) S [M]  
E hyg calc *ti* (posts)  
*Antirhea resinosa* (Vahl) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins  
*Guettarda densiflora* M.Gómez  
*Guettarda densiflora* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Guettarda resinosa* (Vahl) Pers. p.p.  
*Laugeria densiflora* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Laugeria densiflora* Hitchc.  
*Laugeria resinosa* Vahl  
*Neolaugeria densiflora* (Griseb.) Nicolson  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* Griseb.  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* Wright ex Griseb.  
*Stenostomum resinum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Terebraria densiflora* (Griseb.) Sprague  
*Terebraria resinosa* (Vahl) Sprague  
*e* resinous neolaugeria; resin leaf (Bahamas); viscid stenostomum  
*f* néolaugéria résineux; bois de fer blanc  
*s* aquilón (Puerto Rico)
- 5114 **Neomillspaughia** S.F.Blake  
Polygonaceae  
*e* neomillspaughia  
*f* néomillspaughia

- 5115 **Neomillspaughia emarginata** S.F.Blake  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Mexico:  
Campeche, Quintana Roo; Guatemala: Petén)  
S?  
*e* emarginate neomillspaughia  
*f* néomillspaughia émarginé  
*o* tzaitzá (Mexico)
- 5116 **Neomillspaughia paniculata**  
(Donn.Sm.) S.F.Blake  
Polygonaceae SE North America (Belize to  
Nicaragua) *M ma* (food wrapping) *ti*  
*Campderia paniculata* Donn.Sm.  
*e* paniculate neomillspaughia  
*f* néomillspaughia paniculé  
*s* paracai, tapatamal (Nicaragua)  
*o* tsa itsa (Belize)
- 5117 **Neomirandea** R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae  
*e* neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa
- 5118 **Neomirandea angularis** (B.L.Rob.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S?  
*Eupatorium angulare* B.L.Rob.  
*e* angular neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa anguleux
- 5119 **Neomirandea araliifolia** (Less.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) M  
*Eupatorium altiscandens* McVaugh  
*Eupatorium araliaefolium* Less.  
*Eupatorium araliaefolium* f. *heterolepis* H.Rob. ex  
Donn.Sm.  
*Eupatorium araliifolium* Less.  
*Eupatorium heterolepis* B.L.Rob.  
*Eupatorium omphaliaefolium* Kunt & Bouché  
*e* aralialeaf neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa à feuilles d'aralie  
*s* mata palo (Guatemala)
- 5120 **Neomirandea biflora** R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) M  
*e* twoflower neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa biflore
- 5121 **Neomirandea burgeri** R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) M  
*e* Burger neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa de Burger
- 5122 **Neomirandea eximia** (B.L.Rob.)  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) S  
*Eupatorium eximium* B.L.Rob.  
*e* excellent neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa excellent
- 5123 **Neomirandea panamensis** R.M.King &  
H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa du Panama
- 5124 **Neomirandea pseudopsoralea**  
R.M.King & H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* falsepsoralea neomirandea  
*f* néomirandéa faux-psoraléa
- 5125 **Neopringlea** S.Watson  
Flacourtiaceae  
*e* neopringlea  
*f* néopringlea
- 5126 **Neopringlea viscosa** (Liebm.) Rose  
Flacourtiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) S?  
*Henningsocarpum viscosa* (Liebm.) Kuntze  
*Llavea viscosa* Liebm.  
*e* viscid neopringlea  
*f* néopringlea visqueux
- 5127 **Neosprucea** Sleumer  
Flacourtiaceae  
*e* neosprucea  
*f* néosprucéa
- 5128 **Neosprucea grandiflora** (Spruce ex  
Benth.) Sleumer  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW MW South America (Colombia,  
Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Banara grandiflora* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Hasseltia grandiflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer  
*Neosprucea sararensis* Cuatrec.  
*Spruceanthus grandiflorus* (Spruce ex Benth.)  
Sleumer  
*e* bigflower neosprucea  
*f* néosprucéa à grandes fleurs

- o* puraqui paju, sara muyo yura, sara muyu, uraqui paju yura (quichua, Ecuador)
- 5129 **Nernstia** Urb.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* nernstia  
*f* nernstia
- 5130 **Nernstia mexicana** (Zucc. & Mart. ex DC.) Urb.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) S?  
*Cigarrilla mexicana* (Zucc. & Mart. ex DC.) Aiello  
*Coutarea mexicana* Zucc. & Mart ex DC.  
*Portlandia mexicana* (Zucc. & Mart. ex DC.) Hemsl.  
*e* Mexican nernstia  
*f* nernstia du Mexique
- 5131 **Neurolaena** R.Br.  
Compositae  
*e* neurolaena  
*f* neuroléna  
*s* sepi (Puerto Rico)
- 5132 **Neurolaena macrophylla** Greenm.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala: Quetzaltenango) S  
*e* bigleaf neurolaena  
*f* neuroléna à grandes feuilles  
*s* arnica (Guatemala)
- 5133 **Nolina** Michx.  
Agavaceae  
*Beaucarnea* Lem. p.p.  
*e* nolina; bear-grass (USA)  
*f* nolina  
*o* nolina (italian); Nolina (german)
- 5134 **Nolina bigelovii** (Torr.) S.Watson  
Agavaceae MW North America (USA: California, Nevada, Arizona; Mexico: Sonora) S?  
*Beaucarnea bigelovii* Baker f.  
*Dasyllirion bigelovii* Torr.  
*e* Bigelow nolina; Bigelow's bear-grass  
*f* nolina de Bigelow
- 5135 **Nolina bigelovii** (Torr.) S.Watson var. **bigelovii**  
Agavaceae MW North America (USA: California, Nevada, Arizona) S?  
*e* typical Bigelow nolina  
*f* nolina de Bigelow typique
- 5136 **Nolina bigelovii** var. **parryi** (S.Watson) L.D.Benson  
Agavaceae MW North America (USA: California, Arizona) S?  
*Nolina bigelovii* subsp. *parryi* (S.Watson) E.Murray  
*Nolina parryi* S.Watson  
*e* Parry Bigelow nolina  
*f* nolina de Bigelow de Parry
- 5137 **Nolina bigelovii** var. **wolfii** (Munz) L.D.Benson  
Agavaceae MW North America (USA: California) S?  
*Nolina bigelovii* subsp. *wolfii* (Munz) E.Murray  
*Nolina parryi* subsp. *wolfii* Munz  
*Nolina wolfii* (Munz) Munz  
*e* Wolf Bigelow nolina  
*f* nolina de Bigelow de Wolf
- 5138 **Nolina gracilis** (Lem.) Cif. & Giacom.  
Agavaceae SC North America (S Mexico) S  
E mes->xer  
*Beaucarnea gracilis* Lem.  
*e* slender nolina  
*f* nolina arbre-bouteille; arbre bouteille, nolina p.p.  
*s* izote
- 5139 **Nolina palmeri** S.Watson  
Agavaceae SW North America (Mexico: Baja California) S  
*e* Palmer nolina  
*f* nolina de Palmer
- 5140 **Nolina palmeri** var. **brandegeei** Trel.  
Agavaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) S  
*e* Brandege Palmer nolina  
*f* nolina de Palmer de Brandege
- 5141 **Nolina palmeri** S.Watson var. **palmeri**  
Agavaceae SW North America (Mexico: Baja California) S  
*e* typical Palmer nolina  
*f* nolina de Palmer typique
- 5142 **Nolina recurvata** Hemsl.  
Agavaceae SC North America (N Mexico) S  
*Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.  
*e* recurved nolina; elephant-foot tree (USA)  
*f* nolina recourbé
- 5143 **Nolina stricta** (Lem.) Cif. & Giacom.  
Agavaceae MW SC North America (USA:

- California; Mexico) S E  
*Beaucarnea stricta* Lem.  
*Dasyllirion strictum* (Lem.) J.F.Macbr.  
*e* erect nolina  
*f* nolina dressé  
*s* pita (Costa Rica)
- 5144 **Nopalea** Salm-Dyck  
 Cactaceae  
*e* nopalactus  
*f* nopal  
*s* nopal (Mexico)  
*o* néipal (nahuatl, Mexico); pácac, pótzotz (huasteco, Mexico)
- 5145 **Nopalea dejecta** (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck  
 Cactaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) S? xer?  
*Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
*e* Panama nopalactus  
*f* nopal du Panama  
*s* tuna (Guatemala)
- 5146 **Nopalea guatemalensis** Rose  
 Cactaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S xer  
*e* Guatemala nopalactus  
*f* nopal du Guatemala
- 5147 **Nyssa** L.  
 Nyssaceae  
*Agathidantes* Hassk.  
*Agathisantes* Blume  
*Ceratostachys* Blume  
*Daphniphyllopsis* Kurz  
*e* tupelo; black gum; pepperidge (USA); sourgum (Canada, USA)  
*f* nyssa; toupélo, tupélo  
*o* nissa (italian); Tupelobaum (german)
- 5148 **Nyssa aquatica** L.  
 Nyssaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Illinois to Virginia, Texas to Florida) L D hel  
 hyg *fd* (honey) *fr* (bees) *ma pl* (ornamental)  
*pp ti*  
*Nyssa angulisans* Michx.  
*Nyssa candicans* var. *grandidentata* D.J.Browne  
*Nyssa denticulata* Aiton  
*Nyssa denticulata* Pursh  
*Nyssa grandidentata* Michx.  
*Nyssa palustris* Salisb.  
*Nyssa tomentosa* Michx.  
*Nyssa uniflora* Wangenh.  
*e* water tupelo; bay poplar, bowl-gum, cotton gum, cotton-gum, ladle-gum, olive-tree, papaw-gum, sour gum, sourgum, swamp-gum, swamp tupelo p.p., tupelo p.p., tupelo-gum, water-gum  
*f* nyssa aquatique; tupélo aquatique  
*o* Wasser-Tupelobaum (german)
- 5149 **Nyssa biflora** Walter  
 Nyssaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, E Texas to Florida)  
 L D sci->hel hyg xer  
*Nyssa servatilis* E.H.L.Krause  
*Nyssa sylvatica* subsp. *biflora* (Walter) E.Murray  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *biflora* (Walter) Sarg.  
*e* swamp tupelo; blackgum, lowland black gum, lowland gum, swamp blackgum, tupelo p.p.  
*f* nyssa biflore
- 5150 **Nyssa biflora** Walter var. **biflora**  
 Nyssaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, E Texas to Florida)?  
 L? hyg  
*e* typical swamp tupelo  
*f* nyssa biflore typique
- 5151 **Nyssa biflora** var. **ursina** (Small)  
 D.B.Ward  
 Nyssaceae ME SE North America (end USA: Florida Panhandle) [S] hyg  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *ursina* (Small) J.Wen & Stuessy  
*Nyssa ursina* Small  
*e* bear swamp tupelo; bear tupelo, dwarf tupelo (USA)  
*f* nyssa biflore des ours; nyssa des ours
- 5152 **Nyssa ogeche** W.Bartram ex Marshall  
 Nyssaceae ME SE North America (USA: South Carolina to Florida) M D hel->sci hyg  
 mes *fd* (fruits, honey) *fr*  
*Nyssa accuminata* Small  
*Nyssa candicans* Michx.  
*Nyssa capitata* Walters  
*Nyssa coccinea* W.Bartram  
*Nyssa ogeche* var. *acuminata* (Small) Eyles  
*Nyssa oye-chee* Steud.  
*Nyssa tomentosa* Poir.  
*e* Ogeechee tupelo; bee-tupelo; gopher plum, lime-tree, Ogeche tupelo (USA); Ogeechee lime; Ogeechee-lime, sour tupelo, sour tupelogum, tupelo p.p., white tupelo (USA)  
*f* nyssa d'Ogeechee
- 5153 **Nyssa sylvatica** Marshall  
 Nyssaceae MC ME SC SE North America



(Canada: S Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to Maine, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Veracruz to Chiapas) int MW Eurasia L [G] D sci->hel  
 hyg [mes?] [xer?] *fd* (honey) *fr pl*  
 (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (cobalt indicator) *ti*  
 (boxes, cabinet work, containers, furniture,  
 veneer, wharves)

*Nyssa angulosa* Poir.

*Nyssa canadensis* Poir.

*Nyssa caroliniana* Poir.

*Nyssa ciliata* Raf.

*Nyssa glauca* Hort.Par. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Nyssa integrifolia* Aiton

*Nyssa montana* Michx.

*Nyssa multiflora* Wagenh.

*Nyssa multiflora* var. *sylvatica* (Marshall)

S.Watson

*Nyssa sylvatica* L. p.p.

*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *aquatica* Sarg.

*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *caroliniana* (Poir.) Fernald

*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *dilatata* Fernald

*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *typica* Fernald

*Nyssa villosa* Michx.

- e* black tupelo; black gum (Canada, USA);  
 black-gum, blackgum, cotton gum;  
 pepperidge, pepperidge sour gum, sour gum  
 (USA); sour-gum, sourgum, stinkwood;  
 tupelo p.p. (Canada); tupelo gum, tupelogum;  
 wild pear tree (Canada); yellow gum (USA);  
 yellow gum tree (Canada)
- f* nyssa sylvestre; gommier jaune; gommier  
 noir (Canada); nyssa des forêts; toupélo  
 (Canada); toupélo de Caroline, tupelo; tupélo  
 (Canada); tupélo de montagne, tupélo noir
- s* manzanillo, tupelo (Mexico)
- o* nissa sylvestre, tupelo (italian); Tupelobaum,  
 Wald-Tupelobaum (german)

5154 ***Nyssa talamancana*** Hammel &

N.Zamora

Nyssaceae SE North America (end Costa  
 Rica-Panama border) L

*e* Talamanca tupelo

*f* nyssa de Talamanca

*o* buesibo (bribri, Costa Rica)

5155 **Ochroma** Sw.

Bombacaceae

*e* balsa*f* balsa; ochrome*o* balsa (italian); Balsabaum (german)5156 **Ochroma pyramidale** (Cav. ex Lam.)

Urb.

Bombacaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L [G] E hel [sci] hyg->xer acid->basi *dr* (bark: decoction against colic, diarrhea and fever; fruits: juice against bronchitis, chest infection, dry cough and flu; leaves: with castor bean oil against joint pain and rheumatism) *fd fw ma* (fiber: mattresses and pillows filling, ropes) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (shortfibre pulp) *sa ti* (boats, buoys, fishing floats, handicraft, insulation, life rafts, modeling, packaging, sound proofing, sports equipment, toothpicks, toys, turned work) *ti(ob)* (life belts)

*Bombax angulata* Sessé & Moç.*Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam.*Ochroma bicolor* Rowlee*Ochroma boliviana* Rowlee*Ochroma concolor* Rowlee*Ochroma grandiflora* Rowlee*Ochroma lagopodium* St.-Lag.*Ochroma lagopus* Sw.*Ochroma lagopus* var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Standl. & Steyerl.*Ochroma lagopus* var. *occigranatisensis* Cuatrec.*Ochroma limonensis* Rowlee*Ochroma obtusa* Rowlee*Ochroma peruviana* I.M.Johnst.*Ochroma pyramidale* var. *bicolor* (Rowlee)

Brizicky

*Ochroma pyramidale* var. *concolor* (Rowlee)

R.E.Schultes

*Ochroma tomentosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.*Ochroma tomentosa* var. *ibarrensis* Benoist*Ochroma velutina* Rowlee

*e* WestIndies balsa; balsa p.p. (Trinidad and Tobago, UK, USA); balsa wood; balsa-wood, balsawood (USA); bombast mahoe (Jamaica); cork tree (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); cork wood (Trinidad and Tobago); corkwood p.p. (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); cotton tree (Panama); down tree, downtree, tree-corkwood (Jamaica); West Indian balsa (Puerto Rico)

*f* balsa patte-de-lièvre; balsa p.p. (Antilles); bois de liège; bois flot (Martinique, St. Lucia,

Trinidad and Tabago); bois-flot, bois liège (Guadeloupe); bois madame (Haiti); bois pri (Guadeloupe); coton fleur (Haiti); coton mahandème, coton mahaudème; coton soie, cotton fleurs, fleurs mahandème (Haiti); fromager mapou (Guadeloupe); fromager-mapou; mahandème, mahaudem (Haiti); ochroma patte de lièvre, ochrome, ouattier, patte de lapin, patte de lièvre; patte lapin (Guadeloupe); pied de lièvre, pripri  
*s* algodon (El Salvador); arbol de algodón, árbol de algodón (Mexico); balsa (Central and South America); balsa de lana (Colombia); balsa lanero (Puerto Rico); balsa real (Costa Rica); balsillo (Colombia); balso (Colombia, Costa Rica, Venezuela); balso de lana, balso de rana, balso lanoso, balso real (Colombia); boya (Ecuador); burillo (Costa Rica); cajeto (Guatemala); caore (Bolivia); catillo (Nicaragua); ceiba de lana (Colombia); ceibo de lana (Colombia, Peru); ceibón, ceibon botija, ceibón botija, ceibon botije, ceibón lanero (Cuba); corcho (Guatemala, Mexico, Puerto Rico); corchon (Mexico); cuano (Honduras); enca, enea (Costa Rica); gatillo (Nicaragua); guano (Colombia, Honduras, Mexico, Puerto Rico); herrón (Ecuador); huampo (Bolivia, Peru); huempo (Peru); jonote real, jope, jopi, jubiguy (Mexico); jujul (Guatemala); lana (Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Panama); lanera (Cuba); lanero (Cuba, Dominican Republic); lanilla, lanillo (Guatemala); lano (Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); menudito (Colombia); palo de balsa (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); palo de lana (Dominican Republic); pata de liebre, pepe balsa (Mexico); perea (Bolivia); pomoy (Mexico); puj (Guatemala); pung (Costa Rica); resine de sangre (Ecuador); samo (Colombia); tacarigua (Venezuela); tambor (Colombia, Honduras); tami (Bolivia); topa (Bolivia, Peru); tucumo (Colombia, Peru)  
*o* balsa (Brazil, India; italian); Balsabaum, Balsaholzbaum (german); bwa madam (creole, Haiti); cteczupaje (cofán, Ecuador); flè mahodèm (creole, Haiti); Hasenpfotenbaum, Korkholz (german); koton flè, koton swa (creole, Haiti); legno sughero (italian); mahodèm (creole, Haiti); majou (Ecuador); mo-hó, mo-ma-há (chinanteco); moján (embera, Colombia); palo de balsa (Brazil); paroto (campa asháninca, Peru);

- pata-de-lebre, pau de balsa, pau-de-balsa, pau-de-jangada (Brazil); pidokera (Ecuador); polak (Belize, Nicaragua); topa (Brazil); wawa (shuar, Ecuador); yahuarcaspi (Ecuador); yahuarhuiqui (quichua, Ecuador)
- t* balsa, palo de balsa, balsawood
- 5157 **Ocotea** Aubl.  
Lauraceae  
*e* ocotea; camphorwood; lancewood p.p., sweetwood (Puerto Rico, USA)  
*f* ocotéa; grignon  
*s* aguacatillo, aguacatillo rojo (Honduras); caidita, chachajillo, jigua baboso, jigua paliatte, jigua piedra, laurel (Colombia); louro (South America); tonubé (Colombia)  
*o* lorie, lorie blan (creole, Haiti); ocotea (italian); Ocotea (german)
- 5158 **Ocotea acarina** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* Hispaniola ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Hispaniola
- 5159 **Ocotea acuminatissima** (Lundell) Rohwer  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas) M  
*Phoebe acuminatissima* Lundell  
*e* acuminate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa acuminé
- 5160 **Ocotea acunaiana** Bisse  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Ocotea acunai* Bisse  
*e* Acuña ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Acuña
- 5161 **Ocotea arcuata** Rohwer  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* curved ocotea  
*f* ocotéa courbé
- 5162 **Ocotea athroanthes** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*e* LaVega ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de La Vega
- 5163 **Ocotea atirrensis** Mez & Donn.Sm.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Ocotea pedalifolia* Mez  
*e* Atirro ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Atirro
- 5164 **Ocotea aurantiodora** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) M E [D]  
*Laurus aurantiodora* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Mespilodaphne aurantiodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn.  
*e* orangescient ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à odeur d'orange
- 5165 **Ocotea austinii** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L E *pp ti* (boats, containers, furniture, general construction, staves, tool handles, woodenware)  
*Ocotea irazuensis* Lundell  
*e* Austin ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Austin  
*s* aguacatillo, ira rosa, quizzarrá (Costa Rica)
- 5166 **Ocotea babosa** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela) L  
*e* babosa ocotea  
*f* ocotéa babosa
- 5167 **Ocotea bajapazensis** Lundell  
Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* BajaVerapaz ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Baja Verapaz
- 5168 **Ocotea barbatula** Lundell  
Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) L  
*e* bearded ocotea  
*f* ocotéa barbu  
*s* aguacatillo (Guatemala)
- 5169 **Ocotea betazensis** (Mez) van der Werff  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*Ocotea mexicana* var. *diminuta* (Meisn.) Hemsl.  
*Oreodaphne mexicana* var. *diminuta* Meisn.  
*Phoebe betazensis* Mez  
*e* Betaza ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Betaza
- 5170 **Ocotea bijuga** (Rottb.) Bernardi  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L E  
*Nectandra bijuga* Rottb.  
*e* yoked ocotea  
*f* ocotéa bifoliolé
- 5171 **Ocotea botrantha** Rohwer  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico

- to Honduras) L  
*e* panickedflower ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à fleurs paniculées  
*s* auguacalillo (Honduras); aguacamico, aguacate de mico (El Salvador)  
*o* cachilaguay, cachilahuat (El Salvador); chinini (Mexico); ziwtez (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 5172 **Ocotea bourgeauviana** (Mez) van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) M  
*Cinnamomum bourgeauvianum* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum chinantecorum* (R.E.Schult.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra longicuspis* Lundell  
*Phoebe bourgeauviana* Mez  
*Phoebe chinantecorum* R.E.Schult.  
*e* Bourgeau ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Bourgeau  
*s* laurel (Mexico)
- 5173 **Ocotea brenesii** Standl.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
 E  
*Nectandra brenesii* (Standl.) C.K.Allen  
*e* Brenes ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Brenes
- 5174 **Ocotea bucherii** Roíg & Acuña  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Bucher ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Bucher
- 5175 **Ocotea calophylla** Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N  
 MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) M [L] E sci *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, construction)  
*Ocotea fulvescens* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Pleurothyrium velutinum* Meisn.  
*e* beautifulleaf ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à belles feuilles  
*s* amarillo; laurel (Colombia); ocotea; palo de hierro (Venezuela); susque
- 5176 **Ocotea canaliculata** (Rich.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras) NC  
 South America (Guyana, Suriname) L [D]  
 hyg *ti* (boats, flooring, furniture, turned work)  
*Laurus canaliculata* Rich.  
*e* channelled ocotea  
*f* ocotéa canaliculé  
*s* aguacatillo colorado, aguacatillo rojo, canelo, chigua, chute, sucte (Honduras)
- 5177 **Ocotea candidovillosa** Lorea-Hern.  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, Guerrero) M  
*e* villous ocotea  
*f* ocotéa villeux
- 5178 **Ocotea caracasana** (Nees) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
 E  
*Oreodaphne caracasana* Nees  
*e* Caracas ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Caracas
- 5179 **Ocotea cernua** (Nees) Mez  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E [hel] mes xer  
*Leptodaphne pseudopsychotria* Nees ex Meisn.  
*Nectandra pendula* Nees ex Meisn.  
*Ocotea bangii* Mez & Rusby ex Rusby  
*Ocotea caudata* (Nees) Mez  
*Ocotea cernua* (Nees) Mez  
*Ocotea marowynensis* (Miq.) Mez  
*Ocotea sieberi* (Meisn.) Hemsl.  
*Oreodaphne caudata* Nees  
*Oreodaphne cernua* Nees  
*Oreodaphne martinicensis* Sieber  
*Oreodaphne sieberi* Meisn.  
*e* drooping ocotea; timber sweet (Belize)  
*f* ocotéa pleureur; bois doux Isabelle, bois doux zabelle, laurier fer, laurier Isabelle, laurier ti jean, laurier zabelle  
*s* aguacatillo (Belize, Honduras); aguacatillo amarillo (Honduras); encibe, sigua (Panama)
- 5180 **Ocotea chiapensis** (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Lauraceae SC North America (S Mexico) L  
*Nectandra chiapensis* Lundell  
*e* Chiapas ocotea  
*f* ocotéa du Chiapas  
*s* tepeaguacate (Mexico)
- 5181 **Ocotea chrysobalanoides** (Lundell) Lundell  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*Persea chrysobalanoides* Lundell  
*e* cocoplumlike ocotea  
*f* ocotéa faux-icaquier
- 5182 **Ocotea cicatricosa** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic) S

- e* scarred ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à cicatrices
- 5183 **Ocotea clarkii** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* Clarke ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Clarke
- 5184 **Ocotea congregata** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* clusteredstamen ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à étamines groupées
- 5185 **Ocotea contrerasii** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Contreras ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Contreras
- 5186 **Ocotea cristalensis** Bisse  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* SierraCristal ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de la Sierra Cristal
- 5187 **Ocotea cubensis** (Meisn.) Alain  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Persea cubensis* Meisn.  
*Persea hypoleuca* Mez  
*e* Cuban ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Cuba
- 5188 **Ocotea dendrodaphne** Mez  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L  
*Dendrodaphne macrophylla* Beurl.  
*Ocotea ovandensis* Lundell  
*Ocotea quisara* Mez & Donn.Sm.  
*e* treebaylaurel ocotea  
*f* ocotéa daphné-arbre
- 5189 **Ocotea dentata** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L E  
*e* dentate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa denté  
*o* saltak (Nicaragua)
- 5190 **Ocotea domingensis** (Mez) Howard  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) L  
*Persea domingensis* Mez p.p.  
*e* SantoDomingo ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Saint-Domingue
- 5191 **Ocotea dominicana** (Meisn.) Howard  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique) NC South America (Venezuela) M E [hel] hyg  
*Nectandra dominicana* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Oreodaphne dominicana* Meisn.  
*e* Dominica ocotea  
*f* ocotéa muscadier; bois doux muscade, laurier gombo, laurier grande feuille, laurier zaboca, muscadier
- 5192 **Ocotea eggersiana** Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) M [L] E sci  
*Ocotea eggersii* Duss  
*e* mattack ocotea; black sweet wood (St. Vincent); small leaf laurier mattack, small leaf mattack (Trinidad)  
*f* ocotéa fétide; bois doux, laurier caca, laurier fétide; laurier noir, laurier noué, laurier ti feuille, peste à pou, violon
- 5193 **Ocotea ekmanii** O.C.Schmidt  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Ekman ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Ekman
- 5194 **Ocotea endresiana** Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M [L] E  
*e* Endres ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Endres  
*s* ira rosa (Costa Rica)
- 5195 **Ocotea eucymosa** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* cymose ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à cymes  
*s* laurel (Guatemala)
- 5196 **Ocotea exaltata** (Sw.) Borhidi  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
 acid  
*Nectandra earlei* Britton  
*Nectandra exaltata* Griseb.  
*e* lofty ocotea  
*f* ocotéa élevé  
*s* boniato amarillo (Cuba)
- 5197 **Ocotea floribunda** (Sw.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E hyg calc  
*fw ma ti*

- Laurus cerifera* Vahl  
*Laurus exaltata* Rudolphi non Sw.  
*Laurus floribunda* Sw.  
*Laurus retroflexa* Poir.  
*Nectandra floribunda* (Sw.) Nees  
*Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Ocotea wachenheimii* Benoist  
*Oreodaphne domingensis* Nees  
*Oreodaphne retroflexa* Nees  
*Persea retroflexa* Spreng.  
*Strychnodaphne floribunda* Griseb.  
*e* flowering ocotea; black candlewood, black sweet wood (Jamaica)  
*f* ocotéa fleuri; bois doux (Guadeloupe); laurier petite feuille; laurier puant (Haiti); laurier ti feuilles (St. Lucia)  
*s* aguacatilla (Ecuador); boniato laurel (Cuba); cedro colorado (Ecuador); cigua aguacatillo, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); fierrilo, hierrillo (Costa Rica); jigua (Ecuador); laurel (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); laurel blanco (Dominican Republic); laurel espada (Puerto Rico); lebisa (Cuba); quina (Costa Rica)  
*o* lorié piant (creole, Haiti)
- 5198 *Ocotea foeniculacea* Mez**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M [L] E hyg mes  
*e* fennellike ocotea; black sweetwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* ocotéa faux-fenouil; canelle marron (Haiti)  
*s* canelilla (Dominican Republic); laurel, palo santo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* kanèl mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 5199 *Ocotea glaucosericea* Rohwer**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L E  
*Nectandra hypoglauc*a Standl. ex C.K.Allen  
*e* glaucous ocotea  
*f* ocotéa glauque  
*s* bambito blanco (Panama)
- 5200 *Ocotea gomezii* W.C.Burger**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S E  
*e* Gómez ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Gómez
- 5201 *Ocotea gordonii* van der Werff**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* McPherson ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de McPherson
- 5202 *Ocotea guatemalensis* Lundell**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Panama) S  
*e* Guatemala ocotea  
*f* ocotéa du Guatemala  
*s* laurel (Guatemala)
- 5203 *Ocotea hartshorniana* Hammel**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L E  
*e* Hartshorn ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Hartshorn
- 5204 *Ocotea helicterifolia* (Meisn.) Hemsl.**  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M E  
*Cinnamomum corzoanum* (Lundell) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum helicterifolium* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum obtusatum* (Lundell) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra corzoana* Lundell  
*Oreodaphne helicterifolia* Meisn.  
*Oreodaphne mexicana* Meisn.  
*Phoebe corzoana* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Phoebe helicterifolia* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Phoebe nectandroides* Mez  
*Phoebe obtusata* Lundell  
*e* screwtreeleaf ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à feuilles de jeuçon
- 5205 *Ocotea henkwerffii* Lorea-Hern.**  
 Lauraceae SC North America (S Mexico) L  
*e* vanderWerff ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de van der Werff  
*s* aguacatillo, laurel, laurel San Martin (Mexico)  
*o* puchitum, tempehtz (zoque, Mexico)
- 5206 *Ocotea heribertoii* T.Wendt**  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) L  
*e* Héribert ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Héribert
- 5207 *Ocotea heydeana* (Mez & Donn.Sm.) Bernardi**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) L  
*Nectandra heydeana* Mez & Donn.Sm.  
*e* Heyde ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Heyde  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras)
- 5208 *Ocotea holdridgeana* W.C.Burger**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M E

- e* Holdridge ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Holdridge
- 5209 *Ocotea imrayana* Mez**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M E [hel]  
*e* Imray ocotea  
*f* ocotéa cannelle; laurier cannelle
- 5210 *Ocotea insularis* (Meisn.) Mez**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Andes, Amazonas; Peru) L E *fw ti* (general carpentry, interior construction)  
*Phoebe insularis* Meisn.  
*e* insular ocotea  
*f* ocotéa insulaire  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras); aguacaton (Costa Rica); aguacoton (Panama); ira, ira marañon, pocora (Costa Rica)  
*o* malde, malde teiug (Ecuador)
- 5211 *Ocotea ira* Mez & Pittier**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Coast) L  
*Ocotea insularis* subsp. *ira* (Mez & Pittier)  
 W.C.Burger  
*e* ira ocotea  
*f* ocotéa ira  
*s* aguacatillo (Honduras)
- 5212 *Ocotea jacquinii* (Meisn.) Mez**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M E sci hyg  
*Laurus martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Ocotea jacquini* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Ocotea jacquiniana* Mez ex Duss  
*Oreodaphne jacquini* Meisn.  
*e* Jacquin ocotea  
*f* ocotéa blanc; bois doux blanc; laurier-gland (St. Lucia)
- 5213 *Ocotea jorge-escobarii* C.Nelson**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L  
*e* JorgeEscobar ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Jorge-Escobar  
*s* aguacatillo, chiqua (Honduras); quizarra (Costa Rica)
- 5214 *Ocotea klotzschiana* (Nees) Hemsl.**  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Oaxaca) M  
*Oreodaphne klotzschiana* Nees  
*e* Klotzsch ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Klotzsch
- 5215 *Ocotea lherminieri* Mez**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) S?  
*Ocotea l'herminieri* Mez  
*e* L'Herminier ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de L'Herminier
- 5216 *Ocotea laetevirens* Standl. & Steyerl.**  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L E  
*e* brightgreen ocotea  
*f* ocotéa vert-franc  
*s* aguacatillo, jigua (Honduras)
- 5217 *Ocotea lentii* W.C.Burger**  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica: Cartago, Guanacaste) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Lent ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Lent
- 5218 *Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Laness.**  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru) L E sci hyg *fr ti*  
*Laurus exaltata* var. *lancifolia* Poir.  
*Laurus leucoxylon* Sw.  
*Nectandra longifolia* A.Rich.  
*Ocotea duotincta* C.K.Allen  
*Ocotea lenticellata* Lundell  
*Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Mez  
*Oreodaphne leucoxylon* Nees  
*Persea leucoxylon* Spreng.  
*e* whitewood ocotea; black-cedar, duckwood (Trinidad and Tobago); false avocado, loblolly sweetwood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); white wood (Jamaica); whitewood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* ocotéa bois-blanc; bois doux blanc, bois doux caca, bois doux couronne, bois doux-couronne; bois doux jaune, bois doux piment, bois doux pimenté (Guadeloupe); d'olive, grande feuille, laurier, laurier blanc (Haiti); laurier fine (Guadeloupe); laurier-fine; laurier guêpes (Haiti); laurier madame (Guadeloupe); laurier-Madame; laurier noir (Martinique); laurier rose (Haiti)  
*s* aguacatillo, aguacatillo negro (Honduras); boniato (Cuba); cacaïllo (Puerto Rico); cigua

- boba, cigua laurel, cigua prieta (Dominican Republic); curabara (Cuba); false avocado (St. Thomas); geo, geo-geo (Puerto Rico); hojancha, judió (Cuba); laurel (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); laurel geo-geo (Puerto Rico); laurel prieto (Dominican Republic); patabán de monte (Cuba); yalte (Ecuador)
- o* doliv, gran fèy, lorie blan, lorie gèp, lorie wòz (creole, Haiti); sate (kuna, Panama)
- 5219 **Ocotea libanensis** Bisse  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* MountLibano ocotea  
*f* ocotéa du mont Libano
- 5220 **Ocotea magnifolia** (Lundell) Lundell  
Lauraceae SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala: Petén) M *fw* (firewood)  
*Nectandra magnifolia* Lundell  
*e* largeleaf ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à grandes feuilles  
*s* aguacatillo (Mexico); laurel (Guatemala, Mexico)  
*o* puchitum (zoque, Mexico)
- 5221 **Ocotea martinicensis** Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Jamaica, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique) L E sci->hel xer?  
*e* Martinique ocotea  
*f* ocotéa bord-de-mer; laurier-bord de mer
- 5222 **Ocotea meziana** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L  
*e* Mez ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Mez
- 5223 **Ocotea moaensis** Bisse  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Moa ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Moa
- 5224 **Ocotea mollicella** (S.F.Blake) van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*Cinnamomum mollicellum* (S.F.Blake) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe mollicella* S.F.Blake  
*e* soft ocotea  
*f* ocotéa soyeux
- 5225 **Ocotea mollifolia** Mez & Pittier  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador)
- Azuay) L  
*e* softleaf ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à feuilles soyeuses  
*s* jigua pata de araña (Ecuador); quizarra (Costa Rica)
- 5226 **Ocotea montevertensis** W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Monteverde ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Monteverde
- 5227 **Ocotea morae** Gómez-Laur.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Mora ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Mora
- 5228 **Ocotea moschata** (Meisn.) Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) L E *dr ti*  
*Mespilodaphne moschata* Meisn.  
*e* musky ocotea  
*f* ocotéa musqué  
*s* moscada cimarrona, nemocá, nuez, nuez moscada del país, nuez moscada macho (Puerto Rico)
- 5229 **Ocotea multiflora** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* manyflower ocotea  
*f* ocotéa multiflore
- 5230 **Ocotea nemodaphne** Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E hyg acid  
*Nectandra cuneata* Griseb.  
*Nemodaphne cuneata* Meisn.  
*Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) Urb. non Mez  
*Ocotea cuneata* Urb. non Ruiz & Pav.  
*Ocotea victorinii* Roíg & Acuña  
*e* cuneate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa cunéaire  
*s* achetillo, bijote (Cuba); canela (Puerto Rico); canelillo, canelón (Cuba); laurel sassafras (Puerto Rico); sassafras (Dominican Republic); vencedor (Cuba)
- 5231 **Ocotea nicaraguensis** Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) MW South America (Ecuador) L  
*Ocotea pentagona* Mez  
*e* Nicaragua ocotea  
*f* ocotéa du Nicaragua
- 5232 **Ocotea nigrita** (Lundell) Lundell  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala:



- Petén) L  
*Nectandra nigrita* Lundell  
*e* black ocotea  
*f* ocotéa noir  
*s* laurel (Guatemala)
- 5233 **Ocotea oblonga** (Meisn.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E hel *ti* (carpentry)  
*Mespilodaphne oblonga* Meisn.  
*Ocotea cuprea* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Ocotea portoricensis* Mez  
*Ocotea subglabra* Benoist  
*Oreodaphne cuprea* Meisn.  
*Phoebe mayana* Lundell  
*e* oblong ocotea; timber sweet (Belize)  
*f* ocotéa oblong; cèdre calalou, cèdre gris, grignon  
*s* aguacalillo (Mexico); laurel, laurel avispillo, laurel de paloma, laurel geo (Puerto Rico); sigua (Panama)  
*o* acalahué oogompono (waorani, Ecuador); ajua, canelo (quichua, Ecuador); kéréti silverballi (Guyana); pisie (Suriname); wéti apici (Brazil)
- 5234 **Ocotea patula** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica: Puntarenas) S calc  
*e* spreadingtepala ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à tépales déployés
- 5235 **Ocotea paulii** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* PaulAllen ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Paul Allen
- 5236 **Ocotea pausiaca** Rohwer  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama ocotea  
*f* ocotéa du Panama
- 5237 **Ocotea pergamentacea** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* parchmentlike ocotea  
*f* ocotéa parcheminé
- 5238 **Ocotea pharomachrosorum** Gómez-Laur.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M
- e* Costa Rica ocotea  
*f* ocotéa du Costa Rica
- 5239 **Ocotea pittieri** (Mez) van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*Cinnamomum pittieri* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe pittieri* Mez  
*e* Pittier ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Pittier
- 5240 **Ocotea platyphylla** (Lundell) Rohwer  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*Nectandra platyphylla* (Lundell) C.K.Allen  
*Phoebe platyphylla* Lundell  
*e* broadleaf ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à feuilles larges
- 5241 **Ocotea praetermissa** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M xer  
*e* omitted ocotea  
*f* ocotéa oublié
- 5242 **Ocotea producta** (C.K.Allen) Rohwer  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Nectandra producta* C.K.Allen  
*e* stretched ocotea  
*f* ocotéa déployé
- 5243 **Ocotea pseudopalmana** W.C.Burger  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M [L]  
*e* falsepalm ocotea  
*f* ocotéa faux-palmier
- 5244 **Ocotea puberula** (Rich.) Nees  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L [D] hel *fr ma pl ti*  
*Gymnobalanus perseoides* Meisn.  
*Laurus crassifolia* Poir.  
*Laurus puberula* Rich.  
*Ocotea martiniana* (Nees) Mez  
*Ocotea maximilanea* Mart. ex Nees  
*Ocotea puberula* var. *arechaualeae* (Mez) Hassl.  
*Ocotea pyramidata* S.F.Blake ex Brandegee  
*Oreodaphne martiniana* Nees  
*Oreodaphne warmingii* Meisn.  
*Persea marginata* Bartl. ex Meisn.  
*Strychnodaphne puberula* (Rich.) Nees & C.Mart.  
*e* downy ocotea  
*f* ocotéa pubérlent  
*s* laurel San Martin (Mexico); sigua (Panama)  
*o* canela-de-corvo, canela-guaicá, canela-parda, canela-pimenta, canela-sèbo, guaica

- (portuguese, Brazil)
- 5245 **Ocotea pullifolia** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* darkleaf ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à feuilles foncées  
*s* quizarrá (Costa Rica)
- 5246 **Ocotea purpurea** (Mez) van der Werff  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama) L  
*Nectandra capituliforma* Lundell  
*Phoebe purpurea* Mez  
*e* purple ocotea  
*f* ocotéa pourpre
- 5247 **Ocotea racemiflora** Lundell  
Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* racemose ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à grappes  
*s* laurel (Guatemala)
- 5248 **Ocotea reticularis** (Britton & P.Wilson) Alain  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Nectandra reticularis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* reticulate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa réticulé
- 5249 **Ocotea rhytidotricha** Rohwer  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*e* wrinkledhair ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à poils ondulés
- 5250 **Ocotea rivularis** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* waterside ocotea  
*f* ocotéa riverain
- 5251 **Ocotea robertsonae** Proctor  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Robertson ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Robertson
- 5252 **Ocotea rubriflora** Mez  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Nectandra rubriflora* (Mez) C.K.Allen  
*e* redflower ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à fleurs rouges  
*s* aguacatillo (Mexico)
- 5253 **Ocotea rufescens** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* reddish ocotea  
*f* ocotéa rougeâtre
- 5254 **Ocotea salvadorensis** (Lundell) van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (El Salvador, Honduras) L  
*Nectandra salvadorensis* Lundell  
*Phoebe salvadorensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*e* ElSalvador ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'El Salvador
- 5255 **Ocotea sinuata** (Mez) Rohwer  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) L *sa* (shade)  
*Nectandra sinuata* Mez  
*e* sinuate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa sinueux  
*s* aguacate de montaña, cachulaguaca, cachulaguacate de tierra fria (El Salvador); quizarrá zopilote (Costa Rica); tepeaguacata (Guatemala); trompillo (El Salvador)
- 5256 **Ocotea skutchii** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) L *fr*  
*e* Skutch ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Skutch  
*s* canelo (Costa Rica)
- 5257 **Ocotea spathulata** Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Puerto Rico) M E hel hyg *ti*  
*e* spatulate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa spatulé  
*s* canelillo (Puerto Rico); nemocá; nemocá cimarrón, nemoca cimarrona, nemocá macho, nuez moscada macho (Puerto Rico)
- 5258 **Ocotea staminea** (Griseb.) Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc *ti* (shingles)  
*Nectandra staminea* Griseb.  
*e* spicewood ocotea; lignum dorum, spice wood (Jamaica)  
*f* ocotéa staminé
- 5259 **Ocotea standleyi** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) L  
*e* Standley ocotea

- f* ocotéa de Standley
- 5260 **Ocotea stenoneura** Mez & Pittier  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi, Pichincha) L  
*e* narrownerved ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à nervation étroite  
*s* jiqua pequeña (Ecuador); quizarra amarillo (Costa Rica)
- 5261 **Ocotea strigosa** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua) M  
*e* strigose ocotea  
*f* ocotéa poilu
- 5262 **Ocotea tampicensis** (Meisn.) Hemsl.  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí, Querétaro) M  
*Cinnamomum tampicense* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*Oreodaphne tampicense* Meisn.  
*Phoebe tampicense* (Meisn.) Mez  
*e* Tampico ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Tampico
- 5263 **Ocotea subsericea** Standl.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* silky ocotea  
*f* ocotéa subsoyeux
- 5264 **Ocotea tenejapensis** Lundell  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* Tenejapa ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Tenejapa
- 5265 **Ocotea tenera** Mez & Donn.Sm. ex Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M E  
*e* soft ocotea  
*f* ocotéa doux
- 5266 **Ocotea terciopelo** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M  
*e* velvety ocotea  
*f* ocotéa velouté  
*s* laurel cantarito (Venezuela)
- 5267 **Ocotea tonduzii** Standl.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) M  
*Ocotea cuneata* Mez  
*e* Tonduz ocotea
- f* ocotéa de Tonduz  
*s* ira marañon (Costa Rica)
- 5268 **Ocotea tonii** (Lundell) van der Werff  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*Nectandra tonii* Lundell  
*e* Ton ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Ton
- 5269 **Ocotea truncata** Lundell  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* truncate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa tronqué
- 5270 **Ocotea uxpanapana** Wendt & van der Werff  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas) L E  
*e* Uxpanapana ocotea  
*f* ocotéa d'Uxpanapana  
*s* aguacatillo, laurel, laurel chilpatillo, laurelillo (Mexico)
- 5271 **Ocotea valeriana** (Standl.) W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L E  
*Cinnamomum smithianum* Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum valerianum* (Standl.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra austinii* C.K.Allen  
*Phoebe smithii* C.K.Allen  
*Phoebe valeriana* Standl.  
*e* valerian ocotea  
*f* ocotéa valériane
- 5272 **Ocotea valerioides** W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* falsetwintip ocotea  
*f* ocotéa faux-stémodia
- 5273 **Ocotea venosissima** (Lundell) Lundell  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) L  
*Nectandra venosissima* Lundell  
*e* veined ocotea  
*f* ocotéa nervuré
- 5274 **Ocotea veraguensis** (Meisn.) Mez  
Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L D *ti* (boxes, furniture, general carpentry, interior trim, paneling, veneer)

- Ocotea bakeri* S.F.Blake  
*Ocotea paradoxa* Mez  
*Sassafridium veraguense* Meisn.  
*e* Veraguas ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Veraguas  
*s* aguacatillo (Costa Rica, Honduras); bambito (Panama); canela, canelilla (Costa Rica); canelito (El Salvador); canelo (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua); ira (Costa Rica); palo colorado (Nicaragua); pimienta (El Salvador, Guatemala); pimienton (Guatemala); pimienta negro (El Salvador); quizarra, sigua, sigua canela (Costa Rica); sigua canelo (Costa Rica, Panama)  
*o* pububuc (Guatemala)
- 5275 **Ocotea verticillata** Rohwer  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M E  
*e* verticillate ocotea  
*f* ocotéa verticillé
- 5276 **Ocotea viridiflora** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* greenflower ocotea  
*f* ocotéa à fleurs vertes
- 5277 **Ocotea wedeliana** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S [M] E  
*e* Weddell ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de Weddell
- 5278 **Ocotea whitei** Woodson  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Peru) L E  
*Nectandra whitei* (Woodson) C.K.Allen  
*Ocotea eusericea* Lundell  
*e* White ocotea  
*f* ocotéa de White  
*s* ira rosa (Costa Rica)
- 5279 **Ocotea wrightii** (Meisn.) Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) L E hyg *dr*  
*Acrodichidium wrightii* Meisn.  
*e* Wright ocotea; Wright's laurel canelon (Puerto Rico)  
*f* ocotéa de Wright; cannelle, marigot, tête bois pin (Haiti)  
*s* canela (Puerto Rico); canelilla (Dominican Republic); canelón (Puerto Rico); laurel canelón  
*o* kanèl (creole, Haiti)
- 5280 **Oecopetalum** Greenm. & C.H.Thomps.  
 Icacinaceae  
*e* oecopetalum  
*f* oecopétalum
- 5281 **Oecopetalum greenmanii** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Icacinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L  
*e* Greenman oecopetalum  
*f* oecopétalum de Greenman
- 5282 **Oenocarpus** Mart.  
 Palmae  
*Jessenia* H.Karst.  
*e* oenocarpus  
*f* oenocarpe
- 5283 **Oenocarpus bataua** Mart.  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L sci *dr* (oil: shampoo to prevent baldness; treatment against asthma) *fd* (fruits: drink, oil) *fr ma* (fibers from leaves sheath: arrows; leaves: thatching) *pl ti* (bows)  
*Jessenia bataua* (Mart.) Burret  
*Jessenia bataua* (Mart.) Burret subsp. *bataua*  
*Jessenia polycarpa* H.Karst.  
*Jessenia weberbaueri* Burret  
*e* bataua oenocarpus; tooroo, toru (Guyana)  
*f* oenocarpe bataua  
*s* aricacuá, aricaguá (Colombia, Venezuela); batauá, come, comee, comenya (Colombia); coroba (Venezuela); cuperi (Colombia); curuba (Venezuela); chapil (Colombia, Ecuador); hunguravi (Peru, Venezuela); jagua (Trinidad, Venezuela); majo (Bolivia); maripa de montaña (Guianas); milpesa, milpeso, mil pesos, obango (Colombia); palma de jagua (Trinidad, Venezuela); palma de leche (Colombia, Venezuela); palma patavona; palma real (Venezuela); palma resina (Colombia); palma seje, palma zamora (Venezuela); patabá, patahuá, patauí, patawa (Colombia); sacumana (Peru); seje (Colombia, Venezuela); seje grande, seje hembra (Venezuela); shimbi-muyo (Ecuador); sinami (Peru); unamá, unamo, unamu (Colombia, Venezuela); ungurabe (Peru); ungurahua (Ecuador); ungurahui, ungurauy (Peru); yacohañu (Colombia); yagua (Trinidad)  
*o* batauá (Brazil); batawa (carib, Guyana); batawo (West Indies); bocohañu, boreyabeñu, cohañu (cubeo, Colombia); comenýá, commé

- (muinane and huitoto, Colombia); cuuruho (bora, Peru); duebocohaño (cubeco, Colombia); koanani (yanomamö, Brazil); komaihe (huitoto, Colombia); komboe (Suriname); kuanamré (carib, Venezuela); kuarámo (baré, Venezuela); kuhéri (maquiritari, Venezuela); kunhua (carib, Venezuela); kunku (shuar, Ecuador); kunwada (carib, Venezuela); kunyek (arecuna, Venezuela); kupéri (guahibo, Venezuela); mohee (waroo, Guyana); nijocho (cofán, Ecuador); oruta (chamí, Colombia); pacauá (Brazil); palma milpé, patabá (tucano); pataka koemboe (Suriname); pataua (Brazil, Suriname); patuá (Brazil); punáma (curripaco, Venezuela); segen (Brazil); seje o ñumúñu (tucano); socorrong (embera, Colombia); trupa (chamí, Colombia); tsitsihu (bora, Peru); turu (arawak, Guyana); uruta (embera, Colombia); yaro (baniwa and guarekena, Venezuela); yavecohaño (cubeco); yavecohaño (cubeco, Colombia)
- 5284 **Oenocarpus mapora** H.Karst.  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) *M fd* (fruits: drink, oil) *pl ti*  
*e* mapora oenocarpus; black palm (Panama)  
*f* oenocarpe mapora  
*s* bacaba (Bolivia); caima, ciamba (Peru); corunto, manaco (Colombia); manquenque (Panama); mapora (Venezuela); maquenca (Panama); milpesillo (Colombia); palma mapora (Venezuela); posuí, posuy, pusuí, pusuy (Colombia); siamba, sinami, sinamillo (Peru); ungurahua pequeña (Ecuador)  
*o* bacaba, bacabaf, bacabao, bacabay, bacabi, bacabinha (Brazil); chimve (quichua, Ecuador); ciambo (Brazil); nijon'cho (cofán, Ecuador); pamihua, sisahua (quichua, Ecuador)
- 5285 **Oenocarpus panamanus** L.H.Bailey  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L E  
*e* Panama oenocarpus  
*f* oenocarpe du Panama  
*s* maquenque (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 5286 **Olmediella** Baill.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*Licopolia* Rippa  
*e* olmediella  
*f* olmédiella
- 5287 **Olmediella betschleriana** (Göpp.) Loes.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) *M ex* (extinct in wild)  
*pl* (botanical gardens and parks)  
*Croton tuerckheimii* Donn.Sm.  
*Dovyalis cesatiana* (Baill.) Rippa  
*Ilex betschleriana* Göpp.  
*Licopolia sincephala* Rippa  
*Olmediella cesatiana* Baill.  
*Olmediella ilicifolia* Baill.  
*Xylosma aquifolium* Sprague  
*e* Betschler olmediella  
*f* olmédiella de Betschler  
*s* cajón de burro, cumbo de cerro (Honduras); manzana, manzanote, roble de montaña, semito (Guatemala)
- 5288 **Olneya** A.Gray  
Leguminosae  
*e* olneya; desert ironwood (USA); tesota  
*f* olnéya
- 5289 **Olneya tesota** A.Gray  
Leguminosae MW SW SC North America (USA: California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S E hel mes xer *fd* (seeds)  
*fr* (leaves: packrats) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental)  
*ti* (handicraft) *ti(ob)* (boat paddles, clubs, harpoon shafts, pestles)  
*e* tesota olneya; Arizona-ironwood; desert ironwood (USA); desert-ironwood, ironwood, Sonora ironwood, tesota  
*f* olnéya tesota  
*s* arbol de hierro; comitín, palo de hierro, palo fierro (Mexico); palo tinta; tésota (Mexico); uña de gato
- 5290 **Omphalea** L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* navelspurge  
*f* omphalée  
*o* nwazèt, nwazèt peyi (creole, Haiti)
- 5291 **Omphalea commutata** Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Haiti) M?  
*Omphalandria commutata* Kuntze  
*e* altered navelspurge  
*f* omphalée d'Haïti; noisetia, noisetia du pays, noisetier p.p., noisetier du pays (Haiti)
- 5292 **Omphalea diandra** L.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) [S?] hyg

- Hebecocca panamensis* Beurl.  
*Omphalea diandra* var. *panamensis* Klotzsch  
*Omphalea elaeophoroides* Steyerl.  
*Omphalea megacarpa* Hemsl.  
*Omphalea panamensis* (Beurl.) I.M.Johnst.  
*e* twostamen navelspurge  
*f* omphalée à deux étamines
- 5293 **Omphalea ekmanii** Alain  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S hyg  
*e* Ekman navelspurge  
*f* omphalée d'Ekman  
*s* avellano (Dominican Republic)
- 5294 **Omphalea hypoleuca** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S calc  
*e* whitish navelspurge  
*f* omphalée blanchâtre
- 5295 **Omphalea triandra** L.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg calc *dr* (fruits: oil against enteritis, intestinal worms, kidney pain and serofula; leaves: infusion against lymphadenitis, rickets and tuberculosis) *fd* (fruits, seeds)  
*e* Jamaica navelspurge; cobnut (Jamaica); Jamaican cobnut; pop nut (Jamaica)  
*f* omphalée de la Jamaïque; noisetier p.p., noisetier d'Amérique, noisetier du pays, noisette (Haiti)  
*s* avellana, avellana criolla (Dominican Republic); avellano de America, avellano de costa (Cuba)  
*o* nwazèt (creole, Haiti)
- 5296 **Oplonia** Raf.  
 Acanthaceae  
*e* oplonia; pricklybush, ticketwort (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* oplonie
- 5297 **Oplonia armata** (Sw.) Stearn  
 Acanthaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) [S?]  
*Anthacanthus armatus* (Sw.) Nees  
*Justicia armata* Sw.  
*e* thorny oplonia  
*f* oplonie épineuse
- 5298 **Oplonia armata** (Sw.) Stearn var. **armata**  
 Acanthaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) [S?] calc serp  
*e* typical thorny oplonia  
*f* oplonie épineuse typique
- 5299 **Opuntia** Mill.  
 Cactaceae  
*Austrocylindropuntia* Backeb.  
*Brasiliopuntia* (K.Schum.) Berger  
*Consolea* Lem.  
*Cylindropuntia* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth  
*Opuntia* subg. *Cylindropuntia* Engelm.  
*Opuntia* subg. *Platopuntia* Engelm.  
*Platopuntia* (Engelm.) Kreuz.  
*Tephrocactus* Lem.  
*e* pricklypear; cholla, Indian fig  
*f* opuntia  
*s* cholla, nopal  
*o* néjpal (nahuatl, Mexico); pácac, pótzotz (huasteco, Mexico)
- 5300 **Opuntia cholla** F.A.C.Weber  
 Cactaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) S  
*Cylindropuntia cholla* (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth  
*e* Mexican pricklypear; Mexican cholla  
*f* opuntia du Mexique
- 5301 **Opuntia cochenillifera** (L.) Mill.  
 Cactaceae SC North America (Mexico) S *dr* (pads: poultice over sore) *fr(ob)* (cochineal for preparation of carmine) *ma pl*  
*Cactus cochenillifer* L.  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
*e* cochineal pricklypear; cochineal nopal cactus (USA); cochineal cactus (Virgin Gorda); cochineal nopalea, cochineal plant  
*f* opuntia raquette-douce; raquette douce (Guadeloupe); raquette sans piquant  
*s* cactus de cochinilla (España); nopal (Nicaragua); tuna (Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua); tunal, tuno, tuno de Castilla (Guatemala)  
*o* chuh (pocomchí, Guatemala); nopal (nahuatl, Mexico); pacam (maya, Mexico)
- 5302 **Opuntia eichlamii** Rose  
 Cactaceae SC North America (end Guatemala) [S] mes xer  
*e* Eichlam pricklypear  
*f* opuntia d'Eichlam  
*s* opuntia, tuna, tuno (Guatemala)
- 5303 **Opuntia ficus-indica** (L.) Mill.  
 Cactaceae SW SC North America (Mexico) int South America (tropics), MW Eurasia

- (France, Portugal to former Yugoslavia, Greece, Crete), N and S Africa and MW MC Oceania (Australia) *S dr* (fruits: juice against cough, diarrhea and dysentery; roots: diuretic decoction) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *ma pl* (hedges)  
*Cactus ficus-indica* L.  
*Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck  
*e* Indianfig pricklypear; Barbary fig, Indian fig, Indian-fig, mission cactus, mission pricklypear; spineless tuna (Puerto Rico)  
*f* opuntia figuier-de-Barbarie; figuier de Barbarie (Morocco); raquette (Haiti)  
*s* alquitira, higo chumbo (Dominican Republic); nopal de Castilla, tuna; tuna de España (Puerto Rico); tuna mansa (Dominican Republic)  
*o* hendiya, kermous en nsâra (arabic, Morocco); rakèt (creole, Haiti); tahindit, takennârit (tamazight, Morocco); zaboul (Morocco)
- 5304 ***Opuntia fulgida*** Engelm.  
 Cactaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) *S?* E hel xer *dr* (gum for medicine) *fd* (gum)  
*Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth  
*e* jumping pricklypear; chain-fruit cholla (USA); cholla, Sonora jumping cholla  
*f* opuntia sauteur  
*s* cholla brinca dora, velas de coyote (Mexico)
- 5305 ***Opuntia hondurensis*** Standl.  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Honduras) *S*  
*e* Honduras pricklypear  
*f* opuntia du Honduras
- 5306 ***Opuntia lutea*** (Rose) Solomon  
 Cactaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica) *S* xer?  
*Nopalea lutea* Rose  
*e* yellow pricklypear  
*f* opuntia jaune
- 5307 ***Opuntia moniliformis*** (L.) Haw. ex Steud.  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) *S* E xer *fd*  
*Cactus moniliformis* L.  
*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Britton  
*e* necklacelike pricklypear  
*f* opuntia patte-de-tortue; patte de tortue, patte tortue, raquette espagnole (Haiti)  
*s* alpargata (Dominican Republic); tuna (Puerto Rico)
- o* pat tòti, rakèt panyòl (creole, Haiti)
- 5308 ***Opuntia nashii*** Britton  
 Cactaceae SE North America (end Bahamas) *S?* xer  
*e* Nash pricklypear; Nash's purkly pear (Bahamas)  
*f* opuntia de Nash
- 5309 ***Opuntia rubescens*** Salm-Dyck ex DC.  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico to Guadeloupe) *S* hel xer *pl*  
*Consolea catacantha* (Link & Otto) Lem.  
*Consolea guanicana* (K.Schum.) F.M.Knuth  
*Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.  
*Opuntia catacantha* Link & Otto  
*Opuntia ferox* Bello non Haw.  
*Opuntia guanicana* K.Schum. ex Gürke  
*Opuntia spinosissima* Eggers & Krebs non Mill.  
*Opuntia tuberculata* Eggers  
*Opuntia tuna* Duss p.p.  
*e* reddening pricklypear; prickly pear, sour pricklypear (Puerto Rico); tree cactus (Virgin Islands)  
*f* opuntia raquette-volante; petites raquettes (Guadeloupe); raquette arborescente à piquants, raquette volante (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* tuna (Puerto Rico); tuna de petate; tuna de yagua (Puerto Rico)
- 5310 ***Opuntia spinosissima*** Mill.  
 Cactaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Jamaica, Puerto Rico) *S* calc  
*Cactus spinosissimus* (Mill.) Martyn  
*Consolea corallicola* Small  
*Consolea spinosissima* (Mill.) Lem.  
*e* spiny pricklypear; prickly pears tree; semaphore pricklypear (USA)  
*f* opuntia épineux
- 5311 ***Opuntia triacantha*** Griseb.  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Cuba, Guadeloupe) *M pl*  
*Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) Berger  
*Opuntia macracantha* Griseb.  
*e* treespine pricklypear  
*f* opuntia raquette-blanche; raquette blanche (Guadeloupe)  
*s* alpargata, tuna de cruz (Cuba)
- 5312 ***Orbignya*** Mart. ex Endl.  
 Palmae  
*e* orbignya  
*f* orbignya  
*s* aguassú, babacu, babassu

- 5313 **Orbignya guacuyule** (Liebm. ex Mart.)  
Hern.-Xol.  
Palmae SC North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Oaxaca) L E mes->xer *fd ti*  
*Cocos guacuyule* Liebm. ex Mart.  
*e* guacuyule orbignya  
*f* orbignya guacuyule  
*s* cayaco, coco corozo, coquito, coquito de aceite, guacoyul, guacuyul (Mexico)
- 5314 **Oreomunnea** Oerst.  
Juglandaceae  
*Engelhardtia* sect. *Oreomunnea* (Oerst.) DC. p.p.  
*e* oreomunnea  
*f* oréomunnéa
- 5315 **Oreomunnea americana** Lundell  
Juglandaceae SC North America (Guatemala) L  
*e* Guatemala oreomunnea  
*f* oréomunnéa du Guatemala  
*s* nogal (Guatemala)
- 5316 **Oreomunnea mexicana** (Standl.) J.-F.Leroy  
Juglandaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L hel  
*Engelhardtia mexicana* Standl.  
*Engelhardtia nicaraguensis* A.R.Molina  
*Oreomunnea mexicana* subsp. *costaricensis* D.E.Stone  
*e* Mexican oreomunnea  
*f* oréomunnéa du Mexique
- 5317 **Oreomunnea pterocarpa** Oerst.  
Juglandaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas, Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg sci  
*Engelhardtia pterocarpa* (Oerst.) Standl.  
*e* wingedfruit oreomunnea  
*f* oréomunnéa à fruits ailés  
*s* gavilán, gavilán blanco (Costa Rica)
- 5318 **Oreopanax** Decne. & Planch.  
Araliaceae  
*e* oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax
- 5319 **Oreopanax capitatus** (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) M E hel *dr* (bark: against rheumatism; leaves: diaphoretic) *pl* (ornamental)
- Aralia arborea* Jacq. non L.  
*Aralia capitata* Jacq.  
*Aralia septemnervia* Kunth  
*Hedera capitata* A.C.Sm.  
*Hedera septemnervia* DC.  
*Oreopanax capitatum* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Oreopanax destructor* Seem.  
*Oreopanax glabratum* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Oreopanax septemnervium* Decne. & Planch.  
*Sciadophyllum capitatum* Griseb.
- e* capitata oreopanax; candlewood (Puerto Rico); growing stick, three fingered jack; woman wood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
*f* oréopanax blanc; aralie blanc; aralie blanc figuier (Lesser Antilles); aralie-figuier-tête; bois cochon, bois d'Anjou (Haiti); figuier aralie (Lesser Antilles); figuier-aralie, figuier-grandes feuilles, figuier-hêtre  
*s* cohéttillo (Guatemala); mosquito (Venezuela); palo cachumba (Puerto Rico); palo de cohéttillo (Guatemala); palo de viento (Dominican Republic); pata de leon, pata de león, pinga de perro, tapacopal, tronador (Guatemala); víbora (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa danjou, bwa kochon (creole, Haiti); c'ab-choh, chuh (Guatemala); vibora
- 5320 **Oreopanax costaricensis** Marchal  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* CostaRica oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax du Costa Rica
- 5321 **Oreopanax donnell-smithii** Standl.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* DonnellSmith oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax de Donnell-Smith
- 5322 **Oreopanax dussii** Krug & Urb.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) M E hyg  
*e* Duss oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax bois-flot; bois flot (Guadeloupe)
- 5323 **Oreopanax echinops** (Schltdl. & Cham.) Decne. & Planch.  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M  
*Aralia echinops* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Hedera echinops* (Schltdl. & Cham.) G.Don  
*e* hedgehoglike oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax faux-échinops  
*s* castaño (Guatemala)  
*o* huihuixl (Guatemala)



- 5324 **Oreopanax lachnocephalus** Standl.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Belize to Nicaragua) M  
*e* woollyhead oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax à tête laineuse
- 5325 **Oreopanax liebmannii** Marchal  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*Oreopanax meiocephalum* Donn.Sm.  
*Oreopanax microcephalum* Donn.Sm.  
*Oreopanax oligocarpum* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Liebmann oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax de Liebmann  
*s* cercil, matapalo  
*o* yaxylulup (maya, Belize)
- 5326 **Oreopanax nicaraguensis** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L  
*e* Nicaragua oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax du Nicaragua  
*s* hoja del aire, mano de piedra, picón (Nicaragua)
- 5327 **Oreopanax obtusifolius** L.O.Williams  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Aralia guatemalensis* hort. ex Lem.  
*Oreopanax guatemalensis* Decne. & Planch.  
*Sciadophyllum guatemalense* Lem. ex Hemsl.  
*e* obtuseleaf oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax à feuilles obtuses
- 5328 **Oreopanax oerstedianus** Marchal  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Oersted oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax d'Oersted
- 5329 **Oreopanax peltatus** Linden  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) S [M] E *ma*  
*Oreopanax jaliscana* S.Watson  
*Oreopanax salvinii* Hemsl.  
*e* peltate oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax pelté  
*s* mano de león, tronador (Mexico)
- 5330 **Oreopanax pycnocarpus** Donn.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* compactfruit oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax à fruits compacts
- 5331 **Oreopanax ramosissimus** A.C.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Martinique) M E  
*e* branched oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax branchu
- 5332 **Oreopanax sanderianus** Hemsl.  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) [M]  
*e* Sander oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax de Sander  
*s* cohete, cohettillo, tronador, tronador de montaña (Guatemala)
- 5333 **Oreopanax spathulatus** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* spatulate oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax spatulé
- 5334 **Oreopanax steyermarkii** A.C.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (end Guatemala) M  
*e* Steyermark oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax de Steyermark
- 5335 **Oreopanax striatus** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* striate oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax strié
- 5336 **Oreopanax superoerstedianus** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax du Panama
- 5337 **Oreopanax vestitum** A.C.Sm.  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* hairy oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax poilu
- 5338 **Oreopanax xalapensis** (Kunth) Decne. & Planch.  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L [D] E sci hyg  
*Aralia xalapensis* Kunth  
*Oreopanax langlassei* Standl.  
*Oreopanax loesnerianus* Harms  
*Oreopanax taubertianum* Donn.Sm.  
*Oreopanax thibautii* Hook.f.  
*e* Xalapa oreopanax  
*f* oréopanax de Xalapa

- s* aticuej (Guatemala); brasil (El Salvador); cacho venado (Costa Rica); chilil, chilil mazorco (Guatemala); higuera, mala gente (Costa Rica); mano de danta (Mexico); mano de león (Mexico); mano de tigre, mata gente, matagente, mazorco (Guatemala); palmillo; palo de piedra (Nicaragua); pava (Panama); siete hojas, xocotamal (Mexico)
- o* acubisi (zoque, Mexico); jabnal (tzotzil, Mexico); m'shal (Guatemala)
- 5339 **Ormosia** Jacks.  
Leguminosae  
*e* ormosia; necklace tree  
*f* caconnier  
*s* nene (Panama); peronia (Puerto Rico); peronil (Panama)
- 5340 **Ormosia amazonica** Ducke  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) L *hyg ti*  
*Ormosia bopiensis* Pierce ex J.F.Macbr.  
*Ormosia euneura* Harms  
*e* Amazonia ormosia  
*f* caconnier d'Amazonie  
*s* huairuro, huayruro (Peru); tocata peluda (Ecuador)  
*o* abocohue (waorani, Ecuador); mulungú; pantohue (waorani, Ecuador); tento grande da varzea (Brazil)
- 5341 **Ormosia coccinea** (Aubl.) Jacks.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti* (cabinet work)  
*Robinia coccinea* Aubl.  
*e* scarlet ormosia  
*f* caconnier écarlate; Saint-Martin rouge  
*s* chumico (Costa Rica); huayruro (Peru); nene (Costa Rica)  
*o* barakaro (Suriname); barsud kuagua (kuna, Panama); firibe roebanu (Suriname); lebi kiabici (aukaans)
- 5342 **Ormosia coccinea** var. **subsimplex** (Spruce ex Benth.) Rudd  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L D *mes ti*  
*Ormosia subsimplex* Spruce ex Benth.  
*e* simple scarlet ormosia  
*f* caconnier écarlate simple  
*s* alcornoque (Panama); huairuro, huayruro (Peru); keonia (Venezuela); pernillo de monte (Panama)
- o* tento, tento de restinga (Brazil); wo-ka (Colombia)
- 5343 **Ormosia cruenta** Rudd  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* bloody ormosia  
*f* caconnier sanguin
- 5344 **Ormosia grandiflora** (Tul.) Rudd  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Clathrotropis grandiflora* (Tul.) Harms  
*Diplostropis grandiflora* Tul.  
*Ormosiopsis cuspidata* Pierce ex J.F.Macbr.  
*Ormosiopsis triphylla* Ducke  
*e* bigflower ormosia  
*f* caconnier à grandes fleurs
- 5345 **Ormosia isthmensis** Standl.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) NW South America (Colombia?) L *ti*  
*e* isthmus ormosia  
*f* caconnier de l'isthme  
*s* frijolillo (Honduras); hormigo (Belize)
- 5346 **Ormosia jamaicensis** Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Jamaica) L *calc*  
*e* Jamaica ormosia  
*f* caconnier de la Jamaïque
- 5347 **Ormosia krugii** Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Dominica) L E *hyg fw pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (potential)  
*Ormosia dasycarpa* Bello non Jacks.  
*e* Krug ormosia; coralwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* caconnier savonnette; angelin bâtard, angelin palmiste, bois-kaklin; bois nan non (Haiti); caconnier blanc, caconnier rouge p.p., grande savonnette; mal caconier (Dominica)  
*s* matillo, mato (Dominican Republic); palo de matos (Puerto Rico); palo de peonía, palo de peronía, peonía (Dominican Republic); peronía (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); peronila (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa nannon (creole, Haiti)
- 5348 **Ormosia macrocalyx** Ducke

- Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general)  
 L hyg->mes *dr ti*  
*Ormosia apulensis* Cortés  
*Ormosia chlorocalyx* Ducke  
*Ormosia toledoana* Standl.  
*e* largecalyx ormosia  
*f* caconnier à grand calice  
*s* alazan (Costa Rica); alcornoque, cacique (Panama); caracolillo, colorin (Mexico); chocho grande (Colombia); huairuro, huayruro (Peru); peonilla del monte (Panama)  
*o* tento (Brazil)
- 5349 **Ormosia monosperma** (Sw.) Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) L  
 hyg? *dr ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Ormosia dasycarpa* Jacks.  
*Ormosia subsessilis* Pittier  
*Podalyria monosperma* Poir.  
*Sophora monosperma* Sw.  
*Virgilia rubiginosa* DC.  
*e* beadtrees ormosia; jumbie bead; snakewood (Lesser Antilles); wawee  
*f* caconnier rouge; angelin-bâtard, angelin-palmiste; bois-kaklin, caconnier blanc (Lesser Antilles); grande savonnette; sarinette (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* pionia montañero (Venezuela)  
*o* aonoui, dedefouden (Lesser Antilles)
- 5350 **Ormosia oaxacana** Rudd  
 Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico) L  
*e* Oaxaca ormosia  
*f* caconnier d'Oaxaca  
*s* palo verde (Mexico)
- 5351 **Ormosia panamensis** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L  
*Fedorovia panamensis* (Benth.) Yakovlev  
*Ormosia stipitata* Schery  
*e* Panama ormosia  
*f* caconnier du Panama  
*s* alcornoque; peronil (Panama); sur espino
- 5352 **Ormosia paraensis** Ducke  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador: Sucumbios; Brazil: Pará, Mato Grosso) L  
*Ormosia crassicarpa* Pierce ex Pittier  
*Ormosia heterophylla* Pires  
*e* Pará ormosia  
*f* caconnier de Pará  
*o* barsud, iscuna, parsud (kuna, Panama)
- 5353 **Ormosia schippii** Pierce ex Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) L  
*e* Schipp ormosia; John Crow bead (Belize)  
*f* caconnier de Schipp  
*s* carne de caballo (Mexico)
- 5354 **Ormosia tovarensis** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L  
 mes *pl ti*  
*e* Tovar ormosia  
*f* caconnier de Tovar  
*s* chocho, peonéo, peonio (Colombia); pionío colorado (Venezuela)
- 5355 **Ormosia velutina** Rudd  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) L  
*e* velvety ormosia; pine-ridge grande betty (Belize)  
*f* caconnier velouté  
*s* frijolillo (Nicaragua); guama corazón rojo (Honduras)
- 5356 **Orthion** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Violaceae  
*e* orthion  
*f* orthion
- 5357 **Orthion guatemalense** Lundell  
 Violaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Izabal) M  
*e* Guatemala orthion  
*f* orthion du Guatemala
- 5358 **Orthion malpighiifolium** (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Violaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Izabal; Belize) M  
*Amphirrox malpighiifolium* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Hybanthus malpighiifolius* Standl.  
*e* malpighialeaf orthion; white pine p.p. (Belize)  
*f* orthion à feuilles de malpighia
- 5359 **Orthion montanum** Lundell  
 Violaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* montane orthion

*f* orthion de montagne

5360 **Orthion oblanceolatum** Lundell  
Violaceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
Petén; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M

*e* oblanceolate orthion

*f* orthion oblancéolé

5361 **Orthion subsessile** (Standl.) Steyerl. &  
Standl.

Violaceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
Izabal) M

*Hybanthus subsessilis* Standl.

*e* subsessile orthion

*f* orthion subsessile

5362 **Osa** Aiello  
Rubiaceae

*e* osa

*f* osa

5363 **Osa pulchra** (D.R.Simpson) Aiello  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*Hintonia pulchra* D.R.Simpson

*e* handsome osa

*f* osa élégant

5364 **Osmanthus** Lour.

Oleaceae

*Amarolea* Small

*e* osmanthus; devilwood, wild olive (USA)

*f* osmanthe; osmanthus

*o* Duftblüte (german); osmanto (italian)

5365 **Osmanthus americanus** (L.) Benth. &  
Hook.f. ex A.Gray

Oleaceae MC ME SC SE North America  
(USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida; Mexico:  
Nuevo León to Veracruz) L E hyg->xer *fr*

*e* devilwood osmanthus; American olive,  
bigfruit osmanthe, devil wood, devilwood,  
wild-olive

*f* osmanthe d'Amérique; olivier d'Amérique,  
osmanthe américain

*o* Amerikanischer Ölbaum, Duftblume,  
Duftblüte (german); osmanto americano  
(italian)

5366 **Osmanthus americanus** (L.) Benth. &  
Hook.f. ex A.Gray var. **americanus**  
Oleaceae MC ME SC SE North America  
(USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida; Mexico:  
Nuevo León to Veracruz) M  
*Amarolea americana* (L.) Small  
*Amarolea floridana* (Chapm.) L.E.Arnold

*Olea americana* L.

*Osmanthus floridanus* Chapm.

*e* typical devilwood osmanthus

*f* osmanthe d'Amérique typique

5367 **Osmanthus americanus** var.  
**megacarpus** (Small) P.S.Green  
Oleaceae SE North America (USA: Florida)  
M?

*Amarolea megacarpa* Small

*Osmanthus megacarpus* (Small) Small ex Little

*e* bigfruit devilwood osmanthus

*f* osmanthe d'Amérique à gros fruits

5368 **Osmanthus mexicanus** Lundell  
Oleaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) S E

*Osmanthus mexicana* Lundell

*e* Mexican osmanthus

*f* osmanthe du Mexique

5369 **Ossaea** DC.  
Melastomataceae

*Diclenia* Naudin

*Octopleura* Griseb.

*e* ossaea

*f* osséa

5370 **Ossaea asperifolia** (Naudin) Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Jamaica) S hyg

*Clidemia asperifolia* Naudin

*e* roughleaf ossaea

*f* osséa à feuilles rugueuses

5371 **Ossaea asplundii** Wurdack  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) MW South America  
(Ecuador) S?

*e* Asplund ossaea

*f* osséa d'Asplund

5372 **Ossaea brenesii** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America  
(Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South  
America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?

*e* Brenes ossaea

*f* osséa de Brenes

5373 **Ossaea laxivenula** Wurdack  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S? *ti* (trap)

*e* distantvein ossaea

*f* osséa à nervures distantes

- o* chichnul, engal chichnul, payatzi (Ecuador)
- 5374 **Ossaea macrophylla** (Benth.) Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*Clidemia macrophylla* (Benth.) Naudin  
*Clidemia solearis* Naudin  
*Octopleura macrophylla* (Benth.) Triana  
*Oxymeris macrophylla* Benth.  
*e* bigleaf ossaea  
*f* osséa à grandes feuilles  
*o* payatzi (Ecuador)
- 5375 **Ossaea micrantha** (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola, Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S *fd* (fruits)  
*Melastoma micranthum* Sw.  
*Octopleura micrantha* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Ossaea caudata* Cogn.  
*Ossaea tetragona* Cogn.  
*Sagraea neurocarpa* Naudin  
*e* smallflower ossaea  
*f* osséa à petites fleurs  
*s* cinco negritos (Guatemala)
- 5376 **Ossaea turquinensis** Urb.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Ossaea norlindii* Urb.  
*e* PicoTurquino ossaea  
*f* osséa du Pico Turquino
- 5377 **Ostrya** Scop.  
Betulaceae  
*e* hophornbeam; hardhack, hop hornbeam (USA); hop-hornbeam (Canada); hornbeam p.p. (USA); ironwood (Canada, USA); leverwood (USA)  
*f* ostryer  
*s* guapaque (Mexico)  
*o* carpinello (italian); Hopfenbuche (german)
- 5378 **Ostrya chisosensis** Correll  
Betulaceae SC North America (end Texas: Big Bend National Park) M  
*Ostrya knowltonii* subsp. *chisosensis* (Correll) E.Murray  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *chisosensis* (Correll) Henrickson  
*e* Chisos hophornbeam; Big Bend hophornbeam  
*f* ostryer de Chisos
- 5379 **Ostrya knowltonii** Coville  
Betulaceae MW MC North America (USA: Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas) S [D?] hel hyg xer  
*Ostrya baileyi* Rose  
*e* Knowlton hophornbeam; ironwood, western hophornbeam, wolf hophornbeam  
*f* ostryer de Knowlton
- 5380 **Ostrya virginiana** (Mill.) K.Koch  
Betulaceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: Wyoming to Maine, Texas to Florida; Mexico to Honduras) M [L] D sci mes->xer neut acid *dr dr(ob)* (against cough, consumption, female weakness, flu, kidney troubles, rectum cancer, toothache and also to bathe sore muscles) *fr fw ma pl ti* (mallets, runners, tool handles, wearing quality items)  
*Carpinus virginiana* Mill. non (Marshall) Sudw.  
*Ostrya guatemalensis* Rose  
*Ostrya italica* subsp. *virginiana* H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Ostrya mexicana* Rose  
*Ostrya virginiana* subsp. *lasia* (Fernald) E.Murray  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *glandulosa* Sarg.  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *guatemalensis* (H.J.P.Winkl.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *lasia* Fernald  
*e* eastern hophornbeam; American hophornbeam; American hophornbeam (Canada); American hornbeam p.p., deer wood, eastern hop hornbeam; hop hornbeam (Canada, USA); hop-hornbeam, hophornbeam p.p.; hornbeam p.p. (USA); iron-wood (Canada); ironwood (USA); leverwood (Canada, USA); rough-barked ironwood  
*f* ostryer de la Virginie; bois à levier, bois de fer (Canada); bois d'or; bois dur (Canada); charme-houblon, charme houblon de Virginie, charme noir de Virginie, ostryer bois-de-fer, ostryer d'Amérique; ostryer de Virginie (Canada); ostryer dur  
*s* aliso blanco; aliso colorado; canillo de venado (Honduras); duraznillo (Guatemala); guapaque (Mexico); meseal; moraroja (Mexico); tatiscoba (Guatemala)  
*o* Amerikanische Hopfenbuche (german); carpino americano, carpino della Virginia (italian); gamuso; Virginische Hopfenbuche (german)
- 5381 **Otoba** (A.DC.) H.Karst.  
Myristicaceae  
*Dialyanthera* Warb. p.p.  
*e* otoba

- f* otoba  
*s* coco, cuangare, miguelario, otoba, saba, sebo, virola
- 5382 **Otoba acuminata** (Standl.) A.H.Gentry  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Dialyanthera acuminata* Standl.  
*e* acuminate otoba  
*f* otoba acuminé
- 5383 **Otoba latialata** (Pittier) A.H.Gentry  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*Dialyanthera latialata* Pittier  
*e* winged otoba  
*f* otoba ailé
- 5384 **Otoba novogranatensis** Moldenke  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L *dr? ti* (boxes, crates, general carpentry, interior trim, paneling, steamchest)  
*Dialyanthera otoba* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Warb.  
*Myristica otoba* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Otoba otoba* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H.Karst.  
*Palala otoba* Kuntze  
*e* white otoba; white cedar (Panama)  
*f* otoba blanc  
*s* bogamani verde (Panama); fruta dorada (Nicaragua); otoba (Colombia); roble, saba (Panama); sebo (Costa Rica)
- 5385 **Ottoschulzia** Urb.  
 Icacinaceae  
*e* ottoschulzia  
*f* ottoschulzie
- 5386 **Ottoschulzia cubensis** (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.  
 Icacinaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Poraqueiba cubensis* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* Cuban ottoschulzia  
*f* ottoschulzie de Cuba  
*s* cogote de toro (Cuba)
- 5387 **Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon** (Urb.) Urb.  
 Icacinaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E *ma ti*  
*Poraqueiba rhodoxylon* Urb.  
*e* rosywood ottoschulzia  
*f* ottoschulzie à bois rose  
*s* cuero de puerco, palo de rosa, palomino (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico)
- 5388 **Ouratea** Aubl.  
 Ochnaceae  
*e* ouratea  
*f* ouratéa
- 5389 **Ouratea darienensis** Whitefoord  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Darién ouratea  
*f* ouratéa de Darién
- 5390 **Ouratea elegans** Urb.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* graceful ouratea  
*f* ouratéa gracieux
- 5391 **Ouratea guildingii** (Planch.) Urb.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Lesser Antilles) S? D xer?  
*Gomphia guildingi* Planch.  
*Gomphia nitida* Griseb.  
*Gomphia pyrifolia* Griseb.  
*Guildingi guianensis* Griseb. p.p.  
*Guildingi nitida* Griseb. p.p. non Sw.  
*Guildingi pyrifolia* Griseb.  
*Ochna jabotapita* L. p.p.?  
*Ouratea lherminieri* (Tiegh.) Urb.  
*Ouratea pyrifolia* Engl.  
*Ouratella lherminieri* Tiegh.  
*Trichouratea guildingi* Tiegh.  
*e* Guilding ouratea  
*f* ouratéa bois-baguette; bois-baguette, bois-café (Lesser Antilles)
- 5392 **Ouratea ilicifolia** (DC.) Baill.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) S E *dr* (leaves and twigs: tonic, diuretic and purgative)  
*Gomphia ilicifolia* DC.  
*Ochna ilicifolia* Poir.  
*Ouratea jaegeriana* Urb.  
*Ouratea lenticellosa* Urb.  
*Ouratea spinulosa* Urb.  
*e* hollyleaf ouratea  
*f* ouratéa arneau; arneau (Haiti)  
*s* arete (Cuba); contraguao, cordón de soldado (Cuba); chicharrón (Cuba, Dominican Republic); chicharrón amarillo (Dominican Republic); rascabarriga, serrucho (Cuba)  
*o* ano (creole, Haiti)
- 5393 **Ouratea jamaicensis** (Planch.) Urb.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc

- Gomphia jamaicensis* Planch.  
*e* Jamaica ouratea  
*f* ourat  a de la Jama  que
- 5394 **Ouratea jefensis** Whitefoord  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* CerroJefe ouratea  
*f* ourat  a du Cerro Jefe
- 5395 **Ouratea knappiae** Whitefoord  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* Knapp ouratea  
*f* ourat  a de Knapp
- 5396 **Ouratea laurifolia** (Sw.) Engl.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) S calc  
*Gomphia laurifolia* Sw.  
*e* laurelleaf ouratea  
*f* ourat  a    feuilles de laurier
- 5397 **Ouratea littoralis** Urb.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S E sili  
*e* seashore ouratea  
*f* ourat  a littoral  
*s* abey amarillo (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda); abeyuelo amarillo, abeyuelo perfumado, doncella (Puerto Rico)
- 5398 **Ouratea longifolia** (Lam.) Engl.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E hyg sci  
*Gomphia longifolia* (Lam.) A.DC.  
*Ochna longifolia* Lam.  
*e* longleaf ouratea  
*f* ourat  a bois-perdrix; bois de vin, bois perdrix, caf   bois, langue    boeuf
- 5399 **Ouratea lucens** (Kunth) Engl.  
 Ochnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L fw (firewood)  
*Gomphia jurgensenii* Planch.  
*Gomphia lucens* Kunth  
*Ouratea guatemalensis* Engl.  
*Ouratea insulae* L.Riley  
*Ouratea isthmica* L.Riley  
*Ouratea jurgensenii* (Planch.) Engl.  
*Ouratea ligans* Dwyer  
*Ouratea lucens* var. *podogyna* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams  
*Ouratea peckii* L.Riley  
*Ouratea podogyna* Donn.Sm.  
*Ouratea stenobotrys* L.Riley  
*Ouratea wrightii* (Tiegh.) L.Riley
- Stenouratea wrightii* Tiegh.  
*e* wildpigeon ouratea; wild pigeon plum (Panama)  
*f* ourat  a brillant  
*s* ajo de cotuza, coyolillo (El Salvador); laurel, laurel macho (Belize); mochito (Nicaragua); naranjillo (El Salvador)  
*o* xcanlol, xcolol (maya, Belize)
- 5400 **Ouratea nitida** (Sw.) Engl.  
 Ochnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) S hyg  
*Gomphia acuminata* A.Rich.  
*Ochna nitida* Sw.  
*Ouratea cubensis* Urb.  
*e* bastardblossom ouratea; bastard blossom berries, Indian bead, wild cork wood (Belize)  
*f* ourat  a luisant  
*s* guanabanilla de monte, nabaco (Cuba)  
*o* sak-chich-mu   (maya, Belize)
- 5401 **Ouratea prominens** Dwyer  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* prominent ouratea  
*f* ourat  a pro  minent
- 5402 **Ouratea revoluta** (C.Wright) Engl.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Gomphia revoluta* C.Wright  
*Ouratea xolismaefolia* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* revolute ouratea  
*f* ourat  a r  volut    
*s* guanabanilla (Cuba)
- 5403 **Ouratea rinconensis** Whitefoord  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* LaRinc  n ouratea  
*f* ourat  a de La Rinc  n
- 5404 **Ouratea striata** (Tiegh.) Urb.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* striate ouratea  
*f* ourat  a stri    
*s* guanabanilla (Cuba, Puerto Rico)
- 5405 **Ouratea sulcatinervia** Whitefoord  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* sulcatenerve ouratea  
*f* ourat  a    nervures cannel    es
- 5406 **Ouratea tristis** Whitefoord

Ochnaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* sad ouratea  
*f* ouratéa triste

5407 **Oouratea tuerckheimii** Donn.Sm.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Guatemala)  
 S?  
*e* vonTürckheim ouratea  
*f* ouratéa de von Türckheim  
*o* yepú (Guatemala)

5408 **Oouratea valerioi** Standl.  
 Ochnaceae SE North America (Honduras to  
 Panama) L  
*Oouratea valerii* Standl.  
*e* Valerio ouratea  
*f* ouratéa de Valerio

5409 **Oxandra** A.Rich.  
 Annonaceae  
*e* lancewood; lance wood  
*f* bois-de-lance  
*o* nahuacté

5410 **Oxandra guatemalensis** Lundell  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
 Petén) M  
*e* Guatemala lancewood  
*f* bois-de-lance du Guatemala  
*o* nahuate (Guatemala)

5411 **Oxandra lanceolata** (Sw.) Baill.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
 M calc *dr* (bark: bath against toothache; bark,  
 leaves and roots: infusion against bad blood,  
 diarrhea and stomachache) *fr* *ti*  
*Bocagea virgata* Benth. & Hook.  
*Guatteria virgata* Dunal  
*Oxandra virgata* A.Rich.  
*Uvaria lanceolata* Sw.  
*Uvaria virgata* Sw.  
*e* black lancewood; lancewood p.p., West  
 Indian lancewood  
*f* bois-de-lance franc; bois de lance, bois de  
 lance franc (Haiti)  
*s* haya blanca, haya prieta (Puerto Rico); yaya  
 (Cuba, Dominican Republic); yaya boba,  
 yaya fina, yaya pesada (Dominican  
 Republic); yaya prieta (Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic); yaya boba macho (Cuba)  
*o* bwa lans, bwa lans fran (creole, Haiti)  
*t* West Indian lancewood

5412 **Oxandra laurifolia** (Sw.) A.Rich.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Greater

Antilles, Guadeloupe) M [L] E hyg->mes  
 calc *dr* *ti*

*Anaxagorea acuminata* Bello non (Dunal) A.DC.  
*Bocagea laurifolia* Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Guatteria laurifolia* Dunal  
*Uvaria dodecandra* Sessé & Moç.  
*Uvaria laurifolia* Sw.

*Xylopia acuminata* DC. p.p. non Dunal  
*e* laurelleaf lancewood; lancewood p.p.  
 (Jamaica); okra  
*f* bois-de-lance bâlard; bois de lan; bois de l'an  
 (Guadeloupe); bois de lance bâlard (Haiti);  
 bois pian  
*s* haya, haya mala (Puerto Rico); purio (Cuba);  
 yaya, yaya blanca, yaya boba (Dominican  
 Republic)  
*o* bwa lans bata (creole, Haiti)

5413 **Oxandra longipetala** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Central  
 America, West Indies) S  
*e* longpetal lancewood  
*f* bois-de-lance à pétales longs

5414 **Oxandra panamensis** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Central  
 America, West Indies) M  
*e* Panama lancewood  
*f* bois-de-lance du Panama

5415 **Oxandra venezuelana** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to  
 Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela) L  
*e* Venezuela lancewood  
*f* bois-de-lance du Venezuela  
*s* palanco (Nicaragua); yayo (Costa Rica)

5416 **Oxydendrum** DC.  
 Ericaceae  
*e* sourwood; sorrel-tree  
*f* oxydendron; arbre à oseille  
*o* ossidendro (italian); Sauerbaum (german)

5417 **Oxydendrum arboreum** (L.) DC.  
 Ericaceae ME SE North America (USA:  
 Indiana to Pennsylvania, Mississippi to  
 Florida) M [L] D sci->hel hyg->xer acid *dr* *fd*  
 (leaves: to slake thirst; honey) *fr* *ma* *pl*  
 (ornamental) *pp* *sa* *ti*  
*Andromeda arborea* L.  
*e* tree sourwood; arrow wood, elk tree (USA);  
 lilly-of-the-valley-tree, sorrel tree, sorrel-tree;  
 sour tree (USA); sourwood p.p.; titi (USA);  
 tree sorrel



- 
- f* oxydendron arborescent; andromède en arbre,  
arbre à oseille, oseille en arbre
- o* ossidendro arboreo (italian);  
Sauerampferbaum, Sauerbaum (german)

5418 **Pachira** Aubl.

Bombacaceae

*Bombacopsis* Pittier p.p.*Bombax* sect. *Pachiroopsis* K.Schum.*Carolinea* L.f.*Pachira* (Aubl.) K.Schum.*Pochota* Ram.Goyena*Rhodognaphalopsis* A.Robyns*Sophia* L.*e* pachira*f* pachira*o* kolorad (creole, Haiti); pachira (italian);*Pachira* (german)5419 **Pachira aquatica** Aubl.Bombacaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (tropics) int NW Africa L E hel hyg [mes] calc sili *dr* (flowers and leaves: infusion against chest pain) *fd* (fruits, seeds)*fr ma* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *pp ti**Bombax aquaticum* (Aubl.) K.Schum.*Bombax insigne* Wall.*Bombax macrocarpum* (Schltdl. & Cham.)

K.Schum.

*Bombax rigidifolium* Ducke*Carolinea macrocarpa* Schltdl. & Cham.*Carolinea princeps* L.f.*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.*Pachira aquatica* var. *occidentalis* Cuatrec.*Pachira aquatica* var. *surinamensis* Decne.*Pachira grandiflora* Tuss.*Pachira longiflora* Hook.*Pachira macrocarpa* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Walp.*Pachira pustulifera* Pittier*Pachira spruceana* Decne. p.p.*Pachira villosula* Pittier*Sophia carolina* L.*e* Guianachestnut pachira; provision bark (Belize); provision tree (Belize, Panama);

wild chesnut; wild cocoa (Guyana)

*f* pachira aquatique; arbre aux plumes de héron; cacao sauvage (Guadeloupe); cacaoyer sauvage, châtaignier p.p., châtaignier de Cayenne; châtaignier France (Guadeloupe); châtaignier marron; colorade (Haiti); pachira

p.p., pachirier à cinq feuilles

*s* amida (Venezuela); apompo (Mexico); bellaco (Peru); cabecetigre (Colombia);

cabeza de tigre; cacao cimarrón (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Venezuela); cacao

cimmaron (Nicaragua); cacao de agua

(Venezuela); cacao de monte (Colombia, Costa Rica); cacao de playa (Nicaragua);

cacaquillo (Venezuela); carolina (Costa Rica, Dominican Republic); caspi (Peru); castaña

del chocó (Colombia); castaño, castaño de mono (Venezuela); ceiba de agua (Puerto Rico); ceibo de agua (Colombia); clavellina blanca (Mexico); coco de agua (Colombia); colorado (Dominican Republic); chorapa pulo (Ecuador); guacta (Mexico); huimba (Peru); jelinjoche (Costa Rica); jomo, jomo atacayo (Venezuela); nuez de Brazil, nuez del Brazil (Colombia); pachira (Dominican Republic); palo de agua (Mexico); palo de boya (Venezuela); pitón (Mexico); poponjoche (Nicaragua); pumpunjuche (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); punga (Peru); pupunjuche (Honduras); quiriguillo, quirihuillo (Costa Rica); sabanut (Colombia, Costa Rica); salero; salero ceibo (Colombia); santo domingo, sapote bobo (Belize); sapote longo (Panama); sapotolon, sapotolón, sapotolongo (Ecuador); shila blanca (El Salvador); tetón (Venezuela); tura, ture (Mexico); zapote bobo (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); zapote de agua (Mexico); zapote longo (Panama); zapotolongo (Colombia); zapoton (Belize, Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras); zapotón (Colombia, Honduras, Mexico)

*o* acamoyote, axiloxochitl (nahuatl); beno (kuna, Panama); bupoquehuenca (waorani, Ecuador); cacau-falso, cacau-selvagem, carolina, castamba das Guianas (Brazil); castanha das Guianas (portuguese, Brazil); castanheira-da-água, castanheiro-da-guiana, castanheiro-do-maranhão, castanhola, embiratanha (Brazil); kolorad (creole, Haiti); kuy-ché (maya); litskoni (totonaco, Mexico); mamorana (portuguese, Brazil); marmorana (Brazil); ma-toz-man, moli-tau (chinanteco, Mexico); monguba (Brazil); mulungu (portuguese, Brazil); munguba (Brazil); paineira de Cuba (portuguese, Brazil); panier de Cuba (Brazil); putucse (quichua, Ecuador); quipepuchi tape (chachi, Ecuador); Reiherfederbaum (german); saba nut (Nicaragua); sapote-grande (Brazil); uacoot (Guatemala); uacut (maya, Belize); xcuiché (Mexico)5420 **Pachira emarginata** A.Rich.

Bombacaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M calc

*Bombacopsis cubensis* A.Robyns*Bombacopsis emarginata* (A.Rich.) A.Robyns*Bombax emarginatum* Decne.*e* emarginate pachira

- f* pachira émarginé; colorade (Haiti)  
*s* caimán (Dominican Republic); ceibón (Cuba); colorado (Dominican Republic); drago (Cuba); Juan colorado (Dominican Republic)  
*o* kolorad (creole, Haiti)
- 5421 **Pachira insignis** (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L E *dr* (leaves: emollient) *fd* (seeds) *pl sa*  
*Bombax insigne* K.Schum.  
*Bombax spruceanum* (Decne.) Ducke  
*Carolinea insignis* Sw.  
*Pachira spruceana* Decne. p.p.  
*e* Trinidad pachira; provision tree, provision-tree; shaving-brush tree (Puerto Rico); shaving-brush-tree (USA); wild breadnut, wild chataigne, wild chestnut (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* pachira remarquable; cacao sauvage; chataigne, chataigne marron (Trinidad and Tobago); châtaignier p.p., châtaignier marron  
*s* cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic); carolina (Cuba, Dominican Republic); castaño, castañon, ceibillo (Venezuela); ceibo (Ecuador); flor de huimba (Colombia); mani de monte (Ecuador)  
*o* mamorana grande (Brazil); mencaica (waorani, Ecuador); munguba preta (Brazil)
- 5422 **Pachira sessilis** Benth.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D  
*Bombacopsis sessile* (Benth.) Pittier  
*Bombacopsis sessilis* (Benth.) Pittier  
*Bombax sessile* (Benth.) Bakh.  
*Pachira angusta* Duchass. ex Decne.  
*e* sessile pachira  
*f* pachira sessile  
*s* ceibo, ceibo nuno, yuca de monte (Panama)
- 5423 **Pachyanthus** A.Rich.  
 Melastomataceae  
*e* pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe
- 5424 **Pachyanthus cubensis** (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Cuban pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe de Cuba
- 5425 **Pachyanthus discolor** Norlind  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* discolor pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe discolore
- 5426 **Pachyanthus longifolius** Jenn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Pachyanthus brachylobus* Urb.  
*e* longleaf pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe à feuilles longues
- 5427 **Pachyanthus monopleurus** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* onevein pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe à une nervure
- 5428 **Pachyanthus neglectus** Borhidi  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba) M  
*e* neglected pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe négligé
- 5429 **Pachyanthus neglectus** subsp. **baracoensis** Borhidi  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba) M?  
*e* Baracoa neglected pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe négligé de Baracoa
- 5430 **Pachyanthus neglectus** Borhidi subsp. **neglectus**  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Cuba) M?  
*e* typical neglected pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe négligé typique
- 5431 **Pachyanthus pedicellatus** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* pedicelled pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe pédicellé
- 5432 **Pachyanthus reticulatus** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Pachyanthus lindmanii* Urb.  
*e* reticulate pachyanthus  
*f* pachyanthe réticulé
- 5433 **Pachycereus** (A.Berger) Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae

*e* pachycereus  
*f* pachycéréus  
*s* cardón

5434 **Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum**

(Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae SW SC North America (Mexico:  
 Baja California, Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa)  
 M E mes->xer *fd* (fruits: jam; seeds: flour,  
 paste) *ma* (fruits: combs) *pl* (ornamental)

*Cereus pecten-aboriginum* Engelm.  
*e* hairbrush pachycereus; hairbrush cactus  
*f* pachycéréus brosse-à-cheveux  
*s* cardón, cardón barbón, cardón espino, cardón  
 hecho, hecho (Mexico)

5435 **Pachycereus pringlei** (S.Watson) Britton  
 & Rose

Cactaceae SW SC North America (Mexico:  
 Baja California, Sonora) M *fd* (fruits; seeds:  
 flour) *ti(ob)* (dry ribs: construction)

*Cereus pringlei* S.Watson  
*e* Pringle pachycereus  
*f* pachycéréus de Pringle  
*s* cardón, cardón pelón, sahuaso (Mexico)

5436 **Pachycormus** Coville ex Standl.

Anacardiaceae

*e* elephanttree  
*f* pachycorme

5437 **Pachycormus discolor** (Benth.) Coville

Anacardiaceae SW North America (end  
 Mexico: Baja California) S D xer *ma* (bark:  
 tannin)

*Schinus discolor* Benth.  
*Veatchia discolor* (Benth.) Brandegee  
*e* discolor elephanttree; elephant tree  
*f* pachycorme discolore  
*s* árbol elefante, copalquin, torote, torote  
 blanco (Mexico)

5438 **Pachycormus discolor** (Benth.) Coville  
 var. **discolor**

Anacardiaceae SW North America (end  
 Mexico: Sierra de la Giganta, Magdalena  
 Island and Santa Margarita Island of Baja  
 California Sur) S? D xer

*e* typical discolor elephanttree  
*f* pachycorme discolore typique

5439 **Pachycormus discolor** var. **pubescens**

(S.Watson) A.H.Gentry  
 Anacardiaceae SW North America (end  
 Mexico: Sierra de la Giganta in Baja

California Sur) S? D xer

*Bursera pubescens* S.Watson

*Veatchia discolor* var. *pubescens* (S.Watson)  
 I.M.Johnst.

*e* pubescent discolor elephanttree

*f* pachycorme discolore pubescent

5440 **Pachycormus discolor** var. **veatchiana**

(Kellogg) Gentry

Anacardiaceae SW North America (end  
 Mexico: Cedros Island and W edge of  
 Vizcaino plain of Baja California) S? D xer  
*Rhus veatchiana* Kellogg

*Veatchia discolor* var. *veatchiana* (Kellogg)  
 I.M.Johnst.

*e* Veatchia discolor elephanttree

*f* pachycorme discolore de Veatchia

5441 **Palicourea** Aubl.

Rubiaceae

*e* palicourea

*f* bois-cabrit

5442 **Palicourea albocaerulea** C.M.Taylor

Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras,  
 Costa Rica) S

*e* whiteblue palicourea

*f* bois-cabrit blanc-bleu

5443 **Palicourea alpina** (Sw.) DC.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Panama, West Indies) S E

*Palicourea brevithyrsa* Britton & Standl.

*Psychotria alpina* Sw.

*Psychotria eriantha* DC.

*e* alpine palicourea

*f* bois-cabrit montagne; bois-cabri-montagne;  
 bois cabrit montagne (Guadeloupe)

*s* cafetan, cafetán, cenizoso, cenizoso cimarrón,  
 cimarrón, tafetan, tafetán (Dominican  
 Republic); tapa camino (Cuba)

5444 **Palicourea angustifolia** Kunth

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N MW South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S

*Palicourea angustifolia* var. *querceticola*  
 (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerl.

*Palicourea intermedia* Oerst. ex Pol.

*Palicourea lanceolata* Oerst. ex Pol.

*Palicourea moritzii* Wernham

*Palicourea querceticola* K.Schum. & K.Krause

*e* narrowleaf palicourea

*f* bois-cabrit à feuilles étroites

*s* aquadulce (Colombia); silvador (Ecuador)

*o* quindi sisa (quichua, Ecuador)

- 5445 **Palicourea bella** (Standl.) Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Psychotria bella* Standl.  
*e* beautiful palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit élégant
- 5446 **Palicourea crocea** (Sw.) Schult.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S E *dr*  
*Kohautia virgata* (Willd.) Bremek.  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Schult. var. *crocea*  
*Palicourea crocea* var. *parviflora* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Palicourea crocea* f. *citrifolia* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Palicourea marcgravii* A.St.-Hill.  
*Palicourea paraensis* (Müll.Arg.) Standl.  
*Palicourea stenoclada* (Müll.Arg.) Standl.  
*Palicourea subulata* Huber  
*Palicourea thyrsiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
*Psychotria crocea* Sw.  
*Psychotria cubajensis* Schldtl.  
*Psychotria paraensis* Müll.Arg.  
*Psychotria suberocea* Müll.Arg.  
*Psychotria thyrsiflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* yellow palicourea; red palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit jaune; bois cabrit (Martinique); bois-cabrit noir; bois de l'encore (Martinique); bois-foufou; bois puce (St. Lucia)  
*s* amargoso (Venezuela); cachimbo; cafecillo, café cimarrón (Dominican Republic); café de monte (Venezuela); palo de cachimbo (Puerto Rico); ponasi, tapa camino (Cuba)
- 5447 **Palicourea croceoides** Ham.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia to Guyana, Ecuador, Peru) S E  
*Coussaria froelichia* DC.  
*Palicourea coccinea* Bello non DC.  
*Palicourea crocea* DC. non (Sw.) Schult.  
*Palicourea crocea* var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb.  
*Palicourea riparia* Benth.  
*Psychotria bicolor* Bredem.  
*e* yellowish palicourea; yellow-cedar, yellow palicourea p.p.  
*f* bois-cabrit jaunâtre; bois-cabrit p.p., bois-cabrit noir, bois-foufou (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois puce (St. Lucia)  
*s* amargoso (Venezuela); cachimbo; café de monte (Venezuela); palo de cachimbo (Puerto Rico)
- 5448 **Palicourea discolor** K.Krause  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S sci  
*Palicourea macrosepala* K.Krause  
*Palicourea panamaensis* Standl.  
*e* discolor palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit discoloré
- 5449 **Palicourea eriantha** DC.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Palicourea crocea* var. *eriantha* Griseb.  
*e* woollyflower palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit à fleurs laineuses
- 5450 **Palicourea garciae** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S  
*Psychotria copeyana* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* García palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit de García
- 5451 **Palicourea gomezii** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*e* Gómez palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit de Gómez
- 5452 **Palicourea guianensis** Aubl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (general) S E *hyg*  
*Palicourea barbinervia* DC.  
*Palicourea chionantha* DC.  
*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerl.  
*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *occidentalis* Steyerl.  
*Palicourea guianensis* var. *glabrescens* Steyerl.  
*Palicourea guianensis* var. *tetramera* Bremek.  
*Palicourea guianensis* var. *trimera* Bremek.  
*Palicourea guianensis* f. *glabra* Steyerl.  
*Palicourea sellowiana* DC.  
*Psychotria brachyloba* Müll.Arg.  
*Psychotria cataractarum* Müll.Arg.  
*Psychotria guianensis* (Aubl.) Raeusch.  
*Psychotria guianensis* (Aubl.) Rusby  
*Psychotria lutea* DC.  
*Psychotria palicourea* Sw.  
*Simira palicourea* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Stephanium guianense* (Aubl.) Raeusch.  
*Uragoga palicourea* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* Guiana palicourea; showy palicourea (Puerto Rico)  
*f* bois-cabrit de Guyane  
*s* ahogúey blanco (Dominican Republic); balsamo real (Puerto Rico); bleo cimarrón,

- flor de soldado (Cuba); palicourea; tafetán (Dominican Republic)
- 5453 **Palicourea hammelii** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Hammel palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit de Hammel
- 5454 **Palicourea lasiorrhachis** Oerst.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Imbabura, Carchi, Loja) S? xer  
*Palicourea veraguensis* Dwyer  
*e* woollyrachis palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit à rachis laineux
- 5455 **Palicourea padifolia** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) C.M.Taylor & Lorence  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S  
*Palicourea costaricensis* Benth. ex Oerst.  
*Palicourea galeottiana* sensu Standl. non M.Martens  
*Palicourea mexicana* Benth.  
*Palicourea subrubra* Pol.  
*Psychotria mexicana* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria padifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*e* cherryleaf palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit à feuilles de cerisier
- 5456 **Palicourea purpurea** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* purple palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit pourpre
- 5457 **Palicourea seemannii** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M  
*Palicourea mexiae* Standl.  
*e* Seemann palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit de Seemann
- 5458 **Palicourea spathacea** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* spathe palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit à spathes
- 5459 **Palicourea standleyana** C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi, Zamora-Chinchipe) S?  
*Psychotria brenesii* Standl.  
*e* Standley palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit de Standley
- 5460 **Palicourea triphylla** (Müll.Arg.) DC.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S hyg  
*Palicourea longibracteata* Bartl. ex DC.  
*Palicourea longipes* Rusby  
*Palicourea mollis* H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Palicourea obliqua* H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Palicourea parviflora* Benth.  
*Palicourea stenostachys* Krause  
*Psychotria olyphylla* Rusby  
*Psychotria triphylla* (DC.) Müll.Arg.  
*e* threeleaf palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit trifolié
- 5461 **Palicourea tubuliflora** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* tubularflower palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit tubuliflore
- 5462 **Palicourea tumidonodosa** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* tumid palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit ampoulé
- 5463 **Palicourea wilesii** C.D.Adams  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Jamaica palicourea  
*f* bois-cabrit de la Jamaïque
- 5464 **Panopsis** Salisb. ex Knight  
Proteaceae  
*e* panopsis  
*f* panopsis
- 5465 **Panopsis suaveolens** (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Pittier  
Proteaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Chimborazo, Zamora-Chinchipe) M [L]  
*Andripetalum suaveolens* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*Panopsis costaricensis* Standl.  
*Roupala suaveolens* (Harms) Klotzsch  
*e* sweetscented panopsis  
*f* panopsis odorant  
*s* aguacatia (Panama); palo de papa, papa (Costa Rica)
- 5466 **Paramachaerium** Ducke

- Leguminosae  
*e* paramachaerium  
*f* paramachérium
- 5467 **Paramachaerium gruberi** Brizicki  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L hyg *ex ti* (construction)  
*e* Gruber paramachaerium  
*f* paramachérium de Gruber  
*s* sangrillo, sangrillo colorado (Costa Rica); sangrillo negro, sangrillo rojo (Panama)
- 5468 **Parathesis** (A.DC.) Hook.f.  
 Myrsinaceae  
*Ardisia* sect. *Parathesis* A.DC.  
*e* parathesis  
*f* parathèse  
*o* rezen mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 5469 **Parathesis acostensis** J.F.Morales  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Acosta parathesis  
*f* parathèse d'Acosta
- 5470 **Parathesis aeruginosa** Standl.  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L *fd*  
*e* rusty parathesis  
*f* parathèse rousse  
*s* árbol uva (Costa Rica)  
*o* pu-ulul (maya, Belize)
- 5471 **Parathesis amplifolia** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* ampleleaf parathesis  
*f* parathèse à feuilles amples
- 5472 **Parathesis aurantiaca** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Honduras) S?  
*e* orange parathesis  
*f* parathèse orangée
- 5473 **Parathesis bicolor** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* bicolour parathesis  
*f* parathèse bicolore
- 5474 **Parathesis calophylla** Donn.Sm.  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M hyg  
*e* beautifulleaf parathesis  
*f* parathèse à belles feuilles
- s* cinco negritos, uva (Guatemala)
- 5475 **Parathesis calzadae** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M  
*e* Calzada parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Calzada
- 5476 **Parathesis cartagoana** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Cartago parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Cartago
- 5477 **Parathesis chiapensis** Fernald  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S hyg  
*e* Chiapas parathesis  
*f* parathèse du Chiapas  
*s* uva  
*o* pish-match
- 5478 **Parathesis chrysophylla** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) M hyg  
*Parathesis acuminata* Lundell  
*e* goldenleaf parathesis  
*f* parathèse à feuilles dorées  
*s* camaco (Guatemala); cuva, cuya (Honduras); uva (Belize)
- 5479 **Parathesis cintalapana** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* Cintalapa parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Cintalapa
- 5480 **Parathesis costaricensis** Ricketson  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Costa Rica parathesis  
*f* parathèse du Costa Rica
- 5481 **Parathesis costata** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) S  
*e* ribbed parathesis  
*f* parathèse cannelée
- 5482 **Parathesis crassiramea** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* thickbranch parathesis  
*f* parathèse à gros rameaux

- 5483 **Parathesis crenulata** (Vent.) Hook.f. ex Hemsl.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*Ardisia crenulata* Vent.  
*Ardisia serrulata* Sw.  
*Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez  
*e* crenulate parathesis; scratchthroat (Puerto Rico)  
*f* parathèse crénelée; raisin marron (Haiti)  
*s* jalapa, jalápago, jalapón (Dominican Republic); rascagarganta, secagarganta (Puerto Rico)
- 5484 **Parathesis cubana** (A.DC.) Molinet & M.Gómez  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras, Cuba) S hyg *dr fd*  
*Ardisia cubana* A.DC.  
*Parathesis corymbosa* Hemsl.  
*Parathesis obovata* Standl.  
*Tinus cubana* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*e* Cuban parathesis; pidgeon grape (Belize)  
*f* parathèse de Cuba  
*s* residan (Belize)  
*o* ix-pam-bul (maya, Belize); ixpanol, ixpanpanjul (Guatemala)
- 5485 **Parathesis donnell-smithii** Mez  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S hyg  
*Parathesis platyphylla* Lundell  
*e* DonnellSmith parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Donnell-Smith  
*s* palo de uva (Guatemala)
- 5486 **Parathesis escuintlensis** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S xer  
*e* Escuintla parathesis  
*f* parathèse d'Escuintla
- 5487 **Parathesis glabra** Donn.Sm.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*Parathesis storkii* Standl.  
*e* glabrous parathesis  
*f* parathèse glabre
- 5488 **Parathesis glendae** Ricketson  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) M  
*e* Glenda parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Glenda
- 5489 **Parathesis implexa** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* tangled parathesis  
*f* parathèse enchevêtrée
- 5490 **Parathesis kallunkiae** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Kallunki parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Kallunki
- 5491 **Parathesis lanceolata** Brandege  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? hyg  
*e* lanceolate parathesis  
*f* parathèse lancéolée
- 5492 **Parathesis leptopoda** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) S? *fd* (fruits)  
*e* slenderstalk parathesis  
*f* parathèse du Honduras
- 5493 **Parathesis longipedicellata** Ricketson  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Osa Peninsula) M  
*e* longpedicel parathesis  
*f* parathèse à longs pédicelles
- 5494 **Parathesis microcalyx** Donn.Sm.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*e* smallcalyx parathesis  
*f* parathèse à petit calice
- 5495 **Parathesis oblanceolata** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*e* oblanceolate parathesis  
*f* parathèse oblancéolée
- 5496 **Parathesis obovalifolia** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* obovateleaf parathesis  
*f* parathèse à feuilles obovées
- 5497 **Parathesis oroana** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* RizodeOro parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Rizo de Oro
- 5498 **Parathesis panamensis** Lundell



- Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Panama parathesis  
*f* parathèse du Panama
- 5499 **Parathesis papillosa** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
S?  
*e* papillate parathesis  
*f* parathèse papilleuse
- 5500 **Parathesis perpunctata** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz) S  
*e* perpunctate parathesis  
*f* parathèse ponctué
- 5501 **Parathesis rothschuhiana** Mez  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
S?  
*e* Rothschuh parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Rothschuh
- 5502 **Parathesis rufa** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Belize) S hyg  
*e* reddishbrown parathesis  
*f* parathèse rouge-brun
- 5503 **Parathesis seibertii** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) M  
*Parathesis woodsonii* Lundell  
*e* Seibert parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Seibert
- 5504 **Parathesis sessilifolia** Donn.Sm.  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala, Belize) S *dr fd*  
*Parathesis belizensis* Lundell  
*e* sessileleaf parathesis  
*f* parathèse à feuilles sessiles  
*o* gua-ca-tèn (maya, Belize)
- 5505 **Parathesis skutchii** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
S hyg  
*e* Skutch parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Skutch
- 5506 **Parathesis tartarea** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) M hyg  
*e* tartareous parathesis  
*f* parathèse tartreuse
- 5507 **Parathesis tenuifolia** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* slenderleaf parathesis; crabwood (Panama)  
*f* parathèse à feuilles minces
- 5508 **Parathesis vestita** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
S hyg  
*e* hairy parathesis  
*f* parathèse poilue  
*s* huesito blanco, hueso blanco (Guatemala)
- 5509 **Parathesis vulgata** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas to Nicaragua) M hyg  
*e* common parathesis  
*f* parathèse commune  
*s* cercil de montaña (Guatemala); cuya  
(Nicaragua); mora pava (Guatemala)
- 5510 **Parathesis williamsii** Lundell  
Myrsinaceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
S?  
*e* Williams parathesis  
*f* parathèse de Williams
- 5511 **Parkia** R.Br.  
Leguminosae  
*e* nittatree; parkia  
*f* parkia; parkie  
*o* Dourabaum (german); parkia (italian); Parkia  
(german)
- 5512 **Parkia nitida** Miq.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) L [hyg] *dr fd ti*  
*Parkia alliodora* Ducke  
*Parkia arborea* (H.Karst.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Parkia ingens* Ducke  
*Parkia inundabilis* Ducke  
*Parkia oppositifolia* Spruce ex Benth.  
*Parkia paryphosphaera* Benth.  
*Parkia sylvatica* Pulle  
*Paryphosphaera arborea* H.Karst.  
*e* black nittatree; black manariballi (Guyana)  
*f* parkia luisant; acacia mâle, bois balle (French  
Guiana); bois bouchon; bois macaque  
*s* ajo (Panama); bellaco caspi, brea huayo  
(Peru); caro blanco, caro montañero  
(Venezuela); goma pashaca (Peru); guarango  
(Colombia); huesco de pescado (Venezuela);  
toco colorado (Bolivia); uya (Guyana)  
*o* agrobigi, ajoewa (Suriname); arapary branco  
(portuguese, Brazil); arara-tucupi (Brazil); bô  
(puinave, Colombia); bosch tamarinde, bosh,

bosh tamarinde (Suriname); coré (Brazil); dodomissinga (aukaans, French Guiana); emu-ka-hë, emu-ka-kë (siona, Ecuador); famune ululu (Suriname); fava esponja, faveira, faveira benguê, faveira branca, faveira grande, faveira pé de arara (Brazil); gan-he (yukuna, Colombia); grootbloemige agrobigi (Suriname); hee-chee-reé-koo (yukuna, Colombia); japacanim (Brazil); makumik (arecuna, Venezuela); oeja, oeloeloe, oja (Suriname); pa-am (makú, Colombia); paricá (Brazil); plokonie, tamarinde, tamoéné (Suriname); tontoaoua (saramaccan, Suriname); tontoeawha (Suriname); too-han-son-ma-ta (makuna, Colombia); visgueiro (Brazil)

**5513 *Parkia pendula* (Willd.) Benth. ex Walp.**

Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Costa Rica) South America (tropics) L E [D] hel hyg mes *ex ma pl ti* (cabinet work, carpentry)

*Inga pendula* Willd.

*Mimosa pendula* (Willd.) Poir.

*e* ipanai nittatree; ipanai (Guyana)

*f* parkia pleureur; acacia mâle (French Guiana); grignon, grignon fou

*s* ardillo (Costa Rica); aserrín, carbonero (Colombia); caro (Venezuela); cascarón (Guyana); cascarón (Venezuela); guarango; ninguno (Costa Rica); parkia (Honduras); pashoco colorada (Peru); rayo (Colombia); samán montañero (Venezuela); tamarindo, tamarindo gigante (Costa Rica); toco, toco colorado, toco paragua (Bolivia); zarcillo (Venezuela)

*o* andirá, angelim (Brazil); apa akamiran, apa kanilan (Suriname); arara-petiú, arara-tucupí (Brazil); bois macaque mâle (creole); boloteria, cordão de São Francisco (Brazil); day'e mōn, deyi (piaroa, Venezuela); divi dive (Venezuela); fava de bolatas (portuguese, Brazil); fava-de-bolota, faveira, faveira de berloque, faveira de chorão, faveirão (Brazil); hipanai (Guyana); ipana (Suriname); ippannai (arawak, Guyana); joerana, joerana branca, jueirana, jueirana-vermelha, jupuúba, juruúba (Brazil); koejali itapatje (Suriname); kouatakama (aukaans, French Guiana); koutakaman (aukaans and saramaccan; French Guiana); kwatakama, kwatta kama, lialadian tataroe, lialadian koeleroe (Suriname); macaqueira, mafua (Brazil); mâle bois macaque (creole, French

Guiana); muirarema, murariena, paricá, paricá-grande, pau de arara, pau-de-arara, pau de sândalo, procaxi, rabo de arara, rabo-de-arara (Brazil); reejoeloelan, saandoe (Suriname); sabiu, sabiú (Brazil); visgueiro (portuguese, Brazil); wa-rada-kuma-taré (arecuna, Venezuela)

**5514 *Parkinsonia* L.**

Leguminosae

*e* parkinsonia; Jerusalemthorn

*f* parkinsonia

*o* parkinsonia (italian); Parkinsonia (german)

**5515 *Parkinsonia aculeata* L.**

Leguminosae MW MC SC SE North

America (USA: S Texas, S Arizona; Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) int MC SC Eurasia (India) and Africa (tropics) S [M] D E hel [hyg]->xer acid->neut *dr* (flowers and leaves: poultice against rheumatism; fruits, leaves and stem: decoction against epilepsy, fever, malaria and as abortifacient) *fd fr* (leaves, pods) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper) *sa* (antierosion, windbreaks) *ti*

*Parkinsonia spinosa* Kunth

*Parkinsonia thorneri* M.E.Jones

*e* Jerusalemthorn parkinsonia; bacopore, holy thorn, horse bean; horsebean (UK);

Jerusalem; Jerusalem thorn (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Jerusalem-thorn (Bahamas, Jamaica, UK); Mexican palo verde; Mexican paloverde (UK); paloverde, royal cashiaw; wonder-tree

*f* parkinsonia épineux; acacia savane p.p.; arrête-boeuf (Guadeloupe, Martinique); arrête-nègre, bois-caca-rat, catéping, épine de Jérusalem, genêt épineux; madame naiz, madame yass (Haiti); parkinsonia p.p.; parkinsonia à piquants (Senegal); parkinsonie *s* acacia; acacia de agüijote (Nicaragua); acacia de los masones (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Mexico); agüijote, agüijote blanco (Nicaragua); aroma extranjera (Dominican Republic); bagota (Mexico); bayahonda blanca (Dominican Republic); cabron, cambron; cambrón, capinillo (Dominican Republic); cina-cina (Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay); cinacina (Argentina); cují extranjero (Paraguay, Venezuela); cuyi extranjero; espillo de España (Venezuela); espina de Jerusalem (Chile); espina de Jérusalem (Chile, Paraguay); espinillo (Cuba,

- Venezuela); espinillo de España (Paraguay, Venezuela); espinillo mezquite verde, espinillo mezquitez (Mexico); espinito (Venezuela); espino (Colombia); flor de mayo, flor de rayo (Paraguay); guacóporo (Mexico); guapocoro; guapocoró (Paraguay); junco (Mexico, Paraguay); junco marino (Cuba); lluvia; lluvia de oro (Dominican Republic); mataburro (Peru); palo de rayo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); paloderayo (Cuba); palo verde (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua); paloverde; pararrayo (Cuba); pauji (Venezuela); piño japonés (Dominican Republic); retama (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Paraguay, Venezuela); retamo (Colombia); rosa de Turquía (Mexico); sauce espinoso, sauce guajiro (Colombia); siempre-viva (Dominican Republic); sina sina (Paraguay); sulfato (Central America); tamarindo montero (Nicaragua); turco, verde (Mexico); yaba (Colombia); yabo (Colombia, Paraguay); yayo (Colombia)
- o* barkasoñe (fulfulde); boonchi strena (Netherlands Antilles); chile (Brazil); cina-cina (Brazil); espinho-do-Jerusalém (Brazil); hanson sessabani (Nigeria); Jerusalem dorn (german); ká'uk (Paraguay); madam naiz (Haiti); madam nayiz, madam yas (creole, Haiti); madam yass, madame naiz, madame yass (Haiti); mbarkasoni (Senegal); ogbe-okuye (yoruba); rosa-da-turquia (Brazil); sasabami, sassabami (hausa); sensitivo (Brazil); sessaban (arabic); sharan labbi (fuuta jalon); spina dell'Jerusalem (italian); Stachliger Ginsterbaum (german); turco (Brazil); vilayati babul, vilayati kikar (India)
- 5516 **Parkinsonia texana** (A.Gray) S.Watson  
Leguminosae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) S  
*e* Texas parkinsonia; Texas palo-verde (USA)  
*f* parkinsonia du Texas
- 5517 **Parkinsonia texana** var. **macra** (I.M.Johnst.) Isely  
Leguminosae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) S  
*xer fr*  
*Cercidium macrum* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* border Texas parkinsonia; border paloverde  
*f* parkinsonia du Texas grand
- 5518 **Parkinsonia texana** (A.Gray) S.Watson  
var. **texana**  
Leguminosae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) S  
D *xer*  
*Cercidium texanum* A.Gray  
*e* typical Texas parkinsonia; border paloverde, Texas paloverde  
*f* parkinsonia du Texas typique  
*s* retama china
- 5519 **Parmentiera** DC.  
Bignoniaceae  
*e* candletree  
*f* parmentiera
- 5520 **Parmentiera aculeata** (Kunth)  
L.O.Williams  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M D *hel mes dr fd* (fruits, spices)  
*fr pl sa*  
*Crescentia aculeata* Kunth  
*Crescentia edulis* Desv.  
*Crescentia edulis* Moç. ex DC.  
*Crescentia musacarpa* Zaldivar ex A.Heller  
*Parmentiera edulis* DC.  
*Parmentiera foliolosa* Miers  
*Parmentiera lanceolata* Miers  
*e* yellowtaper candletree; cat, cow okra, cow-okra (Belize); food candletree; kat (Belize); wild okra (Belize)  
*f* parmentiera épineux  
*s* camburito; cuachilote (Mexico); cuajilote (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico); cuajote, chachi, chayote, chote, chotes, guachilote (Mexico); guajilote (Guatemala, Mexico); guineito (Dominican Republic); pepino de árbol, turi (Mexico)  
*o* auve-quec (chontal, Mexico); chote, chote cuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); cuajxilutl (Mexico); guetoxiga (zapoteco, Mexico); k'at (maya, Belize); puxni (totonaco, Mexico); tyacuanajun (mixteco, Mexico); tzote (huasteco, Mexico); tzutzu (zoque, Mexico)
- 5521 **Parmentiera cereifera** Seem.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M *fd fr pl*  
*e* Panama candletree; candle tree (Puerto Rico); candle-tree (Panama); Panama candle-tree  
*f* parmentiera du Panama  
*s* arbol de vela; palo de cera (Dominican Republic); palo de vela (Dominican

- Republic, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); palo de velas (Costa Rica); velo (Panama)  
*o* árvore-de-velas (portuguese, Brazil)
- 5522 **Parmentiera dressleri** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Dressler candletree  
*f* parmentiera de Dressler
- 5523 **Parmentiera macrophylla** Standl.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L hyg  
*e* wild candletree; wild calabash (Panama); wild okra (Costa Rica)  
*f* parmentiera à grandes feuilles
- 5524 **Parmentiera millspaughiana**  
 L.O.Williams  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*e* Millspaugh candletree  
*f* parmentiera de Millspaugh  
*o* catcunc, catpxiu, kat-puc, xcatcunc, xcatecuk (maya)
- 5525 **Parmentiera morii** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Mori candletree  
*f* parmentiera de Mori
- 5526 **Parmentiera parviflora** Lundell  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) M  
*e* smallflower candletree  
*f* parmentiera à petites fleurs
- 5527 **Parmentiera trunciflora** Standl. &  
 L.O.Williams  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S  
*e* truncateflower candletree  
*f* parmentiera à fleurs tronquées
- 5528 **Parmentiera valerii** Standl.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L hel  
*e* Costa Rica candletree  
*f* parmentiera du Costa Rica
- 5529 **Parthenium** L.  
 Compositae  
*e* parthenium  
*f* parthénium
- 5530 **Parthenium tomentosum** DC.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico) S?  
*e* tomentose parthenium  
*f* parthénium tomenteux
- 5531 **Parthenium tomentosum** var. **stramonium** (Greene) Rollins  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua) S? *dr* (heartwood: decoction against a variety of illnesses)  
*Parthenium stramonium* Greene  
*e* spikyfruit tomentose parthenium  
*f* parthénium tomenteux à épis  
*s* huasaraco, otatillo (Mexico)
- 5532 **Parthenium tomentosum** DC. var. **tomentosum**  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla, Oaxaca) S?  
*e* typical tomentose parthenium  
*f* parthénium tomenteux typique
- 5533 **Passiflora** L.  
 Passifloraceae  
*Anthactinia* Bory ex M.Roem.  
*Asephananthes* Bory ex DC.  
*Baldwinia* Raf.  
*Ceratosepalum* Oerst.  
*Cieca* Medik.  
*Decaloba* (DC.) M.Roem.  
*Disemma* Labill.  
*Granadilla* Mill.  
*Monactineirma* Bory  
*Murucuja* Medik.  
*Pentaria* (DC.) M.Roem.  
*Poggendorffia* H.Karst.  
*Tacsonia* Juss.  
*Tetrastylis* Barb.Rodr.  
*e* passionflower  
*f* passiflore
- 5534 **Passiflora arborea** Spreng.  
 Passifloraceae SE North America (Central America) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S *fd*  
*Astropheia glauca* (Bonpl.) M.Roem.  
*Passiflora glauca* Bonpl.  
*e* tree passionflower  
*f* passiflore arborée  
*s* granadilla arborea (Colombia); granadilla de árbol; granadillo arboreo (Colombia)
- 5535 **Passiflora tica** Gómez-Laur. &  
 L.D.Gómez  
 Passifloraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S

- e* tica passionflower  
*f* passiflore tica
- 5536 **Pausandra** Radlk.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* pausandra  
*f* pausandre
- 5537 **Pausandra trianae** (Müll.Arg.) Baill.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) L  
*Clavija septentrionalis* L.O.Williams  
*Pausandra extorris* Standl.  
*Pogonophora trianae* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Triana pausandra  
*f* pausandre de Triana  
*s* sangre de mono (Nicaragua)  
*o* noncaecohue (waorani, Ecuador); punshana huairacuna (quichua, Ecuador)
- 5538 **Pavonia** Cav.  
 Malvaceae  
*Asterochlaena* Garcke  
*Blanchetiastrum* Hassl.  
*Brehmia* Schrank  
*Cancellaria* (DC.) Mattei  
*Codonochlamys* Ulbr.  
*Diplopenta* Alef.  
*Goethea* Nees  
*Greevesia* F.Muell.  
*Lass* Adans.  
*Lassa* Kuntze  
*Lebretonia* Schrank  
*Lopimia* Mart.  
*Luederitzia* K.Schum.  
*Malache* B.Vogel ex Trew  
*Marconia* Mattei  
*Prestonia* Scop.  
*Pseudopavonia* Hassl.  
*Pteropavonia* Mattei  
*Schouwia* Schrad.  
*Triplochlamys* Ulbr.  
*Typhalea* (DC.) C.Presl  
*Typhalea* Neck.  
*e* pavonia  
*f* pavonie
- 5539 **Pavonia bahamensis** Hitch.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Bahamas) S  
*Malache bahamensis* (Hitch.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Malvaviscus cokeri* Britton ex Coker  
*e* Bahamas pavonia; Bahama swamp bush (Bahamas)  
*f* pavonie des Bahamas
- 5540 **Pavonia candida** (DC.) Fryxell  
 Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*Hibiscus peduncularis* Sessé & Moç.  
*Malvaviscus candidus* DC.  
*Malvaviscus pleurogonus* DC.  
*Malvaviscus pringlei* Baker.f. ex B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*e* white pavonia  
*f* pavonie blanche
- 5541 **Pavonia dasypetala** Turcz.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, N Brazil) S?  
*Lopimia dasypetala* (Turcz.) Standl.  
*Malache dasypetala* (Turcz.) Standl.  
*Pavonia velutina* var. *hookerii* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch.  
*e* thickpetal pavonia  
*f* pavonie à pétales épais
- 5542 **Pavonia malacophylla** (Link & Otto) Garcke  
 Malvaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) South America (tropics) S?  
*Brehmia arborescens* Schrank  
*Lopimia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Mart.  
*Malache malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Standl.  
*Malache velutina* (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze  
*Pavonia megalophylla* Wright  
*Pavonia plumosa* Turcz.  
*Pavonia velutina* A.St.-Hil.  
*Sida malacophylla* Link & Otto  
*e* softleaf pavonia  
*f* pavonie à feuilles tendres
- 5543 **Pavonia paludicola** Nicolson  
 Malvaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics) S hyg  
*Althaea racemosa* Sw.  
*Malache scabra* B.Vogel  
*Malache spicata* (Cav.) Kuntze  
*Pavonia racemosa* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Pavonia scabra* (B.Vogel) Cif. non C.Presl  
*Pavonia spicata* Cav.  
*e* swamp pavonia; cotton p.p., salt water moho (Belize); smaller mahoe; swamp bush (Bahamas); wild cotton (Belize)  
*f* pavonie paludicole  
*s* caye moho (Belize); majagüilla (Cuba)
- 5544 **Pavonia troyana** (Urb.) Urb.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Malache troyana* (Urb.) Britton  
*Pavonia paludicola* var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

- Pavonia racemosa* var. *troyana* Urb.  
*Pavonia spicata* var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* Troy pavonia  
*f* pavonie de Troy
- 5545 **Paypayrola** Aubl.  
 Violaceae  
*e* paypayrola  
*f* paypayrola
- 5546 **Paypayrola grandiflora** Tul.  
 Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M  
*Paypayrola ventricosa* Tul.  
*e* bigflower paypayrola  
*f* paypayrola à grandes fleurs
- 5547 **Paypayrola guianensis** Aubl.  
 Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) S? *ti*  
*e* Guiana paypayrola  
*f* paypayrola rouge; encens rouge
- 5548 **Pehria** Sprague  
 Lythraceae  
*e* pehria  
*f* péhria
- 5549 **Pehria compacta** (Rusby) Sprague  
 Lythraceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*Grislea compacta* Rusby  
*Grislea secunda* Loefl.  
*e* closegrowing pehria  
*f* péhria dense  
*s* achotillo (Honduras); pata de venada, varilla colorada (Nicaragua)
- 5550 **Pelliciera** Planch. & Triana  
 Pellicieraceae  
*e* pelliciera  
*f* pelliciéra  
*s* manglillo, sajinillo (Panama)
- 5551 **Pelliciera rhizophorae** Triana & Planch.  
 Pellicieraceae SE North America (Central America) South America (tropics) M hyg *ti*  
*Pelliciera rhizophorae* var. *benthamii* Triana & Planch.  
*e* rhizophoralike pelliciera  
*f* pelliciéra fausse-rhizophore  
*s* mangle comedero, mangle picudo (Colombia); mangle piñuelo (Costa Rica, Panama); palo de sal (Panama); picudo (Colombia); piñuela (Costa Rica); piñuelo (Colombia)
- 5552 **Peltanthera** Benth.  
 Loganiaceae  
*e* peltanthera  
*f* peltanthera
- 5553 **Peltanthera floribunda** Benth.  
 Loganiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Peltanthera costaricensis* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Cuatrec.  
*Valerioa costaricensis* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*e* flowering peltanthera  
*f* peltanthera fleuri  
*o* garagis, guiñame cabe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 5554 **Peltogyne** Vogel  
 Leguminosae  
*e* purpleheart; purple heart  
*f* peltogyne  
*o* peltogyne (italian); Peltogyne (german)
- 5555 **Peltogyne mexicana** Martínez  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Mexican purpleheart  
*f* peltogyne du Mexique
- 5556 **Peltogyne paniculata** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) NC MC ME SC SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad, Guianas, Brazil: Roraima to Paraná and São Paulo) L *ma* (wood: dye) *ti* (billiard cues, paneling, spokes)  
*e* Guiana purpleheart; amaranth, purpul heart, violetwood  
*f* peltogyne amarante; acajou de Cayenne, amarante, bois amarante  
*s* palo concha (Guyana)  
*o* Amarantholz (german); coracy; legno amarante (italian); paufferro, pauroxo
- 5557 **Peltogyne purpurea** Pittier  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [G?] [D] hyg mes *ex ti* (agricultural implements, boats, boxes, cabinet work, decorative veneer, dock fenders, doors,

- flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, interior trim, piling, railroad ties, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, windows)
- e* true purpleheart; purple heart (Costa Rica, Panama)
- f* peltogyne pourpre
- s* morado (Panama); nazareno (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama)
- 5558 *Peltophorum* (Vogel) Benth.**  
Leguminosae  
*Caesalpinia* sect. *Peltophorum* Vogel
- e* peltophorum; indomel, seashores, yellow flamboyant
- f* peltophorum
- 5559 *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) MC ME SC SE South America (Bolivia, NE Argentina, Paraguay, E Brazil, N Uruguay) L D hel hyg *dr* (fruits, leaves and roots: home medicine) *ma* (bark: dye, tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (carpentry, hydraulic and rural construction)  
*Brasilettia dubia* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
*Caesalpinia dubia* Spreng.  
*Cassia disperma* Vell.  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* Benth.  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* Walp.  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* f. *ferruginea* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* f. *glabrata* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.
- e* doubtful peltophorum
- f* peltophorum douteux
- s* arbol colorado; árbol de Artigas (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay); caña fístula, caña fístula (Argentina); falso serebó (Bolivia); jacarandá de flor amarilla (ob) (Argentina); madera colorada; pacay (Bolivia)
- o* cabelo-de-negro, caña fístula (Brazil); canafistula, canafistula (portuguese, Brazil); farinha-seca, faveira, guarucaia (Brazil); ibirá-pitá (Argentina); ibirá puitá (Paraguay); ibira-puita (Brazil); ibira-pytá (guarani, Paraguay); ivira-pitá (Argentina); ivirá puita (portuguese, Brazil); ivirá-puitá (Paraguay); sobrasil, tamboril (Brazil); tamboril bravo (portuguese, Brazil); tamboril-bravo (Brazil); virá-pitá (Argentina); virapitá (Paraguay); virá-puitá, ybirá-pitá, ybirá-puitá (Argentina); yuyrá pytá (Paraguay)
- 5560 *Peltophorum dubium* var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) M [L] D hel calc *pl* (ornamental)  
*Baryxylum adnatum* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Brasilettia adnata* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Caesalpinia adnata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Peltophorum adnatum* Griseb.
- e* adnate doubtful peltophorum; horse-bush, Sarah's toe (Bahamas)
- f* peltophorum douteux adné
- s* abey, abey macho, moruro, sabicú colorado, sabicú moruro (Cuba)
- 5561 *Peltophorum dubium* var. *berteroanum* (Urb.) Barneby**  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L  
*Peltophorum berteroanum* Urb.
- e* Bertero doubtful peltophorum; horse bush (Bahamas)
- f* peltophorum douteux de Bertero; abbé rouge, labbé rouge (Haiti)
- s* abey, abey hembra (Dominican Republic); abey moruro (Cuba); guatapanal, guatapanol (Dominican Republic)
- o* labe wouj (creole, Haiti)
- 5562 *Peltostigma* Walp.**  
Rutaceae
- e* peltostigma
- f* peltostigma
- 5563 *Peltostigma guatemalense* (Standl. & Steyer.) Gereau**  
Rutaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M xer  
*Galipea guatemalensis* Standl. & Steyer.  
*Peltostigma parviflorum* Q.Jiménez & Gereau
- e* Guatemala peltostigma
- f* peltostigma du Guatemala
- 5564 *Peltostigma pteleoides* (Hook.) Walp.**  
Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, Jamaica) M xer calc  
*Pachystigma pteleoides* Hook.
- e* cantoo peltostigma; candlewood, cantoo (Jamaica)
- f* peltostigma faux-ptéléa
- 5565 *Pentaclethra* Benth.**  
Leguminosae
- e* pentaclethra

*f* pentaclêthre

5566 **Pentaclethra macroloba** (Willd.) Kuntze  
Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (general) L E sci hyg mes *dr* (seeds: oil in soap) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: tannin; seeds: oil as lubricant) *pl pp ti* (beams, bridges, cabinet work, decorative veneer, flooring, framing, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, piling, plywood, railroad ties, turned work, veneer)

*Acacia aspidioides* G.Mey.

*Acacia macroloba* Willd.

*Cailliea macrostachya* Steud.

*Entada werbaena* J.Presl

*Mimosa macroloba* (Willd.) Poir.

*Pentaclethra brevipila* Benth.

*Pentaclethra filamentosa* Benth.

*e* iripilbark pentaclethra; fine-leaf (Trinidad

and Tobago); iripilbarktree, pracaxi fat

*f* pentaclêthre bois-mulâtre; bois mulâtre (Trinidad and Tobago)

*s* aserrín, capitancillo, dormilón (Colombia); gavilan; gavilán (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); mulato (Venezuela); palo de aceite, pracaxy; quebracho (Costa Rica); urabá (Colombia)

*o* pracachi (Brazil)

5567 **Pentagonia** Benth.

Rubiaceae

*Megaphyllum* Spruce & Baill.

*Seemannia* Hook. non Regel

*Watsonamra* Kuntze

*e* pentagonia

*f* pentagonie

5568 **Pentagonia costaricensis** (Standl.)

W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

NW South America (Colombia) M

*Nothophlebia costaricensis* Standl.

*e* Costa Rica pentagonia

*f* pentagonie du Costa Rica

5569 **Pentagonia donnell-smithii** (Standl.)

Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M

*Watsonamra donnell-smithii* Standl.

*e* DonnellSmith pentagonia

*f* pentagonie de Donnell-Smith

5570 **Pentagonia gymnopoda** (Standl.) Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) S [M]

*Watsonamra gymnopoda* Standl.

*e* nakedstalk pentagonia

*f* pentagonie à tige nue

5571 **Pentagonia lobata** C.M.Taylor

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

NW South America (Colombia) S?

*e* lobed pentagonia

*f* pentagonie lobée

5572 **Pentagonia macrophylla** Benth.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras,

Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South

America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S [M]

hyg *fr*

*Pentagonia pubescens* (Standl.) Standl.

*Pentagonia sprucei* Standl.

*Watsonamra macrophylla* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Watsonamra pubescens* Standl.

*e* Indianink pentagonia; Indian ink, wild grape (Panama)

*f* pentagonie à grandes feuilles

*s* hoyá de murcielago (Panama); tapa tamal (Honduras); teta de vaca, tetilla (Panama); uva de montaña (Honduras)

5573 **Pentagonia nuciformis** Dwyer

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M

*e* nutshape pentagonia

*f* pentagonie en forme de noix

5574 **Pentagonia tinajita** Seem.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NW South America (Ecuador:

Esmeraldas, Manabi) S?

*Pentagonia alfaroana* (Standl.) Standl.

*Watsonamra alfaroana* Standl.

*Watsonamra tinajita* (Seem.) Kuntze

*e* Tinajita pentagonia

*f* pentagonie de Tinajita

5575 **Pentagonia wendlandii** Hook.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) NW MW South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S

*e* Wendland pentagonia

*f* pentagonie de Wendland

5576 **Pentaplaris** L.O.Williams & Standl.

Tiliaceae

*e* pentaplaris

*f* pentaplaris



- 5577 **Pentaplaris doroteae** L.O.Williams & Standl.  
Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Dorotea pentaplaris  
*f* pentaplaris de Dorothée
- 5578 **Pera** Mutis  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* pera  
*f* péra
- 5579 **Pera arborea** Mutis  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *fw ti*  
*e* tree pera  
*f* péra arboré  
*s* amargoso (Honduras); carne gallina, cucharo (Colombia); feli (Panama); peralejo (Colombia)
- 5580 **Pera barbellata** Standl.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L [D] *ma ti* (beams, cabinet work, carpentry, construction, posts)  
*e* barbellate pera; black maya p.p. (Belize)  
*f* péra barbelé  
*s* come negro, comenegro, naranjillo, palo prieto (Honduras)
- 5581 **Pera benensis** Rusby  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Pera milbreadiana* Mansf.  
*e* Beni pera  
*f* péra de Beni
- 5582 **Pera bumeliaefolia** Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) M calc serp *dr* (bark: decoction against hemorrhoids, herpes, rash, sore and wounds)  
*Pera depressa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pera domingensis* Urb.  
*e* black pera; black ebony, bull wood (Bahamas)  
*f* péra noir; casser hache, casser rage (Haiti)  
*s* ciguamo, corazón de paloma, cuerno de buey, giguamo, jaiquí (Dominican Republic); jiquí (Cuba); palo damaso, palo prieto, pinillo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* kase rach, kase raj (creole, Haiti)
- 5583 **Pera ekmanii** Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Ekman pera  
*f* péra d'Ekman  
*s* jiquí (Cuba)
- 5584 **Pera glomerata** Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* glomerate pera  
*f* péra à glomérules; cotelle (Haiti)  
*o* kotèl (creole, Haiti)
- 5585 **Pera oppositifolia** Griseb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? acid  
*e* oppositeleaf pera  
*f* péra à feuilles opposées  
*s* jayabacana, yayabacana (Cuba)
- 5586 **Pera orientensis** Borhidi  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Oriente pera  
*f* péra d'Orient
- 5587 **Pera ovalifolia** Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* ovalleaf pera  
*f* péra à feuilles ovales  
*s* jiquí (Cuba)
- 5588 **Pera polylepis** Urb.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? serp  
*e* manyscale pera  
*f* péra à plusieurs écailles  
*s* jiquí (Cuba)
- 5589 **Perebea** Aubl.  
Moraceae  
*Mikania* Neck. non Willd.  
*Noyera* Trécul  
*e* perebea  
*f* pérébéa
- 5590 **Perebea angustifolia** (Poepp. & Endl.) C.C.Berg  
Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] E *ti*  
*Olmedia angustifolia* Poepp. & Endl.  
*e* narrowleaf perebea  
*f* pérébéa à feuilles étroites  
*s* chimicua (Peru); pama, teco (Bolivia)

5591 **Perebea guianensis** Aubl.

Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

Panama) South America (general) L E

*Olmedia grandifolia* Trécul*Olmedia habas* Pax*e* Guiana perebea*f* pérébée de Guyane*o* batabo (waorani, Ecuador); kawit (aguaruna, Peru)5592 **Perebea guianensis** subsp. **acanthogyne**

(Ducke) C.C.Berg

Moraceae SE North America (Panama) MW

South America (Ecuador, Peru) L *dr* (latex:

to help hair growth)

*Perebea acanthogyne* Ducke*e* spined Guiana perebea*f* pérébée de Guyane épineux*s* chemicua (Peru)*o* bótaca (waorani, Ecuador)5593 **Perebea guianensis** subsp. **castilloides**

(Pittier) C.C.Berg

Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW

MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M

*Perebea castilloides* Pittier*e* Castillo Guiana perebea*f* pérébée de Guyane de Castillo*o* sisci parahua (quichua, Ecuador)5594 **Perebea guianensis** subsp.**pseudopeltata** (Mildbr.) C.C.Berg

Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW

MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador,

Peru) M

*Perebea pseudopeltata* Mildbr.*e* falsepeltate Guiana perebea*f* pérébée de Guyane faussement pelté*s* chemicua (Peru); palo diablo, vara santa (Colombia)*o* batahue, batanca (waorani, Ecuador)5595 **Perebea mollis** (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber

Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

NW MW MC South America (Colombia,

Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *ma* (bark: ropes

and wickerwork)

*Noyera mollis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ducke*Olmedia mollis* Poepp. & Endl.*e* soft perebea*f* pérébée soyeux*s* bibosi, coyo moro (Bolivia)5596 **Perebea xanthochyma** H.Karst.

Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to

Panama) NW MW MC South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E hel

hyg *fd* (fruits) *ti**Castilla markhamiana* E.J.Collins*Castilloa markhamiana* E.J.Collins*Maquira granatensis* Baill.*Perebea chimiqua* J.F.Macbr.*Perebea glabrata* Standl.*Perebea hispidula* Standl.*Perebea integrifolia* H.Karst.*Perebea markhamiana* (E.J.Collins) Benth. ex Hemsl.*Perebea molliflora* Standl. & L.O.Williams*e* yellow perebea*f* pérébée jaune*s* chemicua (Peru); oquendo (Colombia);

siparuna (Peru)

5597 **Pereskia** Mill.

Cactaceae

*e* pereskia*f* péreskia5598 **Pereskia aculeata** Mill.

Cactaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,

Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South

America (tropics) S *fd* (fruits) *pl* (grafting

stock, ornamental)

*Cactus lucidus* Salisb.*Cactus pereskia* L.*Pereskia aculeata* var. *godseffiana* (Sander)

F.M.Knuth

*Pereskia aculeata* var. *lanceolata* Pfeiff.*Pereskia aculeata* var. *longispina* (Haw.) DC.*Pereskia aculeata* var. *rotundifolia* Pfeiff.*Pereskia aculeata* var. *rubescens* Pfeiff.*Pereskia aculeata* f. *rubescens* (Houghton) Krainz*Pereskia godseffiana* Sander*Pereskia longispina* Haw.*Pereskia pereskia* (L.) H.Karst.*Pereskia rubescens* Houghton*Pereskia undulata* Lem.*e* gooseberry pereskia; Barbados gooseberry,

Barbados shrub, gooseberry shrub; West

Indian gooseberry (Jamaica)

*f* péreskia épineux5599 **Pereskia lychnidiflora** DC.

Cactaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico

to Costa Rica) S D hel xer

*Opuntia gloziana* K.Schum.*Opuntia pititache* (Karw. ex Pfeiff.) F.A.C.Weber*Pereskia autumnalis* (Eichlam) Rose*Pereskia calandriniaefolia* Link & Otto*Pereskia konzattii* Britton & Rose*Pereskia lychnidiflora* DC.*Pereskia nicoyana* F.A.C.Weber

- Pereskia opuntiflora* DC.  
*Pereskia pititache* Karw. ex Pfeiff.  
*Pereskopsis autumnalis* Eichlam  
*Pereskopsis opuntiflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Rhodocactus autumnalis* (Eichlam) F.M.Knuth  
*Rhodocactus konzattii* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth  
*Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus* (DC.) F.M.Knuth  
*Rhodocactus nicoyanus* (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth  
*e* Mexican pereskia  
*f* péreskia du Mexique  
*s* aldea (Guatemala); arbol del matrimonio (Mexico); caserio (Guatemala); guititache (Mexico); manzanote (Guatemala); mateare (El Salvador, Nicaragua); mateares (Costa Rica); matial (Guatemala); palo de puerco espín (Mexico)  
*o* guichi-tachi (zapoteco); nash-nu-qui-tac (chontal)
- 5600 **Pereskia marcanoi** Areces  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S calc  
*e* Marcano pereskia  
*f* péreskia de Marcano
- 5601 **Pereskia zinniiflora** DC.  
 Cactaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Cuba) S *ex*  
*Cactus portulacifolius* L.  
*Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose  
*Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC. non Haw.  
*Pereskia zinniaeflora* DC.  
*Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth  
*Rhodocactus portulacifolius* (L.) F.M.Knuth  
*Rhodocactus zinniiflorus* (DC.) F.M.Knuth  
*e* zinniaflower pereskia  
*f* péreskia à fleurs de zinnia  
*s* abrojo (Cuba)
- 5602 **Pereskopsis** Britton & Rose  
 Cactaceae  
*e* pereskopsis  
*f* péreskopsis
- 5603 **Pereskopsis kellermanii** Rose  
 Cactaceae SC SE North America (end Guatemala) S? *xer*  
*e* Kellerman pereskopsis  
*f* péreskopsis de Kellerman
- 5604 **Perrottetia** Kunth  
 Celastraceae  
*Caryospermum* Blume  
*e* perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia
- 5605 **Perrottetia longistylis** Rose  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* longstyle perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia à style long
- 5606 **Perrottetia multiflora** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* manyflower perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia multiflore
- 5607 **Perrottetia ovata** Hemsl.  
 Celastraceae SC North America (S Mexico) S  
*Perrottetia glabrata* Rose  
*e* ovate perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia ové
- 5608 **Perrottetia panamensis** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia du Panama
- 5609 **Perrottetia quinduensis** Kunth  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S  
*e* MonteQuindiu perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia de Monte Quindiu
- 5610 **Perrottetia racemosa** (Oliv.) Loes.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*Ilex racemosa* Oliv.  
*e* racemose perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia à grappes
- 5611 **Perrottetia sessiliflora** Kunth  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* sessileflower perrottetia  
*f* perrottétia à fleurs sessiles  
*s* cindy (Ecuador)
- 5612 **Persea** Mill.  
 Lauraceae  
*Tamala* Raf.  
*e* persea; red bay  
*f* avocatier; perséa  
*s* aguacate (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Mexico)  
*o* pèch mawon (creole, Haiti); persea (italian); Persea (german)

**5613 *Persea albida* Kosterm.**

Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) M [L] E

*Persea pallida* Mez & Pittier non (Nees) Oliv.

*e* sweetwood persea; timber sweetwood (Panama)

*f* avocatier blanc

*s* pizarra (Panama)

**5614 *Persea alpigena* (Sw.) Spreng.**

Lauraceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

M hyg

*e* wildpear persea; wild pear (Jamaica)

*f* avocatier de la Jamaïque

**5615 *Persea alpigena* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *alpigena***

Lauraceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

L calc

*e* typical wildpear persea

*f* avocatier de la Jamaïque typique

**5616 *Persea alpigena* var. *harrisii* (Mez)**

Kopp

Lauraceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

L?

*Persea harrisii* Mez

*e* Harris wildpear persea

*f* avocatier de la Jamaïque de Harris

**5617 *Persea americana* Mill.**

Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica) int South America (tropics) and MW ME Africa L D E

hel mes xer acid neut *dr* (bark: decoction

against anemia and digestive tract ailments;

bark and leaves: infusion against cold,

diarrhea, high blood pressure and jaundice;

leaves: poultice against headache,

rheumatism and sprains; leaves and fruits:

against amenorrhea; pulp: oil for cosmetics)

*fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: livestock)

*fw ma* (stones: dye, tannin) *pl* (orchards,

ornamental) *sa* (coffee shade, soil

conservation) *ti* (cabinet work, fine furniture,

turned work) *tx* (stones)

*Laurus indica* Sieb.

*Laurus persea* L.

*Persea americana* Mez

*Persea americana* var. *leiogyna* (S.F.Blake) Kelsey & Dayton

*Persea drymifolia* Cham. & Schltdl.

*Persea edulis* Raf.

*Persea ferruginea* Kunth

*Persea gratissima* Gaertn.

*Persea gratissima* var. *macrophylla* Meisn.

*Persea gratissima* var. *oblonga* Meisn.

*Persea gratissima* var. *vulgaris* Meisn.

*Persea leiogyna* S.F.Blake

*Persea persea* (L.) Cockerell

*e* American persea; aguacate; alligator pear (Bahamas, Jamaica, Panama, USA);

alligator-pear, American avocado; apricot

p.p. (Virgin Islands); avocado (Panama,

USA, Virgin Islands); avocado pear

(Bahamas, Jamaica); avocado pear, butter

pear; butter-pear (Belize); palta; pear (Belize,

Virgin Islands); pear pear (Jamaica); pear-

tree

*f* avocatier d'Amérique; avocat, avocatier p.p.

(Haiti); persée d'Amérique, poire d'alligator;

zaboca (Haiti)

*s* aguacac (Honduras); aguacate (Bolivia,

Central America, Colombia, Cuba,

Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Peru,

Venezuela); aguacate anis (Honduras);

aguacatillo (Peru); aguacatino (Honduras);

aguacote (Belize); aguacate; avocado (Belize,

Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); cítricos, cura,

curo, chontaduro, guayabo, guayabos

(Colombia); hoyá hora (Ecuador); huiira-palto

(Peru); mangos (Colombia); paga (Cuba);

palta (Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru); palta gigante

(Colombia); palta moena (Peru); palto

(Colombia, Peru); persea, plata

*o* abacate, abaceteiro; abukadu (Philippines);

advocaat; ahacatl, ahácatl, ahuácatl (nahuatl,

Mexico); ahucuahuitl (nahuatl); alageta

(Guam); avocado (India; italian); Avocado

(german); awacati; bata (Palau); ju, o, oj

(Guatemala); on (maya, Belize; Guatemala);

uj (huasteco, Mexico); um, un (Guatemala);

zabelbok, zabeloc, zaboka (creole, Haiti)

**5618 *Persea americana* Mill. var. *americana***

Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico,

Guatemala, Honduras) int MW South

America (Peru) M

*e* typical American persea

*f* avocatier d'Amérique typique

**5619 *Persea americana* var. *nubigena***

(L.O.Williams) Kopp

Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala,

Honduras, Costa Rica) L

*Persea gigantea* L.O.Williams

*Persea nubigena* L.O.Williams

*e* cloudyplaces American persea

*f* avocatier d'Amérique de brouillard

- 5620 **Persea anomala** Britton & P.Wilson  
Lauraceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Persea ekmanii* O.C.Schmidt  
*e* abnormal persea  
*f* avocatier anormal; pêche marron (Haiti)
- 5621 **Persea borbonia** (L.) Spreng.  
Lauraceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida; Bahamas) M [L] E hyg [xer] *dr fd* (flavouring) *fr ti* (cabinet work, furniture, handicraft)  
*Laurus borbonia* L.  
*Laurus carolinensis* Michx.  
*Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng. var. *borbonia*  
*Persea carolinensis* Nees  
*Persea littoralis* Small  
*Tamala borbonia* (L.) Raf.  
*Tamala littoralis* (Small) Small  
*e* redbay persea; Carolina laurel tree; red bay (Bahamas); red-bay, redbay, shorebay, smooth red bay, swamp redbay, sweetbay  
*f* avocatier bourbon; avocatier de Caroline, laurier bourbon, laurier rouge  
*o* Roter Lorbeer (german)
- 5622 **Persea brenesii** Standl.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S E  
*Mutisiopersea brenesii* (Standl.) Kosterm.  
*e* Brenes persea  
*f* avocatier de Brenes
- 5623 **Persea caerulea** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Central America) South America (tropics) M [L] D E  
*fw pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, moulding, plywood, veneer)  
*Laurus caerulea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Persea laevigata* Kunth  
*Persea laevigata* var. *caerulea* Meisn.  
*Persea lignitepala* Lasser  
*Persea petiolaris* Kunth  
*Persea pyrifolia* Nees & Mart.  
*Persea skutchii* C.K.Allen  
*e* darkblue persea  
*f* avocatier bleu foncé  
*s* aguacata de monte (Nicaragua); aguacate anís (Honduras); aguacate blanco, aguacate cogollo colorado (Nicaragua); aguacatillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Venezuela); aguacatillo ascá (Costa Rica); cirrí (Costa Rica); cogollo colorado (Nicaragua); pepenance (Honduras)  
*o* anukinuri (Bolivia)
- 5624 **Persea cuneata** Meisn.  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Beilschmiedia cuneata* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*Beilschmiedia lundelliana* Lasser  
*Mutisiopersea cuneata* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
*e* cuneate persea  
*f* avocatier cunéaire
- 5625 **Persea galeae** Acuña  
Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) M?  
*e* helmet persea  
*f* avocatier à casque
- 5626 **Persea guatemalensis** Lundell  
Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) L  
*e* Guatemala persea  
*f* avocatier du Guatemala  
*s* aguacatillo de montaña (Guatemala)
- 5627 **Persea hintonii** C.K.Allen  
Lauraceae SC North America (S Mexico) S  
*Mutisiopersea hintonii* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.  
*e* Hinton persea  
*f* avocatier de Hinton
- 5628 **Persea humilis** Nash  
Lauraceae SE North America (USA: Florida) S  
*Persea borbonia* var. *humilis* (Nash) Kopp  
*Tamala humilis* (Nash) Small  
*e* silkbay persea; scrub-bay, silkbay  
*f* avocatier humble
- 5629 **Persea krugii** Mez  
Lauraceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M E hyg  
*Mutisiopersea krugii* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Persea domingensis* Mez p.p.  
*e* Krug persea  
*f* avocatier marron; pêche marron (Haiti)  
*s* aguacatillo, aguacillo, almendrito, almendro, aguacatillo (Dominican Republic); canela (Puerto Rico); canela de la tierra, macao, mericao (Dominican Republic)  
*o* pèch mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 5630 **Persea liebmannii** Mez  
Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) M  
*Mutisiopersea liebmannii* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Mutisiopersea podadenia* (S.F.Blake) Kosterm.

- Persea podadenia* S.F.Blake  
*e* Liebmann persea  
*f* avocatier de Liebmann
- 5631 ***Persea oblongifolia*** Kopp  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Mutisiopersea oblongifolia* (Kopp) Kosterm.  
*e* oblongleaf persea  
*f* avocatier à feuilles oblongues
- 5632 ***Persea obtusifolia*** Kopp  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* obtuseleaf persea  
*f* avocatier à feuilles obtuses
- 5633 ***Persea palustris*** (Raf.) Sarg.  
 Lauraceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Delaware to Texas to Florida; Bahamas) M  
 hyg *fd*  
*Laurus carolinensis* var. *pubescens* Pursh  
*Persea borbonia* subsp. *pubescens* (Pursh) E.Murray  
*Persea borbonia* var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Little  
*Persea borbonia* f. *pubescens* (Pursh) Fernald  
*Persea carolinensis* var. *palustris* (Raf.) Chapm.  
*Persea carolinensis* var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Meisn.  
*Persea carolinensis* f. *pubescens* (Pursh) Mez  
*Persea pubescens* (Pursh) Sarg.  
*Tamala palustris* Raf.  
*Tamala pubescens* (Pursh) Small  
*e* swamp persea; red bay; swamp bay (Bahamas); swampbay, swamp red bay, swamp redbay, sweetbay  
*f* avocatier palustre
- 5634 ***Persea paucitriplinervia*** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Lundell persea  
*f* avocatier de Lundell  
*s* laurel (Guatemala)
- 5635 ***Persea perglauca*** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* glaucous persea  
*f* avocatier glauque  
*s* laurel (Guatemala)
- 5636 ***Persea petenensis*** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) L  
*e* Petén persea  
*f* avocatier de Petén
- 5637 ***Persea povedae*** W.C.Burger  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Poveda persea  
*f* avocatier de Poveda
- 5638 ***Persea rigens*** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L  
*e* rigid persea  
*f* avocatier rigide
- 5639 ***Persea rufescens*** Lundell  
 Lauraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* reddish persea  
*f* avocatier rougeâtre
- 5640 ***Persea schiedeana*** Nees  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fd pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, crates, furniture, interior construction, moulding)  
*Persea pittieri* Mez  
*e* coyo persea; American coyo; wild pear (Belize)  
*f* avocatier coyo  
*s* aguacate (Belize); aguacate de montaña (Panama); aguacate suete (Honduras); aguacatón (Panama)  
*o* yas (Costa Rica)
- 5641 ***Persea silvatica*** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* sylvan persea  
*f* avocatier sylvestre
- 5642 ***Persea similis*** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Lauraceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Cuban persea  
*f* avocatier de Cuba
- 5643 ***Persea standleyi*** C.K.Allen  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*Mutisiopersea standleyi* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.  
*e* Standley persea  
*f* avocatier de Standley
- 5644 ***Persea urbaniana*** Mez  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles: Montserrat to St. Lucia) L E  
*Mutisiopersea urbaniana* (Mez) Kosterm.  
*Persea glaberrima* Mez  
*Persea portoricensis* Britton & P.Wilson

- e* Urban persea; sweetwood  
*f* avocatier muscat; laurier-avocat, laurier muscat  
*s* aguacatillo (Puerto Rico)
- 5645 **Persea veraguasensis** Seem.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Mutispersea veraguasensis* (Seem.) Kosterm.  
*Persea veraguasensis* Meisn.  
*e* Veraguas persea  
*f* avocatier de Veraguas
- 5646 **Persea vesticula** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Lauraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, construction, furniture, interior carpentry, woodenware)  
*Mutispersea vesticula* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Kosterm.  
*Persea chiapensis* Lundell  
*Persea popenoi* L.O.Williams  
*e* dressed persea  
*f* avocatier vêtu  
*s* ascá, ascá cirrí, cirrí (Costa Rica)
- 5647 **Perymenium** Schrad.  
 Compositae  
*e* perymenium  
*f* péryménium
- 5648 **Perymenium ghiesbreghtii** B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S?  
*Perymenium charalolepis* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Perymenium inamoenum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Perymenium leptopodum* S.F.Blake  
*Perymenium purpusii* Brandege  
*e* Ghiesbreght perymenium  
*f* péryménium de Ghiesbreght
- 5649 **Perymenium grande** Hemsl.  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M *ma ti*  
*e* big perymenium  
*f* péryménium grand  
*s* tatascamite rojo (El Salvador)  
*o* ca'ax (kekchí, Guatemala); top'ol k'anál (Mexico)
- 5650 **Perymenium grande** Hemsl. var. **grande**  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) M [L] *fw ma ti*  
*Perymenium grande* var. *strigillosa* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*Perymenium strigillosum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Greenm.  
*Perymenium tuerckheimii* Klatt  
*e* typical big perymenium  
*f* péryménium grand typique  
*s* kon (Honduras); tatascame (El Salvador); tatascán (Honduras)
- 5651 **Perymenium grande** var. **nelsonii** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) J.J.Fay  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S?  
*Perymenium latisquamum* S.F.Blake  
*Perymenium nelsonii* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*e* Nelson big perymenium  
*f* péryménium grand de Nelson  
*s* tatascamite rojo (El Salvador); tatascán (Honduras)
- 5652 **Perymenium nicaraguense** S.F.Blake  
 Compositae SE North America (Guatemala to Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Nicaragua perymenium  
*f* péryménium du Nicaragua
- 5653 **Petenaea** Lundell  
 Elaeocarpaceae  
*e* petenaea  
*f* pétenéa
- 5654 **Petenaea cordata** Lundell  
 Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) S calc  
*e* cordate petenaea  
*f* pétenéa cordé
- 5655 **Petitia** Jacq.  
 Verbenaceae  
*e* petitia  
*f* pétitia
- 5656 **Petitia domingensis** Jacq.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) M [L] E hel hyg xer calc *dr* (leaves: decoction against digestive tract ailments and fever; poultice against sore) *ma ti* (broom-sticks, furniture, poles, turned work)  
*Callicarpa cinerea* A.Rich.  
*e* capa petitia; bastard stopper (Bahamas); fiddlewood p.p. (Jamaica); fowl berry, petitia p.p. (Bahamas)  
*f* pétitia bois-d'ortie; bois d'ortie, chêne

- calebassier (Haiti)  
*s* capa (Dominican Republic); capá amarillo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); capa blanco (Puerto Rico); capá blanco, capá de sabana (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); capa rosado (Puerto Rico); capá rosado (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); capá sabanero (Dominican Republic); copá de sabana (Puerto Rico); guayo, guayo fricto, guayo prieto, roble de olor, roble guayo (Cuba)  
*o* bwa dòti, chenn kalbas (creole, Haiti)
- 5657 **Petitia domingensis** Jacq. var. **domingensis**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) L  
*Petitia poeppigii* Schauer  
*e* typical capa petitia  
*f* pétitia bois-d'ortie typique; bois d'ortie, calebassier p.p., chène à grain, chène calebassier, chien à grain  
*s* capá, capá blanco, capá de Puerto Rico, capá de sabana, capá sabanero, capaz, guazumilla (Dominican Republic)
- 5658 **Petitia domingensis** var. **ekmanii**  
 Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Barahona, Pedernales, Cabo Roja) M?  
*e* Ekman capa petitia  
*f* pétitia bois-d'ortie d'Ekman
- 5659 **Petitia urbanii** Ekman  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Cuba, Haiti) S? calc  
*Petitia diamantensis* Moldenke  
*e* Urban petitia  
*f* pétitia d'Urban
- 5660 **Phenax** Wedd.  
 Urticaceae  
*e* phenax  
*f* phénax
- 5661 **Phenax mexicanus** Wedd.  
 Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Peru) S?  
*e* Mexican phenax  
*f* phénax du Mexique
- 5662 **Phialanthus** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus
- 5663 **Phialanthus acunae** Borhidi  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Acuña phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus d'Acuña
- 5664 **Phialanthus ellipticus** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* elliptic phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus elliptique
- 5665 **Phialanthus glaberrimus** Borhidi  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* smoothest phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus glaberrime
- 5666 **Phialanthus grandifolius** Alain  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S? E serp  
*e* bigleaf phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus à grandes feuilles  
*s* aquilón prieto (Puerto Rico)
- 5667 **Phialanthus jamaicensis** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? xer calc  
*e* Jamaica phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus de la Jamaïque
- 5668 **Phialanthus macrostemon** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* bigstamen phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus à grandes étamines
- 5669 **Phialanthus myrtilloides** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) S? calc  
*e* blueberrylike phialanthus; false resin leaf (Bahamas)  
*f* phialanthus fausse-myrtille
- 5670 **Phialanthus oblongatus** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* oblong phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus oblong  
*s* lirio santana hembra (Cuba)
- 5671 **Phialanthus parvifolius** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* smallleaf phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus à petites feuilles
- 5672 **Phialanthus revolutus** Urb.



- Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S?  
*e* revolute phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus révoluté
- 5673 **Phialanthus rigidus** Griseb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* rigid phialanthus  
*f* phialanthus rigide
- 5674 **Phoebe** Nees  
Lauraceae  
*e* phoebe  
*f* phoebe
- 5675 **Phoebe trinervis** Lundell  
Lauraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* threenerve phoebe  
*f* phoebe à trois nervures  
*s* laurel (Belize, Guatemala)
- 5676 **Pholidostachys** H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.  
Palmae  
*e* pholidostachys  
*f* pholidostachys
- 5677 **Pholidostachys dactyloides** H.E.Moore  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S  
*ti* (traps)  
*e* fingerlike pholidostachys  
*f* pholidostachys digité  
*s* chaldare, charal (Ecuador)
- 5678 **Pholidostachys pulchra** H.Wendl. ex Burret  
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S?  
*Calyptrogyne pulchra* (H.Wendl. ex Burret) Burret  
*e* handsome pholidostachys  
*f* pholidostachys élégant
- 5679 **Pholidostachys synanthera** (Mart.) H.E.Moore  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Calyptrogyne synanthera* (Mart.) Burret  
*Calyptrogyne weberbaueri* Burret  
*Calyptronoma synanthera* (Mart.) L.H.Bailey  
*Calyptronoma weberbaueri* (Burret) L.H.Bailey  
*Chamaedorea bifurcata* Oerst.  
*Geonoma synanthera* Mart.  
*e* shimbi pholidostachys
- f* pholidostachys shimbi  
*s* shimbi (Ecuador)
- 5680 **Photinia** Lindl.  
Rosaceae  
*e* photinia  
*f* photinie
- 5681 **Photinia mexicana** (Baill.) Hemsl.  
Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) L  
*Chamaemeles mexicana* Baill.  
*e* Mexican photinia  
*f* photinie du Mexique
- 5682 **Photinia microcarpa** Standl.  
Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L  
*e* smallfruit photinia  
*f* photinie à petits fruits
- 5683 **Photinia microcarpa** subsp. **elliptica** J.B.Phipps  
Rosaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* elliptic smallfruit photinia  
*f* photinie à petits fruits elliptique
- 5684 **Photinia oblongifolia** Standl.  
Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S [M] *ti* (tool handles)  
*e* oblongleaf photinia  
*f* photinie à feuilles oblongues  
*s* escaramuza (Mexico)
- 5685 **Phragmotheca** Cuatrec.  
Bombacaceae  
*e* phragmotheca  
*f* phragmothéca
- 5686 **Phragmotheca mammosa** W.S.Alverson  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L mes  
*Phragmotheca amazonica* (W.S.Alverson) Fern.Alonso  
*Phragmotheca mammosa* subsp. *amazonica* W.S.Alverson  
*Phragmotheca mammosa* W.S.Alverson subsp. *mammosa*  
*e* mammillate phragmotheca  
*f* phragmothéca mamelonné  
*s* caymitillo, sapotillo (Peru)
- 5687 **Phyllanthus** L.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Cicca* L.

- e* leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus  
 (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S *dr*  
 5688 **Phyllanthus acuminatus** Vahl  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S *dr*  
*e* Jamaicagooseberry leafflower; Jamaica gooseberry leafflower, Jamaican gooseberry-tree  
*f* phyllanthus acuminé  
*s* barbasco (Colombia); ciruelillo (Belize); Chile, chilillo (Costa Rica); chirrinchao (Colombia); gallina (Costa Rica); grosellero cimarrón (Cuba); jobotillo (Panama); palo de zope, pimientillo (El Salvador)  
*o* aconi (kuna, Panama); kijichi (Bolivia); lunbu tape (cha'palaachi, Ecuador)
- 5689 **Phyllanthus angustifolius** (Sw.) Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Cayman Islands) S? xer *pl*  
*Phyllanthus linearis* Hitch.  
*Xylophylla angustifolia* Sw.  
*e* seaside leafflower; duppy basil, duppy bush (Cayman Islands); foliage-flower (USA); seaside laurel (Jamaica)  
*f* phyllanthus à feuilles étroites
- 5690 **Phyllanthus arbuscula** (Sw.) J.F.Gmel.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*Phyllanthus coxianus* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Phyllanthus inaequaliflorus* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Phyllanthus speciosus* Jacq.  
*Phyllanthus swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Xylophylla arbuscula* Sw.  
*e* treelet leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus arbrisseau
- 5691 **Phyllanthus cauliflorus** (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? hel calc  
*Omphalea cauliflora* Sw.  
*e* cauliflorous leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus cauliflore
- 5692 **Phyllanthus cladanthus** Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? hyg calc  
*e* branched leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus branchu
- 5693 **Phyllanthus elsiae** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?
- e* Elsia leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus d'Elsia  
*s* pimenton (Colombia)
- 5694 **Phyllanthus gentryi** G.L.Webster  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Gentry leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus de Gentry  
*s* saigeron (Panama)
- 5695 **Phyllanthus grandifolius** L.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize) S? *dr*  
*Phyllanthus glaucescens* Kunth.  
*e* bigleaf leafflower; monkey rattle (Belize)  
*f* phyllanthus à grandes feuilles  
*o* pixtón (maya, Belize)
- 5696 **Phyllanthus juglandifolius** Willd.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) South America (tropics) S  
*Asterandra grandifolia* (L.) Britton  
*Phyllanthus cornifolius* Kunth  
*Phyllanthus grandifolius* auct. non L.  
*e* walnutleaf leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer  
*s* gamo de costa (Puerto Rico); grosella cimarrona (Cuba); quitasol (Ecuador)
- 5697 **Phyllanthus juglandifolius** Willd. subsp. **juglandifolius**  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (West Indies) South America (tropics) S  
*Agyneia berterii* Spreng.  
*Phyllanthus grandifolius* var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg.  
*e* typical walnutleaf leafflower; bigleaf leafflower p.p. (Puerto Rico)  
*f* phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer typique; bisiette marron; espagnol marron (Haiti)  
*s* corosella cimarrona (Cuba); gamo de costa (Puerto Rico); grosella cimarrón (Cuba); jagüerillo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* biziyèt mawon, panyòl mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 5698 **Phyllanthus maleolens** Urb. & Ekman  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Hispaniola leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus d'Hispaniola
- 5699 **Phyllanthus megapodus** G.L.Webster  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America

- (Dominica, Martinique) S?  
*Phyllanthus mimosoides* var. *macrophyllus* Müll.Arg.  
*e* bigstalk leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus de la Dominique
- 5700 **Phyllanthus mimosoides** Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S? *E sci hyg*  
*e* mimosalike leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus faux-mimosa; bâtard de fougère, fougère (Lesser Antilles)
- 5701 **Phyllanthus mocinianus** Baill.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Phyllanthus anislobus* Müll.Arg.  
*Phyllanthus pittieri* Pax  
*e* Mociño leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus de Mociño  
*s* barbasco (Costa Rica)
- 5702 **Phyllanthus montanus** (Sw.) Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? *hel calc*  
*e* mountain leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus de montagne
- 5703 **Phyllanthus nutans** Sw.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Grand Cayman) S? *hel calc*  
*e* drooping leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus pleureur
- 5704 **Phyllanthus phlebocarpus** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Phyllanthus breviramis* Urb.  
*e* veinfruit leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus à fruits veinés
- 5705 **Phyllanthus pseudocicca** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Phyllanthus punctulatus* Urb.  
*e* ciccalike leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus faux-cicca
- 5706 **Phyllanthus skutchii** Standl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: General Valley and Braulio Cerillo National Park) L  
*e* Skutch leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus de Skutch
- 5707 **Phyllanthus subcarnosus** C.Wright ex Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Haiti) S?  
*Diasperus subcarnosus* Kuntze  
*Phyllanthus leonis* Alain  
*e* fleshy leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus charnu
- 5708 **Phyllanthus williamioides** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* williamsialike leafflower  
*f* phyllanthus faux-williamsia
- 5709 **Phyllonoma** Willd. ex Schult.  
 Grossulariaceae  
*e* phyllonoma  
*f* phyllonome
- 5710 **Phyllonoma laticuspis** (Turcz.) Engl.  
 Grossulariaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) S? *hel*  
*Dulongia laticuspis* Turcz.  
*e* broadcusp phyllonoma  
*f* phyllonome à larges cuspes
- 5711 **Phyllonoma ruscifolia** Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Grossulariaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) S  
*Dulongia acuminata* Kunth.  
*Dulongia integerrima* Turcz.  
*Phyllonoma integerrima* (Turcz.) Loes. ex Engl.  
*e* boxhollyleaf phyllonoma  
*f* phyllonome à feuilles de ruscus
- 5712 **Phyllostylon** Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
 Ulmaceae  
*e* seron  
*f* phyllostylon
- 5713 **Phyllostylon rhamnoides** (J.Poiss.) Taub.  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) South America (general) M [G] D *hel hyg xer calc fw ti* (agricultural implements, beams, billiard tables, construction, drawing rules, flooring, mine props, poles, tool handles, turned work)  
*Phyllostylon orthopterum* Hallier f.  
*Phyllostylon brasiliense* Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Phyllostylon brasiliensis* Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Samaroceltis rhamnoides* J.Poiss.

- e* buckthornlike seron; San Domingo boxwood (Puerto Rico, UK, USA); serono; West Indian boxwood (Puerto Rico, UK, USA)
- f* phyllostylon faux-nerprun; bois blanc (Haiti); buis Saint-Domingue (France)
- s* baitoa (Dominican Republic); cara tibama, cará tibama (Venezuela); cerón (Mexico); cuta (Bolivia); escobillo (Nicaragua); jatia (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jatía (Cuba); jatia blanca (Cuba, Dominican Republic); palo amarillo (Argentina); palo de lanza blanco, palo de l lanza (Paraguay); polo lanza (Argentina); sabonero (Colombia)
- o* bwa blan (creole, Haiti); canché (huasteco, Mexico); ivira-catu (guarani, Argentina); otélon, ot-te (huasteco, Mexico); pau branco (Brazil); yoasi-guasú (guarani, Argentina)
- t* San Domingo-boxwood
- 5714 **Phytelephas** Ruiz & Pav.  
Palmae  
*e* ivorypalm  
*f* phytéléphas
- 5715 **Phytelephas seemanii** O.F.Cook  
Palmae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*fd*  
*e* Seemann ivorypalm  
*f* phytéléphas de Seemann  
*s* anta, tagua, tagwa (Panama)
- 5716 **Picardaea** Urb.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* picardaea  
*f* picardéa
- 5717 **Picardaea cubensis** (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S [M] calc  
*Macrocnemum cubense* Griseb.  
*Picardaea haitiensis* Urb.  
*e* Cuban picardaea  
*f* picardéa de Cuba
- 5718 **Picea** A.Dietr.  
Pinaceae  
*e* spruce; he balsam, juniper p.p. (ob), spruce pine p.p., yew pine (ob) (USA)  
*f* épicéa; épinette (Canada)  
*s* abeto falso  
*o* abete (italian); Fichte (german); ininandag, jingob (ojibwa, Canada); kevraartuq, napá, nekevraartuq (yupik, USA); o'sò:ra' (mohawk, Canada); peccio (italian); sesegadek (algonquin, Canada)
- 5719 **Picea breweriana** S.Watson  
Pinaceae MW North America (end USA: Siskiyou Mountains of S Oregon and N California) L E sci? hyg->xer calc *pl ti*  
*e* Brewer spruce; Brewer's spruce, Brewer's weeping spruce, Siskiyou spruce; weeping spruce (USA)  
*f* épicéa de Brewer; épinette de Brewer (Canada)  
*o* abete di Brewer (italian); Brewers Fichte, Siskiyou-Fichte (german)
- 5720 **Picea chihuahuana** Martínez  
Pinaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Chihuahua) L E sci hyg  
*e* Chihuahua spruce; spruce p.p.  
*f* épicéa de Chihuahua  
*s* picea chihuahuana, pinabete
- 5721 **Picea engelmannii** Parry ex Engelm.  
Pinaceae NW MW MC SC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico; Mexico: Nuevo León) int NW MW Eurasia (Iceland to Finland) L E sci->hel hyg mes *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (bark) *ma(ob)* *pl pp sa ti* (lumber, mine props, poles, railroad ties)  
*Abies engelmannii* Parry  
*e* Engelmann spruce; Arizona spruce, blue Engelmann's spruce, Columbian spruce, Engelmann's spruce, mountain spruce, Rocky Mountain spruce; silver spruce (USA); western white spruce; white spruce p.p. (USA)  
*f* épicéa d'Engelmann; épicéa de l'Arizona, épicéa engelmann; épinette bleue, épinette d'Engelmann, épinette des montagnes (Canada)  
*s* pino real  
*o* abete di Engelmann (italian); Engelmanns Fichte (german)
- 5722 **Picea engelmannii** Parry ex Engelm. var. **engelmannii**  
Pinaceae NW MW MC SC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico; Mexico: Nuevo León) L  
*Picea columbiana* Lemmon  
*Picea engelmannii* var. *glabra* Goodman

*Picea glauca* subsp. *engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelm.)  
T.M.C.Taylor  
*Picea glauca* var. *engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelm.)  
B.Boivin

*e* typical Engelmann spruce  
*f* épicéa d'Engelmann typique

5723 ***Picea engelmannii* var. *mexicana***

(Martínez) R.J.Taylor & T.F.Patterson  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo  
León) L E sci hyg calc  
*Picea mexicana* Martínez

*e* Mexican Engelmann spruce  
*f* épicéa d'Engelmann du Mexique  
*s* ciprès

5724 ***Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss**

Pinaceae N M North America (USA: Alaska,  
Montana, Wyoming, Minnesota to Maine;  
Canada: Yukon Territory to Nunavut, British  
Columbia to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and  
Miquelon) int NW Eurasia (Belgium to  
Austria) L E sci->hel hyg->xer calc  
acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of Manitoba  
Province of Canada and South Dakota State  
of USA) *dr* (leaves: infusion) *dr(ob)* (gum  
and needles against cuts and wounds; twigs:  
against scurvy) *fr* (seeds) *fw ma* (bark: tannin  
and turpentine) *ma(ob)* (roots: stringing of  
canoes; gum: waterproofing canoes) *pl pp*  
(pulp) *sa ti* (boxes, carpentry, construction,  
crates, musical instruments: guitars, organ  
pipes, piano sound tables, violins; plywood)  
*tx* (dermatitis)

*Abies alba* F.Michx. non Mill.

*Abies americana* Dum.Cours.

*Abies arctica* A.Murray

*Abies canadensis* Mill.

*Abies curvifolia* Salisb.

*Abies glauca* a *curvifolia* Horton

*Abies laxa* K.Koch

*Abies rubra* J.St.-Hil.

*Picea alba* (Aiton) Link

*Picea alba* Link

*Picea alba* var. *albertiana* (S.Br.) Beissn.

*Picea alba* var. *coerulea* Nelson

*Picea alba coerulea* Carrière

*Picea alba nana* Carrière

*Picea albertiana* S.Br.

*Picea canadensis* Koehne

*Picea canadensis* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns, Poggenb.

*Picea canadensis* (Mill.) Link

*Picea canadensis* var. *glauca* (Moench) Sudw.

*Picea glauca* Beissn.

*Picea glauca* var. *albertiana* (S.Br.) Sarg.

*Picea glauca* var. *densata* Bailey

*Picea glauca* var. *porcildii* Raup  
*Picea glauca* var. *procumbens* F.Mey.?  
*Picea glauca* f. *coerulea* (Nelson) Rehder  
*Picea glauca* f. *nana* (Jacques) Rehder  
*Picea glauca* f. *parva* (Vict.) Fernald & Weath.  
*Picea laxa* Sarg.  
*Picea nigra* var. *glauca* Carrière  
*Picea rubra pusilla* Peck  
*Pinus abies laxa* Münchh.  
*Pinus alba* Aiton  
*Pinus alba* Lamb.  
*Pinus americana* a *alba* Castigl.  
*Pinus canadensis* Du Roi non L.  
*Pinus canadensis* Ldb.?  
*Pinus glauca* Moench  
*Pinus laxa* Ehrh.  
*Pinus rubra* var. *arctica* Lawson & C.Lawson  
*Pinus rubra* var. *arctica longifolia* Lawson &  
C.Lawson  
*Pinus tetragona* Moench

*e* white spruce; Alberta spruce, Alberta white  
spruce, Black Hills spruce, Canadian spruce;  
cat spruce (Canada, USA); double spruce,  
eastern Canadian spruce, eastern spruce, field  
spruce, Labrador spruce; northern spruce  
(Canada); pasture spruce, pine p.p., pine  
spruce, Porsild spruce; single spruce (USA);  
skunk-spruce, spruce pine p.p., upland  
spruce, western white spruce, yellow spruce  
*f* épicéa blanc; épicéa canadien, épicéa du  
Canada; épicéa glauque (Canada); épinette à  
bière; épinette blanche (Canada); épinette de  
l'Alberta, épinette de Porsild, épinette de  
savane, épinette des champs, épinette du  
Canada; épinette glauque (Canada); épinette  
grise, épinette jaune; prusse blanc (Canada);  
sapin blanc, sapinette blanche; sapinette  
blanche du Canada (France); sapinette du  
Canada

*s* picea glauca

*o* abete americano (italian); miniku  
(montagnais, Canada); Schimmelfichte,  
Weissfichte (german)

5725 ***Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns,  
Poggenb.**

Pinaceae N MC ME North America (USA:  
Alaska, Minnesota to Maine; Canada: Yukon  
Territory, Northwest Territories, British  
Columbia to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and  
Miquelon) int MW Eurasia M [L] E sci->hel  
hyg->xer sili acid *cl* (emblem tree of  
Newfoundland Province of Canada) *dr fd*  
(boiled branches: spruce beer; resin: chewing  
gum) *fr fw ma pp* (pulp) *ti* (boxes,  
construction)

- Abies mariana* Mill.  
*Picea brevifolia* Peck  
*Picea mariana* var. *brevifolia* (Peck) Rehder  
*Picea nigra* (Aiton) Link  
*Pinus nigra* Aiton  
*e* black spruce; bog spruce (Canada, USA); Canadian spruce (Canada); double spruce, eastern spruce, shortleaf black spruce; swamp spruce (Canada); water spruce (USA)  
*f* épicéa noir; épicéa marial, épicéa mariale (Canada); épicéa noir d'Amérique; épinette à bière (Canada); épinette bâtarde, épinette de savane, épinette des marais, épinette des tourbières; épinette jaune, épinette noire (Canada); sapinette noire (France); sapin noir (ob) (Canada)  
*s* picea negra  
*o* abete nero (italian); Schwarzfichte (german); sheshekatik (montagnais, Canada)
- 5726 *Picea pungens* Engelm.**  
 Pinaceae MW MC North America (USA: Idaho to Wyoming, Arizona to New Mexico) int NW MW Eurasia (Iceland to Italy) L E hel->sci hyg xer? acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of Colorado and Utah States of USA) *ma pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Abies menziesii* Engelm. non Lindl.  
*Abies menziesii* var. *parryana* André  
*Picea commutata* Horton  
*Picea parryana* Sarg.  
*Picea pungens* f. *glauca* Beissn.  
*e* blue spruce; blue Colorado spruce; Colorado blue spruce, Colorado spruce, silver spruce (USA)  
*f* épicéa bleu; épicéa bleu du Colorado; épicéa du Colorado (France); épicéa piquant; épinette bleue, épinette bleue du Colorado, épinette du Colorado, épinette glauque, épinette piquante (Canada)  
*s* pino real  
*o* abete del Colorado, abete del Colorado glauco (italian); Blaufichte, Colorado-Fichte, Stehfichte (german)
- 5727 *Picea rubens* Sarg.**  
 Pinaceae ME North America (Canada: SE Ontario to Nova Scotia; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: New York to Maine, Tennessee to North Carolina) L E sci hyg->xer calc acid *cl* (emblem tree of Nova Scotia Province of Canada) *dr [ex]* (dying throughout the Appalachians probably because of pollution) *fd fr ma* (spruce gum)
- pl pp* (pulp) *ti* (containers, lumber, musical instruments) *ti(ob)* (planks: ships)  
*Picea acutissima* (Münchh.) J.G.Jack  
*Picea australis* Small  
*Picea nigra* var. *rubra* Engelm.  
*Picea rubra* (Du Roi) Link non A.Dietr.  
*Picea rubra* (Lam.) Link  
*Pinus mariana rubra* Du Roi  
*e* red spruce; American red spruce; eastern spruce (USA); he-balsam (Canada, USA); maritime spruce; spruce p.p. (Canada); West Virginia spruce; yellow spruce (Canada)  
*f* épicéa rouge; épinette jaune; épinette rouge, prusqueur rouge (Canada); sapinette rouge  
*s* picea roja  
*o* Amerikanische Rotfichte, Rotfichte (german)
- 5728 *Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carrière**  
 Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to California; Canada: British Columbia) int MW Eurasia (Iceland to Germany) G E sci [hel] hyg->[xer] calc acid *cl* (emblem tree of Alaska State of USA) *dr(ob)* (cambium: laxative) *fd* (some Tsimshians still eat the cambium) *fd(ob)* (cambium, young shoots; resin: chewing gum) *ma(ob)* (boughs tied on submerged wooden fences to catch herring spawn) *pl pp* (pulp) *ti* (boats, cabinet work, construction, gliders, musical instruments, plywood, rowing sculls, veneer)  
*Abies falcata* Raf.  
*Abies menziesii* (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl.  
*Picea falcata* (Raf.) Suringar  
*Picea menziesii* (Douglas ex D.Don) Carrière  
*Picea sitchensis* Trautv. & Mey.?  
*Picea sitkaensis* Mayr  
*Pinus menziesii* Douglas ex D.Don  
*Pinus sitchensis* Bong.  
*e* Sitka spruce; coast spruce, Menzies spruce; Menzies-spruce (Canada); sequoia silver spruce; silver spruce (USA); tideland spruce (Canada, USA); tidewater spruce (Canada); west coast spruce; western spruce, yellow spruce (USA)  
*f* épicéa de Sitka; épicéa sitka; épinette de Sitka (Canada); Sitka  
*o* abete di Menzies, abete di Sitka (italian); Sitka-Fichte (german)
- 5729 *Picramnia* Sw.**  
 Simaroubaceae  
*Casabitoa* Alain  
*Pseudobrasilium* Adans.  
*Tariri* Aubl.

- e* bitterbush; picramia, picramnia  
*f* picramnie
- 5730 **Picramnia antidesma** Sw.  
 Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against diarrhea, fever and venereal diseases)  
*Picramnia antidesma* var. *normalis* Kuntze  
*Picramnia cooperi* D.M.Porter p.p.  
*Picramnia triandra* Stokes  
*Tariri antidesma* Baill.  
*e* Jamaica bitterbush; bitter, macard bitter (Jamaica); macary bitter (West Indies); mahoe bitter (Jamaica); majoe; Tom Bartein's bush (Jamaica)  
*f* picramnie de la Jamaïque  
*s* aguedita (Dominican Republic); brasilete bastardo, brasilete falso (Cuba); brasilete jalso; quina (Honduras)
- 5731 **Picramnia antidesma** Sw. subsp. **antidesma**  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Jamaica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *dr*  
*e* typical Jamaica bitterbush; wild raisin (Belize)  
*f* picramnie de la Jamaïque typique  
*s* huevo de cangrejo (El Salvador); pasa embra (Belize)
- 5732 **Picramnia antidesma** subsp. **fessoniana** (DC.) W.W.Thomas  
 Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Picramnia allenii* D.M.Porter  
*Picramnia andicola* Tul.  
*Picramnia antidesma* var. *pubescens* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Picramnia bonplandiana* Tul.  
*Picramnia brachybotryosa* Donn.Sm.  
*Picramnia fessoniana* DC.  
*Picramnia lindeniana* Tul.  
*Picramnia locuples* Standl.  
*Picramnia pistaciaefolia* S.F.Blake & Standl.  
*Picramnia quaternaria* Donn.Sm.  
*Picramnia seemanniana* Griseb.  
*Picramnia tetramera* Turcz.  
*Picramnia velutina* Lundell  
*e* quaternary Jamaica bitterbush  
*f* picramnie de la Jamaïque quaternaire
- s* caregre (Costa Rica)
- 5733 **Picramnia antidesma** subsp. **nicaraguensis** W.W.Thomas  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Nicaragua Jamaica bitterbush  
*f* picramnie de la Jamaïque du Nicaragua
- 5734 **Picramnia gracilis** Tul.  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S  
*Picramnia dwyeri* D.M.Porter  
*Picramnia monninaefolia* Rusby  
*e* slender bitterbush  
*f* picramnie élancée
- 5735 **Picramnia guerrensis** W.W.Thomas  
 Simaroubaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Guerrero) S? hyg calc  
*e* Guerrero bitterbush  
*f* picramnie de Guerrero
- 5736 **Picramnia hirsuta** W.W.Thomas  
 Simaroubaceae SC North America (Mexico: Isthmus of Tehuantepec) S?  
*e* hairy bitterbush  
*f* picramnie hirsute
- 5737 **Picramnia latifolia** Tul.  
 Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M D sci mes->hyg  
*Picramnia cooperi* D.M.Porter p.p.  
*Picramnia eosina* J.F.Macbr.  
*Picramnia longissima* Tul.  
*Picramnia macrostachys* Klotzsch ex Engl.  
*Picramnia umbrosa* Seem.  
*e* broadleaf bitterbush  
*f* picramnie à feuilles larges  
*s* bichichi, canjura (Panama); coralillo (Costa Rica); cucharilla (Bolivia)
- 5738 **Picramnia macrocarpa** Urb. & Ekman  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*e* bigfruit bitterbush  
*f* picramnie à gros fruits
- 5739 **Picramnia pentandra** Sw.  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South

- America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) S  
 E hyg *dr* (bark, leaves and roots: decoction against cholera, dysentery, fever and intestinal worms) *fd* (honey) *pl*  
*Picramnia antidesmoides* Griseb.  
*Picramnia cubensis* Turcz.  
*Picramnia micrantha* Tul.  
*Picramnia oblongifolia* Turcz.  
*Tariri pentandra* Baill.
- e* Florida bitterbush; bitterbush p.p. (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); doctor-bar, go holler; macary bitter, majoe bitter (Jamaica); snake-root, wild-coffee
- f* picramnie pentandre; boi-montagnes (Guadeloupe); bois-madame, bois-mondongue (Martinique); bois montagne (Guadeloupe); bois-moudongue (Martinique); bois petit garçon (Haiti); bois poison (Guadeloupe, Haiti); boispoison (Guadeloupe); bois poisson (Haiti); bois-poisson (Guadeloupe); bois sardine (Haiti); boistan (Dominica); café marron (Haiti); graines dorées (Guadeloupe); quassier de la Jamaïque; tan (Dominica); vaillant garçon, vaillant garçon (Haiti)
- s* aguedita (Cuba, Dominican Republic); guarema (Puerto Rico); guaremo, huejo; hueso (Puerto Rico); ojo de peje (Dominican Republic); ojo de peje; palo de hueso (Puerto Rico); palo de peje, palo de pez (Dominican Republic); quina de la tierra, quina del país, quinino del país, roble agalla (Cuba)
- o* bwa pwason, bwa sadinn, bwa ti gason, kafe mawon, vayan gason (creole, Haiti)
- 5740 **Picramnia sphaerocarpa** Planch.  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) S  
*Picramnia corallodendron* Tul.  
*Picramnia kunthii* Tul.
- e* roundfruit bitterbush
- f* picramnie à fruits ronds
- s* karate (Colombia)
- 5741 **Picramnia teapensis** Tul.  
 Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Pastaza) S  
*Picramnia antidesma* var. *carpinterae* (Pol.) Kuntze  
*Picramnia carpinterae* Pol.
- e* Teapa bitterbush
- f* picramnie de Teapa
- s* caregre (Costa Rica)
- 5742 **Picrasma** Blume  
 Simaroubaceae  
*Aeschrion* Vell.  
*Picraena* Lindl.
- e* picrasma; bitterwood p.p., grassia wood, quassia wood, quassia-wood
- f* picrasma; bois amer
- o* Bitterholz (german); picrasma, quassia (italian); Quassia (german)
- 5743 **Picrasma excelsa** (Sw.) Planch.  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L E hyg? mes xer *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against anorexia, dysentery, fever, indigestion and intestinal worms) *dr(ob)* (chips: bitters and as insecticide) *ti*  
*Aeschrion antillana* (Eggers) Small  
*Aeschrion excelsa* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Aeschrion excelsa* var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Picraena antillana* (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Picraena excelsa* Griseb.  
*Picraena excelsa* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Picrasma antillana* (Eggers) Urb.  
*Picrasma excelsa* Planch.  
*Quassia excelsa* Sw.  
*Rhus antillana* Eggers
- e* Jamaica picrasma; bitter ash, bitter-ash, bitter bark (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); bitter-bark; bitter wood (Jamaica); bitterwood p.p. (Puerto Rico); calltree (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); cheaky berry (Saba Island); gall tree; gall-tree (Barbados); Jamaican quassia, Jamaica quassia (Jamaica); Jamaica quassia-wood; quassia p.p. (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico)
- f* picrasma de la Jamaïque; bois amer, bois noyer, bois-noyer, boisnoyer; frêne p.p. (Haiti); frêne amer (Lesser Antilles); gorie, gorie frêne (Haiti); graines vertes, peste à poux, simaruba
- s* cuasia (Cuba); goric (Dominican Republic); hobero (Ecuador); leña amarga (Cuba); leña amargo, palo amargo (Puerto Rico); quasias (Cuba); simaruba
- o* fwenn, gori fwenn, gorik (creole, Haiti)
- t* lignum quassiae jamaicensis
- 5744 **Picrasma selleana** Urb.  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Aeschrion selleana* Engl.



- e* Selle picrasma  
*f* picrasma de la Selle
- 5745 **Picrodendron** Planch.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*Picrodendron* Griseb.  
*e* bittertree  
*f* picrodendron
- 5746 **Picrodendron baccatum** (L.) Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) M [L] D xer calc *dr* (entire plant: purgative and sudorific properties, also against venereal diseases)  
*Juglans baccata* L.  
*Picrodendron baccatum* var. *bahamense* Krug & Urb.  
*Picrodendron juglans* Griseb.  
*Picrodendron macrocarpum* (A.Rich.) Britton  
*Picrodendron medium* Small  
*Schmidelia macrocarpa* A.Rich.  
*e* Jamaica bittertree; bitter wood (Bahamas); black ironwood, black wood, black-wood, cherry p.p.; Jamaican walnut (Jamaica); wild plum  
*f* picrodendron de la Jamaïque  
*s* aceituna (Cuba); ahoga becerro, algodón becerro (Dominican Republic); guao negro, mangle negro (Cuba); manzanilla, manzanillo, mata beccero (Dominican Republic); roblecillo (Cuba); simarouba (Dominican Republic); yana prieta, yanilla, yanilla prieta (Cuba)
- 5747 **Pictetia** DC.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* pictetia  
*f* pictétia  
*o* galgal (creole, Haiti)
- 5748 **Pictetia aculeata** (Vahl) Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S? D [E] mes xer calc *pl ti*  
*Aeschynomene aristata* Jacq.  
*Pictetia aristata* (Jacq.) DC.  
*Pictetia squamata* (Vahl) DC.  
*Robinia aculeata* Vahl  
*Robinia squamata* Vahl  
*e* fustic pictetia; fustic (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)  
*f* pictétia épineux; galle-galle, gati-galle, gelle-galle, gratte-galle (Haiti)  
*s* tachuelo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico)  
*o* gratgal (creole, Haiti)
- 5749 **Pictetia cubensis** Bisse  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? calc  
*e* Cuban pictetia  
*f* pictétia de Cuba
- 5750 **Pictetia obcordata** DC.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* obcordate pictetia  
*f* pictétia obcordé  
*s* tachuela (Dominican Republic)
- 5751 **Pictetia spinifolia** (Desv.) Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Cuba) S? *dr* (fruits: against constipation; leaves: compress applied on scars, skin ulcers and wounds; poultice on temples against headache)  
*Pictetia desvauxii* DC.  
*Robinia spinifolia* Desv.  
*e* spinyleaf pictetia  
*f* pictétia à feuilles épineuses; bois d'ébène, galle-galle, gelle-galle, grati-galle (Haiti)  
*s* carasquillo (Cuba); cruz del copeyar, palo de tabaco, rabasco, tabaco, tachuela, tachuelo (Dominican Republic); yamaguey, zarcilla (Cuba)  
*o* bwa ebenn, galgal, gratigal, jèlgal (creole, Haiti)
- 5752 **Pictetia spinifolia** var. **elongata** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne à Cabrits) S?  
*e* elongated spinyleaf pictetia  
*f* pictétia à feuilles épineuses allongées
- 5753 **Pictetia spinifolia** var. **monophylla** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Barahona to Azua, Banf) S?  
*e* oneleaf spinyleaf pictetia  
*f* pictétia à feuilles épineuses unifoliées
- 5754 **Pictetia spinifolia** var. **obovata** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* obovate spinyleaf pictetia  
*f* pictétia à feuilles épineuses obovées
- 5755 **Pictetia spinifolia** var. **plenophylla** Urb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* double spinyleaf pictetia  
*f* pictétia à feuilles épineuses doubles

- 5756 **Pictetia spinifolia** var. **ternata** (DC.) Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Santiago, Monción) S?  
*Pictetia ternata* DC.  
*e* ternate spinyleaf pictetia  
*f* pictétia à feuilles épineuses ternées
- 5757 **Pilocarpus** Vahl  
Rutaceae  
*e* pilocarpus  
*f* pilocarpe
- 5758 **Pilocarpus racemosus** Vahl  
Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Aruba, Curaçao, Venezuela, French Guiana) S [M] E *dr ma*  
*e* WestIndies pilocarpus  
*f* pilocarpe caraïbe; bois blanc (Guadeloupe); flambeau (French Antilles); flambeau caraïbe (Guadeloupe); flambeau noir, flamboir noir (Martinique)  
*s* acetitillo (El Salvador, Puerto Rico); cortés (El Salvador)  
*o* burachi, palu cayente (Aruba, Curaçao)
- 5759 **Pilocarpus racemosus** Vahl subsp. **racemosus**  
Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana) S calc *dr*  
*Pilocarpus guyanensis* H.C.Hall  
*Pilocarpus heterophyllus* A.Gray  
*Pilocarpus insularis* Rose  
*Pilocarpus latifolius* A.St.-Hil.  
*Pilocarpus latifolius* A.St.-Hil. ex Tul.  
*Pilocarpus laurifolius* Vahl ex Eggers  
*Pilocarpus longipes* Rose  
*Pilocarpus pauciflorus* Knox  
*Raputia heterophylla* Griseb. non DC.  
*e* typical WestIndies pilocarpus  
*f* pilocarpe caraïbe typique; bois blanc, bois flambeau caraïbe (Martinique)
- 5760 **Pilocarpus racemosus** subsp. **viridulus**  
Kaastra  
Rutaceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) M xer *dr ti*  
*e* greenish WestIndies pilocarpus  
*f* pilocarpe caraïbe verdâtre  
*s* talcacao (Costa Rica); tancache (Belize)
- 5761 **Pilocarpus racemosus** var. **yucatanus**  
Kaastra  
Rutaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo) S?  
*e* Yucatán WestIndies pilocarpus  
*f* pilocarpe caraïbe du Yucatán
- 5762 **Pilosocereus** Byles & G.D.Rowley  
Cactaceae  
*Cephalocereus* Pfeiff.  
*Facheiroa* Britton & Rose  
*Neobuxbaumia* Backeb.  
*Pilocereus* K.Schum.  
*Pseudopilocereus* Buxb.  
*e* pilosocereus; cephalocereus  
*f* pilosocéréus  
*s* gigante
- 5763 **Pilosocereus bahamensis** (Britton) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
Cactaceae SE North America (end Bahamas) S? xer  
*Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton  
*Cereus bahamensis* (Britton) Vaupel  
*Pilocereus bahamensis* (Britton) F.M.Knuth  
*e* Bahamas pilosocereus; Bahama dildo (Bahamas); Bahamas pilocerus  
*f* pilosocéréus des Bahamas
- 5764 **Pilosocereus brooksianus** (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
Cactaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Cephalocereus brooksianus* Britton & Rose  
*Cereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel  
*Pilocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth  
*e* Brooks pilosocereus; Brooks pilocereus  
*f* pilosocéréus de Brooks  
*s* jíjira (Cuba)
- 5765 **Pilosocereus millspaughii** (Britton) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
Cactaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S xer  
*Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton  
*Cereus millspaughii* (Britton) Vaupel  
*Pilocereus millspaughii* (Britton) F.M.Knuth  
*e* Millspaugh pilosocereus; Millspaugh pilocereus; Millspaugh's prickly pear (Bahamas)  
*f* pilosocéréus de Millspaugh
- 5766 **Pilosocereus polygonus** (Lam.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
Cactaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Cactus polygonus* Lam.

- Pilocereus polygonus* (Lam.) K.Schum.  
*e* polygon pilosocereus; polygon pilocereus  
*f* pilosocéréus polygonal
- 5767 **Pilosocereus robinii** (Lem.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 Cactaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Cuba) *S ex* (endangered)  
*e* Robin pilosocereus; key tree-cactus, Key West cephalocereus, tree-cactus (USA)  
*f* pilosocéréus de Robin  
*s* jfjira (Cuba)
- 5768 **Pilosocereus robinii** var. **deeringii** (Small) Kartesz & Gandhi  
 Cactaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida) *S*?  
*Cephalocereus deeringii* Small  
*Cereus robinii* var. *deeringii* (Small) L.D.Benson  
*Pilocereus deeringii* (Small) F.M.Knuth  
*Pilosocereus deeringii* (Small) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
*e* Deering Robin pilosocereus; Deering cephalocereus, Deering tree-cactus, tree-cactus  
*f* pilosocéréus de Robin de Deering
- 5769 **Pilosocereus robinii** (Lem.) Byles & G.D.Rowley var. **robinii**  
 Cactaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Cuba) *S hyg* [mes] *ex*  
*Cephalocereus keyensis* Britton & Rose  
*Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britton & Rose  
*Cereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel  
*Cereus robinii* (Lem.) L.D.Benson  
*Cereus robinii* var. *keyensis* (Britton & Rose) L.D.Benson *ex* Long & Lakela  
*Cereus robinii* (Lem.) L.D.Benson var. *robinii*  
*Pilocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth  
*Pilocereus robinii* Lem.  
*Pilosocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
*e* typical Robin pilosocereus; key tree-cactus, key tree-cactus (typical), Key West cephalocereus, tree-cactus  
*f* pilosocéréus de Robin typique
- 5770 **Pilosocereus royenii** (L.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) *S*? *hel xer*  
*Cactus nobilis* Haw. non Kuntze  
*Cactus royenii* L.  
*Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose  
*Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose  
*Cephalocereus royenii* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus curtisii* Otto  
*Cereus royenii* (L.) Mill.  
*Cereus strictus* DC.  
*Pilocereus royenii* (L.) Rümpler  
*Pilocereus strictus* (DC.) Rümpler  
*Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
*Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
*e* Royen pilosocereus; cactus (Virgin Islands); dildo (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda); pipe; pipe organ cactus, pipe-organ cactus (Virgin Islands); Royen pilocereus, Royen's tree cactus (Puerto Rico)  
*f* pilosocéréus de Royen; chadron, chardon, chardon, cierge, raquette à piquant, raquettes à piquants (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* sebucán (Puerto Rico)
- 5771 **Pilosocereus swartzii** (Griseb.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Cayman Islands) *S*  
*Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose  
*Cereus swartzii* Griseb.  
*e* Swartz pilosocereus; dildo, Swartz pilocereus  
*f* pilosocéréus de Swartz
- 5772 **Pimenta** Lindl.  
 Myrtaceae  
*Amomis* O.Berg  
*Cryptorhiza* Urb. p.p.  
*Evanesca* Raf.  
*Krokia* Urb.  
*Krokia* sect. *Moamyrtia* Borhidi  
*Krokia* sect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Mentodendron* Lundell  
*Myrtekmania* Urb.  
*Pimenta* sect. *Amomis* (O.Berg) Nied.  
*Pimenta* sect. *Eupimenta* Nied.  
*Pimenta* subsect. *Krokia* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta* subsect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta* subsect. *Orthopimenta* Burret  
*Pimentus* Raf.  
*Pseudocaryophyllus* O.Berg  
*e* pimenta; allspice  
*f* pimenta  
*s* pimienta  
*o* pimenta (italian); Pimentbaum (german)
- 5773 **Pimenta adenoclada** (Urb.) Burret  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) *S*  
*calc*  
*Eugenia adenoclada* Urb.  
*Krokia adenoclada* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Myrtekmania adenoclada* (Urb.) Urb.  
*e* glandularbranch pimenta

- f* pimenta à rameaux glanduleux  
*s* pimienta

**5774 *Pimenta anisomera* (Urb. & Ekman)**

Burret  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) S?

*Amomis anisomera* Urb. & Ekman

*e* anisomerous pimenta

*f* pimenta anisomère

**5775 *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*Amomis pilotoana* Urb.

*Krokia cainitoides* (Urb.) Urb.

*Krokia nipensis* Urb.

*Krokia pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Myrtus cainitoides* Urb.

*Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Alain

*Pimenta nipensis* (Urb.) Burret

*Pimenta pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi

*e* starapplelike pimenta

*f* pimenta faux-caïmitier

**5776 *Pimenta crenulata* Alain**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S? E

*e* crenulate pimenta

*f* pimenta crénélé

**5777 *Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.**

Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
 Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) int  
 South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania  
 (tropics) M E mes calc *dr* (leaves: bath  
 against fever and pain; oil on tooth against  
 toothache) *fd* (flavouring, spices) *pl ti*

*Caryophyllus pimento* Mill.

*Eugenia divaricata* var. *ovalis* O.Berg

*Eugenia micrantha* Bertol.

*Eugenia pimenta* (L.) DC.

*Eugenia pimenta* var. *longifolia* (Sims) DC.

*Eugenia pimenta* var. *ovalifolia* DC.

*Evanesca crassifolia* Raf.

*Evanesca micrantha* Bertol.

*Myrtus dioica* L.

*Myrtus pimenta* L.

*Myrtus pimenta* var. *brevifolia* Hayne

*Myrtus pimenta* var. *longifolia* Sims

*Myrtus piperita* Sessé & Moç.

*Myrtus tabasco* Schltdl. & Cham.

*Pimenta aromatica* Kostel.

*Pimenta officinalis* Lindl.

*Pimenta officinalis* var. *longifolia* (Sims) O.Berg

*Pimenta officinalis* var. *ovalifolia* (DC.) O.Berg

*Pimenta officinalis* var. *tenuifolia* O.Berg

*Pimenta pimenta* Cockerell

*Pimenta pimenta* (L.) Cockerell

*Pimenta pimenta* (L.) H.Karst.

*Pimenta vulgaris* Lindl.

*Pimentus vera* Raf.

*e* allspice pimenta; allspice (Belize, USA);

allspice pimento, Jamaica peper, pimento  
 (Jamaica)

*f* pimenta quatre-épices; maguette, malaguette  
 (Haiti); piment de la Jamaïque, piment des  
 Anglais, poivre de la Jamaïque; poivre  
 Jamaïque (Haiti); quatre épices, quatre-épices

*s* clavo de olor (Costa Rica); limoncillo  
 cimarrón (Dominican Republic); malagueta  
 (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Venezuela);  
 malaqueta; patalolote (Cuba); pimenta  
 (Belize); pimenta de tabasco; pimenta gorda  
 (Belize); pimento; pimienta (Belize, Cuba,  
 Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); pimienta  
 blanca (Cuba); pimienta de Chiapas, pimienta  
 de Jamaica (Guatemala); pimienta de tabasco  
 (Venezuela); pimienta gorda (Belize, Cuba,  
 Venezuela); pimienta malagueta (Cuba);  
 pimiento (Guatemala)

*o* duchisti perech (Georgia); du-tedan  
 (cuicateco); ixnabacuc (maya, Guatemala);  
 magèt, malagèt (creole, Haiti); na amo cuvè  
 (maya, Belize); Nelkenpfeffer (german); pens  
 (kekchí); Pimentbaum (german); pwa  
 jamayik (creole, Haiti); u'ucum (totonaco);  
 xocoxochitl (nahuatl)

**5778 *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
 E

*Anamomis ferruginea* Griseb.

*Eugenia leiocarpa* (C.Wright) Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia leriocarpa* (C.Wright) Krug & Urb.

*Krokia ferruginea* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Myrtus leriocarpa* C.Wright

*Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Alain

*e* rustybrown pimenta

*f* pimenta brun-rouille

*s* pimenta cimarrona (Cuba)

**5779 *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret**

Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
 E

*Krokia leonis* Borhidi & O.Muñiz

*Krokia moaensis* (Areces) Borhidi & O.Muñiz

*Myrteckmania filipes* Urb.

*Myrteckmania moaensis* Areces

*Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Alain

*Pimenta moaensis* Borhidi & O.Muñiz

*e* Cuban pimenta

*f* pimenta de Cuba

- s limoncillo; limoncito, pimientica (Cuba)
- 5780 **Pimenta guatemalensis** (Lundell)  
Lundell  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Costa Rica) M  
*Mentodendron guatemalensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Myrcia guatemalensis* Lundell  
e Guatemala pimenta  
f pimenta du Guatemala  
s guayabillo (Guatemala); jamaica (Costa Rica)
- 5781 **Pimenta hispaniolensis** (Urb.) Burret  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M?  
*Amomis hispaniolensis* Urb.  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum  
e Hispaniola pimenta  
f pimenta d'Hispaniola
- 5782 **Pimenta jamaicensis** (Britton & Harris) Proctor  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc fw  
*Amomis caryophyllata* Fawc. & Rendle p.p.  
*Amomis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris  
e wild pimenta; wild pimento (Jamaica)  
f pimenta de la Jamaïque
- 5783 **Pimenta obscura** Proctor  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Jamaica) S?  
e dark pimenta; wild pimento  
f pimenta foncé
- 5784 **Pimenta odiolens** (Urb.) Burret  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? E  
*Amomis odiolens* Urb.  
*Krokia odiolens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Myrteckmania clementis* Alain  
*Myrteckmania odiolens* (Urb.) Alain  
e Oriente pimenta  
f pimenta d'Oriente  
s palo de cincha; palo de chinch (Cuba)
- 5785 **Pimenta oligantha** (Urb.) Burret  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*Krokia oligantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Mozartia emarginata* Moldenke  
*Myrtus oligantha* Urb.  
*Pimenta cubensis* Urb.  
*Pimenta myrciaefolia* Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
e Urban pimenta  
f pimenta d'Urban
- 5786 **Pimenta ozua** (Urb. & Ekman) Burret  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M calc  
*Amomis ozua* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum  
e ozua pimenta  
f pimenta ozua  
s ozúa (Dominican Republic)
- 5787 **Pimenta pauciflora** (Urb.) Burret  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*Amomis pauciflora* Urb.  
e fewflower pimenta  
f pimenta pauciflore
- 5788 **Pimenta podocarpoides** (Areces) Landrum  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*Krokia podocarpoides* (Areces) Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Myrteckmania podocarpoides* Areces  
e podocarpuslike pimenta  
f pimenta faux-podocarpe
- 5789 **Pimenta racemosa** (Mill.) J.W. Moore  
Myrtaceae SE North America (West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) M E xer calc dr (leaves: bath against elephantiasis; compress against dizziness and headache; gargle against sore throat; leaves and seeds: friction against bruise, edema, insect bites, muscle cramps, varix; infusion against diarrhea and urine incontinence) dr(ob) (oil: scent and soapmaking) fd (leaves: "bay oil", the essential ingredient of bay-rum) fw (potential) ma (oil) pl ti  
*Amomis acris* (Sw.) O.Berg  
*Amomis acris* var. *grandifolia* O.Berg  
*Amomis acris* var. *obtusata* O.Berg  
*Amomis acris* var. *parvifolia* O.Berg  
*Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Amomis caryophyllata* var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb.  
*Amomis caryophyllata* var. *racemosa* Fosberg  
*Amomis grisea* (Kiaersk.) Britton  
*Amomis oblongata* O.Berg  
*Amomis oblongata* var. *occidentalis* O.Berg  
*Amomis oblongata* var. *orientalis* O.Berg  
*Amomis pimento* O.Berg  
*Amomis pimento* var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg  
*Amomis pimento* var. *surinamensis* O.Berg  
*Amomis pimentoides* (DC.) O.Berg  
*Caryophyllus racemosus* Mill.  
*Myrcia acris* (Sw.) DC.

- Myrcia pimentoides* DC.  
*Myrtus acris* O.Berg  
*Myrtus acris* Sw.  
*Myrtus caryophyllata* Jacq.  
*Myrtus caryophyllus* Jacq.  
*Myrtus pimenta* Ortega  
*Pimenta acris* (Sw.) Kostel.  
*Pimenta acris* var. *grisea* Kiaersk.  
*Pimenta acris* var. *pimentoides* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Pimenta acuminata* Bello & Espinosa  
*Pimenta dioica* var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Standl.  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *cumanensis* O.Berg  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) O.Berg  
*Pimenta pimento* (O.Berg) Griseb.  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W.Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Pimenta tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Lundell  
*Pimenta vulgaris* Bello non Lindl.
- e* bayrum pimenta; bay; bay berry-tree, bay-berry tree, bayberry tree (Jamaica); bay boom, baye tree, bay leaf; bay-pom-tree; bay-rum; bay rum tree (Puerto Rico); bay-rum-tree, bay tree (Jamaica); black cinnamon; cinnamon p.p. (Virgin Islands); cinnamon bush, West Indian bay-berry; wild cilliment (Virgin Islands); wild cinnamon (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); wild olive (Jamaica)
- f* pimenta bois-d'Inde; bois bay-rhum (Haiti); bois din; bois d'Inde; bois d'Inde français; bois d'ine franc, bois d'ine français (Haiti); clou de girofle, fausse giroflée, girofle (Haiti); gyrofle; myrte à feuilles de laurier (Haiti)
- s* ausú (Puerto Rico); ausubo, auzua, auzubo, berron (Dominican Republic); berrón; canelilla, canelillo (Dominican Republic); limoncillo (Puerto Rico); malagueta (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); malaqueta (Venezuela); ozua, ozúa (Dominican Republic); pimienta, pimienta de tabasco (Cuba)
- o* asuru (carib); bwa beròm, bwa denn franse, bwa dinn fran, bwa dinn franse, fo jiròf (creole, Haiti); hasuru (carib); jiròf, klou jiròf (creole, Haiti)
- 5790 *Pimenta richardii* Proctor**  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Jamaica) M calc  
*e* Richard pimenta  
*f* pimenta de Richard
- 5791 *Pimenta terebinthina* Burret**  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? hyg calc  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum  
*e* terebinth pimenta  
*f* pimenta térébinthe; terebinthina (Haiti)  
*s* canelilla, terebinthina (Dominican Republic)
- 5792 *Pinckneya* Michx.**  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* pinckneya; fever-tree, Florida quinine-bark, Georgia bark (USA)  
*f* pincknéya
- 5793 *Pinckneya bracteata* (Bartram) Raf.**  
 Rubiaceae ME North America (USA: S South Carolina to N Florida) S D [E] hel hyg *dr(ob)* (bitter bark medicine used against malaria in American civil war: cinchonin)  
*Bignonia bracteata* Bartram  
*Pinckneya pubens* Michx.  
*e* bracteate pinckneya; fever-bark (USA); fever tree; fevertree, Florida quinine-bark, Georgia bark, Georgia-bark, Georgia bark tree, pinckneya p.p. (USA)  
*f* pincknéya à bractées; pinckneya pubescent, quinquina de Georgie
- 5794 *Pinus* L.**  
 Pinaceae  
*Pinus* Neck. ex Rydb.  
*Caryopitys* Small  
*Ducampopinus* A.Chev.  
*Leucopitys* Nieuwl.  
*Pinus* sect. *Peuce* Griseb.  
*Strobus* Opiz  
*e* pine  
*f* pin; bois chandelle, bois pin (Haiti)  
*s* acalocahuite, acanita (Mexico); anas (Mexico, Nicaragua); ayacahuite, ayacahuite colorado, huiyoco, jalicote, ocote (Mexico); pino (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico)  
*o* bwa pen (creole, Haiti); Föhre (german); huhub; irinasit (montagnais, Canada); jingwak (ojibwa, Canada); Kiefer (german); minahiguachit, minahigu-uratcheskuan (montagnais, Canada); ócotl (nahuatl, Mexico); ohnéhta' (mohawk, Canada); pich pen (creole, Haiti); pinho; pino (italian); pithomlab (huasteco, Mexico)
- 5795 *Pinus albicaulis* Engelm.**  
 Pinaceae NW MW MC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Wyoming, California and

- Nevada) M [L] E hyg->xer calc? acid *fd*  
(seeds) *fr* (birds) *sa*  
*Pinus albicaulis* (Engelm.) Rydb.  
*Pinus flexilis* var. *albicaulis* (Engelm.) Engelm.  
*Pinus shasta* Carrière
- e* whitebark pine; alpine whitebark, creeping pine, scrub pine (Canada); stone pine; white-bark pine, white pine p.p., white-stemmed pine (Canada)
- f* pin à écorce blanche; pin à blanche écorce, pin albicaule (Canada); pin blanc p.p.
- o* pino a corbeccia bianco (italian); Weisstämmige Zirbelkiefer, Weisstenglige Kiefer (german)
- 5796 ***Pinus aristata*** Engelm.  
Pinaceae MW MC North America (USA: Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico) int NW Eurasia (Europe) M [L] E hel xer calc basi *cl* (can live about 5000 years) *fw* (fuel) *pl ti* (mine props)  
*Pinus aristata* Engelm. var. *aristata*  
*Pinus balfouriana* var. *aristata* (Engelm.) Engelm.
- e* bristlecone pine; Colorado bristlecone pine, foxtail pine p.p., hickory pine, Rocky Mountain bristlecone pine, wind timber
- f* pin aristé; pin à cônes épineux, pin bristlecone, pin hickory
- o* Grannenkiefer (german); pino aristato (italian)
- 5797 ***Pinus arizonica*** Engelm.  
Pinaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León, Sinaloa to Zacatecas) L E hel mes->xer *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (resin) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa* (anti-erosion, windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, general construction, plywood, poles, veneer)
- e* Arizona pine; ponderosa pine p.p.; yellow pine (USA)
- f* pin d'Arizona
- s* joco pino, pino arizónica, pino blanco, pino cenizo, pino chino (Mexico)
- o* Arizona-Kiefer (german); pino dell'Arizona (italian)
- 5798 ***Pinus arizonica*** Engelm. var. ***arizonica***  
Pinaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora to Durango and Nuevo León) L E sci->hel mes acid->neut  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *arizonica* (Engelm.) E.Murray  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *arizonica* (Engelm.) Shaw
- e* typical Arizona pine; Arizona pine p.p., ponderosa pine p.p.
- f* pin d'Arizona typique; pin de l'Arizona
- o* Arizona-Kiefer (german); pino dell'Arizona (italian)
- 5799 ***Pinus arizonica*** var. ***cooperi***  
(C.E.Blanco) Farjon  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango) L E hel hyg->xer *ti*  
*Pinus cooperi* C.E.Blanco  
*Pinus cooperi* var. *ornelasi* (Martínez) C.E.Blanco  
*Pinus lutea* C.E.Blanco ex Martínez  
*Pinus lutea* var. *ornelasi* Martínez
- e* Cooper Arizona pine
- f* pin d'Arizona de Cooper
- s* albacarrote, ocote, pino amarillo, pino colorado, pino chino
- 5800 ***Pinus arizonica*** var. ***stormiae*** Martínez  
Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) M E hel mes->xer *fw ti*  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *stormiae* (Martínez) Silba
- e* Storm Arizona pine
- f* pin d'Arizona de Storm
- s* pino blanco, pino real (Mexico)
- 5801 ***Pinus attenuata*** Lemmon  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA: S Oregon, California; Mexico: N Baja California) L E hel mes->xer calc sili *fw*  
*Pinus californica* Hartw. non Loisel.  
*Pinus californica* Hook. & Arn.  
*Pinus tuberculata* D.Don  
*Pinus tuberculata* Gordon  
*Pinus tuberculata* var. *acuta* Mayr
- e* knobcone pine
- f* pin à cônes pointus; pin à cônes en tubercule, pin de l'Eldorado
- s* pino de cono pitonudo; pino de piña "chichonuda" (Mexico)
- o* Höckerkiefer (german); pino attenuato (italian)
- 5802 ***Pinus ayacahuite*** C.Ehrenb. ex Schltdl.  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L E hyg mes acid *fw ma* (resin) *pl pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boxes, furniture, light construction, plywood, veneer)
- e* Mexican pine; Mexican white pine
- f* pin du Mexique; pin blanc du Mexique
- s* acalo cahuite (Mexico); acalocote, ayacahuite colorado; curtidor; chinchin (Guatemala); gran pino blanco, ocote gretado; pachá, palo

blanco (Guatemala); pinabete, pinabeto; pino (Guatemala); pino blanco (Honduras); pino cahuite (Mexico); pino de asucer; pino dulce (Guatemala); pino real (Honduras); pino tabla  
*o* cuctoy; Mexikanische Weisskiefer, Mexikanische Weymouths Kiefer (german); pino ayacahuite, pino blanco del Mexico (italian); sacalacahuite

**5803 *Pinus ayacahuite* C.Ehrenb. ex Schltdl. var. *ayacahuite***

Pinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L E

*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *oaxacana* Silba

*Pinus don-pedrii* Roehl

*Pinus hamata* Roehl

*e* typical Mexican pine

*f* pin du Mexique typique

**5804 *Pinus ayacahuite* var. *veitchii* (Roehl)**

Shaw

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guanajuato to Guerrero, Veracruz and Puebla) L E sci mes

*Pinus ayacahuite* subsp. *loudoniana* (Gordon & Glend.) E.Murray

*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *loudoniana* (Gordon & Glend.) Silba

*Pinus loudoniana* Gordon & Glend.

*Pinus popocatepetlii* Roehl

*Pinus veitchii* Roehl

*e* Veitch Mexican pine; Veitch Mexican white pine

*f* pin du Mexique de Veitch

*s* acalacahuite, acalocote, ayacahuite, ocote, pino, pino blanco, sacalacahuite

**5805 *Pinus balfouriana* Grev. & Balf.**

Pinaceae MW North America (USA: California) L E xer

*Pinus balfouriana* subsp. *austrina* R.J.Mastrog. & J.D.Mastrog.

*Pinus balfouriana* var. *austrina* (R.J.Mastrog. & J.D.Mastrog.) Silba

*e* foxtail pine; Balfour's pine, fox tail pine

*f* pin de Balfour; pin à queue de renard, pin foxtail

*o* Balfours Kiefer, Fuchsschwanz Kiefer (german); pino di Balfour (italian)

**5806 *Pinus banksiana* Lamb.**

Pinaceae N MC ME North America (Canada: Northwest Territories, Nunavut, British Columbia to Nova Scotia; USA: North Dakota to Illinois to Maine) int MW Eurasia

(Denmark to Romania) and MC SE Oceania L E hel [sci] [hyg] xer [calc] acid *cl* (emblem tree of Northwest Territories of Canada) *fr fw ma pl* (afforestation) *pp* (pulp) *sa ti* (construction, piling, poles, posts, railroad ties)

*Pinus divaricata* (Aiton) Sudw.

*Pinus divaricata* (Aiton) Dum.Cours.

*Pinus hudsonica* Poir.

*Pinus rupestris* F.Michx.

*Pinus sylvestris* var. *divaricata* Aiton

*e* jack pine; Banksian pine (Canada); black pine, cypress p.p.; gray pine (Canada); Hudson Bay pine, juniper p.p., northern scrub pine, pine p.p., princess, princess-pine, princy; scrub pine (Canada)

*f* pin gris; cyprès p.p., pin chétif, pin de Banks (Canada); pin des rochers; pin divariqué (Canada); pin du Canada, pin du Labrador

*s* pino de Labrador (Spain)

*o* Banks Kiefer (german); okik (algonquin, Canada); okikandag (ojibwa, Canada); pino di Banks (italian); sita (cree, Canada); Strauchkiefer, Zwergkiefer (german)

**5807 *Pinus caribaea* Morelet**

Pinaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Mexico: Quintana Roo to Nicaragua, Bahamas, W Cuba and Isla de la Juventud) int South America and SC Eurasia L E *cl dr* (leaves: bath against gout and rheumatism; resin: compress to treat eczema, decoction against rheumatism; sawdust: massage against rheumatism; shoot buds: decoction against bronchitis; soap) *ma* (adhesive, oils, pitch, resin, stain, turpentine, varnish, waterproofing, waxes) *pl* (reforestation in lowland tropics) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (erosion control) *ti* (boxes, fences, furniture)

*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. non Griseb.

*e* Caribbean pine; black pine, Caribbean pine-tree, Caribbean tree, Cuban pine p.p., Honduran pine, pitch pine p.p., slash pine p.p., slash-pine, white pine p.p., yellow pine (Bahamas)

*f* pin des Caraïbes; bois pin (Haiti); pin caraïbe, pin de Cuba p.p.

*s* ocote (Guatemala); pino (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico); pino amarillo (Cuba); pino blanco; pino caribe (Puerto Rico); pino colorado; pino costanero, pino costeño, pino costero (Honduras); pino cubano (Argentina); pino curtidor (Honduras); pino de ocote (Guatemala); pino



- hondureño; pino macho, pino matcho (Cuba); pino ocote (Costa Rica)
- o* bwa pen (creole, Haiti); huhub (maya, Belize and Honduras); Karaibische Kiefer, Kariben-Kiefer (german); pino dei Caraibi (italian); sachaj (Guatemala)
- t* Caribbean pine
- 5808 *Pinus caribaea* var. *bahamensis*** (Griseb.) W.H.G.Barret & Golfari  
Pinaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Turks and Caicos Islands) M E hel mes calc acid->basi *fw* (fuel) *ma* (resin) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boats, fence posts, general construction, poles)  
*Pinus bahamensis* Griseb.
- e* Bahamas Caribbean pine; Caribbean pine p.p.
- f* pin des Caraïbes des Bahamas
- s* pino de Bahamas
- 5809 *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *caribaea***  
Pinaceae SE North America (W Cuba and Isla de la Juventud) int South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L E hyg mes acid *dr fw* (fuel) *ma* (resin) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boats, boxes, chipboards, general construction, fence posts, fibreboards, flooring, poles, toys)  
*Pinus cubensis* var. *anomala* Rowlee  
*Pinus recurvata* Rowlee
- e* typical Caribbean pine; Caribbean pine p.p., Nicaragua pine p.p., pitch pine p.p.
- f* pin des Caraïbes typique
- s* pino amarillo (Cuba); pino antillano, pino cubano, pino del Caribe; pino macho (Cuba)
- 5810 *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis*** (Sénéclauze) W.H.G.Barrett & Golfari  
Pinaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo to Nicaragua) int N M South America, SC SE Eurasia, M Africa and M Oceania (Australia) L E hel hyg->xer calc sili acid->neut *dr fw* (fuel) *ma* (carbon paper, resin) *pl* (afforestation) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boats, fence posts, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, poles, turned work)  
*Pinus hondurensis* Looek  
*Pinus hondurensis* Sénéclauze
- e* Honduras Caribbean pine; Caribbean pine p.p. (USA); pine p.p. (Belize)
- f* pin des Caraïbes du Honduras; bois pin, pich pin (Haiti)
- s* ocote (Nicaragua); pino (Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua); pino amarillo (Cuba); pino caribeño, pino costanero, pino costero, pino curtidor; pino de cuaba (Dominican Republic); pino macho (Cuba)
- o* hulub (maya, Belize)
- 5811 *Pinus cembroides* Zucc.**  
Pinaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora to Tamaulipas to Jalisco to Puebla) M E hel mes->xer calc *fd* (seeds) *fr fw* (fuel) *ti* (posts, railroad ties)  
*Pinus fertilis* Roetzl  
*Pinus futilis* Sarg.
- e* nut pine; Arizona pine p.p., Mexican nut pine, Mexican pinon, Mexican pinyon, Mexican pinyon pine, Mexican stone pine, pinyon, pinyon pine
- f* pin faux-arolle; pin de l'Arizona, pin du Mexique p.p., pin pinyon
- s* pino, pino piñonero; piñon (Mexico); piñonero
- o* Mexikanische Kiefer, Mexikanische Nusskiefer (german); pino messicano (italian)
- 5812 *Pinus cembroides* Zucc. subsp. *cembroides* var. *bicolor* Little**  
Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas to Zacatecas and San Luis Potosí) S [M] E hel xer *fw ti*  
*Pinus culminicola* var. *discolor* (D.K.Bailey & Hawksw.) Silba  
*Pinus culminicola* var. *johannis* (Rob.-Pass.) Silba  
*Pinus discolor* D.K.Bailey & Hawksw.  
*Pinus johannis* Rob.-Pass.
- e* border nut pine; border pinyon (USA); Zacatecas pine, Zacatecas pinyon
- f* pin faux-arolle bicolore
- s* piñon (Mexico)
- 5813 *Pinus cembroides* Zucc. subsp. *cembroides* var. *cembroides***  
Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Coahuila to Puebla and Veracruz) M E  
*Pinus llaveana* Schiede ex Schltdl. non Torr.  
*Pinus osteosperma* Engelm.
- e* typical nut pine
- f* pin faux-arolle typique
- 5814 *Pinus cembroides* subsp. *lagunae* (Rob.-Pass.) D.K.Bailey**  
Pinaceae SW North America (end Baja

- California Sur: Sierra de la Laguna) L E *ex?*  
*fd fw* (firewood) *ti*  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *lagunae* Rob.-Pass.  
*Pinus lagunae* (Rob.-Pass.) Passini  
*e* Laguna nut pine; nut pine p.p. (USA)  
*f* pin faux-arolle de la Laguna  
*s* Laguna piñon, piñon (Mexico)
- 5815 ***Pinus cembroides*** subsp. ***orizabensis***  
D.K.Bailey  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Tlaxcala, Puebla) S E mes *fd fr fw ti*  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *orizabensis* (D.K.Bailey)  
Silba  
*e* Orizaba nut pine  
*f* pin faux-arolle d'Orizaba  
*s* piñon
- 5816 ***Pinus clausa*** (Chapm. ex Engelm.)  
Vasey ex Sarg.  
Pinaceae ME SE North America (USA:  
North Carolina, Alabama, Georgia, Florida)  
L E xer sili acid *cl fr fw ma pl pp*  
*Pinus clausa* subsp. *immuginata* (D.B.Ward)  
E.Murray  
*Pinus clausa* var. *immuginata* D.B.Ward  
*Pinus inops* var. *clausa* Chapm. ex Engelm.  
*e* sand pine; scrub pine, spruce pine p.p.  
*f* pin des sables
- 5817 ***Pinus contorta*** Douglas ex Loudon  
Pinaceae NW MW MC North America  
(USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana,  
California to Kansas; Canada: Yukon  
Territory, Northwest Territories, British  
Columbia to Saskatchewan; Mexico: N of  
Baja California Norte) int MW Eurasia (UK  
to Romania) and ME SE Oceania (New  
Zealand) L E hel hyg->xer calc acid? basi? *fr*  
(birds) *fw ma* (resin) *pl pp sa* (erosion  
control) *ti* (lumber, mine props, poles,  
railroad ties) *ti(ob)* (sleighs, teepees)  
*Pinus boursieri* Carrière  
*Pinus contorta* var. *hendersonii* Lemmon  
*Pinus inops* Aiton p.p.  
*Pinus inops* Bong.  
*Pinus tenuis* Lemmon  
*e* shore pine; beach pine, black pine, cypress  
p.p. (ob), jack pine p.p.; lodgepole pine  
(Canada, USA); screw pine, scrub pine,  
short-pine, tamarack pine, twisted pine,  
western jack pine, western scrub pine  
*f* pin tordu; pin à feuilles tordues; pin de  
Murray (Canada); pin des dunes, pin des  
plages; pin lodgepole (Canada); pin tortillé,
- pin vrillé  
*o* Drehkiefer, Küstenkiefer (german); pino  
contorto (italian)
- 5818 ***Pinus contorta*** Douglas ex Loudon var.  
***contorta***  
Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA:  
Alaska, Washington to California; Canada:  
Yukon Territory, British Columbia) M E hel  
[hyg] xer *fw ma(ob)* (resin: baskets and  
canoes waterproofing; glue) *pl pp ti*  
(construction, fence posts, mine props,  
railroad ties)  
*Pinus bolanderi* Parl.  
*Pinus contorta* subsp. *bolanderi* (Parl.) Critchf.  
*Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp. *contorta*  
*Pinus contorta* var. *bolanderi* (Parl.) Lemmon  
*e* typical shore pine; beach pine, Bolander pine  
(USA); coast pine; cypress p.p. (ob), jack  
pine p.p., lodgepole pine, scrub pine  
(Canada); shore lodgepole pine; shore pine  
p.p., western jack pine (Canada)  
*f* pin tordu typique; pin à feuilles tordues  
(Canada); pin de Murray, pin lodgepole; pin  
tordu p.p. (Canada); pin vrillé
- 5819 ***Pinus contorta*** var. ***latifolia*** Engelm.  
Pinaceae NW MW MC North America  
(USA: Alaska, Washington and Oregon to  
South Dakota, Utah and Colorado; Canada:  
Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories,  
British Columbia, Alberta) L E hel mes sili *cl*  
(emblem tree of Alberta Province of Canada)  
*fw* (firewood) *ma* (roots: ropes) *pl pp ti ti(ob)*  
(construction, sleighs)  
*Pinus contorta* subsp. *latifolia* (Engelm.) Critchf.  
*Pinus divaricata* var. *hendersonii* (Lemmon)  
B.Boivin  
*Pinus divaricata* var. *latifolia* (Engelm.) B.Boivin  
*e* lodgepole shore pine; black pine, lodge-pole  
pine; lodgepole pine (Canada); mountain  
lodgepole pine; Rocky Mountain lodgepole  
pine  
*f* pin tordu latifolié; cyprès p.p. (ob), pin  
lodgepole (Canada); pin tordu p.p.  
*o* Lodgepole Kiefer (german)
- 5820 ***Pinus contorta*** var. ***murrayana*** (Grev.  
& Balf.) Engelm.  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA:  
Washington to California and Nevada;  
Mexico: Baja California Norte) L E hel mes  
xer *ti*  
*Pinus contorta* subsp. *murrayana* (Grev. & Balf.)  
Critchf.

- Pinus murrayana* Grev. & Balf.  
*e* Sierra shore pine; beach pine; lodgepole pine (Canada, USA); shore pine p.p., Sierra lodgepole pine, tamarack pine  
*f* pin tordu de Murray; pin de Murray  
*s* pino, pino ponderosa  
*o* Murrays Kiefer (german); pino di Murray (italian)
- 5821 ***Pinus coulteri*** D.Don  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) L  
 E hel xer *fd* (seeds) *fd(ob)* *fw pl*  
*Pinus coulteri* var. *diabloensis* Lemmon  
*Pinus macrocarpa* Lindl.  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *coulteri* (D.Don) E.Murray  
*e* Coulter pine; big-cone pine, bigcone pine, Coulter's pine, pitch pine p.p.  
*f* pin de Coulter; pin à gros cônes, pin à gros fruits  
*s* pino, pino colorado, pino de piña grande  
*o* Coulters Kiefer (german); pino di Coulter (italian)
- 5822 ***Pinus cubensis*** Griseb.  
 Pinaceae SE North America (end Cuba) L E  
 mes serp sili *ma pp ti*  
*Pinus maestrensis* Bisse  
*Pinus occidentalis* var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Silba  
*Pinus occidentalis* var. *maestrensis* (Bisse) Silba  
*Pinus wrightii* Engelm.  
*e* Cuban pine  
*f* pin de Cuba  
*s* pino, pino de Baracoa, pino de Mayari, pino de Moa, pino de Sierra Maestra (Cuba)
- 5823 ***Pinus culminicola*** Andresen & Beaman  
 Pinaceae SC North America (NE Mexico) S  
 E hel hyg mes calc *ex* (very rare and endangered by fire) *fw*  
*e* CerroPotosí pine; dwarf piñon, Potosi pinyon  
*f* pin du Cerro Potosí  
*s* pino enano, pino piñonero, piñon, piñon del Potosí, Potosí piñon
- 5824 ***Pinus devoniana*** Lindl.  
 Pinaceae SC North America (C Mexico to C Guatemala) L E hel hyg->mes acid *fw ma* (resin) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, general construction, plywood, poles, veneer)  
*Pinus filifolia* Lindl.  
*Pinus grenvilleae* Gordon  
*Pinus macrophylla* Lindl.  
*Pinus magnifica* Roetzl
- Pinus michoacaensis* Roetzl  
*Pinus michoacana* Martínez  
*Pinus michoacana* var. *cornuta* Martínez  
*Pinus michoacana* var. *quevedoi* Martínez  
*Pinus michoacana* f. *nayaritana* Martínez  
*Pinus michoacana* f. *procera* Martínez  
*Pinus michoacana* f. *tumida* Martínez  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *macrophylla* (Lindl.) Parl.  
*Pinus nec-plus-ultra* Roetzl  
*Pinus ocampii* Roetzl  
*Pinus pawlowskiana* Roetzl ex Carrière  
*Pinus verschaffeltii* Roetzl ex Carrière  
*Pinus winchesteriana* Gordon  
*Pinus zitacuarensis* Roetzl  
*Pinus zitacuarensis* var. *nitida* Roetzl ex Carrière  
*e* Devonian pine; Michoacan pine, Michoacán pine  
*f* pin du Dévonien  
*s* ocote, ocote escobeton, ocote gretado, pino, pino blanco, pino chantaj, pino escobeton, pino lacio, pino prieto  
*o* mocochtaj, pucuri, tsihuírea
- 5825 ***Pinus douglasiana*** Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora and Chihuahua to Oaxaca) L E hel  
 [hyg]->mes *ma* (resin) *ti*  
*e* Douglas pine  
*f* pin de Douglas  
*s* ocote, ocote lacio, pinabete, pino, pino amarillo, pino avellano, pino blanco, pino canis, pino hayarin, pino real
- 5826 ***Pinus durangensis*** Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora and Chihuahua to Jalisco) int SE SC Africa L  
 E hel mes sili *fw pp ti*  
*Pinus douglasiana* var. *martinezii* (E.Larsen) Silba  
*Pinus durangensis* Roetzl  
*Pinus durangensis* f. *quinquefoliata* Martínez  
*Pinus martinezii* E.Larsen  
*e* Durango pine; majestic pine  
*f* pin de Durango  
*s* ocote, pino (Mexico); pino barbón, pino blanco, pino de Durango, pino de seis hojas, pino real, pinus blanco
- 5827 ***Pinus echinata*** Mill.  
 Pinaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New York, Texas to Florida) int SC SE Africa and MW MC Oceania L E hel  
 [sci] mes xer acid->neut *fr fw ma* (resin) *pl pp ti*  
*Pinus mitis* Michx.  
*e* shortleaf pine; Arkansas pine, Arkansas soft pine, long-tag pine, oldfield pine, short-leaf

- pine, shortleaf yellow pine, shortstraw pine, southern yellow pine, yellow pine, yellow poor pine  
*f* pin à feuilles courtes; pin épineux, pin jaune  
*o* Fichtenkiefer, Gelbkiefer, Glattkiefer, Igelkiefer (german); pino a aghi corti (italian)
- 5828 *Pinus edulis* Engelm.**  
 Pinaceae MW MC North America (USA: Wyoming, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas) M [L] E hel [sci] xer calc sili neut basi? *cl* (emblem tree of New Mexico State of USA) *fd fr fw pl pp ti* *Caryopitys edulis* (Engelm.) Small  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *edulis* (Engelm.) Voss  
*Pinus monophylla* var. *edulis* (Engelm.) M.E.Jones  
*e* Colorado pine; Colorado pinyon, Colorado pinyon pine, nut pine p.p.; pinyon (USA); pinyon pine, Rocky Mountain nut pine, two-leaf pinyon, two leaved nut pine, two-needle pinyon  
*f* pin du Colorado; pin pignon du Colorado  
*s* Colorado piñon, piñon, piñon Colorado, piñonero de dos hojas
- 5829 *Pinus elliottii* Engelm.**  
 Pinaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to North Carolina and Florida; Puerto Rico) int South America (Brazil), SC Eurasia, MC ME SC SE Africa (Burundi, South Africa, Madagascar) and MC ME Oceania L E hel [sci] hyg->mes calc acid *dr* (soap) *fd(ob) fr ma* (adhesives, oils, pitch, resin, stains, turpentine, varnishes, waterproofing, waxes) *pl pp sa ti*  
*Pinus taeda* var. *heterophylla* Elliott  
*e* slash pine; American pitch pine, Cuban pine p.p., pitch pine p.p., southern pine, swamp pine, yellow slash pine  
*f* pin d'Elliott; pin de Floride, pitchpin américain  
*o* Amerikanische Pitchpine (german); pitch pine (italian)
- 5830 *Pinus elliottii* var. *densa* Little & K.W.Dorman**  
 Pinaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida) L xer? calc *pl ti*  
*Pinus caribaea* auct. non Morelet  
*Pinus densa* (Little & K.W.Dorman) Gaussen  
*Pinus densa* (Little & K.W.Dorman) Silba  
*Pinus densa* var. *austrokeysensis* Silba  
*Pinus elliottii* subsp. *densa* (Little & K.W.Dorman) E.Murray  
*Pinus heterophylla* (Elliott) Sudw. p.p. non K.Koch nec Presl
- e* SouthFlorida slash pine; Dade county pine, Dade county slash pine, South Florida slash pine  
*f* pin d'Elliott dense; pin de Floride
- 5831 *Pinus elliottii* Engelm. var. *elliottii***  
 Pinaceae ME SE North America (USA: Texas to South Carolina to Florida; Puerto Rico) L E hel hyg acid *fw* (fuel) *ma* (resin) *pl pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boats, boxes, fence posts, general construction, poles)  
*e* typical slash pine; slash pine p.p.  
*f* pin d'Elliott typique
- 5832 *Pinus engelmannii* Carrière**  
 Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango) int SC SE Africa L E hel mes->xer *fw pl ti*  
*Pinus apachea* Lemmon  
*Pinus engelmannii* var. *blancoi* (Martínez) Martínez  
*Pinus latifolia* Sarg.  
*Pinus macrophylla* Engelm. non Lindl.  
*Pinus macrophylla* var. *blancoi* Martínez  
*Pinus mayriana* Sudw.  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *macrophylla* (Engelm.) Shaw  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *mayriana* (Sudw.) Sarg.  
*e* Apache pine; Arizona longleaf pine, Engelmann's pine  
*f* pin d'Engelmann; pin des Apaches  
*s* pino prieto, pino real, pino real de barbas largas, pino real de tres hojas  
*o* Apachen-Kiefer, Engelmanns Kiefer (german); pino d'Engelmann (italian)
- 5833 *Pinus flexilis* E.James**  
 Pinaceae NW MW MC SC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Idaho and North Dakota to California and New Mexico; Mexico: Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) L E hel [sci] [hyg]->xer calc sili *fd* (seeds) *pl sa ti* (mine props, railroad ties)  
*Pinus flexilis* (E.James) Rydb.  
*e* limber pine; limbertwig (Canada); lumber pine?; Rocky Mountain pine (Canada); Rocky Mountain white pine (Canada, USA); white pine p.p.  
*f* pin flexible; pin blanc de l'Ouest (Canada); pin des Montagnes Rocheuses; pin souple (Canada)  
*s* pino, pino enano (Mexico)  
*o* Biegsame Kiefer, Kalifornische Kiefer,

- Nevada Zirbelkiefer (german)
- 5834 ***Pinus flexilis*** E.James var. **flexilis**  
Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA:  
Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to  
Nuevo León) M E  
*e* typical limber pine  
*f* pin flexible typique
- 5835 ***Pinus flexilis*** var. **reflexa** Engelm.  
Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA:  
Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to  
Nuevo León) M E  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *reflexa* (Engelm.) Voss  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *strobiformis* Sarg. ex  
Lemmon  
*Pinus flexilis* subsp. *reflexa* (Engelm.) E.Murray  
*Pinus reflexa* (Engelm.) Engelm.  
*e* reflexed limber pine  
*f* pin flexible réfléchi
- 5836 ***Pinus glabra*** Walter  
Pinaceae ME North America (USA:  
Louisiana to South Carolina and N Florida) L  
E sci hyg mes sili acid *fr ma pp*  
*e* spruce pine; bottom white pine, cedar pine,  
Walter pine, Walter's pine  
*f* pin glabre; pin épinette
- 5837 ***Pinus greggii*** Engelm. ex Parl.  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo  
León to Hidalgo) M [L] E hel hyg->xer  
acid->neut *fw pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa*  
(windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, light  
construction)  
*e* Gregg pine; Gregg's pine  
*f* pin de Gregg  
*s* ocote, pino, pino ocote, pino prieto
- 5838 ***Pinus hartwegii*** Lindl.  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chihuahua and Nuevo León to Chiapas;  
Guatemala, Honduras) L E hel mes->xer sili  
*fw ma ti*  
*Pinus aculeensis* Roetzl  
*Pinus amecaensis* Roetzl  
*Pinus decaisneana* var. *wilsonii* (Roetzl) Carrière  
*Pinus decandolleana* var. *ehrenbergii* (Endl.)  
Carrière  
*Pinus donnell-smithii* Mast.  
*Pinus ehrenbergii* Endl.  
*Pinus endlicheriana* Roetzl  
*Pinus hartwegii* var. *rudis* (Endl.) Silba  
*Pinus ichtacihuatlii* Roetzl  
*Pinus lindleyana* Gordon & Glend.  
*Pinus lowii* Roetzl  
*Pinus montezumae* Gordon  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *hartwegii* (Lindl.) Engelm.  
ex Shaw  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *lindleyana* (Gordon &  
Glend.) Parl. non Loudon  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *rudis* (Endl.) Shaw  
*Pinus northumberlandiana* Roetzl  
*Pinus papeleuii* Roetzl  
*Pinus resinosa* Roetzl non Aiton  
*Pinus robusta* Roetzl  
*Pinus roezlii* Carrière  
*Pinus rudis* Endl.  
*Pinus scoparia* Roetzl  
*Pinus standishii* Roetzl  
*Pinus suffruticosa* Roetzl ex Carrière  
*Pinus wilsonii* Roetzl  
*e* Hartweg pine; DonnellSmith pine  
*f* pin de Hartweg  
*s* ocote (Guatemala, Mexico); ocote blanco,  
ocote pardo; pino (Guatemala, Mexico); pino  
amarillo, pino colorado, pino chino, pino de  
cumbres; pino de las alturas (Mexico); pino  
de ocote  
*o* teccamanil
- 5839 ***Pinus herrerae*** Martínez  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Sinaloa to Guerrero) L E hel mes *fw ti*  
*Pinus herrerae* Martínez  
*Pinus teocote* var. *herrerae* (Martínez) Silba  
*e* Herrera pine  
*f* pin de Herrera  
*s* ocote, pino chino, pino llanero
- 5840 ***Pinus jaliscana*** Pérez de la Rosa  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco) L E hel hyg->mes calc *ex? fw*  
(firewood) *ma* (resin) *ti* (lumber)  
*Pinus macvaughii* Carvajal  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *macvaughii* (Carvajal) Silba  
*Pinus patula* var. *jaliscana* (Pérez de la Rosa) Silba  
*e* Jalisco pine  
*f* pin de Jalisco  
*s* ocote, pino
- 5841 ***Pinus jeffreyi*** Balf.  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon,  
California, Nevada; Mexico: Baja California  
Norte) int MW Eurasia (former Yugoslavia)  
L E hel sci xer serp *fr pl ti*  
*Pinus deflexa* Torr.  
*Pinus jeffreyi* var. *baja-californica* Silba  
*Pinus jeffreyi* var. *deflexa* (Torr.) Lemmon  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *jeffreyi* (Balf.) E.Murray  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *jeffreyi* (Balf.) Vasey  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *jeffreyi* Balf. ex Vasey

- e* Jeffrey pine; black pine, bull pine, Jeffrey's pine, ponderosa pine p.p., western yellow pine  
*f* pin de Jeffrey  
*s* pine negro, pino, pino de Jeffrey, pino negro, pino ponderosa, pino real, pino trusa  
*o* Jeffreys Kiefer (german); pino di Jeffrey (italian)
- 5842 ***Pinus lambertiana*** Douglas  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California, Nevada; Mexico: Baja California Norte) int MC South America (Bolivia) G E hel [sci] mes->xer calc acid->neut *dr* (damaged heartwood: laxative) *fd* (seeds) *fd(ob) ma pl ti* (doors, framing, pattern work) *Pinus lambertianus* var. *martirensis* Silba  
*e* sugar pine; California sugar pine, sugar-pine  
*f* pin à sucre; pin de Lambert, pin géant  
*s* ocote, pino de azúcar (Mexico), pino dulce  
*o* Kalifornische Zuckerkiefer, Lamberts Kiefer (german); pino di Lambert (italian); Riesenkiefer, Zuckerkiefer (german)
- 5843 ***Pinus lawsonii*** Roehl ex Gordon & Glend.  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Oaxaca) L E hel hyg->mes *fw ma ti*  
*Pinus altamiranoi* Shaw  
*Pinus lawsoni* Roehl  
*e* Lawson pine; Lawson's pine  
*f* pin de Lawson  
*s* ocote, ocote chino, pino, pino chino, pino ortiguillo
- 5844 ***Pinus lawsonii*** var. ***gracilis*** Debreczy & I.Rác  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) M E *ex?* (need protection)  
*e* slenderneedle Lawson pine  
*f* pin de Lawson à aiguilles fines
- 5845 ***Pinus lawsonii*** Roehl ex Gordon & Glend. var. ***lawsonii***  
 Pinaceae SC North America (S Mexico) L? E  
*e* typical Lawson pine  
*f* pin de Lawson typique
- 5846 ***Pinus leiophylla*** Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.  
 Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Chihuahua to Oaxaca) L E mes *fw pp ti*  
*Pinus fenzlii* Antoine & Kotschy  
*e* smoothleaf pine; smooth-leaved pine  
*f* pin à aiguilles douces  
*s* ocote, ocote chino, pino, pino chino
- 5847 ***Pinus leiophylla*** var. ***chihuahuana*** (Engelm.) Shaw  
 Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora and Chihuahua to Jalisco) L E hel mes->xer sili *fw ma* (resin) *ti*  
*Pinus chihuahuana* Engelm.  
*Pinus leiophylla* subsp. *chihuahuana* (Engelm.) E.Murray  
*e* Chihuahua smoothleaf pine; Chihuahuan pine; Chihuahua pine (USA); yellow pine  
*f* pin à aiguilles douces de Chihuahua; bois-chandelle, pin de Chihuahua  
*s* ocote, pino, pino chamonque (Mexico); pino Chihuahua; pino chino (Mexico); pino negro; pino prieto (Mexico); pino real; pino saguaco (Mexico)
- 5848 ***Pinus leiophylla*** Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham. var. ***leiophylla***  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Oaxaca) L E mes xer  
*Pinus cedrus* Roehl  
*Pinus comonfortii* Roehl  
*Pinus comonfortii* var. *gracilis* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus comonfortii* var. *lerdoi* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus comonfortii* var. *monte-allegri* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus decandolleana* Roehl  
*Pinus decandolleana* var. *dependens* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus decandolleana* var. *verrucosa* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus dependens* Roehl  
*Pinus gracilis* Roehl  
*Pinus huisquilcaensis* Roehl  
*Pinus lerdoi* Roehl  
*Pinus lumholtzii* var. *microphylla* Carvajal  
*Pinus monte-allegri* Roehl  
*Pinus verrucosa* Roehl  
*e* typical smoothleaf pine; smooth-leaved pine  
*f* pin à aiguilles douces typique  
*s* ocote chino, palo otomite, pino chino (Mexico); pino prieto
- 5849 ***Pinus longaeva*** D.K.Bailey  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: California, Nevada, Utah) M E xer calc basi *cl* (comprise the oldest trees in the world: Prometheus cut in 1964 at age of 4950 years and Mathuseloh in 2000 4766 years old; together with oak trees in Ireland and

- Germany they provide a tree-ring record for the last 11 000 years) *fw ti*  
*Pinus aristata* subsp. *longaeva* (D.K.Bailey) E.Murray  
*Pinus aristata* var. *longaeva* (D.K.Bailey) Little  
*e* intermountain pine; bristlecone pine p.p., intermountain bristlecone pine  
*f* pin à longue vie  
*o* Grannen Kiefer (german)
- 5850 ***Pinus lumholtzii*** B.L.Rob. & Fernald  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Jalisco and Guanajuato) L E hel mes->xer *fw pl ti*  
*Pinus patula* Seem. non Schltdl. & Cham.  
*e* drooping pine; Lumholtz pine, weeping pine  
*f* pin pleureur  
*s* ocote, ocote dormido, pino albacarrote, pino amarillo, pino barba caida, pino Lumholtz; pino triste (Mexico)
- 5851 ***Pinus maximartinezii*** Rzed.  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Zacatecas) M E hel mes->xer *ex* (very rare and very endangered by grazing and fire) *fd* (seeds)  
*e* Martínez pine; large Martínez pine, Martínez pinyon, maxi pinyon  
*f* pin de Martínez  
*s* ocote, pino, pino de Martínez, piñon, piñon de Zacatecas
- 5852 ***Pinus maximinoi*** H.E.Moore  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Nicaragua) L E hel hyg->xer *fw ma pl ti* (furniture, general carpentry, light construction, turned work)  
*Pinus douglasiana* var. *maximinoi* (H.E.Moore) Silba  
*Pinus escandoniana* Roehl  
*Pinus hoseriana* Roehl  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *tenuifolia* (Benth.) Shaw  
*Pinus tenuifolia* Benth.  
*Pinus tzompoliana* Roehl  
*e* Maximino pine  
*f* pin de Maximino  
*s* ocote (Mexico); pino (Nicaragua); pino candelillo (Panama); pino canis (Mexico); pino corriente, pino llorón (Honduras)  
*o* cantaj, tzin
- 5853 ***Pinus monophylla*** Torr. & Frém.  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Idaho to California and New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California Norte) M E hel [sci] xer calc sili acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of Nevada State of USA) *fd fw ma ti*  
*Cariopitys monophylla* (Torr. & Frém.) Rydb.  
*Pinus californiarum* D.K.Bailey  
*Pinus californiarum* subsp. *fallax* (Little) D.K.Bailey  
*Pinus cembroides* subsp. *monophylla* (Torr. & Frém.) E.Murray  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *monophylla* (Torr. & Frém.) Voss  
*Pinus edulis* var. *fallax* Little  
*Pinus edulis* var. *monophylla* Torr.  
*Pinus fremontiana* Endl.  
*Pinus monophylla* var. *californiarum* (D.K.Bailey) Silba  
*Pinus monophylla* var. *fallax* (Little) Silba  
*e* singleleaf pine; nut pine p.p., one-leaf pine, one leaf pinyon, pinyon, singleleaf nut pine, single-leaf pine, single leaf piñon, singleleaf pinyon, singleleaf pinyon pine  
*f* pin à une aiguille; pin de l'Arizona, pin monofolié, pin pinyon  
*s* piñon, piñon de una hoja, pino piñonero  
*o* Arizona-Kiefer, Einnadelige Kiefer, Nusskiefer (german)
- 5854 ***Pinus montezumae*** Lamb.  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Guatemala) int MC South America (Bolivia) L E hel mes->xer acid *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, general construction, plywood, veneer)  
*e* Montezuma pine; rough-branched Mexican pine, roughbranched pine  
*f* pin de Montezuma  
*s* ocote, pino  
*o* Montezuma-Kiefer (german); pino di Montezuma (italian)
- 5855 ***Pinus montezumae* var. *gordoniana*** (Hartw. ex Gordon) Silba  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nayarit to Puebla and Oaxaca) L E mes->xer *fw ti*  
*Pinus gordoniana* Hartw. ex Gordon  
*e* Gordon Montezuma pine  
*f* pin de Montezuma de Gordon
- 5856 ***Pinus montezumae*** Lamb. var. ***montezumae***  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Guatemala) L E hel hyg->xer *pp ti*  
*Pinus antoineana* Roehl  
*Pinus aztecaensis* Roehl  
*Pinus boothiana* Roehl

*Pinus boucheiana* Roehl  
*Pinus bullata* Roehl  
*Pinus carrierei* Roehl  
*Pinus coarctata* Roehl  
*Pinus cornea* Roehl ex Gordon & Glend.  
*Pinus decaisneana* Roehl  
*Pinus doelleriana* Roehl  
*Pinus elegans* Roehl  
*Pinus endlicheriana* var. *richardiana* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus exserta* Roehl  
*Pinus grandis* Roehl  
*Pinus grandis* var. *carrierei* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus grandis* var. *doelleriana* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus grandis* var. *haageana* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus grandis* var. *planchonii* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus grandis* var. *thelemannii* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus haageana* Roehl  
*Pinus hendersonii* Roehl  
*Pinus horizontalis* Roehl  
*Pinus inflexa* Roehl  
*Pinus jostii* Roehl  
*Pinus keteleerii* Roehl  
*Pinus monstrosa* Roehl  
*Pinus monstrosa* var. *hendersonii* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus monstrosa* var. *nesselrodiana* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *lindleyi* Loudon non (Gordon & Glend.) Parl.  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *mezambrana* Carv. Hern.  
*Pinus montezumae* f. *macrocarpa* Martínez  
*Pinus nesselrodiana* Roehl  
*Pinus occidentalis* Kunth  
*Pinus ortgiesiana* Roehl  
*Pinus paxtonii* Roehl  
*Pinus pescatorei* Roehl ex Carrière  
*Pinus planchonii* Roehl  
*Pinus protuberans* var. *exserta* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* Gordon & Glend. non Lindl.  
*Pinus richardiana* Roehl  
*Pinus rinzii* Roehl  
*Pinus robusta* var. *inflexa* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus rohanii* Roehl  
*Pinus rubescens* Roehl  
*Pinus rumeliana* Roehl  
*Pinus russelliana* Lindl.  
*Pinus san-rafaeliana* Roehl  
*Pinus soulangeana* Roehl  
*Pinus spinosa* Roehl  
*Pinus tenangaensis* Roehl  
*Pinus tenangaensis* var. *longifolia* Carrière  
*Pinus tenangaensis* var. *ortgiesiana* (Roehl) Carrière  
*Pinus thelemannii* Roehl  
*Pinus thibaudiana* Roehl  
*Pinus trubezkoiana* Roehl  
*Pinus valida* Roehl  
*Pinus vangeertii* Roehl  
*Pinus vanhouttei* Roehl

*Pinus zacatlanae* Roehl  
*e* typical Montezuma pine; Lindley pine (USA); Montezuma pine p.p.  
*f* pin de Montezuma typique; pin de Montezuma p.p.  
*s* chalwaite blanco, juncia, ocote, ocote blanco, ocote escobeton, ocote macho, ocote nembra, pino, pino colorado, pino corriente, pino de hoja lacia, pino de ocote, pino de vara gruesa, pino gordo, pino lacio; pino Montezuma (Mexico)  
*o* boshtoj (Mexico); Montezuma-Kiefer (german); ocochawate, ocote towa aquu, ocotl; pino di Montezuma (italian); yutnusatnu

5857 ***Pinus monticola*** Douglas ex D. Don  
 Pinaceae NW MW North America (Canada: S British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, California to Utah)  
 G E sci->hel hyg->xer calc sili acid->neut *cl* (emblem tree of Idaho State of USA) *ma(ob)* (bark: basketry, canoes; resin: baskets and canoes waterproofing) *pl ti* (construction, paneling, pattern work, planks)  
*Pinus grozelierii* Carrière  
*Pinus monticola* Lam.  
*Pinus nivea* Booth p.p.  
*Pinus strobus* var. *monticola* (Douglas ex D. Don) Nutt.  
*Strobus monticola* (Douglas ex D. Don) Rydb.  
*e* silver pine; finger cone-pine, Idaho white pine, mountain pine; mountain Weymouth pine (Canada); mountain white pine, soft pine; western white pine (Canada, USA); white pine p.p.  
*f* pin argenté; pin blanc de l'Ouest (Canada); pin blanc des montagnes; pin montagnard (France)  
*o* Westliche Weymouths Kiefer (german)

5858 ***Pinus muricata*** D. Don  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California Norte)  
 int MW Eurasia (W Europe) M [L] E [hel]  
 hyg xer sili *ex* (of conservation concern) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (sawtimber)  
*e* bishop pine; obispo pine, prickly-cone pine, Santa Cruz Island pine  
*f* pin muriqué; pin d'Antony, pin de Bishop, pin de Californie, pin de Santa Cruz, pin épineux p.p.  
*s* pino, pino de cono picudo, pino remorata (Mexico)



- o* Bischofs Kiefer (german); pino moricato (italian); Stachel Kiefer (german)
- 5859 ***Pinus muricata*** var. ***borealis*** Axelrod  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA: N California) M E  
*e* northern bishop pine  
*f* pin muriqué boréal
- 5860 ***Pinus muricata*** D.Don var. ***muricata***  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA: C California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) L E  
*Pinus edgariana* Hartw.  
*Pinus muricata* subsp. *anthonyi* (Lemmon) E.Murray  
*Pinus muricata* subsp. *remorata* (H.Mason) E.Murray  
*Pinus muricata* var. *anthonyi* Lemmon  
*Pinus muricata* var. *remorata* (H.Mason) Silba  
*Pinus muricata* var. *stantonii* Axelrod  
*Pinus remorata* H.Mason  
*e* typical bishop pine  
*f* pin muriqué typique
- 5861 ***Pinus nelsoni*** Shaw  
Pinaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Tamaulipas, Nuevo León) S E hel xer calc *ex?* (rare because of grazing and fire) *fd fr* (grazing) *fw* (firewood)  
*e* Nelson pine; Nelson pinyon  
*f* pin de Nelson  
*s* ocote, pino de Nelson; piñon, piñon prieto (Mexico)
- 5862 ***Pinus occidentalis*** Sw.  
Pinaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L E hel mes calc acid *dr* (bark or leaves: infusion against fever and respiratory ailments; essence of turpentine: drink against bronchitis, cold, cough, hemorrhage, purpureal fever, rheumatism and sciatica; syrup against chest ailments) *ex ma* (resin) *pp(ob)* (longfibre pulp) *ti(ob)* (boxes, fence posts, general construction, poles)  
*Pinus occidentalis* var. *baorucoensis* Silba  
*e* Hispaniola pine; Cuban pine p.p.; Hispaniolan pine (USA); West Indian pine  
*f* pin d'Hispaniola; bois chandelle, bois pin, pich pin, pin p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* cuaba, pinchipin, pino, pino cuaba (Dominican Republic); pino de Baracoa (Cuba); pino de cuaba (Dominican Republic); pino de Mayari, pino de Moa (Cuba)  
*o* bwa chandèl, bwa pen (creole, Haiti)
- 5863 ***Pinus oocarpa*** Schiede  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Nicaragua) int NW South America, SC SE Eurasia (Peninsular Malaysia), MW MC Africa (Ivory Coast, Congo) and NW NC Oceania (Philippines, Borneo) L E hel hyg->xer acid->neut *cl* (emblem tree of Honduras) *fr fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (carbon; resin: disinfectant, oil of turpentine and paints) *pl* (afforestation, to shade out alang-alang grass) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa* (soil conservation, windbreaks) *ti* (board, boxes, chestmen, craft, fence posts, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, ice cream sticks, moulding, planks, plywood, poles, railroad ties, tool handles, turned work, wooden ware)  
*e* ocote pine; blackish pine; Caribbean longleaf pitch pine (UK); Caribbean pitch pine, Chinese ocote, eggcone pine, Honduras yellow pine, ocoti pine, pine p.p., red pine p.p., west coast Nicaraguan pitch pine; yellow pine (Honduras)  
*f* pin ocote  
*s* itchai (Mexico); ocote (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Mexico); ocote chino, ocote de carretillo, ocote macho; oocarpa (Colombia); pino (Colombia, Nicaragua); pino amarillo, pino avellano, pino colorado; pino de ocote (Mexico); pino ocote (Honduras); pino oocarpa (Colombia); pino prieto (Mexico); pino resinoso  
*o* chaj, chictaj, ichtaj, shatoj, tocj, tzin  
*t* ocote pine, oocarpa pine
- 5864 ***Pinus oocarpa*** Schiede ex Schltdl. var. ***oocarpa***  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora to Nicaragua) L E *ma* (turpentine, wax) *ti* (carpentry, construction, plywood)  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *manzanoi* Martínez  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *oocarpoides* Endl.  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *tecumumanii* (Schwerdtf.) Aguilar  
*Pinus tecumumanii* Schwerdtf.  
*e* typical ocote pine  
*f* pin ocote typique  
*s* ocote, pino, pino de alturas (Nicaragua)
- 5865 ***Pinus oocarpa*** var. ***trifoliata*** Martínez  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Durango, Jalisco, Oaxaca; Honduras) M E hel mes *fw ma* (resin) *ti*  
*Pinus oocarpa* f. *trifoliata* Martínez

- e* threeleaf ocote pine  
*f* pin ocote trifolié  
*s* pino, pino chino

**5866 *Pinus palustris* Mill.**

Pinaceae MC ME North America (USA: Texas to Virginia and Florida) int S Africa and MC SC Oceania L E hel->sci hyg->xer sili acid *cl* (emblem tree of Alabama and North Carolina States of USA) *fr fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (surgical dressings; resin: fireworks, paints, plastics, printing ink, rosin, sealing-wax, varnishes) *pl pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boats, boxes, fence posts, flooring, general construction, poles, railroad ties, sawtimber) *Pinus australis* F.Michx.  
*Pinus australis* var. *filius* Michx.  
*Pinus georgica* hort. ex Gord.  
*Pinus longifolia* Salisb. non Roxb.  
*Pinus palmieri* Manetti

- e* longleaf pine; figured tree, Georgia pine, hard pine, heart pine, hill pine, longleaf yellow pine, longstraw pine, pitch-moirée pine, pitch pine p.p., red pine p.p., southern pine, southern pitch pine, southern yellow pine, swamp pine, yellow pine  
*f* pin des marais; pin à longues feuilles, pitchpin du sud  
*s* madera pino  
*o* pino giallo, pitch-pine (italian); Pitch-Pine, Sumpf Kiefer (german)

**5867 *Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.**

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Chiapas) int MC South America (Bolivia), SC Eurasia and ME SE Africa (Burundi, Madagascar) L E hel mes->xer acid->neut *dr ma* (powder for fireworks) *pl pp sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, chestmen, construction, fence posts, plywood, turned work) *Pinus subpatula* Roetzl ex Gord.

- e* patula pine; jelecote pine; Mexican pine p.p., Mexican weeping pine, spreading-leaved pine, spreading pine  
*f* pin à feuilles étalées; pin du Mexique p.p.  
*s* ocote (Mexico); pátula (Colombia); pino (Colombia, Nicaragua); pino llorón, pino pátula (Colombia); pino triste (Nicaragua)  
*o* Jelecote-Kiefer, Mexikanische Kiefer (german)  
*t* patula pine

**5868 *Pinus patula* var. *longipedunculata***

Loock ex Martínez  
 Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas) L E hel mes *fw pl ti* (construction)

- e* longpeduncle patula pine  
*f* pin à feuilles étalées à longs pédoncules  
*s* ocote, pino, pino rojo

**5869 *Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham. var. *patula***

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Chiapas) int NC NE Oceania (Papua New Guinea) L E hel hyg mes acid->neut *pl pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, flooring, joinery, light construction, poles)

*Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham. subsp. *patula*  
*Pinus patula* var. *macrocarpa* Mast.

- e* typical patula pine; Mexican pine p.p., Mexican weeping pine, patula pine p.p., spreading-leaved pine  
*f* pin à feuilles étalées typique; pin du Mexique p.p.  
*s* ocote; ocote colorado (Mexico); pino colorado, pino xalacote

**5870 *Pinus pinceana* Gordon & Glend.**

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila to Hidalgo) M E hel xer calc *ex* (very rare and very endangered by grazing and cutting for firewood) *fd fw*  
*Pinus cembroides* Gordon non Zucc.  
*Pinus latisquama* Engelm.

- e* pinceana pine; pinceana pinyon pine, pince pinyon, weeping pinyon, weeping piñon  
*f* pin pincéana  
*s* ocote, piñon

**5871 *Pinus ponderosa* Douglas ex Lawson & C.Lawson**

Pinaceae MW MC SC North America (Canada: S British Columbia; USA: Washington to North Dakota, California to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas) int MW Eurasia (Germany to Romania) and MC ME SE Oceania G E hel->sci mes->xer calc acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of Montana State of USA) *fd fd(ob)* (resin, seeds) *fr* (seeds) *fw(ob)* (bark, cones) *ma(ob)* (dye) *pl* (ornamental) *pp sa ti* (construction, fence posts, furniture, interior trim, joinery, paneling, planks, railroad ties, turned work,

- veneer, wood carving) *ti(ob)* (canoes) *tx*  
(needles: cattle)  
*Pinus jeffreyi* var. *peninsularis* Lemmon  
*Pinus parryana* Gordon non Engelm.  
*Pinus peninsularis* Lemmon  
*Pinus sinclairiana* Carrière
- e* ponderosa pine; blackjack pine, big pine;  
bird's-eye pine, British Columbia soft pine,  
bull pine, heavy pine, knotty pine, pole pine,  
pondosa pine, prickly pine, rock pine,  
western pitch pine, western yellow pine,  
white pine p.p., yellow pine
- f* pin ponderosa; pin à bois lourd (France); pin  
jaune de l'Ouest, pin lourd
- s* pinabete, pino real (Mexico)
- o* Gelbkiefer (german); pino giallo, pino  
ponderoso (italian)
- 5872 ***Pinus ponderosa*** Douglas ex Lawson &  
C. Lawson var. **ponderosa**  
Pinaceae MW North America (Canada: S  
British Columbia; USA: Washington to  
California, Nevada) G E hel mes->xer  
*Pinus beardsleyi* A. Murray  
*Pinus benthamiana* Hartw.  
*Pinus craigana* A. Murray
- e* typical ponderosa pine; Pacific ponderosa  
pine, ponderosa pine p.p.
- f* pin ponderosa typique
- 5873 ***Pinus ponderosa*** var. **scopulorum**  
Engelm.  
Pinaceae MW MC SC North America (USA:  
Idaho to North Dakota, Arizona to Texas;  
Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas) L E  
*Pinus brachyptera* Engelm.  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *scopulorum* (Engelm.)  
E. Murray  
*Pinus scopulorum* (Engelm.) Lemmon  
*Pinus scopulorum* Lemmon
- e* Rocky Mountain ponderosa pine; Black Hills  
ponderosa pine, interior ponderosa pine
- f* pin ponderosa des Montagnes Rocheuses
- 5874 ***Pinus praetermissa*** Styles & McVaugh  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Sinaloa, Nayarit, Zacatecas, Jalisco) M E hel  
mes *fw ti*  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *microphylla* Shaw
- e* smallleaf pine; Styles' pine
- f* pin à petites feuilles
- s* pino, pino chino, pino prieto
- 5875 ***Pinus pringlei*** Shaw  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Michoacán to Oaxaca) L E hel mes *fw ma ti*
- e* Pringle pine; Pringle's pine
- f* pin de Pringle
- s* ocote, pino, pino rojo
- 5876 ***Pinus pseudostrobus*** Lindl.  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Durango and Nuevo León to Chiapas;  
Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) int MC  
South America (Bolivia) and SC SE Africa L  
E hel hyg->xer sili acid->neut [*ex*] *fw*  
(charcoal, fuel) *ma pl pp* (longfiber pulp) *ti*
- e* falsewhite pine; false Weymouth pine (UK);  
Mexican falsewhite pine, Nicaragua pine
- f* pin faux-strobus
- s* ocote (Mexico); ocote blanco; penabete,  
pinabete (Honduras); pino (Honduras,  
Mexico); pino blanco (Guatemala, Honduras,  
Mexico); pino chalmaita (Mexico,  
Venezuela); pino chino, pino de cono chico;  
pino de ocote (Honduras); pino liso; pino  
ortiguillo (Mexico); pino real; pino triste  
(Honduras)
- o* macochayaj, mocohtai
- 5877 ***Pinus pseudostrobus*** var. **apulcensis**  
(Lindl.) Shaw  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Hidalgo to Guerrero and Chiapas; Guatemala,  
El Salvador) L E hel hyg->xer calc sili *fw ma*  
(resin) *ti* (boxes, fence posts, light  
construction)  
*Pinus apulcensis* Lindl.  
*Pinus oaxacana* (Mart.) Mirov  
*Pinus oaxacana* Mirov  
*Pinus oaxacana* var. *diversiformis* Debreczy &  
Rác  
*Pinus oaxacana* (Mart.) Mirov var. *oaxacana*  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *oaxacana* Martínez  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *oaxacana* (Mirov)  
S.G. Harrison
- e* Apulco falsewhite pine
- f* pin faux-strobus d'Apulco
- s* chalmaita, ocote, pino, pino chalmaita  
(Mexico)
- 5878 ***Pinus pseudostrobus*** Lindl. var.  
**pseudostrobus**  
Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Durango and Nuevo León to Chiapas;  
Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) L E hel  
mes->[xer] *fw ti*  
*Pinus angulata* Roetz  
*Pinus estevezii* (Martínez) J.P. Perry  
*Pinus nubicola* J.P. Perry

- Pinus orizabae* Gordon  
*Pinus protuberans* Roetzl  
*Pinus protuberans* var. *angulata* (Roetzl) Carrière  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* subsp. *apulcensis* (Lindl.) Stead  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *apulcensis* (Lindl.) Martínez non (Lindl.) Shaw  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *coatepecensis* Martínez  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *estevezii* Martínez  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *laubenfelsii* Silba  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* f. *megacarpa* Loock  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* f. *megacarpus* Loock  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* f. *protuberans* (Roetzl) Martínez  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* Lindl. f. *pseudostrobus*  
*Pinus regaliana* Roetzl  
*e* typical falsewhite pine; Perry's pine  
*f* pin faux-strobus typique  
*s* ocote, pino (Mexico)
- 5879 *Pinus pungens* Lamb.**  
 Pinaceae ME North America (end USA: Appalachian Mountains region) L E hel->sci xer acid *fw pl pp sa ti*  
*e* Table Mountain pine; hickory pine, mountain pine, prickly pine, Table Mountain pine  
*f* pin à cônes piquants; pin du mont de la Table, pin piquant  
*o* Stechkiefer (german)
- 5880 *Pinus quadrifolia* Parl. ex Sudw.**  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: S California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) M E hel xer *fd* (fruits) *fw ma* (resin) *ti*  
*Pinus cembroides* subsp. *parryana* (Engelm.) E.Murray  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *juarezensis* (Lanner) Silba  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *parryana* Voss  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *quadrifolia* (Parl. ex Sudw.) Silba  
*Pinus juarezensis* Lanner  
*Pinus llaveana* Torr. non Schiede & Schltdl.  
*Pinus parryana* Engelm. non Gordon & Glend.  
*e* Parry pine; four-needle pinyon; nut pine p.p. (USA); Parry pinyon, Parry pinyon pine; pinyon, Sierra Juárez pinyon (USA)  
*f* pin à quatre aiguilles  
*s* Parry piñon; piñon, piñon de la Sierra de Juárez (Mexico); piñonero de cuatro hojas
- 5881 *Pinus radiata* D.Don**  
 Pinaceae MW SW North America (USA: Coastal S California; Mexico: Guadalupe and Cedros Islands) int MC S South America (Bolivia, Chile), MW Eurasia (Europe) SC SE Africa (South Africa) and M SE Oceania (Australia, New Zealand) L [G] E sci->hel mes xer acid->neut *cl* (Christmas trees) [*ex*] *fw* (fuel) *pl* (planted in Mediterranean climate for timber) *pp* (longfiber pulp) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, bridges, fence posts, general construction, plywood, poles, veneer)  
*Pinus adunca* Bosc  
*Pinus californiana* Loisel.  
*Pinus insignis* Douglas ex Loudon  
*Pinus montereyensis* Rauch ex Gordon  
*e* Monterey pine; insignis pine, insignis-pine, radiata pine, radiata-pine  
*f* pin de Monterey; pin remarquable  
*s* ocote, pino de Monterey (USA); pino de Monterrey (Spain); pino insegne, pino insegne; pino insignis (Argentina)  
*o* Monterey Kiefer, Monterey-Kiefer (german); pinheiro de Monterey, pinheiro-de-Monterey, pinheiro insegne, pinheiro-insigne; pino di Monterey, pino insegne (italian)
- 5882 *Pinus radiata* (Engelm.) Lemmon var. *binata***  
 Pinaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Guadalupe and Cedros Islands) L E mes->xer sili *ex* (rare and endangered because of grazing) *fw pl ti*  
*Pinus insignis* var. *binata* Engelm.  
*Pinus muricata* var. *cedrosensis* J.T.Howell  
*Pinus radiata* subsp. *binata* (Engelm.) E.Murray  
*Pinus radiata* var. *cedrosensis* (J.T.Howell) Silba  
*Pinus radiata* f. *binata* (Engelm.) J.T.Howell  
*Pinus radiata* f. *guadalupensis* J.T.Howell  
*e* bifoliate Monterey pine  
*f* pin de Monterey bifolié  
*s* pino
- 5883 *Pinus radiata* D.Don var. *radiata***  
 Pinaceae MW North America (USA: coastal S California) L E  
*e* typical Monterey pine  
*f* pin de Monterey typique
- 5884 *Pinus remota* (Little) D.K.Bailey & Hawksw.**  
 Pinaceae SC North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) S E mes->xer calc *fd* (seeds) *fr fw pl ti*  
*Pinus catarinae* Rob.-Pass.  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *remota* Little  
*e* Texas pine; Catarina pine, nut pine p.p., paper-shell pinyon, Texas pinyon (USA)  
*f* pin du Texas  
*s* piñon (Mexico)

5885 **Pinus resinosa** Soland.

Pinaceae MC ME North America (Canada: SE Manitoba to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Indiana to West Virginia) int MW Eurasia L E hel [sci] hyg->xer calc sili acid *cl* (emblem tree of Minnesota State of USA) *ma* (tannin) *ma(ob)* (resin: canoes, containers and roofs waterproofing) *pl* (reforestation) *pp sa ti* (construction, moulding, paneling, piling, poles, railroad ties) *ti(ob)* (boats, quays) *tx* (dermatitis)

*Pinus resinosa* Aiton

- e* red pine; American red pine, bull pine, Canadian red pine; Norway pine (ob) (Canada, USA); Ottawa-red pine, Quebec pine, yellow pine
- f* pin rouge; pin à résine, pin de Norvège (ob); pin résineux (Canada); pin rouge d'Amérique
- o* Amerikanische Rotkiefer, Hartzkiefer (german); pakwanagémak (ojibwa, Canada); pino resinosa (italian); uatchinagan (montagnais, Canada)

5886 **Pinus rigida** Mill.

Pinaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota, Illinois to Maine to Georgia) L E hel->[sci] hyg->xer acid *fw* (fuel) *ma* (resin: tar and turpentine) *pl* (reforestation) *ti* (mine props, railroad ties, sawtimber)

*Pinus frazeri* Lodd.

*Pinus loddigesii* Loudon

*Pinus rigida* var. *lutea*? Keller

*Pinus rigida* f. *globosa* Allard

*Pinus serotina* Long non Michx.

*Pinus taeda* var. *rigida* Aiton

- e* pitch pine; hard pine, northern pitch pine; pitch-pine (Canada); rigid pine, yellow pine
- f* pin rigide; pin à aubier, pin à feuilles rigides; pin des corbeaux, pin dur (Canada); pin noir d'Amérique, pitchpin du Nord
- o* Pechkiefer (german); pino rigido (italian); Wiesenkiefer (german)

5887 **Pinus rzedowski** Madrigal & M.Caball.

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) L E hel hyg->mes calc *ex* (very rare and very endangered because of fire)

- e* Rzedowski pine; Rzedowski pinyon
- f* pin de Rzedowski
- s* ocote, pino, pino Rzedowski

5888 **Pinus sabiniana** Douglas ex D.Don

Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) int MW Eurasia L E hel mes->xer

*dr fd(ob)* (seeds) *fr fw ma pl sa ti*

*Pinus sabiniana* Douglas ex Douglas

*Pinus sabiniana* var. *explicata*? Jeps.

- e* Digger pine; bull pine, foothill pine, gray pine, grey-leaf pine, nut pine p.p., squaw pine
- f* pin de Sabine; pin des Sagnes, pin sabin, pin sabine
- o* Grabenkiefer, Nusskiefer (german); pino di Sabina (italian); Sabines Kiefer, Weisskiefer (german)

5889 **Pinus serotina** Michx.

Pinaceae ME SE North America (USA: New Jersey to Alabama and Florida) L E sci->hel hyg sili acid *pp ti*

*Pinus rigida* subsp. *serotina* (Michx.) R.T.Clausen

*Pinus rigida* var. *serotina* (Michx.) Loudon ex

Hoopes

*Pinus rigida* var. *serotina* (Michx.) Mill.

- e* pond pine; bay pine, marsh pine, pocosin pine
- f* pin sérotineux; pin des mares, pin tardif

5890 **Pinus strobiformis** Engelm.

Pinaceae MC SC North America (USA: Colorado to Arizona and Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León, Sinaloa to Tamaulipas) L E hel sci? hyg->xer *fw ti*

*Pinus ayacahuite* subsp. *strobiformis* (Engelm.)

E.Murray

*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *brachyptera* Shaw

*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *novogaliciana* Carvajal

*Pinus bonaparteae* Roez! ex Gordon

*Pinus strobiformis* var. *carvajalii* Silba

*Pinus strobiformis* var. *potosiensis* Silba

- e* southwestern pine; border limber pine, border white pine, Mexican white pine, shortwingseed Mexican white pine, southwestern white pine
- f* pin nayar
- s* acahuite, acamita, acanita, huiyoco, ocote, pinabete, pino acahite; pino blanco (Honduras); pino de azucar, pino enano, pino hallarin, pino huiyoco, pino nayar, pino real, pino triste

5891 **Pinus strobus** L.

Pinaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Newfoundland; Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Iowa to South Carolina; Mexico: Veracruz to Guerrero to Chiapas; Guatemala) int MW Eurasia (UK and France to former USSR)

- and ME SE Oceania L [G] E hel [sci]  
 hyg->xer sili calc acid *cl* (emblem tree of Ontario Province of Canada and Maine and Michigan States of USA; Iroquois venerate this tree as symbol of their invulnerability; reserved for the Royal Navy during colonial times) *cl(ob)* (emblem of the American colonies' flag and coins) *dr(ob)* (medicinal preparations) *ma pl* (reforestation) *pp sa ti* (boats, cabinet work, construction, doors, framing, furniture, joinery, moulding, paneling, plywood, veneer, windows)  
*Leucopitys strobus* Nieuwl.  
*Pinus alba* var. *canadensis* Prov.  
*Pinus canadensis* var. *quinquefolia* Duhamel  
*Pinus nivea* Booth p.p.  
*Pinus strobus* f. *monophylla* Tubeuf  
*Pinus tenuifolia* Salisb.  
*Strobus strobus* (L.) Small
- e* white pine; American white pine (North America); balsam pine, Canadian white pine; cork pine (USA); eastern white pine (Canada, USA); majestic pine, New England pine, northern pine, northern white pine, Ottawa pine, Ottawa white pine, pattern pine, pumpkin-pine, Quebec pine, sapling pine (USA); soft pine; softwhite pine (USA); tonawada-pine, Weymouth pine (Canada, UK); white soft pine, yellow pine (USA)
- f* pin blanc; pin baliveau, pin blanc de l'Est, pin de Lord Weymouth; pin de Weymouth (Canada); pin du Lord (France); pin jaune, pin potiron; pin strobus (Canada); pin Weymouth (France)
- s* palopique, pimobete blanco
- o* amikwândag (ojibwa, Canada); Büschelkiefer (german); chink (algonquin, Canada); cuctoj; kawândag (ojibwa, Canada); pino strobo, pino Weymouth (italian); Strobe (german); tonatain; ureuasiku (montagnais, Canada); Weymouthkiefer, Weymouthsföhre, Weymouthskiefer (german)
- 5892 *Pinus strobus* var. *chiapensis* Martínez**  
 Pinaceae SC North America (S Mexico to Guatemala) L E hel hyg->mes acid *ex ma* (resin) *pp* (longfibre pulp) *ti* (boxes, clogs, furniture, light construction, musical instruments, toys, wood carving)  
*Pinus chiapensis* (Martínez) Andresen  
*Pinus strobus* subsp. *chiapensis* (Martínez) E.Murray
- e* Chiapas white pine
- f* pin blanc du Chiapas
- s* acalocote, ayacahuite vidrioso, calocote, ocote, ocote blanco, palo pique, pinabete, pinabete blanco, pino ayahuite; pino blanco (Mexico)
- o* tonotzin
- 5893 *Pinus strobus* L. var. *strobus***  
 Pinaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Newfoundland; Miquelon, USA: Minnesota to New Jersey, Tennessee to South Carolina) L E
- e* typical white pine
- f* pin blanc typique
- 5894 *Pinus taeda* L.**  
 Pinaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Indiana, Oklahoma to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) int South America (Brazil) MW Eurasia (Europe) Africa and Oceania L E
- sci*->hel hyg->xer acid *cl* (emblem tree of Arkansas State of USA) *fr ma* (resin) *pl pp* (longfibre pulp) *sa ti* (boxes, general construction, plywood, poles, veneer)  
*Pinus lutea* Walter non C.E. Blanco ex Martínez
- e* loblolly pine; Arkansas pine, Carolina-pine, frankincense pine, loblolly-pine, North Carolina pine, oldfield pine, old pine, shortleaf pine p.p.
- f* pin à encens; pin taeda
- s* pino americano (Spain)
- o* Amerikanische Terpentín Kiefer, Kienbaum, Weihrauchkiefer (german)
- 5895 *Pinus tecunumanii* Eguliz & J.P. Perry**  
 Pinaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) L E hel hyg->mes acid->neut *dr ex fw ma* (resin: disinfectant, paint, varnish) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (boxes, doors, flooring, food containers, furniture, general carpentry, light construction, particleboards, plywood, poles, turned work, veneer)  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *ochoteranae* Martínez  
*Pinus patula* subsp. *tecunumanii* (Eguliz & J.P. Perry) Styles  
*Pinus patula* var. *tecunumanii* (Eguliz & J.P. Perry) Styles
- e* TecúnUmán pine; "tec" pine, Tecun Umán pine
- f* pin de Tecún Umán
- s* ocote, ocote de carretilla (Mexico); pino (Mexico, Nicaragua); pino macho, pino rojo (Honduras)

- 5896 **Pinus teocote** Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Tamaulipas to Chiapas; Guatemala) L E hel mes->xer calc fw *ma* (turpentine) *ti*  
*Pinus besseriana* Roezl  
*Pinus hugelii* Roezl ex Carrière  
*Pinus microcarpa* Roezl  
*Pinus mulleriana* Roezl  
*Pinus patula* var. *stricta* Benth. ex Endl.  
*Pinus teocote* var. *guatemalensis*? Aguilar  
*Pinus teocote* var. *macrocarpa* Shaw  
*Pinus teocote* f. *macrocarpa* (Shaw) Martínez  
*Pinus teocote* f. *quinquefoliata* Martínez  
*Pinus vilmoriniana* Roezl  
*Pinus vilmoriniana* var. *besseriana* (Roezl) Carrière  
*e* Aztec pine; Mexican smallcone pine, twisted-leaved pine  
*f* pin des Aztèques  
*s* albacarrote amarillo, jalocote, juncia, ocote, pino colorado, pino chino, pino escobeton, pino real; pino rosillo (Mexico); teocote  
*o* ocotl, teocotl, tos-arza, tsat-adi, xachilche, xolocotl (Mexico)
- 5897 **Pinus torreyana** Parry ex Carrière  
Pinaceae MW North America (end USA: Soledad Valley and Santa Rosa of S California) int ME SE Oceania L E hel mes->xer *ex fd* (seeds)  
*Pinus lophosperma* Lindl.  
*e* Torrey pine; Del Mar pine, Soledad pine  
*f* pin de Torrey; pin de Soledad  
*o* pino del Torrey (italian); Soledad-Kiefer, Torreys Kiefer (german)
- 5898 **Pinus torreyana** subsp. **insularis** J.R.Haller  
Pinaceae MW North America (end USA: Santa Rosa Island of California) M E *ex* (of conservation concern)  
*e* insular Torrey pine; island Torrey pine  
*f* pin de Torrey insulaire
- 5899 **Pinus torreyana** Parry ex Carrière subsp. **torreyana**  
Pinaceae MW North America (end USA: California near Del Mar) M [L] E *ex* (of conservation concern)  
*e* typical Torrey pine; mainland Torrey pine  
*f* pin de Torrey typique
- 5900 **Pinus tropicalis** Morelet  
Pinaceae SE North America (end W Cuba and Isla de la Juventud) L E hel xer sili *pl ti*  
*Pinus cubensis* var. *terthrocarpa* Griseb.  
*Pinus terthrocarpa* (Griseb.) Shaw  
*e* tropical pine  
*f* pin tropical  
*s* pino blanco, pino hembra (Cuba)
- 5901 **Pinus virginiana** Mill.  
Pinaceae ME North America (USA: Indiana to New York and New Jersey, Mississippi to Georgia) L E hel [sci] mes->xer calc acid->basi *cl* (branches are burned in cooking vessels and the ashes are thrown on the rekindled hearth fire after a death in the home) *dr* (bark: laxative; boughs: infusion against cold and measles; buds: infusion against child-bed fever, colic, cough, gout, hysteria, kidneys troubles, parotitis, weak back, worms; needles: against cold and also to scent soap; resin: against consumption, scald head, sores, tetters and ulcers; roots: infusion against piles; syrup: against catharrh, cough, rheumatism and venereal diseases) *fr fw* (fuel) *ma* (needles: basketry) *pl pp* (pulp) *sa ti* (posts)  
*Pinus inops* Aiton p.p.  
*Pinus ruthenica* Horst.  
*Pinus variabilis* Lamb. non Pursh  
*e* Virginia pine; Jersey pine, poverty-pine, scrub pine, spruce pine p.p., spruce-pine  
*f* pin de la Virginie; pin de Jersey, pin de Virginie  
*o* Jersey-Kiefer (german); pino della Virginia (italian); Virginische Kiefer (german)
- 5902 **Pinus washoensis** H.Mason & Stockw.  
Pinaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California, Nevada) L E *ex* (of conservation concern)  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *washoensis* (H.Mason & Stockw.) E.Murray  
*e* Washoe pine  
*f* pin de Washoe
- 5903 **Pinus yecorensis** Debreczy & I.Rácz  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa) M E  
*e* Yécora pine  
*f* pin de Yécora
- 5904 **Pinus yecorensis** var. **sinaloensis** Debreczy & I.Rácz  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa) M E

- e* Sinaloa Yécora pine  
*f* pin de Yécora de Sinaloa

5905 **Pinus yecorensis** Debreczy & I.Rác var.  
**yecorensis**

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Sonora, Sinaloa?) M? E

- e* typical Yécora pine  
*f* pin de Yécora typique

5906 **Piper** L.

Piperaceae

- e* pepper  
*f* poivrier  
*s* barbasco, canotillo, cañotillo (Panama);  
 cordoncillo (Mexico, Panama); gusanillo,  
 hinojo (Panama)  
*o* pepe (italian); Pfeffer (german); tecualal-  
 itzamal (huasteco, Mexico); xalcuahuit,  
 xalcuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico)

5907 **Piper aduncum** L.

Piperaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico  
 to Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) S E hel [sci] hyg *dr* (leaves: infusion  
 against fever) *fd* (fruits) *ma* [*ti*]

- Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq.  
*Artanthe celtidifolia* (Kunth) Miq.  
*Artanthe elongata* (Vahl) Miq.  
*Artanthe galleoti* Miq.  
*Piper aduncifolium* Trel.  
*Piper aduncum* var. *brachyarthrum* (Trel.) Yunck.  
*Piper aduncum* var. *laevifolium* C.DC.  
*Piper anguillaespicum* Trel.  
*Piper angustifolium* Lam.  
*Piper angustifolium* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Piper celtidifolium* Kunth  
*Piper citrifolium* Duss non Lam.  
*Piper cuatrecasii* Trel.  
*Piper cumbricola* Trel.  
*Piper disparispicum* Trel.  
*Piper elongatifolium* Trel.  
*Piper elongatum* Vahl  
*Piper elongatum* var. *brachyarthrum* Trel.  
*Piper elongatum* Vahl var. *elongatum*  
*Piper elongatum* var. *laevifolium* (C.DC.) Trel.  
*Piper elongatum* var. *pampayacusum* Trel.  
*Piper fatoanum* C.DC.  
*Piper flavescens* (C.DC.) Trel.  
*Piper hebecarpum* C.DC.  
*Piper illudens* Trel.  
*Piper intersitum* Trel.  
*Piper intersitum* var. *porcecitense* Trel.  
*Piper kuntzei* C.DC.  
*Piper lineatum* var. *hirtipetiolatum* Trel.  
*Piper martinicense* C.DC.  
*Piper multinervium* Trel.

- Piper oblanceolatum* var. *fragilicaule* Trel.  
*Piper pseudovelutinum* var. *flavescens* C.DC.  
*Piper purpurascens* D.Dietr.  
*Piper reciprocum* Trel.  
*Piper stehleorum* Trel.  
*Piper submolle* Trel.  
*Piper subrectinerve* C.DC.  
*Steffensia adunca* (L.) Kunth  
*Steffensia elongata* (Vahl) Kunth

- e* hooked pepper; cow's-foot, cows-foot, elder,  
 ells (Belize); joint wood; Spanish elder,  
 Spanish ella (Belize)  
*f* poivrier crochu; bois de sureau, bois major  
 (Haiti); grand malimbé, queue à rat  
 (Martinique); sureau p.p. (Haiti)  
*s* anisillo (Dominican Republic); canilla de  
 muerte (Cuba); cordoncillo (Colombia);  
 cordoncillo blanco (Guatemala, Nicaragua);  
 cordoncillo cuturo; cordoncillo negro  
 (Venezuela); cuturo; guayuyo, guayuyo  
 blanco (Dominican Republic); higuillo  
 (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); higuillo hoja menuda  
 (Puerto Rico); platinillo de Cuba (Cuba)  
*o* aperta ruão (Brazil); biritac (quechí,  
 Guatemala); bwa majò, bwa siwo (creole,  
 Haiti); matico falso (Brazil); pu-chúch (maya,  
 Belize); siwo (creole, Haiti)

5908 **Piper aequale** Vahl

- Piperaceae SE North America (Belize to  
 Panama, West Indies) South America  
 (general) [S?] calc  
*Artanthe aequalis* Miq.  
*Piper aequale* var. *elliptico-lanceolatum* C.DC.  
*Piper aequale* var. *substenocarpum* C.DC.  
*Piper amphioxys* Trel.  
*Piper asymmetricum* C.DC.  
*Piper atrichopus* Trel.  
*Piper cabaganum* C.DC.  
*Piper caeruleifolium* Trel.  
*Piper caledonianum* C.DC.  
*Piper caripense* Kunth  
*Piper catacryptum* Trel.  
*Piper cheyennense* Trel. & Standl.  
*Piper chiriquinum* C.DC.  
*Piper coarctatum* Trel.  
*Piper colemanense* Trel.  
*Piper concinnifolium* Trel.  
*Piper concinnum* var. *trinitense* C.DC.  
*Piper costaricense* C.DC.  
*Piper crispans* Trel.  
*Piper donnell-smithii* C.DC. ex Donn.Sm.  
*Piper dunlapii* Trel.  
*Piper eldoradense* Trel. ex Standl.  
*Piper elliptico-lanceolatum* (C.DC.) Trel.  
*Piper epilosipes* Trel.  
*Piper frioense* Standl. & Steyererm.



*Piper funckii* C.DC.  
*Piper heptaneurum* Trel.  
*Piper ibaguense* Trel.  
*Piper incisicuspae* Trel.  
*Piper jericoense* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper johnstoni* C.DC.  
*Piper micrantherum* C.DC.  
*Piper oppressum* Trel.  
*Piper pablense* Trel.  
*Piper paso-anchoense* Trel.  
*Piper percome* Trel.  
*Piper perlasense* Yunck.  
*Piper playa-blancanum* Trel.  
*Piper rubripes* Trel.  
*Piper seductum* Trel.  
*Piper subdunum* Trel.  
*Piper substenocarpum* C.DC.  
*Piper tacamahaca* Trel.  
*Piper tenuispicum* C.DC.  
*Piper zediogodiense* Trel. ex L.O. Williams  
*Schilleria aequalis* (Vahl) Kunth

*e* balanced pepper

*f* poivrier balancé

#### 5909 **Piper aereum** Trel.

Piperaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?

*e* lofty pepper

*f* poivrier élevé

#### 5910 **Piper amalago** L.

Piperaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S? E hel calc *dr* (leaves: infusion against colic, digestion ailments and intestinal gases; roots: decoction compress to treat chronic ulcer) *fd* (spices)

*Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb.

*Enckea ceanothifolia* (Kunth) Kunth

*Enckea orthostachya* Kunth

*Enckea plantaginea* Kunth

*Enckea sieberi* Miq.

*Piper adenophlebium* Trel.

*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Piper amalago* var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Yunck.

*Piper amalago* var. *nigrinodum*? (C.DC.) Yunck.

*Piper amalago* var. *variifolia* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Piper amalago* f. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Steyererm.

*Piper amalago* var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck.

*Piper berlandieri* C.DC.

*Piper caenothifolium* Kunth

*Piper compactum* Trel.

*Piper conversum* Trel.

*Piper cubilquitianum* C.DC.

*Piper gaumeri* Trel.

*Piper henshenii* C.DC.

*Piper lundellii* Trel.

*Piper lundellifolium* Trel.

*Piper macintoshii* Trel.

*Piper medium* Jacq.

*Piper medium* var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper nicoyanum* C.DC.

*Piper nigrinodum*? C.DC.

*Piper orthostachyum* Kunth

*Piper plantagineum* Lam.

*Piper realgoanum* C.DC.

*Piper recuperatum* Trel.

*Piper reticulatum* Vell. non L.

*Piper saururoides* Harms

*Piper sieberi* (Miq.) C.DC.

*Piper syringae-folium* Balb. ex Kunth

*Piper tenuipes* C.DC.

*Piper tigerianum* C.DC.

*Piper tilaranum* Trel.

*Piper vaccinum* Standl. & Steyererm.

*Piper victorianum* C.DC.

*Piper wulfschlaegelii* C.DC.

*Piper xanthoneurum* Trel.

*e* amalago pepper; black jointer (Jamaica); buttonwood (Belize); jointer, pepper elder; Spanish elder (Belize)

*f* poivrier malimbé; anis des bois, anisette, anis marron, anis sauvage, bois noyaux, cirio, feuilles noyaux pays, feuilles sirop, gomme baume, grand baume (Haiti); malimbé, queue à rat, queue de lézard (Guadeloupe); sureau plantin (Haiti)

*s* alcotán (Costa Rica); ambaibillo (Bolivia); cordoncillo (Belize, Mexico); cordoncillo chico, cordonsillo (Belize); guayuyo (Dominican Republic); higuillo de limón, higuillo oloroso (Puerto Rico)

*o* anisèt, anis mawon, bwa anis, bwa nwayo, fèy nwayo, fèy nwayo peyi, fèy siwo, gòm bòm, gran bòm, lanis sovaj, sirio, siwo bannann (creole, Haiti); xaxal, yaxil (huasteco)

#### 5911 **Piper arboreum** Aubl.

Piperaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (general) S? E sci hyg *dr fd pl*

*e* tree pepper

*f* poivrier arboré

*s* cordoncillo (Belize)

#### 5912 **Piper arboreum** Aubl. var. **arboreum**

Piperaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru) S? E hel hyg calc

*Artanthe dimidiata* C.Presl

- Artanthe geniculata* Miq.  
*Artanthe lessertiana* Miq.  
*Artanthe macrophylla* Griseb.  
*Artanthe staminea* Miq.  
*Artanthe verrucosa* Griseb.  
*Artanthe xestophylla* Miq.  
*Artanthe xylopioides* Miq.  
*Piper arboreum* subsp. *staminea* (Miq.) Borhidi  
*Piper arboreum* var. *falcifolium* (Trel.) Yunck.  
*Piper arboreum* var. *giganteum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper arboreum* var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck.  
*Piper arboreum* f. *geniculata* Fawc. & Rendl.  
*Piper arboreum* f. *staminea* Fawc. & Rendl.  
*Piper barriosense* Trel. & Standl.  
*Piper claudicans* Trel.  
*Piper corozalanum* Trel.  
*Piper crassicaule* Trel.  
*Piper dimidiatum* C.DC.  
*Piper falcifolium* Trel.  
*Piper geniculatum* Sw.  
*Piper laevibracteum* Trel.  
*Piper macrophyllum* Sw.  
*Piper nitidum* Sw.  
*Piper nodulosum* Link  
*Piper perobumbratum* Trel.  
*Piper secundum* Poepp. ex Kunth  
*Piper stamineum* (Miq.) C.DC.  
*Piper stamineum* f. *longifolium* C.DC.  
*Piper subnudispicum* Trel.  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *alleni* Trel.  
*Piper verrucosum* Sw.  
*Piper xylopioides* Kunth  
*Steffensia geniculata* Kunth  
*Steffensia nitida* Kunth  
*Steffensia verrucosa* Kunth  
*Steffensia xylopioides* Kunth  
*e* typical tree pepper  
*f* poivrier arboré typique
- 5913 *Piper arboreum* var. *hirtellum* Yunck.**  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 South America (general) S?  
*Artanthe luschnathiana* Miq.  
*Artanthe obumbrata* Miq.  
*Piper arboreum* var. *latifolium* (C.DC.) Yunck.  
*Piper geniculatum* var. b C.DC.  
*Piper geniculatum* var. *latifolium* C.DC.  
*Piper obumbratum* (Miq.) C.DC.  
*Steffensia luschnathiana* Kunth  
*e* hairy tree pepper  
*f* poivrier arboré hérissé
- 5914 *Piper auritum* Kunth**  
 Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S E hel *dr fd* (spices) *ma*  
*Artanthe aurita* (Kunth) Miq.  
*Artanthe seemanniana* Miq.  
*Piper alstonii* Trel.  
*Piper auritilaminum* Trel.  
*Piper auritilimbum* Trel.  
*Piper heraldi* var. *cocleanum* Trel.  
*Piper perlongipes* Trel.  
*Schilleria aurita* (Kunth) Kunth  
*e* bullhoof pepper; bullhoof (Belize); cowfoot (Belize, Panama); crowfoot (Belize)  
*f* poivrier auriculé  
*s* caña de oro; cordoncillo (Panama); hoja de jute, juniapra; matarro (Honduras); Santa Maria (Belize, Panama); Santa María  
*o* maculán (maya, Belize); momo (Mexico); obeh, obel (maya, Belize); obet (kekchí, Guatemala); shma-culan (maya, Belize); xaclipur (kekchí, Guatemala)
- 5915 *Piper biserialatum* C.DC.**  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Piper auritifolium* Trel.  
*Piper ciliatifolium* Trel.  
*Piper dasypogon* C.DC.  
*Piper hians* Trel.  
*Piper longevillosum* Trel.  
*Piper pervillosum* Trel.  
*Piper quebradense* Trel.  
*Piper san-rafaelense* Trel.  
*Piper signatum* Trel.  
*Piper tinctum* Trel.  
*e* biserial pepper  
*f* poivrier bisérié
- 5916 *Piper bredemeyeri* Jacq.**  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S? *ti(ob)* (rod to punish criminals)  
*Artanthe bredemeyeri* Miq.  
*Artanthe radula* Miq.  
*Piper alveolatifolium* Trel.  
*Piper amagarum* Trel.  
*Piper copacabanense* Trel.  
*Piper faviculiferum* Trel.  
*Piper pelliticaule* Trel.  
*Piper pseudopsis* C.DC.  
*Piper radula* Kunth  
*Piper villibracteum* C.DC.  
*Steffensia radula* Kunth  
*e* Bredemeyer pepper  
*f* poivrier de Bredemeyer  
*o* take sipu quat (kuna, Panama)
- 5917 *Piper brevipedicellatum* Bornstein**  
 Piperaceae SC North America (Mexico:

- Jalisco) S?  
*e* shortpedicel pepper  
*f* poivrier à pédicelles courts
- 5918 **Piper brujoense** Trel. & Standl.  
 Piperaceae SE North America (end Guatemala: Chiquimula) S? hyg  
*e* CerroBrujo pepper  
*f* poivrier du Cerro Brujo  
*s* Santa María (Guatemala)
- 5919 **Piper colonense** C.DC.  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S? *dr* (vermifuge)  
*Piper culebratum* C.DC.  
*Piper varablanconum* Trel.  
*e* Colón pepper  
*f* poivrier de Colón  
*s* cordoncillo (Nicaragua)
- 5920 **Piper crassinervium** Kunth  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (tropics) S?  
*Artanthe enckeoides* Miq.  
*Artanthe exserens* Miq.  
*Peltobryon exserens* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Piper annulatum* Trel.  
*Piper crassamentum* Trel.  
*Piper dumetorum* C.DC.  
*Piper escasuense* Trel.  
*Piper exserens* (Miq.) C.DC.  
*Piper exserens* var. *mirafloresanum* C.DC.  
*Piper novae-helvetiae* Trel.  
*Piper papyraceum* Trel.  
*Piper propinquum* var. *brevistylum* Trel.  
*Piper propinquum* var. *grande* Trel.  
*Piper propinquum* C.DC. var. *propinquum*  
*Piper pseudopropinquum* C.DC.  
*Piper rufescens* C.DC.  
*Piper san-luisense* Trel.  
*Piper submultiplinerve* C.DC.  
*Steffensia crassinervia* Kunth  
*e* thicknerve pepper  
*f* poivrier à nervures épaisses  
*s* chumpe (Honduras)
- 5921 **Piper fimbriulatum** C.DC.  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Piper bullulaefolium* Trel.  
*Piper cooperi* Yunck.  
*Piper exiguispicum* Trel.  
*Piper hayesii* Trel.  
*Piper neurostachyum* C.DC.  
*Piper piedadesense* Trel.  
*Piper pseudofimbriulatum* Trel.  
*Piper silvicola* C.DC.
- Piper squalidum* Trel.  
*e* fringed pepper  
*f* poivrier fimbrié
- 5922 **Piper grande** Vahl  
 Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S? *dr* (to cure liver)  
*Artanthe grandifolia* (Kunth) Miq.  
*Artanthe riparia* (Kunth) Miq.  
*Piper borucanum* C.DC.  
*Piper cercidiphyllum* Trel.  
*Piper granatense* D.Dietr.  
*Piper grande* var. *puberulentum* Yunck.  
*Piper grandifolium* Kunth  
*Piper marmoreum* Trel.  
*Piper pseudovariabile* Trel.  
*Piper pseudovariabile* var. *collium* Trel.  
*Piper pseudovariabile* var. *pachypus* Trel.  
*Piper riparium* Kunth  
*Piper spissinervium* Trel.  
*Piper subvariabile* Trel.  
*Schilleria grandifolia* (Kunth) Kunth  
*Schilleria riparia* (Kunth) Kunth  
*e* big pepper  
*f* poivrier grand  
*s* boldo (Ecuador)
- 5923 **Piper hispidum** Sw.  
 Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S [M] E sci hyg *dr tx*  
*Artanthe asperifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq.  
*Artanthe hirsuta* (Sw.) Miq.  
*Artanthe olfersiana* Miq.  
*Artanthe scabra* Miq.  
*Piper abuginiferum* Trel.  
*Piper alluvicola* C.DC.  
*Piper aquacalientis* Trel.  
*Piper argentamentum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper articulosum* Trel.  
*Piper asperifolium* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Piper baculiferum* Trel.  
*Piper barbirostre* Trel.  
*Piper bayamonanum* Trel.  
*Piper carminis* Trel.  
*Piper cartagoanum* C.DC.  
*Piper casitense* Trel.  
*Piper cataractarum* Trel.  
*Piper caudatifolium* Trel.  
*Piper cerro-puntoense* Trel.  
*Piper chanekii* Trel. ex Standl.  
*Piper coronatibracteum* Trel.  
*Piper curridabatanum* Trel.  
*Piper erectamentum* C.DC.  
*Piper fusco-bracteatum* Trel.  
*Piper genuflexum* Trel.

- Piper gonagricum* Trel.  
*Piper hirsutum* Sw.  
*Piper hirsutum* var. *tonduzii* C.DC.  
*Piper hispidum* Kunth  
*Piper hispidum* var. *lanceolatum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper hispidum* var. *magnifolium* (C.DC.) C.DC.  
*Piper hispidum* var. *obliquum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper hispidum* var. *trachydermum* (Trel.) Yunck.  
*Piper humoense* Trel.  
*Piper inhorrescens* Trel.  
*Piper injucundum* var. *praecalvinervium* Trel.  
*Piper injucundum* var. *praepubivervium* Trel.  
*Piper killipii* Trel.  
*Piper killipii* var. *calderanum* Trel.  
*Piper konkintoense* Trel.  
*Piper lanatibracteum* Trel.  
*Piper lanosibracteum* Trel.  
*Piper maestranum* Trel.  
*Piper malanganum* Trel.  
*Piper margaretae* Trel.  
*Piper meritum* Trel.  
*Piper pavasense* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper pejivallense* Trel.  
*Piper pergeniculatum* Trel.  
*Piper pervicax* Trel.  
*Piper phaeophyllum* Trel. & Standl.  
*Piper phanerolepidum* Trel.  
*Piper pullibracteatum* Trel.  
*Piper punctiunculatum* Trel.  
*Piper rivialbi* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper rivi-vetusti* Trel.  
*Piper sabanillanum* Trel.  
*Piper scabrilimbium* C.DC.  
*Piper scabrum* Sw. non Lam.  
*Piper scalpens* Trel.  
*Piper spicilongum* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper subasperatum* Trel.  
*Piper subhirsutum* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper sumideranum* Trel.  
*Piper torresanum* Trel.  
*Piper trachydermum* Trel.  
*Piper trichophlebium* Trel.  
*Piper valetudinari* Trel.  
*Piper williamsii* Trel.  
*Steffensia hirsuta* (Sw.) Kunth  
*Steffensia scabra* Kunth  
*e* bristly pepper; Jamaican pepper (Puerto Rico); jointwood (St. Vincent)  
*f* poivrier matico; matico (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* bayuyo (Cuba); cordoncillo (Belize); platanillo, platanillo de Cuba (Cuba)  
*o* ish-nal-a'hén, poch'ueh (maya, Belize)
- 5924 **Piper imperialis** (Miq.) C.DC.  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S *dr* (to cure snake bite)
- Artanthe imperialis* Miq.  
*Piper affectans* Trel.  
*Piper aserrianum* Trel.  
*Piper cincinnatum* Trel.  
*Piper clavuliger* Trel.  
*Piper escuadratum* Trel.  
*Piper evasum* Trel.  
*Piper gigas* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper guayasanum* C.DC.  
*Piper imperiale* (Miq.) C.DC.  
*Piper irrasum* Trel.  
*Piper magnilimbium* C.DC.  
*Piper miramarense* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper obovatilimbium* C.DC.  
*Piper palmanum* Trel.  
*Piper pernodulosum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper umbraculum* C.DC.  
*e* imperial pepper  
*f* poivrier impérial  
*s* cordoncillo (Colombia)
- 5925 **Piper lacunosum** Kunth  
 Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Piper irazuianum* C.DC.  
*Piper irazuianum* var. *suborbiculatum* Trel.  
*Piper lacunosum* Trel.  
*Piper luxii* C.DC.  
*Piper pachystachyon* C.DC.  
*Piper pesaresanum* C.DC.  
*Piper tecutlanum* Trel. & Standl.  
*e* pitted pepper  
*f* poivrier lacuneux  
*s* cordoncillo (Guatemala); cordoncillo doble (El Salvador)
- 5926 **Piper lanceifolium** Kunth  
 Piperaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Artanthe lanceifolia* (Kunth) Miq.  
*Piper alveatum* Trel.  
*Piper arctilimbium* Trel.  
*Piper excultum* Trel.  
*Piper friedrichsthalii* C.DC.  
*Piper goergeri* Trel.  
*Piper lanceifolium* var. *acutiusculum* C.DC.  
*Piper lanceifolium* var. *latifolium* Sodiro  
*Piper lanceifolium* var. *plicatum* Sodiro  
*Piper linearifolium* C.DC.  
*Piper lineatum* var. *leucolepidum* Trel.  
*Piper liratinerve* Trel.  
*Piper pseudo-lanceaefolium* Trel.  
*Piper pseudolanceaefolium* Trel.  
*Schilleria lanceaefolia* (Kunth) Kunth  
*e* lanceolateleaf pepper

- f* poivrier à feuilles lancéolées  
*s* cordoncillo (Colombia)

5927 **Piper marginatum** Jacq.

Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) M *cl dr*

*Artanthe alaris* (Ham.) Miq.

*Artanthe catalpaefolia* (Kunth) Miq.

*Artanthe caudata* (Vahl) Miq.

*Artanthe marginata* (Jacq.) Miq.

*Piper alare* Ham.

*Piper anisatum* Kunth

*Piper catalpaefolium* Kunth

*Piper caudatum* Vahl

*Piper decumanum* Aubl.

*Piper marginatum* var. *anisatum* (Kunth) C.DC.

*Piper marginatum* var. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) C.DC.

*Piper marginatum* var. *niceforoi* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerl.

*Piper marginatum* f. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) Steyerl.

*Piper niceforoi* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper patulum* Bertol.

*Piper patulum* var. *cordifolium* Trel.

*Piper pseudomarginatum* C.DC.

*Piper regressum* Anders.

*Piper san-joseanum* C.DC.

*Piper san-joseanum* var. *chiriquinum* Trel.

*Piper san-joseanum* var. *kobense* Trel.

*Piper san-joseanum* var. *minor* Trel.

*Piper san-joseanum* var. *panamanum* Trel.

*Piper san-joseanum* var. *remediosense* Trel.

*Piper san-joseanum* var. *tabogense* Trel.

*Piper uncatum* Trel.

*Piper undeninvium* C.DC.

*Schilleria catalpaefolia* (Kunth) Kunth

*Schilleria caudata* (Vahl) Kunth

*Schilleria marginata* (Jacq.) Kunth

- e* margined pepper; buttonwood (Belize); marigold pepper (Puerto Rico); Spanish alder (Belize)

*f* poivrier émarginé

- s* anisillo (Costa Rica, El Salvador); cordoncillo (Belize, Guatemala); cordonsillo (Belize)

*o* bachar (kuna, Panama)

5928 **Piper maxonii** C.DC.

Piperaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) [S?]

*Piper copeyanum* (C.DC.) Trel.

*Piper maxonii* var. *varium* (Trel.) Yunck.

*Piper pulchrum* var. *copeyanum* C.DC.

*Piper pulchrum* var. *costaricense* C.DC.

*Piper varium* Trel.

*Piper whiteae* Trel.

*e* Maxon pepper

*f* poivrier de Maxon

5929 **Piper neesianum** C.DC.

Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) S *dr* (deodorant)

*Arctotonia sempervirens* Trel.

*Arctotonia sempervirens* Trel. ex Lundell

*Piper sempervirens* (Trel.) Lundell

- e* Nees pepper; buttonwood, Spanish elder (Belize)

*f* poivrier de Nees

- s* cordoncille (Belize); cordoncillo (Belize, Mexico)

*o* bak-er-mam (maya, Belize)

5930 **Piper obliquum** Ruiz & Pav.

Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S

*Artanthe flagellaris* (Kunth) Miq.

*Artanthe magnifica* Miq.

*Artanthe superba* Miq.

*Piper aequilaterum* C.DC.

*Piper albopunctulatissimum* Trel.

*Piper arbelaezii* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper archeri* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper aristeguietae* Yunck.

*Piper caracasenum* Bredem.

*Piper catripense* Yunck.

*Piper caudefactum* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper ceibense* C.DC.

*Piper decorticans* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper divulgatum* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper el-metanum* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper esperancanum* Yunck.

*Piper flagellare* Kunth

*Piper flagellare* Mart.

*Piper fonteboanum* Yunck.

*Piper formicitolersans* Trel.

*Piper fundacionense* Steyerl.

*Piper furcatipilosum* Yunck.

*Piper gigas* Trel. p.p.

*Piper glabrifolium* C.DC.

*Piper heterobracteum* Steyerl.

*Piper infidele* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper krukoffii* Yunck.

*Piper laterifissum* Trel.

*Piper ligatispicum* Trel.

*Piper mandingianum* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper mayanum* Lundell

*Piper molanoi* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper nanegalense* Trel. & Yunck.

*Piper nemorimarginis* Trel.

*Piper nobile* C.DC.

*Piper nudibracteatum* C.DC.

- Piper nudibracteatum* var. *micropuberulum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper nudibracteatum* var. *pubescens* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper obliquum* var. *puberulidrupum* Yunck.  
*Piper oparumaense* Yunck.  
*Piper pansamalanum* C.DC.  
*Piper pavasense* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper pendentispicum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper pendentispicum* var. *tejamesmeanum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper pennellii* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper praeclarum* Trel.  
*Piper pseudoglabrifolium* Trel.  
*Piper pseudohastularum* Steyerl.  
*Piper pseudonobile* C.DC.  
*Piper puberulibracteum* C.DC.  
*Piper ronaldii* Steyerl.  
*Piper ruizianum* D.Dietr.  
*Piper sanguineispicum* Trel.  
*Piper saramaccanum* Yunck.  
*Piper sasaimanum* Yunck.  
*Piper spoliatum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper statum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper striatinervosum* Trel.  
*Piper subfuscum* C.DC.  
*Piper submelanostictum* C.DC.  
*Piper submelanostictum* var. *amelanostictum* Yunck.  
*Piper substomentosum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper subtropicum* C.DC.  
*Piper tacariguense* Steyerl.  
*Piper tardans* Trel.  
*Piper tomas-albertoi* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper uaupesense* Yunck.  
*Piper viscaianum* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Steffensia obliqua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
*e* oblique pepper  
*f* poivrier oblique
- 5931 **Piper psilorhachis** C.DC.  
Piperaceae SE North America (Mexico: Tabasco to Belize) S? *dr*  
*Piper colaphitolerans* Trel.  
*e* glabrousrachis pepper; buttonwood (Belize); Spanish elder (Belize)  
*f* poivrier à rachis glabre  
*s* cordoncillo (Guatemala); cordonsillo (Belize)  
*o* chucsub (maya, Belize); cucsub (maya, Guatemala)
- 5932 **Piper reticulatum** L.  
Piperaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (general) S E hel hyg->xer  
*Artanthe ruiziana* Miq.  
*Discipiper reticulatum* (L.) Trel. & Stehlé  
*Enckea lata* (Kunth) Kunth  
*Enckea reticulata* (L.) Miq.  
*Enckea smilacifolia* Griseb.  
*Enckea smilacifolia* (Kunth) Kunth  
*Macropiper latum* (Kunth) C.Presl  
*Piper discophorum* C.DC.  
*Piper duchassaingii* C.DC.  
*Piper latum* Kunth  
*Piper pangoense* C.DC.  
*Piper smilacifolium* C.DC.  
*Piper smilacifolium* Kunth  
*Piper tarapotianum* C.DC.  
*e* reticulate pepper; jaborandi leaf (USA); joint wood (St. Vincent)  
*f* poivrier réticulé; bois l'estomac, malimbé (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mal l'estomac (St. Lucia); queue de rat (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* canotillo (Panama); cordoncillo (Colombia, Costa Rica)  
*o* rempokaowe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 5933 **Piper sancti-felcis** Trel.  
Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S? *ma* (inner bark: to tie up house joints)  
*Piper coquericotense* Trel.  
*Piper fraguanum* Trel.  
*Piper pseudo-viridicaule* var. *nievicitatum* Trel.  
*Piper rectamentum* Trel.  
*Piper reventazonis* Trel.  
*Piper scintillans* Trel.  
*Piper spicilongum* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper subhirsutum* Trel. p.p.  
*Piper subhirsutum* var. *tomentosicaule* Trel.  
*Piper tentatum* Trel.  
*Piper tsurikubense* Trel.  
*Piper variitrichum* Yunck.  
*e* SanFelix pepper  
*f* poivrier de San Felix  
*s* baño, rabo de ratón (Ecuador)
- 5934 **Piper sanctum** (Miq.) Schltdl. ex C.DC.  
Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S  
*Artanthe sancta* Miq.  
*Piper diandrum* C.DC.  
*Piper papantlense* C.DC.  
*e* holy pepper  
*f* poivrier sacré  
*s* cordoncillo (Guatemala)
- 5935 **Piper schippianum** Trel. & Standl.  
Piperaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras) S  
*Piper schippianum* Trel. ex Standl.

- e* Schipp pepper  
*f* poivrier de Schipp
- 5936 **Piper tuberculatum** Jacq.  
 Piperaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S? E hyg *dr fd*  
*Artanthe tuberculata* (Jacq.) Miq.  
*Piper arboreum* subsp. *tuberculatum* (Jacq.) Tebbs  
*Piper geniculatum* var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck.  
*Piper geniculatum* f. *puberula* C.DC.  
*Piper macrourum* Kunth  
*Piper nutans* Opiz  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *minus* C.DC.  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *obtusifolium* C.DC.  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *rigido-membranaceum* C.DC.  
*Steffensia tuberculata* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*e* tuberculate pepper; buttonwood, Spanish elder (Belize)  
*f* poivrier tubéreux  
*s* anisillo (El Salvador); cordoncillo (Costa Rica, El Salvador); cordoncillo blanco (El Salvador); cordoncillo negro (Guatemala); cordonsillo (Belize); Chile cordoncillo (El Salvador); guayoyo (Dominican Republic); guisanillo (Panama); higuillo; pimienta (Colombia)  
*o* lula bákbák (mískito, Honduras); pimienta de macao, pimienta longa (Brazil)
- 5937 **Piper urophyllum** C.DC.  
 Piperaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* tailleaf pepper  
*f* poivrier à feuilles allongées  
*s* cordoncillo (Nicaragua)
- 5938 **Piptadenia** Benth.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* piptadenia  
*f* piptadénie  
*s* angico, palo blanco, palo concha
- 5939 **Piptadenia flava** (Spreng. ex DC.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L fw (fuel)  
*Acacia flava* Spreng. ex DC.  
*Mimosa buceragenia* B.L.Rob.  
*Piptadenia leptocarpa* Rose  
*Piptadenia suaveolens* Griseb.  
*Pityrocarpa flava* (Spreng. ex DC.) Brenan  
*e* yellow piptadenia; piptadenia p.p.
- f* piptadénie jaune  
*s* carbón (Honduras); pashaco, pasha quillo, uña de gato (Peru)  
*o* tse'no (cofán, Ecuador)
- 5940 **Piptadenia obliqua** (Pers.) J.F.Macbr.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Oaxaca; El Salvador) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Peru) S?  
*Acacia thibaudiana* DC.  
*Goldmania constricta* Micheli & Rose ex Micheli  
*Piptadenia constricta* (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) J.F.Macbr.  
*Piptadenia moniliformis* Benth.  
*Pityrocarpa constricta* (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) Britton & Rose  
*Pityrocarpa obliqua* (Pers.) Brenan  
*Sophora obliqua* Pers.  
*e* oblique piptadenia  
*f* piptadénie oblique  
*s* lengua de vaca (El Salvador)
- 5941 **Piptadenia platycarpa** (Rose ex Micheli) J.F.Macbr.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) S?  
*Goldmania platycarpa* Rose ex Micheli  
*e* broadfruit piptadenia  
*f* piptadénie à fruits larges
- 5942 **Piptocarpha** R.Br.  
 Compositae  
*e* piptocarpha  
*f* piptocarphe
- 5943 **Piptocarpha poeppigiana** (DC.) Baker  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *dr* (malaria)  
*Carphobolus poeppigiana* (DC.) Sch.Bip.  
*Carphobolus tereticaulis* (DC.) Sch.Bip.  
*Piptocarpha chontalensis* Baker  
*Piptocarpha costaricensis* Klatt  
*Piptocarpha foliosa* Cuatrec.  
*Piptocarpha laxa* Rusby  
*Piptocarpha paraensis* Cabrera  
*Piptocarpha tereticaulis* (DC.) Baker  
*Vernonia poeppigiana* DC.  
*Vernonia tereticaulis* DC.  
*e* Poeppig piptocarpha  
*f* piptocarphe de Poeppig  
*s* hoja blanca (Nicaragua)
- 5944 **Piptocoma** Cass.  
 Compositae

- Adenocyclus* Less.  
*Dialesta* Kunth  
*Odontoloma* Kunth  
*Oliganthes* auct. non Cass.  
*Pollalesta* Kunth  
*e* piptocoma; velvetshrub  
*f* piptocome
- 5945 **Piptocoma discolor** (Kunth) Pruski  
 Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L *dr* (bark: pounded and mixed with water gives drink against snake bite) *fw* (firewood) *ti* (beams, boxes, furniture, piles)  
*Dialesta discolor* Kunth  
*Eupatorium cuspidatum* Willd. ex Less.  
*Oliganthes corei* Cuatrec.  
*Oliganthes discolor* (Kunth) Sch.Bip.  
*Oliganthes ferruginea* Gleason  
*Oliganthes karstenii* Sch.Bip.  
*Pollalesta argentea* Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta brasiliensis* Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta colombiana* Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta corei* (Cuatrec.) Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta discolor* (Kunth) Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta ecuatoriana* Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta ferruginea* (Gleason) Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta karstenii* (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta klugii* Aristeg.  
*Pollalesta peruviana* Aristeg.  
*e* discolor piptocoma  
*f* piptocome discolor  
*s* chilc6, gallinazo, pigue, quinde (Ecuador)  
*o* pibi, pigui (quichua, Ecuador); shinkapi (shuar, Ecuador)
- 5946 **Piscidia** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*Ichthyomethia* P.Browne  
*Ichthyomethia* P.Browne  
*e* fishpoisontree; fishfuddletree, fishpoison-tree  
*f* piscidie
- 5947 **Piscidia carthagenensis** Jacq.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M D *fr fw ma pl ti tx* (fish poison)  
*Ichthyomethia acuminata* S.F.Blake  
*Ichthyomethia americana* (Sessé & Moç.) S.F.Blake  
*Ichthyomethia piscipula* var. *acuminata* (S.F.Blake) Stehlé & Quentin  
*Lonchocarpus guaricensis* Pittier  
*Piscidia acuminata* (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst.
- Piscidia americana* Sessé & Moç.  
*Piscidia guaricensis* (Pittier) Pittier  
*e* black fishpoisontree; black mahoe, clogwood, fish poisontree, stinkwood  
*f* piscidie noire; bois à éniwrer, bois-éniwrant, éniwrage  
*s* arepo (Colombia); barbasco; barbasco amarillo, bavrá, borracho (Colombia); cachimbo; cahuirica (Mexico); cuchiván (Venezuela); frijolillo (Mexico); jebe (Colombia); matapez (Colombia, Mexico); pellojo de toro, siete cueros (Costa Rica); tatzungo (Mexico); ventura; zoliplocuavo (El Salvador)
- 5948 **Piscidia communis** (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas to Yucatán and Chiapas) M D *hel [hyg]->xer calc sili dr ti* (boats, construction, railroad ties)  
*e* Florida fishpoisontree; Florida fishfuddletree  
*f* piscidie de Floride  
*s* barbasco jancu, cocuile, cocuite, chigol, chijol, flor de papagayo, habí, habín, jabín, matapescado, matapiojo, peonía, tatzungo, tzijol, zatzumbo, zatzumbo (Mexico)  
*o* cahúricua (tarasco); jamguijy (popoluca); jamguijy scaak'an-kihui (totonaco); mexcuahuitl, nexcuahuitl (nahuatl); scaak'an-kihui (totonaco); tzijol (huasteco)
- 5949 **Piscidia grandifolia** (Donn.Sm.) I.M.Johnst.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L *sa ti* (beams, ploughs, posts)  
*Derris grandifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*Ichthyomethia grandifolia* (Donn.Sm.) S.F.Blake  
*e* bigleaf fishpoisontree  
*f* piscidie à grandes feuilles  
*s* ayeco (El Salvador); palo de zope (Honduras); zopilocuabo, zopilote
- 5950 **Piscidia grandifolia** var. **glabrescens** Sandwith  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) M *xer [calc]*  
*e* glabrate bigleaf fishpoisontree  
*f* piscidie à grandes feuilles glabrescente
- 5951 **Piscidia grandifolia** (Donn.Sm.) I.M.Johnst. var. **grandifolia**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras,



- Nicaragua) M  
*e* typical bigleaf fishpoisontree  
*f* piscidie à grandes feuilles typique
- 5952 **Piscidia mollis** Rose  
 Leguminosae SW North America (Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa) S D *fw* (fuel) *tx* (leaves: fish poison)  
*Ichthyomethia mollis* (Rose) S.F.Blake  
*e* soft fishpoisontree  
*f* piscidie soyeuse  
*s* palo blanco (Mexico)
- 5953 **Piscidia piscipula** (L.) Sarg.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) L D E *xer calc dr* (bark and roots: compress to treat toothache; leaves: decoction massage against shoulder pain, wash against wounds; plant: narcotic properties) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (boats, furniture, heavy construction) *tx* (bark, leaves and roots: fish poison)  
*Erythrina piscipula* L.  
*Ichthyomethia communis* S.F.Blake  
*Ichthyomethia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Ichthyomethia piscipula* var. *typica* Stehlé & Quentin  
*Piscidia communis* (S.F.Blake) Harms non (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst.  
*Piscidia erythrina* L.  
*Piscidia inebrians* Medik.  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc. ex Sarg.  
*Piscidia toxicaria* Salisb.  
*Robinia alata* Mill.  
*e* Jamaica fishpoisontree; dogwood p.p. (Bahamas, Belize); fish fuddletree; fish poison (Bahamas); fish-poison, fish-poison tree, Florida fish-fuddletree, Florida fish poison tree, Florida fishpoison-tree; Jamaica dogwood; Jamaica-dogwood (Bahamas, USA); Jamaica fish fuddletree; Jamaican dogwood; may bush, worm wood, wormwood (Belize)  
*f* piscidie de la Jamaïque; bois à enivrer, bois enivrant, bois ivrant, enivrage, mort-à-poissons de Floride  
*s* barbasco (Costa Rica); barbasco amarillo, borracho (Venezuela); candelón (Cuba); guamá candelón (Costa Rica, Cuba); guamá hediondo (Cuba); habim (Belize); habin (Mexico); iguano blossom (Belize); jabin (Belize, Guatemala); jabine, jabin verde (Belize); jebe (Venezuela); palo de gusano (Belize); pavo (Costa Rica); peonia (Venezuela); ventura (Costa Rica)  
*o* bwa ivran (creole, Haiti); tiaxib (maya, Belize)
- 5954 **Pisonia** L.  
 Nyctaginaceae  
*e* pisonia  
*f* pisonie
- 5955 **Pisonia aculeata** L.  
 Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas, Florida; S Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) South America (general) S [M] *hyg calc dr* (bark or leaves: decoction ingested or applied externally against rheumatism and swollen joints; roots: purgative) *ma*  
*Pisonia aculeata* var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Heimerl  
*Pisonia grandifolia* Standl.  
*Pisonia helleri* Standl.  
*Pisonia villosa* Poir.  
*Pisonia yaguapinda* D.Parodi  
*e* devilsclaw pisonia; cock-spur (Bahamas); cockspur (Jamaica, USA); devil's claw (USA); fingripo (Jamaica); hold-back (Bahamas); pisonia p.p.; prickly mampoo (Puerto Rico); pull-back (Bahamas); pullback (USA); tiger nail embra (Belize); wait-a-bit (Jamaica)  
*f* pisonie mayacaule; croc de chien, mayacaule (Haiti)  
*s* caltute (Mexico); crucito (El Salvador); escambrón (Puerto Rico); granjeno, granjeno prieto (Mexico); iscambrom blanco (Honduras); tum tum prieto (Mexico); uña de gato (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); yaguá pindá (Paraguay); zarza (Cuba)  
*o* huitzcocólotl (nahuatl, Mexico); kròk chen (creole, Haiti); loj (huasteco, Mexico); mayakayul (creole, Haiti); mitz-matlayahuale (nahuatl, Mexico); secun dup (kuna, Panama); yejk'ech schoch'ch'ish (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 5956 **Pisonia albida** (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) M D *xer fw*  
*Pisonia albida* var. *glutinosa* Heimerl  
*Pisonia albida* var. *platyphylla* Heimerl  
*Pisonia subcordata* var. *typica* f. *albida* Heimerl  
*e* letucetree pisonia

- f* pisonie blanche  
*s* corcho, corcho blanco, corcho bobo (Puerto Rico)
- 5957 ***Pisonia byrsonimifolia*** Heimerl & Ekman  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* byrsonimalike pisonia  
*f* pisonie faux-byrsonima
- 5958 ***Pisonia donnellsmithii*** Heimerl ex Standl.  
 Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) S?  
*e* DonnellSmith pisonia  
*f* pisonie de Donnell-Smith  
*s* casa de abejas (El Salvador)
- 5959 ***Pisonia dussii*** (Standl.) Stehlé  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) M  
*Pisonia obtusata* Heimerl p.p. non Jacq.  
*Torrubia dussii* Standl.  
*e* Duss pisonia  
*f* pisonie de Duss
- 5960 ***Pisonia ekmani*** Heimerl  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Ekman pisonia  
*f* pisonie d'Ekman
- 5961 ***Pisonia macranthocarpa*** Donn.Sm.  
 Nyctaginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*e* bigfruit pisonia  
*f* pisonie à gros fruits  
*s* espino negro (Nicaragua); pego pego (Peru)
- 5962 ***Pisonia ochracea*** Heimerl  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Peninsula de Pedernales, Trujín) S?  
*e* yellowish pisonia  
*f* pisonie jaunâtre
- 5963 ***Pisonia rotundata*** Griseb.  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Cuba, Hispaniola, Bahamas) S?  
*Guapira rotundata* (Griseb.) Lundell  
*Pisonia subcordata* var. *rotunda* Heimerl  
*e* roundleaf pisonia; cockspar; pisonia p.p. (Bahamas); round-leaved pisonia; smooth devil's claw (USA)
- f* pisonie à feuilles rondes  
*s* jamanito, macagüey, mierda vaca, seca sabana, vacabuey (Cuba)
- 5964 ***Pisonia subcordata*** Sw.  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico to Martinique) M D xer calc *fw ti*  
*Neea rotundifolia* Heimerl  
*Pisonia subcordata* Poir.  
*e* mampoo pisonia; black loblolly; loblolly, mampoo (Virgin Islands); water mampoo (Puerto Rico)  
*f* pisonie mapou; mapou blanc; mapou gris (Guadeloupe)  
*s* corcho, corcho blanco, palo bobo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* mappoo (Netherlands Antilles)
- 5965 ***Pisonia subcordata*** var. ***typica*** Heimerl  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (St. Martin, St. Barthélemy, Guadeloupe) M xer? calc  
*Pisonia nigricans* West non Sw.  
*Pisonia subcordata* var. *typica* f. *swartziana* Heimerl  
*Pisonia subovata* Poir.  
*e* typical mampoo pisonia  
*f* pisonie mapou typique; mapou gris
- 5966 ***Pisonia suborbiculata*** Hemsl. ex Duss  
 Nyctaginaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique) S? E hel xer  
*Guapira suborbiculata* (Hemsl.) Lundell  
*Torrubia suborbiculata* (Hemsl.) Britton  
*e* suborbicular pisonia  
*f* pisonie suborbiculaire; petit mapou
- 5967 ***Pistacia*** L.  
 Anacardiaceae  
*e* pistache; mastic tree  
*f* pistachier  
*s* almacigo, lantrisco, lentisco, pistacia; ramón (Mexico)  
*o* Mastixbaum (german); pistacchio (italian); Pistazie (german); yagagueigüei (Mexico)
- 5968 ***Pistacia mexicana*** Kunth  
 Anacardiaceae MC SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico to Honduras) S E [D] calc  
*Pistacia texana* Swingle  
*e* Mexican pistache; American pistachio, Mexican pistachio, Texas pistachio, wild

- pistachio (USA)  
*f* pistachier du Mexique  
*s* lentisco  
*o* chepkorwet, michehete, mucherere, ol-daangudwa, tulda
- 5969 *Pithecellobium* Mart.**  
 Leguminosae  
*Pithecellobium* Benth.  
*e* blackbead; apes-earring, black bead  
*f* pithécellobium; bois macaque, pithécolobe  
*s* peonia (Venezuela)  
*o* avare motemo (Brazil)
- 5970 *Pithecellobium bipinnatum* L.Rico**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 S?  
*e* bipennate blackbead  
*f* pithécellobium bipenné
- 5971 *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S? xer  
*Feuillea circinalis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Inga circinalis* (L.) Willd.  
*Inga spinifolia* Desv.  
*Mimosa circinalis* L.  
*Pithecellobium spinifolium* (Desv.) Benth.  
*e* circinate blackbead; bread-and-cheese, catclaw (USA)  
*f* pithécellobium circiné; campêche marron, galle-galle, mange-cabrite, mangue cabrit (Haiti)  
*s* cinazo, gatigal (Dominican Republic)  
*o* galgal, kampêche mawon, mange kabrit (creole, Haiti)
- 5972 *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (USA: Texas, Florida; Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Manabi; Bolivia) int SC Eurasia (Sri Lanka) and MW SE Africa (Ghana, Madagascar) M [L] D E? hel mes [xer] *dr* (fruits: coagulant in hemoptysis; leaves: poultice against convulsions, pain and venereal lesions; roots bark: decoction against dysentery; seeds: against internal ulcers; soap) *fd* (fruits, pods) *fr fw* (firewood, fuel) *ma* (bark: tannin) *pl* (firewood crop, thorny hedges) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (shade, windbreaks) *ti* (general construction, posts)  
*Acacia dulcis* Roxb.  
*Acacia obliquifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti
- Albizzia dulcis* (Roxb.) F.Muell.  
*Feuillea bertolonii* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea dulcis* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
*Inga camatchili* Perr.  
*Inga dulcis* (Roxb.) Willd.  
*Inga javana* DC.  
*Inga lanceolata* Blanco  
*Inga leucantha* C.Presl  
*Inga pungens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Mimosa dulcis* Roxb.  
*Mimosa edulis* Gagnep.  
*Mimosa monilifera* Bertol.  
*Mimosa pungens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
*Mimosa unguis-cati* Blanco non L.  
*Pithecellobium littorale* Britton & Rose ex Record  
*Pithecellobium bertoloni* Benth.  
*Zygia dulcis* (Roxb.) Lyons  
*e* guamachil blackbead; apes-earring, blackbead p.p. (USA); bread-and-cheese (Guyana); guamachil, guamachil apes-earring, guamuchil; Madras thorn (Puerto Rico, Sri Lanka); Madras-thorn; Manila tamarind (Puerto Rico); monkeypod, ramshorn (USA)  
*f* pithécellobium doux; acacia à bracelets (French Antilles); campêche marron (Haiti); diabelle (French Antilles)  
*s* azabache, azabuche, béjucó payandé, buche (Colombia); cuajadita (Nicaragua); chancán, chiminango (Colombia); chucum blanco (Mexico); dinde (Colombia); espino (El Salvador, Nicaragua); gallinero (Central America, Colombia); gina extrangera (Dominican Republic); guachimol, guagacán blanco (El Salvador); guama americano; guamá americano (Puerto Rico); guamacho, guamo blanco (Venezuela); guamuche (Mexico); guamuchil (Puerto Rico); guamúchil, guaymochile, huamúchil, humo (Mexico); inga dulce, ingá dulce (Cuba); jaguay (Guatemala); kamachile (Philippines); madre de flecha (Guatemala); michiguíste (Nicaragua); mochiguíste (Costa Rica); mongollano (El Salvador, Honduras); múchite, nipe (Mexico); ojito de Nena, payandé, payandé clavo (Colombia); pechejumo, pinsón, pinzán, pinzón (Mexico); quamachil, quamuche; shahuay (Guatemala); tamarindo chino (Cuba); tierra espina (Ecuador); tiraco (Colombia); yacure (Venezuela)  
*o* babul (India); bebguiche (zapoteco); cuauhmoçitl (nahuatl); dakhani babul (India); gaumuchil; imli (India); katugaha (Sri Lanka); kinki-ju (Japan); kodai kaapuli,

- kodukapuli (Sri Lanka); lala-nempá (cuicateco); lileka (totonaco); macachuni (huarijío); maco'ochiini (mayo); ma-gju (chinanteco); makam (Taiwan); makam tet (Thailand); manila; matúrite (huichol); mchonogoma (Tanzania); nempa (cuicateco); nocuana-guiche (zapoteco); olakhani babul (India); opiuma (Hawaii); piquiche (zapoteco); tamarind; ticuahndi (mixteco); ts'uni'che (maya); ümi (cora); umúh (huasteco); vilayati (India); yaga-biguichi, yaga-bixihui (zapoteco)
- 5973 ***Pithecellobium furcatum*** Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M  
*Feuillea furcata* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* furcate blackbead; red fowl (Belize)  
*f* pithécellobium fourchu  
*s* amezquite
- 5974 ***Pithecellobium glanduligerum*** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Pithecolobium glanduligerum* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* glandular blackbead  
*f* pithécellobium glanduleux
- 5975 ***Pithecellobium histrix*** (A.Rich.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Bahamas) S? xer  
*Calliandra histrix* (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
*Calliandra hystrix* A.Rich.  
*Feuillea histrix* (A.Rich.) Kuntze  
*Inga histrix* A.Rich.  
*Pithecellobium calliandrifolium* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Pithecellobium hystrix* (A.Rich.) Benth.  
*e* bristly blackbead; bristly cat's-claw (Bahamas)  
*f* pithécellobium hérissé
- 5976 ***Pithecellobium hymenaeifolium*** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*Feuillea hymenaeaeifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga hymenaeaeifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Inga macrostachya* (Vahl) Steud ex DC.  
*Mimosa brachystachya* DC.  
*Mimosa hymenaeaeifolia* (Willd.) Poir.  
*Mimosa macrostachys* Vahl  
*Pithecellobium hondurens* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium macrosiphon* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium macrostachyum* (Vahl) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium panamense* Walp. & Duchass.  
*e* membranousleaf blackbead  
*f* pithécellobium à feuilles membraneuses  
*s* maiz cocido, uña-de-loro (Venezuela)
- 5977 ***Pithecellobium johansenii*** Standl.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Belize to Panama) S? hyg  
*Pithecellobium telense* Britton  
*e* Johansen blackbead  
*f* pithécellobium de Johansen
- 5978 ***Pithecellobium keyense*** Britton ex Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Belize) S? E hel xer *dr fd fr*  
*Pithecellobium bahamense* var. *keyense* (Britton) Morton ex Isely  
*Pithecellobium guadalupense* (Pers.) Chapm.  
*Pithecellobium keyense* Britton ex Coker  
*e* Keys blackbead; black bead (Bahamas); blackbead p.p.; catclaw; Florida Keys blackbead (USA); Guadeloupe blackbead; ram's horn (Bahamas); rams-horn  
*f* pithécellobium des Keys  
*s* aroma (Cuba)  
*o* xa-coy, x-coy (maya, Belize)
- 5979 ***Pithecellobium lanceolatum*** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M hyg *dr fd*  
*Inga lanceolata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. non Blanco  
*Inga ligustrina* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*Mimosa lanceolata* (Willd.) Poir.  
*Mimosa ligustrina* Jacq.  
*Pithecellobium albicaule* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium calostachys* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium insigne* Micheli ex Donn.Sm.  
*Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium pachypus* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium spinulosum* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium velutinum* Britton & Rose  
*Pithecolobium campechense* Lundell  
*Pithecolobium insigne* Micheli ex Donn.Sm.  
*Pithecolobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.) Klotzsch ex Benth. non (Vahl) Benth.  
*Pusaetha scandens* var. *acutifolia* Kuntze  
*e* lanceolate blackbead; bastard bully tree, red fowl (Belize)  
*f* pithécellobium lancéolé

- s* abracade (El Salvador); ahoga-gato (Mexico); blanco, buche, buche blanco (Colombia); conchi (Mexico); laguadrí, maíz cocida (Venezuela); michiwiste (Costa Rica); ñaure (Mexico); oroce, orore (Venezuela); pinta mono, pintacanillo (Colombia); piquiqua, taquapire, timuche (Mexico); tiracó (Colombia); tucuy (Mexico); yacure (Venezuela); zizimúchil (Mexico)
- o* chucum (maya, Belize)
- 5980 *Pithecellobium macrandrium***  
Donn.Sm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) *S?* *dr*
- e* bigstamen blackbead; pricklewood (Belize)
- f* pithécellobium à grandes étamines
- s* motilla (Guatemala); puma (Belize)
- 5981 *Pithecellobium maestrense*** Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) *M*  
*Pithecolobium maestrense* Urb.
- e* SierraMaestra blackbead
- f* pithécellobium de la Sierra Maestra
- s* sabicú de la Maestra (Cuba)
- 5982 *Pithecellobium peckii*** S.F.Blake  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Belize) *S*  
*Pithecolobium pistaciifolium* Standl.
- e* Peck blackbead; waika beans (Belize)
- f* pithécellobium de Peck
- s* palo de espina (Belize)
- 5983 *Pithecellobium striolatum*** Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Haiti: Tiburón, Cahouane) *S?* *calc*
- e* faintlystriped blackbead
- f* pithécellobium légèrement strié
- 5984 *Pithecellobium unguis-cati*** (L.) Benth.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) *M E [D] hyg xer? calc? dr* (bark: decoction against dysentery, fever, kidney stones and liver-spleen infection; bark and fruits: bath against skin infection) *dr(ob) fd* (fruits) *fw ma pl* (hedges) *ti* (posts)  
*Feuillea oblonga* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea unguis-cati* (L.) Kuntze  
*Feuillea unguis-cati* var. *latifolia* Kuntze  
*Inga guadalupensis* (Pers.) Desv.  
*Inga microphylla* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Inga unguis-cati* (L.) DC.  
*Inga unguis-cati* (L.) Willd.  
*Mimosa guadalupensis* Pers.  
*Mimosa unguis-cati* L.  
*Pithecellobium larenis* L.Cárdenas  
*Pithecellobium oblongum* Benth.  
*Pithecellobium paniculatum* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium pittieri* Britton & Killip non Benth.  
*Pithecellobium pulchellum* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium saxosum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Mart.  
*Pithecolobium flavovirens* Britton  
*Pithecolobium microchlamys* Pittier  
*Pithecolobium microphyllum* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium microstachyum* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium oblongum* Benth.  
*Pithecolobium saxosum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Pithecolobium selieri* Harms  
*Pithecolobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth  
*Zygia unguis-cati* (L.) Sudw.
- e* catclaw blackbead; beefsteak (The Grenadines); black bead, blackbead p.p. (Jamaica, Trinidad); black bread; blackbread (Jamaica, USA, Virgin Islands); black Jessie (Trinidad); bread and cheese (Jamaica); bread-and-cheese (Barbados, Trinidad, Virgin Islands); bread-and-cheeses (Virgin Gorda); bread-tree, break-free (Barbados); catclaw (USA, Virgin Islands); catclaw apes-earring, catclaw blackbread (USA); cats claw (Bahamas); cat's-claw; crab prickle; crab-prickle (Virgin Islands); crab-wood (Netherlands Antilles); Florida catclaw (USA, Virgin Gorda); mangrove bead tree; mangrove bread-tree (Barbados); moabite, privet
- f* pithécellobium griffe-de-chat; acacia à bracelets, acacie ongle de chat, bois-traînant, collier diable, collier-diable, coquelicot; diaballe (Martinique); griffe chat, griffe-chatte, querelette, tendre à caillou rivière, tendre à caillou-rivière; vulgo collier-diable (Guadeloupe)
- s* cinazo (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico); ciñazo (Dominican Republic); conchi (Central America, Mexico); dinde (Colombia); escambrón colorado (Puerto Rico); espino de playa; guayacán (Central America, Mexico); güichere (Venezuela); manca montero (Cuba); michiguiste negro (Costa Rica); mongollano (Central America, Mexico); mongolleno (El Salvador); peronio (Colombia); platanito (Venezuela); rolóm escambrón (Puerto Rico); rolón (Central

- America, Mexico, Puerto Rico); rolón escambróm (Puerto Rico); taguapire (Venezuela); uña de gato (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico); uña-de-gato (Central America, Mexico); uña de gatu
- o* Antillen-Kieselholz (german); beshi di juana (Netherlands Antilles); dabarouida (Curaçao); t'suiche, tzim-ché, tzin-ché (Mexico); uña di gatu (Netherlands Antilles)
- 5985 **Pittoniotis** Griseb.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* pittoniotis  
*f* pittoniotis
- 5986 **Pittoniotis trichantha** Griseb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) M hyg  
*Antirhea trichantha* (Griseb.) Hemsl.  
*e* hairyflower pittoniotis  
*f* pittoniotis du Panama  
*s* candelo (Panama)
- 5987 **Planera** J.F.Gmel.  
Ulmaceae  
*e* planertree; water-elm  
*f* planéra; orme des marécages
- 5988 **Planera aquatica** Walter ex J.F.Gmel.  
Ulmaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Missouri to North Carolina, Texas to Florida) M D hyg *fr*  
*Anonymos aquatica* Walter  
*Limnanthemum aquaticum* (Walter ex J.F.Gmel.) Britton  
*Nymphoides aquaticum* (Walter ex J.F.Gmel.) Kuntze  
*Planera ulmifolia* Michx.  
*Trachyspermum aquaticum* (Walter ex J.F.Gmel.) House  
*e* water planertree; planer tree, planertree p.p., water elm; water-elm, waterelm (USA)  
*f* planéra des marécages; orme des marécages
- 5989 **Platanus** L.  
Platanaceae  
*e* planetree; buttonwood, lacewood, plane (USA); plane tree (Canada, USA); plane-tree; sycamore (USA)  
*f* platane; sycamore  
*s* álamo, aya (Mexico); haya, platano, platano platero  
*o* Platane (german); platano (italian)
- 5990 **Platanus lindeniana** M.Martens & Galeotti  
Platanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo to Chiapas) L D hel hyg *sa* (shade) *ti* (construction)  
*Platanus occidentalis* var. *lindeniana* Jaenicke  
*Platanus orientalis* var. *lindeniana* Kuntze  
*e* Jalapa planetree  
*f* platane de Jalapa  
*s* alamo, chicol cohuite, haya (Mexico)
- 5991 **Platanus mexicana** Moric.  
Platanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí, Chiapas; Guatemala) L  
*e* Mexican planetree  
*f* platane du Mexique  
*s* álamo, álamo blanco, aya  
*o* acuáhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 5992 **Platanus occidentalis** L.  
Platanaceae MC ME SC North America (USA: Nebraska to Maine, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila and Tamaulipas to San Luis Potosí) int MW MC Eurasia (C and S Europe, Crimea) L [G] D sci->hel hyg->mes calc neut *cl dr* (bark: infusion against cold, cough, dysentery, infant rash, measles and sores; used as dermatological, dietary, gastrointestinal, gynecological and respiratory aids) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental, shade and urban tree) *pp ti* (boxes, butcher's blocks, buttons, cabinet work, furniture, joinery, lumber, railroad ties, vehicles, veneer) *ti(ob)* (barge) *tx* (hairs from leaves and fruits: bronchial problems)  
*Platanus densicoma* Dode p.p.  
*Platanus glabrata* Fernald  
*Platanus occidentalis* var. *glabrata* (Fernald) Sarg.  
*e* America planetree; American sycamore; butterwood, button-ball, buttonball (USA); buttonball-tree, button-wood (USA); buttonwood; eastern sycamore, ghost tree; lacewood, plane-tree, planetree p.p., sycamore (USA); water beech; western plane (USA)  
*f* platane d'Occident; boule de boutons, platane d'Amérique, platane de Virginie, platane occidental, sycamore  
*s* plátano de occidente, platano de Virginia  
*o* Abendländische Platane, Amerikanische Platane, Occidentalische Platane (german); platano americano (italian)

- 5993 **Platanus racemosa** Nutt.  
Platanaceae MW SW North America (USA:  
California; Mexico: Baja California) L D  
*dr(ob)* (bark: infusion against indisposition;  
also used as panacea) *pl*  
*Platanus californica* Benth.  
*Platanus racemosa* Nutt. ex Audubon  
*e* California planetree; California-button-wood,  
California sycamore, western sycamore  
*f* platane de Californie  
*s* aliso
- 5994 **Platanus wrightii** S.Watson  
Platanaceae MW MC SC North America  
(USA: Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico:  
Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa) L D *hyg pl*  
*Platanus racemosa* subsp. *wrightii* (S.Watson)  
E.Murray  
*Platanus racemosa* var. *wrightii* (S.Watson)  
L.D.Benson  
*e* Arizona planetree; Arizona sycamore  
*f* platane de Wright  
*s* alamo
- 5995 **Platymiscium** Vogel  
Leguminosae  
*e* macawood  
*f* platymiscium  
*s* bálsamo
- 5996 **Platymiscium curuense** N.Zamora &  
Klitgaard  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
L  
*e* Curú macawood  
*f* platymiscium de Curú
- 5997 **Platymiscium dariense** Dwyer  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Darién macawood  
*f* platymiscium de Darién
- 5998 **Platymiscium dimorphandrum**  
Donn.Sm.  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Costa Rica) L E [D] *ma ti* (cabinet  
work, decorative veneer, furniture, musical  
instruments, pipes, turned work)  
*e* twoshapestamen macawood; macawood p.p.  
*f* platymiscium à étamines dimorphes  
*s* cachimbo (Honduras); cortes, coyote,  
chaperno (Nicaragua); hormiga, hormigo,  
marimba, palo marimba, palo marimbo  
(Honduras); pipa (Nicaragua); toncontin,  
trebol (Honduras); zinicche (Guatemala)
- 5999 **Platymiscium hebestachyum** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Central  
America) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*fr pl sa ti*  
*e* pubescent macawood  
*f* platymiscium pubescent  
*s* bao (Colombia); guayacán trébol, marcay
- 6000 **Platymiscium lasiocarpum** Sandwith  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco) S  
*e* woollyfruit macawood  
*f* platymiscium à fruits laineux
- 6001 **Platymiscium parviflorum** Benth.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala,  
Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* smallflower macawood  
*f* platymiscium à petites fleurs  
*s* cachimbo (Costa Rica); cocobola, coyote  
(Nicaragua); cristóbal (Costa Rica);  
granadillo (Guatemala)
- 6002 **Platymiscium pinnatum** (Jacq.) Dugand  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) N MW South  
America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and  
Tobago, Ecuador, Peru) L D E *ex fd ma ti*  
(brush-backs, cabinet work, flooring,  
furniture, interior trim, kitchen knife handles,  
musical instruments, paneling, railroad ties,  
turned work, veneer)  
*Amerimnon pinnatum* Jacq.  
*Lonchocarpus amerimnum* DC.  
*e* swamp macawood; Panama redwood; swamp  
kaway (Panama)  
*f* platymiscium des marécages  
*s* cachimbo (Costa Rica); caoba (Ecuador);  
coyote (Nicaragua); cristóbal (Costa Rica);  
granadillo (Honduras); guayacán; guayacán  
trébol (Colombia); guira, guirá (Costa Rica);  
hormigo (Honduras); quira (Costa Rica);  
quirá (Costa Rica, Panama); roble (Colombia,  
Guyana, Venezuela); sangrillo (Panama);  
trébol (Colombia, Ecuador); vengola  
(Ecuador)
- 6003 **Platymiscium pinnatum** (Jacq.) Dugand  
subsp. **pinnatum**  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
NW MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Peru, Bolivia) L

- e* typical swamp macawood  
*f* platymiscium des marécages typique  
*s* desconocido (Bolivia); estoraque (Peru);  
 manicillo blanco, tajibillo, tarara (Bolivia)
- 6004 **Platymiscium pinnatum** subsp.  
**polystachyum** (Benth.) Klitgaard  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) N South America  
 (Colombia, Venezuela) L *ti* (cabinet work,  
 flooring, furniture, heavy construction,  
 plywood, turned work, veneer)  
*Platymiscium polystachyum* Benth.  
*Platymiscium polystachyum* var. *fendleri* Benth.  
*e* quira swamp macawood  
*f* platymiscium des marécages quira  
*s* coyote, cristóbal, quira (Costa Rica)
- 6005 **Platymiscium pleiostachyum** Donn.Sm.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (El  
 Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L hyg->xer  
*pl ti* (chairs, furniture, general carpentry, light  
 construction, musical instruments, turned  
 work, veneer)  
*e* Costa Rica macawood  
*f* platymiscium du Costa Rica  
*s* cachimbo (Costa Rica); coyote (Nicaragua);  
 cristóbal (Costa Rica)
- 6006 **Platymiscium trifoliolatum** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Jalisco) M  
*e* threeleaf macawood  
*f* platymiscium trifolié
- 6007 **Platymiscium yucatanum** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) L D [E] hel  
 hyg [xer] calc sili *ti*  
*e* Yucatán macawood  
*f* platymiscium du Yucatán  
*s* chagane, chulul, granadillo, hermiguillo,  
 zubinche (Mexico)  
*o* sanich'té (zeltal, Mexico); subinche (maya,  
 Mexico)
- 6008 **Platypodium** Vogel  
 Leguminosae  
*e* platypodium  
*f* platypodium
- 6009 **Platypodium elegans** Vogel  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
 South America (general) L [D] hel xer *pl ti*  
*Callisemaea sericea* Benth.
- e* graceful platypodium  
*f* platypodium gracieux  
*s* canalua; carcuera, costilla (Panama);  
 desconocido (Paraguay); lomo de caimán  
 (Colombia); tigre (Panama)  
*o* amendoim-bravo, amendoim-do-campo,  
 faveiro, jacarandá-bana, jacarandá-branco,  
 jacarandá-tã, jacarandazinho, secupiruna,  
 uruvalheira (Brazil)
- 6010 **Platypodium elegans** subsp.  
**maxonianum** (Pittier) H.Lima  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
 NC South America (Venezuela) L  
*Platypodium maxonianum* Pittier  
*e* Maxon graceful platypodium  
*f* platypodium gracieux de Maxon
- 6011 **Platypodium viride** Vogel  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama)  
 MW South America (Peru) S?  
*Platypodium elegans* var. *major* Benth.  
*e* green platypodium  
*f* platypodium vert
- 6012 **Pleodendron** Tiegh.  
 Canellaceae  
*e* pleodendron  
*f* pléodendron
- 6013 **Pleodendron ekmanii** Urb.  
 Canellaceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Ekman pleodendron  
*f* pléodendron d'Ekman
- 6014 **Pleodendron macranthum** (Baill.)  
 Tiegh.  
 Canellaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) M E hyg *ex* (endangered) *fd*  
*e* bigflower pleodendron  
*f* pléodendron à grandes fleurs  
*s* acetillo, chupacallos, chupa-gallo (Puerto  
 Rico)
- 6015 **Pleuranthodendron** L.O.Williams  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* pleuranthodendron  
*f* pleuranthodendron
- 6016 **Pleuranthodendron lindenii** (Turcz.)  
 Sleumer  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)  
 L



- Banara leucothyrsa* (Sleumer) J.F.Macbr.  
*Banara mexicana* A.Gray  
*Hasseltia mexicana* (A.Gray) Standl.  
*Hasseltia pyramidalis* Hemsl.  
*Hasseltia quinquenervia* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Hasseltia quinquenervis* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Hasseltiopsis albomicans* Sleumer  
*Hasseltiopsis leucothyrsa* Sleumer  
*Hasseltiopsis mucronata* Cuatrec.  
*Pineda lindenii* Turcz.  
*Pleuranthodendron mexicana* (A.Gray)  
 L.O.Williams  
*Pleuranthodendron mexicanum* (A.Gray)  
 L.O.Williams
- e* Linden pleuranthodendron  
*f* pleuranthodendron de Linden  
*s* areno amarillo (Nicaragua); cuajada (Honduras); chi chi mí (Guatemala); guatuso (Honduras); madrón (Guatemala); nigano; ninguno (Costa Rica); pochitoquillo (Mexico); quebracho blanco (Costa Rica); quina (Guatemala)  
*o* kakabodowe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6017 **Pleuropetalum** Hook.f.  
 Amaranthaceae  
*e* pleuropetalum  
*f* pleuropétalum
- 6018 **Pleuropetalum sprucei** (Hook.f.) Standl.  
 Amaranthaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S?  
*Melanocarpum sprucei* Hook.f.  
*Pleuropetalum calospermum* Standl.  
*Pleuropetalum costaricense* hort. ex Hemsl.  
*Pleuropetalum costaricense* H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.  
*Pleuropetalum tucurriquense* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Spruce pleuropetalum  
*f* pleuropétalum de Spruce
- 6019 **Pleurothyrium** Nees  
 Lauraceae  
*e* pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium
- 6020 **Pleurothyrium golfodulcense**  
 W.C.Burger & N.Zamora  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* GolfoDulce pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium du Golfo Dulce
- 6021 **Pleurothyrium guindonii** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Guindon pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium de Guindon
- 6022 **Pleurothyrium hexaglandulosum** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* sixgland pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium à six glandes
- 6023 **Pleurothyrium immersum** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* immersed pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium immergé
- 6024 **Pleurothyrium oblongum** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* oblong pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium oblong
- 6025 **Pleurothyrium palmanum** (Mez & Donn.Sm.) Rohwer  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Ocotea palmana* Mez & Donn.Sm.  
*e* LaPalma pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium de La Palma
- 6026 **Pleurothyrium pauciflorum** van der Werff & Hammel  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* fewflower pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium pauciflore
- 6027 **Pleurothyrium pilosum** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* pilose pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium poilu  
*o* cuda (kuna, Panama)
- 6028 **Pleurothyrium racemosum** van der Werff  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* racemose pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium à grappes
- 6029 **Pleurothyrium trianae** (Mez) Rohwer  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Nectandra trianae* Mez  
*Ocotea reflexa* (Lasser) Kosterm.  
*Ocotea zulianensis* (Lasser) Kosterm.  
*Pleurothyrium reflexum* Lasser  
*Pleurothyrium zulianense* Lasser  
*e* Triana pleurothyrium  
*f* pleurothyrium de Triana

- o ajua (quichua, Ecuador); ocatohue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6030 **Pleurothyrium westphalii** van der Werff  
Lauraceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
e Westphal pleurothyrium  
f pleurothyrium de Westphal
- 6031 **Plinia** L.  
Myrtaceae  
e plinia  
f plinia
- 6032 **Plinia abeggii** (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*Eugenia abeggii* Urb. & Ekman  
e Hispaniola plinia  
f plinia d'Hispaniola
- 6033 **Plinia acunae** Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
E  
e Acuña plinia  
f plinia d'Acuña
- 6034 **Plinia caricensis** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
e Carice plinia  
f plinia de Carice
- 6035 **Plinia cidrensis** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Plinia acutissima* var. *cidrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi  
e LaCidre plinia  
f plinia de La Cidre
- 6036 **Plinia ekmaniana** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
e Ekman plinia  
f plinia d'Ekman
- 6037 **Plinia haitiensis** Urb. & Ekman  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Plinia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman  
e Haiti plinia  
f plinia d'Haïti
- 6038 **Plinia microcycla** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
e PetitGlacis plinia  
f plinia de Petit-Glacis
- 6039 **Plinia pinnata** L.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru) S? E sci  
*Eugenia pinnata* L.  
*Eugenia plumieri* (O.Berg) Nied.  
*Marlierea glomerata* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria involucrata* O.Berg  
*Myrciaria trinitatis* O.Berg  
*Stenocalyx plumieri* O.Berg  
e pinnate plinia  
f plinia cerisier-montagne; bois créole des hauts, bois de basse, bois-muscade, cerisier-montagne, muscadier
- 6040 **Plinia povedae** P.E.Sánchez  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
e Poveda plinia  
f plinia de Poveda
- 6041 **Plinia puriscalensis** P.E.Sánchez & Q.Jiménez  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
e Puriscal plinia  
f plinia de Puriscal
- 6042 **Plinia rupestris** Ekman & Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
e rupicolous plinia  
f plinia rupicole
- 6043 **Plinia salticola** McVaugh  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
e salticola plinia  
f plinia salticola
- 6044 **Plocosperma** Benth.  
Loganiaceae  
e plocosperma  
f plocosperma
- 6045 **Plocosperma buxifolium** Benth.  
Loganiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S? fw  
*Lithophyllum violaceum* Brandege  
*Plocosperma anomalum* S.F.Blake  
*Plocosperma microphyllum* Baill. ex Soler.  
e boxleaf plocosperma  
f plocosperma à feuilles de buis  
s frutilla (Guatemala); jicarillo (Nicaragua)

- 6046 **Plumeria L.**  
 Apocynaceae  
*Plumiera* Adans.  
*Plumieria* Scop.  
*e* frangipani  
*f* frangipanier  
*o* frangipane (italian); Frangipani (german);  
 franjipani, franjipann, franjipanye,  
 franjipanye mawon (creole, Haiti); Plumeria  
 (german)
- 6047 **Plumeria alba L.**  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Puerto  
 Rico, Lesser Antilles) S D E? hel xer calc *dr*  
 (latex application against skin parasites,  
 syphilis and toothache; roots: decoction  
 against intestinal worms) *fw* [*ma*] *pl ti*  
*Plumeria hypoleuca* Gasp.  
*Plumiera alba* L.  
*Plumiera hypoleuca* Gasp.  
*e* white frangipani; frangi-pani (Lesser  
 Antilles); frangipani p.p. (USA); jasmine  
 (Barbuda); milk-tree (Puerto Rico, Virgin  
 Gorda); milky-bush (Virgin Islands);  
 nosegaytree (Puerto Rico); pigeonwood  
 (Lesser Antilles, Netherlands Antilles);  
 plumeria (USA); white chumpa; white  
 frangepane (Netherlands Antilles)  
*f* frangipanier blanc; bois de lait (French  
 Guiana); frangipanier p.p. (Haiti, Lesser  
 Antilles); frangipanier sauvage (Guadeloupe,  
 Haiti); laurier bâlard  
*s* alelaila, aleli, alelí blanco (Puerto Rico)  
*o* frangipane bianco (italian); franjipanye blan,  
 franjipanye sovaj (creole, Haiti);  
 kananakaravira (sanskrit); Peru, perumallari,  
 perungalli (tamil); plumeria (italian);  
 Tempelstrauch (german); veyyivarahalu  
 (telugu); Weisse Frangipani (german)
- 6048 **Plumeria clusioides** Griseb.  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S  
*e* clusialike frangipani  
*f* frangipanier faux-clusia  
*s* lirio de sabana (Cuba)
- 6049 **Plumeria ekmanii** Urb.  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? serp  
*e* Ekman frangipani  
*f* frangipanier d'Ekman
- 6050 **Plumeria magna** Zanoni & M.M.Mejía  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Dominican  
 Republic) S? calc serp  
*e* large frangipani  
*f* frangipanier grand
- 6051 **Plumeria montana** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*e* mountain frangipani  
*f* frangipanier de montagne  
*s* lirio, súcheli (Cuba)
- 6052 **Plumeria nipensis** Britton  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?  
*e* SierraNipe frangipani  
*f* frangipanier de la Sierra Nipe
- 6053 **Plumeria obtusa** L.  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama, West Indies) M E xer  
 calc *dr* (bark and stem: decoction bath  
 against ulcer and wounds; flowers: infusion  
 against bronchitis, cold, dry cough and flu) *pl*  
 (potential) *tx* (latex)  
*Plumeria bahamensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria barahonensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria beatensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria cayensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria confusa* Britton  
*Plumeria cubensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria cuneifolia* Helw.  
*Plumeria emarginata* Griseb.  
*Plumeria estrellensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria inaguensis* Britton  
*Plumeria jamaicensis* Britton  
*Plumeria krugii* Urb.  
*Plumeria marchii* Urb.  
*Plumeria ostenfeldii* Urb.  
*Plumeria portoricensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria venosa* Britton  
*Plumiera inaguensis* Britton  
*Plumiera obtusa* L.  
*Plumiera inaguensis* Britton  
*e* bluntlobe frangipani; blunt-leaved plumiera,  
 frangi-panni, frangipanni (Bahamas);  
 milkwood (Jamaica); Singapore graveyard  
 flower; wild frangipani (Jamaica); wild  
 jasmine (Cayman Islands)  
*f* frangipanier à lobes obtus; fragipanier,  
 franchipagne (Haiti); frangipane, frangipanier  
 p.p., frangipanier blanc p.p.  
*s* aleli; alelí (Dominican Republic); alelia;  
 alelía (Puerto Rico); aleli cimarron; alelí  
 cimarrón (Puerto Rico); aleli de la mona;  
 alelí de la mona (Puerto Rico); alelí montuno  
 (Puerto Rico); atabaiba (Dominican

- Republic); flor de cera; flor de cerro (Dominican Republic); frangipani, inagua plumiera (Bahamas); lirio (Cuba); palo de cerro; tabaiba (Puerto Rico)
- o* franchipayn, frangipani, frangipanye blan, frasoyn (creole, Haiti); oleander di Bonaire (Netherlands Antilles)
- 6054 *Plumeria obtusa* L. var. *obtusa***  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S?
- e* typical bluntlobe frangipani
- f* frangipanier à lobes obtus typique; franchipagne, frangipane, frangipanier blanc p.p.
- s* alelí, atabaiba, flor de cera, lab de cerro
- 6055 *Plumeria obtusa* var. *sericifolia***  
(C.Wright ex Griseb.) Woodson  
Apocynaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Mexico: Yucatán; Guatemala, Belize, Cuba, Hispaniola) S? *dr*  
*Plumeria domingensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria domingensis* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Plumeria gibbosa* Urb.  
*Plumeria multiflora* Standl.  
*Plumeria sericifolia* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.
- e* silkyleaf bluntlobe frangipani; hairy plumiera (Bahamas)
- f* frangipanier à lobes obtus soyeux; frangipane, frangipanier épineux
- s* alelí, atabaiba; flor de chombo, flor de mayo (Guatemala); zopilote (Belize)
- o* nichte chom (maya, Mexico)
- 6056 *Plumeria rubra* L.**  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; West Indies) int South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) S [M] D [E] in Puerto Rico) hel mes xer calc sili *cl* (emblem of immortality; flowers: adornment, votive offerings to gods) *dr* (bark decoction: anti-herpetic and purgative; poultice against gonorrhea, tumours and venereal sores; buds: febrifuge; flowers: perfume, scent for linen; fruits: against diarrhea; leaves: poultice to reduce swellings; seeds: decoction with milk against fever, itch and snake bite) *fd ma* (caoutchouc) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (leaves and branches: coconut palms protection against the attacks of the long-horned beetle *Batocera rubra*) *ti* (construction, turned work) *tx* (latex)
- Plumeria acuminata* Aiton  
*Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.  
*Plumeria arborescens* R.Br.  
*Plumeria bicolor* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Plumeria carinata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Plumeria incarnata* Mill.  
*Plumeria incarnata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Plumeria lutea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Plumeria purpurea* Ruiz. & Pav.  
*Plumeria rubra* var. *acutifolia* (Poir.) L.H.Bailey  
*Plumeria rubra* f. *acutifolia* (Poir.) Woodson  
*Plumeria rubra* L. f. *rubra*  
*Plumeria rubra* Woodson f. *rubra*  
*Plumeria rubra* f. *typica* Woodson  
*Plumeria tricolor* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Plumiera rubra* L.  
*Plumiera tenorii* Gasp.
- e* nosegay frangipani; dead man's flower (USA); frangijaponie (Virgin Islands); frangipani p.p. (Ghana, Puerto Rico, USA); graveyard flower, jasmine tree (USA); jessamine (Bahamas); mayflower (Belize); Mexican frangipani (USA); nosegay, pagoda tree, red frangepane (Netherlands Antilles); red frangipani (Ghana); red frangipanni (Bahamas); red jasmine (Bermuda, Jamaica); red jasmine of Jamaica; red paucipan (Virgin Islands); red plumiera (Bahamas); Spanish jasmine (Bahamas, Belize, USA); temple flower (Ghana, USA); temple tree (USA); true frangipani, West Indian jasmine
- f* frangipanier rouge; frangipane (Haiti); frangipanier p.p. (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Senegal); frangipanier rose (French Guiana, Haiti); laurier rouge bâtard (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pluméria rouge
- s* aleli, aleli rojo (Puerto Rico); amancayo (Colombia); amapola (Colombia, Venezuela); amapolo (Venezuela); atabaiba, atabaiba rosada; ataiba rosada (Dominican Republic); atapaima (Venezuela); cacalojoche (Costa Rica); caracucha, caracucha blanca, caracucha colorada (Panama); caracuche (Peru); cararucha blanca (Panama); flor blanca (Costa Rica, El Salvador); flor de cuervo (Mexico); flor de ensarta, flor de ensorta (El Salvador); flor de la cruz (El Salvador, Guatemala); flor de mayo (Belize, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico); flor de sarta, flor de toro (Nicaragua); frangipán (Cuba); frangi pangí (Belize); juche (Costa Rica); lirio, lirio tricolor (Cuba); majuhua, matuhua, nicté de monte, palo de cruz (Guatemala); palo de la cruz (Panama);

- regalgar, rosa blanca, tlapalitos (Mexico); torito (Costa Rica); yema de huevo
- o* acalzatsim (Mexico); achin (urdu); ahuaipuih (mixe); alariya (sinhala, Sri Lanka); arali (malayalam, India); arhataganneru (telugu); balukuño (fuuta jalon); belchampaka (India); bong su do, bong su ma (former Indochina); cacalosúchil, cacaloxochitl (Mexico); calachuchi, calasusi, calatsutsi (tagalog); calatucha (cebuano); carachucha (tagalog); chak-sabak-nikté (maya); chameli (hindi, India); champa, champaka (India); champapungar (santali); champei (Cambodia); champey sar (former Indochina); China-champac (burmese); chinachampac (Myanmar); cumpap (Guatemala); daid hoa su trang (former Indochina); dalanaphula (India); devaganagalu (sanskrit); devaganagile, dolochampo, dolochapa (India); frangipane rosso (italian); frangipanye wòz (creole, Haiti); ganagala, goalanchi (India); goburchamp (hindi); goburchampa (India); golainchi (hindi); golainciba, golaincidaru (gujarati); golanchi (mundari); golochi (oriya); gorurchampa (India); gosampige (sanskrit and tulu, India); guie-chachi (zapoteco); gulachin (hindi, India); gulacin (farsi); gulaici (kurux); gulainchi (hindi); gulanjbaha (santali); gulchin (India); gul-e-chin (hindi, India); gutachin (India); ilattalari (tamil); jasmin mangueira (Brazil); kadusampage (India); kallimandarai (tamil); kanagile, khadchampo (India); khairchampa (marathi, India); kishira-champa, kishirachampa (sanskrit); kok don (former Indochina); krishna champa (sanskrit, India); kuppiyalari (tamil); kutokompa (oriya); lalchampa (marathi); li-pa-gua-yo (chontal); li-tié (chinanteco); mien chi tu (former Indochina); mogaganagile (India); navillavalari (tamil); nuruvarahalu (telugu); popojoyo (zoque); portugalo champo (konkani, India); rhadachampo (India); rhuruchapha (marathi, India); Rote Frangipani (german); sach-nicté (maya); sacuanjoche (Nicaragua); sampai (tulu, India); sonchampa (marathi, India); suchil (Mexico); taroksaga, tayopsagah (Myanmar); ti ampa (former Indochina); tisaxochitl (Mexico); torato (oriya); uculhuitz (huasteco); vadaganneru (telugu); velattalari, vellachampakam (malayalam, India); yichiachi (zapoteco)
- Apocynaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc
- e* narrowpetal frangipani
- f* frangipanier marron; frangipane (Haiti)
- s* alelí, atabaiba (Dominican Republic)
- 6058 *Plumeria trinitensis* Britton**  
Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S  
*Plumeria casildensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria dickyophylla* Urb.  
*e* Trinidad frangipani  
*f* frangipanier de Trinidad
- 6059 *Podachaenium* Benth. ex Oerst.**  
Compositae  
*e* podachaenium  
*f* podachénium
- 6060 *Podachaenium eminens* (Lag.) Sch.Bip.**  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S [M]  
*Ferdinanda eminens* Lag.  
*Podachaenium paniculatum* Benth.  
*e* paniculate podachaenium  
*f* podachénium paniculé  
*s* tora, tora blanca (Costa Rica)  
*o* sacapoc, tatascamite (Guatemala)
- 6061 *Podachaenium pachyphyllum* (Sch.Bip. ex Klatt) R.K.Jansen, N.A.Harriman & Urbatsch**  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S  
*Altamirania pachyphylla* Greenm.  
*Aspilia pachyphyllum* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*Aspiliopsis pachyphylla* (Greenm.) Greenm.  
*Calea pachyphylla* (Sch.Bip. ex Klatt) S.F.Blake  
*Calea standleyi* Steyerl.  
*Verbesina standleyi* (Steyerl.) D.L.Nash  
*e* thickleaf podachaenium  
*f* podachénium à feuilles épaisses
- 6062 *Podocarpus* L'Hér. ex Pers.**  
Podocarpaceae  
*Nageia* Gaertn.  
*Podocarpus* Labill.  
*e* podocarpus; podocarp, yellow wood, yellowwood p.p.  
*f* podocarpe  
*s* sabina  
*o* bwa liben (creole, Haiti); podocarpo (italian); Steineibe (german)
- 6057 *Plumeria stenopetala* Urb.**

- 6063 **Podocarpus angustifolius** Griseb.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S?  
*e* narrowleaf podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe à feuilles étroites  
*s* sabina cimarrona (Cuba)
- 6064 **Podocarpus angustifolius** var. **wrightii** Pilg.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Haiti) S?  
*e* Wright narrowleaf podocarpus; yacca (Jamaica)  
*f* podocarpe à feuilles étroites de Wright; bois lubin (Haiti)  
*s* espuela de caballero, sabina cimarrón (Cuba)
- 6065 **Podocarpus aristulatus** Parl.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M E hyg  
*Nageia aristulata* Kuntze  
*Podocarpus aristulata* Parl.  
*Podocarpus leonii* Carabia  
*Podocarpus purdieana* Griseb. non Hook.  
*Podocarpus purdieanus* C.Wright non Hook.  
*Podocarpus victorinianus* Carabia  
*e* aristate podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe aristé; bois lubin, coeur noir (Haiti)  
*s* sabina cimarrona (Cuba); tachuela (Dominican Republic)
- 6066 **Podocarpus buchii** Urb.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Haiti) S?  
*Podocarpus buchii* var. *latifolius* Florin  
*e* Buch podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe de Buch
- 6067 **Podocarpus coriaceus** Rich.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela) M E *ti* (furniture)  
*Nageia coriacea* (Rich.) Kuntze  
*Nageia salicifolia* Kuntze  
*Podocarpus antillarum* R.Br.  
*Podocarpus salicifolia* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*Podocarpus salicifolium* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*e* yacca podocarpus; podocarp; weede (Nevis); wild pine (Trinidad); wild pitch pine (Montserrat); yucca plum-pine (Puerto Rico)  
*f* podocarpe rose; laurier rose (Guadeloupe); laurier-rose, laurier-rose-montagne; raisinier montagne (Dominica)  
*s* caoba del país, caobilla (Puerto Rico)  
*t* podocarp, podocarpus
- 6068 **Podocarpus costaricensis** de Laub.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Costa Rica podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe du Costa Rica
- 6069 **Podocarpus ekmanii** Urb.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Ekman podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe d'Ekman  
*s* sabina cimarrona (Cuba)
- 6070 **Podocarpus guatemalensis** Standl.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L E mes *ex ti* (boards, carpentry, furniture, general construction)  
*Podocarpus guatemalensis* var. *pinetorum* (Bartlett) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
*Podocarpus pinetorum* Bartlett  
*e* Guatemala podocarpus; cypress p.p., mountain cypress (Belize)  
*f* podocarpe du Guatemala  
*s* ciprés de montaña (Honduras); cipresillo (Costa Rica); cipressillo (Honduras); cypress de montaña (Belize); chaquiro (Colombia); ocotillo de yano (Honduras); pinillo (Costa Rica, Honduras); pino, pino chaquiro (Colombia)
- 6071 **Podocarpus guatemalensis** var. **allenii** (Standl.) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E  
*Podocarpus allenii* Standl.  
*e* Allen Guatemala podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe du Guatemala d'Allen  
*s* aji (Colombia)
- 6072 **Podocarpus hispaniolensis** de Laub.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M hyg  
*e* Hispaniola podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe d'Hispaniola  
*s* palo de cruz, palo de puntella (Dominican Republic)
- 6073 **Podocarpus macrostachys** Parl.  
Podocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L E acid *dr* (infusion) *ti* (cabinet work)  
*Podocarpus oleifolius* var. *macrostachys* (Parl.) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray p.p.

- Podocarpus oleifolius* var. *trujillensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray p.p.  
*e* bigspike podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe à grands épis  
*s* cilca (Honduras); chaquiro (Colombia); olivo (Ecuador); pino, pino colombiano, pino chaquiro, pino real, pino romarillo caleño, pino romerón (Colombia); saucecillo, sinzin, sunii (Peru)
- 6074 ***Podocarpus magnifolius*** J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
 Podocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E acid [neut]  
*Podocarpus magnifolius* Standl.  
*e* largeleaf podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe à grandes feuilles  
*s* cinqui-masé, cinquimase (Peru)
- 6075 ***Podocarpus matudae*** Lundell  
 Podocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) L E  
*Podocarpus matudai* Lundell  
*e* Matuda podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe de Matuda
- 6076 ***Podocarpus matudae*** var. ***macrocarpus*** J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
 Podocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) L E hyg?  
*e* bigfruit Matuda podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe de Matuda à gros fruits
- 6077 ***Podocarpus montevertensis*** de Laub.  
 Podocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg  
*e* Monteverde podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe de Monteverde
- 6078 ***Podocarpus oleifolius*** D.Don. ex Lamb.  
 Podocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L hel hyg mes acid *ma pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, furniture, light construction, matchsticks, plywood, veneer)  
*Nageia oleifolia* Kuntze  
*Podocarpus oleifolius* var. *costaricensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
*e* oliveleaf podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe à feuilles d'olivier  
*s* aji (Colombia); alfajillo (Panama); cilca, ciprés, ciprés de montaña (Honduras); cipresillo blanco (Costa Rica); chaquiro (Colombia); chilca (Honduras); hayuelo (Colombia); olivo (Ecuador); pino, pino amarillo (Colombia); pino aparrabo (Venezuela); pino caleño, pino colombiano, pino criollo, pino chaquiro, pino de pacho (Colombia); pino hayuelo (Ecuador); pino real, pino romarillo caleño, pino romerón (Colombia); pinotea (Panama); romerillo azuceno, romerillo blanco (Ecuador); saucecillo, sinzin (Peru); sisin, sisín (Ecuador)  
*o* sunii, ulcumanu, uncumanu (Peru)
- 6079 ***Podocarpus pendulifolius*** J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
 Podocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC South America (Venezuela) L E  
*e* droopingleaf podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe pleureur  
*s* pino carbón, pino hayuco (Venezuela)
- 6080 ***Podocarpus purdieanus*** Hook.  
 Podocarpaceae SE North America (Jamaica) L  
*Podocarpus jamaicensis* hort.  
*e* Purdie podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe de Purdie
- 6081 ***Podocarpus reichei*** J.Buchholz  
 Podocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas and Jalisco to Chiapas; Costa Rica) L  
*e* Reiche podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe de Reiche  
*s* palmito
- 6082 ***Podocarpus tetrasperma*** Sw.  
 Podocarpaceae SE North America (Hispaniola?) S?  
*e* fourseed podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe à quatre graines; bois raide  
*s* ebano, ebano negro (Dominican Republic)
- 6083 ***Podocarpus urbanii*** Pilg.  
 Podocarpaceae SE North America (Jamaica) L  
*e* Urban podocarpus  
*f* podocarpe d'Urban  
*s* yacca (Jamaica)
- 6084 ***Podopterus*** Bonpl.  
 Polygonaceae

- e* podopterus  
*f* podoptérus
- 6085 **Podopterus mexicanus** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Costa Rica) S? D  
*e* Mexican podopterus  
*f* podoptérus du Mexique  
*s* cagalera (Costa Rica); escambron, escambron  
 negro (Honduras); espuela de gallo (Mexico)  
*o* anquith-i-cóxol (huasteco, Mexico)
- 6086 **Poeppigia** C.Presl  
 Leguminosae  
*e* poeppigia  
*f* poeppigia
- 6087 **Poeppigia procera** C.Presl  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama, Cuba) South America  
 (tropics) L hyg *fw pl*  
*Poeppigia excelsa* A.Rich.  
*Poeppigia procera* var. *conferta* Benth.  
*e* verytall poeppigia  
*f* poeppigia grandissime  
*s* abey hembra, abey heurbra (Cuba); cari-cari,  
 cari-cari blanco (Bolivia); cedro pashaco  
 (Peru); harino (Panama); memble (El  
 Salvador); plumillo (Guatemala); tengue  
 (Cuba)  
*o* tasaa (Bolivia)
- 6088 **Pogonopus** Klotzsch  
 Rubiaceae  
*Carmenocania* Wernh.  
*Chrysoxylon* Wedd. non Casar.  
*Howardia* Wedd. non Klotzsch  
*e* pogonopus  
*f* pogonope
- 6089 **Pogonopus exsertus** (Oerst.) Oerst.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) M *dr* (malaria) *pl*  
*Calycophyllum tubulosum* Seem. non (A.Rich.)  
 K.Schum.  
*Macrocnemum exsertum* Oerst.  
*Pogonopus exsertus* (Oerst.) K.Schum.  
*Pogonopus speciosus* subsp. *exsertus* (Oerst.)  
 Steyerl.  
*e* exserted pogonopus  
*f* pogonope exsert  
*s* chibigui (Panama); chorchá de gallo (El  
 Salvador); madroño (Panama); quina  
 (Guatemala)
- 6090 **Poitea** Vent.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* poitea  
*f* poitéa
- 6091 **Poitea carinalis** (Griseb.) Lavin  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end  
 Dominica) S D hel xer *pl* (ornamental)  
*Sabinea carinalis* Griseb.  
*e* caribwood poitea; carib wood  
*f* poitéa caraïbe; bois caraïbe, carinalia
- 6092 **Poitea florida** (Vahl) Lavin  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto  
 Rico, Virgin Islands) S D hyg *pl*  
*Robinia florida* Vahl  
*Sabinea florida* (Vahl) DC. non Bello  
*e* flowering poitea  
*f* poitéa fleuri  
*s* retama (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); San  
 José (Puerto Rico); wattapania (Virgin  
 Islands)  
*o* watlapama (Virgin Islands)
- 6093 **Polygala** L.  
 Polygalaceae  
*e* polygala  
*f* polygala
- 6094 **Polygala cowellii** (Britton) S.F.Blake  
 Polygalaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) M D calc *ex pl*  
*Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton  
*e* Puerto Rico polygala; Puerto Rican violet-  
 tree; violet tree (Puerto Rico)  
*f* polygala de Porto Rico  
*s* arbol de violeta, palo de tortuga, palo de  
 violeta, tortuguero (Puerto Rico)
- 6095 **Polygala cuneata** (Griseb.) S.F.Blake  
 Polygalaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M calc  
*Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb.  
*e* cuneate polygala  
*f* polygala cunéaire  
*s* cocuyo blanco (Cuba)
- 6096 **Polygala fuertesii** (Urb.) S.F.Blake  
 Polygalaceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) S?  
*Badiera fuertesii* Urb.  
*e* Hispaniola polygala  
*f* polygala d'Hispaniola
- 6097 **Polygala jamaicensis** Chodat



- Polygalaceae SE North America (Belize, Guatemala: Petén; Jamaica) S?  
*Badiera diversifolia* DC.  
*e* Jamaica polygala; white lignum vitae (Jamaica)  
*f* polygala de la Jamaïque
- 6098 **Polygala penaea** L.  
 Polygalaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S? E hyg  
 xer  
*Badiera domingensis* DC.  
*Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.  
*Polygala chamaebuxus* L.  
*Polygala domingensis* Jacq.  
*e* Peña polygala; polygala p.p. (Bahamas)  
*f* polygala petit-buis; bois bénit, petit buis (Haiti); ti buis  
*s* crevajosa (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); guayacancillo, jaboncillo, quibrahada, quiebra hacha, quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwis beni, ti bwi (creole, Haiti)
- 6099 **Polygala penaea** subsp. **portoricensis** (Britton) Gillis  
 Polygalaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico) S?  
*Badiera portoricensis* Britton  
*Polygala portoricensis* (Britton) S.F.Blake  
*e* PuertoRico Peña polygala  
*f* polygala petit-buis de Porto Rico
- 6100 **Populus** L.  
 Salicaceae  
*Balsamiflua* Griff.  
*Turanga* (Bunge) Kimura  
*e* poplar; aspen, cottonwood (Canada, USA)  
*f* peuplier; liard, tremble (Canada)  
*s* alamillo, alamo (Mexico); alamo tremblon; chopo, guaribo, güérigo (Mexico); lamparilla; olmo (Mexico)  
*o* álamo (italian); asâdi (ojibwa, Canada); Aspe (german); avngulek, equgniInguq (yupik, USA); Espe (german); mitus (cree, Canada); ningopk (tchiglit, Canada and USA); onerahón:ta' (mohawk, Canada); Pappel (german); pioppo (italian); qugniInguq (yupik, USA)
- 6101 **Populus angustifolia** E.James  
 Salicaceae NW MW MC SC North America (Canada: S Alberta, S Saskatchewan; USA: Oregon to Montana, California to Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua) int MW Eurasia (France) M D hel hyg mes *dr* (analgesic medicine, contains salicin: toothache) *sa* (erosion) *ti*  
*Populus angustifolia* var. *coloradensis* (Dode) Gombóc  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *angustifolia* (E.James) S.Watson  
*Populus canadensis* var. *angustifolia* (E.James) Wesmael  
*Populus coloradensis* Dode  
*Populus fortissima* A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
*Populus salicifolia* Raf.  
*Populus tweedyi* Britton  
*e* narrowleaf poplar; black cottonwood (Canada); mountain cottonwood; narrow-leaf cottonwood (Canada); narrowleaf cottonwood; willow cottonwood, willow-leaf cottonwood (Canada); willow-leaved cottonwood; willow-leaved poplar; yellow cottonwood (Canada)  
*f* peuplier à feuilles étroites; liard amer (Canada); peuplier angustifolié  
*o* pioppo a foglie strette (italian); Schmalblättrige Pappel (german)
- 6102 **Populus balsamifera** L.  
 Salicaceae N M North America (USA: Alaska, Oregon to Maine, Colorado, Illinois to Virginia; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to Newfoundland; Miquelon) int MC South America (Bolivia) and NW MW Eurasia (France, former Yugoslavia, NE Ukraine, Russian Federation) L D hel hyg->mes *dr* (chrysin, essential oil, odorific properties, resin, salicin) *dr(ob)* (resin: medicine against cough and hemorrhage) *fr ma* (resin: waterproofing canoes; tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (pulp) *sa* (windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, excelsior, particleboards, plywood, shavings)  
*e* balsam poplar; balm (Canada); balm of Gilead (USA); balm-of-Gilead, balm poplar, balm tacamahac (Canada); balsam; balsam hamatack, balsam-poplar, bam; black poplar (Canada); Carolina poplar; cottonwood (USA); hackmatack (Canada); hamatack; heartleaf balsam poplar (USA); Ontario poplar; rough-barked poplar (Canada); southern poplar (USA); tacamahac (Canada); tacamahac poplar, taccamahac  
*f* peuplier baumier; aune baumier; baumier p.p. (Canada); baumier de Gilead; liard, peuplier p.p., peuplier balsamifère (Canada); peuplier

- de l'Ontario, peuplier du Missouri; peuplier noir (Canada); tacamahaca
- s* alamo
- o* Balsampappel, Ontario-Pappel, Ostliche Balsampappel (german); pioppo balsamo, pioppo dell'Ontario (italian)
- 6103 ***Populus balsamifera* L. subsp. balsamifera**  
 Salicaceae N M North America (Canada: S Alberta to Newfoundland; USA: Oregon, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, North Dakota to Maine to Virginia) int NW MW Eurasia (France, former Yugoslavia) L D *pl* (ornamental)  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *candicans* (Aiton) A.Gray  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *fernaldiana* Rouleau  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *lanceolata* Marsh  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *michauxii* (Dode) A.Henry  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *subcordata* Hyl.  
*Populus candicans* Aiton  
*Populus michauxii* Dode  
*Populus ontariensis* Desf.  
*Populus tacamahacca* Mill.  
*Populus tacamahacca* var. *candicans* (Aiton) Stout  
*Populus tacamahacca* var. *lanceolata* (Marsh) Farw.  
*Populus tacamahacca* var. *michauxii* (Dode) Farw.
- e* typical balsam poplar; balm of Gilead, balm-of-Gilead
- f* peuplier baumier typique; peuplier de l'Ontario
- 6104 ***Populus balsamifera* subsp. trichocarpa** (Torr. & A.Gray ex Hook.) Brayshaw  
 Salicaceae NW MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to North Dakota, California to Wyoming; Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; Mexico: N Baja California Norte) int MW Eurasia L D hel hyg->mes neut *dr* (expectorant, stimulant) *dr(ob) fr fw ma(ob)* (glue) *pl pp sa ti(ob)* (canoes, containers, shelters)  
*Populus balsamifera* subsp. *trichocarpa* var. *hastata* (Dode) Brayshaw  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *californica* S.Watson  
*Populus hastata* Dode p.p.  
*Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray ex Hook.  
*Populus trichocarpa* subsp. *hastata* (Dode) Dode p.p.  
*Populus trichocarpa* var. *cupulata* S.Watson  
*Populus trichocarpa* var. *hastata* (Dode) A.Henry p.p.  
*Populus trichocarpa* var. *ingrata* (Jeps.) Jeps.
- Populus trichocarpa* f. *ingrata* Jeps.
- e* black balsam poplar; balm, balsam cottonwood, balsam poplar p.p.; black cottonwood (Canada, USA); Californian poplar, California poplar, cottonwood; northern black cottonwood (Canada); Pacific poplar; tacamahaca; western balsam poplar (Canada); western poplar
- f* peuplier baumier de l'Ouest; baumier de l'Occident, peuplier baumier p.p., peuplier baumier de l'Occident; peuplier de l'Ouest (Canada); peuplier occidental, peuplier trichocarpa
- o* Haarfruchtige Balsampappel, Westliche Balsampappel (german)
- 6105 ***Populus brandegeei* C.K.Schneid.**  
 Salicaceae MW SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California Norte) S?  
*Populus alba* f. *brandegeei* (C.K.Schneid.) Gombóc  
*Populus monticola* Brandege non Mert. ex Loudon
- e* Brandege poplar
- f* peuplier de Brandege
- 6106 ***Populus brandegeei* C.K.Schneid. var. brandegeei**  
 Salicaceae MW SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California Norte) S?  
*e* typical Brandege poplar
- f* peuplier de Brandege typique
- 6107 ***Populus brandegeei* var. glabra** Wiggins  
 Salicaceae MW SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California Norte) S?  
*e* glabrous Brandege poplar
- f* peuplier de Brandege glabre
- 6108 ***Populus deltoides* Bartram ex Marshall**  
 Salicaceae C ME North America (Canada: Alberta to S Quebec; USA: Montana to Maine, Texas to NW Florida) int N MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) Eurasia and Africa L D hel hyg->mes *cl* (emblem tree of Kansas, Nebraska and Wyoming States of USA) *dr* (medicinal use) *fr* (leaves) *fw pl* (ornamental, shade) *pp ti* (boxes, crates, furniture, particleboards, plywood, shavings)  
*Populus deltoides* subsp. *angulata* (Marshall) Aiton
- e* eastern poplar; American black poplar, American poplar, big cottonwood, Canadian

- poplar; Carolina poplar (USA); common cottonwood, cottontree; cottonwood (Canada); eastern cottonwood (Canada, USA); necklace poplar (Canada); necklace-poplar; plains cottonwood (Canada); southern cottonwood, swamp cottonwood
- f* peuplier deltoïde; Canada (France); carolin; cotonnier p.p., liard (Canada); peuplier à feuilles deltoïdes (Canada); peuplier de Caroline; peuplier de Palmer; peuplier du Canada (France); peuplier noir d'Amérique
- s* álamo (Ecuador); chopa papelero, chopo, chopo del Canada, chopo de Virginia (Spain); mapurite (Venezuela); polla del Canada (Spain)
- o* Amerikanische Schwarzpappel, Kanadische Schwarzpappel, Karoline-Schwarzpappel (german); pioppo americano, pioppo della Carolina, pioppo nero d'America (italian)
- 6109 *Populus deltoides* Bartram ex Marshall**  
subsp. **deltoides**  
Salicaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: S Manitoba to S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to NW Florida) L D hel hyg->mes acid->neut *fr fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (shortfibre pulp) *sa* (erosion control, shade, windbreaks) *ti* (boxes, matchsticks, plywood, veneer)  
*Populus angulata* Aiton  
*Populus angulata* var. *missouriensis* A.Henry  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *missouriensis* (A.Henry) Rehder  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *pilosa* Sarg.  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Sarg.  
*Populus canadensis* Michx. non Moench  
*Populus canadensis* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Fiori  
*Populus carolinensis* Moench  
*Populus deltoides* var. *angulata* (Aiton) Sarg.  
*Populus deltoides* Bartram ex Marshall var. *deltoides*  
*Populus deltoides* var. *missouriensis* (A.Henry) A.Henry  
*Populus deltoides* var. *pilosa* (Sarg.) Sudw.  
*Populus deltoides* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Sudw.  
*Populus monilifera* auct. non Aiton  
*Populus nigra* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Castigl.  
*Populus palmeri* Sarg.  
*Populus virginiana* Foug.  
*Populus virginiana* var. *pilosa* (Sarg.) F.C.Gates
- e* typical eastern poplar; Carolina poplar; eastern cottonwood, eastern cottonwood (typical), eastern poplar p.p., necklace poplar (USA); southern cottonwood
- f* peuplier deltoïde typique
- s* álamo
- 6110 *Populus deltoides* subsp. *monilifera***  
(Aiton) Eckenw.  
Salicaceae NW NC M North America (Canada: S Alberta to SW Manitoba; USA: Montana to Pennsylvania, New Mexico, Texas) L D hel hyg->mes *pl pp ti*  
*Monilistus monilifera* (Aiton) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Populus besseyana* Dode  
*Populus deltoides* var. *monilifera* (Aiton) A.Henry  
*Populus deltoides* var. *occidentalis* Rydb.  
*Populus monilifera* Aiton  
*Populus occidentalis* (Rydb.) Britton ex Rydb.  
*Populus sargentii* Dode  
*Populus sargentii* var. *texana* (Sarg.) Correll  
*Populus texana* Sarg.  
*Populus virginiana* Dum.Cours.
- e* plains eastern poplar; cottonwood (Canada); great plains cottonwood, northern cottonwood; plains cottonwood (Canada, USA); plains poplar, river cottonwood, Texas cottonwood; western cottonwood (Canada)
- f* peuplier deltoïde de l'Ouest; cotonnier p.p., liard, liard de l'Ouest (Canada); peuplier à feuilles deltoïdes de l'Ouest; peuplier deltoïde occidental; peuplier de Sargent (Canada)
- 6111 *Populus deltoides* subsp. *wislizeni***  
(S.Watson) Eckenw.  
Salicaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Wyoming to Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua) int MW Eurasia (France) L D *pl ti*  
*Populus deltoides* var. *wislizeni* (S.Watson) Dorn  
*Populus fremontii* var. *wislizeni* S.Watson  
*Populus fremontii* var. *wislizenii* (Torr.) S.Watson  
*Populus wislizeni* (S.Watson) Sarg.
- e* RioGrande eastern poplar; cottonwood, Rio Grande cottonwood, valley cottonwood, Wislizenus cottonwood
- f* peuplier deltoïde du Rio Grande
- s* alamillo, alamo
- 6112 *Populus fremontii* S.Watson**  
Salicaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: California to Colorado to Texas; Mexico: N Baja California Norte, N Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango to Nuevo León, Chiapas) int MW Eurasia (France) L D *ti*
- e* Frémont poplar; alamo, cottonwood, Fremont cottonwood, white cottonwood
- f* peuplier de Frémont

- 6113 **Populus fremontii** S.Watson subsp. **fremontii**  
Salicaceae MW MC North America (USA: California to Colorado to New Mexico; Mexico: N Baja California Norte, N Sonora) L?  
*Populus arizonica* Sarg.  
*Populus arizonica* var. *jonesii* Sarg.  
*Populus canadensis* var. *fremontii* (S.Watson) Kuntze  
*Populus fremontii* var. *arizonica* (Sarg.) Jeps.  
*Populus fremontii* S.Watson var. *fremontii*  
*Populus fremontii* var. *macdougalii* (Rose) Jeps.  
*Populus fremontii* var. *macrodisca* Sarg.  
*Populus fremontii* var. *pubescens* Sarg.  
*Populus fremontii* var. *thorneri* Sarg.  
*Populus fremontii* var. *toumeyii* Sarg.  
*Populus macdougalii* Rose  
*e* typical Frémont poplar; Fremont cottonwood, Fremont cottonwood (typical)  
*f* peuplier de Frémont typique
- 6114 **Populus fremontii** subsp. **mesetae**  
Eckenw.  
Salicaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango to Nuevo León, Chiapas) M [L]  
*Populus fremontii* var. *mesetae* (Eckenw.) Little  
*Populus mexicana* auct. non Wesm.  
*e* meseta Frémont poplar; Arizona cottonwood, Fremont cottonwood, meseta cottonwood  
*f* peuplier de Frémont de la meseta; peuplier de Frémont p.p.  
*s* alamo, chopo
- 6115 **Populus grandidentata** Michx.  
Salicaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: N Dakota to Maine, Missouri to North Carolina) int MW Eurasia (Austria) L D hel hyg->xer *fr* (beaver) *fw pl pp*  
*Populus grandidentata* var. *angustata* Vict.  
*Populus grandidentata* var. *meridionalis* Tidestr.  
*Populus grandidentata* var. *subcordata* Vict.  
*e* bigtooth poplar; American aspen, aspen, bigtooth aspen, big-toothed aspen, big-toothed poplar (USA); Canadian aspen (Canada); large poplar (USA); largetooth aspen (Canada, USA); large-toothed aspen (Canada); largetooth poplar, largo-tooth aspen; poplar p.p. (Canada); popple; whitewood (Canada)  
*f* peuplier à grandes dents; grand tremble (Canada); peuplier grandidenté, peuplier grand-tremble, tremble à feuilles largement dentées, tremble jaune  
*o* Grosszahnblättrige Zitterpappel, Grosszähnlige Pappel (german)
- 6116 **Populus guzmanantlensis** A.Vasquez & Cuevas  
Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) L  
*e* Guzmán poplar  
*f* peuplier de Guzmán
- 6117 **Populus heterophylla** L.  
Salicaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Missouri to New York, Louisiana to Florida) L D hel [sci] hyg acid [*fr*] [*pl*] *pp* [*sa*] *ti* (interior joinery)  
*Populus argentea* F.Michx.  
*e* swamp poplar; black cottonwood, cottonwood, downy poplar, river cottonwood; swamp cottonwood (USA)  
*f* peuplier des marais; peuplier argenté, peuplier de Virginie  
*o* Sumpfpappel (german)
- 6118 **Populus mexicana** Wesm.  
Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Chiapas) L D mes  
*e* Mexican poplar  
*f* peuplier du Mexique  
*s* alamo, olmo, volador
- 6119 **Populus simaroa** Rzed.  
Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico: México, Guerrero) L [G] D mes  
*e* simaroa poplar  
*f* peuplier simaroa  
*s* alamo, simaroa  
*o* tepalcotli
- 6120 **Populus tremuloides** Michx.  
Salicaceae N M SC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to Texas; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to Newfoundland; Miquelon; Mexico: N Baja California Norte, Sonora to Nuevo León to Guanajuato) L D hel hyg->xer calc sili *dr(ob)* (salicylic acid) *fr* (bark, buds and leaves: beaver) *fw pp ti* (battledore, containers, crates, matchsticks, particleboards, plywood, shavings)  
*Populus atheniensis* Ludw.  
*Populus aurea* Tidestr.  
*Populus cercidifolia* Britton  
*Populus cercidiphylla* Britton

- Populus gracea* Loudon non Aiton  
*Populus tremula* subsp. *tremuloides* (Michx.)  
 Á.Löve & D.Löve  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *aurea* Daniels ex Sarg.  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *aurea* (Tidestr.) Daniels  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *cercidiphylla* (Britton)  
 Sudw.  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *intermedia* Vict.  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *magnifica* Vict.  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *rhomboidea* Vict.  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *vancouveriana* (Trel.)  
 Sarg.  
*Populus tremuloides* f. *pendula* E.Jaeger & Beissn.  
*Populus tremuloides* f. *reniformis* Tidestr.  
*Populus vancouveriana* Trel.
- e* quaking poplar; American aspen, American quaking aspen; aspen (Canada); aspen poplar (Canada, USA); Canadian aspen, golden aspen, golden trembling aspen, mountain aspen, poplar p.p.; popple (USA); quaking asp; quaking aspen, quiver-leaf (Canada, USA); small-toothed aspen, smooth-barked poplar (USA); squaws tongue; trembling aspen (Canada); trembling poplar
- f* peuplier faux-tremble; faux-tremble (France); peuplier p.p.; peuplier blanc, peuplier d'Athènes (Canada); peuplier tremble, peuplier tremble d'Amérique; tremble (Canada); tremble américain
- s* alamillo; alamo blanco, álamo temblón (Spain)
- o* Amerikanische Zitterpappel (german); asâdi (ojibwa, Canada); asati, azadi (algonquin, Canada); machimituch (montagnais, Canada); manasâdi (ojibwa, Canada); niñgopk (tchiglit, Canada and USA); osadi (ojibwa, Canada); ozadi (algonquin, Canada); pioppo tremolo d'America (italian); usaroko, wasoro
- 6121 **Poraqueiba** Aubl.  
 Icacinaceae  
*e* poraqueiba  
*f* poraqueiba
- 6122 **Poraqueiba guianensis** Aubl.  
 Icacinaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru) *L pl*  
*Poraqueiba guianensis* Aubl.  
*Poraqueiba surinamensis* Miers  
*e* Guiana poraqueiba  
*f* poraqueiba de Guyane  
*s* mamecillo olosco (Panama)
- 6123 **Portlandia** P.Browne  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* portlandia  
*f* portlandia
- 6124 **Portlandia albiflora** Britton & Harris ex Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
*S* calc  
*e* whiteflower portlandia  
*f* portlandia à fleurs blanches
- 6125 **Portlandia grandifolia** L.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
*S* calc  
*Portlandia grandifolia* var. *parviflora* S.Moore  
*e* reddish portlandia; bell flower  
*f* portlandia à grandes feuilles
- 6126 **Portlandia harrisii** Britton  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
*S?* calc  
*e* Harris portlandia  
*f* portlandia de Harris
- 6127 **Posoqueria** Aubl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* posoqueria  
*f* posoquería
- 6128 **Posoqueria coriacea** M.Martens & Galeotti  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*e* coriaceous posoqueria  
*f* posoquería coriáce  
*s* emquínenhue (Ecuador)
- 6129 **Posoqueria grandiflora** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) *S*  
*sci*  
*e* bigflower posoqueria  
*f* posoquería à grandes fleurs
- 6130 **Posoqueria latifolia** (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) *L hyg fd* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (walking sticks)  
*Posoqueria decora* DC.  
*Posoqueria metensis* R.Knuth  
*Posoqueria trifida* Poepp.  
*Solena latifolia* Rudge  
*Stannia metensis* H.Karst.

- Tocoyena longifolia* Kunth  
*e* broadleaf posoqueria; Brazilian oak; monkey apple, moskitowood (Panama); mountain guava p.p. (Belize); Panama posoqueria p.p.; snake seed (Belize); wild coffee (Panama)  
*f* posoquería à feuilles larges  
*s* azucena (Costa Rica, Mexico); boca de vieja (Costa Rica, Panama); boca vieja, borajo, borojocito del monte (Panama); cachito (Honduras); carica (Costa Rica); chintonrol (Belize); chintonrol (Guatemala); fruta de mono, fruta de murciélago (Panama); fruta la vieja (Colombia); fruto de mono (Costa Rica, Mexico); guayaba de mono, guayabo de mico, guyaba mica (Costa Rica); huevo de mono (Panama); huevo de tigre (Colombia); jamin de arbol, jicarillo (Nicaragua); manzana de mico (Costa Rica); narciso de monte (Colombia); picarito, querica (Costa Rica); toronja (Costa Rica, Mexico); uculuciú (Peru); yazmin de arbol (Colombia); yema de huevo (Honduras)  
*o* cacalichuche, chholom-k'oy (maya, Belize)

6131 **Posoqueria maxima** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Posoqueria coriacea* subsp. *maxima* (Standl.) Steyerl.

- e* greatest posoqueria  
*f* posoquería grandissime

6132 **Posoqueria panamensis** (Walp. & Duchass.) Walp.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Posoqueria panamensis* subsp. *grandiflora* (H.Karst.) Steyerl.  
*Stannia grandiflora* H.Karst.

- e* Panama posoqueria  
*f* posoquería du Panama  
*s* tomatillo (Ecuador)

6133 **Poulsenia** Eggers  
 Moraceae  
*Inophloeum* Pittier

- e* poulsenia  
*f* poulsénia

6134 **Poulsenia armata** (Miq.) Standl.  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L [G] E

[hel] hyg calc sili *dr fd fr ma* (inner bark: blankets, clothing, mats) *ti* (fence posts, light construction, thermal and acoustic insulation, toys, wrapping)

*Brosimum namagua* Triana  
*Cousapoa reko* Standl.  
*Inophloeum armatum* (Miq.) Pittier  
*Olmedia armata* Miq.  
*Poulsenia aculeata* Eggers

- e* thorny poulsenia  
*f* poulsénia épineux  
*s* ababábite, agabasgabi (Mexico); carbón (Colombia); carbon damagua (Ecuador); carne de pescado, carnero, carnero blanco (Mexico); cocuá (Panama); corbon, corbón (Colombia); corcho (Bolivia); cucuá (Colombia, Panama); chagane, chichicaste, chirimoya (Mexico); damagua (Colombia); damaguó; estopa (Bolivia); guáimaro (Colombia); huichilama (Mexico); llanchama (Peru); majagua (Colombia, Ecuador); maragua (Panama); masamorro (Mexico); mastate (Costa Rica, Panama); matapalo (Ecuador); namagua (Colombia); namaqua (Panama); ramagua (Colombia); tumu (Nicaragua, Honduras); yanchama (Colombia, Peru)  
*o* caatyeshichi (Ecuador); chi-chi-costé (maya, Belize); ikor wala, omeگانiko (kuna, Panama)  
*t* mastate

6135 **Pourouma** Aubl.  
 Cecropiaceae  
*e* pourouma  
*f* pourouma

6136 **Pourouma bicolor** Mart.  
 Cecropiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M [L] [D] hyg *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (dry leaves used to clean dishes) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, packing, toys, woodenware)  
*Pourouma aspera* Trécul.  
*Pourouma camaratana* Cuatrec.  
*Pourouma crassivenosa* Mildbr.  
*Pourouma laurancei* Standl.  
*Pourouma schultesii* Cuatrec.

- e* bicolour pourouma; mangabe (Panama)  
*f* pourouma bicolore  
*s* cirpe (Colombia); chumico, guarumo (Costa Rica); guarumo de montaña (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); guarumo macho (Nicaragua); hichosa, hichoso

- (Honduras); lija (Costa Rica); mano de león (Honduras); pacica (Nicaragua); uva menuda (Bolivia); yahal (Costa Rica)
- o* chichico uvillas, chichico villas (quichua, Ecuador); cuiya'i (secoya, Ecuador); deyeyohue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6137 ***Pourouma bicolor*** subsp. ***chocoana*** (Standl.) C.C.Berg & Heusden  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L D hel *fd fw ma ti*  
*Pourouma chocoana* Standl.  
*Pourouma johnstonii* Woodson  
*e* ElChocó bicolour pourouma  
*f* pourouma bicolore d'El Chocó  
*s* guagay (Colombia, Ecuador); guagay uva; guarumo uva (Colombia, Ecuador); mangabé (Panama); sirpo (Colombia); uva (Colombia, Ecuador)
- 6138 ***Pourouma bicolor*** subsp. ***scobina*** (Benoist) C.C.Berg & Heusden  
Cecropiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Pourouma crassivenia* Cuatrec.  
*Pourouma scobina* Benoist  
*e* scobina bicolour pourouma; mountain trumpet, trumpet tree (Belize)  
*f* pourouma bicolore scobina  
*s* chumico (Costa Rica); guagay (Ecuador); guarumo macho (Nicaragua, Panama); guarumo de montaña (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras); guarumo macho (Nicaragua, Panama); lija (Costa Rica); mano de león (Honduras); orumo de monte (Venezuela); pacica (Nicaragua); piraejo (Panama); tinajero (Venezuela); uva (Colombia, Ecuador); uva del monte (Ecuador); yahal (Nicaragua)  
*o* cuabar (kuna, Panama)
- 6139 ***Pourouma guianensis*** Aubl.  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) L *fd fw ma ti*  
*Pourouma acutiflora* Trécul  
*Pourouma cinerascens* Mart. ex Miq.  
*Pourouma fuliginea* Miq.  
*Pourouma heterophylla* Mart. ex Miq.  
*Pourouma mildbraediana* Standl.  
*Pourouma palmata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Pourouma radula* Benoist  
*Pourouma scabra* Rusby  
*Pourouma subtrigosa* Mildbr.  
*Pourouma subtriloba* Rusby  
*e* Guiana pourouma  
*f* pourouma de Guyane  
*s* chaparrillo guaraunero (Venezuela); guarumo macho (Panama); lati (Ecuador); mangabé (Panama); poushuiña, shiñia, shuina, uva de monte (Ecuador); viranjo (Panama)
- 6140 ***Pourouma melinonii*** Benoist  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) L *fd*  
*e* Melinon pourouma  
*f* pourouma de Melinon  
*s* goguebo (Ecuador); sacha uvilla (Peru)  
*o* ciryue (waorani, Ecuador); kaiwarikai (Venezuela); yohe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6141 ***Pourouma melinonii*** subsp. ***glabrata*** C.C.Berg & Heusden  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* glabrate Melinon pourouma  
*f* pourouma de Melinon glabrescent  
*s* cirpe macho (Colombia)
- 6142 ***Pourouma minor*** Benoist  
Cecropiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L  
hyg->mes *fr* (fruits: mammals and birds) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, finishing, general carpentry, interior construction, ornaments, toys)  
*Coussapoa emarginata* Killip ex J.F.Macbr.  
*Pourouma aurea* Ule ex Mildbr.  
*Pourouma cuatrecasasii* Standl.  
*Pourouma folleata* J.F.Macbr.  
*Pourouma isophlebia* Standl.  
*Pourouma subplicata* Standl.  
*Pourouma umbellata* Standl.  
*Pourouma umbellifera* W.C.Burger  
*e* minor pourouma  
*f* pourouma bois-canon; bois canon, bois canon mâle, mâle bois canon (French Guiana)  
*s* chumica (Costa Rica); paltillo (Bolivia); pasica (Nicaragua); picuanga, toreim, toreim (Bolivia); uva sylvestre (Colombia); uvilla, uvilla blanca, uvilla lanuda (Peru)  
*o* ambaibachi, ambaibillo, ambaibochi (Bolivia); bospapaja (Suriname); bouchi papaië (aukaans, French Guiana); caramuri (Brazil); cay-waricay-yek, coiwaricoi-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); granboesipapaja (Suriname); imbaúbarana (Brazil); kai-wa-

rei-kei-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); kulumasi (wayampi, French Guiana); majagua (Venezuela); mapatirana (Brazil); papaye (aukaans, French Guiana); purumaí (Brazil); sachá uvila, shuvija (aguaruna, Peru); torena, tourém (Brazil); wewa amuka naei (piaroa, Venezuela)

#### 6143 **Pouteria** Aubl.

Sapotaceae

*Achradelpha* O.F.Cook

*Barylucuma* Ducke

*Calocarpum* Pierre & Urb.

*Calospermum* Pierre

*Caramuri* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

*Discoluma* Baill.

*Dithecoluma* Baill.

*Eglerodendron* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

*Englerella* Pierre

*Eremoluma* Baill.

*Franchetella* Pierre

*Gayella* Pierre

*Gomphiluma* Baill.

*Guapeba* Gomes

*Ichthyophora* Baehni

*Krugella* Pierre

*Labatia* Sw.

*Leioluma* Baill.

*Lucuma* Molina

*Microduma* Baill.

*Myrtiluma* Baill.

*Nemaluma* Baill.

*Neolabatia* Aubrév.

*Neoxythece* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

*Oxythece* Miq.

*Paralabatia* Pierre

*Peteniodendron* Lundell

*Piresodendron* Aubrév.

*Podoluma* Baill.

*Pseudocladia* Pierre

*Pseudolabatia* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

*Pseudoxythece* Aubrév.

*Richardella* Pierre

*Sandwithiodoxa* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

*Syzygiopsis* Ducke

*Urbanella* Pierre

*e* pouteria; lucuma

*f* poutéria

*s* zapote (Mexico)

*o* guapéra (Brazil); leito prete (Brazil, Portugal)

#### 6144 **Pouteria amygdalcarpa** (Pittier)

T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L hyg *ti* (bridges, dock fenders, dragline mats, fence posts, piling,

railroad ties)

*Pouteria heterodoxa* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex

P.H.Allen

*Sideroxylon amygdalcarpum* Pittier

*e* nispero pouteria

*f* poutéria nispero

*s* caimitillo (Ecuador); chupón, chupón colorado (Venezuela); nispero, nispero colorado, nispero monte, nispero zapote, sapotillo, zapota (Costa Rica)

#### 6145 **Pouteria amygdalina** (Standl.) Baehni

Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica) L D

[E] hel hyg->mes calc

*Bumelia laurifolia* Standl.

*Lucuma amygdalina* Standl.

*Pouteria binatosepala* Lundell

*Pouteria psilocarpa* Baehni

*Sideroxylon amigdalinum* Standl.

*Sideroxylon amygdalinum* (Standl.) Standl.

*e* almondlike pouteria; silly young (Belize)

*f* poutéria fausse-amande

*s* silion, zapote faisán (Guatemala)

#### 6146 **Pouteria aristata** (Britton & P.Wilson)

Baehni

Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?

E calc

*Labatia aristata* Britton & P.Wilson

*e* aristate pouteria

*f* poutéria aristé

*s* chichaerón, chichaerón de costa (Cuba); chicharrón, chicharrón de costa

#### 6147 **Pouteria austin-smithii** (Standl.)

Cronquist

Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L

*Lucuma austin-smithii* Standl.

*e* AustinSmith pouteria

*f* poutéria d'Austin-Smith

#### 6148 **Pouteria belizensis** (Standl.) Cronquist

Sapotaceae SE North America (Belize to Costa Rica) L [E]

*Lucuma belizensis* Standl.

*Paralabatia estoriensis* (Lundell) Lundell

*Paralabatia lundellii* (Standl.) Lundell

*Peteniodendron estoriense* (Lundell) Lundell

*Peteniodendron lundellii* (Standl.) Lundell

*Pouteria estoriensis* Lundell

*Pouteria lundellii* (Standl.) L.O.Williams

*Sideroxylon lundellii* Standl.

*e* Belize pouteria; silly young (Belize)

*f* poutéria du Belize



- s silión (Honduras); zapotillo (Guatemala)
- 6149 **Pouteria buenaventurensis** (Aubrév.) Pilz  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L hyg  
*Richardella buenaventurensis* Aubrév.
- e Buenaventura pouteria
- f poutéria de Buenaventura
- s caimito propio (Colombia); cartagena (Ecuador)
- 6150 **Pouteria caimito** Radlk.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (tropics) L E hyg  
mes *dr fd fw ma pl ti*  
*Achras caimito* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Achras guapeba* Casar.  
*Guapeba brasiliensis* Steud.  
*Guapeba caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pierre  
*Guapeba lasiocarpa* (Mart.) Pierre  
*Guapeba laurifolia* Gomes  
*Labatia caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
*Labatia lasiocarpa* Mart.  
*Labatia reticulata* Mart.  
*Lucuma caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Lucuma lasiocarpa* (Mart.) A.DC.  
*Lucuma laurifolia* (Gomes) A.DC.  
*Lucuma laurifolia* var. *reticulata* (Mart.) A.DC.  
*Lucuma temare* Kunth  
*Lucuma ternata* Kunth  
*Pouteria caimito* var. *laurifolia* (Gomes) Baehni  
*Pouteria lasiocarpa* (Mart.) Radlk.  
*Pouteria laurifolia* (Gomes) Radlk.  
*Pouteria leucophaea* Baehni  
*Pouteria temare* (Kunth) Aubrév.  
*Richardella temare* (Kunth) Pierre
- e abiu pouteria; abiu, egg fruit; yellow star apple (Trinidad)
- f poutéria abiu; abiu
- s abio (Ecuador); aguaycillo (Bolivia); arbol de purma, auinaquina (Peru); caimitillo, caimito (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); caimito amarillo (Colombia); caimo (Colombia, Peru); caimo de charapa; cajui (Ecuador); cajure, capure (Venezuela); cauje (Ecuador); jificoná; luma (Ecuador); madura verde (Colombia); melaito, purgo (Venezuela); queo (Bolivia); quinilla, quinilla caimitillo, sacha quinilla (Peru); temare, temure (Venezuela); toa (Colombia); yarazo (Ecuador)
- o abi (Brazil); abillu (quichua, Ecuador); abiu, abiurana, abiurana aquariquara, abiurana do caranazal, abiurana vermelha (Brazil); asipoca, asipokoballi (Guyana); caimito (Brazil); cijica (cofán, Ecuador); guarijoague (macuna); tiantina (quichua, Ecuador); wilaka (French Guiana); ymaad (yahup, Brazil); zolive (French Guiana)
- 6151 **Pouteria calistophylla** (Standl.) Baehni  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago) M  
*Lucuma calistophylla* Standl.
- e coloured pouteria
- f poutéria coloré
- s mameicillo (Panama); sacha caimito (Ecuador); sapotillo colorado (Costa Rica)
- o elso (kuna, Panama); guanchuntar (Ecuador)
- 6152 **Pouteria campechiana** (Kunth) Baehni  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Cuba, Puerto Rico) L E hyg->mes calc sili *dr fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (latex) *ti* (boats, furniture, general carpentry, heavy construction)  
*Lucuma campechiana* Kunth  
*Lucuma glabrifolia* Pittier  
*Lucuma heyderi* Standl.  
*Lucuma inseparabilis* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Lucuma laeteviridis* Pittier  
*Lucuma nervosa* A.DC.  
*Lucuma palmeri* Fernald  
*Lucuma rivicoa* var. *angustifolia* Miq.  
*Lucuma salicifolia* Kunth  
*Lucuma sphaerocarpa* A.DC.  
*Pouteria campechiana* var. *nervosa* (A.DC.) Baehni  
*Pouteria campechiana* var. *palmeri* (Fernald) Baehni  
*Pouteria campechiana* var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Baehni  
*Pouteria glabrifolia* (Pittier) Cronquist  
*Pouteria laeteviridis* (Pittier) Lundell  
*Pouteria mante* Lundell  
*Radlkoferella glabrifolia* (Pittier) Aubrév.  
*Radlkoferella inseparabilis* Pierre  
*Radlkoferella sphaerocarpa* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Richardella campechiana* (Kunth) Pierre  
*Richardella nervosa* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Richardella salicifolia* (Kunth) Pierre  
*Sideroxylon campestre* Brandegee  
*Vitellaria campechiana* (Kunth) Engl.  
*Vitellaria nervosa* (A.DC.) Radlk.  
*Vitellaria salicifolia* (Kunth) Engl.  
*Vitellaria sphaerocarpa* (A.DC.) Radlk.  
*Vitellaria tenuifolia* Engl.  
*Xantolis palmeri* (Fernald) Baehni
- e canistel pouteria; canistel (USA); egg-fruit (Bahamas); eggfruit-tree (USA); mamey p.p. (Belize)

- f* poutéria de Campeche  
*s* caca de niño (Guatemala, Mexico); caniste (Mexico); canistel (Cuba, Honduras); caniste zapotillo, caniste zapotillo blanco (Guatemala); guacamo (Mexico); guaicumé, guicumé, güicumé (El Salvador); huecame, huicame, huicume (Mexico); limoncillo (Guatemala); mamee ciruela, mamey cerea, mamey cerilla (Belize); mamey de Campeche, mante (Mexico); narraco (Honduras); nisperillo (Panama); ocotillo (Mexico); sapotillo rojo, silillon (Belize); yema de huevo (Honduras); zapote (Nicaragua); zapote amarillo (Honduras, Mexico); zapote blanco (Mexico); zapote borracho (Belize, Guatemala, Mexico); zapote de niño, zapote mante (Mexico); zapotillo (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); zapotillo blanco, zapotillo blanco caniste, zapotillo de montaña, zapuyul (Guatemala)  
*o* cakixó (Guatemala); canizte (maya); cucumú (totonaco); kakixo (Guatemala); k'anixté (Mexico); kanizte, zac-xa-nal (maya, Belize); zbul (maya)
- 6153 ***Pouteria chiricana*** (Standl.) Baehni  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg *fd*  
*Lucuma chiricana* Standl.  
*e* Chiriquí pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Chiriquí  
*s* nispero (Costa Rica, Panama); nispero colorado, nispero de monte (Panama)
- 6154 ***Pouteria congestifolia*** Pilz  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* crowdedleaf pouteria  
*f* poutéria touffu  
*s* zapotillo (Honduras)
- 6155 ***Pouteria cubensis*** Baehni  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*Labatia grandifolia* Urb.  
*e* Cuban pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Cuba  
*s* guayabilla de la Maestra (Cuba)
- 6156 ***Pouteria cuspidata*** (A.DC.) Baehni  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* cuspidate pouteria  
*f* poutéria cuspidé  
*s* avio
- 6157 ***Pouteria cuspidata*** subsp. ***dura*** (Eyma) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L [sili]  
*Chrysophyllum wurdackii* (Aubrév.) Bernardi  
*Neoxythece dura* (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
*Neoxythece schulzii* Aubrév.  
*Neoxythece wurdackii* Aubrév.  
*Pouteria dura* Eyma  
*Sideroxylon cuspidatum* var. *crassifolium* Miq.  
*Sideroxylon durum* Klotzsch ex Miq.  
*e* hard cuspidate pouteria; bastard kooteritiballi (Guyana)  
*f* poutéria cuspidé dur  
*s* caimitillo (Peru); chuponcillo, pendarito (Venezuela)  
*o* abiurana, abiurana arana (Brazil); kokeritiballi (Guyana); kurassini, moraballi koeleroe (Suriname); pau doce (Brazil); pientobolletrie (Suriname)
- 6158 ***Pouteria cuspidata*** subsp. ***robusta*** (Mart. & Eichler) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L [hyg] [sili] *fd ti*  
*Neoxythece robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
*Oxythece robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre  
*Oxythece robusta* var. *brevipetiolata* Monach.  
*Pouteria robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) Eyma  
*Pouteria robusta* var. *longifolia* Eyma  
*Sideroxylon robustum* Mart. & Eichler  
*e* robust cuspidate pouteria  
*f* poutéria cuspidé robuste; balata singe rouge (French Guiana)  
*s* caimito, nispero (Colombia); temare, yuquito (Venezuela)  
*o* abiurana (Brazil); boroweballi (Suriname); cabecudo, maparajuba (Brazil); yanmas (kuna, Panama)
- 6159 ***Pouteria dictyoneura*** (Griseb.) Radlk.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) L E calc *ma ti*  
*e* netnerved pouteria  
*f* poutéria caracolet; caracolet (Haiti)  
*s* arbusto mito de perro (Cuba); caracol (Dominican Republic); cocuyo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cuero de puerco (Dominican Republic); sapote culebra de costa (Cuba);

- tomasina (Dominican Republic); vigueta peluda (Cuba)
- 6160 **Pouteria dictyoneura** (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. **dictyoneura**  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba) S *ti*  
*Labatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Griseb.  
*Lucuma dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
*Paralabatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Pouteria dictyoneura* var. *typica* Baehni  
*Sideroxylon dictyoneuron* Griseb.  
*e* typical netnerved pouteria  
*f* poutéria caracolet typique  
*s* arcalita, caimito de pero, cocuyo de fruto chico, mariquita, orcalita, sapote culebra de costa, vigueta peluda
- 6161 **Pouteria dictyoneura** subsp. **fuertesii** (Urb.) Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S *calc*  
*Paralabatia fuertesii* Urb.  
*Paralabatia portoricensis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Pouteria dictyoneura* var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Baehni  
*e* Fuertes netnerved pouteria  
*f* poutéria caracolet de Fuertes; caracolet (Haiti)  
*s* caracol (Dominican Republic); cocuyo (Cuba); cuero de puerco (Dominican Republic); culebra de costa (Cuba); cuya; sapote (Cuba); tabloncillo prieto; tomasina (Dominican Republic)  
*o* karakole (creole, Haiti)
- 6162 **Pouteria dominigensis** (C.F.Gaertn.) Baehni  
Sapotaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S? *fd* (fruits)  
*e* Santo Domingo pouteria; egg-fruit (Bahamas)  
*f* poutéria de Saint-Domingue; genièvre, jaune d'oeuf (Haiti)  
*s* locuma (Dominican Republic); sapote culebra, signafa (Cuba); totuma (Dominican Republic)  
*o* jènèv, jòn dèf, toti mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 6163 **Pouteria dominigensis** subsp. **cuprea** (Urb. & Ekman) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Lucuma cuprea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pouteria dominigensis* var. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Cronquist  
*Pouteria dominigensis* f. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni
- e* coppery Santo Domingo pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Saint-Domingue cuivré; genièvre, jaune d'oeuf, toti marron (Haiti)  
*s* totuma (Dominican Republic)
- 6164 **Pouteria dominigensis** (C.F.Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. **dominigensis**  
Sapotaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Panama) S? sili *fd* (fruits)  
*Achras vitellina* Tussac  
*Lucuma dominigense* C.F.Gaertner  
*Lucuma dominigensis* C.F.Gaertner  
*Lucuma nitidula* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Lucuma pauciflora* A.DC.  
*Lucuma pauciflora* var. *elliptica* A.DC.  
*Lucuma pauciflora* f. *latifolia* Griseb.  
*Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth  
*Lucuma serpentaria* var. *dominigensis* (C.F.Gaertn.) Dubard  
*Lucuma serpentaria* var. *elliptica* (A.DC.) M.Gómez  
*Lucuma serpentaria* var. *pauciflora* (A.DC.) M.Gómez  
*Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F.Gaertn.) Cronquist var. *dominigensis*  
*Radlkoferella dominigensis* (C.F.Gaertn.) Pierre  
*Radlkoferella nitidula* (Engl.) Pierre  
*Radlkoferella pauciflora* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Radlkoferella serpentaria* (Kunth) Pierre  
*Vitellaria nitidula* Engl.  
*Vitellaria pauciflora* (A.DC.) Radlk.  
*Vitellaria serpentaria* (Kunth) Radlk.  
*e* typical Santo Domingo pouteria; egg fruit (Bahamas)  
*f* poutéria de Saint-Domingue typique; genièvre, jaune d'oeuf, toti marron (Haiti)  
*s* acana, jácana (Puerto Rico); jocuma (Cuba); locuma (Dominican Republic); sapolillo, sapote culebra, siguapa (Cuba); tocuma, totuma (Dominican Republic); totuna; yema de huevo (Cuba)
- 6165 **Pouteria durlandii** (Standl.) Baehni  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: São Paulo) L  
*e* Durland pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Durland  
*s* zapotillo (Belize, Honduras)
- 6166 **Pouteria durlandii** (Standl.) Baehni subsp. **durlandii**  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to

- Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L [E] hyg? calc *fd* (fruits)  
*Lucuma durlandii* Standl.  
*Paralabatia belizensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Paralabatia durlandii* (Standl.) Aubrév.  
*Paralabatia potosina* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Peteniodendron belizense* Lundell  
*Peteniodendron durlandii* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Peteniodendron potosinum* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Pouteria potosina* Lundell  
*Pouteria suffulta* Baehni  
*e* typical Durland pouteria; plantain stick, wild mamee (Belize)  
*f* poutéria de Durland typique  
*s* avalo; caimito (Nicaragua); cosahuico (Mexico); lucumito (Bolivia); mamey cedera, mamey cederia, mamey cerera, mammy cedera (Belize); zapotillo (Belize, Guatemala); zapotillo avalo; zapotillo blanco (Guatemala)  
*o* asipokoballi (Guyana)
- 6167 ***Pouteria euryphylla*** (Standl.) Baehni  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Labatia euryphylla* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Lucuma euryphylla* Standl.  
*e* broadleaf pouteria  
*f* poutéria à feuilles larges
- 6168 ***Pouteria exfoliata*** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Dipholis parvifolia* Standl.  
*e* exfoliate pouteria  
*f* poutéria exfolié  
*s* nispero (Costa Rica)
- 6169 ***Pouteria filiformis*** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M hyg  
*e* filiform pouteria  
*f* poutéria filiforme
- 6170 ***Pouteria filipes*** Eyma  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) L *fd*  
*Pseudolabatia filipes* (Eyma) Aubrév.  
*e* Suriname pouteria  
*f* poutéria du Suriname  
*s* buyero (Venezuela); caimitillo (Peru); zapote (Nicaragua)  
*o* abiurana (Brazil); kamahora (Guyana);
- zwarte jamboka (Suriname)
- 6171 ***Pouteria fossicola*** Cronquist  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L E hyg *fd* (fruits)  
*Calocarpum borucanum* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen  
*Calocarpum borucanum* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Pilz  
*Calocarpum fossicolum* (Cronquist) Lundell  
*Grias megacarpa* Dwyer  
*e* mamey pouteria  
*f* poutéria mamey  
*s* mamey, mamey de injerto, mamey verde (Panama); sapote, zapote (Costa Rica); zapote de monte (Nicaragua)  
*o* kure (Nicaragua)
- 6172 ***Pouteria foveolata*** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L hyg?  
*e* foveolate pouteria  
*f* poutéria alvéolé  
*s* chico ruiz (Nicaragua)
- 6173 ***Pouteria glomerata*** (Pohl ex Miq.) Radlk.  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L D *ti* (cabinet work, construction)  
*e* glomerate pouteria  
*f* poutéria à glomérules  
*s* nispero de montaña, zapotillo, zapotillo amarillo, zapotillo negro (Honduras)
- 6174 ***Pouteria glomerata*** (Pohl ex Miq.) Radlk. subsp. ***glomerata***  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L *fd* (fruits) *ti*  
*Abatia glomerata* (Miq.) Radlk.  
*Guapeba glomerata* (Miq.) Pierre  
*Guapeba parinarioides* (Radlk.) Pierre  
*Labatia glomerata* Pohl ex Miq.  
*Labatia glomerata* (Pohl ex Miq.) Radlk.  
*Labatia parinarioides* Radlk.  
*Labatia parviflora* Pittier  
*Lucuma glomerata* Miq.  
*Lucuma hypoglauca* Standl.  
*Neolabatia glomerata* (Miq.) Aubrév.  
*Neolabatia hypoglauca* (Standl.) Aubrév.  
*Neolabatia parviflora* (Pittier) Aubrév.  
*Pouteria glomerata* var. *glabrescens* Huber  
*Pouteria pittieri* Baehni  
*Pouteria weddelliana* Pierre  
*Richardella glomerata* (Miq.) Baehni

- Richardella glomerata* var. *glabrescens* Huber  
*Richardella glomerata* (Miq.) Baehni var. *glomerata*  
*Richardella hypoglaucula* (Standl.) Baehni  
*e* typical glomerate pouteria  
*f* poutéria à glomérules typique  
*s* abio (Ecuador); bawquetero, boquetero, cojón de verraco (Venezuela); chicosapote (El Salvador); chupon (Venezuela); mata mata caspi (Peru); nispero de montana (Venezuela); pan de la vida (El Salvador); socovite (Mexico); temare (Venezuela); tilapo (Mexico); zapote (El Salvador); zapote prieto (Mexico); zapotillo (El Salvador, Honduras)  
*o* abiu, abiurana, abiurana-abiu, abiurana de igapó, abiurana de varzea, coquirana gogo, maca de agua (Brazil); pepe-boiti (French Guiana)
- 6175 ***Pouteria glomerata* subsp. *stylosa*** (Pierre) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil: Pará) L [hyg] *fd*  
*Guapeba stylosa* Pierre  
*Labatia standleyana* (Pittier) Pittier  
*Labatia stylosa* (Pierre) Aubrév.  
*Lucuma standleyana* Pittier  
*Neolabatia cuprea* (Huber) Pires & W.A.Rodrigues  
*Neolabatia stylosa* (Pierre) Aubrév.  
*Pouteria cuprea* Huber  
*Pouteria standleyana* (Pittier) Baehni  
*Pouteria stylosa* (Pierre) Dubard  
*e* styled glomerate pouteria  
*f* poutéria à glomérules à styles proéminents  
*s* guayabito (Venezuela); nispero mono (Panama)
- 6176 ***Pouteria hispida* Eyma**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Central America) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L [E] *fd* (fruits) *ti* (construction)  
*Pouteria benoistii* Aubrév.  
*Pouteria solimoesensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
*Pouteria trichopoda* Baehni  
*e* hispid pouteria  
*f* poutéria hispide  
*s* caimito amarillo, caimito negro (Venezuela); lucuma (Bolivia)  
*o* abiurana, abiurana braba, abiurana caramuri (Brazil); aspoko (Guyana); atakamaraballi (Suriname); dadarue, kamahora (Guyana); meyguenca (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6177 ***Pouteria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Haiti) M E  
*Labatia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* LaHotte pouteria; redmamme (Puerto Rico)  
*f* poutéria de La Hotte  
*s* almendrón (Puerto Rico)
- 6178 ***Pouteria izabalensis* (Standl.) Baehni**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua) L [D] [E] hyg  
*ma ti* (cabinet work, fine furniture, flooring, heavy construction, posts)  
*Lucuma izabalensis* Standl.  
*Pouteria gentlei* Lundell  
*Pouteria sebolensis* Lundell  
*e* sillyyoung pouteria; silly young (Belize)  
*f* poutéria d'Izabal  
*s* cilillón (Honduras); mamey cederia, mammy cerilla (Belize); manguillo, selillón (Honduras); silillon (Belize); silillón (Honduras); silión (Guatemala)
- 6179 ***Pouteria juruana* K.Krause**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Brazil: Amazonas) L  
*e* Juruá pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Juruá
- 6180 ***Pouteria laevigata* (Mart.) Radlk.**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L [hyg] *fd*  
*Guapeba laevigata* (Mart.) Pierre  
*Labatia laevigata* Mart.  
*Lucuma laevigata* (Mart.) A.DC.  
*Pouteria bouffardiana* Bernardi  
*e* smooth pouteria  
*f* poutéria glabre  
*s* arbol de churuco (Colombia); caimitillo (Colombia, Peru); pendare rebalsero (Venezuela); quina quina blanca, shiringa arana (Peru)  
*o* abiurana, abiurana da casca grossa, abiurana sapota, caramury, caucho (Brazil)
- 6181 ***Pouteria lecythidicarpa* P.E.Sánchez & Poveda**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* oiljarlikefruit pouteria  
*f* poutéria fausse-jarre

- 6182 **Pouteria leptopedicellata** Pilz  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*e* thinpedicel pouteria  
*f* poutéria à pédicelles minces
- 6183 **Pouteria macrocarpa** (Mart.) D.Dietr.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará) L *dr fd ti*  
*Labatia macrocarpa* Mart.  
*Lucuma paraensis* Standl.  
*Neolabatia macrocarpa* (Mart.) Aubrév.  
*Pouteria paraensis* (Standl.) Baehni  
*Richardella macrocarpa* (Mart.) Baehni  
*e* bigfruit pouteria  
*f* poutéria à gros fruits  
*o* abiu grande, abiurana, genipapo (Brazil)
- 6184 **Pouteria macrophylla** (Lam.) Eyma  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L mes *fd fr ti*  
*Achras glaucescens* Willd. ex Steud.  
*Bumelia nervosa* Vahl  
*Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* Lam.  
*Lucuma acreana* K.Krause  
*Lucuma rivicoa* C.F.Gaertn.  
*Lucuma rivicoa* var. *glaucophylla* (Engl.) Dubard  
*Richardella macrophylla* (Lam.) Aubrév.  
*Richardella rivicoa* (C.F.Gaertn.) Pierre  
*Vitellaria glaucophylla* Engl.  
*Vitellaria rivicoa* (C.F.Gaertn.) Radlk.  
*e* bigleaf pouteria; canistel  
*f* poutéria à grandes feuilles; jaune d'oeuf (French Guiana)  
*s* caimo, canistel; coquino, cucuma, lucuma (Bolivia); siguapa, yema de huevo  
*o* abiurana, acara-uba, banana do matta, cortica, cutite, cutiti, cutitiriba, cutitiribá, juturuba, sapotilla, taturuba, tutiribá, utitiribá (Brazil)
- 6185 **Pouteria micrantha** (Urb.) Baehni  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*Labatia micrantha* Urb.  
*e* smallflower pouteria  
*f* poutéria à petites fleurs  
*s* sapotillo (Cuba)
- 6186 **Pouteria moaensis** Alain  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? E  
*e* Moa pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Moa
- 6187 **Pouteria multiflora** (A.DC.) Eyma  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L E sci mes calc *dr fd ma pl sa ti*  
*Achras acana* Sessé & Moç.  
*Achras quadrifida* Griseb.  
*Lucuma dussiana* (Pierre) Pierre  
*Lucuma quadrifida* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Lucuma macrocarpa* Huber  
*Lucuma martinicensis* (Pierre) Pierre  
*Lucuma multiflora* A.DC.  
*Lucuma multiflora* var. *urbani* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Lucuma quadrifida* Pierre  
*Lucuma stahlian* Pierre  
*Lucuma urbanii* (Pierre) Pierre  
*Pouteria carabobensis* Pittier  
*Pouteria dussiana* (Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria huberiana* Rizzini  
*Pouteria macrocarpa* (Huber) Ducke non (Mart.) D.Dietr.  
*Pouteria martinicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria medicata* García-Barr.  
*Pouteria multiflora* var. *quadrifida* (Griseb.) Baehni  
*Pouteria multiflora* var. *urbanii* (Pierre) Baehni  
*Pouteria officinalis* García-Barr.  
*Radlkoferella dussiana* Pierre  
*Radlkoferella guadelupensis* Pierre  
*Radlkoferella latifolia* Fawc.  
*Radlkoferella macrocarpa* (Huber) Aubrév.  
*Radlkoferella martinicensis* Pierre  
*Radlkoferella multiflora* (A.DC.) Pierre  
*Radlkoferella quadrifida* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Radlkoferella urbani* Pierre  
*Sapota latifolia* (Fawc.) Kuntze  
*Vitellaria multiflora* (A.DC.) Radlk.  
*e* savannah pouteria; bully tree, bully-tree (Jamaica); choky apple (Nevis); choky-apple (St. Kitts and Nevis); galimenta (Jamaica); penny piece (Trinidad and Tobago); penny-piece (Dominica, Grenada, St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago); savanna bully tree, savannah bully-tree, white bully tree (Jamaica)  
*f* poutéria pomme-pain; bois pain d'épice, bois-pain d'épice; pain d'épice (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Trinidad and Tobago); pomme pain (Guadeloupe, Martinique); pomme-pain  
*s* caimitillo (Peru); caimito (Ecuador); caimito del monte (Colombia); galimenta, galimento (Jamaica); garcigonza (Venezuela); jacana, jácana (Puerto Rico); lengua de vaca,

- lenguevaco (Colombia); logma (Ecuador);  
lucma, lucma chuncha, lucuma (Peru);  
maicillo (Venezuela); mun dupi (Peru);  
sorocloco, trompillo (Venezuela)  
*o* cutitiriba grande (Brazil); huili caspi  
(Ecuador); kaashi baratji (Peru); meyguenca  
(waorani, Ecuador)
- 6188 **Pouteria pallida** (C.F.Gaertn.) Baehni  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Lesser  
Antilles) L E sci [hyg] *ti*  
*Bumelia retusa* Griseb. p.p. non Sw.  
*Lucuma pallida* C.F.Gaertn.  
*Neoxythece pallida* (C.F.Gaertn.) Aubrév.  
*Oxythece fabrilis* Pierre  
*Oxythece hahnianum* Pierre ex Duss  
*Oxythece pallida* (C.F.Gaertn.) Cronquist  
*Planchonella pallida* (C.F.Gaertn.) Baehni  
*Pouteria fabrilis* (Pierre) Stehlé  
*Pouteria hahniana* (Pierre ex Duss) Stehlé  
*e* whitebullet pouteria; white bullet (St.  
Vincent)  
*f* poutéria pâle; balata p.p. (Dominica); balata  
blanc (Guadeloupe); balata chien (Dominica);  
balata rouge; balate (Dominica); barac; bois  
balat (Martinique); bois-balata, bois-balate
- 6189 **Pouteria quicheana** Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SC North America (end  
Guatemala) S?  
*e* Quiché pouteria  
*f* poutéria de Quiché
- 6190 **Pouteria reticulata** (Engl.) Eyma  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) South America (tropics) L  
*e* reticulate pouteria  
*f* poutéria réticulé  
*s* carey (Costa Rica); cilillón (Honduras);  
sapotillo fino (Belize); zapotillo (Honduras)  
*o* meygueno (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6191 **Pouteria reticulata** (Engl.) Eyma subsp.  
**reticulata**  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) South America (tropics) L E [D]  
mes xer *fd ti*  
*Chrysophyllum reticulatum* Engl.  
*Franchetella anibifolia* (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév.  
*Franchetella reticulata* (Engl.) Aubrév.  
*Franchetella unilocularis* (Donn.Sm.) Aubrév.  
*Lucuma anibaefolia* A.C.Sm.  
*Lucuma anibifolia* A.C.Sm.  
*Lucuma minutiflora* Allemão  
*Pouteria anibifolia* (A.C.Sm.) Baehni  
*Pouteria cearensis* Baehni  
*Pouteria hondurensis* (Pittier) Baehni  
*Pouteria meyeri* (Standl.) Baehni  
*Pouteria unilocularis* (Donn.Sm.) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon hondurense* Pittier  
*Sideroxylon meyeri* Standl.  
*Sideroxylon uniloculare* Donn.Sm.  
*e* typical reticulate pouteria; wild cherry  
(Belize)  
*f* poutéria réticulé typique  
*s* anumu (Venezuela); caimitillo (Peru); guaité  
de hoja menuda (Mexico); nisperito  
(Venezuela); nispero zapote (Costa Rica);  
nopotapeste (Mexico); quina quina, quinilla  
blanca, quinilla de fruto negro, quinilla fruto  
negro, tushmo amarillo (Peru); zapotillo  
(Belize, Mexico); zapotillo negro (Belize,  
Guatemala)  
*o* abiu, abiurana, abiurana branca, abiurana  
cascuda, abiurana folha estreita, bapeba, fruta  
de rato, guapeva vermelha (Brazil)
- 6192 **Pouteria rhynchocarpa** T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz) S? E  
*e* beakedseed pouteria  
*f* poutéria à fruits crochus
- 6193 **Pouteria rufotomentosa** (Lundell)  
T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC North America (end  
Guatemala: Baja Verapaz) M  
*Peteniodendron rufotomentosum* Lundell  
*e* rustytomentose pouteria  
*f* poutéria roux  
*s* zapotilla de montaña
- 6194 **Pouteria sapota** (Jacq.) H.E.Moore &  
Stearn  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama, West Indies) South America  
(tropics) L E [D] hyg->mes calc *dr* (bark:  
poultice on callus and warts; fruits: against  
dysentery and stomach ulcers; seeds: infusion  
against kidney stones and rheumatism; oil  
application against ear and eye infections) *fd*  
(fruits) *ma* (latex) *pl sa ti* (carpentry,  
flooring, furniture, heavy construction,  
interior decoration, posts, turned work) *tx*  
(seeds)  
*Achradelpha mammosa* (L.) O.F.Cook  
*Achras mammosa* L.  
*Achras sapota* L. p.p.  
*Achras sapota major* Jacq.  
*Bassia jussiae* Tussac  
*Calocarpum huastecanum* Gilly

- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre.  
*Calocarpum mammosum* var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre  
*Calocarpum mammosum* var. *candollei* (Pierre) Pierre  
*Calocarpum mammosum* var. *ovoideum* (Pierre) Pierre  
*Calocarpum sapota* (Jacq.) Merr.  
*Calospermum mammosum* (L.) Pierre  
*Calospermum mammosum* var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre  
*Calospermum mammosum* var. *candollei* Pierre  
*Calospermum mammosum* var. *ovoidea* Pierre  
*Lucuma bonplandii* Kunth  
*Lucuma mammosa* (L.) C.F.Gaertn.  
*Pouteria mammosa* (L.) Cronquist  
*Sapota mammosa* Mill.  
*Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq.  
*Vitellaria mammosa* (L.) Radlk.
- e* sapote pouteria; mamee-apple, mamee sapote, mamey apple (Belize); mamee sapota (Bermuda, Jamaica); mamee zapote; mammy apple (Belize); marmalade plum, marmelade plum (Jamaica); naseberry, red mamee, red zapotee (Puerto Rico); sapote p.p.
- f* poutéria sapote; grand sapotillier (Haiti); grosse sapote (Martinique); jaune d'oeuf; sapote (Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); sapote à creme (Guadeloupe); sapotier p.p., sapotier jaune d'oeuf (Haiti); sapotille mamey (Guadeloupe, Martinique); sapotillier marmelade (Haiti)
- s* mamey (Cuba, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Spain, Venezuela); mamey colorado (Colombia, Cuba, Mexico, Spain, Venezuela); mamey de tierra (Panama); mamey mata serrana (Ecuador); mamey rojo (Puerto Rico); mamey sapote (Cuba, Puerto Rico); níspero (Colombia); saltule (Belize); sapote (Belize, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Spain); sapote colorado (Costa Rica, Honduras); sapote de montana (Guatemala); sapote grande (Nicaragua); zapote (Belize, Colombia, Honduras, Spain, Venezuela); zapote colorado (Mexico); zapote costeno, zapote de carne (Colombia); zapote mamey (Cuba, Mexico, Spain, Venezuela); zapotillo (Costa Rica, Honduras)
- o* atzapolcuahuatl (nahuatl); bolom, bóloom, bolom-itath, bóloomitath (huasteco and nahuatl, Mexico); cá-ac (mixe); chacal-haaz (maya); cuyg'anac (popoluca); gran sapoti (creole, Haiti); guela-gue, guendashuno, guendaxiña, guetogue, guixron (zapoteco); haaz (maya); huacuz (tarasco); jòn dèf (creole, Haiti); lichucut-ja-ca (totonaco); mata-ha (chinanteco); potkak (mixe); sapota (Brazil); sapoti, sapoti mamelad, sapotiye, sapotiye jòn dèf (creole, Haiti); taquisapane, tsapasabani (zoque); tzápoti (huasteco, Mexico); tzápotl (nahuatl, Mexico); uacusiuruata (tarasco); uajpulombo (cuicateco)
- 6195 **Pouteria sclerocarpa** (Pittier) Cronquist  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L hyg  
*Calocarpum sclerocarpum* (Pittier) Lundell  
*Lucuma sclerocarpa* Pittier  
*e* hardfruit pouteria  
*f* poutéria à fruits durs  
*o* meguiguenca (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6196 **Pouteria semecarpifolia** (Pierre ex Duss) Pierre  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) L E sci hyg *ti*  
*Guapeba semecarpifolia* Pierre ex Duss  
*e* LesserAntilles pouteria  
*f* poutéria contrevent; bois-caraïbe; bois contrevant (Lesser Antilles); bois-contrevent; contrevent (Lesser Antilles); entrevent (Dominica)
- 6197 **Pouteria sessiliflora** (Sw.) Poir.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S? fr? (fruits)  
*Labatia chrysophyllifolia* Griseb.  
*Labatia chrysophylloides* Mart.  
*Labatia sessiliflora* Sw.  
*Lucuma chrysophylloides* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Neolabatia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Aubrév.  
*Paralabatia chrysophylloides* (Griseb.) Aubrév.  
*Pouteria chrysophyllifolia* (Griseb.) Baehni  
*Pouteria sessiliflora* f. *genuina* Radlk.  
*Pouteria sessiliflora* f. *myrtifolia* Radlk.  
*Richardella chrysophylloides* (Griseb.) Baehni  
*Richardella sessiliflora* (Sw.) Baehni  
*e* sessileflower pouteria  
*f* poutéria à fleurs sessiles  
*s* sapote culebra de costa (Dominican Republic)
- 6198 **Pouteria silvestris** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* sylvatic pouteria  
*f* poutéria sylvestre



- s* sapote silvestre (Costa Rica)
- 6199 **Pouteria simulans** Monach.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Ecuador, Peru) L E? *fd* (fruits)  
*e* similar pouteria  
*f* poutéria similaire  
*s* purgo-macho, trompillo (Venezuela)
- 6200 **Pouteria squamosa** Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (SE Mexico,  
Guatemala: Izabal) M  
*e* scaly pouteria  
*f* poutéria squameux
- 6201 **Pouteria stipitata** Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) N MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, N Brazil) M [E]  
*e* stipitate pouteria  
*f* poutéria stipité  
*s* ciruelo de montaña, mamón de leche  
(Venezuela)  
*o* guatapire macho (Brazil)
- 6202 **Pouteria subrotata** Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* CentralAmerica pouteria  
*f* poutéria d'Amérique centrale  
*s* cartagena (Ecuador); sapote de mico,  
zapotillo (Nicaragua)
- 6203 **Pouteria torta** (Mart.) Radlk.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala to  
Panama) South America (tropics) L [D] *hel*  
*hyg fd* (fruits) *fr pl ti*  
*Guapeba torta* (Mart.) Pierre  
*Labatia oblonga* Pohl ex Miq.  
*Labatia torta* Mart.  
*Lucuma dolichophylla* Standl. ex R.E.Schult.  
*Lucuma torta* (Mart.) A.DC.  
*e* twisted pouteria  
*f* poutéria tordu  
*s* quina quina, quinilla blanca (Peru); sapote  
colorado (Costa Rica); zapotillo, zapotillo  
amarillo (Honduras)  
*o* abiu-piloso, abiuarana, acá, cabo-de-machado,  
curiola, grão-de-galo, guapeba, guapeva  
(portuguese, Brazil); milur (kuna, Panama);  
pêssego-do-mato (portuguese, Brazil)
- 6204 **Pouteria torta** subsp. **gallifruca**  
(Cronquist) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala to Costa Rica) L  
*Pouteria gallifruca* Cronquist  
*e* gallfruit twisted pouteria  
*f* poutéria tordu à galles  
*s* zapote de mico (Guatemala); zapote de  
monte, zapotillo (Costa Rica)
- 6205 **Pouteria torta** subsp. **tuberculata**  
(Sleumer) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Belize to  
Panama) NW MW MC South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil:  
Amazonas) L *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: parrots)  
*Calocarpum cooperii* (Cronquist) Lundell  
*Lucuma tuberculata* Sleumer  
*Pouteria cooperii* Cronquist  
*Pouteria echinocarpa* W.A.Rodrigues  
*Pouteria neglecta* Cronquist  
*Pouteria wurdackii* Aubrév.  
*Xantolis tuberculata* (Sleumer) Baehni  
*e* tuberculate twisted pouteria; red manwood  
(Belize)  
*f* poutéria tordu tubéreux  
*s* dupi, quinilla (Peru); sapote colorado (Costa  
Rica); sapote de mico; zapote del monte  
(Costa Rica, Nicaragua); zapote de monte;  
zapotillo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); zopote del  
monte (Costa Rica)  
*o* abiuarana de goma (Brazil)
- 6206 **Pouteria trilocularis** Cronquist  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
N MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L mes?  
*Franchetella neblinaensis* Aubrév.  
*e* threelocus pouteria  
*f* poutéria triloculaire  
*s* caimitón, chupón, chupón blanco  
(Venezuela); quina quina blanca, quina quina  
negra (Peru); sapito (Bolivia)
- 6207 **Pouteria triplarifolia** P.H.Allen ex  
T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
M *fd* (fruits)  
*Pouteria triplarifolia* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex  
P.H.Allen  
*e* tripleleaf pouteria  
*f* poutéria à triple feuille  
*s* sapote, zapote (Costa Rica)
- 6208 **Pouteria viridis** (Pittier) Cronquist

- Sapotaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala to Costa Rica) L [D] hyg *fd ma ti*  
*Achradelpha viridis* (Pittier) O.F.Cook  
*Calocarpum viride* Pittier  
*e* green pouteria; green sapote  
*f* poutéria vert  
*s* chulul (Mexico); ingerto (Guatemala);  
sapotillo (Nicaragua); zapollolillo; zapote (El  
Salvador, Honduras); zapote blanco (Costa  
Rica); zapote de monte (Nicaragua); zapote  
ingerto (El Salvador); zapote mico  
(Nicaragua); zapote verde, zapotillo, zapotillo  
calenturiente, zapotillo calenturiento  
(Honduras)  
*o* injerto (kekchí, Guatemala); raxtul (kekchí);  
raxtulul (pokomchí); tulul (chicomuceltec);  
yash-tul (Guatemala)
- 6209 **Pouzolzia** Gaudich.  
Urticaceae  
*e* pouzolzia  
*f* pouzolzie
- 6210 **Pouzolzia obliqua** Gaudich.  
Urticaceae SE North America (Central  
America) N MW South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Boehmeria obliqua* Poepp. ex Wedd.  
*Margarocarpus obliquus* Wedd.  
*e* oblique pouzolzia  
*f* pouzolzie oblique
- 6211 **Pouzolzia occidentalis** (Liebm.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW South  
America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador,  
Peru) S? E  
*Leucococcus occidentalis* Liebm.  
*Margarocarpus ovatus* Wedd.  
*Pouzolzia glabrata* Wedd.  
*Pouzolzia latifolia* Wedd.  
*Pouzolzia ovata* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Pouzolzia petiolata* Rusby  
*Pouzolzia platyphylla* Rusby  
*e* western pouzolzia; Coamo river Pouzolz's  
bush (Puerto Rico)  
*f* pouzolzie occidentale
- 6212 **Povedadaphne** W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae  
*e* povedadaphne  
*f* povédadaphné
- 6213 **Povedadaphne quadriporata**  
W.C.Burger  
Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Ocotea quadriporata* (W.C.Burger) Kosterm.  
*e* fourpore povedadaphne  
*f* povédadaphné à quatre pores
- 6214 **Pradosia** Liais  
Sapotaceae  
*Glycoxylon* Ducke  
*Neopometia* Aubrév.  
*Pometia* Vell.  
*e* pradosia  
*f* pradosie
- 6215 **Pradosia atrovioleacea** Ducke  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L hyg  
*e* violet pradosia  
*f* pradosie violette
- 6216 **Prestoea** Hook.f.  
Palmae  
*Acrista* O.F.Cook  
*Euterpe* Gaertn. p.p. non Mart.  
*Martinezia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Oreodoxa* Willd.  
*e* prestoea; sierran palm  
*f* palmiste
- 6217 **Prestoea acuminata** (Willd.) H.E.Moore  
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa  
Rica, Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto  
Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW MC South  
America (Colombia, Venezuela, Tobago,  
Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*e* acuminate prestoea; mountain palm (Puerto  
Rico)  
*f* palmiste acuminé; macoutouca, palme-à-vin,  
palmiste-à-chapelet (Haiti)  
*s* cuaste (Ecuador); manacla, palma de manacla  
(Dominican Republic); palma de ramos  
(Ecuador); palmito (Costa Rica); sisagua  
(Ecuador)  
*o* macoutouka, palmaven, palmis chapelèt  
(creole, Haiti); puma chinchua, tuchinchua  
(quichua, Ecuador)
- 6218 **Prestoea acuminata** (Willd.) H.E.Moore  
var. **acuminata**  
Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa  
Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru,  
Bolivia) L E *dr* (staminate flowers: infusion  
to cleanse the blood) *fd* (hearts) *ti*  
(construction)

- Aiphanes praga* Kunth  
*Euterpe acuminata* (Willd.) H.Wendl.  
*Euterpe andicola* Brongn. ex Mart.  
*Euterpe andina* Burret  
*Euterpe aphanolepis* Burret  
*Euterpe brevivaginata* Mart.  
*Euterpe chaunostachys* Burret  
*Euterpe frigida* (Kunth) Burret  
*Euterpe haenkeana* Brong. ex Mart.  
*Euterpe megalochlamys* Burret  
*Euterpe microspadix* Burret  
*Euterpe oocarpa* Burret  
*Euterpe purpurea* Engel  
*Euterpe trichoclada* Burret  
*Euterpe zephria* Dugand  
*Oenocarpus caracasanus* Mart.  
*Oenocarpus frigidus* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Oenocarpus utilis* Klotzsch  
*Oreodoxa acuminata* Willd.  
*Oreodoxa frigida* Kunth  
*Prestoea allenii* H.E.Moore  
*Prestoea megalochlamys* (Burret) H.E.Moore  
*Prestoea trichoclada* (Burret) Balslev & A.J.Hend.
- e* typical acuminate prestoea  
*f* palmiste acuminé typique  
*s* botsacha (Colombia); diablo fuente (Peru); maquenque (Panama); palma negra (Peru); palma ramosilla (Bolivia); palm heart dulce (Costa Rica); palmicho (Colombia, Venezuela); palmito (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador)
- 6219 ***Prestoea acuminata* var. *montana***  
 (Graham) A.J.Hend. & Galeano  
 Palmae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC MC South America (Tobago, Bolivia) M E hel hyg mes *fd ma* (thatching) *pl* (potential) *sa*  
*Acrista monticola* O.F.Cook  
*Areca montana* Lodd.  
*Areca regia* Kunth  
*Euterpe globosa* auct. non C.F.Gaertn.  
*Euterpe globosa* C.F.Gaertn.  
*Euterpe manaele* (Mart.) Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.  
*Euterpe montana* Graham  
*Euterpe oleracea* Griseb. non Mart.  
*Euterpe pertenuis* L.H.Bailey  
*Euterpe tobagonis* L.H.Bailey  
*Oreodoxa manaele* Mart.  
*Oreodoxa oleracea* Bello non Mart.  
*Prestoea montana* (Graham) G.Nicholson
- e* mountain acuminate prestoea; mountain cabbage (Puerto Rico); mountain-palm (Lesser Antilles); sierran palm; sierra palm (Puerto Rico)
- f* palmiste acuminé de montagne; chapelet (Haiti); chou amer; chou franc; chou palmiste (Guadeloupe); macouta, macoutouca (Haiti); palmiste p.p. (Dominica, Guadeloupe); palmiste à chapelet (Haiti); palmiste blanc, palmiste franc (Guadeloupe); palmiste-montagne (Dominica, Guadeloupe); palmiste noir; palmiste rouge (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* manacla (Dominican Republic); palma boba, palma bobo (Cuba); palma de manada (Dominican Republic); palma de sierra (Puerto Rico); palma dulce (Dominican Republic); palma justa (Cuba); palmito dulce (Dominican Republic); suripalma (Bolivia)
- 6220 ***Prestoea decurrens*** (H.Wendl. ex Burret) H.E.Moore  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L *fd* (hearts)  
*Euterpe decurrens* H.Wendl. ex Burret
- e* decurrent prestoea  
*f* palmiste décurrent  
*s* cana lucia, coyolilla (Costa Rica); chapil, chapilde, chichiburrú, palmilla (Colombia)
- 6221 ***Prestoea ensiformis*** (Ruiz & Pav.) H.E.Moore  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M *fd* (hearts)  
*Euterpe ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
*Martinezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Prestoea darienensis* A.J.Hend.  
*Prestoea integrifolia* Nevers & A.J.Hend.  
*Prestoea sejuncta* L.H.Bailey
- e* swordlike prestoea  
*f* palmiste ensiforme  
*s* cuyol (Peru); chontilla (Ecuador); mairi; palma jibara, palmiche (Ecuador); palmita (Peru); palmito (Ecuador); Puerto Rico (Panama); rabihorcao (Colombia)
- 6222 ***Prestoea longepetiolata*** (Oerst.) H.E.Moore  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Euterpe longepetiolata* Oerst.
- e* longpetiole prestoea  
*f* palmiste à longs pétioles
- 6223 ***Prestoea schultzeana*** (Burret) H.E.Moore  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador,

- Peru) S hyg->mes [calc] *dr* (roots: infusion against diarrhea) *ma* (seeds used in blowguns to shoot small birds; thatching)  
*Euterpe schultzeana* Burret  
*Prestoea asplundii* H.E.Moore  
*e* Schultze prestoea  
*f* palmiste de Schultze  
*s* palma de pantano (Ecuador); surzula (Nicaragua)  
*o* ca'hue (secoya, Ecuador); chinchá, eches, giyikabemo (waorani, Ecuador); na-í (secoya, Ecuador); nai, naicá (siona, Ecuador); shipati (quichua, Ecuador); tua (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6224 **Priamosia** Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* priamosia  
*f* priamosie
- 6225 **Priamosia domingensis** Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Xylosma microphyllum* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Hispaniola priamosia  
*f* priamosie d'Hispaniola
- 6226 **Prioria** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* prioria; cativo  
*f* prioria
- 6227 **Prioria copaifera** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) L [G] hyg acid *ex fr ma* (furniture stuffing; gum) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, carpentry, crates, general construction, interior trim, paneling, particleboards, patterns, plywood corestock, rustic furniture, veneer)  
*e* cativo prioria; cativo, Spanish walnut  
*f* prioria cativo  
*s* amansa mujer (Panama); amansa-mujer; amansamujer (Colombia, Panama); cabimbo (Venezuela); camibar (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); camíbar (Costa Rica); cantivo; capachü (Colombia); cativo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); cativo blanco (Costa Rica); copachü (Colombia); curacai (Venezuela); kativo (Nicaragua); muramo (Venezuela); trementino (Colombia)  
*t* cativo, cultivato, floresa, tabasara
- 6228 **Pristimera** Miers  
 Celastraceae  
*Hippocratea* subg. *Pristimera* Miers ex Loes.  
*e* pristimera  
*f* pristiméra
- 6229 **Pristimera nervosa** (Miers) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) [S?]  
*Hippocratea nervosa* (Miers) J.F.Macbr.  
*Hippocratea ulei* Loes.  
*Salacia arborescens* Rusby  
*Sicyomorpha nervosa* Miers  
*e* nerved pristimera  
*f* pristiméra nervuré
- 6230 **Prockia** P.Browne ex L.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* prockia  
*f* prockia
- 6231 **Prockia crucis** L.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S E [D] hel xer  
*Kelletia odorata* Seem.  
*Prockia acuta* Sessé & Moç.  
*Prockia bahiensis* Turcz.  
*Prockia completa* Hook.  
*Prockia costaricensis* Standl.  
*Prockia crucis* var. *cordata* DC.  
*Prockia crucis* var. *septemnervia* (Spreng.) Sleumer  
*Prockia crucis* var. *villosa* A.Rich.  
*Prockia glabra* Briq.  
*Prockia grandiflora* Herzog  
*Prockia hassleri* Briq.  
*Prockia lutea* (L.) Gilg  
*Prockia mexicana* Turcz.  
*Prockia morifolia* Triana & Planch.  
*Prockia septemnervia* Spreng.  
*Prockia subcordata* Sessé & Moç.  
*Prockia tomentosa* A.Rich.  
*Prockia villosa* Moric.  
*Tinea triplinervia* Spreng.  
*Trilix auriculata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Trilix crucis* (L.) Griseb.  
*Trilix lutea* L.  
*e* crosslike prockia  
*f* prockia cruciforme  
*s* cacho de novillo (El Salvador); colomuni silvestre (Bolivia); guasimilla (Cuba, Puerto Rico); quesadilla (Honduras); sachá capuli (Ecuador)  
*o* marai (Paraguay)

- 6232 **Prosopis L.**  
Leguminosae  
*Prosopis* sect. *Strombocarpa* Benth.  
*Strombocarpa* (Benth.) A.Gray  
*e* mesquite; mesquit  
*f* prosopis  
*s* algarroba (Mexico); algarrobo (Argentina, Chile, Mexico); bayahonda (Dominican Republic); cujuy (Venezuela); mesquite, mezquite (Mexico)  
*o* kiawe (Hawaii)
- 6233 **Prosopis articulata** S.Watson  
Leguminosae SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S?  
*Neltuma articulata* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma pazensis* Britton & Rose  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *articulata* (S.Watson) Wiggins  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Wooton) Sarg. p.p.  
*Prosopis pazensis* (Britton & Rose) Wiggins  
*e* articulated mesquite  
*f* prosopis articulé  
*s* mesquit, mesquite, mesquite amargo (Mexico)
- 6234 **Prosopis glandulosa** Torr.  
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Kansas to Louisiana; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas) South America (general) S? D E hel hyg xer *fd* (honey) *fr fw* (fuel) *ma* (gum) *pl sa ti* (fence posts)  
*Algarobia glandulosa* (Torr.) Cooper  
*Neltuma constricta* (Sarg.) Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma glandulosa* (Torr.) Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma neomexicana* Britton  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *constricta* Sarg.  
*e* honey mesquite; algaroba (USA); common mesquite p.p.; glandular mesquite (USA); honey pod; mesquite p.p. (USA)  
*f* prosopis glanduleux  
*s* algarobo, guichacho, mesquite, pluma de oro (Cuba)
- 6235 **Prosopis glandulosa** Torr. var. **glandulosa**  
Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: Colorado, Kansas, Texas to Louisiana; Mexico: Coahuila to Tamaulipas) South America (general) S? E  
*Prosopis chilensis* var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl.  
*Prosopis juliflora* auct. p.p. non (Sw.) DC.  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell  
*e* typical honey mesquite
- f* prosopis glanduleux typique
- 6236 **Prosopis glandulosa** var. **torreyana** (L.D.Benson) M.C.Johnst.  
Leguminosae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Utah to Texas; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa) S? D hel [hyg] xer *dr fd fw* (fuel) *ti* (fence posts)  
*Prosopis glandulosa* subsp. *torreyana* (L.D.Benson) E.Murray  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *torreyana* L.D.Benson  
*Prosopis odorata* Torr. & Frém.  
*e* western honey mesquite; honey mesquite p.p., Torrey mesquite  
*f* prosopis glanduleux de l'Ouest  
*s* algarroba, chachaca, mesquite (Mexico)
- 6237 **Prosopis juliflora** (Sw.) DC.  
Leguminosae MW MC S North America (USA: California to Kansas and Texas; Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) int SC Eurasia (India) and Africa M [L] [D] E hel [sci] hyg->xer calc sili acid->basi *dr* (bark and fruits: decoction against bronchial infection and sinus congestion; gum: chewing against cold, flu, and hoarse throat; leaves: juice as eye drops; roots: against diarrhea) *fd* (beverage, honey and molasses; husk: flour; pods: confectionaries) *fr* (pods: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl sa* (anti-erosion, dune fixation, shade, shelters, windbreaks) *ti* (beams, framing, hubs, light construction, posts, railroad ties, rims)  
*Acacia cumensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Acacia juliflora* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Acacia salinarum* (Vahl) DC.  
*Algarobia juliflora* (Sw.) Heynh.  
*Desmanthus salinarum* (Vahl) Steud.  
*Mimosa juliflora* Sw.  
*Mimosa piliflora* Sw.  
*Mimosa salinarum* Vahl  
*Neltuma bakeri* Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma juliflora* (Sw.) Raf.  
*Neltuma occidentalis* Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma pallescens* Britton & Rose  
*Prosopis bracteolata* DC.  
*Prosopis cumensis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth  
*Prosopis domingensis* DC.  
*Prosopis dulcis* var. *domingensis* (DC.) Benth.  
*Prosopis vidaliana* A.Naves ex F.Villar  
*e* common mesquite; algarrobo (USA); cashaw (Jamaica); honey lacust, honey pod, kiawe

- (USA); mesquite p.p. (Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); mesquit-tree (Trinidad); screw bean (USA); velvet mesquite
- f* *prosopis commun*; baya hon, bayahonde, bayahonde français, bayarone, bayarone français, chambron, guatapana (Haiti); *prosopis mesquite*
- s* *acacia* de Catarina, aguijote (Nicaragua); algaroba (Puerto Rico); algarobba (Mexico); algarrobo (Colombia, Ecuador); algarrobo (Mexico, Peru); algarrobo del Brazil (Cuba); aroma, aroma americana (Puerto Rico); aroma (Costa Rica, Panama); bayahón; baya honda (Dominican Republic); bayahonda (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); bayahonda blanca, bayahonda blanca cambrón, bohahunda (Dominican Republic); cambron (Puerto Rico); cambrón (Dominican Republic); carbón (Costa Rica); catzimec (Guatemala, Mexico); cuji (Venezuela); cuji (Colombia); cuji amarillo (Ecuador); cuji carora (Venezuela); cuji negro (Colombia, Venezuela); cuji yaque (Venezuela); chachaca (Cuba); espino blanco (Honduras); espino montreno (Costa Rica); espino ruco (Honduras); guatapaná (Cuba); guayabillo (Honduras); herrero (Panama); jamaguo (Honduras); macancaballo (Panama); maíz criollo (Ecuador); manca-caballo (Panama); mancacaballo (Colombia); mesquite (Cuba, Puerto Rico); mezquita (Cuba); mezquite (Mexico); mostrenco (Costa Rica); plumo de oro (Cuba); racascol (Guatemala); thacco (Peru); trupillo (Colombia); vallahonda (Dominican Republic); yague, yaque, yaque blanco (Venezuela)
- o* algaroba, algarrobo, bate caica (Brazil); bayawonn, bayawonn fran, chambron (creole, Haiti); cuida (Netherlands Antilles); gwatapana (creole, Haiti); indju (Netherlands Antilles); kabuli kikar, kikar (India); kuigi, qui, sudjoe (Netherlands Antilles); tzocohuixtli (nahuatl, Mexico); útu (huasteco, Mexico); vilayati, vilayati babul (India)
- 6238 ***Prosopis laevigata*** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M.C. Johnst.  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Michoacán) M D hel xer calc sili *fd fr fw*  
*Acacia laevigata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Algarobia dulcis* (Kunth) Benth.
- Mimosa laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
*Mimosa rotundata* Sessé & Moq.  
*Neltuma attenuata* Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose  
*Neltuma michoacana* Britton & Rose  
*Prosopis dulcis* Kunth
- e* smooth mesquite; mesquite p.p. (USA)
- f* *prosopis glabre*
- s* algarrobo, mezquite (Mexico)
- o* chúcata, tziritzecua (tarasco, Mexico); útu (huasteco, Mexico)
- 6239 ***Prosopis palmeri*** S. Watson  
Leguminosae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California Sur) S? D  
*Sopropis palmeri* (S. Watson) Britton & Rose
- e* Palmer mesquite
- f* *prosopis* de Palmer
- 6240 ***Prosopis pubescens*** Benth.  
Leguminosae MW MC North America (USA: California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California Norte, Sonora) S? D [hel]  
hyg->xer *fr* (seeds: American coot *Fulica americana*) *fw* (fuel) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, fence posts, tool handles)  
*Strombocarpa odorata* (Torr. & Frém.) Torr.  
*Strombocarpa pubescens* (Benth.) A. Gray
- e* screwbean mesquite; American screw bean; Fremont screwbean (Mexico); screwbean; screw-pod mesquite, ternillo (USA)
- f* *prosopis* pubescent; mesquite à fruits vrillés
- s* tornillo
- 6241 ***Prosopis velutina*** Wootton  
Leguminosae MW SC North America (USA: California, Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora) M D xer *dr(ob) fd* (honey) *fd(ob) fr* (flowers: bees and insects) *fw(ob) pl* (ornamental, shade) *sa* (contribution to nitrogen and carbon levels in the soil, revegetating asbestos millwastes) *sa(ob) ti(ob)*  
*Neltuma velutina* (Wootton) Britton & Rose  
*Prosopis chilensis* var. *velutina* (Wootton) Standl.  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Wootton) Sarg. p.p.
- e* velvet mesquite; mesquite p.p.
- f* *prosopis velouté*
- s* alagaroba, chachaca (Mexico); mesquite
- 6242 ***Protium*** Burm.f.  
Burseraceae  
*Amyris* L.  
*Bursera* sect. *Marignia* (Kunth) Hook.f.  
*Dammara* Gaertn.

- Icica* Aubl.  
*Marignia* Commers. ex Kunth  
*Tingulona* Kuntze  
*e* resintree; resinetree  
*f* protium  
*s* anime, animecillo (Colombia); chutra (Panama)
- 6243 **Protium amazonicum** (Cuatrec.) Daly  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
 French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil,  
 Bolivia) L hel  
*Paraprotium amazonicum* Cuatrec.  
*Protium fimbriatum* Swart  
*e* Amazonia resintree  
*f* protium d'Amazonie  
*s* azucarito blanco (Venezuela); isigo (Bolivia);  
 sachasilquillo, shilquillo (Ecuador);  
 tacamajaca (Venezuela)  
*o* acolgadek (arecuna, Venezuela); chida  
 (Peru); guiniyenca (waorani, Ecuador);  
 kamawa, maro, puruckadek (arecuna,  
 Venezuela); wicatahue
- 6244 **Protium aracouchini** (Aubl.) Marchand  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N M South America (Colombia to  
 Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L  
 hyg->mes *dr*  
*Bursera aracouchili* (Aubl.) Baill.  
*Elaphrium heterophyllum* (Willd.) Spreng. ex  
 D.Dietr.  
*Icica aracouchini* Aubl.  
*Icica heterophylla* Willd.  
*Protium aracouchili* (Aubl.) Marchand  
*Protium aracouchini* var. *angustifolium* Swart  
*Tingulona aracouchini* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*e* aracouchini resintree  
*f* protium aracouchini  
*s* canfincillo (Costa Rica); caraña, catamajaca,  
 catamajaca blanco, catamajaca hoja fina,  
 catamajaca pie de teta, catamajaco  
 (Venezuela); uvilla (Bolivia)  
*o* chipidek (arecuna, Venezuela); kuñaduamoi  
 (maquiritari, Venezuela); witagewee  
 (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6245 **Protium attenuatum** (Rose) Urb.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Lesser  
 Antilles) NC MC South America (Trinidad,  
 Brazil) M E sci hyg *ma* (resin: tacamahac)  
*Amyris heterophylla* Wikstr. non Willd.  
*Icica attenuata* Rose  
*Icica heptaphylla* Griseb. p.p. non Aubl.
- Icica heterophylla* Griseb. non DC.  
*Protium guianense* Engl. p.p. non Marchand  
*e* bastard resintree; bastard gommier; incense  
*f* protium blanc; bois d'encens, bois-gommier;  
 bois-l'encens (Lesser Antilles); gomme  
 l'incense, gommier beni, gommier blanc,  
 gommier jaune; l'encens (Lesser Antilles)
- 6246 **Protium baracoense** Bisse  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*e* Baracoa resintree  
*f* protium de Baracoa
- 6247 **Protium copal** (Schltdl. & Cham.) Engl.  
 Burseraceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) L E hel mes calc *cl dr ma*  
*pl* (ornamental) *ti*  
*Icica copal* Schltdl. & Cham. non A.Rich.  
*e* copal resintree; kurokai (Guyana)  
*f* protium copalier; copalier p.p. (France);  
 encens gris (French Guiana); gommier rouge  
 p.p. (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* copal (Belize, Mexico); copalillo (Mexico)  
*o* copal (portuguese, Brazil); copallí (nahuatl,  
 Mexico); jom, jomté (huasteco, Mexico);  
 pom, ponte (maya, Belize); sali, tingué-  
 mounié (French Guiana)
- 6248 **Protium correae** D.M.Porter  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* Correa resintree  
*f* protium de Correa  
*s* kerosin (Nicaragua)
- 6249 **Protium costaricense** (Rose) Engl.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to  
 Panama) L *dr fr ma* (resin)  
*Icica costaricense* Rose  
*Protium salvozae* Standl.  
*e* Costa Rica resintree  
*f* protium du Costa Rica  
*s* alcanfor (Nicaragua); caraña, copal (Costa  
 Rica)  
*o* mursor (kuna, Panama)
- 6250 **Protium cubense** (Rose) Urb.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? acid  
*Icica copal* A.Rich. non Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Icica cubensis* Rose  
*Icica heptaphylla* Griseb. p.p. non Aubl.  
*Tetragastris cubensis* Urb.  
*e* Cuban resintree

*f* protium de Cuba  
*s* copal (Cuba)

6251 **Protium fragrans** (Rose) Urb.

Burseraceae SE North America (end Cuba)

M

*Icica fragrans* Rose

*e* fragrant resintree

*f* protium odorant

*s* incienso (Cuba)

6252 **Protium glabrum** (Rose) Engl.

Burseraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) L *dr* (incense, perfume) *ma* (resin) *ti* (cabinet work, doors, furniture, interior trim, paneling, plywood corestock, windows)

*Icica glabra* Rose

*Protium copal* var. *glabrum* (Rose) Swart

*Protium copal* var. *ternatum* (Pittier) Swart

*Protium ternatum* Pittier

*e* glabrous resintree; copal p.p. (Belize)

*f* protium glabre

*s* alcanfor (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); canfinsillo, caraña, copal, copalillo (Costa Rica); fosforito (Nicaragua)

6253 **Protium glaucescens** Urb.

Burseraceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) M

*e* glaucous resintree

*f* protium glauque

6254 **Protium guianense** (Aubl.) Marchand

Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M *ma*

*Amyris guyanensis* (Aubl.) Willd.

*Elaphrium guyanense* (Aubl.) Spreng. ex D.Dietr.

*Icica guianensis* Aubl.

*Icica hostmanni* Miq.

*Icica viridiflora* Lam.

*Protium heptalophyllum* var. *puberulum* Engl.

*Protium hostmanni* (Miq.) Engl.

*Protium hostmannii* (Miq.) Engl.

*Tingulunga guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*e* incense resintree

*f* protium de Cayenne; encens de Cayenne

*s* tacamajaca, tacamajaco, yurimara (Venezuela)

*o* chipoyek (arecuna, Venezuela); mursof (kuna, Panama)

6255 **Protium inconforme** Pittier

Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) M

*Protium copal* var. *inconforme* (Pittier) Swart

*e* different resintree

*f* protium différent

6256 **Protium maestrense** Bisse

Burseraceae SE North America (end Cuba)

M acid

*e* SierraMaestra resintree

*f* protium de la Sierra Maestra

6257 **Protium multiramiflorum** Lundell

Burseraceae SE North America (Belize) M

*e* manyflower resintree

*f* protium multiflore

*s* copal, copal colorado (Belize)

6258 **Protium panamense** (Rose) I.M.Johnst.

Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L

hyg->mes *fr ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, fence posts, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, woodenware)

*Icica panamensis* Rose

*e* Panama resintree

*f* protium du Panama

*s* alcanfor (Nicaragua); canfín (Costa Rica); copá (Panama); Indio pelado (Costa Rica)

6259 **Protium pittieri** (Rose) Engl.

Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L

*Icica pittieri* Rose

*Protium pittieri* D.M.Porter

*Tetragastris tomentosa* D.M.Porter

*e* Pittier resintree

*f* protium de Pittier

*s* alcanfor (Nicaragua)

6260 **Protium punctulatum** J.F.Macbr.

Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M *ma ti*

*e* spotted resintree

*f* protium tacheté

*s* copal, copal caspi, copal-caspi (Peru); isigo (Bolivia)

*o* breu vermelho (Brazil); patánare (campa asháninca, Peru)

6261 **Protium ravenii** D.M.Porter

Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L

*e* Raven resintree

*f* protium de Raven



- 6262 **Protium schippii** Lundell  
Burseraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala and Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) L *dr*  
*e* Schipp resintree; mountain copal (Belize)  
*f* protium de Schipp  
*s* alcanfor (Costa Rica); copal (Honduras)  
*o* copal, copal macho, macho limoncillo, trompito (Belize)
- 6263 **Protium subacuminatum** Swart  
Burseraceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* subacuminate resintree  
*f* protium subacuminé  
*s* copal incienso (Cuba)
- 6264 **Protium tenuifolium** (Engl.) Engl.  
Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L  
*Ecicopsis tenuifolia* Engl.  
*Protium neglectum* Swart  
*Tingulunga tenuifolia* Kuntze  
*e* slenderleaf resintree  
*f* protium à feuilles minces  
*o* guitagemo, minimunca (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6265 **Protium tenuifolium** subsp. **mcleodii** (I.M.Johnst.) D.M.Porter  
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) S? *Protium mcleodii* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* McLeod slenderleaf resintree  
*f* protium à feuilles minces de McLeod
- 6266 **Protium tenuifolium** subsp. **sessiliflorum** (Rose) D.M.Porter  
Burseraceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) L *hyg->mes dr fr ma ti*  
*Icica sessiliflora* Rose  
*Protium neglectum* var. *panamense* Swart  
*Protium neglectum* var. *sessiliflorum* (Rose) Swart  
*Protium sessiliflorum* (Rose) D.M.Porter  
*Protium sessiliflorum* (Rose) Standl.  
*e* sessileflower slenderleaf resintree  
*f* protium à feuilles minces à fleurs sessiles  
*s* animé (Panama); caraña (Costa Rica); comida de mono (Panama); copal (Belize, Honduras); copal macho (Belize); chicle (Honduras); chutras (Panama); tontol (Guatemala, Honduras); tontolo (Honduras)
- 6267 **Protium tenuifolium** (Engl.) Engl. subsp. **tenuifolium**  
Burseraceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* typical slenderleaf resintree  
*f* protium à feuilles minces typique
- 6268 **Prumnopitys** Phil.  
Podocarpaceae  
*Stachycarpus* Tiegh.  
*e* prumnopitys  
*f* prumnopitys
- 6269 **Prumnopitys standleyi** (J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray) de Laub.  
Podocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, flooring, framing, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, plywood, railroad ties, veneer) *Podocarpus standleyi* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray  
*e* Standley prumnopitys  
*f* prumnopitys de Standley  
*s* cipresillo lorito (Costa Rica)
- 6270 **Prunus** L.  
Rosaceae  
*Amygdalopsis* Carr.  
*Amygdalus* L.  
*Armeniaca* Tourn. ex P.Miller  
*Cerasus* Adans.  
*Laurocerasus* Tourn. ex Duhamel  
*Padus* Mill.  
*Persica* Mill.  
*e* almond, apricot, cherry, peach, plum; almonds, choke cherry, laurel cherry, plum tree, sloe  
*f* abricotier, amandier, cerisier, pêcher, prunier  
*s* cerezo (Mexico); cerezu; ciruela (Venezuela); ciruelo  
*o* cerejeira; Kirschbaum (german); lamandye (creole, Haiti); petchechaneminanagachi (montagnais, Canada); Pflaume (german); pruno (italian); winisik (ojibwa, Canada)
- 6271 **Prunus acutissima** Urb.  
Rosaceae SE North America (end Guadeloupe) L  
*e* acute almond?  
*f* amandier? de montagne; amandier-montagne
- 6272 **Prunus alabamensis** C.Mohr  
Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Mississippi to North Carolina to Florida) M  
*Padus alabamensis* (C.Mohr) Small  
*Padus australis* Baedle

- Padus cuthbertii* Small  
*Prunus australis* Beadle  
*Prunus cuthbertii* Small  
*Prunus hirsutus* Elliott  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *hirsuta* (Elliott) McVaugh  
*Prunus serotina* var. *alabamensis* (C.Mohr) Little  
*e* Alabama cherry; Alabama black cherry, Alabama chokecherry, Beadle chokecherry, southeastern black cherry  
*f* cerisier d'Alabama
- 6273 ***Prunus alleghaniensis*** Porter  
 Rosaceae ME North America (USA: Michigan to Massachusetts to Tennessee and North Carolina) S D [hyg?] [mes?] *ex fd fr*  
*e* Allegheny plum; Alleghany plum, Alleghany-plum, Allegheny sloe, northern sloe, sloe, sloe plum  
*f* prunier des Alleghanyns
- 6274 ***Prunus americana*** Marshall  
 Rosaceae M North America (Canada: S Saskatchewan to S Ontario; USA: Montana to Maine, Arizona to Florida, except Texas) M D hel hyg->xer *fd* (jellies) *fr pl* (ornamental) *sa* (protection against erosion) *tx* (bark, leaves and stones release cyanhydric acid in the stomach)  
*e* American plum; American red plum, American wild plum, brown plum, plum p.p.; red plum, river plum, wild plum (Canada); yellow plum  
*f* prunier d'Amérique; guignier; prune de la Gallissonnière (Canada); prunier p.p. (Haiti); prunier américain, prunier de la Gallissonnière (Canada); prunier sauvage  
*s* ciruela  
*o* Amerikapflaume (german); armellino (italian)
- 6275 ***Prunus angustifolia*** Marshall  
 Rosaceae M North America (USA: California, Colorado to New Hampshire, New Mexico to Florida) S D *fd* (fruits) *fr pl* (orchards) *sa*  
*Prunus chिकासа* Michx.  
*e* Chickasaw plum; sand plum  
*f* prunier des Chickasaw; prunier des Chicasaw
- 6276 ***Prunus annularis*** Koehne  
 Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L  
*e* ringshaped plum  
*f* prunier annulaire
- 6277 ***Prunus brachybotrya*** Zucc.  
 Rosaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW South America (Peru) L D *Laurocerasus mexicana* Roem.  
*Prunus laurifolia* Schldtl.  
*Prunus prionophylla* Standl.  
*Prunus schiedeana* Steud.  
*e* shortclustered cherry  
*f* cerisier à grappes courtes  
*s* aguacatero, aguacatillo, capulincillo, cerezo montés, duraznillo, eucos, pajarito; sapuyulo negro (El Salvador); ucoss, zarzafrás
- 6278 ***Prunus caroliniana*** (Mill.) Aiton  
 Rosaceae M SE North America (USA: California, Texas to North Carolina to Florida) M E mes *fr pl tx* (autumn leaves to mammals, fruits to humans)  
*Cerasus caroliniana* Michx.  
*Laurocerasus caroliniana* (Mill.) M.Roem.  
*Padus caroliniana* Mill.  
*e* Carolina cherry; American mock orange, Carolina laurelcherry, cherry-laurel, laurel cherry, mock-orange; wild orange (USA); wild-peach  
*f* cerisier du Mississippi; prunier du Mississippi
- 6279 ***Prunus cornifolia*** Koehne  
 Rosaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) L  
*e* hornedleaf plum  
*f* prunier à feuilles corniculées  
*s* zapotillo (Nicaragua)
- 6280 ***Prunus emarginata*** (Douglas ex Hook.) Walp.  
 Rosaceae NW MW MC North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico) M D hel hyg->mes *dr(ob)* (bark: bandage) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: bears, birds and little rodents) *fw ma(ob)* (bark: baskets, ropes and to reinforce arrows, bows, pipes) *sa ti*  
*Cerasus emarginata* Douglas ex Hook.  
*Prunus emarginata* Douglas ex Eaton  
*e* bitter cherry; bird cherry, quinine cherry, western wild cherry, wild cherry  
*f* cerisier amer
- 6281 ***Prunus emarginata*** (Douglas ex Hook.) Walp. var. ***emarginata***  
 Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico) M?

- Cerasus crenulata* Greene  
*Prunus crenulata* (Greene) Tidestr.  
*Prunus emarginata* var. *crenulata* (Greene) Kearney & Peebles  
*e* typical bitter cherry  
*f* cerisier amer typique
- 6282 ***Prunus emarginata* var. *mollis*** (Douglas ex Hook.) Brewer  
 Rosaceae NW MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington, Oregon) M  
*Cerasus mollis* Douglas ex Hook.  
*Prunus emarginata* subsp. *mollis* (Hook.) E.Murray  
*Prunus emarginatus* var. *villosa* Sudw.  
*Prunus mollis* Walp. non Torr.  
*Prunus prunifolia* (Greene) Shafer  
*e* soft bitter cherry  
*f* cerisier amer soyeux
- 6283 ***Prunus fortuneensis*** McPherson  
 Rosaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Fortuna plum?  
*f* prunier? de Fortuna
- 6284 ***Prunus fremontii*** S.Watson  
 Rosaceae MW SW North America (USA: South California; Mexico: Baja California) S D hel? xer?  
*Amygdalus fremonti* Abrams  
*Emplectocladus fremontii* (S.Watson) Dayton  
*e* Frémont apricot; desert apricot, Fremont peachbrush  
*f* abricotier de Frémont
- 6285 ***Prunus guatemalensis*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* Guatemala plum?  
*f* prunier? du Guatemala
- 6286 ***Prunus hortulana*** L.H.Bailey  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Nebraska to Texas to Delaware) S D *fd* (fruits) *fr pl*  
*e* hortulan plum; miner plum, wild goose plum, wildgoose plum p.p., wild plum  
*f* prunier hortulan
- 6287 ***Prunus hortulana* var. *pubens*** Sarg.  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: Missouri) S?  
*e* Missouri hortulan plum  
*f* prunier hortulan pubescent
- 6288 ***Prunus ilicifolia*** (Nutt.) Walp.  
 Rosaceae MW SW North America (USA: C and S California; Mexico: Baja California) S E mes->xer *fr pl*  
*Cerasus ilicifolia* Nutt. ex Hook. & Arn.  
*Laurocerasus ilicifolia* (Nutt.) M.Roem.  
*Prunus ilicifolia* (Nutt. ex Hook. & Arn.) D.Dietr.  
*e* hollyleaf cherry; evergreen cherry, holly-leaved cherry; islay, mountain evergreen cherry, Spanish wild cherry (USA); wild cherry  
*f* cerisier à feuilles de houx  
*s* islay, yslay (Mexico)  
*o* ciliegio a foglie d'agrifoglio (italian); Stechpalmenblättriger Kirschbaum (german)
- 6289 ***Prunus ilicifolia* (Nutt.) Walp. subsp. *ilicifolia***  
 Rosaceae MW SW North America (USA: C and S California; Mexico: Baja California) S  
*e* typical hollyleaf cherry  
*f* cerisier à feuilles de houx typique
- 6290 ***Prunus ilicifolia* subsp. *lyonii*** (Eastw.) P.H.Raven  
 Rosaceae MW SW North America (USA: Channel Islands of California; Mexico: Baja California) S E *fd*  
*Cerasus lyonii* Eastw.  
*Laurocerasus integrifolia* C.K.Schneid.  
*Laurocerasus lyonii* (Eastw.) Britton  
*Prunus integrifolia* Sarg.  
*Prunus lyonii* (Eastw.) Sarg.  
*e* Catalina hollyleaf cherry; Catalina cherry  
*f* cerisier à feuilles de houx de Catalina; cerisier Catalina  
*s* almendro, juba (Cuba)
- 6291 ***Prunus matudae*** Lundell  
 Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* Matuda plum?  
*f* prunier? de Matuda
- 6292 ***Prunus mexicana*** S.Watson  
 Rosaceae NW MC ME SC North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: South Dakota to Texas to North Carolina; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) M D *fd fr pl*  
*Prunus americana* var. *lanata* Sudw.  
*Prunus arkansana* Sarg.  
*Prunus lanata* (Sudw.) Mack. & Bush  
*Prunus mexicana* var. *flutonensis* (Sarg.) Sarg.  
*Prunus mexicana* var. *polyandra* (Sarg.) Sarg.  
*Prunus pensylvanica* var. *mollis* (Douglas) B.Boivin

- e* Mexican plum; bigtree plum, inch plum  
*f* prunier du Mexique

6293 **Prunus munsoniana** W.Wight & Hedrick  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kansas to Virginia, Texas to Mississippi) S D  
*fd* (fruits) *fr pl*  
*e* wildgoose plum; Munson plum, wild goose plum  
*f* prunier des oies sauvages

6294 **Prunus myrtifolia** (L.) Urb.  
 Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hel sci hyg calc *dr* (bark, fruits and leaves: decoction against asthma and cough; flowers and leaves: infusion against cold; seeds: syrup against cough and phlegm) *fd* (seeds) *ti* (posts)  
*Celastrus myrtifolius* L.  
*Cerasus sphaerocarpus* Loisel.  
*Laurocerasus myrtifolia* (L.) Britton  
*Laurocerasus myrtifolius* (L.) Urb.  
*Laurocerasus sphaerocarpa* (Sw.) Roem.  
*Prunus myrtifolius* (L.) Urb.  
*Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw.  
*e* myrtle cherry; ants-wood, cassada-wood (Jamaica); cherry-laurel (Bahamas, USA); laurelcherry; myrtle laurelcherry (Bahamas); West Indian cherry; West Indian laurelcherry (Bahamas); West Indies cherry; wild cassada (Jamaica)  
*f* cerisier à petites feuilles; amandier à petites feuilles (Haiti); amandier des bois (Martinique); la mandit (Haiti); laurier-cerise; le mongier, mandit, mongier (Haiti); noyau (Guadeloupe); prunier à feuilles de laurier  
*s* almendrillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); almendrito (Dominican Republic); almendro (Venezuela); cuajani hembra, cuajanincillo (Cuba); membrillito, membrillo, palo de hacha (Dominican Republic)  
*o* duraznero de monte (Brazil); lamandi, lamandye ti féy, mangiye (creole, Haiti); marmelo bravo, marmelo do matto, virarú (Brazil)

6295 **Prunus nigra** Aiton  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Manitoba to New Brunswick; USA: Minnesota to Illinois to Maine) S D hel sci mes calc *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (stones eaten in large quantities)

*Prunus americana* var. *mollis* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Prunus americana* var. *nigra* (Aiton) Waugh  
*Prunus borealis* Poir.

- e* Canada plum; Canadian plum; horse plum, pomegranate, red plum, wild plum (Canada)  
*f* prunier noir; guignier (Canada); prunier canadien; prunier sauvage (Canada)

6296 **Prunus occidentalis** Sw.  
 Rosaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) NC South America (Venezuela) M E sci hyg *dr* (bark, fruits and leaves: decoction against asthma and cough; flowers and leaves: infusion against cold; seeds: syrup against cough and phlegm) *fd ma ti*  
*Cerasus occidentalis* Loisel.  
*Laurocerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) M.Roem.  
*e* WestIndies cherry; pruan, pruantree, prune tree, prune-tree (Jamaica); western cherry-laurel, West Indian laurel cherry (Puerto Rico); West-Indies laurel berry; WestIndies laurelcherry  
*f* cerisier à grandes feuilles; amandier p.p., amandier à grandes feuilles (Haiti); amandier noyau (Dominica)  
*s* almendrillo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); almendrito (Dominican Republic); almendro (Cuba, Dominican Republic); almendro almendrito, almendro macho, almendron membrillo, calla (Dominican Republic); cuajani, cuajani macho (Cuba); cucaracha (Dominican Republic); elmenacrillo; juba, membrillo, yaya boba (Dominican Republic)  
*o* lamandye gran fèy (creole, Haiti)

6297 **Prunus pensylvanica** L.f.  
 Rosaceae N M North America (Canada: Northwest Territories, British Columbia to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, USA: Montana to Maine, Colorado to South Dakota to Georgia) M D hel xer->mes *dr fd fr fw ma pl* (ornamental) [*pp*] *sa* (soil stabilization) *tx* (inner bark, leaves, stones)  
*e* pin cherry; bird cherry, bird-cherry (Canada); cherry tree; fire cherry, fire-cherry (Canada); hay cherry, northern pin cherry, pigeon cherry; pin-cherry, red cherry (Canada); wild cherry; wild red cherry (Canada)  
*f* cerisier de Pennsylvanie; arbre à petites merises, cerises d'été, cerisier d'été, cerisier rouge, merise, merisier, petit merisier (Canada); prunier de Pennsylvanie

- s* cerezo de Pensilvania  
*o* Pennsylvanische Pflaume (german); pruno della Pensilvania (italian)
- 6298 ***Prunus pensylvanica*** L.f. var. ***pensylvanica***  
 Rosaceae N M North America (Canada: Northwest Territories?, British Columbia to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon?, USA: Montana to Maine, Colorado to South Dakota to Georgia) M?  
*Cerasus pensylvanica* (L.f.) Loisel.  
*e* typical pin cherry  
*f* cerisier de Pennsylvanie typique
- 6299 ***Prunus pleuradenia*** Griseb.  
 Rosaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M E sci hyg *dr ti*  
*Prunus dussii* Krug & Urb.  
*e* glandular cherry  
*f* cerisier glanduleux; bois noyau (Lesser Antilles); bois-noyau, laurier-cerise (Guadeloupe, Martinique); noyau de France (Lesser Antilles); noyau-France (Guadeloupe, Martinique)
- 6300 ***Prunus salasii*** Standl.  
 Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Honduras) L  
*e* Salas cherry; Salas laurelcherry  
*f* cerisier de Salas
- 6301 ***Prunus serotina*** Ehrh.  
 Rosaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Arizona to Florida; N Mexico to Guatemala) int South America (tropics) and MW Eurasia (Sweden to France and to Russian Federation) L D [sci]->hel [hyg] mes [xer] acid->neut *dr dr(ob)* (sedative, tonic) *fd* (bark: flavouring for rum and brandy) *fr pl* (ornamental, timber) *ti* (boats, cabinet work, decorative veneer, furniture, joinery, musical instruments, paneling, tool handles, turned work, wood carving) *ti(ob)* (etching and wood engraving) *tx* (leaves, stones)  
*Cerasus serotina* Loisel.  
*Padus serotina* Bork.  
*e* black cherry; American cherry, cabinet cherry, capulin, cherry rum, fruitwood, mountain black cherry; rum cherry (Canada, USA); rum-cherry, timber cherry (Canada); whiskey cherry, wild black cherry, wild cherry (USA); wine cherry  
*f* cerisier tardif; cerises d'automne, cerisier d'automne (Canada); cerisier noir (Canada, Europe); cerisier sauvage de l'Ouest; merisier (Canada)  
*s* capollín (Mexico); capulí (Mexico, Peru); capulín (Mexico); cerezo, cerezo criollo (Colombia); cerezo de los Andes; detze, ghohto (Mexico); guinda (Bolivia); mují  
*o* Amerikanische Spätkirsche (german); capulí, capulín (nahuatl, Mexico); ciliegio tardivo (italian); Deutcher Lorbeer (german); pakshemuk (Mexico); Spätblühende Traubenkirsche (german); tnunday, xeugua
- 6302 ***Prunus serotina*** subsp. ***capuli*** (Cav.) McVaugh  
 Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco and Guanajuato to Guatemala) int NW NC MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M E *dr* (flowers: decoction drink to accelerate childbirth contractions; young leaves: applied for headache) *fd* (fruits)  
*Padus capuli* (Cav.) Moldenke  
*Prunus capollin* DC.  
*Prunus capuli* Cav.  
*Prunus salicifolia* Kunth  
*Prunus serotina* var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Koehne  
*e* capulin black cherry  
*f* cerisier tardif capulin; capulin p.p., cerisier doux, cerisier du Mexique  
*s* capulí (Ecuador)  
*o* ciliegio del Mexico (italian); Mexikanische Kirsche (german)
- 6303 ***Prunus serotina*** var. ***eximia*** (Small) Little  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: C Texas) S?  
*Padus eximia* (Small) Small  
*Prunus eximia* Small  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *eximia* (Small) McVaugh  
*e* escarpment black cherry; Edwards plateau cherry, escarpment cherry  
*f* cerisier tardif des escarpements
- 6304 ***Prunus serotina*** var. ***rufula*** (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh  
 Rosaceae MW MC SW? SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas, to Jalisco and Guanajuato) S?  
*Padus rufula* Wooton & Standl.  
*Prunus parksii* Cory  
*Prunus rufula* (Wooton & Standl.) Tidestr.

- Prunus salicifolia* var. *acutifolia* S.Watson  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *virens* var. *rufula* (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh  
*Prunus virens* var. *rufula* (Wooton & Standl.) Sarg.  
*e* southwestern black cherry; Chisos wild cherry, gila chokecherry, southwestern chokecherry  
*f* cerisier tardif du Sud-Ouest  
*s* capulin
- 6305 ***Prunus serotina*** Ehrh. var. ***serotina***  
 Rosaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Texas to Florida) int MW South America (Peru) L D hel->sci [hyg] mes [xer]  
*dr fr ti tx* (leaves in autumn)  
*e* typical black cherry; black cherry p.p., rum cherry, wild blackcherry  
*f* cerisier tardif typique; cerisier d'automne, cerisier noir, cerisier tardif p.p.
- 6306 ***Prunus serotina*** var. ***virens*** (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh  
 Rosaceae MC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico) M  
*Padus virens* Wooton & Standl.  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *virens* (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *virens* var. *virens* (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh  
*Prunus virens* (Wooton & Standl.) Shreve  
*e* green black cherry  
*f* cerisier tardif vert
- 6307 ***Prunus siltepecana*** Lundell  
 Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* Siltepec cherry?  
*f* cerisier? de Siltepec
- 6308 ***Prunus skutchii*** I.M.Johnst.  
 Rosaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica) L  
*e* Skutch plum?  
*f* prunier? de Skutch
- 6309 ***Prunus subcordata*** Benth.  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) S D xer? *fd*  
*e* Klamath plum; Pacific plum, sierra plum, western plum, wild plum  
*f* prunier de Klamath; prunier Klamath
- 6310 ***Prunus tartarea*** Lundell  
 Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* tartareous plum?  
*f* prunier? tartare
- 6311 ***Prunus tikalana*** Lundell  
 Rosaceae SW? SC SE North America (Mexico: Sonora, México; Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* Tikal plum?  
*f* prunier? de Tikal
- 6312 ***Prunus umbellata*** Elliott  
 Rosaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to North Carolina to Florida) S D hyg  
*fd*  
*e* flatwoods plum; black sloe, hog plum, sloe  
*f* prunier à ombelles
- 6313 ***Prunus virginiana*** L.  
 Rosaceae N M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine to Georgia, California to Texas; Canada: Yukon Territory, N British Columbia to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon) int MW Eurasia (France, former Czechoslovakia, Russian Federation) [S] D hel hyg->mes basi *dr dr(ob)* (bark, leaves and roots: infusion, sedative and tonic) *fd* (cooked fruits) *fr pl sa ti tx* (pips)  
*e* choke cherry; black chokecherry, California chokecherry; choke-cherry (Canada); chokecherry, chuckley-plum, common choke cherry, common chokecherry, eastern chokcherry; red choke cherry (Canada); sloetree, western chokcherry, wild cherry  
*f* cerisier de la Virginie; cerisier p.p., cerisier à grappes, cerisier de Virginie (Canada); cerisier foncé, cerisier sauvage  
*s* capulin  
*o* ciliegio della Virginia (italian); Virginische Traubenkirche (german)
- 6314 ***Prunus virginiana*** var. ***demissa*** (Nutt.) Torr.  
 Rosaceae MW MC North America (USA: Washington to California to Texas, Nebraska to Indiana) [S?]  
*Cerasus demissa* Nutt.  
*Prunus demissa* (Nutt.) Walp.  
*Prunus virginiana* subsp. *demissa* (Nutt.) Taylor & MacBryde  
*e* western choke cherry  
*f* cerisier de la Virginie retombant
- 6315 ***Prunus virginiana*** var. ***melanocarpa*** (A.Nelson) Sarg.

- Rosaceae NW MW MC North America  
(USA: Alaska, Washington to North Dakota,  
California to New Mexico; Canada: British  
Columbia) S?  
*Padus melanocarpa* (A.Nelson) Shafer  
*Padus virginiana* subsp. *melanocarpa* (A.Nelson)  
W.A.Weber  
*Prunus melanocarpa* (A.Nelson) Rydb.  
*Prunus virginiana* subsp. *melanocarpa* (A.Nelson)  
Taylor & MacBryde  
*e* black choke cherry  
*f* cerisier de la Virginie à fruits noirs
- 6316 ***Prunus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana***  
Rosaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
North Dakota to Maine, Nebraska to  
Oklahoma to Georgia) M  
*Padus nana* (Du Roi) M.Roem.  
*Padus virginiana* (L.) Mill.  
*e* typical choke cherry  
*f* cerisier de la Virginie typique
- 6317 ***Pseudanmomis* Kausel**  
Myrtaceae  
*e* falseanmomis  
*f* faux-anmomis
- 6318 ***Pseudanmomis catingiflora* (Griseb.)  
Bisse**  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Eugenia actiniflora* Wright  
*Eugenia cati* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb.  
*e* LomadelGato falseanmomis  
*f* faux-anmomis de Loma del Gato
- 6319 ***Pseudanmomis gibberosa* (Urb.) Bisse**  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Eugenia brevipetiolata* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.  
*e* humped falseanmomis  
*f* faux-anmomis courbé
- 6320 ***Pseudanmomis maestrensis* (Urb.)  
Bisse**  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Eugenia ginoriaefolia* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.  
*Psidium cacuminis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* SierraMaestra falseanmomis  
*f* faux-anmomis de la Sierra Maestra
- 6321 ***Pseudanmomis umbellulifera* (Kunth)  
Kausel**  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Hispaniola,  
Puerto Rico) N South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Trinidad) S E *fd* (fruits) *pl*  
*Ananomis esculenta* (O.Berg) Sarg.  
*Ananomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Britton  
*Eugenia esculenta* O.Berg  
*Eugenia umbellulifera* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. ex  
Urb.  
*Myrcia umbellulifera* (Kunth) DC.  
*Myrcianthes krugii* Kiaersk.  
*Myrcianthes umbellulifera* (Kunth) Alain  
*Myrtus umbellulifera* Kunth  
*e* littleumbel falseanmomis  
*f* faux-anmomis à ombellules  
*s* ciruela (Dominican Republic); ciruela de las  
ánimas; ciruela de los ánimas (Dominican  
Republic); ciruelas (Puerto Rico); ciruelillo  
(Dominican Republic)
- 6322 ***Pseudima* Radlk.**  
Sapindaceae  
*e* pseudima  
*f* pseudima
- 6323 ***Pseudima costaricensis* L.O.Williams &  
P.H.Allen**  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S  
*e* CostaRica pseudima  
*f* pseudima du Costa Rica
- 6324 ***Pseudima frutescens* (Aubl.) Radlk.**  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama)  
South America (tropics) M *ma*  
*Sapindus frutescens* Aubl.  
*e* shrubby pseudima  
*f* pseudima frutescent; savonnier p.p.
- 6325 ***Pseudobombax* Dugand**  
Bombacaceae  
*e* falsebombax  
*f* faux-bombax
- 6326 ***Pseudobombax ellipticoideum*  
A.Robyns**  
Bombacaceae SE North America  
(Guatemala, Belize) L *dr fw ti*  
*e* ellipticlike falsebombax  
*f* faux-bombax ellipticoïde
- 6327 ***Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth)  
Dugand**  
Bombacaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Nicaragua, Cuba) int NM South America  
(Venezuela, Brazil) and SC Eurasia (India) L  
D hyg->mes calc sili *dr* (decoction against  
toothache) *ma?* *pl* (ornamental) *ti*

- Bombax ellipticum* Kunth  
*Pachira fastuosa* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Decne.  
*e* elliptic falsebombax  
*f* faux-bombax elliptique  
*s* amapola, bailador, bailarina, bote, cabello de angel (Mexico); cabellos de angel; Carolina (Mexico); castaño rojo; clavellina, clavellina roja, coquito, coquito blanco, chicocuchi, chicochuchi (Mexico); chospo; chospó, chucté, chulté, disciplina (Mexico); Don Diego de día (Dominican Republic); gui-gui (Mexico); güi-güi; huachilol, huauchilol, jiquique, lele, mocoque, ococ, pochote (Mexico); shilo (El Salvador); sospo; sospó, tambor, tindusa, titique, yaco de costa (Mexico)  
*o* chack-k'uyché (maya); fuibikú (chontal); itztamatl; itztamatl (Mexico); li-né (chinanteco); mócoc (huasteco); shiuishi (popoluca); shush-gogoc; shushgogoc (popoluca); titilamatl (Mexico); xanacol (totonaco); xihuicxan (Mexico); xiloxochitl (nahuatl)
- 6328 **Pseudobombax palmeri** (S.Watson) Dugand  
 Bombacaceae SC North America (Mexico) S D  
*Bombax palmeri* S.Watson  
*e* clavellina falsebombax  
*f* faux-bombax clavellina  
*s* clavellina (Mexico)
- 6329 **Pseudobombax septenatum** (Jacq.) Dugand  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, N Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L D  
*Bombax balanoides* Ulbr.  
*Bombax barrigon* (Seem.) Decne.  
*Bombax barrigon* (Seem.) Pittier  
*Bombax carabobense* Pittier  
*Bombax heptaphyllum* L.  
*Bombax septenatum* Jacq.  
*Pachira barrigon* Seem.  
*e* white falsebombax; white mapola  
*f* faux-bombax blanc  
*s* barrigon (Panama); barrigón (Costa Rica); ceiba de majagua (Colombia); ceibo (Costa Rica); ceibo barrigon (Costa Rica, Panama, Peru); ceibo barrigón (Colombia); ceibo pochote (Costa Rica); cuajiniquil (Nicaragua); majagua (Colombia); perotó (Bolivia); poponjoche montañero (Nicaragua); sibucara (Venezuela)
- 6330 **Pseudocarpidium** Millsp.  
 Verbenaceae  
*e* falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium
- 6331 **Pseudocarpidium avicennioides** (A.Rich.) Millsp.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Vitex avicennioides* A.Rich.  
*e* avicennialike falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium à feuilles d'avicennia
- 6332 **Pseudocarpidium domingense** (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Vitex domingensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Hispaniola falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium d'Hispaniola  
*s* chicharrón, malagueta cimarrona (Dominican Republic)
- 6333 **Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium** (A.Rich.) Millsp.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S calc  
*Pseudocarpidium neglectum* Bisse  
*Vitex avicennioides* Griseb. non A.Rich.  
*Vitex ilicifolium* A.Rich. non Millsp.  
*e* hollyleaf falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium à feuilles de houx  
*s* chicharrón, granadillo de costa, yanilla blanca (Cuba)
- 6334 **Pseudocarpidium multident** (Urb.) Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S calc  
*Vitex multident* Urb.  
*e* manytooth falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium denté  
*s* chicharrón (Cuba)
- 6335 **Pseudocarpidium pungens** (Britton) Millsp.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Vitex pungens* Britton  
*e* pricking falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium piquant
- 6336 **Pseudocarpidium shaferi** Britton  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?



- e* Shafer falsecarpidium  
*f* faux-carpidium de Shafer
- 6337 **Pseudocarpidium wrightii** Millsp.  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba) S  
*e* Wright falsecarpidium; seersucker (Bahamas)  
*f* faux-carpidium de Wright
- 6338 **Pseudolmedia** Trécul  
 Moraceae  
*Olmediopsis* H.Karst.  
*e* falseolmedia  
*f* faux-olmédia  
*s* ana caspi, ango caspi, cachara caspi, capinuri, cocacuma, charapa caspi, charápilla, chontaquirá, chuchu huasi caspi, lagarto caspi, machim mango, maipuco, palo violeta, taracuca, tarrafa caspi, tortuga caspi, urco cumaceva, yutobanco  
*o* bwa meriz, long bab (creole, Haiti)
- 6339 **Pseudolmedia glabrata** (Liebm.) C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L E hel hyg calc->sili *fd* (fruits) *fr* *ti*  
*Brosimum ramonense* Standl.  
*Pseudolmedia malacocarpa* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Pseudolmedia mollis* Standl.  
*Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria* Donn.Sm.  
*Pseudolmedia simiarum* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*Trophis glabrata* Liebm.  
*e* glabrate falseolmedia; cherry p.p. (Belize)  
*f* faux-olmédia glabrescent  
*s* mamba (Mexico); masiquilla (Honduras); ojoche colorado, ramón colorado, ramón de mico, tepetomate (Mexico)  
*o* manash (tzeltal, Mexico); manax (maya, Belize); tzotzash (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 6340 **Pseudolmedia laevigata** Trécul  
 Moraceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) L *fw* *ma* *ti*  
*Pseudolmedia brosimifolia* Ducke  
*Pseudolmedia guaranitica* Hassl.  
*Pseudolmedia mildbreadii* J.F.Macbr.  
*e* smooth falseolmedia  
*f* faux-olmédia lisse  
*s* coca-coca (Bolivia); chime, chimi (Ecuador); chimicua (Peru); leche chiva, leche perra (Colombia); nuf, nuf liso, nuf pequeño (Bolivia)
- o* muiratinga (Brazil); pamaqui (campa asháninca, Peru)
- 6341 **Pseudolmedia rigida** (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Cuatrec.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Olmedia rigida* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*e* rigid falseolmedia  
*f* faux-olmédia rigide  
*s* guion (Ecuador)  
*o* siri si'ri (secoya, Ecuador)
- 6342 **Pseudolmedia rigida** subsp. **eggersii** (Standl.) C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Pseudolmedia eggersii* Standl.  
*e* Eggers rigid falseolmedia  
*f* faux-olmédia rigide d'Eggers
- 6343 **Pseudolmedia rigida** (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Cuatrec. subsp. **rigida**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*e* typical rigid falseolmedia  
*f* faux-olmédia rigide typique  
*s* chilizo (Peru)
- 6344 **Pseudolmedia spuria** (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L D [E] hel hyg->mes *dr* *fd* (fruits) *fr* (branches) *ma*  
*Brosimum spurium* Sw.  
*Olmedia cubensis* Klotzsch  
*Piratinera spuria* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Pseudolmedia havanensis* Trécul  
*e* bastard falseolmedia; bastard breadnut (Jamaica); bastard cherry (Belize); cherry p.p. (Belize); false breadnut, milkwood (Jamaica); wild cherry (Belize)  
*f* faux-olmédia bâlard; bois mériise, longue barbe, mériise (Haiti)  
*s* asta amarilla, asta maná; caciqui, cucuá (Panama); macagua, macagüa (Cuba); macao (Dominican Republic); macau, magagua (Cuba); mambas (Belize); manax (Guatemala); manay; manga (Belize); manox (Cuba, Guatemala); masiquilla (Honduras); negra lora (Puerto Rico); ojoche (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); ojoche colorado (Nicaragua); palo de leche (Dominican Republic)

- o* bwa meriz, long bab (creole, Haiti); manash, manax (maya, Belize); meris (creole, Haiti)
- 6345 **Pseudophoenix** H.Wendl. ex Sarg.  
Palmae  
*e* cherrypalm; buccaneer-palm  
*f* faux-dattier
- 6346 **Pseudophoenix lediniana** Read  
Palmae SE North America (end Haiti: Fauché River) L E  
*Pseudophoenix elata* O.F.Cook ex Burret  
*e* Haiti cherrypalm  
*f* faux-dattier marron; pal, palme marron, petit coco, petit palmiste marron (Haiti)  
*o* pal, ti palmis mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 6347 **Pseudophoenix sargentii** H.Wendl. ex Sarg.  
Palmae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Greater Antilles) M E hel xer *pl*  
*e* Sargent cherrypalm; buccaneer-palm (Bahamas); cherry palm; Florida cherrypalm (USA); hog cabbage, hog-cabbage; hog cabbage-palm, hog palmetto (Bahamas); Sargent-palm  
*f* faux-dattier de Sargent  
*s* cacheo (Dominican Republic); guano de Guinea (Cuba); palma de Guinea (Cuba)
- 6348 **Pseudophoenix sargentii** subsp. *saonae* (O.F.Cook) Read  
Palmae SE North America (Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S?  
*Pseudophoenix saonae* O.F.Cook  
*e* Saona Sargent cherrypalm  
*f* faux-dattier de Sargent de Saona
- 6349 **Pseudophoenix sargentii** H.Wendl. ex Sarg. subsp. **sargentii**  
Palmae SE North America (USA: Florida) S E hel xer *pl* (ornamental)  
*Chamaephoenix sargentii* (H.Wendl. ex Sarg.) Curtiss  
*Pseudophoenix vinifera* auct. non (Mart.) Becc.  
*Pseudophoenix vinifera* Britton & Millsp.  
*Sargentia aricocca* H.Wendl. & Drude  
*e* typical Sargent cherrypalm; buccaneer palm, hog palmetto, hot cabbage-palm  
*f* faux-dattier de Sargent typique
- 6350 **Pseudophoenix vinifera** (Mart.) Becc.  
Palmae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L E *fd* (alcoholic beverage)  
*Acra vinifera* O.F.Cook  
*Cocos vinifera* (Mart.) Mart.  
*Cyclospathe northropi* O.F.Cook  
*Euterpe vinifera* Mart.  
*Gaussia vinifera* (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
*Pseudophoenix insignis* O.F.Cook  
*Raphia vinifera* Descourt.  
*e* buccaneer cherrypalm; buccaneer palm (USA); cabbage-palm, hog palmetto  
*f* faux-dattier cathier; cathier, catié, palme marron, palmiste-à-vin, palmiste noir (Haiti)  
*s* cacheo, casei, catey, palmar de cacheo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* katie, palmistaven (creole, Haiti)
- 6351 **Pseudosamanea** Harms  
Leguminosae  
*e* falsesamanea  
*f* faux-samanéa
- 6352 **Pseudosamanea cubana** (Britton & P.Wilson) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba) M hel calc *ti*  
*Albizia cubana* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Pithecellobium bacona* Urb.  
*e* Cuban falsesamanea  
*f* faux-samanéa de Cuba  
*s* albura, almácigo, almácigo colorado, bacana Jaimiqué, bacona, behaimia cubensis, capanema, carbonero de costa, cuaba de ingenio, cuabilla, guayacán, guayacán blanco, guayacán negro, jaimiquí, jatía, jayajabico, vera (Cuba)
- 6353 **Pseudosamanea guachapele** (Kunth) Harms  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L D sci mes xer acid *dr fd fr ma pl sa ti*  
*Acacia guachapele* Kunth  
*Albizia guachapele* (Kunth) Dugand  
*Albizia longepedata* (Pittier) Britton & Rose ex Record  
*Lysiloma guachapele* (Kunth) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium guachapele* (Kunth) J.F.Macbr.  
*Pithecellobium longepedatum* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium samanigua* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr.  
*Samanea samanigua* Pittier  
*e* guachapele falsesamanea  
*f* faux-samanéa guachapele  
*s* cadeno (Guatemala, Honduras); carreto (El Salvador, Honduras); carreto real (Costa Rica, Honduras); cedrillo, cedro amarillo

(Colombia); cenicero (Honduras); cenicero macho, cenízaro macho (Costa Rica); cenizo, falso salmán (Colombia); frijolillo (Honduras); gavilán (Honduras, Nicaragua); genízaro samán (Colombia); guachapele, guachapelí (Ecuador); guachipelin, guachipili, guachipilin (Honduras); guamarillo (Colombia); guayaquil (Costa Rica); iguá, iguá amarillo, iguamarillo (Colombia); llamo (Honduras); llamo carreto real; masaguaro (Venezuela); nauno (Colombia); nogal, piquin (Guatemala); roble amarillo (Colombia); samanigua, saman masaguaro (Venezuela); samano, tabaca, tabaco (Colombia)  
*t* frijolillo, guachapele

6354 **Pseudosmodingium** Engl.

Anacardiaceae  
*e* falsesmodingium  
*f* faux-smodingium

6355 **Pseudosmodingium perniciosum**

(Kunth) Engl.  
 Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico) M D mes->xer *tx* (allergen)  
*e* allergen falsesmodingium  
*f* faux-smodingium allergène  
*s* cuajote (Mexico)

6356 **Pseudotsuga** Carrière

Pinaceae  
*e* Douglasfir; Douglas fir (Canada, USA); Douglas-fir (Canada); Oregon pine (Canada, USA)  
*f* douglas; fausse-pruche, pin de l'Oregon (Canada)  
*s* abeto, acahuite, cahuite, douglas; hallarín, pinabete, pino de corcho (Mexico); pino de Oregon  
*o* Douglasfichte (german); douglasia (italian); Douglas Tanne, Douglastanne (german); pinheiro de Oregon (italian)

6357 **Pseudotsuga guinieri** Flous

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango) M E hyg->mes  
*Pseudotsuga guinieri* var. *mediostrobis* Flous  
*Pseudotsuga guinieri* var. *parvistrobis* Flous  
*e* Guinier Douglasfir  
*f* douglas de Guinier  
*s* pinabete

6358 **Pseudotsuga macrocarpa** (Vasey) Mayr

Pinaceae MW North America (end USA: S California) M [L] E sci->hel hyg->xer calc->sili *ex fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (watershed protection) *ti*  
*Abies douglasii* var. *macrocarpa* Torr.  
*Abies macrocarpa* Vasey  
*Pseudotsuga californica* Flous  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *macrocarpa* (Vasey) Engelm.  
*e* bigcone Douglasfir; bigcone Douglas-fir, bigcone-spruce, desert fir, Douglas fir, false hemlock, hemlock p.p., large-coned Douglas fir  
*f* douglas à grands cônes; douglas à gros fruits, douglas de San Bernardino  
*o* Grossfrüchtige Douglasie, Grossfrüchtige Douglastanne (german)

6359 **Pseudotsuga macrolepis** Flous

Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango, Nuevo León) L E hyg mes *ti*  
*Abies douglasii* Sabine ex Benth.  
*Pseudotsuga lindleyana* (Roetzl) Carrière  
*Tsuga lindleyana* Roetzl  
*e* bigscale Douglasfir  
*f* douglas à grandes écaïlles  
*s* guayamé, hayarín colorado, pinabete, romerillo

6360 **Pseudotsuga menziesii** (Mirb.) Franco

Pinaceae NW MW MC SC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, Nevada to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León to Puebla) int MW Eurasia (Europe) and ME SE Oceania (New Zealand) G E hel->sci hyg->mes calc->sili acid *cl* (emblem tree of Oregon State of USA) *dr* (resin against burns and wounds; infusion against cold) *fr fw(ob)* (bark: firewood) *ma* (bark: fertilizer; source of Oregon balsam) *pl pp* (pulp) *sa ti* (construction, joinery, plywood, poles, railroad ties, shipbuilding, veneer) *ti(ob)* (harpon handles, huts, spears, tool handles) *tx* (dermatitis)  
*Abies menziesii* Mirb.  
*Abies mucronata* Raf.  
*Abies taxifolia* Poir.  
*Pinus douglasii* Sabine ex D.Don  
*Pinus taxifolia* Lamb.  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* (Lindl.) Carrière  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* (Sabine ex D.Don) Carrière  
*Pseudotsuga mucronata* (Raf.) Sudw.  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* (Lamb.) Britton  
*e* Menzies Douglasfir; British Columbia fir,

- British Columbia pine (Canada); Columbian pine; common Douglasfir, Douglas fir (Canada, USA); Douglas-fir, Douglas pine p.p., Douglas spruce, Douglas-spruce, Douglas tree, false hemlock, fir p.p.; green Douglas fir (UK); Menzies Douglas-fir, Oregon Douglas fir, Oregon pine, Oregon-pine; Oregon spruce (Canada, USA); red fir p.p., red-fir, yellow fir, yellow-fir
- f* douglas de Menzies; douglas p.p., douglas bleu, douglas taxifolié; douglas vert, fausse pruche, pin de Douglas p.p.; pin de la Colombie (Canada); pin de l'Oregon; sapin de Douglas (Canada); sapin de l'Oregon
- s* abeto de Douglas, pinabete, piño Oregon, pino real colorado
- o* abete di Douglas (italian); Douglas-Fichte, Douglasfichte (german); douglasia, douglasia verde (italian); Douglasie, Douglastanne, Grüne Douglastanne (german)
- 6361 *Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *glauca***  
(Mayr) Franco  
Pinaceae NW MW MC SC North America (Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, Nevada to Texas; Mexico: Sonora to Nuevo León to Puebla) int  
MW Eurasia L E hel hyg->xer neut *pl ti*  
*Pseudotsuga caesia* (Schwer.) Flous  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* subsp. *glaucescens* Schwer.  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *caesia* Schwer.  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *glauca* Mayr  
*Pseudotsuga flahaulti* Flous  
*Pseudotsuga glauca* Mayr  
*Pseudotsuga glaucescens* (Roetzl) Bailly  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* subsp. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *caesia* Franco  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *flahaulti* (Flous) Silba  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *glauca* f. *laeta* (Schwer.) Krüssm.  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* subsp. *glauca* (Mayr) Schwer.  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *caesia* (Schwer.) Asch. & Graebn.  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Sudw.  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca* (Mayr) C.K.Schneid.  
*Tsuga douglasii* var. *glauca* Beissn.
- e* blue Menzies Douglasfir; blue Douglas-fir (Canada); Colorado Douglas fir, Colorado Douglas-fir, Douglas blue fir, Fraser's River Douglas-fir, Frazer's river Douglas fir, grey Douglas fir, inland Douglas-fir, interior Douglas-fir, Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir, Rocky-Mountain Menzies Douglas-fir
- f* douglas de Menzies bleu; douglas bleu (Canada); douglas du Colorado, douglas gris, douglas taxifolié bleu, faux tsuga, pseudotsuga du Colorado, sapin bleu de Douglas, sapin de Douglas bleu, sapin de l'Oregon
- s* abeto Douglas de la Costa, guayamé colorado, pinabete, pino real colorado
- o* Blaue Douglasie, Blaue Douglastanne, Graue Douglasie, Graue Douglastanne (german)
- 6362 *Pseudotsuga menziesii*** (Mirb.) Franco var. **menziesii**  
Pinaceae NW MW North America (Canada: S British Columbia; USA: Washington to California and Nevada) G E hel hyg->mes  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* subsp. *mucronata* Schwer.  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *viridis* Schwer.  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *menziesii* f. *brevibracteata* (Ant.) Krüssm.  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *viridis* (Schwer.) Franco  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *viridis* (Schwer.) Asch. & Graebn.
- e* typical Menzies Douglasfir; British Columbia fir (Canada); Coast Menzies Douglas-fir, Douglas-fir, Douglas-fir (typical), Oregon Douglas-fir, Oregon pine
- f* douglas de Menzies typique; douglas taxifolié vert, douglas vert, pin de Douglas p.p., pin de la Colombie, sapin de Douglas (Canada)
- 6363 *Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *oaxacana***  
Debreczy & I.Rácz  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: N of Oaxaca City) L *ex* (need to be protected)
- e* Oaxaca Menzies Douglasfir
- f* douglas de Menzies d'Oaxaca
- 6364 *Pseudotsuga rehderi*** Flous  
Pinaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Nuevo León) M E mes
- e* Rehder Douglasfir
- f* douglas de Rehder
- s* guallamé, pinabete
- 6365 *Psidium* L.**  
Myrtaceae  
*Mosiera* Small p.p.
- e* guava
- f* goyavier
- s* guayaba, guayabo
- o* arrayán; gualaia (italian); Guajave, Guave (german)

- 6366 **Psidium acranthum** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* terminalflower guava  
*f* goyavier à fleurs terminales
- 6367 **Psidium albescens** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Manchester, St. Andrew, Portland) S?  
mes->xer calc  
*e* whitish guava  
*f* goyavier blanchâtre
- 6368 **Psidium amplexicaule** Pers.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) M E calc  
*Eugenia corozalensis* Britton  
*Guajava amplexicaulis* (Pers.) Kuntze  
*Psidium cordatum* Sims  
*e* amplexicaul guava; mountain guava p.p., sperry-guava (Puerto Rico)  
*f* goyavier amplexicaule
- 6369 **Psidium androsianum** (Urb.) Correll  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Bahamas: Andros, Berry Island, Biminis, Mangrove Cay) S  
*Eugenia androsiana* Urb.  
*e* Andros guava  
*f* goyavier d'Andros
- 6370 **Psidium balium** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* Cuban guava  
*f* goyavier de Cuba  
*s* guayabito (Cuba)
- 6371 **Psidium claraense** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* SantaClara guava  
*f* goyavier de Santa Clara
- 6372 **Psidium dictyophyllum** Urb. & Ekman  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*e* Hispaniola guava  
*f* goyavier d'Hispaniola; maguette, malaguette (Haiti)  
*o* magèt, malagèt (creole, Haiti)
- 6373 **Psidium friedrichsthalianum** (O.Berg) Nied.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M *fd* (fruits) *fr pl*  
*Calyptropsidium friedrichsthalianum* O.Berg  
*e* CostaRica guava; wild guavo (Panama)  
*f* goyavier du Costa Rica  
*s* arrayan (El Salvador); cas, cas acido (Costa Rica); guayaba agria, guayaba de dento (Honduras); guayaba de fresco (Nicaragua); guayaba de mico (Honduras); guayabo de agua, guayaba de agua (Panama)
- 6374 **Psidium guajava** L.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) int South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) S E hel  
mes acid *dr* (fruits: juice against cold, diarrhea, digestive tract ailments, gonorrhea, hepatitis, high blood pressure and intestinal pathogens; leaves decoction: bath against ulcer and varix, compress to treat headache, rheumatism and trauma, enema against diarrhea, gargle against hoarse and sore throat) *fd* (fruits: chutney, jam, jelly) *fr fw ma* (bark: tannin; leaves: volatile oil with methylchavicol, persein and d-pinene) *pl* (orchards) *ti* (turned work)  
*Guajava pumila* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Guajava pyrifera* (L.) Kuntze  
*Guajava pyriformis* Gaertn.  
*Myrtus guajava* (L.) Kuntze  
*Myrtus guajava* var. *pyrifera* (L.) Kuntze  
*Psidium guajava* var. *cujavillum* (Burm.) Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Psidium guajava* L. var. *guajava*  
*Psidium guava* Griseb.  
*Psidium guayava* Raddi  
*Psidium igatemyensis* Barb.Rodr.  
*Psidium pomiferum* L.  
*Psidium pumilum* Vahl  
*Psidium pumilum* var. *guadalupense* DC.  
*Psidium pyrifera* L.  
*Psidium pyriforme* L.  
*Psidium sapidissimum* Jacq.  
*e* common guava; guava p.p. (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Micronesia, Puerto Rico, USA); wild guava; yellow guava (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico)  
*f* goyavier commun; goavier; gouyave (Haiti); goyava (Lesser Antilles); goyave (Guadeloupe, Haiti); goyavier p.p. (Lesser Antilles); goyavier à fruits; goyavier pomme (Guadeloupe); pied-goyave  
*s* cuayabo dulce (Colombia); dorquilla (Ecuador); guaba (Cuba, Puerto Rico); guaiaba dulce (Colombia); guajava (Belize); guava (Belize, Panama); guayaba (Belize,

- Bolivia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); guayaba blanca (Peru); guayaba común (Dominican Republic, Nicaragua); guayaba de gusano (Nicaragua); guayaba del Perú (Cuba); guayaba injerta (Bolivia); guayaba perulera (Nicaragua); guayabales; guayabillo (Mexico, Peru); guayabo (Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); guayabo dulce (Colombia); guayaha (Panama); guayava; guayava peluda, guayaya peluda (Panama); guyaba agria (Bolivia); guyaba del Perú (Cuba); guyaba dulce; guyaba perulera (Nicaragua); guyabo (Ecuador); guyabo dulce
- o* abas (chamorro, Micronesia); al-pil-ca (chontal); amrud (India, Pakistan); apas (chamorro, Micronesia); araca (Brazil); araca goiaba (portuguese, Brazil); araçá-goiaba, araçá-guaçu, araçá-guaiaba (Brazil); araza-puita, arazá-puitá, arazapuita (Argentina); a'sihui't (totonaco); banjiro (Japan); bayabas (Philippines); bec (huasteco, Mexico); biaki (bambara and malinke, Mali); bjui (zapoteco, Mexico); buyaki (bambara and malinke, Mali); byaghe (senoufo, Mali); ca'aru (cora, Mexico); cac (pokonchí, Guatemala); chac-pichi (maya); chalcócotl (nahuatl); ch'amxuy (ixil); chuará-catoco (Bolivia); coloc (maya, Belize); enandi (tarasco, Mexico); gayaba (crioulo); gbyaghe (senoufo, Mali); goaachhi (India); goeajaaba (dutch, Netherlands Antilles); goejaba (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); goiaba (portuguese, Brazil); goiaba-branca, goiaba-pera, goiaba-vermelha (Brazil); goiabeira (portuguese, Brazil); goiabeira-branca (Brazil); goyaghe (Mali); goyaki (bambara, malinke and senoufo, Mali); Grosse gelbe Guajave (german); guabang (palauan, Micronesia); guaiaba (Brazil); guaia giallo (italian); guaiava (Brazil); gua-ibasim (maya, Mexico); guajaba (Netherlands Antilles); Guajave (german); guava (Brazil; dutch, Netherlands Antilles and Suriname); guave (Suriname); guayaba (dutch, Netherlands Antilles); guyab (fulfulde; palauan, Micronesia); guyaba (dutch, Netherlands Antilles); gwayav (creole, Haiti); ikéc (kekchí); jambu batu (Malaysia); koiya (Sri Lanka); kuabang (palauan, Micronesia); kuawa (Hawaii); mo'eyi, mo'i (cuicateco, Mexico); mpera (Tanzania); mulu (kuna, Panama); ñi-joh (chinanteco, Mexico); pata (maya, Belize and tzotzil, Mexico); patá (kekchí); pa-ta'h (maya, Belize); pataj (kekchí); pehui (zapoteco, Mexico); pera (Sri Lanka); piac (Canary Islands); piche, pichi (maya, Belize); pocs-cuy (zoque, Mexico); pojosh (popoluca, Mexico); posh, posh-keip (mixe, Mexico); pu-tà, putah (maya, Belize); sambadán (zoque, Mexico); sampi (shuar, Ecuador); vayeve-vaxi-te (huichol, Mexico); xoxococuahuitl; yaba (dutch, Netherlands Antilles); yagú-hui (zapoteco, Mexico)
- 6375 *Psidium guineense* Sw.**  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) South America (tropics) int SC Eurasia S E hel *dr fd* (fruits)  
*fw ma ti*  
*Guajava benthamiana* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Guajava costaricensis* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Guajava guineensis* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Guajava laurifolia* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Guajava mollis* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
*Guajava ooidea* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Guajava polycarpa* (A.Anderson ex Lamb.) Kuntze  
*Guajava schiedeanum* (O.Berg) Kuntze  
*Myrtus guineensis* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Psidium araca* Raddi  
*Psidium benthamianum* O.Berg  
*Psidium chrysobalanoides* Standl.  
*Psidium costaricense* O.Berg  
*Psidium dichotomum* Weinm.  
*Psidium guyanense* Pers.  
*Psidium hasslerianum* Barb.Rodr.  
*Psidium laurifolium* O.Berg  
*Psidium molle* Bertol.  
*Psidium molle* var. *gracile* O.Berg  
*Psidium monticola* O.Berg  
*Psidium ooideum* var. *longipendunculatum* Rusby  
*Psidium polycarpon* A.Anderson ex Lamb.  
*Psidium rotundifolium* Standl.  
*Psidium schiedeanum* O.Berg  
*Psidium schippii* Standl.  
*Psidium sericiflorum* Benth.
- e* Brazilian guava; araca, güisara guava, sour guava, wild guava
- f* goyavier du Brésil; gougava de «Afrique», gougave de l'Afrique; gougave France (Guadeloupe); goyavier acide, goyavier-fraise
- s* allpa guayaba, araza del Brazil, arrayán, chobo, diondan; guayaba (Bolivia); guayaba ácida, guayaba agria, guayaba cimarrón; guayaba de sabana (Venezuela); guayaba hedionda, guayaba rajana, guayaba silvestre;

- guayabilla (Bolivia); guayabillo de tierra fria (El Salvador); guayabite de cerro, guayabito, guayabito aseyajan, guayabo; guayabo de sabana (Venezuela); guayabo sabanero; guisaro (tropical America); guyaba, guyabilla (Bolivia); orobua
- o* aracă, aracă do campo, aracă-í, araca-iba, aracă-mirim, aracă-pedra, aracă verdaleiro, arączinho (portuguese, Brazil); arrayana (maya, Guatemala); awi (portuguese, Brazil); chamach (kekchí); pataj (Guatemala); pichippul (maya, Guatemala)
- 6376 **Psidium harrisianum** Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S? calc  
*e* Harris guava  
*f* goyavier de Harris
- 6377 **Psidium hotteanum** Urb. & Ekman  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* LaHotte guava  
*f* goyavier de La Hotte
- 6378 **Psidium longipes** (O.Berg) McVaugh  
Myrtaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S E *fd* (fruits)  
*e* longstalk guava; Bahama eugenia; Bahama stopper (Bahamas); long stalked stopper (USA); long-stalk stopper; mangrove berry (Barbados); stopper, trailing eugenia; wild guava (Bahamas)  
*f* goyavier des Bahamas
- 6379 **Psidium longipes** (O.Berg) McVaugh  
var. **longipes**  
Myrtaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Lesser Antilles) S?  
*Ananomis bahamensis* Britton ex Small  
*Ananomis longipes* Britton ex Small  
*Eugenia anguillensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia bahamensis* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia longipes* O.Berg  
*Mosiera bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Small  
*Mosiera longipes* (O.Berg) Small  
*Myrtus bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Urb.  
*Myrtus elliptica* Urb. non Wright  
*Myrtus verrucosa* O.Berg  
*Psidium littorale* var. *longipes* (O.Berg) Fosberg  
*e* typical longstalk guava; Bahama eugenia  
*f* goyavier des Bahamas typique; eugénie des Bahamas
- 6380 **Psidium longipes** var. **orbiculare** (O.Berg) McVaugh  
Myrtaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Puerto Rico) S?  
*Eugenia orbiculare* O.Berg  
*Myrtus orbicularis* (O.Berg) Burret  
*Psidium insulanum* Alain  
*e* orbicular longstalk guava  
*f* goyavier des Bahamas orbiculaire
- 6381 **Psidium montanum** Sw.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M *fd* (fruits)  
*Guajava montana* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Psidium wrightii* Lamb. ex W.Wright non Krug & Urb.  
*e* mountain guava  
*f* goyavier de montagne
- 6382 **Psidium orbifolium** Urb. & Ekman  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*e* orbicularleaf guava  
*f* goyavier à feuilles orbiculaires
- 6383 **Psidium sartorianum** (O.Berg) Nied.  
Myrtaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) MW MC South America (Ecuador, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M D E mes calc->sili *dr fd ma* (tannin) *ti*  
*Calycorectes protractus* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthus tonduzii* Donn.Sm.  
*Calyptropsidium sartorianum* (O.Berg) Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Mitrantes sartoriana* O.Berg  
*Mitropsidium oblanceolatum* Burret  
*Mitropsidium pittieri* Burret  
*Mitropsidium sartorianum* (O.Berg) Burret  
*Psidium microphyllum* Britton  
*Psidium minutiflorum* Amshoff  
*Psidium molinae* Amshoff  
*Psidium quinquedentatum* Amshoff  
*Psidium sartorianum* var. *yucatanense* (Lundell) McVaugh  
*Psidium solisii* Standl.  
*Psidium yucatanense* Lundell  
*e* Sartorius guava; half crown  
*f* goyavier de Sartorius  
*s* arrayán, guayabillo, guayavillo (Mexico); mija (Cuba); rayana (Mexico); saguinto, sawinto (Bolivia)  
*o* choquey (huarijfo, Mexico); pichi'che (maya, Mexico); pichiché (maya)
- 6384 **Psidium scopulorum** Ekman & Urb.  
Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Psidium tomasianum* Urb. & Ekman

- e* rocky guava  
*f* goyavier saxicole
- 6385 **Psidium sessilifolium** Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? serp  
*e* sessileleaf guava  
*f* goyavier à feuilles sessiles
- 6386 **Psidium sintenisii** (Kiaersk.) Alain  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Calyptropsidium sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*Mitropsidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Burret  
*e* Sintenis guava  
*f* goyavier de Sintenis  
*s* hoja menuda (Puerto Rico)
- 6387 **Psidium tenuirame** Urb.  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E  
*Psidium leonis* Urb.  
*e* thinbranche guava  
*f* goyavier à rameaux minces  
*s* guayabito (Cuba)
- 6388 **Psidium trilobum** Urb. & Ekman  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* threelobe guava  
*f* goyavier trilobé
- 6389 **Psorothamnus** Rydb.  
 Leguminosae  
*Dalea* L.  
*Parosela* Cav.  
*Psorodendron* Rydb.  
*e* psorothamnus; dalea, indigo bush; indigo thorn, smoke tree (USA)  
*f* psorothamnus; daléa  
*s* mangle (Mexico)
- 6390 **Psorothamnus spinosus** (A.Gray)  
 Barneby  
 Leguminosae MW SW SC North America (USA: S California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California Norte, Sonora) S D xer  
*Asagrea spinosa* (A.Gray) Baillon  
*Dalea spinosa* A.Gray  
*Parosela spinosa* (A.Gray) A.Heller  
*Psorodendron spinosum* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
*e* desert psorothamnus; desert smoketree, indigo bush, indigothorn, mangle, smoke thorn, smoke tree  
*f* psorothamnus épineux; daléa épineux  
*s* corona de Cristo (Mexico)
- 6391 **Psychotria** L.  
 Rubiaceae  
*Callicocca* Schreb.  
*Cephaelis* Sw.  
*Evea* Aubl.  
*Mapouria* Aubl.  
*Montamans* Dwyer  
*Myristiphyllum* P.Browne  
*Nonatelia* Aubl.  
*Psychotrophum* P.Browne  
*Ronabea* Aubl.  
*Tapogomea* Aubl.  
*e* balsamo; wild-coffee, wildcoffee  
*f* ramier
- 6392 **Psychotria acuminata** Benth.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S? sci dr  
*Psychotria acuminata* subsp. *boraginoides* Dwyer  
*e* acuminate balsamo  
*f* ramier acuminé  
*o* ix-anal (maya, Belize)
- 6393 **Psychotria allenii** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* Allen balsamo  
*f* ramier d'Allen
- 6394 **Psychotria angustiflora** K.Krause  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Psychotria mimia* Standl.  
*e* narrowflower balsamo  
*f* ramier à fleurs étroites
- 6395 **Psychotria balbisiana** DC.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc xer  
*e* Balbis balsamo  
*f* ramier de Balbis
- 6396 **Psychotria berteriana** DC.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S E hel hyg calc dr  
*Palicourea membranifolia* K.Schum. & K.Krause  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC.  
*Psychotria crebrinervia* Standl.  
*Psychotria hebecladioides* Griseb.  
*Psychotria macrophylla* Vent.  
*Psychotria pedunculata* Stahl



- Psychotria platyphylla* DC.  
*Psychotria pubescens* Duss non Sw.  
*Psychotria pyramidalis* Griseb.  
*Uragoga berteriana* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga hebecladoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga platyphylla* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga pyramidalis* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*e* Bertero balsamo  
*f* ramier marron; bois cabrit (Haiti); café bois (Guadeloupe, Martinique); café marron (Guadeloupe); café marron-grand bois, petit café marron, ti café marron  
*s* cachimbo común (Puerto Rico); cafetán, cafetón, escobón (Dominican Republic); uva blanca (Nicaragua)  
*o* bwa kabrit (creole, Haiti)
- 6397 ***Psychotria buchii*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S calc  
*e* Buch balsamo  
*f* ramier de Buch
- 6398 ***Psychotria caerulea*** Ruiz & Pav.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (general) S  
*Cephaelis polycephala* Schldl. non Benth.  
*Myrstiphyllum brachiatum* (Sw.) Hitch.  
*Palicourea caerulea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria brachiata* Sw.  
*Uragoga brachiata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* darkblue balsamo  
*f* ramier bleu  
*s* tafetan amarillo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* pugabaca pacuru (Dominican Republic)
- 6399 ***Psychotria calophylla*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador) M  
*Psychotria cerroazulensis* Dwyer  
*Psychotria gatunensis* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
*Psychotria grandicarpa* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
*e* beautifulleaf balsamo  
*f* ramier à belles feuilles
- 6400 ***Psychotria cathetoneura*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Cuban balsamo  
*f* ramier de Cuba
- 6401 ***Psychotria chiapensis*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S  
*Cephaelis tetragona* Donn.Sm.  
*Psychotria tetragona* Seem.  
*e* white balsamo; night bloom, white wood, wild lime (Belize)  
*f* ramier du Chiapas  
*s* cassada, clavel (Belize); cocobolito (Panama); palo de agua (Guatemala); palo verde (Belize)  
*o* yaxcanan (maya, Belize)
- 6402 ***Psychotria chiriquiensis*** (Standl.) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Cephaelis chiriquiensis* Standl.  
*e* CentralAmerica balsamo  
*f* ramier du Costa Rica
- 6403 ***Psychotria chiriquina*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S sci  
*e* Chiriquí balsamo  
*f* ramier de Chiriquí
- 6404 ***Psychotria clarendonensis*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Clarendon balsamo  
*f* ramier de Clarendon
- 6405 ***Psychotria clementis*** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Clément balsamo  
*f* ramier de Clément
- 6406 ***Psychotria clivorum*** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Nicaragua) S?  
*Psychotria limonensis* var. *angustifolia* Standl.  
*e* hills balsamo  
*f* ramier des collines
- 6407 ***Psychotria clusioides*** Proctor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg calc  
*e* clusialike balsamo  
*f* ramier faux-clusier
- 6408 ***Psychotria cocosensis*** C.W.Ham.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* CocosIslands balsamo  
*f* ramier des îles Cocos

- 6409 **Psychotria congesta** Spreng. ex DC.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S  
*e* crowded balsamo  
*f* ramier touffu
- 6410 **Psychotria cooperi** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*e* Cooper balsamo  
*f* ramier de Cooper  
*s* cocobolito
- 6411 **Psychotria correae** (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) C.M.Taylor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*Cephaelis correae* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
*e* Correa balsamo  
*f* ramier de Correa
- 6412 **Psychotria corymbosa** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S?  
*Myrstiphyllum corymbosum* (Sw.) Hitch.  
*Uragoga corymbosa* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* corymbose balsamo  
*f* ramier à corymbes
- 6413 **Psychotria croceovenosa** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Palicourea montensis* Dwyer  
*e* yellowvein balsamo  
*f* ramier à nervures jaunes
- 6414 **Psychotria cuspidata** Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador: Carchi; Brazil: Paraíba; Peru, Bolivia) [S?] hyg  
*e* cuspidate balsamo  
*f* ramier cuspidé
- 6415 **Psychotria dolichantha** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc  
*e* longflower balsamo  
*f* ramier à fleurs longues
- 6416 **Psychotria domatiata** C.D.Adams  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S? hyg  
*e* domatium balsamo  
*f* ramier à domatia
- 6417 **Psychotria dura** Sm. ex Griseb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc  
*Psychotria danceri* Urb.  
*Psychotria jenmanii* Urb.  
*Psychotria troyana* Urb.  
*Uragoga dura* (Sm. ex Griseb.) Kuntze  
*e* hard balsamo  
*f* ramier dur
- 6418 **Psychotria elata** (Sw.) Hammel  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) [S?] sci hyg *dr*  
*Cephaelis costaricensis* Schltld.  
*Cephaelis elata* Sw.  
*Cephaelis phoenicia* (K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl) Donn.Sm.  
*Cephaelis punicea* Vahl.  
*Evea elata* (Sw.) Standl.  
*Tapogomea elata* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Uragoga elata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga phoenicia* K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl  
*Uragoga punicea* (Vahl.) K.Schum.  
*e* tall balsamo  
*f* ramier élevé
- 6419 **Psychotria erecta** (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S?  
*Appunia parviflora* Lundell  
*Coffea subsessilis* Benth. non Ruiz & Pav.  
*Mapouria subsessilis* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
*Mapouria subsessilis* var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg.  
*Psychotria axillaris* Willd.  
*Psychotria erecta* f. *fluctuans* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
*Psychotria fluctuans* Standl.  
*Psychotria fluctuans* var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Standl.  
*Ronabea erecta* Aubl.  
*Ronabea latifolia* Aubl.  
*Ronabea subsessilis* var. *hispidula* Bremek.  
*e* erect balsamo  
*f* ramier dressé  
*o* kwisk (kuna, Panama)
- 6420 **Psychotria eurycarpa** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) S  
*Rudgea simiarum* Standl. & Steyerl.

- e* broadfruit balsamo  
*f* ramier à fruits larges
- 6421 ***Psychotria flava*** Oerst.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Panama) M hyg  
*e* yellow balsamo  
*f* ramier jaune  
*s* hoja lisa, marita, tepecajete blanco (Mexico)
- 6422 ***Psychotria flaviflora*** (K.Krause) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) M *fr* (leaves)  
*Cephaelis flaviflora* (K.Krause) Standl.  
*Uragoga flaviflora* K.Krause  
*e* yellowishflower balsamo  
*f* ramier à fleurs jaunâtres  
*o* winiamemo (waorani, Ecuador); wuaywuala caspi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 6423 ***Psychotria foetens*** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* fetid balsamo  
*f* ramier fétide
- 6424 ***Psychotria fuertesii*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Fuertes balsamo  
*f* ramier de Fuertes
- 6425 ***Psychotria galeottiana*** (M.Martens) C.M.Taylor & Lorence  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) NW South America (Colombia) S? hyg  
*Palicourea galeottiana* M.Martens non Standl.  
*Palicourea seleri* Loes.  
*Psychotria orogenes* L.O.Williams  
*Psychotria pachecoana* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Psychotria persearum* Standl.  
*Psychotria skutchii* Standl.  
*Psychotria tricotata* Standl.  
*Psychotria uyucana* Standl.  
*Uragoga galeottiana* (M.Martens) Kuntze  
*e* Galeotti balsamo  
*f* ramier de Galeotti  
*s* chalchipin  
*o* raxcuac
- 6426 ***Psychotria glabrata*** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)
- M calc  
*Psychotria brownei* S.Moore non Spreng.  
*Psychotria swartzii* Urb.  
*Uragoga glabrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* glabrate balsamo  
*f* ramier glabrescent
- 6427 ***Psychotria goldmanii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Psychotria eugenifolia* Dwyer  
*Psychotria torresiana* Standl.  
*e* Goldman balsamo  
*f* ramier de Goldman
- 6428 ***Psychotria grandis*** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (general) M E sci hyg *fr ma ti*  
*Psychotria polyantha* DC.  
*Uragoga grandis* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga polyantha* (DC.) Kuntze  
*e* big balsamo; wild coffee (Puerto Rico); wild-coffee  
*f* ramier grand  
*s* balsamo; cachimbo grande, palo moro (Puerto Rico); perlilla (Ecuador); rabo de puerco (Jamaica); tapa camino (Cuba)  
*o* shkua-tàsh (maya, Belize)
- 6429 ***Psychotria hamiltoniana*** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Hamilton balsamo  
*f* ramier de Hamilton
- 6430 ***Psychotria hebeclada*** DC.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S?  
*Palicourea mollirami* K.Schum. & K.Krause  
*Psychotria bracteolata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Psychotria justicioides* Schltdl.  
*Psychotria mollirami* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyerl.  
*Uragoga justicioides* (Schltdl.) Kuntze  
*e* pubescentshoot balsamo  
*f* ramier à rameaux pubescent
- 6431 ***Psychotria jimenezii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Psychotria wendlandiana* Oerst. ex Standl.  
*e* Jiménez balsamo  
*f* ramier de Jiménez
- 6432 ***Psychotria leonis*** Britton & P.Wilson

- Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Léon balsamo  
*f* ramier de Léon
- 6433 ***Psychotria limonensis*** K.Krause  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S *cl dr*  
*Psychotria limonensis* var. *laxinervia* Loes.  
*e* Limón balsamo  
*f* ramier de Limón
- 6434 ***Psychotria lundellii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S *calc*  
*e* Lundell balsamo  
*f* ramier de Lundell
- 6435 ***Psychotria luxurians*** Rusby  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Dominican Republic) South America (general) L *hel hyg*  
*Palicourea lusinaturalis* Dwyer  
*Psychotria berteriana* subsp. *luxurians* (Rusby) Steyerl.  
*e* luxuriant balsamo  
*f* ramier luxuriant
- 6436 ***Psychotria maleolens*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) [S?] E  
*e* Puerto Rico balsamo  
*f* ramier de Porto Rico  
*s* cachimbo de gato (Puerto Rico)
- 6437 ***Psychotria mapouriioides*** DC.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Dominica) N M South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S E [hel]  
*Mapouria guianensis* Aubl.  
*Psychotria antillana* Howard  
*Psychotria floribunda* Griseb. non Kunth  
*Psychotria mapuria* Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria nitida* Willd.  
*Uragoga mapuria* Kuntze  
*e* mapourialike balsamo  
*f* ramier faux-mapouria; bois-ramier, café bâtard, café bois marron, café-bois marron, café marron, café ramier, mapou, quinquina-savane
- 6438 ***Psychotria marginata*** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, Jamaica) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S? *hyg dr*  
*Myrstiphyllum marginatum* (Sw.) Hitch.  
*Psychotria nicaraguensis* Benth.  
*Uragoga marginata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga nicaraguensis* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* margined balsamo; mountain bill bird potter (Belize)  
*f* ramier émarginé  
*o* anal (maya, Belize)
- 6439 ***Psychotria maricaensis*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E *hyg*  
*e* Maricao balsamo  
*f* ramier de Maricao  
*s* cachimbo de Maricao (Puerto Rico)
- 6440 ***Psychotria mexiae*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S *calc*  
*Palicourea nigrescens* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Psychotria schippii* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Uragoga nigrescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze  
*e* Mexia balsamo  
*f* ramier de Mexia
- 6441 ***Psychotria micrantha*** Kunth  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Mapouria micrantha* (Kunth) Wernham  
*Mapouria tomentosa* Oerst.  
*Psychotria hindsii* Standl.  
*Psychotria rufescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria rufescens* Kunth p.p.  
*Psychotria tomentosa* (Oerst.) Hemsl.  
*Uragoga micrantha* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*e* smallflower balsamo  
*f* ramier à petites fleurs  
*s* uña lulo (Ecuador)  
*o* esuargit (kuna, Costa Rica); tite quencahue (waorani, Ecuador); uasicuit (kuna, Panama)
- 6442 ***Psychotria microdon*** (DC.) Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies except Jamaica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S E *sci xer dr pl* (ornamental)  
*Mapouria microdon* Bremek.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* sensu Maycock non Sw.  
*Psychotria pinularis* Sessé & Moç.  
*Rondeletia microdon* DC.  
*e* smalltooth balsamo; dead man's bones, night sage (Belize); thicket wild coffee  
*f* ramier à petites dents; café bâtard, café

- marron (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* hueso de pinado (Belize)  
*o* gomancogui (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6443 **Psychotria monsalvae** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Monsalve balsamo  
*f* ramier de Monsalve
- 6444 **Psychotria monteverdensis** Dwyer & C.W.Ham.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S  
*e* Monte Verde balsamo  
*f* ramier de Monte Verde
- 6445 **Psychotria mortoniana** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S? hyg  
*e* Morton balsamo  
*f* ramier de Morton
- 6446 **Psychotria muscosa** (Jacq.) Steyerm.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Cephaelis kennedyae* Dwyer  
*Morinda muscosa* Jacq.  
*e* mossy balsamo  
*f* ramier muscinal
- 6447 **Psychotria neillii** C.W.Ham. & Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Neill balsamo  
*f* ramier de Neill
- 6448 **Psychotria nervosa** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador) S  
*E dr fd* (leaves: "bush tea") *fr*  
*Myrstiphyllum undatum* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
*Psychotria elongata* Benth.  
*Psychotria hirsuta* Spreng. non Sw.  
*Psychotria hirta* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria hirta* Kunth  
*Psychotria lanceolata* Nutt.  
*Psychotria nervosa* subsp. *rufescens* (Kunth) Steyerm.  
*Psychotria nervosa* var. *lanceolata* Sarg.  
*Psychotria nervosa* var. *rufescens* (Kunth) L.O.Williams  
*Psychotria oligotricha* DC.  
*Psychotria portoricensis* DC.
- Psychotria quinifolia* Dwyer  
*Psychotria rufescens* Kunth p.p.  
*Psychotria rufescens* var. *haenkeana* DC.  
*Psychotria rufescens* var. *hirta* (Kunth) DC.  
*Psychotria undata* Jacq.  
*Uragoga elongata* (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga oligotricha* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga rufescens* (Kunth) Kuntze
- e* Seminole balsamo; St. John's bush, St. Johns wild coffee  
*f* ramier nervuré  
*s* café cimarrón; contra hierba (Belize)  
*o* anal, anal xiv, canaan (maya, Belize)
- 6449 **Psychotria nutans** Sw.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E xer  
*Psychotria lineata* Spreng.  
*Psychotria oligantha* DC.  
*Uragoga nutans* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga oligantha* (DC.) Kuntze
- e* drooping balsamo; floating balsamo (Puerto Rico)  
*f* ramier bois-laitelle; bois laitelle (Haiti)  
*s* brillante, cabra blanca, cabra santa (Dominican Republic); cachimbo de mona (Puerto Rico); café cimarrón, penda (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa létèl (creole, Haiti)
- 6450 **Psychotria officinalis** (Aubl.) Raeusch.  
 ex Sandwith  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Nonatelia officinalis* Aubl.  
*Psychotria involucrata* Sw.  
*Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch.
- e* officinal balsamo  
*f* ramier officinal
- 6451 **Psychotria olgae** Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*e* Olga balsamo  
*f* ramier d'Olga
- 6452 **Psychotria oreodoxa** L.O.Williams  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S hyg  
*e* royalpalm balsamo  
*f* ramier palmier-royal
- 6453 **Psychotria oresbia** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S

- e* mountain balsamo  
*f* ramier de montagne

6454 ***Psychotria panamensis*** Standl.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

- e* Panama balsamo  
*f* ramier du Panama

6455 ***Psychotria panamensis*** var.

***compressicaulis*** (K.Krause) C.W.Ham.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M

- Psychotria compressicaulis* K.Krause  
*e* compressedstem Panama balsamo  
*f* ramier du Panama à tige comprimée

6456 ***Psychotria panamensis*** var. ***ixtlanensis*** C.W.Ham.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Panama) M?

- e* Ixtlán Panama balsamo  
*f* ramier du Panama d'Ixtlán

6457 ***Psychotria panamensis*** var. ***magna*** (Standl.) C.W.Ham.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M?  
*Psychotria magna* Standl.

- e* large Panama balsamo  
*f* ramier du Panama grand

6458 ***Psychotria panamensis*** Standl. var. ***panamensis***

Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) M hyg

*Psychotria catillicalyx* Dwyer  
*Psychotria durilancifolia* Dwyer  
*Psychotria grandistipula* Standl.  
*Psychotria molinae* Standl.  
*Psychotria nubiphila* Dwyer  
*Psychotria yunckeri* Standl.

- e* typical Panama balsamo  
*f* ramier du Panama typique

6459 ***Psychotria pedunculata*** Sw.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Uragoga pedunculata* (Sw.) M.Goméz

- e* pedunculate balsamo  
*f* ramier pédonculé

6460 ***Psychotria pedunculata*** var. ***caudata***

C.D.Adams  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

S calc

- e* tailed pedunculate balsamo  
*f* ramier pédonculé caudé

6461 ***Psychotria pedunculata*** Sw. var.

***pedunculata***

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc

- e* typical pedunculate balsamo  
*f* ramier pédonculé typique

6462 ***Psychotria pilosa*** Ruiz & Pav.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (general) S

*Psychotria costaricensis* Pol.  
*Psychotria justiciaefolia* Standl.  
*Psychotria santae-rosae* Standl.

- e* pilose balsamo  
*f* ramier poilu

6463 ***Psychotria pleeana*** Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Martinique, St. Lucia) M E

- e* Plée balsamo  
*f* ramier de Plée

6464 ***Psychotria plicata*** Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc

- e* plicate balsamo  
*f* ramier plissé

6465 ***Psychotria plumierii*** Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?

- e* Plumier balsamo  
*f* ramier de Plumier; café marron, café sauvage; mapou gris (Haiti)  
*s* café cimarrón (Dominican Republic)

6466 ***Psychotria pubescens*** Sw.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Cuba, Lesser Antilles to St. Kitts) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S? sci hyg *dr fr*

*Myrstiphyllum pubescens* Hitchc.  
*Psychotria berteriana* Bello non DC.  
*Psychotria glauca* Pol.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* var. *cuspidata* DC.  
*Psychotria mollis* Poir.  
*Psychotria phytolacca* Poir. non Spreng. ex DC.  
*Psychotria scabriuscula* Bartl. ex DC.  
*Uragoga glauca* (Pol.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga pubescens* (Sw.) Kuntze

- e* hairy balsamo; billy webb (Belize); hairy wild coffee; hog bush, wild shanan (Belize)

- f* ramier pubescent; café marron (Haiti)  
*s* anal hembra (Belize); chalchupita (Guatemala); guayabeño; hierba, siempre viva (Belize)  
*o* anal, anal xiv, ix-anal, ix-anal-xiv, ix ka non (maya, Belize); zac-ixcanan
- 6467 ***Psychotria purpusii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Psychotria chrysocalymma* L.O.Williams  
*e* Purpus balsamo  
*f* ramier de Purpus
- 6468 ***Psychotria quadrangulata*** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* quadrangular balsamo  
*f* ramier quadrangulaire
- 6469 ***Psychotria racemosa*** Rich.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S? *dr* (infusion against children bedwetting) *ma* (necklaces)  
*Nonatelia racemosa* Aubl.  
*Oribasia racemosa* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
*Psychotria longistipulata* Benth.  
*Psychotria racemosa* (Aubl.) Raeusch.  
*Psychotria racemosa* (Aubl.) Willd.  
*e* racemose balsamo  
*f* ramier à grappes  
*o* winwin (kuna, Panama)
- 6470 ***Psychotria remota*** Benth.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S  
*Mapouria remota* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
*Psychotria albobiridula* K.Krause  
*Uragoga remota* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* scatteredflower balsamo  
*f* ramier à fleurs dispersées  
*o* equemoñelli (waorani, Ecuador); yanapa ruya (quichua, Ecuador)
- 6471 ***Psychotria roseocrema*** (Dwyer) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Coussarea roseocrema* Dwyer  
*e* pinkishcream balsamo  
*f* ramier rose-crème
- 6472 ***Psychotria saltatrix*** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*e* saltatrix balsamo  
*f* ramier saltatrix
- 6473 ***Psychotria santaritensis*** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* SantaRita balsamo  
*f* ramier de Santa Rita
- 6474 ***Psychotria sarapiquensis*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Sarapiquí balsamo  
*f* ramier de Sarapiquí
- 6475 ***Psychotria simiarum*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S? hyg  
*e* monkeys balsamo  
*f* ramier des singes
- 6476 ***Psychotria sloanei*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
*Psychotria harrisiana* Urb.  
*e* Sloane balsamo  
*f* ramier de Sloane
- 6477 ***Psychotria solitudinum*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*e* CostaRica balsamo  
*f* ramier du Costa Rica  
*o* ahuemo (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6478 ***Psychotria stenostachya*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Rudgea thyrsoiflora* Donn.Sm.  
*e* narrowspike balsamo  
*f* ramier à épis étroits  
*o* sigta roya (quichua, Ecuador)
- 6479 ***Psychotria stockwellii*** C.W.Ham.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S?  
*e* Stockwell balsamo  
*f* ramier de Stockwell

- 6480 **Psychotria suerrensis** Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*e* RíoPacure balsamo  
*f* ramier du Río Pacure
- 6481 **Psychotria surianii** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Barahona, Enriquillo, La Loma) S?  
*e* Surian balsamo  
*f* ramier de Surian
- 6482 **Psychotria sylvivaga** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S?  
*e* uncertain balsamo  
*f* ramier incertain
- 6483 **Psychotria tacarcunensis** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* CerroTacarcuna balsamo  
*f* ramier du Cerro Tacarcuna
- 6484 **Psychotria taurina** Dwyer  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Toro balsamo  
*f* ramier de Toro
- 6485 **Psychotria trichotoma** M.Martens & Galeotti  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) S  
*Uragoga trichotoma* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze  
*e* trichotomous balsamo  
*f* ramier trichotomique
- 6486 **Psychotria umbelliformis** Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* umbellike balsamo  
*f* ramier à ombelles
- 6487 **Psychotria valeriana** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* valerian balsamo  
*f* ramier valériane
- 6488 **Psychotria viridis** Ruiz & Pav.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama, Hispaniola, Cuba) South America (general) M *dr* (fruits and leaves: part of “ayahuasca”, an hallucinogenic drink) *fd*  
*Palicourea viridis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Psychotria glomerata* Kunth  
*Psychotria microdesmia* Oerst.  
*Psychotria trispicata* Griseb.  
*Uragoga glomerata* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Uragoga microdesmia* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga trispicata* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Uragoga viridis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
*e* green balsamo  
*f* ramier vert  
*o* amiruca panca (quichua)
- 6489 **Ptelea** L.  
Rutaceae  
*e* hoptree; hop tree (USA); shrubby treefoil  
*f* ptéléa; ptélé  
*o* Lederstrauch (german); ptelea (italian)
- 6490 **Ptelea aptera** Parry  
Rutaceae MW North America (USA: S California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) S? D *pl* (ornamental)  
*e* wingless hoptree  
*f* ptéléa aptère
- 6491 **Ptelea crenulata** Greene  
Rutaceae MW North America (USA: California) S? D xer  
*Ptelea baldwinii* subsp. *crenulata* (Greene) E.Murray  
*Ptelea baldwinii* var. *crenulata* (Greene) Jeps.  
*e* California hoptree  
*f* ptéléa de Californie
- 6492 **Ptelea trifoliata** L.  
Rutaceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Arizona to Florida; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas to Oaxaca) int MW Eurasia (France, Germany, Hungary, Romania) S D sci->hel hyg? xer *dr(ob) fd* (fruits: substitute in brewing beer) *fd(ob) pl* (ornamental)  
*e* common hoptree; common hop tree (Canada); hop tree (USA); hop-tree (Canada); hoptree p.p. (USA); narrowleaf hoptree, pale hoptree; paleleaf hoptree (Canada); shrubby treefoil, skunkbush; stinking ash, three-leaved hop-tree (Canada); water ash (USA); water-ash (Canada, USA); western hoptree



- f* ptéléa trifolié; arbre houblon; bois puant (Canada); orme à trois feuilles (France); orme de Samarie (Canada); orme de Samarie à trois folioles (France); ptéléa à feuille étroite, ptéléa pâle  
*s* cola de zorillo (Mexico)  
*o* Dreiblättrige Lederblume, Lederstrauch (german); luppolo americano (italian)
- 6493 ***Ptelea trifoliata* subsp. *angustifolia*** (Benth.) V.L.Bailey  
 Rutaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Arkansas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) S?  
*Ptelea angustifolia* Benth.  
*Ptelea persicifolia* Greene  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *angustifolia* (Benth.) M.E.Jones?  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *persicifolia* (Greene) V.L.Bailey?  
*e* narrowleaf common hoptree  
*f* ptéléa trifolié à feuilles étroites
- 6494 ***Ptelea trifoliata* subsp. *pallida*** (Greene) V.L.Bailey  
 Rutaceae MC SC? North America (USA: Utah, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico?) S?  
*Ptelea angustifolia* var. *cognata* (Greene) Kearney & Peebles  
*Ptelea confinis* Greene  
*Ptelea lutescens* Greene  
*Ptelea pallida* Greene  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *cognata* (Greene) Kearney & Peebles?  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *confinis* (Greene) V.L.Bailey?  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *lutescens* (Greene) V.L.Bailey?  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *pallida* (Greene) V.L.Bailey?  
*e* pale common hoptree  
*f* ptéléa trifolié pâle
- 6495 ***Ptelea trifoliata* subsp. *polyadenia*** (Greene) V.L.Bailey  
 Rutaceae MW MC SC? North America (USA: Arizona and Colorado to Arkansas; Mexico?) S?  
*Ptelea monticola* Greene  
*Ptelea polyadenia* Greene  
*e* glandular common hoptree; mountain hoptree (USA)  
*f* ptéléa trifolié glanduleux
- 6496 ***Ptelea trifoliata* L. subsp. *trifoliata***  
 Rutaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila) S? D  
*Ptelea baldwinii* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Ptelea microcarpa* Small  
*Ptelea mollis* M.A.Curtis  
*Ptelea serrata* Small  
*Ptelea tomentosa* Raf.  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *deamiana* Niewl.  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *mollis* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Ptelea trifoliata* L. var. *trifoliata*  
*e* typical common hoptree; narrowleaf hoptree (USA)  
*f* ptéléa trifolié typique
- 6497 ***Pterocarpus* Jacq.**  
 Leguminosae  
*e* padauk; bloodwood (Panama); vermilionwood  
*f* ptérocarpe  
*s* cricamola, kaway, sangre (Panama)  
*o* padouk
- 6498 ***Pterocarpus acapulcensis* Rose**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D mes xer sili *ti*  
*Pterocarpus heterophyllus* Pittier  
*Pterocarpus minimus* R.S.Cowan  
*Pterocarpus podocarpus* S.F.Blake  
*Pterocarpus rupestris* Pittier  
*Pterocarpus vernalis* Pittier  
*e* Acapulco padauk  
*f* ptérocarpe d'Acapulco  
*s* drago, grado, sangredrigo, sangregado (Mexico); sangrito, sangrón (Venezuela)
- 6499 ***Pterocarpus michelianus* N.Zamora**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*e* CentralAmerica padauk  
*f* ptérocarpe d'Amérique centrale
- 6500 ***Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L D E hyg *dr* (bark resin: drink against amenorrhea and diarrhea; salve against skin infections) *ma pl pp* (paper pulp) *sa ti* (boxes, cabinet work, concrete forms, crates, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, moulding, particleboards, posts, screens)  
*Lingoum officinale* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Moutouchi crispata* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth.  
*Moutouchi draco* (L.) Benth.  
*Moutouchi suberosa* Aubl.  
*Pterocarpus belizensis* Standl.

- Pterocarpus crispatus* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Pterocarpus draco* L.  
*Pterocarpus hemipterus* Gaertn.  
*Pterocarpus moutouchi* Poir.  
*Pterocarpus suberosus* (Aubl.) Pers.
- e* kaway padauk; bloodwood (Panama); cork wood; cowee, cowey (Honduras); dragon blood (Jamaica); dragon bloodtree; dragon's blood, dragon's blood tree (Jamaica); dragon's swamp bloodwood; kaway, swamp (Belize); swamp blood wood (Puerto Rico); swamp kaway, swampkaway (Belize)
- f* ptéocarpe pâle; bois nago, bois pâle, drago (Haiti); mangle-médaille (Guadeloupe, Martinique); mangle rivière, mangle-rivière; moutouchi de savane (French Guiana); palétuvier (Guadeloupe, Martinique); palutivier (Guadeloupe); sandragon (Guadeloupe, Martinique); sandragon des Antilles (Haiti); sang dragon (Guadeloupe); sang-dragon; sang dragon des Antilles (Haiti)
- s* bambudo (Colombia); bambulo; cacú (Venezuela); chajada amarilla (Costa Rica); chocho, chuella (Colombia); drago (Dominican Republic); huevos de gato (Panama); lagunero (Venezuela); magué (Colombia); mucutena (Venezuela); palo de hollo, palo de pollo (Puerto Rico); peronillo (Colombia); sabroso; sangre (Belize, Honduras); sangre blanco (Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico); sangre de drago (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); sangre de pozo (Honduras); sangre de suampo (Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico); sangredrigo (Colombia); sangregada blanca (Nicaragua); sangregado (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); sangregado blanco (Nicaragua); sangre gallo (Colombia); sangregao, sangrillo (Costa Rica); sangritó (Venezuela); suela (Colombia)
- o* bebé, bebé hoedoe (Suriname); bwa nagó, bwa pal (creole, Haiti); disapi (kuna, Panama); mututy (Brazil); sandragon (creole, Haiti); waata gwe-gwe, watrabebé (Suriname)
- 6501 *Pterocarpus orbiculatus* DC.**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Quintana Roo) M  
*Amphymenium pubescens* Kunth  
*Lingoum pubescens* Kuntze  
*Pterocarpus amphymenium* DC.  
*Pterocarpus aphyllus* Micheli
- Pterocarpus pubescens* Spreng.
- e* orbicular padauk
- f* ptéocarpe orbiculaire
- 6502 *Pterocarpus rohrii* Vahl**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L D [E] hel hyg->xer calc sili fw (firewood) pl (ornamental) ti (agricultural implements, cabinet work, carpentry, construction, furniture, particleboards, plywood, posts, screens, tools, trim)  
*Amphymenium rohrii* (Vahl) Kunth  
*Amphymenium villosum* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Apalatoa spicata* Aubl.  
*Lingoum rohrii* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Lingoum rufescens* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Lingoum villosum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze  
*Lingoum violaceum* (Vogel) Kuntze  
*Phellocarpus floridus* Benth.  
*Phellocarpus laxiflorus* Benth.  
*Piscidia florida* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Pterocarpus apalatoa* Rich.  
*Pterocarpus floribundus* Pittier  
*Pterocarpus hayesii* Hemsl.  
*Pterocarpus magnicarpus* Schery  
*Pterocarpus reticulatus* Standl.  
*Pterocarpus rohrii* var. *rubiginosus* Schery  
*Pterocarpus rufescens* Benth.  
*Pterocarpus rupestris* Pittier  
*Pterocarpus steinbachianus* Harms  
*Pterocarpus villosus* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.  
*Pterocarpus violaceus* Vogel  
*Pterocarpus violaceus* var. *angustifolia* Benth.  
*Pterocarpus zehntneri* Harms
- e* Rohr padauk; bloodwood (Trinidad and Tobago); mountain kaway (Belize)
- f* ptéocarpe de Rohr
- s* cuajada amarilla (Costa Rica); chepa (Guatemala); drago (Nicaragua); jaguar caspi (Peru); jicarillo, llera sangre (Mexico); palisangre; palo de sangre (Colombia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru); palo sangre (Honduras, Peru); sangre, sangre blanca, sangre blanco (Honduras); sangre de gallo (Colombia, Panama); sangré de gallo; sangredo (Colombia, Nicaragua); sangre drago (Honduras, Nicaragua); sangre drago del Pacífico (Colombia, Nicaragua); sangrito, supilote (Nicaragua); tablón (Colombia); verdolago blanco (Bolivia); yema de huevo (Honduras)
- o* chabecté (tzeltal); naawee (waorani, Ecuador); tasore (campa asháninca, Peru)

- 6503 **Pterygota** Schott & Endl.  
Sterculiaceae  
*Basiloxylon* K.Schum.  
*e* pterygota  
*f* ptérygote
- 6504 **Pterygota excelsa** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Kosterm.  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
NW South America (Colombia) L hyg  
*Basiloxylon excelsum* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* lofty pterygota  
*f* ptérygote élevée  
*s* arenillo, granadillo, guacamayo (Colombia);  
probado (Costa Rica); zapato (Colombia)
- 6505 **Purdiaea** Planch.  
Cyrillaceae  
*Alloiosepalum* Gilg  
*Costaea* A.Rich.  
*e* purdiaea  
*f* clavellina
- 6506 **Purdiaea belizensis** (A.C.Sm. & Standl.) J.L.Thomas  
Cyrillaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala to Panama) M  
*Schizocardia belizensis* A.C.Sm. & Standl.  
*e* Belize purdiaea  
*f* clavellina du Belize
- 6507 **Purdiaea cubensis** (A.Rich.) Urb.  
Cyrillaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Costaea cubensis* A.Rich.  
*Purdiaea monodynama* Griseb.  
*e* Cuban purdiaea  
*f* clavellina de Cuba  
*s* clavellina (Cuba)
- 6508 **Purdiaea velutina** Britton & P.Wilson  
Cyrillaceae SE North America (Cuba) S  
*e* velvet purdiaea  
*f* clavellina velouté
- 6509 **Purshia** DC. ex Poir.  
Rosaceae  
*Cowania* D.Don ex Tillich & Taylor  
*e* bitterbrush; cliffrose, quinine bush (USA)  
*f* purshia; cowania  
*s* chivatillo, romerillo cimarrón, romero cedro (Mexico)
- Chihuahua to Jalisco) S E xer  
*Cowania mexicana* D.Don  
*Cowania mexicana* var. *dubia* Brandegee  
*Purshia mexicana* (D.Don) S.L.Welsh  
*e* Mexican bitterbrush; cliffrose; Mexican cliff-rose (USA)  
*f* purshia du Mexique; rosier des rochers  
*s* chivatillo, romerillo cimarrón, romero cedro
- 6511 **Purshia stansburiana** (Torr.) Henr.  
Rosaceae MW MC SW SC North America  
(USA: Idaho, California to Colorado and New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California to Coahuila, Jalisco to Guanajuato) S?  
*Cowania alba* Goodd.  
*Cowania mexicana* subsp. *stansburiana* (Torr.) E.Murray  
*Cowania mexicana* var. *stansburiana* (Torr.) Jeps.  
*Cowania stansburiana* Torr.  
*Purshia mexicana* var. *stansburiana* (Torr.) S.L.Welsh  
*e* Stansbury bitterbrush; quininebush, Stansbury cliffrose (USA)  
*f* purshia de Stansbury
- 6510 **Purshia mexicana** (D.Don) Henr.  
Rosaceae MW MC SW SC North America  
(USA: Utah, Arizona; Mexico: Sonora and

- 6512 **Qualea** Aubl.  
Vochysiaceae  
*e* qualea  
*f* qualéa
- 6513 **Qualea cymulosa** Schery  
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* cyme qualea  
*f* qualéa à cymes  
*s* gorgojo (Panama)
- 6514 **Qualea paraensis** Ducke  
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia  
to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Pará;  
Bolivia) L hyg *ex fd* (fruits) *ti* (boxes, canoes,  
oars)  
*e* Pará qualea  
*f* qualéa de Pará  
*s* arenillo (Colombia); areno, masicaran,  
masicaron (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); nene  
(Costa Rica)  
*o* jihui sama (chácobo, Bolivia); yesca caspi  
(Peru)
- 6515 **Qualea polychroma** Stafleu  
Vochysiaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Guyana) L  
*e* polychrome qualea  
*f* qualéa polychrome  
*o* aili war, sapur aili (kuna, Panama)
- 6516 **Quararibea** Aubl.  
Bombacaceae  
*Matisia* Bonpl. p.p.  
*e* swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé
- 6517 **Quararibea asterolepis** Pittier  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Central  
America) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador) L D *ti* (furniture)  
*Quararibea stenophylla* Pittier  
*e* starscale swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé à écailles étoilées  
*s* bastón del anciano, bastón de viejo  
(Honduras); cinco dedos, garrocho,  
guayabillo (Panama); molenillo (Costa Rica,  
Panama); panula, punula (Panama)
- 6518 **Quararibea aurantiocalyx**  
W.S.Alverson  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) L  
*e* orangecalyx swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé à calice orangé
- 6519 **Quararibea costaricensis** W.S.Alverson  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica) L D *fr ma*  
*e* Costa Rica swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé du Costa Rica
- 6520 **Quararibea funebris** (La Llave) Vischer  
Bombacaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) L D E hyg calc [sili] *cl fd*  
(flowers: spices; fruits) *ma ti* (boxes, local  
construction, manual tools, matchsticks,  
packing)  
*Lexarza funebris* La Llave  
*Myrodia guatemalteca* Donn.Sm.  
*Quararibea fieldii* Millsp.  
*Quararibea gentlei* Lundell  
*Quararibea guatemalteca* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. &  
Steyerm.  
*e* funeral swizzlesticktree; bass, swivel stick  
tree, swizzle stick tree (Belize)  
*f* bois-lélé funèbre  
*s* bastidos, batidos (Belize); canela (Mexico);  
cincho, coco mama (Belize); cocomama,  
cocomana (Honduras); flor de cacao  
(Mexico); garroche (Costa Rica); madre de  
cacao, maricacao, molinillo (Mexico); moro  
(Guatemala); palanco (Costa Rica); palo  
capado, palo de molinillo (Mexico); pataste  
(Nicaragua)  
*o* cacahoa-xochitl (nahuatl); majáz (tzeltal)
- 6521 **Quararibea funebris** (La Llave) Vischer  
subsp. **funebris**  
Bombacaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Costa Rica) L  
*e* typical funeral swizzlesticktree; swizzle  
(Belize)  
*f* bois-lélé funèbre typique  
*s* bastidos (Belize)  
*o* hu lu (maya, Belize)
- 6522 **Quararibea funebris** subsp.  
**nicaraguensis** W.S.Alverson  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
M  
*e* Nicaragua funeral swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé funèbre du Nicaragua
- 6523 **Quararibea gomeziana** W.S.Alverson  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica) S *fr*

- e* Gómez swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé de Gómez
- 6524 **Quararibea parvifolia** Standl.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* smallleaf swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé à petites feuilles
- 6525 **Quararibea pendula** W.S.Alverson  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M *fr*  
*e* drooping swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé pleureur
- 6526 **Quararibea platyphylla** Pittier & Donn.Sm.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* broadleaf swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé à feuilles larges
- 6527 **Quararibea pterocalyx** Hemsl.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D *fr*  
*e* wingedcalyx swizzlesticktree; wild palm  
*f* bois-lélé à calice ailé
- 6528 **Quararibea santaritensis** W.S.Alverson  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* SantaRita swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé de Santa Rita
- 6529 **Quararibea turbinata** (Sw.) Poir.  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Dominican Republic, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Suriname, French Guiana) M E *hyg ti*  
*Myrodia turbinata* Sw.  
*e* turbinate swizzlesticktree; millerwood (St. Eustatius); swizzle stick tree; swizzle-stick-tree (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* bois-lélé turbiné; bois-lélé p.p., lele, mapoulélé  
*s* asubillo (Puerto Rico); garrocho; molinero, molinillo (Dominican Republic); palo de garrocha (Puerto Rico); paragüita (Dominican Republic)
- 6530 **Quararibea yunckeri** Standl.  
 Bombacaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M  
*Quararibea parviflora* Lundell
- e* Yuncker swizzlesticktree; black oak p.p. (Belize)  
*f* bois-lélé de Yuncker  
*s* molinillo (Guatemala)  
*o* juyu (maya, Guatemala)
- 6531 **Quararibea yunckeri** subsp. **sessiliflora**  
 Miranda ex W.S.Alverson  
 Bombacaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas) M  
*e* sessileflower Yuncker swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé de Yuncker à fleurs sessiles
- 6532 **Quararibea yunckeri** subsp. **veracruzana** W.S.Alverson  
 Bombacaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M?  
*e* Veracruz Yuncker swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé de Yuncker de Veracruz
- 6533 **Quararibea yunckeri** Standl. subsp. **yunckeri**  
 Bombacaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras) M  
*e* typical Yuncker swizzlesticktree  
*f* bois-lélé de Yuncker typique  
*s* coco mama (Honduras)
- 6534 **Quassia** L.  
 Simaroubaceae  
*e* quassia  
*f* quassia  
*o* quassia (italian); Quassia (german)
- 6535 **Quassia amara** L.  
 Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S [M] *dr* (bark: decoction against anorexia, diphtheria and fever; vermifuge) *fd* (source of bitters) *fr pl ti tx* (poison in fly-papers)  
*Quassia alatifolia* Stokes  
*Quassia amara* var. *grandiflora* Hemsl.  
*Quassia amara* var. *paniculata* Engl.  
*Quassia amara* f. *paniculata* (Engl.) Cronquist  
*Quassia officinalis* Rich.  
*e* Suriname quassia; bitter quassia, bitterwood p.p. (Panama); quassia wood (Puerto Rico); simaruba; stave wood, Surinam quassia wood  
*f* quassia amer; acajou blanc, acayoa blanc, bois de Surinam; cayenne (Guadeloupe); cuassia (Haiti); quassia amara; quinine (Guadeloupe); quinine cayenne; quinquina-cayenne (Guadeloupe); simarouba p.p.  
*s* aceituno (Colombia); amargo (Ecuador);

- cedrillo (Colombia); cedro amargo (Ecuador); cedro blanco (Venezuela); cruceta, crucete (Panama); cuasia (Cuba, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); cuña (Ecuador); guabo amargo, guavita amarga, guavito, guavito amargo (Panama); guavo (Costa Rica); guavo amargo (Panama); guitaro (Ecuador); hombre grande (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama); hombron (Costa Rica); juavita amarga (Panama); limoncillo (Honduras); marouba (Colombia); palo muñeco (Dominican Republic); puesilde (Panama); quassia (Panama, Peru); quinina (Nicaragua); simaruba (Venezuela)
- o* adonichi (dutch, Suriname); assoumaripa (aukaans); Bitterholz (german); marupa (portuguese, Brazil); quassia amara (italian); Quassia Holzbaum (german); soemaroepa (dutch, Suriname); tamburu caspi (Ecuador); udut pulu (Panama)
- 6536 *Quercus* L.**  
Fagaceae  
*Erythrobalanus* (Oerst.) O.Schwarz  
*Erythrobalanus* (Spach.) O.Schwarz  
*e* oak  
*f* chêne  
*s* bellota (El Salvador); encina, encino, roble (Spanish America)
- o* aguatlé, ahoaquahuitl, ahoatl (Mexico); áhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); artizak (basque); babaisákan, baiúkan, bakaláu, banggái, basákan (Philippines); carvalho (italian); Eiche (german); jílím (huasteco, Mexico); mistiku-minagachi (montagnais, Canada); mitigomij (ojibwa, Canada); otokénha (mohawk, Canada); quercia (italian)
- 6537 *Quercus* aaata C.H.Müll.**  
Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L E  
*e* Aa oak  
*f* chêne d'Aa  
*s* encino (Honduras)
- 6538 *Quercus* acatenangensis Trel.**  
Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L D hyg  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *longifolia* A.DC.  
*Quercus ambivenulosa* Trel.  
*Quercus candolleana* Trel. p.p.  
*Quercus longifolia* Liebm. non Raf.  
*Quercus serrata* Siebold & Zucc. non Thunb.  
*Quercus xalapensis* var. *longifolia* Wenz.  
*e* Acatenango oak; sawtooth
- f* chêne d'Acatenango  
*s* encino; encino sunuj (Guatemala)  
*o* masket; sunuj (Guatemala)
- 6539 *Quercus* acerifolia (E.J.Palmer) Stoj. & W.J.Hess**  
Fagaceae MC North America (USA: Arkansas) M D xer *ex pl* (ornamental)  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *acerifolia* E.J.Palmer  
*e* mapleleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles d'érable
- 6540 *Quercus* acherdophylla Trel.**  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) M? D  
*e* pearleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles de poirier
- 6541 *Quercus* aculcingensis Trel.**  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S? D  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *crassifolia* Oerst.  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *retifolia* Liebm.  
*e* Aculcingo oak  
*f* chêne d'Aculcingo
- 6542 *Quercus* acutifolia Née**  
Fagaceae SC SE North America (C Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) L E mes  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *angustifolia* A.DC.  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *bonplandii* A.DC.  
*Quercus acutifolia* f. *abrupta* Trel.  
*Quercus grahamii* A.DC.  
*Quercus sartorii* Botteri ex A.DC.  
*e* acuteleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles pointues  
*s* encino blanco; encino chilillo (Mexico); encino laurelillo, encino saucillo, encino tepozcohuite
- 6543 *Quercus* aerea Trel.**  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, San Luis Potosí) M? E  
*e* LaBufa oak  
*f* chêne de La Bufa
- 6544 *Quercus* affinis Scheidw.**  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas) L E  
*Quercus affinis* M.Martens & Galeotti p.p.  
*Quercus affinis* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus affinis* f. *commutata* Trel.  
*Quercus affinis* f. *subintegra* Trel.  
*Quercus commutata* Liebm.  
*Quercus lancifolia* Benth.  
*Quercus martensiana* Trel. p.p.

- Quercus nitens* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus nitens* var. *subintegra* A.DC.  
 e Camus oak  
 f chêne de Camus
- 6545 ***Quercus agrifolia* Néé**  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) L  
 E hel xer *dr* (to heal the bleeding navel of a newborn) *fw ti*  
 e coast oak; California live oak, Californian live oak, coast live oak  
 f chêne de Californie; chêne vert de Californie  
 s encina  
 o Kalifornische Steineiche (german); quercia a foglie di agrifolia (italian)
- 6546 ***Quercus agrifolia* (Torr.) J.T.Howell**  
 var. ***agrifolia***  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) L? E  
*Quercus acroglandis* Kellogg  
*Quercus aculiglandis* Sarg.  
*Quercus agrifolia* var. *frutescens* Engelm.  
*Quercus pricei* Sudw.  
 e typical coast oak  
 f chêne de Californie typique
- 6547 ***Quercus agrifolia* var. *oxyadenia* (Torr.) J.T.Howell**  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) L? E *fw* (fuel) *ti* (novelties)  
*Quercus oxyadenia* Torr.  
 e pointed coast oak; coastal live oak, southern coast live oak (USA)  
 f chêne de Californie pointu
- 6548 ***Quercus ajoensis* C.H.Müll.**  
 Fagaceae MW MC SW North America (USA: Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California) [S?] E  
*Quercus turbinella* subsp. *ajoensis* (C.H.Müll.) Felger & C.H.Lowe  
*Quercus turbinella* var. *ajoensis* (C.H.Müll.) Little  
 e Ajo oak; Ajo Mountain scrub oak (USA)  
 f chêne d'Ajo
- 6549 ***Quercus alba* L.**  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Nebraska to Texas to Florida) L D  
 hel? [hyg] mes [xer] *cl* (emblem tree of Connecticut, Illinois and Maryland States of USA; the Connecticut Colony's citizens received a Charter from Charles II hidden by the leader Joseph Wadsworth in a secure place inside a huge ancient oak tree named "The charter oak" in memory of this) *dr(ob)* (antiseptic and emetic, psychological aid and witchcraft medicine; used by Native Americans against asthma, bleeding piles, chapped skin, chills, chronic dysentery, consumption, cough, diarrhea, fever, indigestion, milky urine, mouth sores, muscle aches, phlegm, rheumatism and sore throat) *fd* (acorn) *fr fw ma* (dye, tannin) *pl ti* (cabinet work, flooring, musical instruments, plywood, tool handles) *ti(ob)* (agricultural implements, car and plane frames, cooperage, shipbuilding) *tx* (dermatitis)  
*Quercus alba* var. *heterophylla* Ettingsh. & Krasan  
*Quercus alba* var. *latiloba* Sarg.  
*Quercus alba* var. *longigemma* Trel.  
*Quercus alba* var. *microcarpa* A.DC.  
*Quercus alba* var. *pinnatifida* Michx.  
*Quercus alba* var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Willd.  
*Quercus alba* var. *repanda* (Michx.) Michx.  
*Quercus alba* var. *ryderi* Trel.  
*Quercus alba* var. *subcaerulea* Pickens & M.C.Pickens  
*Quercus alba* var. *subflavea* Pickens & M.C.Pickens  
*Quercus alba* f. *latiloba* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Quercus alba* f. *pinnatifida* (Michx.) Rehder  
*Quercus alba* f. *sublyrata* Trel.  
*Quercus alba* f. *viridis* Trel.  
*Quercus candida* Steud.  
*Quercus pubescens* Willd.  
*Quercus ramosa* Dippel  
*Quercus repanda* Michx.  
 e white oak; eastern white oak, forked-leaf white oak; northern white oak (USA); Quebec oak, ridge white oak, stave oak, white brash-oak  
 f chêne blanc; chêne blanc d'Amérique, chêne de Québec  
 s roble claro  
 o Amerikanische Weisseiche (german); carvalho branco; maskawàttik (cree, Canada); mishimij (ojibwa, Canada); quercia bianca d'America (italian); Weisse Eiche (german)
- 6550 ***Quercus albocincta* Trel.**  
 Fagaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa) M D mes->xer  
 e whitegirdle oak  
 f chêne ceinturé-blanc

*s* encino negro, encino prieto, encino roble, roble (Mexico)

6551 **Quercus arachnoidea** Trel.

Fagaceae SE North America (El Salvador) L? D?

*e* El Salvador oak

*f* chène d'El Salvador

6552 **Quercus aristata** Hook. & Arn.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Guerrero) M D

*Quercus productipes* Trel.

*e* aristate oak

*f* chène aristé

6553 **Quercus arizonica** Sarg.

Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango) M E [D] *hel xer fw ma* (tannin) *ti*  
*Quercus arizonica* var. *wootonii* Trel.

*Quercus endemica* C.H.Müll.

*Quercus sacame* Trel.

*e* Arizona oak; Arizona white oak

*f* chène d'Arizona; chène blanc d'Arizona

*s* encino manzano (Mexico); roble; rojaca sacamé (Mexico)

6554 **Quercus arkansana** Sarg.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Alabama, Georgia, Florida) L D *sci xer fw ti*

*Quercus arkansana* var. *caput-rivuli* Ashe

*Quercus caput-rivuli* Ashe

*e* Arkansas oak; Arkansas water oak, water oak p.p.

*f* chène d'Arkansas

6555 **Quercus austrina** Small

Fagaceae ME North America (USA: Mississippi to North Carolina and Florida) L D *fr ti*

*Quercus durandii* var. *austrina* (Small) E.J.Palmer

*e* bluff oak; bastard oak, bastard white oak (USA)

*f* chène bâlard

6556 **Quercus baruensis** C.H.Müll.

Fagaceae SE North America (Panama) M?

*e* Barú oak

*f* chène de Barú

6557 **Quercus benthamii** A.DC.

Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to

Panama) L D?

*Quercus gemmata* Trel.

*Quercus undulata* Benth. non Torr.

*e* Bentham oak

*f* chène de Bentham

*s* roble encino (Nicaragua)

6558 **Quercus bicolor** Willd.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Missouri to South Carolina) L D *hyg mes neut dr(ob)* (the Iroquois used it in the treatment of broken bones, cholera, consumption and as witchcraft medicine) *fd* (acorn) *fr* (acorn) *ti*

*Quercus alba* var. *palustris* Castigl.

*Quercus bicolor* var. *angustifolia* Dippel

*Quercus bicolor* var. *cuneiformis* Dippel

*Quercus bicolor* var. *mollis* Nutt.

*Quercus bicolor* var. *platanoides* (Castigl.) A.DC.

*Quercus discolor* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Hampton

*Quercus filiformis* Muhl. ex A.DC.

*Quercus mollis* Raf.

*Quercus paludosa* Petz. & G.Kirchn.

*Quercus pannosa* Bosc ex A.DC.

*Quercus platanoides* (Castigl.) Sudw.

*Quercus prinus* var. *b* *Quercus platanoides* Lam.

*Quercus prinus* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Spach

*Quercus prinus* var. *discolor* F.Michx.

*Quercus prinus* var. *platanoides* Castigl.

*Quercus prinus* var. *tomentosa* Michx.

*Quercus velutina* L'Hér. ex A.DC.

*e* swamp oak; blue oak p.p.; swamp white oak (Canada, USA); swamp-white oak (Canada)

*f* chène bicolore; chène bleu p.p. (Canada)

*o* quercia bicolore (italian); Zweifarbig Eiche (german)

6559 **Quercus boqueronae** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M? D

*e* Boquerón oak

*f* chène de Boquerón

6560 **Quercus borucasana** Trel.

Fagaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica) L

*Quercus granulata* Liebm. non Raf.

*Quercus pittieri* Wesm. ex Seemen

*e* Guatemala oak

*f* chène du Guatemala

6561 **Quercus bourgaei** Oerst. ex Hemsl.

Fagaceae SC North America (C Mexico) L? D

*Quercus bourgaei* var. *ilicifolia* Trel.



- e* Bourgeau oak  
*f* chêne de Bourgeau
- 6562 ***Quercus boyntonii*** Beadle  
 Fagaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: E Texas, Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, Florida) S? D [E] xer *ex*  
*Quercus stellata* var. *boyntonii* (Beadle) Sarg.  
*e* Boynton oak; Boynton's sand post oak (USA)  
*f* chêne de Boynton
- 6563 ***Quercus brandegei*** Goldman  
 Fagaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California Sur) M E xer *ex*  
*Quercus brandegei* Goldman  
*e* Brandege oak  
*f* chêne de Brandege
- 6564 ***Quercus brenesii*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) L D E  
*e* Brenes oak  
*f* chêne de Brenes  
*s* pescadillo, roble de montaña (Honduras)
- 6565 ***Quercus buckleyi*** Nixon & Dorr  
 Fagaceae MC North America (USA: Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas) M D calc  
*Quercus texana* Sarg. p.p. non Buckley  
*Quercus texana* Young non Buckley  
*e* Buckley oak; Buckley's oak, Spanish oak, Texas red oak (USA)  
*f* chêne de Buckley
- 6566 ***Quercus bumelioides*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L D *ti*  
*e* jungleplumlike oak  
*f* chêne faux-acoma  
*s* encino (Honduras); roble (Nicaragua)
- 6567 ***Quercus caeruleocarpa*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Federal District) M?  
*e* bluefruit oak  
*f* chêne à fruits bleus
- 6568 ***Quercus cancellata*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) S? D?  
*e* latticed oak  
*f* chêne treillissé
- 6569 ***Quercus candicans*** Née  
 Fagaceae SC North America (C Mexico to Guatemala) L D mes  
*Quercus acuminata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus alamo* Benth.  
*Quercus calophylla* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Quercus calophylla* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *acuminata* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Seem. *ex* Trel.  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *alamo* (Benth.) Trel.  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *flavida* (Liebm.) Trel.  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *intermedia* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Seem. *ex* Trel.  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *schiedeana* Trel.  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *willdenowii* Trel.  
*Quercus candicans* var. *alligata* Trel.  
*Quercus candicans* f. *incurva* Trel.  
*Quercus candicans* f. *michoacana* Trel.  
*Quercus chimaltenangana* f. *gemmata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus flavida* Liebm.  
*Quercus intermedia* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus umbrosa* Endl.  
*e* whitish oak  
*f* chêne blanchâtre  
*s* encino blanco (Mexico); encino de asta  
*o* ahuamextli (Mexico)
- 6570 ***Quercus carmenensis*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) M E calc *ex* (of conservation concern)  
*e* SierradelCarmen oak; Mexican oak p.p. (USA)  
*f* chêne de la Sierra del Carmen
- 6571 ***Quercus castanea*** Née  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) M D  
*Quercus alamosensis* Trel.  
*Quercus circummontana* Trel.  
*Quercus mucronata* Willd.  
*Quercus pulchella* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus rossii* Trel.  
*Quercus serrulata* Trel.  
*Quercus subscripta* Trel.  
*e* chestnut oak  
*f* chêne châtaignier
- 6572 ***Quercus cedrosensis*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Cedros Islands of Baja California) S? *ex*  
*e* Cedros oak  
*f* chêne de Cedros
- 6573 ***Quercus centralis*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) S? D  
*Quercus centralis* f. *heterophylla* Trel.

- e* central oak  
*f* chène central

6574 **Quercus chapmanii** Sarg.

Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA:  
 Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, Florida) S  
 [M] D [E] xer

*Quercus obtusiloba* var. *parvifolia* Chapm.

- e* Chapman oak; Chapman white oak, scrub  
 oak  
*f* chène de Chapman

6575 **Quercus chartacea** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Michoacán, Oaxaca, Chiapas) L? [E]

- e* parchmentlike oak  
*f* chène parcheminé  
*s* encino amarillo (Mexico)

6576 **Quercus chicamolensis** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Oaxaca) M?

*Quercus mollis* M.Martens & Galeotti non Raf.

- e* Oaxaca oak  
*f* chène d'Oaxaca

6577 **Quercus chihuahuensis** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Texas;  
 Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Zacatecas, San  
 Luis Potosí) S [M] D

*Quercus chihuahuensis* f. *amplifolia* Trel.

*Quercus chihuahuensis* f. *microphylloides* Trel.

*Quercus chihuahuensis* f. *tenuis* Trel.

*Quercus infralutea* Trel.

*Quercus jaliscensis* Trel.

*Quercus santaclarensis* C.H.Müll.

- e* Chihuahua oak; Chihuahuan oak, felt oak  
 (USA)  
*f* chène de Chihuahua

6578 **Quercus chrysolepis** Liebm.

Fagaceae MW SW SC North America (USA:  
 Oregon, California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja  
 California, Chihuahua) L E sci [hel] xer *fr fw*  
*pl sa ti*

*Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. *wilcoxii* (Rydb.)  
 E.Murray

*Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm. var. *chrysolepis*

*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *grandis* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *hansenii* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *nana* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *pendula* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *wilcoxii* (Rydb.)

E.Murray

*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *grandis* Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *hansenii* Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *nana* Jeps.

*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *pendula* Jeps.

*Quercus chrysophyllus* Kellogg

*Quercus crassipocula* Torr.

*Quercus fulvescens* Kellogg

*Quercus oblongifolia* R.Br.ter

*Quercus oblongifolia* var. *pallidinervis* Trel.

*Quercus wilcoxii* Rydb.

- e* canyon oak; Californian live oak; canyon live  
 oak (USA); goldcup oak, golden cup oak,  
 golden-leaf oak, hickory oak, iron oak, live  
 oak, maul oak, Valparaiso oak, white live oak  
*f* chène des canyons; chène à écailles dorées,  
 chène vert des canyons  
*o* Goldschuppige Eiche (german)

6579 **Quercus chrysophylla** Humb. & Bonpl.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Michoacán, Nuevo León, Hidalgo,  
 Guanajuato) M?

- e* goldenleaf oak  
*f* chène à feuilles dorées

6580 **Quercus coahuilensis** Nixon &  
 C.H.Müll.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Coahuila, Nuevo León) S E

- e* Coahuila oak  
*f* chène de Coahuila

6581 **Quercus coccinea** Münchh.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Minnesota to Maine, Arkansas to South  
 Carolina) int SW Eurasia L D hel xer acid  
 neut *fr pl sa ti*

*Quercus acuta* Raf.

*Quercus palustris* Regel ex A.DC. non Münchh.

- e* scarlet oak; black oak p.p., red oak p.p.,  
 Spanish oak  
*f* chène écarlate; chène cocciné  
*o* quercia scarlatta d'America (italian);  
 Scharlacheiche (german)

6582 **Quercus coccinea** Münchh. var.  
**coccinea**

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Wisconsin to Maine, Arkansas to Georgia) L  
 D

- e* typical scarlet oak  
*f* chène écarlate typique

6583 **Quercus coccinea** var. **tuberculata** Sarg.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Missouri to Ohio, Tennessee, Mississippi to  
 Georgia) L D

- e* tuberculate scarlet oak  
*f* chêne écarlate tubéreux
- 6584 **Quercus coffeicolor** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Nayarit, Jalisco) M D  
*Quercus aequivenulosa* Trel.  
*Quercus coffeaeicolor* Trel.  
*Quercus praineana* Trel.  
*e* coffeecolour oak  
*f* chêne couleur café  
*s* encino colorado, encino de Asta (Mexico)
- 6585 **Quercus conspersa** Benth.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Honduras) M D  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *conspersa* A.DC.  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *microcarpa* A.DC.  
*Quercus conspersa* f. *caudata* Trel.  
*Quercus conspersa* f. *ovatifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus correpta* Trel. p.p.  
*Quercus grahamii* var. *coyolana* Trel.  
*Quercus grahamii* var. *nelsonii* Trel.  
*Quercus nitida* M.Martens & Galeotti non Raf.  
*Quercus uruapanensis* Trel.  
*e* speckled oak  
*f* chêne tacheté  
*s* encino blanco, encino cascata, encino colorado, encino pipitillo, encino roble amarillo; encino rojo (Mexico); roble, teposcohuite  
*o* bans (mam, Guatemala); huite (Guatemala); sical (mam, Guatemala)
- 6586 **Quercus convallata** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Nayarit) S? D *ex*  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *apus* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *inclusa* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *apus* Trel.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *inclusa* Trel. p.p.  
*e* Huichol oak  
*f* chêne des Huichols
- 6587 **Quercus copeyensis** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L  
*e* ElCopey oak  
*f* chêne d'El Copey
- 6588 **Quercus corrugata** Hook.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L D  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *granulifera* Trel.  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *ipalensis* Trel.  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *microcarpa* Wenz.  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus cyclobalanoides* Trel.  
*Quercus pilgeriana* Seemen  
*Quercus reevesii* Trel.  
*e* corrugated oak  
*f* chêne plissé  
*s* bellota (Honduras); chicharro (Guatemala); encino blanco, marcota (Honduras); roble (El Salvador); roble de montaña (Honduras)
- 6589 **Quercus cortesii** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: E Sierra Madre to Panama) L D?  
*Quercus anglohondurensis* C.H.Müll.  
*e* Cortés oak  
*f* chêne de Cortés  
*s* lengua de vaca, malcote (Honduras); sauce (Nicaragua)
- 6590 **Quercus costaricensis** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L D sci *ex* (threatened by the charcoal industry) *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (bridges, cooperage, decorative veneer, flooring, furniture, general construction, mine props, posts, quay piling, railroad ties, tool handles)  
*Quercus costaricensis* f. *kuntzei* Trel.  
*Quercus endresi* Trel.  
*Quercus irazuensis* Kuntze  
*e* CostaRica oak; oak p.p.  
*f* chêne du Costa Rica  
*s* encino (Costa Rica); encino blanco, encino colorado; roble, roble encino (Costa Rica); roble negro
- 6591 **Quercus crassifolia** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) L D [E] mes  
*Quercus brachystachys* Benth.  
*Quercus crassifolia* var. *errans* (Trel.) E.F.Warb.  
*Quercus errans* Trel.  
*Quercus moreliana* Trel.  
*Quercus orbiculata* Trel.  
*Quercus spinulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus splendens* var. *pallidior* A.DC.  
*Quercus stipularis* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*e* thicket oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles épaisses  
*s* chicharrón, encino, encino blanco, encino carrocero, encino chicharrón, encino hoja ancha, encino roble, excalahuate, hoja ancha; patán (Guatemala); roble  
*o* col (mam, Guatemala); masket (Guatemala)
- 6592 **Quercus crassipes** Humb. & Bonpl.

- Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico) M D  
hel hyg ti  
*Quercus castanea* var. *glabrata* (Liebm. ex Seem.)  
A.DC.  
*Quercus colimae* Trel.  
*Quercus colimae* f. *zauzillo* Trel.  
*Quercus confertifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. p.p.  
*Quercus crassipes* var. *angustifolia* Humb. &  
Bonpl.  
*Quercus mexicana* Benth. non Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus mexicana* var. *confertifolia* (Humb. &  
Bonpl.) Wenz.  
*Quercus mexicana* var. *glabrata* Liebm. ex Seem.  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *angustifolia* (Humb. &  
Bonpl.) Trel.  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *confertifolia* (Humb. &  
Bonpl.) Trel.  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *glabrata* (Liebm. ex Seem.)  
Trel.  
*e* thickpeduncle oak  
*f* chêne à gros pédoncules  
*s* blanco chino, encino, encino blanco, encino  
colorado, encino chilillo, encino laurel,  
encino manzanillo, encino oreja de ratón
- 6593 ***Quercus crispifolia*** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) NW South  
America (Colombia) L? D? E?  
*Quercus amphioxys* Trel.  
*Quercus incrassata* Trel.  
*e* crispedleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles crispées  
*s* encino, roble, roble amarillo (Guatemala)
- 6594 ***Quercus crispipilis*** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) L D mes *ma* (wax)  
*Quercus cerifera* Trel.  
*Quercus cinnamomea* Trel.  
*e* crispedhair oak  
*f* chêne à poils crispés  
*s* encino  
*o* chiquinib (Mexico); ma-ach (mam,  
Guatemala)
- 6595 ***Quercus cuajimalpana*** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Federal District) S? D  
*e* Cuajimalpa oak  
*f* chêne de Cuajimalpa
- 6596 ***Quercus cubana*** A.Rich.  
Fagaceae SE North America (end Cuba) L E  
acid  
*Quercus cubana* Nutt.
- Quercus oleoides* subsp. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) Borhidi  
*Quercus oleoides* subsp. *sagraeana* (Nutt.)  
E.Murray  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus sagraeana* Nutt.  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) Trel.  
*e* Cuban oak  
*f* chêne de Cuba  
*s* encina, encino (Cuba)
- 6597 ***Quercus davidsoniae*** Standl.  
Fagaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) M  
*Quercus tomentocaulis* C.H.Müll.  
*e* Davidson oak  
*f* chêne de Davidson
- 6598 ***Quercus deserticola*** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca) S? [E]  
*Quercus deserticola* var. *incisa* Trel.  
*e* deserticolous oak  
*f* chêne du désert
- 6599 ***Quercus devia*** Goldman  
Fagaceae SW North America (end Mexico:  
Baja California) M E *ex*?  
*e* Devi oak  
*f* chêne de Devi
- 6600 ***Quercus douglasii*** Hook. & Arn.  
Fagaceae MW North America (USA: S  
California and Channel Islands) S D hel [sci]  
xer *fd fr fw ti*  
*Quercus douglasii* var. *ransonii* (Kellogg) Beissn.  
*Quercus oblongifolia* var. *breviloba* Torr.  
*Quercus ransonii* Kellogg  
*e* blue oak; California blue oak, hill oak, iron  
oak, mountain oak p.p., mountain white oak,  
rock oak  
*f* chêne bleu; chêne de Douglas  
*o* Blaueiche (german); quercia di Douglas  
(italian)
- 6601 ***Quercus dumosa*** Nutt.  
Fagaceae MW North America (USA:  
California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) M  
[E] xer *dr(ob)* (the Luisenos used gall nuts  
against sores and wounds and as astringent)  
*ex*  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *elegantula* (Greene) Jeps.  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *linearis* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *populifolia* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *crispata* Trel.  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *diversifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *insularis* Trel.

- Quercus dumosa* f. *linearis* Trel.  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *longigemma* Trel.  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *microcarpa* Trel.  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *myrtifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *populifolia* Trel.  
*e* bushy oak; California scrub oak, coastal sage scrub oak  
*f* chêne broussailleux; chêne broussailleux de Californie  
*o* quercia cespugliosa, quercia dumosa (italian)
- 6602 ***Quercus durifolia*** Seemen  
 Fagaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango) M D? mes  
*e* hardleaf oak  
*f* chêne sclérophylle  
*s* encino colorado, encino laurelillo
- 6603 ***Quercus eduardii*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango to San Luis Potosí, Jalisco and Querétaro) S D *ti*  
*Quercus eduardii* f. *cespitifera* Trel.  
*Quercus nitidissima* Trel.  
*Quercus oligodonta* Seemen ex Loes. non Saporta  
*e* Edward oak  
*f* chêne d'Edward  
*s* encino colorado (Mexico)
- 6604 ***Quercus ellipsoidalis*** E.J.Hill  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: North Dakota to Missouri to Ohio) M [L] D hel hyg->xer *dr(ob)* (the Menominee used it to treat suppressed menses caused by cold) *fr ti*  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* var. *coccinioides* Farw.  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* var. *kaposianensis* J.W.Moore  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* f. *heterophylla* Trel.  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* f. *incurva* Trel.  
*e* jack oak; black oak p.p., Hill oak; Hill's oak (USA); Hills oak; northern pin oak (Canada); upland pin oak  
*f* chêne ellipsoïdal; chêne des marais du Nord; chêne jack (Canada)
- 6605 ***Quercus elliptica*** Née  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) L D E xer  
*Quercus atrescentirhachis* Trel.?  
*Quercus botryocarpa* Trel.  
*Quercus chiquihuitillonis* Trel.  
*Quercus coccinata* Trel.?  
*Quercus exaristata* Trel.  
*Quercus lanceolata* M.Martens & Galeotti ex A.DC.  
*Quercus langlassei* Trel.  
*Quercus linguaefolia* Liebm.  
*Quercus oajacana* Liebm.  
*Quercus peradifolia* Warb.  
*Quercus salicifolia* var. *oajacana* (Liebm.) Wenz.  
*e* elliptic oak  
*f* chêne elliptique  
*s* encino (Honduras)
- 6606 ***Quercus emoryi*** Torr.  
 Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango) M E [D] hel  
 xer *fd* (acorn) *fr* (acorn) *fw ti*  
*Quercus balsequillana* Trel.  
*Quercus duraznillo* Trel.  
*Quercus duraznillo* f. *bullata* Trel.  
*Quercus duraznillo* f. *cochutensis* Trel.  
*Quercus duraznillo* f. *pinetorum* Trel.  
*Quercus hastata* Liebm.  
*e* Emory oak; blackjack oak p.p., black oak p.p., Emorys black oak, Emory's oak (USA)  
*f* chêne d'Emory; chêne d'Émory  
*s* bellota; encino, encino colorado, encino duraznillo, encino prieto (Mexico); roble negro
- 6607 ***Quercus engelmannii*** Greene  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California Norte) M [E] xer *fw*  
*e* Engelmann oak; Engelmann's oak (USA); evergreen white oak, mesa oak  
*f* chêne d'Engelmann
- 6608 ***Quercus erubescens*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S?  
*e* turningred oak  
*f* chêne rougissant
- 6609 ***Quercus esperanzae*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, México, Tlaxcala, Puebla) M? D  
*Quercus ferruginea* Fourn. non F.Michx.  
*Quercus fournieri* Trel.  
*e* Esperanza oak  
*f* chêne d'Esperanza
- 6610 ***Quercus eugeniifolia*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*Quercus bumelioides* Liebm.  
*Quercus eugeniifolia* f. *petiolata* Trel.  
*e* eugenialeaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles d'eugénie

6611 **Quercus excelsa** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco, Veracruz) L D

*e* lofty oak

*f* chêne élevé

6612 **Quercus falcata** Michx.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Missouri to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) L  
D hel mes->xer *dr(ob)* (antiseptic, emetic and  
tonic; Native Americans used it against  
asthma, chapped skin, chills, chronic  
dysentery, fever, indigestion, lost voice,  
milky urine, and sores) *fr fw pl sa ti*

*Quercus aurea* Raf.

*Quercus cuneata* Wangenh.

*Quercus cuneata* var. *falcata* (Michx.) Dippel

*Quercus digitata* Sudw.

*Quercus elongata* Muhl.

*Quercus falcata* Michx. var. *falcata*

*Quercus falcata* var. *ludoviciana* A.DC.

*Quercus falcata* var. *triloba* (Michx.) Nutt.

*Quercus falcata* var. *typica* A.Camus

*Quercus falcata* f. *angustior* E.J.Palmer &  
Steyerm.

*Quercus falcata* f. *cuneata* Trel.

*Quercus falcata* f. *houbae* Trel.

*Quercus falcata* f. *obovata* Trel.

*Quercus falcata* f. *triloba* (Michx.) E.J.Palmer &  
Steyerm.

*Quercus hudsoniana* Dippel

*Quercus hypophlaeos* Petz. & G.Kirchn.

*Quercus nigra* var. *digitata* Marshall

*Quercus nigra* var. *falcata* (Michx.) Kuntze

*Quercus nigra* var. *triloba* (Michx.) Kuntze

*Quercus nobilis* K.Koch

*Quercus rubra* L. p.p.

*Quercus rubra* Sarg.

*Quercus rubra* var. *montana* Marshall

*Quercus rubra* f. *cuneata* Trel.

*Quercus rubra* f. *falcata* (Michx.) Trel.

*Quercus rubra* f. *triloba* (Michx.) Trel.

*Quercus triloba* Michx.

*e* southern oak; American red oak, cherry bark  
oak, red oak p.p.; southern red oak (USA);  
Spanish oak, water oak p.p.

*f* chêne digité; chêne à feuilles en faucille,  
chêne d'Espagne, chêne rouge p.p., chêne  
rouge du sud

6613 **Quercus felipensis** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca) S?

*e* SanFelipe oak

*f* chêne de San Felipe

6614 **Quercus floccosa** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca, Veracruz) M? D?

*e* floccose oak

*f* chêne floconneux

6615 **Quercus fulva** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chihuahua, Durango, Sinaloa) S D  
*Quercus rosei* Trel.

*e* tawny oak

*f* chêne fauve

6616 **Quercus furfuracea** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Puebla, Michoacán) L? D  
*Quercus acutifolia* A.DC. p.p. non Née  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *furfuracea* Oerst.

*e* scaly oak

*f* chêne écailleux

6617 **Quercus fusiformis** Small

Fagaceae MC SC North America (USA:  
Oklahoma, Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo  
León, Tamaulipas) L [E] xer calc  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *quaterna* C.H.Müll. p.p.  
*Quercus virginiana* subsp. *fusiformis* (Small)  
E.Murray

*Quercus virginiana* var. *fusiformis* (Small) Sarg.

*e* Texas oak; live oak; Plateau oak (USA);  
scrub live oak, Texas live oak

*f* chêne du Texas

*s* encino

6618 **Quercus galeottii** M.Martens

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz, Puebla) L E?

*e* Galeotti oak

*f* chêne de Galeotti

6619 **Quercus gambelii** Nutt.

Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America  
(USA: Nevada to South Dakota, Arizona to  
Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Coahuila,  
Chihuahua) M D xer *dr(ob)* (cathartic, emetic  
and life medicine; Navajo-Ramah used it to  
alleviate postpartum pain) *fd* (acorn) *fr fw*  
(fuel) *ti*

*Quercus alba* var. *gunnisonii* Torr. & A.Gray

*Quercus confusa* Wooton & Standl.

*Quercus douglasii* var. *gambelii* (Nutt.) A.DC.

*Quercus douglasii* var. *novomexicana* A.DC.

*Quercus eastwoodiae* Rydb.

*Quercus gambelii* Liebm.

*Quercus gambelii* subsp. *eugambelii* A.Camus

*Quercus gambelii* subsp. *vreelandii* (Rydb.)

A.Camus

- Quercus gambelii* var. *bonina* S.L.Welsh  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *bonnina* S.L.Welsh  
*Quercus gambelii* Nutt. var. *gambelii*  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *gunnisonii* (Torr. & A.Gray) Wenz.  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *novomexicana* (A.DC.) Garrett  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *utahensis* (A.DC.) Garret  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *vreelandii* (Rydb.) A.Camus  
*Quercus gunnisonii* Rydb.  
*Quercus leptophylla* Rydb.  
*Quercus lesueurii* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus marshii* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus media* Wooton & Standl.  
*Quercus nitescens* Rydb.  
*Quercus novomexicana* (A.DC.) Rydb.  
*Quercus novomexicana* var. *andrewsii* Trel.  
*Quercus novomexicana* var. *nitescens* (Rydb.) A.Camus  
*Quercus novomexicana* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus obtusifolia* Rydb.  
*Quercus pauciloba* subsp. *confusa* (Wooton & Standl.) A.Camus  
*Quercus stellata* var. *utahensis* A.DC.  
*Quercus submollis* Rydb.  
*Quercus subobtusifolia* A.Camus  
*Quercus undulata* var. *gambelii* (Nutt.) Engelm.  
*Quercus undulata* var. *gunnisonii* (Torr. & A.Gray) Engelm.  
*Quercus undulata* var. *obtusifolia* A.DC.  
*Quercus utahensis* (A.DC.) Rydb.  
*Quercus utahensis* subsp. *euatahensis* A.Camus  
*Quercus utahensis* subsp. *submollis* (Rydb.) A.Camus  
*Quercus utahensis* var. *mollis* Sarg.  
*Quercus utahensis* var. *submollis* (Rydb.) Sarg.  
*Quercus vreelandii* Rydb.  
*e* Gambel oak; Gambel's oak, Rocky Mountain white oak, shin oak, Utah white oak, white oak p.p.  
*f* chène de Gambel  
*s* encino
- 6620 ***Quercus garryana*** Douglas ex Hook.  
 Fagaceae NW MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to California) L D hel [hyg] [mes] xer acid *dr(ob)* (used by Native Americans to treat tuberculosis and as drink and rub for mother before childbirth) *fd* (acorn) *fr fw ti* (fences)  
*Quercus breweri* Engelm.  
*Quercus douglasii* var. *neaei* (Liebm.) A.DC.  
*Quercus garryana* var. *breweri* (Engelm.) Jeps.  
*Quercus garryana* var. *jacobi* (R.Br.ter) Zabel  
*Quercus jacobi* R.Br.ter  
*Quercus lobata* var. *breweri* (Engelm.) Wenz.  
*Quercus neaei* Liebm.  
*e* Oregon oak; Brewer oak; British Columbia-
- oak, Garry oak (Canada); mountain white oak; Oregon white oak (Canada, USA); Pacific post oak (Canada); post oak p.p., shin oak; western whiteoak (Canada); white oak p.p.  
*f* chène d'Oregon; chène blanc de Garry, chène blanc de l'Oregon, chène de Garry, chène de l'Oregon; chène garry  
*o* Oregon-Eiche (german); quercia dell' Oregon (italian)
- 6621 ***Quercus garryana*** Douglas ex Hook.  
 var. ***garryana***  
 Fagaceae MW North America (Canada: S British Columbia; USA: Washington, Oregon, California) M D  
*e* typical Oregon oak  
*f* chène d'Oregon typique
- 6622 ***Quercus garryana*** var. ***semota*** Jeps.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) S?  
*Quercus oerstediana* R.Br.ter  
*e* Kaweah Oregon oak  
*f* chène d'Oregon Kaweah
- 6623 ***Quercus geminata*** (Sarg.) Small  
 Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA: Louisiana to North Carolina to Florida) L [E]  
*Quercus geminata* var. *grandifolia* (Sarg.) Trel.  
*Quercus geminata* f. *maritima* (Chapm.) Trel.  
*Quercus virens* var. *maritima* (Michx.) Chapm.  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *geminata* (Small) Sarg.  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *grandifolia* Sarg.  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *maritima* (Chapm.) Sarg.  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *maritima* (Michx.) Sarg.  
*e* sand oak; sand live oak  
*f* chène géminé
- 6624 ***Quercus gentryi*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa and Durango to Michoacán) M  
*e* Gentry oak  
*f* chène de Gentry  
*s* encino avellano cimarrón, encino chilillo (Mexico)
- 6625 ***Quercus georgiana*** M.A.Curtis  
 Fagaceae ME North America (USA: Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina) M D xer  
*e* Georgia oak; Stone Mountain oak  
*f* chène de Géorgie
- 6626 ***Quercus germana*** Schldtl. & Cham.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (NE and E

- Mexico) L? D? *ex*  
*Quercus germana* subsp. *eugermana* A.Camus  
*e* German oak  
*f* chêne de German
- 6627 ***Quercus germana*** Schltdl. & Cham. var. ***germana***  
 Fagaceae SC North America (NE and E Mexico) L? D?  
*Quercus germana* subsp. *subsquarrosa* A.Camus  
*Quercus germana* var. *echinata* Trel.  
*e* typical German oak  
*f* chêne de German typique
- 6628 ***Quercus germana*** var. ***lemmonii*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) L? D?  
*e* Lemmon German oak  
*f* chêne de German de Lemmon
- 6629 ***Quercus ghiesbreghtii*** M.Martens & Galeotti  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M E  
*e* Ghiesbreght oak  
*f* chêne de Ghiesbreght
- 6630 ***Quercus glabrescens*** Benth.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: México, Oaxaca) M D mes  
*e* glabrate oak  
*f* chêne glabrescent  
*s* encino, encino roble, roble (Mexico)
- 6631 ***Quercus glabrescens*** Benth. var. ***glabrescens***  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: México, Oaxaca) M? D?  
*Quercus glabrescens* var. *integrifolia* Liebm. ex A.DC.  
*Quercus glabrescens* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*e* typical glabrate oak  
*f* chêne glabrescent typique
- 6632 ***Quercus glabrescens*** var. ***radlkoferiana*** (Trel.) A.Camus  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: México, Oaxaca) M? D?  
*Quercus radlkoferiana* Trel.  
*e* Radlkofer glabrate oak  
*f* chêne glabrescent de Radlkofer
- 6633 ***Quercus glaucescens*** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Oaxaca and Veracruz) M D  
*Quercus chinantlensis* Liebm.  
*Quercus cuneifolia* A.DC. p.p  
*Quercus cuneifolia* Liebm.  
*Quercus cuneifolia* Raf.  
*Quercus obscurirhachis* Trel.?  
*Quercus oerstedia* Trel. non R.Br.ter  
*Quercus pinalensis* Trel.  
*Quercus texquitzi* Trel.?  
*e* glaucescent oak  
*f* chêne glaucescent  
*s* encino blanco, encino prieto, encino roble (Mexico)
- 6634 ***Quercus glaucoides*** M.Martens & Galeotti  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León to Oaxaca) M D [mes] *xer ti*  
*Quercus baldoquinae* Trel.  
*Quercus conjugens* Trel.  
*Quercus cordata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus glaucophylla* Seemen ex Loes.  
*Quercus glaucophylla* var. *subrotundifolia* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *lobata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *longifolia* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *macropetiolata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *tlacolulana* Trel.  
*Quercus harmsiana* Trel.  
*e* glaucous oak; canyon oak p.p., rock oak, smoky oak  
*f* chêne glauque  
*s* encino; encino tocuz (Mexico)
- 6635 ***Quercus graciliformis*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Nuevo León) S D E *ex*  
*Quercus canbyi* Trel.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *ascendens* Trel.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *attenuata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *berlandieri* Trel.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *concolor* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *karwinskii* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *pedunculata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *setacea* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *subovatifolia* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus graciliformis* var. *parvilobata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus graciliformis* f. *parvilobata* (C.H.Müll.) C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus karwinskii* Trel.  
*e* Chisos oak; Chisos mountain oak  
*f* chêne des Chisos
- 6636 ***Quercus grahamii*** Benth.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero, Puebla, Oaxaca) L D  
*Quercus acutifolia* Liebm. & Oerst. non Née  
*Quercus grahami* Benth.



- Quercus grahamii* f. *brevipes* Trel.  
 e Graham oak  
 f chêne de Graham
- 6637 **Quercus gravesii** Sudw.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) M D mes  
*Quercus chesosensis* (Sarg.) C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus coccinea* var. *microcarpa* Torr.  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *microcarpa* (Torr.) Shinnery  
*Quercus stellapila* (Sarg.) H.B.Parks ex Cory  
*Quercus texana* Sarg. p.p. non Buckley  
*Quercus texana* var. *chosensis* Sarg.  
*Quercus texana* var. *stellapila* Sarg.  
 e Graves oak; Chisos red oak  
 f chêne de Graves  
 s encino
- 6638 **Quercus greggii** (A.DC.) Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Hidalgo) M  
*Quercus greggii* f. *subglabra* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus loeseneri* Trel.  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *greggii* A.DC.  
 e Gregg oak  
 f chêne de Gregg  
 s encino (Mexico)
- 6639 **Quercus grisea** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango) M D E xer fr fw ti  
*Quercus oblongifolia* Coult. non Torr.  
*Quercus undulata* var. *grisea* (Liebm.) Engelm.  
 e gray oak; mountain white oak (USA)  
 f chêne gris  
 s encino
- 6640 **Quercus gulielmi-treleasei** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L hyg  
*Quercus chiriquina* Trel. ex C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus gulielmitreleasei* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus seemanii* subsp. *gulielmitreleasei* (C.H.Müll.) E.Murray  
*Quercus seemanii* var. *gulielmitreleasei* (C.H.Müll.) E.Murray  
 e Trelease oak  
 f chêne de Trelease
- 6641 **Quercus hahnii** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán, México, Hidalgo, Veracruz) M?
- D?  
 e Hahn oak  
 f chêne de Hahn
- 6642 **Quercus havardii** Rydb.  
 Fagaceae MC North America (USA: New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas) S D mes [xer] fr  
*Quercus havardi* Rydb.  
 e Havard oak; Havard shin oak, shinnery oak, shin oak  
 f chêne de Havard
- 6643 **Quercus hemisphaerica** W.Bartram ex Willd.  
 Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) L [E] sci [hel] mes pl  
 e hemispherical oak; Darlington oak; Darlington's oak (USA); laurel oak p.p.  
 f chêne hémisphérique
- 6644 **Quercus hemisphaerica** W.Bartram ex Willd. var. **hemisphaerica**  
 Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) L?  
 e typical hemispherical oak  
 f chêne hémisphérique typique
- 6645 **Quercus hemisphaerica** var. **maritima** (Michx.) C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA: Louisiana to North Carolina to Florida) L?  
*Quercus laurifolia* subsp. *maritima* (Michx.) E.Murray  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *maritima* (Michx.) E.Murray  
*Quercus maritima* (Michx.) Willd. non W.Bartram  
*Quercus phellos* var. *maritima* Michx.  
 e maritime hemispherical oak  
 f chêne hémisphérique maritime
- 6646 **Quercus hintonii** E.F.Warb.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán, México) S? ex  
*Quercus apiophylla* E.F.Warb.  
*Quercus ochroesthes* E.F.Warb.  
*Quercus sagata* E.F.Warb.  
 e ochre oak  
 f chêne ocre
- 6647 **Quercus hintoniorum** Nixon & C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila) S  
 e Hintons oak

*f* chêne des Hinton

6648 **Quercus hondurensis** Trel.

Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, Honduras) L? E

*Quercus comayaguana* Trel.

*Quercus guayabalana* Trel.

*Quercus yoroensis* Trel.

*Quercus yoroensis* var. *aguanana* Trel.

*e* Honduras oak

*f* chêne du Honduras

*s* encino, encino de cerro (Honduras); roble amarillo, roble mamilla, roble negro (El Salvador)

6649 **Quercus huitamalcana** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) M? D?

*Quercus serra* Liebm. non Unger

*e* Huitamalco oak

*f* chêne de Huitamalco

6650 **Quercus humboldtii** Bonpl.

Fagaceae SE North America (Panama: Darién) NW South America (Colombia) L E  
hel acid *dr fr fw ma pl sa ti*

*Erythrobalanus duqueana* O.Schwarz

*Erythrobalanus humboldtii* (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz

*Erythrobalanus lindeni* (A.DC.) O.Schwarz

*Erythrobalanus tolimensis* (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz

*Quercus almagerensis* Bonpl.

*Quercus humboldtii* Kotschy ex A.DC.

*Quercus humboldtii* var. *lehmanniana* Hieron. ex Trel.

*Quercus lindeni* A.DC.

*Quercus tolimensis* Bonpl.

*e* Humboldt oak

*f* chêne de Humboldt

*s* amarillo roble, roble, roble blanco, roble negro (Colombia)

6651 **Quercus hypoleucoides** A.Camus

Fagaceae MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango) M E  
hel hyg xer

*Quercus confertifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. p.p.

*Quercus confertifolia* Torr.

*Quercus hypoleuca* Engelm. non Miq.

*e* silverleaf oak; silver-leaved oak, white-leaf oak; whiteleaf oak (USA)

*f* chêne à feuilles argentées

*s* encino

6652 **Quercus hypoxantha** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) S? E *ex*

*Quercus errans* f. *graciliramis* C.H.Müll.

*e* yellow oak

*f* chêne jaune

6653 **Quercus ilicifolia** Wangenh.

Fagaceae ME North America (Canada: SE Ontario; USA: Maine to North Carolina) S D  
xer sili *dr(ob)* (Iroquois used it for treating gynecological problems) *fr*

*Quercus banisteri* Michx.

*Quercus discolor* var. *banisteri* (Michx.) Spach

*Quercus ilicifolia* var. *georgiana* A.Wood

*Quercus nana* (Marshall) Sarg. non Willd.

*Quercus nigra* var. *ilicifolia* Kuntze

*Quercus nigra* var. *pumila* Nutt.

*Quercus pumila* Sudw. non Walter

*Quercus rubra* var. *nana* Marshall

*e* bear oak; scrub oak

*f* chêne à feuilles de houx; chêne de Banister

*o* Zwergeiche (german)

6654 **Quercus imbricaria** Michx.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Kansas to Wisconsin to New York, Oklahoma to Georgia) M [L] D hel [hyg] mes  
xer calc [acid] neut *dr(ob)* (bark: antiseptic and tonic; the Cherokee used it against chapped skin, chills, chronic dysentery, fever, general sores, indigestion, lost voice, milky urine, mouth sores) *ti* (clapboards, shingles)  
*Erythrobalanus imbricaria* (Michx.) O.Schwarz  
*Quercus aprica* Raf.

*Quercus imbricaria* var. *inaequalifolia* Kuntze

*Quercus imbricaria* var. *spinulosa* A.DC.

*Quercus latifolia* Steud.

*Quercus phellos* var. *imbricaria* (Michx.) A.DC.

*e* shingle oak; jack oak p.p., laurel oak p.p., northern laurel oak, pin oak p.p.

*f* chêne imbriqué; chêne à feuilles de laurier p.p., chêne à feuilles de laurier du nord, chêne à lattes

*o* quercia imbricata (italian); Schindeleiche (german)

6655 **Quercus incana** W.Bartram

Fagaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) int MC Eurasia  
S [M] D mes xer *fr fw pl ti*

*Quercus brevifolia* Sarg.

*Quercus cinerea* Michx.

*Quercus cinerea* var. *dentatolobata* A.DC.

*Quercus cinerea* f. *dentatolobata* (A.DC.) Trel.

*Quercus phellos* var. *brevifolia* Lam.

*Quercus phellos* var. *latifolia* Marshall

- Quercus verrucosa* Raf.  
 e bluejack oak; bluejack, cinnamon oak, high-ground willow-oak, sandjack, shin oak, turkey oak p.p., upland willow oak  
 f chène bluejack; chène gris p.p.
- 6656 ***Quercus innuncupata*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) M? D  
 e Michoacán oak  
 f chène de Michoacán
- 6657 ***Quercus insignis*** M.Martens & Galeotti  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L D hyg?  
*Quercus schippii* Standl.  
 e striking oak  
 f chène remarquable  
 s roble (Nicaragua)
- 6658 ***Quercus invaginata*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila) S? D ex  
*Quercus invaginata* f. *purpusiana* Trel.  
 e invaginate oak  
 f chène invaginé
- 6659 ***Quercus john-tuckeri*** Nixon & C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (end USA: Los Angeles County to Sacramento Valley of California) S?  
*Quercus turbinella* subsp. *californica* Tucker  
*Quercus turbinella* var. *californica* (Tucker) L.D.Benson  
 e Tucker oak; desert scrub oak  
 f chène de Tucker
- 6660 ***Quercus jonesii*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango, Jalisco) M D mes  
*Quercus coccolobaefolia* Trel.  
*Quercus coccolobifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus endlichiana* Trel.  
*Quercus endlichiana* f. *minor* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus endlichiana* f. *serrata* C.H.Müll.  
 e Jones oak  
 f chène de Jones  
 s encino, encino roble, encino verde
- 6661 ***Quercus juergensenii*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla) L?  
*Quercus juergensii* Liebm. & Oerst.  
*Quercus jurgensenii* A.DC.  
 e Juergensen oak
- f chène de Juergensen
- 6662 ***Quercus kelloggii*** Newb.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) L D hel [sci] xer calc acid->neut *fd* (potential) *fd(ob)* fr fw *ti*  
*Quercus californica* (Torr.) Cooper  
*Quercus sonomensis* Benth. ex A.DC.  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *californica* Torr.  
 e Kellogg oak; black oak p.p.; California black oak (USA); Californian black oak, Kellogg's oak  
 f chène de Kellogg; chène noir de Californie  
 o Kalifornische Schwarzeiche (german); quercia di Kellogg (italian)
- 6663 ***Quercus laceyi*** Small  
 Fagaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) S D calc  
*Quercus breviloba* subsp. *laceyi* (Small) A.Camus  
*Quercus breviloba* f. *laceyi* (Small) Trel.  
*Quercus microlepis* Trel. & C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus porphyrogenita* Trel.  
 e Lacey oak; Lacey's oak (USA)  
 f chène de Lacey
- 6664 ***Quercus laeta*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Michoacán, San Luis Potosí, Puebla) M D  
*Quercus bipedalis* Trel.  
*Quercus laeta* f. *heterophylla* Trel.  
*Quercus obscura* Trel. non Seem.  
*Quercus obscura* var. *perpusilla* Trel.  
*Quercus pallescens* Trel.  
*Quercus pandurata* var. *laeta* (Liebm.) Wenz.  
*Quercus transmontana* var. *obscura* A.Camus  
 e pleasant oak  
 f chène agréable
- 6665 ***Quercus laevis*** Walter  
 Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA: Louisiana to Virginia to Florida) M D hel [sci] xer acid *dr* fr fw  
*Quercus catesbaei* Michx.  
*Quercus catesbaei* f. *rappii* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus laevis* f. *lineariloba* Trel.  
*Quercus laevis* f. *rappii* Trel.  
 e turkey oak; Catesby oak, scrub oak  
 f chène glabre; chène buis, chène de Catesby
- 6666 ***Quercus lancifolia*** Schltld. & Cham.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L  
*Quercus lancifolia* f. *pilosiuscula* Wenz.

- e* lanceolate oak  
*f* chêne lancéolé  
*s* roble encino (El Salvador)

6667 **Quercus laurifolia** Michx.

Fagaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) L D sci [hel] [hyg] mes acid->neut *fr fw pl pp ti*  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *laurifolia* (Michx.) A.DC.  
*Quercus hemisphaerica* auct. non W.Bartram ex Willd.

*Quercus laurifolia* var. *acuta* W.T.Aiton  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *hybrida* Michx.  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *obtusata* Willd.  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *rhombica* (Sarg.) Trel.  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *tridentata* Sarg.  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *typica* Trel.  
*Quercus laurifolia* f. *dentata* Trel.  
*Quercus laurifolia* f. *obovatifolia* (Sarg.) Trel.  
*Quercus obtusa* (Willd.) Ashe  
*Quercus obtusa* var. *obovatifolia* (Sarg.) Ashe  
*Quercus phellos* var. *laurifolia* (Michx.) Chapm.  
*Quercus rhombica* Sarg.  
*Quercus rhombica* var. *obovatifolia* Sarg.  
*Quercus rhombifolia* Riddell?

- e* laurel oak; Darlington oak, diamond-leaf oak, laurel-leaf oak, laurel-leaved oak, obtusa oak, swamp laurel oak, water oak p.p.  
*f* chêne à feuilles de laurier; chêne laurier  
*o* Lorbeereiche (german); quercia a foglie di lauro (italian)

6668 **Quercus laurina** Humb. & Bonpl.

Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to El Salvador) L D mes  
*Quercus barbinervis* Benth.

*Quercus lanceolata* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus lanceolata* var. *undulatodentata* A.DC.  
*Quercus laurina* Liebm. ex A.DC.  
*Quercus laurina* var. *barbinervis* (Benth.) Wenz.  
*Quercus laurina* var. *ocoteifolia* (Liebm.) Wenz.  
*Quercus laurina* var. *podocarpa* (A.DC.) Wenz.  
*Quercus nitens* var. *ocoteifolia* (Liebm.) A.DC.  
*Quercus nitens* var. *podocarpa* A.DC.  
*Quercus ocoteaefolia* Liebm.  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* Liebm.  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* f. *confusa* Trel.  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* f. *podocarpa* (A.DC.) Trel.  
*Quercus salicifolia* Benth. non Née  
*Quercus salicifolia* var. *tlapuxahuensis* (A.DC.) Wenz.

*Quercus tlapuxahuensis* A.DC.  
*Quercus tlapuxahuensis* var. *obconica* Trel.

- e* laurel-like oak  
*f* chêne faux-laurier  
*s* capulincillo, encino, encino ahuatl, encino

chino, encino de hoja chica, encino de hoja delgada, encino laurelillo, encino roble, encino rojo, escobillo, laurelillo, pipitillo, urina

- o* huitzalocote, tepozquehuite

6669 **Quercus laxa** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico) M? D?

*Quercus callosa* M.Martens ex A.DC.  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *laxa* (Liebm.) Wenz.  
*Quercus xilina* Scheidw.  
*Quercus xylina* Scheidw.

- e* loose oak  
*f* chêne lâche

6670 **Quercus leiophylla** A.DC.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Veracruz) M? E

*Quercus lancifolia* Liebm. ex A.DC.  
*Quercus lancifolia* var. *monocarpa* Wenz.  
*Quercus leiophylla* f. *subintegra* Trel.

- e* smoothleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles soyeuses

6671 **Quercus liebmannii** Oerst. ex Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) M? D?

*Quercus liebmannii* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus liebmannii* f. *brevipes* Trel.

- e* Liebmann oak  
*f* chêne de Liebmann

6672 **Quercus lobata** Née

Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California) L D mes->xer *dr(ob)* (diarrhea) *fd* (acorn) *fw*

*Quercus hindsiana* Benth.  
*Quercus hindsii* Benth.  
*Quercus lobata* subsp. *turbinata* (Jeps.) E.Murray  
*Quercus lobata* subsp. *walteri* (Jeps.) E.Murray  
*Quercus lobata* var. *argillara* (Jeps.) Jeps.  
*Quercus lobata* var. *hindsii* (Benth.) Wenz.  
*Quercus lobata* var. *insperata* (Jeps.) Jeps.  
*Quercus lobata* var. *rarity* Jeps.  
*Quercus lobata* var. *turbinata* Jeps.  
*Quercus lobata* var. *walteri* Jeps.  
*Quercus lobata* f. *argillora* Jeps.  
*Quercus lobata* f. *insperata* Jeps.  
*Quercus longiglandula* Torr. & Frém.  
*Quercus lyrata* Spreng.

- e* valley oak; Californian white oak, California oak, California white oak, swamp oak p.p., valley white oak, water oak p.p., weeping oak, white oak p.p.  
*f* chêne lobé; chêne blanc de Californie

- s* roble  
*o* Kalifornische Weisseiche, Langfrüchtige Eiche (german); quercia bianca di California (italian)
- 6673 **Quercus lyrata** Walter  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) L  
 D hyg *fr pl ti*  
*Quercus bicolor* var. *lyrata* (Walter) Dippel  
*e* overcup oak; American white oak, swamp oak p.p., swamp post oak, swamp white oak, water white oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles lyrées; chêne à feuilles en lyre, chêne blanc aquatique, chêne blanc d'Amérique  
*o* Amerikanische Weisseiche, Leiereiche (german); quercia bianca d'America (italian)
- 6674 **Quercus macdougalii** Martínez  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*e* MacDougall oak  
*f* chêne de MacDougall
- 6675 **Quercus macrocarpa** Michx.  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Saskatchewan to New Brunswick; USA: Montana to Maine, New Mexico to Alabama) L D mes->xer calc acid neut *cl* (sacred tree) *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used it as astringent and to treat broken bones, cramps, diarrhea, heart troubles and to expel pinworms) *fd* (nuts) *fr pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (cabinet work, cooperage, shipbuilding, veneer)  
*e* bur oak; blue oak p.p., burr oak; mossy-cup oak (Canada); mossycup oak; mossy oak; mossy-overcup oak, oak p.p. (Canada); overcup oak, scrub oak, scrubby oak  
*f* chêne à gros fruits; chêne p.p., chêne à gros glands (Canada); chêne blanc p.p. (Canada); chêne blanc frisé; chêne macrocarpe  
*o* Grossfrüchtige Eiche, Kletteneiche (german); quercia macrocarpa (italian)
- 6676 **Quercus macrocarpa** var. **depressa** (Nutt.) Engelm.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: Missouri) S? D?  
*Quercus macrocarpa* f. *depressa* (Nutt.) Trel.  
*Quercus obtusifolia* var. *depressa* Nutt.  
*Quercus stellata* var. *depressa* (Nutt.) A.DC.  
*e* depressed bur oak
- f* chêne à gros fruits déprimé
- 6677 **Quercus macrocarpa** Michx. var. **macrocarpa**  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Saskatchewan to New Brunswick; USA: Montana to Maine, New Mexico to Alabama) L D *pl*  
*Quercus macrocarpa* subsp. *oliviformis* (F.Michx.) A.Camus  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *abbreviata* A.DC.  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *alata* A.DC.  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *minor* A.DC.  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *oliviformis* (F.Michx.) A.Gray  
*Quercus macrocarpa* f. *appressa* Trel.  
*Quercus macrocarpa* f. *oliviformis* (F.Michx.) Trel.  
*Quercus mandanensis* Rydb.  
*Quercus oliviformis* F.Michx.  
*e* typical bur oak  
*f* chêne à gros fruits typique
- 6678 **Quercus magnoliifolia** Née  
 Fagaceae SC North America (C Mexico) M  
 D mes->xer  
*Quercus circinata* Née  
*Quercus flava* Née ex Spreng.  
*Quercus haematophlebia* Trel.  
*Quercus lutea* Née  
*Quercus macrophylla* Liebm. & Oerst.  
*Quercus macrophylla* Née  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* Née  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* var. *lutea* (Née) A.DC.  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* var. *macrophylla* (Née) A.DC. p.p.  
*Quercus magnolifolia* Spreng.  
*Quercus neoplatyphylla* A.Camus  
*Quercus nudinervis* Liebm.  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *hartwegi* (Benth.) A.DC. p.p.  
*Quercus platyphylla* E.F.Warb.  
*Quercus tepicana* Trel.  
*e* magnolialeaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles de magnolia  
*s* encino amarillo (Mexico)
- 6679 **Quercus margarettae** (Ashe) Small  
 Fagaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) M D sci->hel  
*Quercus margaretta* Ashe  
*Quercus margarettae* (Ashe) Ashe  
*Quercus margarettae* Ashe ex Small  
*Quercus margarettae* var. *araniosa* Ashe  
*Quercus margarettiae* (Ashe) Small  
*Quercus margarettiae* Ashe ex Small  
*Quercus margarettiae* var. *stolonifera* (Sarg.) Ashe  
*Quercus margarettiae* f. *intermedia* Trel.

- Quercus margarettiae* f. *peltieri* Trel.  
*Quercus minor* var. *margaretta* Ashe  
*Quercus pandurata* Raf. non Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus stellata* subsp. *margarettiae* (Ashe) E.Murray  
*Quercus stellata* var. *araniosa* Sarg.  
*Quercus stellata* var. *margaretta* (Ashe) Sarg.  
*Quercus stellata* var. *margarettae* (Ashe) Sarg.  
*Quercus stellata* var. *margarettiae* (Ashe ex Small) Sarg.  
*Quercus stellata* f. *stolonifera* Sarg.  
e Margaret oak; dwarf post oak, post oak p.p., runner oak, sand post oak, scrubby post oak, scrub oak  
f chène de Margaret
- 6680 ***Quercus marilandica*** Münchh.  
Fagaceae MC ME SC North America (USA: Nebraska to New York, Texas to Florida) M D xer calc acid->neut *dr(ob)* (the Choctans used it to ease cramps and to aid in childbirth) *fw(ob)* *ti(ob)*  
*Quercus dilatata* Raf.  
*Quercus ferruginea* F.Michx.  
*Quercus marilandica* f. *cuneata* Trel.  
*Quercus marilandica* f. *integrifolia* (Marshall) Trel.  
*Quercus marilandica* f. *quinqueloba* (A.DC.) Trel.  
*Quercus nigra* Wangenh. non L.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *integrifolia* Marshall  
*Quercus nigra* var. *marilandica* L.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *quinqueloba* A.DC.  
*Quercus nobilis* Mast.  
e blackjack oak; barren oak, blackjack, black jack oak, black oak p.p., jack oak p.p.  
f chène du Maryland; chène blackjack, chène des lieux arides, chène noir p.p., jaquier noir  
o Black Jack Eiche, Echte Schwarzeiche, Prärieiche (german); quercia nera americana (italian)
- 6681 ***Quercus marilandica*** var. *ashei* Sudw.  
Fagaceae MC North America (USA: Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas) S? D?  
*Quercus neoashei* Bush  
e Ashe blackjack oak  
f chène du Maryland d'Ashe
- 6682 ***Quercus marilandica*** Münchh. var. ***marilandica***  
Fagaceae MC ME SC North America (USA: Nebraska to New York, Texas to Florida) M? D  
e typical blackjack oak  
f chène du Maryland typique
- 6683 ***Quercus martensiana*** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Honduras) S  
*Quercus affinis* M.Martens & Galeotti p.p.  
*Quercus martensiana* f. *berlandieri* Trel.  
*Quercus martensiana* f. *perplexans* Trel.  
e Martens oak  
f chène de Martens
- 6684 ***Quercus martinezii*** C.H.Müll.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Michoacán) L E hyg->mes  
e Martínez oak  
f chène de Martínez  
s encinillo, encino chaparro, encino laurelillo, encino prieto, encino prieto sancón, encino roble, encino sancón  
o corti tocuz
- 6685 ***Quercus matagalpana*** Trel.  
Fagaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S? D  
e Matagalpa oak  
f chène de Matagalpa
- 6686 ***Quercus mcvaughii*** Spellenb.  
Fagaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Durango) S  
*Quercus mcvaughii* Spellenb.  
e McVaugh oak  
f chène de McVaugh
- 6687 ***Quercus mexicana*** Humb. & Bonpl.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila to Chiapas) M D  
*Quercus castanea* var. *integra* Oerst.  
*Quercus castanea* var. *mexicana* (Humb. & Bonpl.) A.DC.  
*Quercus imbricariifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus malifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *lanulosa* Trel.  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *perfertilis* Trel.  
e Mexican oak  
f chène du Mexique
- 6688 ***Quercus michauxii*** Nutt.  
Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) L D hel [sci] [hyg] mes *fr ti*  
*Quercus houstoniana* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus prinus* auct. p.p. non L.  
e basket oak; cow oak; swamp chestnut oak (USA); swamp-white oak  
f chène de Michaux; chène châtaignier des marais, chène des marécages, chène des

- vaches, chêne prin  
o Korbeiche (german)
- 6689 **Quercus miguelitensis** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC North America (San Luis Potosí) M?  
e SanMiguelito oak  
f chêne de San Miguelito
- 6690 **Quercus mixteca** Trel.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Puebla, Oaxaca) S? D  
e Mixteca oak  
f chêne de Mixteca
- 6691 **Quercus mohriana** Buckley ex Rydb.  
Fagaceae MC SC North America (USA: New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) S? D E xer calc *fr fw*  
e Mohr oak; Mohr's oak; Mohrs Shin oak (USA); scrub oak, shin oak  
f chêne de Mohr  
s encino
- 6692 **Quercus montana** Willd.  
Fagaceae ME North America (USA: Michigan to Maine, Alabama to South Carolina) L D hel [mes] xer calc *fd* (acorn) *fr ma* (tannin) *ti*  
*Quercus carolineana* Dippel  
*Quercus castanea* G.B.Emers. non Née  
*Quercus monticola* Petz. & G.Kirchn.  
*Quercus prinus* L.  
*Quercus prinus* var. *lata* Aiton  
*Quercus prinus* var. *monticola* Michx.  
*Quercus prinus* var. *oblongata* Aiton  
*Quercus prinus* var. *palustris* Michx.  
*Quercus prinus* f. *viridis* Trel.  
*Quercus pumila* Michx.  
*Quercus rubra* var. *montana* Aiton  
e mountain oak; American white oak, basket oak p.p., chestnut oak p.p.; chestnut-oak (Canada); cow oak; mountain chestnut oak, rock chestnut oak (USA); rock-chestnut-oak (Canada); rock oak; swamp chestnut oak (USA); tanbark oak  
f chêne de montagne; chêne à feuilles de châtaignier, chêne châtaignier p.p., chêne-châtaignier (Canada); chêne des roches; chêne prin  
o Kastanieneiche (german); quercia castagno (italian)
- 6693 **Quercus muehlenbergii** Engelm.  
Fagaceae MC ME SC North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Minnesota to Vermont, New Mexico to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas, Hidalgo) L D hel [sci] [mes] xer calc acid->basi *dr(ob)* (bark: infusion to stop vomiting) *fd* (acorn) *fr fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti* (railroad ties) *ti(ob)*  
*Quercus acuminata* (Michx.) Houba  
*Quercus acuminata* (Michx.) Sarg.  
*Quercus acuminata* var. *alexanderi* Farw.  
*Quercus acuminata* var. *alexandri* Farw.  
*Quercus acuminata* var. *alexandrii* Farw.  
*Quercus alexanderi* Britton  
*Quercus brayi* Small  
*Quercus castanea* Muhl. non Née  
*Quercus castanea* var. *macrophylla* Hampton  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* var. *alexanderi* (Britton) Campb.  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* var. *brayi* (Small) Sarg.  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* f. *alexanderi* (Britton) Trel.  
*Quercus prinoides* var. *acuminata* (Michx.) Gleason  
*Quercus prinoides* f. *alexanderi* (Britton) Steyerl.  
*Quercus prinus* var. *acuminata* Michx.  
*Quercus rubra* var. *muehlenbergii* (Engelm.) Wenz.  
e chinkapin oak; chestnut oak p.p. (Canada); chinquapin, chinquapin oak, dwarf chestnut-oak; rock chestnut oak (Canada); rock oak; swamp chestnut oak (USA); yellow chestnut oak (Canada, USA); yellow oak p.p. (Canada)  
f chêne de Mühlenberg; chêne à chinquapin, chêne chincapin; chêne jaune p.p. (Canada); chêne nain à chiquapin  
s aguacatillo, encino, encino amarillo, encino blanco, encino chaparro, encino negro, encino pipitillo, encino prieto, encino rojo, palo colorado, roble, teposcohuite chino  
o Gelbeiche, Mühlenbergs Eiche (german); quercia di Muhlenberg (italian)
- 6694 **Quercus myrtifolia** Willd.  
Fagaceae ME SE North America (USA: Mississippi to North Carolina to Florida) M E xer *fr*  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *myrtifolia* (Willd.) A.DC.  
*Quercus myrtifolia* f. *ampla* Trel.  
*Quercus phellos* var. *arenaria* Chapm.  
*Quercus phellos* var. *myrtifolia* (Willd.) Wenz.  
e myrtle oak; scrub oak, seaside scrub oak  
f chêne à feuilles de myrte
- 6695 **Quercus nectandrifolia** Liebm.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S? E

- e* nectandraleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles de nectandra

6696 **Quercus nigra** L.

Fagaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to New Hampshire, Texas to Florida) L D hel [sci] [hyg] mes [xer] calc acid neut *fd* (acorn) *fr fw pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
*Quercus agnostifolia* K.Koch  
*Quercus aquatica* (Lam.) Walter  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *attenuata* Aiton  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *cuneata* Aiton  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *dentata* A.DC.  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *elongata* Aiton  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *heterophylla* Aiton  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *hybrida* Chapm.  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *indivisa* Aiton  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *nana* (Willd.) Nutt.  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *stipitata* A.DC.  
*Quercus bumeliifolia* Riddell  
*Quercus dentata* W.Bartram  
*Quercus genabii* K.Koch  
*Quercus hemisphaerica* var. *nana* (Willd.) Sarg.  
*Quercus marylandica* Du Roi  
*Quercus microcarya* Small  
*Quercus nana* Willd.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *aquatica* Lam.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *heterophylla* (Aiton) Ashe  
*Quercus nigra* var. *microcarya* (Small) Trel.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *plenocarpa* Trel.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *saxicola* Trel.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *tridentata* A.DC.  
*Quercus nigra* var. *tridentifera* Sarg.  
*Quercus nigra* f. *microcarya* (Small) Trel.  
*Quercus nigra* f. *plenocarpa* Trel.  
*Quercus nigra* f. *saxicola* Trel.  
*Quercus noviorleani* Petz. & G.Kirchn.  
*Quercus phellos* var. *microcarpa* Dippel  
*Quercus quinqueloba* Engelm.  
*Quercus uliginosa* Wangenh.

- e* water oak; barren-oak (North America); duck oak, possum oak, punk oak, spotted oak  
*f* chêne noir; chêne d'eau, chêne possum  
*o* quercia nero (italian); Schwarzeiche, Wassereiche (german)

6697 **Quercus nigri-rhachis** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) M?

- e* blackrachis oak  
*f* chêne à rachis noir

6698 **Quercus oblongifolia** Torr.

Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: S Baja California, Sonora, Chihuahua, Coahuila) S E hel xer *fr*

- e* oblongleaf oak; Mexican blue oak; Sonoran blue oak (USA)

- f* chêne à feuilles oblongues; chêne bleu mexicain  
*s* encino

6699 **Quercus obovalifolia** E.Fourn. ex Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (C Mexico) M?  
*e* obovateleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles obovées

6700 **Quercus obtusata** Bonpl.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico, Guatemala) M E mes  
*Quercus atrigilans* E.F.Warb.  
*Quercus crenatifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus hartwegii* Benth.  
*Quercus hartwegii* f. *glabrata* Trel.  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *hartwegi* (Benth.) A.DC. p.p.  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *pandurata* (Humb. & Bonpl.) A.DC.  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus pandurata* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus pandurata* var. *hartwegii* (Benth.) Wenz.  
*Quercus panduriformis* Trel.  
*Quercus panduriformis* f. *colimensis* Trel.  
*Quercus panduriformis* f. *rubrinervis* Trel.  
*Quercus rugosa* Trel. non Née

- e* obtuseleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles obtuses  
*s* encino, encino avellano, encino blanco, encino negro, roble

6701 **Quercus oglethorpensis** W.H.Duncan

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Louisiana, Mississippi, Georgia, South Carolina) L D mes ex

- e* Oglethorpe oak  
*f* chêne d'Oglethorpe

6702 **Quercus oleoides** Schltldl. & Cham.

Fagaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Tamaulipas to Costa Rica) L E [D] hel? sci? hyg->xer *fw* (charcoal) *ma ti* (agricultural implements, bridges, cooperage, heavy construction, mine props, posts, railroad ties)

- e* olivelike oak; live oak (Belize)  
*f* chêne faux-olivier  
*s* encino (Costa Rica, Honduras); encino curtidor (Honduras); encino negro (Costa Rica); encino prieto, encino roble blanco, encino tesmol (Mexico); roble (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua); roblecito;



- roble encino, roble encino oleaginoso (Nicaragua); tresmoles, yagpsuy (Mexico)  
*o* hojaviushi (Mexico)
- 6703 ***Quercus oleoides* var. *australis*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica) L? E?  
*e* southern oivelike oak  
*f* chêne faux-olivier austral
- 6704 ***Quercus oleoides*** Schltdl. & Cham. var. ***oleoides***  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico) L E  
*Quercus lutescens* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *lutescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) A.Camus  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus oleoides* f. *lutescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Trel.  
*Quercus retusa* Liebm.  
*e* typical oivelike oak  
*f* chêne faux-olivier typique
- 6705 ***Quercus oleoides* var. *quaterna*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; Mexico: Tamaulipas, Veracruz) L? E?  
*e* quaternary oivelike oak  
*f* chêne faux-olivier quaternaire
- 6706 ***Quercus oocarpa*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L E  
*Quercus glabrescens* Seemen  
*Quercus insignis* subsp. *oocarpa* (Liebm.) E.Murray  
*Quercus insignis* var. *oocarpa* (Liebm.) E.Murray  
*Quercus warszewiczii* Liebm.  
*Quercus yunckeri* Trel.  
*e* eggshapefruit oak  
*f* chêne à fruits ovoïdes  
*s* encino, roble  
*o* ji (mam, Guatemala)
- 6707 ***Quercus opaca*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tamaulipas, Hidalgo) S? E  
*e* opaque oak  
*f* chêne opaque
- 6708 ***Quercus orizabae*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) L? D?  
*e* Orizaba oak  
*f* chêne d'Orizaba
- 6709 ***Quercus pabillensis*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León) M?  
*e* CerroPablillo oak  
*f* chêne du Cerro Pablillo
- 6710 ***Quercus pacayana*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) L?  
*e* Pacaya oak  
*f* chêne de Pacaya
- 6711 ***Quercus pacifica*** Nixon & C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (end USA: Channel Islands of California: Santa Rosa, Santa Cruz, Santa Catalina) [S?] sci ex  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *polycarpa* Greene  
*e* Pacific oak  
*f* chêne du Pacifique
- 6712 ***Quercus pagoda*** Raf.  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) L  
 D hel [sci] [hyg]->xer acid->neut fr sa ti  
*Quercus carpeniteri* Riddel  
*Quercus falcata* subsp. *pagodifolia* (Elliott) E.Murray  
*Quercus falcata* var. *leucophylla* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Quercus falcata* var. *pagodifolia* Elliott  
*Quercus leucophylla* Ashe  
*Quercus pagodaefolia* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus pagodifolia* (Elliott) Ashe  
*Quercus rubra* var. *leucophylla* Ashe  
*Quercus rubra* var. *pagodaefolia* (Elliott) Ashe  
*Quercus rubra* var. *pagodifolia* (Elliott) Ashe  
*e* pagodaleaf oak; bottomland red oak, cherrybark oak (USA); Elliot oak, red oak p.p., southern red oak, swamp red oak, swamp Spanish oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles en pagode
- 6713 ***Quercus pallidifolia*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Nayarit) S D  
*e* paleleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles pâles
- 6714 ***Quercus palmeri*** Engelm.  
 Fagaceae MW MC North America (USA: California, Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California Norte, Chihuahua) S? E xer  
*Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. *palmeri* Engelm.  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *palmeri* (Engelm.) Sarg.  
*Quercus dunii* Kellogg ex Curran  
*e* Palmer oak; Dunn oak

*f* chêne de Palmer  
*s* encino

6715 **Quercus palustris** Münchh.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Wisconsin to Maine, Nebraska to Oklahoma to Georgia) int MW Eurasia (Denmark, Germany, Spain, Austria, Romania) L D hel->sci hyg->mes acid->neut *dr dr(ob)* (bark: infusion to alleviate intestinal pains) *fr fw ma* (ink) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (shade) *ti*

*Quercus palustris* Du Roi

*Quercus rubra* var. *dissecta* Lam.

*Quercus rubra* var. *palustris* (Münchh.) Kuntze

*e* pin oak; Spanish oak (Canada); swamp oak p.p., swamp Spanish oak, water oak p.p., water Spanish oak

*f* chêne des marais; chêne à épingles, chêne aquatique, chêne palustre

*o* Nadeleiche (german); quercia delle paludi (italian); Spiesseiche, Sumpfeiche (german)

6716 **Quercus panamandinaea** C.H.Müll.

Fagaceae SE North America (Panama) L

*e* Panama oak

*f* chêne du Panama

6717 **Quercus parvula** Greene

Fagaceae MW North America (USA: S California) M D

*Quercus wislizeni* f. *parvula* (Greene) Trel.

*e* SantaCruzIsland oak; Santa Cruz island oak

*f* chêne de l'île de Santa Cruz

6718 **Quercus parvula** var. *shrevei*

(C.H.Müll.) Nixon

Fagaceae MW North America (USA: S California) M D

*Quercus shrevei* C.H.Müll.

*e* Shreve SantaCruzIsland oak

*f* chêne de l'île de Santa Cruz de Shreve

6719 **Quercus parvula** var. *tamalpaisensis*

S.K.Langer

Fagaceae MW North America (USA: Mount Tamalpais of California) M? D

*e* Tamalpais SantaCruzIsland oak

*f* chêne de l'île de Santa Cruz de Tamalpais

6720 **Quercus peduncularis** Née

Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M D

*Quercus achoteana* Trel.

*Quercus achoteana* var. *sublanosa* Trel. ex Yunck.

*Quercus aguana* Trel.

*Quercus barbanthera* Trel.

*Quercus barbanthera* var. *calva* Trel.

*Quercus barbanthera* var. *typica* A.Camus

*Quercus barbeyana* Trel.

*Quercus callosa* Benth.

*Quercus dolichopus* E.F.Warb.

*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *callosa* (Benth.) A.Camus

*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *eupeduncularis* A.Camus

*Quercus peduncularis* var. *obovalis* (Trel.) A.Camus

*Quercus peduncularis* var. *sublanosa* (Trel. ex Yunck.) C.H.Müll.

*Quercus peduncularis* f. *macrodonta* (Trel.) A.Camus

*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *macrodonta* Trel.

*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *obovalis* Trel.

*Quercus tomentosa* Willd.

*Quercus tomentosa* var. *communis* A.DC.

*e* callose oak

*f* chêne à durillons

*s* encino (Guatemala); roble (Guatemala, Honduras); roble belloto, roble negro (El Salvador)

*o* cól (mam, Guatemala)

6721 **Quercus peninsularis** Trel.

Fagaceae MW North America (end Mexico: San Pedro Martir, Baja California) S? D

*e* peninsular oak

*f* chêne péninsulaire

6722 **Quercus perpallida** Trel.

Fagaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California Sur, Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa) S? D *ex*

*e* pale oak

*f* chêne pâle

6723 **Quercus perseifolia** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo, Veracruz) L? D

*Quercus elliptica* Liebm.

*Quercus perseaeifolia* Liebm.

*Quercus perseaeifolia* f. *microcarpa* Trel.

*Quercus persiifolia* Liebm.

*e* persealeaf oak

*f* chêne à feuilles d'avocatier

6724 **Quercus phellos** L.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to New York to Virginia, Texas to Florida) L D hel [sci] hyg->mes *pl*

(ornamental) *pp ti*

*Quercus imbricaria* A.Gray ex A.DC.

- Quercus phellos* var. *humilis* Pursh  
*Quercus phellos* var. *sylvatica* Michx.  
*Quercus phellos* var. *viridis* Aiton  
*Quercus phellos* f. *intonsa* Fernald  
*e* willow oak; peach oak, pin oak p.p., swamp willow oak; willowleaf oak p.p. (USA)  
*f* chêne saule; chêne à feuilles de saule p.p., chêne-saule  
*o* quercia a foglie di salice (italian); Weideniche (german)
- 6725 ***Quercus pilaria*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) L D E  
*Quercus insignis* subsp. *pilarius* (Trel.) E.Murray  
*Quercus insignis* var. *pilarius* (Trel.) E.Murray  
*Quercus pilarius* Trel.  
*Quercus yousei* Trel.  
*e* Chicharras oak  
*f* chêne de Chicharras  
*s* chicharro (Guatemala); encino
- 6726 ***Quercus pilicaulis*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *hurteri* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *pilicaulis* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus peduncularis* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *armata* Trel.  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *concava* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *elongata* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *exserta* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *hurteri* Trel.  
*Quercus tomentosa* var. *abbreviata* A.DC.  
*Quercus tomentosa* var. *bullata* A.DC.  
*e* pilose oak  
*f* chêne poilu  
*s* encino; roble (Honduras)  
*o* masket (Guatemala)
- 6727 ***Quercus planipocula*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Nayarit, Michoacán, Guerrero) M D  
*Quercus planipocula* f. *subsessilifolia* Trel.  
*e* flatcup oak  
*f* chêne à coupe applatie
- 6728 ***Quercus poculifer*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Puebla) S? D?  
*e* cupbearing oak  
*f* chêne à cupules
- 6729 ***Quercus polymorpha*** Schltdl. & Cham.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) M E  
*Quercus guatemalensis* A.DC.  
*Quercus petiolaris* Benth.  
*Quercus polymorpha* f. *angustifolia* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus turbinata* Liebm. non Blume  
*Quercus varians* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*e* polymorphous oak; net-leaf white oak (USA)  
*f* chêne polymorphe  
*s* roble
- 6730 ***Quercus potosina*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, San Luis Potosí, Aguascalientes, Jalisco, Guanajuato) S D  
*Quercus potosina* f. *aperta* Trel.  
*Quercus potosina* f. *exilis* Trel.  
*e* SanLuisPotosí oak  
*f* chêne de San Luis Potosí
- 6731 ***Quercus praeco*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León, Nayarit, Jalisco) S D  
*e* herald oak  
*f* chêne héraut
- 6732 ***Quercus prinoides*** Willd.  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Oklahoma to North Carolina, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia) [S] D xer  
*Quercus castanea* var. *prinoides* (Willd.) Muhl.  
*Quercus chincapin* (F.Michx.) Raf.  
*Quercus chinquapin* Pursh  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* var. *humilis* (Marshall) Britton  
*Quercus prinoides* var. *rufescens* Rehder  
*Quercus prinoides* f. *rufescens* (Rehder) House  
*Quercus prinus* var. *chincapin* F.Michx.  
*Quercus prinus* var. *humilis* Marshall  
*Quercus prinus* var. *pumila* Michx.  
*Quercus rufescens* (Rehder) E.P.Bicknell  
*e* dwarf oak; dwarf chinkapin oak, scrub chestnut oak  
*f* chêne nain
- 6733 ***Quercus prinopsis*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí) L? D  
*e* Pelote oak  
*f* chêne de Pelote
- 6734 ***Quercus pubinervis*** M.Martens & Galeotti  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

- Veracruz) M?  
*e* pubescentnerve oak  
*f* chêne à nervures pubescentes
- 6735 ***Quercus pungens*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila) S E xer calc  
*Quercus undulata* var. *pungens* (Liebm.) Engelm.  
*Quercus undulata* var. *wrightii* Engelm.  
*e* sandpaper oak; pungent oak (USA); scrub oak  
*f* chêne piquant
- 6736 ***Quercus purpusii*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: México, Michoacán) M? D  
*Quercus purpusi* Trel.  
*e* Purpus oak  
*f* chêne de Purpus
- 6737 ***Quercus purulhana*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) M D  
*e* Purulhá oak  
*f* chêne de Purulhá  
*s* roble (Nicaragua)
- 6738 ***Quercus rapurahuensis*** Pittier ex Seemen  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L D? *fw*  
*Quercus rapurahuensis* Pittier ex Trel.  
*Quercus seemanii* subsp. *rapurahuensis* (Pittier ex Trel.) E.Murray  
*Quercus seemanii* var. *rapurahuensis* (Pittier ex Trel.) E.Murray  
*e* Talamanca oak  
*f* chêne de Talamanca
- 6739 ***Quercus rekonis*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S? D?  
*e* Reko oak  
*f* chêne de Reko
- 6740 ***Quercus resinosa*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S [M] D hel xer  
*Quercus macrophylla* Trel. non Née  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* var. *macrophylla* (Née) A.DC. p.p.  
*e* resinous oak  
*f* chêne résineux  
*s* encino blanco, encino roble, roble
- 6741 ***Quercus robusta*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Chisos Mountains in Texas) M D *ex*  
*e* robust oak  
*f* chêne robuste
- 6742 ***Quercus rubescens*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) M?  
*e* reddening oak  
*f* chêne rubescent
- 6743 ***Quercus rubra*** L.  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Nebraska to Louisiana to Georgia) int MW Eurasia (UK, France to Russian Federation) L D hel (when older) [sci] (in underbush when young) mes->xer [calc] sili acid neut *cl* (emblem tree of Prince Edward Island Province of Canada and New Jersey State of USA) *dr(ob)* (Native Americans used it as appetizer, for treatment of asthma, blood diseases, chapped skin, chills, cough, dysentery, fever, heart troubles, indigestion, lost voice, lung problems, milky urine, sore throat, sores, weakness) *fd* (acorn) *fr* (acorn, bark, buds, young shoots) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (afforestation, gardens, landscaping, ornamental, parks, seed bearer) *sa* (shade) *ti* (beams, cabinet work, carpentry, chimney-piece, coffins, construction, cooperage, flooring, framing, interior joinery, mine props, plywood, rustic furniture, stairs, tool handles, veneer) *ti(ob)* (paneling, shipbuilding) *tx* (acorn)  
*Erythrobalanus rubra* (L.) O.Schwarz  
*Quercus americana* J.V.Suringar  
*Quercus rubra* Du Roi  
*e* red oak; American red oak, Canadian red oak, common red oak, eastern red oak, gray oak p.p., mountain red oak, northern red oak, Spanish oak  
*f* chêne rouge; chêne boréal, chêne d'Espagne, chêne rouge d'Amérique  
*o* Amerikanische Roteiche (german); quercia rossa (italian); Roteiche (german)
- 6744 ***Quercus rubra*** var. ***ambigua*** (A.Gray) Fernald  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Kansas to Louisiana to South Carolina) L D *pl ti*

- Quercus ambigua* F.Michx.  
*Quercus borealis* F.Michx.  
*Quercus coccinea* var. *ambigua* (F.Michx.) A.Gray  
*Quercus rubra* var. *borealis* (F.Michx.) Farwell  
*Quercus rubra* var. *coccinea* Kuntze  
*e* boreal red oak; red oak p.p.  
*f* chêne rouge boréal; chêne rouge p.p., chêne rouge d'Amérique
- 6745 ***Quercus rubra* L. var. *rubra***  
 Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Nebraska to Louisiana to Georgia) L?  
*Quercus borealis* var. *maxima* (Marshall) Ashe  
*Quercus maxima* (Marshall) Ashe  
*Quercus rubra* var. *maxima* Marshall  
*e* typical red oak  
*f* chêne rouge typique
- 6746 ***Quercus rugosa* Née**  
 Fagaceae MC SC SE North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) M [L] D [E] mes *fr pl*  
*Quercus alvarezensis* Trel.  
*Quercus ambigua* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus ariaefolia* Trel.  
*Quercus ariifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus bonplandiana* Sweet  
*Quercus conglomerata* Trel.  
*Quercus decipiens* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Quercus diversicolor* Trel.  
*Quercus diversicolor* var. *earnsii* Trel.  
*Quercus diversicolor* var. *socoronis* Trel.  
*Quercus dugesii* (Trel.) A.Nelson  
*Quercus durangensis* Trel.  
*Quercus macrophylla* var. *rugosa* (Née) Wenz.  
*Quercus reticulata* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus reticulata* subsp. *rhodophlebia* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *conglomerata* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *applanata* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *concava* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *crenata* (Trel.) A.Camus  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *dugesii* Trel.  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *longa* Trel.  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *pungens* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *squarrosa* Trel.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* Trel.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *applanata* Trel.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *concava* Trel.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *crenata* Trel.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *inclusa* Trel. p.p.  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus spicata* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Quercus spicata* Liebm. & Oerst.  
*Quercus suchiensis* E.F.Warb.
- Quercus vellifera* Trel.  
*e* netleaf oak; net-leaf oak (USA)  
*f* chêne rugueux  
*s* encino, encino avellana; encino avellano (Mexico); encino blanco liso, encino cuero, encino de asta, encino quebracho, encino roble, encino tocuz; suchi (Mexico)
- 6747 ***Quercus rugulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti**  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, San Luis Potosí, Hidalgo, México, Morelos) S? *ti*  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *bonplandii* Trel.  
*Quercus roseovenulosa* Trel.  
*Quercus rugulosa* f. *subtruncata* Trel.  
*Quercus seleri* Trel.  
*Quercus sipuraca* Trel.  
*e* wrinkled oak  
*f* chêne ridé  
*s* encino cascote, encino colorado, sipuraca (Mexico)
- 6748 ***Quercus rysophylla* Weath.**  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí) M  
*Quercus rhysophylla* Weath.  
*e* rhizophilous oak  
*f* chêne rhizophile
- 6749 ***Quercus salicifolia* Née**  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L D hyg *ti* (construction)  
*Quercus acapulcensis* Trel.  
*Quercus flagellifera* Trel.  
*Quercus tahuasalana* Trel.  
*e* willowleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles de saule  
*s* encino (Honduras); encino prieto (Mexico); roble (Nicaragua)
- 6750 ***Quercus saltillensis* Trel.**  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) M? D  
*Quercus carnerosana* Trel.  
*e* Saltillo oak  
*f* chêne de Saltillo
- 6751 ***Quercus sapotifolia* Liebm.**  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L D E? *ma* (tannin)  
*Quercus amissaeloba* Trel.  
*Quercus amissiloba* Trel.  
*Quercus apanecana* Trel.  
*Quercus donnell-smithii* Trel.  
*Quercus donnellsmithii* Trel.  
*Quercus elliptica* var. *microcarpa* A.DC.

- Quercus microcarpa* Liebm. non Lapeyr.  
*Quercus parviglans* Trel.  
*Quercus parviglans* f. *polycarpa* Trel.  
*Quercus parviglans* f. *tejadana* Trel.  
*Quercus persifolia* var. *achoteana* Trel. ex Yunck.  
*Quercus sapotaefolia* Liebm.  
*Quercus siguatepequeana* Trel.  
*Quercus wesmaelii* Trel.  
*e* chicleleaf oak; oak p.p. (Belize)  
*f* chêne à feuilles de sapotillier  
*s* encino (Belize); encino curtidor (Honduras);  
 encino malcote (El Salvador); roble  
*o* xaccoy (Guatemala)
- 6752 ***Quercus sartorii*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo  
 León, Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí, Hidalgo,  
 Veracruz) M D calc  
*Quercus sartorii* f. *magna* Trel.  
*e* Sartori oak  
*f* chêne de Sartori
- 6753 ***Quercus schenckiana*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Puebla, Oaxaca) S? D?  
*e* Schenck oak  
*f* chêne de Schenck
- 6754 ***Quercus scytophylla*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Sinaloa to Chiapas) L D hyg  
*Quercus campanariensis* Trel.  
*Quercus epileuca* Trel.  
*Quercus incarnata* Trel.  
*Quercus incarnata* f. *ampla* Trel.  
*Quercus incarnata* f. *grosseserrata* Trel.  
*Quercus incarnata* f. *longa* Trel.  
*e* cassineleaf oak  
*f* chêne à feuilles de cassine  
*s* encino blanco, encino prieto, encino rosillo  
 (Mexico)
- 6755 ***Quercus sebifera*** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo  
 León, Chiapas) [S?] E *ma* (wax for candles)  
*Quercus sebifera* f. *comitanensis* Trel.  
*e* waxbearing oak  
*f* chêne à cire
- 6756 ***Quercus seemannii*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to  
 Panama) L D hyg *fw* (charcoal) *ti*  
 (agricultural implements, cooperage,  
 flooring, heavy construction, mine props,  
 posts, railroad ties)  
*Quercus boquetensis* Standl.
- Quercus chiriquiensis* Trel. ex C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus citrifolia* Liebm.  
*Quercus salicifolia* var. *seemanni* (Liebm.) Wenz.  
*e* Seemann oak  
*f* chêne de Seemann  
*s* bellota (Honduras); encino, roble (Costa  
 Rica)
- 6757 ***Quercus segoviensis*** Liebm.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to  
 Nicaragua) L D?  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *segoviensis* (Liebm.)  
 Wenz.  
*e* Segovia oak  
*f* chêne de Segovia  
*s* encino (Guatemala); roble (Nicaragua)
- 6758 ***Quercus seibertii*** C.H.Müll.  
 Fagaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* Seibert oak  
*f* chêne de Seibert
- 6759 ***Quercus shumardii*** Buckley  
 Fagaceae MC ME SC North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Kansas to  
 Pennsylvania, Texas to Florida) L D sci  
 hyg->mes *fr pl ti*  
*e* Shumard oak; Schneck oak, Schneck red oak,  
 Shumard red oak, Shumard's red oak,  
 southern red oak, spotted oak, swamp oak  
 p.p., swamp red oak  
*f* chêne de Shumard; chêne shumard  
*o* quercia di Shumard (italian); Shumards Eiche  
 (german)
- 6760 ***Quercus shumardii*** var. ***schneckii***  
 (Britton) Sarg.  
 Fagaceae MC ME SC North America (USA:  
 Kansas to Pennsylvania, Texas to Alabama)  
 L D  
*Quercus schneckii* Britton  
*e* Schneck Shumard oak; Schneck oak,  
 Schneck red oak (USA)  
*f* chêne de Shumard de Schneck
- 6761 ***Quercus shumardii*** Buckley var.  
***shumardii***  
 Fagaceae MC ME SC North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Kansas to  
 Pennsylvania, Texas to Florida) L D sci  
 hyg->mes  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *macrocarpa* (Torr.)  
 Shinnars  
*e* typical Shumard oak  
*f* chêne de Shumard typique; chêne shumard  
 typique

- 6762 **Quercus shumardii** var. **stenocarpa** Laughlin  
Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri, Illinois) L? D  
*e* narrowfruit Shumard oak  
*f* chêne de Shumard à fruits étroits
- 6763 **Quercus sideroxyla** Humb. & Bonpl.  
Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua to Guanajuato) L? E  
*Quercus omisa* A.DC.  
*Quercus sideroxyla* f. *aquifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus sideroxyla* f. *ciliifera* Trel.  
*e* SantaRosa oak  
*f* chêne de Santa Rosa  
*s* encino colorado (Mexico)
- 6764 **Quercus similis** Ashe  
Fagaceae MC ME SC North America (USA: Texas to South Carolina) L D hyg  
*Quercus ashei* Sterrett  
*Quercus mississippiensis* Ashe  
*Quercus stellata* subsp. *paludosa* (Sarg.) E.Murray  
*Quercus stellata* var. *mississippiensis* (Ashe) Little  
*Quercus stellata* var. *paludosa* Sarg.  
*Quercus stellata* var. *similis* (Ashe) Sudw.  
*e* Delta oak; bayou post oak, bottom-land post oak, Delta post oak, Mississippi Valley oak, red oak p.p.; swamp post oak (USA); yellow oak p.p.  
*f* chêne du Delta; chêne rouge p.p.  
*s* roble rojo  
*o* Roteiche (german)
- 6765 **Quercus sinuata** Walter  
Fagaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to South Carolina, Texas to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) M D  
*e* sinuate oak; bastard oak, bastard white oak, greenleaved bastard oak (USA)  
*f* chêne sinueux
- 6766 **Quercus sinuata** var. **breviloba** (Torr.) C.H.Müll.  
Fagaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas, Oklahoma; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) [S?] D mes->xer calc  
*Quercus annulata* Buckley non Sm.  
*Quercus breviloba* (Torr.) Sarg.  
*Quercus breviloba* subsp. *eubreviloba* A.Camus  
*Quercus breviloba* subsp. *pseudocrispata* (A.Camus) A.Camus  
*Quercus breviloba* f. *argentata* Trel.  
*Quercus durandii* var. *breviloba* (Torr.) E.J.Palmer  
*Quercus durandii* var. *san-sabeana* (Buckley) Buckley  
*Quercus obtusifolia* var. *breviloba* Torr.  
*Quercus pseudocrispata* A.Camus  
*Quercus san-sabeana* Buckley  
*Quercus sinuata* subsp. *breviloba* (Torr.) E.Murray  
*Quercus sinuata* var. *san-sabeana* (Buckley) Buckley  
*Quercus undulata* var. *breviloba* (Torr.) Engelm.  
*e* Bigelow sinuate oak; Bigelow oak; scalybark oak (USA); scrub oak, shin oak, short lobed Durand oak, short-lobed Durand oak, white oak p.p.  
*f* chêne sinueux de Bigelow  
*s* encino
- 6767 **Quercus sinuata** Walter var. **sinuata**  
Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Texas to South Carolina to Florida) M D mes calc fr fw  
*Quercus durandii* Buckley  
*Quercus emoryi* Porter & Coult.  
*Quercus undulata* Engelm.  
*e* typical sinuate oak; Durand oak, Durand white oak, white oak p.p.  
*f* chêne sinueux typique  
*s* encino
- 6768 **Quercus skinneri** Benth.  
Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) L E hyg fw (charcoal) *ma pl sa ti* (boats, cabinet work, decorative veneer, flooring, heavy construction, railroad ties)  
*Quercus chiapasensis* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *cuneifolia* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *falcilobata* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *flagellata* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *longipes* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *petiolata* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *subcuneata* Trel.  
*Quercus chiapensis* Trel.  
*Quercus grandis* Liebm.  
*Quercus grandis* var. *tenuipes* Trel.  
*Quercus hemipteroides* C.H.Müll.  
*Quercus salvadorensis* Trel.  
*Quercus trichodonta* Trel.  
*e* Skinner oak; oak p.p.  
*f* chêne de Skinner  
*s* arbol de bellota (El Salvador); bellota (Honduras); chicharro; encino, encino, encino Chiapas, malcote (Honduras); roble (El Salvador, Honduras); roble de montaña (Honduras)
- 6769 **Quercus skutchii** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L D?

*Quercus arestiger* Trel.

*Quercus aristigera* Trel.

*Quercus brachystachys* f. *caerulea* Trel.

*Quercus brachystachys* f. *venulosa* Trel.

*Quercus chichavacana* Trel.

*Quercus chichavacana* f. *oblanceolata* C.H.Müll.

*Quercus chichavacana* f. *sublobata* C.H.Müll.

*Quercus chichavacana* f. *undulata* C.H.Müll.

*Quercus crispipilis* var. *pannosifolia* (C.H.Müll.) C.H.Müll.

*Quercus pannosifolia* C.H.Müll.

*e* Skutch oak

*f* chêne de Skutch

*s* encino

*o* masket (Guatemala)

### 6770 *Quercus splendens* Née

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Michoacán, Jalisco, Guerrero, Oaxaca) M

*Quercus crassifolia* Benth. non Humb. & Bonpl.

*Quercus glauca* Oerst.

*Quercus sororia* Liebm.

*e* shining oak

*f* chêne brillant

### 6771 *Quercus stellata* Wangeh.

Fagaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Iowa to New York, Texas to Florida) L D hel [sci] hyg->xer calc *dr(ob)* (antiseptic; wash against chapped skin, chills, chronic dysentery, fever, hoarseness, indigestion, milky urine and mouth sores) *fr fw pl sa ti*

*Quercus alba* var. *minor* Marshall

*Quercus floridana* Shuttlew. ex A.DC.

*Quercus fusca* Raf.

*Quercus gonoloba* Raf.

*Quercus heteroloba* Raf.

*Quercus lobulata* Sol. ex Sm.

*Quercus minor* (Marshall) Sarg.

*Quercus obtusiloba* Michx.

*Quercus stellata* var. *attenuata* Sarg.

*Quercus stellata* var. *floridana* A.DC.

*Quercus stellata* var. *heterophylla* Ettingsh. & Krasan

*Quercus stellata* var. *palmeri* Sarg.

*Quercus stellata* var. *parviloba* Sarg.

*Quercus stellata* f. *anomala* Sarg.

*Quercus stellata* f. *cruciformis* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *houbae* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *laevis* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *mollissima* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *oblonga* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *quadrata* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *reducta* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *rufescens* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *sterrettii* Trel.

*Quercus stellata* f. *tonsa* Trel.

*Quercus villosa* Walter

*e* post oak; iron oak, scrub oak, white box-oak

*f* chêne étoilé; chêne à étoiles, chêne à lobes

obtus

### 6772 *Quercus strombocarpa* Liebm.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Veracruz) L?

*Quercus insignis* var. *strombocarpoides* Liebm.

*e* twistedfruit oak

*f* chêne à fruits tordus

### 6773 *Quercus subspathulata* Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Sinaloa, Durango, Nayarit, Jalisco) S D

*e* subspathulate oak

*f* chêne subspatulé

*s* encino borrego, encino mixcahue (Mexico)

### 6774 *Quercus substenocarpa* Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: San

Luis Potosí) L? D?

*Quercus stenobalanus* Seemen non Gand.

*e* narrowfruit oak

*f* chêne à fruits étroits

### 6775 *Quercus synthetica* Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Veracruz) M?

*Quercus synthetica* var. *crenifolia* Trel.

*e* Veracruz oak

*f* chêne de Veracruz

### 6776 *Quercus tardifolia* C.H.Müll.

Fagaceae SC North America (USA: Chisos

Mountains of Texas; Mexico: Coahuila) S? E

*ex*

*e* lateleaf oak

*f* chêne tardif

### 6777 *Quercus tenuiloba* C.H.Müll.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo

León) L? D?

*Quercus tenuiloba* f. *gracilis* C.H.Müll.

*Quercus tenuiloba* f. *hirsuta* C.H.Müll.

*e* slenderlobe oak

*f* chêne à lobes minces

### 6778 *Quercus tepoxuchilensis* Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: San

Luis Potosí, Puebla) S? D

*Quercus simillima* Trel.

*Quercus tepoxuchilensis* f. *perplexans* Trel.

*e* Tepoxuchil oak



*f* chêne de Tepoxuchil

6779 **Quercus texana** Buckley

Fagaceae MC ME North America (USA: Missouri to Kentucky, Texas to Alabama) L

D sci hyg [mes] *ti*

*Quercus nuttallii* E.J.Palmer

*Quercus nuttallii* var. *cachensis* E.J.Palmer

*Quercus palustris* f. *nuttallii* (E.J.Palmer) C.H.Müll.

*Quercus rubra* var. *texana* (Buckley) Buckley

*Quercus shumardii* subsp. *texana* (Buckley)

E.Murray

*Quercus shumardii* var. *texana* (Buckley) Ashe

*e* Nuttall oak; Nuttall's oak (USA); pin oak p.p., red oak p.p., Red river oak, Spanish oak, spotted oak, Texas oak p.p.; Texas red oak (USA)

*f* chêne de Nuttall

6780 **Quercus texcocana** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo) [S?]

*Quercus texcocana* var. *ampla* Trel.

*e* Texcoco oak

*f* chêne de Texcoco

6781 **Quercus tomentella** Engelm.

Fagaceae MW SW North America (USA: Channel islands of California; Mexico: Guadalupe island of Baja California) M E xer

*Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. *tomentella* (Engelm.) E.Murray

*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *tomentella* (Engelm.) E.Murray

*Quercus tomentella* var. *conjungens* Trel.

*Quercus tomentella* f. *conjungens* (Trel.) Trel.

*e* island oak; Channel Island oak (USA); island live oak

*f* chêne insulaire

*s* encino

6782 **Quercus tonduzii** Seemen

Fagaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Volcán Poas) L D hyg

*Quercus seemanii* subsp. *tonduzii* (Seemen)

E.Murray

*Quercus seemanii* var. *tonduzii* (Seemen) E.Murray

*e* Tonduz oak

*f* chêne de Tonduz

6783 **Quercus totutlensis** A.DC.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M? D

*e* Totutla oak

*f* chêne de Totutla

6784 **Quercus toumeyii** Sarg.

Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America

(USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas;

Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua) [S?] D E xer *fr*

*Quercus hartmanii* Trel.

*e* Toumey oak

*f* chêne de Toumey

6785 **Quercus toxicodendrifolia** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Hidalgo, Veracruz) S? D?

*e* poisonsumac leaf oak

*f* chêne à feuilles de toxicodendron

6786 **Quercus transmontana** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Michoacán, Guanajuato) M?

*Quercus transmontana* var. *lata* Trel.

*Quercus transmontana* f. *lata* (Trel.) A.Camus

*e* transmontane oak

*f* chêne transmontain

6787 **Quercus treleaseana** A.Camus

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Guerrero, Veracruz) L?

*Quercus laurina* var. *major* (A.DC.) Wenz.

*Quercus major* (A.DC.) Trel.

*Quercus nitens* var. *major* A.DC.

*e* Guerrero oak

*f* chêne de Guerrero

6788 **Quercus tridens** Bonpl.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: San Luis Potosí, Durango, Hidalgo) L?

*Quercus castanea* var. *tridens* (Bonpl.) A.DC.

*e* trident oak

*f* chêne tridenté

6789 **Quercus trinitatis** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Puebla, Hidalgo) L? D?

*e* Trinidad oak

*f* chêne de Trinidad

6790 **Quercus tristis** Liebm.

Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:

Chiapas to Honduras) L D

*Quercus castanea* A.DC. non Née

*Quercus castanea* var. *sublobata* A.DC.

*Quercus consociata* Trel.

*Quercus scherzeri* Trel.

*Quercus tristis* f. *mixcoensis* Trel.

*Quercus tristis* f. *niederleini* Trel.

*Quercus tristis* f. *sublobata* Trel.

*Quercus tristis* f. *vulcani* Trel.

*e* sad oak

- f* chène triste  
*s* encino, encino de la herradura, roble  
 (Guatemala)  
*o* machichi (mam, Guatemala)

6791 **Quercus tuberculata** Liebm.

Fagaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: S Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua, Durango) M D

*Quercus aurantiaca* Trel.

*Quercus idonea* Goldman

*Quercus polymorpha* A.DC. non Schltl. & Cham.

*Quercus standleyi* Trel.

*Quercus tuberculata* f. *latifolia* Martínez

*e* tuberculate oak

*f* chène tubéreux

6792 **Quercus turbinella** Greene

Fagaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Colorado and Texas; Mexico: N Baja California, Sonora, Chihuahua) S? D E xer

*Quercus dumosa* subsp. *turbinella* (Greene)

E.Murray

*Quercus dumosa* var. *turbinella* (Greene) Jeps.

*Quercus subturbinella* Trel.

*Quercus turbinella* Greene var. *turbinella*

*e* turbinella oak; scrub oak, shrub live oak;

Sonoran scrub oak (USA)

*f* chène turbinella

*s* encino

6793 **Quercus uhdeana** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo) M? [E]

*e* Uhde oak

*f* chène d'Uhde

6794 **Quercus undata** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango) S? D?

*e* undulate oak

*f* chène ondulé

*s* encino blanco (Mexico)

6795 **Quercus urbanii** Trel.

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Durango to Oaxaca) M D mes

*Quercus conzattii* Trel.

*Quercus pennivenia* Trel.

*Quercus radiata* Trel.

*Quercus urbanii* f. *parvifolia* Martínez

*e* Urban oak

*f* chène d'Urban

*s* encino cucharilla, toché (Mexico)

6796 **Quercus uxoris** McVaugh

Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Jalisco, Colima, Guerrero, Oaxaca) L D *fw ex*

*e* Jalisco oak

*f* chène de Jalisco

6797 **Quercus vaseyana** Buckley

Fagaceae MC SC North America (USA:

Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León) M D E mes xer calc

*Quercus pungens* subsp. *vaseyana* (Buckley)

E.Murray

*Quercus pungens* var. *vaseyana* (Buckley)

C.H.Müll.

*Quercus sillae* Trel.

*Quercus undulata* var. *vaseyana* (Buckley) Rydb.

*e* Vasey oak; shin oak

*f* chène de Vasey

*s* encino

6798 **Quercus velutina** Lam.

Fagaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Texas to Florida) L D hel [mes] xer *dr* (astringent)

*dr(ob)* (antiseptic, emetic and tonic; Native Americans used it against chapped skin, chills, chronic dysentery, fever, hoarseness, indigestion, lung troubles, milky urine, mouth sores, sore eyes) *fr ma* (tannin, yellow dye called quercitron) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti tx* (fruits: animals)

*Quercus coccinea* var. *nigrescens* A.DC.

*Quercus coccinea* var. *tinctoria* (W.Bartram ex Michx.) A.DC.

*Quercus discolor* Aiton

*Quercus leioderma* Ashe

*Quercus magnifica* Dippel

*Quercus missouriensis* Ashe

*Quercus nigra* Du Roi non L.

*Quercus rubra* var. *tinctoria* (W.Bartram) Kuntze

*Quercus tinctoria* W.Bartram

*Quercus tinctoria* var. *angulosa* Michx.

*Quercus tinctoria* var. *macrophylla* Dippel

*Quercus tinctoria* var. *nobilis* Dippel

*Quercus tinctoria* var. *pseudoxalapensis* Ettingsh. & Krasan

*Quercus tinctoria* var. *sinuosa* Michx.

*Quercus tinctoria* f. *magnifica* Dippel

*Quercus valentina* Lam. ex Steud.

*Quercus velutina* var. *macrophylla* (Dippel) Trel.

*Quercus velutina* var. *missouriensis* (Ashe) Sarg.

*Quercus velutina* f. *angulosa* (Michx.) Trel.

*Quercus velutina* f. *dilaniata* Trel.

*Quercus velutina* f. *magnifica* (Dippel) Trel.

*Quercus velutina* f. *missouriensis* (Ashe) Trel.

*Quercus velutina* f. *nobilis* (Dippel) Trel.

*Quercus velutina* f. *obovata* Trel.

- Quercus velutina* f. *sinuosa* (Michx.) Trel.  
 e black oak; Dyer's oak; quercitron (Canada); quercitron black oak, quercitron oak, smooth-bark oak; yellow-barked oak (Canada); yellow bark oak, yellow-bark oak; yellow oak p.p.  
 f chêne des teinturiers; chêne noir p.p. (Canada); chêne quercitron, chêne velouté; quercitron (Canada)  
 o Amerikanische Färbereiche, Färbereiche (german); quercia dei tintori (italian)
- 6799 **Quercus vexans** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Veracruz) M D  
*Quercus candolleana* Trel. p.p.  
*Quercus tonaguiae* Trel.  
 e Huatusco oak  
 f chêne de Huatusco
- 6800 **Quercus vicentensis** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) L [E]  
*Quercus comasaguana* Trel.  
 e SanVicente oak  
 f chêne de San Vicente  
 s roble, roble negro (El Salvador)
- 6801 **Quercus viminea** Trel.  
 Fagaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Sonora and Chihuahua to Jalisco) M E [D]  
*Quercus bolanyosensis* Trel.  
 e osierlike oak  
 f chêne faux-osier  
 s encino sauce (Mexico)
- 6802 **Quercus virginiana** Mill.  
 Fagaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida) M [E]  
 mes->xer *cl* (emblem tree of Georgia State of USA) *dr(ob)* (the Houma used it for healing dysentery) *fd fr fw pl ti* (posts, shipbuilding)  
*Quercus andromeda* Riddel  
*Quercus andromeda* f. *nana* Trel.  
*Quercus hemisphaerica* hort. ex Endl. non W.Bartram ex Willd.  
*Quercus phellos* var. *obtusifolia* Lam.  
*Quercus phellos* var. *sempervirens* Marshall  
*Quercus sempervirens* Walter  
*Quercus virens* Aiton  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *eximea* Sarg.  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *typica* A.Camus  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *virescens* Sarg.  
 e Virginia oak; southern live oak, Virginia live oak  
 f chêne de la Virginie; chêne de Caroline, chêne des sables, chêne de Virginie, chêne vert, yeuse  
 s encina, encino  
 o quercia della Virginia (italian); Virginische Eiche (german)
- 6803 **Quercus wislizeni** A.DC.  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: N Baja California Norte) L E hel xer fw  
*Quercus wislizenii* A.DC.  
 e interior oak; highland live oak, interior live oak, sierra live oak  
 f chêne de l'intérieur; chêne vert de l'intérieur
- 6804 **Quercus wislizeni** Engelm. var. **wislizeni**  
 Fagaceae MW North America (USA: California; Mexico: N Baja California Norte) L? E  
*Quercus wislizeni* var. *extima* (Jeps.) Jeps.  
*Quercus wislizeni* f. *extima* Jeps.  
 e typical interior oak  
 f chêne de l'intérieur typique
- 6805 **Quercus xalapensis** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Fagaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua) L D  
*Quercus xalapensis* f. *jalapae* Trel.  
*Quercus xalapensis* f. *surculina* Trel.  
 e Jalapa oak  
 f chêne de Jalapa
- 6806 **Quercus zempoaltepecana** Trel.  
 Fagaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) M? D?  
 e Zempoaltepec oak  
 f chêne de Zempoaltepec
- 6807 **Quetzalia** Lundell  
 Celastraceae  
 e quetzalia  
 f quetzalia
- 6808 **Quetzalia contracta** (Lundell) Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas) [S?]  
*Microtropis contracta* Lundell  
 e contracted quetzalia  
 f quetzalia contracté
- 6809 **Quetzalia guatemalensis** (Sprague) Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S

- Microtropis guatemalensis* Sprague  
*e* Guatemala quetzalia  
*f* quetzalia du Guatemala
- 6810 **Quetzalia occidentalis** (Loes.) Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Microtropis occidentalis* Loes.  
*e* western quetzalia  
*f* quetzalia occidental
- 6811 **Quetzalia standleyi** (Lundell) Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Microtropis standleyi* Lundell  
*e* Standley quetzalia  
*f* quetzalia de Standley
- 6812 **Quiina** Aubl.  
 Quiinaceae  
*e* quiina  
*f* quiina
- 6813 **Quiina amazonica** A.C.Sm.  
 Quiinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S  
*dr* (against diarrhea and postpartum complications)  
*e* Amazonia quiina  
*f* quiina d'Amazonie  
*o* sáka, tahukaskpi (achuar-shiwiari, Peru)
- 6814 **Quiina colonensis** (D'Arcy) D'Arcy  
 Quiinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Lacunaria colonensis* D'Arcy  
*e* Colón quiina  
*f* quiina de Colón
- 6815 **Quiina cruegeriana** Griseb.  
 Quiinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Mato Grosso) M  
*e* Crueger quiina  
*f* quiina de Crueger  
*o* buengue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 6816 **Quiina jamaicensis** Griseb.  
 Quiinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* mountainbay quiina; mountain bay, velvet seeds (Jamaica)  
*f* quiina de la Jamaïque
- 6817 **Quiina macrophylla** Tul.  
 Quiinaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* bigleaf quiina  
*f* quiina à grandes feuilles
- 6818 **Quiina schippii** Standl.  
 Quiinaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) M  
*e* Schipp quiina; pigeon plum (Belize)  
*f* quiina de Schipp

6819 **Randia** L.

Rubiaceae

*Basanacantha* Hook.f.*e* randia*f* randia*s* crucero, cruceto, crucillo (Mexico)*o* itzante, pelcochicte, tzo tzob-ólom (huasteco, Mexico)6820 **Randia aculeata** L.Rubiaceae ME SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S D E hel mes->xer calc *cl dr* (bark and leaves: decoction against dysentery and fever; latex: against hemorrhage) *fd ma**Randia aculeata* var. *dasyphylla* Steyerem.*e* inkberry randia; berry (Jamaica); box briar (Bahamas, Bermuda, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); cashie tree (Lesser Antilles); Christmas tree (Puerto Rico); Christmas-tree (Virgin Islands); dog wood (Puerto Rico); fishing-rod (Antigua, Virgin Islands); fishingrod (Lesser Antilles); indigo (Jamaica); ink berry (Barbados, Jamaica, Puerto Rico); inkberry (Virgin Islands); lance wood (Cayman Islands); prickly bush (Jamaica); steelwood (Bahamas); white indigo-berry*f* randia petit-coco; bois balle, bois lance, bois quendville (Lesser Antilles); croc-à-chien (Haiti); petit coco (Guadeloupe, Lesser Antilles); ti café, ti coco (Lesser Antilles)*s* agalla de costa (Cuba); árbol de Navidad (Puerto Rico); café cimarrón (Cuba); cambrón (Puerto Rico); corallero (Colombia); crucete (Mexico); cruceto (Colombia, Venezuela); crucilla (Mexico); crucito (El Salvador); escambrón (Puerto Rico); espino blanco (Costa Rica); espino cruz (Mexico); maíz tostado, maría angola (Colombia); palo de cotorra, palo de Navidad (Puerto Rico); papachilla (Mexico); ramo de Navidad, resuelesuele, rusuelesuele, serrasuela (Dominican Republic); sota caballo (Puerto Rico); tintero (El Salvador); tintillo*o* iko nasi (kuna, Panama); kajamikia (Nicaragua); kròk chen (creole, Haiti); leele (Netherlands Antilles); peetsch-kitam (Belize); raboe die kabast, wakoera (Netherlands Antilles)6821 **Randia aculeata** L. var. **aculeata**

Rubiaceae ME SC SE North America (C

Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] D? calc serp *dr fd pl* (ornamental)*Gardenia randia* L.*Gardenia randia* var. *mitis* (L.) Sw.*Mussaenda rotundifolia* Sessé & Moç.*Randia aculeata* var. *chiapasina* Loes.*Randia aculeata* var. *mitis* Eggers*Randia aculeata* var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb.*Randia guatemalensis* Standl.*Randia karstenii* Pol.*Randia latifolia* Lam.*Randia latifolia* var. *micrantha* Schltldl.*Randia latifolia* var. *mitis* (L.) DC.*Randia mitis* L.*Randia montana* L.O.Williams*e* typical inkberry randia; bastard lime (Belize); box-briar (Puerto Rico); wild guava, wild lime, wild okra (Belize)*f* randia petit-coco typique; croc-à-chien (Haiti)*s* agalla de costa, café cimarrón (Cuba); ramo de navidad, resuelesuele (Dominican Republic); tintillo (Puerto Rico)6822 **Randia aculeata** var. **dasyclada**

Steyerm.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? D

*Randia obovata* Kunth*Randia tomatillo* Loes.*e* shaggytwig inkberry randia*f* randia petit-coco à rameaux hirsutes*o* ikonasi (kuna, Panama)6823 **Randia aculeata** var. **jamaicensis**

(Spreng.) Adams

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? D? calc

*Gardenia jamaicensis* Spreng.*Randia jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.*e* Jamaica inkberry randia*f* randia petit-coco de la Jamaïque6824 **Randia anisophylla** Dwyer & Lorence

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?

*e* unequalleaf randia*f* randia à feuilles inégales6825 **Randia armata** (Sw.) DC.Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (general) S D xer *fd fr* (fruits) *fw tx* (fish poison)

- Basanacantha spinosa* (Jacq.) K.Schum.  
*Basanacantha spinosa* var. *guatemalensis* K.Schum. & Loes.  
*Gardenia armata* Sw.  
*Gardenia humboldtiana* Roem. & Schult.  
*Mussaenda humboldtiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
*Mussaenda pubescens* Kunth  
*Mussaenda spinosa* Jacq.  
*Randia ovata* Duchass. ex Griseb.  
*Randia spinosa* (Jacq.) H.Karst.  
*Randia spinosa* H.Karst. non (Thunb.) Poir.  
*e* thorny randia; wild lime (Belize)  
*f* randia épineux  
*s* caca de mico (El Salvador); cagalera (El Salvador, Honduras); crucecito, crucecito del monte; crucetilla (Honduras); crucillo (Costa Rica); crucito (Costa Rica, Guatemala); espino, espino blanco (Bolivia); flor de cruz (Costa Rica, Guatemala); grano duro; jagua macho (Costa Rica, Panama); jasmin cimarron (Honduras); jazmin cimarrón, jicarillo (El Salvador); limoncillo (Costa Rica); miel quema (Costa Rica, Panama); mostrenco (Costa Rica); palo de cruz (Costa Rica, Guatemala); pata de pollo, quichi (Bolivia); rosetillo (Guatemala, Panama); tinayerito (Bolivia); torolillo (Guatemala)
- 6826 ***Randia armata*** (Sw.) DC. subsp. ***armata***  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Belize) S?  
*e* typical thorny randia  
*f* randia épineux typique
- 6827 ***Randia armata*** subsp. ***panamensis*** (Standl.) Lorence  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) [S?]  
*Randia panamensis* Standl.  
*e* Panama thorny randia  
*f* randia épineux du Panama
- 6828 ***Randia brenesii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* Brenes randia  
*f* randia de Brenes  
*s* cachitos (Costa Rica); ciprés (Nicaragua); horquetilla de montaña (Costa Rica)
- 6829 ***Randia calycosa*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* persistentcalyx randia
- f* randia à calice persistant
- 6830 ***Randia echinocarpa*** Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa to Guerrero) [S] D xer *dr* (malaria) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: birds)  
*Basanacantha echinocarpa* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Bullock  
*Genipa echinocarpa* (Moç. & Sessé) A.Gray  
*Solena echinocarpa* (Moç. & Sessé) D.Dietr.  
*e* prickledfruit randia  
*f* randia à fruits épineux  
*s* papache (Mexico)
- 6831 ***Randia genipifolia*** (Standl. & Steyererm.) Lorence  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*Duroia genipifolia* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*Randia gentlei* Lundell  
*e* genipleaf randia; wild calabash (Belize)  
*f* randia à feuilles de genipa
- 6832 ***Randia genipoides*** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Costa Rica) L *fr* (fruits: monkeys)  
*e* geniplike randia  
*f* randia faux-genipa  
*s* crucifijo negro, espino blanco (Nicaragua); jagua (Honduras)
- 6833 ***Randia gentryi*** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Gentry randia  
*f* randia de Gentry
- 6834 ***Randia grandicarpa*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* bigfruit randia  
*f* randia à gros fruits
- 6835 ***Randia grandifolia*** (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Basanacantha grandifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*e* bigleaf randia  
*f* randia à grandes feuilles  
*s* caca de mico, cantrito, crucito del grande (El Salvador)
- 6836 ***Randia grayumii*** Dwyer & Lorence  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

- Panama) S? sci  
*e* Grayum randia  
*f* randia de Grayum
- 6837 **Randia lasiantha** (Standl.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) S? calc  
*Basanacantha lasiantha* Standl.  
*Randia megalocarpa* Dwyer  
*e* woolly randia  
*f* randia laineux
- 6838 **Randia matudae** Lorence & Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L  
*Casasia chiapensis* Miranda  
*e* Matuda randia  
*f* randia de Matuda
- 6839 **Randia mayana** Lundell  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*e* Maya randia  
*f* randia des Mayas
- 6840 **Randia mira** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S  
*e* mira randia  
*f* randia mira
- 6841 **Randia monantha** Benth.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S D xer  
*Basanacantha monantha* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex Hemsl.  
*Basanacantha subcordata* Standl.  
*Randia albonervia* Brandege  
*Randia subcordata* (Standl.) Standl.  
*e* oneflower randia  
*f* randia uniflore  
*s* crucilla (Costa Rica); espino, jujute, naranjillo (Guatemala)
- 6842 **Randia nicaraguensis** Lorence & Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S  
*e* Nicaragua randia  
*f* randia du Nicaragua  
*s* comida de ardillo, cruceto, jicarillo (Nicaragua)
- 6843 **Randia petenensis** Lundell  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S  
*e* Petén randia  
*f* randia de Petén
- 6844 **Randia pittieri** (Standl.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Basanacantha pittieri* Standl.  
*e* Pittier randia  
*f* randia de Pittier
- 6845 **Randia pterocarpa** Lorence & Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Costa Rica) S? D  
*e* wingedfruit randia  
*f* randia à fruits ailés
- 6846 **Randia thurberi** S.Watson  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S D xer  
*Randia blepharodes* Standl.  
*Randia crescentioides* Standl.  
*Randia letreiroana* Lundell  
*Randia nelsonii* Greenm.  
*Randia pleiomeris* Standl.  
*Randia rosei* Standl.  
*e* Thurber randia  
*f* randia de Thurber
- 6847 **Randia vazquezii** Lorence & Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) M  
*e* Vázquez randia  
*f* randia de Vázquez
- 6848 **Raphia** P.Beauv.  
 Palmae  
*e* raffiapalm  
*f* raphia  
*o* Bambuspalme (german); raphia (italian)
- 6849 **Raphia taedigera** (Mart.) Mart.  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) South America (general) M hyg *fd* (sugar)  
*Metroxylon taedigerum* (Mart.) Spreng.  
*Raphia vinifera* var. *taedigera* (Mart.) Drude  
*Sagrus taedigera* Mart.  
*e* American raffiapalm; American raffia, American raphia; pine-cone palm (Panama)  
*f* raphia d'Amérique  
*s* holillo, jolillo (Nicaragua); palma pangana (Colombia); palma real (Costa Rica); yolillo (Costa Rica, Panama)  
*o* jupatí, jurubati (Brazil); nadi (kuna, Panama)
- 6850 **Raputia** Aubl.  
 Rutaceae  
*e* raputia

*f* raputia

6851 **Raputia heptaphylla** Pittier

Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S

*e* sevenleaf raputia

*f* raputia à sept feuilles

6852 **Raritebe** Wernham

Rubiaceae

*Dukea* Dwyer

*e* raritebe

*f* raritébe

6853 **Raritebe palicouroides** Wernham

Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S E

*Coussarea chariantha* Standl.

*Dukea chariantha* (Standl.) Dwyer

*Ixora escalerae* Standl.

*e* palicourealike raritebe

*f* raritébe faux-bois-cabrit

6854 **Raritebe palicouroides** subsp.

**dwyerianum** J.H.Kirkbr.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) [S?] E

*Bertiera colombiana* Standl. ex Steyerem.

*Bertiera panamensis* Standl.

*Coussarea colonis* Standl.

*Coussarea euryphylla* Standl.

*Dukea blumii* Dwyer

*Dukea darienensis* Dwyer

*Dukea euryphylla* (Standl.) Dwyer

*Dukea panamensis* Dwyer

*Dukea trifoliata* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden

*Dukea victoriae* Dwyer

*Raritebe blumii* (Dwyer) Dwyer

*Raritebe darienensis* (Dwyer) Dwyer

*Raritebe euryphyllum* (Standl.) Dwyer

*Raritebe panamensis* (Dwyer) Dwyer

*Raritebe trifoliatum* (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden)

Dwyer

*Raritebe victoriae* (Dwyer) Dwyer

*e* Dwyer palicourealike raritebe

*f* raritébe faux-bois-cabrit de Dwyer

6855 **Raritebe palicouroides** Wernham

subsp. **palicouroides**

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America

(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) [S?] E

*e* typical palicourealike raritebe

*f* raritébe faux-bois-cabrit typique

6856 **Rauvolfia** L.

Apocynaceae

*Cyrtosiphonia* Miq.

*Dissolena* Lour.

*Heurckia* Müll.Arg.

*Ophioxylon* L.

*Rauvolfia* Gled.

*e* devilpepper

*f* bois-lait

6857 **Rauvolfia aphlebia** (Standl.) A.H.Gentry

Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M

*Tabernaemontana aphlebia* Standl.

*e* veinless devilpepper

*f* bois-lait sans nervures

6858 **Rauvolfia biauriculata** Müll.Arg.

Apocynaceae SE North America (Cuba,

Hispaniola, Guadeloupe, Dominica) NC

South America (Trinidad) S? E hel

*Rauvolfia biauriculata* Müll.Arg.

*e* biauriculate devilpepper

*f* bois-lait montagne; arbre à lait

6859 **Rauvolfia littoralis** Rusby

Apocynaceae SE North America (Belize,

Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW

South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M hyg

*ti*

*e* seashore devilpepper

*f* bois-lait littoral

*s* contra blanca (Ecuador)

6860 **Rauvolfia macrantha** K.Schum. ex

Markgr.

Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama)

NW MW MC South America (Colombia,

Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S *ti*

*Rauvolfia amazonica* Markgr.

*e* bigflower devilpepper

*f* bois-lait à grandes fleurs

6861 **Rauvolfia nitida** Jacq.

Apocynaceae SE North America (Bahamas,

West Indies) M E hel xer calc *dr* (roots:

against tension; leaves and stem: compress

over snake bite) *ma ti*

*Rauvolfia lanceolata* A.DC.

*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* auct. non L.

*Rauvolfia viridis* Roem. & Schult.

*e* smooth devilpepper; bitter-ash, bitterash

(Puerto Rico); bitterbush (Puerto Rico, Virgin



- Islands); glasswood (Jamaica); milk bush (Puerto Rico); milkbush (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); rauwolfia, smooth rauwolfia (Bahamas)
- f* bois-lait femelle; bois lait; bois lait femelle, bois saisissement (Haiti)
- s* cachimbo (Puerto Rico); corazón de Paloma, chiquito; huevo de gallo (Cuba); palo amargo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); palo de leche (Dominican Republic); palo de muñeco (Puerto Rico); palo de rey (Dominican Republic); sucheli blanco (Cuba)
- o* bwa lèt, bwa lèt femèl, bwa sèzisman (creole, Haiti)
- 6862 **Rauvolfia purpurascens** Standl.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* purplish devilpepper  
*f* bois-lait violacé
- 6863 **Rauvolfia salicifolia** Griseb.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* willowleaf devilpepper  
*f* bois-lait à feuilles de saule  
*s* corazón de paloma (Cuba)
- 6864 **Rauvolfia sarapiquensis** Woodson  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Sarapiquí devilpepper  
*f* bois-lait de Sarapiquí
- 6865 **Rauvolfia tetraphylla** L.  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida; S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S *dr fr ma* (latex) *tx*  
*Rauvolfia canescens* L.  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *glabra* Müll.Arg.  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *intermedia* Markgr.  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg.  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *typica* Markgr.  
*Rauvolfia heterophylla* Roem. & Schult.  
*Rauvolfia heterophylla* var. *puberula* A.Gray  
*Rauvolfia hirsuta* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia hirsuta* var. *glabra* (Müll.Arg.) Woodson  
*Rauvolfia latifolia* var. *minor* Müll.Arg.  
*Rauvolfia mollissima* Markgr.  
*Rauvolfia odontophora* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
*Rauvolfia subpubescens* L.  
*Rauvolfia tomentosa* Jacq.  
*e* fourleaf devilpepper; be-still-tree (USA); smooth rauwolfia  
*f* bois-lait à quatre feuilles
- s* comida de culebra (Nicaragua)  
*o* tèk-ta-men, tük-ta-men (maya, Belize)
- 6866 **Rauvolfia viridis** Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S D *hel xer*  
*Rauvolfia lamarckii* A.DC.  
*e* milky devilpepper; bitter bush, milkbush (Puerto Rico); milky bush (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* bois-lait à petites feuilles; bois lait ti feuilles, ti bois-lait (Lesser Antilles)
- 6867 **Ravenia** Vell.  
Rutaceae  
*e* ravenia  
*f* ravénia
- 6868 **Ravenia rosea** Standl.  
Rutaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) S  
*e* rose ravenia  
*f* ravénia rose
- 6869 **Ravenia spectabilis** (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb.  
Rutaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti) S  
*Lemonia spectabilis* Lindl.  
*e* spectacular ravenia  
*f* ravénia spectaculaire
- 6870 **Ravenia urbanii** Engl. ex Urb.  
Rutaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E *fw ma ti*  
*e* Urban ravenia  
*f* ravénia d'Urban  
*s* tortugo-prieto (Puerto Rico)
- 6871 **Recchia** Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
Simaroubaceae  
*e* recchia  
*f* recchia
- 6872 **Recchia connaroides** (Loes. & Soler.) Standl.  
Simaroubaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Oaxaca) S?  
*Rigioslachys connaroides* Loes. & Soler.  
*e* zebrawoodlike recchia  
*f* recchia faux-connarus
- 6873 **Recchia mexicana** Moç. & Sessé ex DC.

- Simaroubaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, México, Oaxaca) S?  
*e* Mexican recchia  
*f* recchia du Mexique
- 6874 **Recchia simplicifolia** T.Wendl. & E.J.Lott  
 Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Tabasco, Chiapas; Costa Rica) S  
*e* simpleleaf recchia  
*f* recchia à feuilles simples
- 6875 **Rehdera** Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae  
*e* rehdera  
*f* rehdéra
- 6876 **Rehdera penninervia** Standl. & Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) L cal  
*e* pinnatelynerved rehdera; hinge hinge (Belize)  
*f* rehdéra à nervation pennée  
*s* palo blanco, raspa sombrero (Guatemala); roble del mico (Belize)  
*o* sak-ka-che (maya, Belize)
- 6877 **Rehdera trinervis** (S.F.Blake) Moldenke  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán to Costa Rica) M mes *fw ti* (construction, poles)  
*Citharexylum macrocarpum* Standl.  
*Citharexylum trinerve* S.F.Blake  
*Rehdera mollicella* Standl. & Moldenke  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Moldenke) Moldenke  
*e* threenerve rehdera  
*f* rehdéra à trois nervures  
*s* bambayán, bimbayán; chicharrón blanco (Nicaragua); yayo (Costa Rica)
- 6878 **Reinhardtia** Liebm.  
 Palmae  
*Malortiea* H.Wendl.  
*e* Reinhardt palm  
*f* reinhardtia
- 6879 **Reinhardtia koschnyana** (H.Wendl. & Dammer) Burret  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) [S?]  
*Malortiea koschnyana* H.Wendl. & Dammer  
*Malortiea pumila* Dugand  
*e* Koschny Reinhardt palm  
*f* reinhardtia de Koschny  
*s* tracadusa (Nicaragua)
- 6880 **Reinhardtia latisecta** (H.Wendl.) Burret  
 Palmae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) [S?] sci  
*Malortiea latisecta* H.Wendl.  
*e* widelydivided Reinhardt palm  
*f* reinhardtia à segments larges
- 6881 **Rensonia** S.F.Blake  
 Compositae  
*e* rensonia  
*f* rensonia
- 6882 **Rensonia salvadorica** S.F.Blake  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; El Salvador, Costa Rica) [S?] hyg  
*e* El Salvador rensonia  
*f* rensonia d'El Salvador  
*s* bara blanca, canilla (El Salvador); raspapiedra (Costa Rica, El Salvador); tatascamillo, vara de zope (El Salvador)
- 6883 **Reynosia** Griseb.  
 Rhamnaceae  
*e* darlingplum; darling-plum, red ironwood (USA)  
*f* reynosier; brillol, galle-galle (Haiti)  
*s* almendrillo, almendrillo de costa, almendro, brujilla (Cuba); capullo; carey cocuyo, cocuyo de costa (Cuba); chicharrón, guama (Puerto Rico); membrillo, membrillo silvestre (Cuba); mondacapollo
- 6884 **Reynosia barbatula** M.C.Johnst. & Lundell  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) M  
*e* Petén darlingplum  
*f* reynosier de Petén
- 6885 **Reynosia cuneifolia** Urb. & Ekman  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L xer  
*e* cuneateleaf darlingplum  
*f* reynosier à feuilles cunéaires
- 6886 **Reynosia domingensis** Urb.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L  
*e* Hispaniola darlingplum  
*f* reynosier d'Hispaniola

- 6887 **Reynosia guama** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda) S E xer *fd* (alcoholic drinks)  
*e* guamá darlingplum  
*f* reynosier guamá  
*s* guamá (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
- 6888 **Reynosia jamaicensis** M.C.Johnst.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S E calc  
*e* Jamaica darlingplum  
*f* reynosier de la Jamaïque
- 6889 **Reynosia krugii** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* Krug darlingplum; Krug's darling-plum (Puerto Rico)  
*f* reynosier de Krug
- 6890 **Reynosia moaensis** Borhidi  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Moa darlingplum  
*f* reynosier de Moa
- 6891 **Reynosia mucronata** Griseb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* mucronate darlingplum  
*f* reynosier mucroné
- 6892 **Reynosia regia** Urb. & Ekman  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) L hyg  
*e* royal darlingplum  
*f* reynosier royal  
*s* quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic)
- 6893 **Reynosia retusa** Griseb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Rhamnidium retusum* Griseb.  
*e* retuse darlingplum  
*f* reynosier rétus  
*s* cocuyo almendrillo
- 6894 **Reynosia revoluta** (Griseb.) Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Rhamnidium revolutum* Griseb.  
*e* revolute darlingplum  
*f* reynosier révoluté  
*s* almendrillo de costa, membrillo (Cuba)
- 6895 **Reynosia septentrionalis** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba) S E *fd* (drupes)  
*Reynosia latifolia* Chapm.  
*Rhamnidium revolutum* C.Wright  
*e* northern darlingplum; darling plum (Bahamas); darling-plum, red-ironwood (USA)  
*f* reynosier commun; reynosie septentrional
- 6896 **Reynosia uncinata** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles except Jamaica) S E calc xer *fd*  
*e* sloe darlingplum; darlingplum p.p., red ironwood (USA); sloe (Anguilla, Puerto Rico)  
*f* reynosier barbu; bois d'ébène, bois fer marron, brillol, galle-galle, grati-galle (Haiti)  
*s* casca hueso, cascahueso (Dominican Republic); cascarolla, chicharron (Puerto Rico); palo tabaco (Dominican Republic)  
*o* briyòl, bwa ebenn, bwa fè mawon, galgal, gratgal, gratigal (creole, Haiti)
- 6897 **Rhamnidium** Reissek  
Rhamnaceae  
*e* rhamnidium  
*f* rhamnidium
- 6898 **Rhamnidium caloneurum** Standl.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* beautifullynerved rhamnidium  
*f* rhamnidium à belle nervation
- 6899 **Rhamnidium dictyophyllum** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Manchester) M calc  
*e* Jamaica rhamnidium  
*f* rhamnidium de la Jamaïque
- 6900 **Rhamnidium ellipticum** Britton & P.Wilson  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* elliptic rhamnidium  
*f* rhamnidium elliptique
- 6901 **Rhamnidium sulcinerve** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* Cuban rhamnidium  
*f* rhamnidium de Cuba
- 6902 **Rhamnus** L.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Frangula* Mill. p.p.  
*Oreohertzogia* W.Vent  
*Oreorhamnus* Ridl.  
*e* buckthorn; cascara  
*f* nerprun  
*s* capulincillo

*o* espino cervine (italian); Faulbaum,  
Kreuzdorn (german); ramno (italian)

6903 **Rhamnus capreifolia** Schltldl.

Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Jalapa; Guatemala, El Salvador, Costa Rica,  
Panama) L D

*Frangula capraeifolia* (Schltldl.) Grubov

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* Schltldl.

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* Schltldl.

*e* shegoatleaf buckthorn

*f* nerprun des chèvres

6904 **Rhamnus capreifolia** Schltldl. var.  
**capreifolia**

Rhamnaceae SC? SE? North America

(Mexico?, Central America?) L? D

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* Schltldl. var. *capraeifolia*

*e* typical shegoatleaf buckthorn

*f* nerprun des chèvres typique

6905 **Rhamnus capreifolia** var. **grandifolia**

M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst.

Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Costa  
Rica) L D

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* var. *grandifolia* M.C.Johnst.  
& L.A.Johnst.

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* var. *grandifolia* M.C.Johnst.  
& L.A.Johnst.

*Rhamnus capriifolia* var. *grandifolia* M.C.Johnst &  
L.A.Johnst.

*e* bigleaf shegoatleaf buckthorn

*f* nerprun des chèvres à grandes feuilles

*s* duraznillo

6906 **Rhamnus capreifolia** var. **matudae**

M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst.

Rhamnaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz) S

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* var. *matudae* M.C.Johnst. &  
L.A.Johnst.

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* var. *matudae* M.C.Johnst. &  
L.A.Johnst.

*Rhamnus capriifolia* var. *matudae* L.A.Johnst. &  
M.C.Johnst.

*e* Matuda shegoatleaf buckthorn

*f* nerprun des chèvres de Matuda

6907 **Rhamnus crocea** Nutt.

Rhamnaceae MW SW North America (USA:  
California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California,  
NE Sonora) [S?] E hel xer

*e* redberry buckthorn; buckthorn p.p.,

California redberry, coffeeberry, great

redberry buckthorn, hollyleaf buckthorn p.p.,

island redberry buckthorn, redberry

*f* nerprun jaune

6908 **Rhamnus ilicifolia** Kellogg

Rhamnaceae MW North America (USA:

Oregon, California, Nevada, Arizona) [S?]

*Rhamnus crocea* subsp. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg)

C.B.Wolf

*Rhamnus crocea* var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene

*e* hollyleaf buckthorn

*f* nerprun à feuilles de houx

6909 **Rhamnus lindeniana** Triana & Planch.

Rhamnaceae SE North America (Panama) N

MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela)

S

*Frangula lindeniana* (Triana & Planch.) Grubov

*Rhamnus lindenianus* Triana & Planch.

*e* Linden buckthorn

*f* nerprun de Linden

6910 **Rhamnus longistyla** C.B.Wolf

Rhamnaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Hidalgo) S D

*e* longstyle buckthorn

*f* nerprun à longs styles

6911 **Rhamnus oreodendron** L.O.Williams

Rhamnaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) S E

*e* Costa Rica buckthorn

*f* nerprun du Costa Rica

6912 **Rhamnus pirifolia** Greene

Rhamnaceae MW North America (USA:

Santa Cruz Island of California) S?

*Rhamnus crocea* subsp. *pirifolia* (Greene)

C.B.Wolf

*Rhamnus crocea* var. *pirifolia* (Greene) Little

*e* pearleaf buckthorn; redberry buckthorn p.p.  
(USA)

*f* nerprun à feuilles de poirier

6913 **Rhamnus pompana** M.C.Johnst. &

L.A.Johnst.

Rhamnaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Veracruz) S

*e* Mexican buckthorn

*f* nerprun du Mexique

6914 **Rhamnus sharpii** M.C.Johnst. &

L.A.Johnst.

Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:

Chiapas to Panama) M

*Frangula discolor* (Donn.Sm.) Grubov

*Rhamnus capraeifolia* subsp. *discolor* (Donn.Sm.)

C.B.Wolf

- Rhamnus capreaefolia* var. *discolor* Donn.Sm.  
*Rhamnus discolor* (Donn.Sm.) Rose non Lesq.  
*e* Sharp buckthorn  
*f* nerprun de Sharp  
*s* duraznillo, palo liso
- 6915 **Rhamnus sphaerosperma** Sw.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (general) S [M] E calc  
*Ceanothus pubescens* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Ceanothus sphaerocarpus* DC.  
*Frangula atgualpae* Grubov  
*Frangula boliviana* (Rusby) Grubov  
*Frangula chrysophylla* Reissek  
*Frangula citrifolia* (Rusby) Grubov  
*Frangula nervosa* Grubov  
*Frangula peruviana* Grubov  
*Frangula polymorpha* Reissek  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *glabra* Reissek  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *pubescens* Reissek  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *tomentosa* Reissek  
*Frangula pubescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov  
*Frangula sphaerocarpa* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi  
*Rhamnus boliviana* Rusby  
*Rhamnus chrysophylla* (Reissek) Weberb.  
*Rhamnus citrifolia* Rusby  
*Rhamnus jelskii* Szyszyl.  
*Rhamnus polymorpha* (Reissek) Weberb.  
*Rhamnus polymorpha* var. *glabra* (Reissek) Reissek ex Dusen  
*Rhamnus pubescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana & Planch.  
*Rhamnus pubescens* var. *chrysophylla* (Reissek) Kuntze  
*Rhamnus pubescens* var. *glabrescens* Kuntze  
*Rhamnus pubescens* var. *grandifolia* Perkins  
*Rhamnus sectipetala* Mart. ex Reissek  
*Rhamnus sphaerosperma* var. *pubescens* (Reissek) M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst.  
*e* WestIndies buckthorn; pumpkin wood (Jamaica); West Indian buckthorn (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA)  
*f* nerprun des Antilles  
*s* arracacho; cabo de hacha (Colombia); cangica, duraznillo, mantequillo, yema de huevo
- 6916 **Rhamnus sphaerosperma** var. **mesoamericana** M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) M E  
*e* CentralAmerica WestIndies buckthorn  
*f* nerprun des Antilles d'Amérique centrale
- 6917 **Rhamnus sphaerosperma** Sw. var. **sphaerosperma**  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (Central America?) South America (general?) S  
*e* typical WestIndies buckthorn; yellow santa  
*f* nerprun des Antilles typique
- 6918 **Rheedia** L.  
 Guttiferae  
*Chloromyron* Pers.  
*Lamprophyllum* Miers  
*Tsimatimia* Jum. & H.Perrier  
*Verticillaria* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* rheedia  
*f* rhéédia  
*s* fruta de mono, satro (Panama)  
*o* bwa diou, zabriko (creole, Haiti)
- 6919 **Rheedia cincta** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* girdled rheedia  
*f* rhéédia ceinturé  
*s* manajú (Cuba)
- 6920 **Rheedia orientensis** Bisse  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Oriente rheedia  
*f* rhéédia d'Orient
- 6921 **Rheedia polyneura** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* manynerve rheedia  
*f* rhéédia polynervuré  
*s* manajú cimarrón (Cuba)
- 6922 **Rheedia revoluta** Urb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
 hyg  
*e* revolute rheedia  
*f* rhéédia révoluté
- 6923 **Rheedia verticillata** Griseb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* verticillate rheedia; wild rose-apple (Puerto Rico)  
*f* rhéédia verticillé; bois de haut, bois de roux, bois dion (Haiti)  
*s* guayabacoa (Puerto Rico); palo de cruz (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa dehò, bwa dion (creole, Haiti)

6924 **Rhizophora** L.

Rhizophoraceae

*Mangium* Rumph. ex Scop.*e* mangrove*f* rhizophore; palétuvier, palutivier*s* mangle

*o* bacauan babáe, bacauan laláki (Philippines);  
bâkân (Malaysia); bakau (Myanmar,  
Phillipines); bakáuan-baláki, bakhan  
(Philippines); Manglebaum, Mangrove,  
Mangrovebaum (german); mangrovia  
(italian)

6925 **Rhizophora harrisonii** Leechm.

Rhizophoraceae SE North America

(Honduras to Panama) N MW South America

(Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador) M

hyg *fw* (charcoal) *ti* (beams, fence posts,  
flooring, heavy construction, railroad ties)

*Rhizophora brevistyla* Salvoza*Rhizophora racemosa* Hieron. non G.Mey.*e* Harrison mangrove*f* rhizophore de Harrison

*s* casacarón, mangle negro, mangle rojo (Costa  
Rica, Ecuador)

6926 **Rhizophora mangle** L.

Rhizophoraceae ME S North America

(Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bermuda,

Bahamas, West Indies) South America

(general) int N ME Oceania (Melanesia,

Galápagos Islands, Polynesia, Malaysia) and

Africa (tropics) M [L] E hel hyg *dr* (bark:

decoction gargle against angina and sore

throat; infusion against hemorrhage, liver

ailments, malarial fever and rheumatism;

roots: bath against bad sleep and nightmare;

wood: poultice over leprosy and ulcer) *fd(ob)*

(bitter fruits were eaten by Indians in time of

hardship) *fr* (provides habitat for oysters,clams and crabs) *fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma*(bark: dye, stain and tannin) *ti* (agricultural

implements, boats, bridges, general

construction, oars, posts, railroad ties,

shipbuilding, wharves)

*Cakile americana* Catesby non Nutt.*Rhizophora americana* Nutt.*Rhizophora mangle* var. *samoensis* Hochr.*Rhizophora samoensis* (Hochr.) Salvoza*Rhizophora utrinque* P.Browne*e* American mangrove; African mangrove,

black mangrove; mangle (Virgin Gorda);

mangrove p.p. (Bermuda, Jamaica, Puerto

Rico, Virgin Gorda); red mangle (Honduras);

red mangrove (Bahamas, Belize, Trinidad  
and Tobago, Virgin Gorda)

*f* rhizophore manglier; mangle (Guadeloupe);  
mangle-chandelle; mangle noir; mangle  
rouge (Guadeloupe); manglier (Haiti);  
manglier chandelle (Haiti, French Guiana);  
manglier noir, manglier rouge (Haiti);  
palétuvier; palétuvier d'Amérique  
(Guadeloupe); palétuvier de la plage  
(Angola); palétuvier mauve (Angola, Dem.  
Rep. of the Congo); palétuvier rouge  
(Guadeloupe); palutivier, palutivier  
d'Amérique; palutivier mauve (Angola, Dem.  
Rep. of the Congo); palutivier rouge  
*s* candelón (Mexico); colorado (Belize,  
Guyana, Venezuela); colorao, conche caimán  
(Colombia); mangle (Tropical America);  
mangle blanco (Guyana); mangle caballero  
(Costa Rica); mangle cocha (Ecuador);  
mangle colorado (Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba,  
Dominican Republic, Honduras, Mexico,  
Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle  
chifle (Puerto Rico); mangle cholo  
(Ecuador); mangle de chifle (Puerto Rico);  
mangle dulce (Mexico, Peru); mangle  
gateador (Costa Rica, Mexico); mangle geli,  
mangle injerto, mangle pecho de pava  
(Ecuador); mangle roja (Colombia); mangle  
rojo (Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Honduras,  
Mexico, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); mangle  
salado, mangle tinto (Mexico); mangle yanga  
(Costa Rica); mangle zapatero (Mexico,  
Puerto Rico); patucho gateado (Ecuador);  
purgua (Venezuela)  
*o* aili kinnit, ali kinnit (kuna, Panama);  
Amerikanische Mangrove, Amerikanische  
Rhizophora (german); apareiba (Brazil);  
fabché (maya, Mexico); guapariba  
(portuguese, Brazil); mang, mang chandèl  
(creole, Haiti); mangel tan (Netherlands  
Antilles); mangle geli (Ecuador); mangliye,  
mang nwa (creole, Haiti); mangro  
(Suriname); mangrovia d'America (italian);  
mangué sapateiro, mangue vermelho (Brazil);  
mang wouj (creole, Haiti); mepareyba,  
mongue sapateiro (portuguese, Brazil);  
muema (Angola); mukala tanda (Cameroon);  
Pferdefleischholz (german); purga; Rote  
Mangrove (german); tabché, tapche (maya,  
Belize and Mexico); wortelboom (dutch,  
Suriname); wotó (Togo); xtapché (maya,  
Mexico); zwamp-mango (Suriname)

- 6927 **Rhizophora racemosa** G.Mey.  
Rhizophoraceae SE North America  
(Honduras to Panama) NW South America  
(Colombia) L hyg  
*Rhizophora mangle* var. *racemosa* (G.Mey.) Engl.  
*e* racemose mangrove  
*f* rhizophore à grappes  
*s* mangle (Honduras)
- 6928 **Rhododendron** L.  
Ericaceae  
*Azalea* L.  
*Azaleastrum* Rydb.  
*Biltia* Small  
*Hymenanthes* Blume  
*Rhodora* L.  
*Rhodothamnus* Lindl.  
*Therorhodion* Small  
*e* rhododendron; alpen rose, azalea, rosebay  
*f* rhododendron  
*o* Alpenrose (german); rododendro (italian)
- 6929 **Rhododendron catawbiense** Michx.  
Ericaceae ME North America (USA:  
Kentucky to Virginia, Alabama to South  
Carolina) S?  
*Azalea catawbiense* Kuntze  
*Hymenanthes catawbiense* (Michx.) H.F.Copel.  
*e* Catawba rhododendron; Catawba rosebay  
(USA); mountain-rosebay, purple-laurel,  
purple rhododendron  
*f* rhododendron de Catawba
- 6930 **Rhododendron macrophyllum** D.Don  
ex G.Don  
Ericaceae MW North America (Canada: S  
British Columbia; USA: Washington to  
California) S E sci  
*Azalea californica* Kuntze  
*Hymenanthes californicum* (Hook.) H.F.Copel.  
*Hymenanthes macrophylla* (D.Don ex G.Don)  
H.F.Copel.  
*Rhododendron californicum* Hook.  
*e* Pacific rhododendron; California  
rhododendron, California rosebay, coast  
rhododendron, west coast rhododendron  
*f* rhododendron à grandes feuilles
- 6931 **Rhododendron maximum** L.  
Ericaceae ME North America (USA: Maine  
to Tennessee to Georgia) M E sci mes acid *ex*  
(extinct in S Ontario) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
(pipe bowls) *tx* (flowers, honey)  
*Hymenanthes maxima* (L.) H.F.Copel.  
*Rhododendron ashleyi* Coker  
*e* rosebay rhododendron; banana bush, big  
laurel, bigleaf laurel, deer laurel, deer-tongue  
laurel, dwarf rose bay, great-laurel, great  
rhododendron, laurel, mountain laurel,  
rhododendron p.p., rose bay, rosebay, spoon  
hutch, white rhododendron, wild laurel  
*f* rhododendron géant; laurier des marais
- 6932 **Rhodostemonodaphne** Rohwer &  
Kubitzki  
Lauraceae  
*e* rhodostemonodaphne  
*f* rhodostémonodaphné
- 6933 **Rhodostemonodaphne kunthianum**  
(Nees) Rohwer  
Lauraceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) N MW MC South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana,  
Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L  
*Acroclididium kunthianum* Nees  
*Nectandra chrysothyrsus* (Meisn.) Benth. &  
Hook.f.  
*Nectandra kunthiana* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra meyeriana* Lasser  
*Ocotea cooperi* C.K.Allen  
*Ocotea kunthiana* (Nees) Mez  
*Pleurothyrium cowaniana* C.K.Allen  
*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana* (Nees) Rohwer  
*e* Kunth rhodostemonodaphne  
*f* rhodostémonodaphné de Kunth  
*s* aguacate montero (Nicaragua); laurel, laurel  
blanco (Bolivia); pashaco serrano (Peru)  
*o* po jatio (shuar, Ecuador)
- 6934 **Rhus** L.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Lobadium* Raf.  
*Malosma* Nutt. ex Abrams p.p.  
*Rhoeidium* Greene  
*Schmaltzia* Desv. ex Small  
*Toxicodendron* Mill.p.p.  
*e* sumac; poison ivy (Canada); sumach  
*f* sumac  
*s* zumague  
*o* Essigbaum (german); sommacco (italian);  
Sumach (german)
- 6935 **Rhus copallina** L.  
Anacardiaceae MC ME SE North America  
(Canada: S Ontario; USA: Nebraska to  
Wisconsin to Maine, Texas to Florida; Cuba)  
S D sci xer *fr pl*  
*Rhus copallinum* L.  
*Schmaltzia copallina* Small  
*Toxicodendron copallinum* Kuntze  
*e* shining sumac; dwarf sumac, flameleaf

sumac, winged sumac, wing-rib sumac  
*f* sumac brilliant; copal, sumac ailé  
*o* sommacco (italian)

6936 ***Rhus copallina* L. var. *copallina***

Anacardiaceae MC ME North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario; USA: New York to  
 Mississippi to Florida) S?

*e* typical shining sumac; flameleaf sumac  
*f* sumac brillant typique

6937 ***Rhus copallina* var. *latifolia* Engl.**

Anacardiaceae MC ME SE North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Nebraska to  
 Wisconsin to Maine, Texas to Florida) S?  
*Toxicodendron copallinum* var. *latifolium* (Engl.)  
 Kuntze

*e* broadleaf shining sumac  
*f* sumac brillant à feuilles larges

6938 ***Rhus copallina* var. *leucantha* (Jacq.)  
 DC.**

Anacardiaceae ME SE North America (USA:  
 Mississippi to Virginia to Florida) S?

*Rhus copallina* var. *obtusifolia* (Small) Fernald &  
 Griscom

*Rhus leucantha* Jacq.

*Rhus obtusifolia* (Small) Small

*Schmaltzia obtusifolia* Small

*e* southern shining sumac; dwarf sumac,  
 shining sumac p.p., southern sumac, white  
 flame sumac

*f* sumac brillant blanc; sumac à copal

6939 ***Rhus glabra* L.**

Anacardiaceae M SW SC North America  
 (Canada: S British Columbia to S Quebec;  
 USA: all contiguous 48 States; Mexico:  
 Sonora, Chihuahua, Tamaulipas) S D hel mes  
*fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (roots: dye) *sa ti*

*Rhus borealis* Greene

*Rhus calophylla* Greene

*Rhus glabra* var. *borealis* Britton

*Rhus glabra* var. *laciniata* Carr.

*Rhus glabra* var. *occidentalis* Torr.

*Rhus occidentalis* (Torr.) Blank.

*e* smooth sumac; common sumac, red sumac,  
 Rocky Mountain sumac, scarlet sumac

*f* sumac glabre; sumac à bois glabre, sumac  
 blanc, vinaigrier

*s* zumaque lampiño (Spain)

*o* Glattblättriger Sumach, Scharlachsumach  
 (german); sommacco glabro (italian)

6940 ***Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.**

Anacardiaceae MC ME North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA:  
 Minnesota to Maine, Kansas to Mississippi to  
 South Carolina) int MW Eurasia (France,  
 Switzerland, Italy to Bulgaria, former USSR)  
 S D hel mes->xer *dr* (sap) *dr(ob)* (fruits and  
 leaves) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (ink, tannin, young  
 shoots used as pipes) *pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
 (turned work)

*Datisa hirta* L.

*Rhus carolinianum* Mill.

*Rhus typhina* L.

*Rhus typhina* var. *laciniata* Wood

*Schmaltzia hirta* Small

*e* staghorn sumac; American sumac, hairy  
 sumac; staghorn; staghorn-sumac, stag's horn  
 sumac, sumac p.p., sumach (Canada); sumac  
 vinegar tree; velvet sumac, vinegar-tree  
 (Canada)

*f* sumac vinaigrier; arbre aux queues de renard,  
 bois de cerf, sumac à bois poilu; sumac  
 amarante (Canada); sumac de Virginie;  
 vinaigrier (Canada); vinaigrier sumac  
*o* Essigbaum, Hirschkolbensumach (german);  
 sommacco maggiore (italian)

6941 ***Rhus integrifolia* (Nutt. ex Torr. &  
 A.Gray) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Brewer &  
 S.Watson**

Anacardiaceae MW SW North America  
 (USA: South California; Mexico: Baja  
 California) S E xer *fd* (drupes: beverage) *fr*  
 (fruits: birds) *fw* (fuel)

*Neostyphonia integrifolia* (Nutt. ex Torr. &  
 A.Gray) Shafer

*Rhus integrifolia* var. *b serrata* (Nutt.) Engl.

*Schmaltzia integrifolia* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray)  
 F.A.Barkley

*Styphonia integrifolia* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray

*Styphonia serrata* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray

*Toxicodendron integrifolium* (Nutt. ex Torr. &  
 A.Gray) Kuntze

*e* lemonade sumac; lemonade-berry,  
 lemonadeberry, mahogany sumac; sour berry,  
 sour wood (USA)

*f* sumac limonade

*s* birringo

6942 ***Rhus integrifolia* var. *cedrosensis***

F.A.Barkley

Anacardiaceae SW North America (end

Mexico: Cedros Island of Baja California) S?

*Schmaltzia integrifolia* var. *cedrosensis*

F.A.Barkley

*e* Cedros lemonade sumac



- f* sumac limonade de Cedros
- 6943 ***Rhus integrifolia*** (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Brewer & S.Watson var. ***integrifolia***  
Anacardiaceae MW SW North America (USA: California; Mexico: Baja California) S?  
*e* typical lemonade sumac  
*f* sumac limonade typique
- 6944 ***Rhus kearneyi*** F.A.Barkley  
Anacardiaceae MW SW North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S E xer  
*Schmaltzia kearneyi* (F.A.Barkley) F.A.Barkley  
*e* Kearney sumac  
*f* sumac de Kearney
- 6945 ***Rhus kearneyi*** subsp. ***borjaensis*** Moran  
Anacardiaceae SW North America (Mexico: Baja California) S? E  
*e* SanBorja Kearney sumac  
*f* sumac de Kearney de San Borja
- 6946 ***Rhus kearneyi*** subsp. ***virginum*** Moran  
Anacardiaceae SW North America (Mexico: Baja California) S? E  
*e* TresVirgines Kearney sumac  
*f* sumac de Kearney de Tres Virgines
- 6947 ***Rhus lanceolata*** (A.Gray) Britton  
Anacardiaceae MC SC North America (USA: New Mexico, Texas, Oklahoma; Mexico: Coahuila, Tamaulipas, Puebla) S D xer *fd fr ma pl sa*  
*Rhus copallinum* var. *lanceolata* A.Gray  
*Schmaltzia lanceolata* Small  
*e* prairie sumac; dwarf sumac, prairie flameleaf sumac, prairie shining sumac, Texan sumac  
*f* sumac lancéolé
- 6948 ***Rhus microphylla*** Engelm. ex A.Gray  
Anacardiaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, Oklahoma; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas to Guanajuato) S? D xer calc *pl* (ornamental)  
*Rhoeidium microphyllum* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Greene  
*Schmaltzia microphylla* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Small  
*Toxicodendron microphyllum* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Kuntze  
*e* litteleaf sumac; desert sumac, scrub sumac, small-leaf sumac
- f* sumac à petites feuilles  
*s* agrillo, agritos, correosa, lima de la sierra (Mexico)
- 6949 ***Rhus ovata*** S.Watson  
Anacardiaceae MW SW North America (USA: California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California) S E xer *dr* (leaves: decoction against chest pain and cough) *fd* (flowers; fruits waxy exudate: substitute to sugar) *fr sa*  
*Neostyphonia ovata* (S.Watson) Abrams  
*Rhus ovata* var. *traskiae* F.A.Barkley p.p.  
*Schmaltzia ovata* (S.Watson) F.A.Barkley  
*e* sugar sumac; bush-laurel, chaparral sumac, mountain-laurel, sugarbush  
*f* sumac ové
- 6950 ***Rhus terebinthifolia*** Schltdl. & Cham.  
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) S  
*Rhus costaricensis* L.Riley  
*Schmaltzia terebinthifolia* (Schltdl. & Cham.) F.A.Barkley  
*Toxicodendron terebinthifolium* (Schltdl. & Cham.) F.A.Barkley  
*e* terebinth sumac  
*f* sumac térébinthe
- 6951 ***Rhus virens*** Lindh. ex A.Gray  
Anacardiaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León) S?  
*Rhus sempervirens* Scheele  
*Schmaltzia virens* (Lindh. ex A.Gray) Small  
*e* evergreen sumac; tobacco sumac  
*f* sumac sempervirent  
*s* lentisco
- 6952 ***Rhus virens*** var. ***choriophylla*** (Wooton & Standl.) L.D.Benson  
Anacardiaceae MC SC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua) [S] E  
*Rhus choriophylla* Wooton & Standl.  
*Rhus virens* subsp. *choriophylla* (Wooton & Standl.) Young  
*Schmaltzia choriophylla* (Wooton & Standl.) Young  
*e* toughleaf evergreen sumac; Mearns sumac, New Mexico evergreen sumac, tough-leaf sumac, tough-leaved sumac  
*f* sumac sempervirent à feuilles dures
- 6953 ***Rhus virens*** Lindh. ex A.Gray var. ***virens***  
Anacardiaceae MC SC North America (USA:

- New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León) S? E  
*e* typical evergreen sumac  
*f* sumac sempervirent typique
- 6954 **Rhytidophyllum** Mart.  
 Gesneriaceae  
*Rytidophyllum* Mart.  
*e* rhytidophyllum  
*f* rhytidophyllum
- 6955 **Rhytidophyllum grande** (Sw.) Mart. ex G.Don  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?  
*Gesneria grandis* Sw.  
*Rytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. ex G.Don  
*Rytidophyllum grande* var. *phaeanthum* Urb.  
*e* big rhytidophyllum; cow's tongue (Jamaica)  
*f* rhytidophyllum grand
- 6956 **Rhytidophyllum grande** (Sw.) Mart. ex G.Don var. **grande**  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*Rytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. ex G.Don var. *grande*  
*e* typical big rhytidophyllum; cow's tongue (Jamaica)  
*f* rhytidophyllum grand typique
- 6957 **Rhytidophyllum grande** var. **laevigatum** C.D.Adams  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*Rytidophyllum grande* var. *laevigatum* C.D.Adams  
*e* smooth big rhytidophyllum  
*f* rhytidophyllum grand glabre
- 6958 **Richeria** Vahl  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* richeria  
*f* richéria
- 6959 **Richeria dressleri** G.L.Webster  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) M  
*e* Dressler richeria  
*f* richéria de Dressler
- 6960 **Richeria grandis** Vahl  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama, Leewards Islands) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) L D E  
 hel hyg *dr ma ti*  
*Amanoa divaricata* Poepp.  
*Amanoa racemosa* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Chalufouria racemosa* Mazé  
*Guarania laurifolia* Baill.  
*Guarania ramiflora* Wedd. ex Baill.  
*Richeria grandis* var. *divaricata* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.  
*Richeria grandis* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.  
*Richeria grandis* var. *obovata* Müll.Arg.  
*Richeria grandis* var. *racemosa* Müll.Arg.  
*Richeria laurifolia* (Baill.) Baill.  
*Richeria obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Richeria racemosa* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Richeria submembranacea* Steyerl.  
*e* big richeria; large leaf (Trinidad); pigeon berry (St.Vincent)  
*f* richéria grand; bois bandé (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Trinidad); bois-bander; bois bandé rouge, bois d'homme; bois marbre (Guadeloupe); mang blanc, marbri, résolu-montagne  
*s* quina calisaya (Bolivia)  
*o* bwa bandi (creole, Dominica)
- 6961 **Rinorea** Aubl.  
 Violaceae  
*e* rinorea  
*f* rinoréa
- 6962 **Rinorea crenata** S.F.Blake  
 Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M D  
*Rinorea roureoides* Woodson  
*e* crenate rinorea  
*f* rinoréa crénéle
- 6963 **Rinorea dasyadena** A.Robyns  
 Violaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M D  
*e* glandular rinorea  
*f* rinoréa glanduleux
- 6964 **Rinorea deflexiflora** Bartlett  
 Violaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) M D  
*Rinorea gentlei* Lundell  
*e* deflectedflower rinorea; wild coffee (Belize)  
*f* rinoréa à fleurs défléchies
- 6965 **Rinorea guatemalensis** (S.Watson) Bartlett  
 Violaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M D sci calc

- Alsodeia guatemalensis* S.Watson  
*Rinorea belizensis* Lundell  
*Rinorea mexicana* Lundell  
*Rinorea pilosula* S.F.Blake  
*e* Guatemala rinorea; wild coffee (Belize)  
*f* rinoréa du Guatemala  
*s* botoncillo; cafecillo (Belize); costarrica, frutillo (Mexico)  
*o* cuol cuol (Guatemala)
- 6966 ***Rinorea hummelii*** Sprague  
 Violaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M D [calc] *dr fr ti*  
*e* Hummel rinorea; coffee bush, wild coffee, wild plum (Belize)  
*f* rinoréa de Hummel  
*s* cafecillo (Belize); cascarillo, costarrica, frutillo (Mexico); guayabillo (Belize); huesillo, pochi tosa, tronadora (Mexico)  
*o* cuol cuol (Guatemala); kwol-kwol-ch (maya, Belize)
- 6967 ***Rinorea lindeniana*** (Tul.) Kuntze  
 Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M D  
*e* Linden rinorea  
*f* rinoréa de Linden
- 6968 ***Rinorea lindeniana* var. *fernandeziana*** Hekking  
 Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S? D  
*e* Fernández Linden rinorea  
*f* rinoréa de Linden de Fernández
- 6969 ***Rinorea lindeniana*** (Tul.) Kuntze var. ***lindeniana***  
 Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre) M D  
*Alsodeia guianensis* var. *lindeniana* (Tul.) Eichler  
*Alsodeia lindeniana* Tul.  
*Rinorea micrantha* Ule  
*Rinorea parviflora* S.F.Blake ex Pittier  
*e* typical Linden rinorea  
*f* rinoréa de Linden typique  
*s* canela de vieja, canella de vieja, canila de vieja, canilla de vieja (Peru); duara, gaspadilla, gaspalilla (Venezuela); jasmín (Colombia); limonsacha, limonsache, limosacha (Peru); luvara (Venezuela); monilillo (Colombia); pantui (Peru); pate grulla, rabo de cachicamo (Venezuela); sangregallo (Colombia)  
*o* gopeñago-ey (huitoto, Peru); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); montée, moonté (ticuna, Colombia); shero (wapishana, Guyana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana); tabaquito (Venezuela)
- 6970 ***Rinorea paniculata*** (Mart.) Kuntze  
 Violaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L D [hyg]  
*Alsodeia paniculata* Mart.  
*e* paniculate rinorea  
*f* rinoréa paniculé  
*o* acariquarana (Brazil)
- 6971 ***Rinorea pubiflora*** (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith  
 Violaceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) M D [hyg]  
*Alsodeia falcata* var. *grandifolia* Eichler  
*Alsodeia falcata* f. *grandifolia* Eichler  
*Alsodeia guianensis* (Aubl.) Eichler  
*Alsodeia martini* Turcz.  
*Alsodeia pubiflora* Benth.  
*Conohoria passoura* DC. ex Ging.  
*Passoura guianensis* Aubl.  
*Rinorea martini* (Turcz.) S.F.Blake  
*Rinorea panura* T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.  
*Rinorea passoura* (DC. ex Ging.) Kuntze  
*Rinorea passoura* Kuntze  
*Rinorea passoura* f. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking  
*Rinorea passoura* f. *leiosperma* Hekking  
*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking  
*Rinorea pubiflora* (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith var. *pubiflora*  
*Rinorea scandens* Ule  
*e* pubescent rinorea; chicken hawks foot (Guyana)  
*f* rinoréa pubescent  
*s* amé (Venezuela); canella de jacin, jurac barilla, lluchovaran-dilla (Peru); molinillo, pata-grulla, pata-pauji, salao (Venezuela)  
*o* baridi-kutchi, barudi-kutchi (arawak, Guyana); boemkidia, boemkikidia (aukaans, Suriname); boubmikidia, boubmikikidia (aukaans, French Guiana); burangica, canela de jacin, canelha de jacin (Brazil); dreeritiki (creole, Suriname); drilstokje (dutch, Suriname); kiki (aukaans, Suriname); kutshi (arawak, Guyana); lèlè, lèlè-tiki

- (creole, Suriname); mamusaré (arawak, Guyana); maniritiki (creole, Suriname); passoura, passoure (kalihna, French Guiana); shero (wapishana, Guyana); shipiye (macushi, Guyana); tàyû (wayampi, French Guiana)
- 6972 **Rinorea squamata** S.F.Blake  
Violaceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M D *fr*  
*Rinorea pubipes* S.F.Blake  
*e* squamate rinorea  
*f* rinoréa écailleux  
*s* guayacillo, molenillo, pata de gallina (Panama)
- 6973 **Rinorea sylvatica** (Seem.) Kuntze  
Violaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S D [calc]  
*Alsodeia sylvatica* Seem.  
*e* sylvan rinorea  
*f* rinoréa sylvestre  
*s* rinorea (Colombia)
- 6974 **Rinorea viridifolia** Rusby  
Violaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M D [mes] *ma ti*  
*Rinorea gracilis* Rusby  
*Rinorea juruana* Ule  
*e* greenleaf rinorea  
*f* rinoréa à feuilles vertes  
*s* cafecilla, canela de vieja, canelilla de vieja; huesito (Colombia); virola quíro (Peru)  
*o* huangana ruya (quichua, Ecuador); takit (huambisa, Peru)
- 6975 **Robinia** L.  
Leguminosae  
*e* locust; black locust  
*f* robinier  
*s* robina acacia falza  
*o* Falsche Akazie, Gemeine Robinie (german); robinia (italian); Robinie, Scheinakazie (german)
- 6976 **Robinia hispida** L.  
Leguminosae ME North America (USA: Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina) int MW ME Eurasia (Europe, China) S? *fd* (honey) *fw* *ma pl ti*  
*Robinia fertilis* Ashe  
*Robinia grandiflora* Ashe  
*Robinia hispida* var. *fertilis* (Ashe) R.T.Clausen  
*Robinia michauxii* Sarg.  
*Robinia pallida* Ashe  
*Robinia pedunculata* Ashe  
*Robinia speciosa* Ashe  
*Robinia unakae* Ashe  
*e* hispid locust; mossy locust (USA); rose acacia  
*f* robinier hispide; acacia rose, robinier rose  
*o* acacia rosa (italian); Borstige Robinie (german); robinia rosa (italian); Rosenrote Robinie, Rote Akazie (german)
- 6977 **Robinia hispida** L. var. **hispida**  
Leguminosae ME North America (SE USA) S?  
*e* typical hispid locust  
*f* robinier hispide typique
- 6978 **Robinia hispida** var. **kelseyi** (Cowell ex Hutch.) Isely  
Leguminosae ME North America (USA: Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina) S?  
*Robinia kelseyi* Cowell ex Hutch.  
*Robinia kelseyi* hort. ex Cowell  
*Robinia kelseyi* hort. ex Hutch.  
*Robinia kelseyi* Hutch.  
*e* Kelsey hispid locust; Kelsey locust  
*f* robinier hispide de Kelsey
- 6979 **Robinia hispida** var. **rosea** Pursh  
Leguminosae ME North America (USA: Kentucky and North Carolina to Alabama) S?  
*Robinia albicans* Ashe  
*Robinia boytonii* Ashe  
*Robinia hispida* var. *macrophylla* DC.  
*Robinia hispida* f. *macrophylla* (Schrad. ex G.Don) Voss  
*Robinia leucantha* Rehder  
*Robinia macrophylla* Schrad. ex G.Don non Spreng.  
*e* rose hispid locust  
*f* robinier hispide rose
- 6980 **Robinia neomexicana** A.Gray  
Leguminosae MW MC SW North America (USA: Nevada to Colorado, Arizona to Texas; Mexico: Sonora) S? *hel mes fd(ob) fr sa*  
*e* NewMexico locust; New Mexican locust, New Mexico locust, southwestern locust  
*f* robinier du Nouveau-Mexique  
*s* hojalito

- 6981 **Robinia neomexicana** A.Gray var. **neomexicana**  
Leguminosae MW MC SW North America (USA: California to Wyoming to Texas; Mexico: Sonora) S?  
*Robinia luxurians* (Dieck) C.K.Schneid. ex Tarouca & C.K.Schneid.  
*Robinia neomexicana* var. *luxurians* Dieck  
*Robinia neomexicana* var. *subvelutina* (Rydb.) Kearny & Peebles  
*e* typical NewMexico locust  
*f* robinier du Nouveau-Mexique typique
- 6982 **Robinia neomexicana** var. **rusbyi** (Wooton & Standl.) W.C. Martin & C.R.Hutchins ex Peabody  
Leguminosae MW MC North America (USA: Arizona, New Mexico) S?  
*Robinia breviloba* Rydb.  
*Robinia rusbyi* Wooton & Standl.  
*e* Rusby NewMexico locust  
*f* robinier du Nouveau-Mexique de Rusby
- 6983 **Robinia pseudoacacia** L.  
Leguminosae MC ME North America (USA: Appalachian and Ozark Mountains) int MW ME SC Eurasia (Europe) and SC SE Africa L  
D hel hyg->xer calc sili *dr fd* (flowers, honey) *fr* (leaves, pods) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (flowers: yellow dye) *pl* (afforestation, ornamental) *sa* (anti-erosion, dune fixation, shade, shelter, soil stabilization, windbreaks) *ti* (fence posts, fiberboards, plywood, railroad ties, veneer) *ti(ob)* (arrows) *tx* (bark, leaves, seeds, wood)  
*Robinia pringlei* Rose  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* var. *rectissima* (L.) Raber  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* f. *oswaldiae* Oswald  
*e* black locust; bastard acacia, common locust, false acacia, locust p.p., locust false acacia, robinia, white locust, yellow locust  
*f* robinier faux-acacia; acacia blanc p.p., acacia commun, acacia de Robin, faux acacia, faux-acacia, robinier p.p.  
*s* acacia bastarda, acacia blanca, acacia da terra, acacia de flores brancas, acacia falsa, falsa acacia, falso aroma de alguno, pan y quesillos, robinia, siete sayo (Spain)  
*o* akatsiya belaya (russian); Akazie Unechte, Falsche Akazie, Gemeiner Schoten-Dorn (german); robinia (italian); Robinie, Scheinakazie, Silberregen (german)
- 6984 **Robinia viscosa** Vent.  
Leguminosae ME North America (USA: Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama) M hel xer *pl* (ornamental) *sa*  
*Robinia glutinosa* Sims  
*e* clammy locust; clammy-barked robinia (Canada, USA); rose-flowering locust (USA)  
*f* robinier visqueux; robinier à fleurs roses  
*s* acacia pegajosa (Spain)  
*o* Klebrige Robinie, Klebriger Schoten-Dorn (german)
- 6985 **Robinia viscosa** var. **hartwegii** (Koehne) Ashe  
Leguminosae ME North America (USA: North Carolina to Georgia) S hel  
*Robinia hartwegii* Koehne  
*e* Hartweg clammy locust  
*f* robinier visqueux de Hartweg
- 6986 **Robinia viscosa** Vent. var. **viscosa**  
Leguminosae ME North America (USA: Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama) M? hel  
*e* typical clammy locust  
*f* robinier visqueux typique
- 6987 **Robinsonella** Rose & Baker f.  
Malvaceae  
*Rebsamenia* Konz.  
*e* robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella  
*s* jonote amargoso, jonote real (Mexico)  
*o* chichialahuajtle (nahuatl, Mexico); tzaic-bat (huasteco, Mexico)
- 6988 **Robinsonella breviflora** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas) S  
*e* shorttube robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella tubulaire
- 6989 **Robinsonella densiflora** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Nicaragua) S  
*e* denseflower robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella densiflore  
*s* flor de arito blanco (El Salvador)
- 6990 **Robinsonella glabrifolia** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L?  
*e* glabrousleaf robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella à feuilles glabres
- 6991 **Robinsonella lindeniana** (Turcz.) Rose & Baker f.

- Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Linden robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella de Linden
- 6992 **Robinsonella lindeniana** subsp. **divergens** (Rose & Baker f.) Fryxell  
 Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M  
*Robinsonella divergens* Rose & Baker f.  
*Robinsonella edentula* Rose & Donn.Sm.  
*e* divergent Linden robinsonella; guacima  
*f* robinsonella de Linden divergent
- 6993 **Robinsonella lindeniana** (Turcz.) Rose & Baker f. subsp. **lindeniana**  
 Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) S?  
*Abutilon ambiguum* Turcz.  
*Sida ghisbreghtiana* Turcz.  
*Sida lindeniana* Turcz.  
*e* typical Linden robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella de Linden typique
- 6994 **Robinsonella mirandae** Gómez Pompa  
 Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Tabasco, Oaxaca, Chiapas) L E  
 calc->sili hel mes *ex ma ti*  
*e* Miranda robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella de Miranda  
*s* algodoncillo, majagua, majagua blanca, manzanillo (Mexico)
- 6995 **Robinsonella samaricarpa** Fryxell  
 Malvaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* samarafruit robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella à samares
- 6996 **Robinsonella speciosa** Fryxell  
 Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) M  
*e* showy robinsonella  
*f* robinsonella éclatant
- 6997 **Rochefortia** Sw.  
 Boraginaceae  
*e* rochefortia  
*f* rochefortia
- 6998 **Rochefortia acanthophora** (DC.) Griseb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (West Indies) M D calc? hel xer *ti*  
*Ehretia acanthophora* DC. p.p.
- Ehretia spinosa* Spreng. p.p.  
*Rochefortia ovata* Sw.  
*e* greenheart rochefortia; bastard; green heart ebony (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); lignum vitae  
*f* rochefortia à coeur vert; bois d'ébène, bois ébène, ébène, ébénier noir, galle-galle, grate-galle (Haiti)  
*s* carbonero (Cuba); corazón de paloma, ébano (Dominican Republic); espuela de caballero (Cuba); jugo (Dominican Republic); juso (Puerto Rico); trejo (Dominican Republic)  
*o* ebenn, ebenn nwa, galgal, gratgal (creole, Haiti)
- 6999 **Rochefortia acrantha** Urb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* greenebony rochefortia; green ebony (Jamaica)  
*f* rochefortia ébène-vert
- 7000 **Rochefortia lundellii** Camp  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: México, Hidalgo, Veracruz, Chiapas, Campeche, Quintana Roo; Belize, Guatemala, Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Lundell rochefortia  
*f* rochefortia de Lundell  
*s* palo dulce (Mexico)
- 7001 **Rochefortia spinosa** (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW  
 South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S E? hel xer calc  
*Ehretia spinosa* Jacq.  
*Rochefortia bahamensis* Britton  
*Rochefortia cuneata* Sw.  
*e* spiny rochefortia  
*f* rochefortia épineux; bois d'ébène vert, bois vert, ébène vert  
*s* carey de costa (Cuba); espino (Puerto Rico)
- 7002 **Rochefortia stellata** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Rochefortia stellatum* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* stellate rochefortia  
*f* rochefortia étoilé  
*s* carey de costa (Cuba)
- 7003 **Rojasianthe** Standl. & Steyererm.  
 Compositae  
*e* rojasianthe  
*f* rojasianthe

7004 **Rojasianthe superba** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) S?

*e* superb rojasianthe

*f* rojasianthe superbe

7005 **Rollinia** A.St.-Hil.

Annonaceae

*Rollinia* sect. *Actinothrix* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia* sect. *Ancoranthia* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia* sect. *Gamosepalum* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia* sect. *Monantha* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia* sect. *Rollinia*

*Rollinia* sect. *Rolliniella* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia* sect. *Rollinula* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia* sect. *Saccosepalum* R.E.Fr.

*Rolliniopsis* Saff.

*Rolliniopsis* sect. *Rolliniopsis*

*Rolliniopsis* sect. *Saccopetalum* R.E.Fr.

*e* rollinia

*f* rollinie

*o* biribá (Brazil)

7006 **Rollinia danforthii** Standl.

Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

NW South America (Colombia) *M ma ti*

*Rollinia chocoensis* R.E.Fr.

*e* Danforth rollinia

*f* rollinie de Danforth

*s* cargadera, cargadero blanco, guásimo blanco  
(Colombia)

7007 **Rollinia membranacea** Triana & Planch.

Annonaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Costa Rica) NW South America

(Colombia) *M D E calc fd ti*

*Rollinia cherimolioides* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia mexicana* Standl.

*Rollinia rensoniana* Standl.

*Rollinia rensoniana* subsp. *granatensis* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia standleyi* R.E.Fr.

*e* membranous rollinia

*f* rollinie membraneuse

*s* anón (Colombia); anona (Mexico); anon de  
monte (Colombia); anonilla, cuatatama,  
cherimoya (Mexico); chirimoya (Nicaragua);  
hilama (Mexico)

*o* chulumuyu, chulumuyu, churumuyu (El  
Salvador)

7008 **Rollinia mucosa** (Jacq.) Baill.

Annonaceae SE North America (Central

America, West Indies) N M South America

(Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil;

Acre; Bolivia) *M [L] E [D] hyg->mes sci dr*

*fd* (fruits) *ma pl* (orchards) *ti*

*Annona biflora* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don

*Annona biflora* Sessé & Moc.

*Annona microcarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don

*Annona mucosa* Jacq.

*Annona obtusiflora* Tussac

*Annona obtusifolia* DC.

*Annona pterocarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don

*Annona pteropetala* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López

*Annona pteropetala* Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr.

*Annona reticulata* Sieber ex A.DC.

*Annona reticulata* var. *mucosa* (Jacq.) Willd.

*Rollinia biflora* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don

*Rollinia curvipetala* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia deliciosa* Saff.

*Rollinia jimenezii* Saff.

*Rollinia jimenezii* var. *nelsonii* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia mucosa* subsp. *aequatorialis* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia mucosa* subsp. *portoricensis* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia mucosa* var. *macropoda* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill. var. *mucosa*

*Rollinia mucosa* var. *neglecta* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia neglecta* R.E.Fr.

*Rollinia orthopetala* A.DC.

*Rollinia permensis* Standl.

*Rollinia pterocarpa* G.Don

*Rollinia pulchrinervia* A.DC.

*Rollinia sieberi* A.DC.

*e* slimy rollinia; sugar-apple, wild cashima  
(Trinidad); wild custard apple (Belize); wild  
sugar-apple (Trinidad)

*f* rollinie visqueuse; cachiman cochon  
(Guadeloupe); cachiman crème; cachiman  
montagne (Guadeloupe); cachimán  
montagne; cachiman morveux (Guadeloupe,  
Martinique)

*s* ananas panga (Ecuador); annóna (Peru); anón  
(Colombia, Dominican Republic, Peru);  
anona (Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras,  
Panama); anóna (Colombia, Peru); anona  
silvestre (Guatemala); anon cimarrón (Puerto  
Rico); anón de montaña (Colombia); anón de  
monte (Venezuela); anón enorme  
(Colombia); anonilla (Belize, Mexico, Peru);  
anonillo (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala,  
Mexico); anonita, anonita de monte  
(Mexico); anono (Honduras); anón silvestre  
(Colombia); anúna (Ecuador, Peru); aparina  
cara, cabeza de negro (Ecuador); cachima  
(Trinidad); cachimán (Puerto Rico); candón,  
candongo, candóngo (Dominican Republic);  
casimo (Guyana); cuero negro (Colombia);  
cherimoya (Colombia, Mexico, Venezuela);  
chirimoya (Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala,  
Venezuela); chirimoyo (Colombia,  
Venezuela); chirimoyo arisco (Ecuador);  
guanabanillo, guanabano, mulato

- (Colombia); pastanu; picá (Colombia); riñón, riñón de montaña, riñón de monte, riñón montañoso (Venezuela); saramullo silvestre (Guatemala); toreta, torete, toreto (Panama); zambo (Ecuador)
- o* abriba (French Guiana); araticum, araticum pitayá, articum, beribá, biribá, biriba de pernambuca (Brazil); casfoi (quichua, Ecuador); condessa, fructa da komdessa, fruta da condessa, fruta de conde, fruta de condessa, graviola brava (Brazil); guai-tu-to (Colombia); jaca de pobre (Brazil); k'han-no (Colombia)
- 7009 **Rollinia pittieri** Saff.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) *L ti*  
*Rollinia microsepala* Standl.  
*Rollinia papilionella* Diels  
*e* Pittier rollinia  
*f* rollinie de Pittier  
*s* anona (Honduras); anonilla (Peru); anonillo (Costa Rica); anono (Honduras); carahuasca (Peru); chiová, chirimoyo, majagua (Colombia); sapán, ungua (Ecuador)  
*o* cuhuchi (Bolivia); yugkua, yugkuanim (Peru)
- 7010 **Rondeletia** L.  
Rubiaceae  
*Arachniforma* Desv.  
*Arachnothryx* Planch.  
*Javorkaea* Borhidi & Komlódi  
*Lightfootia* Scrib. non L'Hér.  
*Otocalyx* Brandegee  
*Rogiera* Planch.  
*Siphonandra* Turcz.  
*Willdenovia* J.F.Gmel. non Thunb.  
*e* rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie
- 7011 **Rondeletia alaternoides** A.Rich.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) *S*  
*e* Cuban rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Cuba  
*s* cabilla de sabana, vigueta blanca (Cuba)
- 7012 **Rondeletia amoena** (Planch.) Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) *S*  
*hyg pl*  
*Rogiera amoena* Planch.  
*Rogiera elegans* Planch.  
*Rogiera langlassei* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Rogiera latifolia* (Oerst.) Decne.  
*Rogiera menechma* Planch.  
*Rogiera pittieri* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Borhidi  
*Rogiera roezlii* Planch.  
*Rogiera versicolor* (Donn.Sm.) Lindl. & Paxton  
*Rondeletia langlassei* Standl.  
*Rondeletia latifolia* Oerst.  
*Rondeletia ligustrioides* Hemsl.  
*Rondeletia pittierii* K.Schum. & K.Krause  
*Rondeletia roezlii* (Planch.) Hemsl.  
*Rondeletia rugosa* Benth. ex. Oerst.  
*Rondeletia schumanniana* K.Krause  
*Rondeletia versicolor* Donn.Sm.  
*e* yellowthroat rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie jaune  
*s* quina, quina falsa, teresa (Costa Rica)
- 7013 **Rondeletia amplexicaulis** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) *S* hel  
*e* Jamaica rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de la Jamaïque
- 7014 **Rondeletia aspera** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) *M*  
*Arachnothryx aspera* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*e* rough rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie rugueuse
- 7015 **Rondeletia atravesadensis** Lorence  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) *S?* calc  
*e* SierraAtravesada rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de la Sierra Atravesada
- 7016 **Rondeletia azuensis** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Culo de Maco, Constanza) *S?*  
*e* Azua rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie d'Azua
- 7017 **Rondeletia belizensis** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) *S* calc  
*Arachnothryx belizensis* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx belizensis* var. *longiloba* (Lundell) Borhidi  
*Rondeletia belizensis* var. *longiloba* Lundell  
*e* Belize rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie du Belize
- 7018 **Rondeletia bertieroides** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) *S* [M]  
*Arachnothryx bertieroides* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx brevicollis* (J.H.Kirkbr.) Borhidi



- Arachnothryx kirkbridei* (Dwyer) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx platysepala* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx salicifolia* (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Borhidi  
*Rondeletia bertieroides* Standl.  
*Rondeletia kirkbridei* Dwyer  
*Rondeletia platysepala* Standl.  
*Rondeletia salicifolia* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
*Rondeletia salicifolia* subsp. *brevicorolla* J.H.Kirkbr.  
*Rondeletia salicifolia* var. *brevicorolla* J.H.Kirkbr.  
*e* bertierialike rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie faux-bertiéra
- 7019 ***Rondeletia brachyphylla*** Proctor ex C.D.Adams  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 S? serp  
*e* shortleaf rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à feuilles courtes
- 7020 ***Rondeletia brandegeana*** Lorence  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Guatemala)  
 S?  
*Arachnothryx cordovana* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx zolleriana* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi  
*Otocalyx chiapensis* Brandegee  
*Rondeletia cordovana* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*Rondeletia zolleriana* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*e* Brandegee rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Brandegee
- 7021 ***Rondeletia brauseana*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Batoruco, San José de Ocoa) S?  
*e* Brause rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Brause
- 7022 ***Rondeletia brenesii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) M  
*Arachnothryx brenesii* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Gonzalagunia exaltata* Standl.  
*e* Brenes rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Brenes
- 7023 ***Rondeletia brigandina*** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Bayeux, Morne Brigand, Vallière in Massif du Nord) S? calc  
*e* Brigand rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Brigand
- 7024 ***Rondeletia buddleioides*** Benth.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M hyg  
*Arachnothryx buddleioides* (Benth.) Planch.  
*Arachnothryx buddleioides* var. *aspera* (J.H.Kirkbr.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx longipetiolata* (Lundell) Borhidi  
*Duggena nivea* (Bartl.) Standl.  
*Gonzalagunia nivea* (Bartl.) Kuntze  
*Gonzalagunia tonduzii* K.Krause  
*Gonzalea nivea* Bartl.  
*Rondeletia affinis* Hemsl.  
*Rondeletia buddleioides* var. *aspera* J.H.Kirkbr.  
*Rondeletia longipetiolata* Lundell  
*Rondeletia rothschuhii* Loes.  
*e* butterflybushlike rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie faux-buddléia
- 7025 ***Rondeletia cacuminis*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Grand Bois in Massif des Matheux) S? calc  
*e* peak rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie des sommets
- 7026 ***Rondeletia calycosa*** Donn.Sm.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S? sci  
*Arachnothryx calycosa* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi  
*e* persistentcalyx rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à calice persistant
- 7027 ***Rondeletia chaconii*** Lorence  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S? sci  
*e* Chacón rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Chacón
- 7028 ***Rondeletia chinajensis*** Standl. & Steyererm.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S calc  
*Arachnothryx chinajensis* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi  
*e* Chinajá rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Chinajá
- 7029 ***Rondeletia cincta*** Griseb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel  
*e* girdled rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie ceinturée
- 7030 ***Rondeletia conferta*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Monción and Bonaó) S? hyg

*e* crowded rondeletia

*f* rondelétie touffue

7031 **Rondeletia cooperi** Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Arachnothryx cooperi* (Standl.) Borhidi

*e* Cooper rondeletia

*f* rondelétie de Cooper

7032 **Rondeletia cordata** Benth.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala, El Salvador) S?

*Rogiera aprica* (Lundell) Borhidi

*Rogiera brachistantha* (Standl. & Steyererm.)  
Borhidi

*Rogiera cordata* (Benth.) Planch.

*Rogiera intermedia* (Hemsl.) Borhidi

*Rondeletia aprica* Lundell

*Rondeletia brachistantha* Standl. & Steyererm.

*Rondeletia intermedia* Hemsl.

*e* cordate rondeletia

*f* rondelétie cordée

*s* flor de la selva (El Salvador)

7033 **Rondeletia costaricensis** Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras,  
Costa Rica) M

*Arachnothryx costaricensis* (Standl.) Borhidi

*e* Costa Rica rondeletia

*f* rondelétie du Costa Rica

7034 **Rondeletia darienensis** Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
South America (Colombia) S?

*Arachnothryx darienensis* (Standl.) Borhidi

*e* Darién rondeletia

*f* rondelétie de Darién

7035 **Rondeletia deamii** (Donn.Sm.) Standl.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala to  
Nicaragua) [S?]

*Arachnothryx deamii* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi

*Bouvardia deamii* Donn.Sm.

*e* Deam rondeletia

*f* rondelétie de Deam

7036 **Rondeletia dolphinensis** Proctor

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S hyg calc

*e* DolphinHead rondeletia

*f* rondelétie de Dolphin Head

7037 **Rondeletia domatiana** Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti:  
Morne l'Enfer) S?

*e* Haiti rondeletia

*f* rondelétie d'Haïti

7038 **Rondeletia dwyeri** Lorence

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M

*Chomelia leucophylla* Dwyer

*e* Dwyer rondeletia

*f* rondelétie de Dwyer

7039 **Rondeletia edwardsii** Standl.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Honduras) S?

*Arachnothryx edwardsii* (Standl.) Borhidi

*e* Edwards rondeletia

*f* rondelétie d'Edwards

7040 **Rondeletia elegans** Britton

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S hyg calc

*e* graceful rondeletia

*f* rondelétie gracieuse

7041 **Rondeletia elliptica** Urb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba) S?

*e* elliptic rondeletia

*f* rondelétie elliptique

7042 **Rondeletia evansii** Lorence

Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?

*e* Evans rondeletia

*f* rondelétie d'Evans

7043 **Rondeletia galeotti** Standl.

Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz) S?

*Arachnothryx galeotti* (Standl.) Borhidi

*e* Galeotti rondeletia

*f* rondelétie de Galeotti

7044 **Rondeletia glauca** Griseb.

Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S?

*e* glaucous rondeletia

*f* rondelétie glauque

7045 **Rondeletia gracilis** Hemsl.

Rubiaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) S?

*Arachnothryx gracilis* (Hemsl.) Borhidi

*Arachnothryx rufescens* (B.L.Rob.) Borhidi

*Rondeletia rufescens* B.L.Rob.

*Rondeletia rufescens* var. *ovata* B.L.Rob.

*e* slender rondeletia

*f* rondelétie élancée

- 7046 **Rondeletia gratissima** (Linden ex Planch.) Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Rogiera ehrenbergii* (K.Schum. ex Standl.) Borhidi  
*Rogiera gratissima* Linden ex Planch.  
*Rogiera seleriana* (Loes.) Borhidi  
*Rondeletia ehrenbergii* K.Schum. ex Standl.  
*Rondeletia seleriana* Loes.  
*e* agreeable rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie agréable
- 7047 **Rondeletia hameliifolia** Dwyer & M.V.Hayden  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Arachnothryx hameliifolia* (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Borhidi  
*e* hamelialeaf rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à feuilles d'hamélie
- 7048 **Rondeletia hirsuta** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?  
*Bouvardia hirsuta* (Sw.) A.Rich.  
*e* roughhaired rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie hirsute
- 7049 **Rondeletia hirta** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?  
*e* hairy rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie velue
- 7050 **Rondeletia inermis** (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*Catesbaea inermis* Spreng.  
*e* unarmed rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie inerme  
*s* cordo bancillo (Puerto Rico); cordobancillo
- 7051 **Rondeletia intermixta** Britton  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* intermixed rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie mixte
- 7052 **Rondeletia izabalensis** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S hyg  
*Arachnothryx izabalensis* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Borhidi  
*e* Izabal rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie d'Izabal
- 7053 **Rondeletia laniflora** Benth.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador) S? hyg  
*Arachnothryx albida* (Lundell) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx bourgaei* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx laniflora* (Benth.) Planch.  
*Rondeletia albida* Lundell  
*Rondeletia bourgaei* Standl.  
*e* woollyflower rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à fleurs laineuses  
*s* papelillo
- 7054 **Rondeletia laurifolia** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* laurelleaf rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à feuilles de laurier
- 7055 **Rondeletia ligulata** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* ligulate rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie ligulée
- 7056 **Rondeletia linguiformis** Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*Arachnothryx linguiformis* (Hemsl.) Borhidi  
*e* tongueshaped rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie linguiforme
- 7057 **Rondeletia lomensis** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* LaLoma rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de La Loma
- 7058 **Rondeletia macrocalyx** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*Arachnothryx macrocalyx* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Borhidi  
*e* bigcalyx rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à grand calice
- 7059 **Rondeletia martinicensis** Krug & Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Martinique) S E hel hyg  
*e* Martinique rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de la Martinique
- 7060 **Rondeletia montevertensis** Lorence  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) M  
*e* MonteVerde rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Monte Verde

- 7061 **Rondeletia nalgensis** Urb. & Ekman  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? hyg  
*e* NalgadeMaco rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Nalga de Maco
- 7062 **Rondeletia nebulosa** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) M  
*Arachnothryx nebulosa* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*e* cloudlike rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie moirée
- 7063 **Rondeletia nimanimae** Krug & Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M acid  
*e* Nimanima rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Nimanima
- 7064 **Rondeletia nitida** Hemsl.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas) S?  
*Arachnothryx nitida* (Hemsl.) Borhidi  
*e* glossy rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie luisante
- 7065 **Rondeletia ochracea** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Cordillera Central and Septentrional) S hyg  
*e* yellowish rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie jaunâtre  
*s* lirio blanco, roble blanco (Dominican Republic)
- 7066 **Rondeletia pallida** Britton  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg calc  
*e* pale rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie pâle
- 7067 **Rondeletia panamensis** DC.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*Condaminea petiolata* Dwyer  
*e* Panama rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie du Panama
- 7068 **Rondeletia parviflora** Poir.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M E hel hyg  
*Rondeletia arborescens* Griseb.  
*e* smallflower rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de montagne; bois montagne; chinna blanc (Dominica); petit résolu, résolu montagne  
*s* quina
- 7069 **Rondeletia perfae** Alain  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Alto Casabito in Bonao) S hyg  
*e* Bonao rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Bonao
- 7070 **Rondeletia pilosa** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Puerto Rico) S?  
*e* pilose rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie poilue  
*s* cordobancillo peludo (Puerto Rico)
- 7071 **Rondeletia pitreana** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Anse à Pitre in Massif de la Selle between Banane and Tête de l'Eau) S?  
*e* Pitrecove rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de l'anse à Pitre
- 7072 **Rondeletia polita** Griseb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* polished rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie polie
- 7073 **Rondeletia portlandensis** Proctor  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Portland rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Portland
- 7074 **Rondeletia portoricensis** Krug & Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg  
*e* PuertoRico rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Porto Rico  
*s* juan tomás (Puerto Rico)
- 7075 **Rondeletia racemosa** Sw.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* racemose rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à grappes
- 7076 **Rondeletia rzedowskii** Lorence  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Guerrero) S?  
*e* Rzedowski rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Rzedowski

- 7077 **Rondeletia secundiflora** B.L.Rob.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz; Guatemala) S hyg  
*Arachnothryx secundiflora* (B.L.Rob.) Borhidi  
*Arachnothryx vulcanicola* (Standl. & Steyerl.)  
Borhidi  
*Rondeletia vulcanicola* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* onesideflower rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie unilatérale
- 7078 **Rondeletia selleana** Urb. & Ekman  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti:  
Morne La Visite in Massif de La Selle) S?  
*e* LaSelle rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de La Selle
- 7079 **Rondeletia septicidalis** B.L.Rob.  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
México, Veracruz, Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
hyg  
*Arachnothryx septicidalis* (B.L.Rob.) Borhidi  
*Gonzalagunia parviflora* Cham. & Schtdl.  
*e* Mexican rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie du Mexique
- 7080 **Rondeletia silvicola** L.O.Williams  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala,  
Honduras) S hyg  
*Arachnothryx silvicola* (L.O.Williams) Borhidi  
*e* sylvan rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie sylvicole
- 7081 **Rondeletia stachyoidea** Donn.Sm.  
Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas to Costa Rica) S  
*Arachnothryx stachyoides* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi  
*e* spikelike rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à faux-épi
- 7082 **Rondeletia stereocarpa** Griseb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe,  
Dominica, Martinique) S *pl*  
*e* stereofruit rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie petit-résolu; bois-montagne, petit  
résolu, résolu-montagne
- 7083 **Rondeletia stipularis** (L.) Druce  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc  
*Petesia stipularis* L.  
*Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw.  
*Rondeletia trifolia* Jacq.  
*e* stipulate rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie stipulée
- 7084 **Rondeletia tacanensis** Lundell  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) M hyg  
*Arachnothryx tacanensis* (Lundell) Borhidi  
*e* Tacaná rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Tacaná
- 7085 **Rondeletia tayloriae** Lorence  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa  
Rica) S? sci  
*e* Taylor rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Taylor
- 7086 **Rondeletia torresii** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa  
Rica) S? sci  
*Arachnothryx torresii* (Standl.) Borhidi  
*e* Torres rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Torres
- 7087 **Rondeletia tuxtlensis** Lorence & Cast.-  
Campos  
Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Veracruz) M E  
*Arachnothryx tuxtlensis* (Lorence & Cast.-Campos)  
Borhidi  
*e* Tuxtla rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie de Tuxtla
- 7088 **Rondeletia urophylla** Standl. &  
L.O.Williams  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Arachnothryx urophylla* (Standl. & L.O.Williams)  
Borhidi  
*e* tailleaf rondeletia  
*f* rondelétie à feuilles allongées
- 7089 **Rosenbergiodendron** Fagerl.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* rosenbergiodendron  
*f* rosenbergiodendron
- 7090 **Rosenbergiodendron formosum** (Jacq.)  
Fagerl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama, West  
Indies) N M South America (Colombia to  
Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) S? E  
[hel] mes xer *pl(ob)*  
*e* handsome rosenbergiodendron  
*f* rosenbergiodendron élégant; petit coco  
(Martinique)  
*s* jasmín de rosa (Puerto Rico)
- 7091 **Rosenbergiodendron formosum** (Jacq.)  
Fagerl. var. **formosum**  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama, West

- Indies?) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) S?  
*Gardenia maritima* Vahl ex DC.  
*Gardenia mussaenda* L.f.  
*Mussaenda formosa* Jacq.  
*Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K.Schum.  
*Randia mussaenda* (L.f.) DC.  
*e* typical handsome rosenbergiodendron  
*f* rosenbergiodendron élégant typique  
*s* cadecillo (Venezuela); Maria Angola (Colombia)
- 7092 **Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum** (Ruiz & Pav.) Fagerl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama?) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) S  
*Basanacantha macrocarpa* Rusby  
*Gardenia longiflora* Ruiz & Pav. non (Salisb.) Dryand.  
*Randia formosa* var. *longiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) K.Schum.  
*Randia ruiziana* DC.  
*Randia speciosa* DC.  
*Randia williamsii* Standl.  
*e* longflower rosenbergiodendron  
*f* rosenbergiodendron à fleurs longues  
*s* huitoto, umuruyo (Peru)  
*o* azuçena branco, azuçena estrela, estrela do norte (Brazil); namakia tsacik (Peru); sucena (Brazil)
- 7093 **Roupala** Aubl.  
 Proteaceae  
*e* roupala  
*f* roupala  
*s* zorrillo (Nicaragua)
- 7094 **Roupala glaberrima** Pittier  
 Proteaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* verysmooth roupala  
*f* roupala glabrissime  
*s* danto hediondo (Costa Rica); zorillo (El Salvador)
- 7095 **Roupala mayana** Lundell  
 Proteaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) S  
*e* Maya roupala  
*f* roupala des Mayas
- 7096 **Roupala montana** Aubl.  
 Proteaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L *ti*  
*Roupala arvensis* Barb.Rodr.  
*Roupala boissieriana* Meisn.  
*Roupala borealis* Hemsl.  
*Roupala complicata* Kunth  
*Roupala darienensis* Pittier  
*Roupala dentata* R.Br.  
*Roupala discolor* Rusby  
*Roupala dissimilis* Pittier  
*Roupala gardneri* Meisn.  
*Roupala gardneri* var. *integrifolia* Meisn.  
*Roupala macropoda* Klotzsch & H.Karst.  
*Roupala martii* Meisn.  
*Roupala martii* var. *pinnata* Meisn.  
*Roupala martii* var. *simplicifolia* Meisn.  
*Roupala media* R.Br.  
*Roupala montana* var. *complicata* (Kunth) Griseb.  
*Roupala montana* var. *dentata* (R.Br.) Sleumer  
*Roupala mucronulata* Mez  
*Roupala ovalis* Pohl  
*Roupala panamensis* Pittier  
*Roupala pyrifolia* Salisb. & Knight  
*Roupala raimondii* J.F.Macbr.  
*Roupala repanda* Lundell  
*Roupala steyermarkii* Sleumer  
*e* Trinidad roupala  
*f* roupala de montagne  
*s* carne asada, chaparro, chaparro bobo (Venezuela); danto, danto hediondo, raton, ratoncillo (Costa Rica); yagüero (Venezuela); zorrillo (Costa Rica)  
*o* ingaina (Peru)
- 7097 **Roupala percoriacea** A.H.Gentry  
 Proteaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* leathery roupala  
*f* roupala coriace
- 7098 **Roystonea** O.F.Cook  
 Palmae  
*Gorgasia* O.F.Cook  
*Oreodoxa* auct. non Willd.  
*Oreodoxa* Kunth  
*Oreodoxa* Willd. p.p.  
*Roystonea* sect. *Euroystonea* Léon  
*Roystonea* sect. *Oleraceae* L.H.Bailey  
*Roystonea* sect. *Regiae* L.H.Bailey  
*Roystonea* sect. *Roystonea*  
*Roystonea* ser. *Pluriseriati* L.H.Bailey  
*Roystonea* ser. *Uniseriati* L.H.Bailey  
*e* royalpalm; Caribbae royal palm, Cuban royal palm, Florida royalpalm, royal palm, roystonea  
*f* palmier-royal; palmier royal de Floride, roystonea  
*o* Königspalme (german); roystonea (italian); Roystonea (german)
- 7099 **Roystonea altissima** (Mill.) H.E.Moore

- Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) M  
E calc *ma* (leaves and leafsheaths: thatching  
and wrapping material; inflorescence:  
brooms)  
*Palma altissima* Mill.  
*Roystonea jamaicana* L.H.Bailey  
*e* mountain royalpalm; Jamaican cabbage tree,  
Jamaican royal palm, mountain cabbage,  
mountain cabbage palm  
*f* palmier-royal de montagne
- 7100 **Roystonea borinquena** O.F.Cook  
Palmae SE North America (Hispaniola,  
Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) M E hel hyg  
[xer] calc *cl* (emblem tree of the Haitian flag)  
*dr* (leaves: compress applied on broken  
bones; roots: diuretic decoction against  
bladder stones and diabetes) *fd* (hearts,  
honey) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits: hogs) *fw*  
(fuel) *ma* (leaves: wickerwork; sheaths:  
insulating, roofing and thatching) *pl*  
(ornamental) *ti* (construction, planks)  
*Oreodoxa borinquena* (O.F.Cook) Reasoner ex  
L.H.Bailey  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* L.H.Bailey  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* f. *altissima* R.M.Moscoso  
*Roystonea peregrina* L.H.Bailey  
*e* Puerto Rico royalpalm; Hispaniolan royal  
palm; mountain-cabbage (St. Croix); palm,  
Puerto Rico royal palm; royal palm (Puerto  
Rico, USA, Virgin Islands)  
*f* palmier-royal de Porto Rico; palmier royal,  
palmiste p.p., palmiste royal (Haiti)  
*s* manacla (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico);  
palma (Dominican Republic); palma caruta,  
palma de cerdos (Dominican Republic,  
Puerto Rico); palma de costa (Puerto Rico);  
palma de grana (Dominican Republic, Puerto  
Rico); palma de yagua (Dominican  
Republic); palma de yaguas (Puerto Rico);  
palma real, palma yagua, yagua (Dominican  
Republic, Puerto Rico)  
*o* palmis (creole, Haiti)
- 7101 **Roystonea dunlapiana** P.H.Allen  
Palmae SE North America (Mexico:  
Quintana Roo to Nicaragua) M hyg *ma*  
(leaves: thatching)  
*e* Dunlap royalpalm  
*f* palmier-royal de Dunlap  
*s* cabiche, yagua (Honduras)
- 7102 **Roystonea lenis** Léon  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba:  
Guantánamo) M *fr* (fruits: hogs) *ma* (leaves:  
thatching and wrapping material) *ti*  
*Roystonea regia* var. *pinguis* L.H.Bailey  
*e* Léon royalpalm  
*f* palmier-royal de Léon  
*s* palma conga, palma de seda, palma india  
(Cuba)
- 7103 **Roystonea maisiana** (L.H.Bailey) Zona  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba:  
Guantánamo) M *fr* (fruits: hogs) *ma*  
(thatching) *ti*  
*Roystonea regia* var. *maisiana* L.H.Bailey  
*e* CapeMaisi royalpalm  
*f* palmier-royal de Cap Maisi  
*s* palma negra (Cuba)
- 7104 **Roystonea oleracea** (Jacq.) O.F.Cook  
Palmae SE North America (Lesser Antilles)  
N South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Trinidad and Tobago) L E *fd fr* (fruits: hogs)  
*ma* (thatching) *pl* (orchards) *ti*  
*e* Carib royalpalm; cabbage palm (Lesser  
Antilles); cabbage tree (Trinidad); palmiste;  
royal palm (Barbados)  
*f* palmier-royal franc; chou palmist (Lesser  
Antilles); chou palmiste, mahot p.p., palmetto  
royal, palmier franc, palmier gru-gru, palmier  
royal, palmiste p.p.; palmiste franc (Lesser  
Antilles)  
*s* chaguaramo, maparó (Venezuela); yagua  
(Honduras)  
*o* Kohlpalme (german)
- 7105 **Roystonea oleracea** (Jacq.) O.F.Cook  
var. **oleracea**  
Palmae SE North America (Lesser Antilles)  
NC South America (E Colombia, Venezuela,  
Trinidad and Tobago) L hyg *dr fd* (buds;  
immature inflorescence: pickled vegetables;  
sap: alcohol; stem: starch) *fr ma* (leaves:  
fiber) *pl ti* (construction)  
*Areca oleracea* Jacq.  
*Euterpe caribaea* Spreng.  
*Oreodoxa caribaea* (Spreng.) Dammer  
*Oreodoxa oleracea* (Jacq.) Mart.  
*Roystonea caribaea* (Spreng.) P.Wilson  
*Roystonea venezuelana* L.H.Bailey  
*e* typical Carib royalpalm  
*f* palmier-royal franc typique
- 7106 **Roystonea princeps** (Becc.) Burret  
Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica:  
Great Morass region) M E hyg  
*Oreodoxa princeps* Becc.

- e* Morass royalpalm; Morass cabbage palm (Jamaica); Morass royal; Morass royal palm (Jamaica); swamp cabbage  
*f* palmier-royal des marécages
- 7107 **Roystonea regia** (Kunth) O.F.Cook  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize, Honduras, USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Cayman Islands) L E [D] hel hyg mes  
*cl* (national tree of Cuba) *fd* (fruits: oil) *fr* (fruits: hogs) *ma* (thatching) *pl* (ornamental, urban tree) *ti*  
*Euterpe jenmanii* Wright  
*Euterpe ventricosa* Wright  
*Oenocarpus regius* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Oreodoxa regia* Kunth  
*Palma elata* W.Bartram  
*Roystonea elata* (W.Bartram) F.Harper  
*Roystonea floridana* O.F.Cook  
*Roystonea jenmanii* (Wright) Burret  
*Roystonea regia* auct. non (Kunth) O.F.Cook  
*Roystonea regia* var. *hondurensis* P.H.Allen  
*Roystonea ventricosa* (Wright) L.H.Bailey  
*e* Cuban royalpalm; Florida royal palm (USA); mountain glory; royal palm (Bahamas); royalpalm p.p.  
*f* palmier-royal de Cuba; palmier royal, palmiste royal  
*s* palma criolla, palma de seda (Cuba); palma de yagua cubana, palma de yaguas (Puerto Rico); palma macho; palma real (Cuba, Puerto Rico); palma real de Cuba, yagua  
*o* Königspalme (german); waa (Panama)
- 7108 **Roystonea stellata** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba: Guantánamo) M *ex* (possibly extinct)  
*e* stellate royalpalm  
*f* palmier-royal étoilé  
*s* palma blanca (Cuba)
- 7109 **Roystonea violacea** Léon  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba: Guantánamo) M *fr* (fruits: hogs) *ma* (thatching) *ti*  
*e* violet royalpalm  
*f* palmier-royal violet  
*s* palma criolla azul, palma morada, palma roja (Cuba)
- 7110 **Ruagea** H.Karst.  
 Meliaceae  
*e* ruagea  
*f* ruagéa
- 7111 **Ruagea glabra** Triana & Planch.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) M  
*Cabralea weberbaueri* Harms  
*Guarea jelskiana* (Harms) J.F.Macbr.  
*Guarea trianae* C.DC.  
*Guarea weberbaueri* C.DC.  
*Ruagea augusti* Harms  
*Ruagea floribunda* Cuatrec.  
*Ruagea jelskiana* Harms  
*Ruagea weberbaueri* (C.DC.) Harms  
*e* glabrous ruagea  
*f* ruagéa glabre  
*s* amargo (Ecuador); cedrillo (Colombia); salvaleta (Ecuador)
- 7112 **Ruagea insignis** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L hyg  
*Cabralea insignis* C.DC.  
*Guarea caoba* C.DC.  
*Guarea tessmannii* (Harms) J.F.Macbr.  
*Ruagea caoba* (C.DC.) Harms  
*Ruagea surutuensis* Harms  
*Ruagea tessmannii* Harms  
*e* striking ruagea  
*f* ruagéa remarquable  
*s* caoba (Costa Rica); cedro blanco (Bolivia); cedro cóbano (Costa Rica); pucuna huapa (Ecuador)
- 7113 **Rudgea** Salisb.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* rudgea  
*f* rudgéa
- 7114 **Rudgea citrifolia** (Sw.) K.Schum.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S [M] E hyg sci  
*Psychotria citrifolia* Sw.  
*Rudgea caribea* Benth.  
*e* citrusleaf rudgea  
*f* rudgéa cassant; bois batat (Dominica); bois cassant; bois fourmi, bois mêle jaune (Lesser Antilles); bois-merle jaune; bois petit, bois pichette (Dominica) ; bois poil, café bâtard marron (Lesser Antilles); café bâtard-montagne, café-montagne, cassant
- 7115 **Rudgea cornifolia** (Kunth) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) M  
*Coffea mexicana* DC.  
*Psychotria cornifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.



- Psychotria cornifolia* Kunth  
*Psychotria fimbriata* Benth.  
*Psychotria inundata* K.Krause  
*Rudgea ceratopetala* Donn.Sm.  
*Rudgea fimbriata* (Benth.) Standl. & S.Calderón  
*Rudgea micrantha* Müll.Arg.  
*Strempelia ceratopetala* (Donn.Sm.) Bremek.  
*Strempelia fimbriata* (Benth.) Bremek.  
*e* hornedleaf rudgea; wild coffee (Belize)  
*f* rudgeá à feuilles corniculées
- 7116 **Rudgea coronicarpa** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* hornedfruit rudgea  
*f* rudgeá à fruits corniculés
- 7117 **Rudgea isthmensis** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*Psychotria indigotica* Dwyer  
*e* isthmus rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de l'isthme
- 7118 **Rudgea laevis** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* smooth rudgea  
*f* rudgeá glabre
- 7119 **Rudgea mcphersonii** Dwyer ex C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* McPherson rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de McPherson
- 7120 **Rudgea monofructus** Gómez-Laur. & Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* onefruit rudgea  
*f* rudgeá à un fruit
- 7121 **Rudgea pittieri** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Pittier rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de Pittier
- 7122 **Rudgea pittieri** subsp. **longepedunculata** Dwyer  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* longepeduncle Pittier rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de Pittier à longs pédoncules
- 7123 **Rudgea raveniana** W.C.Burger  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) M  
*e* Raven rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de Raven
- 7124 **Rudgea sanblasensis** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* SanBlas rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de San Blas
- 7125 **Rudgea skutchii** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S  
*e* Skutch rudgea  
*f* rudgeá de Skutch
- 7126 **Rudgea trifurcata** Gómez-Laur.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica) S  
*e* threefurcate rudgea  
*f* rudgeá trifurqué
- 7127 **Ruprechtia** C.A.Mey.  
 Polygonaceae  
*e* viraru  
*f* ruprechtie
- 7128 **Ruprechtia costata** Meisn.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L D  
*Ruprechtia deamii* B.L.Rob.  
*Ruprechtia kellermanii* Donn.Sm.  
*e* costal viraru  
*f* ruprechtie côtière  
*s* escobillo (Costa Rica)
- 7129 **Ruptiliocarpon** Hammel & N.Zamora  
 Oxalidaceae  
*e* ruptiliocarpon  
*f* ruptiliocarpe
- 7130 **Ruptiliocarpon caracolito** Hammel & N.Zamora  
 Oxalidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Suriname, Peru) L E  
*e* littlesnail ruptiliocarpon; little snail  
*f* ruptiliocarpe caracolito  
*s* caracolito, cedro caracolito
- 7131 **Rustia** Klotzsch  
 Rubiaceae  
*Henlea* H.Karst.  
*Stomandra* Standl.  
*e* rustia  
*f* rustie
- 7132 **Rustia costaricensis** (Standl.) Lorence

- Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Rustia panamensis* Dwyer  
*Stomandra costaricensis* Standl.  
*e* Costa Rica rustia  
*f* rustie du Costa Rica
- 7133 **Rustia dressleri** Delprete  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Dressler rustia  
*f* rustie de Dressler
- 7134 **Rustia haitiensis** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte) S?  
*e* Haiti rustia  
*f* rustie d'Haïti
- 7135 **Rustia occidentalis** (Benth.) Hemsl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas)  
 M hyg  
*Exostema occidentale* Benth.  
*e* western rustia  
*f* rustie occidentale
- 7136 **Ruyschia** Jacq.  
 Marcgraviaceae  
*e* ruyschia  
*f* ruyschia
- 7137 **Ruyschia phylladenia** Sandwith  
 Marcgraviaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* dentateleaf ruyschia  
*f* ruyschia à feuilles dentées
- 7138 **Ryania** Vahl  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*Patrisia* A.DC.  
*Patrisia* Rich.  
*Tetracoryne* Turcz.  
*e* ryania  
*f* ryanie
- 7139 **Ryania speciosa** Vahl  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) M  
*Patrisia chocoensis* Triana & Planch.  
*Patrisia pyrifera* auct. non Rich.  
*Patrisia speciosa* Monach. ex Lemée  
*Ryania parviflora* auct. non (DC.) Griseb.
- Ryania pyrifera* var. *subuliflora* Sandwith  
*Ryania tomentosa* Miq.  
*e* showy ryania  
*f* ryanie éclatante  
*s* ninguno (Costa Rica)
- 7140 **Ryania speciosa** var. **panamensis** Monach.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia?) S [M]  
*e* Panama showy ryania  
*f* ryanie éclatante du Panama

- 7141 **Sabal** Adans.  
 Palmae  
*Inodes* O.F.Cook  
*e* palmetto; palmetto palm, sabal  
*f* sabal; chou-palmiste  
*o* latanye chapo; sabal (italian); Sabal-Palme (german)
- 7142 **Sabal allenii** L.H.Bailey  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* Allen palmetto  
*f* sabal d'Allen  
*s* guágara (Panama)
- 7143 **Sabal bermudana** L.H.Bailey  
 Palmae SE North America (end Bermuda) M E  
*Chamaerops glabra* Jones  
*Chamaerops palmetto* Michx.  
*Inodes blackburniana* O.F.Cook  
*Sabal adansonii* Lefroy non Guers.  
*Sabal blackburniana* Glazebr.  
*Sabal palmetto* Rein  
*Sabal umbraculifera* Read & Small non Mart.  
*e* Bermuda palmetto; fan palm  
*f* sabal des Bermudes
- 7144 **Sabal causiarum** (O.F.Cook) Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (Haiti, Puerto Rico) S E hel *ma* (wickerwork) *pl*  
*Inodes causiarum* O.F.Cook  
*Inodes glauca* Dammer  
*Sabal haitensis* Becc.  
*Sabal questeliana* L.H.Bailey  
*e* Puerto Rico palmetto; Puerto Rican hat palm, Puerto Rico hat-palm (Puerto Rico)  
*f* sabal latanier; amarre (Guadeloupe); latanier chapeau (Haiti, St. Barthélemy); latanier jaune (Haiti); paille à chapeaux (Guadeloupe); palmier sabal (St. Barthélemy); zamarre  
*s* palma cana (Dominican Republic); palma de abanico, palma de cogollo, palma de sombrero, Puerto Rico palmetto, yarey (Puerto Rico)  
*o* latanye fran, latanye jòn (creole, Haiti)
- 7145 **Sabal domingensis** Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola) L E *pl*  
*Corypha umbraculifera* Jacq. non L.  
*Sabal blackburniana* hort. non Glazebr.  
*Sabal neglecta* Becc.  
*Sabal umbraculifera* Mart.  
*e* Hispaniola palmetto  
*f* sabal d'Hispaniola; latania chapeau, latanier chapeau, paille (Haiti)  
*s* cana, palma cana, palma de cana (Dominican Republic)  
*o* latanye chapo, pay (creole, Haiti)
- 7146 **Sabal gretherae** H.J.Quero  
 Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo) S?  
*e* Grether palmetto  
*f* sabal de Grether
- 7147 **Sabal guatemalensis** Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Guatemala) S?  
*e* Guatemala palmetto  
*f* sabal du Guatemala
- 7148 **Sabal jamaicensis** Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) S [M] E  
*Sabal umbraculifera* Griseb. non Mart.  
*e* Jamaica palmetto; big thatch, bull thatch  
*f* sabal de la Jamaïque
- 7149 **Sabal mauritiiformis** (H.Karst.) Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (stem: piling)  
*Sabal morrisiana* Bartlett  
*Sabal nematoclada* Burret  
*Trithrinax mauritiiformis* H.Karst.  
*e* mauritiale palmetto; bayleaf, bayleaf palm (Belize)  
*f* sabal faux-mauritia  
*s* botán (Belize, Guatemala); carata (Venezuela); guagarón (Costa Rica)  
*o* soskak, wagara (kuna, Panama)
- 7150 **Sabal mexicana** Mart.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua) M E hel mes->xer *ma* (leaves: thatching) *pl ti* (piling)  
*Inodes exul* O.F.Cook  
*Inodes mexicana* Standl.  
*Inodes texana* O.F.Cook  
*Sabal exul* (O.F.Cook) L.H.Bailey  
*Sabal texana* (O.F.Cook) Becc.  
*e* Mexican palmetto; Oaxaca palmetto, palmetto p.p., Rio Grande palmetto, Texas palmetto, Victoria palmetto  
*f* sabal du Mexique  
*s* guano (Guatemala); guano redondo; huano de

- sombrero (Guatemala); palma, palma apachite (Mexico); palma de micharos; palma de micheros (Mexico, USA); palma real, palma redonda, palmito (Mexico); soyate  
*o* apachijtlí, ápatz, bonxaan; botan (Guatemala); boxa'an (Mexico); ma-sun-né, ma-sunné, stilique-tsu'xuat; xa'an (Mexico)
- 7151 **Sabal minor** (Jacq.) Pers.  
 Palmae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to North Carolina, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia (Georgia) *S?* *ma*  
*Chamaerops acaulis* Michx.  
*Chamaerops louisiana* Darby  
*Corypha minor* Jacq.  
*Corypha pumila* Walter  
*Rhapis acaulis* Willd.  
*Sabal adansonii* Guers.  
*Sabal deeringiana* Small  
*Sabal glabra* Sarg. non Mill.  
*Sabal louisiana* (Darby) Bomhard  
*Sabal minimum* Nutt.  
*Sabal pumila* (Walter) S.Elliott  
*e* dwarf palmetto; bluestem, bush palmetto; little blue stem (USA); Louisiana palmetto; scrub palm (USA)  
*f* sabal nain; latanier p.p.
- 7152 **Sabal palmetto** (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
 Palmae ME SE North America (USA: North Carolina to Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Panama) int MW Eurasia (Georgia) L E  
 hyg->xer *cl* (emblem tree of Florida and South Carolina States of USA) *fd* *ma* (leaves: wickerwork) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (furniture)  
*Corypha palmetto* Walter  
*Inodes palmetto* (Walter) O.F.Cook  
*Inodes schwarzii* O.F.Cook  
*Sabal jamesiana* Small  
*Sabal schwarzii* Becc.  
*e* cabbage palmetto; cabbage-palm, cabbage palmetto palm, Carolina palmetto, common palmetto, hat palmetto, palmetto p.p., palmetto palm, pond thatch (Bahamas); pond-top; pond top palm (Bahamas); sabal  
*f* sabal palmetto; chou palmiste, chou-palmiste, palmetto  
*o* Dachpalme, Palmettopalme, Sabal-Palme (german)
- 7153 **Sabal parviflora** Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S hyg  
*Corypha maritima* Kunth  
*Sabal florida* Becc.  
*Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret
- Sabal mexicana* Sauvalle non Mart.  
*e* Cuban palmetto  
*f* sabal à petites fleurs  
*s* guano cana, palma cana (Cuba)
- 7154 **Sabal uresana** Trel.  
 Palmae SW SC North America (Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa) *S* *fd* (terminal buds) *ma* (leaves: thatching, wickerwork) *ti* (construction)  
*e* Sonora palmetto  
*f* sabal de Sonora  
*s* palma, tahcu (Mexico)
- 7155 **Sabal yapa** C.Wright ex Becc.  
 Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula; Belize, Cuba) M *dr* *fd* *ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti*  
*Inodes yapa* Standl.  
*Sabal yapa* C.Wright  
*Sabal mayarum* Bartlett  
*e* yapa palmetto; bayleaf palm, big thatch, thatch palm (Belize)  
*f* sabal yapa  
*s* botan, botán (Belize); cana jata (Cuba); huano (Belize); rabo de toti (Cuba)
- 7156 **Sacoglottis** Mart.  
 Humiriaceae  
*Aubrya* Baill.  
*Sacoglottis* Endl.  
*Sacoglottis* Walp.  
*e* sacoglottis  
*f* sacoglottis  
*s* corozo (Panama)
- 7157 **Sacoglottis holdridgei** Cuatrec.  
 Humiriaceae SE North America (end Costa Rica: Cocos Islands) L  
*e* Holdridge sacoglottis  
*f* sacoglottis de Holdridge
- 7158 **Sacoglottis ovicarpa** Cuatrec.  
 Humiriaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* egglikefruit sacoglottis  
*f* sacoglottis à fruits ovés  
*s* fruta de guatin  
*o* narmas, warmas (kuna, Panama)
- 7159 **Sacoglottis trichogyna** Cuatrec.  
 Humiriaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L mes *ti* (flooring, furniture, general carpentry, light construction, turned work)

- e* Nicaragua sacoglottis  
*f* sacoglottis du Nicaragua  
*s* cedro maria, chiricano (Costa Rica);  
 manteco, rosita (Nicaragua)  
*o* narmas (kuna, Panama)
- 7160 **Sagotia** Baill.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* sagotia  
*f* sagotie
- 7161 **Sagotia racemosa** Baill.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*Sagotia racemosa* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg.  
*Sagotia racemosa* var. *ligularis* Müll.Arg.  
*Sagotia racemosa* var. *microsepala* Müll.Arg.  
*Sagotia tafelbergii* Croizat  
*e* racemose sagotia  
*f* sagotie à grappes
- 7162 **Salacia** L.  
 Celastraceae  
*e* salacia  
*f* salacie
- 7163 **Salacia cordata** (Miers) Mennega  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M  
*Salacia acreana* A.C.Sm.  
*Salacia megistophylla* Standl.  
*Thermophila cordata* Miers  
*e* cordate salacia  
*f* salacie cordée
- 7164 **Salacia elliptica** (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) G.Don  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo, Pastaza; Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay) M  
*dr* (bark: infusion against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits)  
*Anthodon ellipticus* Mart.  
*Anthodus ellipticus* Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Anthodus oblongifolius* Mart. ex Schult.  
*Raddia elliptica* (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers  
*Raddia fasciculata* Miers  
*Raddia firmifolia* Miers  
*Raddia lacunosa* Miers  
*Raddia oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers  
*Salacia affinis* Peyr.  
*Salacia elliptica* var. *apiculata* Peyr.  
*Salacia elliptica* var. *genuina* Peyr.  
*Salacia elliptica* var. *oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Peyr.  
*Salacia erythroxyloides* Cambess.  
*Salacia guianensis* Klotzsch  
*Salacia lacunosa* (Miers) Peyr.  
*Salacia oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don  
*Salacia obtusifolia* Cambess.  
*Salacia obtusifolia* var. *parviflora* Cambess.  
*Tonsella elliptica* (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Spreng.  
*Tonsella oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng.  
*Tontelea elliptica* (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Tontelea erythroxyloides* (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp.  
*Tontelea guianensis* Klotzsch  
*Tontelea oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Tontelea obtusifolia* (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp.
- e* elliptic salacia  
*f* salacie elliptique  
*s* guapomó (Bolivia)  
*o* asambakái (sirionó, Bolivia)
- 7165 **Salacia gigantea** Loes.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) S *fd*  
*e* giant salacia  
*f* salacie géante  
*s* colorado, guapomó (Bolivia)  
*o* sapaimoci (Bolivia)
- 7166 **Salacia impressifolia** (Miers) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M *hyg fd*  
*Anthodon grandiflorus* Benth.  
*Raddia grandiflora* (Benth.) Miers  
*Raddia impressifolia* Miers  
*Salacia grandiflora* (Benth.) Peyr.  
*Salacia polyanthomniaca* Barb.Rodr.
- e* Americas salacia  
*f* salacie des Amériques
- 7167 **Salacia juruana** Loes.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Roraima) L  
*e* RioJuruá salacia  
*f* salacie du Rio Juruá

- s* cachete de vieja (Venezuela); sogá (Peru)  
*o* nina caspi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 7168 **Salacia multiflora** (Lam.) DC.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão; Bolivia) M  
*Hippocratea multiflora* Lam.  
*Salacia obovata* Boivin ex Tul.  
*Salacia pittieriana* A.C.Sm.  
*Thermophila rugulosa* Miers  
*e* manyflower salacia  
*f* salacie multiflore
- 7169 **Salacia opacifolia** (J.F.Macbr.) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) [S?]  
*Hippocratea opacifolia* J.F.Macbr.  
*Salacia gracilis* A.C.Sm.  
*e* opaqueleaf salacia  
*f* salacie à feuilles opaques
- 7170 **Salacia petenensis** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) M  
*e* Petén salacia  
*f* salacie de Petén
- 7171 **Salix** L.  
 Salicaceae  
*e* willow; osier, sallow  
*f* saule; osier (Canada)  
*s* ahuejote, bardagueras (Mexico); huejocote; mimbreras, sargas (Mexico); sauce (Spain); sauces, sauz (Mexico)  
*o* kavungqussaq, napapiaq (yupik, USA); nipisiyâttik (cree, Canada); osissigôbimij (ojibwa, Canada); salcio, salgueiro, salice (italian); uabipagaunipi-mistiku (montagnais, Canada); uqviaq, uqviaraq, uqvigaq, uqvik (yupik, USA); Weide (german)
- 7172 **Salix alaxensis** (Andersson) Coville  
 Salicaceae N North America (USA: Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory to Nunavut, British Columbia to N Saskatchewan) NE Eurasia (NE Russia: Siberia) *S fd* (bark: survival food) *fr fw* (firewood)  
*e* feltleaf willow; Alaska willow  
*f* saule feutré; saule de l'Alaska
- 7173 **Salix alaxensis** var. **longistylis** (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid.  
 Salicaceae NW North America (USA: Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory, N British Columbia) S  
*Salix alaxensis* subsp. *longistylis* (Rydb.) Hultén  
*Salix alaxensis* f. *longistylis* (Rydb.) B.Boivin  
*Salix longistylis* Rydb.  
*e* longstyle feltleaf willow  
*f* saule feutré à styles longs
- 7174 **Salix amygdaloides** Andersson  
 Salicaceae NW NC M SC North America (Canada: S British Columbia to C Saskatchewan to S Quebec; USA: Washington to New York, Oregon to Texas to Pennsylvania; Mexico: Chihuahua) M D  
*hel hyg->mes dr* (bark: contains salicine, cures headache when chewed) *fr fw ma* (bark: brown dye and tannin) *pl ti* (fence posts)  
*Salix amygdaloides* var. *wrightii* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix nigra* var. *amygdaloides* (Andersson) Andersson  
*Salix nigra* var. *wrightii* (Andersson) Andersson  
*Salix wrightii* Andersson  
*e* peachleaf willow; almondleaf willow, almond willow, peach leaf willow; peach-leaved willow (Canada); peach willow; southwestern peach willow, Wright willow  
*f* saule à feuilles de pêcher; saule amygdaloïde
- 7175 **Salix arbusculoides** Andersson  
 Salicaceae NW NC North America (USA: Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory to Nunavut, C British Columbia to C Manitoba) S D  
*hyg->mes*  
*Salix acutifolia* auct. non Hook.  
*Salix arbusculoides* var. *puberula* Andersson  
*Salix humillima* Andersson  
*Salix humillima* var. *puberula* (Andersson) Andersson  
*Salix saskatchevana* Seemen  
*e* littletree willow; shrubby willow  
*f* saule arbustif
- 7176 **Salix bebbiana** Sarg.  
 Salicaceae N M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, Arizona to New Mexico, Nebraska to Maryland; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to Newfoundland) NE Eurasia (NE Russia) S D  
*hel hyg->mes fr fw(ob) ma* (wickerwork)

- ma(ob)* (gun powder) *pl ti* (wood carving)  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *capreifolia* (Fernald) Fernald  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *depilis* Raup  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *luxurians* (Fernald) Fernald  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *perrostrata* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *projecta* (Fernald) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) Flod.  
*Salix depressa* subsp. *rostrata* (Andersson) Hiitonen  
*Salix depressa* var. *macropoda* (Stschegl.) Poljakov  
*Salix floderusii* Nakai  
*Salix livida* var. *cinerascens* Wahlenb.  
*Salix livida* var. *occidentalis* (Andersson) A.Gray  
*Salix livida* var. *rostrata* (Richardson) Dippel  
*Salix macropoda* Stschegl.  
*Salix orotchonorum* Kimura  
*Salix perrostrata* Rydb.  
*Salix rostrata* Richardson non Thuill.  
*Salix rostrata* var. *capreifolia* Fernald  
*Salix rostrata* var. *luxurians* Fernald  
*Salix rostrata* var. *perrostrata* (Rydb.) Fernald  
*Salix rostrata* var. *projecta* Fernald  
*Salix starkeana* subsp. *bebbiana* (Sarg.) Youngberg  
*Salix starkeana* subsp. *cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) Hultén  
*Salix vagans* var. *occidentalis* Andersson  
*Salix vagans* var. *rostrata* (Richardson) Andersson  
*Salix xerophila* Flod.
- e* Bebb willow; beaked willow (Canada); beak willow; Bebb's willow (Canada); diamond willow; grey willow (USA); long-beaked willow (Canada); long-beak willow
- f* saule de Bebb; chaton (Canada); chatons; petit minou (Canada); saule bebb
- 7177 ***Salix bonplandiana*** Kunth  
 Salicaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Utah to New Mexico; Mexico, Guatemala) S [M] E mes *ma*  
*Salix bonplandiana* var. *toumey* (Britton & Shafer) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix toumey* Britton & Shafer
- e* Bonpland willow; black California willow (USA); polished willow, red willow, Toumey willow
- f* saule de Bonpland; saule lisse
- s* ahuejote, huecojote, huejote, sauce
- 7178 ***Salix caroliniana*** Michx.  
 Salicaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: South Dakota to Pennsylvania, Texas to Florida; Cuba) S D hyg->xer *pl*  
*Salix amphibia* Small  
*Salix harbisonii* C.K.Schneid.
- Salix longipes* Shuttlew. ex Andersson  
*Salix longipes* var. *pubescens* Andersson  
*Salix longipes* var. *venulosa* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix longipes* var. *wardii* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix nigra* var. *wardi* Bebb  
*Salix nigra* f. *venulosa* Andersson  
*Salix occidentalis* Bosc ex K.Koch non Walter  
*Salix occidentalis* var. *longipes* (Andersson) Bebb  
*Salix pitcheriana* Barratt  
*Salix wardi* (Bebb) Bebb
- e* CoastalPlain willow; Carolina willow, Coastal Plain willow (USA); Harbison willow; longepedicelled willow, long-stalk willow (USA); southern willow, Ward's willow
- f* saule de la Caroline
- s* clavellina blanca, sauce (Cuba)
- 7179 ***Salix discolor*** Muhl.  
 Salicaceae N M North America (Canada: N British Columbia to Newfoundland; USA: Idaho to Maine to North Carolina) S D hel hyg->mes *dr fd fr* (bees and other insects) *pl*  
*Salix ancorifera* Fernald  
*Salix conformis* Forbes  
*Salix conifera* Wagh.  
*Salix crassa* Barratt  
*Salix discolor* Muhl. var. *discolor*  
*Salix discolor* var. *overi* C.R.Ball  
*Salix discolor* var. *prinoides* (Pursh) Andersson  
*Salix discolor* var. *rigidior* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix fuscata* Pursh  
*Salix prinoides* Pursh  
*Salix sensitiva* Barratt  
*Salix squamata* Rydb.
- e* pussy willow; diamond-willow (Canada); glaucous willow; large pussy willow (Canada); pussyfeet; pussy-willow (Canada); silvery pussy willow
- f* saule discolor; chaton, chatons (Canada); minous; petit minou (Canada); petits chats, petits minous
- 7180 ***Salix drummondiana*** Barratt ex Hook.  
 Salicaceae NW MW North America (Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia, Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico except Arizona) S? hyg  
*Salix bella* Piper  
*Salix covillei* Eastw.  
*Salix drummondiana* subsp. *subcoerulea* (Piper) E.Murray  
*Salix drummondiana* var. *bella* (Piper) C.R.Ball  
*Salix drummondiana* var. *subcoerulea* (Piper) C.R.Ball

- Salix pachnophora* Rydb.  
*Salix subcoerulea* Piper  
 e Drummond willow; Drummond's willow (USA)  
 f saule de Drummond
- 7181 **Salix eriocephala** Michx.  
 Salicaceae N M North America (Canada: British Columbia to Newfoundland; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Wyoming to Virginia, Oklahoma to Tennessee, Louisiana to Florida except Mississippi) S D hyg *dr(ob)* (infusion of gallnuts: against retention of urine) *fr ma pl ti*  
*Salix acutidens* Rydb.  
*Salix angustata* Pursh  
*Salix cordata* Muhl. non Michx.  
*Salix cordata* subsp. *rigida* (Muhl.) Andersson  
*Salix cordata* var. *abrassia* Fernald  
*Salix cordata* var. *angustata* (Pursh) Andersson  
*Salix cordata* var. *missouriensis* (Bebb) Mack. & Bush  
*Salix cordata* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) Andersson  
*Salix cordata* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) B.Boivin  
*Salix cordata* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) J.Carey  
*Salix cordata* var. *vestita* (Andersson) Bebb  
*Salix discolor* var. *eriocephala* (Michx.) Andersson  
*Salix missouriensis* Bebb  
*Salix myricoides* var. *angustata* (Pursh) Dippel  
*Salix myricoides* var. *cordata* (Muhl.) Dippel  
*Salix myricoides* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) Dippel  
*Salix rigida* Muhl.  
*Salix rigida* var. *angustata* (Pursh) Fernald  
*Salix rigida* var. *vestita* (Andersson) C.R.Ball  
*Salix torreyana* Barratt  
 e woollyhead willow; erect willow, heartleaf willow, heart-leaved willow, Missouri river willow, Missouri willow  
 f saule à tête laineuse; saule rigide
- 7182 **Salix exigua** Nutt.  
 Salicaceae N M SW SC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Virginia, California to Louisiana; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to New Brunswick; Mexico: Baja California to Tamaulipas) S hyg->mes *fr fw(ob)* (to smoke fish, meat and skin) *ma(ob)* (bark fibers: native Americans made bags, baskets, blankets, clothes, ropes and sanitary towels) *ti(ob)* (bows, snowshoes, toothbrushes)  
*Salix argophylla* Nutt.  
*Salix exigua* var. *angustissima* (Andersson) Reveal & C.R.Broome  
*Salix exigua* var. *luteosericea* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix exigua* var. *nevadensis* (S.Watson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix exigua* var. *parishiana* (Rowlee) Jeps.  
*Salix exigua* var. *stenophylla* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix exigua* var. *virens* Rowlee  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *argophylla* (Nutt.) Sarg.  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *sessilifolia* (Nutt.) Scoggan  
*Salix hindsiana* Benth.  
*Salix hindsiana* var. *leucodendroides* (Rowlee) C.R.Ball  
*Salix hindsiana* var. *parishiana* (Rowlee) C.R.Ball  
*Salix hindsiana* var. *tenuifolia* (Andersson) Andersson  
*Salix interior* var. *angustissima* (Andersson) Dayton  
*Salix interior* var. *luteosericea* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix linearifolia* Rydb.  
*Salix longifolia* var. *argophylla* (Nutt.) Andersson  
*Salix longifolia* var. *exigua* (Nutt.) Bebb  
*Salix longifolia* var. *opaca* Andersson  
*Salix longifolia* var. *sessilifolia* (Nutt.) M.E.Jones  
*Salix luteosericea* Rydb.  
*Salix macrostachya* Nutt.  
*Salix macrostachya* var. *cusickii* Rowlee  
*Salix macrostachya* var. *leucodendroides* Rowlee  
*Salix malacophylla* Nutt. ex C.R.Ball  
*Salix nevadensis* S.Watson  
*Salix parishiana* Rowlee  
*Salix sessilifolia* Nutt.  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *hindsiana* (Benth.) Andersson  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *leucodendroides* (Rowlee) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *villosa* Andersson  
*Salix stenophylla* Rydb.  
*Salix thurberi* Rowlee  
 e coyote willow; acequia willow, basket willow, gray sandbar willow, Hinds willow, long leaf willow, narrowleaf willow, northwest willow, pinkbarked willow, ropeplant, sandbar willow p.p., silverleaf, silverleaf willow, silver willow, silvery desert willow, slender leaf willow, slender willow, soft-leaf willow, taray, Texas sandbar willow, valley willow, velvet willow  
 f saule à feuilles exiguës; saule à feuilles en faucille (Canada); saule à feuilles sessiles, saule des bancs de sable  
 s taray  
 o topkopolinnepk (tchiglit, Canada and USA)
- 7183 **Salix floridana** Chapm.  
 Salicaceae ME SE North America (USA: Georgia, Florida) L? *ex*  
*Salix astatulana* Murrill & E.J.Palmer  
*Salix chapmanii* Small



- e* Florida willow  
*f* saule de Floride
- 7184 ***Salix fluviatilis*** Nutt.  
 Salicaceae MW North America (USA: SW Washington, NW Oregon) int MW Eurasia (UK) S D hyg *pl*  
*e* river willow; sandbar willow p.p.  
*f* saule riverain
- 7185 ***Salix geyeriana*** Andersson  
 Salicaceae NW MW MC North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico) S? hyg  
*Salix geyeriana* subsp. *argentea* (Bebb) E.Murray  
*Salix geyeriana* var. *argentea* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix geyeriana* var. *meleina* J.K.Henry  
*Salix macrocarpa* Nutt.  
*Salix macrocarpa* var. *argentea* Bebb  
*Salix meleina* (J.K.Henry) G.N.Jones  
*e* Geyer willow; Geyer's willow (USA); silver willow  
*f* saule de Geyer
- 7186 ***Salix glauca*** L.  
 Salicaceae N MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Newfoundland) N Eurasia [S]  
*e* grayleaf willow; Arctic gray willow  
*f* saule glauque
- 7187 ***Salix glauca*** var. ***acutifolia*** (Hook.) C.K.Schneid.  
 Salicaceae NW North America (USA: C Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory, N British Columbia) S?  
*Salix glauca* subsp. *acutifolia* (Hook.) Hultén  
*Salix glauca* var. *alicea* C.R.Ball  
*Salix glauca* var. *perstipulata* Raup  
*Salix glauca* var. *poliophylla* (C.K.Schneid.) Raup  
*Salix glauca* var. *seemanii* (Rydb.) Ostenf.  
*Salix seemanii* Rydb.  
*Salix villosa* var. *acutifolia* Hook.  
*e* acuteleaf grayleaf willow  
*f* saule glauque à feuilles acuminées
- 7188 ***Salix glauca*** L. var. ***glauca***  
 Salicaceae NW North America (USA: Alaska) S?  
*Salix kobayashii* Kimura  
*e* typical grayleaf willow  
*f* saule glauque typique
- 7189 ***Salix glauca*** var. ***villosa*** (D.Don ex Hook.) Andersson  
 Salicaceae NW MW MC North America (Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Manitoba; USA: Washington to Montana to New Mexico) S?  
*Salix arctica* var. *subcordata* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix desertorum* Richardson  
*Salix desertorum* var. *elata* Andersson  
*Salix glauca* subsp. *desertorum* (Richardson) Hultén  
*Salix glauca* subsp. *glabrescens* (Andersson) Hultén  
*Salix glauca* var. *glabrescens* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix glauca* var. *kenosha* (Kelso) Kelso  
*Salix glauca* var. *pseudolapponum* (Seemen) Kelso  
*Salix glauca* var. *sericea* Hultén  
*Salix glauca* var. *subincurva* (E.H.Kelso) Kelso  
*Salix glaucops* Andersson  
*Salix glaucops* var. *glabrescens* Andersson  
*Salix glaucops* var. *villosa* (D.Don ex Hook.) Andersson  
*Salix nudescens* Rydb.  
*Salix pseudolapponum* Seemen  
*Salix pseudolapponum* var. *kenosha* Kelso  
*Salix pseudolapponum* var. *subincurva* E.H.Kelso  
*Salix subcordata* Andersson  
*Salix villosa* D.Don ex Hook.  
*Salix wolfii* var. *pseudolapponum* (Seemen) M.E.Jones  
*Salix wyomingensis* Rydb.  
*e* villous grayleaf willow  
*f* saule glauque vilieux
- 7190 ***Salix gooddingii*** C.R.Ball  
 Salicaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California to Utah to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Nuevo León) M hyg *fr* *ti*?  
*Salix gooddingii* var. *vallicola* (Dudley) C.R.Ball  
*Salix gooddingii* var. *variabilis* C.R.Ball  
*Salix nigra* var. *vallicola* Dudley  
*Salix vallicola* (Dudley) Britton & Shafer  
*e* Goodding willow; Goodding's black willow (USA)  
*f* saule de Goodding
- 7191 ***Salix hookeriana*** Barratt ex Hook.  
 Salicaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to California; Canada: British Columbia) NE Eurasia (E Russia: Siberia) S D hel hyg *cl(ob)* (native Americans wore catkins as ornaments)  
*ma(ob)* (bark: ropes)  
*Salix amplifolia* Coville  
*Salix hookeriana* var. *laurifolia* J.K.Henry

- Salix hookeriana* var. *tomentosa* J.K.Henry ex C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix piperi* Bebb  
*e* Hooker willow; beach willow, bigleaf willow, coastal willow, coast willow, dune willow, pussy willow p.p., shore willow, Yakutat willow  
*f* saule de Hooker; saule à feuilles larges, saule latifolié (Canada)
- 7192 ***Salix interior*** Rowlee  
 Salicaceae N M North America (Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to New Brunswick; USA: Montana to Maine, Colorado to Louisiana to Virginia) S D hyg->mes  
*Salix exigua* subsp. *interior* (Rowlee) Cronquist  
*Salix exigua* var. *exterior* (Fernald) C.F.Reed  
*Salix exigua* var. *pedicellata* (Andersson) Cronquist  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *sericans* (Nees) B.Boivin  
*Salix interior* var. *exterior* Fernald  
*Salix interior* var. *pedicellata* (Andersson) C.R.Ball  
*Salix interior* var. *wheeleri* Rowlee  
*Salix longifolia* Muhl. non Lam.  
*Salix longifolia* var. *interior* (Rowlee) M.E.Jones  
*Salix longifolia* var. *pedicellata* Andersson  
*Salix longifolia* var. *sericans* Nees  
*Salix longifolia* var. *wheeleri* (Rowlee) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix rubra* Richardson non Huds.  
*Salix wheeleri* (Rowlee) Rydb.  
*e* sandbar willow; long leaf willow  
*f* saule de l'intérieur
- 7193 ***Salix laevigata*** Bebb  
 Salicaceae MW SW North America (USA: Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California) M hyg fr  
*Salix bonplandiana* var. *laevigata* (Bebb) Dorn  
*Salix congesta* (Bebb ex Rothr.) J.T.Howell  
*Salix laevigata* var. *angustifolia* Bebb ex Rothr.  
*Salix laevigata* var. *araquipa* (Jeps.) C.R.Ball  
*Salix laevigata* var. *congesta* Bebb ex Rothr.  
*e* smooth willow; red willow  
*f* saule glabre
- 7194 ***Salix lasiolepis*** Benth.  
 Salicaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Washington to California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Coahuila) M D mes->xer fr fw ma pl  
*e* arroyo willow; narrowleaf arroyo willow (USA); white willow  
*f* saule arroyo
- s* ahuejote, huecojote, sauce
- 7195 ***Salix lasiolepis*** var. ***bigelovii*** (Torr.) Bebb  
 Salicaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) S?  
*Salix bigelovii* Torr.  
*Salix franciscana* Seemen  
*e* Bigelow arroyo willow; Bigelow's willow (USA)  
*f* saule arroyo de Bigelow
- 7196 ***Salix lasiolepis*** Benth. var. ***lasiolepis***  
 Salicaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Washington to California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California to Coahuila) M? xer  
*Salix bakeri* Seemen  
*Salix boiseana* A.Nelson  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *bakeri* (Seemen) C.R.Ball  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *bracelinae* C.R.Ball  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *fallax* Bebb  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *nivaria* Jeps.  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *sandbergii* (Rydb.) C.R.Ball  
*Salix lutea* var. *nivaria* Jeps.  
*Salix sandbergii* Rydb.  
*Salix suksdorfii* Gand.  
*Salix tracyi* C.R.Ball  
*e* typical arroyo willow; Tracy willow  
*f* saule arroyo typique
- 7197 ***Salix ligulifolia*** (C.R.Ball) C.R.Ball ex C.K.Schneid.  
 Salicaceae MW MC North America (USA: Oregon to Montana to South Dakota, California to New Mexico) [S]  
*Salix cordata* var. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) Kelso  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) Dorn  
*Salix lutea* var. *ligulifolia* C.R.Ball  
*Salix rigida* subsp. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) E.Murray  
*Salix rigida* var. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) Argus  
*e* strapleaf willow  
*f* saule à feuilles en lanières
- 7198 ***Salix lucida*** Muhl.  
 Salicaceae NC NE MC ME North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to Texas to Virginia; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories to Newfoundland; Miquelon) int MW Eurasia M D hel hyg fr pl (ornamental)  
*e* shining willow; shiny willow  
*f* saule brillant; saule laurier, saule-laurier (Canada); saule luisant (France)
- 7199 ***Salix lucida*** subsp. ***caudata*** (Nutt.) E.Murray

Salicaceae NW MW MC North America  
(Canada: British Columbia, Alberta; USA:  
Washington to Montana, California to New  
Mexico) S?

*Salix caudata* (Nutt.) A.Heller

*Salix caudata* var. *bryantiana* C.R.Ball & Bracelin

*Salix caudata* var. *parvifolia* C.R.Ball

*Salix fendleriana* Andersson

*Salix lasiandra* subsp. *caudata* (Nutt.) E.Murray

*Salix lasiandra* var. *caudata* (Nutt.) Sudw.

*Salix lasiandra* var. *fendleriana* (Andersson) Bebb

*Salix pentandra* var. *caudata* Nutt.

*e* caudate shining willow; greenleaf willow  
(USA)

*f* saule brillant caudé

## 7200 *Salix lucida* subsp. *lasiandra* (Benth.)

E.Murray

Salicaceae NW NC MW MC North America  
(USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana,  
California to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon  
Territory, Northwest Territories, British  
Columbia to Saskatchewan) M D hel  
hyg->xer fr fw(ob) ti(ob) (fire starter by  
rubbing)

*Salix arguta* Andersson

*Salix arguta* var. *erythrocoma* (Andersson)

Andersson

*Salix arguta* var. *lasiandra* (Benth.) Andersson

*Salix lancifolia* Andersson

*Salix lasiandra* Benth.

*Salix lasiandra* var. *abramsii* C.R.Ball

*Salix lasiandra* var. *lancifolia* (Andersson) Bebb

*Salix lasiandra* var. *lyallii* Sarg.

*Salix lasiandra* var. *macrophylla* (Andersson)

Little

*Salix lasiandra* var. *recomponens* Raup

*Salix lucida* var. *macrophylla* Andersson

*Salix lyallii* (Sarg.) A.Heller

*Salix speciosa* Nutt. non Hook. & Arn. nec Host

*e* Pacific shining willow; black willow p.p.  
(Canada); caudate willow; Pacific willow, red  
willow (Canada); western black willow;  
western shining willow, whiplash willow  
(Canada); yellow willow p.p.

*f* saule brillant du Pacifique; saule à étamines  
velues (France); saule brillant de l'Ouest,  
saule du Pacifique; saule laurier, saule laurier  
de l'Ouest (Canada)

## 7201 *Salix lucida* Muhl. subsp. *lucida*

Salicaceae NC MC ME North America  
(Canada: Saskatchewan to Newfoundland;  
USA: North Dakota to Maine, Kansas to  
Virginia) S hyg pl (ornamental)

*Salix arguta* var. *hirtisquama* (Andersson)

Andersson

*Salix lucida* var. *angustifolia* (Andersson)

Andersson

*Salix lucida* var. *intonsa* Fernald

*Salix lucida* var. *latifolia* (Andersson) Andersson

*Salix lucida* var. *ovatifolia* Andersson

*Salix pentandra* var. *lucida* (Muhl.) Kuntze

*e* typical shining willow

*f* saule brillant typique; saule laurier; saule  
luisant (France)

## 7202 *Salix lutea* Nutt.

Salicaceae NW NC MW MC North America  
(Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest  
Territories, British Columbia to Ontario;  
USA: Washington to Minnesota, California  
to New Mexico to Missouri) [S] hyg pl

*Salix cordata* var. *denveriana* Kelso

*Salix cordata* var. *desolata* (E.H.Kelso) Kelso

*Salix cordata* var. *lutea* (Nutt.) Bebb

*Salix cordata* var. *platyphylla* (C.R.Ball) Kelso

*Salix cordata* var. *watsonii* Bebb

*Salix eriocephala* var. *famelica* (C.R.Ball) Dorn

*Salix eriocephala* var. *watsonii* (Bebb) Dorn

*Salix flava* Rydb. non Schoepf.

*Salix lutea* var. *desolata* E.H.Kelso

*Salix lutea* var. *famelica* C.R.Ball

*Salix lutea* var. *platyphylla* C.R.Ball

*Salix lutea* var. *watsonii* (Bebb) Jeps.

*Salix ormsbyensis* Seemen

*Salix rigida* var. *watsonii* (Bebb) Cronquist

*Salix watsonii* (Bebb) Rydb.

*e* yellow willow

*f* saule jaune

## 7203 *Salix maccalliana* Rowley

Salicaceae N North America (Canada: Yukon  
Territory, British Columbia to Manitoba;  
USA: Washington, North Dakota, Minnesota)  
[S] hyg pl

*e* McCall willow; McCalla's willow

*f* saule de McCall

## 7204 *Salix melanopsis* Nutt.

Salicaceae NW MW North America (Canada:  
S British Columbia, S Alberta; USA:  
Washington to Montana, Oregon to  
Wyoming, California to New Mexico) S hyg

*Salix bolanderiana* Rowlee

*Salix exigua* subsp. *melanopsis* (Nutt.) Cronquist

*Salix exigua* var. *gracilipes* (C.R.Ball) Cronquist

*Salix exigua* var. *tenerrima* (Hend.) C.K.Schneid.

*Salix fluviatilis* auct. non Nutt.

*Salix fluviatilis* var. *tenerrima* (Hend.) Howell

*Salix longifolia* var. *tenerrima* Hend.

*Salix melanopsis* var. *bolanderiana* (Rowlee)

C.K.Schneid.

- Salix melanopsis* var. *gracilipes* C.R.Ball  
*Salix melanopsis* var. *kronkheittii* Kelso  
*Salix melanopsis* var. *tenerrima* (Hend.) C.R.Ball  
*Salix parksiana* C.R.Ball  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *vancouverensis* Brayshaw  
*Salix tenerrima* (Hend.) A.Heller  
*e* dusky willow  
*f* saule brunâtre
- 7205 ***Salix microphylla*** Schltdl. & Cham.  
 Salicaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S mes calc  
*Salix taxifolia* var. *microphylla* (Schltdl. & Cham.) C.K.Schneid.  
*e* smallleaf willow  
*f* saule à petites feuilles
- 7206 ***Salix monochroma*** C.R.Ball  
 Salicaceae MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington, Oregon, Idaho) S?  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *monochroma* (C.R.Ball) Dorn  
*e* greensides willow; one-colour willow  
*f* saule monochrome
- 7207 ***Salix monticola*** Bebb  
 Salicaceae N MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to South Dakota, Oregon to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to M Quebec ) [S] D  
*Salix amelanchieroides* Kelso  
*Salix barclayi* var. *cochetopiana* Kelso  
*Salix barclayi* var. *neomexicana* (E.H.Kelso) Kelso  
*Salix barclayi* var. *padophylla* (Rydb.) Kelso  
*Salix barclayi* var. *resurrectionis* Kelso  
*Salix barclayi* var. *uncompahgre* Kelso  
*Salix barclayi* var. *veritomonticola* Kelso  
*Salix cordata* var. *crux-aureae* Kelso  
*Salix cordata* var. *monticola* (Bebb) Kelso  
*Salix dissymetrica* Kelso  
*Salix monticola* var. *neomexicana* E.H.Kelso  
*Salix padifolia* Rydb. non Andersson  
*Salix padophylla* Rydb.  
*Salix pseudomonticola* var. *padophylla* (Rydb.) C.R.Ball  
*Salix sawatchicola* Kelso  
*e* mountain willow; park willow, serviceberry willow  
*f* saule de montagne
- 7208 ***Salix myricoides*** Muhl.  
 Salicaceae NE MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine) S  
*e* bayberry willow  
*f* saule à feuilles de myrique
- 7209 ***Salix myricoides*** var. ***albovestita*** (C.R.Ball) Dorn  
 Salicaceae ME North America (Canada: Ontario; USA: Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania) S?  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *albovestita* C.R.Ball  
*Salix glaucophylloides* var. *albovestita* (C.R.Ball) Fernald  
*e* whitehair bayberry willow  
*f* saule à feuilles de myrique pubescent
- 7210 ***Salix myricoides*** Muhl. var. ***myricoides***  
 Salicaceae NE MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine) S  
*Salix cordata* var. *glaucophylla* Bebb  
*Salix cordata* var. *myricoides* (Muhl.) J.Carey  
*Salix glaucophylla* (Bebb) Bebb non Andersson nec Bess.  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *angustifolia* Bebb  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *brevifolia* Bebb  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *latifolia* Bebb  
*Salix glaucophylloides* Fernald  
*Salix glaucophylloides* var. *brevifolia* (Bebb) C.R.Ball  
*Salix glaucophylloides* var. *glaucophylla* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid.  
*e* typical bayberry willow  
*f* saule à feuilles de myrique typique
- 7211 ***Salix myrtillofolia*** Andersson  
 Salicaceae NW NC MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana, California to Colorado; Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to Manitoba) S  
*Salix lingulata* Andersson  
*Salix myrsinites* var. *curtiflora* Andersson  
*Salix myrtillofolia* var. *curtiflora* (Andersson) Bebb ex Rose  
*Salix myrtillofolia* var. *lingulata* (Andersson) C.R.Ball  
*Salix novae-angliae* var. *myrtillofolia* (Andersson) Andersson  
*Salix novae-angliae* var. *pseudocordata* Andersson  
*Salix pseudocordata* (Andersson) Rydb.  
*e* blueberry willow  
*f* saule à feuilles de myrtille
- 7212 ***Salix nigra*** Marshall  
 Salicaceae M SC North America (Canada: S Ontario to New Brunswick; USA: Minnesota to Maine, California to NW Florida; Mexico: N Baja California to Tamaulipas) M [L] D

hel hyg->mes *dr(ob)* (against headache) *fr fw* (charcoal) *ma* (gun powder, wickerwork) *pl* *pp ti* (basketry, boxes, crates, decorative veneer, sawtimber, toys) *ti(ob)* (artificial limbs)

*Salix ambigua* Pursh non Ehrh.

*Salix denudata* Raf.

*Salix dubia* Trautv.

*Salix falcata* Pursh

*Salix flavovirens* Hornem.

*Salix ligustrina* F.Michx.

*Salix ludoviciana* Raf.

*Salix nigra* var. *altissima* Sarg.

*Salix nigra* var. *brevifolia* Andersson

*Salix nigra* var. *brevijulis* Andersson

*Salix nigra* var. *falcata* (Pursh) Torr.

*Salix nigra* var. *lindheimeri* C.K.Schneid.

*Salix nigra* var. *longifolia* Andersson

*Salix nigra* var. *marginata* (Wimm. ex Andersson) Andersson

*Salix purshiana* Spreng.

*e* black willow; bald-fruited willow (USA); Dudley willow, southwestern black willow, swamp willow, western black willow, willow p.p.

*f* saule noir; saule d'Amérique

*s* sauz

*o* salice nero d'America (italian); Schwarze Weide (german)

### 7213 *Salix oxylepis* C.K.Schneid.

Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico:

México, Hidalgo, Oaxaca) S

*e* pointedscale willow

*f* saule à écailles pointues

### 7214 *Salix paradoxa* Kunth

Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S

*e* unusual willow

*f* saule inhabituel

### 7215 *Salix pellita* Andersson

Salicaceae NC NE MC ME North America (Canada: Saskatchewan to Newfoundland;

USA: Minnesota to Michigan, Vermont to Maine) S hyg->mes *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (basketry, furniture)

*Salix chlorophylla* var. *pellita* Andersson

*Salix obovata* Pursh

*Salix sitchensis* var. *pellita* (Andersson) Jeps.

*e* satiny willow

*f* saule satiné

### 7216 *Salix petiolaris* Sm.

Salicaceae NW NC M North America

(Canada: Northwest Territories and British Columbia to New Brunswick; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Colorado to New Jersey) S hyg->mes *ti* (twigs: basketry)

*Salix gracilis* Andersson

*Salix gracilis* var. *rosmarinoides* Andersson

*Salix gracilis* var. *textoris* Fernald

*Salix neoforbesii* Toepff.

*Salix petiolaris* var. *angustifolia* Andersson

*Salix petiolaris* var. *gracilis* (Andersson)

Andersson

*Salix petiolaris* var. *rosmarinoides* (Andersson)

C.K.Schneid.

*Salix petiolaris* var. *subsericea* Andersson

*Salix sericea* var. *subsericea* (Andersson) Rydb.

*e* meadow willow; basket willow, slender willow, stalked willow

*f* saule pétiolé; saule à long pétiole (France)

### 7217 *Salix planifolia* Pursh

Salicaceae N M North America (USA:

Alaska, Washington to Michigan, California to New Mexico, New York to Maine;

Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia to Labrador)

NE Eurasia S

*Salix chlorophylla* Andersson

*Salix chlorophylla* var. *monica* (Bebb) Flod.

*Salix chlorophylla* var. *nelsonii* (C.R.Ball) Flod.

*Salix chlorophylla* var. *pychnocarpa* (Andersson) Andersson

*Salix monica* Bebb

*Salix nelsonii* C.R.Ball

*Salix pennata* C.R.Ball

*Salix phylicifolia* subsp. *planifolia* (Pursh) Hiitonen

*Salix phylicifolia* var. *monica* (Bebb) Jeps.

*Salix phylicifolia* var. *pennata* (C.R.Ball) Cronquist

*Salix planifolia* var. *monica* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid.

*Salix planifolia* var. *nelsonii* (C.R.Ball) C.R.Ball ex E.C.Sm.

*Salix planifolia* var. *pennata* (C.R.Ball) C.R.Ball

*Salix pychnocarpa* Andersson

*e* planeleaf willow; diamondleaf willow, tea-leaf willow

*f* saule à feuilles planes

### 7218 *Salix prolixa* Andersson

Salicaceae NW NC MW MC North America

(Canada: Yukon Territory, Northwest Territories, British Columbia, Alberta; USA:

Washington to Montana, Oregon to

Wyoming, California, Utah) S?

*Salix cordata* var. *mackenzieana* Hook.

*Salix eriocephala* subsp. *mackenzieana* (Hook.)

Dorn

*Salix eriocephala* var. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) Dorn

*Salix mackenzieana* (Hook.) Barratt ex Andersson

- Salix mackenzieana* var. *macrogemma* C.R.Ball  
*Salix rigida* subsp. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) E.Murray  
*Salix rigida* var. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) Cronquist  
*Salix rigida* var. *macrogemma* (C.R.Ball) Cronquist  
*e* Mackenzie willow; Mackenzie's willow  
*f* saule de Mackenzie
- 7219 ***Salix pyrifolia*** Andersson  
 Salicaceae N MC ME North America  
 (Canada: Yukon Territory to Nunavut, British Columbia to Newfoundland; USA: Minnesota to Maine) S D mes *pl*  
*Salix balsamifera* (Hook.) Barratt ex Andersson  
*Salix balsamifera* var. *alpestris* Bebb  
*Salix balsamifera* var. *lanceolata* Bebb  
*Salix balsamifera* var. *vegeta* Bebb  
*Salix cordata* var. *balsamifera* Hook.  
*Salix pyrifolia* var. *lanceolata* (Bebb) Fernald  
*e* balsam willow; bog willow, pyrola-leaved willow  
*f* saule baumier; saule balsam  
*o* Balsamweide, Wintergrünblättrige Weide (german)
- 7220 ***Salix richardsonii*** Hook.  
 Salicaceae NW NC North America (USA: Alaska; Canada: Yukon Territory to Nunavut, British Columbia) S  
*Salix lanata* subsp. *richardsonii* (Hook.) A.K.Skortsov  
*Salix richardsonii* var. *mckeandii* Polunin  
*e* Richardson willow  
*f* saule de Richardson
- 7221 ***Salix rowleei*** C.K.Schneid.  
 Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico: Federal District, Hidalgo, Veracruz) S  
*e* Rowlee willow  
*f* saule de Rowlee
- 7222 ***Salix rowleei*** var. ***cana*** C.K.Schneid.  
 Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico: Federal District, Hidalgo, Veracruz) S  
*Salix cana* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*e* cana Rowlee willow  
*f* saule de Rowlee cana
- 7223 ***Salix rowleei*** C.K.Schneid. var. ***rowleei***  
 Salicaceae SC North America (Mexico) S?  
*e* typical Rowlee willow  
*f* saule de Rowlee typique
- 7224 ***Salix scouleriana*** Barratt ex Hook.  
 Salicaceae NW NC MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Manitoba) M D hel hyg->xer fr fw *pl* *ti* *(ob)* (twigs: hoops; knitting-needles, utensils)  
*Salix brachystachys* Benth.  
*Salix brachystachys* var. *scouleriana* (Barratt ex Hook.) Andersson  
*Salix capreoides* Andersson  
*Salix flavescens* Nutt.  
*Salix flavescens* var. *capreoides* (Andersson) Bebb  
*Salix flavescens* var. *scouleriana* (Barratt ex Hook.) Bebb  
*Salix nuttallii* Sarg.  
*Salix nuttallii* var. *capreoides* (Andersson) Sarg.  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *brachystachys* (Benth.) M.E.Jones  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *coetanea* C.R.Ball  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *crassijulis* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *flavescens* (Nutt.) J.K.Henry  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *poikila* C.K.Schneid.  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *thompsonii* C.R.Ball  
*Salix stagnalis* Nutt.  
*e* Scouler willow; black willow p.p., fire willow, mountain willow p.p., Nuttall willow  
*f* saule de Scouler; saule scouler
- 7225 ***Salix sericea*** Marshall  
 Salicaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Arkansas to Georgia) S? hyg  
*Salix coactilis* Fernald  
*Salix grisea* Willd.  
*Salix pensylvanica* Forbes  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *grisea* (Willd.) Torr.  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *sericea* (Marshall) Andersson  
*e* silky willow; satin willow  
*f* saule soyeux
- 7226 ***Salix serissima*** (L.H.Bailey) Fernald  
 Salicaceae NE MC ME North America (Canada: Alberta to Newfoundland; USA: Montana to Vermont, Wyoming, Colorado, Illinois to New Jersey) [M]  
*Salix arguta* var. *alpigena* Andersson  
*Salix arguta* var. *pallescens* Andersson  
*Salix lucida* var. *serissima* L.H.Bailey  
*e* autumn willow  
*f* saule d'automne
- 7227 ***Salix sitchensis*** Sanson ex Bong.  
 Salicaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana to California; Canada: British Columbia, Alberta) NE Eurasia S D hel hyg->mes *dr*

*fd(ob)* (bark: tonic decoction) *fw fw(ob)*  
(firewood) *ma ma(ob)* (bark: cords) *ti(ob)*  
(twigs: basketry, ropes)

*Salix coulteri* Andersson

*Salix cuneata* Nutt.

*Salix sitchensis* var. *congesta* (Andersson)  
Andersson

*Salix sitchensis* var. *coulteri* Jeps.

*Salix sitchensis* var. *denudata* (Andersson)  
Andersson

*Salix sitchensis* var. *parviflora* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*Salix sitchensis* var. *ralphiana* (Jeps.) Jeps.

*e* Sitka willow; Coulter willow, silky willow  
p.p., velvet willow

*f* saule de Sitka; saule sitka

## 7228 *Salix taxifolia* Kunth

Salicaceae MC SW SC North America (USA:  
Arizona to Texas; Mexico, Guatemala) M  
mes calc

*Salix taxifolia* var. *lejocarpa* Andersson

*Salix taxifolia* var. *limitanea* I.M.Johnst.

*Salix taxifolia* var. *seriocarpa* Andersson

*e* yewleaf willow; yew-leaf willow, yew  
willow

*f* saule à feuilles d'if

*s* ispac blanco, sauce (Guatemala)

## 7229 *Salpicantha* Hook.

Acanthaceae

*e* salpicantha

*f* salpicantha

## 7230 *Salpicantha coccinea* Hook.

Acanthaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) S calc

*Geissomeria coccinea* (Hook.) T.Anderson ex  
Griseb.

*e* scarlet salpicantha

*f* salpicantha écarlate

## 7231 *Salvia* L.

Labiatae

*e* sage

*f* sauge

*o* Salbei (german); salvia (italian)

## 7232 *Salvia arborescens* Urb. & Ekman

Labiatae SE North America (end Hispaniola)  
S

*Salvia arborescens* var. *dolichocarpa* Urb.

*e* arborescent sage

*f* sauge arborescente

## 7233 *Samanea* (Benth.) Merr.

Leguminosae

*e* saman; samanea

*f* samanéa

*o* samanea (italian); Samanea (german)

## 7234 *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South  
America (tropics) int Eurasia, Africa and  
Oceania (tropics) L [G] E [D] hel hyg->xer  
acid->neut *cl* (flower emblem of Venezuela)  
*dr* (bark: decoction against cold, diarrhea and  
stomachache; fruits: against dysentery and  
hemorrhage, decoction against anxiety;  
leaves: infusion against constipation; roots:  
against stomach cancer; seeds: chewed  
against throat infection) *fd* (pods: licoricelike  
drink) *fr* (flowers: bees; leaves, pods, young  
shoots: livestock) *fw* (charcoal, firewood,  
fuel) *ma* (resin: gum) *pl* (fodder, ornamental,  
parks and roadsides, wood production) *pp*  
(paper pulp) *sa* (agricultural shade, cutted  
leaves as fertilizer, nitrogen fixation, shelter,  
silvopastoral uses) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinet  
work, decorative veneer, dugouts, flooring,  
furniture, general carpentry, general  
construction, handicraft, interior trim,  
musical instruments, paneling,  
patternmaking, plywood, poles, posts, turned  
work, utensils, wheels, wood carving,  
woodenware)

*Acacia propinqua* A.Rich.

*Albizia flavovirens* Hoyle

*Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F.Muell.

*Calliandra saman* (Jacq.) Griseb.

*Calliandra tubulosa* Benth.

*Enterolobium saman* (Benth.) Prain

*Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King

*Feuillea saman* (Jacq.) Kuntze

*Inga cinerea* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Inga salutaris* Kunth

*Inga saman* (Jacq.) Willd.

*Mimosa pubifera* Poir.

*Mimosa saman* Jacq.

*Pithecellobium cinereum* Benth.

*Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Pithecellobium saman* (Roxb.) Benth.

*Pithecolobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Samanea saman* Metz

*Zigia saman* (Benth.) Lyons

*Zygia saman* (Jacq.) Lyons

*e* raintree saman; cow-tamarind (The  
Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago); crow  
bean tree, French tamarind; giant thibet  
(Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands); giant tibut,  
licorice (Virgin Islands); monkeypod

- (Hawaii, Mexico); rain tree (Mexico, Sri Lanka); rain-tree (Haiti); raintree p.p. (Puerto Rico); saman p.p.
- f* samanéa saman; arbre à confiture (Senegal); arbre de pluie, gouan-negoul, gouannegoul (Haiti); licorice; saman (Haiti); samana (Guadeloupe)
- s* acacia (Philippines); algarrobito (Colombia); algarrobo (Cuba, Guatemala, Mexico, Paraguay); algarrobo del país (Cuba); amamduvirá (Paraguay); anaguare, arbol delluva (Colombia); árbol de lluvia (Colombia, Paraguay); campano, campaña, campaña (Colombia); carabali, carabalí (Venezuela); carito (Colombia); carrabalí (Venezuela); carreto (El Salvador, Honduras, Venezuela); cenecero; cenicero (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Paraguay); cenícero (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); cenicero (Nicaragua); cenizaro (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); delmonte (Dominican Republic); dormilón (Puerto Rico); gavilan; gavilán (Honduras); genézaro (Colombia); genicero (Costa Rica); genizaro (Colombia, Nicaragua); genízaro (Costa Rica, Colombia); guango (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); guannegoul (Dominican Republic); huacamayo-chico (Peru); ichizozo (Bolivia); lara (Venezuela); laro (Colombia); manduvirá, niño azote (Paraguay); penoco (Bolivia); samaguare (Colombia); saman (Colombia, Venezuela); samán (Colombia, Dominican Republic, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, Venezuela); sámamo, sanaguare, sanaguaro, tabaca, tabaca de monte (Colombia); urero (Venezuela); zorra (El Salvador)
- o* albero delle piogge (italian); guanegoul (creole, Haiti); mara (Sri Lanka); Regenbaum (german); saman (creole, Haiti); Schiimbaum (german)
- t* raintree, saman, samán
- 7235 *Sambucus* L.**  
Caprifoliaceae  
*e* elder; elderberry (Canada)  
*f* sureau  
*s* saúco  
*o* flè siwo (creole, Haiti); Holunder (german); sambuco (italian); siwo (creole, Haiti)
- 7236 *Sambucus nigra* L.**  
Caprifoliaceae NW NC M S North America (Canada: S British Columbia to Nova Scotia; USA: Washington to Maine, California to Florida; Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina) M D *dr* (analgesic and tranquillizer) *pl*  
*e* black elder; common elder, elder p.p., European black elder, European elder  
*f* sureau noir; sureau commun  
*s* tilo (Ecuador)  
*o* Baumholunder, Fliederbaum (german); sambuco nero (italian); Schwarzer Holunder (german)
- 7237 *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli**  
Caprifoliaceae NC M S North America (Canada: Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: Montana to Maine, California to Florida; Mexico to Costa Rica) int N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S [M] D E hyg->mes *dr fd fr pl*  
*Sambucus bipinnata* Schltld. & Cham.  
*Sambucus caerulea* var. *arizonica* Sarg.  
*Sambucus caerulea* var. *mexicana* (C.Presl ex DC.) L.D.Benson  
*Sambucus canadensis* L.  
*Sambucus canadensis* var. *laciniata* A.Gray  
*Sambucus canadensis* var. *oreopola* Rehder  
*Sambucus canadensis* var. *submollis* Rehder  
*Sambucus mexicana* C.Presl ex DC.  
*Sambucus mexicana* var. *bipinnata* (Schltld. & Cham.) Schwer.  
*Sambucus orbiculata* Greene  
*Sambucus oreopola* Donn.Sm.  
*Sambucus rehderana* Schwer.  
*Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder ex Sarg.  
*e* American black elder; American alder, American elder; American elderberry (USA); Arizona elder, blackberry elder, common elder; common elderberry (USA); desert elderberry; elder p.p. (Jamaica); elderberry; Florida elder, gulf elder (USA); Mexican elder; southern elder (USA); West Indian elder (Barbados)  
*f* sureau noir d'Amérique; elder (Dominica, Haiti); fleur sureau, sirop (Haiti); sureau p.p. (Dominica, Haiti); sureau blanc, sureau d'Amérique, sureau de Simpson, sureau du Canada, sureau du Mexique; suriau (Guadeloupe, Martinique); suyau (West Indies); thé pays  
*s* sauco (Bolivia, Costa Rica); saúco (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Nicaragua); saúco blanco (Cuba, Dominican Republic,



- Guatemala); tapiro  
 o Amerikanischer Holunder, Kanadischer Holunder (german); sambuco del Canada (italian); tlacha, tunalj (Guatemala); xúmelt (nahuatl)
- 7238 **Sambucus nigra** subsp. **cerulea** (Raf.) Bolli  
 Caprifoliaceae NW MW MC SW SC North America (Canada: S British Columbia; USA: Washington to Montana, California to Texas; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) [M] D hel mes->xer *dr(ob)* (bark, flowers, roots: decoctions, infusions, ointments) *fd fd(ob)* (fruits) *fr pl ti* (blowtube, straws, whistles) *ti(ob) tx* (fruits)  
*Sambucus cerulea* Raf.  
*Sambucus cerulea* var. *glauca* Schwer.  
*Sambucus cerulea* var. *neomexicana* (Wooton) Rehder  
*Sambucus cerulea* var. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) Schwer.  
*Sambucus glauca* Nutt.  
*Sambucus glauca* var. *neomexicana* A.Nelson  
*Sambucus glauca* var. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) I.M.Johnst.  
*Sambucus intermedia* var. *neomexicana* Schwer.  
*Sambucus mexicana* subsp. *cerulea* (Raf.) E.Murray  
*Sambucus mexicana* subsp. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) Durand & Hilg.  
*Sambucus mexicana* var. *cerulea* (Raf.) E.Murray  
*Sambucus mexicana* var. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) E.Murray  
*Sambucus neomexicana* Wooton  
*Sambucus neomexicana* var. *vestita* (Wooton & Standl.) Kearney & Peebles  
*Sambucus velutina* Durand & Hilg.  
 e blue black elder; blue-berry elder; blueberry elder (Canada); blue elder; blue elderberry (Canada); New Mexico elder, velvet elder, velvet-leaf elder  
 f sureau noir bleu; sureau bleu, sureau velu
- 7239 **Sambucus nigra** L. subsp. **nigra**  
 Caprifoliaceae ME North America (USA: Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Virginia) M?  
*Sambucus laciniata* Mill. ex A.Murray  
*Sambucus nigra* var. *laciniata* Lowe  
 e typical black elder  
 f sureau noir typique
- 7240 **Sambucus nigra** subsp. **peruviana** (Kunth) Bolli  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina) M acid *dr* (bark, flowers, fruits: antiinflammatory, purgative and sudorific; against stomachache) *fd* (fruits: marmalade) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Sambucus peruviana* Kunth  
 e Peru black elder  
 f sureau noir du Pérou  
 s kiola (Argentina); sauco, saúco (Bolivia); saúco serrano, tilo
- 7241 **Sambucus racemosa** L.  
 Caprifoliaceae NW M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to Georgia; Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Nova Scotia) MW Eurasia (Europe, Asia Minor) S? D  
 e red elder; alpine elder, European red elder, grape elder, red-berried elder  
 f sureau rouge; sureau à grappes rouges, sureau aux cerfs, sureau de montagne  
 o Bergholunder, Roter Holunder (german); sambuco corallino, sambuco montano, sambuco racemoso, sambuco rosso (italian); Traubenholunder (german)
- 7242 **Sambucus racemosa** var. **melanocarpa** (A.Gray) McMinn  
 Caprifoliaceae NW MW MC North America (Canada: S British Columbia and Alberta; USA: Washington to Montana, California to New Mexico) S D  
*Sambucus melanocarpa* A.Gray  
 e blackbead red elder; blackbead elder; black-berried elder; blackberry elder; black elder p.p. (Canada)  
 f sureau rouge à fruits noirs; sureau arborescent (Canada)
- 7243 **Sambucus racemosa** L. var. **racemosa**  
 Caprifoliaceae NW M North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Maine, California to Georgia; Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Nova Scotia) S? D *fr*  
*Sambucus callicarpa* Greene  
*Sambucus microbotrys* Rydb.  
*Sambucus pubens* Michx.  
*Sambucus pubens* var. *arborescens* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Sambucus pubens* var. *leucocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray  
*Sambucus pubens* f. *leucocarpa* House  
*Sambucus racemosa* subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *arborescens* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *callicarpa* (Greene) Jeps.  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *leucocarpa* (Torr. &

- A.Gray) Cronquist  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *microbotrys* (Rydb.) Kearney & Peebles  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *pubens* (Michx.) Koehne  
*Sambucus racemosa* f. *pubens* (Michx.) Voss  
*e* typical red elder; coast red elder, Pacific red elder, red-berry elder, redberry elder, red elderberry  
*f* sureau rouge typique; sureau rouge de l'Ouest, sureau rouge du Pacifique
- 7244 **Samuelssonsonia** Urb. & Ekman  
 Acanthaceae  
*e* samuelssonsonia  
*f* samuelssonsonie
- 7245 **Samuelssonsonia verrucosa** Urb. & Ekman  
 Acanthaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte, Saint-Louis du Sud) S calc  
*e* verrucose samuelssonsonia  
*f* samuelssonsonie verruqueuse
- 7246 **Samyda** Jacq.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* samyda  
*f* samyda
- 7247 **Samyda glabrata** Sw.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Portland and St. Thomas) S hyg calc  
*e* glabrate samyda  
*f* samyda glabrescent
- 7248 **Samyda macrantha** P.Wilson  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Samyda grandiflora* Griseb. non Spreng.  
*e* bigflower samyda  
*f* samyda à grandes fleurs  
*s* rascabarriga colorada (Cuba)
- 7249 **Samyda microphylla** Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S xer calc  
*Samyda minutifolia* Urb.  
*e* littleleaf samyda  
*f* samyda à petites feuilles
- 7250 **Samyda spinulosa** Vent.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Puerto Rico) S hyg  
*Samyda glabrata* auct. p.p. non Sw.  
*Samyda macrocarpa* Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
*Samyda odorata* Sessé & Moç.  
*e* spinulose samyda
- f* samyda spinuleux
- 7251 **Samyda villosa** Sw.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica: Portland, Manchester, Trelawny) S calc  
*Sadymia villosa* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*e* villous samyda  
*f* samyda villeux
- 7252 **Samyda yucatanensis** Standl.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo) S xer  
*e* Yucatán samyda  
*f* samyda du Yucatán
- 7253 **Santomasia** N.Robson  
 Guttiferae  
*e* santomasia  
*f* santomasie
- 7254 **Santomasia steyermarkii** (Standl.) Steyer.  
 Guttiferae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*Hypericum steyermarkii* Standl.  
*e* Steyermark santomasia  
*f* santomasie de Steyermark
- 7255 **Sapindus** L.  
 Sapindaceae  
*Dittelasma* Hook.f.  
*Electra* Noronha  
*e* soapberry; Indian soap, soap nuts  
*f* savonnier  
*o* sapindo (italian); Seifenbaum (german)
- 7256 **Sapindus saponaria** L.  
 Sapindaceae M S North America (USA: Colorado to Missouri, Arizona to Florida; Mexico to Panama; West Indies) South America (general) M [L] E [D] hel hyg->xer calc *dr* (fruits: against asthma, cataract, epilepsy, gout, renal diseases, rheumatism and ulcer; leaves: infusion against snake bite; leaves and fruits: saponin used as detergent; roots: decoction against diarrhea; seeds: against arthritis, fever, kidney diseases and rheumatism, seeds oil against ray bites) *fd fw* (firewood) *ma* (seeds: necklaces, rosary beads and waistcoat buttons) *pl* (ornamental) *sa* (living fences, coffee shade, soil recuperation) *ti* (carpentry, poles, posts, tool handles) *tx* (fruits and seeds: fish poison)  
*Sapindus divaricatus* Cambess.

- Sapindus forsythii* DC.  
*Sapindus manatensis* Shuttlew. ex Radlk.  
*Sapindus peruvianus* Walp.  
*Sapindus peruvianus* var. *dombeyanus* Walp.  
*Sapindus peruvianus* var. *meyenianus* Walp.  
*Sapindus saponaria* f. *genuinus* Radlk.  
*Sapindus stenopterus* DC.
- e* wingleaf soapberry; black nicker tree, Florida soapberry, Mexican soapberry; mountain cherry (Belize); soap-berry; soapberry (Jamaica, USA); soap berry tree (Jamaica); soap-berry tree; soap seed, soapseed (Trinidad and Tobago); soap seed tree, soap-seed tree (Belize); southern soapberry; sumac-leaved soapberry (USA); western soapberry (USA); wild chinatree, wing leaf
- f* savonnier des Antilles; arbre à savon; arbre-à-savon (Haiti); arbre à savonnette; bois de merle, bois de Panama, bois de savon, bois de savonnette; bois mousseux (Guadeloupe); bois Ramon; bois savonette, bois savonnette pays (Haiti); bois savonneux; canique, graine canique, grenaillit, mombin bâtard, pomme de savon (Haiti); saponaire; savonette montagne (Guadeloupe); savonette pays (Haiti); savonettier (Guadeloupe); savonier (Guadeloupe, Haiti); savonnette (Antilles); savonnette montagne, savonnette mousseuse (Guadeloupe); savonnette pays (Haiti); savonnettier (Guadeloupe); savonnier à feuilles ailées, savonnier de Floride
- s* amole, amole de bolita (Mexico); amolillo; amolio, arbolillo (Mexico); bibí, bolchiche, boliche; bolincherero (Costa Rica); casita (Argentina); cerote (Dominican Republic); coyul; cuyus (Nicaragua); checo (Peru); cherioni (Mexico); chirrión; choco, chocho (Colombia); choloque (Peru); cholulo; chorote (Dominican Republic); chumbibo (Colombia, Nicaragua); chumbimbo, chumbino, chumbiro, chunbino (Colombia); churulo (Peru); devanador; guayul (Mexico); guiril (Belize, Guatemala); huiril (Guatemala); jaboncelle (Central America, South America); jabon-ché (Belize, Lesser Antilles); jaboncillal; jaboncillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); jistóúbo, jurupe; limoncillo (Panama); mata de chivo, mata muchacho; matamuchacho, matamuchacho (Mexico); mate de chivo (Dominican Republic); michú (Colombia); ojo de loro (Mexico); pacon (Nicaragua); pacón (Honduras, Nicaragua); pacún (El Salvador); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); palo blanco, palo de cuentas (Mexico); palo de jabón (Dominican Republic); palo de voladillo; palo-jabón (Argentina); para-para (Guyana); parapara (Guyana, Venezuela); parapará, paraparo (Venezuela); pipe, pipi; savonetapel (Lesser Antilles); sotobú (Bolivia); sulluco (Peru); sululu (Bolivia); tehuistle, tzatzupa (Mexico); tzatzupú, yamole, yamoli; yequíti (Argentina)
- o* bwa savon, bwa savonèt peyi (creole, Haiti); chumicos (Brazil); conatsiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); fruta-de-sabão (Brazil); grenayit, grenn kanik (creole, Haiti); guiti (Brazil); hualul (nahuatl, Mexico); huálul; hualule (nahuatl, Mexico); jabon-ché; jabón-che (maya, Belize); jaboncillal (Guatemala); jequiri, jequitiguaçu (Brazil); kanik (creole, Haiti); luci; lúluru (carib); ma-mu-hó; mboull (Senegal); monben bata (creole, Haiti); palo jabón, pau-de-sabão (Brazil); pibi; pòm savon (creole, Haiti); sabão-de-macaco, sabão-de-soldado, sabeiro, saboeiro, saboneiro, sabonete, saboneteiro, salta-martim (Brazil); sapindo, saponaria (italian); savonèt (creole, Haiti); savonetapel (Curaçao); savonèt peyi, savonyè (creole, Haiti); seahone-te (maya, Belize); Seifenbaum (german); sibul (Mexico); sijontez (tzeltal, Mexico); snot pu'pu; sopo sirie (Suriname); sululu (tacana, Bolivia); tehuixtle; túlsi (carib); ximbi'p, yaga-bia, yaga-piaa; zubul (maya, Belize)
- 7257 ***Sapindus saponaria* var. *drummondii*** (Hook. & Arn.) L.D.Benson  
 Sapindaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Colorado to Missouri, Arizona to Louisiana; Mexico: Sonora to Tamaulipas) M D hel mes *dr* (fruits: saponin for fine fabrics) *fw ti* (basketry, furniture, handicraft, packsaddle framing, turned work) *tx* (fruits: fish poison)  
*Sapindus drummondii* Hook. & Arn.
- e* western wingleaf soapberry; Indian soap-plant, western soapberry, wild chinatree
- f* savonnier des Antilles de Drummond; savonnier de Drummond
- s* amole de bolita, cherioni, jaboncillo, palo blanco
- 7258 ***Sapindus saponaria* L. var. *saponaria***  
 Sapindaceae M S North America (USA: Colorado to Missouri, Arizona to Florida;

- Mexico to Panama; West Indies) South America (general) M? E  
*Sapindus inaequalis* DC.  
*Sapindus marginatus* Willd.  
*Sapindus thurstonii* Rock  
*e* typical wingleaf soapberry  
*f* savonnier des Antilles typique
- 7259 **Sapium** P.Browne  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* sapium; milktree, tallow tree  
*f* glutier  
*s* lechon, lechoso (Honduras); mameicillo; ñipa, olivo (Panama)  
*o* bwa brilan, bwa lèt (creole, Haiti); Klebbaum (german); sapone (italian); Talgbaum (german)
- 7260 **Sapium allenii** Huft  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Allen sapium  
*f* glutier d'Allen
- 7261 **Sapium buchii** (Urb.) Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*Sebastiania buchii* Urb.  
*e* Buch sapium  
*f* glutier brûlant; bois brûlant (Haiti)  
*s* pela huevos (Dominican Republic)
- 7262 **Sapium caribaeum** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles) L D E hel hyg *ma* (sap named birdlime: glue to catch birds)  
*Sapium glandulosum* auct. non (L.) Morong  
*e* Caribean sapium; birdlime, burnlime; gumtree (Saba); milkytree  
*f* glutier des Caraïbes; bois de soie (Guadeloupe); bois-la-glu (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); bois lait (Grenada); glutier p.p. (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); la glu (Dominica, St. Lucia); la gluie (Grenada)  
*s* lagli (Dominica)
- 7263 **Sapium caudatum** Pittier  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L D  
*e* caudate sapium  
*f* glutier caudé
- 7264 **Sapium cuneatum** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* burneye sapium; burn eye (Jamaica)  
*f* glutier cunéaire
- 7265 **Sapium glandulosum** (L.) Morong  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L E [D] hyg *ma* (latex: rubber) *ti tx* (latex)  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *aubletiana* Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *hamata* Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *klotzschiana* Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *pavoniana* Müll.Arg.  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *prunifolia* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.  
*Hippomane biglandulosa* L.  
*Hippomane glandulosa* L.  
*Sapium aereum* Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium aubletianum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber  
*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq.  
*Sapium aucuparium* var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Griseb.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* (L.) Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *aubletianum* Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *hamatum* Poepp. ex Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *klotzschianum* Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *lanceolatum* Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *meyerianum* Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *oligoneurum* Monach.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *pavonianum* Müll.Arg.  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *sulciferum* (Pittier) Monach.  
*Sapium haematospermum* var. *saltensis* O'Donell & Lourleig  
*Sapium hamatum* (Poepp. ex Müll.Arg.) Pax & Hoffm.  
*Sapium hippomane* Aubl.  
*Sapium hippomane* G.Mey.  
*Sapium itzanum* Lundell  
*Sapium ixiamense* Jabl.  
*Sapium klotzschianum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber  
*Sapium lanceolatum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber  
*Sapium moritzianum* Klotzsch  
*Sapium oligoneurum* K.Schum. & Pittier  
*Sapium pavonianum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber  
*Sapium pittieri* Huber  
*Sapium poeppigii* Hemsl.  
*Sapium prunifolium* Klotzsch  
*Sapium schippii* Croizat  
*Sapium sulciferum* Pittier  
*Sapium taburu* Ule  
*Stillingia hemsleyanum* Huber

- Stillingia hippomane* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Brazil sapium; Bolivian rubber, gum tree, milk tree; milkwood (Trinidad and Tobago); poison tree, wild fig  
*f* glutier glanduleux; bois lait (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*s* chilimate, lechero, lechón, lechoso (Honduras); lechuga (Cuba); nipa, olivo (Panama); yos (Costa Rica)
- 7266 ***Sapium guatemalense*** Lundell  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Guatemala sapium  
*f* glutier du Guatemala
- 7267 ***Sapium haitiense*** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne la Hotte, Mare Blanche, Les Roseaux, Torbec) S hel  
*e* Haiti sapium; lightwood, wild oak  
*f* glutier d'Haïti
- 7268 ***Sapium harrisii*** Urb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg  
*e* Harris sapium  
*f* glutier de Harris
- 7269 ***Sapium izabalense*** Lundell  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S?  
*e* Izabal sapium  
*f* glutier d'Izabal
- 7270 ***Sapium lateriflorum*** Hemsl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *nitidum* Monach.  
*Sapium mammosum* Lundell  
*Sapium nitidum* (Monach.) Lundell  
*e* lateralflower sapium  
*f* glutier à fleurs latérales  
*s* cania de chombo (Guatemala); leche Maria (Belize)
- 7271 ***Sapium laurifolium*** (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; Greater Antilles) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg->mes acid *fr*  
*fw* *ma pl sa ti* (boxes, crates) *tx* (sap)  
*Sapium anadenum* K.Schum. & Pittier  
*Sapium aucuparium* auct. non Jacq.  
*Sapium eglandulosum* Ule  
*Sapium jamaicense* Sw.
- Sapium pleiostachys* K.Schum. & Pittier  
*Sapium utile* P.Preuss  
*Stillingia laurifolia* A.Rich.  
*e* laurelleaf sapium; beyacca, gum tree (Jamaica); Jamaica sapium; milk wood (Jamaica); tallow tree (USA); wild fig (Panama)  
*f* glutier à feuilles de laurier; bois brûlant, bois lait (Haiti)  
*s* aburridero (Dominican Republic); canilla de chombo (Guatemala); chilco (Colombia); daguilla (Dominican Republic); leche (Costa Rica); lechero (Cuba); lechoso (Nicaragua); lechudo (Colombia); lechuga (Cuba); lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic); olivo (Panama); pela huevos (Dominican Republic); piniche (Cuba); tabaiba (Puerto Rico); yos (Costa Rica)  
*o* ayipeme (waorani, Ecuador); bwa lèt (creole, Haiti); huebo (waorani, Ecuador); piisachi (chachi, Ecuador); sipichi (quichua, Ecuador)
- 7272 ***Sapium laurocerasus*** Desf.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg mes *ma pp ti tx*  
*Sapium latifolium* Klotzsch  
*e* birdlime sapium; milktree (Puerto Rico)  
*f* glutier faux-prunier  
*s* lechecillo, manzanillo (Puerto Rico); tabaiba
- 7273 ***Sapium macrocarpum*** Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L hyg *ma* (fibers, paint) *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, interior construction, posts) *tx* (latex: to kill mice)  
*Sapium dolichostachys* K.Schum.  
*Sapium mexicanum* Hemsl.  
*Sapium thelocarpum* K.Schum. & Pittier  
*e* bigfruit sapium  
*f* glutier à gros fruits  
*s* juche (Costa Rica); lechecuabo (Nicaragua); leche de sapo; olivo macho (Costa Rica, Panama); palo de leche, yos (Costa Rica)
- 7274 ***Sapium ovalifolium*** Lundell  
 Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) M  
*e* ovalleaf sapium  
*f* glutier à feuilles ovales
- 7275 ***Sapium pachystachys*** K.Schum. & Pittier  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L  
*e* Costa Rica sapium

*f* glutier du Costa Rica

7276 **Sapium rigidifolium** Huft

Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L

*e* rigidleaf sapium

*f* glutier à feuilles rigides

*s* yos (Costa Rica)

7277 **Sapium veracruzense** Lundell

Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S?

*e* Veracruz sapium

*f* glutier de Veracruz

7278 **Sapranthus** Seem.

Annonaceae

*e* sapranthus

*f* sapranthe

7279 **Sapranthus campechianus** (Kunth)

Standl.

Annonaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) S *fr*

*Asimia campechiana* Kunth

*e* Campeche sapranthus

*f* sapranthe de Campeche

*s* elemuy (Belize); magaleto, palanca

(Honduras); sufricaya, tabaquio, tuspi del monte (Belize); yaya (Honduras)

*o* bobtob (maya, Belize)

7280 **Sapranthus nicaraguensis** Seem.

Annonaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) M

*Porcelia nicaraguensis* (Seem.) Benth. ex Ram.Goyena

*Uvaria nicaraguensis* (Seem.) Baill.

*e* Nicaragua sapranthus

*f* sapranthe du Nicaragua

*s* urraco (Honduras)

7281 **Sapranthus palanga** R.E.Fr.

Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M *ti* (fence posts, general construction, mine props, railroad ties)

*e* palanga sapranthus

*f* sapranthe palanga

*s* palanco (Costa Rica)

7282 **Sapranthus violaceus** (Dunal) Saff.

Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M

*e* violet sapranthus

*f* sapranthe violet

*s* palanco (Nicaragua)

7283 **Sapranthus viridiflorus** G.E.Schatz

Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L

*e* greenflower sapranthus

*f* sapranthe à fleurs vertes

7284 **Sarcaulus** Radlk.

Sapotaceae

*e* sarcaulus

*f* sarcaule

7285 **Sarcaulus brasiliensis** (A.DC.) Eyma

Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L

*e* Brazil sarcaulus

*f* sarcaule du Brésil

*o* meyguhue (waorani, Ecuador)

7286 **Sarcaulus brasiliensis** (A.DC.) Eyma  
subsp. **brasiliensis**

Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L *fd*

*Achras brasiliensis* Willd. ex Steud.

*Chrysophyllum brasiliense* A.DC.

*Chrysophyllum brasiliense* var. *minus* Miq.

*Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* Mart.

*Sarcaulus macrophyllum* (Mart.) Radlk.

*e* typical Brazil sarcaulus

*f* sarcaule du Brésil typique

*o* cambuca, guajara, guajara de igapó

(portuguese, Brazil); ikum kamwi (palikúr, French Guiana); ujukam yaas (Peru); wai (wayampi, French Guiana)

7287 **Sarcaulus brasiliensis** subsp. **gracilis**  
T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Peru, Bolivia) M

*e* slender Brazil sarcaulus

*f* sarcaule du Brésil élané

7288 **Sassafras** J.Presl

Lauraceae

*Sassafras* T.Nees & Eberm.

*Sassafras* Trew

*e* sassafras; gumbofile (USA); laurel; sassafrac, saxifrax (USA)

*f* sassafras

*s* sasafra

- o* Sassafras (german); sassafrasso (italian)
- 7289 **Sassafras albidum** (Nutt.) Nees  
 Lauraceae MC ME SC SE North America  
 (Canada: S Ontario; USA: Michigan to  
 Maine, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia L  
 D sci->hel hyg->xer acid *dr* (dental poultice,  
 insect repellent; oil: flavoring and scenting  
 medicines and soap; lice killer) *dr(ob)*  
 (infusion: tonic) *fd* (chewing stick) *fd(ob)*  
 (roots: root beer) *fr fw ma* (dye) *pl ti* (boats,  
 boxes, containers, furniture, kayak paddles,  
 kindling wood, musical instruments, posts,  
 rail fences, slack cooperage) *tx* (sassafras tea  
 is nowadays suspected to be carcinogenic)  
*Laurus albidum* Nutt.  
*Laurus sassafras* L.  
*Sassafras albidum* Nees  
*Sassafras albidum* var. *molle* (Raf.) Fernald  
*Sassafras officinale* T.Nees & C.H.Eberm.  
*Sassafras officinale* var. *albidum* (Nutt.) S.F.Blake  
*Sassafras sassafras* (L.) H.Karst.  
*Sassafras triloba* Raf.  
*Sassafras triloba* var. *mollis* Raf.  
*Sassafras variifolium* (Salisb.) Kuntze  
*Sassafras variifolium* var. *albidum* (Nutt.) Fernald  
*e* common sassafras; American sassafras,  
 cinnamon wood, greenstick (USA); gumbo  
 file; gumbo filé, mittentree (USA); red  
 sassafras; sassafras p.p. (Canada, USA);  
 saxifrax, saxifrax (USA); saxifrax-tree;  
 white sassafras (Canada, USA)  
*f* sassafras officinal; filé, gombo filé; laurier  
 des Iroquois, laurier sassafras, laurier-  
 sassafras (Canada); sassafras p.p., sassafras  
 commun  
*o* Fenchelholzbaum, Sassafras (german);  
 sassofrasso (italian)
- 7290 **Satureja** L.  
 Labiatae  
*e* savory  
*f* sariette
- 7291 **Satureja discolor** (Kunth) Briq.  
 Labiatae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*Gardoquia discolor* Kunth  
*e* discolor savory  
*f* sariette discolor
- 7292 **Satyria** Klotzsch  
 Ericaceae  
*e* satyria  
*f* satyrie
- 7293 **Satyria panamensis** Wilbur  
 Ericaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Panama satyria  
*f* satyrie du Panama
- 7294 **Satyria warszewiczii** Klotzsch  
 Ericaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) [S?] *fd*  
*Riedelia clonantha* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Riedelia warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Kuntze  
*Satyria clonantha* Klotzsch  
*e* Warszewicz satyria  
*f* satyrie de Warszewicz
- 7295 **Saurauia** Willd.  
 Actinidiaceae  
*Apatelia* DC.  
*Blumea* G.Don  
*Blumia* Spreng.  
*Davya* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Draytonia* A.Gray  
*Leucothea* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Marumia* Reinw.  
*Obelanthera* Turcz.  
*Overstratia* Deschamps ex R.Br.  
*Palaua* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Palava* Pers.  
*Palavia* Poir.  
*Reinwardtia* Blume ex Nees  
*Saurania* auct.  
*Saurauja* Willd.  
*Sauravia* Spreng.  
*Scapha* Noronha  
*Synarrhena* F.Muell.  
*Tonshia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
*Tremanthera* Post & Kuntze  
*Tremanthera* F.Muell.  
*Vanalphimia* Lesch. ex DC.  
*Vanalphimia* Steud.  
*e* saurauia  
*f* saurauia  
*s* acalama, calama, mameycillo (Mexico)  
*o* acalámatl (nahuatl, Mexico); mayte  
 (huasteco, Mexico)
- 7296 **Saurauia angustifolia** Turcz.  
 Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Honduras) S  
*e* narrowleaf saurauia  
*f* saurauia à feuilles étroites
- 7297 **Saurauia aspera** Turcz.  
 Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*e* rough saurauia  
*f* saurauia rugueux

- 7298 **Saurauia conzattii** Buscal.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) S  
*e* Conzatti saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Conzatti
- 7299 **Saurauia cuchumatensis** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Actinidiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* SierraCuchumatanes saurauia  
*f* saurauia de la Sierra Cuchumatanes
- 7300 **Saurauia englesingii** Standl.  
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) S [M?]  
*e* Englesing saurauia  
*f* saurauia d'Englesing
- 7301 **Saurauia homotricha** A.Pool  
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) S  
*e* hairy saurauia  
*f* saurauia velu
- 7302 **Saurauia kegeliana** Schltdl.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M *fd* (fruits)  
*Saurauia pauciserrata* var. *kegeliana* (Schltdl.) Buscal.  
*e* Kegel saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Kegel
- 7303 **Saurauia laevigata** Triana & Planch.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fd* (fruits)  
*Saurauia smithiana* Buscal.  
*Saurauia yasicae* var. *laevigata* Buscal.  
*Saurauia zetekiana* Standl.  
*e* smooth saurauia  
*f* saurauia glabre  
*s* llorón, moco, vaso de chanco (Honduras)
- 7304 **Saurauia leucocarpa** Schltdl.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras) S *fd* (fruits)  
*e* whitefruit saurauia  
*f* saurauia à fruits blancs
- 7305 **Saurauia madrensis** B.T.Keller & Breedlove  
Actinidiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* SierraMadre saurauia  
*f* saurauia de la Sierra Madre
- 7306 **Saurauia molinae** Soejarto  
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* Molina saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Molina
- 7307 **Saurauia montana** Seem.  
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) S  
*e* mountain saurauia  
*f* saurauia de montagne  
*s* moquillo (Costa Rica)
- 7308 **Saurauia oreophila** Hemsl.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S  
*e* mountainloving saurauia  
*f* saurauia oréophile
- 7309 **Saurauia pauciserrata** Hemsl.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) S  
*e* littleserrate saurauia  
*f* saurauia à feuilles serrées
- 7310 **Saurauia pedunculata** Hook.  
Actinidiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S  
*e* pedunculate saurauia  
*f* saurauia pédonculé
- 7311 **Saurauia pittieri** Donn.Sm.  
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*e* Pittier saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Pittier
- 7312 **Saurauia pustulata** G.E.Hunter  
Actinidiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* pustulate saurauia  
*f* saurauia pustuleux
- 7313 **Saurauia rubiformis** Vatke  
Actinidiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Saurauia polyantha* Gilg  
*Saurauia sarapiquensis* Carrière  
*e* rubylike saurauia  
*f* saurauia rubis
- 7314 **Saurauia scabrida** Hemsl.  
Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S



- Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) M E mes  
*e* scabrous saurauia  
*f* saurauia scabre  
*s* almendrillo, mameyito (Mexico)
- 7315 **Saurauia seibertii** Standl.  
 Actinidiaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Seibert saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Seibert
- 7316 **Saurauia selerorum** Buscal.  
 Actinidiaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S  
 sci  
*e* Selters saurauia  
*f* saurauia des Seler
- 7317 **Saurauia serrata** DC.  
 Actinidiaceae SC North America (S Mexico,  
 Guatemala) S  
*e* serrate saurauia  
*f* saurauia serré
- 7318 **Saurauia squamifructa** G.E.Hunter  
 Actinidiaceae SE North America (Honduras,  
 Nicaragua) M  
*e* squamatefruit saurauia  
*f* saurauia à fruits écaillieux  
*s* aguacate pachon (Nicaragua)
- 7319 **Saurauia veraguasensis** Seem.  
 Actinidiaceae SE North America (Honduras,  
 Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) M  
*Saurauia costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Saurauia costaricensis* var. *brachitricha* Buscal.  
*Saurauia costaricensis* var. *dolicotricha* Buscal.  
*Saurauia ovalifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*Saurauia pseudocostaricensis* Buscal.  
*Saurauia pseudoveraguensis* Buscal.  
*Saurauia setosa* Standl.  
*e* Veraguas saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Veraguas
- 7320 **Saurauia villosa** DC.  
 Actinidiaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas;  
 Guatemala, Costa Rica) S [M]  
*e* villous saurauia  
*f* saurauia villeux
- 7321 **Saurauia waldheimii** Buscal.  
 Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico, Honduras, Nicaragua) S  
*e* Waldheim saurauia  
*f* saurauia de Waldheim
- 7322 **Saurauia yasicae** Loes.  
 Actinidiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) M  
*Saurauia belizensis* Lundell  
*e* Yasica saurauia; wild orange (Belize)  
*f* saurauia de Yasica  
*s* aguacatillo, jaboncillo, limonaro (Belize);  
 tatacasme (Nicaragua)
- 7323 **Savia** Willd.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* maidenbush  
*f* savia
- 7324 **Savia bahamensis** Britton  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (USA:  
 Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica) S E  
*e* Bahamas maidenbush; maiden-bush,  
 maidenbush p.p.  
*f* savia des Bahamas
- 7325 **Savia erythroxyloides** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
 Cayman Brac, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S xer  
 calc  
*e* falsecointree maidenbush; maiden bush,  
 wild cocoplum (Bahamas)  
*f* savia faux-erythroxylum
- 7326 **Savia laurifolia** Griseb.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S  
*Savia impressa* Urb.  
*Savia longipes* Urb.  
*Savia membranacea* Urb.  
*e* laurelleaf maidenbush  
*f* savia à feuilles de laurier
- 7327 **Savia sessiliflora** (Sw.) Willd.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Greater  
 Antilles) S D xer  
*Croton sessiliflorus* Sw.  
*Phyllanthus laurifolius* A.Rich.  
*Phyllanthus pubigerus* A.Rich.  
*e* sessileflower maidenbush  
*f* savia à fleurs sessiles  
*s* ahorea guapo; ajorca-jibaro (Cuba); amansa  
 guapo; carbonero de costa (Puerto Rico);  
 Cuba negra; garrote (Puerto Rico)
- 7328 **Schaefferia** Jacq.  
 Celastraceae

- e* schaefferia; Florida-boxwood  
*f* schaefférie
- 7329 **Schaefferia frutescens** Jacq.  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (USA: Florida; S Mexico, Costa Rica, Bahamas, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Bolivia) S [M] E hel mes->xer calc *dr* (leaves: bath against skin itch and rash; plant: decoction against chronic cough, cold, flu and as aphrodisiac) *fw ma ti*  
*Schaefferia berterii* Griseb.  
*Schaefferia buxifolia* Nutt.  
*Schaefferia completa* Sw.  
*e* Florida schaefferia; boxwood (Bahamas, Netherlands Antilles, USA); Florida boxwood (Puerto Rico); Jamaica-box, yellow wood, yellowwood p.p. (USA)  
*f* schaefférie de Floride; balai de montagne, bois capable, bois petit garçon, bois petit-garçons, capable, capable marguerite, marguerite (Haiti); merisier (St. Barthélemy); petit blanc, petit bois blanc, petit garçon, plé, ti-bois blanc (Haiti)  
*s* amansa guapo, boj de persia cimmarón (Cuba); cabra (Dominican Republic); cabra cimarrona; cabra cimmarona (Dominican Republic); cafecillo (Cuba); cafeillo (Puerto Rico); cambia voz (Cuba); fruta de paloma (Venezuela); guairage, jasmin (Cuba); jasmín; jiba (Puerto Rico); limoncillo (Colombia, Venezuela); mije (Cuba); palo de araña (Dominican Republic)  
*o* balay mòn, bwa kapab, bwa ti gason, kapab, ple, ti bwa blan, ti gason (creole, Haiti)
- 7330 **Schaefferia marchii** Griseb.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) S  
*e* Marchi schaefferia  
*f* schaefférie de Marchi
- 7331 **Scheelea** H.Karst.  
 Palmae  
*e* scheelea  
*f* scheelée  
*s* palma
- 7332 **Scheelea liebmannii** Becc.  
 Palmae SC North America (Mexico: Tabasco) L E hel hyg *fd ti*  
*e* Liebmann scheelea  
*f* scheelée de Liebmann
- s* corozo, coyol, coyol real, palma real (Mexico)  
*o* lon-ual, mop
- 7333 **Scheelea lundellii** Bartlett  
 Palmae SC SE North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Lundell scheelea  
*f* scheelée de Lundell  
*s* corozo  
*o* cantutz (maya, Guatemala)
- 7334 **Scheelea preussii** Burret  
 Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? *fd fw ma*  
*e* Preuss scheelea  
*f* scheelée de Preuss  
*s* coquito, corozo, manaca
- 7335 **Scheelea rostrata** (Oerst.) Burret  
 Palmae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) M *fd*? (seeds: fat and oil) *ma* (leaves: thatching)  
*Attalea rostrata* Oerst.  
*e* rostrate scheelea  
*f* scheelée rostré  
*s* corozo (Costa Rica); manaca, palma real (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 7336 **Scheelea zonensis** L.H.Bailey  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *fr*  
*e* Panama scheelea; palma real  
*f* scheelée du Panama  
*s* manaca, palma real (Panama)
- 7337 **Schefflera** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 Araliaceae  
*Didymopanax* Decne. & Planch.  
*e* schefflera  
*f* scheffléra  
*o* arali gran fèy, bwa tramble, tramble (creole, Haiti)
- 7338 **Schefflera albocapitata** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* whiteflower schefflera  
*f* scheffléra à fleurs blanches
- 7339 **Schefflera aquaverensis** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Cannons schefflera  
*f* scheffléra des Cannon

- 7340 **Schefflera attenuata** (Sw.) Frodin  
Araliaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M E hel  
*Didymopanax attenuatum* (Sw.) Marchal  
*Didymopanax attenuatus* (Sw.) Marchal  
*Didymopanax glabratum* Seem. non Decne. & Planch.  
*Panax attenuata* Sw.  
*Panax attenuatus* Sw.  
*Panax caribaea* Siebold  
*Panax rheediana* Euphrasén  
*e* tapering schefflera  
*f* scheffléra atténué; aralie-montagne, mapou blanc, trompette à canon, trompette blanc
- 7341 **Schefflera bifida** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* bifid schefflera  
*f* scheffléra bifide
- 7342 **Schefflera cartagoensis** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Cartago schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Cartago
- 7343 **Schefflera cicatricata** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* scarred schefflera  
*f* scheffléra à cicatrices
- 7344 **Schefflera coclensis** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* Coclé schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Coclé
- 7345 **Schefflera gleasonii** (Britton & P.Wilson) Alain  
Araliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E  
*Didymopanax gleasonii* Britton & P.Wilson  
*e* Gleason schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Gleason  
*s* yuquilla
- 7346 **Schefflera inamberica** Harms  
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) South America (tropics) S?  
*e* Harms schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Harms
- 7347 **Schefflera instita** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* instita schefflera  
*f* scheffléra instita
- 7348 **Schefflera macphersonii** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* McPherson schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de McPherson
- 7349 **Schefflera morototoni** (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; Greater Antilles) South America (tropics) L E hel [hyg] acid *dr* (leaves: compress over broken bones and dislocations; decoction drink against lumbago and rheumatism) *fr fw ma pl pp ti* (boxes, crates, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, matchboxes, matchsticks, plywood corestock, veneer)  
*Aralia micans* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Aralia micans* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Didymopanax calophyllum* Decne. & Planch.  
*Didymopanax chrysophyllum* Decne. & Planch.  
*Didymopanax micans* Krug & Urb.  
*Didymopanax morototoni* (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Didymopanax morototoni* var. *poepigii* (Decne. & Planch.) Marchal  
*Didymopanax poepigii* Decne. & Planch.  
*Didymopanax speciosum* (Willd.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Didymopanax speciosum* Eggers  
*Didymopanax undulatum* Decne. & Planch.  
*Panax chrysophyllum* Vahl  
*Panax morototoni* Aubl.  
*Panax speciosum* Eggers  
*Panax speciosum* Willd.  
*Panax spinosa* Poir. non L.f.  
*Panax splendens* Kunth  
*Panax undulata* Aubl.  
*Sciadophyllum paniculatum* Britton  
*e* Morototon schefflera; jereton; match-wood (Belize, Trinidad); matchwood (Guyana, Puerto Rico); mountain trumpet (Belize, Trinidad)  
*f* scheffléra de Morototon; aralie grandes feuilles (Haiti); aralie-grandes feuilles, arbre de St-Jean (French Guiana); bois canot (Haiti); bois de mai, bois de St-Jean, bois flot (French Guiana); bois trembler (Haiti); cordovan (French Guiana); le tremble; tobitoutou (French Guiana); tremble, trembler, trompette mâle (Haiti)  
*s* anonillo (Dominican Republic, Peru); arbol

lenteja (Ecuador); arriero (Cuba, Venezuela); badana (Cuba); candelero (Mexico); cordobán (Cuba); costilla de danto (Nicaragua, Panama); chancarro blanco (Cuba, Mexico); gargoran, gargorán (Panama); gavalán, gavilan (Cuba); gavilán (Mexico); gorgoram (Mexico, Panama); gorgorán (Puerto Rico); grayumo (Mexico, Panama); guarumo macho (Cuba, Honduras); guarumon (Colombia); guitarrero (Bolivia, Venezuela); higuareto (Panama, Venezuela); higuereite, higuerton (Venezuela); jagueme (Nicaragua, Panama); jagueme macho (Panama); jereton (Dominican Republic, Panama, Puerto Rico, Trinidad); jeretón (Trinidad); lantidis (Ecuador); manabé (Costa Rica, Panama); mandioquiera; mangabe (Panama); mangabé (Panama, Puerto Rico); mano de danta (Mexico); mano de león (Honduras); mano de trabajo (Nicaragua); marota (Mexico, Venezuela); mirasol (Mexico, Panama); morototo; morototó (Venezuela); orumo macho (Mexico, Venezuela); padero (Cuba, Honduras); palo de sable (Argentina, Dominican Republic); palo de viento (Dominican Republic); palo de yagua, palo gallo; pana cimarrona (Puerto Rico); papayón (Cuba, Panama); pata de gallina, pategallina (Colombia); pava (Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela); pava cimarróna (Panama, Venezuela); pava cinuanoria (Panama, Puerto Rico); pavilha (Costa Rica, Panama); pavilla (Costa Rica); pavo (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico); pavo probado (Costa Rica); pié de gallo (Mexico, Panama); pino del general (Costa Rica, Venezuela); probado (Costa Rica, Panama); puyme macho (Colombia); pyume (Costa Rica, Panama); pyume macho (Panama); roble (Mexico); roble blanco (Costa Rica, Mexico); sablito (Dominican Republic, Peru); sanch-uva (Colombia, Peru); sapatón (Cuba); sun-sun (Bolivia, Venezuela); sunsun, sunsún (Venezuela); suyo (Bolivia); tinajero (Cuba, Venezuela); tortolito (Colombia); yagruma macho (Panama, Puerto Rico); yagrume (Colombia, Panama); yagrume macho (Panama); yagrumo, yagrumo colorado (Venezuela); yagrumo macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Trinidad); yarumero (Panama); yarumo (Costa Rica, Venezuela); yarumo de savana, yarumo macho (Venezuela); yrumero

(Colombia, Peru); zapatón (Cuba)  
*o* ambay-guazu; ambay-guazú (Argentina, Dominican Republic); bigi boesie (Suriname); bwa kano (creole, Haiti); cacheta, cachete; caixeta (Brazil); cassavehout (Suriname); chiacópiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); fosforo (Ecuador); huarmi-huarmi (Brazil); karohoro (Guyana); kasabahoedoe, kasavahout (Suriname); korobora (Guyana); mandiocaim, mandiocão (Brazil); mandioci, mandioqueira, marupá, marupaúba, marupaúba-falso (portuguese, Brazil); matatauba (Brazil); morototo (Guyana, Suriname; portuguese, Brazil); morototó, mucutatú (portuguese, Brazil); mucutuba (Brazil); mucututu, mucututú (portuguese, Brazil); nahuabexë (Bolivia); papaja-hoedoe, papajahoedoe (Suriname); para-para (Brazil); pará-pará (portuguese, Brazil); parapara (Brazil); pau-caixeta (portuguese, Brazil); pau-mandioca (Brazil); paunayek (pemon, Venezuela); pixixica (portuguese, Brazil); pumamaqui (Ecuador); sacha-wa (Brazil); sambacuim (portuguese, Brazil); sapallucaspi (Ecuador); sapi wila (kuna, Panama); tobitoutou (Brazil); tseasn (shuar, Ecuador); tsintach (Ecuador); twompèt mal (creole, Haiti)

*t* morototó

7350 **Schefflera nicaraguensis** (Standl.) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) S?  
*Sciadophyllum nicaraguense* Standl.  
*Sciadophyllum nicaraguense* Standl.  
*e* Nicaragua schefflera  
*f* scheffléra du Nicaragua

7351 **Schefflera octostyla** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* eightstyle schefflera  
*f* scheffléra à huit styles

7352 **Schefflera panamensis** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama schefflera  
*f* scheffléra du Panama

7353 **Schefflera pubens** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

- Panama) S?  
*e* pubescent schefflera  
*f* scheffléra pubescent
- 7354 **Schefflera robusta** (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Sciadophyllum robustum* A.C.Sm.  
*Sciadophyllum robustum* A.C.Sm.  
*e* robust schefflera  
*f* scheffléra robuste
- 7355 **Schefflera rodriguesiana** Frodin ex M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (battery separator, boxes, coffins, general carpentry, matchsticks, plywood, rustic furniture)  
*Didymopanax pittieri* Marchal  
*e* Rodrigues schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Rodrigues  
*s* papayillo (Costa Rica)
- 7356 **Schefflera sciadophyllum** (Sw.) Harms  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?  
*Aralia sciadophyllum* Sw.  
*Sciadophyllum brownii* Spreng.  
*Sciadophyllum praetermissum* Norman  
*Sciadophyllum brownei* Spreng.  
*e* shadeleaf schefflera  
*f* scheffléra à feuilles d'ombre
- 7357 **Schefflera seibertii** A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*e* Seibert schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Seibert
- 7358 **Schefflera sphaerocoma** (Benth.) Harms  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*Schefflera lehmannii* Harms  
*Schefflera multiflora* Cuatrec.  
*Sciadophyllum sphaerocoma* Benth.  
*e* hairy schefflera  
*f* scheffléra velu
- 7359 **Schefflera systyla** (Donn.Sm.) R.Vig.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Sciadophyllum systylum* Donn.Sm.  
*e* joinedstyle schefflera  
*f* scheffléra à styles joints
- 7360 **Schefflera tremula** (Krug & Urb.) Alain  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*Didymopanax tremulus* Krug & Urb.  
*e* trembling schefflera  
*f* scheffléra tremblant; aralie grandes feuilles, bois d'Anjou, bois trembler, tremble, trembler (Haiti)  
*s* palo de viento (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa danjou (creole, Haiti)
- 7361 **Schefflera troyana** (Urb.) A.C.Sm.  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Sciadophyllum troyanum* Urb.  
*e* Troy schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Troy
- 7362 **Schefflera urbaniana** (Marchal) Frodin  
 Araliaceae SE North America (end Martinique) M hyg  
*Didymopanax urbanianum* Marchal  
*Didymopanax urbanianus* Marchal  
*e* Urban schefflera  
*f* scheffléra d'Urban; aralie p.p.
- 7363 **Schefflera whitefoordiae** M.J.Cannon & Cannon  
 Araliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* Whitefoord schefflera  
*f* scheffléra de Whitefoord
- 7364 **Schippia** Burret  
 Palmae  
*e* pimentopalm  
*f* schippia
- 7365 **Schippia concolor** Burret  
 Palmae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*e* silver pimentopalm; mountain pimento (Belize); pimento palm; schippea palm, silver pimento (Belize)  
*f* schippia concolore
- 7366 **Schizolobium** Vogel  
 Leguminosae  
*e* firetree  
*f* schizolobium
- 7367 **Schizolobium parahyba** (Vell.) S.F.Blake  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general)

- L D hel hyg mes neut acid *fw ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental, reforestation) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa ti* (boxes, canoes, ceiling, crates, fence posts, furniture, matchsticks, mine props, paneling, railroad ties, rustic construction)  
*Caesalpinia parahyba* (Vell.) Allemão  
*Cassia parahyba* Vell.  
*Schizolobium amazonicum* Huber ex Ducke  
*Schizolobium excelsum* Vogel  
*Schizolobium excelsum* var. *amazonicum* Ducke ex L. Williams  
*Schizolobium glutinosum* Tul.  
*Schizolobium kellermanii* Pittier  
*Schizolobium parahyba* var. *amazonicum* (Huber ex Ducke) Barneby  
*Schizolobium parahybium* (Vell.) S.F. Blake  
*e* Brazilian firetree; Brazilian fire tree; guamwood (Belize); quam, quamwood (Belize)  
*f* schizolobium du Brésil  
*s* cola de zorro (Honduras); copte, cucte (Guatemala); cuchillal (Mexico); chapulaltapa (El Salvador); favena (Ecuador); gallinazo (Costa Rica); gavián (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); guanacaste (Guatemala, Mexico); guapurura (Ecuador); guapuruvú (Bolivia, Venezuela); indio (Panama); judio (Mexico); masachi, pachaco (Ecuador); palo de judio, palo de picho (Mexico); pashaco (Peru); pinguasi (Colombia); plumajillo (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); plumillo (Guatemala); quon (Mexico, Nicaragua); tambo (Honduras); tambor (Belize, Colombia, Honduras); tamborero (Colombia); tinecú (Panama); tzementé (Mexico); yurac-caspi (Peru); zorra (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); zorro (Guatemala)  
*o* acurubu (Bolivia, Brazil); bacuruba, bacurubu (Brazil); bacuruva, bacuruvu (portuguese, Brazil); bandarra, birosca, faveira (Brazil); fischeira (portuguese, Brazil); ficheiro (Brazil); gapuruvu, garapuvu, garipivu, guaburuvu (portuguese, Brazil); guapiruva, guapiruvu, guapurubu, guapuruva (Brazil); guapuruvu (Bolivia, Brazil); guarapivu (Brazil); guarapuvu (portuguese, Brazil); keransí (Colombia); pataqueira (portuguese, Brazil); pau-de-vintem (Brazil); quillo-caspi (Ecuador); tinecú, tzementi
- 7368 **Schlegelia** Miq.  
 Scrophulariaceae  
*e* schlegelia
- f* schlegélie
- 7369 **Schlegelia fuscata** A.H.Gentry  
 Scrophulariaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) M  
*e* dark schlegelia  
*f* schlegélie foncée
- 7370 **Schlegelia macrocarpa** Lundell  
 Scrophulariaceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* bigfruit schlegelia  
*f* schlegélie à gros fruits
- 7371 **Schlegelia nicaraguensis** Standl.  
 Scrophulariaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*e* Nicaragua schlegelia  
*f* schlegélie du Nicaragua  
*s* coralmecca (Nicaragua)
- 7372 **Schlegelia parviflora** (Oerst.) Monach.  
 Scrophulariaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M  
*Aegiphila congesta* Standl. ex Moldenke  
*Citharexylum ramizii* Glaz.  
*Dermatocalyx parviflora* Oerst.  
*Schlegelia gentlei* Lundell  
*Schlegelia macrophylla* Ducke  
*Schlegelia organensis* Kuhlman.  
*Schlegelia ramizii* Sandwith  
*Schlegelia ramizii* var. *costaricensis* Sandwith  
*Schlegelia ramizii* var. *macrandra* Sandwith  
*Schlegelia ramizii* var. *trichandra* Sandwith  
*Schlegelia roseiflora* Ducke  
*Tabebuia micrantha* Kraenzl.  
*e* smallflower schlegelia; tietie (Belize)  
*f* schlegélie à petites fleurs
- 7373 **Schmidtottia** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* schmidtottia  
*f* schmidtottie
- 7374 **Schmidtottia cubensis** (Standl.) Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Isidorea cubensis* Standl.  
*e* Cuban schmidtottia  
*f* schmidtottie de Cuba
- 7375 **Schoepfia** Schreb.  
 Olacaceae  
*Codonium* Rohr

- Diplocalyx* A.Rich.  
*Haenkea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Ribeira* Allemão  
*Schoepfiopsis* Miers  
*e* graytwig  
*f* schoepfia
- 7376 **Schoepfia arenaria** Britton  
 Olacaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E [sci] hyg calc *ex*  
*Schoepfia didyma* auct. non Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* arenicolous graytwig  
*f* schoepfia arénicole  
*s* arana (Puerto Rico)
- 7377 **Schoepfia californica** Brandegee  
 Olacaceae SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) S? xer? basi  
*e* California graytwig  
*f* schoepfia de Californie
- 7378 **Schoepfia harrisii** Urb.  
 Olacaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Harris graytwig  
*f* schoepfia de Harris
- 7379 **Schoepfia multiflora** Urb.  
 Olacaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* manyflower graytwig  
*f* schoepfia multiflore
- 7380 **Schoepfia obovata** C.Wright ex Sauvalle  
 Olacaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Greater Antilles) S E xer calc  
*Codonium pallidum* Tiegh.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* Northr. non DC.  
*Schoepfia navasana* Urb. & Ekman ex Moscoso  
*Schoepfia olivacea* Urb.  
*Schoepfia pallida* Engl.  
*e* white graytwig; beefwood; white beefwood (Bahamas, Puerto Rico)  
*f* schoepfia obové  
*s* araña (Puerto Rico)
- 7381 **Schoepfia pringlei** B.L.Rob.  
 Olacaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nayarit, Michoacán, México) S xer  
*e* Pringle graytwig  
*f* schoepfia de Pringle
- 7382 **Schoepfia schreberi** J.F.Gmel.  
 Olacaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S [M] E hel mes->xer calc *dr*
- Codonium arborescens* Vahl  
*Codonium chrysophylloides* (A.Rich.) Tiegh.  
*Diplocalyx chrysophylloides* A.Rich.  
*Myginda integrifolia* Spreng. non Lam.  
*Schoepfia americana* Willd.  
*Schoepfia angulata* Planch.  
*Schoepfia angustata* Urb.  
*Schoepfia arborescens* (Vahl) Schult.  
*Schoepfia chrysophylloides* (A.Rich.) Planch.  
*Schoepfia macrophylla* Lundell  
*Schoepfia marchii* Griseb.  
*Schoepfia mexicana* A.DC.  
*Schoepfia parvifolia* Planch.  
*Schoepfiopsis acuminata* Miers  
*e* Gulf graytwig; graytwig p.p., whitewood  
*f* schoepfia café-bois; café-bois (Guadeloupe); petit café bois; petit café-bois (Martinique)  
*s* limoncillo (Guatemala); sombra de armado (Honduras); tecolotillo (Mexico)  
*o* paabe swaati (Curaçao)
- 7383 **Schoepfia vacciniiflora** Planch. ex Hemsl.  
 Olacaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M [L] mes *ti* (furniture)  
*e* blueberryflower graytwig  
*f* schoepfia à fleurs d'airelle  
*s* areno blanco (Nicaragua)
- 7384 **Schradera** Vahl  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* schradera  
*f* schradéra
- 7385 **Schradera exotica** (J.F.Gmel.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) M  
*Schradera capitata* Vahl  
*Schradera vahlii* Steyererm.  
*Urceolaria capitata* (Vahl) Fritsch  
*Urceolaria exotica* J.F.Gmel.  
*e* WestIndies schradera; yellowshrub (Puerto Rico)  
*f* schradéra des Antilles
- 7386 **Schradera neooides** Standl. & Steyererm.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S?  
*e* Steyermark schradera  
*f* schradéra de Steyermark
- 7387 **Schultesianthus** Hunz.  
 Solanaceae  
*e* schultesianthus  
*f* schultesianthus

- 7388 **Schultesianthus megalandrus** (Dunal) Hunz.  
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) [S]  
*e* CostaRica schultesianthus  
*f* schultesianthus du Costa Rica
- 7389 **Schwartzia** Vell.  
Marcgraviaceae  
*e* schwartzia  
*f* schwartzia
- 7390 **Schwartzia costaricensis** (Gilg) Bedell  
Marcgraviaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) [M]  
*Norantea costaricensis* Gilg  
*e* CostaRica schwartzia  
*f* schwartzia du Costa Rica
- 7391 **Sciadodendron** Griseb.  
Araliaceae  
*e* sciadodendron  
*f* sciadodendron
- 7392 **Sciadodendron excelsum** Griseb.  
Araliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L D hel [xer] *fr fr pl sa ti*  
*e* lofty sciadodendron  
*f* sciadodendron élevé; ouane primaire (Haiti)  
*s* arracacho (Colombia); cola de lagartija (Honduras); colonia, corcho (Venezuela); corroncha de lararto (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); jobo de cerro, jobo de macho (Venezuela); jobo lagarto (Costa Rica, Panama); Juan primero (Dominican Republic); lagarto (El Salvador)  
*o* carobão, lagarto (Brazil); wan primè (creole, Haiti)
- 7393 **Sclerolobium** Vogel  
Leguminosae  
*e* sclerolobium  
*f* sclérolobium
- 7394 **Sclerolobium costaricense** N.Zamora & Poveda  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* CostaRica sclerolobium  
*f* sclérolobium du Costa Rica
- 7395 **Scolosanthus** Vahl  
Rubiaceae  
*Antacanthus* A.Rich. ex DC.  
*Echinodendrum* A.Rich.  
*e* scolosanthus  
*f* scolosanthe
- 7396 **Scolosanthus acunae** Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S E serp  
*e* Acuña scolosanthus  
*f* scolosanthe d'Acuña
- 7397 **Scolosanthus strictus** Urb.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* erect scolosanthus  
*f* scolosanthe dressé
- 7398 **Sebastiania** Spreng.  
Euphorbiaceae  
*Adenogyne* Klotzsch  
*Clonostachys* Klotzsch  
*Cnemidostachys* Mart.  
*Ditrysinia* Raf.  
*Elachocroton* F.Muell.  
*Microstachys* A.Juss. p.p.  
*Sarothrostachys* Klotzsch  
*Sebastiana* Spreng.  
*Tragiopsis* H.Karst.  
*e* sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie
- 7399 **Sebastiania adenophora** Pax & K.Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) S?  
*e* glandular sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie glanduleuse
- 7400 **Sebastiania alpina** (Fawc. & Rendle) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hyg calc  
*Dendrocousinsia alpina* Fawc. & Rendle  
*e* alpine sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie alpine
- 7401 **Sebastiania bilocularis** S.Watson  
Euphorbiaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S D E xer *tx* (leaves: sore eyes) *tx(ob)* (branches: fish poison; sap: arrow poisoning)  
*Sapium biloculare* (S.Watson) Pax  
*e* jumpingbean sebastiania; jumping-bean sapium, Mexican jumping-bean  
*f* sébastianie biloculaire  
*s* mago, yerba de fleche, yerba mala (Mexico)



- 7402 **Sebastiania chahalana** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America  
(Guatemala) M  
*e* Chahal sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie de Chahal  
*o* chechem (Guatemala)
- 7403 **Sebastiania chiapensis** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* Chiapas sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie du Chiapas
- 7404 **Sebastiania confusa** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Guatemala: Petén; Belize) S  
*e* white sebastiania; white poisonwood (Belize)  
*f* sébastianie blanche  
*s* chechem blanco (Belize)  
*o* iki-che (maya, Belize)
- 7405 **Sebastiania cruenta** (Standl. & Steyerl.) Miranda  
Euphorbiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*Stillingia cruenta* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* bloody sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie sanguine
- 7406 **Sebastiania fasciculata** (Millsp.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Dendrocousinsia fasciculata* Millsp.  
*e* fascicled sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie fasciculée
- 7407 **Sebastiania leptopoda** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC North America  
(Guatemala) M  
*e* slenderpetiole sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie à pétiole mince
- 7408 **Sebastiania panamensis** G.L.Webster  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie du Panama
- 7409 **Sebastiania pavoniana** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Gymnanthes pavoniana* Müll.Arg.  
*e* Pavón sebastiania; jumping beans (Costa Rica)
- f* sébastianie de Pavón
- 7410 **Sebastiania pubiflora** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC North America  
(Guatemala) M  
*e* pubescent sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie pubescente
- 7411 **Sebastiania spicata** (Millsp.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Dendrocousinsia spicata* Millsp.  
*e* spicate sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie à épis
- 7412 **Sebastiania tikalana** Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala: Petén) S?  
*e* Tikal sebastiania  
*f* sébastianie de Tikal
- 7413 **Sebastiania tuerckheimiana** (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Lundell  
Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) L D  
hel tx (fish poison; skin irritation)  
*Sapium tuerckheimianum* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Sebastiania longicuspis* Standl.  
*Sebastiania standleyana* Lundell  
*e* Belize sebastiania; black poisonwood, Cohune ridge poisonwood, poison-wood, ridge white poison-wood, white poison, white poisonwood (Belize)  
*f* sébastianie du Belize  
*s* chechem blanco (Belize); cheché blanco; reventadillo (Belize)
- 7414 **Semialarium** N.Hallé  
Celastraceae  
*e* semialarium  
*f* sémialarium
- 7415 **Semialarium mexicanum** (Miers) Mennega  
Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*Hippocratea mexicana* Miers  
*Prionostemma setulifera* Miers  
*e* Mexican semialarium  
*f* sémialarium du Mexique  
*s* guacharo (Costa Rica); palo de rosa (Nicaragua)

**7416 Senecio L.**

Compositae

*Jacobaia* Mill.*Jacobaia* Thunb.*Othonna* L.*Packera* Á.Löve & D.Löve*Thephrosia* Rchb.*e* groundsel; ragwort*f* sénéçon*s* caude lero, palo loco*o* Greiskraut, Kreuzkraut (german); senecio (italian)**7417 Senecio barba-johannis DC.**

Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) [S?]

*Roldana barba-johannis* (DC.) H.Rob. & Brettell*Roldana donnell-smithii* (J.M.Coult.) H.Rob. & Brettell*Senecio donnell-smithii* J.M.Coult.*e* Mexican groundsel*f* sénéçon du Mexique**7418 Senecio copeyensis Greenm.**

Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?

*Telanthophora copeyensis* (Greenm.) H.Rob. & Brettell*e* ElCopey groundsel*f* sénéçon d'El Copey**7419 Senecio deppeanus Hemsl.**

Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) S?

*Senecio thomasi* Klatt*e* Deppe groundsel*f* sénéçon de Deppe*s* amargosa, hoja blanca (Honduras); panza de burro (El Salvador)*o* molul (Honduras); stzuy jtain witz (tzeltal, Mexico)**7420 Senecio praecox (Cav.) DC.**

Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S D hel xer

*Cineraria praecox* Cav.*Pittocaulon praecox* (Cav.) H.Rob. & Brettell*e* precocious groundsel*f* sénéçon précoce*s* candelero (Mexico); palo loca**7421 Senecio uspananensis (J.M.Coult.)**

Greenm.

Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca, Chiapas; Guatemala) S?

*Senecio ghiesbreghtii* var. *uspananensis* J.M.Coult.*Telanthophora uspananensis* H.Rob. & Brettell*e* Uspanán groundsel*f* sénéçon d'Uspanán**7422 Senna Mill.**

Leguminosae

*Cassia* auct. p.p.*Cassia* L. p.p.*e* senna; candle wood*f* séné; cassie, cassier p.p.*o* cassia (italian); Cassie, Gewürzrinde (german); kas mawon, senn (creole, Haiti)**7423 Senna alata (L.) Roxb.**Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) int Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) S E hyg *dr* (against headache, skin diseases and stomachache; vermifuge; flowers: antimalarial infusion) *pl* (ornamental)*Cassia alata* L.*Cassia alata* var. *perennis* Pamp.*Cassia alata* var. *rumphiana* DC.*Cassia bracteata* L.f.*Cassia herpetica* Jacq.*Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf.*e* ringworm senna; candle bush (Micronesia); craw-craw; craw-craw plant (Ghana); emperor's candlestick (USA); ringworm cassia; ringworm shrub (Ghana)*f* séné à darter; casse ailée, casse puante, cassia alata; darter, darteres (Haiti); darter; fleur à darter, fleur St. Christophe, herbe à darteres, zerbe St. Christophe (Haiti)*s* cara de caballo (Bolivia); cerocontil (Nicaragua); coqueta (Mexico); fedegoso, fedegoso-grande; flor de secreto (Mexico); guajavo (Dominican Republic); mocote (Venezuela); ronchil, sorocontil (Nicaragua)*o* acapulco, akapuku, andadose, candalaria (chamorro, Micronesia); jaramaa (malinke, Mali); kerula besokel (palauan, Micronesia); kontaba (bambara and malinke, Mali); kotaba (bambara, Mali); kota-kota (aymara, Peru); take biha (chamorro, Micronesia); tarantán, tarantantana, tukuri (maquiritari, Venezuela); yult (palauan, Micronesia); yunka mutuillu (quichua, Bolivia)**7424 Senna atomaria (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby**

Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to Panama; West Indies) N South America

- (Colombia, Venezuela: Bolivar, Maracaibo basin, Costal cordillera) M [D] mes->xer *dr* (leaves: decoction against insect bite and skin decoloration; massage against skin itch) *fw pl* (potential wood source)  
*Cassia arborescens* Mill.  
*Cassia atomaria* L.  
*Cassia chrysophylla* A.Rich.  
*Cassia elliptica* Kunth  
*Cassia elliptica* Sessé & Moç.  
*Cassia grisea* A.Rich.  
*Cassia longisiliqua* L.f.  
*Cassia michoacanensis* Sessé & Moç.  
*Cassia triflora* Vahl  
*Isandrina arborescens* Raf. p.p.  
*Isandrina maxonii* Britton & Rose  
*e* sprinkled senna; senna tree, yellow candlewood (Jamaica)  
*f* séné saupoudré; bois cabrit, casse à bâton, casse marron, manger cabrit (Haiti)  
*s* alcaparro (Mexico); barba de jolote (Belize); bruscón (Dominican Republic); brusquillo (Venezuela); chile perro, flor de San José (Mexico); flor-de-San-Jose (Puerto Rico); frijolillo (Cuba); hediondillo (Mexico); palo de burro, palo de chivo (Dominican Republic); palo de zorillo (Mexico); sopaipo extranjero (Dominican Republic); sorillo (Mexico); vainilla, vainillo (Nicaragua); vara de San José (Mexico); vela muerto (Puerto Rico); viche (Mexico)  
*o* bwa kabrit, kas baton, manje kabrit (creole, Haiti)
- 7425 **Senna bacillaris** (L.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics) M  
*Bactrylobium bacillare* (L.f.) Hornem.  
*Cassia bacillaris* L.f.  
*Cassia carthaginensis* Willd. ex Steud.  
*Cassia fockeana* Miq.  
*Cassia fruticosa* var. *benthamiana* J.F.Macbr.  
*Cassia inaequilatera* Balb.ex DC.  
*Cassia insignis* N.E.Br.  
*Cassia puberula* Kunth  
*Cathartocarpus bacillus* Pers.  
*Chamaefistula bacillaris* (L.f.) G.Don  
*Chamaefistula fruticosa* auct. non (Mill.) Pittier  
*Chamaefistula inaequilatera* G.Don  
*Chamaefistula puberula* G.Don  
*Mimosa nodosa* L.  
*e* stafflike senna; white-bark wild sensitive-plant (Puerto Rico)  
*f* séné à bâtonnets
- 7426 **Senna bacillaris** (L.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. **bacillaris**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) N M SC SE South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Brazil) M? *pl* (street tree)  
*e* typical stafflike senna  
*f* séné à bâtonnets typique
- 7427 **Senna bicapsularis** (L.) Roxb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) South America (general) S [M] D hel xer calc *dr dr(ob)* *fr ma(ob)*  
*Adipera bicapsularis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson  
*Adipera spiciflora* Pittier  
*Cassia augusti* Harms  
*Cassia berterii* Colla  
*Cassia bicapsularis* L.  
*Cassia bicapsularis* var. *aristata* DC.  
*Cassia bicapsularis* var. *quadrijuga* DC.  
*Cassia collae* G.Don  
*Cassia emarginata* L.  
*Cassia inflata* Spreng.  
*Cassia limensis* Lam.  
*Cassia sennoides* Jacq.  
*Cassia spiciflora* (Pittier) Pittier  
*Cathartocarpus bicapsularis* (L.) Ham.  
*Chamaefistula inflata* G.Don  
*Isandrina arborescens* Raf. p.p.  
*Isandrina emarginata* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*e* twocapsule senna; Christmasbush p.p. (Puerto Rico); senna-tree, yellow candle wood, yellow candlewood, yellow senna candlewood (Jamaica)  
*f* séné marron; bois cabrite (Haiti); caca-béké, caca-soldat, canéfice, canéfice bâtard; casse-hallier, casse marron (Haiti); casse-savane; cassier marron (Haiti); petite casse (Guadeloupe); soumaké, sou marqué, sou-marqué  
*s* acacia de flores amarillas (Honduras); alcaparro (Mexico); arguchoco (El Salvador); barba de jolote (Belize, Dominican Republic, Mexico); brisson (Dominican Republic); bruscamacho, brusco, cachinbo (Venezuela); cañafistola cimarrona (Cuba); cañafistolillo (Venezuela); candelillo (Costa Rica); carángano (Venezuela); carbonera, carbonero (Cuba); chijól hediondo, chile perro (Mexico); chiquichiqui (Venezuela); chivato (Colombia); flor de San José (Mexico); frijolillo (Honduras); mote extranjero, mucutero extranjero (Venezuela); palo de burro, palo de chivo (Dominican Republic);

- palo de zorrillo, palo hediondo (Mexico);  
 platanillo (Venezuela); platanito (Colombia);  
 purma de bajial (Peru); sopaipo extranjero  
 (Dominican Republic); vainillo (Colombia,  
 Guatemala, Nicaragua); velamuerto (Puerto  
 Rico); yema de huevo (El Salvador)  
*o* cáxey-te, caxi-tz'jol (huasteco, Mexico);  
 coxcuale (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 7428 ***Senna cajamarcae*** H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) MW South America (Ecuador:  
 Loja; Peru) S?  
*Cassia pendula* var. *bracteata* Lass.  
*e* Cajamarca senna  
*f* séné de Cajamarca  
*o* mufuy (Peru)
- 7429 ***Senna domingensis*** (Spreng.) H.S.Irwin  
 & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba,  
 Hispaniola) S xer  
*Cassia domingensis* Spreng.  
*Cassia scleroxyla* Britton  
*Cowellocassia domingensis* Britton  
*e* Hispaniola senna  
*f* séné d'Hispaniola; senne (Haiti)  
*s* sen
- 7430 ***Senna fruticosa*** (Mill.) H.S.Irwin &  
 Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South  
 America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador,  
 Peru, Brazil: Acre) S  
*Cassia axillaris* Sessé & Moç.  
*Cassia berlandieri* Benth.  
*Cassia densiflora* M.Martens & Galeotti  
*Cassia fruticosa* Mill.  
*Chamaefistula berlandieri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula densiflora* (M.Martens & Galeotti)  
 Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula fruticosa* (Mill.) Pittier  
*Chamaefistula ignota* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula sinaloana* Britton & Rose  
*e* shrubby senna  
*f* séné frutescent  
*s* amargo caspi, retama común, retamillo (Peru)
- 7431 ***Senna gundlachii*** (Urb.) H.S.Irwin &  
 Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*Cassia dominguensis* Griseb. non Spreng.  
*Cassia esmeraldensis* Alain  
*Cassia gundlachii* Urb.
- e* Gundlach senna  
*f* séné de Gundlach  
*s* camarón (Cuba)
- 7432 ***Senna hayesiana*** (Britton & Rose)  
 H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N South  
 America (Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*Cassia brittoniana* Lundell  
*Cassia hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Cassia inaequilatera* Ram.Goyena  
*Cassia maxonii* (Britton & Rose) Schery  
*Cassia racemosa* Mutis  
*Cassia standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Chamaefistula acuminata* Britton & Killip  
*Chamaefistula anconis* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula apiculata* Britton & Killip  
*Chamaefistula chiapensis* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula deficiens* Pittier  
*Chamaefistula hayesiana* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula lanata* Britton  
*Chamaefistula maxonii* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula membranacea* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula standleyi* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula subcoriacea* Britton & Killip  
*Chamaefistula subpilosa* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula valerioi* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula williamsii* Britton  
*e* Hayes senna; John Crow bead (Belize)  
*f* séné de Hayes  
*s* dulcesillo, frijolillo del monte, frijolillo de  
 monte (Belize)  
*o* la-moosh (maya, Belize)
- 7433 ***Senna hirsuta*** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South  
 America (general) [S]  
*Cassia caracasana* Jacq.  
*Cassia hirsuta* L.  
*Cassia tomentosa* Wall. ex Arn.  
*Cassia venenifera* Rodschied ex G.Mey.  
*Ditremexa hirsuta* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton  
 & P.Wilson  
*e* hairy senna; woolly wild sensitive-plant  
 (USA)  
*f* séné hirsute
- 7434 ***Senna hirsuta*** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 var. ***hirsuta***  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Central  
 America, West Indies) South America  
 (tropics) [S] E mes  
*e* typical hairy senna; woolly senna  
*f* séné hirsute typique

- s* alcaparra de Nueva Granada (Spain);  
alcaparro (Colombia); durmiente (Spain);  
retama, retama de la tierra caliente (Mexico)
- 7435 ***Senna macrophylla*** (Kunth) H.S.Irwin  
& Barneby  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N  
M South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) S  
*Cassia macrophylla* Kunth  
*e* bigleaf senna  
*f* séné à grandes feuilles
- 7436 ***Senna mexicana*** (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (USA:  
Florida; Mexico: Veracruz; Bahamas, Cuba,  
Hispaniola) S  
*Adipera mexicana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose  
*Cassia mexicana* Jacq.  
*Cassia mexicana* var. *moustiquensis* Urb.  
*e* Mexican senna; Mexican wild sensitive-plant  
(USA)  
*f* séné du Mexique
- 7437 ***Senna mexicana* var. *chapmanii*** (Isely)  
H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Leguminosae SE North America (USA:  
Florida; Bahamas, Cuba) S  
*Cassia bahamensis* auct. non Mill.  
*Cassia chapmanii* Isely  
*e* Chapman Mexican senna; Bahama senna,  
stinking pea  
*f* séné du Mexique de Chapman
- 7438 ***Senna mollissima*** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) NW MW  
South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*fw* (fuel) *sa* (coffee shade)  
*Cassia canescens* Kunth  
*Cassia laeta* Kunth  
*Cassia mollissima* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Cassia siliquosa* F.Aesch.  
*Cassia weberbaueri* J.F.Macbr.  
*Cathartocarpus laetus* (Kunth) G.Don  
*e* soft senna  
*f* séné soyeux
- 7439 ***Senna multifoliolata*** (Paul G.Wilson)  
H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Guerrero, Oaxaca) S  
*Cassia multifoliolata* Paul G.Wilson
- e* manyleaflet senna  
*f* séné multifoliolé
- 7440 ***Senna multiglandulosa*** (Jacq.)  
H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) NW MW MC South America  
(Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S *dr* (leaves and dry  
flowers: purgative infusion) *fr fw pl*  
(ornamental) *ti*  
*Adipera tomentosa* (L.f.) Britton & Rose  
*Cassia albida* Ortega  
*Cassia cana* Schrank & Steud.  
*Cassia lutescens* G.Don  
*Cassia multiglandulosa* Jacq.  
*Cassia tomentosa* L.f.  
*e* glandular senna  
*f* séné glanduleux  
*s* chin-chin, llin-llin, pilileo, yin-yin (Ecuador)  
*o* k'ojotez (tzeltal, Mexico); mululo (Bolivia)
- 7441 ***Senna nicaraguensis*** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin  
& Barneby  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) S  
*Cassia nicaraguensis* Benth.  
*Cassia seleriana* Harms  
*Chamaesenna nicaraguensis* (Benth.) Britton &  
Rose  
*e* Nicaragua senna  
*f* séné du Nicaragua
- 7442 ***Senna pallida*** (Vahl) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
Leguminosae S North America (Mexico to  
Panama, West Indies) NW South America  
(Colombia) M *ti*  
*Cassia acapulcensis* Kunth  
*Cassia biflora* L.  
*Cassia discolor* Desv.  
*Cassia dispar* Willd.  
*Cassia gualanensis* Lundell  
*Cassia pallida* Vahl  
*Cassia pallidior* Rose  
*Cassia tenuissima* L.  
*Cassia venustula* Kunth  
*Cassia xiphoidea* Bertol.  
*Peiranisia deamii* Britton  
*Peiranisia velutina* Britton & Killip  
*e* pale senna  
*f* séné pâle  
*s* abejón, ron-ron (Nicaragua)
- 7443 ***Senna papillosa*** (Britton & Rose)  
H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S

- Mexico to Panama) N South America (N Colombia, Venezuela) S  
*Cassia papillosa* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Chamaefistula curranii* Rose ex Britton & Killip  
*Chamaefistula fluviatilis* Britton & Killip  
*Chamaefistula nicaraguensis* Britton  
*Chamaefistula papillosa* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula rowleeana* Britton & Rose  
*e* papillate senna  
*f* séné papilleux  
*s* cativo (Honduras)
- 7444 ***Senna papillosa*** (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. ***papillosa***  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S  
*e* typical papillate senna  
*f* séné papilleux typique
- 7445 ***Senna polyantha*** (Moç. & Sessé ex Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SW SC North America (Mexico) S E  
*Cassia alata* Sessé & Moç. non L.  
*Cassia browniana* Kunth  
*Cassia goldmannii* Rose  
*Cassia marginata* Sessé & Moç. non Willd.  
*Cassia polyantha* Moç. & Sessé ex Collad.  
*Pterocassia goldmanii* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
*Pterocassia polyantha* (Moç. & Sessé ex Collad.) Britton & Rose  
*Pterocassia rubricaulis* Rose  
*e* manyflower senna  
*f* séné multiflore
- 7446 ***Senna polyphylla*** (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) int NC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Bahia) M D E mes  
*Cassia biflora* Bello non L.  
*Cassia biflora* var. *angustisiliqua* Eggers non Griseb.  
*Cassia marginata* Willd.  
*Cassia microphylla* Sessé & Moç. non Willd.  
*Cassia polyphylla* Jacq.  
*Cassia tenuissima* Sessé & Moç.  
*Peirania polyphylla* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Senna polyphylla* var. *montis-christi* H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*e* manyleaf senna  
*f* séné multifolié  
*s* hediondilla, retama, retama prieta (Puerto Rico)
- 7447 ***Senna polyphylla*** (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. ***polyphylla***  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto Rico, St. Thomas, St. Croix) int NC ME South America (Guyana, Brazil: Bahia) M?  
*e* typical manyleaf senna  
*f* séné multifolié typique  
*s* hediondilla, retama, retama prieta (Puerto Rico)
- 7448 ***Senna quinquangulata*** (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S? hyg  
*Cassia quinquangulata* Rich.  
*Chamaefistula collinsii* Britton & Rose  
*Chamaefistula klugii* Britton & Killip  
*Chamaefistula quinquangulata* (Rich.) Pittier  
*Chamaefistula villosula* Britton & Rose  
*e* pentagonal senna  
*f* séné pentagonal
- 7449 ***Senna racemosa*** (Mill.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba) NC South America (Brazil: Amapá) M  
*Cassia ekmaniana* Urb.  
*Cassia racemosa* Mill.  
*Gaumerocassia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Britton  
*e* racemose senna; limestone willd sensitive-plant (USA)  
*f* séné à grappes
- 7450 ***Senna racemosa*** var. ***coalcomanica***  
 H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S  
*e* Coalcomán racemose senna  
*f* séné à grappes de Coalcomán
- 7451 ***Senna racemosa*** var. ***liebmannii*** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*Cassia liebmannii* Benth.  
*Gaumerocassia liebmannii* (Benth.) Britton  
*e* Liebmann racemose senna  
*f* séné à grappes de Liebmann
- 7452 ***Senna racemosa*** (Mill.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. ***racemosa***

- Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) M *fw* (fuel) *ti*  
*e* typical racemose senna; yellow poy (Belize)  
*f* séné à grappes typique  
*s* cante, cassia (Belize); quillo sisa (Peru)  
*o* can lol (Mexico)
- 7453 **Senna reticulata** (Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian Brazil, Bolivia) M *hyg dr* (leaves: infusion against ringworms) *pl*  
*Cassia annunciata* E.H.L.Krause  
*Cassia dumetorum* Bertero ex DC.  
*Cassia reticulata* Willd.  
*Cassia strobilacea* Kunth  
*Cassia tarantan* Kunth  
*Chamaesenna reticulata* (Willd.) Pittier  
*e* reticulate senna; wild senna (Panama); wild senno  
*f* séné réticulé  
*s* baraja (Honduras); barajo (Guatemala, Honduras); bruja (Honduras); dorancé (Colombia); gálvez (Ecuador); laureño (Panama); majagua (Venezuela); matapasto (Colombia); mucuteno (Venezuela); sambran (Guatemala); saragundi (Costa Rica); soroncontil (Nicaragua); tarantán (Venezuela)  
*o* slabriki (Suriname)
- 7454 **Senna robiniaefolia** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Cuba) N MW South America (N Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Coast) S?  
*Cassia biflora* Griseb. non L.  
*Cassia robiniaefolia* Benth.  
*Cassia robiniaefolia* Benth.  
*Peirania macrochlamys* Pittier  
*Peirania robiniaefolia* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Peirania santanderensis* Britton & Killip  
*e* locustleaf senna  
*f* séné à feuilles de robinier  
*s* carbonero (Cuba); flor amarilla (Venezuela); orimaco
- 7455 **Senna septentrionalis** (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) int S Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S  
*Adipera laevigata* (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson  
*Cassia elegans* Kunth  
*Cassia floribunda* sensu Witt non Cav.  
*Cassia laevigata* Willd.  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Viv.  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Sessé & Moç.  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Viv.  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Zuccagni  
*Cassia vernicosa* Clos  
*Chamaecassia laevigata* (Willd.) Link  
*Chamaefistula laevigata* (Willd.) G.Don  
*Chamaesenna laevigata* (Willd.) Pittier  
*Senna aurata* Roxb.  
*e* northern senna; smooth senna  
*f* séné septentrional  
*s* brusca (Dominican Republic); café (Nicaragua); cafecillo (Mexico); coralillo (Nicaragua); hedionda macho (Puerto Rico); pico de pájaro (Nicaragua)
- 7456 **Senna skinneri** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S *hyg->xer fw pl* (ornamental) *sa* (against erosion)  
*Cassia nelsonii* Rose  
*Cassia skinneri* Benth.  
*Cassia trichoneura* Brandege  
*Peirania falconensis* Pittier  
*Phragmocassia skinneri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Skinner senna  
*f* séné de Skinner  
*s* abejón, muenda, ron-ron, ron-rón, ronrón (Nicaragua)
- 7457 **Senna sousana** H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) M  
*e* Sousa senna  
*f* séné de Sousa
- 7458 **Senna spectabilis** (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; West Indies) South America (general) int MC Africa (Cameroon) M [L] D [E] *hel hyg->xer acid->neut dr fr fw ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
*Cassia amazonica* Ducke  
*Cassia carnaval* Speg.  
*Cassia edulis* Posado  
*Cassia excelsa* Schrad.  
*Cassia excelsa* var. *acutifolia* Hassl.  
*Cassia humboldtiana* DC.

- Cassia leptophylla* Griseb. non Vogel  
*Cassia speciosa* Kunth  
*Cassia spectabilis* DC.  
*Cassia totonaca* Sessé & Moc.  
*Cassia trinitatis* Reichb. ex DC.  
*Cathartocarpus humboldtianus* Loudon  
*Cathartocarpus speciosus* (DC.) G.Don  
*Cathartocarpus trinitatis* (Reichb. ex DC.) G.Don  
*Pseudocassia spectabilis* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*e* spectacular senna; calceolaria shower (USA);  
 pisabed (Belize); yellow shower (USA)  
*f* séné spectaculaire; casse marron (Haiti);  
 casse remarquable  
*s* aceitón ordinario (Bolivia); algarobillo,  
 algarobillo (Cuba); bruscón, cañafistola  
 (Dominican Republic); cañafistola macho,  
 cañafistula bobo (Venezuela); cañafistula  
 cimarrona (Dominican Republic); cañafistula  
 cimarróna (Venezuela); cañafistulas macho  
 (Colombia); cañasfistulas macho (Bolivia);  
 canchín (Mexico); candelillo (Costa Rica,  
 Honduras); carnaval (Bolivia); casia amarilla  
 (Puerto Rico); chácara (Dominican  
 Republic); chiquichique (Venezuela);  
 chucaro (Dominican Republic); frijolillo  
 (Honduras, Peru); hediendillo (Bolivia);  
 libertad (Dominican Republic); limocillo  
 (Bolivia); mucutena, mucuteno (Venezuela);  
 mutuy (Peru); pacaisillo (Bolivia); palo  
 blanco (Honduras); pela burro (Dominican  
 Republic); ramo (Bolivia); San Francisco  
 marimari, San Francisco sabanero, tarantán,  
 taratán (Venezuela); vainillo (Colombia,  
 Costa Rica); vasito sucio (Venezuela); velero,  
 velillo (Colombia)  
*o* ikasiya; kas mawon (creole, Haiti); parica  
 (Brazil)
- 7459 ***Senna spectabilis*** (DC.) H.S.Irwin &  
 Barneby var. ***spectabilis***  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (SE  
 Mexico to Panama; West Indies) South  
 America (general) L *pl* (ornamental)  
*e* typical spectacular senna; pisabed (Belize)  
*f* séné spectaculaire typique  
*s* candelilla, candelillo (Honduras); pajarilla  
 amarillo (Bolivia)
- 7460 ***Senna spinescens*** (Hoffmanns. ex  
 Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 N MW MC South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian  
 Brazil, NE Bolivia) M  
*Cassia secedens* Ducke  
*Cassia spinescens* Hoffmanns. ex Vogel  
*e* spiny senna  
*f* séné épineux
- 7461 ***Senna tonduzii*** (Standl.) H.S.Irwin &  
 Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras, Costa Rica) M  
 hyg  
*Cassia tonduzii* Standl.  
*Cassia verbenensis* (Britton) Standl.  
*Peirania tonduzii* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
*Peirania verbenensis* Britton  
*e* Tonduz senna  
*f* séné de Tonduz  
*s* brasil, candelillo (Honduras)
- 7462 ***Senna undulata*** (Benth.) H.S.Irwin &  
 Barneby  
 Leguminosae SE North America (SE Mexico  
 to Panama, Windwards Islands) South  
 America (general) S? *dr fd fr*  
*Cassia undulata* Benth.  
*Chamaefistula undulata* (Benth.) Pittier  
*e* undulate senna; John Crow bead (Belize)  
*f* séné ondulé  
*s* botonero, cigarronero, dulia (Belize); uevandí  
 (Venezuela)  
*o* karaban-se-ch, karaban-se-ché (maya, Belize)
- 7463 ***Senna wislizeni*** (A.Gray) H.S.Irwin &  
 Barneby  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA:  
 New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to  
 Puebla) S [calc]  
*Cassia wislizeni* A.Gray  
*Palmerocassia wislizeni* (A.Gray) Britton  
*e* Wislizenus senna; Wislizenus' wild sensitive-  
 plant (USA)  
*f* séné de Wislizenus
- 7464 ***Senna wislizeni*** var. ***pringlei*** (Rose)  
 H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
 Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Morelos, Puebla) S calc  
*Cassia morelensis* Greenm.  
*Cassia pringlei* Rose  
*Palmerocassia pringlei* (Rose) Britton  
*e* Pringle Wislizenus senna  
*f* séné de Wislizenus de Pringle
- 7465 ***Sequoia*** Endl.  
 Taxodiaceae  
*e* redwood; red wood, sequoia  
*f* séquoia



- s* sequoia roja  
*o* Küstensequoie, Redwood (german); sequoia (italian); Sequoie (german)
- 7466 **Sequoia sempervirens** (D.Don) Endl.  
 Taxodiaceae MW North America (USA: Oregon, California) int MW Eurasia (Europe) and NE Oceania G E sci hyg->mes xer? calc sili acid *cl* (with *Sequoiadendron giganteum* emblem tree of California State of USA; tallest living tree) *fw pl ti* (fences, furniture, general construction, joinery, lumber, paneling, plywood, posts, shingles, veneer) *Schubertia sempervirens* (D.Don) Spach *Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Endl. non (Lindl.) Decne.  
*Taxodium sempervirens* D.Don  
*e* coastal redwood; California coast redwood, Californian redwood, California redwood, coast redwood, giant of the forest, Humboldt redwood, Mexican cherry, redwood p.p., sequoia  
*f* séquoia côtier; arbre à amadou, séquoia p.p., séquoia à feuilles d'if; séquoia toujours vert (France)  
*s* corla, secoya, sequoia  
*o* Eibensequoie, Küstensequoie (german); sequoia rossa, sequoia sempreverde (italian)
- 7467 **Sequoiadendron** J.Buchholz  
 Taxodiaceae  
*e* sequoiadendron; bigtree, giant sequoia  
*f* séquoiadendron  
*o* Mammutbaum (german); sequoiadendron (italian)
- 7468 **Sequoiadendron giganteum** (Lindl.) J.Buchholz  
 Taxodiaceae MW North America (USA: California) int MW C and E Eurasia (Europe, Asia) G E hel [sci] mes calc acid->neut *cl* (with *Sequoia sempervirens* emblem tree of California State of USA; it may live for 3000 years and weight 1500 tons; the highest is called General Sherman tree) *ma* (tannin) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (construction, fence posts, interior decoration, paneling, shingles) *Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decne. non (Lindl.) Endl.  
*Sequoia washingtonia* Sudw.  
*Sequoia wellingtonia* Seem.  
*Wellingtonia gigantea* Lindl.  
*e* giant sequoiadendron; big tree (USA); bigtree; giant redwood (USA); giant sequoia; mammoth, redwood of the mountains (USA); sequoia, sierra redwood; wellingtonia (UK, USA)  
*f* séquoiadendron géant; mammoth, séquoiadendron p.p., séquoia géant, séquoia géant de Californie, wellingtonia  
*s* arbol del mamut, cedro bastardo, sequoia-gigante (Spain)  
*o* Kalifornische Riesensequoie, Mammothbaum, Riesensequoie (german); sequoia gigante, wellingtonia (italian)
- 7469 **Serenoa** Hook.f.  
 Palmae  
*e* sawpalmetto; saw-palmetto, saw palmetto palm  
*f* sérénoa
- 7470 **Serenoa repens** (W.Bartram) Small  
 Palmae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: S Texas to Florida) [S] E xer *dr* (fruits: nutritive tonic against urinary tract irritability and prostatic hyperplasia) *fd fr* *Brahea serrulata* (Michx.) H.Wendl.  
*Chamaerops serrulata* Michx.  
*Corypha repens* W.Bartram  
*Sabal serrulata* (Michx.) Nutt. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Serenoa serrulata* (Michx.) G.Nicholson  
*e* dwarf sawpalmetto; sabal (USA); saw-palmetto  
*f* sérénoa nain; chou palmiste nain
- 7471 **Shepherdia** Nutt.  
 Elaeagnaceae  
*Lepargyrea* Raf.  
*Leptargyreia* Schldl.  
*e* buffaloberry  
*f* shépherdie
- 7472 **Shepherdia argentea** (Pursh) Nutt.  
 Elaeagnaceae NW NC MW MC North America (Canada: S Alberta to S Manitoba; USA: Idaho to New York, Oregon to Colorado, California to New Mexico) S D xer *fd* (fruits) *fr pl* (ornamental) *sa*  
*Elaeagnus utilis* A.Nelson  
*Hippophae argentea* Pursh  
*Lepargyrea argentea* (Pursh) Greene  
*e* silver buffaloberry; beef-suet tree (USA); buffalo berry, buffaloberry p.p., silver buffalo, thorny buffaloberry  
*f* shépherdie argentée
- 7473 **Sideroxylon** L.  
 Sapotaceae

- Apterygia* Baehni  
*Auzuba* Plum. ex Juss.  
*Bumelia* Sw.  
*Bumelia* subg. *Bumeliopsis* Urb.  
*Bumelia* sect. *Bumeliopsis* (Urb.) Dubard  
*Dipholis* A.DC.  
*Dipholis* subg. *Pseudodipholis* Urb.  
*Mastichodendron* (Engl.) H.J.Lam  
*Mastichodendron* Jacq. ex R.Hedw.  
*Sideroxylon* sect. *Mastichodendron* Engl.  
*Spondogona* Raf.  
*e* jungleplum; bumelia; bustic (America);  
 cassada (USA); ironwood, jungle plum,  
 mastichodendron  
*f* acoma; bois blanc (Haiti)  
*s* comecará, guacaje (Cuba)
- 7474 ***Sideroxylon alachuense*** L.C.Anderson  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end USA:  
 Florida) *S ex*  
*Bumelia anomala* (Sarg.) R.B.Clark  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *anomala* Sarg.  
*Bumelia tenax* f. *anomala* (Sarg.) Cronquist  
*e* Alachua jungleplum; silver buckthorn (USA)  
*f* acoma d'Alachua
- 7475 ***Sideroxylon altamiranoi*** (Rose &  
 Standl.) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Querétaro) *S fd*  
*Bumelia altamiranoi* Rose & Standl.  
*e* Altamirano jungleplum  
*f* acoma d'Altamirano  
*s* capulin (Mexico)
- 7476 ***Sideroxylon americanum*** (Mill.)  
 T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (SE Mexico to  
 Panama, Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica) *S* [M] *xer*  
*calc dr fd* (fruits) *ti*  
*Achras retusa* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn  
*Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn subsp.  
*americana*  
*Bumelia bahamensis* Britton  
*Bumelia excisa* Urb.  
*Bumelia loranthifolia* (Pierre) Britton  
*Bumelia navassana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Bumelia neglecta* (Cronquist) Lundell  
*Bumelia oblongata* Urb.  
*Bumelia retusa* Sw.  
*Bumelia retusa* subsp. *neglecta* Cronquist  
*Bumelia retusa* subsp. *typica* Cronquist  
*Bumelia retusa* var. *loranthifolia* Pierre  
*Bumelia roigii* Britton & Small  
*Lyciodes retusa* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Maurocentia americana* Mill.
- e* American jungleplum; milk-berry, pigeon  
 berry, wild saffron (Bahamas)  
*f* acoma d'Amérique  
*s* cocuyo (Cuba)  
*o* mol-che (maya, Belize ); xpotzilil (Mexico)
- 7477 ***Sideroxylon angustum*** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) *S*  
*E*  
*Bumelia revoluta* Urb.  
*e* narrow jungleplum  
*f* acoma étroit
- 7478 ***Sideroxylon anomalum*** (Urb.)  
 T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end  
 Hispaniola) *M E*  
*Bumelia integra* Cronquist  
*Dipholis anomala* Urb.  
*e* abnormal jungleplum  
*f* acoma atypique
- 7479 ***Sideroxylon bullatum*** (R.A.Howard &  
 Proctor) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
*S mes calc*  
*Bumelia bullata* (R.A.Howard & Proctor) Stearn  
*Dipholis bullata* R.A.Howard & Proctor  
*e* bullate jungleplum  
*f* acoma bosselé
- 7480 ***Sideroxylon capiri*** (A.DC.) Pittier  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama, Grenada) NC South America  
 (Trinidad and Tobago) *L D xer fd* (fruits) *ti*  
 (cabinet work, fine furniture, marine  
 construction, trim, posts)  
*e* Capiri jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Capiri  
*s* tempisque (Honduras)
- 7481 ***Sideroxylon capiri*** (A.DC.) Pittier  
 subsp. **capiri**  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama) *M fd*  
*Achras capiri* (A.DC.) Sessé & Moç.  
*Lucuma capiri* A.DC.  
*Mastichodendron capiri* (A.DC.) Cronquist  
*Mastichodendron capiri* var. *typicum* Cronquist  
*Paralabatia capiri* (A.DC.) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon petiolare* A.Gray  
*e* typical Capiri jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Capiri typique  
*s* capire, capiri (Mexico); tempisque (Costa  
 Rica, Mexico)

- 7482 **Sideroxylon capiri** subsp. **tempisque** (Pittier) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Grenada) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L [D] hyg->mes *ex fd* (fruits, leaves) *fr fw ma pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (bridges, fence posts, general construction, mine props, railroad ties)  
*Mastichodendron capiri* var. *tempisque* (Pittier) Cronquist  
*Sideroxylon tempisque* Pittier  
*e* Tempisque Capiri jungleplum; acana, mastic (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* acoma de Capiri de Tempisque  
*s* casaguata (Mexico); cobac (Nicaragua); cosaguite (Mexico); danto amarillo (Costa Rica); maceta (Mexico); sapotilla (Guatemala); tempisque, tempiste, tempixte (Central America)
- 7483 **Sideroxylon cartilagineum** (Cronquist) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Jalisco) M  
*Bumelia cartilaginea* Cronquist  
*e* cartilagelike jungleplum  
*f* acoma cartilagineux
- 7484 **Sideroxylon celastrinum** (Kunth) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC SE North America (USA: S Texas, Florida; Bahamas, Mexico to Panama, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [M] E hyg *fd* (fruits) *fw*  
*Bumelia affinis* S.F.Blake  
*Bumelia angustifolia* Nutt.  
*Bumelia celastrina* Kunth  
*Bumelia celastrina* var. *angustifolia* (Nutt.) R.W.Long  
*Bumelia eggersii* Pierre  
*Bumelia ferox* Schtdl. & Cham.  
*Bumelia hayesii* Hemsl.  
*Bumelia microphylla* Northr. non Griseb.  
*Bumelia schottii* Britton  
*Bumelia spiniflora* A.DC.  
*Bumelia spinosa* DC.  
*Lyciodes ferox* (Schtdl. & Cham.) Kuntze  
*Lyciodes hayesii* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*Lyciodes spiniflorum* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*e* saffron jungleplum; ant's wood (Bahamas, Cuba, Florida); ants-wood, coma; downward plum (Bahamas, Cuba, Florida); downward-plum, milk buckthorn; narrow-leaved bumelia (Bahamas); saffron plum; saffron-plum (USA); saffronplum bumelia; spiny milk berry (Bahamas); tropical buckthorn  
*f* acoma faux-célastre; bumélia à feuilles étroites  
*s* camiche, coma, comas (Mexico); guamachito (Colombia); hormigo, hormiguillo, huesito, huishtempisque (El Salvador); luchumche (Mexico); pasita, pasito (Colombia); pionche (Mexico); uvita negra (Honduras); zalamera (Cuba)  
*o* saj (Mexico)
- 7485 **Sideroxylon confertum** C.Wright ex Sauvalle  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*Apterygia conferta* (C.Wright) Baehni  
*Bumelia conferta* (C.Wright) Pierre  
*Bumelia cuneata* Griseb. p.p. non Sw.  
*e* crowded jungleplum  
*f* acoma touffu  
*s* cocuyo (Cuba)
- 7486 **Sideroxylon contrerasii** (Lundell) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) L  
*Bumelia contrerasii* Lundell  
*Dipholis contrerasii* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Pouteria odorata* Lundell  
*e* Contreras jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Contreras  
*s* tempisque (Nicaragua); tempiste, zapotillo (Guatemala)  
*o* cquej, quej (Guatemala)
- 7487 **Sideroxylon cubense** (Griseb.) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) L E mes calc *ti*  
*Bumelia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Bumelia cubensis* subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Bumelia cubensis* var. *oblongata* Griseb.  
*Bumelia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Bisse & J.E.Gut.  
*Dipholis angustifolia* Urb.  
*Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Dipholis cubensis* var. *oblongata* (Griseb.) Pierre  
*Dipholis domingensis* Pierre & Urb.  
*Dipholis ekmaniana* Urb.  
*Dipholis leptopoda* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dipholis sintenisiana* Pierre  
*e* Cuban jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Cuba; bois d'Inde, tiquimite (Haiti)  
*s* almendro silvestre (Cuba); caya de lama, caya de loma (Dominican Republic); cuyá (Cuba); espejuelo (Puerto Rico); haiqui,

- jaiquí, jaquí, uaiquí, yaití (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa denn, tikimit (creole, Haiti)
- 7488 **Sideroxylon dominicanum** (Whetstone & T.A.Atk.) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M hyg  
*Bumelia dominicana* Whetstone & T.A.Atk.  
*Bumelia ferruginea* (Ekman & O.C.Schmidt) Stearn non Nutt.  
*Dipholis ferruginea* Ekman & O.C.Schmidt  
*e* Dominican Republic jungleplum  
*f* acoma de la République dominicaine
- 7489 **Sideroxylon durifolium** (Standl.) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize) M  
*Bumelia durifolia* (Standl.) Stearn  
*Dipholis durifolia* Standl.  
*e* hardleaf jungleplum  
*f* acoma sclérophylle
- 7490 **Sideroxylon eriocarpum** (Greenm. & Konz.) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) S?  
*Bumelia eriocarpa* Greenm. & Konz.  
*e* woollyfruit jungleplum  
*f* acoma à fruits laineux
- 7491 **Sideroxylon eucoriaceum** (Lundell) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) L *fd ti*  
*Bumelia eucoriacea* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Mastichodendron eucoriaceum* Lundell  
*e* leathery jungleplum  
*f* acoma coriace  
*s* tilapo (Mexico); zapotillo de montaña (Guatemala)
- 7492 **Sideroxylon eucuneifolium** (Lundell) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) L  
*Bumelia eucuneifolia* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Mastichodendron eucuneifolium* Lundell  
*e* cuneateleaf jungleplum  
*f* acoma à feuilles cunéaires
- 7493 **Sideroxylon floribundum** Griseb.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Jamaica) L  
*e* flowering jungleplum  
*f* acoma fleuri
- 7494 **Sideroxylon floribundum** subsp. **belizense** (Lundell) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize) L  
*Mastichodendron belizense* (Lundell) Cronquist  
*Mastichodendron erythrocarpum* Lundell  
*Sideroxylon belizense* Lundell  
*e* Belize flowering jungleplum  
*f* acoma fleuri du Belize  
*s* tempisque, tempiste (Guatemala)
- 7495 **Sideroxylon floribundum** Griseb. subsp. **floribundum**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Jamaica) L  
*Mastichodendron floribundum* (Griseb.) Cronquist  
*e* typical flowering jungleplum; mastwood, mountain bully tree (Jamaica)  
*f* acoma fleuri typique
- 7496 **Sideroxylon foetidissimum** Jacq.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, USA: Florida; West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) L E hel  
 hyg->mes *dr* (resin: poultice over wounds and sores) *fd ma pl ti*  
*e* mastic jungleplum; bully-mastic (Virgin Islands); false mastic (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); false-mastic (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, USA); mastic (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, USA); mastic bully (Bahamas, Puerto Rico); mastic-bully (Bahamas, Jamaica); mastic iron-wood (Bahamas); mast wood (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); mastwood (Antigua, St. Vincent, Virgin Islands); wild-mastic, wild-olive (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico)  
*f* acoma franc; acamat (Haiti); acoma p.p. (The Grenadines, Guadeloupe); acoma bâtard p.p. (Guadeloupe); acoma St-Christophe (Lesser Antilles); acomat, acomat bâtard, acomat de Grande-Terre; acomat franc (Guadeloupe); acomat St-Christophe (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* caguaní (Cuba); caimite acoma (Dominica); caya amarilla (Dominican Republic); caya blanca, caya prieta; jocuma, jocuma amarilla, jocuma blanca, jocuma lechera (Cuba); tortugo colorado (Puerto Rico)  
*o* akoma (creole, Haiti); aukuma (carib); coma; koma (creole, Haiti)

7497 **Sideroxylon foetidissimum** Jacq. subsp. **foetidissimum**

Sapotaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; West Indies) NC South America (Trinidad) L E [D] calc *ti*  
*Achras pallida* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Bumelia auzuba* Roem. & Schult.  
*Bumelia foetidissima* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*Bumelia mastichodendron* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Bumelia pallida* Sw.  
*Bumelia pauciflora* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* (Jacq.) H.J.Lam  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* subsp. *typicum* Cronquist  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* var. *cuneatum* Kitan.  
*Mastichodendron sloaneum* Box & Philipson  
*Sideroxylon domingense* Urb.  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* var. *quadriloculare* (Pierre) Dubard  
*Sideroxylon jamaicense* Urb.  
*Sideroxylon lucidum* Sol. ex Lam.  
*Sideroxylon mastichodendron* Jacq.  
*Sideroxylon nitidum* Lam.  
*Sideroxylon pallidum* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Sideroxylon pallidum* var. *sphaericarpum* A.DC.  
*Sideroxylon pauciflorum* Jacq.  
*Sideroxylon quadriloculare* Pierre  
*e* typical mastic jungleplum; false mastic (Puerto Rico); false-mastic; mastic (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); mastic-bully (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); mast wood (Jamaica, Virgin Islands); Trinidad jungleplum  
*f* acoma franc typique; acomat; acomât (Haiti); bois de fer-blanc; coma, coma blanc, coma franc (Haiti); sidéroxyle fétide  
*s* caguani (Cuba, Trinidad and Tobago); caguiní (Cuba); calla, caya amarilla, caya blanca, caya prieta (Dominican Republic); coguani (Cuba); goma (Dominican Republic); jacuma, jocuma, jocuma amarilla, jocuma blanca, jocuma lechera, jocuma lechero, jocume, juba (Cuba); tortugo amarillo, tortugo colorado (Puerto Rico)  
*o* akoma, akoma blanc, akoma fran (creole, Haiti); coma; koma, koma blanc, koma fran (creole, Haiti)

7498 **Sideroxylon foetidissimum** subsp. **gaumeri** (Pittier) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) L *fd*  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* subsp. *gaumeri* (Pittier) Cronquist  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* var. *gaumeri* (Pittier) L.O.Williams

*Mastichodendron gaumeri* (Pittier) Lundell  
*Mastichodendron tikalense* Lundell  
*Sideroxylon gaumeri* Pittier  
*e* white mastic jungleplum; cream tree, rosewood p.p., white candlewood (Belize)  
*f* acoma franc blanc  
*s* caracolillo (Mexico); subul (Belize, Mexico); tempiole, tempixte (Guatemala)  
*o* subul (maya, Belize)

7499 **Sideroxylon hirtiantherum** T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) M  
*Bumelia parviflora* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Mastichodendron parviflorum* Lundell  
*e* hairy-ther jungleplum  
*f* acoma à anthers velues  
*s* silillón, silion (Guatemala)

7500 **Sideroxylon horridum** (Griseb.) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) M E  
*Bumelia glomerata* Griseb.  
*Bumelia glomerata* subsp. *horrida* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Bumelia glomerata* subsp. *microphylla* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Bumelia horrida* Griseb.  
*Bumelia microphylla* Griseb. non Northr.  
*Bumelia pachyclada* Urb. & Ekman  
*Bumelia parvifolia* A.Rich. non A.DC.  
*Bumelia tortuosa* C.Wright  
*e* thorny jungleplum; shake hand, white thorn (Cayman Island)  
*f* acoma épineux  
*s* jiqui espinoso (Cuba)

7501 **Sideroxylon ibarrae** (Lundell) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*Bumelia ibarrae* Lundell  
*e* Ibarra jungleplum  
*f* acoma d'Ibarra  
*s* zapote faisán (Guatemala)

7502 **Sideroxylon jubilla** (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D.Penn.  
Sapotaceae SE North America (end Cuba) L  
*Bumelia jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) Stearn  
*Dipholis jubilla* Ekman ex Urb.  
*e* jubilla jungleplum  
*f* acoma jubilla  
*s* juba, juba prieta, jubilla (Cuba)

7503 **Sideroxylon lanuginosum** Michx.

Sapotaceae M SC SE North America (USA: Arizona to Illinois to South Carolina and Florida) M D *pl sa* (windbreaks)  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* (Michx.) Pers.

*e* gum jungleplum; Brazos bumelia, gum bully (USA); gum bumelia, gum elastic, Texas bumelia

*f* acoma laineux

*s* coma

7504 **Sideroxylon lanuginosum** subsp.

**albicans** (Sarg.) Kartesz & Gandhi

Sapotaceae MC SC North America (USA: Missouri, Texas, Louisiana) S? *fd*  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *albicans* (Sarg.) E.Murray

*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *albicans* Sarg.

*e* whitish gum jungleplum; gum bumelia (USA)

*f* acoma laineux blanchâtre

7505 **Sideroxylon lanuginosum** Michx. subsp. **lanuginosum**

Sapotaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Arkansas to South Carolina, Florida) M? D E hel mes->xer *fd fr pl sa*

*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *typica* Cronquist

*Bumelia rufa* Raf.

*e* typical gum jungleplum; buckthorn p.p., chittamwood, chittin wood, false buckthorn, gum bumelia, gum elastic, stilltwig-gum, woolly buckthorn

*f* acoma laineux typique; bumélia bois-de-fer laineux

7506 **Sideroxylon lanuginosum** subsp.

**oblongifolium** (Nutt.) T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae MC ME SC North America (USA: Kansas to Kentucky, Texas to Alabama) S?

*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *oblongifolia* (Nutt.) Cronquist

*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *oblongifolia* (Nutt.) R.B.Clark

*Bumelia oblongifolia* Nutt.

*e* oblongleaf gum jungleplum

*f* acoma laineux à feuilles oblongues

7507 **Sideroxylon lanuginosum** subsp.

**rigidum** (A.Gray) T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae MW MC SC North America (USA: Arizona to Louisiana) S *fd*

*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *rigida* (A.Gray)

Cronquist

*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *rigida* A.Gray

*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *texana* (Buckley) Cronquist

*Bumelia monticola* Buckley

*Bumelia rigida* (A.Gray) Small

*Bumelia riograndis* Lundell

*Bumelia spinosa* S.Watson

*Bumelia texana* Buckley

*e* rigid gum jungleplum; gum bumelia

*f* acoma laineux rigide

7508 **Sideroxylon leucophyllum** S.Watson

Sapotaceae MW SW North America (end Mexico: Baja California) S? E? xer?

*Pouteria leucophylla* (S.Watson) Cronquist

*e* whiteleaf jungleplum

*f* acoma à feuilles blanches

7509 **Sideroxylon lycioides** L.

Sapotaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Missouri to New Hampshire, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia S D hyg

*Bumelia cassinifolia* Small

*Bumelia lycioides* (L.) Pers.

*Bumelia lycioides* var. *ellipsoidalis* R.B.Clark

*Bumelia lycioides* var. *virginiana* Fernald

*Bumelia smallii* R.B.Clark

*e* buckthorn jungleplum; buckthorn p.p.;

buckthorn bully (USA); buckthorn bumelia, ironwood, smooth bumelia, southern buckthorn

*f* acoma faux-lycia; bumélia bois laiteux

7510 **Sideroxylon montanum** (Sw.) T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M

*Achras montana* (Sw.) Poir.

*Bumelia montana* Sw.

*Dipholis lanceolata* Pierre

*Dipholis montana* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Dipholis pallens* Pierre & Urb.

*e* mountain jungleplum; mountain bullet,

mountain bully (Jamaica); naseberry bullet

*f* acoma de montagne

*s* almendro silvestre, cuyá (Cuba)

7511 **Sideroxylon obovatum** Lam.

Sapotaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, N Venezuela) S [M] E xer calc

*Achras cuneifolia* Poir.

*Bumelia buchii* Urb.

*Bumelia cuneata* Sw.

*Bumelia heterophylla* Urb.

*Bumelia krugii* Pierre

- Bumelia lineolata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Bumelia myrsinifolia* A.DC.  
*Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A.DC.  
*Bumelia obovata* var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist  
*Bumelia obovata* var. *portoricensis* Pierre  
*Bumelia obovata* var. *thomensis* Pierre  
*Bumelia parvifolia* A.DC.  
*Bumelia subintegra* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lyciodes myrsinifolium* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Lyciodes obovatum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Lyciodes parvifolium* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Sideroxylon cuneatum* (Sw.) A.DC.
- e* obovate jungleplum; boxtree (Lesser Antilles); boxwood (Antigua); breakbill (Virgin Islands); milky thorn (Lesser Antilles); pintop (Tortola)
- f* acoma obové; bois-buis, bois de bouis, bois de fer, petit bouis
- s* araña gato, lechecillo, lechecillo quiebrahacha, peine, quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico)
- o* bessje kabrieto (Curaçao); palo di pluta, palu di lechi (Netherlands Antilles); palu di plata (Bonaire); palu lechi (Curaçao); placa chiquita (Bonaire); placa chiquitu, rambischi (Bonaire); rembéshi (Netherlands Antilles)
- 7512 *Sideroxylon obtusifolium* (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay) L *fd* *fr*
- e* obtuseleaf jungleplum
- f* acoma à feuilles obtuses
- s* chirimayo (Bolivia)
- 7513 *Sideroxylon obtusifolium* subsp. *buxifolium* (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M E *hyg* *fd*  
*Bumelia buxifolia* Roem. & Schult.  
*Bumelia conglobata* Standl.  
*Bumelia cruegerii* Griseb.  
*Bumelia dunantii* A.DC.  
*Bumelia mayana* Standl.  
*Bumelia nicaraguensis* Loes.  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* subsp. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Cronquist  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* var. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Miq.  
*Lyciodes buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze  
*Lyciodes dunantii* (A.DC.) Kuntze
- e* boxleaf obtuseleaf jungleplum
- f* acoma à feuilles obtuses de buis
- s* abalo; avalo (Guatemala); cagalera (Honduras); caimito (Venezuela); cruseta (Colombia); limonaria cimarrona; naranjo (Nicaragua); pasito (Colombia); picurero, picuyu (Venezuela); sangre de toro (Guatemala); uva negra, uvita negra (Honduras)
- o* has toch, xhas toch (maya, Mexico)
- 7514 *Sideroxylon obtusifolium* (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn. subsp. *obtusifolium***  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) M mes->xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *fw* (charcoal) *ma* (ash) *ti* (boards, carpentry, carts, construction, flooring, furniture) *tx* (fruits in large quantities)  
*Apterygia sartorum* (Mart.) Baehni  
*Bumelia excelsa* A.DC.  
*Bumelia fragrans* Ridl.  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* Roem. & Schult.  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* subsp. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Cronquist  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* subsp. *typica* Cronquist  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* var. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Miq.  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* var. *reflexa* Mattos  
*Bumelia rhamnoides* Casar.  
*Bumelia sartorum* Allemão  
*Bumelia sartorum* Mart.  
*Bumelia sartorum* var. *latifolia* Miq.  
*Lyciodes obtusifolium* (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze  
*Lyciodes sartorum* (Mart.) Kuntze  
*Sideroxylon pacurero* Loefl.
- e* typical obtuseleaf jungleplum
- f* acoma à feuilles obtuses typique
- s* cabo de lanza (Argentina); cacho de venado, caimito (Venezuela); chiri-molle (Argentina); chirimolle (Bolivia); guaranina (Argentina); guayavi (Paraguay); horco-molle, lanca colorada (Argentina); lanca colorada; lloreo molle, molle del monte, molle negro (Argentina); orko molle (Bolivia); palo de lanza, palo lanza, palo piedra (Argentina); picurero, tacurero (Venezuela)
- o* coca (Brazil); guayaibí-raí, guayaibí-raí (Argentina); ibiranhira (Brazil); ivirá-hü, ivirá-niná, ivirani-rá (Argentina); massaranduba da praia, miri, quixabeira, rompe gi bao, sacutiaba, sapotiaba (Brazil)
- 7515 *Sideroxylon occidentale* (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae MW MC SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) S *fd* (*ob*) (fruits)

- Bumelia brandegei* S.F.Blake  
*Bumelia cuneifolia* M.E.Jones  
*Bumelia fragrans* Brandegees non Ridl.  
*Bumelia occidentalis* Hemsl.  
*Lyciodes occidentale* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*e* western jungleplum  
*f* acoma occidental  
*s* bebelama (Mexico)
- 7516 *Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 S calc  
*Bumelia octosepala* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Dipholis octosepala* Urb.  
*e* eightsepal jungleplum  
*f* acoma à huit sépales
- 7517 *Sideroxylon palmeri* (Rose) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Sinaloa to Chiapas) L *dr fd*  
*Achras olivacea* Sessé & Moç.  
*Bumelia laete-virens* Hemsl.  
*Bumelia mexicana* Engl.  
*Bumelia palmeri* Rose  
*Lyciodes laetevirens* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*e* Palmer jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Palmer  
*s* bebelama, cai poqui liso, coma, cupia (Mexico)  
*o* tempesquistle, tempesquixle (Mexico)
- 7518 *Sideroxylon peninsulare* (Brandegee) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC North America (end Mexico:  
 Cape Region of Baja California Sur) S *fd*  
*Bumelia peninsularis* Brandegees  
*e* peninsular jungleplum  
*f* acoma péninsulaire  
*s* bebelama (Mexico)
- 7519 *Sideroxylon persimile* (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) L  
*e* alfiler jungleplum  
*f* acoma piquant
- 7520 *Sideroxylon persimile* (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn. subsp. *persimile***  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) L E hyg xer calc *fd ma ti*  
*Bumelia austin-smithii* Standl.
- Bumelia barba-tigris* Pittier  
*Bumelia eloxochitlensis* Schult. & Conz.  
*Bumelia grisebachii* Pierre  
*Bumelia guatemalensis* Standl.  
*Bumelia lanceolata* Pittier ex Knuth  
*Bumelia lankesteri* Standl.  
*Bumelia leiogyna* Donn.Sm.  
*Bumelia megaphylla* S.F.Blake  
*Bumelia panamensis* Standl.  
*Bumelia persimilis* Hemsl.  
*Bumelia pleistochasia* Donn.Sm.  
*Lyciodes persimile* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*e* typical alfiler jungleplum; alfiler (Guatemala); bastard cherry (Belize); porcupine tree (Costa Rica)  
*f* acoma piquant typique  
*s* ábalo blanco (Mexico); arrayán grueso (Nicaragua); barba de tigre (Venezuela); bebelama de la sierra, bolchiche, cajpoqui (Mexico); corpus espina (Costa Rica); chaschin (Mexico); doncello, espina de crujo (Colombia); espino blanco (Costa Rica); espino mono (Panama); espuelon (Venezuela); huistempisque, ispundio (El Salvador); limoncillo (Panama); naranjillo, palo de clavo, tempiste, zapotillo bravo (Mexico); zapotillo de pena (El Salvador)  
*o* sacaca-acti (totonaco); yaga-betzi-cutzi (zapoteco); ya-ntintsu (mazateco); ya-ntsintsu (Mexico)
- 7521 *Sideroxylon persimile* subsp. *subsessiliflorum* (Hemsl.) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Chihuahua to Jalisco) M *fd*  
*Bumelia arborescens* Rose  
*Bumelia durangensis* Lundell  
*Bumelia lesueurii* Standl.  
*Bumelia persimilis* subsp. *subsessiliflora* (Hemsl.) Cronquist  
*Bumelia subsessiliflora* Hemsl.  
*Lyciodes subsessiliflora* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*e* subsessile alfiler jungleplum  
*f* acoma piquant subsessile  
*s* bebelama, cupilla, chuva (Mexico)
- 7522 *Sideroxylon portoricence* Urb.**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Jamaica, Puerto Rico) L E *ti*  
*e* Puerto Rico jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Porto Rico  
*s* tabloncillo, varital (Puerto Rico)
- 7523 *Sideroxylon portoricence* subsp. *minutiflorum* (Pittier) T.D.Penn.**  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico



- to Panama) L. fr  
*Bumelia matudae* (Lundell) Stearn  
*Bumelia minutiflora* (Pittier) Baehni  
*Bumelia tabascensis* Lundell  
*Dipholis matudae* Lundell  
*Dipholis matudae* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Dipholis minutiflora* Pittier  
*Dipholis tabascensis* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Sideroxylon matudae* Lundell  
*Sideroxylon steyermarkii* Standl.  
*e* minuteflower PuertoRico jungleplum  
*f* acoma de Porto Rico à fleurs minuscules  
*s* apipi (Mexico); cacho de venado (Guatemala); mameicillo (Mexico); nispero, nispero amarillo, nispero lechoso (Costa Rica); piochi, pionche (Mexico); tempisque (Costa Rica, El Salvador); tempisque lechoso (El Salvador); zapotillo de montana (Guatemala)
- 7524 ***Sideroxylon portoricense*** Urb. subsp. **portoricense**  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Puerto Rico) L calc  
*Achras nigra* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Bumelia nigra* Sw.  
*Dipholis bellonis* Urb.  
*Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Dipholis nigra* var. *brachyphylla* Urb.  
*Mastichodendron portoricense* (Urb.) Alain  
*Sideroxylon acouma* A.DC.  
*Sideroxylon obovatum* C.F.Gaertn.  
*e* typical PuertoRico jungleplum; black bullet, black bully, bully, red bullet, red bully, ticksy, white bully (Jamaica)  
*f* acoma de Porto Rico typique
- 7525 ***Sideroxylon retinerve*** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (Honduras) S  
*Bumelia hondurensis* Lundell  
*e* Honduras jungleplum  
*f* acoma du Honduras
- 7526 ***Sideroxylon rotundifolium*** (Sw.) T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M xer calc  
*Achras rotundifolia* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Bumelia clarendonensis* Urb.  
*Bumelia peckhamensis* Urb.  
*Bumelia purdiaei* Urb.  
*Bumelia rotundifolia* Sw.  
*Lyciodes rotundifolium* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* roundedleaf jungleplum  
*f* acoma à feuilles rondes
- 7527 ***Sideroxylon rubiginosum*** T.D.Penn.  
 Sapotaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M E  
*Bumelia sericea* (Cronquist) Stearn  
*Dipholis sericea* Cronquist  
*e* rubiginous jungleplum  
*f* acoma rubigineux
- 7528 ***Sideroxylon salicifolium*** (L.) Lam.  
 Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) M [L] E hel mes->xer calc *dr ma* (latex) *ti*  
*Achras pentagona* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Achras salicifolia* L.  
*Bumelia lenticellata* (Lundell) Lundell  
*Bumelia nigra* Wikstr. non Sw.  
*Bumelia pentagona* Sw.  
*Bumelia salicifolia* (L.) Sw.  
*Dipholis lenticellata* Lundell  
*Dipholis montana* Stahl non (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A.DC.  
*Dipholis salicifolia* var. *jamaicensis* Pierre  
*Sideroxylon nigrum* C.F.Gaertn.  
*Sideroxylon pauciflorum* Lam.  
*Sideroxylon pentagonum* (Sw.) A.DC.  
*Sideroxylon salicifolia* (L.) Lam.  
*Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) C.F.Gaertn.  
*Spondogona nitida* Raf.  
*Spondogona salicifolia* (L.) House  
*e* willowleaf jungleplum; bullet tree; bully tree (Lesser Antilles); bully-tree (Barbados); bustia (Puerto Rico); bustic (Bahamas, USA); cassada (USA); cassada wood, cassada-wood (Bahamas); red bullet (Jamaica); silly young (Belize); sweetwood (Barbados, Barbuda); white bullet, white bulletwood (Jamaica); white bully (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); white bully tree (Jamaica); wild cassada (Bahamas); wild mespel (Puerto Rico); wild sapodilla (Cayman Islands); willow bustia (Puerto Rico); willow bustic (Puerto Rico, USA); willow-leaf bustic (USA)  
*f* acoma bâlard; acomat batard (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); acomat batârd (Dominica, Guadeloupe); acomat de Grande-Terre; acomat grande terre (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); acomat marron; acomât marron (Haiti); acomat rouge (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); acomât rouge (Haiti); bois fourmi, bois ramier, comat (Haiti, Lesser Antilles); dipholis à feuilles de saule; m'panache, sapotier marron, sapotille marron, sapotillier marron, sip (Haiti)  
*s* almendrillo, almendro (Cuba); almendro sylvestre (Antilles); almendron, almendron

(Puerto Rico); avalo (Guatemala); carolina (Cuba); caya colorada (Dominican Republic); caya rubia; caya trieta (Dominican Republic); cuya, cuyá (Cuba); chachiga, cháchiga, faisán (Belize); jaiquí; jubilla (Cuba); mijico (Belize); sabina, sanguinaria (Puerto Rico); silillon (Guatemala); silion (Belize); silion de sabano (Guatemala); zapote faisán (Mexico)  
*o* akoma (creole, Haiti); akoma mawon, akoma wouj (Haiti); bolletrie witte (French Guiana); bwa sip, koma woug, mpanash (creole, Haiti); sac-chum (maya); sapoti mawon, sip (creole, Haiti); tocuma (West indies); tsiisyab (maya); tuulche (Guatemala); txitxya (maya); Weidenblättrige Diphole (german); xac-chum (Mexico); zitzya (maya)

*t* bustic

**7529 *Sideroxylon socorrense* (Brandegee)**

T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SW North America (Mexico: Isla Socorro) L

*Bumelia socorrensis* Brandegee

*e* Socorro jungleplum

*f* acoma de Socorro

**7530 *Sideroxylon stenospermum* (Standl.)**

T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M D

*Bumelia stenosperma* Standl.

*e* narrowseed jungleplum

*f* acoma à graines étroites

*s* agujón (El Salvador); cinco negritos, cupia (Mexico); tempisque (Costa Rica)

**7531 *Sideroxylon stevensonii* (Standl.)**

T.D.Penn.

Sapotaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize) L *ma* (latex)

*Bumelia stevensonii* (Standl.) Stearn

*Dipholis stevensonii* Standl.

*Sideroxylon rufotomentosum* Standl.

*Sideroxylon stevensonii* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerl.

*e* Stevenson jungleplum; red faisán, white faisán (Guatemala)

*f* acoma de Stevenson

*s* chicle faisán (Belize); faisán (Guatemala); zapote faisán (Belize, Guatemala)

**7532 *Sideroxylon tenax* L.**

Sapotaceae ME SE North America (USA: North Carolina to Florida) S D *fr*

*Bumelia lacuum* Small

*Bumelia megacocca* Small

*Bumelia tenax* (L.) Willd.

*e* tough jungleplum; ironwood, narrowleaf bumelia, tough buckthorn; tough bully (USA); tough bumelia

*f* acoma tenace; bumélia bois-de-fer tenace

**7533 *Sideroxylon tepicense* T.D.Penn.**

Sapotaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,

Guatemala, El Salvador) L *fd ma*

*Chrysophyllum tepicense* Standl.

*Mastichodendron angustifolium* (Standl.)

Cronquist

*Sideroxylon angustifolium* Standl.

*Sideroxylon mexicanum* Hemsl.

*e* Tepic jungleplum

*f* acoma de Tepic

*s* kafe (Mexico); matabuy, tempisque (Guatemala); tempisque de tierra fria (El Salvador); tempixte

**7534 *Simaba* Aubl.**

Simaroubaceae

*e* simaba

*f* simaba

**7535 *Simaba amara* Aubl.**

Simaroubaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica) MW South America (Peru) L

*e* bitter simaba

*f* simaba amer

**7536 *Simaba cedron* Planch.**

Simaroubaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica, Panama) N M South America

(Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil,

Bolivia) M *hyg dr* (bark or fruits: drink

against gastrointestinal pains; seeds: remedy

against snake bite) *fd pl*

*Aruba cedron* (Planch.) Kuntze

*Quassia cedron* Baill.

*e* cedrón simaba

*f* simaba cedrón

*s* cedrón (Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama); cedron (Colombia)

*o* cedron (Brazil); ina gaibid (kuna, Panama)

**7537 *Simaba guianensis* Aubl.**

Simaroubaceae SE North America (Panama)

N MW MC South America (Colombia,

Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L

*Quassia cuspidata* (Spruce ex Engl.) Noot.

*Simaba cuspidata* Spruce ex Engl.

*e* Guiana simaba

*f* simaba de Guyane

- 7538 **Simaba polyphylla** (Cavalcante)  
W.W.Thomas  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Simaba guianensis* subsp. *polyphylla* Cavalcante  
*e* manyleaf simaba  
*f* simaba multifolié  
*s* marupa negro (Peru)  
*o* sapi karta (kuna, Panama)
- 7539 **Simarouba** Aubl.  
Simaroubaceae  
*Simaruba* Aubl.  
*e* simarouba; simaruba  
*f* simarouba  
*s* aceituno (Panama)  
*o* bwa blan, bwa fwenn, fwenn (creole, Haiti)
- 7540 **Simarouba amara** Aubl.  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics) L [G] E [D] hel hyg->mes *dr* (bark and roots: febrifuge and fortifier, against dysentery and paludism, also for regulation of digestion) *fd* (bark or roots: in liqueur preparation) *fr* (fruits: birds, insects) *fw pl* (wood production) *pp ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, furniture, general construction, matchsticks, moulding, musical instruments, particleboards, plywood, sawtimber, shoe heels, sports equipment, sticks, toys, veneer)  
*Quassia simarouba* L.f. p.p.  
*Simarouba amara* var. *typica* Cronquist  
*Simarouba officinalis* DC. non Macfad.  
*Simaruba amara* Aubl.  
*Zwingeria amara* (Aubl.) Willd.  
*e* Orinoco simarouba; bitter ash, bitterwood p.p., board wood, maruba, tomtar, white deal, white plum (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* simarouba blanc; acajou p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique); acajou blanc (French Guiana, Guadeloupe); acaju blanc (French Guiana); acayoa blanc; bois blanc (French Guiana, Lesser Antilles); bois de cajú, simarupa, simarupe (French Guiana)  
*s* aceituna (Costa Rica); aceituno (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); acetuno (Nicaragua); amargo (Colombia); amargo negro, amaro (Bolivia); arenillo blanco; carruco (Guyana, Venezuela); cedrillo (Colombia); cedro blanco (Venezuela); cuña (Ecuador); chiriguaná, chuña-chuña (Bolivia); daquillo (Dominican Republic); gavián (Cuba); lucumo (Bolivia); marouba (Trinidad and Tobago); maruba (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); marupa (Colombia, Dominica, French Guiana, Honduras, Peru, St. Lucia, Venezuela); negrito (Honduras); palo blanco, palo perico, papelillo (Colombia); pasa-ar (Mexico); simarouba (Guyana); simaruba (Honduras, Venezuela); tara  
*o* caixeta, caixeta, craíba (Brazil); duapaikai (huitoto); malacacheta, maruba, marupa, marupá, marupaíba, marupá-verdadeiro, papariúba, paraíba, parapaiba, praíba (Brazil); soemaroeba, soemaroepa (Suriname); soemarouba (Brazil); tamanqueira (portuguese, Brazil); tamaqueira (Brazil); urgub (kuna, Panama)  
*t* acajou blanc, marupa, simarouba
- 7541 **Simarouba berteriana** Krug & Urb.  
Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M [L]  
*e* Hispaniola simarouba  
*f* simarouba d'Hispaniola; bois frêne, frêne p.p., frêne étranger (Haiti)  
*s* aceituna, daguilla, Juan primero, olivio (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa fwenn, fwenn, fwenn etranje (creole, Haiti)
- 7542 **Simarouba glauca** DC.  
Simaroubaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, Greater Antilles) int SC Eurasia (India) L E [D] hel sci mes calc sili *dr* (bark: decoction against diarrhea, dyspepsia, fever, gastrointestinal disorders, nervousness and tropical fever; leaves: decoction against rheumatism; lotion against body pain, bruises and skin itch; seeds: fat for soap) *fd* (fruits and seeds: baking and cooking oil) *fr* (flowers: bees; fruits) *fw* (fuel) *ma* (oil, pollen) *pl* (ornamental) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa* (cattle, cocoa and coffee shade; living fences) *ti* (boxes, chips, crates, furniture, general construction, matchsticks, moulding, musical instruments, planks, plywood corestock, posts, sawtimber, shoe heels and moulds, sports equipment, staves, toys, veneer, woodenware) *tx* (toxin in the residual cake of the oil extraction process)  
*Quassia glauca* (DC.) Spreng.  
*Quassia simarouba* L.f. p.p.  
*Simarouba amara* Hayne

- Simarouba glauca* var. *latifolia* Cronquist  
*Simarouba medicinalis* Endl.  
*Simarouba officinalis* DC. p.p.  
*Simarouba officinalis* Macfad.  
*Simarouba officinalis* f. *glabra* Krug & Urb.  
*Simarouba glauca* DC.
- e* paradisetree simarouba; bitter ash, bitter-ash (Puerto Rico); bitter damson (Jamaica); bitterwood p.p.; dysentery bark (Belize); Florida-bitterwood; paradise-tree (Bahamas); princess tree (Puerto Rico, USA); simarouba p.p. (USA)
- f* simarouba glauque; acajou blanc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois amer (France, Haiti); bois blanc, bois frêne, bois négresse, d'olive, frêne p.p. (Haiti); quinquina d'Europe (France, Haiti); simarouba p.p., simarouba amer
- s* aceituna (Belize); aceituno (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico); acetuno (Nicaragua); amargo (Venezuela); cavilan; chapascupul (Guatemala); daguilla, daguillo (Dominican Republic); gavián (Cuba); gusano; jocote de mico (Guatemala); Juan primero (Dominican Republic); jucumico (Guatemala); laguilla (Dominican Republic); marupa (Honduras); negrito (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); olivio (Dominican Republic); olivo (Costa Rica, Panama); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); palo blanco (Cuba); pasac (Guatemala); pasaque; quassia amargo (Dominican Republic); rabo de largato blanco; roblecillo, roble macho, roblillo, simarouba (Cuba); talchocote (Nicaragua); zapatero (Guatemala)
- o* bwa blan, bwa fwenn, bwa négès, doliv, fwenn, kenkena etranje (creole, Haiti); pajul'té, pasa'ak; pa-sak (maya, Belize); x-passak'-il, xpaxakil (Mexico); xpazakil (maya, Belize)
- 7543 *Simarouba laevis* Griseb.**  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M serp  
*e* smooth simarouba  
*f* simarouba glabre  
*s* gavián (Cuba)
- 7544 *Simarouba tulae* Urb.**  
 Simaroubaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*e* Tula simarouba  
*f* simarouba de Tula
- s* aceitillo, aceitillo cimarrón, aceitillo falso (Puerto Rico)
- 7545 *Simira* Aubl.**  
 Rubiaceae  
*Arariba* Mart.  
*Calderonia* Standl.  
*Exandra* Standl.  
*Sickingia* Willd.
- e* simira  
*f* simira  
*s* colorado (Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador); rosita (Honduras)
- 7546 *Simira darienensis* Dwyer**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Darién simira  
*f* simira de Darién
- 7547 *Simira klugei* (Standl.) Steyerl.**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S  
*Calderonia klugei* Standl.  
*Sickingia klugei* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Sickingia parvifolia* Pittier
- e* Klug simira  
*f* simira de Klug  
*s* palo colorado (Panama)
- 7548 *Simira maxonii* (Standl.) Steyerl.**  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M *ti* (bridges, fence posts, tool handles)  
*Genipa maxonii* Standl.  
*Sickingia maxonii* (Standl.) Standl.
- e* Maxon simira; inkwood p.p. (Panama)  
*f* simira de Maxon  
*s* guaiatil, guaiatil colorado; guaitil, guaitil colorado, guaytil (Costa Rica); igualtil, iguolfil (Nicaragua); jagua colorado (Costa Rica); jagua de montaña (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 7549 *Simira salvadorensis* (Standl.) Steyerl.**  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) L E hel hyg mes calc *dr fw ma ti* (cabinet work, furniture, turned work)  
*Calderonia salvadorensis* Standl.  
*Sickingia lancifolia* Lundell  
*Sickingia lancifolia* var. *puberula* Lundell  
*Sickingia mollis* Lundell  
*Sickingia multiflora* Lundell  
*Sickingia salvadorensis* Standl.  
*Sickingia vestita* Lundell

- e* El Salvador simira; chactacote; high ridge redwood (Belize); John Crow redwood, redwood p.p. (Belize)  
*f* simira d'El Salvador  
*s* brasil, campeche (El Salvador); colay, chacahuante (Guatemala); chacahuanté (Mexico); chactemuch (Guatemala); chuchenchuch (Belize); drago (El Salvador); nazareno (Mexico); nieve (Belize); palo colorado (Belize, El Salvador, Mexico); palo de puntero (Belize); palo de rosa (Mexico); saltemuch (Guatemala); sangre de chucho (El Salvador); tapalcuit (Belize); tapalcuite; tapalcuito (Belize)  
*o* chakte-kok (maya); sac te m'ooch, tzik-u-lax (maya, Belize)

7550 **Simmondsia** Nutt.

Simmondsiaceae

- e* jojoba  
*f* jojoba

7551 **Simmondsia chinensis** (Link)

C.K.Schneid.

Simmondsiaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: California, Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora, México) [S?] E D? hel mes->xer acid->neut *dr* (fruits: shampoo) *fd* (seeds: coffee-like beverage) *fr* (cattle and wildlife) *fw* *ma* (fruits: oil)

*Buxus chinensis* Link

*Simmondsia californica* Nutt.

*Simmondsia pabulosa* Kellogg

- e* California jojoba; buck nut, coffeeberry, goatnut, gray box bush, jojoba p.p., pignut, quinine plant, sheepnut, wild hazel  
*f* jojoba de Californie  
*s* jojoba

7552 **Sinclairia** Hook. & Arn.

Compositae

*Liabum* Adans. p.p.

- e* sinclairia  
*f* sinclairia

7553 **Sinclairia deamii** (B.L.Rob. & Bartlett) Rydb.

Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador) [S?] *dr*

*Liabum deamii* B.L.Rob. & Bartlett

*Liabum subglandulare* S.F.Blake

*Sinclairia subglandularis* (S.F.Blake) Rydb.

- e* subglandular sinclairia  
*f* sinclairia subglanduleux

- s* nieve (Belize)  
*o* tzik-u-lax (maya, Belize)

7554 **Sinclairia glabra** (Hemsl.) Rydb.

Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S [hyg]

*Liabum glabrum* Hemsl.

- e* glabrous sinclairia  
*f* sinclairia glabre  
*s* papelillo (El Salvador)  
*o* tzuy (Mexico)

7555 **Sinclairia sublobata** (B.L.Rob.) Rydb.

Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S D [hyg]

*Liabum glabrum* var. *hypoleucum* Greenm.

*Liabum sublobatum* B.L.Rob.

*Sinclairia hypoleuca* (Greenm.) Rydb.

- e* sublobed sinclairia  
*f* sinclairia sublobé  
*s* hoja blanca (Honduras); ivoy (Guatemala)

7556 **Siparuna** Aubl.

Monimiaceae

*Citriosma* Tul.

*Citrosma* Ruiz & Pav.

*Conuleum* A.Rich.

- e* bogwood  
*f* siparuna

7557 **Siparuna aspera** (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.

Monimiaceae SE North America (Panama)

NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M *dr* (leaves: drink against rheumatism)

*Citriosma limoniodora* Ruiz & Pav. ex Tul.

*Citrosma aspera* Ruiz & Pav.

*Citrosma macrophylla* Kunth

*Citrosma pyricarpa* Ruiz & Pav.

*Siparuna amplifolia* A.DC.

*Siparuna calocarpa* Perkins

*Siparuna ecuadorica* Heilborn

*Siparuna elliptica* A.C.Sm.

*Siparuna exsculpta* Perkins

*Siparuna gigantophylla* Perkins

*Siparuna limoniodora* (Tul.) A.DC.

*Siparuna macrophylla* (Kunth) A.DC.

*Siparuna podocarpa* Perkins

*Siparuna pyricarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Perkins

*Siparuna quadrangularis* A.C.Sm.

*Siparuna rimbachii* Standl.

- e* rough bogwood  
*f* siparuna rugueux  
*s* limon de monte (Colombia)

7558 **Siparuna conica** S.S.Renner & Hausner

Monimiaceae SE North America (Panama)

- NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S sci  
*e* conical bogwood  
*f* siparuna conique  
*s* limón de monte, rama de hediondo (Ecuador)  
*o* ne chin buca (chachi, Ecuador)
- 7559 **Siparuna cristata** (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Panama) N  
 MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas) L  
*Citrosma cristata* Poepp. ex Endl.  
*Citrosma macrophylla* Mart. ex Tul.  
*Citrosma radiata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Citrosma cristata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Siparuna obconica* Jangoux  
*Siparuna radiata* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.  
*Siparuna sarmentosa* Perkins  
*Siparuna williamsii* J.F.Macbr.  
*e* crested bogwood  
*f* siparuna huppé  
*o* pungara (quichua, Ecuador)
- 7560 **Siparuna cuspidata** (Tul.) A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) M *ti* (doll carving)  
*Citrosma cuspidata* Tul.  
*Siparuna argyrochrysea* Perkins  
*Siparuna crassiflora* Perkins  
*Siparuna lepidiflora* Perkins  
*Siparuna ucayaliensis* Perkins  
*e* cuspidate bogwood  
*f* siparuna cuspidé  
*o* sabdur sichi, sapur gabi (kuna, Panama)
- 7561 **Siparuna dressleriana** Antonio  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Dressler bogwood  
*f* siparuna de Dressler
- 7562 **Siparuna gesnerioides** (Kunth) A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia) [S?] hyg sci  
*fr*  
*Citrosma gesnerioides* Kunth  
*e* gesnerialike bogwood  
*f* siparuna fausse-gesnérie
- 7563 **Siparuna glabrescens** (C.Presl) A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) S E sci  
*Citrosma glabrescens* C.Presl  
*Citrosma glabrescens* C.Presl  
*Siparuna scabra* Perkins  
*Siparuna urbaniana* Perkins  
*e* glabrate bogwood; bogwood p.p.  
*f* siparuna glabrescent; bois citronnia, bois mal estomac (Martinique); bois pisse (St. Vincent); consoude grand-bois, petit bois marbre (Martinique)
- 7564 **Siparuna grandiflora** (Kunth) Perkins  
 Monimiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Guatemala, Honduras to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) [S?] *dr* (leaves: infusion against rheumatism and used to wash eyes)  
*e* bigflower bogwood  
*f* siparuna à grandes fleurs  
*o* mahtenkach (Peru); tsuná ajapimiarmau, tsunámuch (shuar, Ecuador and Peru)
- 7565 **Siparuna griseo-flavescens** Perkins  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) [S?]  
*e* greyyellow bogwood  
*f* siparuna gris-jaune
- 7566 **Siparuna guianensis** Aubl.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M *fr*  
*Citrosma campora* Tul.  
*Citrosma discolor* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Citrosma guianensis* (Aubl.) Tul.  
*Citrosma guianensis* var. *divergentifolia* Tul.  
*Citrosma guianensis* var. *nuda* Tul.  
*Siparuna archeri* A.C.Sm.  
*Siparuna arianae* V.Pereira  
*Siparuna camporum* (Tul.) A.DC.  
*Siparuna cavalcantei* Jangoux  
*Siparuna discolor* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.  
*Siparuna duckeana* Jangoux  
*Siparuna foetida* Barb.Rodr.  
*Siparuna guianensis* var. *glabrescens* A.DC.  
*Siparuna guianensis* var. *longifolia* A.DC.  
*Siparuna guianensis* var. *nitens* Kuntze  
*Siparuna itacaiunensis* Jangoux  
*Siparuna panamensis* A.DC.  
*Siparuna savanicola* Jangoux  
*e* Guiana bogwood  
*f* siparuna de Guyane

- s* hierba de pasmo, pasmo (Panama)  
*o* curuinsi-sacha, isula-micunan (Peru)
- 7567 **Siparuna laurifolia** (Kunth) A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW MW South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Citrosma laurifolia* Kunth  
*Siparuna pennellii* Perkins  
*Siparuna sinuata* A.C.Sm.  
*e* laurelleaf bogwood  
*f* siparuna à feuilles de laurier  
*s* limoncillo, limon de monte (Colombia)
- 7568 **Siparuna patelliformis** Perkins  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) MW South America (Peru) S  
*e* CostaRica bogwood  
*f* siparuna du Costa Rica  
*s* limoncillo (Costa Rica)
- 7569 **Siparuna pauciflora** (Beurl.) A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua  
 to Panama) NW MW South America  
 (Colombia, Peru) S sci fr  
*Citrosma pauciflora* Beurl.  
*e* fewflower bogwood  
*f* siparuna pauciflore  
*s* limoncillo, pasmo, pasmo tetano (Panama)  
*o* ugar galu (kuna, Panama)
- 7570 **Siparuna sanctae-luciae** Perkins  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (end St.  
 Lucia) S E sci  
*e* SantaLucia bogwood  
*f* siparuna de Sainte-Lucie; bois caca, bois  
 pisse (St. Lucia)
- 7571 **Siparuna tetraceroides** Perkins  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) S?  
*e* Panama bogwood  
*f* siparuna du Panama
- 7572 **Siparuna thecaphora** (Poepp. & Endl.)  
 A.DC.  
 Monimiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama) NW MW MC South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S dr  
 (against female sterility; bark: applied on  
 snake bite; branches: to fan people troubled  
 with “mal aire” or “mal viento”; fruits and  
 leaves: drink against bladder or kidney  
 problems, chills, colic, diarrhea and fever;  
 rubbing against fever and headache)
- Citriosma andina* Tul.  
*Citriosma chiridota* Tul.  
*Citriosma riparia* Tul.  
*Citrosma thecaphora* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Siparuna andina* (Tul.) A.DC.  
*Siparuna calignosa* J.F.Macbr.  
*Siparuna chiridota* (Tul.) A.DC.  
*Siparuna colimensis* Perkins  
*Siparuna dasyantha* Perkins  
*Siparuna davillifolia* Perkins  
*Siparuna diandra* J.A.Duke  
*Siparuna gilgiana* Perkins  
*Siparuna heteropoda* Perkins  
*Siparuna lorentensis* Perkins  
*Siparuna macra* Standl.  
*Siparuna microphylla* Perkins  
*Siparuna nicaraguensis* Hemsl.  
*Siparuna nigra* Rusby  
*Siparuna parviflora* Perkins  
*Siparuna pubancura* S.S.Renner & Hausner  
*Siparuna riparia* (Tul.) A.DC.  
*Siparuna riparia* var. *macrophylla* Perkins  
*Siparuna riparia* var. *sumichrastii* A.DC.  
*Siparuna sumichrastii* (A.DC.) Perkins  
*Siparuna verticillata* S.S.Renner & Hausner  
*e* chambered bogwood; bastard fig, wild coffee  
 (Belize)  
*f* siparuna cloisonné  
*s* limón del monte, sasha-limon (Peru)  
*o* asna panga (quichua); bu wann cura  
 (Colorado, Ecuador); chu-ché, chuu-ché  
 (maya, Belize); cocotsena (cofán); curuinsi-  
 sacha (Peru); huaira panga (quichua); isula-  
 caspi, macusaro (Peru); malagri panga  
 (quichua); nataquére (secoya); nemocago,  
 nonangonca, nononcagui (huaorani); puban  
 cura (colorado, Ecuador); raposa panga  
 (quichua); veñañabo (huaorani)
- 7573 **Siparuna tonduziana** Perkins  
 Monimiaceae SE North America (Guatemala  
 to Panama) MW South America (Peru) [S?]  
*e* Tonduz bogwood  
*f* siparuna de Tonduz
- 7574 **Siphoneugena** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae  
*e* siphoneugena  
*f* siphoneugéna
- 7575 **Siphoneugena densiflora** O.Berg  
 Myrtaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC  
 MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru,  
 Brazil) L E hel? hyg  
*Calycorectes densiflorus* (O.Berg) Nied.

- Marlierea dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Paramitranthes densiflora* (O.Berg) Burret  
*Plinia dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença  
*e* denseflower siphoneugena  
*f* siphoneugéna à fleurs denses; bois créole; bois de basse (Lesser Antilles); cerisier montagne (Guadeloupe); cerisier-montagne, merisier des hauts, ti-feuilles  
*s* hoja menuda (Puerto Rico)
- 7576 **Sloanea** L.  
 Elaeocarpaceae  
*Ablania* Aubl.  
*Adenobasium* C.Presl  
*Adenobium* Steud.  
*Anoniodes* Schltr.  
*Antholoma* Labill.  
*Biondea* Usteri  
*Blondea* Rich.  
*Courimari* Aubl.  
*Curimari* P. & K.  
*Dasycarpus* Oerst.  
*Dasynema* Schott  
*Echinocarpus* Blume  
*Forgetina* Bocq. ex Baill.  
*Foveolaria* (Choisy ex DC.) Meisn.  
*Oxyandra* (DC.) Rchb.  
*Phoenicosperma* Miq.  
*Sloana* L.  
*Sloania* St.Lag.  
*Trichocarpus* Schreb.  
*e* burrwood  
*f* sloanéa  
*s* casaco, mameicillo colorado, terciopelo (Panama)  
*o* chapo care (creole, Haiti)
- 7577 **Sloanea ampla** I.M.Johnst.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* ample burrwood  
*f* sloanéa ample
- 7578 **Sloanea amygdalina** Griseb.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) L E acid *dr* (leaves: decoction taken orally against headache and stomachache)  
*Sloanea domingensis* Urb.  
*e* almondlike burrwood; break-axe, ironwood (Jamaica)  
*f* sloanéa fausse-amande; acomat, bois coq, chapeau carré, comat (Haiti)  
*s* berijúa, cresta de gallo (Cuba); chicarrón (Dominican Republic); chicharrón; jicotea, juba blanca (Cuba); motillo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* akoma, bwa kòk, chapo kare, koma (creole, Haiti)
- 7579 **Sloanea berteriana** Choisy ex DC.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique) L E hyg sci->hel *ti*  
*Rheedia lateriflora* Bertero non L.  
*e* WestIndies burrwood; bullwood (Puerto Rico); burwood (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* sloanéa des Antilles; châtaignier coco (Lesser Antilles); châtaignier petit coco (Guadeloupe, Martinique); châtaignier rouge (Lesser Antilles); cocoyer, petit coco (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* cacaïllo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); cacaïllo cacao, cacaïllo cacao roseta; cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic); cacao motillo, cacao roseta, cacaotillo (Puerto Rico); motillon; roseta (Puerto Rico)
- 7580 **Sloanea brachytepala** Ducke  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela: Amazonas; Peru: Loreto; Amazonian Brazil) L  
*e* shorttepal burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à tépales courts  
*o* kidijido (ye'cuana, Venezuela)
- 7581 **Sloanea brenesii** Standl.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* CostaRica burrwood  
*f* sloanéa du Costa Rica
- 7582 **Sloanea caribaea** Krug & Urb.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela) L E sci  
*e* Caribbean burrwood; santinay, small leaf santinay (St. Vincent)  
*f* sloanéa des Caraïbes; acomat-boucan (Guadeloupe, Martinique); châtaignier St Lucie (St. Vincent); châtaignier ti feuille (Dominica)
- 7583 **Sloanea cruenta** Lundell  
 Elaeocarpaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) L  
*e* bloody burrwood  
*f* sloanéa sanguin



- 7584 **Sloanea curatellifolia** Griseb.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Sloanea longiseta* Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* curatellaleaf burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à feuilles de curatella  
*s* achote, achotillo, raizú (Cuba)
- 7585 **Sloanea dentata** L.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (French Guiana) L E hel hyg *fd ti*  
*Castanea sloanea* Mill.  
*Sloanea aubletii* Sw. p.p.  
*Sloanea dentata* var. *massoni* (Sw.) Stehlé  
*Sloanea grandifolia* Sm.  
*Sloanea massoni* Sw.  
*Sloanea plumerii* Aubl.  
*Sloanea plumerii* Aubl.  
*Sloanea plumerii* G.Don  
*Sloanea sinemariensis* Sw. non Aubl.  
*Sloanea truncata* Urb.  
*e* dentate burrwood; bigleaf santinay, black iron wood, broadleaf ironwood, burrwood p.p., ironwood (Lesser Antilles)  
*f* sloanéa denté; acomat grande feuille, acomat-grandes feuilles, châtaignier grande feuille, châtaignier p.p.; châtaignier-grandes feuilles (Guadeloupe); châtaignier petite feuille (Guadeloupe, Martinique); châtaignier-petites feuilles; châtaignier rouge (Dominica)
- 7586 **Sloanea dussii** Urb.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (end Martinique) L E  
*e* Duss burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Duss; châtaignier-coco, châtaignier-petit coco, petit-coco
- 7587 **Sloanea faginea** Standl.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [D] hyg *fw* (firewood) *ti* (agricultural implements, construction, posts, tool handles)  
*e* beechlike burrwood  
*f* sloanéa faux-hêtre  
*s* achotillo (Honduras); taparo (Colombia)
- 7588 **Sloanea geniculata** Dam.A.Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* geniculate burrwood  
*f* sloanéa geniculé
- 7589 **Sloanea grandiflora** Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil, Bolivia) M  
*Sloanea amplifrons* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* bigflower burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à grandes fleurs  
*s* aletón, cabeza de araguato, cola de pava (Venezuela); chocolatillo (Bolivia)  
*o* dau-anaidan (warao, Venezuela); odidi (maquiritari, Venezuela); ododo (Venezuela)
- 7590 **Sloanea guapilensis** Standl.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Guápiles burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Guápiles
- 7591 **Sloanea guianensis** (Aubl.) Benth.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L hyg *fd?* *fw* (firewood)  
*Ablania guianensis* Aubl.  
*Ablania guyanensis* Aubl.  
*Dasynema pubescens* Schott  
*Sloanea alnifolia* Mart.  
*Sloanea breviseta* Steyererm.  
*Sloanea guyanensis* (Aubl.) Benth.  
*Sloanea microcarpa* Planch. ex Benth.  
*Trichocarpus laurifolia* Willd.  
*e* Guiana burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Guyane  
*s* aletón (Venezuela); cepanchina (Peru); hicaquillo (Venezuela); urucusillo (Bolivia)  
*o* adadidi (maquiritari, Venezuela); mah'sequi (tacana, Bolivia)
- 7592 **Sloanea hystrix** ined.  
Elaeocarpaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) L  
*e* spiny burrwood  
*f* sloanéa épineux
- 7593 **Sloanea ilicifolia** Urb.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M hyg *dr* (leaves: decoction taken orally against menstrual cramps)  
*Sloanea castor* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* hollyleaf burrwood  
*f* sloanéa chapeau-carré; chapeau carré, châtaignier p.p., châtaignier à petites feuilles, petites feuilles (Haiti)  
*s* castor, chicharrón (Dominican Republic)  
*o* chapo kare, chatanye ti fèy (creole, Haiti)

- 7594 **Sloanea jamaicensis** Hook.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) L *calc ti*  
*e* Jamaica burrwood; break-axe tree, greenheart, ironwood, lignum durum (Jamaica)  
*f* sloanéa de la Jamaïque
- 7595 **Sloanea laevigata** Dam.A.Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo) L  
*e* smooth burrwood  
*f* sloanéa glabre
- 7596 **Sloanea latifolia** (Rich.) K.Schum.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) L  
*Blondea latifolia* Rich.  
*e* broadleaf burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à feuilles larges
- 7597 **Sloanea laurifolia** (Benth.) Benth.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Belize, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Venezuela: Amazonas; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) L *hyg fw* (firewood: burns even when freshly cut and during heavy rain)  
*Dasyneuma laurifolium* Benth.  
*Sloanea oppositifolia* Spruce ex Benth.  
*e* laurelleaf burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à feuilles de laurier
- 7598 **Sloanea ligulata** Dam.A.Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* ligulate burrwood  
*f* sloanéa ligulé
- 7599 **Sloanea longipes** Ducke  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Central America) L *ti* (cabinet work, construction)  
*e* longstalk burrwood  
*f* sloanéa d'Amérique centrale  
*s* cucaracho, charcharón, ramón, ramudo, toro prieto, vaca (Honduras)
- 7600 **Sloanea marcescens** Dam.A.Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* persisting burrwood  
*f* sloanéa marcescent
- 7601 **Sloanea medusula** K.Schum. & Pittier  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L  
*Sloanea platyphylla* Standl.  
*e* abrojo burrwood  
*f* sloanéa abrojo  
*s* abrojo (Costa Rica); areno (Nicaragua)
- 7602 **Sloanea megaphylla** Pittier  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*e* giantleaf burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à feuilles géantes
- 7603 **Sloanea meiantha** Sw.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras) L?  
*e* Honduras burrwood  
*f* sloanéa du Honduras  
*s* carbon negro (Honduras)
- 7604 **Sloanea meianthera** Donn.Sm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* smalleranther burrwood; female guam tail, male guam tail, mountain copal (Belize)  
*f* sloanéa à anthères plus petites  
*s* achotillo (Honduras); cola de pava embra, cola de pavo macho (Belize)  
*o* apa (kuna, Panama)
- 7605 **Sloanea obtusifolia** (Moric.) K.Schum.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica) NC M South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) L  
*Adenobasium obtusifolium* Moric.  
*Sloanea obtusa* Planch. ex Benth.  
*e* obtuseleaf burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à feuilles obtuses  
*s* cachichiro (Bolivia)
- 7606 **Sloanea petenensis** Standl. & Steyererm.  
Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Chiapas; Guatemala: Petén; Belize, Honduras) L *fd* (arils)  
*e* Petén burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Petén  
*s* ramudo (Honduras)
- 7607 **Sloanea picapica** Standl.  
Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru)

- L. fd* (fruits)  
*e* picapica burrwood  
*f* sloanéa picapica  
*s* achotillo (Honduras); terciopelo (Nicaragua); zopilote (Costa Rica)
- 7608 **Sloanea rugosa** Dam.A.Sm.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*e* rugose burrwood  
*f* sloanéa rugueux
- 7609 **Sloanea schippii** Standl.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Belize) L  
*e* Schipp burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Schipp  
*s* achetillo (Belize)
- 7610 **Sloanea shankii** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* Shank burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Shank
- 7611 **Sloanea subsphaerocarpa** Dam.A.Sm.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* subglobosefruit burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à fruits subglobuleux
- 7612 **Sloanea sulcata** Dam.A.Sm.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* sulcate burrwood  
*f* sloanéa cannelé
- 7613 **Sloanea terniflora** (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Standl.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L hyg  
*Dasyarpus quadrivalvis* (Seem.) Oerst.  
*Lecostemon terniflorum* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Sloanea quadrivalvis* Seem.  
*Sloanea reticulata* A.C.Sm.  
*e* ternateflower burrwood  
*f* sloanéa à fleurs ternées  
*s* cepanchina (Peru); terciopelo (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 7614 **Sloanea tuerckheimii** Donn.Sm.  
 Elaeocarpaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian Brazil, Bolivia) L hyg *ma ti*  
*Sloanea eriostemon* Sprague & L.Riley  
*Sloanea usurpatrix* Sprague & L.Riley  
*e* vonTürckheim burrwood; wild ake, wild atta, wild nata (Belize)  
*f* sloanéa de von Türckheim  
*s* achotillo, achotillo de montaña (Honduras)
- 7615 **Sloanea zuliaensis** Pittier  
 Elaeocarpaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Sloanea microcephala* Standl.  
*e* Zulia burrwood  
*f* sloanéa de Zulia  
*s* achotillo de montaña (Honduras)  
*o* butalar (kuna, Panama)
- 7616 **Socratea** H.Karst.  
 Palmae  
*Iriarte* sect. *Schizophyllum* Drude  
*Iriarte* subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Drude  
*Iriarte* subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Wess.Boer p.p.  
*Metasocratea* Dugand  
*e* socratea  
*f* socratéa
- 7617 **Socratea exorrhiza** (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M South America (tropics) L hyg  
*dr fd* (fruits, palm cabbage) *fr ma ti* (rustic construction)  
*Iriarte durissima* Oerst.  
*Iriarte exorrhiza* Mart.  
*Iriarte exorrhiza* var. *elegans* (H.Karst.) Drude  
*Iriarte exorrhiza* var. *orbigniana* (Mart.) Drude  
*Iriarte orbigniana* Mart.  
*Iriarte philonotia* Barb.Rodr.  
*Socratea albolineata* Steyerem.  
*Socratea durissima* (Oerst.) H.Wendl.  
*Socratea elegans* H.Karst.  
*Socratea gracilis* Burret  
*Socratea hoppii* Burret  
*Socratea macrochlamys* Burret  
*Socratea microchlamys* Burret  
*Socratea orbigniana* (Mart.) H.Karst.  
*Socratea philonotia* (Barb.Rodr.) Hook.  
*e* jira socratea; jira palm (Panama); stilt palm (Costa Rica, Panama)  
*f* socratéa jira  
*s* buxpu (Colombia); casha pona, cashapona (Peru); chiquita; choapo (Colombia); chonta (Costa Rica); huachapona, huacra, huacrapona (Peru); jira (Panama); kúpat (Peru); macanilla (Venezuela); maquengue

- (Costa Rica); maquenque (Costa Rica, Panama); ñico, pachiuba; pachiubilla, pachiuva (Bolivia); pachuda zamona, palmachapo (Colombia); palmilera (Costa Rica); palmito (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); pambil; pampil (Ecuador); pona (Bolivia); pona lisa, rayador (Colombia); sancha pona (Bolivia); sancona (Colombia); sarare, upa (Venezuela); vinte pez (Bolivia); yuripa zancona, zancona (Colombia)
- o* achudazamons (Colombia); acuna (itonama, Bolivia); anaccu tssatssa'vo (cofán, Ecuador); araa-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); araco joven (embera, Colombia); baba (baniwa, Venezuela); boeba (Suriname); bonbon (embera, Colombia); siona, Ecuador); buxpu (Colombia); cachuda zancona (embera, Colombia); castical (Brazil); choapo, chonta, chuapo (embera, Colombia); cuhaca (maquiritari, Brazil); ingi-pina, ingiprasara (Suriname); jira (embera, Colombia); macanilla (baniwa, Venezuela); manácam (mondé, Brazil); manáca-man-ash-quili (maquiritari, Brazil); manoco (baure, Bolivia); nicó (siona, Ecuador); nobea (cubeo, Colombia); onipa (chácobo, Bolivia); pachiúba, pachiubera (Brazil); pachuba (guarayu, Bolivia); pachuda zancona (cubeo, Colombia); pachuvilla (guarayu, Bolivia); palma de zancos (cubeo, Colombia); pambil (quichua, Ecuador); pasiwoe (Suriname); paxiuba, paxiúba (Brazil); paxiuba palm; paxiúbinha (Brazil); pehpeh, pioeloh (Suriname); piojoco (cubeo, Colombia); rayador (quichua, Ecuador); sarare (baniwa, Venezuela); shiquita (quichua, Ecuador); upa (baniwa, Venezuela); yu (guarayu, Bolivia)
- 7618 *Solanum* L.**  
Solanaceae  
*Androcera* Nutt.  
*Nycterium* Vent.  
*e* nightshade  
*f* morelle  
*o* amourèt (creole, Haiti); morella (italian); Nachtschatten (german)
- 7619 *Solanum accrescens* Standl. & C.V.Morton**  
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Napo, Morona-Santiago) [S?]  
*Solanum erythrotichum* Standl. non Fernald  
*e* accrescent nightshade
- f* morelle accrescente
- 7620 *Solanum acropterum* Griseb.**  
Solanaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
S calc  
*e* topwinged nightshade  
*f* morelle à ailes terminales
- 7621 *Solanum aligerum* Schltdl.**  
Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) MW MC South America (Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Solanum manicatum* Bitter  
*Solanum pterocladum* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
*e* shintez nightshade  
*f* morelle shintez  
*o* shintez (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 7622 *Solanum arboreum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal**  
Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Solanum dolichostylum* O.E.Schulz  
*Solanum kenoyeri* Standl.  
*Solanum novo-granatense* Dunal  
*Solanum orygale* C.V.Morton  
*Solanum ripivagum* Pittier  
*e* tree nightshade  
*f* morelle arborée
- 7623 *Solanum asperum* Rich.**  
Solanaceae SE North America (SE Mexico, Belize, Honduras, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Pastaza) S? *fr*  
*Solanum clathratum* Sendtn.  
*Solanum radula* Vahl  
*e* rough nightshade  
*f* morelle rude
- 7624 *Solanum atitlanum* K.E.Roe**  
Solanaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) M *sa* (shade)  
*e* Atitlan nightshade  
*f* morelle d'Atitlan
- 7625 *Solanum brenesii* C.V.Morton & Standl.**  
Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S?  
*e* Brenes nightshade  
*f* morelle de Brenes
- 7626 *Solanum brevipedicellatum* K.E.Roe**

- Solanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S  
*e* shortpedicel nightshade  
*f* morelle à pédicelles courts
- 7627 ***Solanum chrysotrichum*** Schltdl.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) int SE Eurasia (Taiwan) S?  
*Solanum torvum* var. *pleiotomum* C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang  
*e* goldenhair nightshade  
*f* morelle dorée  
*s* chichigua de monte
- 7628 ***Solanum circinatum*** Bohs  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) S [M] hel hyg *dr* (bark: vermifugal infusion; leaves: applied on inflamed wounds; infusion against cuts, erysipelas, headache, heart attack and sores) *fd* (fruits) *fr ma* (fruit juice and leaves: to paint pottery; leaves: to dye pots black)  
*Cyphomandra artocarpophylla* H.J.P.Winkl.  
*Cyphomandra costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Cyphomandra dendroidea* Pittier  
*Cyphomandra dolichorhachis* Bitter  
*Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Walp.  
*Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Walp. subsp. *hartwegii*  
*Cyphomandra heterophylla* Donn.Sm. non Taub.  
*Cyphomandra holtonii* Hochr.  
*Cyphomandra mollicella* Standl.  
*Cyphomandra naranjilla* Pittier  
*Cyphomandra splendens* Dunal  
*Pionandra hartwegii* Miers  
*e* circinate nightshade  
*f* morelle circinée  
*s* contra gallinazo (Panama); fruta de agua (Honduras); monca prieto, monka prieto (Panama); naranjilla (Colombia); pepinillo (Costa Rica); regalgar, reventadera (Colombia); sandillo (Costa Rica); tomate de Indio, tomate del monte (Colombia); tomate de montaña, tomate de monte, tomate silvestre (Ecuador); tonga, tsutsucuru, venenillo (Colombia); zopilote (Costa Rica)  
*o* dwergtafrabon (Suriname); irayo panga, irayuyu, irayuyu (quichua, Ecuador); kó pi (secoya, Ecuador); maluside (Ecuador); tigriston (Suriname)
- 7629 ***Solanum coelocalyx*** Alain  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Constanza) M  
*e* hollowcalyx nightshade  
*f* morelle de Constanza
- 7630 ***Solanum cordovense*** Sessé & Moç.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) [S?] hel calc  
*Solanum edwardsii* Standl.  
*Solanum lundellii* Standl.  
*Solanum luridum* Dunal  
*e* Cordoba nightshade  
*f* morelle de Cordoba
- 7631 ***Solanum cutervanum*** Zahlbr.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (tropics) S?  
*Solanum angustifolium* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Solanum aureum* var. *angustelanceolatum* Bitter  
*Solanum pulverulentum* Pers.  
*e* Cutervo nightshade  
*f* morelle de Cutervo
- 7632 ***Solanum dendroicum*** O.E.Schulz & Ekman  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Peninsula de Samaná) S?  
*e* Samaná nightshade  
*f* morelle de Samaná
- 7633 ***Solanum erianthum*** D.Don  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, USA: Florida; Bahamas, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru) M E hyg calc *fd* (oil) *fr ma ma(ob)* (leaves: dish cleaning) *tx*  
*Solanum erianthum* var. *adulterinum* (G.Don) Baker & Simmonds  
*Solanum verbascifolium* auct. non L.  
*Solanum verbascifolium* var. *adulterinum* G.Don  
*e* mullein nightshade; mullein-leaved solanum (Bahamas); potato-tree (USA); salvadora; salve-bush (Bahamas); turkey-berry (Virgin Islands); wild susumber (Jamaica); wild tobacco (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* morelle à feuilles de molène; amorette mâle, amorette marron, amourette, amourette franche, morelle sombre, morelle triste, tabac marron, zamourette franc, zamourette male, zamourette marron (Haiti)  
*s* berenjena (Mexico); berenjena de paloma; friega plato (El Salvador, Honduras); friegaplato (Central America, Dominican Republic); hediondilla (Guatemala);

- hereryena de paloma (Puerto Rico); hoja blanca (Honduras); lavaplato (Nicaragua); male pito sico, palo blanco (Belize); pendejera, pendejera hedionda, pendejera macho (Cuba); quiebra plato (Nicaragua); tabaco bobo (Guatemala); tabaco cimarrón (Cuba); tabacón (Central America, Dominican Republic); tabacón afelpado (Puerto Rico); tabacuelo (Central America, Dominican Republic); tapalayote (El Salvador, Honduras); zorillo (Costa Rica)  
*o* allay muy (maya, Belize); amourèt mal, amourèt mawon, tabak mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 7634 ***Solanum gundlachii*** Urb.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Solanum latifolium* Griseb. non Poir.  
*e* Cuban nightshade  
*f* morelle de Cuba
- 7635 ***Solanum hayesii*** Fernald  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) M *fr*  
*e* Hayes nightshade  
*f* morelle de Hayes
- 7636 ***Solanum hazenii*** Britton  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru) S?  
*Solanum verbascifolium* var. *viridi-scabrum* Dunal  
*e* Hazen nightshade  
*f* morelle de Hazen  
*s* lava plato (Nicaragua)
- 7637 ***Solanum hirtum*** Vahl  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S *dr fd*  
*Solanum echinocarpum* Bredem.  
*Solanum flavescens* Dunal  
*Solanum flavescens* var. *albescens* Dunal  
*Solanum molestum* Brandegee  
*Solanum obtusifrons* Pittier  
*Solanum orenocense* Dunal  
*Solanum timotense* Pittier  
*e* hairy nightshade  
*f* morelle velue  
*s* huevos de perro (Costa Rica)  
*o* shumpa (maya, Belize); wolak'anch'ish (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 7638 ***Solanum hispidum*** Pers.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) S *dr* (leaves: inflammation reducer)  
*Solanum phaeophyllum* Werderm.  
*Solanum rusbyi* Britton ex Rusby  
*Solanum stellatum* Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq.  
*e* hispid nightshade  
*f* morelle hispide  
*o* frutillo, pepo cujaco (Colombia); pungal (Ecuador)
- 7639 ***Solanum incomptum*** Bitter  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* unadorned nightshade  
*f* morelle simple
- 7640 ***Solanum lepidotum*** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil, Paraguay) S? *fr*  
*Solanum argenteum* Dunal ex Poir.  
*Solanum bifidum* Dunal  
*Solanum bifidum* var. *grandifolium* Gilli  
*Solanum celsum* Standl. & C.V.Morton  
*Solanum citrifolium* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Solanum oblitum* Dunal  
*Solanum salviifolium* Standl. non Lam.  
*e* scurfy nightshade  
*f* morelle à pellicules
- 7641 ***Solanum nudum*** Dunal  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M E hyg *dr ma tx*  
*Solanum antillarum* O.E.Schulz  
*Solanum micranthum* Willd.  
*Solanum parcebarbatum* var. *minorfrons* Bitter  
*Solanum supranitidum* Bitter  
*e* naked nightshade; diaper wash, Maya washing soap, Mayan soap, nightshade p.p. (Belize)  
*f* morelle dénudée  
*s* ajicillo (Cuba); arito (Dominican Republic); hoja de golpe (El Salvador); lava paéal, lava pañal (Belize); mantequita (Dominican Republic); sapote (Ecuador); tabaco cimarrón (Cuba); yerba de barrer (Belize)  
*o* sak-kol (maya, Belize)
- 7642 ***Solanum pensile*** Sendtn.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,

- Panama) South America (tropics) M  
*Solanum granelianum* D'Arcy  
*Solanum ipomoea* Sendtn.  
*Solanum laetum* Miq.  
*Solanum miquelii* C.V. Morton  
*Solanum palenquense* D'Arcy  
*Solanum prehensile* Pittier  
*Solanum scandens* L.  
*Solanum scandens* L.f.  
*Solanum sempervirens* Dunal  
*Solanum styracioides* Rusby  
*e* pensile nightshade  
*f* morelle pleureuse  
*o* ambilaranca (quichua, Ecuador); dacame, ongay (waorani, Ecuador)
- 7643 ***Solanum polygamum*** Vahl  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guadeloupe) S  
*e* polygamous nightshade; cackalaka berry (Puerto Rico)  
*f* morelle polygame
- 7644 ***Solanum pulverulentifolium*** K.E.Roe  
 Solanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* powdery nightshade  
*f* morelle pulvérulente  
*o* tumal tez (tzeltal, Mexico)
- 7645 ***Solanum punctulatum*** Dunal  
 Solanaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* punctate nightshade  
*f* morelle ponctuée
- 7646 ***Solanum racemosum*** Jacq.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S E hel xer  
*Solanum bahamense* Maycock non L.  
*Solanum igneum* L.  
*e* bitterberry nightshade; berry bush, bitter berry (Barbados); canker berry (USA); cankerberry, cankerwood (Antigua); hedge bush (Barbados)  
*f* morelle picanier; bois teurtre, bord de mer, jacquot, mélongène diable, picanier femelle, picanier mâle (Lesser Antilles)
- 7647 ***Solanum rovirosanum*** Donn.Sm.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Cyphomandra homalophylla* Standl.  
*Solanum schippii* Standl.  
*e* Rovirosa nightshade  
*f* morelle de Rovirosa
- 7648 ***Solanum rudepannum*** Dunal  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) [S?] *dr*  
*Solanum auctosepalum* Rusby  
*Solanum diversifolium* Schltdl.  
*Solanum fendleri* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
*Solanum isthmicum* Bitter  
*Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dunal) Fernald  
*Solanum torvum* var. *ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal  
*e* woolly nightshade  
*f* morelle laineuse  
*s* berenjena (Costa Rica)
- 7649 ***Solanum rugosum*** Dunal  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) South America (general) S E hel mes calc *fr*  
*Solanum asperum* sensu Duss & Griseb. non Rich.  
*Solanum asperum* Vahl  
*e* rough nightshade; pigeon egg (Belize); potato  
*f* morelle rugueuse; bois-lélé p.p., mélongène-bâtard, mélongène-diable, petite bélangère  
*s* cucuna (Venezuela); huevo de paloma (Belize); sepi (Puerto Rico); tabacón (Dominican Republic); tabacón aspero (Puerto Rico)  
*o* caiucára (Brazil)
- 7650 ***Solanum schlechtendalianum*** Walp.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S? *dr* (leaves: applied on tumors)  
*Capparis hypoleuca* C.Presl  
*Solanum fragile* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Solanum geminifolium* Schltdl. & Cham. non Thonn.  
*Solanum gentlei* Lundell  
*Solanum heterotrichum* Dunal  
*Solanum salviifolium* Lam.  
*e* Schlechtendal nightshade  
*f* morelle de Schlechtendal  
*s* papelillo de sope (El Salvador); pendejera cimarrona (Cuba)  
*o* huaranga panga (quichua, Ecuador)
- 7651 ***Solanum subinerme*** Jacq.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (general) [S]  
*Solanum heterophyllum* Lam.

- Solanum juripeba* Rich.  
*Solanum longiflorum* Vahl  
*Solanum stamineum* Steud.  
*Solanum styracifolium* Roem. & Schult.  
*e* unarmed nightshade  
*f* morelle inerme
- 7652 ***Solanum torvum*** Sw.  
 Solanaceae ME SC SE North America (USA: Alabama, Florida; S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) Eurasia and Africa (tropics) S? *dr fd pl*  
*Solanum daturaefolium* Dunal  
*Solanum ferrugineum* Jacq.  
*Solanum ficifolium* Ortega  
*Solanum mayanum* Lundell  
*e* turkeyberry nightshade; gully bean (Jamaica); nightshade p.p. (Belize); shoo-shoo-bush (Tortola); susumber (Jamaica); tall redtrubba (Barbados); turkey berry (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); turkey-berry  
*f* morelle à feuilles d'acanthé; amourette (Haiti); bâtard belongène (Dominica); bélângère bâtard (Guadeloupe); melongène marronne (Haiti); zamorette (Haiti)  
*s* berengena, berengena silvestre (Dominican Republic); berenjena cimarrona (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); berenjena de gallina, berenjena de monte, berenjena de puerco (Dominican Republic); friega-platos (Colombia); pendejerna, pendejerna (Cuba); susamba, susumba (Belize); tabacón (Dominican Republic); tomatillo (Guatemala)  
*o* amourèt (creole, Haiti); p'al, pachil (maya, Belize)
- 7653 ***Solanum triste*** Jacq.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Martinique) S E hel  
*Solanum sieberi* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. p.p.  
*e* sad nightshade  
*f* morelle grand-bois; bois caca, melongène diable, melongene grand-bois (Lesser Antilles)
- 7654 ***Solanum umbellatum*** Mill.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S xer? calc *dr fr*  
*Solanum asperum* Dunal non Rich.  
*Solanum callicarpifolium* Griseb. non Kunth & Bouché  
*Solanum cortex-virens* Dunal  
*Solanum dichotomum* Ruiz & Pav. p.p.  
*Solanum edwardii* Kunth & Bouché  
*Solanum receptum* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
*e* umbellate nightshade  
*f* morelle à ombelles  
*s* friega platos (Dominican Republic); pendejerna macho (Cuba)  
*o* sapi mula (kuna, Panama); xhucuch xiw (maya, Mexico)
- 7655 ***Solanum wrightii*** Benth.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Costa Rica) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) int MW S Africa M *pl* (coffee shade, ornamental)  
*e* Wright nightshade; potato tree  
*f* morelle de Wright  
*s* arbol de la papa (Venezuela)
- 7656 ***Solenophora*** Benth.  
 Gesneriaceae  
*e* solenophora  
*f* solénophore
- 7657 ***Solenophora calycosa*** Donn.Sm.  
 Gesneriaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) S  
*Solenophora australis* C.V.Morton  
*Solenophora toucana* D.L.Denham & D.N.Gibson  
*e* persistentcalyx solenophora  
*f* solénophore à calice persistant
- 7658 ***Solenophora obliqua*** D.L.Denham & D.N.Gibson  
 Gesneriaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? hyg  
*e* oblique solenophora  
*f* solénophore oblique
- 7659 ***Sommeria*** Schltdl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* sommeria  
*f* somméra
- 7660 ***Sommeria chiapensis*** Brandegee  
 Rubiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M?  
*e* Chiapas sommeria  
*f* somméra du Chiapas
- 7661 ***Sommeria donnell-smithii*** Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M hyg  
*Petesia minor* Griseb.



- Sommeria dunlappii* L.O.Williams  
*Sommeria mesochroa* Standl.  
*Sommeria rivularis* L.O.Williams  
*e* DonnellSmith *sommeria*  
*f* *somméra* de Donnell-Smith
- 7662 ***Sommeria grandis*** (Bartl.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Petesia grandis* Bartl.  
*Sommeria subcordata* Standl.  
*e* big *sommeria*  
*f* *somméra* grand
- 7663 ***Sommeria montana*** L.O.Williams  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* mountain *sommeria*  
*f* *somméra* de montagne
- 7664 ***Sophora*** L.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* *sophora*; pagoda tree  
*f* *sophore*; *sophora*  
*o* Schnurbaum (german); *sofora* (italian)
- 7665 ***Sophora secundiflora*** (Ortega) Lag. ex DC.  
 Leguminosae MC SC North America (USA: New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua to Tamaulipas, Oaxaca to Veracruz) M E mes [xer] *cl(ob) tx* (seeds)  
*Agastianis secundiflora* (Ortega) Raf.  
*Broussonetia secundiflora* Ortega  
*Calia erythrosperma* Teran & Berland.  
*Calia secundiflora* (Ortega) Yakovlev  
*Calia secundiflora* subsp. *albofoliolata* Yakovlev  
*Calia secundiflora* f. *xanthosperma* (Rehder) Yakovlev  
*Cladrastis secundiflora* Raf.  
*Dermatophyllum speciosum* Scheele  
*Sophora secundiflora* f. *xanthosperma* Rehder  
*Sophora sempervirens* Engelm.  
*Sophora speciosa* Benth.  
*Virgilia secundiflora* Cav.  
*e* mescalbean *sophora*; coral bean, coralbean p.p., frijolito, mescalbean, Texas-mountain-laurel  
*f* *sophore* toxique  
*s* colorín, frijolillo, frijolito
- 7666 ***Sophora tomentosa*** L.  
 Leguminosae ME SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) NW ME South America (Colombia, Brazil: Bahia) S E hel xer  
*e* tomentose *sophora*; bead tree (Lesser Antilles); micar (Cayman Islands); necklace pod (USA)  
*f* *sophore* tomenteuse; canique bâtard, haricot bâtard  
*s* *tambabisa* (Cuba)
- 7667 ***Sophora tomentosa*** var. ***littoralis*** (Schrad.) Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Puerto Rico) ME South America (Brazil: Bahia) S?  
*Sophora arenicola* Nees  
*Sophora crassifolia* J.St.-Hil.  
*Sophora littoralis* Schrad.  
*Sophora nitens* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *glabra* Steenis  
*e* seashore tomentose *sophora*  
*f* *sophore* tomenteuse littorale
- 7668 ***Sophora tomentosa*** var. ***occidentalis*** (L.) Isely  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) NW South America (Colombia) Africa S?  
*Sophora havanensis* Jacq.  
*Sophora occidentalis* L.  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *havanensis* (Jacq.) Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *longiflora* Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *occidentalis* (L.) Brummitt  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *polyphylla* (Urb.) Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *longiflora* Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *polyphylla* (Urb.) Yakovlev  
*e* yellow tomentose *sophora*; yellow *sophora* (USA)  
*f* *sophore* tomenteuse occidentale
- 7669 ***Sophora tomentosa*** var. ***truncata*** Torr. & A.Gray  
 Leguminosae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) S?  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *bahamensis* Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *aurea* (Yakovlev) Yakovlev  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *longifolia* Yakovlev  
*Zanthysis paniculata* Raf.  
*e* truncate tomentose *sophora*  
*f* *sophore* tomenteuse tronquée
- 7670 ***Sorbus*** L.  
 Rosaceae  
*Micromeles* Decne.  
*Pyrus* L.

- e* mountainash; dogberry, mountain ash (USA); mountain-ash (Canada); rowen, white beam  
*f* sorbier; alisier, cormier  
*o* Eberesche, Mehlbeere (german); sorbo (italian)

7671 **Sorbus americana** Marshall

Rosaceae NC NE MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Newfoundland; Miquelon; USA: Minnesota to Maine to Georgia) S [M] D hel hyg->[xer] *dr* (fruits: astringent, digestive, diuretic and laxative; high in iron and vitamin C) *dr(ob)* (stimulant) *fd* (fruits recollected after frost time give jam, jelly, juice, marmelade and are used in wine preparation and alcoholic drink) *fd(ob)* (Algonquin prepared an alcoholic beverage by boiling its young branches with new branches of *Picea glauca*, leaves of *Gaultheria procumbens* and flowers of *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *canadensis* in a little bit of wine; fruits: flour) *fr* (fruits: birds, black bears) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Aucuparia americana* (Marshall) Nieuwl.  
*Pyrus americana* (Marshall) DC.  
*Pyrus microcarpa* (Pursh) Spreng.

- e* American mountainash; American mountain ash, American mountain-ash (Canada); American rowan-tree; catberry (USA); dogberry, missey-moosey, mountain ash (Canada, USA) mountain-ash, pigberry; roundwood (Canada, USA); rowan-berry, rowan-tree (USA); servicetree  
*f* sorbier d'Amérique; cormier, maska, maskouabina (Canada); sorbier des montagnes d'Amérique, sorbier maskoubina  
*o* Amerikanische Eberesche, Eberesche (german); sorbo americano (italian)

7672 **Sorbus decora** (Sarg.) C.K.Schneid.

Rosaceae NC NE MC ME North America (Canada: Manitoba to Newfoundland; St. Pierre and Miquelon, S Greenland, USA: Minnesota to Maine, Iowa to Pennsylvania) M [L] D hel[sci] hyg->xer acid->neut *fd* (fruits: spices) *fr* (fruits: birds) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Pyrus americana* var. *decora* Sarg.  
*Pyrus decora* (Sarg.) Hyland  
*Sorbus americana* var. *decora* (Sarg.) Sarg.  
*Sorbus sambucifolia* sensu Dippel  
*Sorbus scopulina* sensu Hough

- e* showy mountainash; American mountain-ash; dogberry (USA); mountain-ash (Canada,

USA); northern-ash; showy mountain ash (Canada); showy mountain-ash, showy northern-ash

- f* sorbier décoratif; cormier, sorbier des montagnes (Canada); sorbier élégant, sorbier monticole; sorbier plaisant (Canada)

7673 **Sorbus scopulina** Greene

Rosaceae NW NC MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to North Dakota, California to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Saskatchewan) S?

*Pyrus scopulina* (Greene) Longyear

*Sorbus andersonii* G.N.Jones

- e* Greene mountainash; Greene's mountain-ash, western mountain-ash  
*f* sorbier de Greene

7674 **Sorbus scopulina** var. **cascadensis**

(G.N.Jones) C.L.Hitch.

Rosaceae NW MW North America (Canada: British Columbia; USA: Washington to N California) S?

*Sorbus cascadensis* G.N.Jones

- e* Cascade Greene mountainash  
*f* sorbier de Greene des Cascades

7675 **Sorbus scopulina** Greene var. **scopulina**

Rosaceae NW NC MW MC North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to North Dakota, California to New Mexico; Canada: Yukon Territory, British Columbia to Saskatchewan) S?

- e* typical Greene mountainash  
*f* sorbier de Greene typique

7676 **Sorbus sitchensis** M.Roem.

Rosaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Idaho to California; Canada: British Columbia, Alberta) S D mes *fd fd(ob)* (alcoholic beverage) *pl*

- e* Sitka mountainash; Pacific mountain-ash, Sitka mountain ash, western mountain-ash  
*f* sorbier de Sitka

7677 **Sorbus sitchensis** var. **grayi** (Wenz.)

C.L.Hitch.

Rosaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to California; Canada: British Columbia) S?

*Sorbus occidentalis* (S.Watson) Greene

*Sorbus sambucifolia* var. *grayi* Wenz.

*Sorbus sitchensis* subsp. *grayi* (Wenz.) Calder & Taylor

- e* Gray Sitka mountainash  
*f* sorbier de Sitka de Gray
- 7678 **Sorbus sitchensis** M.Roem. var. **sitchensis**  
 Rosaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Montana; Canada: British Columbia) S?  
*Pyrus sitchensis* (M.Roem.) Piper  
*Sorbus americana* var. *sitchensis* (M.Roem.) Sudw.  
*e* typical Sitka mountainash  
*f* sorbier de Sitka typique
- 7679 **Sorocaea** A.St.-Hil.  
 Moraceae  
*Balanostreblus* Kurz  
*Paraclarisia* Ducke  
*Pseudosorocaea* Baillon  
*Trophisomia* Rojas  
*e* sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa
- 7680 **Sorocaea affinis** Hemsl.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M E mes  
*e* Panama sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa du Panama  
*s* cauchillo (Panama)  
*o* moli nunis (kuna, Panama)
- 7681 **Sorocaea pubivena** Hemsl.  
 Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L E hyg->mes  
*Clarisia mollis* Standl.  
*Trophis macrostachya* Donn.Sm.  
*e* pubescent sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa pubescent  
*o* anamowec (waorani, Ecuador)
- 7682 **Sorocaea pubivena** subsp. **oligotricha** (Akkermans & C.C.Berg) C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Sorocaea faustina* Cuatrec.  
*Sorocaea hirtella* subsp. *oligotricha* Akkermans & C.C.Berg  
*e* slightly pubescent sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa pubescent pubérulent  
*s* lechoso (Ecuador)  
*o* guetabehue, piilamuchi, tapaguememo, vegotahuemo (waorani, Ecuador)
- 7683 **Sorocaea pubivena** Hemsl. subsp. **pubivena**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*Sorocaea cufodontisii* W.C.Burger  
*e* typical pubescent sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa pubescent typique
- 7684 **Sorocaea ruminata** C.C.Berg  
 Moraceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* mingled sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa confondu
- 7685 **Sorocaea trophoides** W.C.Burger  
 Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L E mes  
*Sorocaea martineziana* Cuatrec.  
*Sorocaea rhodorachis* Cuatrec.  
*Sorocaea trophoides* subsp. *rhodorachis* (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg  
*e* breadnutlike sorocaea  
*f* sorocéa faux-ramón  
*s* pituca, sandirojo (Ecuador)
- 7686 **Spachea** A.Juss.  
 Malpighiaceae  
*e* spachea  
*f* spachéa
- 7687 **Spachea correae** Cuatrec. & Croat  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L mes  
*e* Correa spachea  
*f* spachéa de Correa
- 7688 **Spachea elegans** (G.Mey.) A.Juss.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) South America (general) M hel hyg  
*Byrsonima elegans* (G.Mey.) DC.  
*Malpighia elegans* G.Mey.  
*Spachea ossana* A.Juss.  
*e* graceful spachea  
*f* spachéa gracieux  
*o* pakiru oudou (pamaka)
- 7689 **Spachea membranacea** Cuatrec.  
 Malpighiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S mes *fr*  
*e* membranous spachea  
*f* spachéa membraneux
- 7690 **Spathacanthus** Baill.

- Acanthaceae  
*e* spathacanthus  
*f* spathacanthé
- 7691 **Spathacanthus hahnianus** Baill.  
 Acanthaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S? hyg  
*Macfadyena simplicifolia* Donn.Sm.  
*Ruellia macrocarpus* Sessé & Moç.  
*Spathacanthus donnell-smithianus* Lindau  
*Spathacanthus donnell-smithii* Lindau  
*Spathacanthus simplicifolius* (Donn.Sm.) Leonard  
*e* Hahn spathacanthus  
*f* spathacanthé de Hahn
- 7692 **Spathacanthus hoffmannii** Lindau  
 Acanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S? mes  
*e* Hoffmann spathacanthus  
*f* spathacanthé de Hoffmann
- 7693 **Spathelia** L.  
 Rutaceae  
*e* mountainpride  
*f* spathélie
- 7694 **Spathelia brittonii** P.Wilson  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? calc  
*e* Britton mountainpride  
*f* spathélie de Britton  
*s* protocán (Cuba)
- 7695 **Spathelia glabrescens** Planch.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) L  
*e* glabrate mountainpride  
*f* spathélie glabrescente
- 7696 **Spathelia pinetorum** Vict.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* pinewoods mountainpride  
*f* spathélie des pinèdes
- 7697 **Spathelia sorbifolia** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Spathalea sorbifolia* L.  
*Spathelia simplex* L.  
*e* mountainashleaf mountainpride; mountain pride (Jamaica)  
*f* spathélie à feuilles de sorbier
- 7698 **Sphaeropteris** Bernh.  
 Cyatheaceae  
*Cyathea* Sm. p.p.  
*Eatoniopteris* J.Bommer  
*Fourniera* J.Bommer ex E.Fourn.  
*Schizocaena* J.Sm. ex Hook.  
*e* sphaeropteris  
*f* sphèroptéride  
*s* rabo de mico
- 7699 **Sphaeropteris brunei** (H.Christ)  
 R.M.Tryon  
 Cyatheaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Cyathea brunei* H.Christ  
*Cyathea caesia* H.Christ  
*e* Brune sphaeropteris  
*f* sphèroptéride de Brune
- 7700 **Sphaeropteris horrida** (Liebm.) R.M.Tryon  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, Honduras) M  
*Cibotium horridum* Liebm.  
*Cibotium princeps* Linden ex J.Sm.  
*Cyathea bourgaei* E.Fourn.  
*Cyathea glauca* E.Fourn.  
*Cyathea munchii* H.Christ p.p.  
*Cyathea princeps* E.Mayer  
*Cyathea princeps* J.Sm.  
*e* thorny sphaeropteris  
*f* sphèroptéride épineuse  
*s* palma de montana, palmita (Guatemala); rabo de mico (Mexico)
- 7701 **Sphaeropteris myosuroides** (Liebm.) R.M.Tryon  
 Cyatheaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S *dr*  
*Alsophila myosuroides* Liebm.  
*Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.) Domin  
*e* mousetaillike sphaeropteris  
*f* sphèroptéride queue-de-souris
- 7702 **Sphinga** Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae  
*e* sphinga  
*f* sphinga
- 7703 **Sphinga acatlensis** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 Leguminosae SC North America (S Mexico) S? E [D] xer  
*Feuillea acatlensis* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Havardia acatlensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium acatlense* Benth.  
*e* Acatlán sphinga  
*f* sphinga d'Acatlán

- s* asinchete, cinchete (Mexico)
- 7704 **Sphinga platyloba** (Bertero ex DC.)  
Barneby ex J.W.Grimes  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Nicaragua) N South America  
(Colombia, Venezuela) S?  
*Acacia platyloba* Bertero ex DC.  
*Acacia platyloba* Spreng.  
*Feuillea platyloba* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Havardia leiocalyx* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
*Havardia platyloba* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Havardia platyloba* (Spreng.) Britton & Rose  
*Pithecellobium falconense* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium leiocalyx* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium platylobum* (DC.) Urb.  
*Pithecellobium sericiflorum* Benth.  
*e* broadlobe sphinga  
*f* sphinga à lobes larges
- 7705 **Spirotheca** Ulbr.  
Bombacaceae  
*e* spirotheca  
*f* spirothéca
- 7706 **Spirotheca rosea** (Seem.) W.S.Alverson  
& P.E.Gibbs  
Bombacaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) L  
*Ceiba allenii* Woodson  
*Ceiba rosea* (Seem.) K.Schum.  
*Chorisia rosea* Seem.  
*Spirotheca allenii* (Woodson) Cuatrec.  
*e* rose spirotheca  
*f* spirothéca rose
- 7707 **Spirotecoma** Baill. ex Dalla Torre &  
Harms  
Bignoniaceae  
*Cotema* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Neuroteca* K.Schum.  
*Neuroteca* K.Schum. ex Dalla Torre & Harms  
*Neuroteca* K.Schum. ex Kuntze  
*Spirotecoma* Baill.  
*e* spiroteca  
*f* spirotécoma
- 7708 **Spirotecoma apiculata** (Britton) Alain  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba:  
Moa and Baracoa area) S? serp sili  
*Cotema apiculata* Britton  
*e* apiculate spiroteca  
*f* spirotécoma apiculé  
*s* azufre (Cuba)
- 7709 **Spirotecoma holguinensis** (Britton)  
Alain  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S? sili  
*Cotema holguinensis* Britton  
*Cotema woodfredensis* Britton  
*Spirotecoma woodfredensis* (Britton) Alain  
*e* Holguín spiroteca  
*f* spirotécoma de Holguín  
*s* roble cera, roble de costa, roble de sabana,  
roble yanilla (Cuba)
- 7710 **Spirotecoma rubriflora** (Leonard) Alain  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Hispaniola) M [L] calc  
*Neuroteca domatiata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Spirotecoma domatiata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Tabebuia rubriflora* Leonard  
*e* redflower spiroteca  
*f* spirotécoma à fleurs rouges  
*s* capa
- 7711 **Spirotecoma spiralis** (C.Wright ex  
Griseb.) Pichon  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S?  
*Cotema spiralis* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Britton &  
P.Wilson  
*Neuroteca calcicola* Urb.  
*Spirotecoma guantanamoensis* Bisse  
*Tecoma spiralis* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*e* spiral spiroteca  
*f* spirotécoma spirale  
*s* roble janilla (Cuba)
- 7712 **Spondias** L.  
Anacardiaceae  
*Chrysomelon* J.R. & G. Forster ex A.Gray  
*Cytheraea* Wight & Arn.  
*Evia* Comm. ex Juss.  
*Monbin* Mill.  
*Tetramyxis* Gagnep.  
*Warmingia* Engl.  
*e* mombin  
*f* mombin; spondias  
*s* ciruela, jobita, jobo (Ecuador)  
*o* monben panyol, wòb (creole, Haiti)
- 7713 **Spondias mombin** L.  
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama; West Indies) South  
America (general) int Eurasia and Africa  
(tropics) and NW Oceania (Malaysia) L [G]  
D [E] hel hyg *dr* (bark: astringent and  
purgative; decoction against leprosy; bark,  
fruits and leaves: against cancer, digestive

- tract ailments, dysentery and skin diseases; fruits: against diarrhea; leaves: against burns, congestion, cuts, malarial fever, rheumatism and sores; roots: febrifuge and contraceptive; against engina, lower back pain, metrorrhagia, urethritis and sore throat) *fd* (fruits: fresh or alcoholic beverage) *fr* (fruits: cattle and hogs; seeds) *fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma* (cork substitute) *pl* (orchards, ornamental, shade) *pp* (cardboard, paper pulp) *sa* (living fences) *ti* (boxes, crates, furniture, light construction, matchsticks, medicine spatulas, pencils, plywood corestock, posts, veneer)
- Mombin luteum* M.Gómez  
*Myrobalanus lutea* Macfad.  
*Spondias aurantiaca* Thoen. & Schum.  
*Spondias axillaris* Roxb.  
*Spondias cythera* Tussac  
*Spondias dubia* A.Rich.  
*Spondias graveolens* Macfad.  
*Spondias lucida* Salisb.  
*Spondias lutea* L.  
*Spondias lutea* var. *glabra* Engl.  
*Spondias lutea* var. *maxima* Engl.  
*Spondias myrobalanus* L.  
*Spondias nigrescens* Pittier  
*Spondias ophigea* G.Don  
*Spondias pseudomyrobalanus* Tussac  
*Spondias purpurea* var. *venulosa* Engl.  
*Spondias venulosa* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Spondias canzee* G.Don
- e* yellow mombin; Bequia-plum (Guyana, The Grenadines); gully plum; hog plum (Belize, Honduras, Jamaica, Panama, Trinidad and Tobago); hogplum (Costa Rica, Panama, Puerto Rico); Jamaica plum, jobo; plum-bush (Guyana); Spanish plum; wild plum (Costa Rica, Panama); wild-plum; yellow-plum (Netherlands Antilles); Yucatan plum
- f* mombin franc; grand mombin (Haiti); grand mombin franc; gros mombin (Haiti); mombin p.p. (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Ivory Coast); mombin fruits jaunes (Guadeloupe); mombinier (French Guiana); monbin; myrobalance, myrobalane (Haiti); prune à cochon (Antilles); prune icaque; prune mombin, prune myrobolan (Guadeloupe); prunier mombin (French Guiana); spondias mombin
- s* balá, bara (Costa Rica); cancharana; canná (Colombia); canyarana; cedrillo (Bolivia); ciruela (Mexico, Nicaragua); ciruela (Dominican Republic); ciruela amarilla (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico); ciruela calentada (Colombia); ciruela cochino (Belize); ciruela del país (Mexico); ciruela de monte (Honduras); ciruelas agrias (Peru); ciruelo (Dominican Republic, Mexico); ciruelo de jobo (Nicaragua); ciruelo hobo (Colombia); ciruelo mango (Mexico); cuajo, guama zapatero (Venezuela); gusanero (Puerto Rico); hoba; hobo (Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico); hobo blanco (Colombia); hobo de monte (Mexico); hubu; jobillo (Puerto Rico); jobito (Panama); jobo (Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela); jobobán (Dominican Republic); jobo blanco (Colombia); jobocastilla (Colombia); jobo colorado (Colombia, Costa Rica); jobo corronchoso (Venezuela); jobo de castilla (Colombia); jobo de perro (Puerto Rico); jobo de puerco (Dominican Republic); jobo gusanero (Puerto Rico); jobo hembra (Cuba); jobo jocote (Guatemala); jobo vano (Puerto Rico); jocote (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); jocote de jobo (Nicaragua); jocote jobo (Guatemala, Nicaragua); jocote montarero, jocote montero (Nicaragua); mombin (Mexico); mopé (Mexico, Venezuela); obo de zopilote (Mexico); orocorocillo (Bolivia); popocua (Mexico); shungu, tobo de montaña, ubo, ubos, ubos colorado, uros, ushum (Peru)
- o* acaiba, acajá, acajaíba (Brazil); aginiran; akikan (isekiri); amo denemé (mankanya); a ñoka (basari); arcu (portuguese creole); a talav, a tyalav (konyagi); aurumuyu (quichua, Ecuador); aval (Mexico); badoy, badyoy (toucouleur); be lofo (mankanya); be pelam (mandyak); bu éta (jola); buèta, buétya (toucouleur); bu fèn (bayot); bu lélu (ejamat); bu lilay, bu lilu (jola); bumkumo (socé); caja, cajá, cajá-mirim, caja-mirim- caja shira, cajá-pequeno, cajá seira, cajazeira, cajazeiro, cajazeiro-miúdo (Brazil); chabbulimakka (fuuta jalon); chi aval (Mexico); costicxocotl (nahuatl); ekikan (yoruba); ekpi (ekoi); ence (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); gatalka, gatyalka (budik); gran monben, gwo monben (creole, Haiti); hoba (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); hobo; hoeboe, hooboo, hoobou (Suriname); imbuzero (Brazil); ishikere, isikala (igbo); itahuba (Peru); jinjerechi (nupe, Nigeria); jobo (panare, Venezuela); jobo corronchoso (Guyana); kakka (tiv, Nigeria); kanabal (maya, Belize);

k'ank'an'abal (Mexico); k'ank'an-abal (maya); kassemanga sanaga (Cameroon); kechibo (boki); ki fossin (bainouk); kinim (Guatemala); lokuré siné, lōnguré (susu); macaprein (Netherlands Antilles); mandipli (mandyak); mandipru, mandipul (portuguese creole); maxpill (mixe, Mexico); mbitavor (mandyak); metsoqui (campa asháninca, Peru); mingo (bambara); mingon (Mali); mingu (malinke); minko (bambara); minkòn (bambara and malinke, Mali); minkòsun (senoufo, Mali); minkwò (senoufo, Mali); miwobalann (creole, Haiti); monbe (Suriname); monben, monben fran (creole, Haiti); mope, mopé (Suriname); mopiyo (panare, Venezuela); moppé (Suriname); naingro (Mali); ninko (malinke); ninkôm (mandigie and wolof); noeboe (Suriname); noma (chinanteco, Mexico); nsukakara (efik); nugòn (malinke, Mali); okhighan (edo, Nigeria); okhikhen (urhobo, Nigeria); pau de Tapera (Brazil); pilim (mandyak); poc (Guatemala); pok (maya, Belize); popocua (tarasco, Mexico); psal (balanta); quinin (huasteco, Mexico); shipá (totonaco, Mexico); siné (susu); sob (wolof); sul (palor and ndut); sun (non); talé (fuuta jalon and fulfulde); tali (fulfulde); tana (Senegal); taperebá (portuguese, Brazil); taperibá, tapevebá (Brazil); tsadar masar (hausa); tsióroqui (asháninca, Peru); tsuyacho (cofán, Ecuador); tu-ni (chontal, Mexico); tyalé (fuuta jalon and fulfulde); tyali (fulfulde); tzacaxocotl (nahuatl); xkinin-hobo (maya, Mexico); yôga (serer); zabac-abal (maya, Mexico)

#### 7714 *Spondias purpurea* L.

Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) int N MW MC South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) and Africa S [L] D hel *dr* (fruits: against constipation; leaves: bath against hemorrhoids, skin itch and skin parasites; decoction against diarrhea and dysentery; gargle against digestive ailments; juice against swollen glands and trauma) *fd* (fruits, leaves) *fr fw ma pl* (hedgerows, orchards and roadsides) *pp* (paper pulp) *sa ti* (general construction, interior finishing, posts)

*Spondias cirouella* Tussac

*Spondias crispula* Beurl.

*Spondias lutea* Macfad. non L.

*Spondias macrocarpa* Engl.

*Spondias mexicana* S.Watson

*Spondias mombin* Descourt. non L.

*Spondias mombin* L. (1758 non L. 1753)

*Spondias myrobalanus* Jacq. non L.

*Spondias purpurea* var. *munita* I.M.Johnst.

*Spondias purpurea* f. *lutea* (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Warmingia macrocarpa* Engl.

*Warmingia pauciflora* Engl.

- e* purple mombin; hogplum (Bahamas, USA); Jamaica plum (Puerto Rico); Jamaican plum; Jamaica-plum (Trinidad); plum p.p. (Belize); purple plum (USA); purple-plum (Virgin Islands); red mombin (Honduras, USA); red plum (Netherlands Antilles); Spanish plum (Guyana, Puerto Rico, USA); wild-plum (Costa Rica, Panama)
- f* mombin rouge; abricotier bâtard, cirouelle, cirouellier (Haiti); ciroyer d'Amérique, coroyer d'Amérique, prune à tête; prune-Chili; prune d'Espagne, prune du Chili (Guadeloupe, Martinique); prune jaune (Guadeloupe); prune mombin rouge (Senegal); prune rouge (Guadeloupe); prunier d'Espagne, prunier du Chili, prunier rouge, spondias pourpre (Senegal)
- s* ajuela, ajuela ciruelo (Peru); ciruela (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama, Puerto Rico); ciruela amarilla, ciruela campechana (Cuba); ciruela del país (Puerto Rico); ciruela morada, ciruela sanjuanera (Dominican Republic); ciruella colorada (Cuba); ciruelo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua); ciruelo agrio (Peru); ciruelo de huesito (Venezuela); ciruelos (Colombia); hobo colorado (Colombia, Ecuador); jacote (Guatemala, Honduras); jobillo (Puerto Rico); jobito (Costa Rica); jobo (Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Panama); jobo francés (Puerto Rico); jobo negro (Dominican Republic); jocote (Belize, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); jocote común (Nicaragua); jocote de iguana, jocote de invierno (El Salvador); jocote iguanero (Costa Rica, Puerto Rico); jocote jobo (El Salvador); morada (Dominican Republic); pitarrillo (El Salvador); sismoyo (Costa Rica)
- o* ab-èl, ab-ùl (maya, Belize); anum, canum (Guatemala); makka prum; mândipul de Sera Léoã (portuguese creole); noba; rum, run (Guatemala); siwèl (creole, Haiti); sob tubab (wolof); unum, xugut (Guatemala); zabriko bata (creole, Haiti)

- 7715 **Spondias radlkoferi** Donn.Sm.  
Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L D *dr* (bark, buds and roots: decoction for eyewash, infusion against diarrhea and gonorrhea; bark and leaves: infusion tonic during pregnancy; leaves: infusion gargle against sore throat) *fd ti*  
*e* Radlkofer mombin; hog plum, wild plum (Belize)  
*f* mombin de Radlkofer  
*s* cedro (Peru); hobo (Belize); jobo (Costa Rica, Honduras); jobo de montaña (Panama); tauperiba de monte (Peru)  
*o* ho-bo, hu-hu (maya, Belize); kánu (shuar, Peru); pook, rump-p'ok (maya, Belize); ushum (Peru)
- 7716 **Squamopappus** R.K.Jansen, N.A.Harriman & Urbatsch  
Compositae  
*e* squamopappus  
*f* squamopappus
- 7717 **Squamopappus skutchii** (S.F.Blake) R.K.Jansen, N.A.Harriman & Urbatsch  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*Calea skutchii* S.F.Blake  
*Podachaenium skutchii* (S.F.Blake) H.Rob.  
*e* Skutch squamopappus  
*f* squamopappus de Skutch  
*s* bilil (Guatemala)
- 7718 **Stachyarrhena** Hook.f.  
Rubiaceae  
*e* stachyarrhena  
*f* stachyarrhéna
- 7719 **Stachyarrhena dichroa** Standl.  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Ecuador) M *ti* (construction, poles to push pirogues)  
*e* Panama stachyarrhena  
*f* stachyarrhéna du Panama  
*o* nawar (kuna, Panama)
- 7720 **Stahlia** Bello  
Leguminosae  
*e* stahlia  
*f* stahlia
- 7721 **Stahlia monosperma** (Tul.) Urb.  
Leguminosae SE North America (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Vieques) M E *xer ex sa* (potential) *ti ti(ob)*  
*Caesalpinia monosperma* Tul.  
*Stahlia maritima* Bello  
*e* oneseed stahlia  
*f* stahlia monosperme  
*s* caobanilla, coabanilla (Dominican Republic); cóbana, cóbana negra, polisandro (Puerto Rico)
- 7722 **Stanmarkia** Almeda  
Melastomataceae  
*e* stanmarkia  
*f* stanmarkia
- 7723 **Stanmarkia spectabilis** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SC North America (Guatemala: Quetzaltenango) S  
*e* spectacular stanmarkia  
*f* stanmarkia spectaculaire
- 7724 **Staphylea** L.  
Staphyleaceae  
*e* bladderhut  
*f* staphylier  
*o* Pimpernuss (german); stafilea (italian)
- 7725 **Staphylea bolanderi** A.Gray  
Staphyleaceae MW North America (USA: California) S  
*e* sierra bladderhut; Bolander bladderhut, California bladderhut  
*f* staphylier de Bolander
- 7726 **Staphylea trifolia** L.  
Staphyleaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Vermont, Louisiana to Florida) S *mes pl*  
*Staphylea trifolia* var. *typica* C.K.Schneid.  
*e* American bladderhut; bladderhut p.p.  
*f* staphylier trifolié
- 7727 **Stauranthus** Liebm.  
Rutaceae  
*e* stauranthus  
*f* stauranthe
- 7728 **Stauranthus perforatus** Liebm.  
Rutaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* perforated stauranthus  
*f* stauranthe perforé
- 7729 **Stemmadenia** Benth.



- Apocynaceae  
*e* stemmadenia  
*f* stemmadénie  
*s* huevos de puerco (Panama)
- 7730 **Stemmadenia alfari** (Donn.Sm.) Woodson  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Tabernaemontana alfari* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Costa Rica stemmadenia  
*f* stemmadénie du Costa Rica  
*s* guijarro (Costa Rica)
- 7731 **Stemmadenia donnell-smithii** (Rose) Woodson  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L D [E] hyg->mes calc sili *dr ma ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, construction, crates) *tx*  
*Tabernaemontana donnell-smithii* Rose ex Donn.Sm.  
*Tabernaemontana donnell-smithii* var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm.  
*e* DonnellSmith stemmadenia; cojeton large, horse balls tree, horse's balls (Belize)  
*f* stemmadénie de Donnell-Smith  
*s* cachito (Nicaragua); cojon (El Salvador); cojón (Guatemala); cojón de burro (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); cojon de caballo (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico); cojón de danta (Mexico); cojón de mico (Honduras); cojon de puerco (El Salvador, Guatemala); cojón de toro (Mexico); cojoton, cojotón, comuloyote (Belize); copal (Guatemala); cumicán (Mexico); chapón, chapona (Mexico); gutigamba (Guatemala); huevo de burro (Nicaragua); huevo de caballo (Belize, Honduras); huevo de chanco (Nicaragua); huevos de burro, huevos de caballo (Costa Rica); jazmín (Mexico); tonche, tonché (Guatemala); tontzimin (Mexico)  
*o* chaklakín (maya, Belize); x-laul (maya, Mexico)
- 7732 **Stemmadenia grandiflora** (Jacq.) Miers  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) M hel? hyg->mes? *fr*  
*Malouetia riparia* (Kunth) A.DC.  
*Stemmadenia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Miers  
*Stemmadenia pauciflora* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia pennellii* Woodson  
*Tabernaemontana grandiflora* Jacq.  
*Tabernaemontana riparia* Kunth
- e* bigflower stemmadenia  
*f* stemmadénie à grandes fleurs  
*s* hueva de gato, lechugo, venenillo (Panama)
- 7733 **Stemmadenia litoralis** (Kunth) L.Allorge  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M sci *pl* (ornamental)  
*Echites bignoniiflora* Schldtl.  
*Odontostigma galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Miers  
*Peschiera litoralis* (Kunth) Miers  
*Stemmadenia bella* Miers  
*Stemmadenia bignoniiflora* Miers  
*Stemmadenia galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Miers  
*Stemmadenia insignis* Miers  
*Tabernaemontana litoralis* Kunth  
*e* seashore stemmadenia  
*f* stemmadénie littorale  
*s* cajón, cojón, cojón de caballo (Guatemala); cojón de fraile (Colombia); huevos de gato (Mexico); ixlao (Guatemala); laurel (Mexico)  
*o* ixdislan (maya, Guatemala); xlaul (maya, Mexico)
- 7734 **Stemmadenia macrophylla** Greenm.  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Stemmadenia allenii* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia eubractea* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia greenmanii* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia lagunae* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia macrantha* Standl.  
*Stemmadenia minima* A.H.Gentry  
*e* bigleaf stemmadenia  
*f* stemmadénie à grandes feuilles  
*o* achu alu (kuna, Panama)
- 7735 **Stemmadenia obovata** (Hook. & Arn.) K.Schum.  
 Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *pl* (living fences) *ti* (fence posts, general construction, interior finishing, tool handles)  
*Bignonia obovata* Hook. & Arn.  
*Stemmadenia calycina* Brandege  
*Stemmadenia glabra* Benth.  
*Stemmadenia mollis* Benth.  
*Stemmadenia obovata* var. *mollis* (Benth.) Woodson  
*Stemmadenia pubescens* Benth.  
*e* obovate stemmadenia  
*f* stemmadénie obovée  
*s* cachito (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); cojón, cojón

- de coche (Guatemala); cojón de costa (El Salvador); cojón de puerco, chapopo (Guatemala); chivo (Honduras); flor del día (El Salvador); huevo caballo (Costa Rica); huevo de chanco (Nicaragua); huevos de caballo (Costa Rica)
- 7736 **Stemmadenia paulii** Leeuwenb.  
Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
S  
e Paul stemmadenia  
f stemmadénie de Paul
- 7737 **Stemmadenia robinsonii** Woodson  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
e Robinson stemmadenia  
f stemmadénie de Robinson  
s cojón de tierra fria (El Salvador)
- 7738 **Stemmadenia tomentosa** Greenm.  
Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua) S [M]  
*Stemmadenia decipiens* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia palmeri* Rose & Greenm.  
*Stemmadenia sinaloana* Woodson  
*Stemmadenia tomentosa* var. *palmeri* (Rose & Standl.) Woodson  
e tomentose stemmadenia  
f stemmadénie tomenteuse  
s berrarco (Mexico); coyoles de coche (Guatemala)
- 7739 **Stenanona** Standl.  
Annonaceae  
e stenanona  
f sténanone
- 7740 **Stenanona costaricensis** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
e Costa Rica stenanona  
f sténanone du Costa Rica
- 7741 **Stenocereus** (A.Berger) Riccob.  
Cactaceae  
e stenocereus  
f sténocéréus
- 7742 **Stenocereus eichlamii** (Britton & Rose) Buxb. ex Bravo  
Cactaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Nicaragua) S xer?  
*Cereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Cereus laevigatus* var. *guatemalensis* Eichlam  
*Lemaireocereus eichlamii* Britton & Rose  
*Lemaireocereus longispinus* Britton & Rose  
*Ritterocereus eichlamii* (Standl.) Backeb.  
e Eichlam stenocereus  
f sténocéréus d'Eichlam  
s guanocal, órgano, tuna (Guatemala)
- 7743 **Stenocereus fimbriatus** (Lam.) Lourteig  
Cactaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) S E xer calc *fd ma pl*  
*Cactus fimbriatus* Lam.  
*Cactus hystrix* Haw.  
*Cereus eburneus* Griseb. non Salm-Dyck  
*Cereus hystrix* (Haw.) Mill.  
*Cereus hystrix* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck  
*Cereus peruvianus* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Harrisia fimbriata* (Lam.) F.M.Knuth  
*Lemaireocereus griseus* (Roíg) Britton & Rose non (Haw.) Britton & Rose  
*Lemaireocereus griseus* Roíg non Britton & Rose  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Britton & Rose  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck  
*Ritterocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Backeb. non (L.) Mill.  
*Stenocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Buxb.  
e fringed stenocereus; dildo, dildo pear (Jamaica); Spanish dildo  
f sténocéréus fimbrié; catastres, catrastes (Haiti)  
s cardon, cardón, cardòn (Cuba); cayuco (Dominican Republic); dildo español (Puerto Rico)
- 7744 **Stenocereus standleyi** (Ortega) Buxb.  
Cactaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Jalisco) M  
*Lemaireocereus standleyi* Ortega  
e Standley stenocereus  
f sténocéréus de Standley
- 7745 **Stenocereus thurberi** (Engelm.) Buxb.  
Cactaceae MW SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa) S *fd(ob)* (subsistence economy of native Americans) *fr* (fruits) *ma(ob)* (dried stems with animal fat: pitch for caulking boats) *ti(ob)* (ribs: daub and wattle constructions, tongs and torches)  
*Cereus thurberi* Engelm.  
*Lemaireocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
*Marshallocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Backeb.  
*Neolemaireocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Backeb.  
*Pachycereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Bravo  
*Pilocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Ruml.  
e organpipe stenocereus; organ pipe cactus (Mexico)

- f* sténocéréus de Thurber  
*s* marismeña, mehuelé, órgano, pitahaya, pitahaya dulce (Mexico)
- 7746 **Stenocereus thurberi** (Engelm.) Buxb.  
 var. **thurberi**  
 Cactaceae MW SW SC North America  
 (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora, Sinaloa) S  
*Lemaireocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 var. *thurberi*  
*e* typical organpipe stenocereus  
*f* sténocéréus de Thurber typique
- 7747 **Stenocereus weberi** (J.M.Coult.) Buxb.  
 Cactaceae SC North America (Mexico: Morelos, Guerrero, Puebla) S  
*Cereus weberi* J.M.Coult.  
*Lemaireocereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Britton & Rose  
*Pachycereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Backeb.  
*Ritterocereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Backeb.  
*e* Weber stenocereus  
*f* sténocéréus de Weber  
*s* candelabro (Mexico)
- 7748 **Stenocereus yunckeri** (Standl.) M.Bravo & Sánchez-Mej.  
 Cactaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) M  
*Cereus yunckeri* Standl.  
*Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standl.) P.V.Heath  
*e* Yuncker stenocereus  
*f* sténocéréus de Yuncker  
*s* órgano (Guatemala)
- 7749 **Stenosepala** C.H.Perss.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* stenosepala  
*f* sténosépala
- 7750 **Stenosepala hirsuta** C.H.Perss.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
 South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* hairy stenosepala  
*f* sténosépala hirsute
- 7751 **Stephanopodium** Poepp. & Endl.  
 Dichapetalaceae  
*e* stephanopodium  
*f* stéphanopodium
- 7752 **Stephanopodium costaricense** Prance  
 Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M
- e* Costa Rica stephanopodium  
*f* stéphanopodium du Costa Rica
- 7753 **Sterculia** L.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*e* sterculia  
*f* mahot
- 7754 **Sterculia allenii** E.L.Taylor  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* Allen sterculia  
*f* mahot d'Allen
- 7755 **Sterculia apetala** (Jacq.) H.Karst.  
 Sterculiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L [G] D E hyg calc sili *cl* (emblem tree of Panama) *dr* (bark: against malaria; flowers: decoction against cough and insomnia; syrup: asthma, chronic cough and flu; leaves: decoction against baldness, chestailments, cold and rheumatism; seeds: decoction against cardiac and nervous diseases; soap) *fd* (fruits; seeds: oil) *fr* (seeds: pigs) *fw* (firewood) *pl* (orchards) *sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, general carpentry, interior construction, matchboxes, matchsticks, medicine spatulas, moulding, particleboards, plywood, posts, toothpicks, veneer) *tx*  
*Clompanus apetala* Kuntze  
*Helicteres apetala* Jacq.  
*Sterculia carthagenensis* Cav.  
*Sterculia elata* Ducke  
*e* coolie sterculia; panama; Panama tree (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); Panama wood  
*f* mahot apétale; maho (Antilles); maho cochon (French Guiana); pistache des Indes (Haiti)  
*s* anacagüita (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); anacahuita (Cuba, Dominican Republic); bellota (Guatemala, Mexico, Panama); cacaguillo (Venezuela); cacaïto (Colombia); cacaïto (Venezuela); camajón, camajón duro, camajonduro, cama jorú, camajuru, camajurú (Colombia); camaruca (Cuba); camoruco (Guyana, Venezuela); castaño (Central America); coco de monte (Ecuador); chiapas (Guatemala, Mexico, Panama); chicha (Honduras); esterculia (Cuba); huarmi caspí (Peru); kobé (Honduras); majao (Colombia); panama (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua,

- Panama); panamá (Honduras); pata de danta (Venezuela); pinón (Costa Rica); suán (Colombia); sujo (Bolivia); sun-sún (Venezuela); sunsún; tepetaca (Mexico)
- o* bajirri (Colombia); chicha (Brazil); comótsontoc (campa asháninca, Peru); exixa (portuguese, Brazil); joyo (Bolivia); kobé (Honduras, Suriname); pistach (creole, Haiti)
- t* chicha
- 7756 *Sterculia caribaea* R.Br.**  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad, Guianas) L *pp ti*  
*Clompanus caribaea* (R.Br.) Kuntze  
*Sterculia ivira* Sw.
- e* carib sterculia; bastard mahoe, mahoe (Lesser Antilles); red mahoe (Trinidad and Tobago)
- f* mahot caraïbe; bois-mapou (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); châtaignier grandes feuilles; mahot cochon (West Indies); mahot-cochon, mapou-baril (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia)
- s* anacaguita (Cuba, Puerto Rico); castaña, castaño (Central America)
- 7757 *Sterculia costaricana* Pittier**  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M
- e* CostaRica sterculia
- f* mahot du Costa Rica
- s* panamá (Nicaragua)
- 7758 *Sterculia costaricana* Pittier var. *costaricana***  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M
- e* typical CostaRica sterculia
- f* mahot du Costa Rica typique
- 7759 *Sterculia costaricana* var. *glauca***  
(A.H.Gentry) E.L.Taylor  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*Sterculia glauca* A.H.Gentry
- e* glaucous CostaRica sterculia
- f* mahot du Costa Rica glauque
- 7760 *Sterculia mexicana* R.Br.**  
Sterculiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L [D] *hyg ti* (boxes, concrete forms, plywood corestock)  
*Clompanus mexicana* Kuntze
- e* Mexican sterculia
- f* mahot du Mexique
- s* castaño (Guatemala); guanillo, guanillo castaño (Honduras); pan en leche (Costa Rica)
- 7761 *Sterculia recordiana* Standl.**  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia)  
L *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, general carpentry, interior construction, toys, woodenware)
- e* Record sterculia
- f* mahot de Record
- s* panamá (Panama); papa (Costa Rica)
- 7762 *Sterculia recordiana* var. *papyracea***  
E.L.Taylor  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
L
- e* papery Record sterculia
- f* mahot de Record papyracé
- 7763 *Sterculia recordiana* Standl. var. *recordiana***  
Sterculiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M
- e* typical Record sterculia
- f* mahot de Record typique
- 7764 *Sterculia xolocotzii* T.Wendt & E.L.Taylor**  
Sterculiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) L?
- e* Tehuantepec sterculia
- f* mahot de Tehuantepec
- 7765 *Steriphoma* Spreng.**  
Capparidaceae  
*Hermupoa* Loefl.  
*Roemeria* Tratt.  
*Roemeria* Tratt. ex DC.  
*Stephania* Willd.
- e* steriphoma
- f* stériphoma
- 7766 *Steriphoma macranthum* Standl.**  
Capparidaceae SE North America (Panama) S?
- e* bigflower steriphoma
- f* stériphoma à grandes fleurs
- 7767 *Steriphoma paradoxum* (Jacq.) Endl.**  
Capparidaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NC South America (Venezuela) S?
- Capparis paradoxa* Jacq.

- Roemeria paradoxa* (Jacq.) Tratt.  
*e* Venezuela steriphoma  
*f* stériphoma du Venezuela
- 7768 **Stevensia** Poit.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* stevensia  
*f* stévensie
- 7769 **Stevensia ekmaniana** Urb.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Haiti:  
 Massif du Nord, Bayeux, Morne Brigand) S?  
 calc  
*e* Haiti stevensia  
*f* stévensie d'Haiti
- 7770 **Stewartia** L.  
 Theaceae  
*Malachodendron* Mitch.  
*Stuartia* L'Hér.  
*e* stewartia; camellia  
*f* stewartie; stewartia, stuartie  
*o* Scheinkamellie (german); stewartia (italian);  
 Stewartie (german)
- 7771 **Stewartia malacodendron** L.  
 Theaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Texas to Virginia to Florida) S D sci mes *pl*  
*Stewartia virginica* Cav.  
*Stuartia malacodendron* (L.) L'Hér.  
*Stuartia nobilis* Salisb.  
*Stuartia virginica* Cav.  
*e* Virginia stewartia; round-fruit stewartia,  
 silky-camellia, silky stewartia  
*f* stewartie de la Virginie; stuartie de Virginie
- 7772 **Stewartia ovata** (Cav.) Weath.  
 Theaceae ME North America (USA:  
 Kentucky to Virginia, Mississippi to Florida)  
 S D *pl*  
*Malachodendron ovatum* Cav.  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* (L'Hér.)  
 Dum.Cours.  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* (L'Hér.) Small  
*Stewartia pentagyna* (Dunn) L'Hér.  
*Stuartia montana* Bartram  
*Stuartia pentagyna* L'Hér.  
*e* mountain stewartia; angle-fruit stewartia,  
 mountain-camellia  
*f* stewartie ovoïde; stuartie ovoïde
- 7773 **Stewartia ovata** var. **grandiflora** (Bean)  
 Weath.  
 Theaceae ME North America (USA:  
 Georgia) S? *pl* (ornamental)
- Malachodendron pentagynum* var. **grandiflora**  
 Ashe  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* var. **grandiflorum**  
 (Bean) Alexander  
*Stewartia ovata* f. **grandiflora** (Bean) Kobuski  
*Stewartia pentagyna* var. **grandiflora** Bean  
*e* bigflower mountain stewartia  
*f* stewartie ovoïde à grandes fleurs
- 7774 **Strempeliopsis** Benth.  
 Apocynaceae  
*e* gutterwood  
*f* strempéliopsis
- 7775 **Strempeliopsis arborea** Urb.  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica) M calc  
*e* tree gutterwood; gutterwood p.p.  
*f* strempéliopsis arboré
- 7776 **Struthanthus** Mart.  
 Loranthaceae  
*Steirotis* Raf.  
*e* struthanthus  
*f* struthanthe
- 7777 **Struthanthus leptostachyus** (Kunth)  
 G.Don  
 Loranthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 S?  
*e* thinspike struthanthus  
*f* struthanthe à épis minces
- 7778 **Strychnos** L.  
 Loganiaceae  
*e* poisonnut; strychnos  
*f* strychnos  
*o* Brechnussbaum (german); strychnos (italian)
- 7779 **Strychnos panurensis** Sprague &  
 Sandwith  
 Loganiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) South America (general)  
 M  
*Strychnos placida* J.F.Macbr.  
*e* Panuré poisonnut  
*f* strychnos de Panuré  
*o* ontamo (waorani, Ecuador)
- 7780 **Strychnos peckii** B.L.Rob.  
 Loganiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) South America (general)  
 S?  
*e* Peck poisonnut  
*f* strychnos de Peck

- 7781 **Stryphnodendron** Mart.  
 Leguminosae  
*e* alumbarktree  
*f* stryphnodendron
- 7782 **Stryphnodendron microstachyum**  
 Poepp. & Endl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) *L ti* (boxes, crates, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, moulding, posts, retaining wall, wagons)  
*Stryphnodendron excelsum* Harms  
*Stryphnodendron inaequale* Benth.  
*Stryphnodendron purpureum* Ducke  
*e* smallspike alumbarktree  
*f* stryphnodendron à petits épis  
*s* gallinazo (Costa Rica); vainillo (Costa Rica, Honduras)
- 7783 **Stylogyne** A.DC.  
 Myrsinaceae  
*e* stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne
- 7784 **Stylogyne canaliculata** (Lodd.) Mez  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) *S E sci ma*  
*Ardisia canaliculata* Lodd.  
*Ardisia clusioides* Griseb. p.p.  
*Stylogyne smithiorum* Mez  
*e* channelled stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne canaliculé; courocoume
- 7785 **Stylogyne darienensis** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Panama) *S?*  
*e* Darién stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne de Darién
- 7786 **Stylogyne laevis** (Oerst.) Mez  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) *M hyg dr*  
*Ardisia laevis* Oerst.  
*Ardisia ramiflora* Oerst.  
*Stylogyne nicaraguensis* Lundell  
*Stylogyne ramiflora* (Oerst.) Mez  
*Stylogyne turbacensis* subsp. *laevis* (Oerst.) Ricketson & Pipoly  
*Tinus laevis* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*Tinus ramiflora* (Oerst.) Kuntze  
*e* smooth stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne glabre  
*s* uvilla (Nicaragua)
- 7787 **Stylogyne lateriflora** (Sw.) Mez  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Trinidad) *S E [hel]*  
*Anguillaria lateriflora* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Ardisia caribaea* (A.DC.) Miq.  
*Ardisia lateriflora* Sw.  
*Ardisia laurifolia* Griseb. non (Bojer ex A.DC.) Baker  
*Badula caribaea* A.DC.  
*Badula lateriflora* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*e* lateralflower stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne à fleurs latérales; bois d'leau grand bois, bois tigraines, tigraines (Lesser Antilles)
- 7788 **Stylogyne standleyi** Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) *M*  
*e* Standley stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne de Standley
- 7789 **Stylogyne turbacensis** (Kunth) Mez  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) *M hyg*  
*Ardisia turbacensis* Kunth  
*Cissus pentandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Stylogyne balaensis* Mez  
*Stylogyne guatemalensis* S.F.Blake  
*Stylogyne oaxacana* Lundell  
*Stylogyne perpunctata* Lundell  
*Stylogyne turbacensis* subsp. *turbacensis* (Kunth) Mez  
*Tinus turbacensis* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*e* Turbaco stylogyne  
*f* stylogyne de Turbaco  
*s* uva (Nicaragua); uvito
- 7790 **Styphnolobium** Schott  
 Leguminosae  
*Sophora* sect. *Styphnolobium* (Schott) Yakovlev  
*e* styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium
- 7791 **Styphnolobium affine** (Torr. & A.Gray) Walp.  
 Leguminosae MC North America (USA: Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Louisiana) *S D calc pl* (ornamental) *ti* (handicraft, musical instruments, smallwares, tone bars on xylophones, turned work)  
*Sophora affinis* Torr. & A.Gray  
*e* Texas styphnolobium; beaded locust, bearberry, bear-bery, coral bean, coralbean p.p.,

- Eve's-necklace, pink locust, pink sophora,  
Texas sophora  
*f* styphnolobium du Texas; sophore du Texas
- 7792 **Styphnolobium burseroides** M.Sousa,  
Rudd & Medrano  
Leguminosae SC North America (end  
Mexico: desert of Tehuacán) S?  
*e* burseralike styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium faux-gommier
- 7793 **Styphnolobium caudatum** M.Sousa &  
Rudd  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua)  
L  
*e* caudate styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium caudé
- 7794 **Styphnolobium konzattii** (Standl.)  
M.Sousa & Rudd  
Leguminosae SC North America (end  
Mexico: Oaxaca) L  
*Calia konzattii* (Standl.) Yakovlev  
*Sophora konzattii* Standl.  
*e* Konzatti styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium de Konzatti  
*s* frijolillo, granadillo (Mexico)
- 7795 **Styphnolobium montevidis** M.Sousa  
& Rudd  
Leguminosae SE North America (end Costa  
Rica: Monteverde) L  
*e* Monteverde styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium de Monteverde
- 7796 **Styphnolobium parviflorum** M.Sousa &  
Rudd  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca) L  
*e* smallflower styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium à petites fleurs  
*s* melaza, melcocha, palo de melcocha  
(Mexico)
- 7797 **Styphnolobium protantherum** M.Sousa  
& Rudd  
Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco) L  
*e* Jalisco styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium de Jalisco
- 7798 **Styphnolobium sporadicum** M.Sousa &  
Rudd  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Oaxaca; El Salvador) NW South  
America (Colombia) L  
*e* sporadic styphnolobium  
*f* styphnolobium sporadique  
*s* almendrillo, almendrillo de montaña (El  
Salvador)
- 7799 **Styrax** L.  
Styracaceae  
*Adnaria* Raf.  
*Benzoin* Hayne  
*Cyrta* Lour.  
*Darlingtonia* Torr.  
*Epigenia* Vell.  
*Foveolaria* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Strigilia* Cav.  
*Tremanthus* Pers.  
*e* snowbell; silverbells, storax  
*f* aliboufier; styrax  
*o* storace (italian); Storaxbaum, Styraxbaum  
(german)
- 7800 **Styrax americanus** Lam.  
Styracaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
Missouri to Virginia, Texas to Florida) S mes  
*Styrax americana* var. *pulverulentus* (Michx.)  
Perkins ex Rehder  
*Styrax americanus* f. *genuinus* Perkins  
*Styrax pulverulentus* Michx.  
*e* American snowbell; mock-orange,  
mockorange  
*f* aliboufier d'Amérique
- 7801 **Styrax argenteus** C.Presl  
Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Guerrero to Panama) L E hyg->xer calc *dr*  
(perfume) *fd fw ma ti tx*  
*Strigilia argentea* (C.Presl) Miers  
*Styrax myristicifolius* Perkins  
*Styrax polyanthus* Perkins  
*e* silvery snowbell  
*f* aliboufier argenté  
*s* álamo, álamo negro, alomo (Honduras);  
bracino (Costa Rica); capulín, chilacuate  
(Mexico); duraznillo (Guatemala); estorac (El  
Salvador); estoraco (Costa Rica); estoraque  
(El Salvador, Guatemala); estoraque común  
(Guatemala); hoja de jabón (Mexico);  
naranja, naranjo duraznillo (Guatemala); palo  
blanco (Honduras); resina, resino (Costa  
Rica, Nicaragua); roble (Guatemala); ruín  
(Mexico); sabia roja (Ecuador); sahumero  
(Panama); tepe aguacate (Guatemala)  
*o* chucam-ai (Mexico); guapa (quichua,  
Ecuador)

- 7802 ***Styrax austromexicanus*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC North America (end Mexico:  
 Guerrero, W Oaxaca) M E calc  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *grandiflorus* E.Carranza  
 e Mexican snowbell  
 f aliboufier du Mexique
- 7803 ***Styrax conterminus*** Donn.Sm.  
 Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras)  
 M E  
 e conterminous snowbell  
 f aliboufier alternant  
 s copalillo (El Salvador)
- 7804 ***Styrax gentryi*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Baja California Sur, Sinaloa) M E  
 e Gentry snowbell  
 f aliboufier de Gentry  
 s aguacatillo (Mexico)
- 7805 ***Styrax glabratus*** Schott  
 Styracaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
 N M SC South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil)  
 M E  
*Epigenia integerrima* Vell.  
*Strigilia glabrata* (Schott) Miers  
*Strigilia leiophylla* (Miers) Miers  
*Strigilia psilophylla* (A.DC.) Miers  
*Styrax erymopyllus* Pohl  
*Styrax lauraceus* Perkins  
*Styrax leiophyllus* Miers  
*Styrax psilophyllus* A.DC.  
*Styrax squamulosus* M.F.Silva  
 e glabrate snowbell  
 f aliboufier quasi-glabre
- 7806 ***Styrax glabrescens*** Benth.  
 Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
 Querétaro to Costa Rica) L D fw  
*Styrax glabrescens* var. *pilosus* Perkins  
*Styrax guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Styrax pilosus* (Perkins) Standl.  
*Styrax vestitus* Lundell  
 e glabrescent snowbell  
 f aliboufier glabrescent  
 s azahar del monte (Mexico); azucena  
 (Guatemala); chucharillo, flor de azahar,  
 jazmin, jazmincillo, palo blanco (Mexico);  
 salamo (El Salvador); zapotillo (Mexico)
- 7807 ***Styrax glabrus*** Sw.  
 Styracaceae SE North America (Lesser  
 Antilles) M E hyg ti  
*Morisonia imrayi* Griseb.  
*Styrax glaber* Sw.  
 e glabrous snowbell  
 f aliboufier glabre; bois doré (Dominica); bois-  
 madame, chypre-orange, cyp, cyp-orange;  
 cypre oranger (Guadeloupe); laurier caraïbe,  
 laurier-madame, laurier-orange, laurier-pesté-  
 à-pou; oranger-bois; oranger des bois  
 (Guadeloupe)
- 7808 ***Styrax grandifolius*** Aiton  
 Styracaceae MC ME North America (USA:  
 Illinois to Virginia, Texas to Florida) M D  
 mes  
 e bigleaf snowbell; snowbell p.p., storax  
 f aliboufier à grandes feuilles; aliboufier p.p.,  
 styrax à grandes feuilles
- 7809 ***Styrax incarnatus*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC SE North America  
 (Guatemala, Honduras) L E  
 e fleshcolour snowbell  
 f aliboufier couleur chair
- 7810 ***Styrax lanceolatus*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Tamaulipas, Querétaro) S? E ti (posts)  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *parvifolius* E.Carranza  
 e lanceolate snowbell  
 f aliboufier lancéolé
- 7811 ***Styrax magnus*** Lundell  
 Styracaceae SC North America (end Mexico:  
 Chiapas; SW Guatemala) L E  
*Styrax vulcanicola* Standl. & Steyerl.  
 e large snowbell  
 f aliboufier grand
- 7812 ***Styrax nicaraguensis*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
 NW Costa Rica) L E  
 e Nicaragua snowbell  
 f aliboufier du Nicaragua
- 7813 ***Styrax nicaraguensis*** subsp.  
***ellipsoidalis*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SE North America (end Costa  
 Rica: Puntarenas) L E  
 e ellipsoidal Nicaragua snowbell  
 f aliboufier du Nicaragua ellipsoidal  
 s resino (Costa Rica)
- 7814 ***Styrax nicaraguensis*** P.W.Fritsch subsp.  
***nicaraguensis***  
 Styracaceae SE North America (end



- Nicaragua) L? E  
*e* typical Nicaragua snowbell  
*f* aliboufier du Nicaragua typique
- 7815 ***Styrax obtusifolius*** Griseb.  
 Styracaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M  
*e* obtuseleaf snowbell  
*f* aliboufier à feuilles obtuses  
*s* azulejo de loma (Cuba)
- 7816 ***Styrax ochraceus*** Urb.  
 Styracaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S?  
*e* yellowish snowbell  
*f* aliboufier jaunâtre
- 7817 ***Styrax panamensis*** Standl.  
 Styracaceae SE North America (end Panama: Colón) S? E  
*e* Panama snowbell  
*f* aliboufier du Panama
- 7818 ***Styrax peruvianus*** Zahlbr.  
 Styracaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S E  
*e* Peru snowbell  
*f* aliboufier du Pérou
- 7819 ***Styrax portoricensis*** Krug & Urb.  
 Styracaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E *ex*  
*e* Puerto Rico snowbell  
*f* aliboufier de Porto Rico  
*s* palo de jasmin, palo de jazmin (Puerto Rico)
- 7820 ***Styrax radians*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Oaxaca) M E *fd ti* (ox yokes)  
*e* radiating snowbell  
*f* aliboufier radié  
*s* aguacalillo, azagar, cortapico, levadura, mamuyo, zajar (Mexico)
- 7821 ***Styrax ramirezii*** Greenm.  
 Styracaceae SC North America (Mexico: Sinaloa to Chiapas) L E  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *hintonii* (Bullock) Gonsoulin  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *micranthus* (Perkins) D'Arcy  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *ramirezii* (Greenm.) Gonsoulin  
*Styrax cyathocalyx* Perkins  
*Styrax hintonii* Bullock  
*Styrax micranthus* Perkins  
*Styrax orizabensis* Perkins  
*Styrax ramirezii* var. *micranthus* (Perkins) Perkins  
*Styrax ramirezii* var. *orizabensis* (Perkins) Perkins  
*e* Ramírez snowbell  
*f* aliboufier de Ramírez  
*s* azajar, chilaquate, escaramuza, garrapata, jaboncillo colorado, mamullo, mamuyo, memelita, palo de casa (Mexico)
- 7822 ***Styrax steyermarkii*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala, Costa Rica) M E  
*e* Steyermark snowbell  
*f* aliboufier de Steyermark
- 7823 ***Styrax tuxtlensis*** P.W.Fritsch  
 Styracaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz) S? E  
*e* Tuxtla snowbell  
*f* aliboufier de Tuxtla
- 7824 ***Styrax warszewiczii*** Perkins  
 Styracaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Guerrero to Panama) L E *fw*  
*Styrax polyneurus* Perkins  
*Styrax warszewiczii* Perkins  
*e* Warszewicz snowbell  
*f* aliboufier de Warszewicz  
*s* aguacate, ascá, ascá laurel, azulillo (Costa Rica); el común (El Salvador); estoraque (Guatemala); oreja de venado (El Salvador); quiqueirrí, resina (Costa Rica); sapuyulillo de montaña (Guatemala)
- 7825 ***Suberanthus*** Borhidi & M.Fernández  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* suberanthus  
*f* subéranthe
- 7826 ***Suberanthus brachycarpus*** (Griseb.) Borhidi & M.Fernández  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S?  
*Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia brachycarpa* (Griseb.) C.Wright  
*Rondeletia elliptica* Urb.  
*e* shortfruit suberanthus  
*f* subéranthe à fruits courts  
*s* aguacatillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); capá (Cuba)
- 7827 ***Suberanthus neriifolius*** (A.Rich.) Borhidi & M.Fernández  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*Exostema neriifolium* A.Rich.

- Ferdinandea angustata* C.Wright ex Griseb.  
*Ferdinandusa angustata* C.Wright ex K.Schum.  
*Rondeletia angustata* (C.Wright ex Griseb.)  
 C.Wright ex Sauv.  
*Rondeletia neritifolia* (A.Rich.) Urb.  
*e* oleanderleaf suberanthus  
*f* subéranthe à feuilles d'oléandre  
*s* caobilla, caobilla de sabàna de flor punzó,  
 hatillo cocuyo de sabana (Cuba)
- 7828 **Subpilocereus** Backeb.  
 Cactaceae  
*Cereus* Mill. p.p.  
*e* subpilocereus  
*f* subpilocéreus
- 7829 **Subpilocereus repandus** (L.) Backeb.  
 Cactaceae SE North America (Lesser  
 Antilles) N South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela) M  
*Cactus repandus* L.  
*Cereus atroviridis* Backeb.  
*Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose  
*Cereus margaritensis* J.R.Johnst.  
*Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.  
*Pilocereus repandus* (L.) K.Schum.  
*Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose)  
 Backeb.  
*Subpilocereus margaritensis* (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb.  
*e* repand subpilocereus  
*f* subpilocéreus ondulé
- 7830 **Suriana** L.  
 Surianaceae  
*e* baycedar  
*f* suriane
- 7831 **Suriana maritima** L.  
 Surianaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama, USA: Florida; West Indies) South  
 America, Eurasia and Africa (tropics), NC  
 NE Oceania (Micronesia) S E hel xer calc  
 sili *dr* (leaves: bath against rheumatism,  
 poultice against bleeding) *fw ti*  
*e* maritime baycedar; bay cedar (Puerto Rico);  
 bay-cedar; baycedar p.p. (Virgin Islands);  
 juggerman, junifer; sea samphire (Jamaica);  
 suriana, tassel plant, thatch-leaf  
*f* suriane maritime; christe marine; crisse  
 marine (Haiti); oseille bord de mer; perce-  
 pierre (Haiti); romarin noir  
*s* cuabilla (Cuba); cuazumilla; cubilla de costa  
 (Cuba); cucharo (Venezuela); gitarón,  
 giterón; guazumilla (Dominican Republic);  
 guitarán (Puerto Rico); incenso (Cuba);  
 jobero, jovero (Dominican Republic); palo  
 corra; pantzil, santsit (Mexico); temporana  
 (Puerto Rico)  
*o* kriz marinn (creole, Haiti); neue, ngiangi  
 (marshallese, Marshall Islands); nietkot,  
 nigas (chamorro, Micronesia); pes piè  
 (creole, Haiti); rekung (marshallese, Marshall  
 Islands)
- 7832 **Swartzia** Schreb.  
 Leguminosae  
*Fairchildia* Britton & Rose  
*Hoelzelia* Weck.  
*Huertia* Mutis ex Sagást.  
*Possira* Aubl.  
*Rittera* Schreb.  
*Riveria* Kunth  
*Touatea* Aubl.  
*e* Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia
- 7833 **Swartzia caribaea** Griseb.  
 Leguminosae SE North America  
 (Guadeloupe, Dominica, St. Lucia) M D sci  
 hyg mes?  
*Touatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Taub.  
*Tunatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*e* Caribbean Swartzpea; coco negre hebrew,  
 wild nutmeg  
*f* swartzia caraïbe; acoucoua, acouquois,  
 arcoquois, bois du bras de sable, bois-maler,  
 bois olivier, bois-olivier, brésillette, casse,  
 graine à agouti, graine agouti, muscade  
 marron, olivier, z'oranger blanc  
*o* yoranger
- 7834 **Swartzia cubensis** (Britton & P.Wilson)  
 Standl.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Costa Rica, Cuba) L D hel mes  
 calc *ma* (oil, resin) *ti* (turned work)  
*e* Cuban Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia de Cuba  
*s* carne asada (Honduras); corazón azul  
 (Mexico); costilla de danto (Costa Rica);  
 yema de huevo (Honduras)  
*o* cutacuatzitziquí (nahuatl, Mexico); k'atalox  
 (Mexico)
- 7835 **Swartzia cubensis** (Britton & P.Wilson)  
 Standl. var. **cubensis**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Nicaragua, Cuba) M calc? *dr*  
*Swartzia lundellii* Standl.  
*Touatea cubensis* Britton & P.Wilson

- e* typical Cuban Swartzpea; bitter wood, crying blood, northern rosewood (Belize)  
*f* swartzia de Cuba typique  
*s* llora sangre (Belize, Cuba); pico de gallo (Cuba); sangre de torro (Belize)  
*o* catalox, cataosh, cataox, katalox (Mexico)
- 7836 **Swartzia cubensis** var. **nicaraguensis** (Britton & Rose) R.S.Cowan  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) S?  
*Swartzia nicaraguensis* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Tounatea nicaraguensis* Britton & Rose  
*e* Nicaragua Cuban Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia de Cuba du Nicaragua
- 7837 **Swartzia guatemalensis** (Donn.Sm.) Pittier  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica) M  
*Swartzia myrtifolia* var. *guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Tounatea guatemalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose  
*e* Guatemala Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia du Guatemala  
*o* so solche
- 7838 **Swartzia myrtifolia** Sm.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MW SE South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, SE Brazil) M  
*Riveria nitens* Kunth  
*Tounatea myrtifolia* (Sm.) Taub.  
*Tunatea myrtifolia* (Sm.) Kuntze  
*e* myrtleleaf Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia à feuilles de myrte
- 7839 **Swartzia myrtifolia** Sm. var. **myrtifolia**  
 Leguminosae SE? North America (possibly Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru) S?  
*e* typical myrtleleaf Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia à feuilles de myrte typique
- 7840 **Swartzia myrtifolia** var. **standleyi** (Britton & Rose) R.S.Cowan  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) M hyg  
*Swartzia standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Tounatea standleyi* Britton & Rose  
*e* Standley myrtleleaf Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia à feuilles de myrte de Standley
- 7841 **Swartzia nuda** Schery  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* naked Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia dénudé
- 7842 **Swartzia panamensis** Benth.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L [D] hyg *ti* (cabinet work, fence posts, flooring, general construction, railroad ties, turned work)  
*Fairchildia panamensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Tounatea panamensis* (Benth.) Taub.  
*Tunatea panamensis* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*e* Panama Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia du Panama  
*s* carboncillo, comen negro (Costa Rica); cucharo, cucharo colorado (Colombia); cutarro (Panama); chichipate (El Salvador, Honduras); guayacan (Costa Rica); madreado de montaña (Honduras); malvecino (Panama); paterno (Honduras)
- 7843 **Swartzia phaneroptera** Standl.  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica) L  
*e* winged Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia ailé  
*s* costilla de Danto (Nicaragua)
- 7844 **Swartzia picramnoides** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica) M mes  
*e* falsebitterbush Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia fausse-picramnie
- 7845 **Swartzia simplex** (Sw.) Spreng.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (C Mexico to Panama, Jamaica, Dominica, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Grenada) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Bahia; Bolivia) L E sci hyg->mes? *ma ti* (construction)  
*Possira simplex* Sw.  
*Rittera grandiflora* Vahl  
*Rittera simplex* (Sw.) Vahl  
*Swartzia calophylla* Poepp.  
*Swartzia grandiflora* (Vahl) Willd.  
*Swartzia macrosperma* Bertol.  
*Swartzia ochracea* DC.  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *continentalis* Urb.  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *genuina* Urb.  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *jamaicensis* Urb.

- Swartzia simplex* var. *ochracea* (DC.) R.S.Cowan  
*Swartzia simplicifolia* Willd.  
*Toumatea calophylla* (Poepp.) Taub.  
*Toumatea costaricensis* Britton  
*Toumatea gatunensis* Britton  
*Toumatea hayesii* Britton  
*Toumatea hondurensis* Britton  
*Toumatea jamaicensis* (Urb.) Britton  
*Toumatea macrosperma* (Bertol.) Britton & Rose  
*Toumatea ochracea* (DC.) Britton  
*Toumatea penomenensis* Britton  
*Toumatea pittieri* Britton  
*Toumatea simplex* (Sw.) Taub.  
*Toumatea williamsii* Britton  
*Toumatea simplex* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
*e* simple Swartzpea; fishing rod; wild orange (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* swartzia simple; abricotier bois, mabouya, zicaque France, zoranger, zoranger noir, z'oranger rouge  
*s* caballo caspi (Ecuador); limoncillo; naranjillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); naranjito (Costa Rica, Panama); negro caspi (Ecuador); niranjito (Costa Rica); pernila del monte; pusilde (Ecuador)  
*o* laranjinha
- 7846 **Swartzia simplex** var. **grandiflora** (Raddi) R.S.Cowan  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L?  
*Mimosa crocea* Vell.  
*Swartzia crocea* (Vell.) Benth.  
*Swartzia darienensis* Pittier  
*Swartzia grandiflora* sensu Vogel non Gmel. nec Willd.  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *darienensis* (Pittier) Schery  
*Swartzia trifolia* Pittier  
*Swartzia triphylla* var. *grandiflora* Raddi  
*Toumatea crocea* (Vell.) Taub.  
*Toumatea cuneata* Britton  
*Toumatea darienensis* (Pittier) Britton & Rose  
*Toumatea johnsonii* Britton  
*Toumatea subcoriacea* Britton  
*Toumatea trifolia* (Pittier) Britton & Rose  
*Toumatea crocea* (Vell.) Kuntze  
*e* bigflower simple Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia simple à grandes fleurs  
*o* caramuca, laranjeira do mato, maçutayba, naranja
- 7847 **Swartzia simplex** (Sw.) Spreng. var. **simplex**  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Jamaica, Dominica, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Grenada) NC MW MC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru, Brazil) L?  
*e* typical simple Swartzpea; wild orange  
*f* swartzia simple typique; abricotier bois  
*s* naranjillo amarillo  
*o* mabouya, yoranger
- 7848 **Swartzia sumorum** A.R.Molina  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) M  
*e* Nicaragua Swartzpea  
*f* swartzia du Nicaragua  
*s* uவில்lo
- 7849 **Swietenia** Jacq.  
 Meliaceae  
*Mahagoni* Adans.  
*Roia* Scop.  
*Suitenia* Stokes  
*e* mahogany; true mahogany  
*f* acajou  
*s* caoba  
*o* Mahagonibaum (german); mogano (italian)
- 7850 **Swietenia aubrevilleana** Stehlé & Cusin  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe) SE Eurasia L D  
*e* Aubréville mahogany  
*f* acajou hybride; mahogani hybride
- 7851 **Swietenia humilis** Zucc.  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) W Africa L D xer calc *dr ex fd*  
*ma pl* (quickset hedges) *ti* (cabinet work, furniture, general construction, musical and scientific instruments)  
*Swietenia bijuga* P.Preuss  
*Swietenia cirrhata* S.F.Blake  
*e* Mexican mahogany; dry zone mahogany, Pacific coast mahogany  
*f* acajou humble  
*s* cáguano (Honduras); caoba (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Mexico, Nicaragua); caoba del Pacífico (Nicaragua); caoba del sur; coabilla (Mexico); cóbano, cuche (Guatemala); gateado, venadillo (Mexico); zapatón (Guatemala); zopilote (Mexico)
- 7852 **Swietenia macrophylla** King  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán peninsula to Panama) South America (general) int Eurasia and Africa L [G] D E sci->hel (shade tolerant in youth) hyg->mes calc acid->neut *cl* (emblem tree of

Belize) *dr* (bark and seeds: infusion against diarrhea, fever and neurosis) *ex* (almost extinct in Colombia) *fd* (honey) *fw* (fuel) *ma pl* (quickset hedges) *sa* (agroforestry) *ti* (boats, cabinet work, furniture, general construction, matchsticks, moulding, musical instruments, paneling, patterns, plywood, toothpicks, turned work, veneer, wood carving) *tx* (dermatitis)

*Swietenia belizensis* Lundell

*Swietenia candollei* Pittier

*Swietenia krukovi* Gleason

*Swietenia macrophylla* var. *marabaensis* Ledoux & Lobato

*Swietenia tessmannii* Harms

*e* Honduras mahogany; American mahogany, baywood; Belize mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, British Honduras mahogany (USA); broad leaf mahogany (Virgin Islands); broad-leaved mahogany; broken ridge mahogany (Belize); Central American mahogany (Virgin Islands); Colombian mahogany, Costa Rica mahogany, Costa Rican mahogany, Guatemalan mahogany, guenuine mahogany (India, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); mahogany p.p. (Belize, India, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA); mahogany tree, Mexican mahogany p.p., Nicaraguan mahogany, Panama mahogany, Peruvian mahogany, South American mahogany, Tabasco mahogany, true mahogany; Venezuelan mahogany (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA)

*f* acajou du Honduras; acajou p.p., acajou d'Amérique (French Guiana); acajou d'Amérique centrale, acajou de Honduras; acajou du Venezuela, acajou étranger (Haiti); mahogani du Honduras, mahogani-grandes feuilles

*s* aguano (Peru); ahvano (Ecuador); cáguano (Honduras); cahoba del Atlántico (Nicaragua); caoba (Central and South America); caoba americana (Colombia); caoba centroamericana (Cuba, Nicaragua); caoba de Honduras (Cuba, Puerto Rico); caoba del Atlántico (Honduras); caoba hondureña (Dominican Republic); caobo, caobo de Las Antillas (Venezuela); cedro carmesi, cedro cebolla, cedro espinoso; cóbano (Mexico); chacalte (Guatemala); chiculte (Belize); chiculti (Mexico); ebano (Peru); flor de venadillo, gateado (Mexico); granadillo (Colombia); mara (Bolivia); orura, oruro (Venezuela); palosanto (Ecuador,

Colombia); palo zopilote (Mexico); zopilote gateado (Mexico)

*o* acagiú (italian); Acajouholz (german); acaju (portuguese); aguano (Brazil); ahvano (quichua, Ecuador); anacardo da América (portuguese); araputanga (Brazil); caoba (portuguese, Brazil); cedro-i, cedrorana (Brazil); Echtes Mahagoni (german); kajou etranje, kajou venezuela (creole, Haiti); kamarakatta (Guyana); Mahagoni, Mahagoniholz (german); mahok (dutch); mogano, mogano americano (italian); mogno, mogno brasileiro, mogno-brasileiro (Brazil); mo-uá (chinanteco); puná (lacandón); sutz'uch (maya, Belize); tzopilotl (nahuatl, Mexico); tzopilt-zontecomatl (nahuatl); tzutzul (Mexico); watergroenhardt (Suriname); Zentralamerikanisches Mahagoni (german)

*t* acajou Amérique, acajou d'Amérique, Brazilian mahogany, caoba, Honduras mahogany, mahogany

7853 ***Swietenia mahagoni*** (L.) Jacq.  
Meliaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica) int South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) L D [E] hel mes xer calc sili [acid] *dr* (bark: iron and vitamins; with rum as aphrodisiac; decoction against anemia, diarrhea, dysentery, fever, loss of appetite and toothache; leaves: decoction against nerve disorders; leaves or roots: poultice against bleeding; seeds: infusion against chest pain) *fd ma pl sa ti* (cabinet work, furniture, shipbuilding)

*Cedrela mahagoni* L.

*Cedrus mahagoni* (L.) Mill.

*Swietenia acutifolia* Stokes

*Swietenia fabrilis* Salisb.

*Swietenia mahagoni* Lam.

*Swietenia mahagoni* var. *praecociflora* Hemsl.

*Swietenia mahagoni* C.DC.

*Swietenia mahagoni* Lam.

*e* WestIndies mahogany; Barbados mahogany, Cuban mahogany; curlet-mahogany (Jamaica); Dominican mahogany (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Islands); mahogany p.p. (Bahamas, India, Trinidad and Tobago, USA, West Indies); mahogany tree; sabica (Bahamas); small-leaf mahogany (Jamaica, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Islands); Spanish mahogany (St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago); true mahogany (West Indies); West Indian mahogany (Jamaica, Puerto Rico,

USA, Virgin Islands); WestIndian mahogany  
*f* acajou des Antilles; acajou p.p. (Haiti);  
 acajou d'Amérique; acajou de Cuba (West  
 Indies); acajou de Saint Domingue  
 (Guadeloupe); acajou pays (Haiti); arbre  
 d'acajou (West Indies); bois d'acajou, cajou,  
 cajou à planche, cajou à planches; cèdre des  
 Antilles (West Indies); mahogani de Saint-  
 Domingue, mahogani-pays; mahogany,  
 mahogany du pays (Guadeloupe); mahogany  
 petites feuilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique);  
 swiéténia mahagony

*s* aguano, ajo de perdiz, cabello de angel;  
 caoba (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto  
 Rico); caoba antillana, caoba de caracolillo;  
 caoba de Cuba (Cuba); caoba de las Antillas  
 (Panama); caoba de obra, caoba de ramazón;  
 caoba de Santo Domingo (Puerto Rico);  
 caoba dominicana (Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic, Puerto Rico); caoba yema de huevo  
 (Cuba); caobilla; caobo (Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic); caroba de ramazón (Cuba);  
 maderia (Bahamas); ojo de perdiz

*o* albero di acajou; Antillen-Mahagoni, Echtes  
 Mahagoni, Insel-Mahagoni (german); kajou,  
 kajou peyi (creole, Haiti); Kuba-Mahagoni  
 (german); madeira; mahok (Netherlands  
 Antilles, Suriname); mahoni (Suriname);  
 mahonijboom (dutch, Tropical America);  
 mogano di Cuba (italian); nieuxbladboom  
 (dutch, Tropical America); teponastli  
 (Mexico); Westindisches Mahagoni (german)

*t* mahogany

#### 7854 **Syagrus** Mart.

Palmae

*Cocos* L. p.p.

*Rhyticocos* Becc.

*e* syagruspalm

*f* syagrus

#### 7855 **Syagrus amara** (Jacq.) Mart.

Palmae SE North America (Guadeloupe,  
 Dominica, Martinique) NC South America  
 (Trinidad) M E hel hyg->mes xer *ma* (leaves)  
*pl* (ornamental) *pp*?

*Cocos amara* Jacq.

*Rhyticocos amara* (Jacq.) Becc.

*e* moca syagruspalm; moca palm (Montserrat)

*f* syagrus amer; cocomay (Dominica); palmier  
 amer (Guadeloupe); petit coco (Guadeloupe,  
 Martinique); ti coco

#### 7856 **Symphonia** L.f.

Guttiferae

*e* symphonia

*f* manil

#### 7857 **Symphonia globulifera** L.f.

Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
 to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America  
 (general) Africa (tropics) L E [D] hel sci  
 hyg->mes *dr* (resin: diuretic and tonic; to  
 cicatrize skin abscess and ulcer) *dr(ob)*  
 (latex) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (flowers: hummingbirds;  
 fruits: bats) *ma* (boats and canoes caulking,  
 candles, dye, glue, lighting, torches, wax for  
 tool manufacture) *pl pp sa ti* (barrels for solid  
 food, boats, boxes, bridges, cabinet work,  
 cooperage, crates, flooring, furniture, general  
 carpentry, general construction, handicraft,  
 matchboxes, matchsticks, paneling, planks,  
 plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding,  
 sports equipment, trim, turned work)

*Moronobea coccinea* Aubl.

*Moronobea coccinea* sensu Duss

*Moronobea globulifera* Schtdl.

*Moronobea grandiflora* Choisy

*Symphonia gabonensis* (Vesque) Pierre

*Symphonia globulifera* var. *gabonensis* Vesque

*Symphonia microphylla* R.E.Schult.

*Symphonia ulitissima* R.E.Schult.

*e* Guiana symphonia; boardwood (Jamaica,  
 USA); bogum (Panama); brick-waxtree  
 (Guyana); chewstick (USA); hog doctor, hog  
 gum tree (Jamaica); hog plum; manni  
 (Guyana); sambo gum (Panama); waika  
 chewstick, wycot (Belize); yellow mangle  
*f* manil marécage; bois à cochon (Haiti); bois  
 cochon (French Guiana); mang blanc, mang  
 jaune; mangle blanc (Dominica); mangle  
 jaune (Guadeloupe); mangue (Trinidad and  
 Tobago); nom onié à fleurs rouges; palétuvier  
 jaune (Guadeloupe)

*s* amarillo (Honduras); azufre (Bolivia,  
 Colombia, Ecuador, Peru); azufre caspi  
 (Peru); barillo, bario (Central America);  
 bogum (Panama); botoncillo (Costa Rica);  
 brea amarilla (Bolivia); brea-caspi (Peru);  
 cerillo, cero (Costa Rica, Panama); corbán,  
 corbian (Belize); chuchuy (Venezuela);  
 kulura; leche amarilla (Central America,  
 Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Peru,  
 Venezuela); leche amarillo (Guatemala,  
 Honduras); leche amarillo macho (Belize);  
 leche mana (Honduras); leche Maria  
 (Nicaragua); machare (Colombia, Ecuador);  
 machasi, madroño (Colombia); mani

- (Venezuela); manil (Ecuador, Honduras); mani peraman (Venezuela); marillo (Costa Rica); oju (Venezuela); palo azufre (Peru); paraman, paramán (Venezuela); paraquina macho (Bolivia); peramán, peramancillo (Venezuela); pimientillo (Guatemala, Honduras); piraquina macho (Bolivia); puenga (Ecuador); resina amarilla (Bolivia); sambogum (Panama); sapute (Ecuador); tomé (Colombia, Ecuador); tometo (Colombia); varillo (Guatemala, Honduras); yapi, zaputi (Ecuador)
- o agben (yoruba); agberigbedi, agbérigbedi (Nigeria); anani (portuguese, Brazil); anany (Brazil); bangu bangu (Dem. Rep. of the Congo); beu (Ivory Coast); bolaka, bolongo (bakundu-balue); bombiko (fulfulde); bon (Ivory Coast); botele (bakundu-balue); bulungu (tetela); bwa kochon (creole, Haiti); canadi (portuguese, Brazil); can-i-lech (maya, Belize); dake (bakundu-balue); gambé (Cameroon); guanandi (Brazil); inse (shuar, Ecuador); kalukula; kayungu (beembe); k'han-leech (maya, Belize); kirungu (nandi); leche amarilla (Brazil); lungu (kele, Dem. Rep. of the Congo); mani (portuguese, Brazil; Suriname, Venezuela); manil (Congo; creole, French Guiana); maniou dou (saramaccan); manioudou (portuguese, Brazil); manni, manniballi (Guyana); mataaki (aukaans); matak, matakke (Suriname); mbiko (fulfulde); moamba mbuaki (yombe); moko (Cameroon); monianga (Gabon); mulimba (swahili); mulungu (lega-mwenga); mutu (kuna, Panama); mvanga mvanga (yombe); ndimba (komo); nianga, nianga nianga (Congo); nkuazi (kongo); nom-onié (Cameroon); nsongia (kongo); nungu (swahili); oanani (Brazil); okilolo (bomboma); onié (Cameroon); onongo (lombo); ossol (Cameroon, Gabon); ovien edun eze (edo, Nigeria); pau-breu, pitiá-de-lagoa (Brazil); puenka (shuar, Ecuador); saban mataaki (aukaans); shineri (campa asháninka, Peru); sisako (Cameroon); ulungu (kusu, tetela); vanani (portuguese, Brazil)
- 7858 **Symplococarpon** Airy Shaw  
Theaceae  
e symplococarpon  
f symplococarpon
- 7859 **Symplococarpon airy-shawianum** Kobuski  
Theaceae SC North America (Mexico: México) S?  
e México symplococarpon  
f symplococarpon de México
- 7860 **Symplococarpon flavifolium** Lundell  
Theaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
e yellowleaf symplococarpon  
f symplococarpon à feuilles jaunes
- 7861 **Symplococarpon guatemalense** Lundell  
Theaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S  
e Guatemala symplococarpon  
f symplococarpon du Guatemala
- 7862 **Symplococarpon hintonii** (Bullock) Airy Shaw  
Theaceae SC North America (Mexico: México) S?  
*Eurya hintonii* Bullock  
e Hinton symplococarpon  
f symplococarpon de Hinton
- 7863 **Symplococarpon purpusii** (Brandegee) Kobuski  
Theaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*Cleyera integrifolia* (Benth.) Choisy  
*Cleyera integrifolia* (Benth.) Planch. ex Hemsl.  
*Cleyera mexicana* (Turcz.) Planch. ex Hemsl.  
*Eurya mexicana* (Turcz.) Szyszyl.  
*Freziera integrifolia* Benth.  
*Freziera mexicana* (Turcz.) Kobuski  
*Symplococarpon brenesii* Kobuski  
*Symplococarpon chiriquiense* Kobuski  
*Symplococarpon lucidum* Lundell  
*Symplococarpon multiflorum* Kobuski  
*Ternstroemia purpusii* Brandegee  
*Tristylidium mexicanum* Turcz.  
e Purpus symplococarpon; wild raisin male (Belize, Guatemala)  
f symplococarpon de Purpus  
s banquito; pasa macho (Belize, Guatemala)
- 7864 **Symplocos** Jacq.  
Symplocaceae  
*Cordyloblaste* Hensch. ex Moritz  
e sweetleaf  
f sympleque
- 7865 **Symplocos abietorum** Standl. & Steyerl.  
Symplocaceae SC North America (end Guatemala: Huehuetenango) S

- e* Guatemala sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque du Guatemala
- 7866 **Symplocos austin-smithii** Standl.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* AustinSmith sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque d'Austin-Smith
- 7867 **Symplocos berteroi** (DC.) Miers  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M E  
*Symplocos berterii* (DC.) Miers  
*Symplocos hyboneura* Urb.  
*Symplocos martinicensis* var. *berterii* DC.  
*Symplocos pilifera* Urb.  
*e* Bertero sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Bertero  
*s* aceituno, moradilla (Dominican Republic)
- 7868 **Symplocos blepharodes** Lundell  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* ciliated sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque cilié
- 7869 **Symplocos bradei** Brandege  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Brade sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Brade
- 7870 **Symplocos breedlovei** Lundell  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* Breedlove sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Breedlove
- 7871 **Symplocos brenesii** Standl.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Brenes sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Brenes
- 7872 **Symplocos chiriquensis** Pittier  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* Chiriquí sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Chiriquí
- 7873 **Symplocos ciponimoides** Griseb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*e* true sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque véritable
- 7874 **Symplocos costaricana** Hemsl.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Costa Rica sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque du Costa Rica
- 7875 **Symplocos cubensis** Griseb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M E  
*Barberina antillana* Miers  
*Symplocos antillana* Gürke  
*e* Cuban sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Cuba  
*s* azulejo de sabana (Cuba)
- 7876 **Symplocos culminicola** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*e* summit sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque des sommets
- 7877 **Symplocos dominicensis** Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M E  
*e* Santo Domingo sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Saint-Domingue
- 7878 **Symplocos excelsa** L.O. Williams  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* lofty sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque élevé
- 7879 **Symplocos flavifolia** Lundell  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) M  
*e* yellowleaf sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque à feuilles jaunes
- 7880 **Symplocos guadalupensis** Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Dominica, Grenada) M E hel  
 hyg  
*e* Guadeloupe sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de la Guadeloupe; bois caco des hauts, bois vert, graines bleues des hauts (Guadeloupe)
- 7881 **Symplocos hartwegii** A.DC.  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*Symplocos cernus* var. *mexicana* A.DC.  
*e* Hartweg sweetleaf  
*f* sympleque de Hartweg



- 7882 **Symplocos hotteana** Urb. & Ekman  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Haiti:  
 Massif de la Hotte, Grand Goave, Les  
 Roseaux) S?  
*e* LaHotte sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de La Hotte
- 7883 **Symplocos irazuensis** Cufod.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa  
 Rica) M  
*e* Irazú sweetleaf  
*f* symploque d'Irazú
- 7884 **Symplocos johnsonii** Standl.  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* Johnson sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Johnson
- 7885 **Symplocos lanata** Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) S? E hyg  
*e* woolly sweetleaf  
*f* symploque laineux  
*s* níspero cimarrón (Puerto Rico)
- 7886 **Symplocos limoncillo** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) M  
*Styrax limoncillo* (Bonpl.) Miers  
*e* limoncillo sweetleaf  
*f* symploque limoncillo
- 7887 **Symplocos lindeniana** Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M E  
*Barberina cubensis* Miers  
*Symplocos cubensis* Engl. non Griseb.  
*e* Linden sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Linden  
*s* azulero de sabana (Cuba)
- 7888 **Symplocos longipes** Lundell  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
 Chiapas) S?  
*e* longstalk sweetleaf  
*f* symploque du Chiapas
- 7889 **Symplocos martinicensis** Jacq.  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua, Puerto Rico,  
 Jamaica, Lesser Antilles) N South America  
 (Colombia, Trinidad, Guianas) M E hyg->xer  
 calc fw ti  
*Symplocos apiculata* Brand
- Symplocos bicolor* L.O.Williams  
*Symplocos jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Symplocos latifolia* Krug & Urb.  
*e* Martinique sweetleaf; blueberry p.p. (Saba,  
 St. Eustatius); candle wood; male pigeon  
 plum (Belize); white-beech (Montserrat);  
 white-box (St. Kitts); whitewood (Nevis)  
*f* symploque graines-bleues; bois blanc  
 (Grenada); bois blay (St. Vincent); bois bleu  
 (St. Lucia); bois gros cendre (St. Vincent);  
 caca rat, caca-rat (St. Lucia); graines bleues  
 (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique);  
 graines-bleues-grand-bois, pruneau  
*s* aceituna blanca, aceituna cimarrona (Puerto  
 Rico)
- 7890 **Symplocos matudae** Lundell  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*Symplocos hartwegii* var. *opaca* Brand  
*e* Matuda sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Matuda
- 7891 **Symplocos micrantha** Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) S E  
*Symplocos polyantha* Krug & Urb.  
*e* smallflower sweetleaf  
*f* symploque à petites fleurs  
*s* aceitunilla (Puerto Rico)
- 7892 **Symplocos moaensis** Borhidi  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*e* Moa sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Moa
- 7893 **Symplocos molinae** L.O.Williams  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Honduras)  
 S?  
*e* Molina sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Molina
- 7894 **Symplocos octopetala** Sw.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end  
 Jamaica) M  
*Ternstroemia crenata* Macfad.  
*e* eightpetal sweetleaf  
*f* symploque à huit pétales
- 7895 **Symplocos ovalis** Wright ex Griseb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? E  
*e* oval sweetleaf  
*f* symploque oval

- s* azulejo del rosario (Cuba)
- 7896 **Symplocos panamensis** McPherson  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 S?  
*e* Panama sweetleaf  
*f* symploque du Panama
- 7897 **Symplocos povedae** Almeda  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Poveda sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Poveda
- 7898 **Symplocos salicifolia** Griseb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? E acid  
*e* willowleaf sweetleaf  
*f* symploque à feuilles de saule  
*s* azulejo de isla de Pinos (Cuba)
- 7899 **Symplocos serrulata** Bonpl.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*Symplocos tomentosa* Bonpl.  
*e* serrulate sweetleaf  
*f* symploque serré  
*s* fruta de pava
- 7900 **Symplocos speciosa** Hemsl.  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*e* showy sweetleaf  
*f* symploque éclatant
- 7901 **Symplocos strigillosa** Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? E acid  
*Symplocos martinicensis* Griseb. non Jacq.  
*e* strigose sweetleaf  
*f* symploque poilu  
*s* azulejo del pinar, jibacoa (Cuba)
- 7902 **Symplocos tacanensis** Lundell  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S  
*e* Tacaná sweetleaf  
*f* symploque du Tacaná
- 7903 **Symplocos tinctoria** (L.) L'Hér.  
 Symplocaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to Maine, Texas to Florida) M E [D] mes *fd ma* (leaves and fruits: yellow dye) *ti*  
*Hopea tinctoria* L.  
*Symplocos tinctoria* var. *ashei* Harb.  
*Symplocos tinctoria* var. *pygmaea* Fernald  
*e* common sweetleaf; horse sugar, horse-sugar, sweetleaf p.p., yellowwood p.p.  
*f* symploque commun; feuille douce commun
- 7904 **Symplocos tribacteolata** Almeda  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* threebracteole sweetleaf  
*f* symploque à trois bractéoles
- 7905 **Symplocos tubulifera** Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?  
*e* tubular sweetleaf  
*f* symploque tubulaire
- 7906 **Symplocos vatterii** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Symplocaceae SC North America (Guatemala) M  
*e* Vatter sweetleaf  
*f* symploque de Vatter
- 7907 **Symplocos vernicosa** L.O. Williams  
 Symplocaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M  
*e* glossy sweetleaf  
*f* symploque verni
- 7908 **Synadenium** Boiss.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* synadenium  
*f* synadénium
- 7909 **Synadenium grantii** Hook.f.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) S? *pl* (living fences)  
*e* Grant synadenium  
*f* synadénium de Grant
- 7910 **Synapsis** Griseb.  
 Bignoniaceae  
*e* synapsis  
*f* synapsis
- 7911 **Synapsis ilicifolia** Griseb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M *ex*  
*e* hollyleaf synapsis  
*f* synapsis à feuilles de houx  
*s* chicharrón (Cuba)

- 7912 **Synardisia** (Mez) Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae  
*e* synardisia  
*f* synardisie
- 7913 **Synardisia venosa** (Mast.) Lundell  
 Myrsinaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M hyg  
*Ardisia venosa* Mast.  
*e* veined synardisia  
*f* synardisie nervurée  
*s* flor de lima (Guatemala)  
*o* pish-match (Guatemala)
- 7914 **Synechanthus** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae  
*e* synechanthuspalm  
*f* synéchanthe
- 7915 **Synechanthus angustifolius** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* narrowleaf synechanthuspalm  
*f* synéchanthe à feuilles étroites
- 7916 **Synechanthus fibrosus** (H.Wendl.)  
 H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S? sci calc  
*Chamaedorea fibrosa* H.Wendl.  
*Collinia fibrosa* H.Wendl.  
*Rathea fibrosa* (H.Wendl.) H.Karst.  
*e* monkeytail synechanthuspalm; monkey-tail palm (Belize)  
*f* synéchanthe fibreux  
*s* capuca, coquilla, pacaya  
*o* tu-kek, tu-kiak, tu-kiik (maya, Belize)
- 7917 **Synechanthus panamensis** H.E.Moore  
 Palmae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama synechanthuspalm  
*f* synéchanthe du Panama
- 7918 **Synechanthus warszewiczianus**  
 H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*Synechanthus warszewiczianus* H.Wendl.  
*e* Warszewicz synechanthuspalm  
*f* synéchanthe de Warszewicz  
*s* chontaduro-tunda (Ecuador)

7919 **Tabebuia** Gomes ex DC.

Bignoniaceae

*Couralia* Splitg.*Handroanthus* Mattos*Leucoxydon* Raf.*Potamoxydon* Raf.*Proterpia* Raf.*Roseodendron* Miranda*e* trumpettree*f* tabébuia*o* bwa nago, sip (creole, Haiti)7920 **Tabebuia acrophylla** (Urb.) Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end

Hispaniola) S calc sili

*Tabebuia rugosa* Leonard*Tecoma acrophylla* Urb.*e* topleaf trumpettree*f* tabébuia nago; bois nago, bois savane, nago (Haiti)*s* cucharillo (Cuba); hoja ancha, paragua; pata de cotorra, pata de cotorro, piragua (Dominican Republic); roble blanco (Puerto Rico); roble caiman (Cuba); roble de mona (Puerto Rico); yaguasa (Dominican Republic)*o* bwa nago, bwa savann (creole, Haiti)7921 **Tabebuia angustata** Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba,

Jamaica) M hel hyg acid *pl ti**Tabebuia pentaphylla* Griseb. non DC. nec (L.) Hemsl.*Tabebuia richardiana* Urb.*Tabebuia trinitensis* Britton*Tecoma heptaphylla* A.Rich. non Mart.*e* narrow trumpettree; white wood (Jamaica)*f* tabébuia étroit*s* roble, roble blanco, roble de yugo (Cuba)7922 **Tabebuia arimaensis** Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba:

Villa Clara Province) S calc

*e* Cuban trumpettree*f* tabébuia de Cuba7923 **Tabebuia bahamensis** (Northr.) Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Bahamas,

Cuba, Turks and Caicos) S [M] hel

*Tabebuia affinis* Britton & P.Wilson ex Alain*Tabebuia leonis* Alain*Tabebuia turquinensis* Alain*Tecoma bahamensis* Northr.*Tecoma leucoxydon* (L.) Mart. ex DC.*e* beefbush trumpettree; abave-all, beef-bush, chicken toe, five-finger, gumwood, gunwood, old man, white-cedar (Bahamas)*f* tabébuia des Bahamas*s* azulejo, roble blanco (Cuba)7924 **Tabebuia berterii** (DC.) Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Bahamas,

Cuba, Hispaniola) M

*Tabebuia anisophylla* Urb.*Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton*Tecoma berterii* DC.*e* Bertero trumpettree*f* tabébuia de Bertero; bois du sip, poirier, sip (Haiti)*s* aceituno, cenizoso, muñeco, olivo, palo cenizo, roble (Dominican Republic)*o* bwa sip, sip (creole, Haiti)7925 **Tabebuia bibracteolata** (Griseb.)

Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S

*Tabebuia candicans* Borhidi & O.Muñiz*Tabebuia furfuracea* Urb.*Tabebuia nervosa* Urb.*Tabebuia nipensis* Urb.*Tabebuia subcordata* Urb.*Tecoma bibracteolata* Griseb.*e* twobracteolate trumpettree*f* tabébuia à deux bractéoles7926 **Tabebuia billbergii** (Bureau &

K.Schum.) Standl.

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba,

Hispaniola) N MW South America

(Netherlands Antilles, Colombia, Venezuela,

Ecuador, Peru) M *ti**Tabebuia ecuadorensis* Standl.*Tecoma billbergii* Bureau & K.Schum.*e* Billberg trumpettree*f* tabébuia de Billberg*s* madera negra, madero negro (Ecuador)7927 **Tabebuia billbergii** (Bureau &K.Schum.) Standl. subsp. **billbergii**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba,

Hispaniola) N South America (Netherlands

Antilles, Colombia, Venezuela) S *ti**e* typical Billberg trumpettree*f* tabébuia de Billberg typique*s* acapro, araguaney, cañaguato blanco, cunari, curarira, flor amarilla, pui, puy (Venezuela)7928 **Tabebuia brooksiana** Britton

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

L acid

*Tabebuia leucoxydon* Griseb. non Mart.

- Tabebuia nigripes* Urb.  
*e* Brooks trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia de Brooks  
*s* roble; roble de olor, roble de yugo (Cuba)
- 7929 **Tabebuia bullata** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end  
 Dominican Republic: Cordillera Central) S?  
*e* bullate trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia bosselé  
*s* yaguasa (Dominican Republic)
- 7930 **Tabebuia calcicola** Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
 Jamaica, Haiti) S calc  
*Tabebuia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Tabebuia erosa* Urb.  
*Tabebuia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia jojoana* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain  
*Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi  
*Tabebuia triorbicularis* var. *obovata* Borhidi  
*Tecoma leucoxydon* var. *reticulata* Griseb.  
*e* calcicolous trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia calcicole; bois savane (Haiti)  
*s* roble caimán (Cuba)
- 7931 **Tabebuia capitata** (Bureau & K.Schum.)  
 Sandwith  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Belize,  
 Grenada) N M South America (Colombia to  
 Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Peru, Brazil:  
 Acre to Maranhão; Bolivia) L D *ma* (bark:  
 canoes) *ma pl ti*  
*Bignonia capitata* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Poepp.  
*Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.)  
 Mattos  
*Tabebuia glomerata* Urb.  
*Tabebuia hypolepra* Sprague & Sandwith  
*Tecoma capitata* Bureau & K.Schum.  
*Tecoma leucoxydon* var. *miquelii* A.DC.  
*e* capitate trumpettree; yellow poui (Trinidad)  
*f* tabébuia capité; lisière de la forêt (French  
 Guiana)  
*s* araguaney, araguaney puy (Venezuela); asta  
 de venado amarillo (Peru); canaguate blanco  
 (Venezuela); comesebo negro (Peru); puy,  
 roble amarillo; tahuari (Peru); vera  
 (Venezuela)  
*o* arauí-yé (Venezuela); pau d'arco, pau d'arco  
 amarelo, pau d'arco preto, pau d'arco  
 tatajipoca (Brazil)
- 7932 **Tabebuia chrysantha** (Jacq.)  
 G.Nicholson  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
 South America (general) L D hel mes->xer  
*sili cl* (emblem tree of Venezuela) *ma pl*  
 (living fences) *sa ti* (archery bows, bridges,  
 cabinet work, fence posts, general  
 construction, railroad ties)  
*Bignonia chrysantha* Jacq.  
*Tabebuia rufescens* J.R.Johnst.  
*Tecoma chrysantha* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
*Tecoma evenia* Donn.Sm. p.p.  
*Tecoma palmeri* Kraenzl.  
*e* amapa trumpettree; amapa  
*f* tabébuia à fleurs jaunes  
*s* amapa, amapa amarilla, amapa prieta  
 (Mexico); apamate; araguaney, araguaney  
 puy (Venezuela); cañaguate (Colombia);  
 conto, cortes (Costa Rica); cortés (Costa  
 Rica, Honduras); cortes amarillo (Costa  
 Rica); cortés amarillo (Honduras); corte, (El  
 Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); corte  
 coyote, corte negro, corte prieto (El  
 Salvador); corteza, corteza amarilla (Costa  
 Rica); chicalá (Colombia); flora amarilla  
 (Venezuela); guayacan (Costa Rica);  
 guayacán (Costa Rica, Mexico, Venezuela);  
 guayacán amarillo, guayacán flor amarillo  
 (Colombia); guayacán pechiche (Ecuador);  
 guayacán polvillo (Colombia); hahauche  
 (Guatemala); lombricillo, lotcui (Mexico);  
 maderá negra (Ecuador); masicaran,  
 matilisguate (Guatemala); polvilli, polvillo  
 (Colombia); quebracho (Guatemala); roble  
 (Mexico); tajibo amarillo (Bolivia);  
 verdecillo, verdicillo (Mexico)  
*o* ahan-ché (maya); ahouan-ché (maya); ahou-  
 che (Guatemala); naki (kuna, Panama);  
 nyahuaijia (shuar, Ecuador); x-ahau-cñé  
 (maya)
- 7933 **Tabebuia chrysantha** (Jacq.)  
 G.Nicholson subsp. **chrysantha**  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico  
 to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
 South America (general) M *dr ma pl*  
 (ornamental) *ti*  
*Tecoma spectabilis* G.Planch. ex Griseb. non  
 Planch. & Linden  
*e* typical amapa trumpettree; yellow may  
 flower (Belize); yellow poui (Virgin Islands)  
*f* tabébuia à fleurs jaunes typique  
*s* amapa, amapa prieta (Mexico); araguaney,  
 araguaney puy (Venezuela); cortes (Belize);  
 corte, corte amarillo, corte coyote, corte  
 negro (El Salvador); flor amarilla, guayacan

- (Venezuela); guayacán, guayacán de la costa (Ecuador); matiliguete (Guatemala); roble (Mexico); roble amarillo (Puerto Rico); verdecillo (Mexico)  
*o* ahau-che, ha-hauche (maya, Mexico)
- 7934 **Tabebuia chrysantha** subsp. **pluvicola** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L D *ti*  
*Tecoma grandis* Appun non Kraenzl.  
*e* rain amapa trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à fleurs jaunes pluvial  
*s* echahumo (Venezuela); guayacan pechiche, huayacan (Ecuador)
- 7935 **Tabebuia conferta** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte, Mare Blanche, Torbec) M  
*e* crowded trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia touffu; calebassier p.p. (Haiti)
- 7936 **Tabebuia densifolia** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S calc  
*Tabebuia picotensis* Urb.  
*e* denseleaf trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à feuilles denses
- 7937 **Tabebuia domingensis** (Urb.) Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Barahona) S?  
*Tabebuia domingensis* (Urb.) Britton  
*Tecoma domingensis* Urb.  
*e* Santo Domingo trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia de Saint-Domingue
- 7938 **Tabebuia donnell-smithii** Rose  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) int NC Oceania L [G] D  
 hel mes sili acid->neut *ex fw* (fuel) *ma pl sa* (agricultural shade) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinet work, flooring, furniture, light construction, plywood, veneer)  
*Cybastax donnell-smithii* (Rose) Seibert  
*Cybastax millsii* Miranda  
*Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda  
*Roseodendron millsii* (Miranda) Miranda  
*Tabebuia millsii* (Miranda) A.H. Gentry  
*e* DonnellSmith trumpettree; gold tree (Puerto Rico); goldtree; primavera (Puerto Rico); white mahogany; white mahogany (Puerto Rico)  
*f* tabébuia de Donnell-Smith  
*s* aragan; cacho de venado, comida de culebra (Venezuela); copal (Central America); cortés, cortex (El Salvador, Honduras); cortex, cortex blanco (Central America); duranga, durango (Mexico); guayapeño (Honduras); palo blanco (Central America); penda; primavera (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Puerto Rico); roble; San Juan, San Juan guayapeño, San Juan primavera (Honduras)  
*t* primavera, white mahogany
- 7939 **Tabebuia dubia** (C.Wright ex Sauvalle) Britton ex Seibert  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M  
*Tabebuia crassifolia* Britton  
*Tecoma dubia* C.Wright ex Sauvalle  
*e* doubtful trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia douteux  
*s* cucharillo, roble de hoja ancha, roble macho, roble negro (Cuba)
- 7940 **Tabebuia elongata** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* elongated trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia allongé
- 7941 **Tabebuia guayacan** (Seem.) Hemsl.  
 Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L D  
 hyg->xer *ex fr ma ti* (agricultural implements, boats, boxes, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, handicraft, ninepins, packaging, piling, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)  
*Tecoma guayacan* Seem.  
*e* yellow trumpettree; black mango (Belize); white cedar; yellow mayflower (Belize)  
*f* tabébuia guayacán  
*s* canaguato blanco (Venezuela); cortés (Costa Rica, Honduras); cortex (Guatemala); corteza (Costa Rica, Guatemala); guayacan (Guatemala, Nicaragua, Venezuela); guayacán (Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); guayacán de flor amarilla; guaycan (Guatemala, Nicaragua); lapacho; primavera (Mexico); tahuari (Peru)

- 7942 **Tabebuia haemantha** (Bertero ex Spreng.) A.DC.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hel xer *pl*  
*Bignonia haemantha* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Spathodea portoricensis* Bello  
*Tecoma haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Griseb.  
*e* bloodredflower trumpetree  
*f* tabébuia à fleurs rouge-sang  
*s* roble bobo; roble cimarrón, roble colorado (Puerto Rico)
- 7943 **Tabebuia heterophylla** (DC.) Britton  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (West Indies) int MW Africa and NC NE Oceania M [L] D hel hyg->xer calc *dr fd ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
*Bignonia leucoxylon* L.  
*Bignonia pentaphylla* L.  
*Handroanthus pentaphyllus* (L.) Mattos  
*Leucoxylon acuminata* Raf.  
*Leucoxylon riparia* Raf.  
*Raputia heterophylla* DC.  
*Tabebuia arenicola* Britton  
*Tabebuia beyeri* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia brigandina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia camaguayensis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Tabebuia capotei* Borhidi  
*Tabebuia curtissii* Britton  
*Tabebuia dictyophylla* Urb.  
*Tabebuia geronensis* Britton  
*Tabebuia gonavensis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *genuina* Stehlé  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *pallida* auct. non (Miers) Stehlé  
*Tabebuia leptopoda* Urb.  
*Tabebuia lindahlui* Urb.  
*Tabebuia lucida* Britton  
*Tabebuia pallida* sensu Alain & Martorell  
*Tabebuia pallida* subsp. *heterophylla* (DC.) Stehlé  
*Tabebuia pallida* subsp. *pentaphylla* (L.) Stehlé  
*Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsl. p.p.  
*Tabebuia riparia* (Raf.) Sandwith  
*Tabebuia triphylla* A.DC.  
*Tecoma eggersii* Kraenzl.  
*Tecoma pentaphylla* Juss.  
*Tecoma pentaphylla* (L.) A.DC.  
*Tecoma triphylla* Mart. ex A.DC.  
*e* manjak trumpetree; cedar; pink cedar (Jamaica); pink-cedar, pink manjack (Virgin Islands); pink trumpet tree (Jamaica); pink trumpet-tree (USA); tooshe-flower (Virgin Islands); white cedar (West Indies); white-cedar (Bermuda Islands, Lesser Antilles); white wood (Cayman Islands); whitewood (Barbados, Cayman Islands, Jamaica); yoke wood (Jamaica)  
*f* tabébuia gris; bois d'ébène de Cayenne; poirier, poirier blanc, poirier des Antilles (West Indies); poirier gris (Guadeloupe); poirier jaune; poirier marbre (West Indies); poirier noir, poirier pays, poirier-pays, poirier rouge (West Indies); técoma à cinq folioles  
*s* capa bobo, capá bobó (Dominican Republic); macuelizo (Honduras, Nicaragua); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); prieto (Puerto Rico); roble (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Panama, Puerto Rico); roble blanco (Cuba, Dominican Republic); roble de costa (Puerto Rico); roble de la sabana (Costa Rica, Panama); roble de olor, roble de playa (Cuba); roble de yugo, roble prieto (Puerto Rico)  
*o* pwaye (creole, Haiti)  
*t* roble
- 7944 **Tabebuia hypoleuca** (C.Wright ex Sauvalle) Urb.  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Tabebuia acunana* Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Tabebuia hypoleuca* subsp. *nivea* Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
*Tecoma hypoleuca* C.Wright ex Sauvalle  
*Tecoma lepidophylla* var. *reticulata* Griseb.  
*e* whitish trumpetree  
*f* tabébuia blanchâtre  
*s* jalacho; roble macho (Cuba)
- 7945 **Tabebuia impetiginosa** (Mart. ex A.DC.) Standl.  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L D hel hyg->mes *ex pl ti* (ceiling beams, corral posts, railroad ties)  
*Gelseminum avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Handroanthus avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Mattos  
*Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex A.DC.) Mattos  
*Handroanthus impetiginosus* var. *lepidotus* (Bureau) Mattos  
*Tabebuia avellanadae* Lorentz ex Griseb.  
*Tabebuia dugandii* Standl.  
*Tabebuia ipe* var. *integra* (Sprague) Sandwith  
*Tabebuia nicaraguensis* S.F.Blake  
*Tabebuia palmeri* Rose  
*Tabebuia schunkevigoi* D.R.Simpson  
*Tecoma adenophylla* Bureau & K.Schum.  
*Tecoma avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Speg.  
*Tecoma avellanadae* var. *alba* Lillo  
*Tecoma impetiginosa* Mart.

- Tecoma impetiginosa* Mart. ex A.DC.  
*Tecoma impetiginosa* var. *lepidota* Bureau  
*Tecoma integra* (Sprague) Chodat  
*Tecoma ipe* var. *integra* Sprague  
*Tecoma ipe* var. *integrifolia* Hassl.  
*Tecoma ipe* f. *leucotricha* Hassl.
- e* Palmer trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia de Palmer
- s* amapa, amapa colorada, amapa prieta, amapa rosa (Mexico); araguaney poi, araguaney pui (Venezuela); canafistula, canafistula bofa, canafistula cimarrona (Mexico); cañaguate morado (Colombia); cortés negro (Costa Rica, Honduras); cortez colorado (Guatemala); cortez negro (El Salvador); guayacán (Peru); ipe (Costa Rica); lapacho (Argentina, Costa Rica, Paraguay); lapacho rosado (Argentina, Paraguay); macuelizo (Honduras); macuil, palo de cortez, palo de rosa (Mexico); polvillo (Colombia, Venezuela); roble, roble cinero (Mexico); roble morado (Colombia); roble serrano, rosa morada (Mexico); tajibo morado, tujibo (Bolivia)
- o* groenhardt (Suriname); ipe, ipé-de-minas (Brazil); ipê-de-minas (portuguese, Brazil); ipe preto, ipé-preto, ipé-préto, ipê-preto, ipe rosa, ipê roxo, ipê-roxo, ipé-roxo-de-bola, ipé-roxo-do-grande, ipê-una, ipe-ura, lapacho, pão d'arco, pao-d'arco-rosa, pão-d'arco-roxo, pau-cachorro, pau d'arco-rosa (Brazil); pau-d'arco-roxo (portuguese, Brazil); piúna, piúna-roxa (Brazil); taiiy pichai (Argentina, Paraguay); ta-wi-yo (Mexico)
- 7946 ***Tabebuia jackiana*** Ekman ex Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S  
*e* Jack trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia de Jack
- 7947 ***Tabebuia leptoneura*** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M hyg  
*e* thinnerve trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à nervures fines  
*s* roble blanco (Cuba); roble de yugo
- 7948 ***Tabebuia leucoxylla*** DC.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America  
 (Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy) S D hyg?  
*e* Guadeloupe trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia de la Guadeloupe; bois d'ébène de Cayenne
- 7949 ***Tabebuia linearis*** Alain  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? serp  
*Tabebuia lopezii* Alain  
*Tabebuia rigida* Alain non Urb.  
*e* narrowleaf trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à feuilles linéaires
- 7950 ***Tabebuia microphylla*** (Lam.) Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S calc  
*Bignonia microphylla* Lam.  
*Catalpa microphylla* Spreng.  
*Tabebuia libanensis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia ostenfeldii* Urb.  
*Tabebuia truncata* Urb.  
*Tecoma microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.  
*e* smallleaf trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à petites feuilles
- 7951 ***Tabebuia moaensis*** Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*Tabebuia excisa* Urb.  
*Tabebuia litoralis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia pachyphylla* Britton  
*Tabebuia potamophila* Urb.  
*Tabebuia wrightii* Urb.  
*Tabebuia zolyomiana* Borhidi  
*e* Moa trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia de Moa
- 7952 ***Tabebuia myrtifolia*** (Griseb.) Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*e* myrtleleaf trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à feuilles de myrte  
*s* roble de costa (Cuba)
- 7953 ***Tabebuia myrtifolia*** (Griseb.) Britton  
 var. ***myrtifolia***  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Tabebuia mogotensis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia saxicola* Britton  
*Tabebuia truncata* var. *stenophylla* Urb.  
*Tecoma myrtifolia* Griseb.  
*e* typical myrtleleaf trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à feuilles de myrte typique
- 7954 ***Tabebuia myrtifolia*** var. ***petrophila***  
 (Greenm.) A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) [S?] calc



- Bignonia microphylla* A.Rich. non Lam.  
*Tabebuia anafensis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia anafensis* subsp. *munizii* Borhidi  
*Tabebuia petrophila* Greenm.  
*e* rocklover myrtleleaf trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à feuilles de myrte saxicole
- 7955 **Tabebuia obovata** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Tabebuia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia perfae* Alain  
*e* obovate trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia obové  
*s* aceituno (Dominican Republic)
- 7956 **Tabebuia ochracea** (Cham.) Standl.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) South America (general) M D hel  
 mes->xer fr pl (ornamental) *ti*  
*Bignonia tomentosa* Pav. ex DC.  
*Handroanthus ochraceus* (Cham.) Mattos  
*Tabebuia hypodictyon* (A.DC.) Standl.  
*Tabebuia ochracea* subsp. *heteropoda* (A.DC.)  
 A.H.Gentry  
*Tecoma campinae* Kraenzl.  
*Tecoma grandiceps* Kraenzl.  
*Tecoma hassleri* Sprague  
*Tecoma hemmendorffiana* Kraenzl.  
*Tecoma heteropoda* A.DC.  
*Tecoma hypodictyon* A.DC.  
*Tecoma ochracea* Cham.  
*e* yellowish trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia jaunâtre  
*s* cortés, cortés amarillo (Honduras); corteza, corteza amarilla, cortez amarillo (Costa Rica)  
*o* ipê-amarelo, ipê-cascudo, ipê-do-campo, ipê-do-cerrado, ipê-pardo, pau-d'arco, pau-d'arco-do-campo, piúva, tarumã (Brazil)
- 7957 **Tabebuia ochracea** subsp.  
**neochrysantha** (A.H.Gentry) A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (El Salvador to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L pp  
 (paper pulp) *ti* (axles, boats, fence posts, railroad ties)  
*Tabebuia neochrysantha* A.H.Gentry  
*e* yellowflower yellowish trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia jaunâtre à fleurs jaunes  
*s* cañaguate (Venezuela); corteza, corteza amarilla (Costa Rica); flor amarilla, guayacán, vero (Venezuela)
- 7958 **Tabebuia ophiolitica** Alain  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Puerto Peala, Cofresi, Gaspar Hernandez) S?  
*e* serpenticolous trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia serpentinicole
- 7959 **Tabebuia pallida** (Lindl.) Miers  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) L D dr pl (ornamental) *ti*  
*Bignonia cranalis* Krause  
*Bignonia leucoxylon* L. p.p. non Vell.  
*Bignonia pallida* Lindl.  
*Tabebuia dominicensis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.)  
 Stehlé  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *pallida* (Lindl.)  
 Stehlé  
*Tabebuia pallida* subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé  
*Tecoma berterii* Griseb. non DC.  
*Tecoma leucoxylon* Mart.  
*e* whitewood trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia blanc; poirier, poirier blanc, poirier gris, poirier jaune, poirier noir, poirier-pays, poirier rouge
- 7960 **Tabebuia paniculata** Leonard  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Bahía and Península de Samaná) S  
*e* paniculate trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia paniculé
- 7961 **Tabebuia pinetorum** Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* pinewoods trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia des pinèdes  
*s* hoja bronca de peladero
- 7962 **Tabebuia platyantha** (Griseb.) Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Tabebuia jamaicensis* Britton  
*Tecoma brittonii* Urb.  
*Tecoma brittonii* var. *decussata* Urb.  
*Tecoma platyantha* Griseb.  
*e* flatflower trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia à fleurs aplaties
- 7963 **Tabebuia polyantha** Urb. & Ekman  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola) L  
*Tabebuia dolichopoda* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia nivea* Alain  
*e* manyflower trumpettree  
*f* tabébuia fleuri  
*s* grigri (Dominican Republic)

**7964 *Tabebuia polymorpha* Urb.**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S calc

*e* polymorphous trumpettree*f* tabébuia polimorphe**7965 *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S

*Tabebuia cuneifolia* Urb.*Tabebuia ophiticola* Alain*Tabebuia revoluta* Alain non (Urb.) Britton*e* powdery trumpettree*f* tabébuia pulvérulent**7966 *Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end

Dominican Republic: La Vega, Iarabocoa) S?

*Tecoma revoluta* Urb.*e* revolute trumpettree*f* tabébuia révoluté**7967 *Tabebuia ricardii* M.M.Mejía**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S?

*e* Ricardi trumpettree*f* tabébuia de Ricardi**7968 *Tabebuia rigida* Urb.**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg

*Tecoma rigida* Urb.*e* rigid trompettree*f* tabébuia rigide*s* roble de sierra (Puerto Rico)**7969 *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) A.DC.**

Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador) int MW Africa and NC NE

Oceania L D hel sci hyg->xer calc sili acid->neut *cl* (emblem tree of El Salvador) *dr* (leaves: febrifuge infusion) *fd fw* (charcoal, firewood) *ma pl* (living fences, ornamental)*pp* (excellent for paper pulp) *sa* (shade) *ti*

(agricultural implements, boats, boxes, cabinet work, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, handicraft, paneling, piles, plywood, posts, shipbuilding, spears, sports equipment, tool handles, turned work, veneer)

*Couralia rosea* (Bertol.) Donn.Sm.*Sparattosperma rosea* (Bertol.) Miers*Tabebuia mexicana* (Mart. ex A.DC.) Hemsl.*Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsl. p.p.*Tabebuia punctatissima* (Kraenzl.) Standl.*Tecoma evenia* Donn.Sm. p.p.*Tecoma mexicana* Mart. ex A.DC.*Tecoma punctatissima* Kraenzl.*Tecoma rosea* Bertol.*e* pink trumpettree; may bush, mayflower

(Belize); pink poui (Jamaica, Trinidad and

Tobago); pink trumpet-tree, tabebuia,

trumpet-tree

*f* tabébuia rose*s* amapa rosa, amapola (Mexico); apamate

(Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Venezuela);

apamate uorumo (Venezuela); cachahua

(Mexico); cañaguata; cortés (Honduras);

chicalà; fresno (Guatemala); guayacán (Costa

Rica); guayacán de flor rosada, guayacán flor

rosao, guayacán lila, guayacán morado

(Colombia); guayacán rosado (Honduras);

macuelis de bajo (Mexico); macuelizo

(Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua);

macuil (Mexico); macuils (El Salvador);

macuilis (Mexico); maculez, maculigua (El

Salvador); maculis (Mexico); maculiz prieto

(Belize, Mexico); maculizo, mano de león

(Guatemala, Honduras); maqueliz (Belize,

Guatemala, Nicaragua); maquiligua,

matilisguat (El Salvador); matilisguate,

matilishuate (Guatemala); nocoque (Mexico);

ocobo (Colombia); palo blanco, palo de rosa,

palo yugo, primavera (Mexico); roble

(Belize, Colombia, Honduras, Mexico,

Nicaragua, Panama); roble blanco (Costa

Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras,

Mexico); roble de río (Colombia); roble de

sabana (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Nicaragua,

Panama); roble de San Luis (Mexico); roble

de yugo (Cuba); roble macuelizo

(Nicaragua); roble morado (Colombia, Peru);

roble negro (Venezuela); roble prieto

(Mexico); roble sabana (Costa Rica,

Nicaragua); roble sabanero (Colombia,

Nicaragua); roble venezolano (Nicaragua);

rosado (Honduras); rosa morada, satanicua,

tural (Mexico)

*o* cul (huasteco); hok'ab (maya); ícotl

(Mexico); kok'ab (maya); li-ma-ña

(chinanteco); maquilishuat; matilisguate

(Mexico); shna'-corts (maya, Belize); yaxté

(tojolabal)

*t* roble**7970 *Tabebuia sauvallei* Britton**

Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S

- Tecoma sanguinea* C.Wright  
 e Sauvalle trumpettree  
 f tabébuia de Sauvalle  
 s roble guayo
- 7971 **Tabebuia schumanniana** Urb.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg  
*Tecoma schumanniana* (Urb.) Urb.  
 e Schumann trumpettree  
 f tabébuia de Schumann  
 s roble cimarrón, roble colorado, roble de sierra (Puerto Rico)
- 7972 **Tabebuia serratifolia** (Vahl)  
 G.Nicholson  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica) N M SC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre to Ceará, Mato Grosso to Espírito Santo, Paraná to Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia) L D hel mes *fw pl ti*  
*Bignonia araliacea* Cham.  
*Bignonia conspicua* Rich. ex A.DC.  
*Bignonia flavescens* Vell.  
*Bignonia serratifolia* Vahl  
*Gelseminum araliaceum* (Cham.) Kuntze  
*Gelseminum speciosum* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Handroanthus araliaceus* (Cham.) Mattos  
*Handroanthus atractocarpus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos  
*Handroanthus flavescens* (Vell.) Mattos  
*Tabebuia araliacea* (Cham.) Morong & Britton  
*Tebebuia monticola* Pittier  
*Tecoma araliacea* (Cham.) A.DC.  
*Tecoma atractocarpa* Bureau & K.Schum.  
*Tecoma conspicua* A.DC.  
*Tecoma flavescens* (Vell.) Mart. ex A.DC.  
*Tecoma nigricans* Klotz  
*Tecoma patrisiana* A.DC.  
*Tecoma serratifolia* (Vahl) G.Don  
*Tecoma speciosa* A.DC.  
*Vitex moronensis* Moldenke  
 e yellowpoui trumpettree; bethabara (West Indies); iron wood (Lesser Antilles); ironwood (Guyana); white tabebuia (Trinidad and Tobago); yellow poirier (Lesser Antilles); yellow poui (Lesser Antilles, Trinidad and Tobago)  
 f tabébuia vert; ebène verte  
 s acapro (Venezuela); araguaney (Guyana, Venezuela); araguaney acapro, araguaney pui, cachovenado, curarí, curarire, chacaradanga (Venezuela); flor amarillo (Guyana, Venezuela); guayacán, guayacán polvillo (Colombia); puy (Venezuela); tayibo (Bolivia); vero (Venezuela)
- o groenhart (Suriname); hakia (Guyana); ipe, ipe amarelo, ipé-amarelo, ipe do campo, ipê-do-cerrado, ipe ovo de macuco, ipê-ovo-de-macuco, ipé-pardo, ipê tabaco, ipeuva (Brazil); koone (Suriname); opa, pao d'arco amarelo, pau d'arco, pau-d'arco-amarelo, piuva-amarela, tamurá-tuira (Brazil); wassiba (Suriname)
- 7973 **Tabebuia shaferi** Britton  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Tabebuia maestrensis* Urb.  
*Tabebuia oligolepis* Urb.  
 e Shafer trumpettree  
 f tabébuia de Shafer  
 s roble blanco (Cuba)
- 7974 **Tabebuia stenocalyx** Sprague & Stapf  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Windward Islands) NC ME SE South America (Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Guianas, Brazil) L E ti  
 e narrowcalyx trumpettree; white cedar (Central America, West Indies); white tabebuia; wild calabash (Trinidad and Tobago)  
 f tabébuia à calice étroit; cèdre blanc (Central America, West Indies)  
 s guachamaca, guachimacá, guachimaco, palo blanco, purguillo blanco (Guyana, Venezuela)
- 7975 **Tabebuia striata** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
 e striated trumpettree  
 f tabébuia strié
- 7976 **Tabebuia trachycarpa** (Griseb.) K.Schum.  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (Cuba) S  
*Tabebuia cowellii* Britton  
*Tabebuia savannarum* Britton  
*Tecoma trachycarpa* Griseb.  
 e roughfruit trumpettree  
 f tabébuia à fruits rugueux
- 7977 **Tabebuia vinosa** A.H.Gentry  
 Bignoniaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Cordillera central from Bonao to Monción) S?  
 e Bonao trumpettree

*f* tabébuia de Bonao

7978 **Tabebuia zanonii** A.H.Gentry  
Bignoniaceae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) S? calc

*e* Zanoni trumpettree

*f* tabébuia de Zanon

7979 **Tabernaemontana** L.

Apocynaceae

*Anacamptis* Miers

*Anartia* Miers

*Bonafousia* A.DC.

*Ervatamia* (A.DC.) Stapf

*Peschiera* A.DC.

*Quadricasaea* Woodson

*Stenosolen* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.

*e* tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana

7980 **Tabernaemontana alba** Mill.

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Costa Rica, Cuba) S [M] D hyg *dr*  
*ma* (gum) *ti*

*Tabernaemontana amblyblasta* S.F.Blake

*Tabernaemontana berterii* var. *parviflora* A.DC.

*Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa* S.F.Blake

*Tabernaemontana cymosa* Sessé & Moç.

*Tabernaemontana martensii* Peyr.

*Tabernaemontana tuxtensis* Sessé & Moç.

*Tabernaemontana umbellata* Sessé & Moç.

*Tabernaemontana veracruzensis* Sessé & Moç.

*e* white tabernaemontana; dog balls (Belize)

*f* tabernaemontana blanc

*s* cogeton, cojeton (Belize); cojón (Guatemala);

cojón de burro (Honduras); cojón de caballo

(Guatemala); cojón de gato (Guatemala,

Mexico); cojón de mico (Guatemala); cojón

de perro (Belize); cojón de potro (Honduras);

cojoton, cojotón (Belize); chanchito

(Honduras); chapupo (Guatemala); huevo de

chuchu (Belize); huevo de gato (Mexico);

huevos de caballo, huevos de cucho (Belize);

huevos de mico (Guatemala); lecherillo

(Mexico); lechoso, palo de mico

(Guatemala); totoyoyote (Mexico)

*o* ábat (huasteco, Mexico); chaklikin (maya,

Belize); chichualcaxite (nahuatl, Mexico);

tábat (huasteco, Mexico); ton-chà, ton-chi,

ton-sàmin, ton-simin (maya, Belize)

7981 **Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa** Urb.

Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S? hyg

*Tabernaemontana discolor* A.Rich. non Sw.

*e* blunfruit tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana à fruits émoussés

*s* huevo de gallo, lechoso (Cuba)

7982 **Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia** Jacq.

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola) N MW

MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela,

Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M sci calc *dr fd ma*

(latex) *tx*

*Cestrum nervosum* Mill.

*Malouetia jasminoides* (Kunth) A.DC.

*Rauvolfia laevigata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Tabernaemontana acapulcensis* Miers

*Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* var. *glaucophylla*

L.Allorge

*Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* var. *obtusifolia*

A.DC.

*Tabernaemontana deamii* Donn.Sm.

*Tabernaemontana dichotoma* Sessé & Moç.

*Tabernaemontana jasminoides* Kunth

*Tabernaemontana nereifolia* Vahl

*Tabernaemontana occidentalis* Miers

*e* almondleaf tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana à feuilles d'amandier

*s* amatillo (Mexico); caimitillo (Ecuador);

cocoguaca (Guatemala); cojón blanco (El

Salvador); cojón de mico, cojón de puerco

(Guatemala); cojón macho (Mexico); cojoton

(Belize); chilindron, jazmín del monte,

jazmín de perro, leche de perra, olfato de

perro (Mexico); palo de mico (Guatemala)

*o* utsuppec

7983 **Tabernaemontana apoda** C.Wright

Apocynaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

S?

*Peschiera apoda* (C.Wright) Markgr.

*e* stalkless tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana sessile

7984 **Tabernaemontana arborea** Rose

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Panama) L D hyg *dr fr ma ti*

(agricultural implements, cabinet work,

furniture, general carpentry, general

construction)

*Peschiera arborea* (Rose) Markgr.

*Peschiera schippii* (Standl.) Markgr.

*Tabernaemontana schippii* Standl.

*e* tree tabernaemontana; horse balls (Belize);

Panama tabernaemontana p.p.; wild orange

(Panama)

*f* tabernaemontana arboré

*s* cojón (Guatemala); cojón de burro

(Honduras); cojón de caballo (Belize); cojón

de potro (Honduras); cojoton, cojotón, huevo de caballo (Belize)

**7985 *Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.**

Apocynaceae SE North America (Mexico, Bahamas, West Indies) NC South America (Tobago) M E mes *dr* (bark and latex: bath against fever and hemorrhage; latex: for birthmark removal and against toothache) *ma pl* (potential)

*Rauvolfia oppositifolia* Spreng.

*Tabernaemontana berterii* A.DC.

*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* Jacq.

*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* var. *lanceolata* (Miers) L.Allorge

*Tabernaemontana lanceolata* Miers

*Tabernaemontana laurifolia* Roem. & Schult. non L.

*Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

*e* orangeleaf tabernaemontana; milkwood (Dominica, Puerto Rico); milkybush (St.Vincent); milkytree (Netherlands Antilles)

*f* tabernaemontana à feuilles d'oranger; bois lait (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Martinique); bois-lait p.p.; bois lait mâle, bois laiteux fébrifuge, leteuil (Haiti)

*s* cachito (Nicaragua); huevo de gallo, huevo de perro (Cuba); lecherillo (Mexico); palo de leche (Dominican Republic); palo de leche macho; palo de lechoso (Cuba); palo lechoso, pegoge, pegoje (Puerto Rico); pegojo, pitiminí (Cuba)

*o* bwa lèt, bwa lèt mal, lète (creole, Haiti)

**7986 *Tabernaemontana heterophylla* Vahl**

Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M sci

*Peschiera cuspidata* Miers

*Peschiera diversifolia* Miq.

*Peschiera heterophylla* (Vahl) Miers

*Peschiera laevifructa* L.Allorge

*Peschiera puberiflora* Miers

*Peschiera stenoloba* (Müll.Arg.) Miers

*Peschiera tenuiflora* Poepp.

*Stenosolen eggersii* Markgr.

*Stenosolen eggersii* f. *glabra* Markgr.

*Stenosolen eggersii* f. *pubescens* Markgr.

*Stenosolen grandifolius* Markgr.

*Stenosolen heterophyllus* (Vahl) Markgr.

*Stenosolen holothuria* Markgr.

*Stenosolen stenolobus* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.

*Tabernaemontana holothuria* (Markgr.) Leeuwenb.

*Tabernaemontana stenoloba* Müll.Arg.

*Tabernaemontana tenuiflora* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg.

*Tabernaemontana unguiculata* Rusby

*e* heterophyllous tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana hétérophylle

**7987 *Tabernaemontana laurifolia* L.**

Apocynaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Grand Cayman) S calc

*Taberna laurina* Miers

*e* laurelleaf tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana à feuilles de laurier

**7988 *Tabernaemontana longipes* Donn.Sm.**

Apocynaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M

*Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa* var. *costaricensis* (Markgr.) L.Allorge

*Tabernaemontana costaricensis* Markgr.

*Tabernaemontana gentriana* L.Allorge

*Tabernaemontana pendula* Woodson

*e* longstalk tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana amphipanaméen

*o* gusha bunul (Ecuador)

**7989 *Tabernaemontana ochroleuca* Urb.**

Apocynaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc

*Tabernaemontana discolor* Woodson non Sw.

*e* yellowishwhite tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana blanc-crème

**7990 *Tabernaemontana ovalifolia* Urb.**

Apocynaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc

*e* ovalleaf tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana à feuilles ovales

**7991 *Tabernaemontana panamensis***

(Markgr., Boiteau & L.Allorge) Leeuwenb.

Apocynaceae SE North America (Panama, West Indies) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S?

*Bonafousia panamensis* Markgr., Boiteau & L.Allorge

*e* Panama tabernaemontana

*f* tabernaemontana du Panama

*o* guallabusay, wella huai pipa (Ecuador)

**7992 *Tabernaemontana undulata* Vahl**

Apocynaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas) S [M] sci

*Anacampta albescens* (Rusby) Markgr.

*Anartia meyeri* (G.Don) Miers

- Bonafousia obliqua* Miers  
*Bonafousia perrottetii* (A.DC.) Miers  
*Bonafousia undulata* (Vahl) A.DC.  
*Bonafousia undulata* var. *ovalifolia* Miers  
*Echites brasiliensis* Thunb.  
*Peschiera surinamensis* Miq.  
*Stemmadenia nervosa* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Tabernaemontana albescens* Rusby  
*Tabernaemontana meyeri* G.Don  
*Tabernaemontana obliqua* (Miers) Leeuwenb.  
*Tabernaemontana perrottetii* A.DC.  
*e* undulate tabernaemontana  
*f* tabernaemontana ondulé  
*s* guachimacán, jazmín de monte, palo de gavián, palo de guanaguanare (Venezuela)  
*o* mun kunakip (Peru); torodamàshi (baniwa, Venezuela)
- 7993 **Tabernaemontana wulschlaegelii** Griseb.  
 Apocynaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? hyg calc  
*Anartia wulschlaegelii* (Griseb.) Miers  
*Tabernaemontana calcicola* Urb.  
*Tabernaemontana glaucescens* Urb.  
*Tabernaemontana lactea* Urb.  
*Tabernaemontana rendlei* Stearn  
*Tabernaemontana wulschlaegelii* var. *glaucescens* (Urb.) L.Allorge  
*Tabernaemontana wulschlaegelii* var. *rendlei* (Stearn) L.Allorge  
*e* Wulschlaegel tabernaemontana  
*f* tabernaemontana de Wulschlaegel
- 7994 **Tacarcuna** Huft  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* tacarcuna  
*f* tacarcuna
- 7995 **Tacarcuna gentryi** Huft  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Gentry tacarcuna  
*f* tacarcuna de Gentry
- 7996 **Tachia** Aubl.  
 Gentianaceae  
*e* tachia  
*f* tachia
- 7997 **Tachia parviflora** Maguire & Weaver  
 Gentianaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Peru) S?  
*Tachia pavonii* Gilg.  
*e* smallflower tachia  
*f* tachia à petites fleurs
- 7998 **Tachigali** Aubl.  
 Leguminosae  
*Sclerolobium* Vogel p.p.  
*Tachigalia* Aubl.  
*Tachigalia* Juss.  
*e* tachigali  
*f* tachigali
- 7999 **Tachigali versicolor** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (N Colombia) L  
 D hyg *ex ti* (general construction)  
*Tachigalia versicolor* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* versicolor tachigali  
*f* tachigali versicolore  
*s* alazan, caña fistula, pellejo de toro, plomo, reseco (Costa Rica)  
*o* kuli (kuna, Panama)
- 8000 **Talauma** Juss.  
 Magnoliaceae  
*Buergeria* Siebold & Zucc. p.p.  
*Magnolia* L. p.p.  
*Svenhedinia* Urb. p.p.  
*e* talauma  
*f* talauma  
*s* magnolia (Panama)
- 8001 **Talauma allenii** (Standl.) Lozano  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*Magnolia allenii* Standl.  
*e* Allen talauma  
*f* talauma d'Allen
- 8002 **Talauma dodecapetala** (Lam.) Urb.  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Cuba, Lesser Antilles) L E hel mes  
*Anona dodecapetala* Lam.  
*Magnolia linguifolia* Desc.  
*Magnolia plumieri* Sw.  
*Talauma plumieri* (Sw.) DC.  
*Talauma plumieri* DC. non Stahl  
*e* breadfruit talauma; wild almond (St. Vincent); wild breadfruit (St. Lucia, St. Vincent)  
*f* talauma bois-pain; bois pain marron, bois-pin, cachiman-montagne, magnolia p.p.
- 8003 **Talauma gloriensis** Pittier  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) L *pl* (coffee shade)  
*Magnolia gloriensis* (Pittier) Govaerts  
*e* LaGloria talauma

- f* talauma de La Gloria  
*s* azucar (Nicaragua); canelón, jagua, jagua  
 hoja grande (Honduras)
- 8004 **Talauma mexicana** (DC.) G.Don  
 Magnoliaceae SC SE North America  
 (Mexico, Guatemala) L E hyg calc *dr* (bark  
 and flowers: to cure cardiac diseases)  
*Magnolia grandiflora* Moç. & Sessé non L.  
*Magnolia mexicana* DC.  
*Talauma macrocarpa* Zucc.  
*e* Mexican talauma  
*f* talauma du Mexique  
*s* anonillo, cocté, flor de corazón, hualhua,  
 laurel tulipán, pirinola (Mexico)  
*o* chocojoyó (zoque); guía-lacha-yati  
 (zapoteco, Mexico); jolmashtë (tzeltal);  
 quije-lechi-yate (zapoteco, Mexico);  
 tzuciojoyó (zoque); yo-lachi (zapoteco,  
 Mexico); yoloxóchitl (Mexico)
- 8005 **Talauma minor** Urb.  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S? calc  
*Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts  
*Svenhedinia minor* Urb.  
*e* minor talauma  
*f* talauma mineur  
*s* azulejo, marañon de costa (Cuba)
- 8006 **Talauma morii** Lozano  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 S?  
*Magnolia morii* (Lozano) Govaerts  
*e* Mori talauma  
*f* talauma de Mori
- 8007 **Talauma oblongifolia** (Léon) Bisse  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*Talauma minor* subsp. *oblongifolia* (Léon) Borhidi  
*Talauma minor* var. *oblongifolia* Léon  
*e* oblongleaf talauma  
*f* talauma à feuilles oblongues  
*s* azulejo (Cuba)
- 8008 **Talauma ophitica** Bisse  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 S?  
*e* Oriente talauma  
*f* talauma d'Orient
- 8009 **Talauma orbiculata** Britton & P.Wilson  
 Magnoliaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
 M  
*Svenhedinia truncata* Moldenke  
*Talauma minor* Urb. p.p.  
*Talauma minor* subsp. *orbiculata* (Britton &  
 P.Wilson) Borhidi  
*Talauma minor* subsp. *truncata* (Moldenke)  
 Borhidi  
*Talauma orbicularis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Talauma truncata* (Moldenke) R.A.Howard  
*e* orbicular talauma  
*f* talauma orbiculaire  
*s* marañon de costa; marañon de sierra baja  
 (Cuba)
- 8010 **Talipariti** Fryxell  
 Malvaceae  
*e* talipariti  
*f* talipariti
- 8011 **Talipariti elatum** (Sw.) Fryxell  
 Malvaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
 int South America, S Eurasia, Africa and N  
 M Oceania (tropics) L E hyg->mes calc neut  
*dr* (leaves decoction: bath or compress to  
 treat bites, skin irritation or sore; drink  
 against colic, cough, diarrhea, dysentery and  
 malarial fever; gargle against throat infection  
 and tonsillitis) *fd ma* (bark: hats, ropes) *pl*  
 (street tree) *sa* (shade, soil improvment) *ti*  
 (boats, cabinet work, construction, fishing  
 rods, flooring, framing, furniture, gun stocks,  
 interior trim, railroad ties, shingles, wagons)  
*Hibiscus azanzae* DC.  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* subsp. *elatus* (Sw.) Borss.Waalk.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* var. *elatus* (Sw.) Hochr.  
*Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G.Don  
*Pariti grande* Britton  
*Pariti tiliaceum* var. *elatum* (Sw.) O.Deg. &  
 Greenwell  
*Paritium azanzae* (DC.) G.Don  
*Paritium elatum* (Sw.) G.Don  
*Paritium elatum* var. *macrocarpum* Griseb.  
*e* tall talipariti; blue mahoe (Belize, Jamaica,  
 Puerto Rico); Cuba-bark (Jamaica); Cuban  
 bast (USA); Cuban-bast (Hawaii); Jamaica  
 hibiscus; linden hibiscus (USA); mahoe  
 (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, USA); mahot  
 (St. Vincent); mountain mahoe (Jamaica,  
 Puerto Rico); sea hibiscus (USA); seaside  
 mahoe (Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); tree  
 hibiscus (USA); wild cotton (Belize)  
*f* talipariti élevé; bois de liège (Guadeloupe);  
 bois flot (Guadeloupe, Martinique); coton  
 marron (Haiti); grand mahaut, grand mahot  
 (Guadeloupe); hibiscus elatus, hibiscus en

- arbre; mahaut, mahaut bleu, mahaut franc (Haiti); mahaut gombo, mahot gombo (Guadeloupe); pariti (French Guiana)
- s* algodoncillo (Venezuela); demajagua (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Peru); emajagua excelsa (Puerto Rico); holó (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela); huamaga (Ecuador); magagua hembra (Cuba); majagua (Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela); majagua azul (Cuba); majagua de playa (Panama); majagua hembra (Cuba, Jamaica); majagua macho (Cuba); majagüito de playa (Colombia); majahua (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela); majao (Honduras); majó (Jamaica, Puerto Rico); majugua, majugua azul (Cuba); masahua (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela)
- o* Baumhibiscus, Hoher Linden-Eibisch (german); ibisco arboreo (italian); kayuwa (Guyana); maho (Guyana, Suriname); maho ble (creole, Haiti); mahoe
- t* blue mahoe

- 8012 **Talipariti tiliaceum** (L.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama; USA: S Florida; West Indies) South America, Eurasia and Oceania (tropics) int Africa (tropics) L E hyg *dr* (flowers, roots and roots bark: decoction taken orally against abscess, constipation, cough and gastro-intestinal ailments; leaves: decoction against hemorrhoids) *fw ma* (bark: boat caulking, clothes, fishing nets, hammocks, mats, ropes) *pl* (living fences) *pp ti* (boats, cork substitute, floats, planks)  
*Hibiscus abutiloides* Willd.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Hochr.  
*Hibiscus tiliaefolius* Salisb.  
*Pariti tiliaceum* (L.) A.Juss.  
*Paritium abutiloides* (Willd.) G.Don  
*Paritium elatum* var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Griseb.  
*Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) A.Juss.  
*Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) A.St-Hil.  
*Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Paritium tilifolium* (Salisb.) Nakai
- e* linden talipariti; coast hibiscus (South Africa); linden hibiscus; mahoe (Bahamas, Bermuda, Puerto Rico); mountain-mahoe (Jamaica); rope mangrove; seabiscus (USA); sea hibiscus (Puerto Rico); sea rosemallow

- (USA); seaside mahaut (Jamaica); seaside mahoe (Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago); tree hibiscus
- f* talipariti à feuilles de tilleul; bois de liège, bois de rose, bois flot, bois-flot; coton mahaut (Haiti); coton marron (Lesser Antilles); cotton marron, grand mahaut (Haiti); hibiscus à feuilles de tilleul; mahaut, mahaut franc (Haiti); maho blanc; mahot p.p. (Lesser Antilles); mahot franc, mahot-gombo
- s* algodoncillo (Panama); damajagua (Dominican Republic); emajagua, emajagua excelsa (Puerto Rico); hembra (Cuba); mahoe (Panama); mahot mangle; majagua (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Honduras, Panama, Venezuela); majagua azul (Cuba); majagua de Cuba (Dominican Republic); majagua hembra (Cuba); majao (Honduras); najagua (Puerto Rico)
- o* bad luti (malinke); bānda (non); baru-baru (malay, Brunei); gran maho (creole, Haiti); kali bang-bang (dusun, Sabah); koton maho, koton mawon (creole, Haiti); langkubing (kelabit, Sarawak); maho fran (creole, Haiti); menoa (kelabit, Sarawak); nirparutti (India); thinban (Burma); varo (Madagascar); wildekatoenboom (afrikaans, South Africa)
- t* blue mahoe

- 8013 **Talipariti tiliaceum** var. **pernambucense** (Arruda) Fryxell  
Malvaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) S E hel hyg *fd ma* (fiber) *pl ti*  
*Hibiscus arboreus* Ham.  
*Hibiscus bracteatus* DC.  
*Hibiscus fragrantissimus* Sessé & Moc.  
*Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda  
*Hibiscus pernambucensis* Bertol.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A.Cast.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M.Johnst.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* f. *immaculatus* (O.Deg. & Greenwell) H.St.John  
*Pariti tiliaceum* f. *immaculatum* O.Deg. & Greenwell  
*Paritium pernambucense* (Bertol.) G.Don
- e* Pernambuco linden talipariti; blue moho, mahoe, wild cotton (Belize)
- f* talipariti à feuilles de tilleul de Pernambuco
- o* algodão-da-praia, algodão-do-brejo, guaxima-do-mangue (Brazil)

- 8014 **Talisia** Aubl.



- Sapindaceae  
*Acladodea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Comatoglossum* H.Karst. & Triana  
*Racaria* Aubl.  
*e* talisia  
*f* talisie
- 8015 ***Talisia allenii*** Croat  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Peru) M  
*e* Allen talisia  
*f* talisie d'Allen  
*o* sur beno (kuna, Panama)
- 8016 ***Talisia ecuatoriana*** Acev.-Rodr.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Ecuador: Manabí, Pichincha, Los Ríos) M  
*e* Ecuador talisia  
*f* talisie d'Équateur
- 8017 ***Talisia floresii*** Standl.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Campeche, Yucatán; Guatemala) M *fd*  
*e* Flores talisia  
*f* talisie de Flores  
*s* guaya campecheana (Mexico)
- 8018 ***Talisia hexaphylla*** Vahl  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW MC South America (Trinidad, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) L mes  
*Talisia panamensis* Pittier  
*e* sixleaf talisia  
*f* talisie à six feuilles  
*s* japunaki (Bolivia)
- 8019 ***Talisia jimenezii*** Alain  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Jiménez talisia  
*f* talisie de Jiménez  
*s* cotoperí (Dominican Republic)
- 8020 ***Talisia macrophylla*** (Mart.) Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) N M South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador: Esmeraldas; Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) L [D] hyg calc *ti* (agricultural implements, carpentry, flooring, heavy construction, turned work)  
*Cupania cubense* M.Gómez & Molinet  
*Cupania cubensis* M.Gómez & Molinet  
*Cupania juglandifolia* A.Rich.  
*Cupania macrophylla* Mart.  
*Cupania macrophylla* A.Rich.  
*e* bigleaf talisia  
*f* talisie à grandes feuilles  
*s* carbón blanco (Honduras); carbon colorado (Guatemala); guara blanca, guara colorada, guara macho (Cuba)
- 8021 ***Talisia megaphylla*** Sagot ex Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Suriname, French Guiana, Peru) M  
*e* giantleaf talisia  
*f* talisie à feuilles géantes
- 8022 ***Talisia nervosa*** Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M *fd* (seeds) *ti* (axe handles)  
*e* nerved talisia  
*f* talisie nervurée  
*s* huesillo (Costa Rica); lengua de mujer, mamón (Nicaragua); mamón de monte (Panama); mamón montañero (Nicaragua); palo de piedra, tostado (Costa Rica)
- 8023 ***Talisia oliviformis*** (Kunth) Radlk.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Sucumbíos, Napo) L D hel xer calc *fd fd (ob) fr ma pl sa*  
*Melicocca olivaeformis* Kunth  
*Talisia olivaeformis* (Kunth) Radlk.  
*e* oliveshape talisia  
*f* talisie en forme d'olive  
*s* cotoperis, cotoperiz, cotropiz (Venezuela); guaya (Belize, Mexico)  
*o* keneb (Mexico); kinep (Belize); uayab (Mexico); uayum (maya, Belize)
- 8024 ***Talisia princeps*** Oliv.  
 Sapindaceae SE North America (Panama) NC MW South America (Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* princely talisia  
*f* talisie princière  
*s* cola de caballo, coto palo, chupón, paragüito (Venezuela)
- 8025 ***Tapirira*** Aubl.  
 Anacardiaceae  
*Joncquetia* Schreb.  
*Phlebochiton* Wall.

*Tapiria* Juss.  
*e* tapirira  
*f* tapirira  
*s* cedrillo, manteco

8026 **Tapirira breneessii** Standl.  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela to Paraguay) L

*e* Brenes tapirira  
*f* tapirira de Brenes  
*s* cirri (Costa Rica)

8027 **Tapirira chimalapana** T.Wendt & J.D.Mitch.  
 Anacardiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Oaxaca) L E *ex fd ti*

*e* Chimalapa tapirira  
*f* tapirira du Chimalapa  
*s* caobilla, caobillo (Mexico)

8028 **Tapirira guianensis** Aubl.  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N M SC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay) L E hel hyg *cl* (primary host of the venomous caterpillar *Lonomia achelous* which causes extensive hemorrhage and may be fatal) *fd* (fruits, stones) *fr* (birds) *pl sa ti*  
*Comocladia tapaculo* Kunth  
*Joncquetia paniculata* Willd.  
*Mauria multiflora* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Mauria subbijuga* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Odina francoana* Netto  
*Tapiria fanshawei* Sandwith  
*Tapirira bijuga* Hook.f. ex Marchand  
*Tapirira guianensis* var. *cuneata* Engl.  
*Tapirira guianensis* var. *elliptica* Engl.  
*Tapirira myriantha* Triana & Planch.  
*Tapirira pao-pombo* Marchand

*e* Guiana tapirira  
*f* tapirira de Guyane; gommier p.p., gommier viande biche (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*s* caobina (Honduras); cazabe (Venezuela); cedrillo (Colombia, Costa Rica); cedro dulce (Costa Rica); cedro macho, cuarupayo, fresno (Colombia); fruta de paloma (Guyana); guarupayo (Colombia); huira caspi, huira caspi colorado (Peru); ichiramillo (Bolivia); jabón (Colombia); jobillo (Venezuela); kenim (Ecuador); manteco (Colombia); maquero (Ecuador); mara macho (Bolivia); maro (Venezuela); mata piojo, matapiojo (Honduras); ovillo, palo de mosquito, patillo

(Venezuela); piojo (Honduras); tapaculo, zapacuro (Venezuela)  
*o* agaghamaïe (aukaans); aroeirana (Brazil); basa onopé (Suriname); bom-nome, camboatá, cedroí, cedrói, cedro-novo, copiúva, cupiúva, fruta-de-pombo, fruto-de-pombo, guapiruba (Brazil); isa paritsi (Peru); jobo (Brazil); maculuuchii (Ecuador); makarinyek (Venezuela); mombin blanc, mombin sauvage (creole); ñemewe (waorani, Ecuador); nihibimi (Bolivia); paopombo; pau-pombo, peito-de-pombo (Brazil); tamú ñe mën (panare, Venezuela); tapirirá, tapiriri, tatapiriraca, tatapiririca (Brazil); urgia, urgua (kuna, Panama); warima (Guyana, Suriname)

8029 **Tapirira guianensis** Aubl. subsp. **guianensis**  
 Anacardiaceae SE North America (Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M

*e* typical Guiana tapirira  
*f* tapirira de Guyane typique

8030 **Tapirira mexicana** Marchand  
 Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L *fd*  
*Tapirira macrophylla* Lundell p.p.  
*e* Mexican tapirira  
*f* tapirira du Mexique  
*s* carbón de montaña, cola de pava, negrito, sirri (Honduras)

8031 **Tapura** Aubl.  
 Dichapetalaceae  
*e* tapura  
*f* tapura

8032 **Tapura cubensis** (Poepp. & Endl.) Griseb.  
 Dichapetalaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M acid  
*Chailletia cubensis* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Tapura cubensis* subsp. *obovata* (Britton & P.Wilson) Borhidi  
*Tapura cubensis* var. *wrightiana* Baill.  
*Tapura obovata* Britton & P.Wilson non Rizzini  
*e* Cuban tapura  
*f* tapura de Cuba  
*s* cagada de aura, vigueta naranja (Cuba)

8033 **Tapura cubensis** (Poepp. & Endl.) Griseb. subsp. **cubensis**  
 Dichapetalaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M?

- e* typical Cuban tapura
- f* tapura de Cuba typique
- s* cayada de aura, palo de aura, vigueta naranjo

**8034 *Tapura guianensis* Aubl.**

Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian Brazil) M hyg *ti*

*Chailletia sessiliflora* DC.

*Rohria petioliflora* Willd.

*Rohria schreberi* J.F.Gmel.

*Rohria tapura* J.F.Gmel.

*Tapura cucullata* Benth.

*Tapura negrensis* Suss.

- e* Guiana tapura
- f* tapura de Guyane
- s* hierrito, jabón, jabón de hoja ancha, vara vara negro (Venezuela)
- o* areka-yek (arecuna, Venezuela); boesi kofi (Suriname); lukuchi-danni, muribania (Guyana); pakiratiki (Suriname); waiaballi, waidan (Guyana); wassakao (Suriname)

**8035 *Tapura haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman**

Dichapetalaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte) M?

- e* Haiti tapura
- f* tapura d'Haiti

**8036 *Tapura latifolia* Benth.**

Dichapetalaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) L E sci hyg *fw ti*

*Tapura antillana* Gleason

*Tapura guianensis* Duss non Aubl.

*Tapura pedicellaris* Chodat

- e* broadleaf tapura
- f* tapura noir; bois côte, bois cote gebois, bois côte grand bois, bois côtelette, bois-côtelette noir, bois-côte noir, bois côte rouge, rosillet

**8037 *Tapura orbicularis* Ekman & Urb.**

Dichapetalaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S? *ex*

- e* orbicular tapura
- f* tapura orbiculaire

**8038 *Tapura orientensis* M.Koehler**

Dichapetalaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

- e* Oriente tapura
- f* tapura d'Orient
- s* vigueta naranjo (Cuba)

**8039 *Taxodium* Rich.**

Taxodiaceae

- e* baldcypress; bald cypress, cypress p.p., southern cypress, swamp cypress, taxodium
- f* taxode; cyprès chauve, taxodium
- s* ciprés americano
- o* Sumpfzypresse (german); tassodio (italian)

**8040 *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.**

Taxodiaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Illinois to New York, Texas to Florida) int MW SC? Eurasia (France, Germany, Romania, Italy, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, SW India) L D sci->hel (shade tolerant in youth) hyg [mes] acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of Louisiana State of USA) *dr* (bark) *ex fr fw* (charcoal, fuel) *ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti* (beams, boats, bridges, chemical vats and tanks, cooperage, docks, doors, furniture, general construction, joinery, paneling, poles, posts, railroad ties, shingles, trim, veneer)

*Cupressus disticha* L.

*Schubertia disticha* Mirb.

- e* common baldcypress; bald cypress, baldcypress p.p., black cypress, cypress p.p., deciduous cypress, gulf-cypress, pondcypress, red cypress, southern cypress, swamp cypress, tidewater cypress, tidewater red cypress, white cypress, white-cypress, yellow-cypress
- f* taxode chauve; cyprès à feuilles caduques, cyprès chauve, cyprès de la Louisiane, cyprès des marais, cyprès du Sud, taxodier, taxodium
- s* ahuehuete, cipres de los pantanos, ciprés calvos; taxódio-distico (Spain)
- o* cipresso calvo, cipresso della Luisiana, cipresso delle paludi (italian); cipreste-de-folha-caduca; sabino; Sumpfzypresse, Virginische Sumpfzypresse (german)

**8041 *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich. var. *distichum***

Taxodiaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Illinois to New York, Texas to Florida) L D hel hyg->xer *ma pl sa ti*

- e* typical common baldcypress; bald cypress, baldcypress (typical); cypress p.p. (UK); gulf-cypress (USA); pond cypress, pondcypress, red cypress, red-cypress, southern cypress, southern-cypress, swamp cypress, swamp-cypress, tidewater red-cypress, white cypress, yellow cypress, yellow-cypress

- f* taxode chauve typique  
*o* Elibenzyppresse, Sumpfyppresse, Zweizeilige Sumpfyppresse (german)
- 8042 **Taxodium distichum** var. **imbricatum** (Nutt.) Croom  
 Taxodiaceae ME SE North America (Louisiana to Virginia to Florida) L D  
 sci->hel hyg [calc] acid->neut *ma pl sa ti(ob)*  
*Cupressus disticha* var. *imbricata* Nutt.  
*Cupressus disticha* var. *nutans* Aiton  
*Glyptostrobus lineatus* (Poir.) Druce  
*Taxodium ascendens* Brongn.  
*Taxodium ascendens* var. *nutans* (Aiton) Rehder  
*Taxodium distichum* var. *nutans* (Aiton) Sweet  
*Taxodium imbricarium* (Nutt.) R.M.Harper  
*Thuja lineata* Poir.  
*e* pond baldcypress; black-cypress, cypress p.p., pond cypress, pondcypress  
*f* taxode chauve pyramidal; cyprès chauve pyramidal, cyprès des étangs, cyprès de Virginie, taxode des marais  
*o* cipresso calvo piramidale (italian); Pyramidale Sumpfyppresse, Sumpfyppresse, Zierliche (german)
- 8043 **Taxodium mucronatum** Ten.  
 Taxodiaceae SC SE North America (USA: Texas; Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) L E [D] hyg acid->neut *cl* (emblem tree of Mexico: the biggest and oldest specimen at El Tule near Oaxaca is more than 49 m in circumference and its age is estimated from 2000 to 4000 years) *dr* (bark: diuretic, decoction to bring on menstruation) *dr(ob)* (resin: to cure gout, headache and ulcer) *fw ma pl* (ornamental; gardens and parks) *ti* (beams, dugouts, posts, rural construction)  
*Taxodium distichum* var. *mexicanum* (Carrière) Gordon  
*Taxodium distichum* var. *mucronatum* (Ten.) A.Henry  
*Taxodium mexicanum* Carrière  
*Taxodium montezumae* Decne.  
*e* Montezuma baldcypress; cypress p.p., Mexican cypress p.p., Mexican swamp cypress, Montezuma bald cypress, Montezuma baldcypress of Mexico, Tule tree  
*f* taxode de Montezuma; ciprés, cyprès de Montezuma  
*s* ahuehuete, bochil (Mexico); camphoreta; cedro (Mexico); ciprés; el gigante ciprés, naciño (Mexico); sabino  
*o* ahoéhuatl (nahuatl, Mexico); ahuehuatl, ahuéhuatl, chuché, hauoli (Mexico); Mexikanische Sumpfyppresse, Mexikanische Zypresse (german); ndaxinda, pénhawu, quitsincui, sabino; tassodio mucronato (italian); tnugucu, t-nuyucul, watéoco, yaayitz, yacunda, yaga-chichicina, yaga-chiciciña, yaga-guichicina, yaga-quichi, yucundatura (Mexico)
- 8044 **Taxus** L.  
 Taxaceae  
*e* yew  
*f* if  
*s* taxo, tejo  
*o* Eibe (german); tasso (italian)
- 8045 **Taxus brevifolia** Nutt.  
 Taxaceae NW MW North America (USA: S Alaska, Washington to Montana to California; Canada: British Columbia) M [L] E sci hyg->mes calc *cl cl(ob) dr* (taxol to treat cancer) *fr fw ma(ob)* (paint) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (clubs, combs, hooks, knives, oars, shovels, spoons, wedges) *ti(ob)* (bows) *tx* (all parts)  
*Taxus baccata* subsp. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Pilg.  
*Taxus baccata* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Koehne  
*Taxus baccata* var. *canadensis* Benth.  
*Taxus boursieri* Carrière  
*Taxus lindleyana* A.Murray bis  
*e* Pacific yew; American yew, bowplant, Californian yew; western yew (Canada)  
*f* if de l'Ouest; if de Californie; if occidental (Canada)  
*o* Kurzblättrige Eibe, Pazifische Eibe (german)
- 8046 **Taxus floridana** Nutt. ex Chapm.  
 Taxaceae SE North America (end USA: along the bluffs of the Apalachicola River in Florida) S mes? *ex* (of conservation concern)  
*Taxus baccata* var. *floridana* (Nutt. ex Chapm.) Pilg.  
*e* Florida yew  
*f* if de Floride
- 8047 **Taxus globosa** Schltdl.  
 Taxaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*Taxus baccata* subsp. *globosa* (Schltdl.) Pilg.  
*Taxus mexicana* J.Nelson  
*e* Mexican yew  
*f* if du Mexique  
*s* ciprés, pinabete
- 8048 **Tecoma** Juss.  
 Bignoniaceae

*Kokoschkinia* Turcz.

*Stenolobium* D.Don

*Tecomaria* Spach

*e* trumpetflower; trumpetbush, trumpet-flower

*f* técoma

*o* Jasmintrumpete (german); tecoma (italian); Trompetenwinde (german)

8049 ***Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth**

Bignoniaceae MC S North America (USA:

Arizona to Texas, Florida; Mexico to

Panama, West Indies) South America

(general) int M S Africa M E [D] hel hyg

xer? calc *cl* (emblem flower of USA Virgin

Islands) *dr* (flowers: diuretic; leaves: infusion

against diabetes and stomachache; leaves and

roots: decoction against intestinal worms and

syphilis) *fd fw pl* (ornamental, quickset

hedges) *sa* (protection against wind) *ti*

*Bignonia frutescens* Mill. ex A.DC.

*Bignonia incisa* hort. ex A.DC.

*Bignonia stans* L.

*Gelsemium mollis* (Kunth) Kunth

*Gelsemium stans* (L.) Kuntze

*Stenolobium molle* (Kunth) Seem.

*Stenolobium quinquejugum* Loes.

*Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem.

*Stenolobium stans* var. *apiifolium* (hort. ex A.DC.) Seem.

*Stenolobium stans* var. *multijugum* R.E.Fr.

*Stenolobium stans* var. *pinnatum* Seem.

*Tecoma molle* Kunth

*Tecoma stans* var. *apiifolia* hort. ex A.DC.

*e* yellow trumpetflower; buttercup; Christmas-

hope (Trinidad); coribee (Antigua); cowstick

(Cayman Islands); elderbush; Florida yellow-

trumpet (USA); ginger thomas, ginger-

thomas (Puerto Rico, USA Virgin Islands);

hardy yellow-trumpet; hemlock p.p.,

shamrock (Cayman Islands); shrubby yellow

bignonia, trumpet bush, trumpetflower p.p.,

yellow bells, yellow-bells; yellow-blossom

(Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); yellow-

cedar (Virgin Islands); yellow elder; yellow-

elder (Bahamas, USA, Virgin Islands);

yellow trumpet (USA); yellow trumpetbush;

yellow trumpet-flower (USA)

*f* técoma jaune; bois à enivrer; bois caraibe

(Grenada); bois fleurs jaunes (Guadeloupe,

St. Lucia); bois-pissenlit; chevalier, fleur de

St-Pierre (Haiti); fleurs jaunes; herbe de

Saint-Nicolas, herbe de Saint-Pierre (Haiti);

técoma dressé

*s* amarguito (Nicaragua); barreto, borla de San Pedro (Guatemala); candelillo, carboncillo

(Costa Rica); copete (Panama); chacté,

chanté (Guatemala); chicalá (Colombia);

chilca (Nicaragua); chirlobirlo, chirlobirlos

(Colombia); cholán (Ecuador); esperanza;

flor amarilla (Colombia, Guatemala,

Nicaragua); flor amarillo (Colombia);

fresnillo (Colombia, Venezuela); fresno

(Ecuador); fresno americano (Colombia);

gloria (Mexico); guaran amarillo,

guaranguaran, guaranguay blanco, huaran-

amarillo (Argentina); marchucha (El

Salvador); miñona; quillotoco (Colombia);

retama (Mexico); roble amarillo (Colombia,

Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); ruibarba

(Puerto Rico); San Andrés (El Salvador,

Guatemala, Honduras); San Pedro; sardinillo

(Central America, Honduras, Nicaragua);

sauco amarillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic,

Mexico, Puerto Rico); saúco amarillo (Cuba,

Dominican Republic); saúco de jardín

(Dominican Republic); tache, tagualaishte,

tagualaiste, taste (El Salvador); timboco,

timboque (Guatemala); tronadora (Mexico);

vainilla (Costa Rica)

*o* candox, canlol-che (Guatemala); chevalye,

flè senpiè (creole, Haiti); Gelblühender

Trompetenbaum, Gelbe Tecoma (german);

kelki heel (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname);

tecoma giallo (italian); tèk, zèb sennikola

(creole, Haiti)

8050 ***Tecoma stans* var. *angustatum* Rehder**

Bignoniaceae MW MC SW SC North

America (USA: Arizona; Mexico) S?

*Stenolobium incisum* Rose & Standl.

*Stenolobium tronadora* Loes.

*Tecoma incisa* (Rose & Standl.) I.M.Johnst.

*Tecoma tronadora* (Loes.) I.M.Johnst.

*e* narrow yellow trumpetflower

*f* técoma jaune étroit

*s* palo de arco, tronadora (Mexico)

8051 ***Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth var. *stans***

Bignoniaceae MW MC S North America

(USA: Arizona to Texas; Mexico to Panama,

West Indies) South America (general) M D *pl*

*e* typical yellow trumpetflower; ginger thomas

(Virgin Islands); trumpet flower, yellow elder

(UK West Indies)

*f* técoma jaune typique

*s* angel (Mexico); árbol canario (Bolivia);

barreto (Guatemala); borla de San Pedro

(Mexico); candelillo (Costa Rica); copete

- (Panama); corneta amarilla (Mexico); chirlobirlos (Colombia); estamasuchil (Mexico); flor amarilla (Nicaragua); flor amarillo (Mexico, Venezuela); flor de San Pedro (Mexico); fresnillo (Venezuela); fresno (Colombia); garanguay amarillo, garrocha (Argentina); gloria (Mexico); guarán-guarán (Argentina); guaranguay (Bolivia); huaranhuai (Peru); marangaya (Bolivia); marchucha (El Salvador); Maria Luisa (Venezuela); palo de arco (Mexico); palo hueso (Colombia); quaranguay (Bolivia); retama, retamo (Mexico); roble amarillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); San Andres (El Salvador, Guatemala); San Pedro (Mexico); sardinillo (Nicaragua); sauco amarillo (Cuba, Mexico, Puerto Rico); sau-sau (Bolivia); tache, tagualaishte, tasto (El Salvador); timboco, timboque (Guatemala); trompeta, trompetilla, tronadora, tulasuchil (Mexico); vainilla (Costa Rica)
- o* canlol, canlol-che (maya, Mexico); chacte (kekchí, Guatemala); kanlo, kanlol (maya, Mexico); nextamalxochitl, nixtamalazo, nixtamaxochitl (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 8052 ***Tecoma stans* var. *velutina*** A.DC.  
Bignoniaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Guatemala) N MW MC SC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina) S? *fw* (firewood) *ti* (sawtimber)  
*Tecoma fabrisii* T.Mey.  
*Tecoma sorbifolia* Kunth
- e* velvety yellow trumpetflower  
*f* técoma jaune velouté  
*s* ciarhirachero (Peru); cholan, fresno (Ecuador); huaranhuai (Peru); maranguay amarillo (Bolivia); sardinillo; timbaco (Guatemala); tronadora (Mexico)
- 8053 ***Telanthophora*** H.Rob. & Brettell  
Compositae  
*e* telanthophora  
*f* télanthophore
- 8054 ***Telanthophora arborescens*** (Steetz)  
H.Rob. & Brettell  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Senecio arborescens* Steetz  
*Senecio chicharrensis* Greenm.  
*Telanthophora chicharrensis* H.Rob. & Brettell  
*e* arborescent telanthophora  
*f* télanthophore arborescente  
*s* estrella, mano de león (Guatemala); monton, papayo (Nicaragua)
- 8055 ***Telanthophora cobanensis*** (J.M.Coult.) H.Rob. & Brettell  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*Senecio cobanensis* J.M.Coult.  
*e* Cobán telanthophora  
*f* télanthophore de Cobán
- 8056 ***Telanthophora cobanensis* var. *molinae*** (H.Rob. & Brettell) B.L.Clark  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*Telanthophora molinae* H.Rob. & Brettell  
*e* Molina Cobán telanthophora  
*f* télanthophore de Cobán de Molina
- 8057 ***Telanthophora grandifolia*** (Less.) H.Rob. & Brettell  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama) M  
*Roldana grandifolia* H.Rob. & Brettell  
*Senecio grandifolius* Less.  
*e* bigleaf telanthophora; bigleaf groundsel  
*f* télanthophore à grandes feuilles  
*s* capitaneja, gordolobo, tabaquillo (Mexico)  
*o* michte (huasteco, Mexico)
- 8058 ***Telanthophora grandifolia*** (Less.) H.Rob. & Brettell var. ***grandifolia***  
Compositae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) [M?]  
*e* typical bigleaf telanthophora  
*f* télanthophore à grandes feuilles typique
- 8059 ***Telanthophora grandifolia* var. *serraquitchensis*** (Greenm.) B.L.Clark  
Compositae SC SE North America (Guatemala: Serraquitch, Alta Verapaz) M?  
*Senecio serraquitchensis* Greenm.  
*Telanthophora serraquitchensis* (Greenm.) H.Rob. & Brettell  
*e* Serraquitch bigleaf telanthophora  
*f* télanthophore à grandes feuilles de Serraquitch
- 8060 ***Telanthophora sublaciniatus*** (Greenm.) B.L.Clark  
Compositae SC North America (Guatemala) S?  
*Senecio cobanensis* var. *sublaciniatus* Greenm.  
*e* sublaciniate telanthophora

*f* télanthophore sublaciniée

8061 **Terminalia** L.

Combretaceae

*Ramatuella* Kunth

*e* terminalia

*f* terminalier; badamier, ramin

*s* jicotea (Cuba)

*o* Almend (german); terminalia (italian)

8062 **Terminalia amazonia** (J.F.Gmel.) Exell

Combretaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L [G] E [D] hyg [xer] calc sili *fw* *ma* (tannin) *pl* (wood production) *pp* (pulp) *ti* (beams, boats, bridges, cabinet work, cooperage, doors, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, plywood, posts, railroad ties, shipbuilding, turned work, veneer, windows)

*Chuncoa amazonia* J.F.Gmel.

*Chuncoa amazonica* J.F.Gmel.

*Chuncoa obovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

*Gimbernatea obovata* Ruiz & Pav.

*Myrobalanus obovatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze

*Terminalia excelsa* Liebm. ex Hemsl.

*Terminalia hayesii* Pittier

*Terminalia obovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud. non Cambess.

*Terminalia odontoptera* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.

*e* nargusta terminalia; ballywood (Belize);

bolitree (Honduras); bully tree (Belize);

coffee mortar (Guyana); nargusta

(Honduras); pine ridge bully tree, white

nargosta (Belize); white oliver (Trinidad);

white olivier (UK)

*f* terminalier nargusta

*s* aceituno (Venezuela); almendro (Belize, Honduras); amarillo (Argentina, Costa Rica, Panama); amarillo carabazuelo (Panama); amarillon (Costa Rica); amarillón (Argentina, Costa Rica); amarillo real (Panama); arbol del chuncho, arbol del chunchu (Peru);

arispin (Venezuela); aurito (Ecuador);

bolador (Guatemala, Honduras); bulitri

(Honduras); canolté; canotté, canshán

(Mexico); carboncillo (Panama); cochum,

cochun, cortés amarillo (Mexico); cumbillo

(Honduras); curichi (Colombia); chemin,

chicharrón (Venezuela); chuncho, chunchu

(Peru); guacharaco (Venezuela); guarabo,

guatuso (Honduras); guavo (Cuba);

guayabillo (Guatemala, Honduras); guayabo

(Belize, Colombia, Cuba, Guatemala,

Honduras, Venezuela); guayabo del monte

(Costa Rica); guayabo de montana (Panama); guayabo león (Colombia); guayabon

(Nicaragua); guayabón (Honduras); guayabo

negro (Costa Rica); guayabo volador

(Guatemala); guayacán, guayacán amarillo,

macano (Colombia); mara macho (Bolivia);

mashipe (Ecuador); membrillo (Belize,

Guatemala, Honduras); mezcla (Venezuela);

nagusta (Trinidad and Tobago); naranjo

(Guatemala, Honduras); nargusta (Belize,

Honduras, Panama); nargusta terminalia;

nogal amarillo (Peru); palo prieto

(Colombia); papayo (Costa Rica); pardillo

negro, pardo amarillo, pata de danta amarillo,

pata de danto, pata de danto amarillo

(Venezuela); quebracho (Guatemala); raya

(Honduras); roble (Ecuador); roble coral

(Costa Rica); sisín (Guatemala); sombrerete,

suchi amarillo, tapesuchil, tepesúchil

(Mexico); vara de León (Colombia);

verdolago, verdolago amarillo, verdolago

blanco, verdolago colorado (Bolivia); volador

(Guatemala, Honduras)

*o* anangostii (Guianas); araca (Brazil); boesi-amandra (Suriname); canxan (maya, Guatemala); canxun (maya, Belize); canxún (maya); caolté (Mexico); caxun (Guatemala); durgab (kuna, Panama); fukadi (Guyana); girija hoeke (Suriname); pau-mulato brancho (Brazil); pookadi (Guyana); pucte (Guatemala); tepesúchil (Mexico); yacushapana (Peru); yumbigue (shuar, Ecuador)

*t* nargusta, white oliver

8063 **Terminalia arbuscula** Sw.

Combretaceae SE North America (end

Jamaica: St. Elizabeth, Hanover, Trelawny)

M calc

*e* treelet terminalia; white olive

*f* terminalier arbrisseau

8064 **Terminalia bipleuria** Borhidi

Combretaceae SE North America (end Cuba)

M

*e* twovein terminalia

*f* terminalier à deux nervures

8065 **Terminalia bucidoides** Standl. &

L.O.Williams

Combretaceae SE North America (Costa

Rica) MW South America (Peru) L

*e* bucidalike terminalia

*f* terminalier faux-bucida

*s* escobo (Costa Rica)

8066 ***Terminalia chicharronia*** Wright ex Sauvalle

Combretaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M

*Chicharronia intermedia* A.Rich.

*Chuncoa arbuscula* Griseb. non Sw.

*Chuncoa chicharronia* Griseb.

*Combretum dipterum* A.Rich.

*Terminalia intermedia* (A.Rich.) Urb.

*e* chicharrón terminalia

*f* terminalier chicharrón

*s* chicharrón (Cuba, Dominican Republic)

8067 ***Terminalia chicharronia*** subsp.

**domingensis** (Urb.) Alwan & Stace

Combretaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M

*Terminalia domingensis* Urb.

*Terminalia intermedia* auct. non Urb.

*e* Santo Domingo chicharrón terminalia

*f* terminalier chicharrón de Saint-Domingue

*s* chicharrón (Dominican Republic)

8068 ***Terminalia chicharronia*** subsp.

**neglecta** (Bisse) Alwan & Stace

Combretaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*Terminalia neglecta* Bisse

*e* neglected chicharrón terminalia

*f* terminalier chicharrón négligé

8069 ***Terminalia chicharronia*** subsp.

**orientensis** (Monach.) Alwan & Stace

Combretaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*Terminalia aroidoi* Bisse

*Terminalia nipensis* Alain

*Terminalia orientensis* Monach.

*Terminalia pachystyla* Borhidi

*e* Oriente chicharrón terminalia

*f* terminalier chicharrón d'Orient

8070 ***Terminalia eriostachya*** A.Rich.

Combretaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*Chuncoa eriostachya* Griseb.

*Terminalia maestrens* Bisse

*e* woolly terminalia

*f* terminalier laineux

*s* chicharrón, júcaro de la Maestra (Cuba)

*e* broadleaf terminalia; broad leaf (Jamaica)

*f* terminalier à feuilles larges

8072 ***Terminalia lucida*** Hoffmanns. ex Mart.

Combretaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) N MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Brazil: Pará) L D hyg->xer calc *ma ti* (cabinet work, dragline mats, flooring, furniture, general construction, plywood, siding)

*Terminalia firma* Mart.

*Terminalia nyssaefolia* Britton

*e* shining terminalia

*f* terminalier luisant

*s* guayabillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); guayabo (Guatemala, Honduras); guayabo del monte (Costa Rica); guayabo de monte (Nicaragua); guayabón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua); huesillo (Costa Rica, Honduras); naranjo, naranjón (Honduras); quiura (Costa Rica); volador (Guatemala, Honduras)

*o* yaksu (Honduras)

8073 ***Terminalia oblonga*** (Ruiz & Pav.)

Steud.

Combretaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L SD *ma ti* (cabinet work, dragline mats, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, general construction, plywood, posts, railroad ties, siding)

*Chuncoa oblonga* Pers.

*Gimbernatia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav.

*Terminalia chiriquensis* Pittier

*Terminalia tarapotensis* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.

*e* oblong terminalia; white nargusta (Belize)

*f* terminalier oblong

*s* chamisa (Peru); guayaba de montaña (Costa Rica); guayabillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); guayabito (Costa Rica, Panama); guayabo (Guatemala, Honduras, Venezuela); guayabo del monte (Costa Rica); guayabo de montaña (Costa Rica, El Salvador); guayabo de monte (Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); guayabon (Venezuela); guayabón (Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama); guayabón surá (Costa Rica); huesillo (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); manicillo (Bolivia); naranjo (Honduras); pata de danta amarillo; rifari, rifarillo (Peru); roble (Ecuador); surá (Costa Rica); verdolago, verdolago amarillo (Bolivia); volador (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama)



- o* letiri (campa asháninca, Peru); yacushapana (Peru); yuyun (quichua, Ecuador)  
*t* guayabo de monte
- 8074 **Ternstroemia** Mutis ex L.f.  
 Theaceae  
*e* ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie  
*s* copey vera (Cuba); manglillo, sajinillo (Panama)
- 8075 **Ternstroemia barkeri** Ekman & O.Schmidt  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Morne Formon, Morne L'Étang) S  
*e* Barker ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie de Barker
- 8076 **Ternstroemia calycina** Fawc. & Rendle  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*e* calyxlike ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie à faux calice
- 8077 **Ternstroemia elliptica** Sw.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles) M [L?] E hyg  
*Amphania integrifolia* Sol. ex DC.  
*Mokofua elliptica* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*e* elliptic ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie elliptique; bois l'épreuve (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-rouge vert, bois vert; cacao montagne (Guadeloupe, Martinique); merise (St. Lucia); merisier
- 8078 **Ternstroemia granulata** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M?  
*e* granulate ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie granulée
- 8079 **Ternstroemia hartii** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* Hart ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie de Hart
- 8080 **Ternstroemia heptasepala** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S? E  
*Taonabo heptasepala* (Krug & Urb.) Britton  
*e* sevensepal ternstroemia; saintedwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* ternstroémie à sept sépales
- 8081 **Ternstroemia howardiana** Kobuski  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Howard ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie de Howard
- 8082 **Ternstroemia landae** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Theaceae SE North America (Honduras, Nicaragua) S  
*e* Honduras ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie du Honduras
- 8083 **Ternstroemia lineata** DC.  
 Theaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) M  
*e* lineate ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie lignée
- 8084 **Ternstroemia lineata** subsp. **chalicophila** (Loes.) B.M.Barthol.  
 Theaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras) M calc  
*Ternstroemia chalicophila* Loes.  
*e* chalicophilous lineate ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie lignée chalicophile
- 8085 **Ternstroemia luquillensis** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg *ex*  
*Taonabo luquillensis* (Krug & Urb.) Britton  
*e* Luquillo ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie de Luquillo  
*s* palo colorado (Puerto Rico)
- 8086 **Ternstroemia multiovulata** Gómez-Laur., Q.Jiménez & N.Zamora  
 Theaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*e* multiovulate ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie multiovulée
- 8087 **Ternstroemia obovalis** A.Rich.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola, Guadeloupe, Martinique) L? xer?  
*e* obovate ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie obovée; bois-vert, cacao-montagne
- 8088 **Ternstroemia oligostemon** Krug & Urb.  
 Theaceae SE North America (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) NC South America (Trinidad and Tobago) L E  
*Ternstroemia proctoriana* Kobuski  
*e* fewstamen ternstroemia  
*f* ternstroémie à peu d'étamines; bois-vert, merise

**8089 Ternstroemia peduncularis** DC.

Theaceae SE North America (West Indies) S  
E hel xer? *dr* (bath against rheumatism and  
also to cure dysentery) *ti*

*Ternstroemia elliptica* West, Eggers, Duss non Sw.

*Ternstroemia meridionalis* Sw.

*Ternstroemia obovalis* Griseb. non A.Rich.

*Taonabo peduncularis* (DC.) Britton

*e* pedunculate ternstroemia; red wood  
(Dominica)

*f* ternstroémie pédonculée; bois d'Inde marron,  
bois d'ine marron (Haiti); bois rouge, bois  
vert (Lesser Antilles); cacao de Grande Terre,  
cacao de montagne (Guadeloupe,  
Martinique); olivier bâtard, zabricot pointu  
(Lesser Antilles)

*s* botoncillo (Dominican Republic); copey vera  
(Cuba, Puerto Rico)

*o* bwa denn mawon, bwa dinn mawon (creole,  
Haiti)

**8090 Ternstroemia pringlei** (Rose) Standl.

Theaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Michoacán, Morelos) M mes

*Taonabo pringlei* Rose

*e* Pringle ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie de Pringle

*s* flor de tilia grande, limoncillo, limoncillo del  
monte, tilia, trompillo

**8091 Ternstroemia rostrata** Krug & Urb.

Theaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)

M

*e* rostrate ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie rostrée

**8092 Ternstroemia seemannii** Triana &

Planch.

Theaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Belize, Costa Rica, Panama) L

*Mokofua seemanii* (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze

*Taonabo seemanii* (Triana & Planch.) Standl.

*e* Seemann ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie de Seemann

**8093 Ternstroemia stahlia** Krug & Urb.

Theaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) M E mes calc

*Taonabo pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Britton

*Taonabo stahlia* (Krug & Urb.) Britton

*Ternstroemia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb.

*e* Stahl ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie de Stahl

*s* cupeyillo, mamey-de-cura, mamey del cura,  
palo de buey (Puerto Rico)

**8094 Ternstroemia standleyana** Kobuski

Theaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M

*e* Standley ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie de Standley

**8095 Ternstroemia subsessilis** (Britton)

Kobuski

Theaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) S E ex

*Taonabo subsessilis* Britton

*e* subsessile ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie subsessile

*s* el yunque-colorado (Puerto Rico)

**8096 Ternstroemia sylvatica** Schltdl. &

Cham.

Theaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Oaxaca, Veracruz) M?

*Mokofua sylvatica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze

*e* sylvan ternstroemia

*f* ternstroémie sylvestre

**8097 Ternstroemia tepezapote** Schltdl. &

Cham.

Theaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) S [M] hyg [calc] *dr fw ma*  
(tannin)

*Mokofua tepezapote* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze

*Taonabo sphaerocarpa* Rose

*Taonabo tepezapote* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Szyzszyl.

*Ternstroemia impressa* Lundell

*Ternstroemia seleriana* Loes.

*Ternstroemia sphaerocarpa* (Rose) Melch.

*e* tepezapote ternstroemia; river craboo (Belize)

*f* ternstroémie tepezapote

*s* azajarillo (Honduras); baratillo; chique,  
chucul, hualicuc (Guatemala); manganilla de  
sabana, manglillo (Panama); panool, roble,  
trencillo (Guatemala); trompillo (El Salvador,  
Honduras); trompito (Belize)

*o* cholol (maya, Belize); uixlilil-caax (maya,  
Guatemala)

**8098 Tessaria** Ruiz & Pav.

Compositae

*e* tessaria

*f* tessarie

**8099 Tessaria integrifolia** Ruiz & Pav.

Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) South America (tropics) M hyg *dr*

*fw* (fuel) *pl* (living fences) *sa ti*

- Conyza riparia* Kunth  
*Tessaria dentata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Tessaria legitima* DC.  
*e* entireleaf tessaria  
*f* tessarie à feuilles entières  
*s* alamo (Ecuador); bobo (Bolivia); huapariu (Peru); olivo (Ecuador); pajaro-bobo (Peru); pajarobobo, payaro loco (Bolivia); sauce playero (Colombia); tseco (Peru)
- 8100 **Tessaria mucronata** DC.  
 Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* mucronate tessaria  
*f* tessarie mucronée
- 8101 **Tessmannianthus** Markgr.  
 Melastomataceae  
*e* tessmannianthus  
*f* tessmannianthe
- 8102 **Tessmannianthus carinatus** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* keeled tessmannianthus  
*f* tessmannianthe carénée
- 8103 **Tessmannianthus cereifolius** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* waxyleaf tessmannianthus  
*f* tessmannianthe à feuilles cireuses
- 8104 **Tessmannianthus gordonii** Almeda  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Gordon tessmannianthus  
*f* tessmannianthe de Gordon
- 8105 **Tetrachyron** Schltdl.  
 Compositae  
*Calea* sect. *Tetrachyron* (Schltdl.) Benth. & Hook.  
*Calea* subg. *Tephrocalea* (A.Gray) B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*e* tetrachyron  
*f* tétrachyron
- 8106 **Tetrachyron orizabaensis** (Klatt) Wussow & Urbatsch  
 Compositae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S  
*Calea orizabaensis* Klatt  
*Tetrachyron orizabaensis* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*e* Orizaba tetrachyron  
*f* tétrachyron d'Orizaba
- o* muk'tik ch'a te' (Mexico)
- 8107 **Tetrachyron orizabaensis** (Klatt) Wussow & Urbatsch var. **orizabaensis**  
 Compositae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S mes  
*Calea guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
*Calea rupestris* Brandege  
*e* typical Orizaba tetrachyron  
*f* tétrachyron d'Orizaba typique  
*s* lluvia de oro (Guatemala)
- 8108 **Tetragastris** Gaertn.  
 Burseraceae  
*Hedwigia* Sw. non Ehrh.  
*e* tetragastris  
*f* sucrier  
*o* bwa kochon (creole, Haiti)
- 8109 **Tetragastris altissima** (Aubl.) Swart  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Cuba) NC  
 MW MC South America (Venezuela, Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) L sci *ti* (cabinet work, gun grip)  
*Amyris altissima* Willd.  
*Icica altissima* Aubl. non West  
*Protium altissimum* Marchal  
*Tetragastris phanerosepala* Sandwith  
*e* tallest tetragastris  
*f* sucrier grandissime; cèdre bagasse  
*s* azucarito blanco, caraña, caraña blanca (Venezuela); isigo, isigo colorado, japunaki, lagunero (Bolivia); laurel (Venezuela); nafa (Bolivia); tacamahaco (Venezuela)  
*o* encens rouge (creole); haiwaballi (Guyana); keña yo', kiña, kiña yo', marakhwa, marakhwa yo' (Venezuela); roodesalie (Suriname); sali (aukaans and saramaccan)
- 8110 **Tetragastris balsamifera** (Sw.) Oken  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Cuba?, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, St. Croix, Guadeloupe) L E sci hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against respiratory ailments; leaves: decoction against colic and gastrointestinal ailments; roots and seeds: infusion against rheumatism; roots and wood: decoction against anemia and fever) *ti* (cabinet work, flooring, paneling)  
*Hedwigia balsamifera* Sw. non Engl.  
*Icica altissima* West. non Aubl.  
*Icica hedwigia* A.Rich.  
*Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Tetragastris balsamifera* var. *lanceifolia* Swart  
*Tetragastris ossaea* Gaertn.

- e* balsam tetragastris; hogwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* sucrier de montagne; bois à barrigne (Lesser Antilles); bois cochon, bois cochon marron (Haiti); gommier p.p., gommier encens (Guadeloupe); sucrier montagne (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* abey, amacey, amacey hembra (Dominican Republic); azucarero (Cuba); masa (Puerto Rico); palo cochino (Cuba); palo de aceite (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bwa kochon, bwa kochon mawon, sikriye mòn (creole, Haiti)
- 8111 **Tetragastris panamensis** (Engl.) Kuntze  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama) NC MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre, Amazonas; Bolivia) L [D] hyg *dr* (bark: decoction against mushroom and skin diseases) *fd fr fw ma ti* (boats, bridges, fence posts, flooring, framing, general carpentry, general construction, plywood corestock, railroad ties, shipbuilding, tool handles)  
*Hedwigia balsamifera* Engl. non Sw.  
*Hedwigia panamensis* Engl.  
*Protium crassifolium* Engl.  
*Tetragastris panamensis* var. *grandifolia* Swart  
*Tetragastris panamensis* var. *hirtella* Swart  
*Tetragastris paraensis* Cuatrec.  
*Tetragastris stevensonii* Standl.
- e* Panama tetragastris; copal p.p., mountain copal, red copal (Belize)  
*f* sucrier du Panama; baume à cochon, cèdre rouge, gommier de montagne, sali, sucrier de montagne p.p.  
*s* anime, animé (Panama); aracho, aracho blanco, azucarito, azucarito blanco, biscochuelo (Venezuela); canfin (Costa Rica, Honduras); caramacate blanco, caraño, caraño negro (Venezuela); carbón (Belize); catamajaca tierra firme (Venezuela); copal caspi, copal colorado (Peru); isigo (Bolivia); kerosen (Guyana, Nicaragua, Peru, Venezuela); kerosén (Honduras); lagunero (Bolivia); sali (Honduras); zucarito (Venezuela)  
*o* almesca (Brazil); guapichuna, guira (carijona); haiawaballi (Guyana); kerosen (Brazil); sali (Suriname); tserinayek (arecuna, Venezuela)
- 8112 **Tetralix** Griseb.  
 Tiliaceae
- e* tetralix  
*f* tétralix
- 8113 **Tetralix brachypetalus** Griseb.  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* shortpetal tetralix  
*f* tétralix à pétales courts
- 8114 **Tetralix cristalensis** Bisse  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
 serp  
*e* SierraCristal tetralix  
*f* tétralix de la Sierra Cristal
- 8115 **Tetralix jaucoensis** Bisse  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Jauco tetralix  
*f* tétralix de Jauco
- 8116 **Tetralix moaensis** Bisse  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* Moa tetralix  
*f* tétralix de Moa
- 8117 **Tetralix nipensis** Urb.  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*e* SierraNipe tetralix  
*f* tétralix de la Sierra Nipe
- 8118 **Tetrasiphon** Urb.  
 Celastraceae  
*e* tetrasiphon  
*f* tétrasiphon
- 8119 **Tetrasiphon jamaicensis** Urb.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (end Jamaica: St. Andrew, St. Thomas) M xer calc  
*e* Jamaica tetrasiphon  
*f* tétrasiphon de la Jamaïque
- 8120 **Tetrathylacium** Poepp.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*e* tetrathylacium  
*f* tétrathylacium
- 8121 **Tetrathylacium johansenii** Standl.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L] D hyg *fr pl* (living fences)  
*e* Johansen tetrathylacium  
*f* tétrathylacium de Johansen
- 8122 **Tetrathylacium macrophyllum** Poepp.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW MC South America

- (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M hyg?  
*fd fw pl*  
*Edmonstonia pacifica* Seem.  
*Tetrathylacium costaricense* Standl.  
*Tetrathylacium macrophyllum* var. *pacificum* (Seem.) Triana & Planch.  
*Tetrathylacium nutans* Sleumer  
*Tetrathylacium pacificum* (Seem.) Standl.
- e* bigleaf tetrathylacium  
*f* tetrathylacium à grandes feuilles  
*s* anonilla, llaja hullahuayo (Peru); perdiz, punta de lanza (Ecuador); quereme (Colombia); sapote (Costa Rica); yerba dulce (Colombia)  
*o* andepacha (cofán, Ecuador); bagahaeimo (waorani, Ecuador); hualca muyu (quichua, Ecuador); imbuchay imburo teiug (Ecuador); manni cachi, manñijca'chi (cha'palaachi, Ecuador)
- 8123 **Tetrazygia** Rich. ex DC.  
 Melastomataceae  
*Tetrazygiopsis* Borhidi p.p.  
*e* tetrazygia; clover-ash  
*f* tétrazygia
- 8124 **Tetrazygia albicans** (D.Don ex Naudin)  
 Triana  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Chitonia albicans* D.Don ex Naudin  
*e* whitish tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia blanchâtre
- 8125 **Tetrazygia angustifolia** (Sw.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S [M] E hel mes xer  
*Melastoma angustifolia* Sw.  
*Miconia angustifolia* Griseb.  
*e* narrowleaf tetrazygia; broonewood (Montserrat); candlewood (Antigua); stinking-fish, stinkingfish (Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands)  
*f* tétrazygia à feuilles étroites; bois côtelette (Guadeloupe); bois-côtelette-petite-feuille; bois idelette petite feuille (Guadeloupe); cre-cre blanc (Dominica); crecre petite feuille (Martinique); crécré-petite-feuille, palissade à Jacques
- 8126 **Tetrazygia bicolor** (Mill.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) S [M] E hyg xer calc  
*Melastoma bicolor* Mill.  
*Naudinia argyrophylla* A.Rich.  
*Naudinia chrysophylla* A.Rich.  
*Tetrazygia angustiflora* var. *argyrophylla* (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
*Tetrazygia argyrophylla* (A.Rich.) Millsp.  
*Tetrazygia versicolor* Urb.
- e* Florida tetrazygia; Florida clover-ash (USA); tetrazygia p.p.; wild guava (Bahamas)  
*f* tétrazygia de Floride  
*s* cordobancillo (Cuba)
- 8127 **Tetrazygia biflora** (Cogn.) Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E hyg *pl* (potential)  
*Calycogonium biflorum* Cogn.  
*Menendezia biflora* (Cogn.) Britton  
*Tetrazygia krugii* Cogn.  
*Tetrazygiopsis biflora* (Cogn.) Borhidi  
*e* twoflower tetrazygia; Puerto Rico clover-ash (Puerto Rico)  
*f* tétrazygia biflore  
*s* camasey
- 8128 **Tetrazygia discolor** (L.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles) M E hel  
*Melastoma acuminata* Vahl  
*Melastoma christophorianum* Ham.  
*Melastoma discolor* L.  
*Tetrazygia discolor* var. *villosa* Griseb.  
*Tetrazygia villosa* (Griseb.) Cogn.  
*e* discolor tetrazygia; hogwood (Montserrat)  
*f* tétrazygia discolore; bois-cendre, cotelette blanc, côtelette blanc, crécré blanc
- 8129 **Tetrazygia elaeagnoides** (Sw.) DC.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Montserrat, Martinique) M E hel hyg *ma ti* (fence posts)  
*Melastoma elaeagnoides* Sw.  
*e* elaeagnuslike tetrazygia; kre-kre (Virgin Islands)  
*f* tétrazygia faux-chalef  
*s* camasey cenizo, cenizo (Puerto Rico); verdiseo (Puerto Rico, Virgin Gorda)
- 8130 **Tetrazygia elegans** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*e* graceful tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia gracieux
- 8131 **Tetrazygia hispida** (Sw.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end

- Jamaica) S calc  
*Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma glandulosum* Sw.  
*Melastoma hispidum* Sw.  
*Tetrazygiopsis hispida* (Sw.) Borhidi  
*e* hispid tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia hispide
- 8132 **Tetrazygia hispida** (Sw.) Cogn. var. **hispida**  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* typical hispid tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia hispide typique
- 8133 **Tetrazygia hispida** var. **laevis** (Griseb.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*Heterotrichum hispidum* var. *laevius* Griseb.  
*e* smooth hispid tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia hispide glabre
- 8134 **Tetrazygia lanceolata** Urb.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Tetrazygia impressa* Urb.  
*e* lanceolate tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia lancéolé
- 8135 **Tetrazygia longicollis** Urb. & Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M hyg  
*Tetrazygiopsis longicollis* (Urb. & Cong.) Borhidi  
*e* longneck tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia à long cou  
*s* cenizoso, mañeco, papayito
- 8136 **Tetrazygia pallens** (Spreng.) Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Melastoma pallens* Spreng.  
*Miconia pallens* Triana  
*Tetrazygia ovata* Cogn.  
*e* pale tetrazygia; ashes bush, ashes wood, black ashes, clover ash  
*f* tétrazygia pâle
- 8137 **Tetrazygia urbanii** Cogn.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) M E *pl* (potential)  
*Menendezia stahlII* (Cogn.) Britton  
*Menendezia urbanii* (Cogn.) Britton  
*Tetrazygia stahlII* Cogn.  
*Tetrazygiopsis stahlII* (Cogn.) Borhidi  
*Tetrazygiopsis urbanii* (Cogn.) Borhidi  
*e* Urban tetrazygia  
*f* tétrazygia d'Urban  
*s* camasey, cenizo (Puerto Rico)
- 8138 **Tetrazygiopsis** Borhidi  
 Melastomataceae  
*Tetrazygia* Rich. ex DC. p.p.  
*e* tetrazygiopsis  
*f* tétrazygiopsis
- 8139 **Tetrazygiopsis brachycentra** (Griseb.) Borhidi  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Graffenrieda brachycentra* Griseb.  
*Miconia brachycentra* (Griseb.) M.Gómez  
*Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) Triana  
*e* shortspur tetrazygiopsis  
*f* tétrazygiopsis à éperon court  
*s* cordobancillo (Cuba)
- 8140 **Tetrazygiopsis ekmanii** (Urb.) Borhidi  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Tetrazygia ekmanii* Urb.  
*e* Ekman tetrazygiopsis  
*f* tétrazygiopsis d'Ekman
- 8141 **Tetrazygiopsis laxiflora** (Naudin) Borhidi  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*Miconia rangeliana* Wright ex Griseb.  
*Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* Griseb. non DC.  
*Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin  
*e* looseflower tetrazygiopsis  
*f* tétrazygiopsis laxiflore  
*s* cordobancillo (Cuba)
- 8142 **Tetrorchidium** Poepp.  
 Euphorbiaceae  
*e* tetrorchidium  
*f* tétrorchidium
- 8143 **Tetrorchidium andinum** Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M [L]  
*Tetrorchidium gorgonae* Croizat  
*e* Andes tetrorchidium  
*f* tétrorchidium des Andes
- 8144 **Tetrorchidium brevifolium** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America

- (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) L  
*e* shortleaf tetrorchidium  
*f* tétorchidium à feuilles courtes
- 8145 **Tetrorchidium costaricense** Huft  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* CostaRica tetrorchidium  
*f* tétorchidium du Costa Rica
- 8146 **Tetrorchidium euryphyllum** Standl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) L  
*e* broadleaf tetrorchidium  
*f* tétorchidium à feuilles larges
- 8147 **Tetrorchidium macrophyllum** Müll.Arg.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*e* bigleaf tetrorchidium  
*f* tétorchidium à grandes feuilles
- 8148 **Tetrorchidium microphyllum** Huft  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* smallleaf tetrorchidium  
*f* tétorchidium à petites feuilles
- 8149 **Tetrorchidium rotundatum** Standl.  
 Euphorbiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) L [D] hyg mes *ti* (furniture, light construction, manual tools, sawtimber)  
*e* rounded tetrorchidium  
*f* tétorchidium rond  
*s* bala de cañon (Nicaragua); lechón, manteca, manteco, San Juan campano, San Juan chino, San Juan guayapeño (Honduras)
- 8150 **Tetrorchidium rubrivenium** Poepp.  
 Euphorbiaceae SE North America (Central America, Jamaica, St. Vincent) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L calc  
*e* redvein tetrorchidium; gum wood (Jamaica)  
*f* tétorchidium à nervures rouges
- 8151 **Theobroma** L.  
 Sterculiaceae  
*e* chocolatetree; cocoa  
*f* cacaoyer; cacaotier  
*s* cacao
- o* cacao (italian); Kakaobaum (german)
- 8152 **Theobroma angustifolium** Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
 Sterculiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) NC South America (Trinidad) L hyg? *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits)  
*e* narrowleaf chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer à feuilles étroites  
*s* cacao cimarron (Panama); cacao de Costa Rica (Guatemala); cacao de mico, caco silvestre (Costa Rica)
- 8153 **Theobroma bernoullii** Pittier  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L  
*Theobroma bernoullii* Pittier  
*e* Bernoulli chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer de Bernoulli
- 8154 **Theobroma bernoullii** subsp. **asclepiadiflorum** (Schery) Cuatrec.  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*Theobroma asclepiadiflorum* Schery  
*Theobroma bernoullii* subsp. *asclepiadiflorum* (Schery) Cuatrec.  
*e* asclepiasflower Bernoulli chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer de Bernoulli à fleurs d'asclépiade
- 8155 **Theobroma bernoullii** Pittier subsp. **bernoullii**  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*Theobroma bernoullii* Pittier subsp. *bernoullii*  
*e* typical Bernoulli chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer de Bernoulli typique
- 8156 **Theobroma bicolor** Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Sterculiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) L E mes *fd* (fruits) *ma pl ti*  
*Cacao bicolor* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir.  
*Theobroma cordata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Theobroma ovatifolia* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Tribroma bicolor* (Humb. & Bonpl.) O.F.Cook  
*e* Nicaragua chocolatetree; mountain cacao (Belize)  
*f* cacaoyer bicolore  
*s* bacao, balam, balamati; cacao blanco (Ecuador); cacao del monte (Ecuador, Honduras); cacao malacayo, cacao marraco; cacao pataste (Nicaragua); cacao silvestre, macambo, majambo, najambu, pataiste, patasht, patashte, patashtle; patasta (Panama); pataste (Belize); pataste de sapo, pataste

- simarron, patatle, pataxte, petaste, petaxte  
*o* cacao bravo, cacau bafu (portuguese, Brazil);  
 cacau de mata (Brazil); cacau do Perú  
 (portuguese, Brazil); cola (quichua, Ecuador);  
 cupua-í, cupuasú (portuguese, Brazil); patas  
 (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8157 **Theobroma cacao** L.  
 Sterculiaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)  
 int SC Eurasia, W Africa and NW NC  
 Oceania (Indonesia, Philippines) M E  
 hel->sci hyg->mes acid *dr* (seeds: diuretic;  
 decoction against nervous and cardiac  
 diseases; cocoa butter: cosmetics, soap) *fd*  
 (fruits) *fw ma* (fiber) *ma(ob) pl* (cultivated)  
*Cacao guianensis* Aubl.  
*Cacao minor* Gaertn.  
*Cacao sativa* Aubl.  
*Cacao theobroma* Tussac  
*Theobroma cacao* L. subsp. *cacao*  
*Theobroma guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
*Theobroma leiocarpum* Bernoulli  
*Theobroma pentagonum* Bernoulli  
*Theobroma sativa* (Aubl.) Lign. & Bey  
*Theobroma sphaerocarpum* Pittier  
*e* cacao chocolatetree; cacao, cacao tree,  
 chocolate-tree; cocoa (India); mountain  
 cacao, wild cacao (Belize)  
*f* cacaoyer commun; cacao, cacaotier, cacaoyer  
 p.p.  
*s* bacao (Colombia); cacao (Bolivia, Costa  
 Rica, Ecuador, Venezuela); cacao amarillo  
 (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico);  
 cacao criollo (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic, Puerto Rico); cacao de monte  
 (Ecuador, Peru); cacao dulce (Bolivia,  
 Colombia); cacao forestero, cacao morado  
 (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico);  
 cacaotero (Venezuela); cacau, caco  
 (Guatemala); chocolate (Bolivia)  
*o* cacao (Brazil; italian); cacateiro (Brazil);  
 cacau, cacau comum (portuguese, Brazil);  
 cacaueiro (Brazil); cacau verdadeiro  
 (portuguese, Brazil); cuculat (Guatemala);  
 Kakaobaum (german); kakawo (creole,  
 Haiti); kicob, kicou, pacxo (Guatemala);  
 quemítoqui (campa asháninka, Peru)
- 8158 **Theobroma grandiflorum** (Willd. ex  
 Spreng.) K.Schum.  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
 Panama) N M South America (Colombia,  
 Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil;  
 Bahia) L *fd* (fruits)  
*Bubroma grandiflorum* Willd. ex Spreng. p.p.  
*Theobroma macrantha* Bernoulli  
*e* bigflower chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer à grandes fleurs  
*s* copoas (Ecuador)  
*o* copuasú (Bolivia); oupuaou (Brazil)
- 8159 **Theobroma mammosum** Cuatrec. &  
 J.León  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
 Costa Rica) M  
*e* mammillate chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer mameionné  
*s* cacao indio (Nicaragua)
- 8160 **Theobroma simiarum** Donn.Sm.  
 Sterculiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
 Costa Rica) L *fd* (fruits)  
*e* monkey chocolatetree  
*f* cacaoyer des singes  
*s* cacao de mico (Costa Rica); cacao de monte  
 (Nicaragua); teta negra (Costa Rica)
- 8161 **Thespesia** Sol. ex Corrêa  
 Malvaceae  
*Atkinsia* R.A.Howard  
*Maga* Urb.  
*Montezuma* Moç. & Sessé ex DC.  
*Ulbrichia* Urb.  
*e* thespesia  
*f* thespésie
- 8162 **Thespesia cubensis** J.B.Hutch.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
 hyg  
*Atkinsia cubensis* (Britton & P.Wilson)  
 R.A.Howard  
*Maga cubensis* Britton & P.Wilson  
*Montezuma cubensis* Urb.  
*e* Cuban thespesia  
*f* thespésie de Cuba  
*s* majagua colorada, majagua de Cuba,  
 majagua negra (Cuba)
- 8163 **Thespesia grandiflora** DC.  
 Malvaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
 Rico) M E hel hyg->mes calc *ma pl* (street  
 tree) *sa ti* (furniture)  
*Maga grandiflora* (DC.) Urb.  
*Montezuma grandiflora* (DC.) Urb.  
*Montezuma speciosissima* Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* Saunders  
*e* purple thespesia; purple Haiti-Haiti  
 (St.Thomas)  
*f* thespésie à grandes fleurs  
*s* maga, maga colorada (Puerto Rico); tulipan



del Japón (Dominican Republic)

8164 **Thevetia** L.

Apocynaceae

*Cascabela* Raf. p.p.

*Plumieriopsis* Rusby & Woodson

*Thevetia* Adans.

*e* thevetia

*f* thévétie

8165 **Thevetia ahouai** (L.) A.DC.

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Panama) N South America

(Colombia, Venezuela) [S?] hel? *dr fd fr pl*

(living fences) *tx*

*Ahouai nitida* (Kunth) Pichon

*Cerbera ahouai* L.

*Cerbera nitida* Kunth

*Plumieriopsis ahouai* (L.) Rusby & Woodson

*Thevetia nitida* (Kunth) A.DC.

*e* ahouai thevetia; dog balls, dog's tongue, grand father's balls (Belize)

*f* thévétie ahouai

*s* cocheton, cogotone (Belize); cojón de costa (El Salvador); cojon de gato (Panama); cojón de mico, cojotón (Belize); chilca (Nicaragua); higuerita (Honduras); huevo de chuchu (Belize); huevo de gato, huevo de tigre (Panama); juavo de chucha (Belize); lavaperro (Panama)

*o* chi-chi-yák, chi-chi-y k, tsu-pèi, tsu-púi, tze-puà, tze-pui (maya, Belize)

8166 **Thevetia gaumeri** Hemsl.

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Panama) M

*Cascabela gaumeri* (Hemsl.) Lippold

*Thevetia spatulata* Millsp.

*Thevetia steerei* Woodson

*e* spatulate thevetia; cojeton red-fruited, good luck seed, good luck tree, willow p.p. (Belize)

*f* thévétie spatulée

*s* cojeton (Belize)

*o* acitz (maya, Belize and Mexico)

8167 **Thevetia ovata** (Cav.) A.DC.

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Costa Rica) S

*Cascabela ovata* (Cav.) Lippold

*Cerbera cuneifolia* Kunth

*Cerbera ovata* Cav.

*Thevetia cuneifolia* (Kunth) A.DC.

*e* ovate thevetia

*f* thévétie ovée

*s* chilca (Nicaragua)

8168 **Thevetia peruviana** (Pers.) K.Schum.

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Cuba, Puerto Rico)

South America (tropics) int MW Africa S

[M] *E xer cl dr* (bark, fruits and sap: bath against fever; flowers and leaves: infusion against tension; kernels: paste as an analgesic for arthritis) *dr(ob) fd ma pl ti tx* (fruits, roots, seeds)

*Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.

*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

*Cerbera peruviana* Pers.

*Cerbera thevetia* L.

*Thevetia linearis* A.DC.

*Thevetia neriifolia* Juss. ex A.DC.

*Thevetia neriifolia* Juss. ex Steud.

*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) Merr.

*Thevetia thevetia* (L.) Millsp.

*e* luckynut thevetia; be-still-tree (Hawaii); cathartic bark (Bahamas); cathartic-bark, exile oil tree; french trumpet-flower (Bahamas); good luck tree (Belize); good-luck-tree (Barbados); luck-seed (West Indies); lucky bean; luckybean-bush (Barbados); lucky nut (Puerto Rico); lucky-nut (Bahamas, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Islands); lucky nuts, lucky seed; lucky-seed (Bahamas, West Indies); milk bush; milk tree (Puerto Rico); noho-malie (Hawaii); trumpet-flower (USA); yellow oleander (Netherlands Antilles, USA); yellow-oleander (USA)

*f* thévétie du Pérou; ahouai des Antilles, arbre à lait, bagage à collier; bois-lait p.p.; bois saisissement (Haiti); chapeau de Napoléon; d'eau livre (Haiti); feuilles saisies, feuilles saisissement, noix de serpent, noix-sirpent; serpent (Haiti); solives, thévétia, thévétia à feuilles de laurier-rose, z'olives

*s* aguai (Paraguay); amancay (Colombia, Panama); azuceno (Colombia); bellaquillo (Peru); caballón (Puerto Rico); cabalonga (Cuba, Puerto Rico); cabalongo (Cuba); cachimolivo (Colombia); campanilla (Central America, Mexico, Panama); câmpanilla amarilla (El Salvador); campanillo (Paraguay); canjura (Guatemala); cascabel (Venezuela); cascavel, castañeto (Colombia); cobalonga (Colombia); chilca (Central America, Guatemala); chilco (Guatemala); chilindrón (Honduras, El Salvador, Guatemala); chirca (Central America, Mexico); guasja (Venezuela); guayapol

- (Mexico); jacapa (Ecuador); kunái, leche  
leche (Bolivia); lechero, lengua de gato  
(Paraguay); llagas de San Francisco  
(Argentina); manzanillo (Venezuela); naranjo  
amarillo (Paraguay); palo de San Antonio  
(Mexico); retama (Dominican Republic,  
Venezuela); San Diego, San Nicolàs,  
yambigo (Mexico); yoyote (Paraguay); zuche  
(Ecuador)
- o* ahovay (Argentina); ahu hai (Paraguay);  
bagaj akolye, bwa sèzisman, doliv, fèy sèzi,  
fèy sèzisman (creole, Haiti); inomurbili  
(kuna, Panama); jojo-jojo (Suriname); joro-  
joro (Netherlands Antilles, Suriname); nwa  
sèpan (creole, Haiti); olifdi di Bonaire  
(Netherlands Antilles); sèpan (creole, Haiti);  
tzenantzuch
- 8169 **Thibaudia** Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hill.  
Ericaceae  
*e* thibaudia  
*f* thibaudie
- 8170 **Thibaudia costaricensis** Hoerold  
Ericaceae SE North America (Honduras,  
Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* CostaRica thibaudia  
*f* thibaudie du Costa Rica
- 8171 **Thogsennia** Aiello  
Rubiaceae  
*e* thogsennia  
*f* thogsennie
- 8172 **Thogsennia lindeniana** (A.Rich.) Aiello  
Rubiaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Hispaniola) S  
*Gonianthes lindeniana* A.Rich.  
*Portlandia gypsophila* Macfad. ex Griseb.  
*Portlandia lindeniana* (A.Rich.) Britton  
*e* Linden thogsennia  
*f* thogsennie de Linden  
*s* clarin cimarrón, clarin de rio (Cuba)
- 8173 **Thouinia** Poit.  
Sapindaceae  
*Thyana* Ham.  
*e* thouinia  
*f* thouinie  
*o* bwa koure (creole, Haiti)
- 8174 **Thouinia discolor** Griseb.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end  
Bahamas except Cay Sal, Anguilla Cays, Cay  
Lobos) M  
*Thyana discolor* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*e* discolor thouinia; hard-bark, naked-wood;  
quicksilver, quicksilver-bush (Bahamas)  
*f* thouinie discolore
- 8175 **Thouinia paucidentata** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M *dr fr ti*  
(construction)  
*e* fewdentate thouinia  
*f* thouinie paucidentée  
*o* canchunub (maya, Mexico); dzol (maya,  
Belize); k'aanchunub (maya, Mexico)
- 8176 **Thouinia racemosa** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) M *xer*  
*Thouinia scoparia* Radlk.  
*Thouinia spicata* Radlk.  
*e* racemose thouinia  
*f* thouinie à grappes; bois couré (Haiti)
- 8177 **Thouinia serrata** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Costa Rica) M  
*e* serrate thouinia  
*f* thouinie serrée  
*s* huesito (Honduras); pata de cotuza (El  
Salvador)
- 8178 **Thouinia striata** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) M *E calc ti*  
*e* striate thouinia  
*f* thouinie striée  
*s* ceboruquillo, guabá, quebracha, quiebra-  
hacha, serrasuela (Puerto Rico)
- 8179 **Thouinia striata** var. **portoricensis**  
(Radlk.) Votava & Alain  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) S *D xer calc*  
*Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk.  
*Thyana portoricensis* (Radlk.) Britton  
*e* PuertoRico striate thouinia  
*f* thouinie striée de Porto Rico  
*s* quebracho, serrasuela (Puerto Rico)
- 8180 **Thouinia striata** Radlk. var. **striata**  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Puerto  
Rico) S  
*Thyana striata* (Radlk.) Britton  
*e* typical striate thouinia  
*f* thouinie striée typique

- 8181 **Thouinia velutina** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (El Salvador, Costa Rica) M [L]  
*e* velvety thouinia  
*f* thouinie veloutée
- 8182 **Thouinidium** Radlk.  
Sapindaceae  
*e* thouinidium  
*f* thouinidium
- 8183 **Thouinidium decandrum** (Bonpl.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M [L] D *fw ma pl* (ornamental) *ti* (bridges, general construction, posts, railroad ties)  
*Thouinia decandra* Bonpl.  
*e* tenstamen thouinidium  
*f* thouinidium à dix étamines  
*s* canilla de mula, escobilla, escobillo (Costa Rica); gateado (Honduras); mata pulgas, matapulgas (Costa Rica); melero (Nicaragua); pescadillo; sardino (Costa Rica); zahino (Nicaragua)
- 8184 **Thouinidium inaequilaterum** Alain  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? xer calc  
*e* Hispaniola thouinidium  
*f* thouinidium d'Hispaniola
- 8185 **Thouinidium matudae** Lundell  
Sapindaceae SC North America (Mexico: Tabasco) S calc  
*e* Matuda thouinidium  
*f* thouinidium de Matuda
- 8186 **Thouinidium pinnatum** (Turpin) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M xer  
*Thouinia pinnata* Turpin  
*e* pinnate thouinidium  
*f* thouinidium penné; gros peau (Haiti)  
*s* palo blanco (Dominican Republic)  
*o* gwo po (creole, Haiti)
- 8187 **Thouinidium pulverulentum** (Griseb.) Radlk.  
Sapindaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S xer  
*Thouinia pulverulenta* Griseb.  
*e* powdery thouinidium  
*f* thouinidium pulvérulent; bois brulé (Haiti)  
*s* cucharillo, palo caimán (Cuba)
- o* bwa brile (creole, Haiti)
- 8188 **Thrinax** Sw.  
Palmae  
*Hemithrinax* Hook.f.  
*Simpsonia* O.F.Cook  
*e* thatchpalm; peaberry-palm, thatch palm  
*f* palmier-éventail  
*o* latanye lamè, latanye mè (creole, Haiti)
- 8189 **Thrinax compacta** (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz  
Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) M calc  
*Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Hook.f.  
*Trithrinax compacta* Griseb. & H.Wendl.  
*e* closegrowing thatchpalm  
*f* palmier-éventail dense  
*s* yarey, yuraguancillo (Cuba)
- 8190 **Thrinax excelsa** Lodd. ex Griseb.  
Palmae SE North America (end Jamaica) M E mes calc  
*Thrinax rex* Britton & Harris  
*e* broad thatchpalm; broad thatch, Jamaican thatch palm, John Crow thatch palm, silver thatch  
*f* palmier-éventail large
- 8191 **Thrinax morrisii** H.Wendl.  
Palmae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Mexico: Yucatán; Belize, Greater Antilles) M E hel xer calc *dr* (roots: decoction against anemia, chest cold, cough and flu) *ma pl* (ornamental)  
*Coccothrinax laxa* Becc.  
*Simpsonia microcarpa* (Sarg.) O.F.Cook  
*Thrinax bahamensis* O.F.Cook  
*Thrinax drudei* Becc.  
*Thrinax ekmanii* Burret  
*Thrinax keyensis* Sarg.  
*Thrinax microcarpa* Sarg.  
*Thrinax ponceana* O.F.Cook  
*Thrinax praeceps* O.F.Cook  
*Thrinax punctulata* Becc.  
*Thringis laxa* O.F.Cook  
*e* Key thatchpalm; brittle-thatch; brittle thatch palm (Puerto Rico); brittle thatchpalm, broom palm (Anguilla); broom-palm; buffalo top, buffalo-top, buffalo top palm (Bahamas); peaberry palm, silvertop palmetto; small-fruited thatch-palm (Bahamas)  
*f* palmier-éventail à petits fruits; guano campêche (Guadeloupe); latanier p.p.; latanier de mer, latanier la mer (Haiti); palmier à balai, palmier à petits fruits

- s* guanillo (Dominican Republic); guano de sierra, miraguano (Cuba); palma de cojollo, palma de escoba (Puerto Rico); palmita (Cuba); pandereta, yaray (Puerto Rico)  
*o* latanye lamè (creole, Haiti)

8192 ***Thrinax multiflora*** Mart.

- Palmae SC SE North America (Mexico, Belize; USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) M E calc  
*Thrinax excelsa* L.H.Bailey non Griseb.  
*e* bullhead thatchpalm; bullhead thatch, peaberry palm, sea thatch  
*f* palmier-éventail bord-de-mer; latanier bord de mer, latanier la mer (Haiti)  
*s* guanillo (Dominican Republic)

8193 ***Thrinax radiata*** Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.

- Palmae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán; Belize, USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) M E mes calc *dr fd fr ma* (fibre: mattresses stuffing; leaves: decoration) *ti tx*  
*Coccothrinax martii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Becc.  
*Coccothrinax radiata* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Sarg.  
*Porothrinax pumilio* H.Wendl. ex Griseb.  
*Thrinax floridana* Sarg.  
*Thrinax harrisoniana* Becc.  
*Thrinax martii* Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb.  
*Thrinax multiflora* sensu Read non Mart.  
*Thrinax parviflora* Britton & Millsp.  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sauv.  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sw.  
*Thrinax tessellata* Becc.  
*Thrinax wendlandiana* Becc.  
*e* Florida thatchpalm; broom thatch (Jamaica); fan palm (Belize); Jamaica thatchpalm; large-fruited thatch-palm (Bahamas); large-fruited thatchpalm; salt water palmetto, salt water pimenta, salt water pimento (Belize); silktop palmetto, silktop thatch, silktop thatchpalm; thatch palm (Jamaica, USA); thatchpalm p.p.; thatch pole (Jamaica)  
*f* palmier-éventail de Floride; latanier p.p.; latanier de mer, latanier la mer (Haiti); palmier à balai, palmier éventail de Jamaïque  
*s* guanillo (Dominican Republic); guano Campeche (Cuba); guano de Campeche; guano de costa, miraguano de lana (Cuba)  
*o* chit (maya, Belize and Mexico)

8194 ***Thrinax rivularis*** (Léon) Borhidi & O.Muñiz

Palmae SE North America (end Cuba) S?

*Hemithrinax rivularis* Léon

- e* riparian thatchpalm  
*f* palmier-éventail riverain

8195 ***Thuja*** L.

Cupressaceae

*Biota* (D.Don) Endl.

*Platycladus* Spach

*Thuja* sect. *Biota* D.Don

*Thuya* L.

- e* arborvitae; arbor vitae, arbor-vitae, cedar, thuja, white cedar  
*f* thuya; cèdre, thuia, thuier (Canada)  
*o* kijikâtek, kishkatek, kishkâtek (algonquin, Canada); Lebensbaum, Thuja (german); tuia (italian)

8196 ***Thuja occidentalis*** L.

Cupressaceae MC ME North America

- (Canada: S Manitoba to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine, Tennessee to North Carolina) int MW Eurasia (Russian Federation) M [L] E sci->[hel] hyg->[xer] calc acid->[basi] *cl(ob) dr* (anthelmintic oil, deodorant, perfume, repellent; bark and leaves decoction: vitamin C; twigs and wood: essential oil) *dr(ob)* (branches: therapeutic in sweathouse; leaves: decoction, infusion, ointment and poultice to cure burns, cough, headache, limb swelling and toothache; Jacques Cartier named this tree “arbor vitae” (tree of life) after he and his crew were saved from the scurvy by the Iroquoians of Stadacona with an infusion of bark rich in vitamin C named “annedda”) *fr* (seeds: birds) *fw* (bark: kindling) *ma* (wood oil used in microscopy) *ma(ob)* (foliage: brooms) *pl* (hedges, living fences) *pp sa ti* (boats, cabinet work, canoes, carpentry, linen chest, fences, paneling, pegs, poles, posts, shingles, trim, veneer) *ti(ob)* (palisades) *tx* (oil: lethal in large quantities)  
*Thuja obtusa* Moench  
*Thuja theophrasti* C.Bauhin ex Nieuwl.  
*Thuya occidentalis* L.  
*Thuya odorata* Marshall  
*e* eastern arborvitae; American arborvitae; arbor vitae, arbor-vitae (Canada); arborvitae p.p.; cedar (Canada); eastern cedar; eastern white cedar (Canada); eastern white-cedar, northern thuja; northern white-arbor-vitae, northern white cedar, northern white-cedar (Canada, USA); swamp cedar, swamp-cedar;

- thuja (Canada); tree of life, white arborvitae; white cedar (Canada); white-cedar (Canada, USA)
- f* thuya occidental; arborvitae, arbre de Paradis, arbre de vie; balai, cèdre, cèdre blanc (Canada); cèdre de l'Est, cèdre du Canada; faux cyprès (France); thuya de l'Est (Canada); thuya de l'Occident, thuya d'Occident; thuya du Canada
- s* arbol de la vida, tuya
- o* Abendländischer Lebensbaum, Amerikanischer Lebensbaum (german); árvore-da-vida, cedro-branco (portuguese); Gemeiner Lebensbaum (german); tuia del Canada, tuia occidentale (italian); tuia-vulgar (portuguese); tuya amerikanskaya (ukrainian); tuya zapadnaya (russian); zywochnik (polish)
- 8197 **Thuja plicata** Donn ex D.Don  
Cupressaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana to N California; Canada: British Columbia) int MW Eurasia (UK to Italy) L [G] E hel [sci] hyg->mes acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of British Columbia Province of Canada) *dr ma ma(ob)* (interior bark: baskets, brooms, carpets, diapers, doormats, fishing nets, hats, ropes) *pl* (living fences) *sa ti* (boats, cabinet work, interior trim, outdoor furniture, paneling, poles, shingles, veneer) *ti(ob)* (boxes, dugouts, houses, mortuary poles, totem poles) *tx* (dermatitis)  
*Thuya gigantea* Nutt.  
*Thuya lobbiana* hort. ex Gord.  
*Thuya lobbii* hort. ex Gord  
*Thuya menziesii* Douglas ex Endl.  
*Thuya plicata* Donn  
*Thuya plicata* Lamb.
- e* giant arborvitae; arbor-vitae (USA); arborvitae p.p.; British Columbia cedar, British Columbia-cedar, British Columbia red cedar (UK); British Columbia-red cedar; canoe cedar (USA); canoe-cedar, canoecedar; cedar (Canada); giant arbor vitae; giant arborvitae (Canada, USA); giant cedar, giant-cedar, giant thuja, giant thuya, knotty cedar, Pacific arbor vitae, Pacific red cedar, Pacific redcedar; red cedar (Canada, USA); red cedar of the west; shinglewood (USA); western arbor-vitae; western cedar (USA); western-cedar; western red cedar (Canada, USA); western redcedar
- f* thuya géant; cèdre, cèdre de l'Ouest (Canada); cèdre rouge de l'Ouest, cèdre rouge occidental, thuya de Lobb, thuya géant de Californie, thuya plissé
- s* tuia gigante (Spain)
- o* Lebensbaum, Riesen-Lebensbaum, Riesen-Thuja, Thuja (german); tuia di California, tuia di Lobb, tuia gigante (italian)
- 8198 **Tibouchina** Aubl.  
Melastomataceae  
*Lasiandra* DC.  
*Pleroma* D.Don
- e* glorybush
- f* tibouchine
- 8199 **Tibouchina inopinata** Wurdack  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S
- e* surprising glorybush
- f* tibouchine surprenante
- 8200 **Ticodendron** Gómez-Laur. & L.D.Gómez  
Ticodendraceae
- e* ticodendron
- f* ticodendron
- 8201 **Ticodendron incognitum** Gómez-Laur. & L.D.Gómez  
Ticodendraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L
- e* CostaRica ticodendron
- f* ticodendron du Costa Rica
- 8202 **Tilia** L.  
Tiliaceae
- e* linden; basswood (forestry, Canada and USA); bee tree (USA); beetree, lein, lime; lime tree (USA); limetree; linn, wahoo (USA); whitewood (Canada); wickup (USA)
- f* tilleul
- s* cirimo (Mexico); limoncillo; sirimo, tilo, tirimo, yaca (Mexico)
- o* Linde (german); nipisiy (cree, Canada); tiglio (italian); tília; wigob, wigobimij (ojibwa, Canada)
- 8203 **Tilia americana** L.  
Tiliaceae MC ME SC SE North America (Canada: Manitoba to New Brunswick; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia L D sci hyg->xer calc acid->basi *dr* (cosmetics; dry flowers infusion: sedative) *fd* (honey) *fr ma ma(ob)* (baskets, carpets, clothes, ropes, shoes,

- thread) *pl* (ornamental) *pp sa* (because of the great quantity of calcium and magnesium in its leaves, shade) *ti* (boxes, carpentry, crates, drawing boards, excelsior, framing, matchsticks, musical instruments, patterns, toys, turned work, wood carving, woodenware)  
*Tilia nigra* Borkh.  
*Tilia relictia* Laughlin  
*Tilia stellata* Hartig
- e* American linden; American basswood (Canada); American lime (UK); basswood (forestry, Canada and USA); basttree; bee tree (USA); beetree; lime (Canada); lime tree (USA); limetree; linden p.p. (Canada); linn, spoonwood; wahoo (Canada, USA); whitewood (Canada)
- f* tilleul d'Amérique; bois blanc (Canada); tilleul américain, tilleul d'Amérique du Nord; tilleul du Canada (Canada); tilleul glabre; tilleul noir (Canada)
- o* Amerikanische Linde, Schwarze Linde (german); tiglio americano, tiglio nero (italian)
- 8204 *Tilia americana* L. var. *americana***  
 Tiliaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Manitoba to New Brunswick; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Oklahoma to North Carolina) L?  
*Tilia americana* var. *neglecta* (Spach) Fosberg  
*Tilia glabra* Vent.  
*Tilia neglecta* Spach  
*Tilia palmeri* F.C.Gates  
*Tilia truncata* Spach  
*Tilia venulosa* Sarg.
- e* typical American linden; American basswood
- f* tilleul d'Amérique typique
- 8205 *Tilia americana* var. *caroliniana* (Mill.) Castigl.**  
 Tiliaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Oklahoma to Missouri to North Carolina, Texas to Florida) M [L?] D mes *ti*  
*Tilia australis* Small  
*Tilia caroliniana* Mill.  
*Tilia caroliniana* var. *rhoophila* Sarg.  
*Tilia cocksii* Sarg.  
*Tilia creno-serrata* Sarg.  
*Tilia floridana* Small  
*Tilia floridana* var. *hypoleuca* Sarg.  
*Tilia floridana* var. *oblongifolia* Sarg.  
*Tilia georgiana* Sarg.  
*Tilia leptophylla* (Vent.) Small  
*Tilia leucocarpa* Ashe
- Tilia leucocarpa* var. *brevipedunculata* (Sarg.) Ashe  
*Tilia littoralis* Sarg.  
*Tilia phanera* Sarg.  
*Tilia porracea* Ashe  
*Tilia pubescens* Aiton  
*Tilia texana* Sarg.
- e* Carolina American linden; basswood, Carolina basswood, Carolina linden, Florida basswood, Florida linden
- f* tilleul d'Amérique de la Caroline; tilleul de Caroline, tilleul de Floride
- 8206 *Tilia americana* var. *heterophylla* (Vent.) Loudon**  
 Tiliaceae MC ME North America (USA: Iowa to Maine, Louisiana to Florida) L D sci [hel] mes *fd ma pp sa ti*  
*Tilia eburnea* Ashe  
*Tilia heterophylla* Vent.  
*Tilia heterophylla* var. *michauxii* (Nutt.) Sarg.  
*Tilia lasioclada* Sarg.  
*Tilia lata* Ashe  
*Tilia michauxii* Nutt.  
*Tilia monticola* Sarg.
- e* white American linden; beetree, beetree linden, white basswood
- f* tilleul d'Amérique blanc; tilleul blanc
- 8207 *Tilia houghii* Rose**  
 Tiliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León) M  
*Tilia houghi* Rose
- e* Hough linden
- f* tilleul de Hough
- 8208 *Tilia mexicana* Schldtl.**  
 Tiliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) L mes *ti* (guitars)  
*Tilia occidentalis* Rose
- e* Mexican linden
- f* tilleul du Mexique
- s* cirimbo (Mexico); sirimo, sirumu
- 8209 *Tithonia* Desf. ex Juss.**  
 Compositae
- e* tithonia
- f* tithonie
- 8210 *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A.Gray**  
 Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Puerto Rico) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) int MC ME SC Africa and SE Eurasia (Vietnam) [S?] *dr fr pl* (ornamental)  
*Helianthus quinquelobus* Sessé & Moç.  
*Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl.

- Tithonia diversifolia* var. *glabriuscula* S.F.Blake  
*Tithonia triloba* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* var. *diversifolius* Kuntze  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* f. *grandiflorus* Kuntze  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* subf. *flavus* Kuntze  
*e* Yucatán tithonia  
*f* tithonie diversifoliée  
*s* arnica (Mexico)
- 8211 **Tithonia hondurensis** La Duke  
 Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Belize, Honduras) [S?]  
*e* Honduras tithonia  
*f* tithonie du Honduras
- 8212 **Tithonia koelzii** McVaugh  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) S calc?  
*e* Koelz tithonia  
*f* tithonie de Koelz
- 8213 **Tococa** Aubl.  
 Melastomataceae  
*Microphysa* Naudin  
*Sphaerogyne* Naudin  
*e* tococabush  
*f* tococa
- 8214 **Tococa guianensis** Aubl.  
 Melastomataceae SE North America (Belize to Panama) South America (tropics) [S?] mes dr ma  
*Maieta glandulifera* Standl.  
*Melastoma physophora* Vahl  
*Melastoma tococo* Desr.  
*Tibouchina coriacea* S.Moore  
*Tococa acuminata* Benth.  
*Tococa barbata* Benth.  
*Tococa chuivensis* Wurdack  
*Tococa chuivensis* var. *ecuadorensis* Wurdack  
*Tococa coriacea* S.Moore  
*Tococa discolor* Pilg.  
*Tococa lorentensis* Ule  
*Tococa occidentalis* Naudin  
*Tococa peckiana* B.L.Rob.  
*Tococa roreimi* Benth.  
*e* Guiana tococabush; broad leaf sirin (Belize)  
*f* tococa bois-macaque; bois macaque (French Guiana)  
*o* ish-k'a-pim (maya, Belize); oluka (kuna, Panama); tococo (carib)
- 8215 **Tocoyena** Aubl.  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* tocoyena  
*f* tocoyéna
- 8216 **Tocoyena pittieri** (Standl.) Standl.  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M [L] fr  
*Posoqueria obliquinervia* Standl.  
*Posoqueria pittieri* Standl.  
*Tocoyena cuatrecasii* Steyerm.  
*Tocoyena obliquinervia* (Standl.) Standl.  
*e* Pittier tocoyena  
*f* tocoyéna de Pittier  
*s* comida de mono (Ecuador)
- 8217 **Tontelea** Miers  
 Celastraceae  
*Amphizoma* Miers  
*Custenien* Neck. ex Steud.  
*Custinia* Neck.  
*Daphnicon* Pohl  
*Salacia* sect. *Tontelea* (Miers) Miers ex Loes.  
*Salacia* subg. *Tontelea* (Miers) Triana & Planch.  
*Tonsella* Schreb.  
*Tontelea* Aubl.  
*e* tontelea  
*f* tontéléa
- 8218 **Tontelea attenuata** Miers  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amapá; Bolivia) [S] hyg  
*Salacia attenuata* (Miers) Peyr.  
*Tontelea longifolia* Miers  
*Tontelea scandens* Aubl.  
*e* tapering tontelea  
*f* tontéléa atténué  
*o* ayamoyihue (waorani, Ecuador)
- 8219 **Tontelea ovalifolia** (Miers) A.C.Sm.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador: Napo; Peru, Brazil: Amazonas, Pará; Bolivia) [S]  
*Cuervea ovalifolia* Miers  
*Salacia fluminensis* Peyr.  
*Salacia patens* Triana & Planch.  
*Tontelea fluminensis* (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.  
*Tontelea ovalifolia* subsp. *richardii* (Peyr.) Görts & Mennega  
*Tontelea richardii* (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.  
*e* ovalleaf tontelea  
*f* tontéléa à feuilles ovales
- 8220 **Topobea** Aubl.  
 Melastomataceae  
*e* topobea  
*f* topobéa

- 8221 **Topobea aeruginosa** (Standl.)  
L.O.Williams  
Melastomataceae SE North America  
(Honduras, Nicaragua) S  
*Blakea aeruginosa* Standl.  
*e* rusty topobea  
*f* topobéa roux  
*s* uva (Honduras)
- 8222 **Topobea albertiae** Wurdack  
Melastomataceae SE North America  
(Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S  
*e* Albert topobea  
*f* topobéa d'Albert
- 8223 **Topobea amplifolia** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* ampleleaf topobea  
*f* topobéa à feuilles amples
- 8224 **Topobea brenesii** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S?  
*e* Brenes topobea  
*f* topobéa de Brenes
- 8225 **Topobea calophylla** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (end Panama) S?  
*e* beautifulleaf topobea  
*f* topobéa à belles feuilles
- 8226 **Topobea calycularis** Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) NW South America (Ecuador: Carchi) S  
*e* Guatemala topobea  
*f* topobéa du Guatemala  
*s* canchij (Guatemala)
- 8227 **Topobea durandiana** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America  
(Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* Durand topobea  
*f* topobéa de Durand
- 8228 **Topobea fragrantissima** Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* fragrant topobea  
*f* topobéa fragrant
- 8229 **Topobea laevigata** (D.Don) Naudin  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Blakea laevigata* D.Don  
*e* smooth topobea  
*f* topobéa glabre
- 8230 **Topobea maurofernandeziana** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Nicaragua to Panama) [S?]  
*e* MauroFernandez topobea  
*f* topobéa de Mauro Fernandez
- 8231 **Topobea membranacea** Wurdack  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]  
*e* membranous topobea  
*f* topobéa membraneux
- 8232 **Topobea multiflora** (D.Don) Triana  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M  
*Blakea boliviensis* (Cogn. ex Harms) Kuntze  
*Blakea boliviensis* Kuntze  
*Blakea multiflora* D.Don  
*Topobea boliviensis* Cogn. ex Harms  
*Topobea longipes* Naudin  
*e* manyflower topobea  
*f* topobéa multiflore
- 8233 **Topobea parvifolia** (Gleason) Almeda  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) MW South America (Peru) S?  
*Blakea parvifolia* Gleason  
*e* smallleaf topobea  
*f* topobéa à petites feuilles
- 8234 **Topobea pittieri** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M  
*e* Pittier topobea  
*f* topobéa de Pittier
- 8235 **Topobea pluvialis** Standl.  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* rain topobea  
*f* topobéa pluvial
- 8236 **Topobea praecox** Gleason  
Melastomataceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* precocious topobea



- f* topobéa précocé
- 8237 **Topobea regeliana** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SE North America  
(Panama) S?  
*e* Panama topobea  
*f* topobéa du Panama
- 8238 **Topobea standleyi** L.O.Williams  
Melastomataceae SC North America (end  
Guatemala) S?  
*e* Standley topobea  
*f* topobéa de Standley
- 8239 **Topobea watsonii** Cogn.  
Melastomataceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) NW South America  
(Colombia) S *cl dr*  
*Topobea allenii* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Topobea cooperi* Gleason  
*Topobea rosea* Gleason  
*Topobea urophylla* Standl.  
*e* Watson topobea; mountain sirin (Belize)  
*f* topobéa de Watson
- 8240 **Torrallbasia** Krug & Urb.  
Celastraceae  
*e* torralbasia  
*f* torralbasie
- 8241 **Torrallbasia cuneifolia** (C. Wright) Krug  
& Urb.  
Celastraceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Euonymus cuneifolius* C.Wright  
*Evonymus cuneifolia* C.Wright  
*Myginda cuneifolia* Griseb.  
*Torrallbasia domingensis* Urb.  
*e* cuneateleaf torralbasia  
*f* torralbasie à feuilles cunéaires  
*s* boje (Puerto Rico); guairaje (Cuba); palo  
amarillo (Dominican Republic)
- 8242 **Torreya** Arn.  
Taxaceae  
*Tumion* Raf.  
*e* torreya; nutmeg, stinking cedar, stinking-  
cedar  
*f* torrèya  
*o* Nusseibe, Stinkeibe (german); torreya  
(italian)
- 8243 **Torreya californica** Torr.  
Taxaceae MW North America (USA:  
California) int MW Eurasia (former  
Yugoslavia) L E sci mes calc *fd(ob) pl*  
*Torreya myristica* Hook.  
*Tumion californicum* (Torr.) Greene  
*e* California torreya; Californian nutmeg,  
Californian torreya, California nutmeg,  
California-nutmeg  
*f* torrèya de Californie; muscadier de  
Californie, torreya muscadier  
*o* Kalifornische Nusseibe, Kalifornische  
Stinkeibe (german)
- 8244 **Torreya taxifolia** Arn.  
Taxaceae ME SE North America (end USA:  
the bluffs of Apalachicola river in S Georgia  
and Florida) M E sci [hel] hyg->mes calc *cl*  
*ex* (endangered species) *fr ti* (fences)  
*Tumion taxifolium* (Arn.) Greene  
*e* Florida torreya; gopherwood; savin (USA);  
stinking cedar, stinking-cedar, stinkingcedar;  
yew p.p. (USA)  
*f* torrèya de Floride
- 8245 **Tournefortia** L.  
Boraginaceae  
*Mallotonia* Britton  
*Messerschmidia* L. ex Hebenstr.  
*e* tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia
- 8246 **Tournefortia acutiflora** M.Martens &  
Galeotti  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Jalisco, Hidalgo, Veracruz,  
Guerrero, Oaxaca, Chiapas, Campeche;  
Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, Honduras)  
[S?] hyg  
*e* acuteflower tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia à fleurs pointues  
*s* robo de mico (Guatemala); tapalayote (El  
Salvador)
- 8247 **Tournefortia elongata** D.N.Gibson  
Boraginaceae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Nayarite, Chiapas, Campeche;  
Guatemala, Honduras) [S] hyg  
*e* elongated tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia allongé  
*s* yerba coche (Guatemala)
- 8248 **Tournefortia filiflora** Griseb.  
Boraginaceae SE North America (Puerto  
Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles) S E hel  
xer calc  
*Tournefortia cymosa* Griseb. non L.  
*Tournefortia foetidissima* Griseb. non Willd.

- e* filiformflower tournefortia; cold-withe (Puerto Rico)  
*f* tournefortia à fleurs filiformes; herbe à chique, zherbes à chiques (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* nigua (Puerto Rico)
- 8249 **Tournefortia glabra** L.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) M hyg *dr*  
*Tournefortia cymosa* L.  
*Tournefortia foetidissima* A.Rich. non L.  
*Tournefortia macrophylla* Lam.  
*e* glabrous tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia glabre  
*s* nigua (Cuba); nigua hedionda (Dominican Republic)  
*o* tke-nám (maya, Belize)
- 8250 **Tournefortia hirsutissima** L.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Cuba, Puerto Rico) South America (tropics) M *dr fd*  
*pl* (ornamental) *tx*  
*Messerschmidia hirsutissima* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*e* Trinidad tournefortia; crocus, poison fish tie (Belize)  
*f* tournefortia chique; chique-chique, liane chique (Haiti)  
*s* nigua, nigua peluda (Dominican Republic); robo de mico (Belize); sebito (El Salvador)  
*o* chik (maya, Belize)
- 8251 **Tournefortia johnstonii** Standl.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S? hyg?  
*e* Johnston tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia de Johnston
- 8252 **Tournefortia longiloba** D.N.Gibson  
 Boraginaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S hyg  
*e* longlobe tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia à lobes longs
- 8253 **Tournefortia maculata** Jacq.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) South America (general) M *dr*  
*Tournefortia paniculata* Cham.  
*Tournefortia peruviana* Poir.  
*Tournefortia volubilis* L.  
*e* spotted tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia maculé
- o* mai-pan (maya, Belize)
- 8254 **Tournefortia petiolaris** DC.  
 Boraginaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Michoacán, México, Guerrero, Morelos, Veracruz, Chiapas; Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) NW South America (Colombia) [S?] hyg->xer  
*Tournefortia nelsonii* Donn.Sm.  
*e* petiolate tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia pétiolé
- 8255 **Tournefortia staminea** Griseb.  
 Boraginaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* staminal tournefortia  
*f* tournefortia staminé
- 8256 **Tovomita** Aubl.  
 Guttiferae  
*Marialva* Vand.  
*Marialvaea* Mart.  
*Tovomitidium* Ducke  
*e* tovomita  
*f* tovomita
- 8257 **Tovomita longifolia** (Rich.) Hochr.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M  
*Clusia longifolia* Rich.  
*Micranthera clusioides* Choisy  
*Tovomita choisyana* Planch. & Triana  
*Tovomita richardiana* Planch. & Triana  
*e* longleaf tovomita  
*f* tovomita à feuilles longues  
*s* cupi, hiel de agua dulce (Venezuela); mangle dulce (Costa Rica); mangle negro (Venezuela)  
*o* wakamiyek (arecuna, Venezuela)
- 8258 **Tovomita plumieri** Griseb.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia) M E sci hyg  
*Tovomita martinicensis* Vesque  
*e* Plumier tovomita  
*f* tovomita de Plumier; mangle-bois, mang rouge, mangue rouge, paletuvier, palétuvier-grand bois, paletuvier montagne, paletuvier rouge
- 8259 **Tovomita stylosa** Hemsl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil) M

- Tovomita membranifolia* Standl.  
*Tovomita pauciflora* Cuatrec.  
*Tovomitopsis membranifolia* (Standl.) D'Arcy  
*e* prominentstyle tovomita  
*f* tovomita à style proéminent
- 8260 **Tovomita weddelliana** Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [L]  
*Clusia oblanceolata* Rusby  
*Clusia pithecoloba* Standl.  
*Tovomita angustata* Steyererm.  
*Tovomita coriacea* Maguire  
*Tovomita glossophylla* Cuatrec.  
*Tovomita lanceolata* Cuatrec.  
*Tovomita ligulata* Cuatrec.  
*Tovomita longicuneata* Engl.  
*Tovomita rhizophoroides* Cuatrec.  
*Tovomita sphenophylla* Diels  
*e* Weddell tovomita  
*f* tovomita de Weddell  
*s* mangle de montana (Ecuador)  
*o* acami-yek (arecuna, Venezuela)
- 8261 **Tovomitopsis** Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae  
*e* tovomitopsis  
*f* tovomitopsis
- 8262 **Tovomitopsis nicaraguensis** Oerst., Planch. & Triana  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Belize to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L *ti*  
*Chrysochlamys nicaraguensis* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl.  
*Chrysochlamys pauciflora* Standl. p.p.  
*Chrysochlamys standleyana* L.O.Williams p.p.  
*Tovomita nicaraguensis* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams  
*Tovomitopsis standleyana* (L.O.Williams) D'Arcy p.p.  
*e* Nicaragua tovomitopsis  
*f* tovomitopsis du Nicaragua  
*s* uvita (Costa Rica)
- 8263 **Toxicodendron** Mill.  
 Anacardiaceae  
*Philostemon* Raf.  
*Pocophorum* Neck.  
*Rhus* L. p.p.  
*Vernix* Adans.  
*e* poisonsumac; poison-sumac, toxicodendron  
*f* toxicodendron
- o* toxicodendron (italian); Toxicodendron (german)
- 8264 **Toxicodendron pubescens** Mill.  
 Anacardiaceae ME SC SE North America (USA: Iowa to New Hampshire, Texas to Florida; Mexico) S  
*Rhus acutiloba* Turcz.  
*Rhus toxicarium* Salisb.  
*Rhus toxicodendron* L.  
*Toxicodendron quercifolium* (Michx.) Green  
*Toxicodendron toxicarium* Gillis  
*Toxicodendron toxicodendron* (L.) Britton  
*e* pubescent poisonsumac; Atlantic poison-oak (USA); common poison ivy; eastern poison-oak (USA); poison ivy, poison oak  
*f* toxicodendron vénéneux; arbre à gale, arbre à poison, sumac toxique, sumac vénéneux  
*o* Echter Giftsumach, Gifteiche, Giftiger Efeu (german); sommacco tossico (italian)
- 8265 **Toxicodendron striatum** (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
 Anacardiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) South America (general) M *dr ex* (because toxic) *fr ti tx* (resin, sap causes severe cutaneous eruptions)  
*Rhus juglandifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Rhus juglandifolia* var. *lindeniana* (Turcz.) Engl.  
*Rhus juglandifolia* var. *samo* (Tul.) Engl.  
*Rhus lindeniana* Turcz.  
*Rhus samo* Tul.  
*Rhus striata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Rhus striatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
*e* striated poisonsumac  
*f* toxicodendron strié  
*s* ajicito (Colombia); aluvillo (Ecuador); biente veo (Honduras); caracho, caspi, caspi-caracho, caspicaracho, compadre, compadre chico, chiraco, fresno (Colombia); hinchado (Honduras); hinchador (Costa Rica, Panama); maico (Peru); manzanillo (Colombia); palo compadre, palo de hubro (Honduras); Pedro Hernandez, pedrohernandez (Colombia); sarnilla (Honduras)  
*o* incati, itil (Peru)
- 8266 **Toxicodendron vernix** (L.) Kuntze  
 Anacardiaceae MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: Minnesota to Maine, E Texas to Florida) int MW Eurasia (former USSR) S D hyg *fr ma(ob)* (fruits: ink, varnish, wax) *pl* (ornamental) *tx* (all parts: dermatitis)

- Rhus venenata* DC.  
*Rhus vernix* L.  
 e true poisonsumac; poison-dogwood, poison-elder, poison-elderberry, poison-oak, poison-sumac, swamp sumac, thunderwood  
 f toxicodendron à vernis; bois-chandelle, sumac à vernis, sumac lustré, sumac vénéneux
- 8267 **Toxosiphon** Baill.  
 Rutaceae  
*Erythrochiton* Nees & Mart.  
 e toxosiphon  
 f toxosiphon
- 8268 **Toxosiphon lindenii** Baill.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S  
*Erythrochiton lindeni* Planch.  
*Erythrochiton lindenii* (Baill.) Hemsl.  
 e Linden toxosiphon  
 f toxosiphon de Linden  
 s pata de yanke (Nicaragua)
- 8269 **Trattinnickia** Willd.  
 Burseraceae  
 e trattinnickia  
 f trattinnickia
- 8270 **Trattinnickia aspera** (Standl.) Sw.  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L D hel  
 fr  
*Protium asperum* Standl.  
*Trattinnickia barbourii* Little  
 e rough trattinnickia  
 f trattinnickia rugueux  
 s caraña, caraño (Costa Rica)  
 o ampó (Colombia)
- 8271 **Trattinnickia lawrancei** Standl. ex Swart  
 Burseraceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L  
*Trattinnickia rhoifolia* Willd.  
*Trattinnickia rhoifolia* var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec.  
 e Lawrance trattinnickia  
 f trattinnickia de Lawrance
- 8272 **Trattinnickia panamensis** Standl. & L.O. Williams  
 Burseraceae SE North America (end Panama) S?
- e Panama trattinnickia  
 f trattinnickia du Panama
- 8273 **Trema** Lour.  
 Ulmaceae  
*Sponia* Comm. ex Decne.  
 e trema; charcoal-tree, nettle tree  
 f capulin  
 s capulín  
 o halindagong (dusun, Sabah); kereneong (iban, Sarawak); marong (malay, Sarawak); randagong (dusun, Sabah); towi (bukar sadong, Sarawak)
- 8274 **Trema domingensis** Urb.  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Dominican Republic) S E  
 e Santo Domingo trema  
 f capulin de Saint-Domingue; bois de soie  
 s anisillo
- 8275 **Trema integerrima** (Beurl.) Standl.  
 Ulmaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L ma (bark: ropes)  
*Sponia integerrima* Beurl.  
 e entireleaf trema  
 f capulin à feuilles entières  
 s borio (Costa Rica)  
 o kaka (shuar, Ecuador)
- 8276 **Trema lamarckiana** (Roem. & Schult.) Blume  
 Ulmaceae ME SE North America (USA: Florida; Bermuda, Bahamas, West Indies) M E hel xer calc? serp  
*Celtis lamarckiana* Roem. & Schult.  
*Celtis lima* Lam. non Sw.  
*Celtis parvifolia* A. Rich.  
*Sponia lamarckiana* Decne.  
*Trema lima* Fawc. & Rendle non (Sw.) Blume  
*Trema lima* Hitchc. non Blume  
 e West Indies trema; Lamarck trema, pain-in-back (Bahamas, USA); West Indian trema (Puerto Rico)  
 f capulin à petites feuilles; bois mahaut, caca-ravet; mahaut piment (Haiti); orme petites feuilles (French West Indies); orme-petites feuilles  
 s cabrilla (Puerto Rico); capuli cimarrón (Cuba); cubita; guasimilla, mahagua de Cuba (Cuba); majagua, memiso, memizo cimarrón, memizo de majagua (Dominican Republic);

- palo de cabrilla (Puerto Rico)  
 o maho piman (creole, Haiti)
- 8277 **Trema laxiflora** Lundell  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala: Petén) S?  
 e looseflower trema  
 f capulin laxiflore
- 8278 **Trema micrantha** (L.) Blume  
 Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; USA: Florida; Greater Antilles) South America (tropics) M [L] D E hel hyg->xer *dr* (to cure skin hurts) *fr fw ma* (bark: baskets, ropes for binding tobacco) *pl sa* (tea and coffee shade) *ti* (furniture, matchsticks)  
*Celtis canescens* Decne.  
*Celtis canescens* Kunth  
*Celtis lima* Sw.  
*Celtis macrophylla* Kunth  
*Celtis micrantha* (L.) Sw.  
*Celtis mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Celtis rugosa* Willd.  
*Celtis schiedeana* Schltdl.  
*Rhamnus micranthus* L.  
*Sponia canescens* (Kunth) Decne.  
*Sponia chichilea* Planch.  
*Sponia crassifolia* Liebm.  
*Sponia grisea* Liebm.  
*Sponia macrophylla* (Kunth) Decne.  
*Sponia micrantha* (L.) Decne.  
*Sponia mollis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Decne.  
*Sponia peruviana* Klotzsch  
*Sponia schiedeana* (Schltdl.) Planch.  
*Trema canescens* (Kunth) Blume  
*Trema chichilea* (Planch.) Blume  
*Trema melinona* Blume  
*Trema mollis* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Blume  
 e smallflower trema; bass-cedar (Lesser Antilles); bastard bay cedar (Belize); capulin (Lesser Antilles); false jacocalalu (Virgin Gorda); Jamaican nettle-tree (Lesser Antilles, Jamaica); washie gunstock (Lesser Antilles); white capulin, wild bay cedar, wild bay-cedar (Belize)  
 f capulin à petites fleurs; arbre de soie, bois de l'orme; bois de soie (Haiti); bois-de-soie, capulin p.p., mahaut piment, orme-petites feuilles, petit orme, tréma de Floride  
 s afata colorada, afata grande colorada (Argentina); afta colorado, aisegerina (El Salvador); anisillo; atadejo (Peru); atadijo (El Salvador, Peru); berraco (Colombia); berragiuito (El Salvador); berraquillo (Colombia); cabra (Puerto Rico); capulí cimarrón (Cuba); capulin (Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico); capulín (Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Panama); capulin blanco (Costa Rica, El Salvador); capulín blanco (Costa Rica); capulincillo (El Salvador); capulín cimarrón (Cuba); capulin macho (Colombia, El Salvador, Panama); capulín macho (Panama); capulin montes (El Salvador); capulin negro (El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua); capulín negro (Honduras, Nicaragua); capullin macho, capullín macho (Panama); cargadero (Colombia); carrasposo (Venezuela); ceiúva, cuich-pipil; chaca, checaít; chimiri, chumiri (Bolivia); churrusco (Colombia, El Salvador); equipal (Cuba); fruta de paloma (Argentina); guacimilla (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Panama, Puerto Rico); guacimilla boba (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic); guacimilla cimarrona (Colombia, Dominican Republic); guacimillo, gualluyo; guasimilla boba, guasimilla cimarrona (Cuba); guayuyo (Colombia); guinda (Cuba); ingá blanco, ingá moroti (Argentina); ixpepe, izpepe (Mexico); jordán (El Salvador); jordancillo (Panama); juco (Costa Rica); jucó (Costa Rica, El Salvador); majagua colorado (Colombia); majagüito, masaquilla (El Salvador); memisa de paloma, memiso, memiso de paloma, memizo (Dominican Republic); memizo cimarrón (Dominican Republic, El Salvador); muchichilan (Ecuador, El Salvador); muchichilán (Ecuador); muchichilan atadijo; palo de cabra (Puerto Rico); palo de pótvora, palo polvora (Argentina); palo-pólvora (El Salvador); palo-púlvora (Argentina); pellejo de vieja, pie de paloma, puam; raspador (Colombia); sapan de paloma (Ecuador, El Salvador); sapán de paloma (Ecuador); surrumbo (Colombia); tala blanco (Argentina); tortolero (Ecuador, El Salvador); totopolin; uvilla (Bolivia); vara blanca (Costa Rica); venaco (Colombia); vera blanca (El Salvador); yaco de cuero (Cuba); yana caspi, yanacaspi (Peru); zurrumbo (El Salvador)  
 o bwa swa (creole, Haiti); cambá-acá (Argentina); candiúba (Brazil); ceiúva, checaít; coatidiba, crindiúva, grandíúva, gurindiba (Brazil); kabuyakoro; kib (Guatemala); kopi-kopi; kurundi-y (Argentina); merabi (chácobo, Bolivia);

- motamba, orindeúva, orindiba, orinduíba, pau-pólvora, periquiteira (Brazil); puam; seriúva, taleira (Brazil); ti is (kuna, Panama)
- 8279 **Trichanthera** Kunth  
Acanthaceae  
*e* trichanthera  
*f* trichanthéra
- 8280 **Trichanthera gigantea** (Bonpl.) Nees  
Acanthaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Pará) S [M] hel hyg->xer acid? *dr fd fr pl sa*  
*Ruellia gigantea* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*e* giant trichanthera  
*f* trichanthéra géant  
*s* aro (Colombia); asedera (Panama); barriga, cafeto; cafeto madreagua, cajeto (Colombia); cenicero (Bolivia); fune; madreagua; madre de agua (Colombia); montonero (Ecuador); nacedero (Colombia, Ecuador); naranjillo (Venezuela); palo de agua (Panama); quiebra barriga, quiebrabarrigo (Colombia); suiban; tuno (Ecuador); yatago; yátago, yatego, zanca de araña (Colombia)  
*o* beque, pau santo (portuguese, Brazil)
- 8281 **Trichilia** P.Browne  
Meliaceae  
*Acanthotrichilia* (Urb.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins  
*Acrilia* Griseb.  
*Barbilus* P.Browne  
*Barola* Adans.  
*Heynichia* Kunth  
*Moschoxylum* Juss.  
*Odontandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Odontosiphon* Roem.  
*Pholacilia* Griseb.  
*Portesia* Cav.  
*Trichilia* sect. *Acanthotrichilia* Urb.  
*Trichilia* sect. *Torpesia* Endl.  
*e* bitterwood  
*f* trichilia  
*o* mari jinn (creole, Haiti)
- 8282 **Trichilia acuminata** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) C.DC.  
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S hyg  
*Odontandra acuminata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Odontandra karstenii* Triana & Planch.  
*Trichilia karstenii* (Triana & Planch.) C.DC.  
*e* acuminate bitterwood  
*f* trichilia acuminé
- s* mangle blanco, manglecito (Colombia)
- 8283 **Trichilia adolfi** Harms  
Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L *fd*  
*e* Adolf bitterwood  
*f* trichilia d'Adolf  
*s* cacahuillo (Nicaragua); lapo (Costa Rica)
- 8284 **Trichilia americana** (Sessé & Moç.) T.D.Penn.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M [L] D hyg *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (general construction)  
*Melia americana* Sessé & Moç.  
*Trichilia albiflora* C.DC.  
*Trichilia anisopleura* C.DC.  
*Trichilia colimana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia langlassei* C.DC.  
*Trichilia minutiflora* Matuda non Sw.  
*Trichilia pavoniana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia pringlei* Rose  
*e* American bitterwood  
*f* trichilia d'Amérique  
*s* cedrillo (El Salvador, Honduras); cedro (El Salvador); cedro dulce, cedro macho, cedro Maria (Costa Rica); cola de tacuazi, coparche, coyolillo (Mexico); jocotillo (El Salvador); koohoo (Mexico); llama del bosque (Honduras); manteco (Costa Rica); mapahuite (Mexico); matapiogo (Honduras, Nicaragua)
- 8285 **Trichilia aquifolia** P.Wilson  
Meliaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M xer  
*Celastrus jodinii* Steud.  
*Ilex cuneifolia* L.  
*Trichilia cuneifolia* Urb. non Pulle  
*e* pointedleaf bitterwood  
*f* trichilia à feuilles pointues; bois diou, bois diou marron; bois marron (Haiti)  
*s* chicarron, chicharron, chicharrón, chicharrón de très espinas (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa diou, bwa diou mawon, bwa mawon (creole, Haiti)
- 8286 **Trichilia breviflora** S.F.Blake & Standl.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M hyg  
*Trichilia privigna* Standl. & Steyererm.  
*e* shortflower bitterwood  
*f* trichilia à fleurs courtes

- 8287 **Trichilia chirriactensis** (Standl. & Steyer.) T.D.Penn.  
Meliaceae SC North America (Guatemala) L  
*Guarea chirriactensis* Standl. & Steyer.  
*e* Chirriacté bitterwood  
*f* trichilia de Chirriacté  
*s* cuajalote (Guatemala)
- 8288 **Trichilia cipo** (A.Juss.) C.DC.  
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Ecuador, Peru) L hyg *fr*  
*Moschoxylum cipo* A.Juss.  
*Trichilia froesii* A.C.Sm.  
*Trichilia sampaioana* Harms  
*e* cipo bitterwood  
*f* trichilia cipo  
*s* alfaje, alfajeo colorado, camfine, fosforito  
(Panama); requia colorado (Peru)  
*o* lurohy (Brazil)
- 8289 **Trichilia erythrocarpa** Lundell  
Meliaceae SE North America (Guatemala:  
Petén; Belize) M calc  
*e* redfruit bitterwood  
*f* trichilia à fruits rouges  
*s* cedrillo (Guatemala)
- 8290 **Trichilia glabra** L.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama, West Indies) M D calc *ma*  
*Acrilia sloanei* Griseb.  
*Trichilia arborea* C.DC.  
*Trichilia sloanei* Macfad.  
*Trichilia terminalis* Jacq.  
*e* glabrous bitterwood  
*f* trichilia glabre  
*s* cacho de chivo (Panama); limoncillo, mata  
piojo (Honduras); morgao colorado  
(Mexico); piojillo (Nicaragua); purga negra  
(Honduras); uruca (Costa Rica)
- 8291 **Trichilia havanensis** Jacq.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to  
Panama, Greater Antilles) NW MW South  
America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M [L] E  
[D] hel mes calc sili *cl dr* (bark or roots:  
decoction taken orally against bladder  
infection; leaves: bath against rheumatism  
and venereal diseases) *ma ti tx*  
*Moschoxylum cuneatum* Turcz.  
*Moschoxylum odoratum* (Andrews) A.Juss.  
*Portesia glabra* Griseb.  
*Portesia ovata* Griseb.  
*Trichilia alajuelana* C.DC. ex Donn.Sm.  
*Trichilia bakeri* C.DC.  
*Trichilia davidsoniae* Standl.  
*Trichilia donnell-smithii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia donnell-smithii* var. *uniovulata* C.DC.  
*Trichilia glabra* sensu Jacq.  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *lanceolata* C.DC.  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *multijuga* C.DC.  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *pilipetala* C.DC.  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *spatulata* Rose  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* var. *brevifolia* C.DC.  
*Trichilia laevis* Sessé & Mocq.  
*Trichilia lehmanni* C.DC.  
*Trichilia minor* A.Rich.  
*Trichilia moschata* var. *octandra* Macfad.  
*Trichilia moschata* var. *odorata* (Andrews) DC.  
*Trichilia odorata* Andrews  
*Trichilia oerstediana* C.DC.  
*e* Havana bitterwood; bastard lime, spoon tree  
(Belize)  
*f* trichilia bois-coraille; bois coraille, bois  
loraille (Haiti)  
*s* barradero, barrehorno (El Salvador); canache,  
cauache, ciruelillo, cucharillo, estribillo,  
garapatilla, garrapatilla (Mexico); hiede-  
hiede (Dominican Republic); lagarto  
(Guatemala); lemoncia (Belize); limoncillo  
(Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico,  
Nicaragua); limoncillo macho (Belize);  
naranjillo (Mexico); nogal (Greater Antilles,  
Mexico, Venezuela); ojo de muñeca (El  
Salvador); palo de cuchara (Belize, Mexico);  
palo de diente, pellejo de sapo, quina  
silvestre (Guatemala); siguaraya (Cuba);  
soyoalcoabite (Mexico); uruca (Costa Rica,  
Honduras); verdenaz (Greater Antilles,  
Mexico, Venezuela); yede-yede (Dominican  
Republic)  
*o* bwa loray (creole, Haiti); colobte, cololte  
(huasteco, Mexico); cot, lemoncãa (maya,  
Belize); xopilcuahuitl (nahuatl, Mexico)
- 8292 **Trichilia hirta** L.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America  
(general) M [L] [D] hel hyg xer *dr* (bark:  
decoction against fever; flowers, leaves and  
roots: infusion as abortifacient; leaves: bath  
against ulcer, compress against elephantiasis  
and erysipelas, drink against asthma, fever  
and tuberculosis; roots decoction against  
diarrhea) *fd fr fw pl sa ti tx* (resin: internal  
usage is not recommended)  
*Barbylus brownei* J.F.Gmel.?  
*Barbylus jamaicensis* DC.?

- Cupania trachycarpa* Griseb.  
*Euonymus caudice* Sloane  
*Trichilia cathartica* Mart.  
*Trichilia cathartica* var. *glabrior* C.DC.  
*Trichilia chapensis* Matuda  
*Trichilia glaziovii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia goyazana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia hirta* var. *magnifolia* C.DC.  
*Trichilia karwinskyana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia longifolia* C.DC.  
*Trichilia microcarpa* C.DC.  
*Trichilia multiflora* Casar.  
*Trichilia multifoliola* C.DC.  
*Trichilia multijuga* C.DC.  
*Trichilia oxyphylla* C.DC.  
*Trichilia parvifoliola* C.DC.  
*Trichilia pyramidata* Harms  
*Trichilia schiediana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia schiediana* var. *purpusii* Brandege  
*Trichilia spondioides* Jacq.  
*Trichilia spondioides* var. *gibbosifoliola* C.DC.  
*Trichilia verrucata* Suess.  
*Trichilia verrucata* var. *plurifoliolata* Suess.  
*Trichilia wawrana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia wawrana* var. *antillana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia welwitschii* C.DC.
- e* broom bitterwood; bastard cedar (Jamaica); broomstick (Puerto Rico); broomwood (Virgin Islands); mahogany p.p., mid; redcedar (Belize); rough trichilia, wild mahogany (Jamaica)
- f* trichilia poilu; bois amer blanc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois arada, boudou, brésillet bâlard, gommier sauvage, Marie Jeanne; marie-jeanne, mombin bâlard, momin bâlard, petit mombin, raisin des perroquets (Haiti)
- s* alamo (Honduras); alfajía (Panama); cabo de hacha (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Puerto Rico); canaleta (Venezuela); casupo, cazabito (Venezuela); cedrillo (El Salvador, Guatemala, Venezuela); cedro blanco (Bolivia, Guatemala); cedro espino (Honduras); cola de pavo (El Salvador); conejo colorado (Panama); congo, coyol (Mexico); gajigua (Ecuador); garbancillo (Guatemala, Mexico); guabán (Cuba); guaita (Puerto Rico); huesito (Panama); jacoban (Guatemala, Mexico); jacobán (Dominican Republic); jobillo (Puerto Rico); jobobán (Dominican Republic); jobo macho (Colombia); jocotillo (El Salvador); jojobán (Dominican Republic); jubabán (Cuba, Mexico); jumay (Guatemala, Mexico); lobo, mantequilla (Colombia); mapahuite (Guatemala, Mexico); mapahuite cimarrón (Mexico); maretiro (Colombia); mata piojo (Nicaragua); matapiojo (Honduras); molinillo, palo de anastasio (Puerto Rico); pan de trigo (Venezuela); pata de vaca (Colombia); retamo (Puerto Rico); sombra de carneiro (Belize); souca (Panama); tautano (Colombia); tepesjoco (Mexico); tinacio; tovote (Mexico); trompillo (Colombia, Guatemala, Venezuela)
- o* anky-anku (Bolivia); breziyèt bata (creole, Haiti); carra peta (Brazil); carrapeta, catigua (portuguese, Brazil); gomye sovaj (creole, Haiti); huanahuano (huánuco, Peru); monben bata (creole, Haiti); pilolcuáhuatl (huasteco, Mexico); rezen pèroke, (creole, Haiti); son (maya, Belize); ti monben (creole, Haiti)
- 8293 ***Trichilia martiana*** C.DC.  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW ME South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru) L E *dr* (seeds: lice)  
*Trichilia acutanthera* C.DC.  
*Trichilia biolleyi* C.DC.  
*Trichilia biolleyi* var. *nicoyensis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia caucana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia chiriquina* C.DC.  
*Trichilia colombiana* Cuatrec.  
*Trichilia cuneata* Radlk.  
*Trichilia fuscescens* Radlk.  
*Trichilia gaudichaudii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia heydeana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia insignis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia izabalana* S.F.Blake  
*Trichilia oaxacana* S.F.Blake  
*Trichilia obtusanthera* C.DC.  
*Trichilia tomentosa* Kunth  
*Trichilia tonduzii* C.DC.
- e* vonMartius bitterwood; bastard grand betty (Belize)
- f* trichilia de von Martius
- s* canjuro (El Salvador); caobillo (Mexico); carbón, carboncillo (Guatemala); cedrillo (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama); cedro colorado (Guatemala); cedro dulce (Venezuela); cedro espino (Honduras); cola de pavo (El Salvador, Guatemala); coligallo (Guatemala, Honduras); conejo colorado (Panama); fruta de paloma (Venezuela); huesito (Panama); jocotillo (El Salvador); mantequero (Panama); mapaguite, mapahuite (Guatemala); mapahuite simaron (Mexico); mapahuito, mata piojo (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); matapiojo (Nicaragua); mocha fila (Ecuador); napahuite (Guatemala); palo de bejuco (Mexico); souca



- (Panama); suipo blanco (Venezuela);  
trompillo (Guatemala, Venezuela)  
*o* ixbahach (Belize)
- 8294 ***Trichilia mexicana*** T.D.Penn.  
Meliaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Colima) M  
*e* Mexican bitterwood  
*f* trichilia du Mexique
- 8295 ***Trichilia minutiflora*** Standl.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala, Belize) MW South America  
(Peru) M sili *dr ti*  
*Trichilia petenensis* Lundell  
*e* minuteflower bitterwood; white cabbage  
bark, wild lime (Belize)  
*f* trichilia à fleurs minuscules  
*o* chaígrap (Peru)
- 8296 ***Trichilia moschata*** Sw.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala, Belize, Jamaica) MW South  
America (Ecuador) M calc hel *ma* (source of  
pameroon bark)  
*e* musk bitterwood; muskwood p.p.  
*f* trichilia musqué  
*s* canelo (Ecuador)
- 8297 ***Trichilia moschata*** subsp. ***matudai***  
(Lundell) T.D.Penn.  
Meliaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) M hyg  
*Trichilia matudae* Lundell  
*e* Matuda musk bitterwood  
*f* trichilia musqué de Matuda  
*s* cuilcohuite, palo colorado (Mexico)
- 8298 ***Trichilia moschata*** Sw. subsp.  
***moschata***  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala, Belize) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Moschoxylum swartzii* A.Juss.  
*Trichilia campechiana* Standl. ex Lundell  
*Trichilia distini* C.DC.  
*Trichilia harrisii* Britton  
*Trichilia membranacea* Macfad.  
*Trichilia yucatanensis* Lundell  
*e* typical musk bitterwood; muskwood p.p.  
(Jamaica)  
*f* trichilia musqué typique  
*s* canela (Ecuador); cedrillo, cedrillo blanco,  
copal colorado (Guatemala); morgado  
colorado (Mexico); sibicté (Guatemala)
- o* chacchalteco (Guatemala)
- 8299 ***Trichilia pallida*** Sw.  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico,  
Lesser Antilles) South America (general) L E  
hel mes calc *dr* (leaves decoction: purgative  
enema) *ti*  
*Guarea obtusifolia* Lam.  
*Hedwigia simplicifolia* Spreng.  
*Pholacilia diversifolia* (A.Juss.) Griseb.  
*Pholacilia trinitensis* (A.Juss.) Griseb.  
*Portesia diversifolia* M.Roem.  
*Portesia echinocarpa* de Vriese  
*Portesia montana* M.Roem.  
*Portesia ovata* Cav.  
*Portesia simplicifolia* M.Roem.  
*Portesia trinitensis* M.Roem.  
*Trichilia brachystachya* Klotzsch ex C.DC.  
*Trichilia davisii* Sandwith  
*Trichilia diversifolia* A.Juss.  
*Trichilia echinocarpa* (de Vriese) Walp.  
*Trichilia excelsa* Benth.  
*Trichilia flava* C.DC.  
*Trichilia gigantophylla* Harms  
*Trichilia goudotiana* Triana & Planch.  
*Trichilia laminensis* Barb.Rodr.  
*Trichilia lobulata* C.DC.  
*Trichilia macrophylla* Benth.  
*Trichilia mollis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia montana* Kunth  
*Trichilia montana* var. *acutivalvis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia montana* var. *fendleriana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia pauciflora* Rusby  
*Trichilia peruviana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia portoricensis* Spreng.  
*Trichilia riedelii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia simplicifolia* Spreng.  
*Trichilia skutchii* C.V.Morton & P.H.Allen  
*Trichilia subsimplex* Steyererm.  
*Trichilia trinitensis* A.Juss.  
*Trichilia triphylla* S.F.Blake  
*Trichilia truncata* Leonard  
*Trichilia weddellii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia weddellii* var. *parvifolia* C.DC.  
*Trichilia weddellii* var. *stylosa* C.DC.
- e* pale bitterwood  
*f* trichilia pâle; bois arada (Haiti); bois blanc  
amer, bois de fer bâtard (Guadeloupe); bois  
massé (Dominica); boudou (Haiti);  
châtaignier noir; dombou (Haiti); mahot  
anglais, Marie-Jeanne, trois paroles (Haiti)  
*s* almendrillo, almendro (Dominican Republic);  
burro (Puerto Rico); caracolí (Dominican  
Republic); caracolillo (Puerto Rico); carbon  
de rio, carbón de Rio (Belize); cedrillo  
(Guatemala); cedrillo de monte, cedrillo

- grande (Paraguay); chivo caspi (Peru); gaeta (Belize); gaita (Puerto Rico); katiguá moroti (Paraguay); kerosen blanco (Honduras); naranjuelo cafetillo (Colombia); palo amargo (Dominican Republic); payaguá manduvi (Paraguay); piton (Bolivia); ramoncillo (Puerto Rico); sama blanca (Bolivia); siguaraya, siguaraya macho (Cuba); uchumullaca (Peru)
- o* dombou (creole, Haiti); piehinhui (Mexico); pitomba, pitombeira (Brazil); twa pawòl (creole, Haiti); uchu-requia (Peru)
- 8300 *Trichilia pittieri* C.DC.**  
Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Ecuador, Peru) L E hyg  
*e* Pittier bitterwood  
*f* trichilia de Pittier  
*s* cedro cobano (Costa Rica)  
*o* tocota (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8301 *Trichilia pleeana* (A.Juss.) C.DC.**  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L [hyg] *ti*  
*Guarea adenocarpa* Pittier  
*Guarea delgadoi* Pittier  
*Moschoxylum multiflorum* Karst.  
*Moschoxylum pleeanum* A.Juss.  
*Trichilia cardenasii* Rusby  
*Trichilia cruegeriana* Urb.  
*Trichilia ernestii* Harms  
*Trichilia japurensis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia kruckovii* Gleason  
*Trichilia microdonta* S.F.Blake  
*Trichilia oblanceolata* Rusby  
*Trichilia ruiziana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia smithii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia steinbachii* Harms  
*Trichilia tarapotoana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia verrucosa* C.DC.  
*e* Plée bitterwood  
*f* trichilia de Plée  
*s* acurel (Trinidad); aguano masha, cedro mullaca (Peru); coloradillo blanco, coloradillo de hoja chica (Bolivia); colorado (Venezuela); japunaki, laurel (Bolivia); lupuna rifari (Peru); mijarro (Venezuela); puma-caspi del rojo (Peru); sama colorada (Bolivia); uchumullaca (Peru)  
*o* rosa branca (Brazil)
- 8302 *Trichilia poeppigii* C.DC.**  
Meliaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre) M *dr ma ti*  
*Trichilia amplifolia* C.DC.  
*Trichilia floribunda* Little  
*Trichilia iquitosensis* Harms  
*Trichilia poeppigii* var. *cinerascens* C.DC.  
*Trichilia williamsii* Harms  
*e* Poeppig bitterwood  
*f* trichilia de Poeppig  
*s* chalde blanco, pialde (Ecuador); requia blanca (Peru)  
*o* masumi yura (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8303 *Trichilia pungens* Urb.**  
Meliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S calc  
*e* pricking bitterwood  
*f* trichilia piquant  
*s* ébano amarillo (Cuba)
- 8304 *Trichilia quadrijuga* Kunth**  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L  
*Odontandra quadrijuga* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
*e* fouryoke bitterwood  
*f* trichilia quaternaire  
*s* manteco (Nicaragua)  
*o* chimbiyura (Ecuador); nanopagowe (waorani, Ecuador)
- 8305 *Trichilia quadrijuga* subsp. *cinerascens* (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.**  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L  
*Trichilia propinqua* var. *cinerascens* C.DC.  
*e* ashcoloured fouryoked bitterwood  
*f* trichilia quaternaire cendré  
*s* culebro (Nicaragua)
- 8306 *Trichilia quadrijuga* Kunth subsp. *quadrijuga***  
Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L hyg  
*Moschoxylum pentandrum* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Moschoxylum propinquum* Miq.  
*Rourea bakerana* Britton?  
*Trichilia alta* S.F.Blake  
*Trichilia compacta* A.C.Sm.  
*Trichilia curranii* S.F.Blake  
*Trichilia paracaimana* C.DC.  
*Trichilia paraensis* C.DC.  
*Trichilia propinqua* (Miq.) C.DC.  
*Trichilia tocacheana* C.DC.  
*e* typical fouryoked bitterwood  
*f* trichilia quaternaire typique

- s alfajillo (Costa Rica); biscochuelo amarillo (Venezuela); canfine (Costa Rica)  
 o pau rosa branca (Brazil)
- 8307 **Trichilia reticulata** P.Wilson  
 Meliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica)  
 S calc *ex*  
*Trichilia polyneura* Urb. non C.DC.  
*Trichilia rendlei* Urb.  
*e* reticulate bitterwood  
*f* trichilia réticulé
- 8308 **Trichilia septentrionalis** C.DC.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel sili *dr ma ti*  
*Trichilia eurysepala* Harms  
*Trichilia grandis* Lasser & Maguire  
*Trichilia krukovi* A.C.Sm.  
*Trichilia lanceolata* Pittier  
*Trichilia magnifica* Baehni & Macbr.  
*Trichilia moritzii* C.DC.  
*Trichilia polyneura* C.DC.  
*e* northern bitterwood  
*f* trichilia septentrional; bois pistolet; caconnier blanc (Dominica, Guadeloupe)  
*s* cedro mullaca, huira caspi, sachia requia, uchumullaca (Peru)  
*o* bicaury (Peru)
- 8309 **Trichilia trachyantha** (Griseb.) C.DC.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S  
*Moschoxylum trachyanthum* Griseb.  
*e* roughflower bitterwood  
*f* trichilia à fleurs rugueuses  
*s* bariaco (Cuba)
- 8310 **Trichilia triacantha** Urb.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E calc *ex pl* (potential)  
*Acanthotrichilia triacantha* (Urb.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins  
*e* threespine bitterwood  
*f* trichilia à trois épines  
*s* bariaco, guayabacón (Puerto Rico)
- 8311 **Trichilia trifolia** L.  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Trinidad) S hyg  
*e* threeleaf bitterwood  
*f* trichilia trifolié  
*s* pimientillo (Costa Rica)
- 8312 **Trichilia trifolia** subsp. **palmeri** (C.DC.) T.D.Penn.  
 Meliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Colima) S D  
*Trichilia palmeri* C.DC.  
*e* Palmer threeleaf bitterwood  
*f* trichilia trifolié de Palmer
- 8313 **Trichilia trifolia** L. subsp. **trifolia**  
 Meliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Sinaloa, Veracruz, Guerrero, Chiapas to Panama, Cuba) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S [hyg]  
*Trichilia excisa* Urb.  
*Trichilia halesia* Loebl.  
*Trichilia lamellulata* Dugand  
*Trichilia palmatorum* Pittier  
*Trichilia parvifolia* C.DC.  
*Trichilia unifoliola* S.F.Blake & Standl.  
*e* typical threeleaf bitterwood  
*f* trichilia trifolié typique  
*s* cachito, cimaruco macho, clavito, hallito (Venezuela); huesito (Mexico); pimientito (Venezuela)
- 8314 **Trichilia tuberculata** (Triana & Planch.) C.DC.  
 Meliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) MW South America (Peru) L hyg  
*Odontandra tuberculata* Triana & Planch.  
*e* tuberculate bitterwood  
*f* trichilia tubéreux  
*s* alfaje, alfajia, alfajillo colorado (Panama); camfin (Costa Rica, Panama); fosforito (Panama)
- 8315 **Trichospermum** Blume  
 Tiliaceae  
*Belotia* A.Rich.  
*e* trichospermum; belotia  
*f* trichospermum
- 8316 **Trichospermum galeottii** (Turcz.) Kosterm.  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L ti  
*Belotia australis* Little  
*Belotia colombiana* Cuatrec.  
*Belotia galeottii* Turcz.  
*Belotia grandifolia* Sprague  
*Belotia macrantha* Sprague  
*Belotia occidentalis* Cuatrec.  
*Belotia panamensis* Pittier  
*Belotia reticulata* Sprague  
*Trichospermum australis* (Little) Kosterm.

- Trichospermum colombianum* (Cuatrec.) Kosterm.  
*Trichospermum grandifolium* (Sprague) Kosterm.  
*Trichospermum macranthum* (Sprague) Kosterm.  
*Trichospermum occidentale* (Cuatrec.) Kosterm.  
*Trichospermum reticulatum* (Sprague) Kosterm.
- e* Galeotti trichospermum  
*f* trichospermum de Galeotti  
*s* capulín, capulin macho rojo (El Salvador); capulin sabanero (Nicaragua); pichango (Ecuador); plomo (Costa Rica)  
*o* guacechi (Ecuador)
- 8317 ***Trichospermum grewiifolium*** (A.Rich.) Kosterm.  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Cuba) MW South America (Peru) M  
 D *ma* (fiber) *ti*  
*Belotia campbellii* Sprague  
*Belotia grewiifolia* A.Rich.
- e* grewialeaf trichospermum; balsa wood (Belize)  
*f* trichospermum à feuilles de grewia  
*s* anonita (Honduras); capulín (Nicaragua); capulín blanco (El Salvador, Honduras); capulin de montaña (Honduras); guasimilla (Cuba); lagroso, macapol, mahaua, mahaua-mahaua (Belize); maj; majagua macho, majaguilla macho (Cuba); moho (Belize)  
*o* cha-hib, makapal (maya, Belize)
- 8318 ***Trichospermum mexicanum*** (DC.) Baill.  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Nayarit, Jalisco, Veracruz; Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L D hel hyg *ma ti* (furniture, matchsticks, plywood, sawtimber, veneer)  
*Belotia mexicana* (DC.) K.Schum.  
*Grewia mexicana* DC.
- e* Mexican trichospermum; Mexican belotia  
*f* trichospermum du Mexique  
*s* balsilla (Ecuador); capulín (Mexico); capulín colorado (Costa Rica, Honduras); corcho colorado, cuapetate (Mexico); chillalde (Ecuador); escobo (Colombia); holol, jonote capulín, majagua, majagua capulina (Mexico); majagüilla blanca (Cuba); palencano (Mexico); seco paparagua (Ecuador); tepechonote, yaco de cal, yaco de venado (Mexico)
- 8319 ***Triplaris*** Loefl. ex L.  
 Polygonaceae  
*e* anttree  
*f* bois-fourmi
- s* vara santa
- 8320 ***Triplaris americana*** L.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) M  
 [L] E hyg xer *dr* (ants from tree crushed and inserted in tooth cavity to treat toothache) *fw*  
*ma pl ti*  
*Ruprechtia martii* Meisn.  
*Triplaris boliviana* Britton  
*Triplaris brasiliana* Cham.  
*Triplaris estriata* Kuntze  
*Triplaris euryphylla* S.F.Blake  
*Triplaris felipensis* Wedd.  
*Triplaris formicosa* S.Moore  
*Triplaris guanaiensis* Rusby  
*Triplaris laxa* S.F.Blake  
*Triplaris noli-tangere* Wedd.  
*Triplaris pavonii* Meisn.  
*Triplaris pyramidalis* Jacq.  
*Triplaris schomburgkiana* Benth.  
*Triplaris striata* Kuntze  
*Triplaris williamsii* Rusby
- e* LongJohn anttree; Long-John anttree  
*f* bois-fourmi d'Amérique  
*s* añangu yura, cumbi, guacamayo; hormigo (Costa Rica); jara santa; maicharo-ey (Peru); palo diablo (Bolivia); palo santo, tabaco, tabacón, tabacón de monte; tangarana (Peru); tangarana colorada, vara santa  
*o* ardilla caspi (Ecuador); canaiqui (campa asháninca, Peru); tangkaana (achual, Peru)
- 8321 ***Triplaris cumingiana*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) South America (general) L D hyg  
*Triplaris arnottiana* Meisn.  
*Triplaris auriculata* Meisn.  
*Triplaris guayaquilensis* Wedd.  
*Triplaris lindeniana* Wedd.
- e* Cuming antree  
*f* bois-fourmi de Cuming  
*s* fenán sánchez (Ecuador); guayabo hormiguero (Panama); muchina (Ecuador); palo maria (Venezuela); palo santo (Panama); palo santo hembra (Bolivia); vara santa (Panama)  
*o* tibaue (waorani, Peru)
- 8322 ***Triplaris melaenodendron*** (Bertol.) Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Polygonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) M [L?] *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes,

- carpentry, general construction, posts)  
*Triplaris macombii* Donn.Sm.  
*Vellasquezia melaenodendron* Bertol.
- e* black anttree
- f* bois-fourmi noir
- s* canilla de mula (El Salvador); canilla de mula-callito (Costa Rica); flor de arco, flor de garrobo (Nicaragua); gallito (El Salvador); guayabito (Nicaragua); guayabo hormiguero (Costa Rica, Panama); hormigo (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua); mulato (Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras); palo mulato (Guatemala); palo santo (Panama); Santa Rosa (Nicaragua); tabaco, tabaco de monte, tabacon (Costa Rica); tabacón (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); tabasco (Costa Rica); vara santa (Panama)
- o* turi-svan-kra (boruca, Costa Rica)
- 8323 *Triplaris weigeltiana* (Rchb.) Kuntze**  
 Polygonaceae SE North America (Central America) South America (tropics) M [L] E  
 hel hyg *pl ti* (interior construction)  
*Blochmannia weigeltiana* Rchb.  
*Triplaris americana* Aubl.  
*Triplaris americana* Rottb.  
*Triplaris americana* Vahl  
*Triplaris martiana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.  
*Triplaris martiana* var. *oblongifolia* Meisn.  
*Triplaris siphonopetala* H.Gross  
*Triplaris surinamensis* Cham.  
*Triplaris surinamensis* var. *benthiana* Meisn.  
*Triplaris surinamensis* var. *chamissoana* Meisn.  
*Triplaris surinamensis* var. *crassifolia* Benth.  
*Triplaris vahliana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.
- e* Weigelt anttree; long john (Guyana)
- f* bois-fourmi de Weigelt
- s* palo maria (Venezuela); tangarana (Colombia)
- o* bois fourmi (creole); doonoudou, mierenhout (Suriname); tachi, tachi-da-várzea (Brazil); tangarana (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8324 *Triumfetta* L.**  
 Tiliaceae
- e* triumfetta
- f* triumfetta
- 8325 *Triumfetta arborescens* (Seem.) Sprague**  
 Tiliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S?  
*Heliocarpus arborescens* Seem.
- e* arborescent triumfetta
- f* triumfetta arborescent
- 8326 *Triumfetta calderonii* Standl.**  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) M
- e* Calderón triumfetta
- f* triumfetta de Calderón
- s* mozote, tabacón (Nicaragua)
- o* zarra (Nicaragua)
- 8327 *Triumfetta grandiflora* Vahl**  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *ma* (flowers: embellishing touch during carnival)  
*Triumfetta schunkei* J.F.Macbr.
- e* bigflower triumfetta
- f* triumfetta à grandes fleurs
- s* balsa, cargadera babosa (Ecuador); pega-pega (Bolivia)
- o* moloc (Guatemala)
- 8328 *Triumfetta speciosa* Seem.**  
 Tiliaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca and Chiapas to Panama) S? *dr* (kidney) *ma*
- e* showy triumfetta
- f* triumfetta éclatant
- s* colibri, mozote de tunco (El Salvador)
- 8329 *Trophis* P.Browne**  
 Moraceae  
*Bucephalon* L.  
*Calpidochlamys* Diels  
*Cephalotrophis* Blume  
*Maillardia* Frapp. & Duch.  
*Malaisia* Blanco  
*Olmedia* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Olmedoa* Post & Kuntze  
*Skutchia* Pax & K.Hoffm.
- e* breadnut
- f* ramón
- 8330 *Trophis caucana* (Pittier) C.C.Berg**  
 Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L D *fw*  
*Olmedia aspera* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Olmedia caucana* Pittier  
*Olmedia falcifolia* Pittier  
*Olmedia poeppigiana* Klotzsch non Mart.  
*Trophis aurantiaca* Herzog
- e* Cauca breadnut
- f* ramón du Cauca
- s* ilanchama, muichi-pata (Peru); ojoche negro

- (Nicaragua)
- 8331 **Trophis cuspidata** Lundell  
Moraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* cuspidate breadnut  
*f* ramón cuspidé
- 8332 **Trophis involucrata** W.C.Burger  
Moraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S? mes  
*e* involcrate breadnut  
*f* ramón à involucres
- 8333 **Trophis mexicana** (Liebm.) Bureau  
Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW South America (Ecuador: Zamora-Chinchipe) M mes  
*Bucephalon mexicanum* (Liebm.) Kuntze  
*Skutchiea caudata* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Sorocea mexicana* Liebm.  
*Trophis chiapensis* Brandegee  
*Trophis chorizanthe* Standl.  
*Trophis matudae* Lundell  
*Trophis nubium* Standl.  
*e* Mexican breadnut; mountain ramon, sweet breadnut (Belize)  
*f* ramón du Mexique  
*s* masico dulce (Belize); palo morillo (Guatemala); ramon blanco (Belize); yema de huevo (Honduras)  
*o* ujushte macho (El Salvador)
- 8334 **Trophis racemosa** (L.) Urb.  
Moraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles) South America (general) M [L] E sci [hel] hyg->mes xer? calc *dr* (bark: astringent, tonic against diarrhea) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (branches)  
*Bucephalon racemosum* L.  
*Clarisia urophylla* (Donn.Sm.) Lanj.  
*Pseudolmedia karstenii* Pittier  
*Sahagunia urophylla* Donn.Sm.  
*Trophis americana* L.  
*Trophis americana* var. *meridionalis* Bureau  
*Trophis americana* var. *ramon* Bureau  
*Trophis racemosa* subsp. *meridionalis* (Bureau) W.C.Burger  
*Trophis racemosa* subsp. *ramon* (Schltdl. & Cham.) W.C.Burger  
*Trophis ramon* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*e* racemose breadnut; breadnut p.p. (Panama); cherry p.p., female white ramon, ramon (Belize); ramón; ramoon (Jamaica, Panama); red ramon, white breadnut, white ramón, wild maya (Belize)  
*f* ramón à grappes; bois neuf, bois neuf-rameau, rameau, ramon (Haiti); ramón p.p.; ramon cheval (Haiti)  
*s* bálsamo (Cuba); confitura (Mexico); cuchara-caspi (Peru); eldorado (Belize); gallote (Panama); gusano (Colombia); hoja tinta (Honduras); huachal, jucite, leche María (Mexico); lechosa (Panama); marfil; mora (Mexico); morillo, ojoche macho (Panama); ojochillo (Honduras); papellilo (Mexico); raman verde (Belize); ramon (Honduras, Panama); ramón (Panama, Puerto Rico); ramon blanco, ramon colorado (Belize); ramón colorado (Guatemala, Mexico); ramón de bestia (Cuba, Dominican Republic); ramón de caballo (Mexico); ramón de caballos (Cuba); ramón de vaca (Dominican Republic); ramoncillo (Mexico, Puerto Rico); raspa lengua (El Salvador); San Ramon (Honduras)  
*o* bwa nef, bwa nèf, bwa nèf ramo (creole, Haiti); catalox (Guatemala); cha-cox (maya, Belize); chac'ox (maya); chilujushte, chulujushte (El Salvador); chulujuste; chumte (Mexico); ojushte, pilijushte, pilijuste (El Salvador); pojoncahuite (Mexico); ramo, ramon, ramon chwal (creole, Haiti); sacua-yum (maya, Belize); sinchi-caspi (Peru); tzumte (huasteco); ujushte (El Salvador); urpai manchinga (Peru); ushi (Mexico); yaxox (maya, Belize); yaxox (maya, Belize; Guatemala)
- 8335 **Tsuga** (Endl.) Carrière  
Pinaceae  
*Hesperopeuce* (Engelm.) Lemmon  
*Pinus* sect. *Tsuga* Endl.  
*Tsuga* sect. *Hesperopeuce* Engelm.  
*e* hemlock; hemlock spruce  
*f* tsuga; pruche (Canada)  
*o* Hemlocktanne (german); kagagiwanj (ojibwa, Canada); onen'ta'ón: we (mohawk, Canada); Schierlingstanne (german); tsuga (italian and japanese); wâbanowask (cree, Canada)
- 8336 **Tsuga canadensis** (L.) Carrière  
Pinaceae MC ME North America (Canada: Ontario to Nova Scotia; USA: Minnesota to Maine to Alabama) int MW Eurasia (Germany) L E sci [hel] hyg->mes acid *cl* (emblem tree of Pennsylvania State of USA)  
*dr* (bark: poultice against itching armpits; roots: chew against intestinal troubles; stems:

- infusion against kidney diseases) *fr fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: rosy-tan dye, tannin; inner bark: basketry) *pl pp ti* (beams, boxes, bridges, crates, framing, plywood, railroad ties, sawtimber) *tx* (dermatitis)  
*Pinus canadensis* L.  
*Tsuga americana* (Mill.) Farwell  
*Tsuga canadensis* f. *parvula* Vict. & Rousseau  
*e* eastern hemlock; black hemlock (Canada); Canada hemlock, Canadian hemlock, common hemlock; hemlock p.p., hemlock gum tree (Canada); hemlock spruce, Huron pine, red hemlock, spruce p.p., spruce pine p.p. (USA); tree-juniper, weeping-spruce (Canada); white hemlock  
*f* tsuga du Canada; haricot (Canada); hemlock du Canada; pérusse (Canada, France); pruche p.p. (Canada); pruche canadienne; pruche de l'Est, pruche du Canada (Canada); prusse (Canada, France); sapin ciguë; sapin du Canada (Canada); sapinette du Canada, tsuga commun; violon (Canada)  
*o* Kanadische Hemlocktanne, Schierlingstanne (german); tsuga canadese (italian)
- 8337 ***Tsuga caroliniana*** Engelm.  
Pinaceae ME North America (end USA: Appalachians mountains from Virginia to Georgia) M [L] E mes->xer acid->neut *dr* (bark: poultice against itching armpits; roots: chew against intestinal trouble; stems: infusion against kidney diseases) *fw* (firewood) *ma* (bark: rosy-tan dye, tannin; inner bark: basketry) *pl* (ornamental) *ti* (plywood, sawtimber)  
*e* Carolina hemlock; crag hemlock, southern hemlock  
*f* tsuga de la Caroline; hemlock de Caroline, pruche de la Caroline, tsuga de Caroline  
*o* Carolina-Hemlocktanne (german); tsuga della Carolina (italian)
- 8338 ***Tsuga heterophylla*** (Raf.) Sarg.  
Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana to California; Canada: British Columbia, Alberta) int MW Eurasia (UK, France) G E sci [hel] hyg->xer calc sili acid->neut *cl* (emblem tree of Washington State of USA) *cl(ob)* (Haidas made cakes with cambium and *Viburnum edule* berries for feast food of supranatural beings) *fw ma* (bark: tannin) *ma(ob)* (boughs to catch herring spawn) *pl pp* (cellophane, paper, rayon) *ti* (construction) *ti(ob)* (hooks, spears, spoons, sticks)  
*Abies heterophylla* Raf.  
*Tsuga albertiana* Sénéclauze  
*Tsuga mertensiana* auct. non (Bong.) Carrière  
*e* western hemlock; Alaska pine (USA); British Columbia hemlock, grey fir, hemlock p.p. (Canada); hemlock spruce, Pacific hemlock (Canada, USA); Prince Albert's fir; Prince Albert-spruce, spruce p.p. (Canada); west coast hemlock (USA); western American hemlock, western hemlock fir  
*f* tsuga de l'Ouest; hemlock de l'Ouest, pruche de l'Ouest (Canada); pruche occidentale, tsuga p.p., tsuga de Californie; tsuga hétérophylle  
*o* Hemlockstanne, Kalifornische Hemlocktanne, Schierlingstanne (german); tsuga; tsuga del Pacifico, tsuga di California, tsuga occidentale (italian); Westamerikanische Hemlocktanne, Westliche Hemlocktanne (german)
- 8339 ***Tsuga mertensiana*** (Bong.) Carrière  
Pinaceae NW MW North America (USA: Alaska, Washington to Montana, California to Nevada; Canada: British Columbia) int MW Eurasia L E sci [hel] mes->hyg calc acid *fd fr fw ma* (bark: tannin) *pl pp sa ti*  
*Abies hookeriana* A.Murray bis  
*Abies pattoniana* A.Murray bis  
*Hesperopeuce mertensiana* (Bong.) Rydb.  
*Hesperopeuce pattoniana* (A.Murray bis) Lemmon  
*Picea hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) Bertrand  
*Pinus hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) McNab  
*Pinus mertensiana* Bong.  
*Pinus pattoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl.  
*Tsuga crassifolia* Flous  
*Tsuga hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) Carrière  
*Tsuga pattoniana* (A.Murray bis) Engelm.  
*Tsuga pattoniana* var. *hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) Lemmon  
*e* mountain hemlock; alpine hemlock, alpine spruce (USA); black hemlock (Canada); hemlock spruce, weeping spruce (USA); western hemlock p.p. (Canada)  
*f* tsuga subalpin; hemlock de Mertens, hemlock des montagnes; pruche de Mertens, pruche de Patton (Canada); pruche des montagnes, pruche subalpine, tsuga de Mertens; tsuga de Patton (Canada); tsuga des montagnes  
*o* Berg-Hemlocktanne, Mertens Hemlocktanne (german); tsuga di Mertens (italian)
- 8340 ***Turnera*** L.  
Turneraceae

*e* turnera

*f* turnéra

8341 **Turnera panamensis** Urb.

Turneraceae SE North America (Panama) S?

*e* Panama turnera

*f* turnéra du Panama

8342 **Turpinia** Vent.

Staphyleaceae

*Dalrympelea* Roxb.

*Eyrea* Champ. ex Benth.

*Lacepedea* Kunth

*Ochranthe* Lindl.

*Triceraia* Willd. ex Roem.

*e* turpinia

*f* turpinia

8343 **Turpinia insignis** (Kunth) Tul.

Staphyleaceae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) M

*Lacepedea insignis* Kunth

*e* remarkable turpinia

*f* turpinia remarquable

*o* zushkuztez (Mexico)

8344 **Turpinia jimenezii** Lundell

Staphyleaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M

*e* Jiménez turpinia

*f* turpinia de Jiménez

8345 **Turpinia occidentalis** (Sw.) G.Don

Staphyleaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L D sci hyg calc acid *dr* (leaves infusion: febrifuge) *fw*

*Dalrympelea domingensis* Spreng.

*Lacepedea pinnata* Schiede

*Staphylea heterophylla* Ruiz & Pav.

*Staphylea occidentalis* Sw.

*Triceros paniculata* M.Gómez

*Turpinia glandulosa* Bello

*Turpinia heterophylla* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul.

*Turpinia occidentalis* Griseb.

*Turpinia paniculata* Stahl

*Turpinia paniculata* Vent.

*Turpinia pinnata* (Schiede) Hemsl.

*Turpinia shiedeana* Tul.

*e* wild turpinia; cascada wood, iron wood, mutton wood (Jamaica); wild alder; wild cascada (Jamaica)

*f* turpinia marron; bois-pilori, bois surreau marron, bois vignot, marron, surreau marron

*s* bija (Dominican Republic); cajeta, cajeta tinta (Guatemala); cedrillo (El Salvador);

cedro hembra, cendro hembra (Dominican Republic); cimarrón (Cuba); eugenio (Puerto Rico); guarapo (Dominican Republic); güira (Cuba); juan primero (Dominican Republic); lilayo (Puerto Rico); prieto (Dominican Republic); roble (Cuba); sapan de paloma (Ecuador); saúco (Cuba); sauco cimarrón (Cuba, Puerto Rico); sauquillo (Puerto Rico); serrucho (Cuba); tinta (Guatemala); violeta, violeta cimarrón, violeta cimarrona (Dominican Republic)

*o* jihui joxo, taxá (chácobo, Bolivia)

8346 **Turpinia occidentalis** subsp. **breviflora**

Croat

Staphyleaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama; West Indies) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) M *dr* (decoction: febrifuge)

*e* shortflower wild turpinia

*f* turpinia marron à fleurs courtes

*o* toxa (chácobo, Bolivia)

8347 **Turpinia occidentalis** (Sw.) G.Don

subsp. **occidentalis**

Staphyleaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L]

*e* typical wild turpinia

*f* turpinia marron typique

*s* saucillo (Nicaragua)

8348 **Turpinia paucijuga** Lundell

Staphyleaceae SC North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) L

*e* Mexican turpinia

*f* turpinia du Mexique

8349 **Turpinia picardae** Urb.

Staphyleaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Selle) S?

*e* Picard turpinia

*f* turpinia de Picard

8350 **Turpinia tricornuta** Lundell

Staphyleaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M

*e* threehorn turpinia

*f* turpinia tricorniculé



8351 **Ulmus L.**

Ulmaceae

*Chaetoptelea* Liebm.*e* elm; wahoo, whahoo (USA)*f* orme*s* olmo

*o* anib (ojibwa, Canada); azad (Asia minor); irini kupi (montagnais, Canada); ojâshigob (ojibwa, Canada); oká:ratsi (mohawk, Canada); olmero, olmo (italian); Rüster (german); uchachikupi (montagnais, Canada); Ulme (german)

8352 **Ulmus alata Michx.**

Ulmaceae MC ME SE North America (USA: Kansas to Maryland, Texas to Florida) M D sci [hel] mes xer *fr ma* (bast: cotton bales band) *pl ti*

*Ulmus americana* var. *alata* (Michx.) Spach*Ulmus pumila* Walter non L.*e* winged elm; cork elm; red elm (USA); small-leaved elm, wahoo, wahoo elm*f* orme ailé; orme à petites feuilles, orme liège ailé8353 **Ulmus americana L.**

Ulmaceae NC MC ME SE North America (Canada: S Saskatchewan to Nova Scotia; USA: Montana to Maine, Texas to Florida) int ME Eurasia (China: Hubei, Jiangsu, Shandong) L D sci [hel] hyg->mes acid->basi *cl* (emblem tree of Washington State of USA) *dr* (bark: cataplasm, decoction and infusion to treat appendicitis, broken bones, cold, cough, diarrhea, dysentery, gonorrhea, gynecological disorders, pulmonary hemorrhage, sore eyes; wash against gun wounds) *ex? fr fw ma pl* (ornamental) *pp sa* (shade) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, coffins, crates, decorative veneer, furniture, paneling, quays, shipbuilding, sports equipment) *ti(ob)* (canoes, cartwheels hubs and radii, containers, cooperage, crates, ropes, tool handles)

*Ulmus alba* Raf.*Ulmus americana* var. *aspera* Chapm.*Ulmus americana* var. *floridana* (Chapm.) Little*Ulmus americana* f. *alba* (Aiton) Fernald*Ulmus americana* f. *ascendens* Slavin*Ulmus americana* f. *columnaris* Rehder*Ulmus americana* f. *intercedens* Fernald*Ulmus americana* f. *laevior* Fernald*Ulmus americana* f. *pendula* (Aiton) Fernald*Ulmus americana* f. *viridis* Seymour*Ulmus floridana* Chapm.

*e* American elm; elm p.p. (Canada); Florida elm; grey elm, orham wood (Canada); soft elm; swamp elm (Canada, USA); water elm (USA); white elm (Canada, USA)

*f* orme d'Amérique; orme p.p. (Canada, USA); orme blanc (Canada); orme blanc d'Amérique; orme maigre (Canada, USA)

*o* Amerikanische Weissulme (german); irinikupi (montagnais, Canada); meiguio yu (chinese, China); olmo americano (italian); uchachikupi (montagnais, Canada); Weissulme (german)

8354 **Ulmus crassifolia Nutt.**

Ulmaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Missouri to Texas to Florida; Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) L D xer calc basi *fr pl ti*

*Ulmus monterreyensis* C.H.Müll.*e* cedar elm; basket elm, lime elm; olmo (USA); red elm, scrub elm, southern red elm, southern rock elm, Texas elm*f* orme à feuilles charnues*s* olmo8355 **Ulmus ismaelis Todzia & Panero**

Ulmaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Oaxaca) M

*e* Ismael elm*f* orme d'Ismaël8356 **Ulmus mexicana (Liebm.) Planch.**

Ulmaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L [G] D hel hyg *ma pp ti* (agricultural implements, boats, boxes, cabinet work, cartwheels, cooperage, crates, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, manual tools, plywood, railroad ties, tool handles, trim, veneer)

*Chaetoptelea mexicana* Liebm.*e* Mexican elm*f* orme du Mexique

*s* capulín (Costa Rica); careto, cedrillo (Honduras); ceniza, cenizo (Panama); cuerillo, cuero (Mexico); cuero de toro (Honduras); chaperno, ilite (Mexico); manteco, membrillo (Honduras); mezcal (Mexico); mezcalillo (Honduras); palo de baqueta, papalote, petatillo (Mexico); terrá, tirra, tirrá (Costa Rica)

*o* chuchum, nuculpat, sacpacché, sacpucté; tiacacuáhuil (nahuatl, Mexico); tlacacuahuil; tza (huasteco, Mexico); tzapasnaca; zempoalehuatl (Mexico)

8357 **Ulmus rubra** Muhl.

Ulmaceae MC ME SC North America  
(Canada: S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: North Dakota to Maine, Texas to Florida) L D sci  
hyg->xer calc *dr(ob)* (bowell and stomach  
soothing, catarrh, cold, cough, dressing burns  
and sores, dysentery, inducing labor,  
infusion, laxative) [ex] *fd(ob)* *fr ti*

*Ulmus americana* Marshall non L.

*Ulmus crispa* Willd.

*Ulmus fulva* Michx.

*Ulmus heyderi* Späth

*Ulmus pubescens* Walter

- e* slippery elm; budded elm; gray elm (USA);  
moose elm; red elm (Canada, USA);  
slippery-barked elm, soft elm, sweet elm

*f* orme rouge; orme gras (Canada); orme roux  
(Canada, France)

*o* Fuchsulme (german); olmo rosso (italian);  
Rotulme (german)

8358 **Ulmus serotina** Sarg.

Ulmaceae MC ME SC North America (USA:  
Oklahoma to Kentucky, Texas to Georgia;  
Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León) M [L] D hyg  
mes calc *fr pl sa ti*

*Ulmus divaricata* C.H.Müll.

*Ulmus multinervosa* C.H.Müll.

- e* September elm; broad crowned tree, red elm  
*f* orme tardif

8359 **Ulmus thomasi** Sarg.

Ulmaceae MC ME North America (Canada:  
S Ontario, S Quebec; USA: North Dakota to  
Vermont, Kansas to Maryland) L D sci  
mes->xer calc basi *ex fr* (fruits) *ma ti* (chairs,  
hockeysticks, piano benches, tool handles)  
*ti(ob)* (agricultural implements, car framing,  
exportation to England for naval construction  
in the 19<sup>th</sup> century)

*Ulmus racemosa* D.Thomas non Borkh.

- e* rock elm; cork elm (Canada, USA); cork-  
elm; hickory elm (USA); rock-elm, spreading  
elm, winged elm p.p.

*f* orme liège; orme à grappes, orme des  
rochers; orme de Thomas (Canada)

*o* Felsenulme (german); olmo di Thomas  
(italian)

8360 **Umbellularia** (Nees) Nutt.

Lauraceae

*Oreodaphne* subg. *Umbellularia* Nees

- e* umbellularia; California-bay, California  
laurel, California-laurel, myrtle wood,  
Oregon-myrtle, Pacific-myrtle, pepper wood,

spice-tree

*f* umbellularia; laurier

*o* Berglorbeer (german); umbellularia (italian)

8361 **Umbellularia californica** (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt.

Lauraceae MW SW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California; Mexico: Baja California)  
L E sci hyg? mes basi *dr* (insecticide and  
medicinal purpose) *fr ti* (bowls, burl figured  
veneers, cabinet work, candlesticks,  
carpentry, furniture, marquetry, novelties,  
paneling, turned work)

*Tetranthera californica* Hook. & Arn.

- e* California umbellularia; bay, bay laurel, bay  
tree, baytree, black myrtle, cajeput,  
California bay, California-bay, California  
baytree, California laurel, California-laurel,  
Californian laurel, California olive, headache  
tree, laurel, mountain laurel, myrtle p.p.,  
myrtle mountain laurel, myrtle tree, myrtle-  
wood, Oregon myrtle, Oregon-myrtle,  
Pacific-myrtle, pepperwood, spice-tree,  
spicetree, white myrtle, yellow myrtle

*f* umbellularia de Californie; laurier de  
Californie, myrte de l'Oregon

*o* Kalifornischer Lorbeer (german)

*t* myrtle, myrtle wood

8362 **Umbellularia californica** (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt. var. **californica**

Lauraceae MW SW North America (USA:  
Oregon, California; Mexico: Baja California)  
S [L?] E

*e* typical California umbellularia

*f* umbellularia de Californie typique

8363 **Umbellularia californica** var. **fresnensis** Eastw.

Lauraceae MW North America (USA: Fresno  
county of California) S [L?] E *ex*

*e* Fresno California umbellularia

*f* umbellularia de Californie de Fresno

8364 **Ungnadia** Endl.

Sapindaceae

*e* Mexicanbuckeye; Mexican-buckeye

*f* ungnadie

8365 **Ungnadia speciosa** Endl.

Sapindaceae MC SC North America (USA:  
New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Sonora to San  
Luis Potosí) M D calc *pl* (ornamental) *tx*  
(seeds)

- e* showy Mexicanbuckeye; Mexican-buckeye, monilla, New-Mexican-buckeye, Spanish-buckeye, Texas-buckeye  
*f* ungnadie du Mexique  
*s* monilla, monillo
- 8366 **Unonopsis** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae  
*e* unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis
- 8367 **Unonopsis costaricensis** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* CostaRica unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis du Costa Rica
- 8368 **Unonopsis hammelii** G.E.Schatz  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) S  
*e* Hammel unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis de Hammel
- 8369 **Unonopsis macrocarpa** Maas & Setten  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* bigfruit unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis à gros fruits
- 8370 **Unonopsis panamensis** R.E.Fr.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*e* Panama unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis du Panama  
*s* malagueto (Costa Rica)
- 8371 **Unonopsis pittieri** Saff.  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) L, fr  
*Unonopsis schippii* R.E.Fr.  
*e* Pittier unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis de Pittier  
*s* anona de montaña (Honduras); maticansado (Costa Rica); yava blanca, yava blanca (Panama)
- 8372 **Unonopsis stevensii** G.E.Schatz  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) M  
*e* Stevens unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis de Stevens
- 8373 **Unonopsis storkii** Standl. & L.O.Williams  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S sci  
*e* Stork unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis de Stork
- 8374 **Unonopsis theobromifolia** N.Zamora & Poveda  
 Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* chocolatetreeleaf unonopsis  
*f* unonopsis à feuilles de cacaoyer
- 8375 **Urbananthus** R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae  
*e* urbananthus  
*f* urbananthe
- 8376 **Urbananthus critoniformis** (Urb.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 Compositae SE North America (end Jamaica) S?  
*Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb.  
*Eupatorium critoniforme* var. *pubescens* C.D.Adams  
*e* Jamaica urbananthus  
*f* urbananthe de la Jamaïque
- 8377 **Urera** Gaudich.  
 Urticaceae  
*e* scratchbush  
*f* uréra
- 8378 **Urera baccifera** (L.) Gaudich.  
 Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Greater Antilles, St. Vincent, St. Thomas, Grenada) South America (tropics and subtropics) [S] E hyg calc *dr ma* (fiber) *pl* (ornamental) *ti tx*  
*Urera baccifera* var. *horrida* Wedd.  
*Urtica baccifera* L.  
*Urtica grandidentata* Liebm.  
*e* broadleaf scratchbush; cow-itch (Belize); cowitch p.p. (Belize); stinging nettle (Puerto Rico)  
*f* uréra bacciforme; feuilles enragées, maman guêpes, manman guêpes (Haiti)  
*s* chichicaste, chichicaste blanco (Guatemala); chichicaste cuyanigua, chichicaste nigua, chichicastón (El Salvador); chichicastre, chichicate (Cuba); guaritoto, mala mujer; nigua, nigüilla, nigüillo (El Salvador); ortega (Belize); ortiga (Mexico, Puerto Rico); ortiga brava (Puerto Rico); ortiga colorada (Argentina); ortiga de caballo (Mexico); pica pica (Bolivia); pringamoza; puca puca (Bolivia)  
*o* fèy anraje (creole, Haiti); ishanga (Peru); laal

- (maya, Belize and Mexico); laal tzimin (maya, Mexico); lah (maya, Guatemala); manman gèp (creole, Haiti); orcco itapallu (quichua, Bolivia); orccu-kusayuyu (aymara, Bolivia); ortiga (portuguese, Brazil; quichua, Bolivia); ortiga de cipo (portuguese, Brazil); piño-guazú (guarani, Bolivia); take (kuna, Panama); túntung (achuar-shiwiari, Peru); urtiga bronca, urtiga graúda (portuguese, Brazil)
- 8379 **Urera caracasana** (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics and subtropics) S [M] E sci hyg *dr* (febrifuge; leaves: whipping the legs against rheumatism; roots: infusion against bronchitis) *fd* (leaves: salad) *ma tx*  
*Urera acuminata* Miq.  
*Urera capitata* var. *pavonii* Wedd.  
*Urera caracasana* var. *miquelii* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Urera caracasana* var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd.  
*Urera caracasana* var. *tomentosa* Wedd.  
*Urera jacquini* Wedd.  
*Urera jacquini* var. *miquelii* Wedd.  
*Urera jacquini* var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd.  
*Urera subpeltata* Miq.  
*Urtica caracasana* Jacq.  
*Urtica verrucosa* Liebm.  
*e* flameberry scratchbush; stinging nettle (Puerto Rico)  
*f* uréra bois-fridoche; bois de frédoche; bois fridoche (Guadeloupe); grande ortie  
*s* crespón (Costa Rica); chichicaste (Central America); chichicaste de flores rosadas (El Salvador); chichicaste de hormiga, chichicastón (Guatemala); guaritoto hembra (Venezuela); ishanga, ishanga blanca, ishanga del agua (Peru); la (Guatemala); lattsimin (Mexico); mal hombre (Puerto Rico); orteguilla macho (Ecuador); ortiga; ortiga blanca (Costa Rica); ortiga brava (Argentina); ortiga colorado; ortiga de caballo (Mexico); ortiguilla, ortiguilla mansa, ortiguillo (Ecuador); pica pica (Bolivia); picatón (Venezuela); pringamoza (Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela); quemador (Mexico); tabaquillon (Costa Rica)  
*o* amara chini, chini, chini panga (quichua, Ecuador); laal, ortigua (maya, Mexico); rio chini, unimi (quicha, Ecuador); urtiga; yuyo chini (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8380 **Urera chlorocarpa** Urb.  
Urticaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S? sci hyg *tx*  
*e* yellowishgreenfruit scratchbush; stinging nettle  
*f* uréra à fruits vert jaunâtre  
*s* ortiga (Puerto Rico)
- 8381 **Urera corallina** (Liebm.) Wedd.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) M  
*Urtica corallina* Liebm.  
*e* coralred scratchbush  
*f* uréra rouge corail  
*s* chichicaste (Nicaragua); chichicaste rojo (El Salvador)
- 8382 **Urera eggersii** Hieron.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M hyg  
*e* Eggers scratchbush  
*f* uréra d'Eggers  
*s* chichicaste blanco (El Salvador); malatan (Nicaragua)
- 8383 **Urera elata** (Sw.) Griseb.  
Urticaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos) S E sci hyg *xer*  
*Urera killipiana* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Urtica elata* Sw.  
*e* tall scratchbush; cow itch, poison ivy (Belize)  
*f* uréra élevé  
*s* chichicaste, chichicaste blanco, chichicaste de montaña (Guatemala)
- 8384 **Urera expansa** (Sw.) Griseb.  
Urticaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*Urera ovalifolia* Urb.  
*Urtica expansa* Sw.  
*e* expanded scratchbush  
*f* uréra expansé
- 8385 **Urera laciniata** Goudot ex Wedd.  
Urticaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) [S?] E mes *dr* (branches: to overcome the "mal aire"; leaves: against body pain and headache)  
*Urera girardinoides* Seem.

*Urtica laciniata* Goudot ex Wedd.

*e* jagged scratchbush

*f* uréra lacinié

*s* chichicaste (Nicaragua); ortiga (Costa Rica);

pica pica (Bolivia)

*o* arará (tsimané); chini, chonta chini (quichua,  
Ecuador); nara (shuar, Ecuador); papaya

chini (quichua, Ecuador); shirimpich nara,

shiwiar nára (shuar, Ecuador)

8386 **Uribea** Dugand & Romero

Leguminosae

*e* uribea

*f* uribéa

8387 **Uribea tamarindoides** Dugand &

Romero

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L E

*fd* (fruits)

*e* tamarindlike uribea

*f* uribéa faux-tamarinier

*s* almendro, arco, tamarindo (Costa Rica)

8388 **Vaccinium** L.

Ericaceae

*Batodendron* Nutt.*Cyanococcus* (A.Gray) Rydb.*Herpothamnus* Small*Hugeria* Small*Oxycoccus* Mill.*Picrococcus* Nutt.*Polycodium* Raf.*Rhodococcum* (Rupr.) R.Avrerin

*e* blueberry; bilberry, cowberry, cranberry, deerberry, farkleberry

*f* airelle

*s* arrayán, madoñito, madroño chino

*o* axocopaconi, cahuichi, cahuitzi; Heidelbeere (german); mirtillo (italian); Preiselbeere (german)

8389 **Vaccinium arboreum** Marshall

Ericaceae MC ME SC SE North America

(USA: Kansas to Virginia, Texas to Florida)

[S?] E [D] sci mes acid->basi *dr fd* (fruits) *fr ti*

*Batodendron andrachniforme* Small*Batodendron arboreum* (Marshall) Nutt.

*Vaccinium arboreum* var. *glaucescens* (Greene) Sarg.

*e* sparkle blueberry; farkleberry, sparkleberry, tree-huckleberry, tree sparkleberry, winter-huckleberry

*f* airelle arborée; airelle p.p., airelle en arbre, myrtillier en arbre

*o* myrtillo arboreo (italian); Schweinsbeere (german)

8390 **Vaccinium consanguineum** Klotzsch

Ericaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) S

*Vaccinium consanguineum* var. *irazuense* (Sleumer) Sleumer

*Vaccinium irazuense* Sleumer

*e* consanguineous blueberry

*f* airelle consanguine

8391 **Vaccinium floccosum** (L.O.Williams)

Wilbur &amp; Luteyn

Ericaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) [S?]

*Hornemannia floccosa* L.O.Williams*Symphysia floccosa* (L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams

*e* floccose blueberry

*f* airelle floconneuse

8392 **Vaccinium giganteum** Bisse

Ericaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M

*e* giant blueberry

*f* airelle géante

8393 **Vaccinium leucanthum** Cham. &

Schltdl.

Ericaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Honduras) M

*Vaccinium micranthum* Dunal

*e* whiteflower blueberry

*f* airelle à fleurs blanches

*s* axocopaconi, cahuichi, cahuitzi, cahuitzo, cocoi

*o* huicté, xoxocotzi

8394 **Vaccinium meridionale** Sw.

Ericaceae SE North America (Jamaica) N

MW MC South America (Colombia,

Venezuela, Peru) M hel

*e* southern blueberry; bilberry (Jamaica)

*f* airelle méridionale

8395 **Vaccinium poasanum** Donn.Sm.

Ericaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) S

*e* Poas blueberry

*f* airelle du Poas

8396 **Vaccinium stenophyllum** Steud.

Ericaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala) S?

*Vaccinium angustifolium* Benth. non Aiton

*e* Mexican blueberry

*f* airelle du Mexique

8397 **Vallesia** Ruiz & Pav.

Apocynaceae

*e* vallesia

*f* vallésie

8398 **Vallesia antillana** Woodson

Apocynaceae SE North America (USA:

Florida; Mexico: Yucatán Peninsula;

Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S? xer calc

*Vallesia glabra* auct. non (Cav.) Link

*e* WestIndies vallesia; tearshrub (USA)

*f* vallésie des Antilles

*s* palo boniato (Cuba)

8399 **Vallesia aurantiaca** (M.Martens &

Galeotti) J.F.Morales

Apocynaceae SC SE North America (S

Mexico to Costa Rica) S [M] E sci hyg

*Neriandra aurantiaca* M.Martens & Galeotti*Vallesia flexuosa* Woodson*Vallesia mexicana* Müll.Arg.

- e* orange vallesia  
*f* vallésie orangée

8400 **Vallesia glabra** (Cav.) Link

Apocynaceae S North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Mexico, Cuba, Jamaica) South America (general) [S?] *E dr* (fruits: juice against eye inflammation; leaves: against rash) *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits: poultry)

*Rauvolfia glabra* Cav.

*Vallesia chiococcoides* Kunth

*Vallesia cymbifolia* Ortega

*Vallesia dichotoma* Ruiz & Pav.

*Vallesia glabra* var. *pubescens* (Andersson)

Wiggins

*Vallesia pubescens* Andersson

- e* glabrous vallesia

- f* vallésie glabre

- s* amarguillo, aracuarembiu (Bolivia); cacarahue, frutilla (Mexico); guaño (Bolivia); huelatave, huevito (Mexico); leche leche, matabo (Bolivia); otátave (Mexico); perilla, perillos (Ecuador); sitavaro (Mexico); teta de gata (Argentina)

8401 **Vantanea** Aubl.

Humiriaceae

*Helleria* Nees & Mart.

*Lemniscia* Schreb.

- e* vantanea

- f* vantanea

- s* corozo (Panama)

8402 **Vantanea barbourii** Standl.

Humiriaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L D hel->sci *ex ti* (bridges, cabinet work, flooring, general construction, railroad ties)

- e* Barbour vantanea

- f* vantanea de Barbour

- s* campano, caracolillo, chiricano (Costa Rica); chiricano triste; ira chiricana, ira chiricano, nispero, nispero (Costa Rica)

8403 **Vantanea depleta** McPherson

Humiriaceae SE North America (Panama) L

- e* Panama vantanea

- f* vantanea du Panama

8404 **Vantanea occidentalis** Cuatrec.

Humiriaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas) L

- e* western vantanea

- f* vantanea occidental

- s* chanulillo (Ecuador)

- o* cuishuite (chamilillo, Ecuador)

8405 **Vasconcellea** A.St.-Hil.

Caricaceae

*Carica* sect. *Vasconcellea* (A.St.-Hil.) Solms

*Vasconcelia* Benth & Hook.

*Vasconcellea* sect. *Euvasconcellea* A.DC.

*Vasconcellea* sect. *Hemipapaya* A.DC.

*Vasconcellosia* Carvel

*Vasconella* Walp.

- e* vasconcellea

- f* vasconcelléa

8406 **Vasconcellea cauliflora** (Jacq.) A.DC.

Caricaceae SC SE North America (Mexico:

Chiapas to Panama) N South America

(Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago)

S hyg?->mes *fr*

*Carica boissieri* Hemsl.

*Carica cauliflora* Jacq.

- e* cauliflorous vasconcellea

- f* vasconcelléa cauliflore

- s* melocotón de montaña (El Salvador); papaya, papayo de monte, papayo montero (Nicaragua); topacula (Panama)

8407 **Vasconcellea cundinamarcensis**

V.M.Badillo

Caricaceae SE North America (Panama) NW

MW MC South America (Colombia,

Ecuador: Andes; Peru, Bolivia) S hel hyg *dr*

(eliminates hematoma) *fd* (fruits: jam, juice, marmalade) *pl* (ornamental)

*Carica candamarcensis* Hook.f.

*Carica cestriflora* (A.DC.) Solms

*Carica chiriquensis* Woodson

*Carica cundinamarcensis* Linden

*Carica pubescens* (A. DC.) Solms

*Carica pubescens* Lenné & K.Koch

*Papaya pubescens* (A.DC.) Kuntze

*Vasconcellea cestriflora* A.DC.

*Vasconcellea pubescens* A.DC.

- e* Cundinamarca vasconcellea; mountain pawpaw

- f* vasconcelléa de Cundinamarca

- s* chamburo (Ecuador); papaya de tierra fria, papayuela

8408 **Vatairea** Aubl.

Leguminosae

- e* vatairea

- f* vatairéa

8409 **Vatairea erythrocarpa** (Ducke) Ducke

Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica,

- Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Tipuana erythrocarpa* Ducke  
*e* redfruit vatairea  
*f* vatairéa à fruits rouges  
*s* jayeña (Colombia); pulga (Ecuador)
- 8410 **Vatairea lundellii** (Standl.) Killip  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L D mes->hyg calc? *ma ti* (agricultural implements, beams, boats, bridges, cooperage, flooring, general carpentry, general construction, posts, railroad ties)  
*Lonchocarpus amarus* Standl.  
*Tipuana lundellii* Standl.  
*e* Lundell vatairea; bitter angelin; bitterbush p.p., bitterwood p.p. (Belize)  
*f* vatairéa de Lundell  
*s* amargo (Costa Rica); amargoso (Honduras, Mexico); canyultilté (Mexico); cocobolo de San Carlos (Costa Rica); cucaracho (Honduras); mora (Costa Rica); palo de zope (Honduras); picho, sacacera, tinco (Mexico)
- 8411 **Vauquelinia** Corrêa ex Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Rosaceae  
*e* vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia
- 8412 **Vauquelinia australis** Standl.  
 Rosaceae SC North America (end Mexico: Oaxaca and Puebla) S E xer calc  
*e* austral vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia austral
- 8413 **Vauquelinia californica** (Torr.) Sarg.  
 Rosaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: California, Arizona, New Mexico; Mexico: Baja California, Sonora to Durango) S E mes->xer *pl* (ornamental)  
*e* Torrey vauquelinia; Arizona-rosewood  
*f* vauquelinia de Californie
- 8414 **Vauquelinia californica** (Torr.) Sarg.  
 subsp. **californica**  
 Rosaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: Arizona; Mexico: Baja California Norte, Sonora) S E *pl* (ornamental)  
*Spiraea californica* Torr.  
*Vauquelinia corymbosa* Torr. non Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Vauquelinia torreyi* S.Watson  
*e* typical Torrey vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia de Californie typique
- 8415 **Vauquelinia californica** subsp. **pauciflora** (Standl.) W.J.Hess & Henr.  
 Rosaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: SE Arizona, SW New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango) S E xer  
*Vauquelinia pauciflora* Standl.  
*e* fewflower Torrey vauquelinia; fewflower vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia de Californie pauciflore
- 8416 **Vauquelinia californica** subsp. **retherfordii** (I.M.Johnst.) W.J.Hess & Henr.  
 Rosaceae SC North America (end Mexico: SW Coahuila and NE Durango) S? E calc  
*Vauquelinia retherfordii* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* Retherford Torrey vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia de Californie de Retherford
- 8417 **Vauquelinia californica** subsp. **sonorensis** W.J.Hess & Henr.  
 Rosaceae MW North America (USA: Ajo Mountains of Arizona; Mexico: Baja California Norte) S? E  
*e* Sonora Torrey vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia de Californie de Sonora
- 8418 **Vauquelinia corymbosa** Corrêa ex Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Rosaceae SC North America (USA: Texas; N Mexico) S E  
*e* corymbose vauquelinia; slim-leaf-rosewood (USA)  
*f* vauquelinia à corymbes  
*s* árbol prieto, guayule (Mexico)
- 8419 **Vauquelinia corymbosa** Corrêa ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. **corymbosa**  
 Rosaceae SC North America (end Mexico: N Hidalgo and Querétaro) S E mes->xer calc  
*e* typical corymbose vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia à corymbes typique  
*s* árbol prieto, guayúl, guayule, palo alto, palo prieto, palo verde,ucas (Mexico)
- 8420 **Vauquelinia corymbosa** subsp. **heterodon** (I.M.Johnst.) W.J.Hess & Henr.  
 Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas) S? E calc  
*Vauquelinia heterodon* I.M.Johnst.  
*e* NuevoLeón corymbose vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia à corymbes de Nuevo León  
*s* cercacilla, lantrisco, serucha (Mexico)



- 8421 **Vauquelinia corymbosa** subsp.  
**karwinskyi** (Maxim.) W.J.Hess & Henr.  
Rosaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí) S E mes calc  
*Vauquelinia karwinskyi* Maxim.  
*Vauquelinia potosina* Painter ex Standl.  
*e* Karwinsky corymbose vauquelinia  
*f* vauquelinia à corymbes de Karwinsky
- 8422 **Verbesina** L.  
Compositae  
*Hamulium* Cass.  
*Platypteris* Kunth  
*Verbesina* sect. *Hamulium* (Cass.) DC.  
*Verbesina* sect. *Platypteris* (Kunth) DC.  
*Verbesina* sect. *Ximenesia* (Cav.) A.Gray  
*Ximenesia* Cav.  
*e* crownbeard  
*f* verbésina
- 8423 **Verbesina apleura** S.F.Blake  
Compositae SC SE North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala, Honduras) S?  
*Verbesina apleura* var. *foliolata* Standl. &  
Steyerm.  
*e* Mexican crownbeard  
*f* verbésina du Mexique
- 8424 **Verbesina baruensis** Hammel & D'Arcy  
Compositae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* Barú crownbeard  
*f* verbésina de Barú
- 8425 **Verbesina breedlovei** B.L.Turner  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico)  
S? calc  
*e* Breedlove crownbeard  
*f* verbésina de Breedlove
- 8426 **Verbesina calciphila** Standl. & Steyerm.  
Compositae SC North America (Guatemala)  
S? calc  
*e* calciphilous crownbeard  
*f* verbésina calciphile  
*s* dalia de monte (Guatemala)
- 8427 **Verbesina crocata** (Cav.) Less. ex DC.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Costa Rica) [S?] hel *pl*  
*Bidens crocata* Cav.  
*Platypteris crocata* Kunth  
*Spilanthes crocata* Sims  
*Spilanthes heterophyllus* Sessé & Moç.  
*Verbesina ovatifolia* A.Gray  
*e* saffronlike crownbeard  
*f* verbésina safran
- 8428 **Verbesina fastigiata** B.L.Rob. &  
Greenm.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
Nayarit to Chiapas) S? [sci]  
*Verbesina ampla* M.E.Jones  
*Verbesina grandis* M.E.Jones non S.F.Blake  
*Verbesina greenmanii* Urb.  
*Verbesina pinnatifida* Cav. non Sw.  
*e* fastigate crownbeard  
*f* verbésina fastigié  
*s* tacote, tacote amarillo (Mexico)
- 8429 **Verbesina furfuracea** McVaugh  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco) S calc  
*e* scaly crownbeard  
*f* verbésina écailleux
- 8430 **Verbesina fuscasicans** (D'Arcy)  
D'Arcy  
Compositae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Wedelia fuscasicans* D'Arcy  
*e* Panama crownbeard  
*f* verbésina du Panama
- 8431 **Verbesina gigantea** Jacq.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) NW MW South America  
(Colombia, Ecuador: Los Ríos) [S?] *dr*  
*Verbesina myriocephala* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
*e* giant crownbeard  
*f* verbésina géant
- 8432 **Verbesina guatemalensis** B.L.Rob. &  
Greenm.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico  
to Panama) S?  
*Verbesina guatemalensis* var. *glabrata* Standl. &  
Steyerm.  
*Verbesina medullosa* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Guatemala crownbeard  
*f* verbésina du Guatemala  
*s* juronero blanco (Guatemala)
- 8433 **Verbesina hypargyrea** B.L.Rob. &  
Greenm.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas; Guatemala) [S?]  
*e* silverybeneath crownbeard  
*f* verbésina à face inférieure argentée
- 8434 **Verbesina hypoglaucula** Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico,  
Guatemala) [S?]  
*e* glaucous crownbeard

*f* verbésina glauque

- 8435 **Verbesina oerstediana** Benth.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) *M cl* (flowers: altars decoration during Christmastime) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Verbesina lanata* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
*e* Oersted crownbeard  
*f* verbésina d'Oersted  
*o* hoj, taxánx, xou (quecchí, Guatemala)

- 8436 **Verbesina oligantha** B.L.Rob.  
Compositae SC North America (S Mexico) *S?*  
*e* fewflower crownbeard  
*f* verbésina pauciflore

- 8437 **Verbesina perymenioides** Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) *S?*  
*Otopappus perymenioides* Klatt  
*Verbesina steyermarkii* Standl.  
*e* perymeniumlike crownbeard  
*f* verbésina faux-péryménium  
*s* julgunero, malacate, tatascame (Guatemala)

- 8438 **Verbesina petrobioides** S.F.Blake  
Compositae SE North America (end Jamaica) *S calc*  
*Chaenoccephalus petrobioides* Griseb.  
*e* petrobiumlike crownbeard  
*f* verbésina faux-pétrobium

- 8439 **Verbesina tapantiana** Poveda & Hammel  
Compositae SE North America (Costa Rica) *M fr* (flowers: bees)  
*e* Tapantí crownbeard  
*f* verbésina de Tapantí

- 8440 **Verbesina turbacensis** Kunth  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) [*S?*]  
*Verbesina nicaraguensis* Benth.  
*Verbesina sublobata* Benth.  
*e* Turbaco crownbeard  
*f* verbésina de Turbaco  
*s* mango, pitanega (Mexico); varilla blanca (Guatemala)  
*o* obes-te (Guatemala)

- 8441 **Vernonanthura** H.Rob.  
Compositae  
*e* vernonanthura

*f* vernonanthura

- 8442 **Vernonanthura cordata** (Kunth) H.Rob.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Chiapas) *S?*  
*Vernonia cordata* Kunth  
*Vernonia morelana* Gleason  
*e* cordate vernonanthura  
*f* vernonanthura cordé

- 8443 **Vernonanthura cordata** var. **hooveri** (McVaugh) H.Rob.?  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) *S? hyg->mes*  
*Vernonia cordata* var. *hooveri* McVaugh  
*e* Hoover cordate vernonanthura  
*f* vernonanthura cordé de Hoover

- 8444 **Vernonanthura deppeana** (Less.) H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras) *S? hel dr* (against stomachache)  
*Vernonia deppeana* Less.  
*Vernonia viarum* M.E.Jones  
*e* Deppe vernonanthura  
*f* vernonanthura de Deppe  
*o* semém, suquinay, suquinay hembra (Guatemala)

- 8445 **Vernonanthura hieracioides** (Griseb.) H.Rob.  
Compositae SE North America (end Cuba) *S*  
*Cacalia hieracioides* Kuntze  
*Vernonia hieracioides* Griseb.  
*Vernonia orientalis* Gleason  
*Vernonia orientis* Gleason  
*e* hawkweedlike vernonanthura  
*f* vernonanthura fausse-épervière  
*s* muibarbo de la tierra, piñipiñi, raiz de Indio

- 8446 **Vernonanthura patens** (Kunth) H.Rob.  
Compositae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) *S dr* (leaves: to stop nosebleed)  
*Cacalia aschenborniana* (Schauer) Kuntze  
*Cacalia baccharoides* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Cacalia haenkeana* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Cacalia lanceolaris* (DC.) Kuntze  
*Cacalia patens* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Vernonia aschenborniana* Schauer  
*Vernonia baccharoides* Kunth  
*Vernonia bangii* Rusby  
*Vernonia haenkeana* DC.  
*Vernonia lanceolaris* A.DC.  
*Vernonia micradenia* DC.

- Vernonia monsonensis* Hieron.  
*Vernonia pacchensis* Benth.  
*Vernonia pacchensis* var. *tambillensis* Hieron.  
*Vernonia patens* Kunth  
*Vernonia salamana* Gleason  
*Vernonia stuebelii* Hieron.  
*Vernonia suaveolens* Kunth  
*Vernonia Vargasii* Cuatrec.  
*Vernonia weberbaueri* Hieron.  
*e* patent vernonanthura  
*f* vernonanthura patent  
*s* boton de pegapega (Panama); cucunango (Honduras); chilca, chilica (Bolivia); inocenta (Belize); lengua de buey, lengua de vaca (Panama); paichané (Bolivia); palo blanco, salvia, sanalego (Panama); suquinay (Guatemala); tuete (Costa Rica, Panama); tuete blanco (Costa Rica)
- 8447 **Vernonia** Schreb.  
 Compositae  
*e* ironweed  
*f* vernonie
- 8448 **Vernonia salvinae** Hemsl.  
 Compositae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Cacalia salvinae* (Hemsl.) Kuntze  
*Leiboldia salvinae* Gleason  
*Leiboldia salvinae* (Hemsl.) Britton  
*Lepidonia salvinae* (Hemsl.) H. Rob. & V. A. Funk  
*e* Salvin ironweed  
*f* vernonie de Salvin  
*s* araña (Guatemala)
- 8449 **Viburnum** L.  
 Caprifoliaceae  
*e* viburnum; arrow-wood (Canada); laurestinus, snowball  
*f* viorne  
*o* Schlinge, Schneeball (German); viburno, viorna (Italian)
- 8450 **Viburnum acutifolium** Benth.  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco to Chiapas) S?  
*e* acutleaf viburnum  
*f* viorne à feuilles pointues
- 8451 **Viburnum alpinum** K. Okamoto  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S hel  
*e* alpine viburnum  
*f* viorne alpine
- 8452 **Viburnum arboreum** Britton  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* tree viburnum  
*f* viorne arborée
- 8453 **Viburnum blandum** C. V. Morton  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? hyg?  
*Viburnum blandum* var. *vulcanicum* C. V. Morton  
*Viburnum montanum* Lundell  
*Viburnum optatum* C. V. Morton  
*Viburnum optatum* var. *vagum* C. V. Morton  
*e* Chiapas viburnum  
*f* viorne du Chiapas
- 8454 **Viburnum conspectum** C. V. Morton  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*e* Panama viburnum  
*f* viorne du Panama
- 8455 **Viburnum costaricanum** (Oerst.) Hemsl.  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Oreiotinus costaricanus* Oerst.  
*e* Costa Rica viburnum  
*f* viorne du Costa Rica
- 8456 **Viburnum discolor** Benth.  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? hyg?  
*Oreiotinus discolor* Oerst.  
*Viburnum discolor* var. *subcordatum* C. V. Morton  
*Viburnum discolor* f. *integrum* C. V. Morton  
*e* discolor viburnum  
*f* viorne discolor  
*s* membrillo de montaña (Guatemala)
- 8457 **Viburnum disjunctum** C. V. Morton  
 Caprifoliaceae SC SE North America (Guatemala) S? hyg?  
*e* disjunct viburnum  
*f* viorne disjuncte
- 8458 **Viburnum disjunctum** var. **mendax** (C. V. Morton) D. N. Gibson  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S?  
*Viburnum mendax* C. V. Morton  
*e* mendax disjunct viburnum  
*f* viorne disjuncte mendax
- 8459 **Viburnum elatum** Benth.  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico:

- México, District Federal, Chiapas) S?  
*e* tall viburnum  
*f* viorne élevée
- 8460 **Viburnum euryphyllum** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S?  
*Oreinotinus ferrugineus* Oerst.  
*Viburnum ferrugineum* (Oerst.) Donn.Sm.  
*e* Guatemala viburnum  
*f* viorne du Guatemala
- 8461 **Viburnum hartwegii** Benth.  
 Caprifoliaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) S?  
*Oreinotinus hartwegii* Oerst.  
*Viburnum guatemalense* Gand.  
*e* Hartweg viburnum  
*f* viorne de Hartweg  
*s* malacate, mosiche, palito de jalisia, salamo (Guatemala)  
*o* tzumocté, yech-batza (Guatemala)
- 8462 **Viburnum hondurensense** Standl.  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua) S?  
*e* Honduras viburnum  
*f* viorne du Honduras
- 8463 **Viburnum jucundum** C.V.Morton  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) S? hyg  
*Viburnum brunnescens* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Viburnum chiapense* Lundell  
*Viburnum matudae* C.V.Morton  
*e* pleasing viburnum  
*f* viorne agréable
- 8464 **Viburnum jucundum** var. **detractum** (Standl. & Steyerl.) D.N.Gibson  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S?  
*Viburnum detractum* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* Cuchumatanes pleasing viburnum  
*f* viorne agréable des Cuchumatanes  
*s* palo canahuatch (Guatemala)
- 8465 **Viburnum lentago** L.  
 Caprifoliaceae NC MC ME North America (Canada: S Saskatchewan to S Quebec; USA: Montana to Maine, Colorado to Virginia) [S]  
 D hel sci hyg->xer *fd* (fruits) *fr* (fruits) *pl* (ornamental)  
*e* nannyberry viburnum; blackhaw; nanny-  
 berry (Canada, USA); sheep-berry; sheepberry (Canada, USA); sleepberry; sweet viburnum, wild raisin (Canada)  
*f* viorne flexible; alisier, bourdaine (Canada); viorne alisier, viorne à manchette; viorne à manchettes (Canada); viorne lentago  
*o* lentaggine (italian); Schafbeere (german)
- 8466 **Viburnum molinae** Lundell  
 Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Honduras) S?  
*e* Molina viburnum  
*f* viorne de Molina  
*s* pimientillo (Honduras)
- 8467 **Viburnum mortonianum** Standl. & Steyerl.  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Guatemala) S?  
*e* Morton viburnum  
*f* viorne de Morton
- 8468 **Viburnum nudum** L.  
 Caprifoliaceae MC ME North America (USA: Arkansas to New Jersey, Texas to Florida) S D hyg *fr*  
*e* possumhaw viburnum; possumhaw, swampshaw  
*f* viorne nue
- 8469 **Viburnum obovatum** Walter  
 Caprifoliaceae ME SE North America (USA: South Carolina to Florida) S E hyg *fr*  
*Viburnum nashii* Small  
*e* Walter viburnum; blackhaw; small-leaf arrow-wood (USA); small-leaf viburnum, Walters viburnum  
*f* viorne obovée
- 8470 **Viburnum obtusatum** D.N.Gibson  
 Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) S?  
*e* obtuse viburnum  
*f* viorne obtuse
- 8471 **Viburnum prunifolium** L.  
 Caprifoliaceae MC ME North America (USA: Minnesota to New York, Texas to Georgia) S D *fd* (fruits)  
*Viburnum bushii* Ashe  
*Viburnum prunifolium* var. *bushii* (Ashe) Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Viburnum prunifolium* var. *globosum* Nash ex C.K.Schneid.  
*e* blackhaw viburnum; black haw, blackhaw;

- smooth blackhaw (USA); stagbush,  
sweethaw  
*f* viorne à feuilles de prunier
- 8472 **Viburnum rufidulum** Raf.  
Caprifoliaceae MC ME North America  
(USA: Kansas to Virginia, Texas to Florida)  
S D xer fr  
*Viburnum prunifolium* var. *ferrugineum* Torr. &  
A.Gray  
*Viburnum rufidulum* var. *margaretiae* Ashe  
*Viburnum rufotomentosum* Small  
*e* rusty viburnum; blackhaw, bluehaw rusty  
nannyberry, nannyberry, rusty blackhaw,  
rusty blackhaw viburnum, southern  
blackhaw, southern nannyberry  
*f* viorne rousse
- 8473 **Viburnum siltepecanum** Lundell  
Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) S?  
*e* Siltepec viburnum  
*f* viorne de Siltepec
- 8474 **Viburnum stellatomentosum** (Oerst.)  
Hemsl.  
Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) M  
*Oreiotinus stellato-tomentosum* Oerst.  
*Viburnum stellato-pilosum* Pol.  
*e* tomentose viburnum  
*f* viorne tomenteuse
- 8475 **Viburnum subpubescens** Lundell  
Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Honduras)  
S?  
*e* puberulent viburnum  
*f* viorne pubérulente
- 8476 **Viburnum tacanense** Lundell  
Caprifoliaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) S?  
*e* Tacaná viburnum  
*f* viorne du Tacaná
- 8477 **Viburnum trilobum** Marshall  
Caprifoliaceae NW M North America  
(Canada: British Columbia to Newfoundland;  
USA: North Dakota to New Jersey, South  
Dakota to Virginia) [S?]  
*Viburnum opulus* subsp. *trilobum* (Marshall)  
R.T.Clausen  
*Viburnum opulus* var. *americanum* Aiton  
*Viburnum opulus* var. *trilobum* (Marshall) McAfee  
*e* American viburnum; American  
cranberrybush, American cranberrybush  
viburnum, cranberry, highbush-cranberry,  
pimbina  
*f* viorne trilobée; quatre-saisons des bois
- 8478 **Viburnum venustum** C.V.Morton  
Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) L hyg  
*e* graceful viburnum  
*f* viorne gracieuse
- 8479 **Viburnum villosum** Sw.  
Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Jamaica) S  
*Viburnum corymbosum* Urb. non Rehder  
*Viburnum cubense* Urb.  
*e* villous viburnum  
*f* viorne villeuse
- 8480 **Viburnum villosum** var. **subdentatum**  
Griseb.  
Caprifoliaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) S  
*e* dentate villous viburnum  
*f* viorne villeuse denticulée
- 8481 **Viburnum villosum** Sw. var. **villosum**  
Caprifoliaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
Jamaica) S  
*e* typical villous viburnum  
*f* viorne villeuse typique
- 8482 **Victorinia** Léon  
Euphorbiaceae  
*e* victorinia  
*f* victorinie
- 8483 **Victorinia acrandra** (Urb.) Léon  
Euphorbiaceae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) M tx (urticating pubescence)  
*Cnidioscolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Jatropha acrandra* Urb.  
*e* Bahoruco victorinia  
*f* victorinie de Bahoruco  
*s* pringa leche (Dominican Republic)
- 8484 **Viguiera** Kunth  
Compositae  
*Bahiopsis* Kellogg  
*Haplocalymma* S.F.Blake  
*Hymenostephium* Benth.  
*Leighia* Cass.  
*e* goldeneye  
*f* viguiéra
- 8485 **Viguiera puruana** Paray

- Compositae SC North America (S Mexico)  
M calc  
*Viguiera blakei* McVaugh  
*e* Purúa goldeneye  
*f* viguiéra de Purúa
- 8486 **Viguiera quinquerradiata** (Cav.) A.Gray  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco) S  
*Helianthus quinquerradiatus* Cav.  
*Leighia leptoccephala* DC.  
*e* Mexican goldeneye  
*f* viguiéra du Mexique
- 8487 **Viguiera sphaerocephala** (DC.) Hemsl.  
Compositae SC North America (Mexico:  
Michoacán) S  
*Encelia squarrosa* Greenm.  
*Leighia sphaerocephala* DC.  
*e* roundhead goldeneye  
*f* viguiéra à tête ronde
- 8488 **Viola** Aubl.  
Myristicaceae  
*e* virola; banak, wild nutmeg  
*f* virole; yayamadou  
*s* bogamani (Panama); cuangare, cuangare  
blanco, cuangare conche caiman (Colombia);  
fruta dorada, miguelario (Panama); nuánamos  
(Colombia)
- 8489 **Viola guatemalensis** (Hemsl.) Warb.  
Myristicaceae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama) L *fr* (fruits: birds and  
mamals) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, concrete  
forms, crates, furniture, general carpentry,  
interior construction, plywood corestock)  
*Myristica guatemalensis* Hemsl.  
*Viola laevigata* Standl.  
*e* Guatemala virola  
*f* virole du Guatemala  
*s* cacao cimarron, cacao volador (Guatemala);  
fruta dorada (Honduras); fruta dorado (Costa  
Rica); palo de sebo (Guatemala); sangre  
(Honduras)
- 8490 **Viola koschnyi** Warb.  
Myristicaceae SC SE North America  
(Guatemala to Panama) N MW South  
America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador) L  
[D] *hyg dr fd ma* (seeds: oil for candles) *pp*  
(paper pulp) *ti* (boats, boxes, cabinet work,  
concrete forms, crates, framing, furniture,  
general carpentry, interior construction,  
particleboards, plywood corestock, posts,  
sawtimber, trim, veneer)  
*Virola merendonis* Pittier  
*e* Koschny virola; black banak (Belize);  
merendon virola  
*f* virole de Koschny  
*s* achiotillo (Costa Rica); banak (Belize,  
Honduras, Nicaragua); banak colorado;  
bogamani (Panama); cedrillo, drago  
(Guatemala); fruta dorada (Costa Rica,  
Nicaragua); fruta dorado (Costa Rica); palo  
de sangre (Belize, Honduras); sangre  
(Guatemala, Honduras); sangre colorada  
(Honduras); sangre drago (Nicaragua); sangre  
real, sangro rojo (Honduras); sebo  
(Colombia, Nicaragua); soto (Colombia);  
virola (Honduras)
- 8491 **Virola megacarpa** A.H.Gentry  
Myristicaceae SE North America (Panama) L  
*e* bigfruit virola  
*f* virole à gros fruits
- 8492 **Virola multiflora** (Standl.) A.C.Sm.  
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica) L  
*Dialyanthera multiflora* Standl.  
*Virola brachycarpa* Standl.  
*e* manyflower virola; banak, bastard banak  
(Belize)  
*f* virole multiflore  
*s* cebo (Nicaragua); sangre (Honduras)
- 8493 **Virola nobilis** A.C.Sm.  
Myristicaceae SE North America (Costa  
Rica, Panama) L  
*e* noble virola  
*f* virole noble
- 8494 **Virola sebifera** Aubl.  
Myristicaceae SE North America (Honduras  
to Panama) South America (general) L [D]  
hel *hyg dr* (seeds oil: soap) *fr ma* (seeds oil:  
candles) *pl ti* (boxes, concrete forms, crates,  
furniture, general carpentry, matchsticks,  
plywood)  
*Myristica cordifolia* Mart. ex A.DC.  
*Myristica fulva* King  
*Myristica mocoa* A.DC.  
*Myristica panamensis* Hemsl.  
*Myristica sebifera* (Aubl.) Sw.  
*Myristica sebifera* var. *cordifolia* A.DC.  
*Myristica sebifera* var. *curvinervia* A.DC.  
*Myristica virola* Raeusch.  
*Palala mocoa* (A.DC.) Kuntze  
*Palala panamensis* (Hemsl.) Kuntze

- Palala sebifera* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Viola boliviensis* Warb.  
*Viola mocoa* (A.DC.) Warb.  
*Viola mycetis* Pulle  
*Viola panamensis* (Hemsl.) Warb.  
*Viola peruviana* var. *tomentosa* Warb.  
*Viola sebifera* var. *curvinervia* Warb.  
*Viola venezuelensis* Warb.  
*Viola warburgii* Pittier
- e* wildnutmeg virola; wild nutmeg  
*f* virole à cire; arbre à cire; muscadier porte-suif, yaya madou, yayamadou (French Guiana)  
*s* banak (Nicaragua); bogamani (Panama); cacao de monte (Ecuador); cebo (Nicaragua); coco (Ecuador); copidijo (Panama); cuajo (Venezuela); cuángare (Ecuador); cuángare de loma, cuángare puntelanza (Colombia); cumala (Ecuador, Peru); chalviande (Ecuador); chocolatillo (Bolivia); fruta dorada (Costa Rica, Panama); gorgoran, malagueta de montaña, mancha (Panama); nuánamo, sacha membrillo (Ecuador); sangre (Honduras); sangre de toro (Bolivia, Colombia); sangre drago (Nicaragua); sangretoro (Colombia); sangrino (Venezuela); soto (Colombia); tabegua, velario colorado (Panama)  
*o* arbol de sebo, arbore de grassa, arvore-de-cera (Brazil); baboen (Suriname); bequiba, bicuiba, bicuiba vermelha (Brazil); dalli (Guyana); gordura-de-virola, lacre, ucuuba-da-terra firme, ucuúba-do-cerrado, ucuubarapreta, ucuúba-vermelha, ucuubarana (Brazil)
- 8495 ***Viola surinamensis*** (Rol. ex Rottb.) Warb.  
 Myristicaceae SE North America (Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Lesser Antilles) South America (tropics) L E hel hyg *dr fd fr fw ma* (seeds: oil) *pl pp ti* (boxes, concrete forms, construction, crates, general carpentry, plywood)  
*Myristica fatua* Sw.  
*Myristica sebifera* var. *longifolia* Lam.  
*Myristica surinamensis* Rol. ex Rottb.  
*Palala surinamensis* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kuntze  
*Viola glaziovii* Warb.
- e* Suriname virola; dalli, delli (Guyana); wild nutmeg (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* virole marécage; guingamadou; yayamadou (French Guiana); yayamadou marécage  
*s* camaticaro (Venezuela); candelo (Honduras); cuajo (Guyana, Venezuela); cumala blanca (Peru); chalviande (Ecuador); fruta dorada (Costa Rica, Honduras); palo santo negro (Bolivia); shempo (Ecuador)
- o* andiroba, árvore-do-sebo (Brazil); baboen (dutch, Suriname); bicuiba (portuguese, Brazil); bicuiba (Brazil); cajuca (Trinidad and Tobago); chucum (Ecuador); moulomba (aukaans and saramaccan); nós-moscada (Brazil); sabdurgia (kuna, Panama); tsemfo (shuar, Ecuador); ucuúba (portuguese, Brazil); ucuúba-amarela (Brazil); ucuúba branca (portuguese, Brazil); ucuúba-branca, ucuúba-cheirosa, ucuúba-verdadeira (Brazil); uncuúba-branca (portuguese, Brazil); uncuúba-da-várzea, urucurana (Brazil)  
*t* baboen (Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago)
- 8496 ***Vismia*** Vand.  
 Guttiferae  
*Caopia* Adans.  
*e* vismia  
*f* vismie  
*s* carate, lanzo
- 8497 ***Vismia baccifera*** (L.) Triana & Planch.  
 Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil: Bahia) L hel [mes] *fr fw ma pl* (living fences)  
*ti*  
*Hypericum bacciferum* L.  
*Vismia baccifera* subsp. *dealbata* (Kunth) Ewan  
*Vismia confertiflora* auct. non Spruce ex Reichardt  
*Vismia dealbata* Kunth  
*e* bearingberries vismia  
*f* vismie bacciforme  
*s* achiote tigre (Panama); carate, lanzo (Colombia); mancha ropa (Nicaragua); mata roncha (Honduras); pinta-mozo (Panama); puntelanza (Colombia); ronchil (Nicaragua); sangré de perro, sangrillo (Panama)
- 8498 ***Vismia billbergiana*** Beurl.  
 Guttiferae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S [M] *fr*  
*Caopia billbergiana* Kuntze  
*Vismia angusta* Miq.  
*Vismia guianensis* Seem. non (Aubl.) Choisy  
*Vismia latifolia* sensu Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy  
*Vismia viridiflora* Duchass. ex Triana & Planch.  
*e* Billberg vismia  
*f* vismie de Billberg  
*s* pinta-mozo, sangrillo (Panama)  
*o* kwiska mas, numas (kuna, Panama)

- 8499 **Vismia camparaguey** Sprague & Riley  
Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras) S *dr fw ti*  
*e* yellow vismia; can't-be-helped; old William, ringworm tree, wild annato, yellow sangre (Belize)  
*f* vismie jaune  
*s* achiotillo, achotillo, camparaguey, lengua de chivo, sangre de perro (Guatemala)  
*o* camparaguay (quechí, Guatemala); c'am-para-why (maya, Belize); cuxupche (maya, Guatemala); ka'n-k'arhy, sak'-am-pa-ra-guáy (maya, Belize)
- 8500 **Vismia guianensis** (Aubl.) Choisy  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia to Guianas, Trinidad, Peru, NE Brazil, Bolivia) N M Africa M [L] *dr ma*  
*Caopia ferruginea* Kuntze  
*Hypericum acuminatum* Lam.  
*Hypericum guianense* Aubl.  
*Vismia acuminata* (Lam.) Pers.  
*Vismia baccifera* subsp. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Ewan  
*Vismia caparosa* Kunth  
*Vismia ferruginea* Kunth  
*Vismia guianensis* var. *acuminata* (Lam.) M.E.Berg  
*e* Guiana vismia  
*f* vismie coumaté; coumaté  
*s* achiotillo, achotillo (Costa Rica); carate, carate blanco (Colombia); lacre, lacre blanco, lacre hoja fina, nadama, onotillo, onotillo (Venezuela); pinta-mozo, sangre de perro (Panama); sangrillo (Costa Rica, Panama)
- 8501 **Vismia jefensis** N.Robson  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*e* CerroJefe vismia  
*f* vismie du Cerro Jefe
- 8502 **Vismia latifolia** (Aubl.) Choisy  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) N MC ME South America (Colombia, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil: Amazonas, Amapá, Rondônia, Bahia; Bolivia) S?  
*Hypericum latifolium* Aubl.  
*e* broadleaf vismia  
*f* vismie à feuilles larges
- 8503 **Vismia latispala** N.Robson  
Guttiferae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) S *hel dr* (sap: applied directly on skin against mushrooms infections)  
*e* broadsepal vismia  
*f* vismie à sépales larges  
*o* sapi urdale (kuna, Panama)
- 8504 **Vismia macrophylla** Kunth  
Guttiferae SE North America (Central America) N MW MC South America (Colombia to Guianas, Ecuador, Peru, Amazonian Brazil, Bolivia) L *dr fw*  
*Caopia cordata* Rusby  
*Caopia macrophylla* Kuntze  
*Vismia latifolia* Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy  
*e* bigleaf vismia; ringworm plant (Belize)  
*f* vismie à grandes feuilles  
*s* achiotillo (Ecuador); ambara guay (Belize); carate (Colombia); lacre (Venezuela); mata roncha (Honduras); mataroncha (Nicaragua); puntelanza (Colombia)  
*o* kan'-an-pa-ra-guáy (maya, Belize)
- 8505 **Vismia mexicana** Schltdl.  
Guttiferae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras) M *dr* (headache and toothache)  
*Caopia mexicana* Kuntze  
*e* Mexican vismia  
*f* vismie du Mexique  
*s* achiotillo (Guatemala, Honduras); camparaguey (Guatemala); coloradillo, guayabón de montaña (Honduras); tesuate colorado (Mexico)  
*o* camparaguay (quechí)
- 8506 **Vismia panamensis** Duchass. & Walp.  
Guttiferae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Esmeraldas, Carchi) S [L] *hel*  
*Caopia panamensis* Kuntze  
*e* Panama vismia  
*f* vismie du Panama
- 8507 **Vitex** L.  
Verbenaceae  
*Agnus-castus* Carrière  
*Allasia* Lour.  
*Casarettoa* Walp.  
*Chrysomallum* A.Thouars  
*Ephialis* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.  
*Limia* Vand.  
*Macrostegia* Nees  
*Mailelou* Rheede ex Adans.  
*Nephandra* Willd.  
*Psilogyne* DC.  
*Pyrostoma* G.Mey.  
*Tripinna* Lour.



- Tripinnaria* Pers.  
*Varengevillea* Baill.  
*Vitex* Tourn.  
*Wallrothia* Roth
- e* chastetree; chaste tree  
*f* gattilier  
*o* bwa leza, bwa savann, grigri (creole, Haiti);  
 Mönchspfeffer (german); vitice (italian)
- 8508 *Vitex cooperi* Standl.**  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America  
 (Guatemala to Panama) NW South America  
 (Colombia) L hel mes->hyg *ti* (boats, bridges,  
 buckets, fence posts, flooring, general  
 construction, framing, railroad ties)  
*e* yellow chastetree; white manwood  
 (Honduras); yellow manwood (Costa Rica,  
 Panama)  
*f* gattilier jaune  
*s* bimbayan (Nicaragua); cacho venado,  
 cuajada (Costa Rica); cuajado (Panama); flor  
 azul (Honduras); manú plátano, manut,  
 plátano (Costa Rica); rajatebien; trúntago  
 (Colombia)  
*t* rajate bien (USA)
- 8509 *Vitex cymosa* Bertero ex Spreng.**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 South America (general) M [L] D hel  
 hyg->xer *fd* (fruits) *fr fw ma pl sa ti*  
 (construction, framing, posts)  
*Jatropha tomentosa* Spreng.  
*Vitex cujabensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Vitex discolor* Glaz.  
*e* cymose chastetree  
*f* gattilier à cymes  
*s* aceituno (Colombia); azietuno, cañaguate;  
 cuajado (Panama); guayacán (Ecuador);  
 nocuito (Colombia); pechiche (Peru);  
 rajatebien; tamurá cluro (Argentina); tarumá  
 (Bolivia)  
*o* jaramantaia; owebewe (waorani, Ecuador);  
 tarumá de varzea, tarumá do alagado, tarumá  
 do igapó
- 8510 *Vitex divaricata* Sw.**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Cuba,  
 Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N  
 South America (Colombia to Guianas,  
 Trinidad) L D E hel hyg *fd ma* (leaves:  
 tannin) *pl ti* (shingles)  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *cubensis* Urb.  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. var. *divaricata*  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *haitiensis* Urb.  
*Vitex multiflora* Sw.
- e* Guiana chastetree; bastard fiddle wood  
 (Lesser Antilles); black fiddlewood (Trinidad  
 and Tobago); fiddlewood p.p. (Puerto Rico,  
 St. Kitts, St. Vincent); timber fiddlewood  
 (Tobago); white fiddle wood (Puerto Rico,  
 Lesser Antilles); white fiddlewood  
 (Montserrat)  
*f* gattilier bois-lézard; bois à agouti  
 (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-agouti; bois  
 lézard (Guadeloupe, Lesser Antilles,  
 Martinique, Trinidad); bois-lézard  
*s* higuierillo (Puerto Rico); higüerillo; higuierillo  
 cimarrón, ofón criollo (Cuba, Dominican  
 Republic); pendula, pendula blanca (Puerto  
 Rico); punte (Colombia); roble de olor, roble  
 guayo (Cuba, Dominican Republic); taruma  
 (Trinidad and Tobago); totumillo  
 (Venezuela)  
*o* bwa leza (creole, Haiti)
- 8511 *Vitex floridula* Duchass. & Walp.**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW South America (Colombia) M  
*e* flowery chastetree  
*f* gattilier fleuri
- 8512 *Vitex guameri* Greenm.**  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S  
 Mexico to Nicaragua) L D hel hyg->mes calc  
*dr fr fw ma ti* (agricultural implements,  
 beams, flooring, framing, furniture, general  
 carpentry, handicraft, plywood corestock,  
 sawtimber, sports equipment, tool handles,  
 turned work, veneer, yokes)  
*Vitex longeracemosa* Pittier  
*e* fiddlewood chastetree; blue blossom,  
 dogwood p.p. (Belize); fiddlewood p.p.  
 (Belize, Honduras); second yax nik, walking  
 lady (Belize)  
*f* gattilier bleu  
*s* baloua (Nicaragua); barrabás cenizo  
 (Honduras); bimbayán (Nicaragua); crucillo  
 (Mexico); flor azul (Belize, Honduras);  
 jocote de mico (Guatemala); matasano  
 (Belize)  
*o* nichté (tzeltal); sak-u-sol, ya'axnik (maya);  
 ya ch nik (maya, Belize); yashcabté (tzeltal);  
 yash-nik (Belize); yaxnic (maya, Guatemala);  
 yax-nik, yax nik ux pe (maya, Belize)
- 8513 *Vitex gigantea* Kunth**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama)  
 NW MW MC South America (Colombia,  
 Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M [L] *fd ti*

- e* giant chastetree  
*f* gattilier géant  
*s* cuajado blanco (Panama); pechiche (Ecuador, Peru); tajibillo (Bolivia)  
*o* titinomi (shuar, Ecuador); tsindo'si (cofán, Ecuador)
- 8514 *Vitex hemsleyi* Briq.**  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua) M  
*e* Hemsley chastetree  
*f* gattilier de Hemsley
- 8515 *Vitex heptaphylla* A.Juss.**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Dominica) M E hel calc  
 serp *dr* (leaves: compress against chronic cold, enlarged liver or headache; seeds: application with onions against appendicitis)  
*Vitex balbisii* Spreng.  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw.  
*e* sevenleaf chastetree; black fiddlewood, box wood, lizard wood (Jamaica)  
*f* gattilier à sept feuilles; bois de savane, bois savane (Haiti); grigri p.p., gris-gris (Haiti)  
*s* capá de Puerto Rico (Dominican Republic); chicharrón (Cuba); gri-gri, malagueta, malagueto, mata becerro, palo perrero, palo perrito (Dominican Republic); panda (Cuba, Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa savann, grigri (creole, Haiti)
- 8516 *Vitex integrifolia* Urb.**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (end Dominican Republic: Peninsula de Samaná, Samaná, Los Haitises, Poiteau) S? calc  
*e* entireleaf chastetree  
*f* gattilier à feuilles entières
- 8517 *Vitex kuylenii* Standl.**  
 Verbenaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) L hyg  
*e* Kuylen chastetree; blue blossom, fiddlewood p.p. (Belize)  
*f* gattilier de Kuylen  
*s* barabas (Guatemala); flor azul (Honduras); florazul (Belize)
- 8518 *Vitex masoniana* Pittier**  
 Verbenaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *dr*  
*e* Mason chastetree  
*f* gattilier de Mason
- s* cuajado blanco, cuajao (Panama)  
*o* tidep (kuna, Panama)
- 8519 *Vitex mollis* Kunth**  
 Verbenaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora to Oaxaca) M D hel xer mes sili *fd*  
*e* soft chastetree  
*f* gattilier soyeux  
*s* aguamalaria, ahuilote, atuto, atuto-ayaqui-cueramo, cerezo, cuyotomate, negro coyote, tescalama, torete, uvalama (Mexico)  
*o* huhuhuali (guarigio); yaxcabté (tzeltal)
- 8520 *Vochysia* Aubl.**  
 Vochysiaceae  
*Cucullaria* Schreb.  
*Salmonia* Scop.  
*Vochisia* A.Juss.  
*Vochy* Aubl.  
*Vochya* Vell. ex Vand.  
*Vochysia* Poir.  
*e* vochysia  
*f* vochysia; grignon, moutendé  
*o* moutendé (aukaans)
- 8521 *Vochysia allenii* Standl. & L.O.Williams**  
 Vochysiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) L *ti* (boxes, concrete forms, crates, general carpentry, interior construction, plywood corestock, siding)  
*e* Allen vochysia  
*f* vochysia d'Allen  
*s* boterama, mayo (Costa Rica)
- 8522 *Vochysia aurifera* Standl. & L.O.Williams**  
 Vochysiaceae SE North America (Honduras) M  
*e* auriculate vochysia  
*f* vochysia auriculé
- 8523 *Vochysia ferruginea* Mart.**  
 Vochysiaceae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) South America (general) L [D] hyg [mes] *fr ma pp* (pulp) *ti* (boats, boxes, concrete forms, crates, fence posts, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, matchboxes, matchsticks, moulding, paneling, plywood, railroad ties, sawtimber, siding, sticks, trim, turned work, veneer)  
*Cucullaria ferruginea* (Mart.) Spreng.  
*Vochya ferruginea* (Mart.) Standl.  
*Vochysia tomentosa* Seem.

- e* yemeri *vochysia*; yemeri wood (Panama)  
*f* *vochysia* brun-rouille  
*s* areno (Costa Rica); barba chele (Nicaragua); botagajo (Colombia); bota rama (Costa Rica); botarrama (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); botorama (Nicaragua); dormilón (Colombia); flor de mayo (Honduras, Panama); gomo sonosuro (Colombia); manga larga zopilote (Nicaragua); mayo, mayo colorada (Costa Rica); mayo negro, mecra, mocri (Panama); palo de mayo rosada (Costa Rica); palo malin (Panama); palosantillo (Colombia); pegla, pegle (Panama); quaruba, San Juan colorado, San Juan guayapeño (Honduras); sorogá, sorogá negro (Colombia); yemeri (Nicaragua); yemeri macho, yemeri mayo (Panama); zopilote (Honduras, Nicaragua)  
*o* baak (bribri, Costa Rica); tigubla (kuna, Panama)
- 8524 ***Vochysia guatemalensis*** Donn.Sm.  
 Vochysiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) L E *ti* (cabinet work, carpentry, furniture, interior construction, plywood, sawtimber, trim)  
*Vochya guatemalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Standl.  
*e* Guatemala *vochysia*  
*f* *vochysia* du Guatemala  
*s* bota rama (Nicaragua); San Juan, San Juan de Pozo, San Juan peludo (Honduras)
- 8525 ***Vochysia guianensis*** Aubl.  
 Vochysiaceae SE North America (Honduras) NC MW MC South America (French Guiana, Ecuador, Brazil: Pará; Bolivia) L hel hyg *ti* (carpentry, plywood)  
*Cucullaria excelsa* Willd.  
*Vochysia excelsa* (Willd.) A.Dietr.  
*Vochysia melinonii* Beckm.  
*Vochysia paraensis* Huber  
*e* Guiana *vochysia*  
*f* *vochysia* kouali; bois cruzeau; moutendé kouali (French Guiana)  
*s* bella María (Ecuador); ouaruba, San Juan, San Juan rojo (Honduras)  
*o* achiwa, bois cruseau, grignon fou (creole); itaballi koeleroe; katsura numt (shuar, Ecuador); moutendé, moutendé kouali (Panama); rhode kwari (dutch, Suriname); wossie (Colombia) L E hyg *ma pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boats, canoes, concrete forms, crates, furniture, general construction, moulding, ornamental boxes, plywood, railroad ties, siding, veneer, wrapping)  
*Vochya hondurensis* (Sprague) Standl.  
*Vochysia hondurensis* Sprague var. *hondurensis*  
*Vochysia hondurensis* var. *parvifolia* Stafleu  
*e* Honduras *vochysia*; white mahogany (Belize)  
*f* *vochysia* du Honduras  
*s* barba chele (Nicaragua); corozo (Panama); corpus, cozolmea (Mexico); chanco (Costa Rica); emeri, emery, emory (Belize); lagunillo, maca blanca (Mexico); magnolia, mayo (Costa Rica); mayo blanco (Costa Rica, Panama); palo bayo (Guatemala); palo chanco (Nicaragua); palo de agua (Costa Rica, Mexico, Nicaragua); palo de brujo; palo de colote (Mexico); palo de chanco (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); robanchad (Guatemala); San Juan (Belize, Guatemala, Honduras); San Juan de pozo, San Juan peludo (Honduras); sanpedrano, sayuc (Guatemala); yameri (Panama); yamery; yemeri (Belize, Panama); yemery (Belize)  
*o* teelpucuj (Mexico); yemcke (Belize)  
*t* quaruba (USA)
- 8527 ***Vochysia jefensis*** A.Robyns  
 Vochysiaceae SE North America (Honduras, Panama) L  
*e* CerroJefe *vochysia*  
*f* *vochysia* du Cerro Jefe  
*s* San Juan rojo (Honduras)
- 8528 ***Vochysia megalophylla*** Stafleu  
 Vochysiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*e* giantleaf *vochysia*  
*f* *vochysia* à feuilles géantes
- 8529 ***Vochysia tabascana*** Sprague  
 Vochysiaceae SC North America (Mexico: Veracruz, Tabasco) L? E  
*e* Tabasco *vochysia*  
*f* *vochysia* de Tabasco
- 8530 ***Votomita*** Aubl.  
 Melastomataceae  
*Coryphadenia* Morley  
*Glossocoma* Endl.  
*Glossoma* Schreb.  
*Meliandra* Ducke  
*e* votomita  
*f* votomita
- 8526 ***Vochysia hondurensis*** Sprague  
 Vochysiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW South America

8531 **Votomita cupuliformis** Morley &

Almeda

Melastomataceae SE North America

(Panama) M

*e* cupshaped votomita*f* votomita cupuliforme8532 **Votomita monantha** (Urb.) Morley

Melastomataceae SE North America (end

Cuba) S?

*Coryphadenia monantha* (Urb.) Morley*Coryphadenia monantha* var. *purpurescens* (Urb.)

Morley

*Mouriri monantha* Urb.*Mouriri purpurescens* Urb.*e* oneflower votomita*f* votomita uniflore8533 **Vouarana** Aubl.

Sapindaceae

*e* vouarana*f* vouarana8534 **Vouarana anomala** (SteYerm.) Acev.-

Rodr.

Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

L

*Toulisia anomala* SteYerm.*e* abnormal vouarana*f* vouarana atypique8535 **Vouarana guianensis** Aubl.

Sapindaceae SE North America (Costa Rica)

NC MW MC South America (Venezuela,

French Guiana, Peru, Brazil: Acre) L

*e* Guiana vouarana*f* vouarana de Guyane

- 8536 **Wallenia** Sw.  
Myrsinaceae  
*e* wallenia  
*f* wallénie  
*s* jacanillo (Puerto Rico)
- 8537 **Wallenia apiculata** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) M  
*e* apiculate wallenia  
*f* wallénie apiculée  
*s* caimonicillo, lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic)
- 8538 **Wallenia calyptrata** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*e* calyptrate wallenia  
*f* wallénie à calypstre
- 8539 **Wallenia clusioides** (Griseb.) Mez  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*Ardisia clusioides* Griseb. p.p.  
*e* clusialike wallenia  
*f* wallénie faux-clusier
- 8540 **Wallenia corymbosa** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* corymbose wallenia  
*f* wallénie à corymbes
- 8541 **Wallenia ekmanii** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S?  
*e* Ekman wallenia  
*f* wallénie d'Ekman
- 8542 **Wallenia erythrocarpa** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*e* redfruit wallenia  
*f* wallénie à fruits rouges
- 8543 **Wallenia formonensis** Judd  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Haiti: Massif de la Hotte, Massif de la Selle) S? E  
*e* Formon wallenia  
*f* wallénie de Formon
- 8544 **Wallenia grisebachii** Mez  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Grisebach wallenia  
*f* wallénie de Grisebach
- 8545 **Wallenia laurifolia** (Jacq.) Sw.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (USA: Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S calc  
*Ardisia domingensis* Willd.  
*Petesioides laurifolium* Jacq.  
*Wallenia clusiaefolia* Griseb.  
*Wallenia clusiifolia* Griseb.  
*e* laurelleaf wallenia  
*f* wallénie à feuilles de laurier; bois crapaud, louisine mau, petit raisin, raisinier p.p., raisin marron (Haiti)  
*s* caimón, caimoni (Dominican Republic); carmoni, casmagua (Cuba); jacanillo, mameyuelo (Puerto Rico)  
*o* bwa krapo, lwisin mo, rezen, rezen mawon, ti rezen (creole, Haiti)
- 8546 **Wallenia pendula** (Urb.) Mez  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg?  
*Ardisia pendula* Urb.  
*Petesioides pendulum* (Urb.) Britton  
*e* drooping wallenia  
*f* wallénie pleureuse  
*s* jacanillo, quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico)
- 8547 **Wallenia purdieana** Mez  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Jamaica wallenia  
*f* wallénie de la Jamaïque
- 8548 **Wallenia sylvestris** Urb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hyg calc  
*e* sylvan wallenia  
*f* wallénie sylvestre
- 8549 **Wallenia venosa** Griseb.  
Myrsinaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* veined wallenia  
*f* wallénie nervurée
- 8550 **Wamalchitamia** Strother  
Compositae  
*e* wamalchitamia  
*f* wamalchitamie
- 8551 **Wamalchitamia aurantiaca** (Klatt) Strother  
Compositae SE North America (Honduras to

- Costa Rica) [S?]  
*Zexmenia aurantiaca* Klatt  
*Zexmenia cholutecana* A.R.Molina  
*Zexmenia melastomacea* S.F.Blake  
*Zexmenia perymenioides* S.F.Blake  
*Zexmenia valerioi* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*e* orange wamalchitamia  
*f* wamalchitamie orangée
- 8552 **Warszewiczia** Klotzsch  
 Rubiaceae  
*e* chaconia  
*f* chaconie
- 8553 **Warszewiczia coccinea** (Vahl) Klotzsch  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Central America) South America (general) int Africa  
 L E hel hyg->mes *dr pl* (ornamental)  
*Calycophyllum coccineum* (Vahl) DC.  
*Macrocneum coccineum* Vahl  
*Mussaenda coccinea* (Vahl) Poir.  
*Warszewiczia maynensis* Wedd.  
*Warszewiczia poeppigiana* Klotzsch  
*Warszewiczia pulcherrima* Klotzsch  
*Warszewiczia schomburgkiana* Klotzsch  
*Warszewiczia splendens* Wedd.  
*e* scarlet chaconia; wakamy, wild poinsettia (Trinidad and Tobago)  
*f* chaconie écarlate  
*s* bandera; barbas de gallo (Colombia); crucero (Panama); curcero; guna (Panama); pastora de montaña (Costa Rica); puca sisa, quinilla (Peru); sangrenaria
- 8554 **Warszewiczia uxpanapensis** (Lorence) C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Amazonas) L  
 [ex] (Mexico: Oaxaca)  
*Elaeagia uxpanapensis* Lorence  
*e* Uxpanapa chaconia  
*f* chaconie d'Uxpanapa
- 8555 **Warszewiczia uxpanapensis** subsp. **meridionalis** C.M.Taylor  
 Rubiaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Pastaza) L  
*e* southern Uxpanapa chaconia  
*f* chaconie d'Uxpanapa méridionale
- 8556 **Warszewiczia uxpanapensis** (Lorence) C.M.Taylor subsp. **uxpanapensis**  
 Rubiaceae SC SE? North America (Mexico: Oaxaca; Costa Rica?) South America? L?
- e* typical Uxpanapa chaconia  
*f* chaconie d'Uxpanapa typique
- 8557 **Washingtonia** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae  
*Washingtonia* Raf.  
*e* washingtonia; California-palm, washingtonia palm, Washington palm, Washington-palm  
*f* washingtonie; washingtonia  
*o* Priesterpalme (german); washingtonia (italian); Washingtonie (german)
- 8558 **Washingtonia filifera** (Linden ex André) H.Wendl.  
 Palmae MW North America (USA: California, Arizona, Texas; Mexico: Baja California Norte) int MW Eurasia (S Europe: The Mediterranean and Black Sea region) M  
 [L] E sci [hel] mes xer basi *fd* (buds, fruits, seeds) *fd(ob) ma* (leaves: basketry, ropes, thatching) *ma(ob) pl* (ornamental)  
*Brahea filamentosa* (H.Wendl. ex Fenzl) hort. ex S.Watson  
*Brahea filifera* (Linden ex André) hort. ex S.Watson  
*Neowashingtonia filamentosa* (H.Wendl. ex Fenzl) Sudw.  
*Neowashingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) Sudw.  
*Pritchardia filamentosa* H.Wendl. ex Fenzl  
*Pritchardia filifera* Linden ex André  
*e* California washingtonia; California fan palm, California fanpalm, California-palm, desert fan palm, desert-palm, fanpalm, petticoat palm, Washington fan palm, Washington palm  
*f* washingtonie de Californie; palmier en éventail de Californie, washingtonia filamenteux  
*s* palma; palma de castilla (Mexico); palma peluda  
*o* Kalifornische Washingtonie, Priesterpalme (german)
- 8559 **Washingtonia robusta** H.Wendl.  
 Palmae SW SC North America (Mexico: Baja California, Sonora) int MW Eurasia (Georgia: Batumi and Sukhumi gardens) L E  
 mes->xer *fd* (fruits) *pl*  
*Neowashingtonia robusta* (H.Wendl.) A.Heller  
*Neowashingtonia sonora* (S.Watson) Rose  
*Washingtonia filifera* var. *robusta* (H.Wendl.) Parish  
*Washingtonia gracilis* Parish  
*Washingtonia sonora* S.Watson  
*e* Mexican washingtonia; priest palm

- f* washingtonie robuste; washingtonia robuste  
*s* palma blanca, washingtonia sonora (Mexico)  
*o* Fädige Washingtonie (german)

8560 **Weinmannia** L.

- Cunoniaceae  
*Arnoldia* Blume  
*Windmannia* P.Browne  
*e* weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie

8561 **Weinmannia balbisiana** Kunth

- Cunoniaceae SE North America (Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) M *ti*  
*Weinmannia balbisiana* var. *moritzii* (Engl.) Cuatrec.  
*Weinmannia moritzii* Engl.  
*e* Balbis weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie de Balbis  
*s* encenillo (Colombia); wilmo (Ecuador)

8562 **Weinmannia burserifolia** Standl.

- Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Weinmannia burseraefolia* Standl.  
*e* burseraleaf weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie à feuilles de gommier

8563 **Weinmannia fagaroides** Kunth

- Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N M South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) L  
*Weinmannia baccariniana* var. *caracasana* Pamp.  
*Weinmannia microphylla* var. *caracasana* (Pamp.) Cuatrec.  
*Weinmannia microphylla* var. *fagaroides* (Kunth) Cuatrec.  
*Weinmannia microphylla* var. *tamana* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
*Weinmannia roraimensis* Cuatrec.  
*Weinmannia tamana* Cuatrec.  
*e* pricklyashlike weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie faux-clavaler

8564 **Weinmannia glabra** L.f.

- Cunoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Brazil: Amazonas; Bolivia) L  
*Weinmannia caripensis* Kunth  
*Weinmannia glabra* var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Engl.  
*Weinmannia pinnata* var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Cuatrec.

- Weinmannia pinnata* var. *ptaritepuiana* Cuatrec.  
*e* glabrous weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie glabre  
*s* matache (Ecuador)

8565 **Weinmannia intermedia** Schtdl. & Cham.

- Cunoniaceae SC North America (Mexico: Hidalgo, Veracruz, Puebla, Oaxaca; Honduras) M [L]  
*e* intermediate weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie intermédiaire

8566 **Weinmannia karsteniana** Szyszyl.

- Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW South America (Venezuela) S?  
*e* Karsten weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie de Karsten

8567 **Weinmannia laurina** Kunth

- Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) M  
*e* laurellike weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie laurier

8568 **Weinmannia laurina** var.

- pseudolaurina** (Woodson) Bernardi  
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*Weinmannia pseudolaurina* Woodson  
*e* falselaur laurellike weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie laurier faux-laurier

8569 **Weinmannia pinnata** L.

- Cunoniaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) L E hel hyg *dr* (bark and gum extract: ingested against fever and malaria) *ma ti* (boxes, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, plywood, veneer)  
*Weinmannia hirta* Sw.  
*Weinmannia hirtella* Kunth  
*Weinmannia intermedia* var. *pittieri* Pamp.  
*Weinmannia polyphylla* var. *macrocarpa* Pamp.  
*Weinmannia weberbaueri* Diels  
*Windmannia pinnata* Kuntze  
*e* pinnate weinmannia; bastard braziletto, wild braziletto (Jamaica)  
*f* weinmannie pennée; bois siffleur (Martinique); bois tanrouge, bois-tan rouge (Guadeloupe); tamarin des hautes montagnes, tamarin-montagne  
*s* arayán blanco; arcnillo (Colombia); arrayán,

- arrayán blanco (Costa Rica); casabito (Dominican Republic); encenillo, encinillo (Colombia); encino, encino matachi (Ecuador); huaycha (Bolivia); lorito (Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama); loro (Costa Rica); oreganillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); oregarillo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); sabicú de pinares, sabicú marañón (Cuba); tamarindo de loma, tamarindo de sierra, tamarindo sierra (Dominican Republic)
- 8570 **Weinmannia portlandiana** R.A.Howard & Proctor  
Cunoniaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S calc  
*e* Portland weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie de Portland
- 8571 **Weinmannia pubescens** Kunth  
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil adjacent to Venezuelan Guyana?) M  
*Weinmannia baezana* Cuatrec.  
*Weinmannia neblinensis* Steyerl. & Maguire  
*e* pubescent weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie pubescente  
*s* encenillo (Colombia)
- 8572 **Weinmannia trianaea** Wedd.  
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) S  
*Weinmannia sulcata* Engl.  
*Weinmannia trianaea* var. *sulcata* (Engl.) Cuatrec.  
*e* Triana weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie de Triana
- 8573 **Weinmannia wercklei** Standl.  
Cunoniaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M [L] *ti* (agricultural implements, boxes, furniture, general carpentry, interior construction, moulding)  
*Weinmannia tonduzii* Engl.  
*e* Wercklé weinmannia  
*f* weinmannie de Wercklé  
*s* arrayán mora (Costa Rica)
- 8574 **Welfia** H.Wendl.  
Palmae  
*e* welfia  
*f* welfia
- 8575 **Welfia regia** Mast.  
Palmae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L E *fd* (palm cabbage)  
*Welfia georgii* H.Wendl. ex Burret  
*e* royal welfia  
*f* welfia royal  
*s* amargo (Colombia); camara (Peru); palma conga (Costa Rica, Panama); palma hilera (Nicaragua); palma real (Costa Rica, Panama); palmito (Costa Rica)
- 8576 **Wercklea** Pittier & Standl.  
Malvaceae  
*e* teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa
- 8577 **Wercklea cocleana** (A.Robyns) Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Hibiscus cocleanus* A.Robyns  
*e* Coclé teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa de Coclé
- 8578 **Wercklea ferox** (Hook.f.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S?  
*Hibiscus ferox* Hook.f.  
*Hibiscus ferox* var. *metensis* Triana & Planch.  
*Hibiscus trichomathus* R.E.Fr.  
*e* prickly teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa épineux  
*s* llausa (Ecuador)
- 8579 **Wercklea grandiflora** Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Panama) S  
*e* bigflower teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa à grandes fleurs
- 8580 **Wercklea insignis** Pittier & Standl. ex Standl.  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) M  
*Hibiscus wercklei* A.Robyns  
*e* Costa Rica teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa du Costa Rica
- 8581 **Wercklea lutea** Rolfe  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) S  
*Hibiscus luteus* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams & A.Robyns  
*Hibiscus rolfeanus* A.Robyns  
*e* yellow teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa jaune



- 8582 **Wercklea tulipiflora** (Hook.f.) Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Dominica, St. Lucia) M E hel hyg  
*Abelmoschus tulipaeflorus* (Hook.f.) Walp.  
*Hibiscus tulipaeflorus* Hook.f.  
*e* tulipflower teaselmallow; wild okra (Dominica)  
*f* werckléa à fleurs de tulipe; gombo grand bois (Guadeloupe); gombo-grand bois; gombo montagne (Dominica)
- 8583 **Wercklea woodsonii** (A.Robyns) Fryxell  
Malvaceae SE North America (Costa Rica, Panama) L  
*Hibiscus woodsonii* A.Robyns  
*e* Woodson teaselmallow  
*f* werckléa de Woodson  
*s* amapola amarilla (Panama)
- 8584 **Wettinia** Poepp.  
Palmae  
*e* wettinia  
*f* wettinie
- 8585 **Wettinia augusta** Poepp. & Endl.  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW MC South America (Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M *ma*  
*e* tall wettinia  
*f* wettinie grande  
*s* camona, camonilla, ponilla (Peru)  
*o* kúntag (Peru); teren (shuar, Ecuador)
- 8586 **Wettinia equalis** (O.F.Cook & Doyle) R.Bernal  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M *ti* (construction)  
*Acrostigma equale* O.F.Cook & Doyle  
*Catoblastus equalis* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret  
*Catoblastus velutinus* Burret  
*Catostigma equale* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret  
*e* equal wettinia  
*f* wettinie égale  
*s* chonta, patona, rosario (Ecuador)
- 8587 **Wettinia hirsuta** Burret  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
South America (Colombia) M  
*e* hairy wettinia  
*f* wettinie hirsute  
*s* macana negra (Colombia)  
*o* uku (kuna, Panama)
- 8588 **Wettinia panamensis** R.Bernal  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama wettinia  
*f* wettinie du Panama
- 8589 **Wettinia quinaria** (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L hyg *fw ma* (leaves: thatching) *ti* (construction)  
*Wettinella quinaria* O.F.Cook & Doyle  
*Wettinia utilis* Little  
*e* pentamerous wettinia  
*f* wettinie pentamère  
*s* cade, gualte (Ecuador); memé (Colombia); pistula (Ecuador)  
*o* yaanchi (Ecuador)
- 8590 **Wettinia radiata** (O.F.Cook & Doyle) R.Bernal  
Palmae SE North America (Panama) NW  
South America (Colombia, Ecuador: Carchi) M *ti* (construction)  
*Catoblastus radiatus* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret  
*Catostigma radiatum* O.F.Cook & Doyle  
*e* radiate wettinia  
*f* wettinie à rayons  
*s* crespá (Colombia)  
*o* pi gualte (Ecuador)
- 8591 **Wigandia** Kunth  
Hydrophyllaceae  
*e* wigandia  
*f* wigandie
- 8592 **Wigandia urens** (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth  
Hydrophyllaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) S  
*Ernstamra urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
*Hydrolea urens* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Wigandia kunthii* Choisy  
*Wigandia peruviana* W.Mill.  
*Wigandia urens* var. *eukunthii* Brand  
*e* Peru wigandia; caracus wigandia (USA)  
*f* wigandie du Pérou  
*s* chichicaste (Guatemala); chichicate (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); chocón, la aurora (Guatemala); ortiga (Costa Rica, Mexico); quemadora (Mexico)
- 8593 **Williamodendron** Kubitzki & H.G.Richt.  
Lauraceae

- e* williamodendron  
*f* williamodendron
- 8594 **Williamodendron glaucophyllum** (van der Werff) Kubitzki & H.G.Richt.  
 Lauraceae SE North America (Costa Rica) L  
*Mezilaureus glaucophylla* van der Werff  
*e* glaucous williamodendron  
*f* williamodendron glauque  
*s* oloroso (Costa Rica)
- 8595 **Wimmeria** Schltld. & Cham.  
 Celastraceae  
*e* wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie
- 8596 **Wimmeria acuminata** L.O.Williams  
 Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* acuminate wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie acuminée
- 8597 **Wimmeria bartlettii** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) L  
*e* Bartlett wimmeria; waterwood (Belize)  
*f* wimmérie de Bartlett
- 8598 **Wimmeria lambii** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Guatemala) S  
*Maytenus lambii* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*e* Lamb wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie de Lamb
- 8599 **Wimmeria montana** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) L  
*e* mountain wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie de montagne
- 8600 **Wimmeria obtusifolia** Standl.  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Mexico: Yucatán, Quintana Roo; Honduras) S?  
*e* obtuseleaf wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie à feuilles obtuses
- 8601 **Wimmeria pubescens** Radlk.  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) L  
*e* pubescent wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie pubescente
- 8602 **Wimmeria sternii** Lundell
- Celastraceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L  
*e* Stern wimmeria  
*f* wimmérie de Stern
- 8603 **Witheringia** L'Hér.  
 Solanaceae  
*e* witheringia  
*f* withéringie
- 8604 **Witheringia cuneata** (Standl.) Hunz.  
 Solanaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela) [S?]  
*Lycianthes austin-smithii* C.V.Morton & Standl.  
*Lycianthes cuneata* Standl.  
*e* cuneate witheringia  
*f* withéringie cunéaire
- 8605 **Witheringia mexicana** (B.L.Rob.) Hunz.  
 Solanaceae SC North America (Mexico: Nuevo León, Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosí, Hidalgo) S?  
*Bassovia mexicana* B.L.Rob.  
*e* Mexican witheringia  
*f* withéringie du Mexique
- 8606 **Witheringia solanacea** L'Hér.  
 Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (general) S? *pl*  
*Acnistus lehmanii* Dammer  
*Bassovia macrophylla* (Kunth ex Dunal) J.M.Coult.  
*Brachistus hebeophyllus* Miers  
*Brachistus macrophyllus* (Kunth ex Dunal) Miers  
*Brachistus solanaceus* (L'Hér.) Hemsl.  
*Capsicum costaricense* Standl. & C.V.Morton  
*Capsicum isothrix* Standl.  
*Capsicum macrophyllum* (Kunth ex Dunal) Standl.  
*Capsicum solanaceum* (L'Hér.) Kuntze  
*Capsicum solanaceum* var. *glabrescens* Kuntze  
*Capsicum solanaceum* var. *macrophylla* (Kunth ex Dunal) Kuntze  
*Capsicum solanaceum* var. *pubescens* Kuntze  
*Capsicum tetramerum* Standl. & C.V.Morton  
*Saracha solanacea* (L'Hér.) Miers  
*Sicklera solanacea* (L'Hér.) Sendtn.  
*Sicklera tetrandra* Braun & Bouché  
*Solanum panamense* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
*Solanum peckii* S.F.Blake  
*Witheringia macrophylla* Kunth ex Dunal  
*e* nightshadelike witheringia  
*f* withéringie fausse-morelle  
*o* zimbio panga (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8607 **Witheringia stramonifolia** Kunth

Solanaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) MW South America (Peru) S? *pl* (ornamental)

*Athenaea locuples* Standl. & Steyerl.

*Bassovia donnell-smithii* J.M.Coult.

*Bassovia stramonifolia* (Kunth) Standl.

*Brachistus stramonifolius* (Kunth) Miers

*Capsicum malacophyllum* Standl.

*Capsicum stramonifolium* (Kunth) Kuntze

*Witheringia fournieri* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.

*e* stramoniumleaf witheringia

*f* withéringie à feuilles de stramonium

*s* mora de venado (El Salvador)

#### 8608 **Wittmackanthus** Kuntze

Rubiaceae

*Pallasia* Klotzsch

*e* wittmackanthus

*f* wittmackanthe

#### 8609 **Wittmackanthus stanleyanus**

(R.H.Schomb.) Kuntze

Rubiaceae SE North America (Panama) N

MW South America (Colombia, Guyana,

Ecuador, Peru) L

*Alseis dariensis* Dwyer

*Calycophyllum stanleyanum* R.H.Schomb.

*Pallasia stanleyana* (R.H.Schomb.) Klotzsch

*Rondeletia dukei* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden

*e* Stanley wittmackanthus

*f* wittmackanthe de Stanley

*o* uyeyegue, webemewe (waorani, Ecuador)

8610 **Ximenia** L.

Olacaceae

*Amyris* P.Browne p.p.*Heymassoli* Aubl.*Pimecaria* Raf.*Rottboelia* Scop.*e* tallowwood*f* ximénie8611 **Ximenia americana** L.

Olacaceae North America (tropics) South America, Eurasia, Africa and Oceania (tropics) S [M] E [D] [hyg] xer calc *dr* (fruits: laxative; fruits syrup: against psoriasis and rheumatism) *fd* (fruits: juice or preserve) *fr fw ma* (seeds: oil) *pl pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes, cabinet work, crates, fence posts, furniture, general construction, marquetry, ornamental boxes, sandalwood substitute, turned work) *tx* (leaves: livestock)

*Amyris arborescens* P.Browne*Heymassoli inermis* Aubl.*Heymassoli spinosa* Aubl.*Pimecaria odorata* Raf.*Ximenia aculeata* Crantz*Ximenia aculeata* Tussac*Ximenia americana* var. *oblonga* A.DC.*Ximenia americana* var. *ovata* A.DC.*Ximenia americana* f. *inermis* (Aubl.) Engl.*Ximenia americana* f. *inermis* S.Moore*Ximenia arborescens* Tussac ex Walp.*Ximenia coriacea* auct. non Engl.*Ximenia coriacea* Valet*Ximenia elliptica* Spreng. p.p.*Ximenia fluminensis* M.Roem.*Ximenia inermis* Crantz*Ximenia inermis* L.*Ximenia inermis* Macfad.*Ximenia inermis* Sandmark*Ximenia montana* Macfad.*Ximenia multiflora* Jacq.*Ximenia oblonga* Lam. ex Hemsl.*Ximenia spinosa* Salisb.*Ximenia verrucosa* M.Roem.

*e* American tallowwood; fake sandalwood (USA); false sandalwood, hog plum; hogplum (USA); iguana-berry (Jamaica); monkey plum (USA); olive; seaside-plum (Trinidad); small sourplum (South Africa, Zimbabwe); Spanish plum (Bahamas); tallow nut (USA); tallow-plum (Jamaica); tallow wood (Bahamas, Honduras); tallowwood p.p. (Bahamas, USA); wild lime (USA); wild-line (Guyana); wild-olive (Jamaica); wild plum; yellow sanders

*f* ximénie d'Amérique; bois puant

(Guadeloupe, Martinique); cerise de mer (Haiti); citron de mer, citronier de mer; croc (Guadeloupe, Martinique); macaby (Haiti); pommette; pommier de Cithère (Mali); prune bord de mer (Martinique); prune bord-de-mer, prune-épice (Guadeloupe, Martinique); prunier de mer

*s* abalche (Guatemala); albarillo, albarillo del campo (Argentina); almendro de costa (Cuba); caco (Dominican Republic); cagatera (Honduras); cagadero (Honduras, Nicaragua); caimito de monte (Colombia); ciruelillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico); ciruelo (Cuba, Colombia); ciruelo cimarrón (Cuba); cirvelillo, cirvelillo hic-ché (Mexico); cirvelo (Colombia); cirvelo marrón (Cuba); croc (Dominican Republic); chocomico (Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua); chochomico (Guatemala); espino brujo, espino de brujo (Colombia); hicaco (Cuba, Dominican Republic); jía amarilla, jía manzanilla (Cuba); jicaco (Dominican Republic); jocomico (Nicaragua); limoncillo (Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guatemala); limoncillo de playa (Colombia); liquito, manza del diablo, manza guayabo, manzana del diablo, manzana guayaba (Venezuela); manzanilla (Cuba, Guatemala); manzanillo (El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras); manzanita (Nicaragua); membrillo de monte (Guatemala); pata del monte (Argentina); pepe nance (El Salvador); pepe-nance, pepenance (Costa Rica, El Salvador); tepenance (Guatemala); tigrito (Venezuela); tocote de monte (Guatemala); yana, yaná, zarza limón (Cuba)

*o* ambuy, ameisca, ameisca de espinho, ameixeira de espinho, ameixera del campo (portuguese, Brazil); anomadze (tiv); ax, bider; bu midatibu (gourmanchéma); bu ripigna (jola-fogny); chabbuli (fuuta jalon); coconyawe (bwamu, Burkina Faso and Mali); donga (bambara); dungué (Mali); espinheiro, espinheiro de ameisa (portuguese, Brazil); fransman, franzman moppé (Suriname); gban (senoufo, Mali); guani (Mali); igo (yoruba); ishiri (Bonaire); jocomico (Nicaragua); kagban (senoufo, Mali); kle; kròk (creole, Haiti); kut-ché (Mexico); leanga (itene, Bolivia); léangha; leega, lega (itene, Bolivia); léga; maa (senoufo, Mali); makabi (creole, Haiti); man

- (senoufo, Mali); matigué (Senegal); migliga, milimbu (gourmanchéma); moppé (Suriname); morale; moray (jula); ndogè (malinke, Mali); ngolon (wolof); nongbé (bambara); ntongé, ntonké (bambara, Mali); putzil, saaxnic (Guatemala); sadendagi (hausa); sap (non); sene (bambara and malinke, Mali); sené (bambara, Mali); seriz mè (creole, Haiti); sinkè (bobo fong, Burkina Faso and Mali); tabburli, téné, tiabule (fulfulde); tiabulé; tiaburli, tiabute (fulfulde, Mali); tonga (bambara); tonkain (Mali); tonké (bambara, Mali); tonkè (malinke, Mali); tsada, tsuda (hausa); tsu-kra (Costa Rica); umpeque (Angola); wiri (Bonaire); xkuk-ché (Mexico); yana (Cuba); zene (bambara, Mali)
- 8612 **Ximenia americana** L. var. **americana**  
Olacaceae North America (tropics) South America (tropics) M E hyg *dr* (seeds: purgative) *fd* (fruits)  
*e* typical American tallowwood; sour plum (Belize); tallowwood p.p.; wild lime, wild plum (Belize)  
*f* ximénie d'Amérique typique; ximénie d'Amérique p.p.  
*s* albaricoque (Argentina); cagalera (Belize); ciruelillo (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Mexico); chocomico (Nicaragua); já manzanilla (Cuba); jocomico (Nicaragua); limoncillo (Colombia, Cuba, Venezuela); manzanilla (Guatemala, Honduras); pepenance (Costa Rica)  
*o* ameixa (Brazil); xkukche (maya, Belize)
- 8613 **Ximenia pubescens** Standl.  
Olacaceae SW SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Guerrero, Oaxaca) S? *fr* (fruits: birds, iguanas)  
*e* pubescent tallowwood  
*f* ximénie pubescente
- 8614 **Ximenia roigii** Léon  
Olacaceae SE North America (end Cuba) S?  
*ex*  
*e* Roíg tallowwood  
*f* ximénie de Roíg
- 8615 **Xylopia** L.  
Annonaceae  
*e* xylopia  
*f* xylopie
- 8616 **Xylopia aromatica** (Lam.) Mart.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Central America, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [D] hel xer acid *dr* (fruits: infusion against stomachache) *fr fw pl sa ti* (general carpentry)  
*Uvaria aromatica* Lam.  
*Xylopia aromatica* (Lam.) Eichler  
*Xylopia cubensis* A.Rich.  
*Xylopia grandiflora* Griseb.  
*Xylopia grandiflora* A.St.-Hil.  
*Xylopicrum grandiflorum* Kuntze  
*e* fragrant xylopia  
*f* xylopie aromatique  
*s* fruta de burro (Venezuela); majao (Honduras); malagueta, malagueta brava (Cuba); malagueto (Colombia); mangalarga (Nicaragua); matáro, omechuaucapi (Peru); piraquina (Bolivia); semblé (Colombia)  
*o* chirinyó ipipin (panare, Venezuela); esfolabainha, pachinhos (Brazil); pidu wala (kuna, Panama); pimenta-de-macaco, pimenta-de-negro (Brazil); tailu (miskito, Honduras)
- 8617 **Xylopia bocatorena** Schery  
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) M  
*e* BocasdelToro xylopia  
*f* xylopie de Bocas del Toro
- 8618 **Xylopia discreta** (L.f.) Sprague & Hutch.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S?  
*Unona discreta* L.f.  
*e* loose xylopia  
*f* xylopie molle
- 8619 **Xylopia ekmanii** R.E.Fr.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba) M  
*e* Ekman xylopia  
*f* xylopie d'Ekman
- 8620 **Xylopia frutescens** Aubl.  
Annonaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) N M SC SE South America (Colombia to Guianas, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M D hyg *fr ma ti*  
*Xylopicrum frutescens* Kuntze  
*e* shrubby xylopia; polewood (Belize)  
*f* xylopie frutescente  
*s* brujo, guasco (Colombia); magaleto (Honduras); majagua, malagueta (Costa Rica); malagueto hembra (Panama); manga larga (Costa Rica); mangalarga (Nicaragua); palanca (Honduras); palata (Belize); yaya (Honduras)

- 8621 **Xylopia hastarum** M.L.Green  
Annonaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) M calc  
*Xylopia glabra* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Xylopia glabra* L.  
*e* white xylopia; white lancewood (Jamaica)  
*f* xylopie hastée
- 8622 **Xylopia macrantha** Triana & Planch.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Costa Rica,  
Panama) N MW South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Peru) L *fr*  
*e* bigflower xylopia  
*f* xylopie à grandes fleurs  
*s* corobá (Panama); morro de burro  
(Colombia); rayado (Panama)
- 8623 **Xylopia muricata** L.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end  
Jamaica) S calc  
*e* muricate xylopia; lancewood p.p. (Jamaica)  
*f* xylopie muriquée
- 8624 **Xylopia obtusifolia** (A.DC.) A.Rich.  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
M  
*Habzelia obtusifolia* A.DC.  
*e* obtuseleaf xylopia  
*f* xylopie à feuilles obtuses  
*s* malagueta (Cuba)
- 8625 **Xylopia panamensis** G.E.Schatz  
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) M  
*e* Panama xylopia  
*f* xylopie du Panama
- 8626 **Xylopia roigii** P.Wilson  
Annonaceae SE North America (end Cuba)  
S?  
*e* Roíg xylopia  
*f* xylopie de Roíg  
*s* yararey (Cuba)
- 8627 **Xylopia sericophylla** Standl. &  
L.O.Williams  
Annonaceae SE North America (Nicaragua,  
Costa Rica) L *pp* (paper pulp) *ti* (boxes,  
bridges, carpentry, crates, flooring, furniture,  
general construction)  
*e* silkyleaf xylopia  
*f* xylopie à feuilles soyeuses  
*s* flaco, malagueto (Costa Rica); manga larga  
(Nicaragua); sardino, yayo (Costa Rica)
- 8628 **Xylopia xylopioides** (Dunal) Standl.  
Annonaceae SE North America (Panama) S?  
*Unona xylopioides* Dunal  
*e* true xylopia  
*f* xylopie véritable
- 8629 **Xylosma** G.Forst.  
Flacourtiaceae  
*Craepaloprumnon* (Endl.) H.Karst.  
*Eichlerodendron* Briq.  
*Eichlerodendrum* Briq.  
*Flacourtia* sect. *Craepaloprumnon* Endl.  
*Hisingera* Hell.  
*Koelera* Willd.  
*Lightfootia* Sw.  
*Myroxylon* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
*Rumea* Poit.  
*e* xylosma  
*f* xylosme  
*s* caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua,  
roseto (Panama)  
*o* pikan wòz (creole, Haiti)
- 8630 **Xylosma bahamensis** (Britton) Standl.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Bahamas)  
S?  
*Myroxylon bahamense* Britton  
*e* Bahamas xylosma; shake hand (Cayman  
Islands)  
*f* xylosme des Bahamas
- 8631 **Xylosma buxifolia** A.Gray  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Bahamas,  
Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
Antilles) M E mes->xer calc? sili?  
*Casearia variifolia* Vict.  
*Drypetes laevigata* Griseb.  
*Hisingera elegans* Clos  
*Myroxylon buxifolium* (A.Gray) Krug & Urb.  
*Myroxylon closii* Kuntze  
*Myroxylon dussii* (Urb.) P.Wilson  
*Myroxylon ilicifolium* (Norrh.) Britton  
*Myroxylon infestum* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Xylosma buxifolia* var. *pauciflora* Wright ex  
Griseb.  
*Xylosma closeana* Triana & Planch.  
*Xylosma dussii* Urb.  
*Xylosma ilicifolia* Northr.  
*Xylosma infesta* Griseb.  
*Xylosma infesta* var. *rhombea* Griseb.  
*e* boxleaf xylosma; cockspur (St. Eustatius);  
wild holly (Bahamas)  
*f* xylosme à feuilles de buis; attrape-sot  
(Guadeloupe); bois de piquant (Lesser  
Antilles)  
*s* hueso de costa (Cuba); mala mujer, mucha

- gente (Dominican Republic); pega-pega (Cuba); roseta (Dominican Republic, Virgin Gorda)
- 8632 **Xylosma characantha** Standl.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) [S?] sci  
*e* beautifulflower xylosma  
*f* xylosme à belles fleurs  
*s* aguja de ara (Belize); aguja de arras (Nicaragua); aguja rabia, copalin, corona, tira-zapato (Belize)  
*o* puntezapat (maya, Belize)
- 8633 **Xylosma chlorantha** Donn.Sm.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S [M] D  
*Myrsine serrata* Oerst.  
*Xylosma intermedia* auct. p.p. non (Seem.) Triana & Planch.  
*e* greenflower xylosma  
*f* xylosme à fleurs vertes  
*s* aguaja de arra, aguja (El Salvador)
- 8634 **Xylosma cinerea** (Clos) Hemsl.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S? E?  
*Flacourtia cinerea* Kunth ex Hemsl.  
*Hisingera cinerea* Clos  
*Myroxylum cinereum* (Clos) Kuntze  
*e* ashgrey xylosma  
*f* xylosme cendrée  
*s* ensartaflor (El Salvador)
- 8635 **Xylosma coriacea** (Poit.) Eichler  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Bessera spinosa* Spreng.  
*Hisingera nitida* Willd.  
*Hisingera rumea* Clos  
*Koeleria laurifolia* Willd.  
*Limacia laurifolia* (Willd.) F.G.Dietr.  
*Myroxylon coriaceum* (Poit.) Kuntze  
*Rumea coriacea* Poit.  
*e* Hispaniola xylosma  
*f* xylosme d'Hispaniola
- 8636 **Xylosma fawcettii** Urb.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M calc  
*e* Fawcett xylosma  
*f* xylosme de Fawcett
- 8637 **Xylosma flexuosa** (Kunth) Hemsl.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (USA: S Texas; Mexico to Panama) NC South America (Curaçao) S [calc] *dr fw*  
*Flacourtia celastrina* Kunth  
*Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth  
*Hisingera celastrina* (Kunth) Clos  
*Hisingera flexuosa* (Kunth) Clos  
*Hisingera nitida* auct. non Hell.  
*Hisingera obovata* (C.Presl) Clos  
*Hisingera paliura* Clos  
*Hisingera puberula* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Myroxylon celastrineum* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Myroxylon flexuosum* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Myroxylon nitidum* A.Gray ex Millsp.  
*Myroxylon paliurus* (Clos) Kuntze  
*Myroxylon pringlei* (Rob.) Warb.  
*Myroxylon seemannii* (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze  
*Prockia obovata* C.Presl  
*Xylosma anisophylla* Standl.  
*Xylosma arnoldii* Monach.  
*Xylosma blepharodes* Lundell  
*Xylosma celastrina* (Kunth) Gilg  
*Xylosma celastrina* (Kunth) Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Xylosma nitida* auct. non (Hell.) A.Gray  
*Xylosma nitida* Hemsley  
*Xylosma paliura* (Clos) Briq.  
*Xylosma palmeri* Rose  
*Xylosma pringlei* Rob.  
*Xylosma salzmännii* auct. non (Clos) Eichl.  
*Xylosma seemannii* Triana & Planch.  
*e* tortuous xylosma; brush-holly (USA); cow okra (Belize)  
*f* xylosme tortueuse  
*s* aguja de ara (Honduras); aguja de arrea (El Salvador); alfiler, alfilerillo, escoba blanca de montaña (Guatemala); paiputo (Costa Rica); pepenance (El Salvador); pico de burrión, pico de gurrión, putzil (Guatemala)
- 8638 **Xylosma hispidula** Standl.  
Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) S? E sci hyg  
*e* hispid xylosma  
*f* xylosme hispide
- 8639 **Xylosma horrida** Rose  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Costa Rica) M  
*Myroxylum horridum* (Rose) Standl.  
*e* thorny xylosma  
*f* xylosme épineuse
- 8640 **Xylosma intermedia** (Seem.) Triana & Planch.  
Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics) L hel *ti*  
*Eichlerodendron calophyllum* (Griseb. ex Eichl.) Briq.

- Eichlerodendron intermedium* (Seem.) Sleumer  
*Eichlerodendron mexicanum* Sleumer  
*Flacourtia calophylla* Benth.  
*Flacourtia racemosa* C.Presl non (Sieb. & Succ.) Miq.  
*Hisingera intermedia* Seem.  
*Myroxylon calophyllum* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Myroxylon intermedium* (Seem.) Kuntze  
*Xylosma albida* Lundell  
*Xylosma calophylla* Griseb. ex Eichl.  
*Xylosma excelsa* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Xylosma prunifolia* auct. non (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
*e* intermediate xylosma  
*f* xylosme intermédiaire  
*s* aguja de arra (El Salvador); huitite, paiputo (Costa Rica)
- 8641 ***Xylosma lineolata*** Urb. & Ekman  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S? calc  
*e* lineate xylosma  
*f* xylosme lignée; piquant rosie (Haiti)  
*s* erizo (Dominican Republic); hubo de costa, huesillo (Cuba); palo de candela, roseta (Puerto Rico)  
*o* pikan wòz (creole, Haiti)
- 8642 ***Xylosma longipedicellata*** A.Pool  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Nicaragua) S [M] D  
*e* longpedicel xylosma  
*f* xylosme à longs pédicelles  
*s* aguja de ara (Honduras)
- 8643 ***Xylosma martinicensis*** (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Lesser Antilles: Guadeloupe and Martinique) S [L?] E sci  
*Myroxylon martinicense* Krug & Urb.  
*Xylosma guadalupense* Urb.  
*Xylosma guadalupensis* Urb.  
*Xylosma guadeloupense* Urb.  
*e* Martinique xylosma  
*f* xylosme de la Martinique; bois-capitaine (Martinique); bois jaune
- 8644 ***Xylosma nitida*** (Hell.) A.Gray ex Griseb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Jamaica) NC South America (French Guiana) S  
*Hisingera nitida* Hell.  
*Myroxylon nitidum* (Hell.) Kuntze  
*Myroxylon nitidum* (Hell.) Millsp.
- e* glossy xylosma  
*f* xylosme luisante
- 8645 ***Xylosma oligandra*** Donn.Sm.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) M fr  
*Xylosma sylvicola* Standl.  
*e* fewstamen xylosma  
*f* xylosme paucistaminée  
*o* pi teiug (Ecuador)
- 8646 ***Xylosma pachyphylla*** (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E hyg  
*Myroxylon pachyphyllum* Krug & Urb.  
*e* thicket leaf xylosma; spiny logwood (Puerto Rico)  
*f* xylosme à feuilles épaisses
- 8647 ***Xylosma panamensis*** Turcz.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S? D? hyg sili  
*e* Panama xylosma  
*f* xylosme du Panama
- 8648 ***Xylosma quichensis*** Donn.Sm.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) S?  
*Xylosma chiapensis* Lundell  
*Xylosma intermedia* auct. p.p. non (Seem.) Triana & Planch.  
*Xylosma quichensis* var. *subalpinum* Donn.Sm.  
*e* Quiché xylosma  
*f* xylosme de Quiché
- 8649 ***Xylosma schaefferioides*** A.Gray  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (Greater Antilles) S E calc  
*Myroxylon schaefferioides* (A.Gray) Krug & Urb.  
*e* schaefferialike xylosma; white logwood (Jamaica, Puerto Rico)  
*f* xylosme fausse-schaefferie  
*s* hueso de tortuga (Cuba)
- 8650 ***Xylosma schwaneckeanum*** (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
 Flacourtiaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico) S E  
*Myroxylon schwaneckeanum* Krug & Urb.  
*e* Schwanecke xylosma; redstick (Puerto Rico)  
*f* xylosme de Schwanecke  
*s* palo colorado (Puerto Rico); palo de candela



8651 **Xylosma velutina** (Tul.) Triana & Planch.

Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (tropics)

S

*Flacourtia velutina* Tul.

*Hisingera tulasnei* Clos

*Myroxylon elegans* (Tul.) Kuntze

*Myroxylon molle* (Triana & Planch.) Warb.

*Myroxylon velutinum* (Tul.) Warb.

*Xylosma mollis* Triana & Planch.

*e* velvety xylosma

*f* xylosme veloutée

*s* aguja de ara, aguja rabia, copalín, corona (Guatemala); espina real (Ecuador); puntezapat, tira-zapato (Guatemala)

8652 **Yucca** L.

Agavaceae

*Cleistoyucca* Eastw.*Clistoyucca* (Engelm.) Trel.*Hesperoyucca* (Baker) Abrams*Samuela* Trel.

*e* yucca; Adam's needle (USA); beargrass,  
Spanish-bayonet, Spanish dagger

*f* yucca*s* yuca

*o* bayonèt (creole, Haiti); Palmlilie (german);  
yucca (italian)

8653 **Yucca aloifolia** L.

Agavaceae ME SC SE North America (USA:  
North Carolina to Louisiana and Florida;  
Mexico: E coast) S E xer *fd ma* (leaves fibre:  
ropes) *pl*

*e* aloleaf yucca; Spanish bayonet (Puerto  
Rico); Spanish-bayonet, Spanish dagger,  
Spanish-dagger (Jamaica); sward-plant  
(Bahamas)

*f* yucca à feuilles d'aloès; bayonette, pinguin  
(Haiti); yucca dragon

*s* bayoneta (Puerto Rico); espino (Cuba,  
Dominican Republic); flor de Jericó  
(Dominican Republic); maguey silvestre,  
piñón de puñal (Cuba); yuca

*o* pengwen (creole, Haiti)

8654 **Yucca aloifolia** var. **yucatana** (Engelm.) Trel.

Agavaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Yucatán) S?

*Yucca yucatana* Engelm.

*e* Yucatán aloleaf yucca

*f* yucca à feuilles d'aloès du Yucatán

8655 **Yucca brevifolia** Engelm.

Agavaceae MW North America (USA:  
California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona) M E xer  
*pp* (leaves fibre: newsprint)

*Cleistoyucca arborescens* (Torr.) Eastw.*Yucca arborescens* (Torr.) Coville*Yucca arborescens* (Torr.) Trel.*Yucca draconis* var. *arborescens* Torr.

*e* Joshua-tree yucca; Joshua tree, Joshua-tree,  
Joshua-tree yucca, Joshua yucca, praying  
tree, the Joshua, tree yucca, yucca cactus,  
yucca-palm

*f* yucca à feuilles courtes; arbre de Josué,  
yucca p.p.

*o* Josuabaum (german); yucca (italian)

8656 **Yucca brevifolia** Engelm. var. **brevifolia**

Agavaceae MW North America (USA:

California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona) M? calc

*Cleistoyucca brevifolia* (Engelm.) Rydb.*Clistoyucca brevifolia* (Engelm.) Rydb.

*Yucca brevifolia* var. *herbertii* (J.M.Webber) Munz  
*e* typical Joshua-tree yucca

*f* yucca à feuilles courtes typique

8657 **Yucca brevifolia** var. **jaegerana**

McKelvey

Agavaceae MW North America (USA:

California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona) M?

*Yucca brevifolia* var. *jaegeriana* McKelvey

*e* Jaeger Joshua-tree yucca

*f* yucca à feuilles courtes de Jaeger

8658 **Yucca carnerosana** (Trel.) McKelvey

Agavaceae MC SC North America (USA:

SW Texas; Mexico: Coahuila to Zacatecas  
and Tamaulipas, México) S? E xer calc  
*Samuela carnerosana* Trel.

*e* Carneros yucca; giant-dagger, Spanish-  
dagger

*f* yucca de Carneros

*s* palma barreta, palma samandoca

8659 **Yucca decipiens** Trel.

Agavaceae SC North America (Mexico:

Durango to San Luis Potosí) M E xer

*e* deceiving yucca

*f* yucca décevant

*s* izote; palma china (Mexico)

8660 **Yucca elata** Engelm.

Agavaceae MW MC SC North America

(USA: Nevada to Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua,  
Coahuila, México) S? E hel xer *dr* (roots:  
substitute to soap) *fd ma* (leaves: basketry;  
roots: foaming agent for drinks)

*Yucca angustifolia* var. *elata* Engelm.*Yucca angustifolia* var. *radiosa* Engelm.*Yucca radiosa* (Engelm.) Trel.

*e* soaptree yucca; soaptree, soapweed, Spanish-  
bayonet

*f* yucca savonnier

*s* amole, palmilla

8661 **Yucca faxoniana** Sarg.

Agavaceae MC SC North America (USA:

New Mexico, Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua) M  
E xer

*Samuela carnerosana* auct. non Trel.*Samuela faxoniana* Trel.*Yucca carnerosana* auct. non (Trel.) McKelvey

*e* Faxon yucca; Carneros yucca p.p. (USA);

- Eve's needle, giant yucca, palma, Spanish-bayonet, Spanish-dagger  
*f* yucca de Faxon  
*s* palma
- 8662 ***Yucca filifera*** Chabaud  
 Agavaceae SC North America (Mexico) S  
 [M] E hel xer  
*Yucca australis* (Engelm.) Trel.  
*Yucca baccata* var. *australis* Engelm.  
*Yucca baccata* var. *filifera* Schelle  
*e* filamentous yucca  
*f* yucca filamenteux  
*s* izote, palma china (Mexico)
- 8663 ***Yucca gloriosa*** L.  
 Agavaceae ME North America (USA: Louisiana to North Carolina to N Florida) S  
*pl*  
*e* moundlily yucca; Spanish-bayonet, Spanish-dagger  
*f* yucca superbe  
*s* yucca (Spain)
- 8664 ***Yucca guatemalensis*** Baker  
 Agavaceae SC SE North America (Mexico, Central America) int MW South America (Ecuador: Guayas, Los Ríos) M E *dr fd ma pl* (ornamental) *sa ti*  
*Yucca elephantipes* Regel  
*e* Guatemala yucca; bluestem yucca (USA); bulbstem yucca, elephant yucca, globose crowned tree, Spanish bayonet, Spanish dagger, spineless yucca  
*f* yucca du Guatemala; yucca p.p., yucca pied d'éléphant  
*s* bayoneta; espadilla, espadillo (Nicaragua); espinero (Panama); flor de Itabo, itabo (Costa Rica); izote (Central America); palma (Mexico); palma bayoneta, palma yuca (Colombia); palmera (Guatemala); palmiche (Colombia); palmita (Mexico); palmito (Panama); pasqui (Belize); telisco (Central America); yuc (Mexico); yuca (Colombia)  
*o* cóyol (huasteco, Mexico); Guatemalische Palmililie (german); íocso'tl, íso'tl (nahuatl, Mexico); Riesenpalmililie (german); tzamuc-cóyol (huasteco, Mexico)
- 8665 ***Yucca jaliscensis*** (Trel.) Trel.  
 Agavaceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco) M E  
*Yucca jaliscana* Trel.  
*Yucca schottii* var. *jaliscensis* Trel.  
*e* Jalisco yucca  
*f* yucca de Jalisco
- 8666 ***Yucca linearifolia*** Clary  
 Agavaceae SC North America (Mexico: Chihuahua, Nuevo León) S xer  
*e* narrowleaf yucca  
*f* yucca à feuilles linéaires
- 8667 ***Yucca schidigera*** Roezl ex Ortgies  
 Agavaceae MW SC? North America (USA: S California, W Arizona, S Nevada; Mexico: Baja California Norte, México?) S? E xer *dr* (stems: crushed for saponin extraction used for livestock odor control or pulped for soap) *fd* (fruits) *ma* (fibers: hairbrushes, hats, mattresses, nets, ropes, saddle blankets, shoes, twine) *pl* (ornamental)  
*Yucca californica* Nutt. ex Baker  
*Yucca macrocarpa* Merriam non Engelm.  
*Yucca mohavensis* Sarg.  
*e* Mohave yucca; Spanish-dagger  
*f* yucca de Mohave  
*s* dátíl
- 8668 ***Yucca schottii*** Engelm.  
 Agavaceae MW MC SW SC North America (USA: S Arizona, SW New Mexico; Mexico: Sonora, NW Chihuahua, México?) S? E xer  
*Yucca macrocarpa* Engelm. non Merriam  
*Yucca puberula* Torr.  
*e* Schott yucca; hoary yucca, mountain yucca, Schotts yucca, Spanish-bayonet, Spanish-dagger, yuca  
*f* yucca de Schott  
*s* yuca
- 8669 ***Yucca thompsoniana*** Trel.  
 Agavaceae SC North America (USA: SW Texas; Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila) S?  
*Yucca rostrata* Engelm. ex Trel.  
*Yucca rostrata* var. *linearis* Trel.  
*e* Thompson yucca; beaked yucca, Big Bend yucca  
*f* yucca de Thompson
- 8670 ***Yucca torreyi*** Shafer  
 Agavaceae MC SC North America (USA: Texas, New Mexico; Mexico: Chihuahua, Durango to Tamaulipas) S? E xer  
*Yucca baccata* var. *macrocarpa* Torr.  
*Yucca crassifolia* Engelm.  
*Yucca macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville  
*e* Torrey yucca; palma, Spanish-bayonet, Spanish-dagger  
*f* yucca de Torrey

*s* palma

8671 ***Yucca treculeana*** Carrière

Agavaceae MC SC North America (USA:  
Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León,  
Tamaulipas) S? E

*e* Trécul yucca; Don Quixote's lace, palma pita  
(USA); Spanish-bayonet, Spanish-dagger

*f* yucca de Trécul

*s* isota (Mexico); palma de datil, palma-pita;  
pita (Mexico)

*o* cóyol (huasteco, Mexico); ísotl (nahuatl,  
Mexico)

8672 ***Yucca treculeana*** var. ***succulenta***

McKelvey

Agavaceae MC SC North America (USA:  
Texas; Mexico: Coahuila, Nuevo León,  
Tamaulipas) S? E

*e* succulent Trécul yucca

*f* yucca de Trécul succulent

8673 ***Yucca valida*** Brandegee

Agavaceae SW North America (end Mexico:  
Baja California near Laguna Chapala Seca  
south to tip of peninsula) S *dr* (saponin) *fd ti*  
(corral)

*Yucca australis* var. *valida* M.E.Jones

*Yucca schottii* var. *valida* M.E.Jones

*e* strong yucca

*f* yucca fort

*s* dátíl cimarrón, datilillo (Mexico)

8674 ***Yunckeria*** Lundell

Myrsinaceae

*e* yunckeria

*f* yunckéria

8675 ***Yunckeria amplifolia*** (Standl.) Lundell

Myrsinaceae SE North America (Belize,  
Honduras, Nicaragua) S? hyg

*Ardisia amplifolia* Standl.

*Ctenardisia amplifolia* (Standl.) Lundell

*e* ampleleaf yunckeria

*f* yunckéria à feuilles amples

*s* uva de montaña (Guatemala); uva de monte  
(Honduras)

8676 ***Yunckeria ovandensis*** (Lundell) Lundell

Myrsinaceae SC North America (Mexico:  
Chiapas) S

*Ardisia ovandensis* Lundell

*Ctenardisia ovandensis* (Lundell) Lundell

*e* Ovando yunckeria

*f* yunckéria d'Ovando

8677 **Zanthoxylum** L.

Rutaceae

*Fagara* Duhamel*Fagara* L.*Pseudopetalon* Raf.*Pterota* P.Browne*Xanthoxylum* J.F.Gmel.*Xanthoxylum* Mill.*e* pricklyash; Hercule's club; prickly ash

(USA); prickly-ash

*f* clavalier; frêne épineux (Canada)*s* aceitilla (Mexico); alcabú (Panama); bayúa,

bayúa lisa, bayuda (Cuba); ceiba, ceibilla

(Mexico); tachuela (Panama)

*o* bwa pine, bwa pini (creole, Haiti); Gelbholz

(german); pine, pine jòn, pini (creole, Haiti);

tepepócholt (nahuatl, Mexico); zanthoxylum

(italian)

8678 **Zanthoxylum acuminatum** (Sw.) Sw.

Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to

Panama) NC MW MC South America

(Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre;

Bolivia) L hel calc *dr* (leaves: deodorant)*Fagara acreana* K.Krause*Fagara acuminata* Sw.*Fagara minutiflora* (Tul.) Engl.*Fagara ocumarensis* Pittier*Fagara pringlei* (S.Watson) Engl.*Fagara warmingiana* Engl.*Tobinia acuminata* (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham.*Zanthoxylum acreanum* (K.Krause) J.F.Macbr.*Zanthoxylum minutiflorum* Tul.*Zanthoxylum ocumarensis* (Pittier) Steyerem.*Zanthoxylum pringlei* S.Watson*e* acuminate pricklyash*f* clavalier acuminé*s* lagarto (Nicaragua); piñuelo (Ecuador);

quiebra muelos (Nicaragua); teta verde

(Honduras)

*o* chupa casha (Ecuador); naras gid (kuna,

Panama)

8679 **Zanthoxylum acuminatum** (Sw.) Sw.subsp. **acuminatum**

Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to

Panama) NC MW MC South America

(Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre;

Bolivia) L?

*e* typical acuminate pricklyash*f* clavalier acuminé typique8680 **Zanthoxylum acuminatum** subsp.**tripetalum** (Standl.) Reynel

Rutaceae SE North America (end Panama) S?

*Amyris tripetala* Standl.*Zanthoxylum tripetalum* (Standl.) D.M.Porter*e* threepetal acuminate pricklyash*f* clavalier acuminé à trois pétales8681 **Zanthoxylum americanum** Mill.

Rutaceae MC ME North America (Canada: S

Ontario, S Quebec; USA: North Dakota to

Maine, Louisiana to Florida) [S] D hel hyg

xer calc *dr* (bark: vaso-dilator)*Thylax fraxineum* (Willd.) Raf.*Zanthoxylum fraxineum* Willd.*Zanthoxylum fraxinifolium* Marshall*Zanthoxylum mite* Willd.*Zanthoxylum parvum* Shinnars*Zanthoxylum ramiflorum* Michx.*e* common pricklyash; common prickly ash;

common prickly-ash; northern prickly ash,

northern prickly-ash, prickly ash, prickly-ash

(Canada); toothache tree; toothache-tree

(Canada)

*f* clavalier d'Amérique; arbre au mal de dent,

bois piquant; clavalier p.p. (Canada);

clavalier à feuilles de frêne, clavalier-frêne,

clavalier piquant; frêne épineux (Canada);

massue d'Hercule

*s* clavaliero, clavallero, fresno espinoso

(Spain)

*o* Zahnwehholz (german)8682 **Zanthoxylum anadenium** (Urb. &

Ekman) J.Jiménez Alm.

Rutaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola)

M

*Fagara anadenia* Urb. & Ekman*e* Hispaniola pricklyash*f* clavalier d'Hispaniola8683 **Zanthoxylum anison** L.O.Williams

Rutaceae SE North America (Guatemala) S

*e* Guatemala pricklyash*f* clavalier du Guatemala8684 **Zanthoxylum arborescens** Rose

Rutaceae SC North America (Mexico: Cape

region of Baja California, Sinaloa, Nayarit,

Jalisco, Oaxaca) S?

*Fagara arborescens* Engl.*Fagara goldmanii* (Rose ex P.Wilson) Engl.*Zanthoxylum goldmanii* Rose ex P.Wilson*Zanthoxylum peninsulare* Brandege*e* arborescent pricklyash*f* clavalier arborescent*s* pipima (Mexico)8685 **Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum** Leonard

- Rutaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico) S E  
*Fagara bifoliolata* Urb.  
 e twoleaflet pricklyash; Maricao prickly-ash (Puerto Rico)  
 f clavalier à deux folioles
- 8686 ***Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum*** subsp. **azuense** (Urb. & Ekman) Reynel  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) S?  
*Fagara azuensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Zanthoxylum azuense* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
 e Azua twoleaflet pricklyash  
 f clavalier à deux folioles d'Azua
- 8687 ***Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum*** Leonard subsp. **bifoliolatum**  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) S?  
*Fagara obcordata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Zanthoxylum obcordatum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
 e typical twoleaflet pricklyash  
 f clavalier à deux folioles typique
- 8688 ***Zanthoxylum caribaeum*** Lam.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) L D hel hyg->xer dr (bark: macerated in cane alcohol against asthma and chest ailments) *ma ti*  
*Fagara caribaea* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
*Fagara chiloperone* (Mart. ex Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl.  
*Fagara chiloperone* var. *angustifolia* (Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl.  
*Fagara elephantiasis* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb.  
*Fagara occidentalis* (Rose) Engl.  
*Fagara rugosa* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum aromaticum* DC. non Willd.  
*Zanthoxylum aromaticum* Griseb. non Willd.  
*Zanthoxylum chiloperone* Mart. ex Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum chiloperone* var. *angustifolium* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* DC. non L.  
*Zanthoxylum elephantiasis* Macfad.  
*Zanthoxylum gentlei* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum nelsonii* Rose  
*Zanthoxylum occidentale* Rose  
*Zanthoxylum rugosum* A.St.-Hil. & Tul.  
 e white pricklyash; bastard prickly yellow (Belize); harkis (Barbados); prickly allah, prickly wood, prickly yellow (Belize); prickly-yellow; white harklis, white Hercules (Barbados); yellow sanders (Jamaica)  
 f clavalier blanc; bois chandelle blanc (Guadeloupe); bois-chandelle blanc; l'épiné (Dominica); lépiné blanc; l'épineux blanc (Guadeloupe); lépineux rouge (Lesser Antilles); piné, pine jaune, piné jaune, pinit, pinit, pinit jaune (Haiti)  
 s amamor (Colombia); ayúa (Dominican Republic); ayúa amarillo, ayúa bariá, ayúa varía, bayúa (Cuba); bosú (Venezuela); cedrillo, cedro espinó (Honduras); cenizo (Venezuela); chinche (Nicaragua); duermelingua (Honduras); espinó rubial (Puerto Rico); manzanillo (Bolivia); mapurite, mapurite blanco, mapurite negro (Venezuela); mapurite prieto (Colombia); pino macho (Dominican Republic); ruda (Colombia); sinanche (Mexico); tachuelillo (Peru); tachuelo (Colombia); zorillo (Mexico)  
 o pine jòn (creole, Haiti)
- 8689 ***Zanthoxylum clava-herculis*** L.  
 Rutaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila to Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) S D [E] sci mes->xer dr (toothache) *dr(ob)*  
*Fagara caroliniana* (Lam.) Engl.  
*Fagara clava-herculis* (L.) Small  
*Zanthoxylum carolinianum* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum catesbianum* Raf.  
*Zanthoxylum clavatum* Sahlén  
 e Herculesclub pricklyash; Hercules-club, little tree, pepperbark, prickly-ash, prickly shrub, southern prickly-ash, tingle-tongue, toothache-tree; yellow sanders (Trinidad)  
 f clavalier massue-d'Hercule; bois épineux jaune, bois jaune des Antilles (Antilles); bois manche-houe (Guadeloupe); bois piquant (West Indies); clavalier p.p.; clavalier des Antilles p.p. (West Indies); massue d'Hercule  
 s espina de bobo (Trinidad); hója larga (Mexico); mapurito (Trinidad); palo mulato (Mexico)  
 o bevat-berberine (French Guiana)
- 8690 ***Zanthoxylum clava-herculis*** L. subsp. **clava-herculis**  
 Rutaceae MC ME SC SE North America (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida; Mexico: Coahuila to Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) S?  
*Kampmania fraxinifolia* (Walter) Raf.  
*Pseudopetalon glandulosum* Raf.  
*Pseudopetalon tricarpum* (Michx.) Raf.  
*Zanthoxylum aromaticum* Willd.  
*Zanthoxylum fraxinifolium* Walter  
*Zanthoxylum glandulosum* (Raf.) Raf.  
*Zanthoxylum hidalgense* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum macrophyllum* Nutt.

- Zanthoxylum tricarpum* Michx.  
 e typical Herculesclub pricklyash  
 f clavalier massue-d'Hercule typique
- 8691 ***Zanthoxylum clava-herculis*** subsp.  
**fruticosum** (A.Gray) Reynel  
 Rutaceae MC ME SC SE North America  
 (USA: Texas to Virginia to Florida; Mexico:  
 Coahuila to Tamaulipas to Hidalgo) S E [D]  
 xer  
*Fagara clava-herculis* var. *fruticosa* (A.Gray)  
 Sarg.  
*Fagara fruticosa* (A.Gray) Small  
*Zanthoxylum alveolatum* Shuttlew. ex A.Gray  
*Zanthoxylum carolinianum* var. *fruticosum* A.Gray  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* var. *fruticosum*  
 (A.Gray) S.Watson  
*Zanthoxylum digynum* Engelm. ex A.Gray  
*Zanthoxylum hirsutum* Buckley  
*Zanthoxylum tweedii* Engl.  
 e shrubby Herculesclub pricklyash; Hercules-  
 club, prickly-ash, Texas Hercules-club,  
 tickle-tongue, toothache-tree  
 f clavalier massue-d'Hercule frutescent
- 8692 ***Zanthoxylum ekmanii*** (Urb.) Alain  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to  
 Panama) NW MW MC South America  
 (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) L [D]  
 hyg acid *ma ti* (cabinet work, furniture, light  
 construction, moulding, plywood corestock)  
*Fagara ekmanii* Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum belizense* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum sobrevelae* D.R.Simpson  
 e Ekman pricklyash; alligator-toothed prickly  
 yellow, prickly yellow (Belize)  
 f clavalier d'Ekman  
 s arcabú (Panama); cedro espino (Honduras);  
 chinche (Nicaragua); hualaja (Peru);  
 lagartillo (Costa Rica); lagarto (Honduras,  
 Nicaragua); lagarto amarillo (Costa Rica);  
 obo de monte, tachuelo (Panama); teta, teta  
 negro (Honduras)  
 o iko wala (kuna, Panama)
- 8693 ***Zanthoxylum fagara*** (L.) Sarg.  
 Rutaceae S North America (S Mexico to  
 Panama; USA: Florida; Bahamas, West  
 Indies) South America (general) M E hel mes  
 xer calc *dr* (bark and leaves: decoction  
 against rheumatism and syphilis; leaves:  
 boiled in castor oil against ear pain or snake  
 bites) *ti* (construction)  
*Fagara affinis* (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Fagara culantrillo* var. *continentalis* Krug & Urb.  
*Fagara culantrillo* var. *insularis* Krug & Urb.  
*Fagara fagara* (L.) Kuntze  
*Fagara fagara* (L.) Small  
*Fagara hyemalis* (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.  
*Fagara inermis* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Fagara lenticellosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Fagara lentiscifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Fagara nigrescens* R.E.Fr.  
*Fagara nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Fagara peckoltiana* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Fagara peruviana* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
*Fagara pterota* L. p.p.  
*Fagara pterota* var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Fagaras fagara* (L.) Kuntze  
*Pterota fagara* (L.) Crantz  
*Schinus fagara* L.  
*Zanthoxylum affine* Kunth  
*Zanthoxylum aguilarii* Standl. & Steyerl.  
*Zanthoxylum atoyacanum* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum atratum* Alain  
*Zanthoxylum culantrillo* Kunth  
*Zanthoxylum culantrillo* var. *paniculatum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum friesii* P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum hyemale* A.St.-Hil.  
*Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose  
*Zanthoxylum lenticellosum* (Urb. & Ekman)  
 J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex  
 Willd.) Andersson  
*Zanthoxylum nicaraguense* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
*Zanthoxylum nigrescens* J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum peckoltianum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum preacox* A.St.-Hil.  
*Zanthoxylum pterota* (L.) Kunth  
*Zanthoxylum pterota* (L.) Sahlén  
*Zanthoxylum pterota* var. *guaraniticum* (Chodat &  
 Hassl.) P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum sonorensis* Lundell  
 e lime pricklyash; bastard iron wood (Jamaica);  
 lime prickly-ash; satin-wood (Bahamas);  
 saven tree (Jamaica); wild-lime (Bahamas);  
 wild-lime-tree  
 f clavalier visqueux; bois de fer (Jamaica);  
 clavalier épineux p.p., frêne épineux  
 visqueux; pine jaune, piné jaune (Haiti)  
 s alba (Puerto Rico); amoroso, aruñá gato  
 (Cuba); colima, correosa; chinche  
 (Nicaragua); chivo (Cuba); lagartillo (Costa  
 Rica); limonceillo (Cuba); naranjillo  
 (Mexico); pino rubial (Puerto Rico); tachuelo  
 (Colombia); tarro de chivo (Cuba); uña de  
 gato (Dominican Republic, Mexico); uñagato  
 (Mexico); zarza de tomeguín (Cuba)  
 o huipuy; pine jòn (creole, Haiti)

8694 **Zanthoxylum ferrugineum** Donn.Sm.  
Rutaceae SE North America (Guatemala,  
Costa Rica) L

*e* rustybrown pricklyash

*f* clavier brun-rouille

8695 **Zanthoxylum flavum** Vahl

Rutaceae ME SE North America (Bermuda,  
Mexico: Yucatán; USA: Florida; Bahamas,  
West Indies) M [L] D E hel mes->xer calc *ex*  
*fd pl sa ti* (cabinet work) *ti(ob)*

*Fagara flava* (Vahl) Krug & Urb.

*e* yellowheart pricklyash; espenille, Jamaican  
satinwood, satin-wood, satinwood; West  
Indian satinwood, WestIndian satinwood;  
West Indies satinwood (Bahamas);  
yellowheart, yellowheart prickly-ash, yellow  
sanders, yellow-sanders (Jamaica); yellow  
wood (Bahamas); yellowwood p.p.

*f* clavier jaune; bois noyer (Guadeloupe);  
espinelle, misinie, musinie (Haiti); noyer  
p.p. (Guadeloupe); satiné jaune

*s* aceitillo (Cuba, Puerto Rico); agúa amarilla,  
ayúa amarilla, calibori, cerillo; espinille,  
espinillo (Dominican Republic); limoncillo  
cimarrón; misimieu, musimieu (Dominican  
Republic)

*o* bwa pine (creole, Haiti); kalabarie (Bonaire);  
kalabariz

*t* West Indian satinwood

8696 **Zanthoxylum flavum** Vahl subsp.  
**flavum**

Rutaceae SE North America (USA: Florida;  
Mexico: Yucatán; Cuba) M?

*Fagara dictyophylla* Urb.

*Fagara duplicipunctata* (C.Wright) Krug & Urb.

*Fagara organosia* Urb.

*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* var. *floridanum* (Nutt.)  
A.Gray

*Zanthoxylum cribozum* Spreng.

*Zanthoxylum dictyophyllum* (Urb.) Alain

*Zanthoxylum duplicipunctatum* C.Wright

*Zanthoxylum floridanum* Nutt.

*Zanthoxylum organosium* (Urb.) Alain

*Zanthoxylum trichilioides* Standl.

*e* typical yellowheart pricklyash

*f* clavier jaune typique

8697 **Zanthoxylum flavum** subsp.

**pistaciifolium** (Griseb.) Reynel

Rutaceae SE North America (Cuba) M?

*Fagara pistaciifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Zanthoxylum pistaciifolium* Griseb.

*e* pistacheleaf yellowheart pricklyash

*f* clavier jaune à feuilles de pistachier

8698 **Zanthoxylum harrisii** P.Wilson

Rutaceae SE North America (Panama,

Jamaica) M hyg->mes *ex*

*Fagara harrisii* (P.Wilson) C.D.Adams

*Zanthoxylum eliasii* D.M.Porter

*e* Harris pricklyash

*f* clavier de Harris

8699 **Zanthoxylum juniperinum** Poepp.

Rutaceae SE North America (Guatemala to  
Panama) MW MC South America (Ecuador:  
Napo; Peru, Bolivia) L E hel *dr fw ti* (cabinet  
work)

*Fagara juniperina* (Poepp.) Engl.

*Fagara procera* (Donn.Sm.) Engl.

*Zanthoxylum acuminatum* subsp. *juniperinum*  
(Poepp.) Reynel

*Zanthoxylum procera* Donn.Sm.

*e* black pricklyash; black prickly yellow,  
prickly yellow macho (Belize)

*f* clavier noir

*s* alcabú; cedrillo (Honduras); ceibillo

(Guatemala); hualaja (Peru); ikor; lagartillo

(Costa Rica); lagarto, limoncillo, naranjillo

(Guatemala); palo de lagarto (Costa Rica);

shapilleja (Peru); teta (Honduras); walaja,

walaja amarilla (Peru)

*o* choonte, kiixche (Guatemala); kuxche, si-lon-  
che, sinan ché (maya, Belize)

8700 **Zanthoxylum limoncello** Planch. &

Oerst. ex Triana & Planch.

Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to  
Panama) M *ti* (posts)

*Fagara costaricensis* Engl.

*Fagara foetida* (Rose) Engl.

*Fagara liebmänniana* Engl.

*Fagara limoncello* (Planch. & Oerst. ex Triana &  
Planch.) Engl.

*Fagara uhdei* Engl.

*Zanthoxylum costaricense* Donn.Sm.

*Zanthoxylum foetidum* Rose

*Zanthoxylum liebmännianum* (Engl.) P.Wilson

*Zanthoxylum longipes* Rose

*e* limoncello pricklyash

*f* clavier limoncello

*s* limoncillo, zorrillo (Costa Rica)

8701 **Zanthoxylum martinicense** (Lam.) DC.

Rutaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West  
Indies) N MW South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Trinidad and Tobago, Ecuador,  
Peru) M [L] E hel mes->xer *dr* (bark: chew  
against toothache; leaves: bath or drink)



- against digestive tract ailments and poultice on sores) *fd sa ti*  
*Fagara amoyensis* (Tul.) Engl.  
*Fagara martinicensis* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum album* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum amoyense* Tul.  
*Zanthoxylum ayua* M.Gómez  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* Sw. non L.  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* Willd. non A.Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* var. *berterianum* DC.  
*Zanthoxylum lanceolatum* Poir.  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* subsp. *amoyense* (Tul.) Reynel
- e* Martinique pricklyash; Martinique prickly-ash; prickly yellow (Colombia, Jamaica); prickly-yellow (Jamaica); white Hercules, white Mary; white prickle (Puerto Rico); wild school tree (Colombia); yellow Hercules (Jamaica); yellow-prickle (Netherlands Antilles, Tobago)
- f* clavalier de la Martinique; bois epineux, bois épineux, bois peine, bois pine, bois piné, bois piné blanc, bois pini (Haiti); epine (Dominica); epine gommier; épineux (Haiti); l'épine (Dominica); l'épine gommier, l'épineja; lépiné jaune (Guadeloupe); l'épinet (Trinidad and Tobago); l'épineux; l'épineux jaune, lépineux jaune, lépuni jaune (Guadeloupe); pine blanc; pineblanc, pini (Haiti)
- s* aguda (Dominican Republic); ayuà (Cuba); ayúa (Cuba, Puerto Rico); ayúa amarilla, ayuà amarillo (Cuba); ayúa macho (Cuba, Dominican Republic); ayuba; ayuda, bagúa, bayuà, bayúa (Cuba); cenizo (Puerto Rico); espino (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); espino rubial (Dominican Republic); espinosa (Puerto Rico); pino, pino de teta, pino macho, pino rubial (Dominican Republic)
- o* bwa penn, bwa pine blan (creole, Haiti); dahue (waorani, Ecuador); pine blan (creole, Haiti)
- 8702 ***Zanthoxylum melanostictum*** Schltdl. & Cham.  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru) L  
*Fagara bijuga* Engl.  
*Fagara crassifolia* Engl.  
*Fagara melanosticta* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum bijugum* (Engl.) P.Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum chiriquinum* Standl.  
*Zanthoxylum durifoliolum* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum melanostictum* subsp. *bijugum* (Engl.) Reynel
- Zanthoxylum melanostictum* subsp. *chiriquinum* (Standl.) Reynel  
*Zanthoxylum pallidum* Steyerl.  
*Zanthoxylum paucijugum* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum scheryi* Lundell  
*Zanthoxylum tachirensis* Steyerl.  
*Zanthoxylum xicense* Miranda
- e* blackspotted pricklyash  
*f* clavalier à taches noires  
*s* lagarto colorado (Costa Rica); naranjo (Colombia); teta (Honduras)
- 8703 ***Zanthoxylum mollissimum*** (Engl.) P.Wilson  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Costa Rica) S  
*Fagara mollissima* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum anodynum* A.R.Molina  
*Zanthoxylum dugandii* Standl.  
*Zanthoxylum ferrugineum* Radlk.  
*Zanthoxylum matudai* Lundell
- e* soft pricklyash  
*f* clavalier soyeux  
*s* jovillo (Nicaragua)
- 8704 ***Zanthoxylum nannophyllum*** (Urb.) Alain  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S  
*Fagara nannophylla* Urb.  
*Fagara nashii* (P.Wilson) Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum nashii* P.Wilson
- e* smallleaf pricklyash  
*f* clavalier à petites feuilles
- 8705 ***Zanthoxylum panamense*** P.Wilson  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas to Panama) L E [D] *fr*  
*Zanthoxylum jamei* D.M.Porter  
*Zanthoxylum nigripunctatum* Lundell
- e* Panama pricklyash; prickly holly (Panama); prickly yellow (Belize, Panama)  
*f* clavalier du Panama  
*s* acabú, alcabú, arcabú, lagarto; teta (Honduras)
- 8706 ***Zanthoxylum petenense*** Lundell  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (Mexico: Veracruz; Guatemala, Belize) M  
*e* Petén pricklyash  
*f* clavalier de Petén
- 8707 ***Zanthoxylum pucro*** D.M.Porter  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Panama) NW MC South America (Colombia, Bolivia) S

- e* Pucro pricklyash  
*f* clavier de Pucro

8708 **Zanthoxylum punctatum** Vahl

Rutaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S D E xer calc *dr*

*Tobinia punctata* (Vahl) Griseb.

- e* punctate pricklyash; dotted prickly-ash (Puerto Rico); ocyá; toothache tree, toothache-tree (Jamaica)  
*f* clavier ponctué; bois d'Inde marron, bois flambeau (Guadeloupe); bois flambeau noir (Martinique); épineux rouge (Guadeloupe); lépiné rouge; l'épineux (Martinique); l'épineux rouge (Guadeloupe)  
*s* alfila; alfiler (Puerto Rico)

8709 **Zanthoxylum punctatum** subsp.

**obtriangulare** (Urb.) Reynel

Rutaceae SE North America (Hispaniola) S? *Fagara obtriangulare* Urb.

*Zanthoxylum obtriangulare* (Urb.) JJiménez Alm.

- e* obtriangular punctate pricklyash  
*f* clavier ponctué obtriangulaire

8710 **Zanthoxylum punctatum** Vahl subsp. **punctatum**

Rutaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) NC South America (Venezuela, Trinidad) S?

*Fagara ternata* (Sw.) DC.

*Fagara trifoliata* Sw.

*Tobinia ternata* (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham.

*Zanthoxylum ternatum* Sw.

*Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* Krug & Urb. non L.

*Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* (Sw.) W.Wright non L.

- e* typical punctate pricklyash  
*f* clavier ponctué typique

8711 **Zanthoxylum punctatum** subsp.

**thomasianum** (Krug & Urb.) Reynel

Rutaceae SE North America (end Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands) S E ex

*Fagara thomasiana* Krug & Urb.

*Zanthoxylum thomasianum* (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb. ex P.Wilson

*Zanthoxylum thomasianum* P.Wilson

- e* St.Thomas pricklyash; St. Thomas prickly-ash (Puerto Rico)  
*f* clavier de St-Thomas

8712 **Zanthoxylum rhodoxylum** (Urb.)

P.Wilson

Rutaceae SE North America (Bahamas, West Indies) M E xer calc

*Fagara cubensis* (P.Wilson) Urb.

*Fagara juglandifolia* (A.Rich.) Krug & Urb.

*Fagara lomincola* Urb.

*Fagara rhodoxylon* Urb.

*Zanthoxylum cubense* P.Wilson

*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* A.Rich. non Willd.

*Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P.Wilson

- e* rosewood pricklyash; caesarwood (Jamaica); Cuban yellow-wood (Bahamas); rosewood p.p. (Jamaica)  
*f* clavier à bois rose  
*s* ayuá blanca, ayuá hembra (Cuba)

8713 **Zanthoxylum rhoifolium** Lam.

Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) M E [D] hel hyg->xer *dr fd* (honey) *fr ma pl ti* (cabinet work, furniture, light construction, manual tools)

*Fagara acutifolia* (Engl.) Engl.

*Fagara astrigera* R.S.Cowan

*Fagara coco* var. *formosana* Lillo

*Fagara microcarpa* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Fagara obscura* (Engl.) Engl.

*Fagara pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Herzog

*Fagara regnelliana* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara regnelliana* var. *calvata* Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* (Lam.) Engl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* subsp. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *intermedia* R.S.Cowan & L.B.Sm.

*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *peltophora* (Turcz.) Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *petiolulata* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *surparanaensis* Najera

*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *paucijuga* Chodat & Hassl.

*Fagara rothschuhii* Loes.

*Fagara ruiziana* (Klotzsch ex Engl.) Engl.

*Langsdorfia instrumentaria* Leandro

*Pohlana instrumentaria* (Leandro) Nees & Mart.

*Pohlana langsdorfii* Nees & Mart.

*Schinus pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Spreng. ex Mart.

*Zanthoxylum acutifolium* var. *petiolulatum* Engl.

*Zanthoxylum astrigerum* (R.S.Cowan)

P.G.Waterman

*Zanthoxylum langsdorfii* (Nees & Mart.) A.St.-Hil.

*Zanthoxylum microcarpum* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Zanthoxylum obscurum* Engl.

*Zanthoxylum obscurum* var. *ruizianum* Klotzsch ex Engl.

- Zanthoxylum peltophorum* Turcz.  
*Zanthoxylum perrotetii* DC.  
*Zanthoxylum pubescens* A.St.-Hil. & Tul.  
*Zanthoxylum regnellianum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *formosanum* (Lillo) P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *peltophorum* (Turcz.) Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *petiolulatum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *sessilifolium* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *surparanaense* (Najera) P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum ruizianum* Klotzsch ex Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum ruizianum* (Klotzsch ex Engl.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Zanthoxylum sorbifolium* A.St.-Hil.  
*e* dark pricklyash; smallfruit pricklyash  
*f* clavalier foncé; bois lépiné rouge (Lesser Antilles); lépiné rouge; l'épinet (Trinidad); lépineux rouge (Lesser Antilles)  
*s* coroquisi (Bolivia); doncel (Colombia); lagarto blanco (Costa Rica); sauco (Bolivia); tacho, tachuelo (Colombia); teta (Honduras); teta de chancha (Peru)  
*o* curatú-ra-morotí (Argentina); espinho-de-vintém, guarita, jubebê, juva, juvê, mamica-de-cadela, mamica-de-porca, mamiqueira, tamanqueira, tambatarão, tembetari (Brazil); tembetarí, tembetarí-mi (Argentina); tembetaru, teta-de-cadela, tinguciba (Brazil)
- 8714 *Zanthoxylum riedelianum* Engl.**  
 Rutaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) South America (general) L E mes *ti*  
*Fagara cinerea* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Fagara cordobensis* Cuatrec.  
*Fagara duckei* Albuq.  
*Fagara hygrophila* Cuatrec.  
*Fagara kellermannii* (P.Wilson) Engl.  
*Fagara latespinosa* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Fagara prancei* Albuq.  
*Fagara riedeliana* (Engl.) Engl.  
*Fagara riedeliana* var. *pubescens* Chodat & Hassl.  
*Fagara valens* J.F.Macbr.  
*Fagara williamii* Albuq.  
*Zanthoxylum cinereum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum cordobense* (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum cuiabense* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum duckei* (Albuq.) D.M.Porter  
*Zanthoxylum hygrophilum* (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum kellermannii* P.Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum latespinosum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum mayanum* Standl.
- Zanthoxylum pittieri* P.Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum prancei* (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman  
*Zanthoxylum riedelianum* subsp. *hygrophilum* (Cuatrec.) Reynel  
*Zanthoxylum riedelianum* subsp. *kellermannii* (P.Wilson) Reynel  
*Zanthoxylum riedelianum* subsp. *mayanum* (Standl.) Reynel  
*Zanthoxylum tachuelo* Little  
*Zanthoxylum valens* (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.  
*Zanthoxylum williamii* (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman  
*e* Riedel pricklyash; prickly wood, prickly yellow, white copal (Belize)  
*f* clavalier de Riedel  
*s* cedro espinudo (Peru); ceibillo (Belize); lagarto (Costa Rica); rabo de lagarto (Mexico); sajuco negro (Bolivia); tachuelillo (Mexico)  
*o* casha caspi, guanrunda (quichua, Ecuador); kuxche (maya, Belize)
- 8715 *Zanthoxylum schreberi* (J.F.Gmel.) Reynel**  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Peru) M D hel mes->xer  
*Curtisia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.  
*Fagara camphorata* (Planch. & Linden) Engl.  
*Fagara furfuracea* (Tul.) Engl.  
*Fagara monophylla* Lam.  
*Ochroxylum punctatum* Mart.  
*Pentanome simplicifolia* Sessé & Moç. ex DC.  
*Zanthoxylum camphoratum* Planch. & Linden  
*Zanthoxylum ferrisiae* Standl.  
*Zanthoxylum furfuraceum* Tul.  
*Zanthoxylum furfuraceum* var. *pilosiusculum* Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum macrophyllum* Ryan ex Eggers non Nutt.  
*Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P.Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum ochroxylum* DC.  
*Zanthoxylum pentanome* DC.  
*Zanthoxylum simplicifolium* Sessé & Moç.  
*Zanthoxylum simplicifolium* Vahl  
*e* Schreber pricklyash; white prickly, yellow harklis (Lesser Antilles); yellow Hercules (Lesser Antilles); yellow-prickly (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico); yellow prickly ash (Puerto Rico); yellow prickly-ash  
*f* clavalier de Schreber; bois noyer (Guadeloupe, Martinique); bois-noyer; lépiné jaune (Guadeloupe, Martinique); lepineux jaune (Lesser Antilles); lépuni jaune (Guadeloupe, Martinique)  
*s* bosú, bosúa (Venezuela); carubio (Puerto

- Rico); concha de paneque (Venezuela); enrubio, espine blanco, espino (Puerto Rico); lagarto, lagarto amarillo, lagarto negro (Costa Rica); mapurito, palo rubio (Puerto Rico); paneque (Venezuela); pino (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico); pino de teta (Dominican Republic); pino de tetas (Puerto Rico); pino macho (Dominican Republic); rubia, rubial (Puerto Rico); tachuelo (Colombia)  
*o* bossoea; bwa pine (creole, Haiti); kaubaati
- 8716 **Zanthoxylum setulosum** P.Wilson  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Central America) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Curaçao, Trinidad) M [L] D *dr* (analgesic) *ti* (broom-sticks, doors, fence posts, flooring, furniture, general carpentry, railroad ties, trim, veneer)  
*e* bristly pricklyash; prickly yellow, prickly yellow  
*f* clavalier hérissé  
*s* acabú, alcabú, arcabú; lagartillo, lagarto, lagarto amarillo (Costa Rica); lagarto blanco, pochotillo (Nicaragua); tachuelo; teta (Honduras)
- 8717 **Zanthoxylum spinosum** (L.) Sw.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Grand Cayman, Jamaica, Hispaniola) S [M] xer calc  
*Fagara spinosa* (L.) Sw.  
*Sapindus spinosus* L.  
*Tobinia spinosa* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Zanthoxylum sapindoides* DC.  
*e* licca pricklyash; licca tree, lignum rorum, suarra wood  
*f* clavalier licca
- 8718 **Zanthoxylum spinosum** subsp. **domingense** (Krug & Urb.) Reynel  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Fagara domingensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum domingense* (Krug & Urb.) J.Jiménez Alm.  
*e* Santo Domingo licca pricklyash  
*f* clavalier licca de Saint-Domingue
- 8719 **Zanthoxylum spinosum** subsp. **hartii** (Krug & Urb.) Reynel  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S  
*Fagara hartii* Krug & Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum hartii* (Krug & Urb.) P.Wilson  
*e* Hart licca pricklyash  
*f* clavalier licca de Hart
- 8720 **Zanthoxylum spinosum** subsp. **jamaicense** (P.Wilson) Reynel  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) S? calc  
*Fagara jamaicensis* (P.Wilson) Engl.  
*Zanthoxylum jamaicense* P.Wilson  
*e* Jamaica licca pricklyash  
*f* clavalier licca de la Jamaïque
- 8721 **Zanthoxylum spinosum** (L.) Sw. subsp. **spinosum**  
 Rutaceae SE North America (USA: S Florida; Bahamas, Cuba, Grand Cayman, Hispaniola) M E hel calc  
*Fagara coriacea* Engl.  
*Fagara coriacea* (A. Rich.) Krug & Urb.  
*Fagara emarginata* Sw.  
*Fagara swartzii* Krug. & Urb.  
*Tobinia coriacea* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Tobinia emarginata* (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Zanthoxylum aculeatum* Macfad.  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Walp.  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum curbeloi* Alain  
*Zanthoxylum emarginatum* (Sw.) Sw.  
*e* typical licca pricklyash; Biscayne pricklyash, Biscayne pricklyash; doctor's club, Hercules-club (Bahamas)  
*f* clavalier licca typique  
*s* ayuá amarilla; ayuda brava (Cuba)
- 8722 **Zanthoxylum spinosum** subsp. **venosum** (Leonard) Reynel  
 Rutaceae SE North America (end Hispaniola) S  
*Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Engl.  
*Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum venosum* Leonard  
*e* veined licca pricklyash  
*f* clavalier licca nervuré
- 8723 **Zanthoxylum taediosum** A. Rich.  
 Rutaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) S?  
*Fagara leonardii* Urb.  
*Fagara shafteri* (P.Wilson) Kereszty  
*Fagara stenoptera* Griseb.  
*Fagara taediosa* (A. Rich.) Krug & Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum leonardii* (Urb.) J.Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum shafteri* P.Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum stenopterum* (Griseb.) C.Wright  
*e* Cuban pricklyash  
*f* clavalier de Cuba

8724 **Zanthoxylum tragodes** (L.) DC.

Rutaceae SE North America (West Indies)  
NC South America (Venezuela) S? D hel xer

*Fagara microphylla* Desf.

*Fagara pterota* L. p.p.

*Fagara spinifex* Jacq.

*Fagara tragodes* (L.) Jacq.

*Pterota tragodes* (L.) Crantz

*Schinus tragodes* L.

*Zanthoxylum leonis* Alain

*Zanthoxylum microphylla* (Desf.) Desf.

*Zanthoxylum spinifex* (Jacq.) DC.

*e* WestIndies pricklyash; fingle-me-go, fingrigo  
(Barbados); white green heart

*f* clavier des Antilles; bois à piano, bois blanc  
à flambeau (Guadeloupe); bois campêche  
(Haiti); bois-chandelle (Guadeloupe); bois  
flambeaux (Martinique); bois l'épineux  
blanc (Guadeloupe); bois lépineux blanc;  
l'épineux (St. Barthélemy); lépiné blanc,  
lépiné-ti feuille, lépineux ti feuilles

*s* niaragato (Puerto Rico); uña de gato  
(Dominican Republic)

*o* bwa campèch (creole, Haiti)

8725 **Zapoteca** H.M.Hern.

Leguminosae

*e* zapoteca

*f* zapotéca

8726 **Zapoteca caracasana** (Jacq.) H.M.Hern.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW  
South America (Colombia, Venezuela,  
Ecuador, Peru) [S?] D hyg [xer]

*Acacia caracasana* (Jacq.) Willd.

*Anneslia caracasana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose

*Calliandra caracasana* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Calliandra weberbaueri* Harms

*Feuillea caracasana* (Jacq.) Kuntze

*Mimosa caracasana* Jacq.

*Mimosa weberbaueri* Harms

*Zapoteca caracasana* subsp. *weberbaueri* (Harms)  
H.M.Hern.

*e* nightflowering zapoteca; acacia p.p., night-  
flowering, riverain shrub, white calliandra

*f* zapotéca fleur-de-nuit

*s* acacia puertorigueña (Puerto Rico);  
carbonero (Guatemala); cimarrón, cojobillo;  
granolino (Dominican Republic); guacamaya  
montés (El Salvador); moriviví cimarrón  
(Puerto Rico); pelo de vieja (El Salvador);  
tamarindo, tamarindo de monte (Guatemala);  
zarza boba (Puerto Rico)

8727 **Zapoteca formosa** (Kunth) H.M.Hern.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico  
to Costa Rica; Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola) N  
MC South America (Colombia, Trinidad,  
Bolivia) S? mes->xer calc

*Acacia formosa* Kunth

*Acacia gracilis* M.Martens & Galeotti

*Anneslia capillata* (Benth.) Britton & Rose

*Anneslia chapaderoana* Britton & Rose

*Anneslia cookii* Britton & Rose

*Anneslia cubensis* (J.F.Macbr.) Britton & Rose

*Anneslia formosa* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp.

*Anneslia grisebachii* Britton & Rose

*Anneslia penduliflora* (Rose) Britton & Rose

*Calliandra capillata* Benth.

*Calliandra comosa* Griseb. non (Sw.) Benth.

*Calliandra cookii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.

*Calliandra cubensis* (J.F.Macbr.) Léon

*Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth.

*Calliandra formosa* var. *cubensis* J.F.Macbr.

*Calliandra gentryi* Standl.

*Calliandra gracilis* Griseb.

*Calliandra gracilis* Klotzsch ex Baker

*Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Léon

*Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.

*Calliandra malacophylla* Benth.

*Calliandra marginata* Griseb. ex R.O.Williams

*Calliandra penduliflora* Rose

*Calliandra viridiflora* Benth.

*Feuillea capillata* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Feuillea formosa* (Kunth) Kuntze

*Zapoteca formosa* subsp. *gracilis* (Griseb.)

H.M.Hern.

*e* beautiful zapoteca

*f* zapotéca magnifique

*s* baya honda

8728 **Zapoteca nervosa** (Urb.) H.M.Hern.

Leguminosae SE North America (end  
Hispaniola) S?

*Calliandra nervosa* (Urb.) Ekman & Urb.

*Jupunba nervosa* (Urb.) Britton & Rose

*Pithecellobium nervosum* Urb.

*e* nerved zapoteca

*f* zapotéca petit-gaiac; petit gaiac, ti-gaiac  
(Haiti)

*s* granolino (Dominican Republic)

8729 **Zapoteca portoricensis** (Jacq.)

H.M.Hern.

Leguminosae SC SE North America (S  
Mexico to Panama, Jamaica, Hispaniola,  
Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) NW MW MC  
South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru,  
Bolivia) [S] hel calc

*Acacia alba* Colla

*Acacia colleana* Presl

*Acacia hamiltonii* Desv. ex Ham.

- Acacia linearis* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Acacia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*Acacia unguolata* Desv.  
*Acacia venusta* Willd.  
*Acacia vespertina* Macfad.  
*Anneslia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Donn.Sm.  
*Calliandra flavida* Urb.  
*Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Calliandra unguolata* (Desv.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Calliandra vespertina* (Macfad.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.  
*Feuillea portoricensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Lysiloma marchiana* Griseb.  
*Mimosa guineensis* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Mimosa portoricensis* Jacq.  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M.Hern.  
*e* Puerto Rico zapoteca  
*f* zapotéca de Porto Rico  
*s* barba de gato (Nicaragua); huajillo, timbrillo (Mexico)
- 8730 **Zapoteca portoricensis** (Jacq.) H.M.Hern. subsp. **portoricensis**  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia) int N M Africa [S] hel calc  
*Anneslia nicaraguensis* (Taub. & Loes.) Britton & Rose  
*Anneslia spraguei* Britton & Rose  
*Calliandra nicaraguensis* Taub. & Loes.  
*Calliandra nogalensis* Lundell  
*Calliandra portoricensis* var. *major* Sprague  
*Calliandra siltepecensis* Lundell  
*Calliandra spraguei* (Britton & Rose) Lundell  
*e* typical Puerto Rico zapoteca  
*f* zapotéca de Porto Rico typique  
*s* barba de chivo (Nicaragua); granolino (Dominican Republic)
- 8731 **Zapoteca tetragona** (Willd.) H.M.Hern.  
 Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama) NW MW South America (Colombia, Ecuador) S hel  
*Acacia tetragona* Willd.  
*Anneslia tetragona* (Willd.) Donn.Sm.  
*Calliandra portoricensis* var. *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm.  
*Calliandra tetragona* (Willd.) Benth.  
*Calliandra toroana* Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip  
*Feuillea tetragona* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Mimosa quadrangularis* Poir.  
*e* quadrangular zapoteca  
*f* zapotéca quadrangulaire
- 8732 **Zexmenia** La Llave & Lex  
 Compositae  
*e* zexmenia  
*f* zexménie
- 8733 **Zexmenia frutescens** (Mill.) S.F.Blake  
 Compositae SE North America (Guatemala to Panama) S  
*Bidens frutescens* Mill.  
*e* shrubby zexmenia  
*f* zexménie frutescente
- 8734 **Zinowiewia** Turcz.  
 Celastraceae  
*e* zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie
- 8735 **Zinowiewia concinna** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Jalisco, Michoacán, México, Morelos) M?  
*e* Mexican zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie du Mexique  
*s* librilla, naranjillo (Mexico)
- 8736 **Zinowiewia costaricensis** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua to Panama) L hel  
*Zinowiewia ovata* Lundell  
*e* Costa Rica zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie du Costa Rica
- 8737 **Zinowiewia cuneifolia** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (El Salvador) M?  
*e* cuneateleaf zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie à feuilles cunéaires
- 8738 **Zinowiewia inaequifolia** L.O.Williams  
 Celastraceae SE North America (Nicaragua) S  
*e* Nicaragua zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie du Nicaragua
- 8739 **Zinowiewia integerrima** (Turcz.) Turcz.  
 Celastraceae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Honduras, Costa Rica) L E mes  
*Wimmeria integerrima* Turcz.  
*e* entireleaf zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie à feuilles entières  
*s* huesito, naranjillo, palo blanco, tacistle
- 8740 **Zinowiewia micrantha** Lundell  
 Celastraceae SE North America (end Panama) M?  
*e* smallflower zinowiewia

- f* zinowiewie à petites fleurs
- 8741 **Zinowiewia pallida** Lundell  
Celastraceae SE North America (end Belize)  
M  
*e* pale zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie pâle
- 8742 **Zinowiewia rubra** Lundell  
Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Guatemala) M  
*e* red zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie rouge
- 8743 **Zinowiewia tacanensis** Lundell  
Celastraceae SC North America (Mexico: Chiapas) M  
*e* Tacaná zinowiewia  
*f* zinowiewie du Tacaná
- 8744 **Ziziphus** Mill.  
Rhamnaceae  
*Sarcomphalus* P.Browne  
*Zizyphus* L.  
*e* jube  
*f* jujubier  
*o* baliknit (Philippines); bedaroh (Netherlands Antilles); biaá, biga, bigaa, bigaá (Philippines); Judendorn, Jujube (german); kòk mòl (creole, Haiti); sisifo (italian)
- 8745 **Ziziphus amole** (Sessé & Moc.) M.C.Johnst.  
Rhamnaceae SW SC North America (Mexico) M *dr* (fruits: substitute to soap)  
*Ziziphus sonorensis* S.Watson  
*e* Sonora jube  
*f* jujubier de Sonora  
*s* amole dulce, brasilillo, manzanita, nanche de la costa (Mexico)
- 8746 **Ziziphus chloroxylon** (L.) Oliv.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Jamaica, Costa Rica) L *calc*  
*Ceanothus chloroxylon* Nees  
*Laurus chloroxylon* L.  
*e* greenheart jube; cogwood p.p., Jamaican greenheart (Jamaica)  
*f* jujubier à bois vert  
*s* ira negro (Costa Rica)
- e* crenate jube  
*f* jujubier crénelé
- 8748 **Ziziphus guatemalensis** Hemsl.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Guatemala to Costa Rica) M D mes *fd fw ti* (posts)  
*e* Guatemala jube  
*f* jujubier du Guatemala  
*s* michiguiste, nancigüiste (Nicaragua)
- 8749 **Ziziphus havanensis** Kunth  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Haiti) S  
*Sarcomphalus havanensis* (Kunth) Griseb.  
*e* Havana jube  
*f* jujubier de La Havane  
*s* azofaifa de costa, bruja (Cuba)
- 8750 **Ziziphus mexicana** Rose  
Rhamnaceae SC North America (Mexico: Michoacán) S?  
*e* Mexican jube  
*f* jujubier du Mexique
- 8751 **Ziziphus reticulata** (Vahl) DC.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles) S E xer *calc fd fr ti*  
*Paliurus reticulatus* Vahl  
*Sarcomphalus reticulatus* (Vahl) Urb.  
*e* reticulate jube  
*f* jujubier réticulé; coque molle (Haiti)  
*s* azufaito, cacao rojo, cascarilla (Puerto Rico); cascarillo; cascaroya, cascaroye, espejuelo (Puerto Rico); saona, saona cimarrona, saona de puerco, sapaijo, sopaipo (Dominican Republic)
- 8752 **Ziziphus rhodoxylon** Urb.  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Cuba, Hispaniola) M *calc*  
*e* rosewood jube  
*f* jujubier à bois rose; bois de rose, casse hache, crève la hache (Haiti)  
*s* cocuyo (Cuba); hojancha, hojancha prieta (Dominican Republic); malagueta (Cuba); pancho prieto, parco prieto, quiebra hacha (Dominican Republic); rayo de sol (Cuba); yagua (Dominican Republic)  
*o* bwa wòz, kas rach, krèv rash (creole, Haiti)
- 8753 **Ziziphus rignonii** Delponte  
Rhamnaceae SE North America (Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Anguilla) S E xer *fd*

- Cassine domingensis* Spreng.  
*Sarcomphalus domingensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.  
 non Duhamel  
*e* thorn jujube; thorn (Anguilla)  
*f* jujubier cognemolle; citroin marron, cognemolle (Haiti); cognemolle; coquemolle, macarbie, zoraille (Haiti)  
*s* palpaguano, saona, saona de gente, saona dulce (Dominican Republic); soana (Puerto Rico); sopaipo, yagua (Dominican Republic)  
*o* koynmol, makabi, sitwan mawon, zoray (creole, Haiti)
- 8754 **Ziziphus sarcomphalus** (L.) M.C.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Jamaica) M hel calc  
*Rhamnus sarcomphalus* L.  
*Sarcomphalus laurinus* Griseb.  
*Sarcomphalus laurinus* var. *fawcettii* Krug & Urb.  
*e* Jamaica jujube; bastard lignum vitae  
*f* jujubier de la Jamaïque
- 8755 **Ziziphus taylorii** (Britton) M.C.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (Bahamas, Puerto Rico: Mona Island) S D [E] hel fr  
 (leaves: iguanas)  
*Sarcomphalus taylorii* Britton  
*e* Taylor jujube; ziziphus (Bahamas)  
*f* jujubier de Taylor
- 8756 **Ziziphus urbanii** M.C.Johnst.  
 Rhamnaceae SE North America (end Haiti) S?  
*Sarcomphalus parvifolius* Urb. & Ekman  
*e* Urban jujube  
*f* jujubier d'Urban
- 8757 **Zuelania** A.Rich.  
 Flacourtiaceae  
*Thioda* auct. non Bennet  
*e* zuelania  
*f* zuélanie  
*s* caraño, mauro, palo de la cruz, raspa lengua, roseto (Panama)
- 8758 **Zuelania guidonia** (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.  
 Flacourtiaceae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, Bahamas, West Indies) N South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad) M [L] D hel hyg->mes calc dr  
 (bark: decoction rub against rheumatism; bark and leaves: local application of powder as ulcer cleansing agent; resin: pellets ingested against syphilis) *fd fr fw ma* (resin) *ti* (cabinet work, furniture, general carpentry, packing)  
*Casearia guidonia* (Sw.) Lundell non Benth.  
*Casearia icosandra* (Sw.) Planch. & Triana ex Hemsl.  
*Casearia laetioides* (A.Rich.) Northr.  
*Casearia latiioides* (A.Rich.) Northr.  
*Guidonia icosandra* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Guidonia laetioides* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez  
*Guidonia latiioides* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez  
*Laetia crenata* A.Rich.  
*Laetia guidonia* Sw.  
*Laetia longifolia* A.Rich.  
*Samyda icosandra* Sw.  
*Thiodia laetioides* (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
*Zuelania crenata* (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
*Zuelania icosandra* (Sw.) Clos  
*Zuelania laetioides* A.Rich.  
*Zuelania longifolia* A.Rich.  
*Zuelania roussoviae* Pittier  
*e* water zuelania; cahoney (Bahamas); cuffey wood; drunken bayman, drunken bayman wood (Belize); gueffeywood (Jamaica); Jeremiah bush (Cayman Islands); sardina (Trinidad and Tobago); water wood, water-wood (Belize); zuelania p.p.  
*f* zuélanie marron; cachiman marron, cachiman sauvage, cachiman marron (Haiti)  
*s* anona de llano (Mexico); cachimán marrón, cachimán sauvage; cagajón (Panama); campanillo (Mexico); caranon (Panama); cojón de bayo (Honduras); guaguasí, güagüasí (Cuba); hueso de pava (Honduras); manzanillo, manzano, nogalillo, nopotapeste (Mexico); palacio (Guatemala, Panama); palo de paragüita (Mexico); palo de plomo (Honduras, Nicaragua); pellejo de vieja; plomo (Honduras); quacap (Guatemala); quacap cagajón? (Panama); resina, sangre de playa (Honduras); tamay (Belize, Mexico); tepecacao, totolonche, trementino, volador, volantín (Mexico)  
*o* aiguané (zoque); atamte (huasteco); chu-yak (maya, Belize); kachiman mawon, kachiman sovaj (creole, Haiti); petácotl, petlácotl (nahuatl); sacat' kihui (totonaco); ta mai, tamai (maya, Belize); tamay (maya, Belize and Guatemala); thácamte (huasteco); wájmuk wainka (mískito, Honduras)
- 8759 **Zygia** P.Browne  
 Leguminosae  
*e* zygia  
*f* zygia



- 8760 **Zygia biflora** L.Rico  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala)  
M  
*e* twoflower zygia  
*f* zygia biflore
- 8761 **Zygia brenesii** (Standl.) L.Rico  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)  
M  
*Pithecellobium brenesii* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium palmanum* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium brenesii* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium palmanum* Standl.  
*Zygia palmana* (Standl.) L.Rico  
*e* Brenes zygia  
*f* zygia de Brenes
- 8762 **Zygia cauliflora** (Willd.) Killip ex Record  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras, Nicaragua) N  
MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia) M hyg  
*Feuillea cauliflora* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga cauliflora* Willd.  
*Inga ramiflora* Steud.  
*Mimosa cauliflora* (Willd.) Poir.  
*Pithecellobium cauliflorum* (Willd.) Mart.  
*Pithecellobium glabratum* Mart.  
*Pithecellobium lasiopus* Benth.  
*e* cauliflorous zygia  
*f* zygia cauliflore  
*s* fichal de la planura (Bolivia)
- 8763 **Zygia cognata** (Schltdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SE North America (Mexico: Quintana Roo; Belize) M  
*Feuillea cognata* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze  
*Inga cognata* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Inga stevensonii* Standl.  
*Pithecellobium stevensonii* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.  
*Pithecolobium cognatum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium stevensonii* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.  
*Zygia stevensonii* (Standl.) Killip ex Record  
*e* related zygia; turtle bone (Belize)  
*f* zygia semblable
- 8764 **Zygia confusa** L.Rico  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica) M  
*Pithecellobium confusum* (L.Rico) N.Zamora  
*e* intricate zygia; turtle bone (Belize)  
*f* zygia confus
- 8765 **Zygia konzattii** (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Nicaragua) M sci hyg  
*Calliandra konzattii* Standl.  
*Calliandra scopulina* Brandege  
*Pithecolobium konzattii* Standl.  
*Pithecolobium disciferum* Lundell  
*Pithecolobium recordii* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium scopulinum* (Brandegee) Standl.  
*Zygia recordii* Britton & Rose ex Standl.  
*Zygia scopulina* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose  
*e* Konzatti zygia; turtlebone (Belize)  
*f* zygia de Konzatti  
*s* quiebra-hacha, sotacaballo (Central America)
- 8766 **Zygia dinizii** (Ducke) D.A.Neill, C.P.Lewis & Klitgaard  
Leguminosae SE North America (Panama) N  
MW MC South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Pará) L  
*Marmaroxylon dinizii* (Ducke) L.Rico  
*Marmaroxylon ramiflorum* (Benth.) L.Rico  
*Pithecellobium dinizii* Ducke  
*Pithecellobium ramiflorum* Benth.  
*Pithecellobium umbriflorum* Ducke  
*Zygia ramiflora* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
*e* Diniz zygia  
*f* zygia de Diniz
- 8767 **Zygia englesingii** (Standl. ex Record) Record  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (Mexico: Chiapas; Honduras to Panama) S [M]  
*Inga englesingii* Standl. ex Record  
*Pithecellobium englesingii* (Record) Standl.  
*e* Englesing zygia  
*f* zygia d'Englesing  
*s* correa (Honduras); sota caballo de montaña, sotacaballo montañero, sotacaballos (Nicaragua)
- 8768 **Zygia gigantifoliola** (Schery) L.Rico  
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) NW South America (Colombia) S hyg  
*Inga gigantifoliola* Schery  
*Pithecellobium gigantifolium* (Schery) J.León  
*Pithecolobium gigantifolium* (Schery) J.León  
*e* giantleaflet zygia; correa (Honduras)  
*f* zygia à folioles géantes  
*s* sotacaballo montañero (Nicaragua)

- 8769 **Zygia inaequalis** (Humbl. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Pittier  
Leguminosae SE North America (Nicaragua) NW MW MC South America (Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil: Acre; Bolivia) M hyg  
*Feuilleea inaequalis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga inaequalis* Humbl. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Mimosa inaequalis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir.  
*Pithecellobium inaequale* (Humbl. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.  
*e* unequal zygia  
*f* zygia inégal  
*s* chipero (Colombia)  
*o* mimo (secoya, Ecuador); rayu pacai (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8770 **Zygia latifolia** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) South America (tropics) M [L] E hel? hyg *ma*  
*e* broadleaf zygia; hoop wood, hoopwood, horse wood, horsewood (Jamaica)  
*f* zygia rivière; acacia rivière; bois ca (Haiti); pois-doux bâtard, pois-doux rivière  
*s* jasmín del río (Cuba); jibaro  
*o* bwa ka (creole, Haiti); yutsu (quichua, Ecuador)
- 8771 **Zygia latifolia** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. **latifolia**  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico to Panama, West Indies) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) M hyg  
*Calliandra latifolia* (L.) Griseb.  
*Feuilleea latifolia* (L.) Kuntze  
*Inga latifolia* (L.) Willd.  
*Mimosa latifolia* L.  
*Mimosa zygia* L.  
*Pithecellobium chagrense* Pittier  
*Pithecellobium latifolium* subsp. *tayronense* C.Barbosa  
*Pithecellobium huberi* Ducke  
*Pithecellobium latifolium* (L.) Benth.  
*Zygia arborescens* P.Browne ex J.St.-Hil.  
*Zygia huberi* (Ducke) L.Rico  
*e* typical broadleaf zygia; cocolay (Grenada); hoopwood, horsewood (Jamaica)  
*f* zygia rivière typique  
*s* maya-maya (Honduras)
- 8772 **Zygia longifolia** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SE North America (Honduras to Panama) N MW South America (Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru) L hyg->mes *sa* (soil erosion) *ti* (construction, flooring)  
*Feuilleea longifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze  
*Inga falciformis* DC.  
*Inga longifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Inga vahliana* DC.  
*Mimosa ligustrina* Vahl non Jacq.  
*Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Vahl) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium longifolium* (Hook. & Benth.) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium glomeratum* var. *spicatum* Seem.  
*Pithecolobium ligustrinum* (Vahl) Benth.  
*Pithecolobium longifolium* (Hook. & Benth.) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium longifolium* (Willd.) Standl.  
*Pithecolobium vahlianum* (DC.) Benth.  
*e* longleaf zygia; swampwood (Nicaragua)  
*f* zygia à feuilles longues  
*s* amé (Colombia); apa (Panama); azote caballo (Costa Rica, Nicaragua); azote-caballo (Costa Rica); barbasquillo (Colombia); buschilla, busquilla (Peru); cola de marrano (Honduras); chichimbina (Peru); chiparo, chipero, chirrinchao (Colombia); guabito del río (Panama); guamo prieto (Colombia); guana, maya-maya, mayamaya (Honduras); pichindé (Colombia, Panama); shimbillo (Peru); solocaballo, sota caballo, sota cabello, sotocaballo (Costa Rica); suribio (Colombia)  
*o* bushica (Peru); samik (aguaruna, Peru)
- 8773 **Zygia peckii** (B.L.Rob.) Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize) M hyg  
*Inga peckii* B.L.Rob.  
*Pithecolobium belizense* Standl.  
*Zygia belizensis* (Standl.) Barneby  
*e* Peck zygia; turtle bone, turtlebone (Belize)  
*f* zygia de Peck
- 8774 **Zygia recordii** Britton & Rose  
Leguminosae SC SE North America (S Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Nicaragua) S [M] *dr fw ti*  
*Pithecellobium disciferum* Lundell  
*Pithecellobium recordii* (Britton & Rose) Standl.  
*Zygia discifera* (Lundell) L.Rico  
*e* Record zygia  
*f* zygia de Record
- 8775 **Zygia rhytidocarpa** L.Rico  
Leguminosae SE North America (Guatemala: Petén; Honduras) M calc  
*e* wrinkledfruit zygia

- f* zygia à fruits ridés
- s* mayamaya (Honduras)

8776 **Zygia rubiginosa** L.Rico & Q.Jiménez  
Leguminosae SE North America (Costa Rica)

S

*Zygia rubiginosa* L.Rico

- e* rubiginous zygia
- f* zygia rubigineux

8777 **Zygia turneri** (McVaugh) Barneby &  
J.W.Grimes

Leguminosae SC North America (Mexico:  
Jalisco, Colima) S?

*Pithecellobium turneri* McVaugh

- e* Turner zygia
- f* zygia de Turner

8778 **Zygia unifoliolata** (Benth.) Pittier  
Leguminosae SC SE North America  
(Mexico: Chiapas; Costa Rica, Panama) N  
MW MC South America (Colombia,  
Venezuela, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia) M hyg

*Feuilleea unifoliolata* (Benth.) Kuntze

*Pithecellobium unifoliolatum* Benth.

- e* oneleaflet zygia
- f* zygia unifoliolé
- s* guamita (Venezuela); yacushimbillo (Peru)

## **SYNONYMS OF LATIN NAMES**



- Abarema idiopoda* (Standl. & Steyerf.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes 12  
*Abatia borealis* L.O.Williams 24  
*Abatia glomerata* (Miq.) Radlk. 6174  
*Abatia verbascifolia* Kunth 24  
*Abelmoschus* Medik. 3715  
*Abelmoschus tulipaeflorus* (Hook.f.) Walp. 8582  
*Abies* Link 25  
*Abies alba* F.Michx. non Mill. 5724  
*Abies amabilis* A.Murray bis non Forbes 35  
*Abies americana* Dum.Cours. 5724  
*Abies arctica* A.Murray 5724  
*Abies arizonica* Merriam 28  
*Abies aromatica* Raf. 27  
*Abies balsamea* subsp. *lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Boivin 44  
*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. var. *balsamea* 27  
*Abies balsamea* var. *fallax* (Engelm.) Boivin 44  
*Abies balsamea* var. *fraseri* (Pursh) Spach 34  
*Abies balsamea* var. *phanerolepis* Fernald 27  
*Abies balsamifera* Michx. 27  
*Abies campylocarpa* A.Murray bis 47  
*Abies canadensis* Mill. 5724  
*Abies coahuilensis* I.M.Johnst. 32  
*Abies concolor* subsp. *lowiana* (Gordon) E.Murray 45  
*Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. var. *concolor* 30  
*Abies concolor* var. *lasiocarpa* Engelm. & Sarg. 30  
*Abies concolor* var. *lowiana* (Gordon) Lemmon 45  
*Abies curvifolia* Salisb. 5724  
*Abies douglasii* Sabine ex Benth. 6359  
*Abies douglasii* var. *macrocarpa* Torr. 6358  
*Abies engelmannii* Parry 5721  
*Abies excelsior* Franco 35  
*Abies falcata* Raf. 5728  
*Abies glauca* Roehl 50  
*Abies glauca* a *curvifolia* Horton 5724  
*Abies glaucescens* Gordon 52  
*Abies glaucescens* Roehl 50  
*Abies gordoniana* Carrière 35  
*Abies grandis* Franco non Lindl. 26  
*Abies grandis* (Lamb.) Lindl. 35  
*Abies grandis* A.Murray bis non Lindl. 26  
*Abies grandis* var. *concolor* A.Murray bis 30  
*Abies grandis* var. *densifolia* Engelm. 26  
*Abies guatemalensis* var. *jalsicana* Martínez 36  
*Abies heterophylla* Raf. 8338  
*Abies hickeli* Flous & Gausson 40  
*Abies hirtella* Lindl. 50  
*Abies hookeriana* A.Murray bis 8339  
*Abies humilis* Bach.Pyl. 34  
*Abies lasiocarpa* Lindl. & Gordon 44  
*Abies lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica* (Merriam) Lemmon 28  
*Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt. var. *lasiocarpa* 44  
*Abies laxa* K.Koch 5724  
*Abies macrocarpa* Vasey 6358  
*Abies mariana* Mill. 5725  
*Abies menziesii* (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl. 5728  
*Abies menziesii* Engelm. non Lindl. 5726  
*Abies menziesii* Mirb. 6360  
*Abies menziesii* var. *parrayana* André 5726  
*Abies mexicana* Martínez 55  
*Abies minor* Duhamel 27  
*Abies mucronata* Raf. 6360  
*Abies nobilis* (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl. 49  
*Abies nobilis* var. *magnifica* Kellogg 47  
*Abies nobilis* var. *magnifica* Mast. 47  
*Abies oaxacana* Martínez 42  
*Abies pattoniana* A.Murray bis 8339  
*Abies religiosa* Lindl. 50  
*Abies religiosa* sensu Parl. 36  
*Abies rubra* J.St.-Hil. 5724  
*Abies subalpina* Engelm. 28  
*Abies tacanensis* Lundell 39  
*Abies taxifolia* Poir. 6360  
*Abies tlalpalcatuda* Roehl ex DC. 50  
*Abies vejari* var. *macrocarpa* Martínez 54  
*Abies venusta* (Douglas) K.Koch 29  
*Ablania* Aubl. 7576  
*Ablania guianensis* Aubl. 7591  
*Ablania guyanensis* Aubl. 7591  
*Absinthium* Tourn. ex L. 677  
*Abutilaea* F.Muell. 60  
*Abutilon ambiguum* Turcz. 6993  
*Abutilon aurantiacum* Linden ex Turcz. 765  
*Abutilon bakerianum* Rose 762  
*Abutilon chittendenii* Standl. 765  
*Abutilon goudotianum* Triana & Planch. 765  
*Abutilon integerrimum* (Hook.f.) Triana & Planch. 765  
*Abutilon leonardi* Urb. 61  
*Abutilon nelsonii* Rose 767  
*Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook.) Walp. 62  
*Abutilon thompsonii* André 62  
*Abutilon venosum* Lem. 62  
*Acacia* Willd. 1650  
*Acacia acapulcensis* Kunth 4385  
*Acacia acicularis* Willd. 85  
*Acacia alba* Colla 8729  
*Acacia albicans* Kunth 3621  
*Acacia ambigua* Vogel non Hoffmanns. 125  
*Acacia amentacea* DC. 115  
*Acacia americana* Cat. Long. ex Stokes 3337  
*Acacia angulosa* Bertol. 69  
*Acacia arborea* (L.) Willd. 2009  
*Acacia aspidioides* G.Mey. 5566  
*Acacia aurita* Schldl. 4386  
*Acacia bahamensis* (Benth.) Griseb. 4389  
*Acacia berlandieri* Schldl. & Cham. 71  
*Acacia berteriana* Balb. ex DC. 279  
*Acacia berteriana* Balb. ex DC. 279  
*Acacia biceps* Willd. 4159  
*Acacia boliviana* Rusby 69  
*Acacia bucephala* B.L.Rob. 79  
*Acacia bursaria* Schenck 93  
*Acacia californica* Brandegee 113  
*Acacia campecheana* Schenck 80  
*Acacia canescens* M.Martens & Galeotti 124

- Acacia caracasana* (Jacq.) Willd. 8726  
*Acacia clausenii* Benth. 123  
*Acacia cochliacantha* S.Watson 77  
*Acacia colleana* Presl 8729  
*Acacia conzattii* Standl. 114  
*Acacia cornigera* var. *americana* DC. 80  
*Acacia costaricensis* Schenck 78  
*Acacia cubensis* Schenck 80  
*Acacia cuernavacana* (Britton & Rose) Sandwith 97  
*Acacia cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 6237  
*Acacia currassavica* (Britton & Killip ex Killip) Stehlé 87  
*Acacia cymbacantha* Zucc. ex Benth. 77  
*Acacia cymbispina* Sprague & Riley 77  
*Acacia deamii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 110  
*Acacia densiflora* (Alexander ex Small) Cory 102  
*Acacia desmostachya* Benth. 4385  
*Acacia divaricata* (Jacq.) Willd. 4388  
*Acacia diversifolia* Schltdl. 4157  
*Acacia dolichocephala* Saff. 121  
*Acacia donnelliana* Saff. 88  
*Acacia dulcis* Roxb. 5972  
*Acacia elegance* M.Martens & Galeotti 69  
*Acacia emoryana* Benth. 71  
*Acacia esculenta* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 4158  
*Acacia ferox* M.Martens & Galeotti 85  
*Acacia filicina* Willd. 69  
*Acacia filicioides* (Cav.) Trel. 69  
*Acacia flava* Spreng. ex DC. 5939  
*Acacia flexicaulis* Benth. 2778  
*Acacia flexuosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 98  
*Acacia formosa* Kunth 8727  
*Acacia formosa* A.Rich. non Kunth 4390  
*Acacia frondosa* Willd. 4159  
*Acacia furcella* Saff. 80  
*Acacia glabrata* Schltdl. 69  
*Acacia glauca* Willd. 4159  
*Acacia gracilis* M.Martens & Galeotti 8727  
*Acacia grandisiliqua* (Vell.) Benth. 123  
*Acacia greggii* var. *arizonica* Isely 91  
*Acacia guacamayo* (Britton & Killip) Standl. 284  
*Acacia guachapele* Kunth 6353  
*Acacia haematomma* Bertero ex DC. 1184  
*Acacia haematostoma* Bertero 1184  
*Acacia hamiltonii* Desv. ex Ham. 8729  
*Acacia hernandezii* Saff. 80  
*Acacia hirta* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray 69  
*Acacia houstonii* (L'Hér.) Willd. 1185  
*Acacia inermis* hort. ex Steud. 3337  
*Acacia insignis* M.Martens & Galeotti 69  
*Acacia interjecta* Schenck 80  
*Acacia juliflora* (Sw.) Willd. 6237  
*Acacia jupunba* Willd. 14  
*Acacia laevigata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 6238  
*Acacia laevis* hort. ex Steud. 3337  
*Acacia langlassei* (Britton & Rose) Bullock 89  
*Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd. 4389  
*Acacia latisiliqua* var. *paucifoliola* DC. 4390  
*Acacia laxa* Willd. 1187  
*Acacia lentiscifolia* A.Rich. 1648  
*Acacia leucocephala* (Lam.) Link 4159  
*Acacia linearis* Desv. ex Ham. 8729  
*Acacia littoralis* A.Rich. 279  
*Acacia lutea* (Mill.) Britton non Leavenw. 98  
*Acacia lutea* (Mill.) Hitch. 98  
*Acacia macrantha* Kunth 98  
*Acacia macrantha* Pittier 98  
*Acacia macrantha* var. *glabrens* Eggers 98  
*Acacia macranthoides* Bertero ex DC. 98  
*Acacia macroloba* Willd. 5566  
*Acacia magdalenae* Bertero ex DC. 1189  
*Acacia malacophylla* Benth. 117  
*Acacia martinicensis* C.Presl 123  
*Acacia metrosideriflora* Schltdl. 1185  
*Acacia micrantha* Desv. 1650  
*Acacia microcephala* A.Rich. 123  
*Acacia milleriana* Standl. 77  
*Acacia multiflora* Kunth 282  
*Acacia multiglandulosa* Schenck 100  
*Acacia multipinnata* Ducke 123  
*Acacia nelsonii* Saff. 78  
*Acacia nicoyensis* Schenck 80  
*Acacia nuceiana* Buckley 3624  
*Acacia nudiflora* Willd. 104  
*Acacia obliquifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti 5972  
*Acacia obtusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 98  
*Acacia panamensis* Schenck 78  
*Acacia paniculata* Duss 123  
*Acacia paniculata* Willd. 123  
*Acacia parvifolia* Duss non Willd. 124  
*Acacia parvifolia* (Sw.) Willd. 1650  
*Acacia pedunculata* Willd. 85  
*Acacia pellacantha* Vogel 98  
*Acacia penonomensis* Saff. 78  
*Acacia pittieriana* Standl. 69  
*Acacia platyloba* Bertero ex DC. 7704  
*Acacia platyloba* Spreng. 7704  
*Acacia portoricensis* Bello non (Jacq.) Willd. 4159  
*Acacia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Willd. 8729  
*Acacia propinqua* A.Rich. 7234  
*Acacia pseudotrichodes* DC. 4166  
*Acacia pueblensis* Brandegee 65  
*Acacia pulverulenta* Schltdl. 4162  
*Acacia riparioides* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 116  
*Acacia roemerana* Scheele 117  
*Acacia rohriana* DC. 104  
*Acacia rossiana* Schenck 80  
*Acacia rubescens* M.Martens & Galeotti 1193  
*Acacia salinarum* (Vahl) DC. 6237  
*Acacia sarmentosa* Combs non Desv. 279  
*Acacia scorpioides* Forssk. 85  
*Acacia sericea* M.Martens & Galeotti 65  
*Acacia sesquijuga* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 114  
*Acacia sinaloensis* Saff. 93  
*Acacia smallii* Isely 103  
*Acacia sonorensis* Rose 113  
*Acacia spadigera* Cham. & Schltdl. 80  
*Acacia subinermis* Bertero ex DC. 98

- Acacia subtortuosa* Shafer ex Britton & Shafer 124  
*Acacia suffrutescens* Rose 69  
*Acacia tenuifolia* Descourt. non Willd. 120  
*Acacia tenuifolia* Tussac non Willd. 120  
*Acacia tepicana* Saff. 93  
*Acacia tetragona* Willd. 8731  
*Acacia thibaudiana* DC. 5940  
*Acacia triacanthos* Gron. 3337  
*Acacia trichandra* Zucc. 4165  
*Acacia trichodes* (Jacq.) Willd. 4166  
*Acacia tubulifera* Benth. 116  
*Acacia turgida* Saff. 80  
*Acacia unguolata* Desv. 8729  
*Acacia unijuga* Rose 114  
*Acacia usumacintensis* Lundell 4385  
*Acacia venusta* Willd. 8729  
*Acacia veracruzensis* Schenck 121  
*Acacia vespertina* Macfad. 8729  
*Acacia villosa* (Sw.) Willd. 87  
*Acacia vincentis* (Benth.) Griseb. 1651  
*Acacia wrightii* Benth. 92  
*Acacia yucatanensis* Schenck 78  
*Acaciella angulosa* (Bertol.) Britton & Rose 69  
*Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose 69  
*Acaciella costaricensis* Britton & Rose 69  
*Acaciella currassavica* Britton & Killip ex Killip 87  
*Acaciella holtonii* Britton & Killip 69  
*Acaciella martensis* Britton & Killip 69  
*Acaciella rensonii* Britton & Rose 69  
*Acaciella santanderensis* Britton & Killip 69  
*Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose 87  
*Acaciopsis* Britton & Rose 64  
*Acaciopsis amentacea* (DC.) Britton & Rose 115  
*Acaciopsis brandegeana* (I.M.Johnst.) Britton & Rose 72  
*Acaciopsis californica* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose 113  
*Acaciopsis konzattii* (Standl.) Britton & Rose 114  
*Acaciopsis pringlei* (Rose) Britton & Rose 114  
*Acaciopsis rigidula* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 115  
*Acaciopsis sesquijuga* Britton & Rose 114  
*Acaciopsis sonorensis* (Rose) Britton & Rose 113  
*Acaciopsis unijuga* (Rose) Britton & Rose 114  
*Acajou* Mill. 458  
*Acajuba* Gaertn. 458  
*Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn. 460  
*Acalypha alchorneoides* Rusby 130  
*Acalypha callosa* Benth. 134  
*Acalypha fernandii* var. *pubescens* K.Hoffm. 128  
*Acalypha fertilis* Standl. & L.O.Williams 134  
*Acalypha heterodonta* Müll.Arg. 134  
*Acalypha hicksii* L.Riley 134  
*Acalypha hirsutissima* Willd. 134  
*Acalypha interrupta* Schltld. 856  
*Acalypha karsteniana* Pax & K.Hoffm. 135  
*Acalypha leptostachya* Kunth 130  
*Acalypha leptostachya* var. *diversifolia* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg. 130  
*Acalypha lotsii* Müll.Arg. 133  
*Acalypha macrophylla* Kunth ex Poepp. non Ule 134  
*Acalypha microgyne* Poepp. 130  
*Acalypha panamensis* Klotzsch 130  
*Acalypha pittieri* Pax & K.Hoffm. 134  
*Acalypha samydifolia* Poepp. 130  
*Acalypha seemannii* Klotzsch 134  
*Acalypha sidaefolia* Kunth 134  
*Acalypha tabascensis* Lundell 130  
*Acalypha tarapotensis* Müll.Arg. 134  
*Acalypha tristis* Poepp. 134  
*Acanthophora* Merr. non Lamour. 556  
*Acanthorrhiza* H.Wendl. 2458  
*Acanthorrhiza argentea* (Lodd.) O.F.Cook 1988  
*Acanthorrhiza collinsii* O.F.Cook 2461  
*Acanthorrhiza stauracantha* (Heynh.) Linden 2461  
*Acanthorrhiza warscewiczii* H.Wendl. 2462  
*Acanthosphaera* Warb. non Lemmerm. 5047  
*Acanthosphaera amara* (Ducke) Ducke 5052  
*Acanthosphaera ulei* Warb. 5052  
*Acanthotrichilia* (Urb.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins 8281  
*Acanthotrichilia triacantha* (Urb.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins 8310  
*Acer* Tourn. 139  
*Acer* subg. *sacharodendron* Raf. 139  
*Acer album* G.Nicholson 168  
*Acer auritum* Greene 153  
*Acer barbatum* auct. p.p. non Michx. 140  
*Acer barbatum* Douglas ex Hook. non Michx. 144  
*Acer barbatum* Michx. p.p. 164, 171  
*Acer barbatum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Fosberg 140  
*Acer barbatum* var. *longii* (Fernald) Fernald 140  
*Acer barbatum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) Bush 171  
*Acer barbatum* var. *schneckii* (Rehder) Bush 171  
*Acer barbatum* var. *sinuosum* (Rehder) Ashe 151  
*Acer barbatum* var. *villipes* (Rehder) Ashe 140  
*Acer brachypterum* Wootton & Standl. 151  
*Acer californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) D.Dietr. 156  
*Acer canadense* Duhamel 163  
*Acer canadense* Marshall 163  
*Acer carolinianum* Walter 167  
*Acer coccineum* Loudon 168  
*Acer coptophyllum* Greene 153  
*Acer dactylophyllum* Greene 153  
*Acer dasycarpum* Ehrh. 168  
*Acer diffusum* Greene 143  
*Acer douglasii* Dieck non Hook. 168  
*Acer douglasii* Hook. 144  
*Acer drummondii* Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt. 165  
*Acer eriocarpum* Michx. 168  
*Acer fauriei* Lév. 159  
*Acer flabellatum* Greene non Rehder 153  
*Acer floridanum* (Chapm.) Pax 140  
*Acer floridanum* var. *acuminatum* Trel. 152  
*Acer floridanum* var. *longii* Fernald 140  
*Acer floridanum* var. *villipes* Rehder 140  
*Acer floridum* Loudon non (Chapm.) Pax 168  
*Acer fraxinifolium* Nutt. 159



- Acer glabrum* subsp. *diffusum* (Greene) E.Murray 143  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *douglasii* (Hook.) Wesm. 144  
*Acer glabrum* Torr. subsp. *glabrum* 145  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *neomexicanum* (Greene) E.Murray 147  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *torreyi* (Greene) E.Murray 148  
*Acer glabrum* subsp. *b. douglasii* (Hook.) Dippel 144  
*Acer glabrum* var. *monophyllum* (Schwer.) Pax 145  
*Acer glabrum* var. *parviflorum* E.Murray 147  
*Acer glabrum* var. *tripartitum* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) Pax 145  
*Acer glabrum* var. *tripartitum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Pax 145  
*Acer glabrum* var. *typicum* (Wesm.) A.C.Keller 145  
*Acer glabrum* f. *trisetum* Sarg. 145  
*Acer glaucum* Marshall 168  
*Acer grandidentatum* var. *brachypterum* (Wooton & Standl.) E.J.Palmer 151  
*Acer hemionitis* Greene 153  
*Acer interius* Britton 157  
*Acer kingii* Britton 157  
*Acer leptodactylon* Greene 153  
*Acer lobatum* Raf. 159  
*Acer lutescens* Pax 168  
*Acer macounii* Greene 141  
*Acer macrocarpum* Loudon 168  
*Acer macrophyllum* Pax non Pursh 168  
*Acer mexicanum* (DC.) Pax non A.Gray 158  
*Acer mexicanum* A.Gray non (DC.) Pax 150  
*Acer modocense* Greene 141  
*Acer montanum* Aiton non Garsault 173  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Wesm. 156  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *interius* (Britton) Á.Löve & D.Löve 157  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *latifolium* (Pax) Schwer. 160  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *mexicanum* (DC.) Wesm. 158  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *typicum* Wesm. 159  
*Acer negundo* subsp. *vulgare* (Pax) Schwer. 159  
*Acer negundo* var. *mexicanum* (DC.) Standl. & Steyer. 158  
*Acer negundo* var. *orizabense* (Rydb.) Standl. & Steyer. 159  
*Acer negundo* var. *parishianum* Kuntze 156  
*Acer negundo* var. *trifoliatum* Kuntze 159  
*Acer neomexicanum* Greene 147  
*Acer nigrum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Fosberg 140  
*Acer nigrum* var. *glaucum* (F.Schmidt) Fosberg 170  
*Acer nigrum* var. *grandidentatum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Fosberg 150  
*Acer nigrum* var. *leucoderme* (Small) Fosberg 152  
*Acer nigrum* var. *palmeri* Sarg. 162  
*Acer nigrum* var. *saccharophorum* (K.Koch) R.T.Clausen 170  
*Acer nigrum* var. *sinuosum* (Sarg.) Fosberg 151  
*Acer nuttallii* Lyon 159  
*Acer orizabense* (Rydb.) Standl. 159  
*Acer palmatum* G.Nicholson non Thunb. 168  
*Acer palmifolium* Borkh. 168  
*Acer palmifolium* var. *barbatum* (Michx.) Schwer. 170  
*Acer parviflorum* Ehrh. 173  
*Acer pensylvanicum* var. *integrifolium* G.Don ex K.Koch 163  
*Acer platypterum* Greene 153  
*Acer politum* Greene 153  
*Acer pumilum* Bartram 173  
*Acer rubrum* subsp. *carolinianum* (Walter) W.Stone 167  
*Acer rubrum* subsp. *drummondii* (Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt.) E.Murray 165  
*Acer rubrum* var. *barbatum* (Michx.) Lauche 140  
*Acer rubrum* var. *pallidum* Aiton 168  
*Acer rubrum* var. *tomentosum* Tausch 166  
*Acer rubrum* var. *tridens* A.W.Wood 167  
*Acer rubrum* f. *tridens* (A.W.Wood) B.Boivin 167  
*Acer rugelii* Pax 171  
*Acer rugosum* de Vos 173  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *floridanum* Chapm. 140  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *laciniatum* Pax 168  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *viride* Schmidt 162  
*Acer saccharinum* var. *wieri* Rehder 168  
*Acer saccharophorum* K.Koch 170  
*Acer saccharophorum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) J.Rousseau 171  
*Acer saccharophorum* f. *palmeri* (Sarg.) J.Rousseau 162  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *brachypterum* (Wooton & Standl.) E.Murray 151  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Desmarais 140  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *grandidentatum* (Nutt.) Desmarais 150  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *leucoderme* (Small) Desmarais 152  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *nigrum* (F.Michx.) Desmarais 162  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *ozarkense* E.Murray 171  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *rugelii* (Pax) Wesml. 171  
*Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *saccharum* 170  
*Acer saccharum* subsp. *schneckii* (Rehder) Desmarais 171  
*Acer saccharum* var. *acuminatum* (Trel.) E.Murray 152  
*Acer saccharum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Desmarais 140  
*Acer saccharum* var. *floridanum* (Chapm.) Small & A.Heller 140  
*Acer saccharum* var. *glaucum* (Schmidt) Sarg. 170  
*Acer saccharum* var. *grandidentatum* (Nutt.) Sudw. 150  
*Acer saccharum* var. *leucoderme* (Small) Rehder 152  
*Acer saccharum* var. *leucoderme* (Small) Sarg. 152  
*Acer saccharum* var. *nigrum* (F.Michx.) Britton 162  
*Acer saccharum* var. *palmeri* (Sarg.) E.Murray 162  
*Acer saccharum* var. *pseudoplatanoides* Pax p.p. 162  
*Acer saccharum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) Rehder 171  
*Acer saccharum* var. *sinuosum* (Rehder) Sarg. 151

- Acer saccharum* var. *viride* (Schmidt) E.Murray 162  
*Acer saccharum* f. *rugelii* (Pax) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl. 171  
*Acer saccharum* f. *schneckii* (Rehder) Deam 171  
*Acer sanguineum* Spach 164  
*Acer semiorbiculatum* Pax 164  
*Acer serratum* Pax ex Standl. 158  
*Acer sinuosum* Rehder 151  
*Acer skutchii* Rehder 172  
*Acer spicatum* Pax non Lam. 168  
*Acer stellatum* Greene 153  
*Acer stenocarpum* Britton 166  
*Acer striatum* Du Roi 173  
*Acer subglaucum* var. *rugelii* (Pax) Bush 171  
*Acer subglaucum* var. *schneckii* (Rehder) Bush 171  
*Acer subserratum* Greene 144  
*Acer sylvestre* Young 168  
*Acer ternatum* DC. 158  
*Acer tomentosum* Steud. 168  
*Acer torreyi* Greene 148  
*Acer treleaseanum* Bush 170  
*Acer tricuspidatum* Stokes 163  
*Acer trifoliatum* Raf. 159  
*Acer tripartitum* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray 145  
*Acer virgatum* Raf. 141  
*Achradelphia* O.F.Cook 6143  
*Achradelphia mammosa* (L.) O.F.Cook 6194  
*Achradelphia viridis* (Pittier) O.F.Cook 6208  
*Achras acana* Sessé & Moç. 6187  
*Achras brasiliensis* Willd. ex Steud. 7286  
*Achras caimito* Ruiz & Pav. 6150  
*Achras capiri* (A.DC.) Sessé & Moç. 7481  
*Achras cuneifolia* Poir. 7511  
*Achras glaucescens* Willd. ex Steud. 6184  
*Achras guapeba* Casar. 6150  
*Achras mammosa* L. 6194  
*Achras mayana* (Lundell) Lundell 1705  
*Achras montana* (Sw.) Poir. 7510  
*Achras nigra* (Sw.) Poir. 7524  
*Achras olivacea* Sessé & Moç. 7517  
*Achras pallida* (Sw.) Poir. 7497  
*Achras pentagona* (Sw.) Poir. 7528  
*Achras quadrifida* Griseb. 6187  
*Achras retusa* (Sw.) Poir. 7476  
*Achras rotundifolia* (Sw.) Poir. 7526  
*Achras salicifolia* L. 7528  
*Achras vitellina* Tussac 6164  
*Achras zapota* L. p.p. 6194  
*Achras zapota major* Jacq. 6194  
*Achrouteria* Eyma 1690  
*Acia* Schreb. p.p. 2258  
*Acidoton* P.Browne 176  
*Acidoton venezolanus* (Pax & K.Hoffm.) G.L.Webster 177  
*Acladodea* Ruiz & Pav. 8014  
*Acmanthera radlkoferi* Kuntze 1059  
*Acnistus aggregatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Miers 180  
*Acnistus benthamii* Miers 180  
*Acnistus campanulatus* (Lam.) Merr. 180  
*Acnistus cauliflorus* (Jacq.) Schott 180  
*Acnistus floccosus* Werderm. 180  
*Acnistus floribundus* (Kunth) G.Don 180  
*Acnistus frutescens* Bello 180  
*Acnistus geminifolius* Damm. 180  
*Acnistus guayaquilensis* (Kunth) G.Don 180  
*Acnistus macrophyllus* (Benth.) Standl. 180  
*Acnistus lehmanii* Dammer 8606  
*Acnistus miersii* Dunal 180  
*Acnistus plumieri* Miers 180  
*Acnistus pringlei* Fernald 180  
*Acnistus punctatus* L.Riley 180  
*Acnistus ramiflorus* Miers 180  
*Acnistus sideroxyloides* (Roem. & Schult.) G.Don 180  
*Acoelorrhaphe arborescens* (Sarg.) Becc. 182  
*Acoelorrhaphe cookii* Bartlett 972  
*Acoelorrhaphe pinetorum* Bartlett 182  
*Acoelorrhaphe salvadorensis* Bartlett 972  
*Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* Becc. 182  
*Acoelorrhaphe* Hook.f. 181  
*Acoelorrhaphe* H.Wendl. 181  
*Acria vinifera* O.F.Cook 6350  
*Acrilia* Griseb. 8281  
*Acrilia sloanei* Griseb. 8290  
*Acrista* O.F.Cook 6216  
*Acrista monticola* O.F.Cook 6219  
*Acrocomia armentalis* (Morales) L.H.Bailey 3298  
*Acrocomia belizensis* L.H.Bailey 186  
*Acrocomia crispa* C.F.Baker 3298  
*Acrocomia fusiformis* Maycock non (Sw.) Sweet 186  
*Acrocomia fusiformis* (Sw.) Sweet 192  
*Acrocomia lasiospatha* Griseb. 186  
*Acrocomia lasiospatha* Mart. 186  
*Acrocomia mexicana* Karw. ex Mart. 186  
*Acrocomia panamensis* L.H.Bailey 194  
*Acrocomia sclerocarpa* Duss non Mart. 186  
*Acrocomia totai* Mart. 186  
*Acroclididium* Nees & Mart. 4202  
*Acroclididium acuminatum* Rose ex Kosterm. 4220  
*Acroclididium armeniacum* (Nees) Mez 4203  
*Acroclididium benense* Rusby 4220  
*Acroclididium cannella* (Meisn.) Mez 4207  
*Acroclididium capitatum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Lundell 4208  
*Acroclididium cervantesii* (Kunth) Lundell 4220  
*Acroclididium cufodontisii* (Kosterm.) Lundell 4211  
*Acroclididium dominicense* Meisn. 4219  
*Acroclididium excelsum* (Kosterm.) Lundell 4212  
*Acroclididium jamaicense* (Spreng.) Nees 4220  
*Acroclididium kunthianum* Nees 6933  
*Acroclididium limbatum* (Nees) J.F.Macbr. 4220  
*Acroclididium limbosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez 4220  
*Acroclididium misantlae* Brandege 4213  
*Acroclididium parviflorum* (Meisn.) Mez 4203  
*Acroclididium peckii* (I.M.Johnst.) Lundell 4216  
*Acroclididium salicifolium* (Sw.) Griseb. 4215  
*Acroclididium sericeum* Griseb. 4219  
*Acroclididium triandrum* (Sw.) Lundell 4220  
*Acroclididium wrightii* Meisn. 5279

- Acrolobus Klotzsch* 3642  
*Acrostigma equale* O.F.Cook & Doyle 8586  
*Actinostemon concolor* var. *caribaeus* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg. 196  
*Acunna Ruiz & Pav.* 842  
*Acunna lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. 843  
*Acunna oblonga* Ruiz & Pav. 843  
*Adelia* P.Browne p.p. 197, 3200  
*Adelia acidoton* L. 3194  
*Adelia acuminata* Michx. 3201  
*Adelia bernardia* L. 855  
*Adelia haemiolandra* (Griseb.) Pax & K.Hoffm. 200  
*Adelia pedunculosa* A.Rich. 200  
*Adelia porulosa* Michx. 3210  
*Adelia rhamnifolia* Kuntze 3205  
*Adelia segregata* (Jacq.) Kuntze 3208  
*Adelia sylvestris* Griseb. 200  
*Adelobotrys guianensis* (DC.) Gleason 203  
*Adelobotrys multiflora* Pilg. 203  
*Adenaria floribunda* var. *griseoides* (Kunth) Koehne 206  
*Adenaria floribunda* var. *purpurata* (Kunth) Koehne 206  
*Adenaria griseoides* Kunth 206  
*Adenaria lanceolata* Beurl. 206  
*Adenaria purpurata* Kunth 206  
*Adenobasium* C.Presl 7576  
*Adenobasium obtusifolium* Moric. 7605  
*Adenobium* Steud. 7576  
*Adenocyclus* Less. 5944  
*Adenodiscus mexicanus* Turcz. 3662  
*Adenogyne Klotzsch* 7398  
*Adenorima* Raf. 3064  
*Adenorima gymnonota* (Urb.) Millsp. 3069  
*Adenopium multifidum* (L.) Pohl 4012  
*Adipera bicapsularis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson 7427  
*Adipera laevigata* (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson 7455  
*Adipera mexicana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose 7436  
*Adipera spiciflora* Pittier 7427  
*Adipera tomentosa* (L.f.) Britton & Rose 7440  
*Adnaria* Raf. 7799  
*Aegiphila amazonica* Moldenke 222  
*Aegiphila arborescens* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 222  
*Aegiphila arborescens* var. *brevifolia* Schauer 222  
*Aegiphila arborescens* var. *longifolia* Schauer 222  
*Aegiphila barbadensis* Moldenke 225  
*Aegiphila berteriana* Schauer 215  
*Aegiphila brachiata* Cham. & Schldtl. 215  
*Aegiphila congesta* Standl. ex Moldenke 7372  
*Aegiphila cornifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kunth 216  
*Aegiphila cowanii* Moldenke 222  
*Aegiphila diffusa* Andrews 225  
*Aegiphila dumosa* Salisb. 225  
*Aegiphila glabra* Lam. 225  
*Aegiphila glabra* Poir. 225  
*Aegiphila grandifolia* Walp. 225  
*Aegiphila guianensis* Moldenke 222  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* Jacq. ex B.D.Jacks. 222  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Moldenke) López-Pal. 222  
*Aegiphila laevis* Poepp. ex Walp. 216  
*Aegiphila macrophila* Kunth ex A.Rich. 216  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Desf. ex Steud. non Kunth nec Sieber 225  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* A.Rich. 216  
*Aegiphila magnifica* Moldenke 224  
*Aegiphila magnifolia* Steud. 225  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* L. 225  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke 225  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* f. *falcata* (Donn.Sm.) D.N.Gibson 217  
*Aegiphila mutisii* Kunth 226  
*Aegiphila mutisii* var. *grandiflora* Schauer 226  
*Aegiphila mutisii* var. *parviflora* Schauer 226  
*Aegiphila oligoneura* Urb. 225  
*Aegiphila pacifica* Greenm. 215  
*Aegiphila paniculata* Moldenke 229  
*Aegiphila pendula* Moldenke var. *pendula* 229  
*Aegiphila pubescens* Willd. ex Steud. 226  
*Aegiphila salutaris* Kunth 226  
*Aegiphila straminea* Hoffmanns. 225  
*Aegiphila stricta* Rusby 223  
*Aegiphila valerii* Standl. 232  
*Aegiphila variabilis* Moldenke 225  
*Aeria attenuata* O.F.Cook 3303  
*Aeschrion* Vell. 5742  
*Aeschrion antillana* (Eggers) Small 5743  
*Aeschrion excelsa* (Sw.) Kuntze 5743  
*Aeschrion excelsa* var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb. 5743  
*Aeschrion selleana* Engl. 5744  
*Aeschynomene aristata* Jacq. 5748  
*Aesculus arguta* Buckley 238  
*Aesculus austrina* Small 244  
*Aesculus buckleyi* (Sarg.) Bush 238  
*Aesculus discolor* Pursh 244  
*Aesculus discolor* var. *flavescens* Sarg. 243  
*Aesculus discolor* var. *mollis* (Raf.) Sarg. 244  
*Aesculus flava* Sol. 236  
*Aesculus georgiana* Sarg. 245  
*Aesculus glabra* subsp. *arguta* (Buckley) E.Murray 238  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *buckleyi* Rehder 238  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *buckleyi* Sarg. 238  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *leucodermis* Sarg. 239  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *micrantha* Sarg. 239  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *monticola* Sarg. 239  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *pallida* (Willd.) Kirchn. 239  
*Aesculus glabra* var. *sargentii* Rehder 239  
*Aesculus mexicana* Benth. & Hook ex Hemsl. 887  
*Aesculus michauxii* Hort 248  
*Aesculus neglecta* var. *georgiana* (Sarg.) Sarg. 245  
*Aesculus octandra* Marshall 236  
*Aesculus octandra* var. *vestita* Sarg. 236  
*Aesculus octandra* var. *virginica* Sarg. 236

- Aesculus pavia* var. *atrosanguinea* Hort 242  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *discolor* (Pursh) A.Gray 244  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *nana* Dippel 242  
*Aesculus pavia* var. *whitleyi* Hort 242  
*Aesculus splendens* Sarg. 244  
*Aesculus sylvatica* var. *lanceolata* (Sarg.) W.Bartram 245  
*Afrolicania* Mildbr. 4171  
*Agarista* DC. 249  
*Agarista multiflora* (Pohl) G.Don 250  
*Agastianis secundiflora* (Ortega) Raf. 7665  
*Agathidantes* Hassk. 5147  
*Agathisantes* Blume 5147  
*Agauria* (DC.) Hook. 249  
*Ageratina caeciliae* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 257  
*Ageratina multiserrata* (Sch.Bip.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 258  
*Ageratina plethadenia* R.M.King & H.Rob. 257  
*Ageratina rafaelensis* R.M.King & H.Rob. 258  
*Ageratina subcoriacea* R.M.King & H.Rob. 259  
*Ageratina subinclusa* (Klatt) R.M.King & H.Rob. 259  
*Ageratina subpenninervia* (Klatt) R.M.King & H.Rob. 259  
*Agnus-castus* Carrière 8507  
*Agonandra granatensis* Rusby 261  
*Agonandra lacera* Toledo 261  
*Agonandra loranthoides* L.O.Williams 263  
*Agonandra macedoi* Toledo 261  
*Agyneia berterii* Spreng. 5697  
*Ahouai nitida* (Kunth) Pichon 8165  
*Aiouea* subg. *Aiouea* Mez 265  
*Aiouea* subg. *Euaiouea* Mez 265  
*Aiouea* subg. *Hufelandiopsis* Mez 265  
*Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret 276  
*Aiphanes corallina* H.Wendl. 276  
*Aiphanes erosa* (Linden) Burret 276  
*Aiphanes fosteriorum* H.E.Moore 274  
*Aiphanes fuscopubens* L.H.Bailey 275  
*Aiphanes hirsuta* subsp. *fosteriorum* (H.E.Moore) Borchs. & R.Bernal 274  
*Aiphanes luciana* L.H.Bailey 276  
*Aiphanes monostachys* Burret 275  
*Aiphanes pachyclada* Burret 275  
*Aiphanes praga* Kunth 6218  
*Aiphanes vincentiana* L.H.Bailey 276  
*Ajouea* Aubl. 265  
*Aklema adinophylla* Millsp. 3074  
*Aklema cotinifolia* (L.) Millsp. 3066  
*Aklema cotinoides* (Miq.) Millsp. 3066  
*Aklema petiolare* (Sims) Millsp. 3072  
*Aklema petiolaris* (Sims) Millsp. 3072  
*Albizia Harms* 277  
*Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) M.Gómez 279  
*Albizia caribaea* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 284  
*Albizia cubana* Britton & P.Wilson 6352  
*Albizia dubia* Britton & Killip 10  
*Albizia elegans* (Ducke) L.Rico 769  
*Albizia flavovirens* Hoyle 7234  
*Albizia guachapele* (Kunth) Dugand 6353  
*Albizia hassleri* (Chodat) Burkart 284  
*Albizia hummeliana* Britton & Rose 286  
*Albizia idiopoda* (S.F.Blake) Britton & Rose 12  
*Albizia leucocalyx* (Britton & Rose) L.Rico 770  
*Albizia longepedata* (Pittier) Britton & Rose ex Record 6353  
*Albizia longipes* Britton & Killip 2817  
*Albizia marthae* Britton & Killip 1650  
*Albizia obliqua* Britton & Rose 3701  
*Albizia occidentalis* Brandegees 3701  
*Albizia paucipinnata* Schery 282  
*Albizia purpusii* Britton & Rose 286  
*Albizia richardiana* King & Prain 284  
*Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F.Muell. 7234  
*Albizzia* Benth. 277  
*Albizzia? dubia* Britton & Killip 10  
*Albizzia dulcis* (Roxb.) F.Muell. 5972  
*Albizzia filicina* Standl. & L.O.Williams 280  
*Albizzia lundellii* Standl. 3621  
*Albizzia malacocarpa* Standl. ex Standl. & Calderón 280  
*Albizzia rubiginosa* Standl. non Miq. 3621  
*Alchornea* Sw. p.p. 538  
*Alchornea cordata* (A.Juss.) Müll.Arg. 539  
*Alchornea costaricensis* f. *longispicata* Pax & K.Hoffm. 288  
*Alchornea cyclophylla* Croizat 293  
*Alchornea glandulosa* var. *floribunda* Benth. 296  
*Alchornea glandulosa* var. *pittieri* (Pax) Pax 289  
*Alchornea haitiensis* Urb. 293  
*Alchornea iricurana* Casar. 289  
*Alchornea macrophylla* Mart. 539  
*Alchornea oblongifolia* Standl. 1782  
*Alchornea pittieri* Pax 289  
*Alchornea platyphylla* Müll.Arg. 293  
*Alchorneopsis glandulosa* var. *floribunda* Benth. 296  
*Alchorneopsis portoricensis* Urb. 296  
*Alchorneopsis trimera* Lanj. 296  
*Alcimandra* Dandy 4451  
*Alectoroctonum cotinoides* Klotzsch & Garcke 3066  
*Alectoroctonum petiolare* Klotzsch & Garcke 3072  
*Alegria candida* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 4337  
*Alfonsia oleifera* Kunth 2800  
*Algarobia dulcis* (Kunth) Benth. 6238  
*Algarobia glandulosa* (Torr.) Cooper 6234  
*Algarobia juliflora* (Sw.) Heynh. 6237  
*Alibertia longistipulata* L.Riley 309  
*Alibertia panamensis* L.Riley 309  
*Alicastrum* P.Browne 979  
*Alicastrum brownei* Kuntze 980  
*Alicastrum costaricanum* (Liebm.) Kuntze 983  
*Alicastrum guianense* (Aubl.) Kuntze 984  
*Alicastrum rubescens* (Taub.) Taub. 986  
*Alicastrum utile* (Kunth) Kuntze 987  
*Alina* Adams 3793  
*Allasia* Lour. 8507  
*Alloiosepalum* Gilg 6505  
*Allophylus africanus* P.Beauv. 320

- Allophylus glaber* (Roxb.) Radlk. 320  
*Allophylus javensis* (Blume) Blume 320  
*Allophylus kinlochii* Standl. 321  
*Allophylus longeracemosus* Standl. 319  
*Allophylus obliquus* Radlk. 320  
*Allophylus occidentalis* (Sw.) Radlk. 328  
*Allophylus panamensis* Radlk. 327  
*Allophylus racemosus* (L.) Radlk. 320  
*Allophylus scandens* Ridl. 320  
*Allophylus serratus* (Wight) Radlk. 320  
*Allophylus spicatus* (Poir.) Radlk. 320  
*Allophylus sumatranus* Blume 320  
*Allophylus ternatus* (Forst.) Radlk. 320  
*Allophylus timorensis* (DC.) Blume 320  
*Allophylus velutinus* Radlk. 328  
*Alloplectus multiflorus* (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Hanst. 2742  
*Almeidea guyanensis* Pulle 2071  
*Alnaster* Spach 330  
*Alnaster alnobetula* (Ehrh.) Schweinf. ex Asch. 346  
*Alnaster crispa* subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Muroi 348  
*Alnaster crispa* f. *mollis* (Fernald) Muroi 347  
*Alnaster crispus* (Aiton) Czerep. 347  
*Alnaster fruticosus* (Rupr.) Ledeb. 347  
*Alnaster kamtschaticus* Czerep. 348  
*Alnaster sinuatus* (Regel) Czerep. 348  
*Alnaster viridis* (Vill.) Spach 346  
*Alnobetula* Schur 330  
*Alnobetula viridis* (Vill.) Schur 346  
*Alnus* Ehrh. 330  
*Alnus acuminata* var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Regel 332  
*Alnus acuminata* var. *genuina* Regel 332  
*Alnus acuminata* var. *mirbelii* (Spach) Regel 332  
*Alnus acuminata* var. *spachii* Regel 331  
*Alnus acuminata* d. *zorullensis* (Kunth) Regel 339  
*Alnus acutissima* (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier 332  
*Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) Hartig 346  
*Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) K.Koch p.p. 346, 348  
*Alnus* (*Alnobetula*) *fruticosa* Rupr. 347  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. a *typica* f. *repens* (Hornem.) Callier 347  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. b *fruticosa* (Rupr.) H.J.P.Winkl. 347  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. e *repens* (Hornem.) H.J.P.Winkl. 347  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. h *stenophylla* H.J.P.Winkl. 348  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. q *parvifolia* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl. 347  
*Alnus alnobetula* var. z *crispa* (Aiton) H.J.P.Winkl. 347  
*Alnus alnobetula* a *parvifolia* (Regel) Dippel p.p. 347  
*Alnus alpina* Vill. 346  
*Alnus americana* hort. ex Petz. & Kirchn. non Hartig 345  
*Alnus americana* (Regel) Czerep. non Petz. & G.Kirchn. 336  
*Alnus argentea* hort. ex Petz. & G.Kirchn. 336  
*Alnus arguta* (Schltdl.) Spach 333  
*Alnus arguta* var. *cuprea* Bartlett 333  
*Alnus arguta* var. *punctata* Regel 332  
*Alnus arguta* var. *subsericea* Bartlett 333  
*Alnus arguta* a *genuina* Regel 333  
*Alnus californica* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl. 343  
*Alnus canadensis* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl. 336  
*Alnus carpinifolia* Desf. ex Spach 345  
*Alnus castaneaefolia* Douglas ex Hook. non Mirbel 344  
*Alnus castaneifolia* Mirbel 332  
*Alnus communis* Desf. ex Kuntze 337  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *laciniata* Hultén 348  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Breitung 348  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Hultén 348  
*Alnus crispa* subsp. *sinuata* var. *laciniata* Hultén 348  
*Alnus crispa* var. *elongata* Raup 347  
*Alnus crispa* var. *harricanensis* Lepage 347  
*Alnus crispa* var. *mollis* (Fernald) Fernald 347  
*Alnus crispa* var. *sinuata* (Regel) Breitung 348  
*Alnus crispa* (Aiton) Pursh 347  
*Alnus crispa* f. *mollis* (Fernald) Muroi 347  
*Alnus crispa* f. *stragula* Fernald 347  
*Alnus densiflora* C.H.Müller 337  
*Alnus ferruginea* Kunth 332  
*Alnus ferruginea* var. *aliso* Lorentz & Hieron. ex Winckler 331  
*Alnus ferruginea* var. *obtusifolia* Callier 332  
*Alnus ferruginea* var. a *typica* Callier p.p. 332, 333  
*Alnus firmifolia* Fernald 339  
*Alnus fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman 347  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *kamtschatica* (Callier) Kom. 348  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *sinuata* (Regel) Hultén 348  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *grandifolia* Callier 347  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *macrophylla* Callier 347  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *normalis* Callier 347  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. *typica* f. *vulgaris* Callier 347  
*Alnus fruticosa* var. a *typica* Callier 347  
*Alnus glabrata* Fernald 334  
*Alnus glabrata* var. *durangensis* Bartlett 334  
*Alnus glandulosa* Sarg. 348  
*Alnus glauca* Michx. 336  
*Alnus glutinosa* var. *virescens* (S.Watson) Kuntze 337  
*Alnus glutinosa* d. Harting 345  
*Alnus glutinosa* a *serrulata* (Aiton) Regel p.p. 336  
*Alnus glutinosa* d. *serrulata* (Aiton) Regel p.p. 343, 345  
*Alnus glutinosa* d. *serrulata* lus a *genuina* Regel 345  
*Alnus glutinosa* d. *serrulata* lus b *obtusifolia* Regel 345  
*Alnus glutinosa* d. *serrulata* lus c *rugosa* (Du Roi) Regel 336  
*Alnus glutinosa* d. *serrulata* lus d *californica* Regel 343  
*Alnus guatemalensis* Gand. 333  
*Alnus incana* Moench 336  
*Alnus incana* Tuck. 336  
*Alnus incana* subsp. *rugosa* var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L.Hitchc. 337  
*Alnus incana* var. *americana* Regel 336  
*Alnus incana* var. *glauca* (Michx.) Regel 336  
*Alnus incana* var. *glauca* f. *tomophylla* Fernald 336

- Alnus incana* var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L.Hitchc. 337  
*Alnus incana* var. *serrulata* (Aiton) Boivin 345  
*Alnus incana* var. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Rehder 336  
*Alnus incana* var. *virescens* S.Watson non Wahlenb. 337  
*Alnus incana* var. *i americana* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl. 336  
*Alnus incana* var. *3 glauca* (Michx.) Loudon 336  
*Alnus incana* a *glauca* (Michx.) Regel 336  
*Alnus incana* h *rubra* (Bong.) Regel 344  
*Alnus incana* i *americana* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl. 336  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *acuminata* (Kunth) Kuntze 332  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *acutissima* H.J.P.Winkl. 332  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *castaneifolia* (Mirbel) Regel 332  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *exigua* Fernald 340  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Kuntze 332  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *mirbelii* (Spach) H.J.P.Winkl. 332  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *spachii* (Regel) Winckler 331  
*Alnus jorullensis* var. *h acuminata* f. *media* H.J.P.Winkl. p.p. 333, 334  
*Alnus jorullensis* a *typica* Regel 339  
*Alnus kamschatica* Kom. non Kudô ex Masam. 348  
*Alnus kamschatica* (Regel) Kudô ex Masam. 348  
*Alnus kamschaticus* Czerep. 348  
*Alnus lanceolata* Phil. 332  
*Alnus latifolia* Desf. ex Hartig 345  
*Alnus lindenii* Regel 332  
*Alnus macrophylla* Desf. ex Spach 345  
*Alnus maritima* hort. ex Spach 345  
*Alnus maritima* hort. ex Wetzel non Spach 344  
*Alnus maritima* Nutt. 341  
*Alnus maritima* subsp. *metoporina* (Furrow) E.Murray 341  
*Alnus maritima* var. *metoporina* (Furrow) E.Murray 341  
*Alnus metoporina* Furrow 341  
*Alnus mirbelii* Spach 332  
*Alnus mirbelii* var. *acutissima* (H.J.P.Winkl.) Callier 332  
*Alnus mitchelliana* Curtis ex A.Gray 347  
*Alnus mollis* Fernald 347  
*Alnus noveboracensis* Britton 345  
*Alnus oblongata* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl. non Willd. 336  
*Alnus obtusifolia* Mert. ex Regel 345  
*Alnus occidentalis* Dippel 337  
*Alnus orbiculata* Lopylaie ex Spach 347  
*Alnus oregona* Nutt. 344  
*Alnus oregona* var. *pinnatisecta* Starker 344  
*Alnus ovalifolia* Bartlett 333  
*Alnus ovata* (Schrank) Lodd. 346  
*Alnus ovata* var. *repens* (Hornem.) Wormsk. ex Lange 347  
*Alnus ovata* var. *repens* f. *macrophylla* Lange 347  
*Alnus ovata* f. *repens* (Hornem.) Kjellm. 347  
*Alnus pringlei* Fernald 333  
*Alnus repens* Wormsk. ex Hornem. 347  
*Alnus rhombifolia* var. *bernardina* Munz & I.M.Johnst. 343  
*Alnus rhombifolia* var. *ovalis* H.J.P.Winkl. 343  
*Alnus rhombifolia* var. *typica* Callier 343  
*Alnus rubra* Desf. ex Spach non Bong. 345  
*Alnus rubra* Tuck. non Bong. 345  
*Alnus rubra* var. *pinnatisecta* Starker 344  
*Alnus rubra* f. *pinnatisecta* (Starker) Rehder 344  
*Alnus rufescens* Liebm. ex Hemsl. p.p. 332, 333  
*Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. 336  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald 336  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *americana* f. *hypomalaca* Fernald 336  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *americana* f. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Fernald 336  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *obtusifolia* (Regel) Regel 345  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *obtusifolia* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl. 345  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L.Hitchc. 337  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Fernald 336  
*Alnus rugosa* var. *a typica* H.J.P.Winkl. 336  
*Alnus rugosa* b *serrulata* (Aiton) H.J.P.Winkl. 345  
*Alnus rugosa* f. *emersoniana* Fernald 336  
*Alnus rugosa* f. *hypomalaca* Fernald 336  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* Fernald 345  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* f. *emarginata* Fernald 345  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* f. *mollescens* Fernald 345  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *subelliptica* f. *nanella* Fernald 345  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *vulgaris* Fernald 345  
*Alnus serrulata* var. *vulgaris* f. *noveboracensis* (Britton) Fernald 345  
*Alnus serrulata* a *genuina* Regel 345  
*Alnus serrulata* a *vulgaris* Spach 345  
*Alnus serrulata* b *macrophylla* Spach 345  
*Alnus serrulata* b *rugosa* (Du Roi) Regel 336  
*Alnus serrulata* d *obtusifolia* (Regel) Regel 345  
*Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb. 348  
*Alnus sinuata* var. *kamschatica* (Callier) Callier 348  
*Alnus sinuata* var. *stenophylla* Callier 348  
*Alnus sinuata* var. *a typica* Callier 348  
*Alnus sitchensis* (Regel) Sarg. 348  
*Alnus sitchensis* var. *a typica* Callier 348  
*Alnus sitchensis* var. *b kamschatica* Callier 348  
*Alnus spachii* (Regel) Callier 331  
*Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt. 337  
*Alnus tenuifolia* var. *a virescens* (S.Watson) Callier 337  
*Alnus tenuifolia* var. *b occidentalis* (Dippel) Callier 337  
*Alnus tristis* Wormsk. ex Regel 347  
*Alnus undulata* hort. ex H.J.P.Winkl. 345  
*Alnus undulata* Willd. 347  
*Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. 347  
*Alnus viridis* subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *crispa* (Aiton) House 347

- Alnus viridis* var. *fernaldii* House 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *parvifolia* Sauter ex H.J.P.Winkl. 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *repens* (Hornem.) Callier 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *repens* f. *typica* Callier 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *sibirica* (Regel) Callier p.p. 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *sibirica* lusus c. *glabra* Callier 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. *sinuata* Regel 348  
*Alnus viridis* var. *typica* d. *repens* (Hornem.) Asch. & Graebn. 347  
*Alnus viridis* var. d. *repens* f. *groenlandica* Callier 347  
*Alnus viridis* a Hook. 347  
*Alnus viridis* b Hook. 348  
*Alnus viridis* \*A. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman 347  
*Alnus viridis* b. *parvifolia* Regel p.p. 347  
*Alnus viridis* b. *sibirica* Regel p.p. 347, 348  
*Alnus viridis* b. *sibirica* lusus *subglabra* Regel 347  
*Alnus viridis* b. *sibirica* lusus a. *communis* Regel p.p. 347  
*Alnus viridis* b. *sibirica* lusus b. *sitchensis* Regel 348  
*Alnus viridis* b. *sibirica* lusus c. *subglabra* Regel 347  
*Alnus viridis* b. *sibirica* lusus d. *kamtschatica* Regel 348  
*Alnus viridis* d. *sinuata* Regel 348  
*Alnus washingtonia* hort. ex Wetzel 344  
*Alseis dariensis* Dwyer 8609  
*Alseis schippii* Lundell 351  
*Alsodeia falcata* var. *grandifolia* Eichler 6971  
*Alsodeia falcata* f. *grandifolia* Eichler 6971  
*Alsodeia guatemalensis* S.Watson 6965  
*Alsodeia guianensis* (Aubl.) Eichler 6971  
*Alsodeia guianensis* var. *lindeniana* (Tul.) Eichler 6969  
*Alsodeia lindeniana* Tul. 6969  
*Alsodeia martini* Turcz. 6971  
*Alsodeia paniculata* Mart. 6970  
*Alsodeia pubiflora* Benth. 6971  
*Alsodeia sylvatica* Seem. 6973  
*Alsophila* R.Br. p.p. 2519  
*Alsophila aquilina* H.Christ 2538  
*Alsophila aspera* Duss non R.Br. non (L.) Desv. nec (L.) Spreng. 2535  
*Alsophila bicrenata* (Liebm.) E.Fourn. 2522  
*Alsophila bilineata* Sodiro 4319  
*Alsophila caracasana* Klotzsch 2523  
*Alsophila chimborazensis* Hook. 2523  
*Alsophila chnoodes* H.Christ 2541  
*Alsophila christii* Sodiro 4319  
*Alsophila contracta* Hieron. 4319  
*Alsophila costalis* H.Christ 358  
*Alsophila crassifolia* Werckle ex H.Christ 2541  
*Alsophila decussata* H.Christ 2534  
*Alsophila delicatula* Maxon 2531  
*Alsophila elongata* Hook. 2539  
*Alsophila fulva* M.Martens & Galeotti 2531  
*Alsophila furcata* H.Christ 358  
*Alsophila gleasonii* Maxon 2540  
*Alsophila godmanii* Hook. 2544  
*Alsophila ichtyolepis* H.Christ 2522  
*Alsophila infesta* Griseb. non Kunze 2535  
*Alsophila latisecta* H.Christ 2545  
*Alsophila melanopus* Hook. non Hassk. 2537  
*Alsophila mexicana* Mart. 2544  
*Alsophila microdonta* (Desv.) Desv. 2533  
*Alsophila mucronata* H.Christ 362  
*Alsophila multiflora* (Sm.) C.Presl 2534  
*Alsophila munchii* H.Christ 364  
*Alsophila muricata* (Willd.) Desv. 2535  
*Alsophila myosuroides* Liebm. 7701  
*Alsophila nesiotica* Maxon 2536  
*Alsophila nigripes* C.Christ 2537  
*Alsophila nitens* J.Sm. ex Griseb. 2535  
*Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 2535  
*Alsophila ochroleuca* H.Christ 2522  
*Alsophila pansamalana* Maxon 2522  
*Alsophila parvula* Jenman 2538  
*Alsophila pastazensis* Hieron. 2540  
*Alsophila poeppigii* Hook. 2539  
*Alsophila procera* (Willd.) Desv. 2540  
*Alsophila pruinata* (Sw.) Kaulf. ex Kunze 4319  
*Alsophila pruinata* var. *conspicua* Sodiro 4319  
*Alsophila pruinata* var. *tenuis* H.Christ 4319  
*Alsophila pungens* (Willd.) C.Presl 2540  
*Alsophila quadripinnata* (J.F.Gmel.) C.Christ 4319  
*Alsophila scabriuscula* Maxon 2522  
*Alsophila scabriuscula* var. *guatemalensis* Riba 2522  
*Alsophila schiedeana* C.Presl 2541  
*Alsophila stipularis* H.Christ 2522  
*Alsophila subaspera* H.Christ 2529  
*Alsophila tenera* Hook. 2543  
*Alsophila tenerifrons* H.Christ 358  
*Alsophila trichiata* Maxon 2522  
*Alsophila wendlandii* Mett. ex Kuhn 2545  
*Altamirania pachyphylla* Greenm. 6061  
*Althaea racemosa* Sw. 5543  
*Alvaradoa amorphoides* subsp. *psilophylla* (Urb.) Cronquist 373  
*Alvaradoa amorphoides* subsp. *typica* Cronquist 372  
*Alvaradoa psilophylla* Urb. 373  
*Alzatea mexicana* F.Dietr. 378  
*Amagdala guayanensis* Clus. 1379  
*Amaioua fagifolia* Desf. 381  
*Amaioua guianensis* Hemsl. non Aubl. 381  
*Amaioua hirsuta* Poepp. & Endl. 2764  
*Amaioua peruviana* Desf. 381  
*Amajoua hirsuta* Poepp. & Endl. 2764  
*Amanoa divaricata* Poepp. 6960  
*Amanoa grandiflora* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg. 386  
*Amanoa guianensis* var. *grandiflora* Müll.Arg. 386  
*Amanoa guyanensis* Aubl. 386  
*Amanoa guyanensis* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg. 386  
*Amanoa macrocarpa* Cuatrec. 386  
*Amanoa potamophila* Croizat 386  
*Amanoa racemosa* Poepp. & Endl. 6960  
*Amapa* Steud. 1341  
*Amapa guianensis* (Aubl.) Steud. 1342  
*Amaraboya* Linden ex Mast. 891  
*Amarolea* Small 5364

- Amarolea americana* (L.) Small 5366  
*Amarolea floridana* (Chapm.) L.E. Arnold 5366  
*Amarolea megacarpa* Small 5367  
*Amasonia integerrima* Spreng. 976  
*Amathea* Raf. 546  
*Amatlanian izabalana* (Lundell) Lundell 620  
*Amatlanian rarescens* (Standl.) Lundell 652  
*Amatlanian schippii* (Standl.) Lundell 659  
*Ambaiba* Barrère 1471  
*Ambaiba humboldtiana* Kuntze 1479  
*Ambaiba palmata* Kuntze 1478  
*Ambaiba peltata* Kuntze 1479  
*Ambaiba surinamensis* Kuntze 1479  
*Amechania* DC. 249  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* subsp. *florida* (Lindl.) Hultén 393  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *florida* Schneid. 393  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *pallida* (Greene) Jeps. 401  
*Amelanchier alnifolia* var. *utahensis* (Koehne) M.E. Jones 405  
*Amelanchier amabilis* Wiegand 403  
*Amelanchier arborea* subsp. *laevis* (Wiegand) S. McKay ex P. Landry 399  
*Amelanchier arborea* var. *cordifolia* (Ashe) B. Boivin 399  
*Amelanchier arborea* var. *laevis* (Wiegand) H.E. Ahles 399  
*Amelanchier australis* Standl. 405  
*Amelanchier austromontana* Ashe 396  
*Amelanchier bakeri* Greene 405  
*Amelanchier botryapium* DC. non Borkh. 400  
*Amelanchier canadensis* K. Koch non (L.) Medik. 400  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *botryapium* Koehne 400  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *semiintegrifolia* Farw. 393  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *subintegra* Fernald 397  
*Amelanchier confusa* Schmeil & Fitschen non Hyl. 400  
*Amelanchier florida* Lindl. 393  
*Amelanchier florida* var. *gracilis* (Heller) M. Peck 401  
*Amelanchier florida* var. *humptulipensis* G.N. Jones 392  
*Amelanchier goldmanii* Wooton & Standl. 405  
*Amelanchier gracilis* Heller 401  
*Amelanchier huronensis* Wiegand 403  
*Amelanchier laevis* A.R. Clapham, Tutin & Warb. non Wiegand 400  
*Amelanchier laevis* var. *cordifolia* Ashe 399  
*Amelanchier laevis* var. *nitida* (Wiegand) Fernald 399  
*Amelanchier lucida* Fernald 397  
*Amelanchier mormonica* Schneid. 405  
*Amelanchier oblongifolia* (Torr. & A. Gray) M. Roem. 395  
*Amelanchier oreophila* Nelson 405  
*Amelanchier ovalis* var. *semiintegrifolia* Hook. 393  
*Amelanchier pallida* var. *arguta* Greene 401  
*Amelanchier sanguinea* var. *alnifolia* (Nutt.) P. Landry 390  
*Amelanchier sanguinea* var. *arguta* (Greene) P. Landry 401  
*Amelanchier siskiyouensis* Schneid. 401  
*Amelanchier subintegra* Schneid. 401  
*Amelanchier wiegandii* Nielsen 398  
*Amerimnon calycinum* (Benth.) Kuntze 2592  
*Amerimnon campechianum* Kuntze 2597  
*Amerimnon cibix* Standl. 2597  
*Amerimnon congestiflorum* (Pittier) Standl. 2593  
*Amerimnon cuscatlanicum* Standl. 2603  
*Amerimnon ecastaphyllum* (L.) Standl. 2595  
*Amerimnon glabrum* (Mill.) Standl. 2597  
*Amerimnon glomeratum* (Hemsl.) Standl. 2598  
*Amerimnon granadillo* Standl. 2599  
*Amerimnon latifolium* Willd. 4266  
*Amerimnon melanocardium* (Pittier) Standl. 2600  
*Amerimnon pinnatum* Jacq. 6002  
*Amerimnon retusum* Standl. 2602  
*Amerimnon tabascanum* Standl. 2597  
*Amerina* DC. 212  
*Amictonis* Raf. 1200  
*Amomis* O. Berg 5772  
*Amomis acris* (Sw.) O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis acris* var. *grandifolia* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis acris* var. *obtusata* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis acris* var. *parvifolia* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis anisomera* Urb. & Ekman 5774  
*Amomis caryophyllata* Fawc. & Rendle p.p. 5782  
*Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. 5789  
*Amomis caryophyllata* var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb. 5789  
*Amomis caryophyllata* var. *racemosa* Fosberg 5789  
*Amomis grisea* (Kiaersk.) Britton 5789  
*Amomis hispaniolensis* Urb. 5781  
*Amomis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris 5782  
*Amomis oblongata* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis oblongata* var. *occidentalis* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis oblongata* var. *orientalis* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis odiolens* Urb. 5784  
*Amomis ozua* Urb. & Ekman 5786  
*Amomis pauciflora* Urb. 5787  
*Amomis pilotoana* Urb. 5775  
*Amomis pimento* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis pimento* var. *jamaicensis* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis pimento* var. *surinamensis* O. Berg 5789  
*Amomis pimentoides* (DC.) O. Berg 5789  
*Amorphospermum* Müll. Arg. p.p. 2804  
*Amosa* Neck. 3861  
*Ampelocera crenulata* Urb. 1412  
*Ampelocera hondurensis* Donn. Sm. 175  
*Ampelocera latifolia* Ducke 410  
*Ampelocera pubescens* C.V. Morton 409  
*Amphania integrifolia* Sol. ex DC. 8077  
*Amphicosmia* Gardner 2519  
*Amphipterygium molle* (Hemsl.) Hemsl. & Rose ex Standl. 416  
*Amphirrhox juruana* Ule 418  
*Amphirrhox latifolia* Mart. ex Eichler 418



- Amphirrhox surinamensis* (Miq.) Eichler 418  
*Amphirrhox malpighiifolium* (Standl.) Standl. 5358  
*Amphitecna nigripes* (Linden) Baill. 430  
*Amphitecna oblancoolata* L.O.Williams 423  
*Amphitecna obovata* (Benth.) L.O.Williams 428  
*Amphitecna sessilifolius* (Donn.Sm.) A.H.Gentry 436  
*Amphitecna sessilifolius* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams 436  
*Amphizoma* Miers 8217  
*Amphymentium pubescens* Kunth 6501  
*Amphymentium rohrii* (Vahl) Kunth 6502  
*Amphymentium villosum* Mart. ex Benth. 6502  
*Amygdalopsis* Carr. 6270  
*Amygdalus* L. 6270  
*Amygdalus fremonti* Abrams 6284  
*Amyris* L. p.p. 441, 6242  
*Amyris* P.Browne p.p. 8610  
*Amyris altissima* Willd. 8109  
*Amyris arborescens* P.Browne 8611  
*Amyris bipinnata* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 1076  
*Amyris caranifera* Willd. ex Engl. 1090  
*Amyris costaricensis* Standl. 445  
*Amyris guyanensis* (Aubl.) Willd. 6254  
*Amyris heterophylla* Wikstr. non Willd. 6245  
*Amyris hexandra* Ham. 2586  
*Amyris hypelate* Rob. ex Lunan 3792  
*Amyris lunanii* Spreng. 1103  
*Amyris maritima* Jacq. 448  
*Amyris maritima* Sw. p.p. non Jacq. 442  
*Amyris maritima* var. *angustifolia* A.Gray 448  
*Amyris robinsonii* DC. 3792  
*Amyris sylvatica* var. *plumieri* M.Gómez 453  
*Amyris tripetala* Standl. 8680  
*Anacampta* Miers 7979  
*Anacampta albescens* (Rusby) Markgr. 7992  
*Anacardia* St.-Lag. 458  
*Anacardium* Rottb. 458  
*Anacardium microcarpum* Ducke 460  
*Anacardium rhinocarpus* DC. 459  
*Ananomis bahamensis* Britton ex Small 6379  
*Ananomis esculenta* (O.Berg) Sarg. 6321  
*Ananomis ferruginea* Griseb. 5778  
*Ananomis longipes* Britton ex Small 6379  
*Ananomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Britton 6321  
*Anartia* Miers 7979  
*Anartia meyeri* (G.Don) Miers 7992  
*Anartia wulfschlaegelii* (Griseb.) Miers 7993  
*Anastrophia northropiana* Greenm. 3350  
*Anavinga* Adans. 1391  
*Anavinga ilicifolia* Raf. 1406  
*Anavinga parvifolia* Lam. 1402  
*Anavinga samyda* C.F.Gaertn. 1416  
*Anaxagorea acuminata* Bello non (Dunal) A.DC. 5412  
*Anaxagorea clavata* R.E.Fr. 464  
*Anaxagorea costaricensis* R.E.Fr. 468  
*Anaxagorea krukoffii* R.E.Fr. 463  
*Anaxagorea megalophylla* R.E.Fr. 465  
*Anaxagorea minor* Diels ex R.E.Fr. 463  
*Anaxagorea mutica* R.E.Fr. 465  
*Andira* Lam. 469  
*Andira excelsa* Kunth 471  
*Andira inermis* (Sw.) Kunth 471  
*Andira inermis* (W.Wright) DC. subsp. *inermis* 471  
*Andira inermis* (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC. var. *inermis* 471  
*Andira jamaicensis* (W.Wright) Urb. 471  
*Andira microcarpa* Griseb. 471  
*Andira racemosa* Lam. 471  
*Andira sapindioides* Benth. 471  
*Andripetallum suaveolens* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 5465  
*Androcentrum multiflorum* Lem. 976  
*Androcera* Nutt. 7618  
*Andromeda* L. 2579  
*Andromeda* L'Hér. 2579  
*Andromeda arborea* L. 5417  
*Andromeda fasciculata* Sw. 4364  
*Andromeda ferruginea* Walter 4363  
*Andromeda ferruginea* var. *a arborescens* Michx. 4363  
*Andromeda glandulosa* var. *ovalifolia* M.Gómez 4370  
*Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw. 4364  
*Andromeda latifolia* (A.Rich.) C.Wright 4367  
*Andromeda mexicana* Hemsl. 250  
*Andromeda multiflora* Pohl 250  
*Andromeda obtusa* (Griseb.) C.Wright 4371  
*Andromeda octandra* Sw. 4372  
*Andromeda pubescens* Poir. 4373  
*Andromeda rubiginosa* Pers. 4373  
*Anelasma* Miers 58  
*Angadenia valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Miers 5108  
*Angadenia wrightiana* Miers 5108  
*Angelesia* Korth. 4171  
*Angostura trombetensis* (Ducke) Albuq. 2071  
*Anguillaria* Gaertn. 576  
*Anguillaria icacorea* Poir. 616  
*Anguillaria lateriflora* (Sw.) Poir. 7787  
*Angustura nicaraguensis* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) T.S.Elias 2073  
*Aniba* subg. *Ajoueopsis* Mez 474  
*Aniba* subg. *Euaniba* Mez 474  
*Aniba* subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Macroporantherae* Kosterm. 474  
*Aniba* subg. *Euaniba* sect. *Microporantherae* Kosterm. 474  
*Aniba amazonica* (Meisn.) Mez 478  
*Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez var. *bracteata* 475  
*Aniba bracteata* var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez 475  
*Aniba gigantifolia* O.C.Schmidt 477  
*Aniba guatemalensis* Lundell 267  
*Aniba hirsuta* (Schott) Pax ex Samp. 2814  
*Aniba parvissima* Lundell 270  
*Aniba pittieri* O.C.Schmidt 477  
*Aniba pseudo-coto* (Rusby) Kosterm. 840  
*Aniba tessmannii* O.C.Schmidt 478  
*Anisomeris* C.Presl 1652  
*Anisomeris brachyloba* (Standl.) Rusby 1660  
*Anisomeris brachypoda* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 1654

- Anisomeris englesingii* (Standl.) Standl. 1658  
*Anisomeris microloba* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 1656  
*Anisomeris protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Standl. 1657  
*Anisomeris purpusii* Brandegee 1660  
*Anisomeris recordii* (Standl.) Standl. 1658  
*Anisomeris rudis* Standl. 1659  
*Anisomeris spinosa* K.Schum. 1660  
*Anisomeris sylvatica* (Standl.) Standl. 1641  
*Anisomeris sylvicola* (Standl.) Standl. 1641  
*Anisostemon* Turcz. 2081  
*Anneslea haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton 1184  
*Anneslea purpurea* (L.) Britton 1191  
*Anneslesia belizensis* Britton & Rose 1176  
*Anneslia bijuga* (Rose) Britton & Rose 1177  
*Anneslia caeciliae* (Harms) Britton & Rose 1179  
*Anneslia calothyrsa* (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte 1186  
*Anneslia calothyrsus* (Meisn.) Donn.Sm. 1186  
*Anneslia capillata* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 8727  
*Anneslia caracasana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose 8726  
*Anneslia chapaderoana* Britton & Rose 8727  
*Anneslia chiapensis* Britton & Rose 1189  
*Anneslia comosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose 1180  
*Anneslia confusa* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose 1186  
*Anneslia cookii* Britton & Rose 8727  
*Anneslia cubensis* (J.F.Macbr.) Britton & Rose 8727  
*Anneslia cumingii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 1181  
*Anneslia densifolia* (Rose ex Harms) Britton & Rose 1179  
*Anneslia formosa* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp. 8727  
*Anneslia grisebachii* Britton & Rose 8727  
*Anneslia houstoniana* (Mill.) Britton & Rose 1185  
*Anneslia magdalenae* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose 1189  
*Anneslia michelii* Britton & Rose 1177  
*Anneslia nicaraguensis* (Taub. & Loes.) Britton & Rose 8730  
*Anneslia penduliflora* (Rose) Britton & Rose 8727  
*Anneslia pittieri* (Standl.) Britton & Rose 1190  
*Anneslia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Donn.Sm. 8729  
*Anneslia purpurea* (L.) Britton 1191  
*Anneslia rhodocephala* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose 1192  
*Anneslia rubescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Britton & Rose 1193  
*Anneslia similis* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose 1186  
*Anneslia spraguei* Britton & Rose 8730  
*Anneslia tergemina* (L.) Britton & Rose 1195  
*Anneslia tetragona* (Willd.) Donn.Sm. 8731  
*Anneslia tonduzii* Britton & Rose 1189  
*Anneslia xalapensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 1187  
*Annona asiatica* L. 508  
*Annona biflora* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don 7008  
*Annona biflora* Sessé & Moc. 7008  
*Annona bonplandiana* Kunth 498  
*Annona cearensis* Barb.Rodr. 498  
*Annona chrysocarpa* Lepr. 491  
*Annona cinerea* Dunal 508  
*Annona excelsa* Kunth 504  
*Annona grandiflora* W.Bartram 680  
*Annona humboldtiana* Kunth 504  
*Annona humboldtii* Dunal 504  
*Annona involuocrata* Baill. 503  
*Annona klainii* Pierre ex Engl. & Diels 491  
*Annona klainii* var. *moandensis* De Wild. 491  
*Annona laevis* Kunth 504  
*Annona longifolia* Sessé & Moc. 504  
*Annona manirote* Kunth 503  
*Annona marcgravii* Mart. 497  
*Annona microcarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don 7008  
*Annona mucosa* Jacq. 7008  
*Annona muricata* Vell. non L. 497  
*Annona muricata* var. *borinquensis* Morales 498  
*Annona obovata* Willd. 680  
*Annona obtusiflora* Tussac 7008  
*Annona obtusifolia* DC. 7008  
*Annona palustris* L. 491  
*Annona palustris* Small 491  
*Annona pendula* Salisb. 682  
*Annona pisonis* Mart. 497  
*Annona prestoii* Hemsl. 503  
*Annona pterocarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don 7008  
*Annona pteropetala* Ruiz & Pav. ex R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Annona pteropetala* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López 7008  
*Annona reticulata* Sieber ex A.DC. 7008  
*Annona reticulata* var. *mucosa* (Jacq.) Willd. 7008  
*Annona riparia* Kunth 504  
*Annona sphaerocarpa* Splitg. 497  
*Annona testudininea* Saff. 506  
*Annona triloba* L. 682  
*Anomospermum dielsianum* Moldenke 512  
*Anona* L. 481  
*Anona* Mill. 481  
*Anona dodecapetala* Lam. 8002  
*Anona glabra* L. 491  
*Anona laurifolia* Dunal 491  
*Anona macrocarpa* Wercklé 498  
*Anoniodes* Schltr. 7576  
*Anonocarpus* Ducke 796  
*Anonocarpus amazonicus* Ducke 797  
*Anonocarpus peruvianus* Ducke 799  
*Anonymos aquatica* Walter 5988  
*Antacanthus* A.Rich. ex DC. 7395  
*Anthacanthus armatus* (Sw.) Nees 5297  
*Anthactinia* Bory ex M.Roem. 5533  
*Antherylium floribundum* (Kunth) Spreng. 206  
*Antherylium grisleooides* (Kunth) Spreng. 206  
*Antherylium purpuratum* (Kunth) Spreng. 206  
*Antherylium rohrii* Vahl 3334  
*Anthodon ellipticus* Mart. 7164  
*Anthodon grandiflorus* Benth. 7166  
*Anthodus ellipticus* Mart. ex Roem. & Schult. 7164  
*Anthodus oblongifolius* Mart. ex Schult. 7164  
*Anthodus paniculatus* Mart. ex Schult. 3664  
*Antholoma* Labill. 7576  
*Antidesma triplinervia* Spreng. 294  
*Antidesma triplinervium* Spreng. 294

- Antirhea dichotoma* (DC.) Hemsl. 519  
*Antirhea panamensis* Standl. 1656  
*Antirhea protracta* (Griseb.) Hemsl. 1657  
*Antirhea resinosa* (Vahl) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins 5113  
*Antirhea trichantha* (Griseb.) Hemsl. 5986  
*Antirhea viscosa* (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook.f. 516  
*Antirhoea* DC. 515  
*Antirrhoea* Comm. 5111  
*Antirrhoea* Endl. 515  
*Antirrhoea lucida* (Sw.) Hook. 525  
*Antirrhoea lucida* Benth. & Hook. 525  
*Antoniana laurifolia* Tuss. 3115  
*Antrophora* I.M.Johnst. 4139  
*Antrophora williamsii* I.M.Johnst. 4140  
*Apalatoa acuminata* (Benth.) Standl. 2454  
*Apalatoa acuminata* (Benth.) Taub. 2454  
*Apalatoa antillana* (Urb.) Standl. 2457  
*Apalatoa choussyana* Standl. 2455  
*Apalatoa glaberrima* (Steud.) Taub. 2456  
*Apalatoa obliqua* (Griseb.) Hartwich 2456  
*Apalatoa spicata* Aubl. p.p. 2457, 6502  
*Apatelia* DC. 7295  
*Apatitia* Desv. 849  
*Apatitia blakeoides* Desv. 850  
*Apeiba aspera* Aubl. subsp. *aspera* 541  
*Apeiba echinata* Gaertn. 541  
*Apeiba hirsuta* Lam. 543  
*Apeiba hypoleuca* Steud. 541  
*Apeiba tibourbou* var. *rugosa* Szyszyl. 543  
*Aphananthe* Link 544  
*Apinus* Neck. ex Rydb. 5794  
*Apinus albicaulis* (Engelm.) Rydb. 5795  
*Apinus flexilis* (E.James) Rydb. 5833  
*Apivea* Steud. 265  
*Apopetalum* Pax 1000  
*Aporetica* J.R. & G.Forst. 318  
*Appunia parviflora* Lundell 6419  
*Aptandropsis* Ducke 3642  
*Apterygia* Baehni 7473  
*Apterygia conferta* (C.Wright) Baehni 7485  
*Apterygia sartorum* (Mart.) Baehni 7514  
*Arachnimorpha* Desv. 7010  
*Arachnothryx* Planch. 7010  
*Arachnothryx albida* (Lundell) Borhidi 7053  
*Arachnothryx aspera* (Standl.) Borhidi 7014  
*Arachnothryx belizensis* (Standl.) Borhidi 7017  
*Arachnothryx belizensis* var. *longiloba* (Lundell) Borhidi 7017  
*Arachnothryx bertieroides* (Standl.) Borhidi 7018  
*Arachnothryx bourgaei* (Standl.) Borhidi 7053  
*Arachnothryx brenesii* (Standl.) Borhidi 7022  
*Arachnothryx brevicollis* (J.H.Kirkbr.) Borhidi 7018  
*Arachnothryx buddleioides* (Benth.) Planch. 7024  
*Arachnothryx buddleioides* var. *aspera* (J.H.Kirkbr.) Borhidi 7024  
*Arachnothryx calycosa* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi 7026  
*Arachnothryx chinajensis* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi 7028  
*Arachnothryx cooperi* (Standl.) Borhidi 7031  
*Arachnothryx cordovana* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi 7020  
*Arachnothryx costaricensis* (Standl.) Borhidi 7033  
*Arachnothryx darienensis* (Standl.) Borhidi 7034  
*Arachnothryx deamii* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi 7035  
*Arachnothryx edwardsii* (Standl.) Borhidi 7039  
*Arachnothryx galeotti* (Standl.) Borhidi 7043  
*Arachnothryx gracilis* (Hemsl.) Borhidi 7045  
*Arachnothryx hameliifolia* (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Borhidi 7047  
*Arachnothryx izabalensis* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi 7052  
*Arachnothryx kirkbridei* (Dwyer) Borhidi 7018  
*Arachnothryx laniflora* (Benth.) Planch. 7053  
*Arachnothryx linguiformis* (Hemsl.) Borhidi 7056  
*Arachnothryx longipetiolata* (Lundell) Borhidi 7024  
*Arachnothryx macrocalyx* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi 7058  
*Arachnothryx nebulosa* (Standl.) Borhidi 7062  
*Arachnothryx nitida* (Hemsl.) Borhidi 7064  
*Arachnothryx platysepala* (Standl.) Borhidi 7018  
*Arachnothryx rufescens* (B.L.Rob.) Borhidi 7045  
*Arachnothryx salicifolia* (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Borhidi 7018  
*Arachnothryx secundiflora* (B.L.Rob.) Borhidi 7077  
*Arachnothryx septicidalis* (B.L.Rob.) Borhidi 7079  
*Arachnothryx silvicola* (L.O.Williams) Borhidi 7080  
*Arachnothryx stachyoides* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi 7081  
*Arachnothryx tacanensis* (Lundell) Borhidi 7084  
*Arachnothryx torresii* (Standl.) Borhidi 7086  
*Arachnothryx tuxtensis* (Lorence & Cast.-Campos) Borhidi 7087  
*Arachnothryx urophylla* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Borhidi 7088  
*Arachnothryx vulcanicola* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi 7077  
*Arachnothryx zolleriana* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Borhidi 7020  
*Aralia arborea* Jacq. non L. 5319  
*Aralia arborea* L. 2634  
*Aralia capitata* Jacq. 5319  
*Aralia echinops* Schldtl. & Cham. 5323  
*Aralia guatemalensis* hort. ex Lem. 5327  
*Aralia micans* Humb. & Bonpl. 7349  
*Aralia micans* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 7349  
*Aralia pubescens* DC. 557  
*Aralia sciodaphyllum* Sw. 7356  
*Aralia septemnervia* Kunth 5319  
*Aralia xalapensis* Kunth 5338  
*Arariba* Mart. 7545  
*Arbotanum* (Tourn.) Neck. 677  
*Arbutus coccinia* Sessé & Moc. 2047  
*Arbutus densiflora* Kunth 565  
*Arbutus discolor* Hook. 2041  
*Arbutus donnell-smithii* Small 565

- Arbutus ferruginea* Sessé & Moç. 571  
*Arbutus floribunda* M.Martens & Galeotti 565  
*Arbutus glandulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti 565  
*Arbutus laurina* M.Martens & Galeotti 565  
*Arbutus macrophylla* M.Martens & Galeotti 565  
*Arbutus mollis* Kunth 565  
*Arbutus mucronata* Sessé & Moç. 571  
*Arbutus myrtifolia* Willd. ex Steud. 571  
*Arbutus paniculata* M.Martens & Galeotti 565  
*Arbutus peninsularis* Rose & Goldman 565  
*Arbutus petiolaris* Kunth 565  
*Arbutus procera* Douglas 563  
*Arbutus rigida* Willd. ex Steud. 571  
*Arbutus salicifolia* Sessé & Moç. 2042  
*Arbutus spinulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti 2043  
*Arbutus texana* Buckley 565  
*Arbutus varians* Benth. 565  
*Arbutus xalapensis* subsp. *texana* (Buckley) E.Murray 565  
*Arbutus xalapensis* var. *arizonica* A.Gray 561  
*Arbutus xalapensis* var. *texana* (Buckley) A.Gray 565  
*Archidendron jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip 14  
*Arctocrania* (Endl.) Nakai 2222  
*Arctostaphylos angustifolia* (Klotzsch) Hemsl. non Payot 2050  
*Arctostaphylos arbutoides* (Lindl.) Hemsl. 2038  
*Arctostaphylos arbutoides* var. *costaricensis* (Small) Willbur & Luteyn 2040  
*Arctostaphylos arguta* (Zucc.) DC. 2042  
*Arctostaphylos arguta* var. *diversifolia* Parry 2044  
*Arctostaphylos arguta* var. *pyrifolia* Donn.Sm. ex Loes. 2042  
*Arctostaphylos attenuata* (Klotzsch) Hemsl. 2048  
*Arctostaphylos attenuata* var. *brachymischa* Loes. 2047  
*Arctostaphylos caeciliana* Loes. 2050  
*Arctostaphylos chaloneorum* Roof 571  
*Arctostaphylos konzatti* Fernald 2052  
*Arctostaphylos costaricensis* (Small) Standl. 2040  
*Arctostaphylos discolor* (Hook.) DC. 2041  
*Arctostaphylos diversifolia* (Parry) Parry & A.Gray 2045  
*Arctostaphylos glabrata* Fernald 2052  
*Arctostaphylos glauca* var. *puberula* J.T.Howell 569  
*Arctostaphylos glaucescens* Kunth 2047  
*Arctostaphylos hartwegiana* (Klotzsch) Hemsl. 2050  
*Arctostaphylos latifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti 2050  
*Arctostaphylos ledifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti 2050  
*Arctostaphylos longifolia* Benth. 2048  
*Arctostaphylos lucida* (Small) Standl. 2042  
*Arctostaphylos mariposa* Dudley 573  
*Arctostaphylos mariposa* var. *bivisa* Jeps. 573  
*Arctostaphylos mariposa* var. *bivisum* Jeps. 573  
*Arctostaphylos mucronifera* DC. 2047  
*Arctostaphylos nitida* Benth. 2042  
*Arctostaphylos nochistlanensis* Loes. 2050  
*Arctostaphylos oaxacana* DC. 2050  
*Arctostaphylos polifolia* Kunth 2049  
*Arctostaphylos pseudopungens* Roof 571  
*Arctostaphylos pulchella* Howell 574  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* subsp. *chaloneorum* (Roof) Roof 571  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *foliis-oblongoellipticus* M.Martens & Galeotti 571  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *foliis-ovalibus* M.Martens & Galeotti 571  
*Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *mexicana* Knight 571  
*Arctostaphylos pyrifolia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerl. 2042  
*Arctostaphylos rupestris* B.L.Rob. & Seaton 2043  
*Arctostaphylos serpentinicola* Roof 574  
*Arctostaphylos spinulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti 2052  
*Arctotonia sempervirens* Trel. 5929  
*Arctotonia sempervirens* Trel. ex Lundell 5929  
*Ardisia* subg. *Walleniopsis* Mez 3310  
*Ardisia* sect. *Parathesis* A.DC. 5468  
*Ardisia acuminata* Willd. 616  
*Ardisia alba* Lundell 670  
*Ardisia albipedicellata* Lundell 577  
*Ardisia amanuensis* Lundell 616  
*Ardisia amplifolia* Standl. 8675  
*Ardisia austinsmithii* Lundell 3311  
*Ardisia baruana* Lundell 595  
*Ardisia bekomiensis* (Lundell) Lundell 584  
*Ardisia belizensis* Lundell 591  
*Ardisia breviflora* A.DC. 3313  
*Ardisia canaliculata* Lodd. 7784  
*Ardisia capollina* DC. 591  
*Ardisia caribaea* (A.DC.) Miq. 7787  
*Ardisia chontalensis* Mez 638  
*Ardisia clusioides* Griseb. p.p. 7784, 8539  
*Ardisia compressa* Stearn non Kunth 621  
*Ardisia coriacea* A.DC. non Sw. 639  
*Ardisia coriacea* Sw. 667  
*Ardisia crenulata* Vent. 5483  
*Ardisia croatii* Lundell 594  
*Ardisia cubana* A.DC. 5484  
*Ardisia cucullata* Lundell 671  
*Ardisia cuneifolia* (Lundell) Lundell 3312  
*Ardisia decipiens* Griseb. 591  
*Ardisia dichropetala* Standl. 646  
*Ardisia dodsonii* Lundell 594  
*Ardisia domingensis* Willd. 8545  
*Ardisia donnell-smithii* Mez 637  
*Ardisia eciliata* (Lundell) Lundell 670  
*Ardisia eciliata* (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson 670  
*Ardisia erythrocarpa* Lundell 637  
*Ardisia escuintlensis* Lundell 670  
*Ardisia eurubiginosa* (Lundell) Lundell 607  
*Ardisia fendleri* Lundell 662  
*Ardisia feniana* Lundell 670  
*Ardisia feniana* Pipoly & Ricketson 670  
*Ardisia gentlei* Lundell 600  
*Ardisia gnaphalodes* (L.) Heine 676  
*Ardisia guadalupensis* Duchass. ex Griseb. 639  
*Ardisia guadalupensis* var. *blancheana* Stehlé 640  
*Ardisia guadalupensis* var. *genuina* Stehlé 641  
*Ardisia guanacastensis* (Lundell) Lundell 615

- Ardisia guancheana* Lundell 595  
*Ardisia guinealensis* (Lundell) Lundell 617  
*Ardisia guttata* Lundell 609  
*Ardisia harrisiana* Mez 667  
*Ardisia hirtella* Lundell 637  
*Ardisia hyalina* Lundell 606  
*Ardisia jitotolana* Lundell 3313  
*Ardisia kallunkiae* Lundell 595  
*Ardisia knappii* (Lundell) Lundell 623  
*Ardisia laevis* Oerst. 7786  
*Ardisia lateriflora* Sw. 7787  
*Ardisia latisejala* Lundell 632  
*Ardisia laurifolia* Griseb. non (Bojer ex A.DC.) Baker 7787  
*Ardisia maasolae* Lundell 595  
*Ardisia maculata* Poit. ex A.DC. 639  
*Ardisia matudai* Lundell 646  
*Ardisia mcvaughii* Lundell 3312  
*Ardisia meiantha* Donn.Sm. 3313  
*Ardisia meridensis* Steyerl. 3313  
*Ardisia micrantha* Donn.Sm. non Kunth 3312  
*Ardisia minor* Standl. 3311  
*Ardisia molinae* (Lundell) Lundell 3311  
*Ardisia morazanensis* Lundell 3312  
*Ardisia morii* Lundell 595  
*Ardisia multiflora* Griseb. non Willd. 614  
*Ardisia multilinea* Mez 637  
*Ardisia neomirandae* Lundell 671  
*Ardisia neomirandae* Pipoly & Ricketson 671  
*Ardisia nigrescens* var. *donnell-smithii* (Mez) Lundell 637  
*Ardisia obovalifolia* Lundell non Merr. 622  
*Ardisia ovandensis* Lundell 8676  
*Ardisia paniculata* (Nutt.) Sarg. 606  
*Ardisia parviauriculata* Lundell 3312  
*Ardisia parvissima* Lundell 3311  
*Ardisia pendula* Urb. 8546  
*Ardisia phaenostemon* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 3313  
*Ardisia pickeringia* Torr. & A.Gray ex A.DC. 606  
*Ardisia pirreana* Lundell 666  
*Ardisia polydactyla* Lundell 662  
*Ardisia polytoca* A.Br. & Bouché 591  
*Ardisia propinqua* Kunth 3313  
*Ardisia pulverulenta* Mez 638  
*Ardisia ramiflora* Oerst. 7786  
*Ardisia revoluta* Schltld. non Kunth 591  
*Ardisia robinsonii* Mez 3313  
*Ardisia rosea* Urb. non King & Gamble 669  
*Ardisia rostrata* Hassk. 2553  
*Ardisia santafeana* Lundell 662  
*Ardisia scoparia* Mez 655  
*Ardisia scopulina* Brandege 655  
*Ardisia serrulata* Sw. 5483  
*Ardisia sexpartita* Lundell 670  
*Ardisia sintenisii* Urb. 2555  
*Ardisia spectabilis* Standl. 2554  
*Ardisia spicigera* Donn.Sm. 600  
*Ardisia staminosa* Lundell 3312  
*Ardisia stensvii* (Lundell) Lundell 663  
*Ardisia subcuneifolia* Lundell 609  
*Ardisia tetrandra* Kunth 616  
*Ardisia troyana* Urb. 667  
*Ardisia turbacensis* Kunth 7789  
*Ardisia venosa* Mast. 7913  
*Ardisia venosissima* (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr. 3313  
*Ardisia veraguasensis* Lundell 595  
*Ardisia warneri* Lundell 673  
*Areca montana* Lodd. 6219  
*Areca oleracea* Jacq. 7105  
*Areca regia* Kunth 6219  
*Argentacer* Small 139  
*Argentacer saccharinum* (L.) Small 168  
*Argyreia oblonga* Benth. 3956  
*Armeniaca* Tourn. ex P.Miller 6270  
*Arnoldia* Blume 8560  
*Aromadendron* Blume 4451  
*Aronia* Pers. 389  
*Aronia alnifolia* Nutt. 390  
*Arouna divaricata* Willd. 2670  
*Arouna guianensis* Aubl. 2670  
*Arsenococcus* Small 4360  
*Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq. 5907  
*Artanthe aequalis* Miq. 5908  
*Artanthe alaris* (Ham.) Miq. 5927  
*Artanthe asperifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Miq. 5923  
*Artanthe aurita* (Kunth) Miq. 5914  
*Artanthe bredemeyeri* Miq. 5916  
*Artanthe catalpaefolia* (Kunth) Miq. 5927  
*Artanthe caudata* (Vahl) Miq. 5927  
*Artanthe celtidifolia* (Kunth) Miq. 5907  
*Artanthe dimidiata* C.Presl 5912  
*Artanthe elongata* (Vahl) Miq. 5907  
*Artanthe enckeoides* Miq. 5920  
*Artanthe exserens* Miq. 5920  
*Artanthe flagellaris* (Kunth) Miq. 5930  
*Arthante galleoti* Miq. 5907  
*Artanthe geniculata* Miq. 5912  
*Artanthe grandifolia* (Kunth) Miq. 5922  
*Artanthe hirsuta* (Sw.) Miq. 5923  
*Artanthe imperialis* Miq. 5924  
*Artanthe lanceifolia* (Kunth) Miq. 5926  
*Artanthe lessertiana* Miq. 5912  
*Artanthe luschnathiana* Miq. 5913  
*Artanthe macrophylla* Griseb. 5912  
*Artanthe magnifica* Miq. 5930  
*Arthante marginata* (Jacq.) Miq. 5927  
*Artanthe obumbrata* Miq. 5913  
*Artanthe olfersiana* Griseb. 5923  
*Artanthe radula* Miq. 5916  
*Artanthe riparia* (Kunth) Miq. 5922  
*Artanthe ruiziana* Miq. 5932  
*Artanthe sancta* Miq. 5934  
*Artanthe scabra* Miq. 5923  
*Artanthe seemanniana* Miq. 5914  
*Artanthe staminea* Miq. 5912  
*Artanthe superba* Miq. 5930  
*Artanthe tuberculata* (Jacq.) Miq. 5936  
*Artanthe verrucosa* Griseb. 5912

- Artanthe xestophylla* Miq. 5912  
*Artanthe xylopioides* Miq. 5912  
*Artemisia tridentata* subsp. *typica* H.M.Hall & Clem. 678  
*Arthrophyllum* Lour. non Blume 5027  
*Arthrosamea multiflora* (Kunth) Kleinhoonte 282  
*Arthrosprion* Hassk. 64  
*Aruba cedron* (Planch.) Kuntze 7536  
*Aruna divaricata* Willd. 2670  
*Arundarbor amplexifolia* (J.Presl) Kuntze 3407  
*Arundarbor paniculata* (Munro) Kuntze 3410  
*Asacara aquatica* (Marshall) Raf. 3336  
*Asagrea spinosa* (A.Gray) Baillon 6390  
*Asephananthes* Bory ex DC. 5533  
*Asimia campechiana* Kunth 7279  
*Asimina costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 2560  
*Asimina glabra* Horta ex C.Koch 682  
*Asimina grandiflora* (W.Bartram) Dunal 680  
*Asimina neglecta* Griseb. 3460  
*Asimina triloba* Horta ex C.Koch 682  
*Aspalathus ebenus* L. 1025  
*Aspidanthera* Benth. 3129  
*Aspidosperma chiapense* Matuda 690  
*Aspidosperma chiapense* f. *tenax* Matuda 690  
*Aspidosperma curranii* Standl. 691  
*Aspidosperma decipiens* Müll.Arg. 685  
*Aspidosperma discolor* var. *parvifolium* Müll.Arg. 687  
*Aspidosperma domingensis* Urb. 685  
*Aspidosperma elatum* Little 692  
*Aspidosperma francisci* A.DC. 687  
*Aspidosperma jaunehense* A.H.Gentry 694  
*Aspidosperma kuhlmannii* Markgraf 687  
*Aspidosperma lucentivenium* S.F.Blake 685  
*Aspidosperma lundellianum* Woodson 690  
*Aspidosperma matudae* Lundell 690  
*Aspidosperma rauwolfioides* Markgr. 694  
*Aspidosperma salgadense* Markgraf 687  
*Aspidosperma stegomeris* (Woodson) Woodson 690  
*Aspidosperma steinbachii* Markgr. 695  
*Aspidosperma tambopatense* A.H.Gentry 693  
*Aspidosperma vargassii* A.DC. 693  
*Aspilia pachyphyllum* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 6061  
*Aspilopsis pachyphylla* (Greenm.) Greenm. 6061  
*Assimina blainii* Griseb. 3448  
*Asterandra grandifolia* (L.) Britton 5696  
*Asterochlaena* Garcke 5538  
*Asterolepidion* Ducke 2627  
*Asterolepidion elatum* Ducke 2628  
*Astianthus longifolius* D.Don 697  
*Astrocaryum trachycarpum* Burret 701  
*Astrocasia phyllanthoides* B.L.Rob. & Millsp. 704  
*Astronium balansae* Engl. 707  
*Astronium fraxinifolium* Schott. ex Spreng. 707  
*Astronium fraxinifolium* var. *glabrum* Engl. 707  
*Astronium fraxinifolium* f. *mollissimum* Mattick 706  
*Astronium graveolens* var. *brasiliense* Engl. 707  
*Astronium graveolens* var. *inodorum* Triana & Planch. 707  
*Astronium graveolens* var. *planchonianum* (Engl.) Engl. 707  
*Astronium planchonianum* Engl. 707  
*Astrophea glauca* (Bonpl.) M.Roem. 5534  
*Ateleia* (DC.) D.Dietr. 708  
*Ateleia* Sessé. & Moç. ex DC. 708  
*Ateleia apetala* var. *pubescens* Léon 710  
*Ateleia cubensis* Griseb. 711  
*Ateleia gummifera* Bertero ex DC. 711  
*Ateleia gummifera* var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Mohlenbr. 711  
*Ateleia multijuga* (A.Rich.) Hitchc. 711  
*Ateleia parvifoliola* Mohlenbr. 711  
*Ateleia pterocarpa* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 714  
*Ateleia standleyana* Mohlenbr. 714  
*Ateleia tumida* Mohlenbr. 711  
*Ateramnus* P.Browne 3522  
*Ateramnus ellipticus* (Sw.) Rothman 3523  
*Ateramnus glandulosus* (Sw.) Adams 3524  
*Ateramnus hypoleucus* (Benth.) Rothman 3525  
*Ateramnus integer* (Fawc. & Rendle) Rothman 3526  
*Ateramnus lucidus* (Sw.) Rothman 3527  
*Ateramnus pallens* Rothman 3528  
*Athenaea affinis* C.V.Morton 717  
*Athenaea guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 1404  
*Athenaea locuples* Standl. & Steyer. 8607  
*Athenaea macrocardia* Standl. & Steyer. 718  
*Athenaea physocalycia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyer. 2470  
*Atkinsia* R.A.Howard 8161  
*Atkinsia cubensis* (Britton & P.Wilson) R.A.Howard 8162  
*Atropa arborescens* L. 180  
*Atropa sideroxyloides* Roem. & Schult. 180  
*Attalea humboldtiana* Spruce 721  
*Attalea macrocarpa* (H.Karst.) Wess.Boer 721  
*Attalea macrolepis* (Burret) Wess.Boer 721  
*Attalea pycnocarpa* Wess.Boer 721  
*Attalea rostrata* Oerst. 7335  
*Aubletia* Schreb. non Gaertn. 540  
*Aubrya* Baill. 7156  
*Aucuparia americana* (Marshall) Nieuwl. 7671  
*Augustinea balanoidea* Oerst. 753  
*Augustinea major* (Jacq.) H.Karst. 753  
*Augustinea ovata* Oerst. 753  
*Aureliana* Laffitte ex Catesby 556  
*Auriculardisia apoda* (Standl. & Steyer.) Lundell 581  
*Auriculardisia auriculata* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 582  
*Auriculardisia blepharodes* (Lundell) Lundell 585  
*Auriculardisia brenesii* (Standl.) Lundell 586  
*Auriculardisia chontalensis* (Mez) Lundell 638  
*Auriculardisia conglomerata* (Lundell) Lundell 592  
*Auriculardisia correae* (Lundell) Lundell 594  
*Auriculardisia crassipedicellata* (Lundell) Lundell 596  
*Auriculardisia crassipes* (Lundell) Lundell 597  
*Auriculardisia crassiramea* (Standl.) Lundell 598  
*Auriculardisia croatii* (Lundell) Lundell 594

- Auriculardisia darienensis* (Lundell) Lundell 599  
*Auriculardisia dodgei* (Standl.) Lundell 602  
*Auriculardisia dodsonii* (Lundell) Lundell 594  
*Auriculardisia dukei* (Lundell) Lundell 603  
*Auriculardisia dunlapiana* (P.H.Allen) Lundell 604  
*Auriculardisia eurubiginosa* Lundell 606  
*Auriculardisia fimbriifera* (Lundell) Lundell 608  
*Auriculardisia glanduloso-marginata* (Oerst.) Lundell 611  
*Auriculardisia glomerata* (Lundell) Lundell 613  
*Auriculardisia hagenii* (Lundell) Lundell 618  
*Auriculardisia knappii* Lundell 623  
*Auriculardisia liesneri* (Lundell) Lundell 625  
*Auriculardisia mammosa* (Lundell) Lundell 628  
*Auriculardisia megistophylla* (Lundell) Lundell 631  
*Auriculardisia nevermannii* (Standl.) Lundell 636  
*Auriculardisia nigropunctata* (Oerst.) Lundell 638  
*Auriculardisia ometepensis* (Lundell) Lundell 643  
*Auriculardisia palmana* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 645  
*Auriculardisia pirreana* (Lundell) Lundell 666  
*Auriculardisia pleurobotrya* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 649  
*Auriculardisia pulverulenta* (Mez) Lundell 638  
*Auriculardisia solomonii* (Lundell) Lundell 661  
*Auriculardisia tenuis* (Lundell) Lundell 666  
*Auriculardisia tysonii* (Lundell) Lundell 668  
*Austrocedrus* Florin & Boutelje 1205  
*Austrocylindropuntia* Backeb. 5299  
*Auzuba* Plum. ex Juss. 7473  
*Avicennia elliptica* Holm 733  
*Avicennia floridana* Raf. 733  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn 733  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (Kunth) Moldenke 733  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (Kunth) Moldenke 733  
*Avicennia lamarckiana* C.Presl 733  
*Avicennia meyeri* Miq. 733  
*Avicennia nitida* Jacq. 733  
*Avicennia nitida* var. *trinitensis* Moldenke 734  
*Avicennia oblongifolia* Nutt. ex Chapm. 733  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. 733  
*Avicennia officinalis* var. *lanceolata* Kuntze 733  
*Avicennia officinalis* var. *nitida* Kuntze 733  
*Avicennia tomentosa* Jacq. 733  
*Avicennia tomentosa* sensu Maycock 734  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *cumanensis* Kunth 733  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *guayaquilensis* Kunth 733  
*Avoira* Giseke 698  
*Axinanthera* H.Karst. 849  
*Axinanthera macrophylla* H.Karst. 851  
*Aydendron* Nees & Mart. 474  
*Aydendron amazonicum* Meisn. 478  
*Aydendron argenteum* Griseb. 475  
*Aydendron bracteatum* Nees 475  
*Aydendron cannella* Meisn. 4207  
*Aydendron cubensis* A.Rich. 4220  
*Aydendron hostmannianum* Nees 477  
*Aydendron laurel* Nees 5082  
*Aydendron sericeum* Griseb. 2815  
*Aydendron verticillatum* Meisn. 475  
*Ayenia* Loefl. 738  
*Azalea* L. 6928  
*Azalea californica* Kuntze 6930  
*Azalea catawbiensis* Kuntze 6929  
*Azaleastrum* Rydb. 6928  
*Azeredia* Allemão 2002  
*Azzamara* Hochst. ex Hochst. 318  
*Baccharis cinerea* DC. 746  
*Baccharis cinnamomifolia* Kunth 744  
*Baccharis coerulescens* A.DC. 745  
*Baccharis cotinifolia* (Willd.) Urb. 744  
*Baccharis feuillei* DC. 745  
*Baccharis glutinosa* Pers. 745  
*Baccharis halimifolia* var. *angustior* DC. 743  
*Baccharis ibaguensis* Cuatrec. 744  
*Baccharis iresinoides* Kunth 745  
*Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth 745  
*Baccharis lancifolia* Less. 747  
*Baccharis lancifolia* Schildt. 747  
*Baccharis linifolia* A.DC. 745  
*Baccharis longifolia* A.DC. 745  
*Baccharis parviflora* Less. 745  
*Baccharis parviflora* Ruiz & Pav. 745  
*Baccharis parviflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 745  
*Baccharis pseudovaccinioides* I.L.Teodoro 747  
*Baccharis rhexioides* Kunth 746  
*Baccharis salicifolia* var. *longifolia* (DC.) Cuatrec. 745  
*Baccharis speciosa* A.DC. 744  
*Baccharis trichoclada* A.DC. 746  
*Baccharis trinervis* var. *rhexioides* (Kunth) Baker 746  
*Baccharis venusta* Kunth 746  
*Baccharis viminea* DC. 745  
*Baccharis viscosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 745  
*Bactris acanthophylla* Ruiz & Pav. 276  
*Bactris acuminata* Liebm. ex Mart. 756  
*Bactris augustinea* L.H.Bailey 753  
*Bactris baculifera* Karw. ex Mart. 756  
*Bactris balanoidea* (Oerst.) H.Wendl. 753  
*Bactris brongnartii* Mart. 755  
*Bactris chaetochlamys* Burret 755  
*Bactris ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart. 751  
*Bactris conferta* H.Wendl. 700  
*Bactris divisicupula* L.H.Bailey 755  
*Bactris erosa* Mart. 276  
*Bactris fuscospina* L.H.Bailey 755  
*Bactris globosa* Gaertn. 192  
*Bactris gymnospatha* Burret 755  
*Bactris kamapura* Steyerem. 755  
*Bactris minima* Gaertn. 276  
*Bactris monticola* Barb.Rodr. 755  
*Bactris ovata* (Oerst.) H.Wendl. 753  
*Bactris ovata* Stokes 753  
*Bactris pallidispina* Mart. 755  
*Bactris piscatorum* Wedd. ex Drude 755  
*Bactris rivularis* Barb.Rodr. 755  
*Bactris speciosa* (C.Mart.) H.Karst. 751

- Bactris stictacantha* Burret 755  
*Bactris superior* L.H.Bailey 753  
*Bactris tenera* (H.Karst.) H.Wendl. 755  
*Bactris trichophylla* Burret 757  
*Bactris utilis* (Oerst.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl. 751  
*Bactrylobium bacillare* (L.f.) Hornem. 7425  
*Bactrylobium grande* Hornem. 1426  
*Bactrylobium molle* Schrad. 1426  
*Badianifera* Kuntze 3857  
*Badianifera floridana* (J.Ellis) Kuntze 3859  
*Badianifera parviflora* (Michx. ex Vent.) Kuntze 3860  
*Badiera diversifolia* DC. 6097  
*Badiera domingensis* DC. 6098  
*Badiera fuertesii* Urb. 6096  
*Badiera penaea* (L.) DC. 6098  
*Badiera portoricensis* Britton 6099  
*Badula* Juss. 576  
*Badula caribaea* A.DC. 7787  
*Badula lateriflora* (Sw.) Griseb. 7787  
*Baeobotrys rufescens* E.Mey. 674  
*Bahamia acuífera* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 66  
*Bahiopsis* Kellogg 8484  
*Baillieria* Aubl. 1818  
*Baillieria aspera* Aubl. 1821  
*Balanostreblus* Kurz 7679  
*Balantium* Kaulf. 2680  
*Balantium karstenianum* Klotzsch 2681  
*Balantium sellowianum* (Hook.) C.Presl 2681  
*Balboa* Planch. & Triana 1669  
*Balboa membranacea* Planch. & Triana 1671  
*Baldwinia* Raf. 5533  
*Balizia* Barneby & J.W.Grimes p.p. 277  
*Balsamiflua* Griff. 6100  
*Bambusa* Schreb. p.p. 3406  
*Bambusa aculeata* (Rupr. ex E.Fourn.) Hitchc. 3409  
*Bambusa amplexifolia* (J.Presl) Schult.f. 3407  
*Bambusa guadua* Humb. & Bonpl. 3408  
*Bambusa munroi* Hack. 3410  
*Bambusa paniculata* (Munro) Hack. 3410  
*Banara costaricensis* (Standl.) Sleumer 3608  
*Banara dioica* Benth. 3608  
*Banara ekmaniana* Urb. 775  
*Banara fagifolia* Vahl 776  
*Banara glaberrima* C.Wright ex Griseb. 777  
*Banara glandulosa* (Desv.) Speg. 776  
*Banara grandiflora* Spruce ex Benth. 5128  
*Banara guianensis* var. *mollis* (Poepp.) Eichler 776  
*Banara guianensis* var. *spruceana* Briq. 776  
*Banara hotteana* Urb. & Ekman 781  
*Banara laxiflora* Benth. 3605  
*Banara leucothyrsa* (Sleumer) J.F.Macbr. 6016  
*Banara mexicana* A.Gray 6016  
*Banara mollis* (Poepp.) Tul. 776  
*Banara pubescens* Spruce ex Benth. 776  
*Banara pyramidata* Rusby 776  
*Banara reticulata* Griseb. 777  
*Banara tulasnei* Macbr. 776  
*Banisteria apiculata* (Miq.) C.B.Rob. 3712  
*Banisteria heterocarpa* Standl. 3711  
*Banisteria laurifolia* L. 3710  
*Banisteria lupuloides* L. 3389  
*Banisteria pubiflora* DC. 3710  
*Bannisteria purpurea* Mill. 5020  
*Barberina cubensis* Miers 7887  
*Barberina antillana* Miers 7875  
*Barbilus* P.Browne 8281  
*Barbylus brownei* J.F.Gmel.? 8292  
*Barbylus jamaicensis* DC.? 8292  
*Barleria anomala* Spreng. 976  
*Barola* Adans. 8281  
*Barthesia* Comm. ex A.DC. 576  
*Bartholomaea paniculata* Lundell 788  
*Bartlettina guatemalensis* R.M.King & H.Rob. 3062  
*Bartlettina hylobia* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 3062  
*Bartlettina oresbioides* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 3062  
*Bartlettina pinabetensis* R.M.King & H.Rob. 3063  
*Bartlettina ruae* (Standl.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 792  
*Barylucuma* Ducke 6143  
*Baryxylum adnatum* (Griseb.) Pierre 5560  
*Baryxylum brasiliense* (L.) Pierre 1145  
*Basanacantha* Hook.f. 6819  
*Basanacantha echinocarpa* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Bullock 6830  
*Basanacantha grandifolia* Donn.Sm. 6835  
*Basanacantha lasiantha* Standl. 6837  
*Basanacantha macrocarpa* Rusby 7092  
*Basanacantha monantha* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex Hemsl. 6841  
*Basanacantha pittieri* Standl. 6844  
*Basanacantha spinosa* (Jacq.) K.Schum. 6825  
*Basanacantha spinosa* var. *guatemalensis* K.Schum. & Loes. 6825  
*Basanacantha subcordata* Standl. 6841  
*Basiloxydon* K.Schum. 6503  
*Basiloxydon excelsum* Standl. & L.O.Williams 6504  
*Bassia jussiae* Tussac 6194  
*Bassovia calceolarioides* Rusby 2470  
*Bassovia donnell-smithii* J.M.Coult. 8607  
*Bassovia escuintlensis* (J.M.Coult.) Standl. 4354  
*Bassovia macrophylla* (Kunth ex Dunal) J.M.Coult. 8606  
*Bassovia mexicana* B.L.Rob. 8605  
*Bassovia stramonifolia* (Kunth) Standl. 8607  
*Batatas* Choisy 3955  
*Batocarpus maranhensis* Emygdio & Emmerich 797  
*Batodendron* Nutt. 8388  
*Batodendron andrachniforme* Small 8389  
*Batodendron arboreum* (Marshall) Nutt. 8389  
*Batschia Mutis* ex Thunb. 58  
*Bauhinia adansoniana* Guill. & Perr. 806  
*Bauhinia affinis* Vogel 801  
*Bauhinia albicans* Vogel 801  
*Bauhinia albiflora* Britton & Rose 801  
*Bauhinia amblyophylla* Harms 806  
*Bauhinia americana* Laun. 806



- Bauhinia aurita* Aiton 806  
*Bauhinia benthamiana* Taub. 813  
*Bauhinia bredemeyeri* Vogel 801  
*Bauhinia calderonii* (Rose) Lundell p.p. 804, 4386  
*Bauhinia calderonii* (Rose) Standl. & Steyerl. 804  
*Bauhinia caribaea* Jenn. 806  
*Bauhinia catingae* Harms 801  
*Bauhinia cavanillei* Millsp. 813  
*Bauhinia chlorantha* Brandegee 808  
*Bauhinia conceptionis* Britton & Killip 809  
*Bauhinia confusa* Rose 806  
*Bauhinia divaricata* Lam. 806  
*Bauhinia divaricata* var. *angustiloba* Ekman ex Urb. 806  
*Bauhinia emarginata* Mill. 801  
*Bauhinia emarginella* Standl. 811  
*Bauhinia furcata* Desv. 806  
*Bauhinia gigas* Lundell 804  
*Bauhinia glandulosa* (Kunth) DC. 801  
*Bauhinia glaucescens* DC. 807  
*Bauhinia goldmanii* Rose 806  
*Bauhinia grandiflora* A.Juss. 801  
*Bauhinia inermis* (Cav.) Pers. 813  
*Bauhinia lamarckiana* DC. 806  
*Bauhinia latifolia* Cav. 806  
*Bauhinia leptopetala* DC. 808  
*Bauhinia ligulata* Pittier 809  
*Bauhinia longiflora* Rose 808  
*Bauhinia lunaria* Cav. 812  
*Bauhinia macrostachya* Benth. 813  
*Bauhinia megalandra* Griseb. 807  
*Bauhinia mexicana* Vogel 806  
*Bauhinia mirandina* Pittier 801  
*Bauhinia mollicella* S.F.Blake 801  
*Bauhinia mollifolia* Pittier 801  
*Bauhinia notophila* Griseb. 801  
*Bauhinia oaxacana* (Britton) Standl. 812  
*Bauhinia palenquensis* Lundell 811  
*Bauhinia panamensis* Spreng. 808  
*Bauhinia parvifolia* Seem. non Vahl 808  
*Bauhinia peninsularis* Brandegee 806  
*Bauhinia porrecta* Sw. 806  
*Bauhinia racemifera* Desv. 806  
*Bauhinia retusa* Poir. 806  
*Bauhinia rotundata* Mill. 801  
*Bauhinia rotundifolia* Pers. 812  
*Bauhinia schlechtendalana* M.Martens & Galeotti 806  
*Bauhinia schultzei* Harms 801  
*Bauhinia spathacea* DC. 812  
*Bauhinia spinosa* Poir. 808  
*Bauhinia subrotundifolia* var. *salina-cruzana* Wunderlin 812  
*Bauhinia tomentosa* sensu Maycock non L. 801  
*Bauhinia unguiculata* Sessé & Moç. 813  
*Bauhinia ungula* Jacq. 801  
*Bauhinia ungula* Willd. ex Steud. 801  
*Bauhinia unilaterale* Britten & Baker f. 805  
*Bauhinia versicolor* Bertol. 806  
*Beaucarnea* Lem. p.p. 5133  
*Beaucarnea ameliae* Lundell 818  
*Beaucarnea bigelovii* Baker f. 5134  
*Beaucarnea gracilis* Lem. 5138  
*Beaucarnea petenensis* (Lundell) Lundell 818  
*Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem. 5142  
*Beaucarnea stricta* Lem. 5143  
*Befaria* Mutis ex L. 842  
*Beilschmiedia austin-smithii* (Standl.) C.K.Allen 834  
*Beilschmiedia cuneata* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 5624  
*Beilschmiedia lundelliana* Lasser 5624  
*Beilschmiedia rohliana* Lasser 828  
*Beilschmiedia thomaeae* M.Gómez 835  
*Beilschmiedia towarensis* H.Karst. 840  
*Bejaria antioquiae* B.Fedtsch. & Basil. 843  
*Bejaria boliviensis* B.Fedtsch. & Basil. 843  
*Bejaria coarctata* Bonpl. 843  
*Bejaria decora* Drake 843  
*Bejaria denticulata* J.Rémy 843  
*Bejaria discolor* Benth. 843  
*Bejaria drymifolia* Linden ex Hérincq 843  
*Bejaria floribunda* M.Martens & Galeotti 843  
*Bejaria ghiesbreghtiana* Planch. ex B.Fedtsch. & Basil. 843  
*Bejaria glabra* M.Martens & Galeotti 843  
*Bejaria glauca* Bonpl. 843  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *coarctata* (Bonpl.) Mansf. & Sleumer 843  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *glandulosa* Mansf. & Sleumer 843  
*Bejaria glauca* Bonpl. var. *glauca* 843  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *setosa* Mansf. & Sleumer 843  
*Bejaria glauca* var. *tomentella* Mansf. & Sleumer 843  
*Bejaria guatemalensis* Camp 843  
*Bejaria hintonii* Camp 843  
*Bejaria hispida* Poepp. & Endl. 843  
*Bejaria laevis* Benth. 843  
*Bejaria lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 843  
*Bejaria lindeniana* Hérincq 843  
*Bejaria mexicana* Benth. 843  
*Bejaria oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 843  
*Bejaria pallens* J.Rémy 843  
*Bejaria parviflora* Benth. 843  
*Bejaria parvifolia* Rusby 843  
*Bejaria subserrata* B.Fedtsch. & Basil. 843  
*Belairia ternata* Wright ex Griseb. 845  
*Beliceodendron tango* (Standl.) Lundell 4124  
*Bellota* Gay 823  
*Bellota costaricensis* Mez 266  
*Bellucia aricaizensium* Pittier 851  
*Bellucia aubletii* Naudin 850  
*Bellucia axinantha* Triana 851  
*Bellucia brasiliensis* Naudin 850  
*Bellucia circumscissa* Spruce ex Cogn. 850  
*Bellucia costaricensis* Cogn. 851  
*Bellucia hostmannii* Naudin 850  
*Bellucia macrophylla* (D.Don) Triana 850  
*Bellucia mespiloides* (Miq.) J.F.Macbr. 4322  
*Bellucia multiflora* H.Karst. 850

- Bellucia nervosa* Raf. 850  
*Bellucia quinquenervia* (Aubl.) H.Karst. 850  
*Bellucia superba* Naudin 850  
*Bellucia weberbaueri* Cogn. 851  
*Beloere* Shuttlew. ex A.Gray 60  
*Belotia* A.Rich. 8315  
*Belotia australis* Little 8316  
*Belotia campbellii* Sprague 8317  
*Belotia colombiana* Cuatrec. 8316  
*Belotia galeottii* Turcz. 8316  
*Belotia grandifolia* Sprague 8316  
*Belotia grewii* A.Rich. 8317  
*Belotia macrantha* Sprague 8316  
*Belotia mexicana* (DC.) K.Schum. 8318  
*Belotia occidentalis* Cuatrec. 8316  
*Belotia panamensis* Pittier 8316  
*Belotia reticulata* Sprague 8316  
*Benthamia* Lindl. 2222  
*Benthamia disciflora* (DC.) Nakai 2224  
*Benthamia florida* (L.) Nakai 2227  
*Benthamia nuttallii* (Audubon) Nakai 2230  
*Benthamidia* Spach 2222  
*Benthamidia disciflora* (Sessé & Moç. ex DC.)  
H.Hara 2224  
*Benthamidia disciflora* var. *floccosa* (Wangerin)  
H.Hara 2224  
*Benthamidia florida* (L.) Spach 2227  
*Benthamidia nuttallii* (Audubon) Moldenke 2230  
*Benzoin* Boerh. ex Schaeff. 4223  
*Benzoin* Hayne 7799  
*Benzoin aestivale* (L.) Nees 4224  
*Berberis hemsleyi* Donn.Sm. 4488  
*Berberis paniculata* Hemsl. non Juss. ex DC. 4488  
*Bergena* Adans. 4125  
*Bernardia* sect. *Adenophaedra* Müll.Arg. 207  
*Bernardia aurantiaca* Lundell 856  
*Bernardia bernardia* Millsp. 855  
*Bernardia carpinifolia* Griseb. 855  
*Bernardia denticulata* (Standl.) Webster 208  
*Bernardia grandifolia* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg. 208  
*Berrya ameliae* (Lundell) Kosterm. 862  
*Berrya cubensis* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 862  
*Bertiera aequaliramosa* Steyererm. 868  
*Bertiera colombiana* Standl. ex Steyererm. 8654  
*Bertiera guianensis* var. *leiophylla* Steyererm. 868  
*Bertiera panamensis* Standl. 6854  
*Bertiera tenuis* Lundell 868  
*Besenna* A.Rich. 277  
*Bessera spinosa* Spreng. 8635  
*Betula alaskana* Sarg. non Lesq. 877  
*Betula alba* subsp. *commutata* (Regel) E.Murray 880  
*Betula alba* subsp. *populifolia* (Marshall) Regel 881  
*Betula alba* subsp. *pubescens* Regel 882  
*Betula alba* var. *commutata* Regel 880  
*Betula alba* var. *cordifolia* (Regel) Fernald 873  
*Betula alba* var. *papyrifera* (Marshall) Spach 880  
*Betula alba* var. *populifolia* (Marshall) Spach 881  
*Betula alba* var. *pubescens* (Ehrh.) Spach 882  
*Betula alleghaniensis* Britton var. *alleghaniensis* 872  
*Betula alleghaniensis* var. *fallax* (Fasset) Brayshaw  
872  
*Betula alleghaniensis* var. *macrolepis* Fernald 872  
*Betula alnobetula* Ehrh. 346  
*Betula alnus* L. p.p. 335  
*Betula alnus* b. *incana* L. 335  
*Betula alnus crispata* (Aiton) Michx. 347  
*Betula-alnus maritima* Marshall 341  
*Betula alnus (rugosa)* Du Roi 336  
*Betula alnus serrulata* (Aiton) Michx. 345  
*Betula alpina* (Vill.) Borkh. 346  
*Betula arguta* Schltdl. 333  
*Betula beeniana* A.Nelson 879  
*Betula carpinifolia* Ehrh. 875  
*Betula commutata* Regel 880  
*Betula crispata* Aiton 347  
*Betula fontinalis* Sarg. 879  
*Betula fontinalis* var. *inopina* (Jeps.) Jeps. 879  
*Betula incana* (L.) L.f. 335  
*Betula kamtschatica* var. *kenaica* (W.H.Evans)  
C.A.Jansson 874  
*Betula lenta* var. *laciniata* Rehder 875  
*Betula lenta* var. *uber* Ashe 884  
*Betula lutea* F.Michx. 872  
*Betula lutea* var. *alleghaniensis* (Fasset) Brayshaw  
872  
*Betula lutea* var. *fallax* Fasset 872  
*Betula lutea* var. *macrolepis* Fernald 872  
*Betula lyalliana* Koehne 880  
*Betula microphylla* var. *fontinalis* M.E.Jones 879  
*Betula neoalaskana* var. *kenaica* (W.H.Evans)  
B.Boivin 874  
*Betula occidentalis* var. *fecunda* (Britton) Fernald 879  
*Betula occidentalis* var. *inopina* (Jeps.) C.L.Hitchc.  
879  
*Betula odorata* Bechst. 883  
*Betula odorata* var. *tortuosa* (Ledeb.) Rosenv. 883  
*Betula ovata* Schrank 346  
*Betula papyracea* Aiton 880  
*Betula papyracea* var. *minor* Tuck. 876  
*Betula papyrifera* Fernald & Wiegand 880  
*Betula papyrifera* subsp. *humilis* (Regel) Hultén 877  
*Betula papyrifera* subsp. *occidentalis* (Hook.) Hultén  
879  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *commutata* (Regel) E.Murray  
880  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *cordifolia* (Regel) Fernald 873  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *elobata* (Fernald) Sarg. 880  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *humilis* (Regel) Fernald &  
Raup 877  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *kenaica* (W.H.Evans) A.Henry  
874  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *lyalliana* (Koehne)  
C.K.Schneid. 880  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *macrostachya* Fernald 880  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *minor* (Tuck.) S.Watson &  
J.M.Coult. 876  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *neoalaskana* (Sarg.) Raup 877  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *occidentalis* (Hook.) Sarg. 879

- Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *papyrifera* 880  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *pensilis* Fernald 880  
*Betula papyrifera* var. *subcordata* (Rydb. ex B.T.Butler) Sarg. 880  
*Betula pubescens* subsp. *minor* (Tuck.) Á.Löve & D.Löve 876  
*Betula resinifera* (Regel) Britton 877  
*Betula rhombifolia* Nutt. non Tausch. 879  
*Betula rubra* F.Michx. 878  
*Betula rugosa* (Du Roi) Ehrh. 336  
*Betula saxophila* Lepage 876  
*Betula serrulata* Aiton 345  
*Betula subcordata* Rydb. ex B.T.Butler 880  
*Betula tortuosa* Ledeb.  
*Betula viridis* Vill. 346  
*Beurreria* Jacq. 938  
*Biasoletia* C.Presl 3690  
*Bidens crocata* Cav. 8427  
*Bidens frutescens* Mill. 8733  
*Bidens fruticosa* L. 4114  
*Bignonia aesculifolia* Kunth 3352  
*Bignonia araliacea* Cham. 7972  
*Bignonia bracteata* Bartram 5793  
*Bignonia caerulea* L. 3976  
*Bignonia capitata* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Poepp. 7931  
*Bignonia catalpa* L. 1455  
*Bignonia chrysantha* Jacq. 7932  
*Bignonia conspicua* Rich. ex A.DC. 7972  
*Bignonia copaia* Aubl. 3977  
*Bignonia cranalis* Krause 7959  
*Bignonia flavescens* Vell. 7972  
*Bignonia frutescens* Mill. ex A.DC. 8049  
*Bignonia haemantha* Bertero ex Spreng. 7942  
*Bignonia incisa* hort. ex A.DC. 8049  
*Bignonia leucoxydon* L. 7943  
*Bignonia linearis* Cav. 1602  
*Bignonia longisiliqua* Jacq. non Vell. non Bertero 1457  
*Bignonia longissima* Jacq. 1457  
*Bignonia microphylla* Lam. 7950  
*Bignonia microphylla* A.Rich. non Lam. 7954  
*Bignonia obovata* Hook. & Arn. 7735  
*Bignonia pallida* Lindl. 7959  
*Bignonia pentaphylla* L. 7943  
*Bignonia procera* Willd. 3977  
*Bignonia pseudo-quercus* Tuss. 1457  
*Bignonia quercus* Lam. 1457  
*Bignonia salicifolia* Sessé & Moç. non Kunth 697  
*Bignonia serratifolia* Vahl 7972  
*Bignonia stans* L. 8049  
*Bignonia tenuisiliqua* Vahl 1457  
*Bignonia tomentosa* Pav. ex DC. 7956  
*Bignonia triflora* Pav. ex A.DC. 2321  
*Bignonia viminalis* Kunth 697  
*Billardiera paniculata* Vahl 2313  
*Billia* Peyr. p.p. 234  
*Billia columbiana* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. 886  
*Billia columbianum* Planch. & Linden 886  
*Biltia* Small 6928  
*Biondea* Usteri 7576  
*Biota* (D.Don) Endl. 8195  
*Bissea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) V.R.Fuentes 3666  
*Biwaldia* Scop. 3279  
*Bixa acuminata* Bojer 889  
*Bixa americana* Poir. 889  
*Bixa catangensis* Delpierre 889  
*Bixa odorata* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don 889  
*Bixa orellana* Bedd. 889  
*Bixa orellana* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr. 889  
*Bixa orellana* Wight 889  
*Bixa orellana* var. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) Standl. & L.O.Williams 889  
*Bixa orellana* var. *urucurana* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Pilg. 890  
*Bixa orellana* f. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr. 889  
*Bixa platycarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don 889  
*Bixa purpurea* Sweet 889  
*Bixa sphaerocarpa* Triana 890  
*Bixa tinctoria* Salisb. 889  
*Blaberopus* A.DC. 366  
*Bladhia* Thunb. 576  
*Blakea aeruginosa* Standl. 8221  
*Blakea bella* Standl. 899  
*Blakea boliviensis* (Cogn. ex Harms) Kuntze 8232  
*Blakea boliviensis* Kuntze 8232  
*Blakea incerta* J.F.Macbr. 905  
*Blakea laevigata* D.Don 8229  
*Blakea laurifolia* Naudin 2109  
*Blakea macrophylla* D.Don 850  
*Blakea multiflora* D.Don 8232  
*Blakea parvifolia* Gleason 8233  
*Blakea pittieri* Cogn. 900  
*Blakea pulverulenta* DC. 2109  
*Blakea pulverulenta* Vahl 2109  
*Blakea quinquenervia* Aubl. 850  
*Blakea triplinervia* L.f. 850  
*Blakea woodsonii* Gleason 907  
*Blakwellia* Scop. 556  
*Blanchetiastrum* Hassl. 5538  
*Blepharidium mexicanum* Standl. 913  
*Blepharocalyx* subg. *Temu* (O.Berg) Nied. 914  
*Blochmannia weigeltiana* Rchb. 8323  
*Blomia cupanioides* Miranda 917  
*Blondea* Rich. 7576  
*Blondea latifolia* Rich. 7596  
*Blumea* G.Don 7295  
*Blumia* Nees 4451  
*Blumia* Spreng. 7295  
*Bocagea laurifolia* Benth. & Hook.f. 5412  
*Bocagea virgata* Benth. & Hook. 5411  
*Bocconia arborea* S.Watson 919  
*Bocconia pearcei* Hutch. 919  
*Boehmeria ampullacea* Kunth 924  
*Boehmeria anomala* (Wedd.) Killip 927  
*Boehmeria arborescens* Gardner 924

- Boehmeria arguta* Mart. ex Miq. 924  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *arborescens* (Gardner) Wedd. 924  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *arguta* (Mart. ex Miq.) Wedd. 924  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *lanceolata* Wedd. 924  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *petiolaris* (Kunth) Blume 924  
*Boehmeria caudata* var. *tomentosa* Wedd. 924  
*Boehmeria cuspidata* Wedd. 926  
*Boehmeria diversifolia* Wedd. 923  
*Boehmeria ehrenbergiana* Urb. 926  
*Boehmeria fallax* Wedd. 927  
*Boehmeria fallax* var. *cordata* Wedd. 927  
*Boehmeria fallax* var. *ulmifolia* (Wedd.) Wedd. 927  
*Boehmeria flagelliformis* Liebm. 924  
*Boehmeria guatemalensis* Gand. 924  
*Boehmeria jamaicensis* Urb. 926  
*Boehmeria obliqua* Poepp. ex Wedd. 6210  
*Boehmeria pallida* (Rusby) Killip 925  
*Boehmeria palmeri* S. Watson 924  
*Boehmeria pavonii* var. *anomala* Wedd. 927  
*Boehmeria pavonii* var. *diversifolia* Wedd. 923  
*Boehmeria peruviana* Blume 924  
*Boehmeria petiolaris* Kunth 924  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* var. *cuspidata* (Wedd.) Wedd. 926  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* var. *paraguariensis* Hassl. 925  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* var. *subvelutina* Blume 926  
*Boehmeria rhynchophylla* Wedd. 926  
*Boehmeria sordida* Rusby 924  
*Boehmeria stipulata* Glaz. 924  
*Boehmeria tenuistachys* Rusby 924  
*Boldus costaricensis* (Mez) Kuntze 266  
*Bombacopsis* Pittier p.p. 5418  
*Bombacopsis cubensis* A. Robyns 5420  
*Bombacopsis emarginata* (A. Rich.) A. Robyns 5420  
*Bombacopsis fendleri* (Seem.) Pittier 929  
*Bombacopsis jaris* Pittier 929  
*Bombacopsis pachiroides* auct. p.p. non Pittier 929  
*Bombacopsis sepium* Pittier 929  
*Bombacopsis sessile* (Benth.) Pittier 5422  
*Bombacopsis sessilis* (Benth.) Pittier 5422  
*Bombax* sect. *Pachiropsis* K. Schum. 5418  
*Bombax aesculifolium* Kunth 1493  
*Bombax anfractuosa* (DC.) M. Gómez 1494  
*Bombax angulata* Sessé & Moç. 5156  
*Bombax aquaticum* (Aubl.) K. Schum. 5419  
*Bombax balanoides* Ulbr. 6329  
*Bombax barrigon* (Seem.) Decne. 6329  
*Bombax barrigon* (Seem.) Pittier 6329  
*Bombax carabobense* Pittier 6329  
*Bombax ceiba* sensu Maycock 1494  
*Bombax ellipticum* Kunth 6327  
*Bombax emarginatum* Decne. 5420  
*Bombax fendleri* (Seem.) Pittier 929  
*Bombax guineense* Thonn. 1494  
*Bombax heptaphyllum* L. 6329  
*Bombax insigne* K. Schum. 5421  
*Bombax insigne* Wall. 5419  
*Bombax macrocarpum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) K. Schum. 5419  
*Bombax mompoxense* Kunth 1494  
*Bombax nicoyense* Pittier 929  
*Bombax occidentale* Spreng. 1494  
*Bombax orientale* Spreng. 1494  
*Bombax orinocense* Kunth 2003  
*Bombax palmeri* S. Watson 6328  
*Bombax pentandrum* L. 1494  
*Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam. 5156  
*Bombax quinatum* Jacq. 929  
*Bombax rigidifolium* Ducke 5419  
*Bombax septenatum* Jacq. 6329  
*Bombax sessile* (Benth.) Bakh. 5422  
*Bombax spruceanum* (Decne.) Ducke 5421  
*Bombax vitifolium* Willd. 2004  
*Bonafousia* A. DC. 7979  
*Bonafousia obliqua* Miers 7992  
*Bonafousia panamensis* Markgr., Boiteau & L. Allorge 7991  
*Bonafousia perrotetii* (A. DC.) Miers 7992  
*Bonafousia undulata* (Vahl) A. DC. 7992  
*Bonafousia undulata* var. *ovalifolia* Miers 7992  
*Bonellia* Bertero 3988  
*Bonplandia* Willd. 472  
*Bontia* L. 731  
*Bontia germinans* L. 733  
*Bornoa crassipatha* O. F. Cook 723  
*Bothrocaryum alternifolia* (L. f.) Pojark. 2223  
*Bourreria calophylla* Griseb. 953  
*Bourreria formosa* (DC.) Hemsl. 944  
*Bourreria grandiflora* Bertol. 944  
*Bourreria grandiflora* (Poir.) Griseb. non Bertol. 962  
*Bourreria ovata* var. *hirtella* O. E. Schulz 947  
*Bourreria panamensis* I. M. Johnston. 941  
*Bourreria recurva* Miers 955  
*Bourreria reticulata* Griseb. 953  
*Bourreria revoluta* Kunth 956  
*Bourreria succulenta* var. *canescens* O. E. Schultz 957  
*Bourreria superba* var. *glabra* Schery 941  
*Bourreria tomentosa* var. *modesta* O. E. Schulz 959  
*Bourreria tomentosa* var. *velutina* (DC.) Griseb. 940  
*Bourreria velutina* Gürke 940  
*Bourreria viridis* Rusby 2210  
*Bourreria wagneri* Standl. 948  
*Bouvardia deamii* Donn. Sm. 7035  
*Bouvardia hirsuta* (Sw.) A. Rich. 7048  
*Bracea bahamensis* Britton 5107  
*Brachistus cuspidatus* (Dunal) Werdermann & Diels 2469  
*Brachistus escuintlensis* J. M. Coult. 4354  
*Brachistus hebephyllus* Miers 8606  
*Brachistus lindenii* (Dunal) Pittier 2469  
*Brachistus macrophyllus* (Kunth ex Dunal) Miers 8606  
*Brachistus nelsonii* (Fernald) D'Arcy J. L. Gentry & Averett 717  
*Brachistus physocalycius* Donn. Sm. 2470

- Brachistus riparius* (Kunth) Miers 2470  
*Brachistus solanaceus* (L'Hér.) Hemsl. 8606  
*Brachistus stramonifolius* (Kunth) Miers 8607  
*Braddleya* Vell. 417  
*Bradleya longifolia* Kuntze 418  
*Brahea filamentosa* (H.Wendl. ex Fenzl) hort. ex S.Watson 8558  
*Brahea filifera* (Linden ex André) hort. ex S.Watson 8558  
*Brahea glauca* Hook.f. 966  
*Brahea psilocalyx* Burret 182  
*Brahea serrulata* (Michx.) H.Wendl. 7470  
*Brasilettia adnata* (Griseb.) Kuntze 5560  
*Brasilettia blasiana* (M.E.Jones) Britton ex Britton & Rose 1160  
*Brasilettia brasiliensis* (L.) Kuntze 1145  
*Brasilettia dubia* (Spreng.) Kuntze 5559  
*Brasilettia glabra* Britton & Rose 1160  
*Brasilettia mollis* (Kunth) Britton & Killip 1158  
*Brasilettia pilosa* Britton & Rose 1160  
*Brasilettia platyloba* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose 1160  
*Brasilettia pubescens* Britton ex Britton & Rose 1160  
*Brasilettia velutina* Britton & Rose 1163  
*Brasilettia violacea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose 1165  
*Brasilia* G.M.Barroso 1173  
*Brasiliopuntia* (K.Schum.) Berger 5299  
*Bravaisia floribunda* DC. 976  
*Bravaisia proxima* S.F.Blake 975  
*Bravaisia tubiflora* Hemsl. ex Hook. 974  
*Braya* Vell. 3744  
*Brayodendron* Small 2689  
*Brayodendron texanum* (Scheele) Small 2711  
*Brehmia* Schrank 5538  
*Brehmia arborescens* Schrank 5542  
*Breynia indica* L. 1325  
*Briquetina* J.F.Macbr. 1765  
*Brongniartia* Blume 977  
*Brongniartia retusa* Benth. ex Hemsl. 3599  
*Brosimopsis* S.Moore 979  
*Brosimopsis amplifolia* Ducke 985  
*Brosimopsis diandra* S.F.Blake 985  
*Brosimopsis lactescens* S.Moore 985  
*Brosimopsis oblongifolia* Ducke 985  
*Brosimum allenii* Woodson 988  
*Brosimum angustifolium* Ducke 986  
*Brosimum aubletii* Poepp. & Endl. 984  
*Brosimum belizense* Lundell 985  
*Brosimum bernadetteae* Woodson 982  
*Brosimum bolivarense* (Pittier) Romero 982  
*Brosimum brevipedunculatum* Ducke 986  
*Brosimum caloxylon* Standl. 986  
*Brosimum columbianum* S.F.Blake 982  
*Brosimum discolor* Schott 984  
*Brosimum galactodendron* D.Don ex Sweet 987  
*Brosimum gentlei* Lundell 980  
*Brosimum humboldti* Carrière 987  
*Brosimum lanciferum* Ducke 986  
*Brosimum latifolium* Standl. 982  
*Brosimum lecointei* Ducke 984  
*Brosimum lemeei* (Benoist) Lemée 984  
*Brosimum longistipulatum* Ducke 986  
*Brosimum namagua* Triana 6134  
*Brosimum ojoche* Woodson 985  
*Brosimum palmarum* Standl. 984  
*Brosimum panamense* (Pittier) Standl. & Steyererm. 984  
*Brosimum paraense* Huber 986  
*Brosimum platyneurum* Ducke 986  
*Brosimum ramonense* Standl. 6339  
*Brosimum rotundatum* Standl. 984  
*Brosimum sapiifolium* Standl. & L.O.Williams 983  
*Brosimum spurium* Sw. 6344  
*Brosimum terrabanum* Pittier 980  
*Brosimum tessmannii* Mildbr. 984  
*Brosimum uleanum* Mildbr. 982  
*Brosimum utile* (Kunth) Pittier & Endl. 987  
*Brosimum velutinum* (S.F.Blake) Ducke 984  
*Brossaea* L. 3299  
*Brossea* Cothen. 3299  
*Brossea acuminata* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze 3300  
*Brossea bracteata* (Cav.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea bracteata* var. *brevifolia* Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea bracteata* var. *cordifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea erecta* (Vent.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea formosa* (J.Remy) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea hirtiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea loxensis* (Benth.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea nitida* (Benth.) Kuntze 3300  
*Brossea odorata* (Kunth) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea roraimae* (Klotzsch ex Meisn.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea trichocalycina* (DC.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brossea vestita* (Benth.) Kuntze 3301  
*Brotera mediterranea* Vell. 4339  
*Broussonetia plumierii* Spreng. 4429  
*Broussonetia secundiflora* Ortega 7665  
*Broussonetia tinctoria* (L.) Kunth 4429  
*Broussonetia xanthoxylon* (L.) Mart. 4429  
*Broussonetia xanthoxylon* (L.) Mart. 4429  
*Brownea antioquiensis* Linden 992  
*Brownea coccinea* Loefl. ex Griseb. non Jacq. 993  
*Brownea excelsa* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr. 995  
*Brownea macbrideana* Standl. ex J.F.Macbr. 992  
*Brownea princeps* Linden ex Otto 993  
*Brownea rosa* Pers. 993  
*Brownea rosa-montis* Pittier 993  
*Brownea rosea* Otto 993  
*Brueckia* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 212  
*Brugmansia arborea* auct. non (L.) Steud. 997  
*Brugmansia bicolor* Pers. 998  
*Brunelia* Pers. 1000  
*Brunellia darienensis* Cuatrec. & D.M.Porter 1001  
*Brunellia diversifolia* C.I.Orozco 1001  
*Brunellia gentryi* Cuatrec. 1009  
*Brunfelsia nitida* var. *jamaicensis* Benth. 1018  
*Brunfelsia undulata* auct. non Sw. 1014  
*Brunfelsiopsis americana* (L.) Krug & Urb. 1014  
*Brya* Vell. 3744

- Bubroma grandiflorum* Willd. ex Spreng. p.p. 3466, 8158  
*Bubroma invira* Willd. 3466  
*Bucardia* Heist. ex Duhamel 1200  
*Bucephalon* L. 8329  
*Bucephalon mexicanum* (Liebm.) Kuntze 8333  
*Bucephalon racemosum* L. 8334  
*Buceras bucida* Crantz 1031  
*Buchenavia capitata* (Vahl) Eichler 1029  
*Buchenavia ptariensis* Steyererm. 1029  
*Buchenavia vaupesana* Cuatrec. 1029  
*Bucida angustifolia* DC. 1031  
*Bucida angustifolia* A.Rich. non DC. 1033  
*Bucida capitata* Vahl 1029  
*Bucida correlliana* Wilbur 1033  
*Bucida megaphylla* Exell 1032  
*Bucida molineti* Alwan & Stace 1033  
*Bucida ophiticola* Bisse 1033  
*Bucida spinosa* (North.) Jenn. 1033  
*Buddleia* Houston ex L. 1036  
*Buddleja acuminata* Kunth 1038  
*Buddleja alpina* Oerst. 1042  
*Buddleja americana* var. *albiflora* M.Gómez 1037  
*Buddleja americana* var. *rothschuhii* Loes. 1037  
*Buddleja amplexicaulis* Standl. & Steyererm. 1039  
*Buddleja astralis* Standl. & Steyererm. 1038  
*Buddleja callicarpoides* Kunth 1037  
*Buddleja cana* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 1037  
*Buddleja cordata* (Kunth) Norman subsp. *cordata* 1038  
*Buddleja cordata* var. *teposan* Loes. 1038  
*Buddleja crotonoides* subsp. *amplexicaulis* (Standl. & Steyererm.) Norman 1039  
*Buddleja decurrens* Schltld. & Cham. 1038  
*Buddleja dentata* Kunth 1037  
*Buddleja floccosa* Kunth 1038  
*Buddleja floccosa* var. *crassifolia* Loes. 1038  
*Buddleja floribunda* Kunth 1037  
*Buddleja humboldtiana* Schult. & Schult.f. 1038  
*Buddleja hypsophila* I.M.Johnst. 1041  
*Buddleja macrophylla* Kunth 1038  
*Buddleja matudae* Standl. 1043  
*Buddleja megaloccephala* f. *albilantha* Moldenke 1041  
*Buddleja occidentalis* L. 1037  
*Buddleja ovalifolia* Kunth 1038  
*Buddleja propinqua* Kunth 1038  
*Buddleja purpusii* Standl. 1039  
*Buddleja rufescens* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 1037  
*Buddleja spectabilis* Kunth & Bouché 1038  
*Buddleja spicata* Ruiz & Pav. 1037  
*Buddleja stenoptera* Standl. & Steyererm. 1039  
*Buddleja tuxtlica* Loes. 1039  
*Buddleja verbascifolia* Kunth 1037  
*Buena* Cav. 3359  
*Buena acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC. 3731  
*Buena bullata* (Wedd.) Wedd. 4089  
*Buena crassifolia* (Pav. ex DC.) Wedd. 4094  
*Buena heterophylla* (Wedd.) Wedd. 4092  
*Buena latifolia* Benth. 2250  
*Buena macrocarpa* Benth. 2251  
*Buena obtusifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC. 2250  
*Buena panamensis* Cav. 3365  
*Buena skinneri* Oerst. 2250  
*Buergeria* Siebold & Zucc. p.p. 4451, 8000  
*Bumelia* Sw. 7473  
*Bumelia* subg. *Bumeliopsis* Urb. 7473  
*Bumelia* sect. *Bumeliopsis* (Urb.) Dubard 7473  
*Bumelia affinis* S.F.Blake 7484  
*Bumelia altamiranoi* Rose & Standl. 7475  
*Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn 7476  
*Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn subsp. *americana* 7476  
*Bumelia angustifolia* Nutt. 7484  
*Bumelia anomala* (Sarg.) R.B.Clark 7474  
*Bumelia arborescens* Rose 7521  
*Bumelia austin-smithii* Standl. 7520  
*Bumelia auzuba* Roem. & Schult. 7497  
*Bumelia bahamensis* Britton 7476  
*Bumelia barba-tigris* Pittier 7520  
*Bumelia brandegei* S.F.Blake 7515  
*Bumelia buchii* Urb. 7511  
*Bumelia bullata* (R.A.Howard & Proctor) Stearn 7479  
*Bumelia buxifolia* Roem. & Schult. 7513  
*Bumelia cartilaginea* Cronquist 7483  
*Bumelia cassinifolia* Small 7509  
*Bumelia celastrina* Kunth 7484  
*Bumelia celastrina* var. *angustifolia* (Nutt.) R.W.Long 7484  
*Bumelia clarendonensis* Urb. 7526  
*Bumelia conferta* (C.Wright) Pierre 7485  
*Bumelia conglobata* Standl. 7513  
*Bumelia contrerasii* Lundell 7486  
*Bumelia cruegerii* Griseb. 7513  
*Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. 7487  
*Bumelia cubensis* subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi 7487  
*Bumelia cubensis* var. *oblongata* Griseb. 7487  
*Bumelia cuneata* Griseb. p.p. non Sw. 2613, 7485  
*Bumelia cuneata* Sw. 7511  
*Bumelia cuneifolia* M.E.Jones 7515  
*Bumelia dominicana* Whetstone & T.A.Atk. 7488  
*Bumelia dunantii* A.DC. 7513  
*Bumelia durangensis* Lundell 7521  
*Bumelia durifolia* (Standl.) Stearn 7489  
*Bumelia eggersii* Pierre 7484  
*Bumelia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Bisse & J.E.Gut. 7487  
*Bumelia eloxochitlensis* Schult. & Konz. 7520  
*Bumelia eriocarpa* Greenm. & Konz. 7490  
*Bumelia eucoriacea* (Lundell) Lundell 7491  
*Bumelia eucuneifolia* (Lundell) Lundell 7492  
*Bumelia excelsa* A.DC. 7514  
*Bumelia excisa* Urb. 7476  
*Bumelia ferox* Schltld. & Cham. 7484  
*Bumelia ferruginea* (Ekman & O.C.Schmidt) Stearn non Nutt. 7488  
*Bumelia foetidissima* (Jacq.) Willd. 7497  
*Bumelia fragrans* Brandegee non Ridl. 7515  
*Bumelia fragrans* Ridl. 7514

- Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. 7500  
*Bumelia glomerata* subsp. *horrida* (Griseb.) Borhidi 7500  
*Bumelia glomerata* subsp. *microphylla* (Griseb.) Borhidi 7500  
*Bumelia grisebachii* Pierre 7520  
*Bumelia guatemalensis* Standl. 7520  
*Bumelia hayesii* Hemsl. 7484  
*Bumelia heterophylla* Urb. 7511  
*Bumelia hondurensis* Lundell 7525  
*Bumelia horrida* Griseb. 7500  
*Bumelia ibarrae* Lundell 7501  
*Bumelia integra* Cronquist 7478  
*Bumelia jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) Stearn 7502  
*Bumelia krugii* Pierre 7511  
*Bumelia lacuum* Small 7532  
*Bumelia laete-virens* Hemsl. 7517  
*Bumelia lanceolata* Pittier ex Knuth 7520  
*Bumelia lankesteri* Standl. 7520  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* (Michx.) Pers. 7503  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *albicans* (Sarg.) E.Murray 7504  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *oblongifolia* (Nutt.) Cronquist 7506  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *rigida* (A.Gray) Cronquist 7507  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* subsp. *typica* Cronquist 7505  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *albicans* Sarg. 7504  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *anomala* Sarg. 7474  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *oblongifolia* (Nutt.) R.B.Clark 7506  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *rigida* A.Gray 7507  
*Bumelia lanuginosa* var. *texana* (Buckley) Cronquist 7507  
*Bumelia laurifolia* Standl. 6145  
*Bumelia leiogyne* Donn.Sm. 7520  
*Bumelia lenticellata* (Lundell) Lundell 7528  
*Bumelia lesueurii* Standl. 7521  
*Bumelia lineolata* Urb. & Ekman 7511  
*Bumelia loranthifolia* (Pierre) Britton 7476  
*Bumelia lycioides* (L.) Pers. 7509  
*Bumelia lycioides* var. *ellipsoidalis* R.B.Clark 7509  
*Bumelia lycioides* var. *virginiana* Fernald 7509  
*Bumelia mastichodendron* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. 7497  
*Bumelia matudae* (Lundell) Stearn 7523  
*Bumelia mayana* Standl. 7513  
*Bumelia megacocca* Small 7532  
*Bumelia megaphylla* S.F.Blake 7520  
*Bumelia mexicana* Engl. 7517  
*Bumelia microphylla* Griseb. non Northr. 7500  
*Bumelia microphylla* Northr. non Griseb. 7484  
*Bumelia minutiflora* (Pittier) Baehni 7523  
*Bumelia montana* Sw. 7510  
*Bumelia monticola* Buckley 7507  
*Bumelia myrsinifolia* A.DC. 7511  
*Bumelia navassana* Urb. & Ekman 7476  
*Bumelia neglecta* (Cronquist) Lundell 7476  
*Bumelia nervosa* Vahl 6184  
*Bumelia nicaraguensis* Loes. 7513  
*Bumelia nigra* Sw. 7524  
*Bumelia nigra* Wikstr. non Sw. 7528  
*Bumelia oblongata* Urb. 7476  
*Bumelia oblongifolia* Nutt. 7506  
*Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A.DC. 7511  
*Bumelia obovata* var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist 7511  
*Bumelia obovata* var. *portoricensis* Pierre 7511  
*Bumelia obovata* var. *thomensis* Pierre 7511  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* Roem. & Schult. 7514  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* subsp. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Cronquist 7513  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* subsp. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Cronquist 7514  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* subsp. *typica* Cronquist 7514  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* var. *buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Miq. 7513  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* var. *excelsa* (A.DC.) Miq. 7514  
*Bumelia obtusifolia* var. *reflexa* Mattos 7514  
*Bumelia occidentalis* Hemsl. 7515  
*Bumelia octosepala* (Urb.) Stearn 7516  
*Bumelia pachyclada* Urb. & Ekman 7500  
*Bumelia pallida* Sw. 7497  
*Bumelia palmeri* Rose 7517  
*Bumelia panamensis* Standl. 7520  
*Bumelia parviflora* (Lundell) Lundell 7499  
*Bumelia parvifolia* A.DC. 7511  
*Bumelia parvifolia* A.Rich. non A.DC. 7500  
*Bumelia pauciflora* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. 7497  
*Bumelia peckhamensis* Urb. 7526  
*Bumelia peninsularis* Brandegee 7518  
*Bumelia pentagona* Sw. 7528  
*Bumelia persimilis* Hemsl. 7520  
*Bumelia persimilis* subsp. *subsessiliflora* (Hemsl.) Cronquist 7521  
*Bumelia pleistochasia* Donn.Sm. 7520  
*Bumelia punctata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. 5033  
*Bumelia purdiaei* Urb. 7526  
*Bumelia retusa* Griseb. p.p. non Sw. 6188  
*Bumelia retusa* Sw. 7476  
*Bumelia retusa* subsp. *neglecta* Cronquist 7476  
*Bumelia retusa* subsp. *typica* Cronquist 7476  
*Bumelia retusa* var. *loranthifolia* Pierre 7476  
*Bumelia revoluta* Urb. 7477  
*Bumelia rhamnoides* Casar. 7514  
*Bumelia rigida* (A.Gray) Small 7507  
*Bumelia riograndis* Lundell 7507  
*Bumelia roigii* Britton & Small 7476  
*Bumelia rotundifolia* Sw. 7526  
*Bumelia rufa* Raf. 7505  
*Bumelia salicifolia* Bertero p.p. 5030  
*Bumelia salicifolia* (L.) Sw. 7528  
*Bumelia sartorum* Allemão 7514  
*Bumelia sartorum* Mart. 7514  
*Bumelia sartorum* var. *latifolia* Miq. 7514  
*Bumelia schottii* Britton 7484  
*Bumelia sericea* (Cronquist) Stearn 7527  
*Bumelia smallii* R.B.Clark 7509  
*Bumelia socorrensis* Brandegee 7529

- Bumelia spiniflora* A.DC. 7484  
*Bumelia spinosa* DC. 7484  
*Bumelia spinosa* S.Watson 7507 *Bumelia stenosperma* Standl. 7530  
*Bumelia stevensonii* (Standl.) Stearn 7531  
*Bumelia subintegra* Urb. & Ekman 7511  
*Bumelia subsessiliflora* Hemsl. 7521  
*Bumelia tabascensis* Lundell 7523  
*Bumelia tenax* (L.) Willd. 7532  
*Bumelia tenax* f. *anomala* (Sarg.) Cronquist 7474  
*Bumelia texana* Buckley 7507  
*Bumelia tortuosa* C.Wright 7500  
*Bunchosia* Rich. ex Juss. 1045  
*Bunchosia brevisurcularis* Dobson 1050  
*Bunchosia columbica* Nied. 1049  
*Bunchosia gentlei* Lundell 1059  
*Bunchosia glandulosa* f. *latifolia* Nied. 1054  
*Bunchosia glauca* Kunth 1047  
*Bunchosia lanceolata* f. *leiocarpa* Nied. 1059  
*Bunchosia nitida* (Jacq.) Rich. 1063  
*Bunchosia pringlei* S.Watson 1059  
*Bunchosia retusa* Triana & Planch. 1065  
*Bunchosia swartziana* var. *yucatanensis* Nied. 1068  
*Bursera* sect. *Marignia* (Kunth) Hook.f. 6242  
*Bursera acuminata* DC. 2586  
*Bursera aracouchili* (Aubl.) Baill. 6244  
*Bursera bonairensis* Bold. 1109  
*Bursera cerasifolia* Brandegee 1092  
*Bursera cinerea* Engl. 1089  
*Bursera confusa* (Rose) Engl. 1082  
*Bursera epinnata* (Rose) Engl. 1092  
*Bursera filicifolia* Brandegee 1101  
*Bursera glabra* (Jacq.) Triana & Planch. 1095  
*Bursera gracilis* Engl. 1076  
*Bursera graveolens* f. *malacophylla* (B.L.Rob.) J.F.Macbr. 1090  
*Bursera gummifera* L. 1109  
*Bursera gummifera* var. *glabrata* Griseb. 1109  
*Bursera gummifera* var. *pubescens* Engl. 1109  
*Bursera integerrima* (Tul.) Triana & Planch. 1109  
*Bursera lancifolia* (Schltdl.) Engl. 1085  
*Bursera laxiflora* subsp. *filicifolia* (Brandegee) Felger & Lowe 1101  
*Bursera malacophylla* B.L.Rob. 1090  
*Bursera obovata* Turcz. 1082  
*Bursera occidentalis* (Rose) L.Riley 1089  
*Bursera odorata* auct. non Brandegee 1083  
*Bursera odorata* Brandegee 1082  
*Bursera ovalifolia* (Schltdl.) Engl.? 1109  
*Bursera penicillata* (Sessé & Moç. ex DC.) Engl. 1090  
*Bursera pubescens* S.Watson 5439  
*Bursera schaffneri* S.Watson 1082  
*Bursera simplicifolia* DC. 1103  
*Bursera subpubescens* (Rose) Engl. 1109  
*Bursera tacamaco* Triana & Planch. 1090  
*Bursera gummifera* (L.) Jacq. 1109  
*Bursera gummifera* (L.) L. 1109  
*Buxus chinensis* Link 7551  
*Buxus citrifolia* auct. non (Willd.) Spreng. 1120  
*Buxus cordifolia* Spreng. 2955  
*Buxus subcolumnaris* (Müll.Arg.) DC. 1120  
*Byrsonima* Rich. ex Juss. 1123  
*Byrsonima amazonica* Griseb. 1129  
*Byrsonima bracteata* Fawc. & Rendle 1138  
*Byrsonima bucidifolia* Standl. 1126  
*Byrsonima cinerea* (Poir.) DC. 1127  
*Byrsonima coriacea* (Poir.) DC. 1127  
*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) DC. 1137  
*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) Kunth 1137  
*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) Nied. 1137  
*Byrsonima coriacea* var. *spicata* (Cav.) Nied. 1137  
*Byrsonima cotinifolia* Kunth 1127  
*Byrsonima craigiana* Fawc. & Rendle 1138  
*Byrsonima crassifolia* Griseb. non Kunth 1138  
*Byrsonima crassifolia* var. *typica* Nied. 1127  
*Byrsonima cubensis* Juss. 1127  
*Byrsonima cumingana* Juss. 1127  
*Byrsonima cuneata* (Turcz.) P.Wilson p.p. 1132, 1137  
*Byrsonima diphylla* (Jacq.) DC. 1049  
*Byrsonima dressleri* W.H.Lewis 1134  
*Byrsonima elegans* (G.Mey.) DC. 7688  
*Byrsonima fendleri* Turcz. 1127  
*Byrsonima ferruginea* Kunth 1127  
*Byrsonima glaberrima* Nied. 1138  
*Byrsonima horneana* Britton & Small 1137  
*Byrsonima hostmanni* Benth. 1137  
*Byrsonima laevigata* (Rich.) DC. 1131  
*Byrsonima martinicensis* Krug & Urb. ex Duss. 1138  
*Byrsonima ophiticola* Small ex Britton 1137  
*Byrsonima panamensis* Beurl. 1127  
*Byrsonima portoricensis* Stahl 1132  
*Byrsonima pulchra* Sessé & Moç. ex DC. 1127  
*Byrsonima smallii* Fawc. & Rendle 1138  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC. 1137  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) Nied. 1137  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) Rich. 1137  
*Caballeria* Ruiz & Pav. 5027  
*Caballeria dependens* Ruiz & Pav. 5034  
*Caballeria ferruginea* Ruiz & Pav. 5030  
*Caballeria myrtifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. 5034  
*Caballeria venosissima* Ruiz & Pav. 3313  
*Cabralea brachystachya* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea burchellii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea cangerana* Saldanha 1142  
*Cabralea cauliflora* Harms 1142  
*Cabralea corcovadensis* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea eichleriana* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea eichleriana* var. *macrantha* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea eichleriana* var. *macrantha* Harms ex Glaz. 1142  
*Cabralea erismatica* A.C.Sm. 1142  
*Cabralea estrellensis* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea gaudichaudii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea glaberrima* A.Juss. 1142  
*Cabralea glaziovii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea insignis* C.DC. 7112



- Cabralea jussiaeana* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea lacaziana* Rizzini 1142  
*Cabralea laevis* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea lagoensis* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea lagoensis* var. *glabra* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea lundii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea macrantha* (C.DC.) Harms 1142  
*Cabralea macrophylla* Fenzl ex C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea macrophylla* var. *decomposita* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea multijuga* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea oblongifoliola* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea pallescens* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea pedunculata* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea pilosa* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea pilosa* var. *glabrior* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea poeppigii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea riedelii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea rojasii* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea schwackei* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea silvatica* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea sulcata* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea villosa* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea warmingiana* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea warmingiana* var. *coriacea* C.DC. 1142  
*Cabralea weberbaueri* Harms 7111  
*Cacalia aschenborniana* (Schauer) Kuntze 8446  
*Cacalia baccharoides* (Kunth) Kuntze 8446  
*Cacalia brachiata* (Benth.) Kuntze 2787  
*Cacalia haenkeana* (DC.) Kuntze 8446  
*Cacalia hieracioides* Kuntze 8445  
*Cacalia lanceolaris* (DC.) Kuntze 8446  
*Cacalia leiocarpa* (DC.) Kuntze 2406  
*Cacalia patens* (Kunth) Kuntze 8446  
*Cacalia salviniae* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 8448  
*Cacalia triflosculosa* (Kunth) Kuntze 2408  
*Cacao bicolor* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir. 8156  
*Cacao guianensis* Aubl. 8157  
*Cacao minor* Gaertn. 8157  
*Cacao sativa* Aubl. 8157  
*Cacao theobroma* Tussac 8157  
*Cactus cochenillifer* L. 5301  
*Cactus ficus-indica* L. 5303  
*Cactus fimbriatus* Lam. 7743  
*Cactus hystrix* Haw. 7743  
*Cactus lucidus* Salisb. 5598  
*Cactus moniliformis* L. 5307  
*Cactus nobilis* Haw. non Kuntze 5770  
*Cactus pereskia* L. 5598  
*Cactus polygonus* Lam. 5766  
*Cactus portulacifolius* L. 5601  
*Cactus repandus* L. 7829  
*Cactus royerii* L. 5770  
*Cactus spinosissimus* (Mill.) Martyn 5310  
*Caesalpinia* sect. *Peltophorum* Vogel 5558  
*Caesalpinia adnata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 5560  
*Caesalpinia bijuga* (L.) Sw. 1164  
*Caesalpinia blasiana* M.E.Jones 1160  
*Caesalpinia brasiliiana* Lam. 1426  
*Caesalpinia brasiliensis* Sw. non L. 1165  
*Caesalpinia compressa* (Sessé & Moç. ex G.Don) D.Dietr. 1151  
*Caesalpinia konzatti* (Rose) Standl. 1151  
*Caesalpinia cubensis* Grenm. 1165  
*Caesalpinia dubia* Spreng. 5559  
*Caesalpinia mexicana* var. *pubescens* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 1157  
*Caesalpinia monosperma* Tul. 7721  
*Caesalpinia multiflora* B.L.Rob. 2131  
*Caesalpinia parahyba* (Vell.) Allemão 7367  
*Caesalpinia portoricensis* (Britton & P.Wilson) Gillis & Proctor 1161  
*Caesalpinia praecox* Ruiz & Pav. 1525  
*Caesalpinia recordii* Britton & Rose 1166  
*Caesalpinia tampicoana* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 1153  
*Caesalpinia thomeae* Spreng. 1149  
*Caesalpiniodes triacanthum* (L.) Kuntze 3337  
*Cailliea macrostachya* Steud. 5566  
*Cainito* Plum. ex Adans. 1690  
*Cainito pomiferum* Tussac 1695  
*Cakile americana* Catesby non Nutt. 6926  
*Calanthea* (DC.) Miers 1309  
*Calanthus multiflorus* Oerst. ex Hanst. 2742  
*Calatola columbiana* Sleumer 1169  
*Calatola pastazana* Sleumer 1169  
*Calatola venezuelana* Pittier 1169  
*Calderonia* Standl. 7545  
*Calderonia klugei* Standl. 7547  
*Calderonia salvadorensis* Standl. 7549  
*Calea* subg. *Tephrocalea* (A.Gray) B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 8105  
*Calea* sect. *Tetrachyron* (Schltdl.) Benth. & Hook. 8105  
*Calea axillaris* DC. 1174  
*Calea axillaris* var. *urticaefolia* (Mill.) B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 1174  
*Calea cacosmioides* Less. 1174  
*Calea guatemalensis* Donn.Sm. 8107  
*Calea orizabaensis* Klatt 8106  
*Calea pachyphylla* (Sch.Bip. ex Klatt) S.F.Blake 6061  
*Calea pellucidinerva* Klatt 1174  
*Calea rupestris* Brandegee 8107  
*Calea skutchii* S.F.Blake 7717  
*Calea standleyi* Steyererm. 6061  
*Calea urticifolia* var. *axillaris* (DC.) S.F.Blake 1174  
*Calea urticifolia* var. *yucatanensis* Wussow, Urbatsch & G.A.Sullivan 1174  
*Caleacte* R.Br. 1173  
*Caleacte urticifolia* (Mill.) R.Br. 1174  
*Calia konzattii* (Standl.) Yakovlev 7794  
*Calia erythrosperma* Teran & Berland. 7665  
*Calia secundiflora* (Ortega) Yakovlev 7665  
*Calia secundiflora* subsp. *albofoliolata* Yakovlev 7665  
*Calia secundiflora* f. *xanthosperma* (Rehder) Yakovlev 7665  
*Calliandra angustidens* Britton & Killip 1189  
*Calliandra arborea* Standl. ex Yunck. 1197

- Calliandra bella* var.  *trianae* Benth. 1190  
*Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn. 1186  
*Calliandra capillata* Benth. 8727  
*Calliandra caracasana* (Jacq.) Benth. 8726  
*Calliandra carbonaria* Benth. 1198  
*Calliandra comosa* Griseb. non (Sw.) Benth. 8727  
*Calliandra confusa* Sprague & Riley 1186  
*Calliandra konzattii* Standl. 8765  
*Calliandra cookii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 8727  
*Calliandra cubensis* (J.F.Macbr.) Léon 8727  
*Calliandra cumingii* var.  *galeottii* Benth. 1181  
*Calliandra densifolia* Rose ex Harms 1179  
*Calliandra flavida* Urb. 8729  
*Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth. 8727  
*Calliandra formosa* var.  *cubensis* J.F.Macbr. 8727  
*Calliandra geniculata* H.Wendl. ex Benth. 2778  
*Calliandra gentryi* Standl. 8727  
*Calliandra glyphoxylon* var.  *glaberrima* Benth. 1182  
*Calliandra gracilis* Griseb. 8727  
*Calliandra gracilis* Klotzsch ex Baker 8727  
*Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Léon 8727  
*Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 8727  
*Calliandra haematostoma* (Bertero ex DC.) Urb. 1184  
*Calliandra hystrix* (A.Rich.) Griseb. 5975  
*Calliandra houstonii* (L'Hér.) Benth. 1185  
*Calliandra hystrix* A.Rich. 5975  
*Calliandra latifolia* (L.) Griseb. 8771  
*Calliandra lehmannii* Harms 1190  
*Calliandra lucens* (Britton) Standl. 1185  
*Calliandra malacophylla* Benth. 8727  
*Calliandra marginata* Griseb. ex R.O.Williams 8727  
*Calliandra nervosa* (Urb.) Ekman & Urb. 8728  
*Calliandra nicaraguensis* Taub. & Loes. 8730  
*Calliandra nogalensis* Lundell 8730  
*Calliandra obtusifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.Karst. 1191  
*Calliandra pallens* Benth. 3624  
*Calliandra pallida* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 1181  
*Calliandra penduliflora* Rose 8727  
*Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth. 8729  
*Calliandra portoricensis* var.  *major* Sprague 8730  
*Calliandra portoricensis* var.  *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm. 8731  
*Calliandra purpurea* var.  *dussiana* Stehlé 1191  
*Calliandra purpurea* var.  *quentiniana* Stehlé 1191  
*Calliandra revoluta* Griseb. 17  
*Calliandra riparia* Pittier 1189  
*Calliandra rivalis* Lundell 1197  
*Calliandra saman* (Jacq.) Griseb. 7234  
*Calliandra schultzei* Harms 1189  
*Calliandra scopulina* Brandegees 8765  
*Calliandra siltepecensis* Lundell 8730  
*Calliandra similis* Sprague & Riley 1186  
*Calliandra spraguei* (Britton & Rose) Lundell 8730  
*Calliandra stipulacea* Benth. 1188  
*Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Standl. 1195  
*Calliandra tetragona* (Willd.) Benth. 8731  
*Calliandra tonduzii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 1189  
*Calliandra toroana* Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip 8731  
*Calliandra tubulosa* Benth. 7234  
*Calliandra unguolata* (Desv.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks. 8729  
*Calliandra vespertina* (Macfad.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks. 8729  
*Calliandra viridiflora* Benth. 8727  
*Calliandra weberbaueri* Harms 8726  
*Calliandra xalapensis* Benth. 1187  
*Callicarpa bonplandiana* Schult. 1201  
*Callicarpa cinerea* A.Rich. 5656  
*Callicarpa discolor* Willd. ex Steud. 222  
*Callicarpa globifera* Ruiz & Pav. 222  
*Callicarpa integrifolia* Jacq. 222  
*Callicarpa minutiflora* Rusby 1201  
*Callicarpa schlimii* Turcz. 1201  
*Callicarpa subintegerrima* Kunth 1201  
*Callicocca* Schreb. 6391  
*Callisemaea sericea* Benth. 6009  
*Calyptrilla* Naudin 3393  
*Calocarpum* Pierre & Urb. 6143  
*Calocarpum borucanum* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen 6171  
*Calocarpum borucanum* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Pilz 6171  
*Calocarpum cooperii* (Cronquist) Lundell 6205  
*Calocarpum fossicolum* (Cronquist) Lundell 6171  
*Calocarpum huastecanum* Gilly 6194  
*Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre. 6194  
*Calocarpum mammosum* var.  *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre 6194  
*Calocarpum mammosum* var.  *candollei* (Pierre) Pierre 6194  
*Calocarpum mammosum* var.  *ovoideum* (Pierre) Pierre 6194  
*Calocarpum sapota* (Jacq.) Merr. 6194  
*Calocarpum sclerocarpum* (Pittier) Lundell 6195  
*Calocarpum viride* Pittier 6208  
*Calomorphe ehrenbergiana* Kunze ex Walp. 4133  
*Calonyction* Choisy 3955  
*Calophyllum antillanum* Britton 1208  
*Calophyllum brasiliense* auct. non Cambess. 1208  
*Calophyllum brasiliense* subsp.  *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque 1210  
*Calophyllum brasiliense* var.  *antillanum* (Britton) Standl. 1208  
*Calophyllum calaba* Jacq. non L. 1208  
*Calophyllum chiapense* Standl. 1209  
*Calophyllum edule* Seem. 3284  
*Calophyllum ellipticum* Rusby 1208  
*Calophyllum jacquinii* Fawc. & Rendle 1208  
*Calophyllum longifolium* Kunth 1210  
*Calophyllum lucidum* Benth. 1208  
*Calophyllum madruno* Kunth 3286  
*Calophyllum mariae* Cambess. 1208  
*Calophyllum mariae* Triana & Planch. 1208  
*Calophyllum piaroanum* An.Castillo & C.Gil 1208  
*Calophyllum rekoi* Standl. 1209

- Calophysa* DC. 1822  
*Calophysa tococoides* DC. 1825  
*Calospermum* Pierre 6143  
*Calospermum mammosum* (L.) Pierre 6194  
*Calospermum mammosum* var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre 6194  
*Calospermum mammosum* var. *candollei* Pierre 6194  
*Calospermum mammosum* var. *ovoidea* Pierre 6194  
*Calothyrsus* Spach 234  
*Calothyrsus californica* Spach 235  
*Calpidochlamys* Diels 8329  
*Calusia emarginata* Bertero ex Klotzsch 5020  
*Calyconium biflorum* Cogn. 8127  
*Calyconium squamulosum* Cogn. 3679  
*Calycolpus nipensis* (Urb.) Bisse 1220  
*Calycolpus warszewiczianus* O.Berg 1221  
*Calycophyllum coccineum* (Vahl) DC. 8553  
*Calycophyllum stanleyanum* R.H.Schomb. 8609  
*Calycophyllum tubulosum* Seem. non (A.Rich.) K.Schum. 6089  
*Calycorectes densiflorus* (O.Berg) Nied. 7575  
*Calycorectes protractus* Griseb. 6383  
*Calyptocetus puniceifolius* Bertero ex DC. 4102  
*Calyptrocordia alba* (Jacq.) Britton 2170  
*Calyptranthes aquilarii* Standl. & Steyerl. 1248  
*Calyptranthes belizensis* (Standl.) Lundell 1248  
*Calyptranthes caroli* Britton & P.Wilson 1233  
*Calyptranthes chytraculia* Bello non Sw. 1277  
*Calyptranthes chytraculia* Griseb. non Sw. 1264  
*Calyptranthes chytraculia* Nutt. non Sw. 1264  
*Calyptranthes chytraculia* var. *ovalis* (L.) O.Berg 1264  
*Calyptranthes chytraculia* var. *pauciflora* O.Berg 1264  
*Calyptranthes chytraculia* var. *zuzygium* (L.) O.Berg 1264  
*Calyptranthes euryphylla* Standl. 1261  
*Calyptranthes fasciculata* var. *genuina* Stehlé & Quentin 1244  
*Calyptranthes fasciculata* var. *hahnii* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé & Quentin 1244  
*Calyptranthes fawcettii* Krug & Urb. 1275  
*Calyptranthes impressa* Urb. 1283  
*Calyptranthes lindeniana* var. *americana* (McVaugh) Lundell 1236  
*Calyptranthes mexicana* Lundell 1265  
*Calyptranthes montana* Britton & P.Wilson 1255  
*Calyptranthes nummularia* O.Berg 1256  
*Calyptranthes obovata* Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 1253  
*Calyptranthes pallens* Kiaersk. non Griseb. 1277  
*Calyptranthes pendula* O.Berg 1235  
*Calyptranthes sericea* Griseb. 1244  
*Calyptranthes sericea* var. *hahnii* Krug & Urb. 1244  
*Calyptranthes suzygium* Sw. 1286  
*Calyptranthes syzigium* (Sw.) Willd. 1286  
*Calyptranthes tonduzii* Donn.Sm. 6383  
*Calyptranthes urbanii* Fawc. & Rendle 1235  
*Calyptranthes urophylla* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1282  
*Calyptranthes williamsii* Standl. 1267  
*Calyptrella cucullata* Triana 3394  
*Calyptrella cyclophylla* Donn.Sm. 3395  
*Calyptrella galeottii* Naudin 3395  
*Calyptrella gracilis* Triana 3396  
*Calyptrogyne clementis* Léon 1292  
*Calyptrogyne dulcis* (Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez 1293  
*Calyptrogyne intermedia* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) M.Gómez 1294  
*Calyptrogyne microcarpa* Léon 1295  
*Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M.Gómez 1296  
*Calyptrogyne pulchra* (H.Wendl. ex Burret) Burret 5678  
*Calyptrogyne quisqueyana* (L.H.Bailey) Léon 1297  
*Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F.Cook) Léon 1297  
*Calyptrogyne synanthera* (Mart.) Burret 5679  
*Calyptrogyne weberbaueri* Burret 5679  
*Calyptronoma quisqueyana* L.H.Bailey 1297  
*Calyptronoma swartzii* Griseb. 1296  
*Calyptronoma synanthera* (Mart.) L.H.Bailey 5679  
*Calyptronoma weberbaueri* (Burret) L.H.Bailey 5679  
*Calyptropsidium friedrichsthalianum* O.Berg 6373  
*Calyptropsidium sartorianum* (O.Berg) Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 6383  
*Calyptropsidium sintenisii* Kiaersk. 6386  
*Calyptrospatha Klotzsch* ex Baill. 127  
*Cambogia* L. 3279  
*Cameraria* Boehm. 1298  
*Cameraria* Fabr. 1298  
*Cameraria angustifolia* Griseb. non L. 1300  
*Cameraria oblongifolia* Britton 1300  
*Cameraria ovalis* Urb. 1300  
*Cameria belizensis* Standl. 1300  
*Cameria retusa* Griseb. 1300  
*Campderia* Benth. non Lag. 1906  
*Campderia floribunda* Benth. 1931  
*Campderia mexicana* Meisn. 1982  
*Campderia nemostachya* Griseb. 1950  
*Campderia paniculata* Donn.Sm. 5116  
*Campnosperma panamensis* Standl. 1304  
*Campylobotrys* Lem. 3762  
*Cananga blainii* (Griseb.) Britton 3448  
*Cananga caribaea* (Urb.) Britton 3449  
*Cananga ouregou* Aubl. 3458  
*Canarium* sect. *Tenuipyrena* Engl. 2584  
*Cancellaria* (DC.) Mattei 5538  
*Candoleucaena retusa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 4163  
*Canella alba* Murray 1306  
*Canella laurifolia* Lodd. 1306  
*Canicidia* Vell. 2081  
*Cansenia unguolata* (L.) Raf. 813  
*Caopia* Adans. 8496  
*Caopia billbergiana* Kuntze 8498  
*Caopia cordata* Rusby 8504  
*Caopia ferruginea* Kuntze 8500  
*Caopia macrophylla* Kuntze 8504  
*Caopia mexicana* Kuntze 8505  
*Caopia panamensis* Kuntze 8506

- Capitellaria* Naudin 1822  
*Capparidastrum* Hutch. 1309  
*Capparidastrum macrophyllum* (Kunth) Hutch. 1329  
*Capparidastrum pachaca* (Kunth.) Hutch. 1333  
*Capparis* sect. *Calanthea* DC. 1309  
*Capparis* sect. *Quadrella* DC. 1309  
*Capparis amygdalifolia* Jacq. 1325  
*Capparis amygdalina* Lam. 1325  
*Capparis avicenniifolia* Kunth 1311  
*Capparis badduca* sensu auct. non Rheede ex L. 1318  
*Capparis baducca* L. 1318  
*Capparis breynia* L. 1325  
*Capparis breynia* Sw. non L. 1312  
*Capparis coccolobaefolia* Mart. 1321  
*Capparis coccolobifolia* Mart. ex Eichler 1321  
*Capparis commutata* Spreng. 1318  
*Capparis cuneata* DC. 1318  
*Capparis cynophallophora* Bello 1310  
*Capparis cynophallophora* L. (1759 non Sp.Pl. 1753) 1317  
*Capparis cynophallophora* var. *latifolia* Griseb. 1321  
*Capparis cynophallophora* var. *normalis* (L.) Eichl. 1312  
*Capparis didymobotrys* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. 1317  
*Capparis didymobotrys* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López 1317  
*Capparis emarginata* A.Rich. 1312  
*Capparis eucalyptifolia* Haught. 1317  
*Capparis ferruginea* auct. non L. 1321  
*Capparis flexuosa* L. 1317  
*Capparis flexuosa* f. *coccolobifolia* (Mart. ex Eichler) H.H.Iltis & Dugand 1321  
*Capparis flexuosa* f. *hastata* (Jacq.) Dugand 1321  
*Capparis guayaquilensis* Kunth 1317  
*Capparis hastata* L. non Jacq. 1317  
*Capparis hypoleuca* C.Presl 7650  
*Capparis incana* Spreng. non Kunth 1315  
*Capparis indica* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle 1325  
*Capparis intermedia* Kunth 1312  
*Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. 1312  
*Capparis laevigata* Mart. 1317  
*Capparis lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. 1317  
*Capparis lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López 1317  
*Capparis latifolia* Stahl 1321  
*Capparis longifolia* Sw. p.p. 1312, 1317  
*Capparis magnifica* Gilg ex Ule 1329  
*Capparis mollis* Kunth 1317  
*Capparis nitida* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. non Sessé & Moc. 1310  
*Capparis octandra* Jacq. 1315  
*Capparis odoratissima* Spreng. 1312  
*Capparis ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. 1311  
*Capparis ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex E.A.López 1311  
*Capparis oxysepala* C.Wright ex Radlk. 1334  
*Capparis paradoxa* Jacq. 7767  
*Capparis pauciflora* Kunth 1317  
*Capparis pendula* Triana & Planch. 1310  
*Capparis polyantha* Triana & Planch. 1317  
*Capparis portoricensis* Urb. 1310  
*Capparis saligna* Vahl 1317  
*Capparis sinclairii* Benth. 1317  
*Capparis torulosa* Sw. 1312  
*Capparis trinitensis* Urb. 1340  
*Capsicum costaricense* Standl. & C.V.Morton 8606  
*Capsicum isothrix* Standl. 8606  
*Capsicum lundellii* C.V.Morton 717  
*Capsicum macrophyllum* (Kunth ex Dunal) Standl. 8606  
*Capsicum malacophyllum* Standl. 8607  
*Capsicum riparium* (Kunth) Kuntze 2470  
*Capsicum solanaceum* (L'Hér.) Kuntze 8606  
*Capsicum solanaceum* var. *glabrescens* Kuntze 8606  
*Capsicum solanaceum* var. *macrophylla* (Kunth ex Dunal) Kuntze 8606  
*Capsicum solanaceum* var. *pubescens* Kuntze 8606  
*Capsicum stramonifolium* (Kunth) Kuntze 8607  
*Capsicum tetramerum* Standl. & C.V.Morton 8606  
*Caracarpa* Mill. 1200  
*Caramuri* Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6143  
*Carapa guyanensis* auct. non Baker 1342  
*Carapa latifolia* Willd. ex C.DC. 1342  
*Carapa macrocarpa* Ducke 1342  
*Carapa nicaraguensis* C.DC. 1342  
*Carapa slateri* Standl. 1342  
*Carapa trijuga* Willd. ex C.DC. 3430  
*Cardiogyne* Bureau 4427  
*Carica* sect. *Vasconcella* (A.St.-Hil.) Solms 8405  
*Carica boissieri* Hemsl. 8406  
*Carica candamarcensis* Hook.f. 8407  
*Carica cauliflora* Jacq. 8406  
*Carica cestriflora* (A.DC.) Solms 8407  
*Carica chiriquensis* Woodson 8407  
*Carica cundinamarcensis* Linden 8407  
*Carica digitata* Spreng. non Poepp. & Endl. 3987  
*Carica dodecaphylla* Vell. 3987  
*Carica dolichaula* Donn.Sm. 3985  
*Carica hermaphrodita* Blanco 1346  
*Carica jimenezii* (Bertoni) Bertoni 1346  
*Carica mexicana* (A.DC.) L.O.Williams 3986  
*Carica papaya* var. *jimenezii* Bertoni 1346  
*Carica pinnatifida* Heilborn 1346  
*Carica pubescens* (A. DC.) Solms 8407  
*Carica pubescens* Lenné & K.Koch 8407  
*Carica sativa* Tussac 1346  
*Carica spinosa* Aubl. 3987  
*Carinaria clavata* Novikova 1349  
*Carinaria exigua* Miers 1349  
*Cariopitys monophylla* (Torr. & Frém.) Rydb. 5853  
*Carmenocania* Wernh. 6088  
*Carnegiea* Perkins 1350  
*Carolinea* L.f. 5418  
*Carolinea insignis* Sw. 5421  
*Carolinea macrocarpa* Schltld. & Cham. 5419  
*Carolinea princeps* L.f. 5419  
*Carphobolus poeppigiana* (DC.) Sch.Bip. 5943  
*Carphobolus tereticaulis* (DC.) Sch.Bip. 5943  
*Carpinus americana* Michx. 1354  
*Carpinus americana* var. *tropicalis* Donn.Sm. 1357

- Carpinus betulus* var. *virginiana* Marshall 1356  
*Carpinus caroliniana* var. *tropicalis* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 1357  
*Carpinus caroliniana* var. *virginiana* (Marshall) Fernald 1356  
*Carpinus virginiana* (Marshall) Sudw. non Mill. 1356  
*Carpinus virginiana* Mill. non (Marshall) Sudw. 5380  
*Carpodiptera* Griseb. 861  
*Carpodiptera ameliae* Lundell 862  
*Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. 862  
*Carpodiptera floribunda* Urb. 862  
*Carpodiptera hexaptera* Urb. & Ekman 863  
*Carpodiptera mirabilis* Bisse 864  
*Carpodiptera ophiticola* Bisse 862  
*Carpodiptera simonis* Urb. 865  
*Carpotroche crassiramea* Pittier 1360  
*Carpotroche glaucescens* Pittier 1360  
*Carpotroche linguifolia* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec. 1359  
*Carpotroche longifolia* var. *heliocarpa* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec. 1359  
*Carpotroche longifolia* var. *phasmatocarpa* (R.E.Schult.) Cuatrec. 1359  
*Carthomion multiflorum* (Kunth) Burkart 282  
*Carya alba* K.Koch 1375  
*Carya alba* (L.) Nutt. 1375  
*Carya alba* Nutt. p.p. 1369, 1375  
*Carya alba* subsp. *tomentosa* (Lam.) Schwer. 1375  
*Carya alba* var. *subcoriacea* Sarg. 1375  
*Carya amara* (F.Michx.) Nutt. 1363  
*Carya aquatica* var. *australis* Sarg. 1362  
*Carya arkansana* Sarg. 1374  
*Carya ashei* Sudw. 1365  
*Carya australis* Ashe 1370  
*Carya austrina* (Small) Murrill 1365  
*Carya buckleyi* Durand 1374  
*Carya buckleyi* var. *arkansana* (Sarg.) Sarg. 1374  
*Carya buckleyi* var. *villosa* (Sarg.) Sarg. 1374  
*Carya carolinae-septentrionalis* (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn. 1370  
*Carya cordiformis* var. *latifolia* Sarg. 1363  
*Carya diguetii* Dode 1366  
*Carya glabra* Spach. 1365  
*Carya glabra* (Mill.) Sweet var. *glabra* 1365  
*Carya glabra* var. *hirsuta* (Ashe) Ashe 1365  
*Carya glabra* var. *megacarpa* (Sarg.) Sarg. 1365  
*Carya glabra* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Little 1365  
*Carya glabra* var. *villosa* (Sarg.) B.L.Rob. 1374  
*Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch 1366  
*Carya leiodermis* Sarg. 1365  
*Carya magnifloridana* Murrill 1365  
*Carya megacarpa* Sarg. 1365  
*Carya mexicana* Engelm. 1371  
*Carya microcarpa* Nutt. 1372  
*Carya microcarpa* (Nutt.) Britton 1365  
*Carya myristicaeformis* (F.Michx.) Nutt. 1368  
*Carya olivaeformis* (Michx.) Nutt. 1366  
*Carya ovalis* (Wangenh.) Sarg. 1365  
*Carya ovalis* var. *borealis* (Ashe) Sarg. 1369  
*Carya ovalis* var. *hirsuta* (Ashe) Sarg. 1365  
*Carya ovalis* var. *mollis* (Ashe) Sudw. 1365  
*Carya ovalis* var. *obcordata* (Muhl. & Willd.) Sarg. 1365  
*Carya ovalis* var. *obovalis* Sarg. 1365  
*Carya ovalis* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Sarg. 1365  
*Carya ovata* var. *borealis* (Ashe) W.E.Manning 1369  
*Carya ovata* var. *carolinae-septentrionalis* (Ashe) Reveal 1370  
*Carya ovata* var. *fraxinifolia* Sarg. 1372  
*Carya ovata* var. *nuttallii* Sarg. 1372  
*Carya ovata* var. *pubescens* Sarg. 1372  
*Carya pecan* (Marshall) Britton 1366  
*Carya pecan* (Marshall) Engl. & Graebn. 1366  
*Carya porcina* (F.Michx.) Nutt. 1365  
*Carya sulcata* Nutt. 1367  
*Carya tetraptera* Liebm. 1366  
*Carya texana* var. *arkansana* (Sarg.) Little 1374  
*Carya texana* var. *villosa* (Sarg.) Little 1374  
*Carya tomentosa* var. *subcoriacea* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer & Steyererm. 1375  
*Carya villosa* (Sarg.) C.K.Schneid. 1374  
*Caryelina filipes* (Benth.) Kuntze 1660  
*Caryocar tomentosum* Willd. 1379  
*Caryophyllus fruticosus* Mill. 2936  
*Caryophyllus pimento* Mill. 5777  
*Caryophyllus racemosus* Mill. 5789  
*Caryopitys* Small 5794  
*Caryopitys edulis* (Engelm.) Small 5828  
*Caryospermum* Blume 5604  
*Casabitoa* Alain 5729  
*Casarettoa* Walp. 8507  
*Casasia* A.Rich. 3306  
*Casasia chiapensis* Miranda 6838  
*Casasia piricarpa* Urb. 1387  
*Cascabela* Raf. p.p. 8164  
*Cascabela gaumeri* (Hemsl.) Lippold 8166  
*Cascabela ovata* (Cav.) Lippold 8167  
*Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf. 8168  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold 8168  
*Cascarilla bullata* Wedd. 4089  
*Cascarilla calyptrata* Wedd. 4094  
*Cascarilla heterophylla* Wedd. 4092  
*Cascarilla macrocarpa* (Vahl) Wedd. 4094  
*Casearia aculeata* auct. non Jacq. 1414  
*Casearia aculeata* var. *tafallana* (Eichler) J.F.Macbr. 1392  
*Casearia adamantium* Cambess. 1402  
*Casearia adstringens* Mart. 1402  
*Casearia affinis* Gardner 1416  
*Casearia alba* A.Rich. 1392  
*Casearia albicaulis* Rusby 1402  
*Casearia anavinga* J.St.-Hil. ex Sagot 1403  
*Casearia arborea* auct. non (Rich.) Urb. 1400  
*Casearia arguta* auct. p.p. non Kunth 1400, 1404, 1409  
*Casearia attenuata* Rusby 1416  
*Casearia avellana* Miq. 1392  
*Casearia bahamensis* Urb. 1410  
*Casearia bangii* Rusby 1393

- Casearia banquitana* E.H.L.Krause 1400  
*Casearia banquitana* var. *laevis* (Standl.) I.M.Johnst. 1400  
*Casearia belizensis* Standl. 4098  
*Casearia benthamiana* Miq. 1416  
*Casearia berberoidea* Rusby 1392  
*Casearia berberoidia* Rusby 1392  
*Casearia berteriana* Turcz. 1392  
*Casearia bicolor* Urb. 4098  
*Casearia boliviana* Briq. 1392  
*Casearia bonairensis* Bold. 1419  
*Casearia brasiliensis* Eichler 1393  
*Casearia brevipes* Benth. 1414  
*Casearia brighami* S.Watson 1398  
*Casearia cambessedesii* auct. p.p. non Eichler 1393, 1416  
*Casearia cambessedesii* var. *angustifolia* Eichler 1393  
*Casearia cambessedesii* var. *parvifolia* Eichler 1393  
*Casearia capitata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 1393  
*Casearia caudata* Uittien 1416  
*Casearia celtidifolia* auct. non Kunth 1416  
*Casearia chlorophoroidea* Rusby 1416  
*Casearia congestiflora* Turcz. 1398  
*Casearia contracta* Urb. 4100  
*Casearia cubensis* Urb. 1414  
*Casearia densiflora* Benth. 1398  
*Casearia densiflora* var. *parviflora* Eichler 1398  
*Casearia dentata* (Aubl.) Eichler 1398  
*Casearia dentata* DC. 1411  
*Casearia dentata* Sessé & Moç. 1398  
*Casearia dolichophylla* Standl. 1400  
*Casearia dubia* DC. 1400  
*Casearia ekmanii* Sleumer 1416  
*Casearia eriophora* C.Wright ex Griseb. 1412  
*Casearia fallax* Miq. 1404  
*Casearia floribunda* Briq. 1402  
*Casearia fockeana* auct. non Miq. 1405  
*Casearia formosa* Urb. 1416  
*Casearia gaertneri* Donn.Sm. 1407  
*Casearia gentlei* Lundell 1400  
*Casearia glaberrima* Uittien 1393  
*Casearia glaziovii* Briq. 1393  
*Casearia grandiflora* var. *hypoleuca* (Mart.) Eichler 1403  
*Casearia grandiflora* var. *obtusifolia* Eichler 1403  
*Casearia grandiflora* var. *pauciflora* Eichler 1403  
*Casearia guianensis* auct. p.p. non (Aubl.) Urb. 1394, 1405  
*Casearia guianensis* var. *rafflesioides* Croat 1392  
*Casearia guianensis* var. *stjohnii* (I.M.Johnst.) Croat 1392  
*Casearia guidonia* Benth. 1414  
*Casearia guidonia* (Sw.) Lundell non Benth. 8758  
*Casearia hassleri* Briq. 1392  
*Casearia herbert-smithii* Rusby 1416  
*Casearia hirsuta* auct. non Sw. 1409  
*Casearia hirsuta* var. *glabrata* auct. non DC. 1394  
*Casearia hirsuta* var. *glabrata* DC. 1392  
*Casearia hirta* Sw. 1392  
*Casearia hostmanniana* Steud. ex Griseb. 1393  
*Casearia hypoleuca* Mart. 1403  
*Casearia icosandra* (Sw.) Planch. & Triana ex Hemsl. 8758  
*Casearia incana* Bertero ex Spreng. 1393  
*Casearia iquitosensis* J.F.Macbr. 1407  
*Casearia javitensis* auct. non Kunth 1398  
*Casearia javitensis* var. *myriantha* (Turcz.) L.O.Williams 1398  
*Casearia laetioides* (A.Rich.) Northr. 8758  
*Casearia laetioides* Warb. 1398  
*Casearia laevis* Standl. 1400  
*Casearia lanceolata* Miq. 1393  
*Casearia lasiophylla* auct. non Eichler 1409  
*Casearia lasiosperma* Triana & Planch. 1398  
*Casearia latioides* (A.Rich.) Northr. 8758  
*Casearia laurifolia* Benth. 1398  
*Casearia lindeniana* Briq. 1400  
*Casearia lindeniana* Urb. 1416  
*Casearia maximilianii* Eichler 1398  
*Casearia microphylla* Bertero 1392  
*Casearia miradorensis* Eichler 1398  
*Casearia mollifolia* Standl. 1400  
*Casearia mollipila* Sleumer 1409  
*Casearia mollis* auct. non Kunth 1405  
*Casearia myriantha* Turcz. 1398  
*Casearia nicoyensis* Donn.Sm. 1392  
*Casearia nitida* auct. p.p. non Jacq. 1400, 1404  
*Casearia nitida* Sieber ex Griseb. 1402  
*Casearia oblongifolia* auct. p.p. non Cambess. 1392, 1416  
*Casearia obtusifolia* Rusby 1392  
*Casearia odorata* Macfad. 1392  
*Casearia oligantha* Eichler 1393  
*Casearia onacaensis* Rusby 1416  
*Casearia orizabana* Briq. 1400  
*Casearia parviflora* J.F.Gmel. 1416  
*Casearia parviflora* Jacq. 1402  
*Casearia parviflora* Willd. 1416  
*Casearia parviflora* var. *microphylla* Schltdl. 1416  
*Casearia parvifolia* auct. non Willd. 1394  
*Casearia parvifolia* Willd. 1402  
*Casearia parvifolia* var. *microcarpa* Eggers 1402  
*Casearia parvifolia* var. *paraguariensis* Briq. 1402  
*Casearia pavoniana* Sleumer 1402  
*Casearia phegocarpa* Standl. 1400  
*Casearia piparea* Sleumer 1398  
*Casearia platyphylla* Briq. 1392  
*Casearia poeppigii* Eichler 1393  
*Casearia pringlei* Briq. 1400  
*Casearia prunifolia* auct. non Kunth 1392  
*Casearia punctata* Spreng. 1416  
*Casearia ramiflora* auct. non Vahl 1392  
*Casearia ramiflora* Vahl 1404  
*Casearia ramiflora* var. *spinosa* (Willd.) Griseb. 1392  
*Casearia reflexa* Sleumer 1402  
*Casearia riparia* S.Moore 1392  
*Casearia rufidula* Triana & Planch. 1392

- Casearia rufinervis* Turcz. p.p. 1392, 1405  
*Casearia salicifolia* Turcz. 1400  
*Casearia samyda* auct. non DC. 1402  
*Casearia samyda* (C.F.Gaertn.) DC. 1416  
*Casearia schulziana* O.C.Schmidt 1416  
*Casearia serrata* Macfad. 1393  
*Casearia serrulata* Sieber ex Griseb. non Sw. 1402  
*Casearia serrulata* Sw. 1416  
*Casearia spinescens* auct. non (Sw.) Griseb. 1404  
*Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Benth. 1414  
*Casearia spinosa* Willd. 1392  
*Casearia spinosa* var. *coriacifolia* Kuntze 1392  
*Casearia spinosa* var. *tafallana* Eichler 1392  
*Casearia spiralis* J.R.Johnst. 1419  
*Casearia stipularis* Poir. ex Spreng. 1393  
*Casearia stipularis* Vent. 1393  
*Casearia stjohnii* I.M.Johnst. 1392  
*Casearia subsessiliflora* Lundell 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* auct. non Sw. 1392  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *angustifolia* Uittien 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *benthamiana* (Miq.) Uittien 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *campestris* auct. non Eichler 1393  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *chlorophoroidea* (Rusby) Sleumer 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *eichleri* Briq. 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *lingua* auct. 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *martinicensis* J.F.Macbr. ex L.O.Williams 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *myricoides* Griseb. 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *paraensis* Uittien 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *platyphylla* DC. 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *tomentella* Rusby 1416  
*Casearia sylvestris* var. *wydlery* Briq. 1416  
*Casearia ulmifolia* auct. non Vahl 1402  
*Casearia ulmifolia* auct. non Vahl ex Vent. 1393  
*Casearia ulmifolia* DC. non Vahl 1404  
*Casearia umbellifera* Benoist 1393  
*Casearia urbaniana* Gand. 1392  
*Casearia variifolia* Vict. 8631  
*Cashalia* Standl. 2765  
*Cashalia cuscatlanica* Standl. 2766  
*Cashalia panamensis* Standl. 2768  
*Casinga* Griseb. 4096  
*Casinga procera* (Poepp.) Griseb. 4098  
*Casparea amblyophylla* (Harms) Britton & Rose 806  
*Casparea aurita* Griseb. 806  
*Casparea calderonii* Rose 804  
*Casparea confusa* (Rose) Britton & Rose 806  
*Casparea dipetala* (Hemsl.) Britton & Rose 805  
*Casparea divaricata* (L.) Kunth ex Britton & Rose 806  
*Casparea furcata* (Desv.) B.D.Jacks. 806  
*Casparea latifolia* (Cav.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks. 806  
*Casparea lunaria* (Cav.) Kunth ex Britton & Rose 812  
*Casparea lunaria* (Cav.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks. 812  
*Casparea mexicana* (Vogel) Britton & Rose 806  
*Casparea oaxacana* Britton 812  
*Casparea peninsularis* (Brandegge) Britton & Rose 806  
*Casparea porrecta* (Sw.) Kunth ex Griseb. 806  
*Casparea porrecta* (Sw.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks. 806  
*Casparea pringlei* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose 810  
*Casparea rubeleruziana* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose 811  
*Casparea schlechtendaliana* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Britton & Rose 806  
*Casparea spathacea* (DC.) Britton & Rose 812  
*Casparea subrotundifolia* (Cav.) Kunth ex Britton & Rose 812  
*Casparea subrotundifolia* (Cav.) Kunth ex B.D.Jacks. 812  
*Casparea unilateralis* (Britten & Baker f.) Britton & Rose 805  
*Casparea versicolor* (Bertol.) Britton & Rose 806  
*Cassandra jamaicensis* (Sw.) Nied. 4364  
*Cassia* auct. p.p. 7422  
*Cassia* L. p.p. 7422  
*Cassia acapulcensis* Kunth 7442  
*Cassia alata* L. 7423  
*Cassia alata* Sessé & Moç. non L. 7445  
*Cassia alata* var. *perennis* Pamp. 7423  
*Cassia alata* var. *rumphiana* DC. 7423  
*Cassia albida* Ortega 7440  
*Cassia amazonica* Ducke 7458  
*Cassia annunciata* E.H.L.Krause 7453  
*Cassia arborescens* Mill. 7424  
*Cassia atomaria* L. 7424  
*Cassia augusti* Harms 7427  
*Cassia axillaris* Sessé & Moç. 7430  
*Cassia bacillaris* L.f. 7425  
*Cassia bahamensis* auct. non Mill. 7437  
*Cassia berlandieri* Benth. 7430  
*Cassia berterii* Colla 7427  
*Cassia bicapsularis* L. 7427  
*Cassia bicapsularis* var. *aristata* DC. 7427  
*Cassia bicapsularis* var. *quadrijugata* DC. 7427  
*Cassia biflora* Bello non L. 7446  
*Cassia biflora* Griseb. non L. 7454  
*Cassia biflora* L. 7442  
*Cassia biflora* var. *angustisiliqua* Eggers non Griseb. 7446  
*Cassia bracteata* L.f. 7423  
*Cassia brasiliensis* Lam. 1426  
*Cassia brasiliensis* var. *tomentosa* Miq. 1426  
*Cassia brasiliensis* Buc'hoz 1426  
*Cassia brittoniana* Lundell 7432  
*Cassia browniana* Kunth 7445  
*Cassia cana* Schrank & Steud. 7440  
*Cassia canescens* Kunth 7438  
*Cassia caracasana* Jacq. 7433  
*Cassia carnavale* Speg. 7458  
*Cassia carthaginensis* Willd. ex Steud. 7425  
*Cassia chapmanii* Isely 7437  
*Cassia chrysophylla* A.Rich. 7424  
*Cassia collae* G.Don 7427

- Cassia densiflora* M.Martens & Galeotti 7430  
*Cassia discolor* Desv. 7442  
*Cassia dispar* Willd. 7442  
*Cassia disperma* Vell. 5559  
*Cassia domingensis* Spreng. 7429  
*Cassia dominguensis* Griseb. non Spreng. 7431  
*Cassia dumetorum* Bertero ex DC. 7453  
*Cassia edulis* Posado 7458  
*Cassia ekmaniana* Urb. 7449  
*Cassia elegans* Kunth 7455  
*Cassia elliptica* Kunth 7424  
*Cassia elliptica* Sessé & Moç. 7424  
*Cassia emarginata* L. 7427  
*Cassia esmeraldensis* Alain 7431  
*Cassia excelsa* Schrad. 7458  
*Cassia excelsa* var. *acutifolia* Hassl. 7458  
*Cassia floribunda* sensu Witt non Cav. 7455  
*Cassia fockeana* Miq. 7425  
*Cassia fruticosa* Mill. 7430  
*Cassia fruticosa* var. *benthamiana* J.F.Macbr. 7425  
*Cassia goldmannii* Rose 7445  
*Cassia grisea* A.Rich. 7424  
*Cassia gualanensis* Lundell 7442  
*Cassia gundlachii* Urb. 7431  
*Cassia hayesianae* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 7432  
*Cassia herpetica* Jacq. 7423  
*Cassia hirsuta* L. 7433  
*Cassia humboldtiana* DC. 7458  
*Cassia inaequilatera* Balb.ex DC. 7425  
*Cassia inaequilatera* Ram.Goyena 7432  
*Cassia inflata* Spreng. 7427  
*Cassia insignis* N.E.Br. 7425  
*Cassia laeta* Kunth 7438  
*Cassia laevigata* Willd. 7455  
*Cassia leptophylla* Griseb. non Vogel 7458  
*Cassia liebmanni* Benth. 7451  
*Cassia limensis* Lam. 7427  
*Cassia longisiliqua* L.f. 7424  
*Cassia lutescens* G.Don 7440  
*Cassia macrophylla* Kunth 7435  
*Cassia marginata* Sessé & Moç. non Willd. 7445  
*Cassia marginata* Willd. 7446  
*Cassia maxonii* (Britton & Rose) Schery 7432  
*Cassia mexicana* Jacq. 7436  
*Cassia mexicana* var. *moustiquensis* Urb. 7436  
*Cassia michoacanensis* Sessé & Moç. 7424  
*Cassia microphylla* Sessé & Moç. non Willd. 7446  
*Cassia mollis* Vahl 1426  
*Cassia mollissima* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 7438  
*Cassia morelensis* Greenm. 7464  
*Cassia multifoliolata* Paul G.Wilson 7439  
*Cassia multiglandulosa* Jacq. 7440  
*Cassia nelsonii* Rose 7456  
*Cassia nicaraguensis* Benth. 7441  
*Cassia pachycarpa* de Wit 1426  
*Cassia pallida* Vahl 7442  
*Cassia pallidior* Rose 7442  
*Cassia papillosa* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 7443  
*Cassia parahyba* Vell. 7367  
*Cassia pendula* var. *bracteata* Lass. 7428  
*Cassia polyantha* Moç. & Sessé ex Collad. 7445  
*Cassia polyphylla* Jacq. 7446  
*Cassia pringlei* Rose 7464  
*Cassia puberula* Kunth 7425  
*Cassia quinquangulata* Rich. 7448  
*Cassia racemosa* Mill. 7449  
*Cassia racemosa* Mutis 7432  
*Cassia regia* Standl. 1426  
*Cassia reticulata* Willd. 7453  
*Cassia robiniaefolia* Benth. 7454  
*Cassia robiniiifolia* Benth. 7454  
*Cassia scleroxyla* Britton 7429  
*Cassia secedens* Ducke 7460  
*Cassia seleriana* Harms 7441  
*Cassia sennoides* Jacq. 7427  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Viv. 7455  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Sessé & Moç. 7455  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Viv. 7455  
*Cassia septentrionalis* Zuccagni 7455  
*Cassia siliquosa* F.Aesch. 7438  
*Cassia skinneri* Benth. 7456  
*Cassia speciosa* Kunth 7458  
*Cassia spectabilis* DC. 7458  
*Cassia spiciflora* (Pittier) Pittier 7427  
*Cassia spinescens* Hoffmanns. ex Vogel 7460  
*Cassia standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 7432  
*Cassia strobilacea* Kunth 7453  
*Cassia tarantan* Kunth 7453  
*Cassia tenuissima* L. 7442  
*Cassia tenuissima* Sessé & Moç. 7446  
*Cassia tomentosa* L.f. 7440  
*Cassia tomentosa* Wall. ex Arn. 7433  
*Cassia tonduzii* Standl. 7461  
*Cassia totonaca* Sessé & Moç. 7458  
*Cassia trichoneura* Brandege 7456  
*Cassia triflora* Vahl 7424  
*Cassia trinitatis* Reichb. ex DC. 7458  
*Cassia undulata* Benth. 7462  
*Cassia venenifera* Rodschied ex G.Mey. 7433  
*Cassia venustula* Kunth 7442  
*Cassia verbenensis* (Britton) Standl. 7461  
*Cassia vernicosa* Clos 7455  
*Cassia weberbaueri* J.F.Macbr. 7438  
*Cassia wislizeni* A.Gray 7463  
*Cassia xiphoidea* Bertol. 7442  
*Cassine* L. p.p. 2801  
*Cassine attenuata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze 2803  
*Cassine caroliniana* Walter 3803  
*Cassine dioica* (Griseb.) Lobr.-Callen 2803  
*Cassine domingensis* Spreng. 8753  
*Cassine laneanum* (A.H.Moore) J.W.Ingram 2803  
*Cassine maurocenia* Sieb. non L. 3840  
*Cassine paraguay* Mill. 3853  
*Cassine xylocarpa* Vent. 2803  
*Cassine xylocarpa* var. *attenuata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze 2803  
*Cassine xylocarpa* var. *caribaea* Urb. 2803  
*Cassipourea alba* Griseb. 1437



- Cassipourea belizensis* Lundell 1437  
*Cassipourea cubensis* Urb. 1437  
*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. 1437  
*Cassipourea elliptica* var. *alba* Griseb. 1437  
*Cassipourea elliptica* var. *pauciserrata* Griseb. 1437  
*Cassipourea macrodonta* Standl. 1437  
*Cassipourea macrophylla* DC. 1437  
*Cassipourea podantha* Standl. 1437  
*Cassupa laevis* Triana 3969  
*Cassupa panamensis* Standl. 3969  
*Cassuvium* Lam. 458  
*Cassuvium pomiferum* Lam. 460  
*Cassuvium pomiferum* Tussac 460  
*Castanea alnifolia* Nutt. 1443  
*Castanea alnifolia* subsp. *floridana* (Sarg.) E.Murray 1443  
*Castanea alnifolia* var. *pubescens* Nutt. 1443  
*Castanea arkansana* Ashe 1442  
*Castanea ashei* (Sudw.) Sudw. 1443  
*Castanea chrysophylla* Douglas ex Hook. 1688  
*Castanea floridana* (Sarg.) Ashe 1443  
*Castanea floridana* var. *angustifolia* (Ashe) Ashe 1443  
*Castanea floridana* var. *arcuata* (Ashe) Ashe 1443  
*Castanea floridana* var. *margaretta* (Ashe) Ashe 1443  
*Castanea margaretta* (Ashe) Ashe 1443  
*Castanea margaretta* var. *angustifolia* Ashe 1443  
*Castanea margaretta* var. *arcuata* Ashe 1443  
*Castanea nana* Muhl. 1443  
*Castanea ozarkensis* var. *arkansana* (Ashe) Ashe 1442  
*Castanea paucispina* Ashe 1443  
*Castanea pumila* subsp. *ashei* (Sudw.) E. Murray 1443  
*Castanea pumila* var. *ashei* Sudw. 1443  
*Castanea pumila* var. *margaretta* Ashe 1443  
*Castanea pumila* var. *nana* (Muhl.) A. DC. 1443  
*Castanea pumila* var. *ozarkensis* (Ashe) Tucker 1442  
*Castanea pumila* (L.) Mill. var. *pumila* 1443  
*Castanea sloanea* Mill. 7585  
*Castanola Llanos* 2081  
*Castanopsis* (D.Don) Spach p.p. 1687  
*Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC. 1688  
*Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC. var. *chrysophylla* 1689  
*Castela nicholsonii* Hook. 1447  
*Castelaria brittonii* Small 3666  
*Castelaria erecta* (Turpin) Small 1446  
*Castelaria nicholsonii* (Hook.) Small 1447  
*Castiglionea lobata* Ruiz & Pav. 4008  
*Castilla daguensis* Pittier 1450  
*Castilla fallax* O.F.Cook 1453  
*Castilla guatemalensis* Pittier 1451  
*Castilla gummifera* (Bertol.) Standl. 1451  
*Castilla lactiflua* O.F.Cook 1451  
*Castilla markhamiana* E.J.Collins 5596  
*Castilla nicoyensis* O.F.Cook 1451  
*Castilla panamensis* O.F.Cook 1450  
*Castilloa costaricana* Liebm. 1450  
*Castilloa elastica* var. *liga* J.Poiss. 1451  
*Castilloa markhamiana* E.J.Collins 5596  
*Catalpa bignonioides* var. *speciosa* Warder ex Barney 1460  
*Catalpa brevipes* var. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Paclt 1456  
*Catalpa brevipes* var. *oblongata* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt 1456  
*Catalpa catalpa* (L.) H.Karst. 1455  
*Catalpa cordifolia* J.St.-Hil. 1460  
*Catalpa denticulata* Urb. 1459  
*Catalpa domingensis* Urb. & Ekman 1458  
*Catalpa ekmaniana* Urb. 1456  
*Catalpa longisiliqua* Cham. 1457  
*Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Sims 1457  
*Catalpa microphylla* Spreng. 7950  
*Catalpa oblongata* Urb. & Ekman 1456  
*Catalpa obovata* Urb. 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *domingensis* Paclt 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *domingensis* f. *urbanii* Paclt 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *lepidota* Bureau 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *pubescens* Griseb. 1458  
*Catalpa punctata* var. *tomentosa* Griseb. 1458  
*Catalpa purpurea* f. *denticulata* (Urb.) Paclt 1459  
*Catalpium* Raf. 1454  
*Catesbaea inermis* Spreng. 7050  
*Cathartocarpus bacillus* Pers. 7425  
*Cathartocarpus bicapsularis* (L.) Ham. 7427  
*Cathartocarpus brasiliensis* (Lam.) Jacq. 1426  
*Cathartocarpus erubescens* Ham. 1426  
*Cathartocarpus grandis* (L. f.) Pers. 1426  
*Cathartocarpus humboldtianus* Loudon 7458  
*Cathartocarpus laetus* (Kunth) G.Don 7438  
*Cathartocarpus moschatus* (Kunth) G.Don 1428  
*Cathartocarpus speciosus* (DC.) G.Don 7458  
*Cathartocarpus trinitatis* (Reichb. ex DC.) G.Don 7458  
*Cathormion berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Burkart 279  
*Cathormion mangensis* (Jacq.) Dugand 1650  
*Cathormium caraboboense* (Harms) Pittier 1651  
*Catis* O.F.Cook 3076  
*Catoblastus equalis* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret 8586  
*Catoblastus radiatus* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret 8590  
*Catoblastus velutinus* Burret 8586  
*Catostigma equale* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret 8586  
*Catostigma radiatum* O.F.Cook & Doyle 8590  
*Caturus* L. 127  
*Caturus ramiflora* (Jacq.) L. 926  
*Caudoleucaena* Britton & Rose 4153  
*Causea* Scop. 3744  
*Cavendishia acuminata* (Hook.) Hemsl. 1464  
*Cavendishia beckmanniana* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia benthamiana* (Klotzsch) Hoerold 1464

- Cavendishia campii* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia chiapensis* Brandegee 1464  
*Cavendishia cordata* (Klotzsch) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia cordifolia* (Kunth) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia costaricensis* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia crassifolia* (Benth.) Hemsl. 1464  
*Cavendishia dichroa* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia dugandiana* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia durifolia* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia gracilis* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia guatemalensis* Loes. 1464  
*Cavendishia guatemalensis* var. *chiapensis* (Brandegee) L.O.Williams 1464  
*Cavendishia hartwegiana* (Klotzsch) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia hendersoni* (Regel) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia hoffmannii* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia killipii* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia latifolia* Hemsl. 1464  
*Cavendishia lehmannii* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia melastomoides* (Kunth) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia miconioides* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia montana* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia peruviana* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia pilgeriana* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia pseudopubescens* (Klotzsch) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia pubescens* var. *boliviensis* Hoerold 1466  
*Cavendishia pubescens* var. *microphylla* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia rigidifolia* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia sandemaniai* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia scabriuscula* (Kunth) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia secundiflora* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia sillarensis* Herzog 1464  
*Cavendishia skutchii* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia smithii* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia splendens* (Klotzsch) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia strobilifera* (Kunth) Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia tolimensis* Cuatrec. 1464  
*Cavendishia tubiflora* A.C.Sm. 1464  
*Cavendishia ulbrichiana* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia ulei* Hoerold 1464  
*Cavendishia veraguensis* (Klotzsch) Hemsl. 1464  
*Cavendishia warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Hemsl. 1464  
*Ceanothus arborescens* (Mill.) 2024  
*Ceanothus arboreus* var. *glaber* Jeps. 1468  
*Ceanothus arboreus* var. *glabra* Jeps. 1468  
*Ceanothus chloroxylon* Nees 8746  
*Ceanothus colubrinus* (Jacq.) Lam. 2024  
*Ceanothus cubensis* (Jacq.) Lam. 2025  
*Ceanothus ferreus* DC. 4077  
*Ceanothus ferreus* Vahl 4077  
*Ceanothus pubescens* Ruiz & Pav. 6915  
*Ceanothus reclinatus* L'Hér. 2028  
*Ceanothus sphaerocarpus* DC. 6915  
*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* var. *chandleri* Jeps. 1470  
*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* var. *repens* McMinn 1470  
*Ceanothus velutinus* var. *arboreus* (Greene) Sarg. 1468  
*Cecropia alvarezii* Cuatrec. 1477  
*Cecropia arachnoidea* Pittier 1479  
*Cecropia asperrima* Pittier 1479  
*Cecropia bifurcata* Huber 1476  
*Cecropia bracteata* Cuatrec. 1482  
*Cecropia bureauiana* A.G.Richt. 1478  
*Cecropia burriada* Cuatrec. 1477  
*Cecropia dabeibana* Cuatrec. 1477  
*Cecropia dielsiana* Snethl. 1479  
*Cecropia eximia* Cuatrec. 1474  
*Cecropia goodspeedii* Cuatrec. 1479  
*Cecropia hondurensis* Standl. 1479  
*Cecropia humboldtiana* Klotzsch 1479  
*Cecropia laetivirens* Huber 1476  
*Cecropia mexicana* Hemsl. 1477  
*Cecropia mexicana* var. *macrostachya* Donn.Sm. 1477  
*Cecropia obtusa* Duss. non Trécul 1479  
*Cecropia obtusifolia* subsp. *burriada* (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg & P.Franco 1477  
*Cecropia occidentalis* Cuatrec. 1476  
*Cecropia panamensis* Hemsl. 1477  
*Cecropia peltata* Schreb. ex Miq. non L. 1483  
*Cecropia peltata* var. *candida* Velásquez 1479  
*Cecropia polyandrophora* Cuatrec. 1474  
*Cecropia radlkoferiana* J.A.Richt. 1477  
*Cecropia reticulata* f. *alboreticulata* Cuatrec. 1482  
*Cecropia robusta* Huber 1476  
*Cecropia sandersoniana* P.H.Allen 1474  
*Cecropia scutata* Cuatrec. 1482  
*Cecropia sericea* Snethl. 1479  
*Cecropia setico* Snethl. ex J.F.Macbr. 1476  
*Cecropia standleyana* P.H.Allen 1474  
*Cecropia surinamensis* Miq. 1479  
*Cecropia tessmannii* Mildbr. 1476  
*Cecropia vageleri* Burret 1476  
*Cecropia villosa* C.C.Berg & P.Franco 1481  
*Cedrela* L. 1484  
*Cedrela* Scop. 1484  
*Cedrela adenophylla* Mart. 1488  
*Cedrela alliacea* Ducke 1486  
*Cedrela balansae* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela barbata* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela brachystachya* (C.DC.) C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela brasiliensis* A.Juss. 1486  
*Cedrela brasiliensis* var. *australis* A.Juss. 1486  
*Cedrela brunellioides* Rusby 1486  
*Cedrela caldasana* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela ciliolata* S.F.Blake 1488  
*Cedrela cubensis* Bisse 1488  
*Cedrela dugesii* S.Watson 1488  
*Cedrela elliptica* Rizzini & Heringer 1486  
*Cedrela fissilis* var. *glabrior* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela fissilis* var. *macrocarpa* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela guianensis* A.Juss. 1488  
*Cedrela hassleri* (C.DC.) C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela hirsuta* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela huberi* Ducke 1486

- Cedrela longiflora* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela longipes* S.F.Blake 1488  
*Cedrela longipetiolulata* Harms 1488  
*Cedrela macrocarpa* Ducke 1486  
*Cedrela mahagoni* L. 7853  
*Cedrela mexicana* M.Roem. 1488  
*Cedrela mexicana* var. *puberula* C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela montana* var. *mexicana* C.DC. 1487  
*Cedrela mourae* C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela occidentalis* C.DC. & Rose 1488  
*Cedrela odorata* var. *xerogeiton* Rizzini & Heringer 1488  
*Cedrela pacayana* Harms 1490  
*Cedrela pachyrhachis* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela palustris* Handro 1488  
*Cedrela paraguariensis* Mart. 1488  
*Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *hassleri* C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela pilgeri* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela poblensis* Miranda 1489  
*Cedrela regnelli* C.DC. 1486  
*Cedrela rotunda* S.F.Blake 1488  
*Cedrela saxatilis* C.DC. & Rose 1487  
*Cedrela sintenisii* C.DC. 1488  
*Cedrela tubiflora* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* subsp. *bertoniensis* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* subsp. *bertoniensis* f. *angustifolia* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* Bertoni subsp. *tubiflora* 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* var. *grandifolia* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* var. *intermedia* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* var. *lagenaria* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* f. *angustifolia* Bertoni 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* f. *grandifolia* (Bertoni) Buchinger & Falc. 1486  
*Cedrela tubiflora* f. *parvifolia* Buchinger & Falc. 1486  
*Cedrela velloziana* M.Roem. 1488  
*Cedrela whitfordii* S.F.Blake 1488  
*Cedrela yucatana* S.F.Blake 1488  
*Cedrota* Schreb. 474  
*Cedrus* Mill. 1484  
*Cedrus mahogani* (L.) Mill. 7853  
*Ceiba* Adans. 1491  
*Ceiba* Gaertn. 1491  
*Ceiba* L. W.Medicus 1491  
*Ceiba allenii* Woodson 7706  
*Ceiba anfractuosa* (DC.) M.Gómez 1494  
*Ceiba caribaea* (DC.) A.Chev. 1494  
*Ceiba casearia* Medik. 1494  
*Ceiba guineensis* (Thonn.) A.Chev. 1494  
*Ceiba guineensis* var. *ampla* A.Chev. 1494  
*Ceiba guineensis* f. *grisea* A.Chev. 1494  
*Ceiba occidentalis* (Spreng.) Burkill 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh. 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *clausa* Ulbr. 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *dehiscens* Ulbr. 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* var. *indica* (DC.) Bakh. 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. var. *pentandra* 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* f. *albolana* Ulbr. 1494  
*Ceiba pentandra* f. *grisea* Ulbr. 1494  
*Ceiba rosea* (Seem.) K.Schum. 7706  
*Ceiba thonnerii* A.Chev. 1494  
*Celastrus jodinii* Steud. 8285  
*Celastrus myrtifolius* L. 6294  
*Celtis aculeata* Sw. 1503  
*Celtis aculeatus* Sw. 1503  
*Celtis bonplandiana* Planch. p.p. 1502, 1503  
*Celtis brevipes* S.Watson 1508,  
*Celtis canescens* Decne. 8278  
*Celtis canescens* Kunth 8278  
*Celtis canina* Raf. 1507  
*Celtis crassifolia* Lam. 1507  
*Celtis douglasii* Planch. 1508  
*Celtis flexuosa* var. *glabrifolia* Griseb. 1502  
*Celtis georgiana* Small 1510  
*Celtis glycycarpa* Mart. ex Miq. 1503  
*Celtis helleri* Small 1506  
*Celtis hottlei* Standl. 411  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *anomala* Sarg. 1505  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *brachyphilla* Sarg. 1505  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *brevipes* (S.Watson) Sarg. 1508  
*Celtis laevigata* Willd. var. *laevigata* 1505  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *reticulata* (Torr.) L.D.Benson 1508  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *smallii* (Beadle) Sarg. 1505  
*Celtis laevigata* var. *texana* (Scheele) Sarg. 1505  
*Celtis lamarckiana* Roem. & Schult. 8276  
*Celtis lancifolia* (Wedd.) Miq. 1502  
*Celtis lima* Lam. non Sw. 8276  
*Celtis lima* Sw. 8278  
*Celtis macrophylla* Kunth 8278  
*Celtis micrantha* (L.) Sw. 8278  
*Celtis mississippiensis* Bosc 1505  
*Celtis mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 8278  
*Celtis monoica* Hemsl. 545  
*Celtis morifolia* Planch. 1503  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *canina* (Raf.) Sarg. 1507  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *crassifolia* (Lam.) A.Gray 1507  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *georgiana* (Small) Ahles 1510  
*Celtis occidentalis* L. var. *occidentalis* 1507  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *pumila* (Pursh) A.Gray 1507  
*Celtis occidentalis* var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Sarg. 1508  
*Celtis pallida* Torr. 1502  
*Celtis parvifolia* A.Rich. 8276  
*Celtis pumila* A.Gray 1507  
*Celtis pumila* Pursh 1507  
*Celtis pumila* var. *deamii* Sarg. 1507  
*Celtis pumila* var. *georgiana* (Small) Sarg. 1510  
*Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman 1502  
*Celtis reticulata* var. *vestita* Sarg. 1508  
*Celtis rugosa* Willd. 8278  
*Celtis rugulosa* Rydb. 1508  
*Celtis schiedeana* Schldtl. 8278  
*Celtis sellowiana* Miq. p.p. 1502, 1503  
*Celtis smallii* Beadle 1505  
*Celtis spinosa* Spreng. 1503  
*Celtis spinosa* var. *pallida* (Torr.) M.C.Johnst. 1502

- Celtis spinosa* var. *weddelliana* (Planch.) Baehni 1502  
*Celtis swartzii* Planch. 1512  
*Celtis tala* Gillies ex Planch. 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *chichape* f. *subpilosa* Kuntze 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *chichape* f. *subtomentosa* Kuntze 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *gaudichaudiana* Planch. 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *gilliesiana* Planch. 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *pallida* (Torr.) Planch. 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *sellowiana* (Miq.) Kuntze 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *tala* f. *obtusata* Chodat & Hassl. 1502  
*Celtis tala* var. *weddelliana* Planch. 1502  
*Celtis tenuifolia* var. *georgiana* (Small) Fernald & B.G.Schub. 1510  
*Celtis tenuifolia* var. *soperi* B.Boivin 1510  
*Celtis texana* Scheele 1505  
*Celtis triflora* (Klotzsch) Miq. 1503  
*Celtis trinervia* Fawc. & Rendle non Lam. 1504  
*Celtis weddelliana* (Planch.) Romanczuk 1502  
*Celtis williamsii* Rusby 1503  
*Centaurium brandegeei* (Purpus) Druce 967  
*Centrolobium orinocense* Benth. 1514  
*Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense* Benth. 1514  
*Centrolobium patinense* Pittier 1514  
*Cephaelis* Sw. 6391  
*Cephaelis chiriquiensis* Standl. 6402  
*Cephaelis correae* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 6411  
*Cephaelis costaricensis* Schltdl. 6418  
*Cephaelis elata* Sw. 6418  
*Cephaelis flaviflora* (K.Krause) Standl. 6422  
*Cephaelis kennedyae* Dwyer 6446  
*Cephaelis papirifolia* Standl. ex Steyerl. 3117  
*Cephaelis phoenicia* (K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl) Donn.Sm. 6418  
*Cephaelis polycephalata* Schltdl. non Benth. 6398  
*Cephaelis punicea* Vahl. 6418  
*Cephaelis tetragona* Donn.Sm. 6401  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* subsp. *californicus* (Benth.) E.Murray 1519  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* var. *californicus* Benth. 1519  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* var. *pubescens* Raf. 1519  
*Cephalocereus* Pfeiff. 5762  
*Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton 5763  
*Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose 5770  
*Cephalocereus brooksianus* Britton & Rose 5764  
*Cephalocereus deeringii* Small 5768  
*Cephalocereus keyensis* Britton & Rose 5769  
*Cephalocereus mezcalaensis* Bravo 1352  
*Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton 5765  
*Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose 5770  
*Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britton & Rose 5769  
*Cephalocereus royerii* (L.) Britton & Rose 5770  
*Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose 5771  
*Cephalotrophis* Blume 8329  
*Ceranthus* Schreb. 1615  
*Cerasus* Adans. 6270  
*Cerasus caroliniana* Michx. 6278  
*Cerasus crenulata* Greene 6281  
*Cerasus demissa* Nutt. 6314  
*Cerasus emarginata* Douglas ex Hook. 6280  
*Cerasus ilicifolia* Nutt. ex Hook. & Arn. 6288  
*Cerasus lyonii* Eastw. 6290  
*Cerasus mollis* Douglas ex Hook. 6282  
*Cerasus occidentalis* Loisel. 6296  
*Cerasus pensylvanica* (L.f.) Loisel. 6298  
*Cerasus serotina* Loisel. 6301  
*Cerasus sphaerocarpus* Loisel. 6294  
*Ceratonía siliqua* L. 3787  
*Ceratosepalum* Oerst. 5533  
*Ceratostachys* Blume 5147  
*Cerbera ahouai* L. 8165  
*Cerbera cuneifolia* Kunth 8167  
*Cerbera nitida* Kunth 8165  
*Cerbera ovata* Cav. 8167  
*Cerbera peruviana* Pers. 8168  
*Cerbera thevetia* L. 8168  
*Cerbera thevetioides* Kunth 1390  
*Cercidiopsis* Britton & Rose 1520  
*Cercidiopsis microphylla* (Torr.) Britton & Rose 1524  
*Cercidium andicola* var. *petiolata* Chodat & Hassl. 1525  
*Cercidium australe* I.M.Johnst. 1525  
*Cercidium goldmanii* Rose 1525  
*Cercidium macrum* I.M.Johnst. 5517  
*Cercidium peninsulare* Rose 1523  
*Cercidium plurifoliolatum* Micheli 1525  
*Cercidium praecox* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hauman 1525  
*Cercidium spinosum* Tul. 1525  
*Cercidium texanum* A.Gray 5518  
*Cercidium torreyanum* (S.Watson) Sarg. 1522  
*Cercidium unijugum* Rose 1525  
*Cercidium viride* (H.Karst.) H.Karst. 1525  
*Cercis californica* Torr. 1530  
*Cercis canadensis* subsp. *mexicana* (Rose) E.Murray 1529  
*Cercis canadensis* var. *typica* M.Hopkins 1527  
*Cercis canadensis* f. *alba* Rehder 1527  
*Cercis canadensis* f. *glabrifolia* Fernald 1527  
*Cercis mexicana* Rose 1529  
*Cercis nitida* Greene 1530  
*Cercis occidentalis* Torr. ex A.Gray 1530  
*Cercis occidentalis* var. *texensis* S.Watson 1530  
*Cercis reniformis* Engelm. ex A.Gray 1530  
*Cercis reniformis* Engelm. ex Scheele 1530  
*Cercis reniformis* Engelm. ex S.Watson 1530  
*Cercis texensis* (S.Watson) Sarg. 1530  
*Cercocarpus alnifolius* Rydb. 1536  
*Cercocarpus betulaeifolius* var. *blancheae* (C.K.Schneid.) Little 1536  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt. 1537  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* subsp. *macrourus* (Rydb.) E.Murray 1538  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* subsp. *traskiae* (Eastw.) E.Murray 1541  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *betuloides* Little 1539  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *blancheae* (C.K.Schneid.) Little 1536

- Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *macrourus* (Rydb.) Jeps. 1538  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *multiflorus* Jeps. 1537  
*Cercocarpus betuloides* var. *traskiae* (Eastw.) Dunkle 1541  
*Cercocarpus breviflorus* A.Gray 1540  
*Cercocarpus breviflorus* var. *eximius* C.K.Schneid. 1540  
*Cercocarpus douglasii* Rydb. 1539  
*Cercocarpus eximius* Rydb. 1540  
*Cercocarpus hypoleucus* Rydb. 1534  
*Cercocarpus ledifolius* var. *hypoleucus* (Rydb.) M.Peck 1534  
*Cercocarpus ledifolius* f. *hirsutus* C.K.Schneid. 1534  
*Cercocarpus macrourus* Rydb. 1538  
*Cercocarpus montanus* subsp. *blanchae* (C.K.Schneid.) Thorne 1536  
*Cercocarpus montanus* var. *flabellifolius* (Rydb.) Kearny & Peebles 1539  
*Cercocarpus montanus* var. *traskiae* (Eastw.) F.L.Martin 1541  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* Nutt. p.p. 1539  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *breviflorus* (A.Gray) M.E.Jones 1540  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *glaber* S.Watson 1537  
*Cercocarpus parvifolius* var. *paucidentatus* S.Watson 1540  
*Cercocarpus paucidentatus* (S.Watson) Britton 1540  
*Cercophora* Miers 4125  
*Cerdana alliodora* Ruiz & Pav. 2156  
*Cerdana gerascanthus* (L.) Moldenke 2176  
*Cereus* Mill. p.p. 7828  
*Cereus arboreus* Vaupel 4144  
*Cereus atroviridis* Backeb. 7829  
*Cereus bahamensis* (Britton) Vaupel 5763  
*Cereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel 5764  
*Cereus curtisii* Otto 5770  
*Cereus eburneus* Griseb. non Salm-Dyck 7743  
*Cereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 7742  
*Cereus giganteus* Engelm. 1351  
*Cereus gracilis* Mill. 3603  
*Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose 7829  
*Cereus hystrix* (Haw.) Mill. 7743  
*Cereus hystrix* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck 7743  
*Cereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel 5769  
*Cereus laevigatus* var. *guatemalensis* Eichlam 7742  
*Cereus leonii* Vaupel 4145  
*Cereus lepidotus* K.Schum. non Salm-Dyck 2630  
*Cereus margaritensis* J.R.Johnst. 7829  
*Cereus millspaughii* (Britton) Vaupel 5765  
*Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm. 2630  
*Cereus pecten-aboriginum* Engelm. 5434  
*Cereus peruvianus* Fawc. & Rendle 7743  
*Cereus pringlei* S.Watson 5435  
*Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill. 7829  
*Cereus robinii* (Lem.) L.D.Benson 5769  
*Cereus robinii* var. *deeringii* (Small) L.D.Benson 5768  
*Cereus robinii* var. *keyensis* (Britton & Rose) L.D.Benson ex Long & Lakela 5769  
*Cereus robinii* (Lem.) L.D.Benson var. *robinii* 5769  
*Cereus royerii* (L.) Mill. 5770  
*Cereus schottii* Engelm. 4317  
*Cereus strictus* DC. 5770  
*Cereus swartzii* Griseb. 5771  
*Cereus thurberi* Engelm. 7745  
*Cereus weberi* J.M.Coult. 7747  
*Cereus yunckeri* Standl. 7748  
*Cerophora lanceolata* Raf. 5005  
*Cerothamnus* Tidestr. 5003  
*Cerothamnus arborescens* (Castigl.) Tidestr. 5005  
*Cerothamnus carolinensis* (Mill.) Tidestr. 5006  
*Cerothamnus ceriferus* (L.) Small 5005  
*Cerothamnus inodorus* (W.Bartram) Small 5008  
*Cerothamnus pennsylvanica* (Mirb.) Moldenke 5010  
*Cerothamnus pumilus* (Michx.) Small 5005  
*Ceroxylon deltoideum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth 3965  
*Cesalpiniodes monospermum* (Walter) Kuntze 3336  
*Cespedesia amazonica* Huber 1543  
*Cespedesia excelsa* Rusby 1543  
*Cespedesia macrophylla* Seem. 1543  
*Cespedesia sprucei* Tiegh. 1543  
*Cestrum acuminatum* Francey non Sweet 1557  
*Cestrum alaternoides* Desf. 1556  
*Cestrum alaternoides* var. *lanceolatum* Dunal 1556  
*Cestrum alaternoides* var. *obovato-orbiculare* Dunal 1556  
*Cestrum albo-punctatum* Dunal 1555  
*Cestrum albopunctatum* Dunal 1555  
*Cestrum album* Ferrero & Dunal 1549  
*Cestrum alternifolium* var. *mitanthum* O.E.Schulz 1545  
*Cestrum alternifolium* var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz 1545  
*Cestrum ambatense* Francey 1566  
*Cestrum amelanchier* Dunal 1545  
*Cestrum angustifolium* Lodd. 1556  
*Cestrum aristeguietae* Steyererm. 1564  
*Cestrum aronioides* St.-Lag. 1545  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* var. *chaculanum* (Loes.) Francey 1546  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* var. *macrocalyx* Francey 1567  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* var. *warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Francey 1567  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* f. *warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Voss 1567  
*Cestrum baenitzii* Lingelsh. 1558  
*Cestrum billbergianum* Beurl. 1555  
*Cestrum calycinum* Kunth 1564  
*Cestrum calycinum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 1564  
*Cestrum calycinum* var. *tenuiflorum* Francey 1564  
*Cestrum campanulatum* Lam. 180  
*Cestrum cancellatum* Dunal 1564  
*Cestrum candidum* Van Houtte ex Schldl. 1556  
*Cestrum cauliflorum* Jacq. 180  
*Cestrum chaculanum* Loes. 1546

- Cestrum chloranthum* Dunal 1555  
*Cestrum citrifolium* Retz. 1556  
*Cestrum claussenii* Dunal 1558  
*Cestrum claussenii* Dunal 1558  
*Cestrum confertum* Mill. 1545  
*Cestrum daphnoides* var. *laxiflorum* O.E.Schulz 1548  
*Cestrum densiflorum* Francey 1566  
*Cestrum densiflorum* var. *puberulum* Francey 1566  
*Cestrum depauperatum* Dunal 1545  
*Cestrum diasae* Pittier 1566  
*Cestrum diurnum* West 1556  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *fasciatiflorum* Dunal 1549  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *fastigiatum* (Jacq.) Stehlé 1549  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz 1549  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *tinctorium* (Jacq.) M.Gómez 1549  
*Cestrum diurnum* var. *venenatum* (Mill.) O.E.Schulz 1549  
*Cestrum dolichanthum* Urb. 1565  
*Cestrum donnell-smithii* Francey 1559  
*Cestrum dumetorum* var. *phyllobotryon* Dunal 1552  
*Cestrum elongatum* hort. ex Steud. 1549  
*Cestrum fastigiatum* Jacq. 1549  
*Cestrum fastigiatum* Jan 1549  
*Cestrum faucheri* Dunal 1558  
*Cestrum ferrugineum* A.Rich. 1554  
*Cestrum floribundum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 1555  
*Cestrum foetidum* Medik. 1545  
*Cestrum frutescens* Aubl. 1545  
*Cestrum granadense* Roem. & Schult. 1566  
*Cestrum grande* Pittier 1563  
*Cestrum hirsutum* Jacq. 1566  
*Cestrum hirtellum* Schldt. 1562  
*Cestrum hirtum* Sieber ex Sendtn. 1555  
*Cestrum impressum* Rusby 1564  
*Cestrum jamaicense* Lam. 1545  
*Cestrum jasminiflorum* Dunal 1545  
*Cestrum kohauti* Bercht. & C.Presl 180  
*Cestrum lamberti* Dunal 1556  
*Cestrum lanatum* M.Martens & Galeotti 1566  
*Cestrum lanuginosum* Ruiz & Pav. 1566  
*Cestrum latifolia* Duss 1545  
*Cestrum latifolium* Bello 1556  
*Cestrum latifolium* var. *genuinum* Stehlé ex Fournet 1555  
*Cestrum latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (Kunth) O.E.Schulz 1555  
*Cestrum laurifolium* Fawc. 1549  
*Cestrum laurifolium* Stahl 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *giganteum* Dunal 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *intermedium* Kuntze 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *macrophyllum* Kuntze 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *neglectum* Kuntze 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* var. *normale* Kuntze 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* f. *acutifolium* O.E.Schultz ex Francey 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* f. *grandifolium* O.E.Schulz ex Francey 1556  
*Cestrum laurifolium* f. *obovato-orbiculare* (Dunal) O.E.Schultz ex Francey 1556  
*Cestrum leucocarpum* Dunal 1562  
*Cestrum longifolium* Ruiz & Pav. ex Dunal 1564  
*Cestrum lundianum* Dunal 1564  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Griseb. p.p. 1545, 1558  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Hort.Par. ex Dunal 1556  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent. 1556  
*Cestrum macrostemon* Sessé & Moc. 180  
*Cestrum mathewsii* Dunal 1563  
*Cestrum megalophyllum* Witasek 1558  
*Cestrum meridanum* Pittier 1566  
*Cestrum miersianum* Pittier 1566  
*Cestrum miersianum* Wedd. 1566  
*Cestrum moritzii* Dunal 1566  
*Cestrum mortonianum* J.L.Gentry 1566  
*Cestrum neomiersianum* Benitez 1566  
*Cestrum nervosum* Mill. 7982  
*Cestrum nocturnum* Duss. non L. 1558  
*Cestrum nocturnum* Griseb. 1551  
*Cestrum nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E.Schulz 1562  
*Cestrum odontospermum* Jacq. 1549  
*Cestrum oliganthum* Dunal 1555  
*Cestrum oliganthum* var. *latifolium* Dunal 1555  
*Cestrum ovatum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 1555  
*Cestrum pallidum* Lam. 1549  
*Cestrum panamense* Standl. 1563  
*Cestrum paucinerium* Francey 1546  
*Cestrum pedunculare* Dunal 1567  
*Cestrum pendulinum* Jacq. 1545  
*Cestrum peruvianum* hort. Roth. ex Dunal 1545  
*Cestrum pittieri* Francey 1553  
*Cestrum poeppigii* Sendtn. 1555  
*Cestrum porphyroneuron* Schldt. 1556  
*Cestrum prieurei* Dunal 1555  
*Cestrum racemosum* var. *bolivianum* Francey 1563  
*Cestrum racemosum* var. *grande* (Pittier) Francey 1563  
*Cestrum racemosum* var. *panamense* (Standl.) Francey 1563  
*Cestrum scandens* Thibaud ex Dunal 1562  
*Cestrum semivestitum* Dunal 1552  
*Cestrum sesseoides* Francey 1566  
*Cestrum silvaticum* Dunal 1559  
*Cestrum silvaticum* Francey 1559  
*Cestrum standleyi* Francey 1559  
*Cestrum strigilatum* var. *calycinum* (Kunth) Kuntze 1564  
*Cestrum strigilatum* var. *laxiflorum* Kuntze 1564  
*Cestrum strigilatum* var. *tenuiflorum* Kuntze 1564  
*Cestrum suberosum* Jacq. 1562  
*Cestrum subtriflorum* Dunal 1556  
*Cestrum sylvaticum* Francey 1559  
*Cestrum tenuiflorum* Kunth 1555  
*Cestrum tenuifolium* Francey 1555  
*Cestrum tenuissimum* Francey 1559

- Cestrum terminale* var. *parvifolium* Dunal 1545  
*Cestrum tinctorium* Jacq. 1549  
*Cestrum unibracteatum* Dunal 1564  
*Cestrum unibracteatum* var. *brachystachys* Dunal 1564  
*Cestrum venenatum* Lam. non Burm. nec Mill. 1556  
*Cestrum venetatum* Mill. 1549  
*Cestrum verbascifolium* Zucc. ex Francey 1566  
*Cestrum vespertitum* Griseb. 1555  
*Cestrum vespertinum* Dunal 1545  
*Cestrum vespertinum* L. 1545  
*Cestrum vespertitum* Lunan 1549  
*Cestrum viridiflorum* Hook. 1564  
*Chaenocephalus petrobioides* Griseb. 8438  
*Chaenotheca domingensis* Urb. 1593  
*Chaenotheca neopeltandra* Urb. 1593  
*Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi 1571  
*Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle 1571  
*Chaetocrater capitatum* Ruiz & Pav. 1393  
*Chaetocrater hirtum* (Sw.) Raf. 1392  
*Chaetocrater javitensis* (Kunth) Raf. 1407  
*Chaetocrater reflexum* Ruiz & Pav. 1402  
*Chaetoptelea* Liebm. 8351  
*Chaetoptelea mexicana* Liebm. 8356  
*Chaillitia* DC. 2671  
*Chaillitia cubensis* Poepp. & Endl. 8032  
*Chaillitia pedunculata* DC. 2679  
*Chaillitia sessiliflora* DC. 8034  
*Chalufouria racemosa* Mazé 6960  
*Chamaecassia laevigata* (Willd.) Link 7455  
*Chamaecrista* Moench p.p. 1425  
*Chamaecyparis henryae* H.L.Li 1575  
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Sudw. 1574  
*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Lamb.) Sudw. 1574  
*Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea* (Spreng.) Spach 1575  
*Chamaecyparis thuyoides* subsp. *henryae* (H.L.Li) E.Murray 1575  
*Chamaecyparis thuyoides* var. *henryae* (H.L.Li) Little 1575  
*Chamaedorea anomospadix* Burret 1579  
*Chamaedorea bifurcata* Oerst. 5679  
*Chamaedorea biolleyi* Guillaumin 1577  
*Chamaedorea casperiana* Klotzsch 1579  
*Chamaedorea columbica* Burret 1579  
*Chamaedorea exorrhiza* H.Wendl. ex Guillaumin 1579  
*Chamaedorea fibrosa* H.Wendl. 7916  
*Chamaedorea linearia* L.H.Bailey 1577  
*Chamaedorea quezalteca* Standl. & Steyermer. 1577  
*Chamaedorea schippii* Burret 1578  
*Chamaedorea seibertii* L.H.Bailey 1577  
*Chamaedorea sphaerocarpa* Burret 1579  
*Chamaedorea wendlandiana* (Oerst.) Hemsl. 1579  
*Chamaedorea wendlandiana* (Oerst.) H.Wendl. 1579  
*Chamaefistula acuminata* Britton & Killip 7432  
*Chamaefistula anconis* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula apiculata* Britton & Killip 7432  
*Chamaefistula bacillaris* (L.f.) G.Don 7425  
*Chamaefistula berlandieri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 7430  
*Chamaefistula chiapensis* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula collinsii* Britton & Rose 7448  
*Chamaefistula curranii* Rose ex Britton & Killip 7443  
*Chamaefistula deficiens* Pittier 7432  
*Chamaefistula densiflora* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Britton & Rose 7430  
*Chamaefistula fluviatilis* Britton & Killip 7443  
*Chamaefistula fruticosa* (Mill.) Pittier 7430  
*Chamaefistula fruticosa* auct. non (Mill.) Pittier 7425  
*Chamaefistula hayesiana* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula ignota* Britton & Rose 7430  
*Chamaefistula inaequilatera* G.Don 7425  
*Chamaefistula inflata* G.Don 7427  
*Chamaefistula klugii* Britton & Killip 7448  
*Chamaefistula laevigata* (Willd.) G.Don 7455  
*Chamaefistula lanata* Britton 7432  
*Chamaefistula maxonii* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula membranacea* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula nicaraguensis* Britton 7443  
*Chamaefistula papillosa* Britton & Rose 7443  
*Chamaefistula puberula* G.Don 7425  
*Chamaefistula quinquangulata* (Rich.) Pittier 7448  
*Chamaefistula rowleeana* Britton & Rose 7443  
*Chamaefistula sinaloana* Britton & Rose 7430  
*Chamaefistula standleyi* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula subcoriacea* Britton & Killip 7432  
*Chamaefistula subpilosa* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula undulata* (Benth.) Pittier 7462  
*Chamaefistula valerioi* Britton & Rose 7432  
*Chamaefistula villosula* Britton & Rose 7448  
*Chamaefistula williamsii* Britton 7432  
*Chamaemeles mexicana* Baill. 5681  
*Chamaepericlymenum* Hill. 2222  
*Chamaephoenix sargentii* (H.Wendl. ex Sarg.) Curtiss 6349  
*Chamaerops acaulis* Michx. 7151  
*Chamaerops glabra* Jones 7143  
*Chamaerops louisiana* Darby 7151  
*Chamaerops palmetto* Michx. 7143  
*Chamaerops serrulata* Michx. 7470  
*Chamaerops stauracantha* Heynh. 2461  
*Chamaesaracha viscosa* (Schrud.) Hunz. 718  
*Chamaesenna laevigata* (Willd.) Pittier 7455  
*Chamaesenna nicaraguensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 7441  
*Chamaesenna reticulata* (Willd.) Pittier 7453  
*Chamaesyce linearis* (Retz.) Millsp. 1582  
*Chamaesyce vahliae* (Willd.) P.Wilson 1582  
*Chanekia* Lundell 4202  
*Chanekia caudata* Lundell 4213  
*Chanekia coriacea* Lundell 4213  
*Chanekia misantlae* (Brandegee) Lundell 4213  
*Chanekia peckii* (I.M.Johnst.) Lundell 4216  
*Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D.Don 1590  
*Chascotheca domingensis* Urb. 1593  
*Chastenea* DC. 736

- Chaunochiton breviflorum* Duce 1595  
*Chaunochiton purpurascens* Rizzini 1595  
*Cheiloclinium gleasonianum* A.C.Sm. 1598  
*Cheiloclinium lineolatum* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm. 1597  
*Chicharronia intermedia* A.Rich. 8066  
*Chilopsis glutinosa* Engelm. 1602  
*Chilopsis linearis* var. *arcuta* Fosberg 1601  
*Chilopsis linearis* var. *glutinosa* (Engelm.) Fosberg 1602  
*Chilopsis linearis* var. *originaria* Fosberg 1602  
*Chilopsis saligna* D.Don 1600  
*Chimarhis* Raf. 1603  
*Chimarhis corymbosa* A.Rich. 1605  
*Chimarhis cymosa* subsp. *cymosa* var. *genuina* Jacq. 1605  
*Chimarhis cymosa* subsp. *genuina* Urb. 1605  
*Chimarhis cymosa* subsp. *jamaicensis* Urb. 1606  
*Chimarhis cymosa* subsp. *microcarpa* Urb. 1604  
*Chimarhis cymosa* var. *jamaicensis* (Urb.) Standl. 1606  
*Chimarhis cymosa* var. *microcarpa* (Urb.) Standl. 1604  
*Chimarhis cyrrhosa* Steud. 1605  
*Chimarhis decurrens* Steyererm. 315  
*Chinchona crassifolia* Pav. ex DC. 4094  
*Chiococca* L. 1609  
*Chiococca anguifuga* Mart. 1610  
*Chiococca brachiata* Ruiz & Pav. 1610  
*Chiococca brachiata* var. *grandifolia* Müll.Arg. 1610  
*Chiococca durifolia* Dwyer 1611  
*Chiococca filipes* Lundell 1610  
*Chiococca macrocarpa* M.Martens & Galeotti 1610  
*Chiococca racemosa* L. 1610  
*Chiococca racemosa* Sessé & Moc. 1610  
*Chiococca racemosa* var. *yucatanica* Loes. 1610  
*Chiococca staminea* M.Martens & Galeotti 1613  
*Chiococca trisperma* Hook.f. 1610  
*Chiococca vestita* Lundell 1614  
*Chiococca vestita* var. *glaberrima* Lundell 1614  
*Chiogenes* Salisb. 3299  
*Chionanthus* Royen ex L. 1615  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn var. *bumelioides* 1618  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* var. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Alain 1618  
*Chionanthus caribaeus* Jacq. 1619  
*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam. 1624  
*Chionanthus henryae* H.L.Li 1628  
*Chionanthus incrassatus* Sw. 1624  
*Chionanthus lanceolatus* (Knobl.) J.Jiménez Alm. 1618  
*Chione allenii* L.O.Williams 1641  
*Chione chambersii* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 1656  
*Chione coriacea* Urb. 1635  
*Chione costaricensis* Standl. 1641  
*Chione elliptica* Griseb. 1633  
*Chione glabra* DC. 1643  
*Chione lucida* Griseb. 1635  
*Chione panamensis* (Standl.) Dwyer 1656  
*Chione panamensis* Steyererm. non (Standl.) Dwyer 1641  
*Chione protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyererm. 1657  
*Chirocalyx rubrinervius* Walp. 2854  
*Chitonanthus* Lehm. 64  
*Chitonia albicans* D.Don ex Naudin 8124  
*Chloroleucon bogotense* Britton & Killip 1651  
*Chloroleucon caraboboense* (Harms) Pittier 1651  
*Chloroleucon ebano* (Berland.) L.Rico 2778  
*Chloroleucon guatemalense* Britton & Rose ex Record 1649  
*Chloroleucon langlassei* Britton & Rose 1649  
*Chloroleucon lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) Britton & Rose 1648  
*Chloroleucon leucospermum* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose 1649  
*Chloroleucon undulatum* Britton & Rose 1649  
*Chloroleucon vincentis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 1651  
*Chloroleucum* Britton & Rose ex Record 1646  
*Chloroleucum lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) Britton & Rose 1648  
*Chloroluma* Baill. 1690  
*Chloromyron* Pers. 6918  
*Chloromyron verticillatum* Pers. 3286  
*Chlorophora* Gaudich. 4427  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* subsp. *eutinctoria* Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. subsp. *tinctoria* 4430  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* subsp. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *affinis* Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *ovata* Chodat 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *xanthoxyla* (L.) Chodat & Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* var. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Chodat 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *miqueliana* Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *ovata* Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *polyneura* (Miq.) Hassl. 4429  
*Chlorophora tinctoria* f. *tataiiba* Hassl. 4429  
*Chnoophora* Kaulf. 2519  
*Chomelia atlantica* Dwyer 1653  
*Chomelia brachyloba* Standl. 1660  
*Chomelia coclensis* Dwyer 4490  
*Chomelia englesingii* Standl. 1658  
*Chomelia filipes* Benth. 1660  
*Chomelia leucophylla* Dwyer 7038  
*Chomelia longicaudata* Rusby 1660  
*Chomelia panamensis* (Standl.) Dwyer 1656  
*Chomelia peninsularis* Dwyer 1656  
*Chomelia protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyererm. 1657  
*Chomelia purpusii* (Brandegee) Rusby 1660  
*Chomelia recordii* var. *paucipubescens* Dwyer 1658



- Chomelia sylvicola* Standl. 1641  
*Chorisia* Kunth 1491  
*Chorisia rosea* Seem. 7706  
*Choristes* Benth. 2658  
*Chrysobalanus rugosus* (Thuill. ex Pers.) M.Gómez 3756  
*Chromolaena mendezi* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 1665  
*Chrysobalanus* auct. div. non L. sensu M.Gómez 4171  
*Chrysobalanus americanus* (L.) Morales 3745  
*Chrysobalanus ellipticus* Sol. ex Sabine 1668  
*Chrysobalanus guianensis* Klotzsch 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. subsp. *icaco* 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* subsp. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) E.Murray 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *ellipticus* (Sol. ex Sabine) Hook.f. 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *genuina* Stehlé 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *genuinus* Stehlé & Quentin 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) DC. 1668  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* var. *pellocarpus* (G.Mey.) Hook.f. 1668  
*Chrysobalanus interior* Small 1668  
*Chrysobalanus luteus* Sabine 1668  
*Chrysobalanus orbicularis* Schumach. 1668  
*Chrysobalanus pellocarpus* G.Mey. 1668  
*Chrysobalanus purpureus* Mill. 1668  
*Chrysobalanus savannarum* Britton 1668  
*Chrysobalanus triandra* (Sw.) Morales 3757  
*Chrysochlamys clusiaefolia* subsp. *panamensis* Maguire 2775  
*Chrysochlamys costaricana* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl. 1681  
*Chrysochlamys membranacea* (Planch. & Triana) Planch. & Triana 1671  
*Chrysochlamys nicaraguensis* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) Hemsl. 8262  
*Chrysochlamys pauciflora* Standl. p.p. 1686, 8262  
*Chrysochlamys standleyana* L.O.Williams p.p. 1686, 8262  
*Chrysopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) A.DC. 1688  
*Chrysomallum* A.Thouars 8507  
*Chrysomelon* J.R. & G. Forster ex A.Gray 7712  
*Chrysophyllum* L. p.p. 2779  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Cainitillo* Pierre 1690  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Cainito* A.DC. 1690  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Gymnanthera* Miq. 1690  
*Chrysophyllum* sect. *Oxystemon* A.DC. 1690  
*Chrysophyllum acuminatum* Lam. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum acuminatum* Poir. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum angustifolium* Lam. 1702  
*Chrysophyllum argenteum* var. *lamarckii* A.DC. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum argenteum* var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum auratum* var. *glabriflorum* Monach. 1693  
*Chrysophyllum barbasco* Loeffl. ex Gaertn. 3991  
*Chrysophyllum bicolor* A.DC. non Poir. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum bicolor* Poir. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum bonplandii* Klotzsch ex Miq. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum brachycalyx* Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum brachystylum* Urb. 1702  
*Chrysophyllum brasiliense* A.DC. 7286  
*Chrysophyllum brasiliense* var. *minus* Miq. 7286  
*Chrysophyllum caeruleum* Jacq. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *caeruleum* Jacq. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *jamaicense* Jacq. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *martinicense* Pierre ex Duss 1695  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *microphyllum* Jacq. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *pomiferum* (Tussac) Pierre 1695  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *portoricense* A.DC. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* var. *b* L. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum claraense* Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum dubium* Steud. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum dubium* Steud. ex A.DC. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum eggersii* Pierre 1704  
*Chrysophyllum excelsum* Huber 1705  
*Chrysophyllum ferrugineum* C.F.Gaertn. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum glabrum* Jacq. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum glabrum* var. *pauciflorum* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. 1704  
*Chrysophyllum gonavense* Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum heterochroum* Urb. 1702  
*Chrysophyllum immersum* Urb. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum krugii* Pierre ex Urb. 1704  
*Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* C.F.Gaertn. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* Lam. 6184  
*Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* Mart. 7286  
*Chrysophyllum mexicanum* var. *politum* Cronquist 1700  
*Chrysophyllum microcarpum* Sw. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum microphyllum* Eggers non A.DC. nec Jacq. 1704  
*Chrysophyllum microphyllum* (Jacq.) Jacq. non A.DC. nec Eggers 1703  
*Chrysophyllum miragoanum* Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum monopyrenum* Sw. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum monopyrenum* var. *microphyllum* (Jacq.) Miq. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum montanum* Urb. 1702  
*Chrysophyllum olivaeforme* Lam. 1701  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *monopyrenum* (Sw.) Griseb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *pallescens* Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *picardae* (Urb.) Cronquist 1702  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* var. *platyphyllum* Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum ottonis* Klotzsch ex Miq. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum pallescens* (Urb.) Urb. 1703

- Chrysophyllum panamense* Pittier 1693  
*Chrysophyllum panamense* var. *macrophyllum* Standl. 1693  
*Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* var. *eggersii* Pierre 1704  
*Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* var. *krugii* Pierre 1704  
*Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* var. *nervosum* Pierre 1704  
*Chrysophyllum picardae* Urb. 1702  
*Chrysophyllum platyphyllum* (Urb.) Urb. 1703  
*Chrysophyllum pyriforme* Spreng. 1692  
*Chrysophyllum reticulatum* Engl. 6191  
*Chrysophyllum sericeum* Salisb. 1695  
*Chrysophyllum tepicense* Standl. 7533  
*Chrysophyllum wurdackii* (Aubrév.) Bernardi 6157  
*Chrysoxylon* Wedd. non Casar. 6088  
*Chuncoa amazonia* J.F.Gmel. 8062  
*Chuncoa amazonica* J.F.Gmel. 8062  
*Chuncoa arbuscula* Griseb. non Sw. 8066  
*Chuncoa chicharronia* Griseb. 8066  
*Chuncoa eriostachya* Griseb. 8070  
*Chuncoa oblonga* Pers. 8073  
*Chuncoa obovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 8062  
*Chupalon* Adans. 1463  
*Chupalon acuminatum* (Hook.) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon benthamianum* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon bracteatum* (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon cordatum* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon cordifolium* (Kunth) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon crassifolium* (Benth.) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon hartwegianum* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon latifolium* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon pseudopubescens* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon pubescens* (Kunth) Kuntze 1466  
*Chupalon scabriusculum* (Kunth) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon splendens* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon strobiliferum* (Kunth) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon veraguense* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chupalon warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1464  
*Chusquea spinosa* E.Fourn. 3410  
*Chytraculia chytraculia* Millsp. non Sudw. 1261  
*Chytraculia fasciculata* (O.Berg) Kuntze 1244  
*Chytraculia forsteri* (O.Berg) Kuntze 1245  
*Chytraculia nummularia* Kuntze 1256  
*Chytraculia pallens* (Griseb.) Britton 1264  
*Chytraculia pendula* (O.Berg) Kuntze 1235  
*Chytraculia rigida* Kuntze 1275  
*Chytraculia thomasiana* (O.Berg) Kuntze 1280  
*Chytraculia zuzygium* (L.) Kuntze 1286  
*Chytroma cincturata* Miers 2888  
*Chytroma glossiniformis* R.Knuth 4128  
*Chytroma grandifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Miers 2888  
*Chytroma* Miers 4125  
*Cibotium horridum* Liebm. 7700  
*Cibotium princeps* Linden ex J.Sm. 7700  
*Cicca* L. 5687  
*Cieca* Medik. 5533  
*Cigarrilla mexicana* (Zucc. & Mart. ex DC.) Aiello 5130  
*Cinchona asperifolia* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona brachycarpa* Sw. 3090  
*Cinchona caloptera* Miq. 1707  
*Cinchona caribaea* Jacq. 3091  
*Cinchona chomeliana* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona cordifolia* Mutis 1707  
*Cinchona cordifolia* var. *macrocarpa* Wedd. ex Howard 1707  
*Cinchona cordifolia* var. *rotundifolia* (Pav. ex Lamb.) Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona cordifolia* var. *vera* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona decurrentifolia* Pav. 1707  
*Cinchona delondriana* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona discolor* Hayne 1707  
*Cinchona elliptica* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona erythroderma* (Wedd.) Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona floribunda* Sw. 3096  
*Cinchona fusca* Ruiz ex Vitman 4440  
*Cinchona grandiflora* Ruiz & Pav. 2250  
*Cinchona grandifolia* Mutis ex Humb. 1707  
*Cinchona hirsuta* Ruiz & Pav. 1707  
*Cinchona howardiana* Kuntze 1707  
*Cinchona jamaicensis* W.Wright 3091  
*Cinchona lechleriana* Schldt. 1707  
*Cinchona longifolia* Mutis ex Steud. 2250  
*Cinchona lutea* Pav. 1707  
*Cinchona macrocarpa* Vahl 4094  
*Cinchona magniflora* Pav. ex DC. 4094  
*Cinchona microphylla* Mutis ex Lamb. 1707  
*Cinchona morada* Ruiz 1707  
*Cinchona obovata* Pav. ex Howard 1707  
*Cinchona obtusifolia* Ruiz & Pav. 2250  
*Cinchona ovalifolia* Mutis 4094  
*Cinchona ovata* Ruiz & Pav. 1707  
*Cinchona ovata* var. *erythroderma* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona ovata* var. *rufinervis* (Wedd.) Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona ovata* var. *vulgaris* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona pallescens* Ruiz ex DC. 1707  
*Cinchona pallescens* var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Howard 1707  
*Cinchona pelalba* Pav. ex DC. 1707  
*Cinchona pelletieriana* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona peruviana* Howard 1707  
*Cinchona platyphylla* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *cordata* DC. 1707  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC. 1707  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *pelletieriana* (Wedd.) Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona pubescens* var. *purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona purpurascens* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona purpurea* Ruiz & Pav. 1707  
*Cinchona rosea* Ruiz & Pav. 4440  
*Cinchona rosulenta* Howard ex Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona rotundifolia* Pav. ex Lamb. 1707  
*Cinchona rufinervis* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona sanctae-luciae* Kentish 3096  
*Cinchona scrobiculata* Bonpl. 1707

- Cinchona scrobiculata* var. *delondriana* (Wedd.) Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona scrobiculata* var. *genuina* Wedd. 1707  
*Cinchona sprucei* Rusby 4440  
*Cinchona subcordata* Pav. ex Howard 1707  
*Cinchona subsessilis* Miq. 1707  
*Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotzsch 1707  
*Cinchona succirubra* var. *vera* Howard 1707  
*Cinchona tarantaron* Pav. ex Wedd. 4440  
*Cinchona tenuis* Ruiz ex DC. 1707  
*Cinchona triflora* W.Wright 3097  
*Cinchona tucuyensis* H.Karst. 1707  
*Cinchona viridiflora* Pav. ex Howard 1707  
*Cineraria praecox* Cav. 7420  
*Cinnamomum alainii* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm. 1714  
*Cinnamomum bourgeauvianum* (Mez) Kosterm. 5172  
*Cinnamomum brasiliense* (Mez) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum chinantecorum* (R.E.Schult.) Kosterm. 5172  
*Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium* (Kunth) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum corzoanum* (Lundell) Kosterm. 5204  
*Cinnamomum cubense* Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum elongatum* (Vahl ex Nees) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum falcatifolium* Kosterm. 1721  
*Cinnamomum helicterifolium* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 5204  
*Cinnamomum heteropetalum* (Mez) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum maynense* (Nees) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum mexicanum* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum mollicellum* (S.F.Blake) Kosterm. 5224  
*Cinnamomum obtusatum* (Lundell) Kosterm. 5204  
*Cinnamomum paraguayense* (Hassl.) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum peruvianum* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum pichisense* (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum pittieri* (Mez) Kosterm. 5239  
*Cinnamomum smithianum* Kosterm. 5271  
*Cinnamomum tampicense* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 5262  
*Cinnamomum tonduzii* (Mez) Kosterm. 1733  
*Cinnamomum valerianum* (Standl.) Kosterm. 5271  
*Cissus arborea* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 616  
*Cissus dendroides* Roem. & Schult. 616  
*Cissus pentandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 7789  
*Citharexylon* L. 1734  
*Citharexylum album* Mill. 1737  
*Citharexylum americanum* Mill. 1760  
*Citharexylum bahamense* Millsp. 1760  
*Citharexylum berterii* Spreng. 1737  
*Citharexylum caudatum* Sagra 1760  
*Citharexylum caudatum* Sw. non L. 1760  
*Citharexylum caudatum* var. *obtusifolium* Hornem. ex Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum cinereum* Jacq. ex Griseb. 1760  
*Citharexylum cinereum* L. 1760  
*Citharexylum coriaceum* Desf. 1760  
*Citharexylum erectum* Sw. 1737  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. 1760  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *subvillosum* Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schultz 1760  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum ghiesbreghtii* Moldenke 1742  
*Citharexylum glandulosum* Urb. & Ekman 1741  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* var. *guatemalense* Moldenke 1745  
*Citharexylum hostmannii* Klotzsch ex Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum laevigatum* Host ex Griseb. 1760  
*Citharexylum lindenii* Turcz. 1737  
*Citharexylum lucidum* Griseb. non Cham. & Schltdl. 1760  
*Citharexylum lucidum* Schltdl. & Cham. 1737  
*Citharexylum macranthum* Pittier non Hayek 1752  
*Citharexylum macrocarpum* Standl. 6877  
*Citharexylum mocinnii* D.Don f. *mocinnii* 1757  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Cham. 1760  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent. 1760  
*Citharexylum pterocladum* Donn.Sm. 1735  
*Citharexylum quadrangulare* auct. non Jacq. 1737  
*Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq. non Sessé & Moç. 1760  
*Citharexylum quadrangulare* L. non Sessé & Moç. 1760  
*Citharexylum ramizii* Glaz. 7372  
*Citharexylum spicatum* Rusby ex Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum spinosum* var. *brittonii* Moldenke 1760  
*Citharexylum subserratum* Sw. 1760  
*Citharexylum surrectum* Griseb. p.p. 1737, 1760  
*Citharexylum teres* Jacq. 1760  
*Citharexylum trinerve* S.F.Blake 6877  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O.E.Schulz) Moldenke 1763  
*Citharexylum urbanii* O.E.Schulz. 1763  
*Citharexylum villosum* Jacq. 1760  
*Citharexylum villosum* var. *glaberrimum* C.Wright ex Moldenke 1760  
*Citriosma* Tul. 7556  
*Citriosma andina* Tul. 7572  
*Citriosma chiridota* Tul. 7572  
*Citriosma cristata* Poepp. ex Endl. 7559  
*Citriosma glabrescens* C.Presl 7563  
*Citriosma limoniadora* Ruiz & Pav. ex Tul. 7557  
*Citriosma macrophylla* Mart. ex Tul. 7559  
*Citriosma radiata* Poepp. & Endl. 7559  
*Citriosma riparia* Tul. 7572  
*Citrosma* Ruiz & Pav. 7556  
*Citrosma aspera* Ruiz & Pav. 7557  
*Citrosma campora* Tul. 7566  
*Citrosma cristata* Poepp. & Endl. 7559  
*Citrosma cuspidata* Tul. 7560  
*Citrosma discolor* Poepp. & Endl. 7566  
*Citrosma gesnerioides* Kunth 7562

- Citrosma glabrescens* C.Presl 7563  
*Citrosma guianensis* (Aubl.) Tul. 7566  
*Citrosma guianensis* var. *divergentifolia* Tul. 7566  
*Citrosma guianensis* var. *nuda* Tul. 7566  
*Citrosma laurifolia* Kunth 7567  
*Citrosma macrophylla* Kunth 7557  
*Citrosma paniculata* Spreng. 2814  
*Citrosma pauciflora* Beurl. 7569  
*Citrosma pyricarpa* Ruiz & Pav. 7557  
*Citrosma thecaphora* Poepp. & Endl. 7572  
*Cladodes* Lour. 287  
*Cladrastis albiflora* Raf. 1768  
*Cladrastis fragrans* Raf. 1768  
*Cladrastis kentuckensis* (Dum.Cours.) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks. 1768  
*Cladrastis kentuckensis* Raf. 1768  
*Cladrastis lutea* (Michx.) K.Koch 1768  
*Cladrastis lutea* Raf. 1768  
*Cladrastis lutea* f. *tomentosa* Steyerem. 1768  
*Cladrastis secundiflora* Raf. 7665  
*Cladrastis tinctoria* Raf. 1768  
*Clarisia biflora* subsp. *mexicana* (Liebm.) W.C.Burger 1770  
*Clarisia colombiana* (Rusby) Lanj. 1770  
*Clarisia mattogrossensis* Lanj. 1770  
*Clarisia mexicana* (Liebm.) Lanj. 1770  
*Clarisia mollis* Standl. 7681  
*Clarisia nitida* (Allemão) J.F.Macbr. 1771  
*Clarisia panamensis* Woodson 1770  
*Clarisia urophylla* (Donn.Sm.) Lanj. 8334  
*Clathrotropis grandiflora* (Tul.) Harms 5344  
*Clavapetalum* Pulle 2627  
*Clavapetalum elatum* Ducke 2628  
*Clavapetalum surinamense* Pulle 2628  
*Clavija allenii* Lundell 1778  
*Clavija longifolia* (Jacq.) Mez 1780  
*Clavija septentrionalis* L.O.Williams 5537  
*Clavija spathulata* Ruiz & Pav. 1776  
*Cleidion denticulatum* Standl. 208  
*Cleidion nicaraguense* Hemsl. 177  
*Cleidion oblongifolium* (Standl.) Croizat 1782  
*Cleidion woodsonianum* Croizat 1783  
*Cleistoyucca* Eastw. 8652  
*Cleistoyucca arborescens* (Torr.) Eastw. 8655  
*Cleistoyucca brevifolia* (Englm.) Rydb. 8656  
*Clerodendron* L. 1784  
*Clerodendron calcicolum* Britton 1790  
*Clerodendrum camagueyense* Britton & P.Wilson 1788  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P.Wilson) Moldenke 1788  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* A.Rich. var. *lindenianum* 1788  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* Kunth 1785  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *mexiae* Moldenke 1785  
*Clethra angustifolia* DC. 1801  
*Clethra augustinesis* Briq. 1800  
*Clethra bimatrix* Standl. & Steyerem. 1801  
*Clethra bracteata* Griseb. 1801  
*Clethra broadwayana* Briq. 1800  
*Clethra caloneura* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1801  
*Clethra confertifolia* Ernst 1800  
*Clethra costaricensis* Britton 1800  
*Clethra glaberrima* Lundell 1806  
*Clethra grisebachii* Merr. 1801  
*Clethra hondurensis* Britton 1801  
*Clethra integrifolia* Moç. ex DC. 1800  
*Clethra jamaicensis* Britton 1801  
*Clethra johnstonii* Standl. & Steyerem. 1808  
*Clethra kenoyeri* Lundell 1800  
*Clethra kowalewskii* Turcz. 1800  
*Clethra lanata* M.Martens & Galeotti 1800  
*Clethra macrophylla* M.Martens & Galeotti 1801  
*Clethra matudae* Lundell 1806  
*Clethra michoacana* C.W.Ham. 1800  
*Clethra molinae* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1808  
*Clethra nubium* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1806  
*Clethra obliquinervia* Standl. & Steyerem. 1801  
*Clethra ovalifolia* Moç. ex DC. 1800  
*Clethra palmeri* Britton 1800  
*Clethra panamensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1800  
*Clethra quercifolia* Lindl. 1800  
*Clethra rensonii* Britton ex Standl. & S.Calderón 1800  
*Clethra salvadorensis* Britton 1800  
*Clethra schlechtendalii* Briq. 1801  
*Clethra serrulata* (Turcz.) Turcz. 1801  
*Clethra smithii* Briq. 1800  
*Clethra spicigera* Meisn. 1801  
*Clethra tinifolia* Sw. 1801  
*Clethra viridifolia* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1806  
*Clethra vulcanicola* Standl. 1806  
*Clethropsis* Spach 330  
*Cleyera* Adans. 1809  
*Cleyera elegans* Choisy 3259  
*Cleyera integrifolia* (Benth.) Choisy 7863  
*Cleyera integrifolia* (Benth.) Planch. ex Hemsl. 7863  
*Cleyera matudai* Kobuski 1816  
*Cleyera mexicana* (Turcz.) Planch. ex Hemsl. 7863  
*Cleyera panamensis* (Standl.) Kobuski 1816  
*Cleyera revoluta* Kobuski 1816  
*Cleyera skutchii* Kobuski 1816  
*Cleyera tacanensis* Kobuski 1816  
*Cleyera theoides* Griseb. non Choisy 3259  
*Clibadium appressipilum* S.F.Blake 1821  
*Clibadium asperum* (Aubl.) DC. 1821  
*Clibadium caracasana* DC. 1821  
*Clibadium donnell-smithii* J.M.Coult. 1821  
*Clibadium foetidum* Alemand 1821  
*Clibadium lanceolatum* Rusby 1821  
*Clibadium latifolium* Rusby 1821  
*Clibadium leiocarpum* Steetz 1821  
*Clibadium leiocarpum* var. *strigosum* S.F.Blake 1821  
*Clibadium oligandrum* S.F.Blake 1821  
*Clibadium pallidum* Diels 1821  
*Clibadium pueblanum* S.F.Blake 1821  
*Clibadium sarmentosum* Cuatrec. 1821

- Clibadium schultzei* S.F.Blake 1821  
*Clibadium sodiroi* Hieron. 1821  
*Clibadium surinamense* var. *asperum* (Aubl.) Baker 1821  
*Clibadium surinamense* var. *macrophyllum* Steyererm. 1821  
*Clibadium trinitatis* DC. 1821  
*Clibadium vargasianum* H.Rob. 1821  
*Clibadium villosum* Benth. 1821  
*Clidemia amblyandra* Naudin 4121  
*Clidemia asperifolia* Naudin 5370  
*Clidemia macrophylla* (Benth.) Naudin 5374  
*Clidemia solearis* Naudin 5374  
*Clidemia subseriata* Naudin 4121  
*Clidemiastrum* Naudin 4120  
*Cliftonia nitida* C.F.Gaertn. 1830  
*Climacandra* Miq. 576  
*Clistoyucca* (Engelm.) Trel. 8652  
*Clistoyucca brevifolia* (Engelm.) Rydb. 8656  
*Clompanus apetalus* Kuntze 7755  
*Clompanus caribaea* (R.Br.) Kuntze 7756  
*Clompanus mexicana* Kuntze 7760  
*Clonostachys* Klotzsch 7398  
*Clusia abbottii* Urb. 1839  
*Clusia alba* Kunth 1882  
*Clusia cartilaginea* Vesque 1871  
*Clusia cartilaginosa* Vesque 1871  
*Clusia chanekiana* Lundell 1866  
*Clusia cooperii* Standl. 1881  
*Clusia cruciata* Cuatrec. 1863  
*Clusia erectistigma* Maguire 1893  
*Clusia flava* Griseb. non L. 1871  
*Clusia flava* sensu Maycock non Jacq. 1878  
*Clusia grisebachiana* (Planch. & Triana) Alain 1839  
*Clusia havetioides* var. *stenocarpa* (Urb.) Proctor 1860  
*Clusia insignis* auct. non Mart. 1855  
*Clusia krugiana* Urb. 1839  
*Clusia longifolia* Rich. 8257  
*Clusia major* L. 1878  
*Clusia major* var. *b* L. 1882  
*Clusia mexicana* Vesque 1857  
*Clusia minor* Griseb. non L. 1887  
*Clusia oblanceolata* Rusby 8260  
*Clusia odorata* Seem. 1871  
*Clusia parvicapsula* Vesque 1871  
*Clusia parviflora* Humb. & Bonpl. 1871  
*Clusia parviflora* Saldanha ex Engl. 1871  
*Clusia perscariosa* Maguire 1842  
*Clusia petiolata* Klotzsch 1855  
*Clusia pithecoloba* Standl. 8260  
*Clusia plukenetii* Hodge non Urb. 1882  
*Clusia pratensis* Seem. 1871  
*Clusia retusa* Poir. 1882  
*Clusia rosea* Duss p.p. non Jacq. 1878  
*Clusia rosea* L. 1882  
*Clusia rosea* var. *colombiana* Cuatrec. 1882  
*Clusia rubra* Krebs 1882  
*Clusia salvinii* var. *cupulata* Maguire 1846  
*Clusia schippii* Lundell 1884  
*Clusia seemanii* Planch. & Triana 1863  
*Clusia stenocarpa* Urb. 1860  
*Clusia suborbicularis* Lundell 1851  
*Clusia utilis* S.F.Blake p.p. 1851, 1871  
*Clusia venosa* auct. non Jacq. 1868  
*Clusia venosa* Jacq. 1871  
*Clusia venosa* L. 1871  
*Clusia cascarilla* L. 2426  
*Clusia eluteria* L. 2426  
*Cnemidaria conformis* (R.M.Tryon) R.M.Tryon 2525  
*Cnemidostachys* Mart. 7398  
*Cnidocolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K.Hoffm. 8483  
*Cnidocolus cordifolius* (Pax) I.M.Johnst. 1905  
*Cnidocolus napeifolius* (Desr.) Pohl 1898  
*Cnidocolus napeifolius* Pohl ex Duss 1898  
*Cnidocolus platyandra* I.M.Johnst. 1903  
*Coccoloba acuminata* var. *glabra* Lindau 1908  
*Coccoloba acuminata* var. *pubescens* Lindau 1908  
*Coccoloba allenii* Lundell 1943  
*Coccoloba allenii* Standl. 1943  
*Coccoloba antiguensis* Sandwith 1966  
*Coccoloba bahamensis* Britton 1978  
*Coccoloba barbadensis* Maycock non Jacq. 1977  
*Coccoloba barbadensis* var. *mexicana* Meisn. 1913  
*Coccoloba borgesensis* O.C.Schmidt 1941  
*Coccoloba borinquensis* Britton 1977  
*Coccoloba browniana* Standl. 1907  
*Coccoloba cardiophylla* Standl. 1907  
*Coccoloba caribaea* Urb. 1921  
*Coccoloba changuinolana* Standl. 1943  
*Coccoloba ciferriana* Ekman 1916  
*Coccoloba coriacea* Willd. ex Lindau non Sagra 1956  
*Coccoloba corozalensis* Lundell 1977  
*Coccoloba cozumelensis* var. *tikalana* Lundell 1923  
*Coccoloba cubensis* Meisn. 1926  
*Coccoloba curtissii* Lindau 1926  
*Coccoloba dioica* H.Karst. ex Lindau 1921  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Britton & Millsp. non Jacq. 1977  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Fawc. & Rendle 1977  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Griseb. non Jacq. 1977  
*Coccoloba eggertiana* Lindau 1922  
*Coccoloba ekmani* Urb. 1964  
*Coccoloba excoriata* L. p.p. 1978, 1982  
*Coccoloba floridana* Meisn. 1926  
*Coccoloba fulgens* Léon 1960  
*Coccoloba gentilei* Lundell 1977  
*Coccoloba goudotiana* Wedd. 1956  
*Coccoloba grandifolia* Jacq. 1966  
*Coccoloba harrissi* Lindau 1984  
*Coccoloba helwigii* O.C.Schmidt 1922  
*Coccoloba hirsuta* Standl. 1914  
*Coccoloba itzana* Lundell 1947  
*Coccoloba lancifolia* Lundell 1926  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Britton & Millsp. 1926  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Fawc. & Rendl. 1926  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Jacq. 1926  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Lindau 1926

- Coccoloba leoganensis* var. *cordata* Griseb. 1922  
*Coccoloba leoganensis* var. *parvifolia* Griseb. 1955  
*Coccoloba lineari-lanceolata* O.C.Schmidt 1959  
*Coccoloba liportizii* Gómez-Laur. & Poveda 1948  
*Coccoloba longifolia* O.C.Schmidt & Fischer 1926  
*Coccoloba mansfeldii* O.C.Schmidt 1939  
*Coccoloba manzanillensis* Beurl. 1950  
*Coccoloba matudae* Lundell 1953  
*Coccoloba mayana* Lundell 1913  
*Coccoloba molinae* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1982  
*Coccoloba mornicola* Urb. 1960  
*Coccoloba munizii* Borhidi 1969  
*Coccoloba munozii* Borhidi 1969  
*Coccoloba nalgensis* O.C.Schmidt 1960  
*Coccoloba neglecta* Fawc. & Rendle 1977  
*Coccoloba nematostachya* (Griseb.) Lindau 1950  
*Coccoloba neurophylla* Urb. 1960  
*Coccoloba nivea* Jacq. 1982  
*Coccoloba novogranatensis* Lindau 1921  
*Coccoloba obtusifolia* auct. non Jacq. 1951  
*Coccoloba oligocarpa* Lundell 1926  
*Coccoloba paniculata* Meisn. 1952  
*Coccoloba petensis* Lundell 1913  
*Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd. 1952  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *glabra* Lindau 1952  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle 1962  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *mollis* (Casar.) Meisn. 1952  
*Coccoloba polystachya* var. *pubescens* Lindau 1952  
*Coccoloba praestans* Borhidi 1917  
*Coccoloba priorii* Fawc. & Rendle 1984  
*Coccoloba proctorii* R.A.Howard 1965  
*Coccoloba pubescens* (L.) Sandwith 1966  
*Coccoloba punctata* Griseb. non L. 1977  
*Coccoloba punctata* L. 1982  
*Coccoloba pungens* Urb. 1930  
*Coccoloba retusa* Lindau p.p. 1955  
*Coccoloba revoluta* Léon 1916  
*Coccoloba riparia* Lundell 1956  
*Coccoloba rotundifolia* Meisn. 1944  
*Coccoloba rubescens* L. 1966  
*Coccoloba rupicola* Urb. 1922  
*Coccoloba samuelsonii* Ekman & O.C.Schmidt 1922  
*Coccoloba saxicola* Britton 1983  
*Coccoloba schiedeana* Lindau 1913  
*Coccoloba schippii* Lundell 1927  
*Coccoloba scrobiculata* Lindau 1983  
*Coccoloba sphaerococca* Lindau 1958  
*Coccoloba steyermarkii* Standl. 1927  
*Coccoloba strobilulifera* Meisn. 1908  
*Coccoloba subtruncata* Urb. 1983  
*Coccoloba swartzii* sensu Griseb. 1977  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Léon & Alain 1977  
*Coccoloba swartzii* var. *portoricensis* Meisn. 1977  
*Coccoloba tenuis* Lundell 1936  
*Coccoloba tortuensis* Ekman & O.C.Schmidt. 1916  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) Jacq. 1981  
*Coccoloba uviferiella* Lundell 1954  
*Coccoloba verapazensis* Lundell 1936  
*Coccoloba verruculosa* Lindau 1922  
*Coccoloba virens* Lindl. 1921  
*Coccoloba viridis* Lundell 1982  
*Coccoloba waitii* I.M.Johnst. 1921  
*Coccoloba wercklei* Standl. 1907  
*Coccolobis* P.Browne 1906  
*Coccolobis bahamensis* Britton 1978  
*Coccolobis colomensis* Britton 1970  
*Coccolobis diversifolia* Britton & P.Wilson 1977  
*Coccolobis grandifolia* Britton & P.Wilson 1966  
*Coccolobis uvifera* (L.) Crantz 1981  
*Coccolobis uvifera* (L.) Jacq. 1981  
*Coccolobis venosa* (L.) Britton 1982  
*Coccomelia* Ridl. 4171  
*Coccothrinax acuminata* Sarg. ex Becc. 1996  
*Coccothrinax alta* (O.F.Cook) Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax argentea* Britton & P.Wilson 1988  
*Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Sarg. ex Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax discreta* L.H.Bailey 1988  
*Coccothrinax dussiana* L.H.Bailey 1988  
*Coccothrinax eggersiana* Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax eggersiana* var. *sanctae-crucis* Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax fragrans* L.H.Bailey non Burret 1994  
*Coccothrinax garberi* (Chapm.) Sarg. 1987  
*Coccothrinax jucunda* Burret non Sarg. 1995  
*Coccothrinax jucunda* Sarg. non Burret 1987  
*Coccothrinax laxa* Becc. 8191  
*Coccothrinax martii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Becc. 8193  
*Coccothrinax martinicensis* Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax radiata* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Sarg. 8193  
*Coccothrinax sabana* L.H.Bailey 1988  
*Coccothrinax sanctae-thomae* Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax sancti-thomae* Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax scoparia* Becc. 1988  
*Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A.Rich.) Léon 1996  
*Cocculus reticulata* Mart. 511  
*Cochlospermum codinae* Eichler 2004  
*Cochlospermum hibiscoides* Kunth 2004  
*Cochlospermum luetzelburgii* Pilg. 2004  
*Cochlospermum parkeri* Planch. 2003  
*Cochlospermum parvifolium* Planch. 2003  
*Cochlospermum serratifolium* Moq. & Sessé ex DC. 2004  
*Cochlospermum triphyllum* (S.F.Blake) Pittier 2004  
*Cochlospermum wentii* Pulle 2003  
*Cochlospermum williamsii* J.F.Macbr. 2003  
*Cocops rivalis* O.F.Cook 1297  
*Cocos* L. p.p. 7854  
*Cocos aculeatus* Jacq. 186  
*Cocos amara* Jacq. 7855  
*Cocos butyracea* Mutis ex L.f. 721  
*Cocos crassispata* Mart. ex Moscoso 723  
*Cocos crispa* Kunth 3298  
*Cocos fusiformis* Sw. 192

- Cocos guacuyule* Liebm. ex Mart. 5313  
*Cocos vinifera* (Mart.) Mart. 6350  
*Coddampuli* Adans. 3279  
*Codoconia* Dunal 179  
*Codonium* Rohr 7375  
*Codonium arborescens* Vahl 7382  
*Codonium chrysophylloides* (A.Rich.) Tiegh. 7382  
*Codonium pallidum* Tiegh. 7380  
*Codonochlamys* Ulbr. 5538  
*Coelerogyne* Donn.Sm. 287  
*Coeloneurum eggersii* Radlk. 2006  
*Coeloneurum lineare* Radlk. 2006  
*Coemansia* Marchal non Tiegh. & Monnier 556  
*Coffea mexicana* DC. 7115  
*Coffea occidentalis* (L.) Jacq. 3115  
*Coffea subsessilis* Benth. non Ruiz & Pav. 6419  
*Coilotapalus* P.Browne 1471  
*Cojoba austrina* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) L.Rico 2009  
*Cojoba colombiana* Britton & Killip 2009  
*Cojoba donnell-smithii* Britton & Rose 2016  
*Cojoba glabra* Britton & Rose 2017  
*Cojoba guatemalensis* Britton & Rose 2009  
*Cojoba haematoloba* L.Rico 2018  
*Cojoba mariaeleanae* L.Rico 2014  
*Cojoba matudai* (Lundell) L.Rico 2009  
*Cojoba membranacea* (Benth.) L.Rico 2017  
*Cojoba micrantha* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 66  
*Cojoba recordii* Britton & Rose non Standl. 2016  
*Cojoba standleyi* Britton & Rose 2012  
*Cojoba tenella* Britton & Rose 2016  
*Cojoba tonduzii* Britton & Rose 2009  
*Cojoba tubulifera* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 2017  
*Cojoba tuerckheimii* Britton & Rose 2009  
*Cojoba undulatomarginata* L.Rico 2017  
*Cojoba valerioi* Britton & Rose 2012  
*Cojoba whitefordiae* L.Rico 2017  
*Colamandra* Neck. 265  
*Colicodendron avicenniaefolium* (Kunth) Seem. 1311  
*Collinia fibrosa* H.Wendl. 7916  
*Collophora* Mart. 2263  
*Colubrina* Montandon 2023  
*Colubrina acuminata* Griseb. 727  
*Colubrina colubrina* (Jacq.) Millsp. 2024  
*Colubrina cubensis* subsp. *floridana* (M.C.Johnst.) Borhidi 2027  
*Colubrina cubensis* subsp. *floridana* (M.C.Johnst.) E.Murray 2027  
*Colubrina ferruginosa* Brongn. 2024  
*Colubrina hondurensis* A.Molina 2028  
*Colubrina obscura* (Schränk) M.C.Johnst. 2024  
*Colubrina panamensis* Standl. 2035  
*Colubrina reclinata* (L'Hér.) Brongn. 2028  
*Colubrina rufa* var. *antillana* M.C.Johnst. 2030  
*Colubrina rufa* var. *glandulosa* (Perkins) M.C.Johnst. 2031  
*Colubrina venezuelensis* Steyererm. 2028  
*Columnnea multiflora* (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Kuntze 2742  
*Colutea americana* Mill. 2715  
*Comarostaphylis angustifolia* Klotzsch 2050  
*Comarostaphylis arguta* Zucc. 2042  
*Comarostaphylis attenuata* Klotzsch 2048  
*Comarostaphylis caeciliana* (Loes.) Small 2050  
*Comarostaphylis chiriquensis* Camp 2039  
*Comarostaphylis konzatti* (Fernald) Small 2052  
*Comarostaphylis costaricensis* Small 2040  
*Comarostaphylis diversifolia* var. *planifolia* Jeps. 2046  
*Comarostaphylis glabrata* (Fernald) Small 2052  
*Comarostaphylis hartwegiana* Klotzsch 2050  
*Comarostaphylis ledifolia* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Klotzsch 2050  
*Comarostaphylis lucida* Small 2042  
*Comarostaphylis microcarpa* Small 2050  
*Comarostaphylis mucronifera* (DC.) Klotzsch 2047  
*Comarostaphylis nochistlanensis* (Loes.) Small 2050  
*Comarostaphylis pyrifolia* (Donn.Sm. ex Loes.) Small 2042  
*Comarostaphylis rupestris* (B.L.Rob. & Seaton) Small 2043  
*Comatoglossum* H.Karst. & Triana 8014  
*Combretum dipterum* A.Rich. 8066  
*Cominia* P.Browne 318  
*Commiphora ovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi 1106  
*Comocladia acuminata* Moç. & Sessé non Britton 2058  
*Comocladia dentata* var. *propinqua* (Kunth) Engl. 2055  
*Comocladia glabra* var. *acuminata* Urb. 2058  
*Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw. 2056  
*Comocladia ilicifolia* var. *glabra* Schult. 2058  
*Comocladia integrifolia* Jacq. 2060  
*Comocladia pilosa* Britton 2060  
*Comocladia propinqua* Kunth 2055  
*Comocladia tapaculo* Kunth 8028  
*Comocladia tricuspidata* Lam. 2056  
*Comocladia troyensis* Fawc. & Rendle 2060  
*Comomyrsine schlimii* Hook.f. 2554  
*Comomyrsine sprucei* Hook.f. 2556  
*Compsoeura costaricensis* Warb. 2067  
*Compsoeura tessmannii* Markgr. 2064  
*Conami portoricensis* (Kuntze) Britton 3194  
*Conceveiba poeppigiana* Klotzsch 539  
*Conceveibastrum* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm. 2068  
*Conceveibum* A.Rich. ex A.Juss. 538  
*Conceveibum cordatum* A.Juss. 539  
*Condalia ferrea* Griseb. 4077  
*Condalia globosa* subsp. *pubescens* (I.M.Jonhst.) E.Murray 2077  
*Condaliopsis* (Weberb.) Suess. 2074  
*Condaminea angustifolia* Rusby 2080  
*Condaminea breviflora* Standl. 2080  
*Condaminea corymbosa* var. *pubescens* Spruce 2080  
*Condaminea corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav. 2080  
*Condaminea petiolata* Dwyer 7067  
*Condaminea utilis* Goudot 2798  
*Connarus* DC. 2081  
*Connarus allenii* Steyererm. 2089

- Connarus cookii* Pittier ex G.Schellenb. 2085  
*Connarus guianensis* Lambert ex DC. 2083  
*Connarus haemorrhoeus* H.Karst. 2085  
*Connarus laevis* G.Schellenb. 2083  
*Connarus lambertii* (DC.) Britton 2083  
*Connarus lonchotus* S.F.Blake 2083  
*Connarus merizaldinus* Cuatrec. 2083  
*Connarus schomburgkii* Planch. 2083  
*Conocarpus* Adans. 2091  
*Conocarpus acutifolius* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 2092  
*Conocarpus erectus* var. *arboreus* DC. 2092  
*Conocarpus erectus* var. *procumbens* DC. 2092  
*Conocarpus procumbens* L. 2092  
*Conocarpus pubescens* K.Schum. 2092  
*Conocarpus racemosa* L. 4108  
*Conocarpus racemosus* L. 4108  
*Conocarpus sericeus* Forst. 2094  
*Conocarpus supinus* Crantz 2092  
*Conohoria passoura* DC. ex Ging. 6971  
*Conomorpha* A.DC. 2547  
*Conomorpha dentata* Mez 2551  
*Conomorpha jelskii* Mez 2551  
*Conomorpha occigranatensis* Cuatrec. 2550  
*Conomorpha panamensis* Lundell 2551  
*Conomorpha pastensis* Mez 2551  
*Conomorpha peruviana* sensu Griseb. non A.DC. 2553  
*Conomorpha peruviana* var. *rostrata* (Hassk.) Mez 2553  
*Conomorpha preslii* J.F.Macbr. 2551  
*Conomorpha quercifolia* Mez 2551  
*Conomorpha verticillata* (C.Presl) Mez 2551  
*Conomorpha verticillata* Zahlbr. 2551  
*Conoria cuspa* Kunth 685  
*Conostegia bernoulliana* Cogn. 2109  
*Conostegia calyptrata* (Desr.) D.Don ex DC. 2114  
*Conostegia cooperi* Cogn. 2114  
*Conostegia cuatrecasasii* Gleason 2103  
*Conostegia cucullata* D.Don 3394  
*Conostegia gleasonii* Standl. & Steyerf. 2108  
*Conostegia hispida* Gleason 2104  
*Conostegia hondurensis* Standl. 2100  
*Conostegia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman 2121  
*Conostegia lanceolata* Cogn. 2129  
*Conostegia lundellii* Gleason 2109  
*Conostegia macrophylla* Naudin 2125  
*Conostegia micromeris* Standl. 2102  
*Conostegia multiflora* Gleason 2114  
*Conostegia petiolata* Gleason 2114  
*Conostegia pittieri* var. *brevifolia* Cogn. 2117  
*Conostegia poeppigii* Cogn. 2125  
*Conostegia procera* var. *balbisiana* (Ser.) Griseb. 2096  
*Conostegia puberula* Cogn. non Naudin 2121  
*Conostegia purpusii* Brandegee 2125  
*Conostegia sororia* Standl. p.p. 2110, 2121  
*Conostegia sphaerica* Triana 2109  
*Conostegia subhirsuta* DC. 2109  
*Conostegia trianaei* Cogn. 2110  
*Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC. 2129  
*Conostegia xalapensis* f. *canescens* Cogn. ex Donn.Sm. 2129  
*Conostegia xalapensis* f. *parvifolia* Cogn. ex Donn.Sm. 2129  
*Conradia calycosa* Hook. 3325  
*Consolea* Lem. 5299  
*Consolea catacantha* (Link & Otto) Lem. 5309  
*Consolea corallicola* Small 5310  
*Consolea guanicana* (K.Schum.) F.M.Knuth 5309  
*Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) Berger 5311  
*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Britton 5307  
*Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem. 5309  
*Consolea spinosissima* (Mill.) Lem. 5310  
*Conuleum* A.Rich. 7556  
*Convolvulus arborescens* Humb. & Bonpl. 3956  
*Convolvulus macranthus* Kunth 3957  
*Conyza pedunculata* Mill. 744  
*Conyza riparia* Kunth 8099  
*Conyza trinervis* Lam. 746  
*Conyza trinervis* Mill. 746  
*Conzattia arborea* Rose 2131  
*Copaiba* Adans. 2132  
*Copaiba hymenaeifolia* (Moric.) Kuntze 3514  
*Copaiba officinalis* Adans. 2135  
*Copaifera chiriquensis* Pittier 2133  
*Copaifera hemitomophylla* Donn.Sm. 2569  
*Copaifera hymenaeifolia* Moric. 3514  
*Copaifera jacquinii* Desf. 2135  
*Copaiva* Jacq. 2132  
*Copaiva officinalis* Jacq. 2135  
*Copaiva panamensis* Britton 2136  
*Copernicia clarkii* Léon 2151  
*Copernicia excelsa* Léon 2144  
*Copernicia fallae* Léon 2143  
*Copernicia pauciflora* Burret 2142  
*Copernicia torreana* Léon 2149  
*Copernicia wrightii* Griseb. & H.Wendl. 182  
*Corallodendron americanum* (Mill.) Kuntze 2830  
*Corallodendron fuscum* (Lour.) Kuntze 2842  
*Corallodendron glaucum* (Willd.) Kuntze 2842  
*Corallodendron herbaceum* (L.) Kuntze 2846  
*Corallodendron occidentale* (L.) Kuntze 2835  
*Corallodendron patens* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Kuntze 2842  
*Corallodendron rubrinerve* (Kunth) Kuntze 2854  
*Corallodendron velutinum* Kuntze 2857  
*Cordia* Rchb. 2155  
*Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. 2170  
*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cham. ex DC. 2156  
*Cordia angiocarpa* A.Rich. 2172  
*Cordia belizensis* Lundell 2159  
*Cordia beurreria* L. 955  
*Cordia bourreria* L. 940  
*Cordia brachycalyx* Urb. 2209  
*Cordia bracteata* DC. 2176  
*Cordia brevispicata* M.Martens & Galeotti 2167  
*Cordia brevispicata* var. *hypomalaca* Greenm. 2167



- Cordia bullata* Griseb. 2197  
*Cordia calyptata* Bertero ex Spreng. 2170  
*Cordia cana* M.Martens & Galeotti 2183  
*Cordia carnosa* Rusby 2159  
*Cordia chacoensis* Chodat 2167  
*Cordia chepensis* Pittier 2167  
*Cordia cinerascens* DC. 2167  
*Cordia collococca* Hitchc. non Aubl. nec L. 2185  
*Cordia coloradiphila* Gilli 2213  
*Cordia coriacea* Miers 953  
*Cordia corymbosa* (L.) Don 2191  
*Cordia costaricensis* I.M.Johnst. 2213  
*Cordia cylindrostachya* auct. non Roem. & Schult. 2167  
*Cordia dentata* Vahl 2170  
*Cordia elliptica* auct. p.p. non Sw. 2185, 2206  
*Cordia elliptica* Urb. 2206  
*Cordia fawcettii* Krug & Urb. 2185  
*Cordia ferruginea* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. 2213  
*Cordia galeottiana* var. *pulverulenta* Urb. 2205  
*Cordia gerascanthoides* Kunth 2176  
*Cordia gerascanthus* Griseb. 2156  
*Cordia gerascanthus* Jacq. non L. 2156  
*Cordia gerascanthus* var. *subcanescens* Eggers 2156  
*Cordia glabra* auct. non L. 2163  
*Cordia glabra* Britton & P.Wilson 2163  
*Cordia gualanensis* Donn.Sm. 2220  
*Cordia hispida* Benth. 2167  
*Cordia ierensis* Britton 2210  
*Cordia imparilis* J.F.Macbr. 2167  
*Cordia insularis* Greenm. 2183  
*Cordia johnstoni* Cufod. 2171  
*Cordia laevigata* auct. p.p. non Lam. 2185, 2206  
*Cordia laevigata* sensu Duss non Lam. 2206  
*Cordia langlassei* Loes. 2176  
*Cordia laxiflora* Kunth 2213  
*Cordia leptopoda* K.Krause 2170  
*Cordia linearis* A.DC. 2167  
*Cordia littoralis* Pittier 2167  
*Cordia macrantha* S.F.Blake non Chodat 2196  
*Cordia macrophylla* Roem. & Schult p.p. non L. 2217  
*Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. 2167  
*Cordia micrantha* Sw. 2163  
*Cordia microsebestena* Loes. 2220  
*Cordia mirabiliflora* A.DC. 2197  
*Cordia mollis* Pittier 2167  
*Cordia nitida* Vahl 2185  
*Cordia nitida* var. *angustata* Urb. 2185  
*Cordia obliqua* Kunth 2167  
*Cordia opaca* Rusby 2210  
*Cordia ovata* Brandegee 2170  
*Cordia palmeri* S.Watson 2167  
*Cordia pauciflora* Rusby 2213  
*Cordia peruviana* var. *mexicana* DC. 2167  
*Cordia petenensis* Lundell 2171  
*Cordia poeppigii* A.DC. 2213  
*Cordia pulchra* Millsp. 949  
*Cordia pyrifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 2213  
*Cordia rangelensis* Moldenke 2221  
*Cordia rariflora* A.Rich. 2163  
*Cordia riparia* Kunth 2213  
*Cordia rotata* Moç. ex DC. 953  
*Cordia rothschuhlii* Loes. 2176  
*Cordia rotundata* Alain 2205  
*Cordia salvifolia* auct. non Juss. 2199  
*Cordia schomburghii* DC. 2213  
*Cordia seleriana* Fernald 2220  
*Cordia socorrensis* Brandegee 2167  
*Cordia speciosa* Salisb. 2209  
*Cordia tenuifolia* Bertol. 2170  
*Cordia tetraphylla* Aubl. 1029  
*Cordia thibaudiana* DC. 2213  
*Cordia toqueve* Spreng. non Aubl. 2217  
*Cordia trichostyle* Pittier 2159  
*Cordia trichotoma* (Vell.) Arráb. 2156  
*Cordia ulmifolia* Juss. 2191  
*Cordia ulmifolia* var. *lineata* (L.) DC. 2191  
*Cordia viridis* (Rusby) I.M.Johnst. 2210  
*Cordia* A.Rich. 308  
*Cordia edulis* (Rich.) Kuntze 309  
*Cordyloblaste* Hensch. ex Moritzi 7864  
*Cormonema glandulosum* (Perkins) Suess. 2031  
*Cormophyllum* Newman 2519  
*Cormophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newman 2521  
*Cornella* Rydb. 2222  
*Cornidia peruviana* Small 3784  
*Cornidia radiata* Oerst. 3784  
*Cornidia umbellata* Ruiz & Pav. 3785  
*Cornuella* Pierre 1690  
*Cornuella venezuelanensis* Pierre 1705  
*Cornus alba* L. p.p. 2236  
*Cornus alba* subsp. *stolonifera* (Michx.) Wangerin 2236  
*Cornus alba* var. *baileyi* (Coult. & Evans) Boivin 2236  
*Cornus alba* var. *californica* (C.A.Mey.) Boivin 2236  
*Cornus alba* var. *interior* (Rydb.) Boivin 2236  
*Cornus alba* var. *occidentalis* (Torr. & Gray) Boivin 2235  
*Cornus asperifolia* var. *drummondii* (C.A.Mey.) J.M.Coult. & W.H.Evans 2225  
*Cornus baileyi* Coult. & Evans 2236  
*Cornus boliviana* J.F.Macbr. 2231  
*Cornus candidissima* Marshall 2232  
*Cornus capitata* Sessé & Moç. 2224  
*Cornus circinata* L'Hér. 2233  
*Cornus disciflora* var. *floccosa* (Wangerin) Standl. 2224  
*Cornus disciflora* f. *floccosa* (Wangerin) Rickett 2224  
*Cornus floccosa* Wangerin 2224  
*Cornus florida* subsp. *urbiniana* (Rose) Rickett 2227  
*Cornus florida* var. *urbiniana* (Rose) Wangerin 2227  
*Cornus florida* f. *pluribracteata* Rehder 2227  
*Cornus florida* f. *rubra* (Weston) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl. 2227  
*Cornus florida* f. *xanthocarpa* Rehder 2227  
*Cornus foemina* subsp. *racemosa* (Lam.) J.S.Wilson 2232

- Cornus gracilis* Koehne 2232  
*Cornus grandis* Schltdl. & Cham. 2224  
*Cornus instolonea* A.Nelson 2236  
*Cornus interior* (Rydb.) N.Petersen 2236  
*Cornus lanceolata* Rose 2226  
*Cornus occidentalis* (Torr. & Gray) Coville 2235  
*Cornus paniculata* L'Hér. 2232  
*Cornus priceae* Small 2225  
*Cornus pubescens* Nutt. 2235  
*Cornus sericea* subsp. *stolonifera* (Michx.) Fosberg 2236  
*Cornus sericea* var. *interior* (Rydb.) E.P.St.John 2236  
*Cornus sericea* var. *occidentalis* Torr. & Gray 2235  
*Cornus sericea* f. *occidentalis* Fosberg 2235  
*Cornus stolonifera* Michx. 2236  
*Cornus stolonifera* var. *baileyi* (Coult. & Evans) Drescher 2236  
*Cornus stolonifera* var. *interior* (Rydb.) E.P.St.John 2236  
*Cornus stolonifera* var. *occidentalis* (Torr. & Gray) C.L.Hitchc. 2235  
*Cornus stricta* Lam. 2228  
*Cornus toluensis* Kunth 2226  
*Cornus urbiniana* Rose 2227  
*Cornutia cymosa* Donn.Sm. 2169  
*Cornutia grandiflora* Steud. 2239  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Moldenke 2242  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Moldenke 2239  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *quadrangularis* (Oerst.) Moldenke 2239  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *storkii* Moldenke 2239  
*Cornutia jamaicensis* Moldenke 2243  
*Cornutia latifolia* (Kunth) Moldenke 2242  
*Cornutia latifolia* var. *alba* Moldenke 2242  
*Cornutia lilacina* Moldenke 2242  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Moldenke 2242  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *dentata* Kuntze 2239  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Moldenke 2242  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *normalis* Kuntze 2239  
*Cornutia velutina* Hayek 226  
*Corozo* Jacq. ex Gisek 2799  
*Corozo oleifera* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey 2800  
*Correlliana multiflora* (A.C.Sm.) D'Arcy 2554  
*Correlliana schlimii* (Hook.f.) D'Arcy 2554  
*Correlliana spectabilis* (Standl.) D'Arcy 2554  
*Corylus californica* (A.DC.) Rose 2246  
*Corylus cornuta* var. *californica* (A.DC.) Sharp 2246  
*Corylus cornuta* var. *glandulosa* B.Boivin 2246  
*Corylus rostrata* var. *californica* A.DC. 2246  
*Corylus rostrata* var. *tracyi* Jeps. 2246  
*Corynostylis hybanthus* (L.) Mart. 2248  
*Corypha dulcis* Kunth 968  
*Corypha maritima* Kunth 7153  
*Corypha minor* Jacq. 7151  
*Corypha miraguama* Kunth 1996  
*Corypha palmetto* Walter 7152  
*Corypha pumila* Walter 7151  
*Corypha repens* W.Bartram 7470  
*Corypha umbraculifera* Jacq. non L. 7145  
*Coryphadenia* Morley 8530  
*Coryphadenia monantha* (Urb.) Morley 8532  
*Coryphadenia monantha* var. *purpurescens* (Urb.) Morley 8532  
*Corytholoma* (Benth.) Decne. 3323  
*Cosmibuena* Ruiz & Pav. p.p. 3744  
*Cosmibuena acuminata* Ruiz & Pav. 3731  
*Cosmibuena arborea* Standl. 2250  
*Cosmibuena gardenioides* Wernham 2250  
*Cosmibuena gorgonensis* Wernham 2251  
*Cosmibuena grandiflora* var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Steyererm. 2250  
*Cosmibuena latifolia* (Benth.) Klotzsch ex Walp. 2250  
*Cosmibuena obtusifolia* Ruiz & Pav. 2250  
*Cosmibuena obtusifolia* var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex Monach. 2250  
*Cosmibuena ovalis* Standl. 2250  
*Cosmibuena paludicola* Standl. 2251  
*Cosmibuena quinqueflora* Klotzsch 2250  
*Cosmibuena skinneri* (Oerst.) Hemsl. 2250  
*Cosmibuena triflora* (Benth.) Klotzsch 2250  
*Cosmobuena holdridgei* Monach. 2252  
*Costa* Vell. 3271  
*Costaea* A.Rich. 6505  
*Costaea cubensis* A.Rich. 6507  
*Cotema* Britton & P.Wilson 7707  
*Cotema apiculata* Britton 7708  
*Cotema holguinensis* Britton 7709  
*Cotema spiralis* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & P.Wilson 7711  
*Cotema woodfredensis* Britton 7709  
*Cotinus americanus* Nutt. 2257  
*Cotinus cotinoides* (Nutt.) Britton 2257  
*Coudenbergia* Marchal 556  
*Couepia dodecandra* (DC.) Hemsl. 2261  
*Couepia floccosa* Fritsch 2261  
*Couepia kunthiana* (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. 2261  
*Couepia platycalex* Cuatrec. 2260  
*Couepia speciosa* Pilg. 2259  
*Coulteria mexicana* DC. 1147  
*Coulteria mollis* Kunth 1158  
*Couma capiron* Pittier 2264  
*Couma caurensis* Pittier 2264  
*Couma guatemalensis* Standl. 2264  
*Couma sapida* Pittier 2264  
*Coumarouna* Aubl. 2721  
*Coumarouna odorata* Aubl. 2722  
*Coumarouna oleifera* Taub. 2723  
*Coumarouna panamensis* Pittier 2723  
*Couralia* Splitg. 7919  
*Couralia rosea* (Bertol.) Donn.Sm. 7969  
*Couratari bragancae* R.Knuth 2266  
*Couratari panamensis* Standl. 2266  
*Couratari pedicellaris* Rizzini 2269  
*Couratari pulchra* Sandwith 2266  
*Courimari* Aubl. 7576  
*Couroupita acrensis* R.Knuth 2269

- Couropita antillana* Miers 2269  
*Couropita cutteri* C.V.Morton & Skutch 2270  
*Couropita darienensis* Pittier 2270  
*Couropita froesii* R.Knuth 2269  
*Couropita guianensis* var. *surinamensis* (Mart. ex O.Berg) Eyma 2269  
*Couropita idolica* Dwyer 2269  
*Couropita magnifica* Dwyer 2270  
*Couropita membranacea* Miers 2269  
*Couropita odoratissima* Seem. 2270  
*Couropita parviflora* Standl. 2270  
*Couropita peruviana* O.Berg 2269  
*Couropita saintcroixiana* R.Knuth 2269  
*Couropita surinamensis* Mart. ex O.Berg 2269  
*Couropita venezuelensis* R.Knuth 2269  
*Coursetia mexicana* S.Watson 4280  
*Coursetia microphylla* A.Gray 2274  
*Coursetia seleri* Harms 2274  
*Coursetia seleri* var. *caeciliae* Harms 2274  
*Coussapoa rekoii* Standl. 6134  
*Coussapoa acutifolia* Klotzsch 2287  
*Coussapoa araneosa* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa boliviana* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa brenesii* Standl. 2288  
*Coussapoa cardonae* Pittier 2278  
*Coussapoa chagresiana* A.D.Hawkes 2278  
*Coussapoa cornifolia* Standl. 2289  
*Coussapoa danielis* Cuatrec. 2291  
*Coussapoa donnell-smithii* Mildbr. 2291  
*Coussapoa eggersii* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa emarginata* Killip ex J.F.Macbr. 6142  
*Coussapoa embirana* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa grandiceps* Killip 2291  
*Coussapoa hirsuta* Trécul 2287  
*Coussapoa hypochlora* Standl. 2278  
*Coussapoa lawrancei* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa lehmannii* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa macarenensis* Cuatrec. 2291  
*Coussapoa macarenensis* var. *antioquiensis* Cuatrec. 2291  
*Coussapoa magnifolia* Trécul 2278  
*Coussapoa martiana* Miq. 2291  
*Coussapoa microcephala* subsp. *cornifolia* (Standl.) Akkermans & C.C.Berg 2289  
*Coussapoa mutisii* Killip & Cuatrec. 2291  
*Coussapoa napoensis* Akkermans & C.C.Berg 2287  
*Coussapoa oligoneura* Mildbr. 2288  
*Coussapoa panamensis* Pittier 2291  
*Coussapoa pittieri* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa planitiensis* Cuatrec. 2291  
*Coussapoa puberula* Klotzsch 2287  
*Coussapoa ruizii* Klotzsch 2278  
*Coussapoa setosa* Klotzsch 2287  
*Coussapoa standleyi* Macbr. 2291  
*Coussapoa steyermarkii* Cuatrec. 2281  
*Coussapoa subcrenata* Standl. 2291  
*Coussapoa subincana* Miq. 2291  
*Coussapoa vellerea* Klotzsch 2291  
*Coussarea bryoxenos* K.Schum. & K.Krause 3121  
*Coussarea chariantha* Standl. 6853  
*Coussarea colonis* Standl. 6854  
*Coussarea darienensis* Steyerl. 2313  
*Coussarea euryphylla* Standl. 6854  
*Coussarea froelichia* A.Rich. 2313  
*Coussarea multiflora* (A.Rich. ex DC.) Lemée 3114  
*Coussarea ovalis* Standl. 2313  
*Coussarea roseocremea* Dwyer 6471  
*Coussarea rudgeoides* Rusby 2313  
*Coussarea veraguensis* Dwyer 2295  
*Coussaria froelichia* DC. 5447  
*Coutarea campanilla* DC. 2321  
*Coutarea flavescens* Moç. & Sessé 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *amazonica* K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *calycina* Chodat & Hassl. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *campanilla* (DC.) Steyerl. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *fluminensis* K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *pubescens* K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *speciosa* (Aubl.) Baill. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *tarapotensis* K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* var. *typica* K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* f. *albiflora* Chodat & Hassl. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* f. *grandiflora* Chodat & Hassl. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* f. *pubescens* (Pohl) K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* f. *roseiflora* Chodat & Hassl. 2321  
*Coutarea hexandra* f. *tarapotensis* K.Schum. 2321  
*Coutarea latiflora* Sessé & Moç. ex DC. 3736  
*Coutarea lindeniana* Baill. 2321  
*Coutarea lumaeana* Baill. 3737  
*Coutarea mexicana* Zucc. & Mart ex DC. 5130  
*Coutarea pterosperma* (S.Watson) Standl. 3736  
*Coutarea pubescens* Pohl 2321  
*Coutarea scherffiana* André 2321  
*Coutarea speciosa* Aubl. 2321  
*Coutinia* Vell. 683  
*Cowania* D.Don ex Tillich & Taylor 6509  
*Cowania alba* Goodd. 6511  
*Cowania mexicana* D.Don 6510  
*Cowania mexicana* subsp. *stansburiana* (Torr.) E.Murray 6511  
*Cowania mexicana* var. *dubia* Brandege 6510  
*Cowania mexicana* var. *stansburiana* (Torr.) Jeps. 6511  
*Cowania stansburiana* Torr. 6511  
*Cowellocassia domingensis* Britton 7429  
*Craepaloprunnon* (Endl.) H.Karst. 8629  
*Crameria* L. 4074  
*Crantzia laevigata* Sw. 1120  
*Crantzia multiflora* (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Fritsch 2742  
*Crataegus abbreviata* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus aboriginum* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus acanthacolonensis* Laughlin 2328

- Crataegus acutifolia* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus acutifolia* var. *insignis* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus aestivalis* var. *cerasoides* Sarg. 2323  
*Crataegus aestivalis* var. *maloides* Sarg. 2323  
*Crataegus aestivalis* f. *luculenta* Sarg. 2323  
*Crataegus albicans* Ashe 2353  
*Crataegus albicans* var. *tatnalliana* Farw. 2357  
*Crataegus algens* Beadle 2334  
*Crataegus ambrosia* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus amicalis* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus amicta* Ashe 2345  
*Crataegus apiifolia* Michx. 2351  
*Crataegus aprica* Beadle 2342  
*Crataegus arborescens* Elliot 2379  
*Crataegus arbutifolia* W.T. Aiton non Lam. 3706  
*Crataegus arduia* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus arkansana* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus ashei* Beadle 2344  
*Crataegus aspera* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus asperifolia* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus atrorubens* Ashe 2379  
*Crataegus aulica* Sarg. 2356  
*Crataegus balkwillii* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus barettiana* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus berberifolia* var. *edita* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2325  
*Crataegus bicknellii* Eggl. 2371  
*Crataegus biltmoreana* Beadle 2346  
*Crataegus biltmoreana* var. *stonei* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2346  
*Crataegus bisulcata* Ashe 2375  
*Crataegus blanda* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus blothra* Laughlin 2333  
*Crataegus boyntonii* Beadle 2346  
*Crataegus brachyphylla* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *asperifolia* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2367  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *cyclophylla* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2367  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *egglestonii* (Sarg.) B.L. Rob. 2367  
*Crataegus brainerdii* var. *scabrida* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2367  
*Crataegus browni* Sarg. 2347  
*Crataegus brownii* Britton 2350  
*Crataegus brunetiana* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus brunetiana* var. *fernaldii* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2330  
*Crataegus buckleyi* Beadle 2346  
*Crataegus bushii* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus caliciglabrata* Schuette 2330  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *gigantea* Kruschke 2328  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *globosa* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2328  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *hispida* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2328  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *hispidula* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2328  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *microcarpa* (Chapm.) E.J.Palmer 2328  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *mollicula* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2328  
*Crataegus calpodendron* var. *obesa* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2328  
*Crataegus canbyi* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus celsa* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus cerasoides* Sarg. 2323  
*Crataegus champlainensis* Sarg. 2369  
*Crataegus chapmanii* (Beadle) Ashe 2328  
*Crataegus cherokeeensis* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus choriophylla* Sarg. 2375  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *aboriginum* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2330  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *bicknellii* (Eggl.) E.J.Palmer 2371  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *dodgei* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2336  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *longiacuminata* Kruschke 2330  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *phoenicea* E.J.Palmer 2330  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *piperi* (Britton) Kruschke 2360  
*Crataegus chrysocarpa* var. *rotundifolia* (Moench) Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus cibaria* Beadle 2353  
*Crataegus coccinata* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus coccinea* auct. non L. 2346  
*Crataegus coccinea* L. p.p. 2330, 2356  
*Crataegus coccinea* var. *mollis* Torr. & A.Gray 2353  
*Crataegus coccinioides* var. *dilatata* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2335  
*Crataegus coccinioides* var. *locuples* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2335  
*Crataegus cocksii* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus collina* Chapm. 2363  
*Crataegus collina* var. *secta* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2363  
*Crataegus collina* var. *sordida* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2363  
*Crataegus collina* var. *succincta* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2363  
*Crataegus columbiana* Howell 2338  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *brunetiana* Eggl. 2330  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *chrysocarpa* (Ashe) Dorn 2330  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *occidentalis* (Britton) Dorn 2371  
*Crataegus columbiana* var. *piperi* (Britton) Eggl. 2360  
*Crataegus congesta* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus conspecta* Sarg. 2335  
*Crataegus cordata* Aiton 2359  
*Crataegus corusca* var. *gigantea* Kruschke 2333  
*Crataegus corusca* var. *hillii* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2333  
*Crataegus crassifolia* Sarg. 2336  
*Crataegus crawfordiana* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus crocina* Beadle 2325

- Crataegus crus-galli* subsp. *berberifolia* (Torr. & A.Gray) E.Murray 2325  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *barettiana* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *bellica* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *berberifolia* (Torr. & A.Gray) Sarg. 2325  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *capillata* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *exigua* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *leptophylla* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *macra* (Beadle) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *oblongata* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *pachyphylla* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *pyracanthifolia* Aiton 2334  
*Crataegus cyclophylla* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus danielsii* E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus delosii* Sarg. 2336  
*Crataegus deltoidea* Ashe 2361  
*Crataegus denaria* Beadle 2334  
*Crataegus densiflora* Sarg. 2341  
*Crataegus desertorum* Sarg. 2378  
*Crataegus discolor* Sarg. 2364  
*Crataegus divida* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus dodgei* var. *flavida* (Sarg.) P.G.Sm. & J.B.Phipps 2336  
*Crataegus dodgei* var. *rotundata* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2336  
*Crataegus dunbarii* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus durobrivensis* Sarg. 2370  
*Crataegus eatoniana* Sarg. 2332  
*Crataegus edita* Sarg. 2325  
*Crataegus edura* Beadle 2325  
*Crataegus elliptica* Elliot 2323  
*Crataegus ellwangeriana* Sarg. 2356  
*Crataegus engelmannii* var. *sinistra* (Beadle) E.J.Palmer 2339  
*Crataegus enuculata* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus evansiana* Sarg. 2350  
*Crataegus fastosa* Sarg. 2363  
*Crataegus faxonii* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus faxonii* var. *durifrucata* Kruschke 2330  
*Crataegus faxonii* var. *praecoqua* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2330  
*Crataegus faxonii* var. *praetermissa* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2330  
*Crataegus fecunda* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus fera* Beadle 2325  
*Crataegus ferta* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus flabellata* var. *densiflora* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2341  
*Crataegus flabellata* var. *grayana* (Eggl.) E.J.Palmer 2341  
*Crataegus flavida* Sarg. 2336  
*Crataegus floridana* Sarg. 2342  
*Crataegus florifera* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *celsa* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *mortoni* (Laughlin) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *shirleyensis* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus florifera* var. *virilis* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus foetida* Ashe 2346  
*Crataegus fontanesiana* auct. non (Spach) Steud. 2334  
*Crataegus fontanesiana* (Spach) Steud. 2328  
*Crataegus formosa* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus fortunata* Sarg. 2346  
*Crataegus gattingeri* Ashe 2361  
*Crataegus gattingeri* var. *rigida* E.J.Palmer 2361  
*Crataegus gaudens* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus gemmosa* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus georgiana* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus glabriuscula* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus globosa* Sarg. 2328  
*Crataegus gravis* Beadle 2353  
*Crataegus grayana* Eggl. 2341  
*Crataegus gregalis* Beadle 2375  
*Crataegus habereri* Sarg. 2356  
*Crataegus hadleyana* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus hannibalensis* E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus harryi* Sarg. 2347  
*Crataegus hillii* Sarg. 2333  
*Crataegus hispidula* Sarg. 2328  
*Crataegus holmesiana* var. *amicta* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2345  
*Crataegus holmesiana* var. *villipes* Ashe 2345  
*Crataegus honesta* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus horseyi* E.J.Palmer 2346  
*Crataegus howellii* Heiser 2338  
*Crataegus illuminata* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus improvisa* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus incerta* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus induta* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus ingens* Beadle 2379  
*Crataegus integriloba* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus interior* Beadle 2379  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *boyntonii* (Beadle) Kruschke 2346  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *neobushii* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2346  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *rubella* (Beadle) Kruschke 2346  
*Crataegus intricata* var. *straminea* (Beadle) E.J.Palmer 2346  
*Crataegus intricata* f. *straminea* (Beadle) Kruschke 2346  
*Crataegus invisibilis* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus iterata* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus jackii* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus jonesiae* var. *browni* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2347  
*Crataegus jonesiae* var. *harryi* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2347  
*Crataegus kellermanii* Sarg. 2370  
*Crataegus lacera* Sarg. 2353

- Crataegus lanceolata* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus laurentiana* Sarg. 2347  
*Crataegus laurentiana* var. *brunetiana* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2330  
*Crataegus laurentiana* var. *dissimilifolia* Kruschke 2330  
*Crataegus laxiflora* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus lecta* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus leiophylla* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus leonensis* E.J.Palmer 2342  
*Crataegus lepida* Beadle 2342  
*Crataegus letchworthiana* Sarg. 2356  
*Crataegus limaria* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus littoralis* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus locuples* Sarg. 2335  
*Crataegus lucida* Elliot 2323  
*Crataegus luculenta* Sarg. 2323  
*Crataegus lutensis* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus macauleyae* Sarg. 2332  
*Crataegus mackenziei* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus mackenziei* var. *aspera* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2361  
*Crataegus mackenziei* var. *bracteata* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2361  
*Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. 2371  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *colorado* (Ashe) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *divida* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *integriloba* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *occidentalis* (Britton) Eggl. 2371  
*Crataegus macracantha* var. *pertomentosa* (Ashe) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus macrantha* var. *succulenta* (Schrader ex Link) Eggl. 2371  
*Crataegus maloides* Sarg. 2323  
*Crataegus margaretta* Ashe 2350  
*Crataegus margarettiae* var. *angustifolia* E.J.Palmer 2350  
*Crataegus margarettiae* var. *brownii* (Britton) Sarg. 2350  
*Crataegus margarettiae* var. *meiophylla* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2350  
*Crataegus meiophylla* Sarg. 2350  
*Crataegus mercerensis* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus meridiana* Beadle 2342  
*Crataegus michauxii* Pers. 2342  
*Crataegus micrantha* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus microcarpa* Chapm. 2328  
*Crataegus minutiflora* Sarg. 2336  
*Crataegus mohrii* Beadle 2334  
*Crataegus mollicula* Sarg. 2328  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *dumetosa* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2353  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *gigantea* Kruschke 2353  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *incisifolia* Kruschke 2353  
*Crataegus mollis* var. *sera* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2353  
*Crataegus montivaga* Sarg. 2373  
*Crataegus neobaxteri* Sarg. 2370  
*Crataegus neobushii* Sarg. 2346  
*Crataegus neofluviialis* Ashe 2371  
*Crataegus noelensis* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus obesa* Ashe 2328  
*Crataegus obtusifolia* Pers. 3703  
*Crataegus olivacea* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus operta* Ashe 2334  
*Crataegus opima* Beadle 2362  
*Crataegus ouachitensis* E.J.Palmer 2346  
*Crataegus ouachitensis* var. *minor* E.J.Palmer 2346  
*Crataegus oxyacantha* var. *apifolia* (Michx.) Regel 2351  
*Crataegus padifolia* Sarg. 2346  
*Crataegus padifolia* var. *incarnata* Sarg. 2346  
*Crataegus pagensis* Sarg. 2346  
*Crataegus pallens* Beadle 2346  
*Crataegus palliata* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus palmeri* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus parvula* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *albicans* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2353  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *assurgens* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2356  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *caesa* (Ashe) Kruschke 2356  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *ellwangeriana* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2356  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *robesoniana* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2356  
*Crataegus pedicellata* var. *sertata* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2356  
*Crataegus permixta* E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus pertomentosa* Ashe 2371  
*Crataegus pinguis* Sarg. 2367  
*Crataegus pisifera* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus platycarpa* Sarg. 2361  
*Crataegus polita* var. *tatnalliana* Eggl. 2357  
*Crataegus populifolia* Walter non Elliot 2359  
*Crataegus porteri* Britton 2361  
*Crataegus porteri* var. *caerulescens* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *congesta* (Sarg.) Phipps 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *conjuncta* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *grandiflora* Kruschke 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *latisejala* (Sarg.) Eggl. 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *leiophylla* (Sarg.) Phipps 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *pachypoda* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *parvula* (Sarg.) Phipps 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *porteri* (Britton) Eggl. 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *rugosa* (Ashe) Kruschke 2361  
*Crataegus pruinosa* var. *virella* (Ashe) Kruschke 2361  
*Crataegus pubescens* (Kunth) Steud. 2352

- Crataegus punctata* var. *aurea* Aiton 2363  
*Crataegus punctata* var. *brevispina* Douglas ex Hook. 2337  
*Crataegus punctata* var. *canescens* Britton 2363  
*Crataegus punctata* var. *microphylla* Sarg. 2363  
*Crataegus punctata* f. *aurea* (Aiton) Rehder 2363  
*Crataegus punctata* f. *canescens* (Britton) Kruschke 2363  
*Crataegus putnamiana* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus pyracanthoides* (Aiton) Beadle 2334  
*Crataegus raleighensis* Ashe 2375  
*Crataegus ravenelii* Sarg. 2342  
*Crataegus recurvata* Beadle 2342  
*Crataegus regalis* Beadle 2334  
*Crataegus regalis* var. *paradoxa* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2334  
*Crataegus reverchonii* var. *discolor* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2364  
*Crataegus reverchonii* var. *stevensiana* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2364  
*Crataegus ridgwayi* Sarg. 2353  
*Crataegus robesoniana* Sarg. 2356  
*Crataegus robur* Beadle 2362  
*Crataegus rotundata* Sarg. 2336  
*Crataegus rotundifolia* Moench p.p. non Lam. 2330  
*Crataegus rubella* Beadle 2346  
*Crataegus rugosa* Ashe 2361  
*Crataegus sabineana* Ashe 2334  
*Crataegus saeva* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus sanguinea* var. *douglasii* (Lindl.) Torr. & A.Gray 2337  
*Crataegus saundersiana* Sarg. 2370  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *asperifolia* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *balkwillii* (Sarg.) J.B.Phipps 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *cyclophylla* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *dunbarii* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *egglestonii* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *hadleyana* (Sarg.) J.B.Phipps 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *honesta* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2367  
*Crataegus scabrida* var. *improvisa* (Sarg.) J.B.Phipps 2367  
*Crataegus schizophylla* Eggl. 2334  
*Crataegus senta* Beadle 2342  
*Crataegus shirleyensis* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus sicca* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus sicca* var. *glabrifolia* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2330  
*Crataegus signata* Beadle 2334  
*Crataegus silvestris* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus stipulosa* (Kunth) Steud. 2352  
*Crataegus stonei* Sarg. 2346  
*Crataegus straminea* Beadle 2346  
*Crataegus sublobulata* Sarg. 2339  
*Crataegus suborbiculata* var. *saundersiana* (Sarg.) Krushke 2370  
*Crataegus subpilosa* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus subrotundifolia* Sarg. 2330  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *gemmosa* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *laxiflora* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *macracantha* (Lodd.) Eggl. 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *michiganensis* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *neofluvialis* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *occidentalis* Britton 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *pertomentosa* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *pisifera* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus succulenta* var. *rutila* (Sarg.) Kruschke 2371  
*Crataegus sylvestris* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus tantula* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus tamalliana* Sarg. 2357  
*Crataegus tenax* Ashe 2334  
*Crataegus tersa* Beadle 2325  
*Crataegus tomentosa* Du Roi 2328  
*Crataegus tomentosa* L. 2328  
*Crataegus tomentosa* var. *chapmanii* Beadle 2328  
*Crataegus torva* Beadle 2325  
*Crataegus triumphalis* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus unica* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus vallicola* Sarg. 2334  
*Crataegus velutina* Sarg. 2379  
*Crataegus venulosa* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus verruculosa* Sarg. 2363  
*Crataegus vicinalis* Beadle 2361  
*Crataegus villipes* (Ashe) Ashe 2345  
*Crataegus virella* Ashe 2361  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *interior* (Beadle) E.J.Palmer 2379  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *lanceolata* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2379  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *lutensis* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2379  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *lutescens* E.J.Palmer ex Gleason 2379  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *nitida* Engelm. 2354  
*Crataegus viridis* var. *velutina* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer 2379  
*Crataegus virilis* Sarg. 2371  
*Crataegus visenda* Beadle 2342  
*Crataegus youngii* Sarg. 2359  
*Crataeva* L. 2380  
*Crataeva apetala* Urb. 2382  
*Crataeva benthamii* Eichl. 2382  
*Crataeva gynandra* L. 2382  
*Crataeva radialiflora* DC. 2382

- Cratavea tapia* var. *glauca* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyerl. 2382  
*Cratavea tapia* f. *palmeri* (Rose) M.Jacobs 2381  
*Creatantha peruviana* Standl. 3969  
*Creatantha* Standl. 3966  
*Crematosperma anomala* R.E.Fr. 4062  
*Crematomia* Miers 938  
*Crematomia andrieuxii* (DC.) Miers 939  
*Crematomia venosa* Miers 960  
*Crematomia grandiflora* (Poir.) Miers 962  
*Crescentia* sect. *Enallagma* Miers 419  
*Crescentia aculeata* Kunth 5520  
*Crescentia acuminata* Kunth 2389  
*Crescentia angustifolia* Willd. ex Seem. 2389  
*Crescentia arborea* Raf. 2389  
*Crescentia coriacea* Miers 428  
*Crescentia cucurbitina* L. 428  
*Crescentia cucurbitina* var. *heterophylla* Kuntze 428  
*Crescentia cujete* var. *puberula* Bureau & K.Schum. 2389  
*Crescentia cuneifolia* Gardner 2389  
*Crescentia cuspidata* Miers 428  
*Crescentia donnell-smithii* Sprague 423  
*Crescentia edulis* Desv. 5520  
*Crescentia edulis* Moç. ex DC. 5520  
*Crescentia elongata* Miers 428  
*Crescentia fasciculata* Miers 2389  
*Crescentia latifolia* Mill. 428  
*Crescentia lethifera* Tussac 428  
*Crescentia macrophylla* Seem. 430  
*Crescentia microcarpa* Bello 2390  
*Crescentia musaearca* Zaldivar ex A.Heller 5520  
*Crescentia nigripes* Linden 430  
*Crescentia obovata* Benth. 428  
*Crescentia palustris* Forsyth ex Seem. 428  
*Crescentia plectantha* Miers 2389  
*Crescentia regalis* Linden 435  
*Crescentia regia* hort. ex Seem. 430  
*Crescentia spathulata* Miers 2389  
*Crescentia ternata* Sessé & Moç. 2388  
*Crescentia toxicaria* Tussac 428  
*Crescentia trifolia* Blanco 2388  
*Critonia breedlovei* R.M.King & H.Rob. 2397  
*Critonia quadrangulare* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 2399  
*Critonia tuxtlae* R.M.King & H.Rob. 2397  
*Critoniadelphus microdon* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 2398  
*Crossopetalum* Roth 2409  
*Crossopetalum latifolium* Kuntze 3521  
*Crossopetalum pallens* (Sm.) Kuntze 2414  
*Crossopetalum rhacoma* (Sw.) Hitchc. 2414  
*Crossopetalum rotundatum* (Lam.) Kuntze 2414  
*Crossophrys* Klotzsch 1791  
*Croton asteroides* Lundell 2451  
*Croton balsamifer* Jacq. 2425  
*Croton balsamiferum* Jacq. 2425  
*Croton benthamianus* (Müll.Arg.) Lanj. 2432  
*Croton billbergianus* subsp. *pyramidalis* (Donn.Sm.) G.L.Webster 2419  
*Croton cascarilla* Benn. 2426  
*Croton cascarilloides* Geiseler 2426  
*Croton cubanus* Müll.Arg. 2423  
*Croton dichotomus* Willd. 855  
*Croton draco* subsp. *panamensis* (Klotzsch) G.L.Webster 2424  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) Sw. 2426  
*Croton flavens* var. *balsamifer* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg. 2425  
*Croton flavens* var. *rigidus* Müll.Arg. 2443  
*Croton globosus* Sw. 1571  
*Croton gossypifolius* Vahl 2427  
*Croton grosseri* Pax 2419  
*Croton guadeloupensis* Desv. 2418  
*Croton hoffmannii* var. *incana* Müll.Arg. 2429  
*Croton hoffmannii* var. *viridis* Müll.Arg. 2429  
*Croton matourensis* var. *benthamianus* Müll.Arg. 2432  
*Croton montanus* Geiseler 2423  
*Croton nitens* Sw. 2426  
*Croton panamensis* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg. 2424  
*Croton perobtus* Lundell 2444  
*Croton phlomoides* Pers. 2418  
*Croton pseudoxalapensis* Croizat 2451  
*Croton pseudoxalapensis* var. *cobanensis* Croizat 2451  
*Croton pyramidalis* Donn.Sm. 2419  
*Croton sessiliflorus* Sw. 7327  
*Croton speciosus* var. *tacarcunensis* G.L.Webster 2447  
*Croton standleyi* Steyerl. 2441  
*Croton steyermarkianus* Croizat 2424  
*Croton triumfettoides* Croizat 2424  
*Croton tuerckheimii* Donn.Sm. 5287  
*Croton turrialva* Kuntze 2429  
*Croton venosus* Spreng. 2418  
*Crudia antillana* Urb. 2457  
*Crudia glaberissima* (Steud.) J.F.Macbr. 2456  
*Crudia obliqua* Griseb. 2456  
*Crusea glabra* A.Rich. 1643  
*Cryosophila alba* Bartlett 2462  
*Cryosophila argentea* Bartlett 2461  
*Cryosophila bifurcata* Lundell 2461  
*Cryptocarya hirsuta* Schott 2814  
*Cryptocarya kostermansiana* C.K.Allen 828  
*Cryptocarya zapotoides* (Lundell) Miranda 841  
*Cryptorhiza* Urb. p.p. 5772  
*Ctenardisia amplifolia* (Standl.) Lundell 8675  
*Ctenardisia ovandensis* (Lundell) Lundell 8676  
*Cuatresia cuspidata* (Dunal) Hunz. 2469  
*Cuatresia physocalycia* (Donn.Sm.) Hunz. 2470  
*Cucullaria* Schreb. 8520  
*Cucullaria excelsa* Willd. 8525  
*Cucullaria ferruginea* (Mart.) Spreng. 8523  
*Cuellaria Ruiz & Pav. 1791*  
*Cuepia J.F.Gmel 2258*  
*Cuerveva ovalifolia* Miers 8219



- Cufodontia lundelliana* Woodson 690  
*Cufodontia stegomeris* Woodson 690  
*Cufondia curranii* (Standl.) Woodson 691  
*Cumbalu* Adans. 1454  
*Cupameni* Adans. 127  
*Cupania alba* Griseb. 2476  
*Cupania americana* Stahl. non L. 2498  
*Cupania americana* subsp. *latifolia* (Kunth) T.D.Penn. 2486  
*Cupania andina* Steyererm. 2493  
*Cupania asperula* Standl. 2493  
*Cupania auriculata* Standl. 2494  
*Cupania cubense* M.Gómez & Molinet 8020  
*Cupania cubensis* M.Gómez & Molinet 8020  
*Cupania frondosa* Benth. 2494  
*Cupania fulvida* Triana & Planch. 2493  
*Cupania guianensis* Miq. 2494  
*Cupania juglandifolia* A.Rich. 8020  
*Cupania macrophylla* Mart. 8020  
*Cupania macrophylla* A.Rich. 8020  
*Cupania papillosa* Radlk. 2486  
*Cupania porosa* Miq. 2494  
*Cupania prisca* Standl. 917  
*Cupania reticulata* Cambess. 2494  
*Cupania schippii* Standl. 2497  
*Cupania semidentata* Radlk. 2486  
*Cupania sylvatica* Seem. 2495  
*Cupania sylvatica* var. *fosteri* Croat 2496  
*Cupania tomentosa* Sw. 2474  
*Cupania trachycarpa* Griseb. 8292  
*Cupania triloba* Triana & Planch. 2494  
*Cuparilla* Raf. 64  
*Cupressus arizonica* Greene var. *arizonica* 2502  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *bonita* Lemmon 2501  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *glabra* (Sudw.) Little 2502  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *glomerata* Martínez 2502  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *minor* Martínez 2502  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *montana* (Wiggins) Little 2503  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *nevadensis* (Abrams) Little 2504  
*Cupressus arizonica* var. *stephensonii* (C.B.Wolf) Little 2505  
*Cupressus bakeri* subsp. *matthewsii* C.B.Wolf 2506  
*Cupressus benthamii* var. *arizonica* (Greene) Mast. 2501  
*Cupressus benthamii* var. *lindleyi* (Klotzsch ex Endl.) Mast. 2513  
*Cupressus californica* Carrière 2509  
*Cupressus cornuta* Carrière 2509  
*Cupressus coulteri* Forbes 2513  
*Cupressus disticha* L. 8040  
*Cupressus disticha* var. *imbricata* Nutt. 8042  
*Cupressus disticha* var. *nutans* Aiton 8042  
*Cupressus excelsa* Scott 2513  
*Cupressus glabra* Sudw. 2502  
*Cupressus glandulosa* Henkel & Hochst. 2514  
*Cupressus glauca* Lam. 2513  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *abramsiana* (C.B.Wolf) Little 2500  
*Cupressus goveniana* Gordon var. *goviana* 2510  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *parva* Lemmon 2509  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *pygmaea* Lemmon 2511  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *sargentii* (Jeps.) Henry 2516  
*Cupressus guadalupensis* subsp. *forbesii* (Jeps.) R.M.Beauch. 2508  
*Cupressus guadalupensis* var. *forbesii* (Jeps.) Little 2508  
*Cupressus hartwegii* Carrière 2515  
*Cupressus karwinskiana* Regel 2513  
*Cupressus lambertiana* Carrière 2515  
*Cupressus lawsoniana* A.Murray bis 1573  
*Cupressus lindleyi* Klotzsch ex Endl. 2513  
*Cupressus lusitanica* subsp. *benthamii* (Endl.) Franco 2507  
*Cupressus lusitanica* var. *benthamii* (Endl.) Carrière 2507  
*Cupressus lusitanica* var. *lindleyi* (Klotzsch ex Endl.) Carrière 2513  
*Cupressus lusitanica* var. *skinneri* Henry 2507  
*Cupressus macnabiana* var. *bakeri* (Jeps.) Jeps. 2506  
*Cupressus macnabiana* var. *nevadensis* (Abrams) Abrams 2504  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* var. *guadalupensis* (S.Watson) Mast. 2512  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* var. *lambertiana* Mast. 2515  
*Cupressus montana* Wiggins 2503  
*Cupressus nevadensis* Abrams 2504  
*Cupressus nootkatensis* D.Don 1574  
*Cupressus pendula* L'Hér. 2513  
*Cupressus pygmaea* (Lemmon) Sarg. 2511  
*Cupressus reinwardtii* Meisn. 2515  
*Cupressus sabinooides* Kunth 4046  
*Cupressus sargentii* var. *duttonii* Jeps. 2516  
*Cupressus sinensis* Hort 2513  
*Cupressus stephensonii* C.B.Wolf 2505  
*Cupressus thurifera* Kunth non L. nec Schltdl. 4042  
*Cupressus thurifera* Schltdl. non Kunth 2507  
*Cupressus thyoides* L. 1575  
*Curatari* J.F.Gmel. 2265  
*Curataria* Spreng. 2265  
*Curatella americana* var. *pentagyna* Donn.Sm. 2518  
*Curatella cambaiba* A.St.-Hil. 2518  
*Curatella glabra* Spruce 2518  
*Curatella grisebachiana* Eichler 2518  
*Curcas* Adans. 4003  
*Curcas curcas* (L.) Britton & Millsp. 4008  
*Curcas hernandiifolius* (Vent.) Britton 4011  
*Curcas indica* A.Rich. 4008  
*Curcas peltata* Baill. 4011  
*Curcas purgans* Medik. 4008  
*Curima* O.F.Cook 273  
*Curima colophylla* O.F.Cook 276  
*Curima corallina* (Mart.) O.F.Cook 276  
*Curimari* P. & K. 7576

- Curtisia schreberi* J.F.Gmel. 8715  
*Curtisiana* Ridl. 2584  
*Cusparia* Kunth 472  
*Cusparia trombetensis* Ducke 2071  
*Custenia* Neck. ex Steud. 8217  
*Custinia* Neck. 8217  
*Cwangayana* Rauschert 556  
*Cyanococcus* (A.Gray) Rydb. 8388  
*Cyathea* Sm. p.p. 353, 7698  
*Cyathea alfonsiana* L.D.Gómez 2534  
*Cyathea aphlebioides* H.Christ 2522  
*Cyathea aquilina* (H.Christ) Domin 2538  
*Cyathea arida* H.Christ 358  
*Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch 2531  
*Cyathea aureonites* H.Christ 356  
*Cyathea austroamericana* Domin 2534  
*Cyathea barbata* Bory ex Kuhn 2521  
*Cyathea basilaris* H.Christ 360  
*Cyathea boconensis* H.Karst. 2523  
*Cyathea bourgaei* E.Fourn. 7700  
*Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon 2543  
*Cyathea brunei* H.Christ 7699  
*Cyathea bryophila* (R.M.Tryon) Proctor 354  
*Cyathea caduca* H.Christ 362  
*Cyathea caesia* H.Christ 7699  
*Cyathea calva* H.Karst. 2529  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis* (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon 2523  
*Cyathea caribaea* Jenman 359  
*Cyathea chnoodes* (H.Christ) Domin 2541  
*Cyathea conspersa* H.Christ 2531  
*Cyathea conspicua* H.Christ 2542  
*Cyathea costalis* (H.Christ) Domin 358  
*Cyathea crassifolia* Domin 2541  
*Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 355  
*Cyathea delicatula* Maxon 2531  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *hirta* Losch 2529  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *minor* Rosenst. 2529  
*Cyathea erinacea* H.Karst. 356  
*Cyathea escuquensis* (H.Karst.) Domin 2520  
*Cyathea firma* (Baker) Domin 358  
*Cyathea fulva* Sodiro non (M.Martens & Galeotti) Fée 2523  
*Cyathea furfuracea* H.Christ 2531  
*Cyathea gemmifera* H.Christ 358  
*Cyathea glauca* E.Fourn. 7700  
*Cyathea gleasonii* Domin 2540  
*Cyathea godmanii* Domin 2544  
*Cyathea guadeloupensis* Spreng. 2521  
*Cyathea hartii* (Baker) Domin 2534  
*Cyathea hastulata* H.Christ 362  
*Cyathea hemiothis* H.Christ 362  
*Cyathea hypotricha* H.Christ 2527  
*Cyathea imrayana* Hook. 359  
*Cyathea imrayana* var. *caribaea* (Jenman) Proctor 359  
*Cyathea jurgensenii* E.Fourn. 2530  
*Cyathea maxonii* Underw. 2524  
*Cyathea membranulosa* H.Christ 2524  
*Cyathea meridensis* H.Karst. 2523  
*Cyathea mexicana* Schltdl. & Cham. 358  
*Cyathea mexicana* var. *boliviensis* Rosenst. 2523  
*Cyathea mollis* Rosenst. 2531  
*Cyathea molliuscula* Domin 2531  
*Cyathea munchii* H.Christ p.p. 364, 7700  
*Cyathea muricata* Griseb. 2535  
*Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.) Domin 7701  
*Cyathea onusta* H.Christ 2531  
*Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodiro 355  
*Cyathea papyracea* H.Christ 2531  
*Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiro 2523  
*Cyathea pastazensis* Domin 2540  
*Cyathea patellaris* H.Christ 358  
*Cyathea pelliculosa* H.Christ 2529  
*Cyathea petiolulata* H.Karst. 2529  
*Cyathea pilosa* Baker 2527  
*Cyathea polystichoides* (H.Christ) Domin 362  
*Cyathea portoricensis* Spreng. ex Kuhn 363  
*Cyathea princeps* E.Mayer 7700  
*Cyathea princeps* J.Sm. 7700  
*Cyathea procera* (Willd.) Domin non Brause 2540  
*Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 354  
*Cyathea punctifera* H.Christ 355  
*Cyathea purpurascens* Sodiro 356  
*Cyathea reticulata* Wercklé ex H.Christ 360  
*Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin 364  
*Cyathea scabriuscula* (Maxon) Domin 2522  
*Cyathea schanschin* Mart. 2527  
*Cyathea serra* Willd. 2521  
*Cyathea squamipes* H.Karst. 2523  
*Cyathea squarrosa* Domin 2534  
*Cyathea stipularis* (H.Christ) Domin 2522  
*Cyathea subaspera* (H.Christ) Domin 2529  
*Cyathea tenerifrons* (H.Christ) Domin 358  
*Cyathea trejoi* H.Christ 358  
*Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon) Domin 2522  
*Cyathea tuerckheimii* Maxon 2530  
*Cyathea tussacii* Duss non Desv. 359  
*Cyathea tussacii* sensu Griseb. 359  
*Cyathea underwoodii* H.Christ 2531  
*Cyathea vestita* Mart. 2527  
*Cyathea werckleana* H.Christ 362  
*Cyathea willdenoviana* Domin 2540  
*Cyathostyles* Schott ex Meisn. 2573  
*Cybianthopsis sintenisii* (Urb.) Lundell 2555  
*Cybianthus albiflorus* (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini 2552  
*Cybianthus gentryi* Lundell 2552  
*Cybianthus humboldtii* A.DC. 616  
*Cybianthus morii* G.Agostini 2551  
*Cybianthus multiflorus* (A.C.Sm.) G.Agostini 2554  
*Cybianthus panamensis* (Standl.) G.Agostini 2556  
*Cybianthus spectabilis* (Standl.) G.Agostini 2554  
*Cybiostigma* Turcz. 738  
*Cybistax donnell-smithii* (Rose) Seibert 7938  
*Cybistax macrocarpa* Benth. 3352  
*Cybistax millsii* Miranda 7938  
*Cyclospathe northropi* O.F.Cook 6350  
*Cyclostigma denticulatum* Klotzsch 2424

- Cyclostigma panamensis* Klotzsch 2424  
*Cynopodium latifolium* Naudin 3397  
*Cylindropuntia* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth 5299  
*Cylindropuntia cholla* (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth 5300  
*Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth 5304  
*Cymbopetalum costaricense* (Donn.Sm.) R.E.Fr. 2560  
*Cymbopetalum macropodium* R.E.Fr. 2562  
*Cymbopetalum odoratissimum* Barb.Rodr. 2559  
*Cymbosepalum baronii* Baker 3545  
*Cynodendron Baehni* 1690  
*Cynodendron angustifolium* (Lam.) Baehni 1702  
*Cynodendron argenteum* (Jacq.) Baehni 1691  
*Cynodendron bicolor* (Poir.) Baehni 1695  
*Cynodendron mexicanum* (Brandegee ex Standl.) Baehni 1700  
*Cynodendron oliviforme* (L.) Baehni 1703  
*Cynodendron panamense* (Pittier) Aubrév. 1693  
*Cynodendron pauciflorum* (Lam.) Baehni 1704  
*Cynometra bauhiniaefolia* Benth. 2567  
*Cynometra colimensis* Britton & Rose 2570  
*Cynometra crassifolia* Benth. 2567  
*Cynoxylon* Raf. 2222  
*Cynoxylon disciflorum* (Sessé & Moc. ex DC.) Hutch. 2224  
*Cynoxylon floccosum* (Wangerin) Hutch. 2224  
*Cynoxylon floridum* (L.) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks 2227  
*Cynoxylon nuttallii* (Audubon) Shafer 2230  
*Cyphomandra* sect. *Ceratostemon* (Miers) Child 2573  
*Cyphomandra* sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) D'Arcy 2573  
*Cyphomandra artocarpophylla* H.J.P.Winkl. 7628  
*Cyphomandra capsicoides* (Miers) Walp. 2574  
*Cyphomandra caudata* Standl. 2576  
*Cyphomandra chlorantha* Rusby 2576  
*Cyphomandra ciliata* (Miers) Walp. 2574  
*Cyphomandra costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 7628  
*Cyphomandra dendroidea* Pittier 7628  
*Cyphomandra divaricata* var. *flexipes* Sendtn. 2574  
*Cyphomandra divaricata* var. *herbacea* Sendtn. 2574  
*Cyphomandra dolichorhachis* Bitter 7628  
*Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Walp. 7628  
*Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Walp. subsp. *hartwegii* 7628  
*Cyphomandra heterophylla* Donn.Sm. non Taub. 7628  
*Cyphomandra holtonii* Hochr. 7628  
*Cyphomandra homalophylla* Standl. 7647  
*Cyphomandra laxiflora* Dunal 2574  
*Cyphomandra meridensis* Pittier ex Steyer. & Rojas 2576  
*Cyphomandra mollicella* Standl. 7628  
*Cyphomandra naranjilla* Pittier 7628  
*Cyphomandra oxyphylla* Dunal 2574  
*Cyphomandra splendens* Dunal 7628  
*Cyrilla* L'Hér. 2579  
*Cyrilla antillana* Michx. 2581  
*Cyrilla arida* Small 2580  
*Cyrilla brevifolia* N.E.Br. 2581  
*Cyrilla paniculata* Nutt. 606  
*Cyrilla parvifolia* (Shuttlew. ex Nash) Sarg. 2580  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* Vand. 2581  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *brevifolia* (N.E.Br.) Maguire & Wurdack ex Steyer. 2581  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *parvifolia* (Raf.) E.Murray 2580  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *parvifolia* Sarg. 2580  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *racemiflora* Sarg. 2581  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* L. var. *racemiflora* 2581  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* var. *subglobosa* Fernald 2580  
*Cyrta* Lour. 7799  
*Cyrtosiphonia* Miq. 6856  
*Cyrtospermum* Benth. 1303  
*Cystidospermum* Prokh. 3064  
*Cytheraea* Wight & Arn. 7712  
*Cytisus major* Sessé & Moc. 4258  
*Cytisus membranaceus* Sessé & Moc. 4266  
  
*Dacryodes hexandra* (Ham.) Griseb. 2586  
*Dactimala* Raf. 1690  
*Dactylanthera* Welw. 3279  
*Dactylostemon* Klotzsch 195  
*Dahlgrenia* Steyer. 2684  
*Dahuronia* Scop. 4171  
*Dalbergia berterii* (DC.) Urb. 2588  
*Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz non (Jacq.) Urb. 2601  
*Dalbergia campechiana* Benth. 2597  
*Dalbergia cibix* Pittier 2597  
*Dalbergia cuscatlanica* (Standl.) Standl. 2603  
*Dalbergia domingensis* Turpin ex Pers. 4258  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* f. *obtusifolia* Hoene 2595  
*Dalbergia gummifera* Spreng. ex DC. 711  
*Dalbergia heptaphylla* Poir. 4266  
*Dalbergia laevigata* Standl. 184  
*Dalbergia macrophylla* Spreng. 4278  
*Dalbergia monetaria* var. *brachyphylla* Radlk. 2601  
*Dalbergia pacifica* Standl. & Steyer. 2604  
*Dalbergia pentaphylla* Poir. 4266  
*Dalbergia purpusii* Brandegee 2597  
*Dalbergia retusa* Baill. 2602  
*Dalbergia sericea* Poir. 4302  
*Dalbergia tabascanica* Pittier 2597  
*Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn.Sm. 2594  
*Dalbergia variabilis* var. *cubilquitzensis* Donn.Sm. 2594  
*Dalbergia violaceae* (Jacq.) Hoffsgg. 4309  
*Dalbergia volubilis* (L.) Urb. 2601  
*Dalbergia volubilis* var. *cuspidigera* Hoehne 2601  
*Dalea* L. 6389  
*Dalea fruticosa* G.Don 3104  
*Dalea spinosa* A.Gray 6390  
*Dalrympelea* Roxb. 8342  
*Dalrympelea domingensis* Spreng. 8345  
*Damburneya maritima* Raf. 5061  
*Damburneya* Raf. 5054  
*Dammara* Gaertn. 6242  
*Dangervilla* Vell. 2070

- Daphne bonplandiana* Kunth 2609  
*Daphne cestrifolia* Kunth 2609  
*Daphne lagetto* Sw. 4104  
*Daphne lagetto* W.Wright 4104  
*Daphne occidentalis* Sw. 2618  
*Daphne tinifolia* Sw. 2609  
*Daphnicon* Pohl 8217  
*Daphnidostaphylis* Klotzsch 568  
*Daphnidostaphylis pungens* (Kunth) Klotzsch 571  
*Daphniphyllopsis* Kurz 5147  
*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling 2609  
*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *guatemalensis* Nevling 2609  
*Daphnopsis americana* subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling 2609  
*Daphnopsis bonplandiana* (Kunth) Standl. 2609  
*Daphnopsis caribaea* Griseb. 2611  
*Daphnopsis caribaea* var. *ecuadorensis* Domke 2609  
*Daphnopsis cestrifolia* (Kunth) Meisn. 2609  
*Daphnopsis cubensis* Meisn. 4228  
*Daphnopsis incerta* Cuatrec. 2609  
*Daphnopsis incerta* Cuatrec. 2609  
*Daphnopsis lindenii* Meisn. 2609  
*Daphnopsis selerorum* Gilg. 2620  
*Daphnopsis swartzii* Meisn. 2618  
*Daphnopsis tinifolia* Meisn. 2609  
*Daphnopsis tinifolia* var. *cumingii* Meisn. 2609  
*Darlingtonia* Torr. 7799  
*Dasycarpus* Oerst. 7576  
*Dasycarpus quadrivalvis* (Seem.) Oerst. 7613  
*Dasyllirion bigelovii* Torr. 5134  
*Dasyllirion inermis* S.Watson 817  
*Dasyllirion pliable* Baker 818  
*Dasyllirion strictum* (Lem.) J.F.Macbr. 5143  
*Dasynema* Schott 7576  
*Dasynema laurifolium* Benth. 7597  
*Dasynema pubescens* Schott 7591  
*Datisa hirta* L. 6940  
*Datura* L. 996  
*Datura arborea* Ruiz. & Pav. 997  
*Datura candida* (Pers.) Pasq. 997  
*Datura candida* (Pers.) Saff. 997  
*Datura rosei* Saff. 998  
*Datura rubella* Saff. 998  
*Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav. 998  
*Datura sanguinea* var. *flava* Dunal 998  
*Datura suaveolens* Willd. 999  
*Davilla aspera* (Aubl.) Benoist 2623  
*Davilla aspera* var. *matudae* (Lundell) L.O.Williams 2624  
*Davilla aspera* var. *tenuis* Benoist 2623  
*Davilla densa* J.F.Macbr. 2623  
*Davilla lucida* C.Presl 2623  
*Davilla lucida* var. *tenuis* Eichler 2623  
*Davilla multiflora* (A.DC.) A.St.-Hil. 2624  
*Davilla ovata* C.Presl 2623  
*Davilla surinamensis* Miq. 2623  
*Davilla tenuis* Eichler 2623  
*Davya* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 7295  
*Davya adscendens* (Sw.) Griseb. 203  
*Davya guianensis* DC. 203  
*Davya peruviana* DC. 203  
*Dayenia* Mill. 738  
*Decaloba* (DC.) M.Roem. 5533  
*Decaphalangium* Melchior 1834  
*Deckeria* H.Karst. p.p. non Sch.Bip. 3964  
*Deckeria corneto* H.Karst. 3965  
*Deckeria lamarckiana* (Mart.) H.Karst. 2685  
*Deckeria phaeocarpa* (Mart.) H.Karst. 3965  
*Deckeria ventricosa* (Mart.) H.Karst. 3965  
*Dendrocousinsia alpina* Fawc. & Rendle 7400  
*Dendrocousinsia fasciculata* Millsp. 7406  
*Dendrocousinsia spicata* Millsp. 7411  
*Dendrodaphne macrophylla* Beurl. 5188  
*Dendromecon rigida* subsp. *harfordii* (Kellogg) P.H.Raven 2632  
*Dendropanax* L. 2633  
*Dendropanax concinnus* (Standl.) Lundell 2634  
*Dendropanax cordifolium* Britton 2637  
*Dendropanax elongatum* Britton 2653  
*Dendropanax matudai* (Lundell) A.C.Sm. 2634  
*Dendropanax oblanceolatus* Proctor 2635  
*Dendropanax samidifolium* (Wright ex Griseb.) Seem. 2634  
*Dendropanax schippii* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm. 2634  
*Dendropanax stenodotus* (Standl.) A.C.Sm. 2634  
*Dendrosicus* Raf. 419  
*Dendrosicus donnell-smithii* (Sprague) A.H.Gentry 423  
*Dendrosicus isthmicus* A.H.Gentry 426  
*Dendrosicus kennedyae* A.H.Gentry 427  
*Dendrosicus kennedyi* A.H.Gentry 427  
*Dendrosicus latifolius* (Mill.) A.H.Gentry 428  
*Dendrosicus macrophyllus* (Seem.) A.H.Gentry 430  
*Dendrosicus molinae* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry 432  
*Dendrosicus montanus* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry 433  
*Dendrosicus saxatilis* Raf. 428  
*Dendrosicus sessilifolius* (Donn.Sm.) A.H.Gentry 436  
*Dendrosicus silvicola* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry 437  
*Dendrosicus silvicolus* (L.O.Williams) A.H.Gentry 437  
*Dendrosicus spathicalyx* A.H.Gentry 438  
*Dendrosicus steyermarkii* A.H.Gentry 439  
*Deppea costaricensis* Pol. 2659  
*Deppea floribunda* Hemsl. 2659  
*Deppea longipes* Standl. 2659  
*Deppea panamensis* Dwyer 2796  
*Dermatocalyx parviflora* Oerst. 7372  
*Dermatophyllum speciosum* Scheele 7665  
*Derris costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 4255  
*Derris glabrescens* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr. 4257  
*Derris grandifolia* Donn.Sm. 5949  
*Derris nicoyensis* Donn.Sm. 4290  
*Derris peninsularis* Donn.Sm. 4290  
*Desmanthodium caudatum* S.F.Blake 2661

- Desmanthus salinarum* (Vahl) Steud. 6237  
*Desmopsis brevipes* R.E.Fr. 2668  
*Desmothamnus* Small 4360  
*Dialesta* Kunth 5944  
*Dialesta discolor* Kunth 5945  
*Dialium acuminatum* Spruce ex L.Williams 2670  
*Dialium divaricatum* (Willd.) Vahl 2670  
*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Steud. 2670  
*Diallyanthera* Warb. p.p. 5381  
*Diallyanthera acuminata* Standl. 5382  
*Diallyanthera latialata* Pittier 5383  
*Diallyanthera multiflora* Standl. 8492  
*Diallyanthera otoa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Warb. 5384  
*Diasperus neopeltandrus* Kuntze 1593  
*Diasperus subcarnosus* Kuntze 5707  
*Dichapetalum brenesii* Standl. 2672  
*Dichapetalum chiapasense* Standl. 2675  
*Dichapetalum gentlei* Lundell 2675  
*Dichapetalum glabrum* (Vahl) Prance 2679  
*Dichorexia* C.Presl 353  
*Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* Maxon 2681  
*Dicksonia gigantea* H.Karst 2681  
*Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch) H.Karst. 2681  
*Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch) T.Moore 2681  
*Dicksonia lobulata* H.Christ 2681  
*Dicksonia navarrensis* H.Christ 2681  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *arachneosa* Sodiro 2681  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *karsteniana* (Klotzsch) Sodiro 2681  
*Diclemia* Naudin 5369  
*Dicraurus alternifolius* (S.Watson) Uline & W.L.Bray 3963  
*Dictyocaryum globiferum* Dugand 2685  
*Dictyocaryum platysepalum* Burret 2685  
*Dictyocaryum schultzei* Burret 2685  
*Dictyocaryum superbum* Burret 2685  
*Didymanthera purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd. 4079  
*Didymopanax* Decne. & Planch. 7337  
*Didymopanax attenuatum* (Sw.) Marchal 7340  
*Didymopanax attenuatus* (Sw.) Marchal 7340  
*Didymopanax calophyllum* Decne. & Planch. 7349  
*Didymopanax chrysophyllum* Decne. & Planch. 7349  
*Didymopanax glabratum* Seem. non Decne. & Planch. 7340  
*Didymopanax gleasonii* Britton & P.Wilson 7345  
*Didymopanax micans* Krug & Urb. 7349  
*Didymopanax morototoni* (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch. 7349  
*Didymopanax morototoni* var. *poeppigii* (Decne. & Planch.) Marchal 7349  
*Didymopanax pittieri* Marchal 7355  
*Didymopanax poeppigii* Decne. & Planch. 7349  
*Didymopanax speciosum* (Willd.) Decne. & Planch. 7349  
*Didymopanax speciosus* Eggers 7349  
*Didymopanax tremulus* Krug & Urb. 7360  
*Didymopanax undulatum* Decne. & Planch. 7349  
*Didymopanax urbanianum* Marchal 7362  
*Didymopanax urbanianus* Marchal 7362  
*Diemenia* Korth. 4171  
*Diglottis* Nees & Mart. 2070  
*Dilodendron bipinnatum* var. *elegans* Radlk. 2688  
*Dimenops* Raf. 4074  
*Dimorphanthus* Miq. 556  
*Diospyros acunai* Bisse 2690  
*Diospyros artanthesfolia* Mart. 2692  
*Diospyros ciliata* Rafin 2712  
*Diospyros conduplicata* Kunth 2703  
*Diospyros cuneata* Standl. 2708  
*Diospyros ebenaster* auct. non Retz. 2707  
*Diospyros ebenaster* L. p.p. 2707  
*Diospyros halesioides* Griseb. 2696  
*Diospyros leonardii* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain 2700  
*Diospyros mosieri* Small 2712  
*Diospyros obtusifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 2699  
*Diospyros pavonii* (A.DC.) J.F.Macbr. 2692  
*Diospyros pearcei* Hiern 2692  
*Diospyros peruviana* Hiern 2692  
*Diospyros peruviana* var. *sprucei* Spruce ex Hiern 2692  
*Diospyros polyandra* Spruce ex Hiern 2692  
*Diospyros psidioides* Kunth 2703  
*Diospyros pubescens* Pursh 2712  
*Diospyros schippii* Standl. 2710  
*Diospyros subrotata* Hiern 2692  
*Diospyros verae-crucis* (Standl.) Standl. 2708  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *mosieri* (Small) Sarg. 2712  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *platycarpa* Sarg. 2712  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *pubescens* Nutt. 2712  
*Diospyros virginiana* var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Dippel 2712  
*Diospyros yucatanensis* Lundell 2705  
*Diospyros zacapana* Standl. & Steyererm. 2713  
*Dipholis* A.DC. 7473  
*Dipholis* subg. *Pseudodipholis* Urb. 7473  
*Dipholis angustifolia* Urb. 7487  
*Dipholis anomala* Urb. 7478  
*Dipholis bellonis* Urb. 7524  
*Dipholis bullata* R.A.Howard & Proctor 7479  
*Dipholis contrerasii* (Lundell) Lundell 7486  
*Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre 7487  
*Dipholis cubensis* var. *oblongata* (Griseb.) Pierre 7487  
*Dipholis domingensis* Pierre & Urb. 7487  
*Dipholis durifolia* Standl. 7489  
*Dipholis ekmaniana* Urb. 7487  
*Dipholis ferruginea* Ekman & O.C.Schmidt 7488  
*Dipholis jubilla* Ekman ex Urb. 7502  
*Dipholis lanceolata* Pierre 7510  
*Dipholis lenticellata* Lundell 7528  
*Dipholis leptopoda* Urb. & Ekman 7487  
*Dipholis matudae* Lundell 7523  
*Dipholis matudae* (Lundell) Lundell 7523  
*Dipholis minutiflora* Pittier 7523  
*Dipholis montana* Stahl non (Sw.) Griseb. 7528  
*Dipholis montana* (Sw.) Griseb. 7510  
*Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb. 7524

- Dipholis nigra* var. *brachyphylla* Urb. 7524  
*Dipholis octosepala* Urb. 7516  
*Dipholis pallens* Pierre & Urb. 7510  
*Dipholis parvifolia* Standl. 6168  
*Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A.DC. 7528  
*Dipholis salicifolia* var. *jamaicensis* Pierre 7528  
*Dipholis sericea* Cronquist 7527  
*Dipholis sintenisiana* Pierre 7487  
*Dipholis stevensonii* Standl. 7531  
*Dipholis tabascensis* (Lundell) Lundell 7523  
*Diphysa carthaginensis* Benth. ex Benth. & Oerst. non Jacq. 2715  
*Diphysa robinioides* Benth. ex Benth. & Oerst. non Millsp. 2715  
*Diphysa robinioides* Millsp. non Benth. ex Benth. & Oerst. 2716  
*Diplocalyx* A.Rich. 7375  
*Diplocalyx chrysophylloides* A.Rich. 7382  
*Diplodonta* H.Karst. 1822  
*Diplopenta* Alef. 5538  
*Diplotropis grandiflora* Tul. 5344  
*Diplotropis macropophyllata* Donn.Sm. 2768  
*Dipterodendron* Radlk. 2686  
*Dipterodendron costaricense* Radlk. 2687  
*Dipterodendron elegans* (Radlk.) Radlk. 2688  
*Dipterodendron venezuelense* Steyererm. 2688  
*Discipiper reticulatum* (L.) Trel. & Stehlé 5932  
*Discocarpus mexicanus* Liebm. 2725  
*Discocrania disciflora* (Sessé & Moc. ex DC.) M.Král 2224  
*Discocrania floccosa* (Wangerin) M.Král 2224  
*Discoluma* Baill. 6143  
*Discophora panamensis* Standl. 2727  
*Disemma* Labill. 5533  
*Disphenia* C.Presl 2519  
*Disphenia arborea* (L.) C.Presl 2521  
*Disphenia muricata* (Willd.) C.Presl 2535  
*Dissolena* Lour. 6856  
*Disterigma acuminatum* (Kunth) Nied. 2729  
*Ditaxis haemiolandra* Griseb. 200  
*Dithecoloma* Baill. 6143  
*Ditremexa hirsuta* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P.Wilson 7433  
*Ditrysinia* Raf. 7398  
*Ditta maestrensis* Borhidi, Imkhan. & O.Muñiz 2731  
*Dittelasma* Hook.f. 7255  
*Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke 2735  
*Doliocarpus oaxacanus* Szyszyl. 2735  
*Doliocarpus rufescens* Sleumer 2735  
*Donatia* Loefl. 731  
*Douglassia* Schreb. 265  
*Dovyalis cesatiana* (Baill.) Rippa 5287  
*Dracaena petenensis* Lundell 818  
*Draytonia* A.Gray 7295  
*Drepanocarpus* G.Mey. 4403  
*Drepanocarpus africanus* G.Don 4414  
*Drepanocarpus isadelphus* E.Mey. 4412  
*Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.f.) G.Mey. 4414  
*Drepanocarpus ovalifolius* Pittier 4410  
*Drepanocarpus polyphyllus* Benth. 4404  
*Drepanocarpus salvadorensis* Donn.Sm. 4418  
*Drepanocarpus venezuelensis* Pittier 4410  
*Drepanospermum* Benth. 1303  
*Drepaphyla* Raf. 64  
*Drimis granatensis* L.f. 2740  
*Drimis winteri* J.R. & G.Forst. 2740  
*Drimys brasiliensis* Miers 2740  
*Drimys chilensis* DC. 2740  
*Drimys granadensis* L.f. 2740  
*Drimys granadensis* var. *grandiflora* Hieron. 2740  
*Drimys granatensis* Mutis ex L.f. 2740  
*Drimys mexicana* Moc. & Sessé 2740  
*Drimys montana* Miers 2740  
*Drimys paniculata* Steud. 2740  
*Drimys punctata* Lam. 2740  
*Drimys winteri* var. *andina* Reiche 2740  
*Drimys winteri* var. *chilensis* (DC.) A.Gray 2740  
*Drimys winteri* var. *latifolia* Miers 2740  
*Drimys winteri* var. *morenonis* Kuntze 2740  
*Drimys winteri* var. *punctata* (Lam.) DC. 2740  
*Drimys winteri* var. *quinoensis* Kuntze 2740  
*Drimys winteri* f. *andina* (Reiche) Hauman 2740  
*Drimys winteri* f. *chilensis* Eichler 2740  
*Drimys winteri* f. *granatensis* Eichler 2740  
*Drimys winteri* f. *magellanica* Eichler 2740  
*Drymis granadensis* L.f. 2740  
*Drymis granatensis* L.f. 2740  
*Drypetes alba* var. *brevipes* Müll.Arg. 2744  
*Drypetes alba* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg. 2744  
*Drypetes crocea* Poit. 2752  
*Drypetes glauca* Griseb. non Vahl 2744  
*Drypetes glomerata* Griseb. non (Müll.Arg.) Hutch. 2755  
*Drypetes incurva* Müll.Arg. 2744  
*Drypetes laevigata* Griseb. 8631  
*Drypetes latifolia* Müll.Arg. 2752  
*Drypetes piriformis* Urb. 2754  
*Drypetes spinulifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm. 2753  
*Ducampopinus* A.Chev. 5794  
*Duchassaingia glauca* Walp. 2842  
*Duchassaingia ovalifolia* Walp. 2842  
*Dugandiodendron* Lozano 4451  
*Duggena* Vahl 3359  
*Duggena brachyantha* Standl. 3360  
*Duggena bracteosa* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 3361  
*Duggena hayesii* (Wernham) Standl. 3365  
*Duggena nivea* (Bartl.) Standl. 7024  
*Duggena ovatifolia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 3364  
*Duggena panamensis* (Cav.) Standl. 3365  
*Duggena petesia* Standl. 3360  
*Duggena thyrsoides* Standl. 3368  
*Duhamelia Dombey* ex Lam. non Pers. 5027  
*Duhamelia* Pers. 3561  
*Duhamelia axillaris* (Sw.) Pers. 3562  
*Duhamelia chrysanthia* (Sw.) Pers. 3565  
*Duhamelia odorata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 3571  
*Duhamelia patens* (Jacq.) Pers. 3571  
*Duhamelia sphaerocarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 3571

- Duhamelia ventricosa* (Sw.) Pers. 3574  
*Duiro glossum* var. *rufescens* Turcz. 3466  
*Dukea* Dwyer 6852  
*Dukea blumii* Dwyer 6854  
*Dukea chariantha* (Standl.) Dwyer 6853  
*Dukea darienensis* Dwyer 6854  
*Dukea euryphylla* (Standl.) Dwyer 6854  
*Dukea panamensis* Dwyer 6854  
*Dukea trifoliata* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 6854  
*Dukea victoriae* Dwyer 6854  
*Dulacia* Neck. p.p. 2258  
*Dulongia acuminata* Kunth. 5711  
*Dulongia integerrima* Turcz. 5711  
*Dulongia laticuspis* Turcz. 5710  
*Dunalia* Kunth 179  
*Dunalia arborescens* (L.) Sleumer 180  
*Dunalia arborescens* var. *campanulata* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr. 180  
*Dunalia campanulata* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr. 180  
*Dunalia riparia* (Kunth) Benítez 2470  
*Durandeeidea urens* Kuntze 178  
*Duranta angustifolia* Salisb. 2761  
*Duranta ellisia* Jacq. 2761  
*Duranta erecta* L. 2761  
*Duranta erecta* var. *alba* (Mast.) Caro 2761  
*Duranta erecta* L. var. *erecta* 2761  
*Duranta latifolia* Salisb. 2761  
*Duranta microphylla* Desf. 2761  
*Duranta mutisii* var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 2760  
*Duranta peruviana* var. *longipedicellata* Moldenke 2761  
*Duranta plumieri* Jacq. 2761  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *alba* Mast. 2761  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *ellisia* (L.) Woodrow 2761  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *glabra* Hieron. ex Niederl. 2761  
*Duranta plumieri* var. *strigillosa* Schauer 2761  
*Duranta racemosa* Mill. 2761  
*Duranta repens* var. *alba* (Mast.) L.H.Bailey 2761  
*Duranta repens* var. *canescens* Moldenke 2761  
*Duranta repens* var. *grandiflora* Moldenke 2761  
*Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Moldenke 2761  
*Duranta repens* var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Moldenke 2761  
*Duranta repens* L. var. *repens* 2761  
*Duranta repens* var. *variegata* L.H.Bailey 2761  
*Duranta xalapensis* Kunth 2761  
*Duroia genipifolia* Standl. & Steyerl. 6831  
*Duroia panamensis* Dwyer 3742  
*Duroia utleyorum* Dwyer 313  
*Duschekia crispa* Pouzar 347  
*Duschekia fruticosa* (Rupr.) Pouzar 347  
*Duschekia ovata* (Schrunk) H.J.P.Winkl. 346  
*Duschekia sinuata* (Regel) Pouzar 348  
*Duschekia viridis* (Chaix) Opiz 347  
*Duschekia viridis* (Vill.) Opiz 346  
*Dussia grandifrons* I.M.Johnst. 2766  
*Dystovomita* (Engl.) D'Arcy p.p. 1669  
*Dystovomita pittieri* (Engl.) D'Arcy 2775  
*Eatoniopteris* J.Bommer 7698  
*Ebanus grisebachii* Kuntze 2702  
*Ebenopsis flexicaulis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 2778  
*Ebenus caribaea* (A.DC.) Kuntze 2695  
*Ebenus pavonii* (A.DC.) Kuntze 2692  
*Ebenus salicifolia* Kuntze 2708  
*Eburnax* Raf. 64  
*Ecastaphyllum benthamianum* Miq. 2601  
*Ecastaphyllum berterii* DC. 2588  
*Ecastaphyllum berteroi* DC. 2588  
*Ecastaphyllum brownei* Pers. 2595  
*Ecastaphyllum brownii* Pers. 2595  
*Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* (L.) Britton 2595  
*Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* Britton 2595  
*Ecastaphyllum molle* Miq. 2595  
*Ecastaphyllum monetaria* (L.f.) Pers. 2601  
*Ecastaphyllum nitidum* Mart. ex Benth. 2601  
*Ecastaphyllum plumieri* Pers. 2601  
*Ecastaphyllum richardi* Pers. 2601  
*Ecclinusa* sect. *Passaveria* (Mart. & Eichler) Baill. 2779  
*Echinocarpus* Blume 7576  
*Echinodendrum* A.Rich. 7395  
*Echites bignoniiflora* Schldtl., 7733  
*Echites brasiliensis* Thunb. 7992  
*Echites macrocarpa* A.Rich. non Wall. 1458  
*Echites valenzuelana* A.Rich. 5108  
*Ecicopsis tenuifolia* Engl. 6264  
*Edanthe veraepacis* O.F.Cook & Doyle 1579  
*Edmonstonia pacifica* Seem. 8122  
*Eggersia buxifolia* Hook.f. 5096  
*Eglerodendron* Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6143  
*Ehretia acanthophora* DC. p.p. 2785, 6998  
*Ehretia andrieuxii* DC. 939  
*Ehretia bourreria* L. p.p. 955  
*Ehretia bourreria* L. p.p. non Sessé & Moc. 940  
*Ehretia calophylla* A.Rich. 953  
*Ehretia domingensis* DC. 942  
*Ehretia elliptica* DC. 2782  
*Ehretia formosa* DC. 944  
*Ehretia grandiflora* Poir. 962  
*Ehretia guatemalensis* DC. 944  
*Ehretia radula* Poir. 951  
*Ehretia spinosa* Jacq. 7001  
*Ehretia spinosa* Spreng. p.p. 2785, 6998  
*Ehretia tomentosa* Lam. 959  
*Ehretia velutina* DC. 940  
*Ehretia virgata* Sw. 961  
*Ehrhardia* Scop. 265  
*Eichlerodendron* Briq. 8629  
*Eichlerodendron calophyllum* (Griseb. ex Eichl.) Briq. 8640  
*Eichlerodendron intermedium* (Seem.) Sleumer 8640  
*Eichlerodendron mexicanum* Sleumer 8640  
*Eichlerodendron* Briq. 8629  
*Elachocroton* F.Muell. 7398  
*Elaeagia uxpanapensis* Lorence 8554  
*Elaeagnus utilis* A.Nelson 7472  
*Elaeis occidentalis* Sw. 1296

- Elaeis oleifera* (Kunth) Wess.Boer 2800  
*Elaeodendron* J.Jacq p.p. 1429  
*Elaeodendron attenuatum* A.Rich. 2803  
*Elaeodendron attenuatum* Stahl non A.Rich. 3521  
*Elaeodendron cubensis* Bisse 1430  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* Griseb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* var. *acuminatum* Fawc. & Rendle 2803  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* var. *dolichocarpum* Fawc. & Rendle 2803  
*Elaeodendron dioecum* var. *obovatum* Fawc. & Rendle 2803  
*Elaeodendron ehrenbergii* Urb. 1431  
*Elaeodendron lanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman 1432  
*Elaeodendron lanceum* A.H.Moore 2803  
*Elaeodendron lippoldii* Bisse 1433  
*Elaeodendron trinitensis* Bisse 1434  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* Northr. non DC. 7380  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *acuminatum* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *attenuatum* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *bermudense* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *caribaeum* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *dioecum* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *dolichocarpum* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* var. *obovatum* Urb. 2803  
*Elaeodendron* Murray p.p. 1429, 2801  
*Elaphrium* Jacq. 1072  
*Elaphrium arboreum* (Rose) Rose 1073  
*Elaphrium ariense* Kunth 1074  
*Elaphrium bipinnatum* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Schldtl. 1076  
*Elaphrium cerasifolium* Rose 1092  
*Elaphrium epinnatum* Rose 1092  
*Elaphrium excelsum* Kunth 1081  
*Elaphrium fagaroides* Kunth 1082  
*Elaphrium fragile* Rose 1085  
*Elaphrium gracile* (Engl.) Rose 1076  
*Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth 1090  
*Elaphrium guyanense* (Aubl.) Spreng. ex D.Dietr. 6254  
*Elaphrium heterophyllum* (Willd.) Spreng. ex D.Dietr. 6244  
*Elaphrium inaguense* Rose 1096  
*Elaphrium integerrimum* Tul. 1109  
*Elaphrium jacquinianum* Kunth 1112  
*Elaphrium jamaicense* Rose 1103  
*Elaphrium laxiflorum* (Brandegee) Rose 1101  
*Elaphrium microphylla* Rose 1105  
*Elaphrium obovatum* (Turcz.) Rose 1082  
*Elaphrium odoratum* (Brandegee) Rose 1082  
*Elaphrium ovalifolium* Schldtl. 1109  
*Elaphrium palmeri* (S.Watson) Rose 1107  
*Elaphrium schaffneri* (S.Watson) Rose 1082  
*Elaphrium simaruba* (L.) Rose 1109  
*Elaphrium subpubescens* Rose 1109  
*Elaphrium tacamaco* Tul. 1090  
*Elaphrium tomentosum* Jacq. 1112  
*Electra* Noronha 7255  
*Elemi* Adans. 441  
*Elemifera* L. 441  
*Elemifera balsamifera* Kuntze 442  
*Elemifera floridana* M.Gómez & Roíg 448  
*Elemifera lineata* Kuntze 450  
*Elemifera maritima* Kuntze 448  
*Elemifera plumieri* Kuntze 453  
*Elissarrhena* Miers 510  
*Ellisia acuta* L. 2761  
*Elsholtzia* Neck. non Willd. 2268  
*Elutheria* P.Browne non M.Roem. 3429  
*Elvasia hostmannia* Planch. 2810  
*Emplectocladus fremontii* (S.Watson) Dayton 6284  
*Enallagma* (Miers) Baill. 419  
*Enallagma cucurbitina* (L.) Baill. ex K.Schum. 428  
*Enallagma donnell-smithii* Standl. 423  
*Enallagma latifolia* (Mill.) Small 428  
*Enallagma macrophylla* (Seem.) Lundell 430  
*Enallagma obovata* (Benth.) Baill. ex K.Schum. 428  
*Enallagma sessilifolia* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 436  
*Encelia collodes* Greenm. 3190  
*Encelia squarrosa* Greenm. 8487  
*Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. 5910  
*Enckea ceanothifolia* (Kunth) Kunth 5910  
*Enckea lata* (Kunth) Kunth 5932  
*Enckea orthostachya* Kunth 5910  
*Enckea plantaginea* (Kunth) Kunth 5910  
*Enckea reticulata* (L.) Miq. 5932  
*Enckea sieberi* Miq. 5910  
*Enckea smilacifolia* Griseb. 5932  
*Enckea smilacifolia* (Kunth) Kunth 5932  
*Endiandra jamaicensis* Spreng. 4220  
*Endiandra viridis* J.Presl 4220  
*Endlicheria guadalupensis* Mez 2813  
*Endlicheria hirsuta* (Schott) Nees 2814  
*Endlicheria lhotzkyi* (Nees) Mez 2815  
*Endlicheria longifolia* (Nees) Mez 2814  
*Endlicheria poeppigii* Kosterm. 2814  
*Endlicheria zapoteoides* Lundell 841  
*Endostephium* Turcz. 3271  
*Engelhardtia* sect. *Oreomunnea* (Oerst.) DC. p.p. 297, 5314  
*Engelhardtia guatemalensis* Standl. 301  
*Engelhardtia mexicana* Standl. 5316  
*Engelhardtia nicaraguensis* A.R.Molina 5316  
*Engelhardtia pterocarpa* (Oerst.) Standl. 5317  
*Englerella* Pierre 6143  
*Enkylista* Benth. 1222  
*Entada werbaena* J.Presl 5566  
*Enterolobium mangense* (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle 1650  
*Enterolobium saman* (Benth.) Prain 7234  
*Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King 7234  
*Ephaila* Raf. 179  
*Ephialis* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn. 8507  
*Epigenia* Vell. 7799  
*Epigenia integerrima* Vell. 7805  
*Erblichia standleyi* Steyererm. 2820



- Erblichia xylocarpa* (Sprague & Riley) Standl. & Steyerl. 2820  
*Erblichia xylocarpa* var. *mollis* Standl. & Steyerl. 2821  
*Eremoluma* Baill. 6143  
*Eremosis angusta* Gleason 2405  
*Eremosis leiocarpa* (DC.) Gleason 2406  
*Eremosis melanocarpa* Gleason 2406  
*Eremosis shannoni* Gleason 2407  
*Eremosis triflosculosa* (Kunth) Gleason 2408  
*Eriodendron* DC. 1491  
*Eriodendron acuminata* S.Watson 1492  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC. 1494  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* var. *africanum* DC. 1494  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* var. *caribaeum* DC. 1494  
*Eriodendron anfractuosum* var. *indicum* DC. 1494  
*Eriodendron caribaeum* (DC.) G.Don ex Loud. 1494  
*Eriodendron guineense* (Thonn.) G.Don ex Loud. 1494  
*Eriodendron occidentale* (Spreng.) G.Don 1494  
*Eriodendron orientale* (Spreng.) Kostel. 1494  
*Eriodendron pentandrum* (L.) Kuntze 1494  
*Erithalis* G.Forst. 2825  
*Erithalis angustifolia* DC. 2826  
*Erithalis fruticosa* subsp. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Steyerl. 2826  
*Erithalis fruticosa* var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb. 2826  
*Erithalis harrisii* var. *angusta* S.Moore 2826  
*Erithalis odorifer* Jacq. 2826  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq. 2826  
*Erithalis parviflora* Griseb. 2826  
*Erithalis revoluta* Urb. 2826  
*Erithalis rotundata* Griseb. 2826  
*Ernstamra urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 8592  
*Eroteum albopunctatum* (Griseb.) Britton 1810  
*Eroteum hirsutum* M.Gómez 3255  
*Eroteum theaeoides* Sw. 1816  
*Eroteum undulatum* Sw. 3260  
*Ervatamia* (A.DC.) Stapf 7979  
*Erythea* S.Watson 965  
*Erythea armata* S.Watson 966  
*Erythea brandegeei* Purpus 967  
*Erythea edulis* (H.Wendl.) S.Watson 969  
*Erythea roezlii* (Linden) Becc. 971  
*Erythea salvadorensis* (Wendl. ex Becc.) H.E.Moore 972  
*Erythrina amasisa* Spruce 2853  
*Erythrina arborea* (Chapm.) Small 2846  
*Erythrina atrosanguinea* Ridl. 2842  
*Erythrina caffra* Blanco 2842  
*Erythrina carnea* Dryand. 2830  
*Erythrina carnea* Griseb. non Aiton non Blanco nec Dryand. 2831  
*Erythrina colombiana* Krukoff 2836  
*Erythrina corallifera* Salisb. 2835  
*Erythrina corallodendron* Griseb. non L. 2837  
*Erythrina corallodendron* var. *occidentalis* L. 2835  
*Erythrina corallodendron* L. 2835  
*Erythrina coralloides* sensu A.Gray non DC. 2840  
*Erythrina costaricensis* var. *panamensis* (Standl.) Croat 2836  
*Erythrina darienensis* Standl. 2853  
*Erythrina enneandra* DC. 2830  
*Erythrina fulgens* Loisel. 2830  
*Erythrina fusca* var. *inermis* Pulle 2842  
*Erythrina fusca* var. *inermis* Rock 2842  
*Erythrina glauca* Willd. 2842  
*Erythrina hederacifolia* Spreng. 2846  
*Erythrina herbacea* var. *arborea* Chapm. 2846  
*Erythrina horrida* Eggers non DC. nec Sessé & Moç. 2838  
*Erythrina humilis* Salisb. 2846  
*Erythrina micropteryx* Poepp. ex Urb. 2853  
*Erythrina moelebei* Vieill. ex Guillaumin & Beauvis. 2842  
*Erythrina neglecta* Krukoff & Moldenke 2831  
*Erythrina ovalifolia* Roxb. 2842  
*Erythrina panamensis* Standl. 2836  
*Erythrina patens* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 2842  
*Erythrina picta* Blanco 2842  
*Erythrina pisamo* Posada-Ar. 2853  
*Erythrina piscipula* L. 5953  
*Erythrina purpusii* Brandege 2840  
*Erythrina rubicunda* Jacq. 2846  
*Erythrina similis* Krukoff 2835  
*Erythrina spinosa* Mill. 2835  
*Erythrina splendida* Diels 2857  
*Erythrina velutina* Griseb. non Jacq. nec Willd. 2845  
*Erythrina venosa* Britton & P.Wilson 2837  
*Erythrobalanus* (Oerst.) O.Schwarz 6536  
*Erythrobalanus* (Spach.) O.Schwarz 6536  
*Erythrobalanus duqueana* O.Schwarz 6650  
*Erythrobalanus humboldtii* (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz 6650  
*Erythrobalanus imbricaria* (Michx.) O.Schwarz 6654  
*Erythrobalanus lindenii* (A.DC.) O.Schwarz 6650  
*Erythrobalanus rubra* (L.) O.Schwarz 6743  
*Erythrobalanus tolimensis* (Bonpl.) O.Schwarz 6650  
*Erythrochiton* Nees & Mart. 8267  
*Erythrochiton* sect. *Euerythrochiton* Engl. 2858  
*Erythrochiton lindenii* Planch. 8268  
*Erythrochiton lindenii* (Baill.) Hemsl. 8268  
*Erythrostigma* Hassk. 2081  
*Erythroxydon* L. 2860  
*Erythroxydon areolatum* West. non L. 2863  
*Erythroxydon brevipedatum* St.-Lag. 2863  
*Erythroxydon havanense* Griseb. non Jacq. 2872  
*Erythroxydon mucronatum* Sagot 2864  
*Erythroxydon ovatum* Eggers non Cav. 2863  
*Erythroxydon rhamnoides* Peyr. 2863  
*Erythroxydon acutifolium* Steud. ex Peyr. 2864  
*Erythroxydon affine* O.E.Schulz non A.St.-Hil. 2865  
*Erythroxydon amazonicum* Peyr. 2864  
*Erythroxydon amplum* Benth. 2873  
*Erythroxydon aristigerum* Peyr. 2877  
*Erythroxydon aristigerum* var. *bahiense* (Peyr.) O.E. Schulz 2877  
*Erythroxydon bahiense* Peyr. 2877  
*Erythroxydon belizensis* Lundell 2862

- Erythroxylum brevipes* var. *spinescens* Griseb. non M.Gómez 2875  
*Erythroxylum chiapense* Lundell 2869  
*Erythroxylum citrifolium* var. *latifolium* O.E.Schulz 2864  
*Erythroxylum citrifolium* var. *minus* O.E.Schulz 2864  
*Erythroxylum compactum* Rose 2875  
*Erythroxylum costaricense* Donn.Sm. p.p. 1405, 2873  
*Erythroxylum cumanense* Kunth 2869  
*Erythroxylum duckei* Huber 2864  
*Erythroxylum ellipticum* Ramírez 2873  
*Erythroxylum filipes* Huber 2873  
*Erythroxylum fiscalense* Standl. 2875  
*Erythroxylum floribundum* Mart. 2873  
*Erythroxylum gomphioides* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. 2864  
*Erythroxylum havanense* var. *continentis* O.E.Schulz 2869  
*Erythroxylum havanense* var. *haitiense* O.E.Schulz 2869  
*Erythroxylum laurinum* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. 2873  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* Kunth 2873  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* var. *costaricense* (Donn. Sm.) O.E.Schulz p.p. 1405, 2873  
*Erythroxylum lucidum* Kunth var. *lucidum* 2873  
*Erythroxylum mexicanum* Kunth 2869  
*Erythroxylum micranthum* Bong. ex Peyr. 2864  
*Erythroxylum multiflorum* Lundell 2873  
*Erythroxylum obovatum* Macfad. 2875  
*Erythroxylum obtusa* DC. 2861  
*Erythroxylum obtusum* DC. 2869  
*Erythroxylum ovatum* Cav. 2869  
*Erythroxylum ovatum* var. *splendens* O.E.Schulz 2869  
*Erythroxylum pallidum* Rose 2875  
*Erythroxylum paraense* Peyr. 2864  
*Erythroxylum pringlei* Rose 2875  
*Erythroxylum rufum* Griseb. non Cav. 2861  
*Erythroxylum sessiliflorum* O.E.Schulz 2875  
*Erythroxylum skutchii* Standl. 2873  
*Erythroxylum spinescens* O.E.Schulz non A.Rich. 2875  
*Erythroxylum squamatum* var. *microcarpum* O.E.Schulz 2877  
*Erythroxylum squamatum* var. *typica* Peyr. 2877  
*Erythroxylum suave* O.E.Schulz 2875  
*Erythroxylum suave* var. *compactum* (Rose) O.E.Schulz 2875  
*Erythroxylum tabascense* Britton 2873  
*Erythroxylum tikalense* Lundell 2875  
*Erythroxylum trinerve* Huber 2877  
*Escallonia adscendens* Rusby 2880  
*Escallonia berberifolia* Kunth 2880  
*Escallonia caracasana* Kunth 2881  
*Escallonia chloropetala* Diels 2880  
*Escallonia corymbosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 2880  
*Escallonia densa* Planch. & Linden 2880  
*Escallonia floribunda* Kunth 2881  
*Escallonia hypsophila* Diels 2880  
*Escallonia paniculata* var. *floribunda* (Kunth) J.F.Macbr. 2881  
*Escallonia patens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Killip 2880  
*Escallonia pilgeriana* Diels 2881  
*Escallonia poasana* Donn.Sm. 2880  
*Escallonia tortuosa* Kunth 2880  
*Eschweilera acuminatissima* (O.Berg) Miers 2888  
*Eschweilera carrii* Standl. 3517  
*Eschweilera cauliflora* R.Knuth 2887  
*Eschweilera ciroana* R.Knuth 2900  
*Eschweilera collinsii* Pittier 2886  
*Eschweilera eymaana* R.Knuth 2888  
*Eschweilera fractiflexa* (Benoist) R.Knuth 2888  
*Eschweilera garagarae* Pittier 2891  
*Eschweilera grandifolia* Mart. ex DC. 2888  
*Eschweilera matamata* Huber 2888  
*Eschweilera montana* Cuatrec. non A.C.Sm. 2885  
*Eschweilera neomontana* Cuatrec. 2885  
*Eschweilera odora* (Poepp. ex O.Berg) Miers 2888  
*Eschweilera pallida* Miers 2888  
*Eschweilera retroflexa* (Benoist) R.Knuth 2888  
*Eschweilera reversa* Pittier 2899  
*Eschweilera simplex* Miers 2559  
*Eschweilera truncata* A.C.Sm. 2888  
*Eschweilera vageleri* R.Knuth 2888  
*Eschweilera verruculosa* Pittier 2899  
*Eschweilera violacea* Cuatrec. 2885  
*Eschweilera woodsoniana* Dwyer 2891  
*Esclerona Raf.* 64  
*Esculus L.* 234  
*Esenbeckia acapulcensis* Rose 2904  
*Esenbeckia alata* var. *laevis* (H.Karst. & Triana) Triana & Planch. 2902  
*Esenbeckia belizensis* Lundell 2914  
*Esenbeckia berlandieri* auct. non Baill. 2905  
*Esenbeckia berlandieri* subsp. *litoralis* (Donn.Sm.) Kaastra 2903  
*Esenbeckia litoralis* Donn.Sm. 2903  
*Esenbeckia ovata* Brandegee 2905  
*Esenbeckia pentaphylla* auct. non Radlk. 2912  
*Esenbeckia pilosa* Lundell 2903  
*Esenbeckia runyonii* C.V.Morton 2903  
*Esenbeckia yaaxhokob* Lundell 2905  
*Etorloba Raf.* 3974  
*Euacer Opiz* 139  
*Eugenia abeggii* Urb. & Ekman 6032  
*Eugenia actiniflora* Wright 6318  
*Eugenia acuminatissima* Miq. 2936  
*Eugenia adenoclada* Urb. 5773  
*Eugenia aeruginea* Griseb. 2923  
*Eugenia aeruginosa* DC. 2923  
*Eugenia affinis* DC. 2968  
*Eugenia amanuensis* Steyer. 2936  
*Eugenia androsiana* Urb. 6369  
*Eugenia anglohondurensis* Lundell 1588  
*Eugenia anguillensis* Urb. 6379  
*Eugenia anthera* Small 2932  
*Eugenia antiquae* L.Riley 2919  
*Eugenia apodantha* Standl. 1585

- Eugenia arivoa* Aubl. 2952  
*Eugenia axillaris* DC. 2932  
*Eugenia axillaris* Griseb. p.p. non (Sw.) Willd. 3008  
*Eugenia axillaris* var. *microcarpa* Krug & Urb. 2932  
*Eugenia bahamensis* Kiaersk. 6379  
*Eugenia banghamii* Standl. 3056  
*Eugenia bartlettiana* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia baruensis* DC. non (Jacq.) Jacq. 2988  
*Eugenia baruensis* Griseb. non (Jacq.) Jacq. 3024  
*Eugenia baruensis* (Jacq.) Jacq. 2932  
*Eugenia baruensis* var. *latifolia* DC. 3008  
*Eugenia belizensis* Standl. 1248  
*Eugenia bergiana* Griseb. 2997  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *hoffmannseggii* (O.Berg) Amshoff 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *lancea* (Poir.) Krug & Urb. 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *ludibunda* (Bertero ex DC.) Krug & Urb. 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *mini* (Aubl.) Amshoff 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *myriostigma* (Sagot) Amshoff 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *pallens* (Vahl) Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *virgultosa* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. 2936  
*Eugenia biflora* var. *wallenii* Macfad. ex Krug & Urb. 2936  
*Eugenia bonplandiana* O.Berg 2919  
*Eugenia brachystachya* Duss 3050  
*Eugenia brachystachys* O.Berg 3050  
*Eugenia bracteolosa* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia brevipetiolata* Britton & P.Wilson 6319  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Bello non (Sw.) Willd. 2994  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Griseb. non (Sw.) Willd. 3008  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Spreng. non Benth. 2932  
*Eugenia buxifolia* (Sw.) Willd. non Lam. 2966  
*Eugenia cabanisiana* O.Berg 2932  
*Eugenia calciphilla* Lundell 2990  
*Eugenia calyculata* Bello 2923  
*Eugenia campechiana* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia canescens* O.Berg 3008  
*Eugenia capuli* var. *macroterantha* O.Berg 2943  
*Eugenia capuli* var. *micrantha* O.Berg 2943  
*Eugenia capuli* var. *rigida* O.Berg 2943  
*Eugenia cati* Britton & P.Wilson 6318  
*Eugenia cattingiflora* Griseb. 6318  
*Eugenia caurensis* Steyer. 2936  
*Eugenia ceibensis* Standl. 2964  
*Eugenia chiquimulana* Standl. & Steyer. 3017  
*Eugenia chrysobalanoides* DC. 2949  
*Eugenia chrysophylloides* DC. 2949  
*Eugenia chrysophylloides* Macfad. non DC. 2923  
*Eugenia cocquericotensis* Lundell 3015  
*Eugenia coffeifolia* var. *grandifolia* O.Berg 2952  
*Eugenia coffeifolia* var. *parvifolia* O.Berg 3008  
*Eugenia coloradensis* Standl. 2953  
*Eugenia comitanensis* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia compta* O.Berg 3025  
*Eugenia conglobata* Sessé & Moc. 3056  
*Eugenia contrerasii* Lundell 2943  
*Eugenia konzattii* Standl. 3015  
*Eugenia cordata* var. *sintensisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb. 2938  
*Eugenia corozalensis* Britton 6368  
*Eugenia correae* O.Berg 2991  
*Eugenia costata* Bello non O.Berg 3038  
*Eugenia cozumelensis* Lundell 2932  
*Eugenia crassifolia* A.R.Molina 2979  
*Eugenia cryptadena* Amshoff 3025  
*Eugenia deltoidea* Standl. 2919  
*Eugenia dissitiflora* Lundell 2965  
*Eugenia disticha* var. *galalonenisii* C.Wright ex Griseb. 2967  
*Eugenia divaricata* Willd. non Benth. 2932  
*Eugenia divaricata* var. *ovalis* O.Berg 5777  
*Eugenia domingensis* O.Berg 2923  
*Eugenia doniana* O.Berg 3046  
*Eugenia doubledayi* Standl. 3014  
*Eugenia escuintlensis* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia esculenta* O.Berg 6321  
*Eugenia euteniipes* Lundell 3015  
*Eugenia excisa* Urb. 1219  
*Eugenia fadyenii* Krug & Urb. 2923  
*Eugenia ferruginea* Griseb. ex Duss non Poir. 3014  
*Eugenia filiformis* Macfad. 2954  
*Eugenia fiscalensis* Donn.Sm. 3029  
*Eugenia flavida* Lundell 2965  
*Eugenia flavifolia* Standl. 2964  
*Eugenia flavovirens* O.Berg 3008  
*Eugenia flavovirens* Stahl non O.Berg 2932  
*Eugenia foetida* Vahl non Pers. 3008  
*Eugenia foetida* var. *parvifolia* O.Berg 3029  
*Eugenia foetida* var. *rhombica* O.Berg 3029  
*Eugenia freireana* O.Berg 2936  
*Eugenia garberi* Sarg. 2954  
*Eugenia gaumeri* Standl. 2989  
*Eugenia gentlei* Lundell 1584  
*Eugenia gibberosa* Urb. 6319  
*Eugenia ginoriaefolia* Britton & P.Wilson 6320  
*Eugenia glabrata* Griseb. non (Sw.) DC. 3008  
*Eugenia gregii* Griseb. non DC. nec (Sw.) Poir. 2923  
*Eugenia grenadensis* Urb. 3051  
*Eugenia guadalupensis* DC. 2932  
*Eugenia guanacastensis* Standl. 3052  
*Eugenia guttata* Lundell 2932  
*Eugenia hartii* Kiaersk. 2936  
*Eugenia hiraefolia* Standl. 3031  
*Eugenia hoffmannseggii* O.Berg 2936  
*Eugenia insularis* O.Berg 3008  
*Eugenia inundata* var. *acutifolia* O.Berg 2936  
*Eugenia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman 1290  
*Eugenia koepperi* Standl. 3014  
*Eugenia krugii* Kiaersk. 2954  
*Eugenia lancea* Poir. 2936  
*Eugenia lancea* Spreng. 2936  
*Eugenia lateriflora* Griseb. non Willd. 2966  
*Eugenia lateriflora* Willd. non Griseb. 3039  
*Eugenia latifolia* Spreng. non Aubl. 3008

- Eugenia leiocarpa* (C.Wright) Krug & Urb. 5778  
*Eugenia leptopa* Lundell 3029  
*Eugenia leptophlebia* Diels 2936  
*Eugenia leriocarpa* (C.Wright) Krug & Urb. 5778  
*Eugenia ligustrina* var. *hebecarpa* Amshoff 2994  
*Eugenia lineata* var. *bergiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 2997  
*Eugenia lineata* var. *racemosa* O.Berg 2997  
*Eugenia llewelynii* Steyererm. 2949  
*Eugenia longipes* O.Berg 6379  
*Eugenia lorentensis* Diels 2936  
*Eugenia ludibunda* Bertero ex DC. 2936  
*Eugenia lundellii* Standl. ex Lundell 2989  
*Eugenia macrostemon* O.Berg 2966  
*Eugenia maestrensis* Urb. 6320  
*Eugenia maleolens* auct. non Pers. 2966  
*Eugenia maleolens* Poir. 3008  
*Eugenia maritima* Kunth 2919  
*Eugenia matanzensis* O.Berg 2932  
*Eugenia mayana* Standl. 2966  
*Eugenia megalocarpa* Urb. 3025  
*Eugenia melanosticta* Standl. non Koord. & Valet 2953  
*Eugenia melilonis* Sagot 2952  
*Eugenia mexiae* Standl. 3033  
*Eugenia meyeriana* O.Berg 2936  
*Eugenia micrantha* Bertol. 5777  
*Eugenia mini* Aubl. 2936  
*Eugenia modesta* var. *jamaicensis* O.Berg. 2936  
*Eugenia monticola* Griseb p.p. non DC. 2932  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *flavo-virens* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin 3008  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *flavovirens* (O.Berg) Stehlé & Quentin 3008  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. 3008  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *monticola* 3008  
*Eugenia monticola* var. *racemosa* Amshoff 3008  
*Eugenia mosquitensis* O.Berg 2919  
*Eugenia mouririoides* Lundell 1588  
*Eugenia musarum* Standl. & Steyererm. 1587  
*Eugenia myriostigma* Sagot 2936  
*Eugenia myrtoides* Poir. 2966  
*Eugenia nicaraguensis* Amshoff 2979  
*Eugenia nigropunctata* Duss non L. 2991  
*Eugenia nipensis* Urb. 1220  
*Eugenia obtusata* Willd. ex O.Berg 3008  
*Eugenia ochra* O.Berg 3046  
*Eugenia oerstediana* O.Berg 3015  
*Eugenia orbiculare* O.Berg 6380  
*Eugenia organoides* O.Berg 3056  
*Eugenia orthioneura* Urb. 2996  
*Eugenia osseana* Urb. 2966  
*Eugenia ovatifolia* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia oxysepala* Urb. 3028  
*Eugenia pallens* Griseb. non DC. 3024  
*Eugenia pallens* Poir. 1264  
*Eugenia pallens* (Vahl) DC. non Poir. 2936  
*Eugenia patalensis* Standl. & Steyererm. 2970  
*Eugenia perplexans* R.O.Williams 3050  
*Eugenia perratonii* Proctor 3002  
*Eugenia petenensis* Lundell 3015  
*Eugenia piauihiensis* O.Berg 3046  
*Eugenia pimenta* (L.) DC. 5777  
*Eugenia pimenta* var. *longifolia* (Sims) DC. 5777  
*Eugenia pimenta* var. *ovalifolia* DC. 5777  
*Eugenia pinnata* L. 6039  
*Eugenia pittieri* Standl. 3008  
*Eugenia plumieri* (O.Berg) Nied. 6039  
*Eugenia poiretii* O.Berg non DC. 3008  
*Eugenia poiretii* (Spreng.) DC. 2966  
*Eugenia portoricensis* DC. 3025  
*Eugenia prenleloupii* Kiaersk. 2988  
*Eugenia prieurei* Sagot 3025  
*Eugenia prieurii* O.Berg 3025  
*Eugenia prieurii* var. *robusta* O.Berg 3025  
*Eugenia prieurii* var. *tenuiramis* O.Berg 3025  
*Eugenia procera* Hodge 3008  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* auct. non Jacq. 2991  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Schoepf. non Jacq. 2954  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* var. *genuina* Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 3025  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* var. *portoricensis* Krug & Urb. 3025  
*Eugenia psidioides* DC. 3025  
*Eugenia pusilana* Lundell 3029  
*Eugenia racemosa* DC. 2936  
*Eugenia richardiana* O.Berg 2936  
*Eugenia roraimana* O.Berg 3046  
*Eugenia sagraea* O.Berg 2964  
*Eugenia salamensis* var. *hiraeifolia* (Standl.) McVaugh 3031  
*Eugenia schiedeana* Schltdl. 2943  
*Eugenia schippii* Standl. 1588  
*Eugenia schomburgkii* Benth. 2991  
*Eugenia sericiflora* Benth. 2936  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* DC. non Vahl 2955  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* A.Rich. non Vahl 3008  
*Eugenia sibunensis* Lundell 2919  
*Eugenia sieberiana* DC. 2969  
*Eugenia sieberiana* var. *crassifolia* O.Berg 2969  
*Eugenia simiarum* Standl. & Steyererm. 2947  
*Eugenia sinemariensis* Aubl. 2952  
*Eugenia sinemariensis* O.Berg 2952  
*Eugenia sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb. 2938  
*Eugenia stirpiflora* (O.Berg.) Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 2955  
*Eugenia subverticillaris* O.Berg 2988  
*Eugenia tabascensis* Lundell 2986  
*Eugenia tapacumensis* var. *angustifolia* O.Berg 3046  
*Eugenia tapacumensis* var. *latifolia* O.Berg 3046  
*Eugenia tapirosum* Standl. 2941  
*Eugenia tenuissima* Lundell 2943  
*Eugenia thomasiana* O.Berg 3025  
*Eugenia tiburona* Urb. & Ekman 5045  
*Eugenia tomentulosa* Standl. 3033  
*Eugenia triplinervia* O.Berg. 2966

- Eugenia tussacii* Urb. & Ekman 5046  
*Eugenia umbellulifera* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 6321  
*Eugenia vahlil* (Spreng.) DC. 3050  
*Eugenia valerii* Standl. 3054  
*Eugenia verrucosa* A.Rich. 2932  
*Eugenia vincentina* Krug & Urb. 3015  
*Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. 2936  
*Eugenia virgultosa* var. *jamaicensis* (O.Berg) Proctor 2936  
*Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *virgultosa* 2936  
*Eugenia xylopiifolia* DC. 2936  
*Eugenia yumuriensis* O.Berg 2932  
*Eukrania* Raf. 2222  
*Euonymus atropurpureus* Hook. non Jacq. 3085  
*Euonymus caudice* Sloane 8292  
*Euonymus cuneifolius* C.Wright 8241  
*Euonymus occidentalis* subsp. *parishii* (Trel.) R.M.Beauch. 3087  
*Euonymus occidentalis* subsp. *parishii* (Trel.) E.Murray 3087  
*Euonymus parishii* Trel. 3087  
*Euonymus parviflorus* Hemsl. 2412  
*Euosmia* Humb. & Bonpl. 3762  
*Eupatorium albicaule* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 4066  
*Eupatorium altiscandens* McVaugh 5119  
*Eupatorium angulare* B.L.Rob. 5118  
*Eupatorium araliaefolium* Less. 5119  
*Eupatorium araliaefolium* f. *heterolepis* H.Rob. ex Donn.Sm. 5119  
*Eupatorium araliifolium* Less. 5119  
*Eupatorium caeciliae* B.L.Rob. 257  
*Eupatorium ceriferum* McVaugh 255  
*Eupatorium cognatum* Kunth & Bouché 258  
*Eupatorium collinum* DC. 1665  
*Eupatorium collinum* var. *mendezii* (DC.) McVaugh 1665  
*Eupatorium cotinifolium* Willd. 744  
*Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb. 8376  
*Eupatorium critoniforme* var. *pubescens* C.D.Adams 8376  
*Eupatorium cuspidatum* Willd. ex Less. 5945  
*Eupatorium cylindricum* McVaugh 256  
*Eupatorium dalea* L. 2394  
*Eupatorium daleoides* (DC.) Hemsl. 2395  
*Eupatorium eximium* B.L.Rob. 5122  
*Eupatorium galeottii* B.L.Rob. 4067  
*Eupatorium grandiflorum* André non Hook. 259  
*Eupatorium hebebotryum* (DC.) Hemsl. 2396  
*Eupatorium heterolepis* B.L.Rob. 5119  
*Eupatorium heydeanum* B.L.Rob. 407  
*Eupatorium hospitale* B.L.Rob. 2397  
*Eupatorium hylobium* B.L.Rob. 3062  
*Eupatorium hylonum* B.L.Rob. 4068  
*Eupatorium ligustrinum* DC. 257  
*Eupatorium lucentifolium* L.O.Williams 2398  
*Eupatorium luxii* B.L.Rob. 790  
*Eupatorium mairetianum* DC. 258  
*Eupatorium mairetianum* var. *adenopodum* B.L.Rob. 258  
*Eupatorium mairetianum* f. *elucens* McVaugh 258  
*Eupatorium melanolepis* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 259  
*Eupatorium mendezii* DC. 1665  
*Eupatorium micranthum* Less. non Lag. 257  
*Eupatorium microdon* B.L.Rob. 2398  
*Eupatorium monticola* L.O.Williams 259  
*Eupatorium montigenum* Standl. & Steyerl. 791  
*Eupatorium morifolium* Mill. 2399  
*Eupatorium multiserratum* Sch.Bip. 258  
*Eupatorium neaeum* DC. 1665  
*Eupatorium nubigenum* Benth. 2403  
*Eupatorium omphaliaefolium* Kunt & Bouché 5119  
*Eupatorium oresbioides* B.L.Rob. 3062  
*Eupatorium pansamalense* B.L.Rob. 792  
*Eupatorium pittieri* Klatt 4070  
*Eupatorium platyphyllum* B.L.Rob. 793  
*Eupatorium plethadenium* Standl. & Steyerl. 257  
*Eupatorium populifolium* Kunth 2399  
*Eupatorium portoricense* Urb. 2400  
*Eupatorium quadrangulare* DC. 2399  
*Eupatorium rafaense* Coult. 258  
*Eupatorium ruae* Standl. 792  
*Eupatorium semialatum* Benth. 257  
*Eupatorium sexangulare* (Klatt) B.L.Rob. 2401  
*Eupatorium subinclusum* Klatt 259  
*Eupatorium subpenninervium* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 259  
*Eupatorium tepicanum* (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl. 2396  
*Eupatorium vernale* Vatte & Kurtz 259  
*Eupatorium vetularum* Standl. & Steyerl. 257  
*Euphorbia adinophylla* Donn.Sm. 3074  
*Euphorbia articulata* Aubl. 1582  
*Euphorbia cotinoides* Miq. 3066  
*Euphorbia friedrichsthalii* Boiss. 3074  
*Euphorbia linearis* Retz. 1582  
*Euphorbia linearis* var. *heterophylla* Kuntze 1582  
*Euphorbia nipensis* Carab. 3075  
*Euphorbia troyana* Urb. 3073  
*Euphorbia vahlil* Willd. 1582  
*Euphorbia valerii* Standl. 3068  
*Euphorbia verticillata* Poir. non Fisch. 3072  
*Euphorbiastrum hoffmannianum* Klotzsch & Garcke 3071  
*Euphorbiobiodendron gymnotum* Millsp. 3069  
*Euphorbiobiodendron helenae* Millsp. 3070  
*Euphorbiobiodendron puniceum* Millsp. 3073  
*Euphorbiobiodendron shaferi* Millsp. 3075  
*Euphorbiobiodendron troyanum* Millsp. 3073  
*Eurya bolleana* O.C.Schmidt 1811  
*Eurya candicans* (Tul.) Szyszyl. 3253  
*Eurya ekmanii* O.C.Schmidt 1812  
*Eurya friedrichsthaliana* Szyszyl. 3254  
*Eurya guatemalensis* Donn.Sm. 3256  
*Eurya hintonii* Bullock 7862  
*Eurya lancifolia* Standl. 3255  
*Eurya macrophylla* (Tul.) Szyszyl. 3257  
*Eurya mexicana* (Turcz.) Szyszyl. 7863

- Eurya nimanimae* Melch. 1813  
*Eurya panamensis* Standl. 1816  
*Eurya ternstroemioides* O.C.Schmidt 1815  
*Eurya theaeoides* (Sw.) Blume 1816  
*Eurya vaccinioides* O.C.Schmidt 1817  
*Euterpe* Gaertn. p.p. 3076  
*Euterpe* Gaertn. p.p. non Mart. 6216  
*Euterpe acuminata* (Willd.) H.Wendl. 6218  
*Euterpe andicola* Brongn. ex Mart. 6218  
*Euterpe andina* Burret 6218  
*Euterpe aphanolepis* Burret 6218  
*Euterpe badiocarpa* Barb.Rodr. 3079  
*Euterpe beardii* L.H.Bailey 3079  
*Euterpe brevivaginata* Mart. 6218  
*Euterpe broadwayana* Becc. 3077  
*Euterpe caribaea* Spreng. 7105  
*Euterpe chaunostachys* Burret 6218  
*Euterpe cuatrecasana* Dugand 3079  
*Euterpe decurrens* H.Wendl. ex Burret 6220  
*Euterpe dominicana* L.H.Bailey 3077  
*Euterpe ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart. 6221  
*Euterpe frigida* (Kunth) Burret 6218  
*Euterpe globosa* auct. non C.F.Gaertn. 6219  
*Euterpe globosa* C.F.Gaertn. 6219  
*Euterpe haenkeana* Brong. ex Mart. 6218  
*Euterpe jenmanii* Wright 7107  
*Euterpe kalbreyeri* Burret 3081  
*Euterpe karsteniana* Engl. 3081  
*Euterpe leucospadix* H.Wendl. ex Hemsl. 3081  
*Euterpe longepetiolata* Oerst. 6222  
*Euterpe longevaginata* Mart. 3081  
*Euterpe macrospadix* Oerst. 3081  
*Euterpe manaele* (Mart.) Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb. 6219  
*Euterpe megalochlamys* Burret 6218  
*Euterpe microcarpa* Burret 3081  
*Euterpe microspadix* Burret 6228  
*Euterpe montana* Graham 6219  
*Euterpe oleracea* Griseb. non Mart. 6219  
*Euterpe oocarpa* Burret 6218  
*Euterpe panamensis* Burret 3081  
*Euterpe pertenuis* L.H.Bailey 6219  
*Euterpe purpurea* Engel 6218  
*Euterpe rhodoxyla* Dugand 3081  
*Euterpe schultzeana* Burret 6223  
*Euterpe tobagonis* L.H.Bailey 6219  
*Euterpe trichoclada* Burret 6218  
*Euterpe ventricosa* Wright 7107  
*Euterpe vinifera* Mart. 6350  
*Euterpe zephria* Dugand 6218  
*Evanesca* Raf. 5772  
*Evanesca crassifolia* Raf. 5777  
*Evanesca micrantha* Bertol. 5777  
*Evea* Aubl. 6391  
*Evea elata* (Sw.) Standl. 6418  
*Evia* Comm. ex Juss. 7712  
*Evonymodaphne armeniaca* Nees 4203  
*Evonymus* L. 3082  
*Evonymus atropurpurea* Jacq. 3083  
*Evonymus costaricensis* Standl. 3084  
*Evonymus cuneifolia* C.Wright 8241  
*Evonymus occidentalis* Nutt. ex Torr. 3085  
*Evonymus occidentalis* Nutt. ex Torr. var. *occidentalis* 3086  
*Evonymus occidentalis* var. *parishii* (Trel.) Jeps. 3087  
*Evosmia* Kunth 3762  
*Exandra* Standl. 7545  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *aubletiana* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *hamata* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *klotzschiana* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *pavoniana* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Excoecaria biglandulosa* var. *prunifolia* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Excoecaria caribaea* Griseb. 196  
*Excoecaria eglandulosa* Müll.Arg. 3404  
*Excoecaria glandulosa* Sw. 3524  
*Excoecaria lucida* Sw. 3527  
*Excoecaria pallens* Griseb. 3528  
*Excoecaria riparia* Schltdl. 3529  
*Excoecaria sagraei* Müll.Arg. 3404  
*Exogonium* Choisy 3955  
*Exostema brachycarpum* (Sw.) Schult. 3090  
*Exostema coriaceum* Spreng. non (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. 3095  
*Exostema ellipticum* var. *rotundatum* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 3093  
*Exostema floribundum* Bello non Roem. & Schult. 519  
*Exostema floribundum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. 3096  
*Exostema longicuspe* Oerst. 3091  
*Exostema neriifolium* A.Rich. 7827  
*Exostema occidentale* Benth. 7135  
*Exostema rotundatum* Griseb. 3093  
*Exothea oblongifolia* Macfad. 3100  
*Eyrea* Champ. ex Benth. 8342  
*Eysenhardtia amorphoides* Kunth 3104  
*Eysenhardtia amorphoides* var. *orthocarpa* A.Gray 3102  
*Eysenhardtia angustifolia* Pennell 3106  
*Eysenhardtia cobriformis* Pennell 3103  
*Eysenhardtia olivana* Saff. 553  
*Eysenhardtia reticulata* Pennell 3105  
*Fabrenia* Noronha 458  
*Facheiroa* Britton & Rose 5762  
*Fadyenia* Endl. 3287  
*Fadyenia hookeri* (Hook.) Endl. non (Sweet) Maxon 3290  
*Fadyenia laurifolia* (Hartw. ex Benth.) Endl. 3293  
*Fagara Duhamel* 8677  
*Fagara* L. 8677  
*Fagara acreana* K.Krause 8678  
*Fagara acuminata* Sw. 8678

- Fagara acutifolia* (Engl.) Engl. 8713  
*Fagara affinis* (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f. 8693  
*Fagara amoyensis* (Tul.) Engl. 8701  
*Fagara anadenia* Urb. & Ekman 8682  
*Fagara arborescens* Engl. 8684  
*Fagara astrigera* R.S.Cowan 8713  
*Fagara azuensis* Urb. & Ekman 8686  
*Fagara bifoliolata* Urb. 8685  
*Fagara bijuga* Engl. 8702  
*Fagara bombacifolia* (A.Rich.) Krug & Urb. 1422  
*Fagara camphorata* (Planch. & Linden) Engl. 8715  
*Fagara caribaea* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. 8688  
*Fagara caroliniana* (Lam.) Engl. 8689  
*Fagara chiloperone* (Mart. ex Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl. 8688  
*Fagara chiloperone* var. *angustifolia* (Engl.) Engl. ex Chodat & Hassl. 8688  
*Fagara cinerea* (Engl.) Engl. 8714  
*Fagara clava-herculis* (L.) Small 8689  
*Fagara clava-herculis* var. *fruticosa* (A.Gray) Sarg. 8691  
*Fagara coco* var. *formosana* Lillo 8713  
*Fagara cordobensis* Cuatrec. 8714  
*Fagara coriacea* Engl. 8721  
*Fagara coriacea* (A. Rich.) Krug & Urb. 8721  
*Fagara costaricensis* Engl. 8700  
*Fagara crassifolia* Engl. 8702  
*Fagara cubensis* (P.Wilson) Urb. 8712  
*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. 8693  
*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Schult. & Schult.f. 8693  
*Fagara culantrillo* var. *continentalis* Krug & Urb. 8693  
*Fagara culantrillo* var. *insularis* Krug & Urb. 8693  
*Fagara dictyophylla* Urb. 8696  
*Fagara domingensis* Krug & Urb. 8718  
*Fagara duckei* Albuq. 8714  
*Fagara duplicipunctata* (C.Wright) Krug & Urb. 8696  
*Fagara ekmanii* Urb. 8692  
*Fagara elephantiasis* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. 8688  
*Fagara emarginata* Sw. 8721  
*Fagara fagara* (L.) Kuntze 8693  
*Fagara fagara* (L.) Small 8693  
*Fagara flava* (Vahl) Krug & Urb. 8695  
*Fagara foetida* (Rose) Engl. 8700  
*Fagara fruticosa* (A.Gray) Small 8691  
*Fagara furfuracea* (Tul.) Engl. 8715  
*Fagara goldmanii* (Rose ex P.Wilson) Engl. 8684  
*Fagara harrisii* (P.Wilson) C.D.Adams 8698  
*Fagara hartii* Krug & Urb. 8719  
*Fagara hyemalis* (A.St.-Hil.) Engl. 8693  
*Fagara hygrophila* Cuatrec. 8714  
*Fagara inermis* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 8693  
*Fagara jamaicensis* (P.Wilson) Engl. 8720  
*Fagara juglandifolia* (A.Rich.) Krug & Urb. 8712  
*Fagara juniperina* (Poepp.) Engl. 8699  
*Fagara kellermannii* (P.Wilson) Engl. 8714  
*Fagara latespinosa* (Engl.) Engl. 8714  
*Fagara lenticellosa* Urb. & Ekman 8693  
*Fagara lentiscifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 8693  
*Fagara leonardii* Urb. 8723  
*Fagara liebmanniana* Engl. 8700  
*Fagara limoncello* (Planch. & Oerst. ex Triana & Planch.) Engl. 8700  
*Fagara lomincola* Urb. 8712  
*Fagara martinicensis* Lam. 8701  
*Fagara melanosticta* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Engl. 8702  
*Fagara microcarpa* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 8713  
*Fagara microphylla* Desf. 8724  
*Fagara minutiflora* (Tul.) Engl. 8678  
*Fagara mollissima* Engl. 8703  
*Fagara monophylla* Lam. 8715  
*Fagara nannophylla* Urb. 8704  
*Fagara nashii* (P.Wilson) Urb. 8704  
*Fagara nigrescens* R.E.Fr. 8693  
*Fagara nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman 8693  
*Fagara obcordata* Urb. & Ekman 8687  
*Fagara obscura* (Engl.) Engl. 8713  
*Fagara obtriangulare* Urb. 8709  
*Fagara occidentalis* (Rose) Engl. 8688  
*Fagara ocumarensis* Pittier 8678  
*Fagara organosia* Urb. 8696  
*Fagara peckoltiana* (Engl.) Engl. 8693  
*Fagara peruviana* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 8693  
*Fagara pistaciifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 8697  
*Fagara prancei* Albuq. 8714  
*Fagara pringlei* (S.Watson) Engl. 8678  
*Fagara procera* (Donn.Sm.) Engl. 8699  
*Fagara pterota* L. p.p. 8693, 8724  
*Fagara pterota* var. *guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl. 8693  
*Fagara pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Herzog 8713  
*Fagara regnelliana* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara regnelliana* var. *calvata* Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara rhodoxylon* Urb. 8712  
*Fagara rhoifolia* (Lam.) Engl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* subsp. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *intermedia* R.S.Cowan & L.B.Sm. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *peltophora* (Turcz.) Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *petiolulata* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* var. *surparanaensis* Najera 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *angustifolia* Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara rhoifolia* f. *paucijuga* Chodat & Hassl. 8713  
*Fagara riedeliana* (Engl.) Engl. 8714  
*Fagara riedeliana* var. *pubescens* Chodat & Hassl. 8714  
*Fagara rothschuhii* Loes. 8713  
*Fagara rugosa* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl. 8688  
*Fagara ruiziana* (Klotzsch ex Engl.) Engl. 8713  
*Fagara shaferi* (P.Wilson) Kereszty 8723  
*Fagara spinifex* Jacq. 8724

- Fagara spinosa* (L.) Sw. 8717  
*Fagara stenoptera* Griseb. 8723  
*Fagara swartzii* Krug. & Urb. 8721  
*Fagara taediosa* (A.Rich.) Krug & Urb. 8723  
*Fagara ternata* (Sw.) DC. 8710  
*Fagara thomasiana* Krug & Urb. 8711  
*Fagara tragodes* (L.) Jacq. 8724  
*Fagara trifoliata* Sw. 8710  
*Fagara uhdei* Engl. 8700  
*Fagara valens* J.F.Macbr. 8714  
*Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Engl. 8722  
*Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Urb. 8722  
*Fagara warmingiana* Engl. 8678  
*Fagara williamii* Albuq. 8714  
*Fagaras fagara* (L.) Kuntze 8693  
*Fagus americana* Sweet 3108  
*Fagus americana* var. *latifolia* Münchh. 3108  
*Fagus-Castanea dentata* Marshall 1441  
*Fagus Castanea pumila* Münchh. 1443  
*Fagus dentata* Marshall 1441  
*Fagus ferruginea* Aiton 3108  
*Fagus ferruginea* var. *caroliniana* Loudon 3108  
*Fagus grandifolia* subsp. *heterophylla* Camp 3108  
*Fagus grandifolia* var. *caroliniana* (Loudon) Fernald & Rehder 3108  
*Fagus grandifolia* var. *mexicana* (Martínez) Little 3108  
*Fagus mexicana* Martínez 3108  
*Fagus pumila* Bartram 1443  
*Fagus pumila* L. 1443  
*Fagus pumila* var. *praecox* Walter 1443  
*Fagus pumila* var. *serotina* Walter 1443  
*Fagus pumila* f. *chinkapin* Bartram 1443  
*Fairchildia* Britton & Rose 7832  
*Fairchildia panamensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 7842  
*Faramaea amazonica* Müll.Arg. 3114  
*Faramaea belizensis* Standl. 3115  
*Faramaea benensis* Rusby 3114  
*Faramaea bocaturensis* Dwyer 3111  
*Faramaea bullata* Standl. 3128  
*Faramaea caput-anguis* Dwyer & Hayden 3117  
*Faramaea cuencana* Standl. 3114  
*Faramaea egensis* Müll.Arg. 3114  
*Faramaea laxula* K.Krause 3114  
*Faramaea loftonii* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 2308  
*Faramaea martinii* DC. ex Griseb. 2313  
*Faramaea mayanensis* Spruce ex Rusby 3114  
*Faramaea multiflora* var. *amazonica* (Müll.Arg.) Steyererm. 3114  
*Faramaea multiflora* var. *benensis* (Rusby) Steyererm. 3114  
*Faramaea multiflora* var. *ependuculata* Steyererm. 3114  
*Faramaea multiflora* var. *maynensis* (Rusby) Steyererm. 3114  
*Faramaea multiflora* var. *salicifolia* (C.Presl) Steyererm. 3114  
*Faramaea occidentalis* subsp. *lonchocalyx* Steyererm. 3125  
*Faramaea odoratissima* (Gaertn.) DC. 3115  
*Faramaea pauciflora* Dwyer 3125  
*Faramaea quercetorum* Standl. 3116  
*Faramaea salicifolia* C.Presl 3114  
*Faramaea standleyana* L.O.Williams 3115  
*Faramaea suerrensii* (Donn.Sm.) Donn.Sm. 3127  
*Faramaea talamancarum* Standl. 3114  
*Faramaea trinervia* var. *suerrensii* Donn.Sm. 3127  
*Faramaea umbelliflora* Bremek. 3121  
*Faramaea woodsonii* Standl. 3121  
*Faramaea zeteki* Standl. 3115  
*Farnesia* Gasp. 64  
*Farnesia odora* Gasp. 85  
*Faya* Webb & Berthel. 5003  
*Fedorovia panamensis* (Benth.) Yakovlev 5351  
*Feracacia belairioides* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 70  
*Feracacia daemon* (Ekman ex Urb.) Britton & Léon 83  
*Ferdinanda eminens* Lag. 6060  
*Ferdinandea* Pohl 3129  
*Ferdinandea angustata* C.Wright ex Griseb. 7827  
*Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb. 7826  
*Ferdinandusa angustata* C.Wright ex K.Schum. 7827  
*Fereira* Vell. ex Vand. 3730  
*Ferolia* Aubl. 979  
*Ferolia guianensis* Aubl. 986  
*Feuilleea* Kuntze 3861  
*Feuilleea acatensis* (Benth.) Kuntze 7703  
*Feuilleea acrocephala* (Steud.) Kuntze 3862  
*Feuilleea acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze 3863  
*Feuilleea affinis* (DC.) Kuntze 3865  
*Feuilleea albicans* (Kunth) Kuntze 3621  
*Feuilleea asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze 8  
*Feuilleea berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Kuntze 279  
*Feuilleea bertolonii* (Benth.) Kuntze 5972  
*Feuilleea billbergiana* (Benth.) Kuntze 2017  
*Feuilleea brevifolia* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Kuntze 3624  
*Feuilleea calothyrsa* Kuntze 1186  
*Feuilleea capillata* (Benth.) Kuntze 8727  
*Feuilleea capitata* (Desv.) Kuntze 3875  
*Feuilleea caracasana* (Jacq.) Kuntze 8726  
*Feuilleea carbonaria* (Benth.) Kuntze 1198  
*Feuilleea cauliflora* (Willd.) Kuntze 8762  
*Feuilleea ciliata* (C.Presl) Kuntze 3878  
*Feuilleea circinalis* (L.) Kuntze 5971  
*Feuilleea cognata* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze 8763  
*Feuilleea comosa* (Sw.) Kuntze 1180  
*Feuilleea coruscans* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze 3883  
*Feuilleea cumingii* (Benth.) Kuntze 1181  
*Feuilleea cyclocarpa* Kuntze 2817  
*Feuilleea densiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze 3888  
*Feuilleea dulcis* (Roxb.) Kuntze 5972  
*Feuilleea endlicheri* Kuntze 3922  
*Feuilleea feuilleei* (DC.) Kuntze 3891  
*Feuilleea filicifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze 2009  
*Feuilleea formosa* (Kunth) Kuntze 8727  
*Feuilleea furcata* (Benth.) Kuntze 5973



- Feuilleea globulifera* (Benth.) Kuntze 2017  
*Feuilleea haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Kuntze 1184  
*Feuilleea hayesii* (Benth.) Kuntze 3896  
*Feuilleea heterophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze 3898  
*Feuilleea histrix* (A.Rich.) Kuntze 5975  
*Feuilleea hymenaeaeifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze 5976  
*Feuilleea inaequalis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze 8769  
*Feuilleea inga* (L.) Kuntze 3952  
*Feuilleea ingoides* (Rich.) Kuntze 3900  
*Feuilleea jinicuil* (Schltdl. & Cham. ex G.Don) Kuntze 3904  
*Feuilleea jupumba* (Willd.) Kuntze 14  
*Feuilleea latifolia* (L.) Kuntze 8771  
*Feuilleea laurina* (Sw.) Kuntze 3908  
*Feuilleea leiocalycina* (Benth.) Kuntze 3909  
*Feuilleea leptoloba* (Schltdl.) Kuntze 3931  
*Feuilleea lindeniana* (Benth.) Kuntze 3925  
*Feuilleea longifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze 8772  
*Feuilleea magdalenae* (Bertero ex DC.) Kuntze 1189  
*Feuilleea mangensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze 1650  
*Feuilleea marginata* (Willd.) Kuntze 3913  
*Feuilleea membranacea* (Benth.) Kuntze 2017  
*Feuilleea membranaceum* (Benth.) Kuntze 2017  
*Feuilleea micradenia* (Benth.) Kuntze 14  
*Feuilleea multiflora* (Kunth) Kuntze 282  
*Feuilleea multijuga* (Benth.) Kuntze 3917  
*Feuilleea myriantha* (Poepp.) Kuntze 3950  
*Feuilleea niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze 284  
*Feuilleea nobilis* (Willd.) Kuntze 3920  
*Feuilleea oblonga* (Benth.) Kuntze 5984  
*Feuilleea obovalis* (A.Rich.) Kuntze 17  
*Feuilleea oerstediana* (Benth.) Kuntze 3922  
*Feuilleea panamensis* (Seem.) Kuntze 3925  
*Feuilleea pavoniana* (G.Don) Kuntze 3925  
*Feuilleea pezizifera* (Benth.) Kuntze 3926  
*Feuilleea platyloba* (DC.) Kuntze 7704  
*Feuilleea portoricensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze 8729  
*Feuilleea punctata* (Willd.) Kuntze 3931  
*Feuilleea quaternata* (Poepp.) Kuntze 3921  
*Feuilleea quitaro* Kuntze 1188  
*Feuilleea rufescens* (Benth.) Kuntze 2017  
*Feuilleea ruiziana* (G.Don) Kuntze 3933  
*Feuilleea saman* (Jacq.) Kuntze 7234  
*Feuilleea sapindoides* (Willd.) Kuntze 3936  
*Feuilleea schomburgkii* (Benth.) Kuntze 2818  
*Feuilleea sciadion* (Steud.) Kuntze 3950  
*Feuilleea sophorocarpa* (Benth.) Kuntze 2018  
*Feuilleea spectabilis* (Vahl.) Kuntze 3942  
*Feuilleea spuria* (Wild.) Kuntze 3952  
*Feuilleea stenocarpa* (Spruce) Kuntze 3898  
*Feuilleea tergemina* (L.) Kuntze 1195  
*Feuilleea tetragona* (Willd.) Kuntze 8731  
*Feuilleea trinervia* (Benth.) Kuntze 1196  
*Feuilleea tubulifera* (Benth.) Kuntze 2017  
*Feuilleea umbellifera* (Vahl) Kuntze 3950  
*Feuilleea umbratica* (Poepp.) Kuntze 3950  
*Feuilleea unguis-cati* (L.) Kuntze 5984  
*Feuilleea unguis-cati* var. *latifolia* Kuntze 5984  
*Feuilleea unifoliolata* (Benth.) Kuntze 8778  
*Feuilleea xalapensis* (Benth.) Kuntze 3952  
*Fibocentrum* Pierre & Glaz. 1690  
*Ficus anguina* Benoist 3169  
*Ficus anthelminthica* Mart. non Hassler 3159  
*Ficus arukensis* Standl. 3172  
*Ficus aurea* var. *latifolia* Nutt. 3134  
*Ficus belizensis* Lundell 3171  
*Ficus berteroi* Warb. 3181  
*Ficus bondplandiana* (Liebm.) Miq. 3170  
*Ficus bopiana* Rusby 3165  
*Ficus brandegeei* Standl. 3175  
*Ficus brandegei* Standl. 3175  
*Ficus brenesii* Standl. 3156  
*Ficus brevifolia* Nutt. 3140  
*Ficus citrifolia* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) D'Arcy 3140  
*Ficus crassinervia* Combs non Willd. 3167  
*Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd. 3181  
*Ficus dimidiata* Griseb. 3134  
*Ficus duquei* Dugand 3169  
*Ficus eggersii* Warb. 3181  
*Ficus elliptica* Griseb. non Kunth 3185  
*Ficus erythrosticta* (Miq.) Miq. 3173  
*Ficus eugeniaefolia* (Liebm.) Hemsl. 3132  
*Ficus eximia* var. *glabra* (Vell.) Miq. 3153  
*Ficus eximia* f. *paraguariensis* Hassl. 3153  
*Ficus expansa* Pittier 3153  
*Ficus foveata* Pittier 3153  
*Ficus foveolata* Pittier 3153  
*Ficus garcia-barrigae* Dugand 3148  
*Ficus gardneriana* (Miq.) Miq. 3170  
*Ficus gemina* Ruiz ex Miq. 3173  
*Ficus gentlei* Lundell 3140  
*Ficus georgii* Standl. & L.O.Williams 3132  
*Ficus glabrata* Kunth 3159  
*Ficus glandulosa* Pittier 3153  
*Ficus goldmanii* Standl. 3181  
*Ficus guanarensis* Pittier 3153  
*Ficus guapo* Hassl. non D.Parodi 3165  
*Ficus guaranitica* Chodat 3153  
*Ficus gummifera* Bertol. 1451  
*Ficus gummifera* (Miq.) Miq. 1452  
*Ficus harrisii* Warb. 3167  
*Ficus hartii* Warb. 3181  
*Ficus hemsleyana* Standl. p.p. 3140, 3154  
*Ficus hondurensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams 3145  
*Ficus hydrophila* Pittier 3172  
*Ficus ierensis* Britton 3169  
*Ficus involuta* (Liebm.) Miq. 3170  
*Ficus jacquinifolia* A.Rich. 3132  
*Ficus kanukuensis* Standl. 3173  
*Ficus kellermanii* Standl. 3142  
*Ficus krugiana* Warb. 3159  
*Ficus laevigata* Vahl 3140  
*Ficus laevigata* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) D'Arcy 3140  
*Ficus laevigata* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. ex Rossberg 3140  
*Ficus laevigata* var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. 3140

- Ficus lapathifolia* auct. non (Liebm.) Miq. 3168  
*Ficus laurifolia* Duss non Lam. 3159  
*Ficus lentiginosa* Griseb. 3140  
*Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl 3140  
*Ficus mamillifera* Warb. 3181  
*Ficus meiaonochlamys* Rossberg 3166  
*Ficus meistosyce* Standl. & L.O.Williams 3179  
*Ficus mexicana* (Miq.) Miq. 3159  
*Ficus mitrophora* Warb. 3181  
*Ficus multinervis* Pittier 3186  
*Ficus nymphoides* Thunb. 3169  
*Ficus oerstediana* (Miq.) Miq. 3132  
*Ficus omphalophora* Warb. 3132  
*Ficus orinocensis* Pittier 3172  
*Ficus padifolia* Kunth 3173  
*Ficus pallida* Griseb. non Vahl 3132  
*Ficus palmeri* S.Watson 3176  
*Ficus palmicida* Pittier 3173  
*Ficus panamensis* Standl. 3172  
*Ficus paraguariensis* Hassl. 3153  
*Ficus parkeri* Miq. 3165  
*Ficus pascuorum* Pittier 3170  
*Ficus pedunculata* Willd. 3140  
*Ficus perforata* L. 3132  
*Ficus peroblonga* Dugand 3172  
*Ficus pertusa* Griseb. non L.f. 3132  
*Ficus peruviana* (Miq.) Rossberg 3173  
*Ficus petenensis* Lundell 3133  
*Ficus picardae* Warb. 3165  
*Ficus plumerii* Urb. 3165  
*Ficus populifolia* Desf. 3140  
*Ficus populnea* Willd. 3140  
*Ficus populnea* var. *bahamensis* Warb. 3140  
*Ficus populnea* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. 3140  
*Ficus populnea* subvar. *floridana* Warb. 3140  
*Ficus populoides* Warb. 3140  
*Ficus prinioides* Hassl. non Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 3173  
*Ficus proctor-cooperi* Standl. 3170  
*Ficus radula* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 3165  
*Ficus radula* A.Rich. 3165  
*Ficus radula* Willd. 3165  
*Ficus rolanderi* (Liebm.) Miq. 3173  
*Ficus rubricosta* Warb. 3165  
*Ficus ruiziana* Standl. 3153  
*Ficus sapotaefolia* Kunth & Bouché 3134  
*Ficus segoviae* Miq. 3159  
*Ficus sintenisii* Warb. 3132  
*Ficus sodiroi* Rossberg 3165  
*Ficus stahlia* Warb. 3181  
*Ficus subscabrida* Warb. 3165  
*Ficus suffocans* Griseb. 3165  
*Ficus tecolotensis* (Liebm.) Miq. 3134  
*Ficus thelephora* Benoist 3172  
*Ficus tolimensis* Standl. 3178  
*Ficus torresiana* Standl. 3164  
*Ficus trachelosyce* Dugand 3173  
*Ficus trigonata* Gardiner non L. nec Standl. 3134  
*Ficus tuerckheimii* Standl. 3134  
*Ficus turbinata* Pittier p.p. 3153  
*Ficus turbinata* Pittier p.p. non Willd. 3151  
*Ficus ulei* Rossberg 3165  
*Ficus urbaniana* Warb. 3169  
*Ficus verrucosa* Hemsl. 3154  
*Ficus williamsii* Standl. 3181  
*Ficus wilsonii* Warb. 3132  
*Ficus yoponensis* Desv. 3181  
*Ficus yucatanensis* Standl. 3181  
*Ficus zarzalensis* Standl. 3173  
*Fishlockia anegadensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose 68  
*Flacourtia* sect. *Craepaloprumnon* Endl. 8629  
*Flacourtia calophylla* Benth. 8640  
*Flacourtia celastrina* Kunth 8637  
*Flacourtia cinerea* Kunth ex Hemsl. 8634  
*Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth 8637  
*Flacourtia racemosa* C.Presl non (Sieb. & Succ.) Miq. 8640  
*Flacourtia velutina* Tul. 8651  
*Flaveria perfoliata* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 2661  
*Flueggea acidothermus* Griseb. 3194  
*Flueggea virosa* auct. non (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill. 3194  
*Forestiera acuminata* var. *vestita* E.J.Palmer 3201  
*Forestiera cassinoides* Griseb. non Poir. 3205  
*Forestiera cassinoides* Poir. 3208  
*Forestiera globularis* Small 3210  
*Forestiera phillyreoides* (Benth.) Torr. 3211  
*Forestiera pinetorum* Small 3209  
*Forestiera porulosa* (Michx.) Poir. 3210  
*Forestiera puberula* Eastw. 3202  
*Forestiera segregata* var. *stenocarpa* Krug & Urb. 3208  
*Forestiera texana* Cory 3202  
*Forgetina* Bocq. ex Baill. 7576  
*Fouquieria peninsularis* Nash 3214  
*Fourcroya* Spreng. 3264  
*Fourniera* J.Bommer ex E.Fourn. 7698  
*Foveolaria* (Choisy ex DC.) Meisn. 7576  
*Foveolaria* Ruiz & Pav. 7799  
*Franchetella* Pierre 6143  
*Franchetella anibifolia* (A.C.Sm.) Aubrév. 6191  
*Franchetella neblinaensis* Aubrév. 6206  
*Franchetella reticulata* (Engl.) Aubrév. 6191  
*Franchetella unilocularis* (Donn.Sm.) Aubrév. 6191  
*Frangula* Mill. p.p. 6902  
*Frangula atgualpae* Grubov 6915  
*Frangula boliviana* (Rusby) Grubov 6915  
*Frangula capraeifolia* (Schltdl.) Grubov 6903  
*Frangula chrysophylla* Reissek 6915  
*Frangula citrifolia* (Rusby) Grubov 6915  
*Frangula discolor* (Donn.Sm.) Grubov 6914  
*Frangula lindeniana* (Triana & Planch.) Grubov 6909  
*Frangula nervosa* Grubov 6915  
*Frangula peruviana* Grubov 6915  
*Frangula polymorpha* Reissek 6915  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *glabra* Reissek 6915  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *latifolia* Chodat & Hassl. 6915

- Frangula polymorpha* var. *pubescens* Reissek 6915  
*Frangula polymorpha* var. *tomentosa* Reissek 6915  
*Frangula pubescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov 6915  
*Frangula sphaerocarpa* (DC.) Griseb. 6915  
*Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi 6915  
*Franseria arborescens* Brandegee 388  
*Franseria carduacea* Greene 388  
*Fraxinus alba* Marshall 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* subsp. *pennsylvanica* Wesm. 3239  
*Fraxinus americana* subsp. *texensis* (A.Gray) G.N.Mill. 3245  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *alba* (Marshall) Castigl. 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *biltmoreana* (Beadle) J.Wright ex Fernald 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *crassifolia* Sarg. 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *curtissii* (Vasey) Small 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *juglandifolia* (Lam.) Rehder 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *microcarpa* A.Gray 3226  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *profunda* Bush 3240  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *texensis* A.Gray 3245  
*Fraxinus americana* var. *uhdei* Wenz. 3246  
*Fraxinus anomala* subsp. *lowellii* (Sarg.) E.Murray 3229  
*Fraxinus anomala* var. *triphylla* Jones 3227  
*Fraxinus attenuata* M.E.Jones 3247  
*Fraxinus bicolor* Standl. & Steyererm. 3243  
*Fraxinus biltmoreana* Beadle 3226  
*Fraxinus campestris* Britton 3239  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* subsp. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Borhidi 3231  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh. 3231  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* var. *oblanceolata* (M.A.Curtis) Fernald & Schub. 3231  
*Fraxinus cavekiana* Standl. & Steyererm. 3246  
*Fraxinus chiapensis* Lundell 3246  
*Fraxinus concolor* Mühl. 3239  
*Fraxinus coriacea* S.Watson 3247  
*Fraxinus cubensis* Griseb. 3231  
*Fraxinus cuspidata* var. *macropetala* (Eastw.) Rehder 3232  
*Fraxinus darlingtonii* Britton 3239  
*Fraxinus dipetala* var. *trifoliolata* Torr. 3233  
*Fraxinus epiptera* Michx. 3226  
*Fraxinus floridana* (Wenz.) Sarg. 3231  
*Fraxinus hondurensis* Standl. 3246  
*Fraxinus juglandifolia* Lam. 3226  
*Fraxinus juglandifolia* var. *subintegerrima* Vahl 3239  
*Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh. 3239  
*Fraxinus lowellii* Sarg. 3229  
*Fraxinus macropetala* Eastw. 3232  
*Fraxinus michauxii* Britton 3240  
*Fraxinus oregona* Nutt. 3236  
*Fraxinus oregona* var. *glabra* Lingelsh. ex Rehder 3247  
*Fraxinus pauciflora* Nutt. 3231  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* subsp. *oregona* (Nutt.) G.N.Mill. 3236  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* subsp. *oregona* (Wesm.) G.N.Mill. 3236  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* subsp. *velutina* (Torr.) G.N.Mill. 3247  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *austini* Fernald 3239  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *integerrima* (Vahl) Fernald 3239  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *lanceolata* (Borkh.) Sarg. 3239  
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fernald 3239  
*Fraxinus pistaciaefolia* Torr. 3247  
*Fraxinus pistaciaefolia* var. *coriacea* (Torr.) A.Gray 3247  
*Fraxinus platycarpa* Michx. 3231  
*Fraxinus pubescens* Lam. 3239  
*Fraxinus sambucifolia* Lam. p.p. 3226, 3237  
*Fraxinus schiedeana* var. *parvifolia* Torr. 3235  
*Fraxinus smallii* Britton 3239  
*Fraxinus standleyi* Rehder 3247  
*Fraxinus tomentosa* F.Michx. 3240  
*Fraxinus toumeyii* Britton 3247  
*Fraxinus trifoliolata* (Torr.) Lewis & Epling non W.W.Sm. 3233  
*Fraxinus vellerea* Standl. & Steyererm. 3243  
*Fraxinus velutina* var. *coriacea* (S.Watson) Rehder 3247  
*Fraxinus velutina* var. *glabra* Rehder 3247  
*Fraxinus velutina* var. *toumeyii* (Britton) Rehder 3247  
*Fraxinus viridis* F.Michx. non S.Watson 3239  
*Fraxinus viridis* var. *berlandierana* Torr. 3230  
*Fraxinus viridis* var. *berlandieri* Griseb. non A.DC. nec A.Gray 3231  
*Fregirardia lindenii* Dunal 2469  
*Fregirardia riparia* (Kunth) Dunal 2470  
*Fremontia* Torr. 3248  
*Fremontia californica* Torr. 3249  
*Fremontia californica* subsp. *crassifolia* (Eastw.) Abrams 3249  
*Fremontia californica* subsp. *obispoensis* (Eastw.) Munz. 3249  
*Fremontia californica* var. *diegensis* M.Harv. 3249  
*Fremontia californica* var. *integra* M.Harv. 3249  
*Fremontia californica* var. *mexicana* (Davidson) Jeps. 3250  
*Fremontia californica* var. *napaensis* (Eastw.) McMinn 3249  
*Fremontia californica* var. *napensis* (Eastw.) McMinn 3249  
*Fremontia californica* var. *typica* M.Harv. 3249  
*Fremontia californica* var. *viridis* M.Harv. 3249  
*Fremontia crassifolia* Eastw. 3249  
*Fremontia mexicana* (Davidson) J.F.Macbr. 3250  
*Fremontia napaense* Eastw. 3249  
*Fremontia napense* (Eastw.) R.M.Lloyd 3249  
*Fremontia napensis* Eastw. 3249

- Fremontia obispoensis* Eastw. 3249  
*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *crassifolium* (Eastw.) J.H.Thomas 3249  
*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *mexicanum* (Davidson) E.Murray 3250  
*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *napaense* (Eastw.) Munz 3249  
*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *napense* (Eastw.) Munz 3249  
*Fremontodendron californicum* subsp. *obispoense* (Eastw.) Munz 3249  
*Fremontodendron napaense* (Eastw.) R.M.Lloyd 3249  
*Fremontodendron napense* (Eastw.) R.M.Lloyd 3249  
*Freziera bolleana* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski 1811  
*Freziera ekmanii* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski 1812  
*Freziera elegans* Tul. 3259  
*Freziera esmeraldana* Little 3252  
*Freziera hieronymi* Kobuski 3252  
*Freziera hirsuta* Griseb. 3255  
*Freziera hirsuta* Sm. 3258  
*Freziera ilicoides* Tul. 1813  
*Freziera integrifolia* Benth. 7863  
*Freziera lancifolia* Kobuski 3255  
*Freziera mexicana* (Turcz.) Kobuski 7863  
*Freziera nimanima* Tul. 1813  
*Freziera perrottetiana* Tul. 3260  
*Freziera salicifolia* Choisy non Wawra 3260  
*Freziera ternstroemioides* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski 1815  
*Freziera vaccinioides* (O.C.Schmidt) Kobuski 1817  
*Froelichia paniculata* Vahl 2313  
*Froelichia* Vahl 2292  
*Fuchsia arborea* Sessé & Moc. 3262  
*Fuchsia arborescens* Sims var. *arborescens* 3262  
*Fuchsia arborescens* var. *megalantha* Donn.Sm. 3262  
*Fuchsia arborescens* var. *typica* Munz 3262  
*Fuchsia arborescens* f. *parva* Munz 3262  
*Fuchsia arborescens* f. *tenuis* Munz 3262  
*Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth. 3263  
*Fuchsia intermedia* Hemsl. 3263  
*Funium* Willemet 3264  
*Furcroea* Benth. & Hook.f. 3264  
*Fusticus* Raf. 4427  
*Fusticus tinctorius* (L.) Raf. 4429
- Gaedawakka globosa* Kuntze 1571  
*Gaiadendron ellipticum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr. 3270  
*Gaiadendron lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Baehni ex J.F.Macbr. 3270  
*Gaiadendron macranthum* Killip 3270  
*Gaiadendron poasense* Donn.Sm. 3270  
*Gaiadendron punctatum* var. *puracense* (Kunth) Steyerl. 3270  
*Gaiadendron puracense* (Kunth) G.Don 3270  
*Gaiadendron revolutum* Rizzini 3270  
*Gaiadendron tagua* (Kunth) G.Don 3270  
*Gaiadendron tagua* var. *reductum* Rizzini 3270
- Gaiadendron tagua* var. *revolutum* (Rizzini) Rizzini 3270  
*Galactodendron utile* Kunth 987  
*Galactodendron* Kunth 979  
*Galarhoeus* Haw. 3064  
*Gale* Duhamel 5003  
*Gale californica* (Cham.) Greene 5004  
*Galedupa pungam* Blanco 3340  
*Galinsogea serrata* (Lag.) Spreng. 1174  
*Galipea granulosa* Kallunki 473  
*Galipea guatemalensis* Standl. & Steyerl. 5563  
*Galipea longifolia* A.St.-Hil. 2072  
*Galipea nicaraguensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams 2073  
*Galipea pentaphylla* Macfad. 2912  
*Galiziola* Raf. 576  
*Galoglychia* Gasp. 3131  
*Galumpita* Blume 544  
*Galurus* Spreng. 127  
*Gambeya* Pierre 1690  
*Gambeya excelsa* (Huber) Aubrév. 1705  
*Garapatica* H.Karst. 308  
*Garapatica edulis* (Rich.) H.Karst. 309  
*Garcia* Vahl 3277  
*Garcia mayana* Britton 3278  
*Garcinia acuminata* Planch. & Triana 3286  
*Garcinia floribunda* Miq. 3286  
*Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain 3286  
*Gardenia armata* Sw. 6825  
*Gardenia clusiifolia* Jacq. 1386  
*Gardenia edulis* (Rich.) Poir. 309  
*Gardenia genipa* Sw. 3307  
*Gardenia hexandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 381  
*Gardenia humboldtiana* Roem. & Schult. 6825  
*Gardenia jamaicensis* Spreng. 6823  
*Gardenia longiflora* Ruiz & Pav. non (Salisb.) Dryand. 7092  
*Gardenia maritima* Vahl ex DC. 7091  
*Gardenia mussaenda* L.f. 7091  
*Gardenia randia* L. 6821  
*Gardenia randia* var. *mitis* (L.) Sw. 6821  
*Gardeniolo* Cham. 308  
*Gardnerianum* Miers 58  
*Gardoquia discolor* Kunth 7291  
*Garrya flavescens* var. *pallida* (Eastw.) Bacig. ex Ewan 3292  
*Garrya flavescens* var. *palmeri* S.Watson 3296  
*Garrya gracilis* Wangerin 3294  
*Garrya laurifolia* subsp. *quichensis* (Donn.Sm.) Dahling 3293  
*Garrya laurifolia* var. *quichensis* Donn.Sm. 3293  
*Garrya pallida* Eastw. 3292  
*Garrya veatchii* var. *undulata* Eastw. 3296  
*Gastrococos armentalis* Morales 3298  
*Gaultheria acuminata* var. *lancifolia* Schldt. 3300  
*Gaultheria acuminata* var. *nitida* (Benth.) Camp 3300  
*Gaultheria acuminata* var. *rekoii* Camp 3300  
*Gaultheria antioquiensis* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria apiculata* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria chiapensis* Camp 3300

- Gaultheria coccinea* Kunth 3301  
*Gaultheria conzattii* Camp var. *conzattii* 3301  
*Gaultheria conzattii* var. *mijorum* Camp 3301  
*Gaultheria cordata* M.Martens & Galeotti 3301  
*Gaultheria cordifolia* Kunth 3301  
*Gaultheria cordifrons* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria costaricensis* (Donn.Sm.) Small 3301  
*Gaultheria cumingii* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria donnellii* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria fendleri* Rusby 3301  
*Gaultheria formosa* J.Remy 3301  
*Gaultheria glandulifera* B.Fedsch. & Basil. 3301  
*Gaultheria glandulifera* Small 3301  
*Gaultheria glandulosissima* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria hartwegiana* Klotzsch ex Loes. 3301  
*Gaultheria hidalgensis* Loes. 3301  
*Gaultheria hirtiflora* Benth. 3301  
*Gaultheria jelskii* Szyszyl. 3301  
*Gaultheria laevigata* M.Martens & Galeotti 3300  
*Gaultheria lancifolia* Small 3301  
*Gaultheria lancifolia* var. *dulcis* Camp 3301  
*Gaultheria lepida* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria longipes* Small 3301  
*Gaultheria loxensis* Benth. 3301  
*Gaultheria meridensis* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria montana* Brandege 3301  
*Gaultheria nelsonii* Small 3300  
*Gaultheria nitida* Benth. 3300  
*Gaultheria odorata* Bredem. ex Willd. 3301  
*Gaultheria odorata* Kunth 3301  
*Gaultheria odorata* var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria odorata* var. *mexicana* DC. 3301  
*Gaultheria odorata* var. *b.leiocalyx* Meisn. 3301  
*Gaultheria opaca* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria ornata* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria ovata* DC. 3300  
*Gaultheria parvifolia* Small 3301  
*Gaultheria pennellii* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria pilosa* G.Fedsch. & Basil. 3301  
*Gaultheria poasana* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria pringlei* Camp 3300  
*Gaultheria regia* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria roraimae* Klotzsch ex Meisn. 3301  
*Gaultheria saltensis* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria scabra* Willd. 3301  
*Gaultheria schiedeana* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria subrotunda* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaultheria tacanensis* Camp 3301  
*Gaultheria tatei* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria tetriches* Rusby 3301  
*Gaultheria trichocalycina* DC. 3301  
*Gaultheria vegasana* A.C.Sm. 3301  
*Gaultheria vestita* Benth. 3301  
*Gaultheria weberbaueriana* Sleumer 3301  
*Gaumerocassia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Britton 7449  
*Gaumerocassia liebmannii* (Benth.) Britton 7451  
*Gaussia vinifera* (Mart.) H.Wendl. 6350  
*Gayella* Pierre 6143  
*Gaza anacua* Terán & Berland. 2782  
*Geissomeria coccinea* (Hook.) T.Anderson ex Griseb. 7230  
*Geissopappus* Benth. 1173  
*Geissospermum myrsiticifolium* Markg. 692  
*Gelala aquatica* Rumph. 2842  
*Gelsemium araliaceum* (Cham.) Kuntze 7972  
*Gelsemium avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Kuntze 7945  
*Gelsemium mollis* (Kunth) Kunth 8049  
*Gelsemium speciosum* (A.DC.) Kuntze 7972  
*Gelsemium stans* (L.) Kuntze 8049  
*Gelsemium viminalis* Kuntze 697  
*Gemella* Lour. 318  
*Genipa americana* L. var. *americana* 3307  
*Genipa americana* var. *caruto* (Kunth) K.Schum. 3307  
*Genipa barbata* Presl 3307  
*Genipa calophylla* M.Gómez 1385  
*Genipa caruto* Kunth 3307  
*Genipa clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Griseb. 1386  
*Genipa codonocalyx* Standl. 3307  
*Genipa cymosa* Spruce 3307  
*Genipa echinocarpa* (Moç. & Sessé) A.Gray 6830  
*Genipa edulis* Rich. 309  
*Genipa excelsa* K.Krause 3307  
*Genipa grandifolia* Pers. 3307  
*Genipa humilis* Vell. 3307  
*Genipa maxonii* Standl. 7548  
*Genipa nervosa* Spruce 3307  
*Genipa oblongifolia* Ruiz & Pav. 3307  
*Genipa pubescens* DC. 3307  
*Genipa spruceana* Steyerl. 3307  
*Genipa venosa* Standl. 3307  
*Genipa vulcanicola* Standl. 3347  
*Genipella* Rich. ex DC. 308  
*Gentlea auriculata* Lundell 3312  
*Gentlea cuneifolia* Lundell 3312  
*Gentlea maculata* Lundell 3312  
*Gentlea mcvaughii* (Lundell) Lundell 3312  
*Gentlea micrantha* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 3312  
*Gentlea minor* (Standl.) Lundell 3311  
*Gentlea molinae* Lundell 3311  
*Gentlea parviflora* Lundell 3311  
*Gentlea propinqua* (Kunth) Lundell 3313  
*Gentlea stevensii* Lundell 663  
*Gentlea tenuis* Lundell 3313  
*Geobalanus* Small 4171  
*Geoffraea inermis* (W.Wright) W.Wright 471  
*Geoffroea inermis* W.Wright 471  
*Geoffroya jamaicensis* var. *inermis* W.Wright 471  
*Geonoma cernua* Burret 3321  
*Geonoma desmarestii* Mart. 3318  
*Geonoma dominicana* L.H.Bailey 3320  
*Geonoma dulcis* Wright ex Griseb. 1293  
*Geonoma dussiana* Becc. 3322  
*Geonoma gibbosa* Burret 3317  
*Geonoma gracilis* H.Wendl. 3317  
*Geonoma heinrichsiae* Burret 3321  
*Geonoma hodgeorum* L.H.Bailey ex Hodge 3322

- Geonoma intermedia* Griseb. & H.Wendl. 1294  
*Geonoma kilippii* Burret 3318  
*Geonoma lindeniana* H.Wendl. 3321  
*Geonoma longipetiolata* Oerst. 3318  
*Geonoma macrosiphon* Burret 3322  
*Geonoma margaritoides* Engel 3322  
*Geonoma mexicana* Liebm. ex Mart. 3319  
*Geonoma myriantha* Dammer 3318  
*Geonoma oxycarpa* Mart. 3319  
*Geonoma paniculigera* var. *papyracea* Trail 3318  
*Geonoma parvifrons* Burret 3321  
*Geonoma pinnatifrons* var. *vaga* Burret 3320  
*Geonoma pleioneura* Burret 3321  
*Geonoma polyclada* Burret 3319  
*Geonoma procumbens* H.Wendl. ex Spruce 3317  
*Geonoma pulcherrima* Burret 3321  
*Geonoma seleri* Burret 3322  
*Geonoma sodiroi* Dammer ex Burret 3317  
*Geonoma synanthera* Mart. 5679  
*Geonoma tenuifolia* Burret 3321  
*Geonoma vaga* Duss non Griseb. & Wendl. 3322  
*Geonoma vaga* Griseb. & H.Wendl. 3320  
*Gerascanthus alliodorus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Borhidi 2156  
*Gerascanthus collococus* (L.) Borhidi 2163  
*Gerascanthus lanceolatus* J.Presl 2176  
*Gerascanthus reticulatus* (Vahl) Borhidi 2206  
*Gerascanthus sulcatus* (DC.) Borhidi 2217  
*Gesneria albiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze 3329  
*Gesneria grandis* Sw. 6955  
*Ghiesbreghtia grandiflora* A.Gray 2824  
*Gilibertia* Ruiz & Pav. 2633  
*Gilibertia alaris* (Schltdl.) I.M.Johnst. 2634  
*Gilibertia arborea* (L.) Marchal 2634  
*Gilibertia blakeana* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle 2635  
*Gilibertia brachypoda* Urb. 2634  
*Gilibertia caucana* Harms 2636  
*Gilibertia concinna* Standl. 2634  
*Gilibertia cordifolia* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle 2637  
*Gilibertia cuneifolia* Marchal 2638  
*Gilibertia elongata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle 2653  
*Gilibertia filipes* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle 2639  
*Gilibertia gonatopoda* Donn.Sm. 2641  
*Gilibertia grandiflora* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle 2642  
*Gilibertia grandis* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle 2643  
*Gilibertia laurifolia* Marchal 2645  
*Gilibertia leptopoda* Donn.Sm. 2646  
*Gilibertia macradenia* Urb. 2638  
*Gilibertia matudai* Lundell 2634  
*Gilibertia nervosa* Urb. & Ekman 2647  
*Gilibertia nutans* (Sw.) Marchal ex Urb. 2648  
*Gilibertia oligantha* A.C.Sm. 2651  
*Gilibertia ovalifolia* Fawc. & Rendle 2652  
*Gilibertia pendula* (Sw.) Marchal ex Urb. 2653  
*Gilibertia praestans* (Standl.) Standl. 2654  
*Gilibertia querceti* Donn.Sm. 2655  
*Gilibertia schippii* A.C.Sm. 2634  
*Gilibertia sessiliflora* Standl. & A.C.Sm. 2656  
*Gilibertia smithiana* I.M.Johnst. 2634  
*Gilibertia stenocarpa* Donn.Sm. 2634  
*Gilibertia swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle 2657  
*Gillena* Adans. 1791  
*Gimbernatea obovata* Ruiz & Pav. 8062  
*Gimbernatia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav. 8073  
*Gironniera* subg. *Galumpita* (Blume) Hook. f. 544  
*Gitara panamensis* Croizat 177  
*Gitara venezolana* Pax & K.Hoffm. 177  
*Glaucothea* O.F.Cook 965  
*Glaucothea armata* O.F.Cook 966  
*Glaucothea brandegeei* (Purpus) I.M.Johnst. 967  
*Gleditschia* L. 3335  
*Gleditschia aquatica* Marshall 3336  
*Gleditschia triacanthos* L. 3337  
*Gleditsia brachycarpa* (Michx.) Pursh 3337  
*Gleditsia bujotii* Neumann 3337  
*Gleditsia bujotii* var. *pendula* hort. ex Rehder 3337  
*Gleditsia carolinensis* Lam. 3336  
*Gleditsia elegans* Salisb. 3337  
*Gleditsia ferox* var. *nana* hort. ex Rehder 3337  
*Gleditsia flava* hort. ex Steud. 3337  
*Gleditsia hebecarpa* S.McCoy 3337  
*Gleditsia heterophylla* Raf. 3337  
*Gleditsia horrida* Salisb. 3337  
*Gleditsia inermis* Crantz 3336  
*Gleditsia inermis* L. p.p. 3336, 3337  
*Gleditsia inermis* Mill. 3336  
*Gleditsia inermis* var. *elegantissima* Grosdem. 3337  
*Gleditsia laevis* hort. Par. ex G.Don 3337  
*Gleditsia latifolia* hort. ex Lavallée 3337  
*Gleditsia latisiliqua* hort. ex Steud. 3337  
*Gleditsia meliloba* Walter 3337  
*Gleditsia micracantha* Lodd. ex Steud. 3337  
*Gleditsia monosperma* Walter 3336  
*Gleditsia polysperma* Stokes 3337  
*Gleditsia sinensis* var. *nana* Asch. & Graebn. 3337  
*Gleditsia sinensis* var. *nana* Loudon 3337  
*Gleditsia spinosa* Marsh 3337  
*Gleditsia triacantha* Gaertn. 3336  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *aquatica* (Marshall) Castigl. 3336  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *brachycarpus* Michx. 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *bujotii* (Neumann) Rehder 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *horrida* Aiton 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis* (L.) Castigl. 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis* (L.) G.Schneid. 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *inermis* Willd. 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *laevis* Koch 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *macrocarpos* Michx. 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *monosperma* Aiton 3336  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *nana* hort. Kew ex Henry 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* var. *polysperma* Aiton 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *elegantissima* (Grosdem.) Rehder 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *inermis* Zabel 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *nana* (Loudon) Rehder 3337  
*Gleditsia triacanthos* f. *pendula* (Talou) Rehder 3337

- Gleditsia triacanthus* Mill. 3337  
*Gliricidia cubensis* (Kunth) C.Wright 3627  
*Gliricidia lambii* Fernald 3340  
*Gliricidia latifolia* Griseb. 3627  
*Gliricidia maculata* Kunth 3339  
*Gliricidia maculata* (Kunth) Walp. 3339  
*Gliricidia maculata* var. *multijuga* Micheli ex Donn.Sm. 3339  
*Gliricidia platycarpa* Griseb. 3627  
*Gliricidia sagraei* Benth. ex Urb. 3627  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Griseb. 3340  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp. 3340  
*Gliricidia sepium* f. *maculata* (Kunth) Urb. 3339  
*Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum* var. *latifolium* Melchior 3345  
*Glossocoma* Endl. 8530  
*Glossoma* Schreb. 8530  
*Glyciphylla* Raf. 3299  
*Glycoxylon* Ducke 6214  
*Glyptostrobus lineatus* (Poir.) Druce 8042  
*Gliricidia* DC. 3338  
*Godmania macrocarpa* (Benth.) Hemsl. 3352  
*Godmania uleana* Kaenzl. 3352  
*Godoya spatulata* Ruiz & Pav. 1543  
*Goeppertia argentea* (Griseb.) Meisn. 475  
*Goeppertia argentea* var. *l'herminieri* Meisn. 475  
*Goeppertia hirsuta* var. *hirsutior* Meisn. 2814  
*Goeppertia longifolia* Nees 2814  
*Goeppertia sericea* Nees 2815  
*Goethea* Nees 5538  
*Goetzea amoena* Griseb. 2917  
*Goetzea eggersii* Urb. 2006  
*Goldmania constricta* Micheli & Rose ex Micheli 5940  
*Goldmania platycarpa* Rose ex Micheli 5941  
*Gomphia acuminata* A.Rich. 5400  
*Gomphia guildingi* Planch. 5391  
*Gomphia ilicifolia* Bello 2751  
*Gomphia ilicifolia* DC. 5392  
*Gomphia jamaicensis* Planch. 5393  
*Gomphia jurgensenii* Planch. 5399  
*Gomphia laurifolia* Sw. 5396  
*Gomphia longifolia* (Lam.) A.DC. 5398  
*Gomphia lucens* Kunth 5399  
*Gomphia nitida* Griseb. 5391  
*Gomphia pyrifolia* Griseb. 5391  
*Gomphia revoluta* C.Wright 5402  
*Gomphiluma* Baill. 6143  
*Gomphosia* Wedd. 3129  
*Gonianthes lindeniana* A.Rich. 8172  
*Gonzalagunia exaltata* Standl. 7022  
*Gonzalagunia longithyrsa* Fosberg 3367  
*Gonzalagunia nivea* (Bartl.) Kuntze 7024  
*Gonzalagunia parviflora* Cham. & Schltld. 7079  
*Gonzalagunia petesia* M.Gómez 3360  
*Gonzalagunia tacanensis* Lundell 3368  
*Gonzalagunia tonduzii* K.Krause 7024  
*Gonzalea* Pers. 3359  
*Gonzalea brachyantha* A.Rich. 3360  
*Gonzalea bracteosa* Donn.Sm. 3361  
*Gonzalea glabra* S.Watson 1744  
*Gonzalea hayesii* Wernham 3365  
*Gonzalea nivea* Bartl. 7024  
*Gonzalea ovatifolia* Donn.Sm. 3364  
*Gonzalea panamensis* (Cav.) Spreng. 3365  
*Gonzalea petesia* Griseb. 3360  
*Gonzalea thyrsoides* Donn.Sm. 3368  
*Gordonia alatamaha* (Bartram) Sarg. 3224  
*Gordonia humboldtii* H.Keng 3376  
*Gordonia planchonii* H.Keng 3376  
*Gordonia pubescens* L'Hér. 3224  
*Gorgasia* O.F.Cook 7098  
*Gossampinus alba* Ham. 1494  
*Gossampinus rumphii* Schott & Endl. 1494  
*Gossypiospermum* (Griseb.) Urb. 1391  
*Gossypiospermum eriophorum* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Urb. 1412  
*Gossypiospermum praecox* (Griseb.) P.Wilson 1412  
*Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G.Don 3384  
*Gossypium arborescens* sensu Duss p.p. 3384, 3385  
*Gossypium arborescens* var. *nadam* (Watt) Prokh. 3384  
*Gossypium arboreum* Fawc. & Rendle 3387  
*Gossypium arboreum* subsp. *perenne* (Blanco) Mauer 3384  
*Gossypium arboreum* f. *vaupellii* (Graham) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium asiaticum* Raf. 3385  
*Gossypium auritum* O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb. 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* subsp. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Triana & Planch. 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *hirsutum* (L.) Hook.f. & Benth. 3385  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *hirsutum* (L.) Triana & Planch. 3385  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *hirsutum* Hook. 3385  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *marie-galante* (Watt) A.Chev. 3387  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Watt 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *pedatum* (Watt) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Triana & Planch. 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* subvar. *maritimum* (Tod.) Wouters 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* subvar. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Triana & Planch. 3384

- Gossypium barbadense* subvar. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Wouters 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* f. *maritimum* (Tod.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* f. *suffruticosum* (Bertol.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium barbadense* f. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium birkinshawii* Watt 3385  
*Gossypium brasiliense* Macfad. 3384  
*Gossypium caespitosum* Tod. 3385  
*Gossypium calycotum* O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb. 3384  
*Gossypium convexum* Raf. 3385  
*Gossypium divaricatum* Raf. 3385  
*Gossypium elatum* Salisb. 3385  
*Gossypium frutescens* var. *maritimum* (Tod.) Prokh. 3384  
*Gossypium guyanense* Raf. 3384  
*Gossypium harrissii* Watt 3385  
*Gossypium herbaceum* var. *hirsutum* (L.) Mast. 3385  
*Gossypium herbaceum* var. *religiosum* (L.) Mast. 3385  
*Gossypium herbaceum* var. *vitifolium* (Lam.) Mast. 3384  
*Gossypium hirsutum* Fawc. & Rendle p.p. 3387  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *caespitosum* (Tod.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *latifolium* (Murray) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *mexicanum* (Tod.) Mauer 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *paniculatum* (Blanco) Mauer 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *prostratum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subsp. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Mauer 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *mexicanum* (Tod.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *micranthum* (Cav.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *nervosum* (Watt) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *paniculatum* (Blanco) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *religiosum* (L.) Watt 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *schottii* (Watt) Prokh. 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *taitense* (Parl.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* var. *volubile* (Ram.Goyena) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* subvar. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Wouters 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *jamaicense* (Macfad.) Wouters 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *mexicanum* (Tod.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium hirsutum* f. *schottii* (Watt) Wouters 3385  
*Gossypium hopi* Lewton 3385  
*Gossypium jamaicense* Macfad. 3385  
*Gossypium lapideum* Tussac 3384  
*Gossypium lapideum* subsp. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium lapideum* subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty 3384  
*Gossypium latifolium* Murray 3385  
*Gossypium latifolium* var. *paniculatum* (Blanco) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium latifolium* var. *prostratum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium latifolium* var. *taitense* (Parl.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium marie-galante* Watt 3387  
*Gossypium maritimum* Tod. 3384  
*Gossypium mexicanum* Tod. 3385  
*Gossypium micranthum* Cav. 3385  
*Gossypium multiglandulosum* Phil. 3384  
*Gossypium nervosum* Watt 3385  
*Gossypium nicaraguense* Ram.Goyena 3385  
*Gossypium nigrum* var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f. & Webb 3385  
*Gossypium oligospermum* Macfad. 3385  
*Gossypium pallens* Raf. 3385  
*Gossypium paniculatum* Blanco 3385  
*Gossypium pedatum* Watt 3384  
*Gossypium perenne* Blanco 3384  
*Gossypium peruvianum* Cav. 3384  
*Gossypium peruvianum* DC. 3384  
*Gossypium prostratum* Schumach. & Thonn. 3385  
*Gossypium punctatum* Schumach. & Thonn. p.p. 3384, 3385  
*Gossypium punctatum* var. *jamaicense* (Macfad.) Watt 3385  
*Gossypium punctatum* var. *prostratum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Watt 3385  
*Gossypium purpurascens* Poir. 3386  
*Gossypium purpurascens* var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Harland 3385  
*Gossypium purpurascens* var. *taitense* (Parl.) Roberty 3385  
*Gossypium purpurescens* Fawc. & Rendle non Poir. 3387  
*Gossypium quinacra* O.F.Cook & J.W.Hubb. 3384  
*Gossypium religiosum* L. 3385  
*Gossypium rohrianum* Raf. 3384  
*Gossypium schottii* Watt 3385  
*Gossypium sericatum* Prokh. 3385  
*Gossypium siamense* Tussac 3385  
*Gossypium suffruticosum* Bertol. 3384  
*Gossypium taitense* Parl. 3385  
*Gossypium tricuspidatum* var. *jamaicense* (Macfad.) Mauer 3385  
*Gossypium tricuspidatum* var. *oligospermum* (Macfad.) Mauer 3385



- Gossypium vaupellii* Graham 3384  
*Gossypium vitifolium* Lam. 3384  
*Gossypium volubile* Ram.Goyena 3385  
*Gouania domingensis* (Jacq.) L. 3389  
*Gouania glabra* Jacq. 3389  
*Gouania paniculata* Spreng. 293  
*Goupia paraensis* Huber 3391  
*Goupia tomentosa* Aubl. 3391  
*Graffenrieda brachycentra* Griseb. 8139  
*Graffenrieda parviflora* Cogn. 3396  
*Grammadenia costaricana* (Hemsl.) Mez 2548  
*Grammadenia morii* Lundell 2549  
*Grammadenia sintenisii* (Urb.) Mez 2555  
*Granadilla* Mill. 5533  
*Granatum* Rumph. ex Kuntze p.p. 1341  
*Granatum guianense* (Aubl.) Kuntze 1342  
*Granatum nicaraguensis* (C.DC.) Kuntze 1342  
*Graniera* Mandon & Wedd. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 23  
*Greeneina* Kuntze 3647  
*Greeneina affinis* (Miq.) Kuntze 3648  
*Greeneina poeppigiana* (Mart.) Kuntze 3648  
*Greevesia* F.Muell. 5538  
*Greggia aromatica* Gaertn. 2969  
*Grewia mexicana* DC. 8318  
*Grias darienensis* Dwyer 3401  
*Grias dukei* Dwyer 3401  
*Grias gentlei* Lundell 3401  
*Grias integrifolia* (Standl.) R.Knuth 3401  
*Grias megacarpa* Dwyer 6171  
*Grias pittieri* R.Knuth 3401  
*Grias sternii* Dwyer 3401  
*Grislea compacta* Rusby 5549  
*Grislea secunda* Loeffl. 5549  
*Grymania* C.Presl 2258  
*Grymania polyandra* (Kunth) C.Presl 2261  
*Guadua aculeata* Rupr. ex E.Fourn. 3409  
*Guadua aculeata* var. *liebmanniana* E.G.Camus 3409  
*Guadua angustifolia* var. *bicolor* Londoño 3409  
*Guadua inermis* Rupr. ex E.Fourn. 3409  
*Guadua intermedia* Rupr. ex E.Fourn. 3409  
*Guaiabara* Adans. 1906  
*Guaiabara* Mill. 1906  
*Guaiabara laurifolia* House 1926  
*Guaiabara uvifera* (L.) House 1981  
*Guaiabara venosa* House 1982  
*Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Rydb. 3416  
*Guajacum* L. 3412  
*Guajacum angustifolium* Engelm. 3413  
*Guajacum coulteri* A.Gray 3414  
*Guajacum officinale* L. 3415  
*Guajacum sanctum* L. 3416  
*Guajava amplexicaulis* (Pers.) Kuntze 6368  
*Guajava benthamiana* (O.Berg) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava costaricensis* (O.Berg) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava guineensis* (Sw.) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava laurifolia* (O.Berg) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava mollis* (Bertol.) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava montana* (Sw.) Kuntze 6381  
*Guajava ooidea* (O.Berg) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava polycarpa* (A.Anderson ex Lamb.) Kuntze 6375  
*Guajava pumila* (O.Berg) Kuntze 6374  
*Guajava pyrifera* (L.) Kuntze 6374  
*Guajava pyriformis* Gaertn. 6374  
*Guajava schiedeanum* (O.Berg) Kuntze 6375  
*Guanabanus muricatus* (L.) M.Gómez 498  
*Guanabanus palustris* (L.) M.Gómez 491  
*Guanabanus squamosus* M.Gómez 508  
*Guapeba* Gomes 6143  
*Guapeba brasiliensis* Steud. 6150  
*Guapeba caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pierre 6150  
*Guapeba glomerata* (Miq.) Pierre 6174  
*Guapeba laevigata* (Mart.) Pierre 6180  
*Guapeba lasiocarpa* (Mart.) Pierre 6150  
*Guapeba laurifolia* Gomes 6150  
*Guapeba parinarioides* (Radlk.) Pierre 6174  
*Guapeba semecarpifolia* Pierre ex Duss 6196  
*Guapeba stylosa* Pierre 6175  
*Guapeba torta* (Mart.) Pierre 6203  
*Guapira bracei* (Britton) Little 3422  
*Guapira globosa* (Small) Little 3422  
*Guapira longifolia* (Heimerl) Little 3422  
*Guapira rotundata* (Griseb.) Lundell 5963  
*Guapira suborbiculata* (Hemsl.) Lundell 5966  
*Guarania laurifolia* Baill. 6960  
*Guarania ramiflora* Wedd. ex Baill. 6960  
*Guarea acreana* C.DC. 3439  
*Guarea adenocarpa* Pittier 8301  
*Guarea alba* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea alborosea* Rusby 3439  
*Guarea aligera* Harms 3440  
*Guarea alternans* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea andreana* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea aubletii* A.Juss. 3432  
*Guarea bahiensis* Klotzsch 3432  
*Guarea bijuga* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea bilibil* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea borisii* Harms 3431  
*Guarea brachystachya* Sessé & Moç. ex DC. 3430  
*Guarea brevianthera* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea bullata* Radlk. 3430  
*Guarea cabirme* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea campestris* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea caoba* C.DC. 7112  
*Guarea chiapensis* S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea chichon* C.DC. 3431  
*Guarea chiricana* Standl. 3430  
*Guarea chirriactensis* Standl. & Steyerl. 8287  
*Guarea cook-griggsii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea culebrana* C.DC. 3431  
*Guarea delgadoi* Pittier 8301  
*Guarea demerarana* C.DC. 3438  
*Guarea densiflora* Poepp. & Endl. 3435  
*Guarea depauperata* Harms 3435  
*Guarea dodecandra* L. 3432  
*Guarea donnell-smithii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea eggersii* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea erythrocarpa* C.DC. 3430

- Guarea excelsa* Kunth 3430  
*Guarea excelsa* subsp. *dubia* S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea filiformis* Ruiz & Pav. ex C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea filiformis* var. *cinerascens* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea filiformis* var. *pallida* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea francavillana* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea franciscoana* C.DC. 3439  
*Guarea fulva* Triana & Planch. 3430  
*Guarea fulva* var. *mexicana* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea gigantea* Triana & Planch. 3431  
*Guarea glabrescens* (Hook. & Arn.) S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea glauca* Triana & Planch. 3435  
*Guarea grandifoliola* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P.Wilson 3432  
*Guarea heterophylla* S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea humilis* Bertero ex DC. 3430  
*Guarea jelskiana* (Harms) J.F.Macbr. 7111  
*Guarea kegelii* Turcz. 3430  
*Guarea kunthiana* var. *densiflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea kunthiana* var. *hahniana* Krug & Urb. ex Duss 3435  
*Guarea kunthiana* var. *hahnii* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea kunthianum* var. *hahnianum* Krug & Urb. 3435  
*Guarea leticianae* Harms 3432  
*Guarea lherminieri* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea longipetiola* C.DC. p.p. 3431, 3432  
*Guarea luxii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea macrantha* Standl. & L.O.Williams 3435  
*Guarea makrinii* S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea mancharra* Cuatrec. 3431  
*Guarea matudai* Lundell 3430  
*Guarea megalantha* M.Roem. 3431  
*Guarea megantha* A.Juss. 3431  
*Guarea megaphylla* Cuatrec. 3435  
*Guarea membranacea* Rusby 3435  
*Guarea microcalyx* Harms 3430  
*Guarea microcarpa* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea mucronulata* C.DC. 1342  
*Guarea multiflora* A.Juss. 3432  
*Guarea multijuga* A.Juss. 3432  
*Guarea oblongiflora* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea obtusata* S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea obtusifolia* Lam. 8299  
*Guarea odorata* C.DC. 3439  
*Guarea palmeri* Rose ex C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea parva* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea pauciflora* Sessé & Moc. 3430  
*Guarea pendulispica* C.DC. 3439  
*Guarea perrottetiana* A.Juss. 3432  
*Guarea perrottetii* Griseb. 3438  
*Guarea pittieri* C.DC. 3431  
*Guarea poeppigii* Triana & Planch. 3435  
*Guarea pohlii* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea pohlii* var. *glabra* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea pohlii* var. *glabrior* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea polyantha* S.F.Blake 3430  
*Guarea puberula* Pittier 3432  
*Guarea pungans* A.St.-Hil. 3432  
*Guarea purpurea* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea racemiformis* S.F.Blake 3432  
*Guarea ramiflora* Vent. 3430  
*Guarea rovirosae* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea rubescens* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea rubicalyx* S.Moore 3432  
*Guarea rubricalyx* S.Moore 3432  
*Guarea rubrisepala* Cuatrec. 3432  
*Guarea rusbyi* (Britton) Rusby 3432  
*Guarea schomburgkii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea simplicifolia* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea steinbachii* (Harms) 3435  
*Guarea subspicata* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea surinamensis* Miq. ex C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea swartzii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea swartzii* Macf. non DC. 3432  
*Guarea sylvestris* S.Moore 3432  
*Guarea syringoides* C.H.Wright 3430  
*Guarea ternifoliola* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea tessmannii* (Harms) J.F.Macbr. 7112  
*Guarea tonduzii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea trianae* C.DC. 7111  
*Guarea trichilioides* L. 3432  
*Guarea trichilioides* L. sensu Sessé & Moc. 3430  
*Guarea trichilioides* var. *brachystachya* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea trichilioides* var. *colombiana* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea trichilioides* var. *decandra* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea trichilioides* var. *pachycarpa* C.DC. 3437  
*Guarea trichilioides* var. *pallida* C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea trompillo* C.DC. 3431  
*Guarea tuberculata* var. *purgans* (A.St.-Hil.) C.DC. 3432  
*Guarea tuerckheimii* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea tuisana* C.DC. 3442  
*Guarea turrialbana* Léon 3440  
*Guarea vahliana* A.Juss. 3430  
*Guarea virescens* C.DC. 3430  
*Guarea weberbaueri* C.DC. 7111  
*Guarea williamsii* C.DC. 3435  
*Guarea xiroresana* C.DC. 3432  
*Guatteria berteriana* Spreng. 2744  
*Guatteria laurifolia* Dunal 5412  
*Guatteria moralesii* (M.Gómez) Urb. 3460  
*Guatteria ouregou* (Aubl.) Dunal non Griseb. 3458  
*Guatteria ouregou* Griseb. non Dunal 3449  
*Guatteria prinoides* Spreng. 2744  
*Guatteria virgata* Dunal 5411  
*Guazuma* Adans. 3465  
*Guazuma bubroma* Tuss. 3466  
*Guazuma coriacea* Rusby 3466  
*Guazuma grandiflora* G.Don 3466  
*Guazuma guazuma* (L.) Cockerell p.p. 3466  
*Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G.Don 3466  
*Guazuma parvifolia* A.Rich. 3466  
*Guazuma polybotrya* Cav. 3466  
*Guazuma polybotrya* DC. 3466  
*Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth 3466  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Mill. 3466

- Guazuma ulmifolia* var. *tomentella* K.Schum. 3466  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* var. *tomentosa* (Kunth) K.Schum. 3466  
*Guazuma utilis* Poepp. & Endl. 3466  
*Guersentia* Raf. 1690  
*Guersentia oliveformis* Raf. 1703  
*Guettarda ambigua* Chapm. 3506  
*Guettarda ambigua* A.Rich. 3506  
*Guettarda argentea* var. *glabrata* Urb. 3470  
*Guettarda armata* Bartl. 1660  
*Guettarda bracteata* Griseb. 3511  
*Guettarda calyptrata* var. *ferruginea* Wright ex Sauvalle 3482  
*Guettarda chiriquiensis* Standl. 3479  
*Guettarda conferta* Benth. 3479  
*Guettarda constricta* Britton 3470  
*Guettarda coriacea* Pers. 519  
*Guettarda costaricensis* K.Schum. ex Tonduz 1660  
*Guettarda crispiflora* var. *sabiceoides* (Standl.) Steyerl. 3479  
*Guettarda cuatrecasii* Standl. ex Steyerl. 3479  
*Guettarda densiflora* M.Gómez 5113  
*Guettarda densiflora* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 5113  
*Guettarda fuertesii* Urb. 3481  
*Guettarda galeottii* Standl. 1657  
*Guettarda granulata* M.Gómez 521  
*Guettarda havanensis* DC. 3506  
*Guettarda holocarpa* Wright ex Sauvalle 3503  
*Guettarda inaguensis* Britton & Millsp. 3487  
*Guettarda laevis* Urb. 3511  
*Guettarda longiflora* Hart. 3506  
*Guettarda matthiola* Pers. 3506  
*Guettarda membranacea* Griseb. non Sw. 3473  
*Guettarda nitida* (Desr.) M.Gómez 525  
*Guettarda ochreatea* Schltdl. 3479  
*Guettarda parvifolia* Sw. 3495  
*Guettarda parviflora* Vahl 3495  
*Guettarda pauciflora* (Wright) M.Gómez 531  
*Guettarda pichisensis* Standl. 3479  
*Guettarda poasana* Standl. 3478  
*Guettarda potamophila* Urb. 3470  
*Guettarda protracta* Bartl. ex DC. 1657  
*Guettarda protracta* var. *brevipes* DC. 1657  
*Guettarda protracta* var. *longipes* DC. 1657  
*Guettarda resinosa* (Vahl) Pers. p.p. 516, 5113  
*Guettarda reticulata* Griseb. 3481  
*Guettarda retusa* Wright 3489  
*Guettarda rotundata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 534  
*Guettarda rugosa* Sw. 3506  
*Guettarda sabiceoides* Standl. 3479  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam. 3506  
*Guettarda scabra* var. *seleriana* Loes. 3475  
*Guettarda seleriana* (Loes.) Standl. 3475  
*Guettarda sordida* Standl. ex Steyerl. 3479  
*Guettarda speciosa* Aubl. 3470  
*Guettarda taylori* Britton & Millsp. 3487  
*Guettarda viburnoides* Cham. & Schltdl. 3506  
*Guettarda viscosa* Duchass. & Walp. 516  
*Guettardella* Champ. ex Benth. 515  
*Guidonia* P.Browne 4096  
*Guidonia* Mill. 3429  
*Guidonia adstringens* (Mart.) Baill. 1402  
*Guidonia alba* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez 1392  
*Guidonia eriophora* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez 1412  
*Guidonia hirsuta* (Sw.) M.Gómez 1405  
*Guidonia hirta* (Sw.) M.Gómez 1392  
*Guidonia icosandra* (Sw.) Kuntze 8758  
*Guidonia laetioides* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez 8758  
*Guidonia latioides* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez 8758  
*Guidonia nitida* (Jacq.) M.Gómez p.p. 1400, 1410  
*Guidonia parvifolia* (Willd.) M.Gómez 1402  
*Guidonia praecox* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 1412  
*Guidonia procera* (Poepp.) Kuntze 4098  
*Guidonia ramiflora* (Vahl) M.Gómez 1404  
*Guidonia rosauriana* M.Gómez 1412  
*Guidonia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb. 1414  
*Guidonia stipularis* (Vent.) M.Gómez 1393  
*Guidonia sylvestris* (Sw.) M.Gómez 1416  
*Guidonia thamnina* Kuntze 4100  
*Guidonia tremula* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 1419  
*Guilandia dioica* L. 3531  
*Guilandina portoricensis* Britton & P.Wilson 1161  
*Guildingi guianensis* Griseb. p.p. 5391  
*Guildingi nitida* Griseb. p.p. non Sw. 5391  
*Guildingi pyrifolia* Griseb. 5391  
*Guilielma* C.Mart. 748  
*Guilielma ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) H.Wendl. ex Kerch. 751  
*Guilielma gasipaes* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey 751  
*Guilielma insignis* C.Mart. 751  
*Guilielma microcarpa* Huber 751  
*Guilielma speciosa* Mart. 751  
*Guilielma tenera* H.Karst. 755  
*Guilielma utilis* Oerst. 751  
*Gumifera* Raf. 64  
*Gustavia* Alm. 3515  
*Gustavia brasiliana* DC. 3517  
*Gustavia brasiliana* var. *minor* DC. 3517  
*Gustavia eximia* Pittier 3517  
*Gustavia fastuosa* Willd. 3517  
*Gustavia fastuosa* var. *angustisepala* O.Berg 3517  
*Gustavia fastuosa* var. *latisejala* O.Berg 3517  
*Gustavia fustis-mortui* Pittier 3517  
*Gustavia integrifolia* Standl. 3401  
*Gustavia longepetiolata* Huber 3517  
*Gustavia microcarpa* Pilg. 3517  
*Gustavia pterocarpa* Poit. 3517  
*Gyminda grisebachii* Sarg. 3521  
*Gyminda grisebachii* var. *glaucifolia* Sudw. 3521  
*Gyminda latifolia* var. *glaucifolia* Small 3521  
*Gyminda tonduzii* Loes. 2416  
*Gymnalypha* Griseb. 127  
*Gymnanthes guatemalensis* Standl. & Steyerl. 3529  
*Gymnanthes pavoniana* Müll.Arg. 7409  
*Gymnobalanus catesbyanus* (Michx.) Nees 5061  
*Gymnobalanus perseoides* Meisn. 5244  
*Gymnocladus canadensis* Lam. 3531

- Gymnoloma* Baill. 2804  
*Gymnoloma glabrescens* (Mart. & Eichler) Baill. 2805  
*Gymnosphaera* Blume p.p. 353, 2519  
*Gynapteina* Spach 556  
*Gynestum deversum* Poit. 3318  
*Gyrocarpus acuminatus* Meisn. 3537  
*Gyrocarpus americanus-schiedei* Schltdl. 3538  
*Gyrocarpus asiaticus* Jacq. 3537  
*Gyrocarpus asiaticus* Willd. 3537  
*Gyrocarpus jacquini* Gaertn. 3537  
*Gyrocarpus lobatus* Blanco 3537  
*Gyrocarpus rugosus* R.Br. 3537  
*Gyrocarpus sphenopteris* R.Br. 3537
- Habzelia obtusifolia* A.DC. 8624  
*Hadongia eberhardtii* Gagnep. 1760  
*Haematoxylon* L. 3543  
*Haematoxylon boreale* S.Watson 3544  
*Haematoxylon brasiletto* H.Karst. 3544  
*Haematoxylon campechianum* L. 3545  
*Haemocharis angustifolia* Britton & P.Wilson 3370  
*Haemocharis curtiana* (A.Rich.) M.Gómez 3373  
*Haemocharis portoricensis* Krug & Urb. 3380  
*Haemocharis semiserrata* (Nees) Mart. 3376  
*Haemocharis wrightii* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 3382  
*Haenianthus incrassatus* (Sw.) Griseb. 1624  
*Haenianthus obovatus* Krug & Urb. 3550  
*Haenkea* Ruiz & Pav. 7375  
*Halesia* P.Browne 3467  
*Halesia carolina* var. *monticola* Rehder 3557  
*Halesia diptera* var. *magniflora* R.K.Godfrey 3555  
*Halesia monticola* (Rehder) Sarg. 3557  
*Halesia monticola* var. *vestita* Sarg. 3557  
*Halesia parviflora* Michx. 3554  
*Halodendrum* Thou. 731  
*Hamamelis androgyna* Walter 3560  
*Hamamelis corylifolia* Moench 3560  
*Hamamelis dioica* Walter 3560  
*Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh 3560  
*Hamamelis virginiana* var. *angustifolia* Nieuwl. 3560  
*Hamamelis virginiana* var. *henryi* Jenne 3560  
*Hamamelis virginiana* var. *orbiculata* Nieuwl. 3560  
*Hamamelis virginiana* f. *parvifolia* (Nutt.) Fernald 3560  
*Hamamelis virginiana* f. *rubescens* Rehder 3560  
*Hamamelis virginica* var. *macrophylla* (Pursh) Nutt. 3560  
*Hamamelis virginica* var. *parvifolia* Nutt. 3560  
*Hamelia appendiculata* Gaertn. 3562  
*Hamelia axillaris* var. *appendiculata* (Gaertn.) DC. 3562  
*Hamelia boyacana* Standl. 3564  
*Hamelia brachystemon* Wernham 3571  
*Hamelia breviflora* A.Rich. 3562  
*Hamelia brittoniana* Wernham 3571  
*Hamelia chiapensis* Brandege 3564  
*Hamelia chrysantha* Jacq. 3562  
*Hamelia coccinea* Sw. 3571  
*Hamelia corymbosa* Sessé & Moç. 3571  
*Hamelia costaricensis* Standl. 3576  
*Hamelia cuprea* var. *haitiensis* Urb. 3566  
*Hamelia declinata* Sessé & Moç. 3562  
*Hamelia erecta* Jacq. 3571  
*Hamelia grandiflora* Spruce ex Wernham 3568  
*Hamelia intermedia* Urb. & Ekman 3571  
*Hamelia klugii* Standl. 3564  
*Hamelia lanuginosa* M.Martens & Galeotti 3571  
*Hamelia latifolia* Rchb. ex DC. 3571  
*Hamelia lucida* Desf. 3562  
*Hamelia lutea* Rohr ex Rees 3562  
*Hamelia magniloba* Wernham 3577  
*Hamelia micrantha* Poepp. ex K.Schum. 868  
*Hamelia nodosa* M.Martens & Galeotti 3571  
*Hamelia panamensis* Standl. 3576  
*Hamelia patens* var. *coronata* Donn.Sm. 3572  
*Hamelia patens* var. *glabra* Oerst. 3571  
*Hamelia pauciflora* Standl. 3573  
*Hamelia pedicellata* Wernham 3571  
*Hamelia purpurascens* S.F.Blake 3572  
*Hamelia rowleei* Standl. 3577  
*Hamelia sphaerocarpa* Ruiz & Pav. 3571  
*Hamelia storkii* Standl. 3576  
*Hamelia suaveolens* Kunth 3571  
*Hamelia tubiflora* Wernham 3571  
*Hamelia viridiflora* Wernham 3571  
*Hampea euryphylla* Standl. 3596  
*Hampea macrocarpa* Lundell 3594  
*Hamulium* Cass. 8422  
*Handroanthus araliaceus* (Cham.) Mattos 7972  
*Handroanthus attractocarpus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos 7972  
*Handroanthus avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Mattos 7945  
*Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos 7931  
*Handroanthus flavescens* (Vell.) Mattos 7972  
*Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex A.DC.) Mattos 7945  
*Handroanthus impetiginosus* var. *lepidotus* (Bureau) Mattos 7945  
*Handroanthus* Mattos 7919  
*Handroanthus ochraceus* (Cham.) Mattos 7956  
*Handroanthus pentaphyllus* (L.) Mattos 7943  
*Haplocalymma* S.F.Blake 8484  
*Hargasseria cestrifolia* (Kunth) Endl. 2609  
*Hargasseria cubana* A.Rich. 4228  
*Hargasseria tinifolia* (Sw.) Endl. 2609  
*Harpalyce hidalgensis* Taub. 3599  
*Harpalyce retusa* (Benth. ex Hemsl.) Rose 3599  
*Harrissia fimbriata* (Lam.) F.M.Knuth 7743  
*Hasseltia costaricensis* Standl. 3608  
*Hasseltia dioica* (Benth.) Sleumer 3608  
*Hasseltia floribunda* var. *nicaraguensis* Sleumer 3606  
*Hasseltia grandiflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer 5128  
*Hasseltia lateriflora* Rusby 3605  
*Hasseltia laxiflora* (Benth.) Eichler 3605

- Hasseltia macroterantha* Standl. & L.O.Williams 4442  
*Hasseltia mexicana* (A.Gray) Standl. 6016  
*Hasseltia micrantha* L.O.Williams 3605  
*Hasseltia monagensis* Steyer. 3605  
*Hasseltia panamensis* Standl. ex Dayton 3605  
*Hasseltia peruviana* Pilg. 3605  
*Hasseltia psittacarum* L.O.Williams 3605  
*Hasseltia pubescens* Benth. 3605  
*Hasseltia pyramidalis* Hemsl. 6016  
*Hasseltia quinquenervia* Standl. & L.O.Williams 6016  
*Hasseltia quinquenervis* Standl. & L.O.Williams 6016  
*Hasseltia rigida* Woodson ex A.Robyns 3605  
*Hasseltia tomentulosa* Cuatrec. 3605  
*Hasseltiopsis albomicans* Sleumer 6016  
*Hasseltiopsis leucothyrsa* Sleumer 6016  
*Hasseltiopsis mucronata* Cuatrec. 6016  
*Hauya cornuta* Hemsl. 3611  
*Hauya hemsleyana* Loes. 3617  
*Hauya longicornuta* Loes. 3619  
*Hauya longicornuta* var. *oblongifolia* Loes. 3619  
*Hauya longicornuta* var. *ovalifolia* Loes. 3619  
*Hauya lucida* Donn.Sm. & Rose 3613  
*Hauya lundellii* Standl. 3613  
*Hauya matudai* Lundell 3616  
*Hauya pedicellata* Loes. 3617  
*Hauya quercetorum* Donn.Sm. & Rose 3619  
*Havardia acatensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 7703  
*Havardia brevifolia* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Small 3624  
*Havardia leiocalyx* (Standl.) Britton & Rose 7704  
*Havardia nelsonii* Britton & Rose 3624  
*Havardia platyloba* (DC.) Britton & Rose 7704  
*Havardia platyloba* (Spreng.) Britton & Rose 7704  
*Havetia* Kunth 1834  
*Havetia flavida* Benth. 1852  
*Havetia flexilis* (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Vesque 1852  
*Havetiopsis* Planch. & Triana 1834  
*Havetiopsis flavida* (Benth.) Planch. & Triana 1852  
*Havetiopsis flexilis* Spruce ex Planch. & Triana 1852  
*Hazomaliana* Capuron 3690  
*Hebeclinium tepicanum* Hook. & Arn. 2396  
*Hebecocca panamensis* Beurl. 5292  
*Hebestigma cubense* var. *latifolium* (Griseb.) Urb. 3627  
*Hecatandra* Raf. 64  
*Hedera capitata* A.C.Sm. 5319  
*Hedera cuneifolia* Wright ex Griseb. 2638  
*Hedera echinops* (Schltdl. & Cham.) G.Don 5323  
*Hedera nutans* Sw. 2648  
*Hedera pendula* Sw. 2653  
*Hedera septemnervia* DC. 5319  
*Hedwigia* Sw. non Ehrh. 8108  
*Hedwigia balsamifera* Engl. non Sw. 8111  
*Hedwigia balsamifera* Sw. non Engl. 8110  
*Hedwigia panamensis* Engl. 8111  
*Hedwigia simplicifolia* Spreng. 8299  
*Hedycrea* Schreb. 4171  
*Hedyosmum artocarpus* Solms 3639  
*Hedyosmum callososerratum* Oerst. 3630  
*Hedyosmum elegans* Cordem. 3629  
*Hedyosmum glaucum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms non (Ruiz & Pav.) C.Cordem. 3639  
*Hedyosmum montanum* W.C.Burger 3637  
*Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L. p.p. 2595  
*Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L. p.p. non P.Browne 2601  
*Heisteria* sect. *Aulacocarpace* Engl. 1594  
*Heisteria burchellii* Hochr. 3643  
*Heisteria celastrinea* Triana & Planch. 3643  
*Heisteria chippiana* Standl. 3646  
*Heisteria cyanocarpa* Poepp. 3643  
*Heisteria cyanocarpa* subsp. *occidentalis* Cuatrec. 3643  
*Heisteria cyathiformis* Little 3643  
*Heisteria guianensis* auct. non Engl. 3643  
*Heisteria guianensis* Engl. non Aubl. 3644  
*Heisteria ixiamensis* Rusby 3643  
*Heisteria kappleri* Sagot ex Engl. 1595  
*Heisteria latifolia* Standl. 3643  
*Heisteria longipes* Standl. 3643  
*Heisteria macrophylla* auct. non Oerst. 3646  
*Heisteria macrophylla* Oerst. 3643  
*Heisteria macrophylla* Standl. 3643  
*Heisteria megalophylla* Sleumer 3643  
*Heisteria olivae* Steyer. 3643  
*Heisteria pallida* Engl. 3643  
*Heisteria rhamnastylum* Triana & Planch. 3643  
*Helianthus quinquelobus* Sessé & Moc. 8210  
*Helianthus quinquelobus* Cav. 8486  
*Helicostylis affinis* Steud. ex Miq. 3648  
*Helicostylis bolivarensis* Pittier 982  
*Helicostylis duckei* Hawkes 3648  
*Helicostylis latifolia* Pittier 982  
*Helicostylis montana* Pittier 983  
*Helicostylis obtusifolia* Standl. 3648  
*Helicostylis ojoche* K.Schum. ex Pittier 980  
*Helicostylis podogyne* Ducke 3648  
*Helicostylis poeppigiana* (Mart.) Trécul 3648  
*Helicostylis poeppigiana* var. *macrophylla* Trécul 3648  
*Helicostylis tomentosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) J.F.Macbr. 3648  
*Helicostylis urophylla* Standl. 3649  
*Helicteres altheaeifolia* Lam. non Benth. 3651  
*Helicteres apetala* Jacq. 7755  
*Helicteres isora* Desc. non L. 3651  
*Helicteres isora* var. b L. 3651  
*Helicteres spiralis* Northr. 3651  
*Helicteres verbascifolia* C.Presl 3651  
*Helietta cubensis* Monach. & Moldenke 3655  
*Helietta parviflora* Benth. ex Small 3657  
*Heliocarpus americanus* auct. non L. 3661  
*Heliocarpus americanus* subsp. *popayanensis* (Kunth) Meijer 3659  
*Heliocarpus americanus* var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) K.Schum. 3659

- Heliocarpus americanus* var. *popayensis* (Kunth) Meijer 3659  
*Heliocarpus arborescens* Seem. 8325  
*Heliocarpus arboreus* Seem. 3659  
*Heliocarpus belizensis* Lundell 3662  
*Heliocarpus boliviensis* Hochr. 3659  
*Heliocarpus cuspidatus* Lundell 3659  
*Heliocarpus floribundus* Lundell 3659  
*Heliocarpus gentlei* Lundell 3659  
*Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth 3659  
*Heliocarpus stipulatus* Hochr. 3659  
*Heliocarpus trichopodus* Turcz. 3659  
*Heliotropium gnaphalodes* L. 676  
*Helleria* Nees & Mart. 8401  
*Helvingia* Adans. 4096  
*Hemiangium paniculatum* (Mart. ex Schult.) Mennega 3664  
*Hemiheisteria* Tiegh. 3642  
*Hemisandra* Scheidw. 546  
*Hemisantiria* H.J.Lam. 2584  
*Hemitelia* R.Br. p.p. 2519  
*Hemitelia andina* H.Karst. 2520  
*Hemitelia arborea* (L.) Fée 2521  
*Hemitelia conformis* R.M.Tryon 2525  
*Hemitelia costaricensis* (Klotzsch) Mett. ex Kuhn 2526  
*Hemitelia crenata* Sodiro 2523  
*Hemitelia denticulata* Hook. 2534  
*Hemitelia escuquensis* H.Karst. 2520  
*Hemitelia firma* Baker 358  
*Hemitelia hartii* Baker 2534  
*Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm.) Desv. 2534  
*Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm.) Spreng. 2534  
*Hemitelia muricata* (Willd.) Fée 2535  
*Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl 2534  
*Hemitelia parvula* (Jenman) Baker 2538  
*Hemitelia serra* (Willd.) Desv. 2521  
*Hemitelia squarrosa* Rosent. 2534  
*Hemitelia suprastrigosa* H.Christ 2542  
*Hemitelia wilsonii* Hook. 2546  
*Hemithrinax* Hook.f. 8188  
*Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Hook.f. 8189  
*Hemithrinax rivularis* Léon 8194  
*Hemitome* Nees 546  
*Henlea* H.Karst. 7131  
*Henningsocarpum viscosa* (Liebm.) Kuntze 5126  
*Henoonia angustifolia* Urb. 3666  
*Henoonia brittonii* (Small) Monach. 3666  
*Henriettea* DC. p.p. 3683  
*Henriettea brasiliensis* Casar. 3681  
*Henriettea brunnescens* Standl. 4322  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M.Gómez 3685  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Triana 3685  
*Henriettea fissanthera* (Gleason) Almeda 3684  
*Henriettea hondurensis* (Wurdack) Almeda 3686  
*Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) Howard & Kellog 3673  
*Henriettea macrocalyx* (Standl.) Gleason 3681  
*Henriettea odorata* (Markgr.) Almeda 3687  
*Henriettea sagotiana* Naud. 4322  
*Henriettea seemannii* (Naudin) L.O.Williams 3688  
*Henriettea succosa* var. *guianensis* Gleason 3676  
*Henriettea succosa* var. *kappleriana* Steud. ex Naudin 3681  
*Henriettea surinamensis* Miq. 3676  
*Henriettea sylvestris* (Gleason) J.F.Macbr. 3685  
*Henriettea trinervia* Naudin 3676  
*Henriettea tuberculosa* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams 3689  
*Henriettella* Naudin p.p. 3667  
*Henriettella acunae* Alain 3668  
*Henriettella costaricensis* Kraenzl 3689  
*Henriettella dussii* Cogn. 3682  
*Henriettella ekmanii* Urb. 3670  
*Henriettella gibberosa* Urb. 3671  
*Henriettella granularis* Urb. 3672  
*Henriettella lateriflora* (Vahl) Triana 3673  
*Henriettella macfadyenii* Triana 3674  
*Henriettella macrocalyx* Standl. 3681  
*Henriettella membranifolia* Cogn. 3675  
*Henriettella ramiflora* (Sw.) Naudin 3676  
*Henriettella sessilifolia* (L.) Triana 3677  
*Henriettella squamata* Alain 3678  
*Henriettella sylvestris* Gleason 3685  
*Henriettella triflora* (Vahl) Triana 3682  
*Heptacarpis* Conz. 842  
*Heptacarpus* Conz. 842  
*Heptacarpus salmonicolor* Conz. 843  
*Herissantia* Medik. 60  
*Hermesias* Loebl. 991  
*Hermesias rosa* (Bergius) Kuntze 993  
*Hermupoa* Loebl. 7765  
*Hernandezia* Hoffm. 3690  
*Hernandezia sonora* (L.) Hoffm. 3696  
*Hernandia ovigera* L. 3696  
*Hernandia peltata* Meisn. 3696  
*Hernandiopsis* Meisn. 3690  
*Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf. 7423  
*Herpothamnus* Small 8388  
*Hertelia* Neck. 3690  
*Hesioda* Vellozo 3642  
*Hesperomeles chiriquensis* Woodson 3703  
*Hesperomeles fieldii* J.F.Macbr. 3703  
*Hesperomeles heterophylla* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hook. 3703  
*Hesperomeles obovata* (Pittier) Standl. 3703  
*Hesperopeuce* (Engelm.) Lemmon 8335  
*Hesperopeuce mertensiana* (Bong.) Rydb. 8339  
*Hesperopeuce pattoniana* (A.Murray bis) Lemmon 8339  
*Hesperoyucca* (Baker) Abrams 8652  
*Heteromeles arbutifolia* M.Roem. 3706  
*Heteromeles fremontiana* Decne. 3706  
*Heteromeles salicifolia* (C.Presl) Abrams 3706  
*Heteromyrtus* Blume 914  
*Heteroneuron* Hook.f. 4321  
*Heteropteris* Kunth 3709  
*Heteropterys apiculata* Miq. 3712  
*Heteropterys belizensis* Lundell 3712

- Heteropterys heterocarpa* (Standl.) Standl. 3711  
*Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb. 8131  
*Heterotrichum hispidum* var. *laevius* Griseb. 8133  
*Heterotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) DC. 1824  
*Heurckia* Müll.Arg. 6856  
*Hexactina* Willd. ex Schldl. 380  
*Hexopeton* Burret 698  
*Heyderia* K.Koch 1205  
*Heyderia decurrens* (Torr.) K. Koch 1206  
*Heymassoli* Aubl. 8610  
*Heymassoli inermis* Aubl. 8611  
*Heymassoli spinosa* Aubl. 8611  
*Heynichia* Kunth 8281  
*Hibiscus abutiloides* Willd. 8012  
*Hibiscus arboreus* Ham. 8013  
*Hibiscus azanzae* DC. 8011  
*Hibiscus bahamensis* Britton 3716  
*Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze 3384  
*Hibiscus bracteatus* DC. 8013  
*Hibiscus cocleanus* A.Robyns 8577  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw. 8011  
*Hibiscus ferox* Hook.f. 8578  
*Hibiscus ferox* var. *metensis* Triana & Planch. 8578  
*Hibiscus fragrantissimus* Sessé & Moç. 8013  
*Hibiscus luteus* (Rolle) L.O.Williams & A.Robyns 8581  
*Hibiscus peduncularis* Sessé & Moç. 5540  
*Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda 8013  
*Hibiscus pernambucensis* Bertol. 8013  
*Hibiscus religiosus* (L.) Kuntze 3385  
*Hibiscus rolfeanus* A.Robyns 8581  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. 8012  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* subsp. *elatus* (Sw.) Borss.Waalk. 8011  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A.Cast. 8013  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Hochr. 8012  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* var. *elatus* (Sw.) Hochr. 8011  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M.Johnst. 8013  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* f. *immaculatus* (O.Deg. & Greenwell) H.St.John 8013  
*Hibiscus tiliaefolius* Salisb. 8012  
*Hibiscus trichomathus* R.E.Fr. 8578  
*Hibiscus tulipaeflorus* Hook.f. 8582  
*Hibiscus tulipiflorus* Hook.f. 8582  
*Hibiscus wercklei* A.Robyns 8580  
*Hibiscus woodsonii* A.Robyns 8583  
*Hicoria* Raf. 1361  
*Hicoria alba* (L.) Britton 1375  
*Hicoria alba* var. *subcoriacea* Sudw. 1375  
*Hicoria aquatica* (Michx.f.) Britton 1362  
*Hicoria aquatica* Raf. 1362  
*Hicoria arkansana* (Sarg.) Ashe 1374  
*Hicoria australis* (Ashe) Ashe 1370  
*Hicoria austrina* Small 1365  
*Hicoria borealis* Ashe 1369  
*Hicoria buckleyi* (Durand) Ashe 1374  
*Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis* Ashe 1370  
*Hicoria cordiformis* (Wagenh.) Britton 1363  
*Hicoria floridana* (Sarg.) Sudw. 1364  
*Hicoria glabra* (Mill.) Britton 1365  
*Hicoria glabra* var. *hirsuta* Ashe 1365  
*Hicoria glabra* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Sarg. 1365  
*Hicoria glabra* var. *villosa* Sarg. 1374  
*Hicoria laciniosa* (F.Michx.) Sarg. 1367  
*Hicoria microcarpa* (Nutt.) Britton 1365  
*Hicoria minima* (Marshall) Britton 1363  
*Hicoria myristiciformis* (F.Michx.) Britton 1368  
*Hicoria olivaeformis* (Michx.) Nutt. 1366  
*Hicoria oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt. 1366  
*Hicoria ovalis* (Wangenh.) Ashe 1365  
*Hicoria ovalis* var. *odorata* (Marshall) Ashe 1365  
*Hicoria ovata* (Mill.) Britton 1369  
*Hicoria pallida* Ashe 1373  
*Hicoria pecan* (Marshall) Britton 1366  
*Hicoria texana* auct. non Le Conte 1374  
*Hicoria tomentosa* (Lam. ex Poir.) Raf. 1375  
*Hicoria villosa* (Sarg.) Ashe 1374  
*Hicorius acuminata* Dippel 1367  
*Hicorius sulcata* Britton 1367  
*Hieronima* Allemão 3717  
*Hieronima alchorneoides* Rolfe 3718  
*Hieronima alchorneoides* Allemão var. *alchorneoides* 3718  
*Hieronima alchorneoides* var. *stipulosa* P.Franco 3718  
*Hieronima caribaea* Urb. 3718  
*Hieronima clusioides* Fawc. & Rendle non (Tul.) Müll.Arg. 3722  
*Hieronima clusioides* Urb. non (Tul.) Müll.Arg. 3718  
*Hieronima gentlei* Lundell 3724  
*Hieronima guatemalensis* Donn.Sm. 3724  
*Hieronima laxiflora* (Tul.) Müll.Arg. 3718  
*Hieronima oblonga* var. *benthamii* (Tul.) Müll.Arg. 3724  
*Hieronima oblonga* var. *crassifolia* Cuatrec. 3724  
*Hieronima oblonga* var. *nervata* Cuatrec. 3724  
*Hieronima ovatifolia* Lundell 3718  
*Hieronima poasana* Standl. 3724  
*Hieronima tectissima* Standl. & L.O.Williams 3718  
*Higginsia* Pers. 3762  
*Hilairanthus nitidus* (Jacq.) Tiegh. 733  
*Hilairanthus tomentosus* (Jacq.) Tiegh. 733  
*Hillia chiriquiensis* Dwyer 2253  
*Hillia ligulifolia* Dwyer 2253  
*Hillia matudae* Standl. 2252  
*Hillia odorata* Krause 3731  
*Hillia valerii* Standl. 2253  
*Hillia weberbaueri* Standl. 3731  
*Himatanthus articulata* (Vahl) Woodson 3733  
*Himatanthus rigida* Hoffmanns. ex Willd. 3733  
*Himatanthus rigida* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 3733  
*Hintonia latiflora* var. *leiantha* Bullock 3736  
*Hintonia pulchra* D.R.Simpson 5363  
*Hintonia standleyana* Bullock 3736  
*Hippocastanum* Tourn. ex Rupp 234

- Hippocastanum californicum* Greene 235  
*Hippocastanum glabrum* var. *buckleyi* Lunell 238  
*Hippocratea* subg. *Pristimera* Miers ex Loes. 6228  
*Hippocratea bilobocarpa* Miers 3664  
*Hippocratea chiapensis* Standl. 3664  
*Hippocratea excelsa* Kunth 3664  
*Hippocratea lepida* (Miers) Miers ex Peyr. 3664  
*Hippocratea martii* Hassl. 3664  
*Hippocratea mexicana* Miers 7415  
*Hippocratea multiflora* Lam. 7168  
*Hippocratea nervosa* (Miers) J.F.Macbr. 6229  
*Hippocratea obovata* Pittier 3664  
*Hippocratea opacifolia* J.F.Macbr. 7169  
*Hippocratea paniculata* (Mart. ex Schult.) Hassl. 3664  
*Hippocratea seleriana* Loes. 3664  
*Hippocratea subintegra* S.F.Blake 3664  
*Hippocratea ulei* Loes. 6229  
*Hippocratea uniflora* DC. 3664  
*Hippocratea yucatanensis* Standl. 3664  
*Hippomane biglandulosa* L. 7265  
*Hippomane glandulosa* L. 7265  
*Hippomane ilicifolia* J.Jacq. 1406  
*Hippophae argentea* Pursh 7472  
*Hippotis brevipes* var. *ucayalina* Huber 3743  
*Hippotis latifolia* Steyerl. 3743  
*Hirtella* sensu E.Mey. 4171  
*Hirtella acayacensis* Moç. & Sessé ex A.DC. 3754  
*Hirtella americana* Aubl. 3754  
*Hirtella americana* Jacq. non L. 3757  
*Hirtella americana* var. *hexandra* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Hook.f. 3754  
*Hirtella americana* var. *oblongifolia* (DC.) Hook.f. 3754  
*Hirtella bracteata* Mart. & Zucc. 3757  
*Hirtella castanea* DC. 3757  
*Hirtella coriacea* Mart. & Zucc. 3754  
*Hirtella cosmibuena* Lam. 3757  
*Hirtella dodecandra* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 2261  
*Hirtella filiformis* C.Presl 3754  
*Hirtella glaberrima* Steud. 2456  
*Hirtella hexandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 3754  
*Hirtella jamaicensis* Urb. 3757  
*Hirtella media* Standl. 3758  
*Hirtella mollicoma* Kunth 3745  
*Hirtella mollissima* Hemsl. 3745  
*Hirtella multiflora* Urb. 3757  
*Hirtella nemorosa* Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. 3753  
*Hirtella nitida* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 3754  
*Hirtella nitida* A.Rich. non Willd. 3745  
*Hirtella oblongifolia* DC. 3754  
*Hirtella paniculata* Lam. non Sw. 3757  
*Hirtella peruviana* Pers. 3757  
*Hirtella polyandra* Kunth 2261  
*Hirtella portoricensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 3756  
*Hirtella racemosa* Ruiz & Pav. 3757  
*Hirtella racemosa* var. *oblongifolia* (DC.) Standl. 3754  
*Hirtella rosea* Moç. & Sessé ex A.DC. 3754  
*Hirtella scandens* Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult. 3753  
*Hirtella strigulosa* Steud. 3753  
*Hirtella violacea* Steud. 3753  
*Hirtellia* Dumort. 3744  
*Hisingera* Hell. 8629  
*Hisingera celastrina* (Kunth) Clos 8637  
*Hisingera cinerea* Clos 8634  
*Hisingera elegans* Clos 8631  
*Hisingera flexuosa* (Kunth) Clos 8637  
*Hisingera intermedia* Seem. 8640  
*Hisingera nitida* auct. non Hell. 8637  
*Hisingera nitida* Hell. 8644  
*Hisingera nitida* Willd. 8635  
*Hisingera obovata* (C.Presl) Clos 8637  
*Hisingera paliura* Clos 8637  
*Hisingera puberula* Schltdl. & Cham. 8637  
*Hisingera rumea* Clos 8635  
*Hisingera tulasnei* Clos 8651  
*Hoelzelia* Weck. 7832  
*Holacantha* A.Gray 1444  
*Holacantha emoryi* A.Gray 1445  
*Holopyxidium* Ducke 4125  
*Holtonia* Standl. 2791  
*Holtonia myriantha* (Standl.) Standl. 2796  
*Homalium anzoateguiense* Steyerl. 3766  
*Homalium chocoense* Cuatrec. 3765  
*Homalium columbianum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium densiflorum* Spruce ex Benth. 3765  
*Homalium eleutherostylum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium euryptetalum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium guianense* Warb. 3765  
*Homalium hemistylum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium hondurensense* Donn.Sm. 3766  
*Homalium integrifolium* Britton 3766  
*Homalium leiogynum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium mattogrossense* Malme 3765  
*Homalium mituense* Cuatrec. 3766  
*Homalium mollicellum* S.F.Blake 3767  
*Homalium napimoga* Spreng. 3765  
*Homalium nicaraguense* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium obtusatum* Turcz. 3766  
*Homalium pedicellatum* Spruce ex Benth. 3766  
*Homalium pittieri* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium pleiandrum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium puberulum* Klotzsch 3765  
*Homalium racemosum* subsp. *barbellatum* Blake 3766  
*Homalium racoubea* Sw. 3765  
*Homalium riparium* Standl. 3766  
*Homalium schippii* Standl. 3766  
*Homalium spicatum* Lam. 3765  
*Homalium stenosepalum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium surinamense* Steud. p.p. 3765, 3766  
*Homalium trichocladum* S.F.Blake 3766  
*Homalium trichostemon* S.F.Blake 3767



- Homoioceltis* Blume 544  
*Hoopesia* Buckley p.p. 64  
*Hoopesia arborea* Buckley p.p. 2778  
*Hopea tinctoria* L. 7903  
*Hornemannia floccosa* L.O.Williams 8391  
*Horta* Vell. 1772  
*Hosta grandiflora* A.Dietr. 2239  
*Hosta grandifolia* Schldl. & Cham. 2239  
*Hosta latifolia* Kunth 2242  
*Hosta pyramidata* A.Dietr. 2242  
*Hostmannia elvasioides* Planch. 2810  
*Howardia* Wedd. non Klotzsch 6088  
*Huanuca* Raf. 179  
*Huertaea* Ruiz & Pav. 3772  
*Huertia* Mutis ex Sagást. 7832  
*Hufelandia* Nees 823  
*Hufelandia anay* S.F.Blake 825  
*Hufelandia costaricensis* Mez & Pittier 828  
*Hufelandia latifolia* Nees 838  
*Hufelandia mexicana* Mez 832  
*Hufelandia ovalis* S.F.Blake 834  
*Hufelandia pendula* (Sw.) Nees 835  
*Hufelandia sulcata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees 838  
*Hufelandia thomaea* Nees 835  
*Hufelandia tovarensis* Meisn. 840  
*Hugeria* Small 8388  
*Humiriastrum diguensis* subsp. *costaricense* Cuatrec. 3775  
*Hura crepitans* DC. 3778  
*Hura crepitans* Müll.Arg. 3778  
*Hura strepens* Willd. 3778  
*Hybanthus anomalus* (Kunth) Melch. 3782  
*Hybanthus malpighiifolius* Standl. 5358  
*Hybanthus subsessilis* Standl. 5361  
*Hybanthus surinamensis* Eichler 418  
*Hybosema* Harms 3338  
*Hydrangea briquetii* Engl. 3785  
*Hydrangea ecuadorensis* Briq. 3785  
*Hydrangea oerstedii* Briq. 3784  
*Hydrangea trianae* Briq. 3784  
*Hydrangea umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq. 3785  
*Hydrangea weberbaueri* Engl. 3784  
*Hydrochorea acreanum* (J.F.Macbr.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes 3  
*Hydrolea urens* Ruiz & Pav. 8592  
*Hydromestus* Scheidw. 546  
*Hydrophytum* Eschw. 677  
*Hyeronima* Allemão 3717  
*Hymenaea animifera* Stokes 3787  
*Hymenaea candolleana* Kunth 3787  
*Hymenaea courbaril* Griseb. non L. 3514  
*Hymenaea courbaril* var. *obtusifolia* Ducke 3787  
*Hymenaea courbaril* var. *stilbocarpa* (Hayne) A.T.Lee & Langenh. 3787  
*Hymenaea multiflora* Kleinh. 3787  
*Hymenaea resinifera* Salisb. 3787  
*Hymenaea retusa* Willd. ex Hayne 3787  
*Hymenaea stilbocarpa* Hayne 3787  
*Hymenanthus* Blume 6928  
*Hymenanthus californicus* (Hook.) H.F.Copel. 6930  
*Hymenanthus catawbiensis* (Michx.) H.F.Copel. 6929  
*Hymenanthus macrophylla* (D.Don ex G.Don) H.F.Copel. 6930  
*Hymenanthus maxima* (L.) H.F.Copel. 6931  
*Hymenostephium* Benth. 8484  
*Hypelate fruticosa* P.Browne 3792  
*Hypelate paniculata* Cambess. 3100  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* Fawc. & Rendle non (DC.) Benth. 3800  
*Hyperbaena gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman 3795  
*Hyperbaena guatemalensis* Standl. 3796  
*Hyperbaena isophylla* Standl. 3794  
*Hyperbaena laurifolia* Fawc. & Rendle 3800  
*Hyperbaena nectandriifolia* Standl. 3796  
*Hyperbaena panamensis* Standl. 59  
*Hyperbaena phanerophlebia* Standl. 3796  
*Hyperbaena salicifolia* Urb. & Ekman 3795  
*Hyperbaena salvadorensis* Steyerl. 3798  
*Hypericum acuminatum* Lam. 8500  
*Hypericum bacciferum* L. 8497  
*Hypericum guianense* Aubl. 8500  
*Hypericum lasianthus* L. 3378  
*Hypericum latifolium* Aubl. 8502  
*Hypericum steyermarkii* Standl. 7254  
*Hypopterygium adstringens* Schldl. 415  
*Iaparandiba* Marcgr. 3515  
*Ibarraea dichroptala* (Standl.) Lundell 646  
*Ibarraea leucocarpa* (Lundell) Lundell 624  
*Ibarraea matudai* (Lundell) Lundell 646  
*Ibarraea paschalis* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 646  
*Icacina poeppigiana* (Baill.) Valetton 4152  
*Icaco* Adans. 1666  
*Icacorea* Aubl. 576  
*Icacorea acuminata* (Willd.) Lundell 616  
*Icacorea albipetala* (Lundell) Pipoly & Ricketson 577  
*Icacorea antonensis* (Lundell) Lundell 580  
*Icacorea apoda* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Lundell 581  
*Icacorea baracoensis* Britton & P.Wilson 583  
*Icacorea baruana* (Lundell) Lundell 595  
*Icacorea bekomiensis* Lundell 584  
*Icacorea belizensis* (Lundell) Lundell 591  
*Icacorea brevipes* Lundell 673  
*Icacorea burgeri* (Lundell) Lundell 588  
*Icacorea compressa* (Kunth) Standl. 591  
*Icacorea copeyana* (Standl.) Lundell 593  
*Icacorea costaricensis* (Lundell) Lundell 595  
*Icacorea dukei* (Lundell) Lundell 603  
*Icacorea edwardsii* (Lundell) Lundell 605  
*Icacorea fendleri* (Lundell) Lundell 662  
*Icacorea furfuracella* (Standl.) Lundell 610  
*Icacorea glauciflora* (Urb.) Britton 612  
*Icacorea guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Britton ex P.Wilson 639  
*Icacorea guanacastensis* Lundell 615  
*Icacorea guancheana* (Lundell) Lundell 595  
*Icacorea guianensis* Aubl. 616  
*Icacorea guinealensis* Lundell 617

- Icacorea hintonii* (Lundell) Lundell 619  
*Icacorea humboldtii* A.DC. 616  
*Icacorea jamaicensis* (Lundell) Lundell 621  
*Icacorea jefeana* (Lundell) Lundell 622  
*Icacorea luquillensis* Britton 626  
*Icacorea maasolae* (Lundell) Lundell 595  
*Icacorea matagalpana* (Lundell) Lundell 629  
*Icacorea maxonii* (Standl.) Lundell 630  
*Icacorea microcalyx* (Lundell) Lundell 633  
*Icacorea morii* (Lundell) Lundell 595  
*Icacorea neei* (Lundell) Lundell 635  
*Icacorea nigrescens* (Oerst.) Standl. 637  
*Icacorea paniculata* (Nutt.) Sudw. 606  
*Icacorea parvifolia* Lundell 577  
*Icacorea paschalis* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 646  
*Icacorea polyantha* (Lundell) Lundell 650  
*Icacorea polydactyla* (Lundell) Lundell 662  
*Icacorea proctorii* (Lundell) Lundell 651  
*Icacorea reflexiflora* (Lundell) Lundell 653  
*Icacorea revoluta* (Kunth) Standl. 655  
*Icacorea rivasensis* (Lundell) Lundell 656  
*Icacorea salvadorensis* (Lundell) Lundell 657  
*Icacorea santafeana* (Lundell) Lundell 662  
*Icacorea scheryi* (Lundell) Lundell 658  
*Icacorea siltepecana* (Lundell) Lundell 660  
*Icacorea spicigera* Standl. 600  
*Icacorea standleyana* (P.H.Allen) Lundell 662  
*Icacorea storkii* (Lundell) Lundell 664  
*Icacorea tacarcuna* (Lundell) Lundell 665  
*Icacorea tenuis* (Lundell) Lundell 666  
*Icacorea veraguasensis* (Lundell) Lundell 595  
*Icacorea woodsonii* (Lundell) Lundell 674  
*Icaranda* Pers. 3974  
*Ichthyomethia* P.Browne 5946  
*Ichthyomethia acuminata* S.F.Blake 5947  
*Ichthyomethia americana* (Sessé & Moç.) S.F.Blake 5947  
*Ichthyomethia communis* S.F.Blake 5953  
*Ichthyomethia grandifolia* (Donn.Sm.) S.F.Blake 5949  
*Ichthyomethia mollis* (Rose) S.F.Blake 5952  
*Ichthyomethia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc. 5953  
*Ichthyomethia piscipula* var. *acuminata* (S.F.Blake) Stehlé & Quentin 5947  
*Ichthyomethia piscipula* var. *typica* Stehlé & Quentin 5953  
*Ichthyophora* Baehni 6143  
*Ichthyomethia* P.Browne 5946  
*Icea* Aubl. 6242  
*Icea altissima* Aubl. non West 8109  
*Icea altissima* West. non Aubl. 8110  
*Icea aracouchini* Aubl. 6244  
*Icea attenuata* Rose 6245  
*Icea copal* A.Rich. non Schltld. & Cham. 6250  
*Icea copal* Schltld. & Cham. non A.Rich. 6247  
*Icea costaricense* Rose 6249  
*Icea cubensis* Rose 6250  
*Icea fragrans* Rose 6251  
*Icea glabra* Rose 6252  
*Icea guianensis* Aubl. 6254  
*Icea hedwigia* A.Rich. 8110  
*Icea heptaphylla* Griseb. p.p. non Aubl. 6245, 6250  
*Icea heterophylla* Griseb. non DC. 6245  
*Icea heterophylla* Willd. 6244  
*Icea hostmanni* Miq. 6254  
*Icea panamensis* Rose 6258  
*Icea pittieri* Rose 6259  
*Icea sessiliflora* Rose 6266  
*Icea viridiflora* Lam. 6254  
*Icicariba simaruba* M.Gómez 1109  
*Idria* Kellogg 3212  
*Idria columnaris* Kellogg 3213  
*Ilex acuminata* Willd. 3816  
*Ilex ambigua* subsp. *montana* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.Gray) E.Murray 3830  
*Ilex ambigua* var. *montana* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.Gray) H.E.Ahles 3830  
*Ilex ambigua* var. *monticola* (A.Gray) Wunderlin & Poppleton 3830  
*Ilex ambigua* var. *monticola* (Wood) Wunderlin & Poppleton 3830  
*Ilex amelanchier* var. *monticola* (A.Gray) Wood 3830  
*Ilex arenicola* Ashe 3835  
*Ilex beadlei* Ashe 3803  
*Ilex betschleriana* Göpp. 5287  
*Ilex bourgaei* Loes. 3847  
*Ilex brenesii* Standl. 3811  
*Ilex bronxensis* Britton 3852  
*Ilex buswellii* Small 3803  
*Ilex californica* Brandege 3847  
*Ilex caroliniana* Trel. ex Small 3803  
*Ilex caroliniana* var. *fuertesiana* Loes. 3815  
*Ilex carpinterae* Standl. 3824  
*Ilex cassine* L. var. *cassine* 3807  
*Ilex cassine* var. *latifolia* Aiton 3807  
*Ilex cassine* var. *myrtifolia* (Walter) Sarg. 3831  
*Ilex cumanensis* Turcz. 3816  
*Ilex cumulicola* Small 3835  
*Ilex cuneata* Schoepf 3822  
*Ilex cuneifolia* L. 8285  
*Ilex curtissii* (Fernald) Small 3812  
*Ilex cuthbertii* (Fernald) Small 3825  
*Ilex cyrilla* Sw. 2581  
*Ilex dahoon* Walter 3807  
*Ilex dahoon* var. *myrtifolia* (Walter) Chapm. 3831  
*Ilex davidsoniae* Standl. 3824  
*Ilex decidua* var. *curtissii* Fernald 3812  
*Ilex decidua* var. *longipes* (Chapm.) Ahles 3825  
*Ilex dioica* Griseb. 3832  
*Ilex discolor* var. *lamprophylla* (Standl.) Edwin 3824  
*Ilex divica* Griseb. 3839  
*Ilex dodonaea* L. 2056  
*Ilex duarteensis* Loes. 3822  
*Ilex dubia* (G.Don) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. 3804  
*Ilex fastigiata* C.Bicknell 3852  
*Ilex formonica* Loes. 3833  
*Ilex fuertesiana* var. *selleana* Loes. 3815  
*Ilex gentlei* Lundell 3816

- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim. 3839  
*Ilex grisebachii* var. *haitiensis* Loes. 3839  
*Ilex guianensis* var. *cuencensis* Loes. 3816  
*Ilex lanceolata* Griseb. 3807  
*Ilex laxiflora* Lam. 3834  
*Ilex ligustrina* var. *minutiflora* (A.Rich.) Loes. 777  
*Ilex longipes* var. *hirsuta* Lundell 3825  
*Ilex lucida* (Aiton) Torr. & A.Gray ex Watson 3810  
*Ilex macfadyenii* var. *caribaea* Stehlé & Quentin 3826  
*Ilex macfadyenii* var. *domingensis* Moscoso 3826  
*Ilex macfadyenii* var. *occidentalis* Moscoso 3826  
*Ilex macoucoua* Pers. 3816  
*Ilex microwrightioides* var. *calvescens* Loes. 3828  
*Ilex minutiflora* A.Rich. 777  
*Ilex mollis* A.Gray 3830  
*Ilex montana* Griseb. 3839  
*Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. non Torr. & A. Gray ex A. Gray 3826  
*Ilex montana* var. *beadlei* (Ashe) Fernald 3803  
*Ilex montana* var. *mollis* (A.Gray) Britton 3803  
*Ilex montana* var. *orientalis* Loes. 3826  
*Ilex monticola* A.Gray 3830  
*Ilex nitida* var. *alexandri* Loes. 3832  
*Ilex occidentalis* Macfad. 3841  
*Ilex opaca* var. *b. integra* Wood 3834  
*Ilex panamensis* Standl. 3816  
*Ilex pseudomacoucoua* Loes. 3816  
*Ilex pygmaea* McFarlin 3835  
*Ilex racemosa* Oliv. 5610  
*Ilex ramonensis* Standl. 3811  
*Ilex repandoides* Loes. 3839  
*Ilex riedlaei* Loes. 3849  
*Ilex tolocana* var. *californica* Loes. 3847  
*Ilex tolocana* var. *liebmannii* Loes. 3847  
*Ilex tristis* Standl. 3824  
*Ilex valerii* Standl. 3811  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *cyclophylla* B.L.Rob. 3852  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *fastigiata* (C.Bicknell) Fernald 3852  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *padifolia* (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray ex S.Watson 3852  
*Ilex verticillata* var. *tenuifolia* (Torr.) S.Watson 3852  
*Ilex vomitoria* var. *chiapensis* Sharp 3854  
*Illa* Adans. 1200  
*Illicium mexicanum* A.C.Sm. 3859  
*Inga* Scop. 3861  
*Inga affinis* DC. 3952  
*Inga alatopetiolata* Schery 3925  
*Inga albicans* Walp. 3875  
*Inga antioquensis* Britton & Killip 3936  
*Inga berteriana* DC. 3952  
*Inga billbergiana* Benth. 2017  
*Inga biolleyana* Pittier 3925  
*Inga borealis* T.S.Elias 3906  
*Inga brevipedicellata* Harms 3862  
*Inga caldasiana* Britton & Killip 3883  
*Inga callicarpa* N.Zamora 3951  
*Inga calycina* Salzm. ex Benth. 3875  
*Inga camatchili* Perr. 5972  
*Inga camuriensis* Pittier 3936  
*Inga capitata* var. *latifolia* Ducke 3875  
*Inga capuchoi* Standl. 3875  
*Inga caracasana* Pittier 3925  
*Inga carachensis* Pittier 3866  
*Inga cauliflora* Willd. 8762  
*Inga chartana* Britton & Killip 3922  
*Inga chiriquensis* Standl. 3922  
*Inga cinerea* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 7234  
*Inga circinalis* (L.) Willd. 5971  
*Inga cobanensis* Pittier 3922  
*Inga coerulescens* Walp. 3878  
*Inga cognata* Schldt. & Cham. 8763  
*Inga comosa* (Sw.) Willd. 1180  
*Inga confusa* Britton & Rose 3933  
*Inga conglomerata* Benoist 3920  
*Inga coprocarpa* N.Zamora & Poveda 3877  
*Inga coriacea* (Pers.) Desv. non Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 3938  
*Inga coriacea* var. *leptopus* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr. 3938  
*Inga corymbifera* Benth. 3920  
*Inga culagana* Britton & Killip 3922  
*Inga cumingiana* Benth. 3891  
*Inga cyclocarpa* Ducke non (Jacq.) Willd. 3951  
*Inga cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Willd. 2817  
*Inga dariensis* Seem. 2017  
*Inga davidsoniae* Standl. 3899  
*Inga donaeana* J.F.Macbr. 3925  
*Inga donnell-smithii* Pittier 3952  
*Inga dulcis* (Roxb.) Willd. 5972  
*Inga dumosa* Benth. 3909  
*Inga edulis* var. *granadensis* Urb. 3922  
*Inga edulis* var. *minutula* Schery 3922  
*Inga eggersii* Harms 3925  
*Inga endlicheri* (Kuntze) J.F.Macbr. 3922  
*Inga endlichii* Harms 3906  
*Inga englesingii* Standl. ex Record 8767  
*Inga eriocarpa* Benth. 3953  
*Inga eriorhachis* Harms 3922  
*Inga excelsa* Poepp. 3913  
*Inga fagifolia* G. Don 3933  
*Inga fagifolia* (L.) Willd. ex Benth. non G.Don 3908  
*Inga fagifolia* var. *marginata* (Willd.) Hassl. 3913  
*Inga fagifolia* f. *genuina* Hassl. 3913  
*Inga fagifolia* f. *pedicellaris* Hassl. 3913  
*Inga falciformis* DC. 8772  
*Inga falcistipula* Ducke 3875  
*Inga fasciculata* Poepp. 3922  
*Inga filipes* Vent. 2015  
*Inga fissicalyx* Pittier 3952  
*Inga flexuosa* Schldt. 3937  
*Inga foliosa* Benth. 3933  
*Inga fragrans* Macfad. 279  
*Inga fraxinea* Willd. 3866  
*Inga fulgens* (Labill.) Kunth 3942  
*Inga galibica* Duchass. & Walp. 3900  
*Inga gigantifoliola* Schery 8768  
*Inga gladiata* Desv. 3948  
*Inga globulifera* Benth. 2017

- Inga gracilipes* Standl. 3950  
*Inga grandifolia* Pittier 3936  
*Inga guadalupensis* (Pers.) Desv. 5984  
*Inga guamito* L.Uribe 3952  
*Inga guayaquilensis* G.Don 3913  
*Inga hartii* Urb. 3925  
*Inga histrix* A.Rich. 5975  
*Inga humboldtiana* Kunth 3920  
*Inga hymenaeaeifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 5976  
*Inga ierensis* Britton 3931  
*Inga inaequalis* Humbl. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 8769  
*Inga inga* (L.) Britton 3952  
*Inga java* Pittier 3888  
*Inga javana* DC. 5972  
*Inga jenmanii* Sandwith 3938  
*Inga jimeneziana* Pittier non N.Zamora 3925  
*Inga lamprophylla* Wright ex Benth. 3952  
*Inga lanceolata* Blanco 5972  
*Inga lanceolata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. non Blanco 5979  
*Inga langlassei* Pittier 3888  
*Inga latifolia* (L.) Willd. 8771  
*Inga lawrenceana* Britton & Killip 3950  
*Inga leptoloba* Schldt. 3931  
*Inga leptopus* Benth. 3938  
*Inga leptostachya* Benth. 3913  
*Inga leucantha* C.Presl 5972  
*Inga ligustrina* (Jacq.) Willd. 5979  
*Inga lindeniana* Benth. 3925  
*Inga longifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 8772  
*Inga lucida* Kunth 3942  
*Inga macradenia* Mart. ex Benth. 3948  
*Inga macrophylla* Billb. ex Beurl. non Willd. 3929  
*Inga macrostachya* (Vahl) Steud ex DC. 5976  
*Inga mapiriensis* Pittier 3898  
*Inga marthae* Spreng. ex DC. 1650  
*Inga martinicensis* C.Presl 3883  
*Inga mathewsiana* Benth. 3920  
*Inga maxoniana* Pittier 3921  
*Inga megacarpa* M.E.Jones 3787  
*Inga membranacea* Benth. 2017  
*Inga meriana* Splitg. 3900  
*Inga meridensis* Pittier 3922  
*Inga microcoma* Harms 3913  
*Inga microphylla* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 5984  
*Inga microstachya* Britton & Killip 3926  
*Inga minutula* (Schery) T.S.Elias 3922  
*Inga mociniana* G.Don 3952  
*Inga mollifoliola* Pittier 3888  
*Inga montealegrei* Standl. 3888  
*Inga monticola* Pittier 3888  
*Inga multiflora* Benth. 3909  
*Inga multijuga* subsp. *aestuariorum* (Pittier) T.D.Penn. 3864  
*Inga mutisii* Britton & Killip 3921  
*Inga myriantha* Poepp. 3950  
*Inga myriocephala* Pittier 3862  
*Inga nubigena* A.R.Molina 3899  
*Inga oblanceolata* Britton & Killip 3921  
*Inga obovalis* A.Rich. 17  
*Inga obtusifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1191  
*Inga odorata* G.Don 3913  
*Inga oophylla* Riley 3953  
*Inga ornata* Kunth 3900  
*Inga paludicola* A.R.Molina 3935  
*Inga pamplonae* Britton & Killip 3922  
*Inga panamensis* Seem. 3925  
*Inga panamensis* var. *clavata* Schery 3925  
*Inga panamensis* var. *pittieri* (Micheli) Schery 3925  
*Inga panamensis* var. *rodrigueziana* (Pittier) Schery 3925  
*Inga pardoana* Harms 3921  
*Inga parviflora* Sagot ex Benth. 3866  
*Inga peckii* B.L.Rob. 8773  
*Inga peduncularis* Mart. ex Benth. 3875  
*Inga peltadenia* Harms p.p. 3932, 3948  
*Inga pendula* Willd. 5513  
*Inga pennatula* Cham. & Schltdl. 107  
*Inga pittieri* Micheli 3925  
*Inga polystachya* Benth. 3885  
*Inga popayanensis* Pittier 3931  
*Inga portobellensis* auct. non Beurl. 3870  
*Inga preussii* Harms 3925  
*Inga pringlei* Harms 3937  
*Inga protracta* Steud. 3898  
*Inga puberula* Benth. 3913  
*Inga punctata* subsp. *chagrensis* Pittier 3931  
*Inga punctata* var. *elongata* J.F.Macbr. 3931  
*Inga punctata* var. *panamensis* Benth. 3931  
*Inga pungens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 5972  
*Inga purpurea* (L.) Willd. 1191  
*Inga purpusii* Pittier 3925  
*Inga pycnostachya* Benth. 3913  
*Inga quaternata* Poepp. 3921  
*Inga radians* Pittier 3923  
*Inga ramiflora* Steud. 8762  
*Inga recordii* Britton & Rose 3948  
*Inga rensonii* Pittier 3925  
*Inga riedeliana* Benth. 3920  
*Inga riedeliana* var. *surinamensis* Benth. 3920  
*Inga riopalenquensis* A.H.Gentry 3926  
*Inga riparia* Pittier 3952  
*Inga rodrigueziana* Pittier 3925  
*Inga roussoviana* Pittier 3921  
*Inga rufescens* Benth. 2017  
*Inga rufinervis* Spruce ex Benth. 3909  
*Inga rutilans* Spruce ex Benth. 3950  
*Inga salutaris* Kunth 7234  
*Inga salvadorensis* Britton & Rose 3931  
*Inga saman* (Jacq.) Willd. 7234  
*Inga santanderensis* Britton & Killip 3921  
*Inga sapida* Kunth 3913  
*Inga schimpffii* Harms 3942  
*Inga schippii* Standl. 3921  
*Inga sciadion* Steud. 3950  
*Inga sciadodendron* Harms 3906  
*Inga semialata* (Vell.) Mart. 3913  
*Inga semiglabra* Pittier 3909

- Inga sericantha* Miq. 3920  
*Inga sertulifera* var. *leptopus* (Benth.) Benth. 3938  
*Inga similis* Pittier 3936  
*Inga smithii* Britton ex Britton & Killip 3942  
*Inga sordida* Pittier 3888  
*Inga speciosa* M. Martens & Galeotti 1181  
*Inga speciosissima* Pittier 3921  
*Inga spectabilis* var. *schimpffii* (Harms) Little 3942  
*Inga spinifolia* Desv. 5971  
*Inga spruceana* Benth. 3866  
*Inga spuria* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 3952  
*Inga squamigera* J.León 3935  
*Inga standleyana* Pittier 3932  
*Inga stenocarpa* Spruce ex Benth. 3898  
*Inga stevensonii* Standl. 8763  
*Inga strigillosa* Spruce ex Benth. 3909  
*Inga subsericantha* Ducke 3926  
*Inga subvestita* Standl. 3881  
*Inga superba* Pittier 3920  
*Inga tenuiflora* Salzm. ex Benth. 3948  
*Inga tenuirama* Harms 3909  
*Inga tergemina* (L.) Willd. 1195  
*Inga tetraphylla* (Vell.) Mart. 3908  
*Inga thibaudiana* var. *latifolia* Benth. 3948  
*Inga thyrsoides* Desv. 3866  
*Inga tubulifera* Benth. 2017  
*Inga tuerckheimii* Pittier 3922  
*Inga tysonii* T.S.Elias 3913  
*Inga umbellata* G.Don 3898  
*Inga umbratica* Poepp. 3950  
*Inga unguis-cati* (L.) DC. 5984  
*Inga unguis-cati* (L.) Willd. 5984  
*Inga urabensis* L.Uribe 3951  
*Inga urceolata* N.Zamora 3882  
*Inga urnifera* Kleinhoonte 3926  
*Inga vahliana* DC. 8772  
*Inga vera* subsp. *affinis* (DC.) T.D.Penn. 3865  
*Inga vera* subsp. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) Pittier 3952  
*Inga vera* subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier 3952  
*Inga vera* subsp. *spuria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.León 3952  
*Inga vera* var. *lamprophylla* (Wright ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr. 3952  
*Inga vera* var. *portoricensis* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr. 3952  
*Inga vouapaefolia* Spruce ex Benth. 3898  
*Inga williamsii* Pittier 3921  
*Inga xalapensis* Benth. 3952  
*Inga yunckeri* Standl. 3909  
*Inga zapacuanica* Harms 3906  
*Ingaria* Raf. 3861  
*Inodes* O.F.Cook 7141  
*Inodes blackburniana* O.F.Cook 7143  
*Inodes causiarum* O.F.Cook 7144  
*Inodes exul* O.F.Cook 7150  
*Inodes glauca* Dammer 7144  
*Inodes japa* Standl. 7155  
*Inodes mexicana* Standl. 7150  
*Inodes palmetto* (Walter) O.F.Cook 7152  
*Inodes schwarzii* O.F.Cook 7152  
*Inodes texana* O.F.Cook 7150  
*Inophloeum* Pittier 6133  
*Inophloeum armatum* (Miq.) Pittier 6134  
*Ionidium anomalum* Kunth f. 3782  
*Ioxylon pomiferum* Raf. 4428  
*Ipomoea calva* House 3960  
*Ipomoea intrapilosa* Rose 3958  
*Ipomoea macrantha* (Kunth) G.Don non Roem. & Schult. 3957  
*Ipomoea murucoides* var. *glabrata* A.Gray 3958  
*Ipomoea murucoides* var. *glabrata* Rose 3956  
*Iresine edmonstonii* Hook.f. 3963  
*Iresine elatior* Rich. ex Willd. 3963  
*Iresine laxissima* var. *ecuadoriensis* Suss. 3963  
*Iresine racemosa* Poir. 3963  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude 2684  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Eu-Iriarteia* Drude 3964  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Iriarteia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wess.Boer p.p. 2684  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Iriarteia* Wess.Boer p.p. 3964  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Drude 7616  
*Iriarteia* subg. *Socratea* (H.Karst.) Wess.Boer p.p. 7616  
*Iriarteia* sect. *Dictyocaryum* (H.Wendl.) Drude 2684  
*Iriarteia* sect. *Eu-Iriarteia* Drude 3964  
*Iriarteia* sect. *Haplophyllum* Drude 3964  
*Iriarteia* sect. *Schizophyllum* Drude 7616  
*Iriarteia corneto* (H.Karst.) H.Wendl. 3965  
*Iriarteia durissima* Oerst. 7617  
*Iriarteia exorrhiza* Mart. 7617  
*Iriarteia exorrhiza* var. *elegans* (H.Karst.) Drude 7617  
*Iriarteia exorrhiza* var. *orbigniana* (Mart.) Drude 7617  
*Iriarteia gigantea* H.Wendl. ex Burret 3965  
*Iriarteia lamarckiana* Mart. 2685  
*Iriarteia megalocarpa* Burret 3965  
*Iriarteia orbigniana* Mart. 7617  
*Iriarteia phaeocarpa* Mart. 3965  
*Iriarteia philonotia* Barb.Rodr. 7617  
*Iriarteia ventricosa* Mart. 3965  
*Iriarteia weberbaueri* Burret 3965  
*Iroucana guianensis* Aubl. 1404  
*Isandrina arborescens* Raf. p.p. 7424, 7427  
*Isandrina emarginata* (L.) Britton & Rose 7427  
*Isandrina maxonii* Britton & Rose 7424  
*Isertia alba* Sprague 3969  
*Isertia coccinea* var. *hypoleuca* (Benth.) K.Schum. 3968  
*Isertia deamii* var. *stenophylla* Donn.Sm. 3967  
*Isertia hoenei* K.Krause 3968  
*Isertia panamensis* (Standl.) Standl. 3969  
*Isertia parvifolia* Standl. 3969  
*Isertia spicaeformis* DC. 3967  
*Isertia weberbaueri* Standl. 3969  
*Isidorea cubensis* Standl. 7374  
*Isypus* Raf. 234  
*Itea* L. 2579  
*Itea* Marshall 2579  
*Ixina* Raf. 4074

- Ixine* Loeffl. 4074  
*Ixora alternifolia* Jacq. 1545  
*Ixora escalerae* Standl. 6853  
*Ixora occidentalis* L. 3115  
*Ixora rauwolfioides* Standl. 3973  
*Ixora spinosa* (Jacq.) Lam. 1660  
*Izabalaea excelsa* Lundell 262  
  
*Jacaranda abbottii* Urb. 3976  
*Jacaranda amazonensis* Vattimo 3978  
*Jacaranda bahamensis* R.Br. p.p. 2790, 3976  
*Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss. 3976  
*Jacaranda caroliniana* Pers. 3976  
*Jacaranda coerulea* (L.) Griseb. 3976  
*Jacaranda copaia* var. *paraensis* Huber 3978  
*Jacaranda copaia* var. *spectabilis* (Mart. ex A.DC.) Bureau ex Bureau & K.Schum. 3978  
*Jacaranda lasiogynae* Bureau & K. Schum. 3981  
*Jacaranda paraensis* (Huber) Vattimo 3978  
*Jacaranda procera* (Willd.) R.Br. 3977  
*Jacaranda sagraeana* DC. p.p. 2790, 3976  
*Jacaranda sagraeana* Griseb. non DC. 3975  
*Jacaranda spectabilis* Mart. ex A.DC. 3978  
*Jacaranda superba* Pittier 3977  
*Jacaratia* Endl. 3984  
*Jacaratia actinophylla* Pohl ex Solms. 3987  
*Jacaratia costaricensis* I.M.Johnst. 3987  
*Jacaratia dodecaphylla* (Vell.) A.DC. 3987  
*Jacaratia dodecaphylla* var. *lucida* Hassl. 3987  
*Jacaratia dodecaphylla* f. *longiflora* Hassl. 3987  
*Jacaratia spinosa* (Aubl.) A.DC. 3987  
*Jacobaea* Mill. 7416  
*Jacoea* Thunb. 7416  
*Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez 3992  
*Jacquinia arborea* auct. non Vahl 3991  
*Jacquinia arenicola* Brandegee 3997  
*Jacquinia armillaris* auct. non Jacq. 3995  
*Jacquinia armillaris* auct. mult. sensu Maycock 3990  
*Jacquinia armillaris* var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb. 3990  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T.Aiton 3997  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* var. *latifolia* Mez 3997  
*Jacquinia axillaris* Oerst. 3997  
*Jacquinia barbasco* Mez 3990  
*Jacquinia berterii* Spreng. 3992  
*Jacquinia berterii* subsp. *acutifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi 3992  
*Jacquinia berterii* subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi 3992  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *acutifolia* Griseb. 3992  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *angustior* Urb. 3992  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *portoricensis* Urb. 3992  
*Jacquinia berterii* var. *retusa* Urb. 3992  
*Jacquinia brasiliensis* Mez 3991  
*Jacquinia cuneata* Standl. 3997  
*Jacquinia ferrugineum* Spreng. 2006  
*Jacquinia keyensis* var. *minutifolia* Correll 3995  
*Jacquinia lepidota* Lundell 3997  
*Jacquinia leptopoda* Lundell 3997  
*Jacquinia liebmanni* Mez 3997  
  
*Jacquinia linearis* var. *brevifolia* Griseb. 3993  
*Jacquinia luzonensis* C.Presl 3997  
*Jacquinia mexicana* hort. ex Regel 3997  
*Jacquinia mucronulata* S.F.Blake 3991  
*Jacquinia panamensis* Lundell 3999  
*Jacquinia racemosa* A.DC. 3997  
*Jacquinia revoluta* auct. non Jacq. 3990  
*Jacquinia revoluta* Jacq. 3991  
*Jacquinia ruscifolia* Jacq. non Sessé & Moc. 3989  
*Jacquinia schiedeana* Mez 3997  
*Jacquinia schippii* Standl. 3996  
*Jacquinia sphaeroidea* Urb. 3992  
*Jacquinia venosa* Sw. 1643  
*Jaltomata viscosa* (Schrad.) D'Arcy & T.Davis 718  
*Japarandiba* Adans. 3515  
*Japarandiba brasiliensis* (DC.) Kuntze 3517  
*Japarandiba fastuosa* (Willd.) Kuntze 3517  
*Japarandiba hexapetala* (Aubl.) Kuntze 3517  
*Japarandiba pterocarpa* (Poit.) Nied. 3517  
*Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill. 1898  
*Jatropha acrandra* Urb. 8483  
*Jatropha afrocurcas* Pax 4008  
*Jatropha cordifolia* Pax 1905  
*Jatropha fragrans* Kunth 1900  
*Jatropha hernandiifolia* var. *epeltata* Pax 4011  
*Jatropha moluccana* Wall. 4008  
*Jatropha multiloba* Pax 1902  
*Jatropha peltata* Sauvalle 1903  
*Jatropha peltata* C.Wright non Kunth non Sessé nec Wight 1903  
*Jatropha platyandra* Pax 1903  
*Jatropha rangei* M.Gómez 1903  
*Jatropha regina* Léon 1904  
*Jatropha tomentosa* Spreng. 8509  
*Jatropha tubulosa* Müll.Arg. 1905  
*Jatropha tubulosa* var. *quinqueloba* Müll.Arg. 1905  
*Javorkaea* Borhidi & Komlódi 7010  
*Jessenia* H.Karst. 5282  
*Jessenia bataua* (Mart.) Burret 5283  
*Jessenia bataua* (Mart.) Burret subsp. *bataua* 5283  
*Jessenia polycarpa* H.Karst. 5283  
*Jessenia weberbaueri* Burret 5283  
*Johnsonia* Adans. 1484  
*Johnsonia* W.T.Dale ex Mill. 1200  
*Joncquetia* Schreb. 8025  
*Joncquetia paniculata* Willd. 8028  
*Joosia panamensis* Dwyer 4014  
*Joosia ulei* Steyererm. 4014  
*Joosia umbellifera* subsp. *macarensis* Steyererm. 4014  
*Joosia umbellifera* var. *caucana* Steyererm. 4014  
*Joosia umbellifera* var. *occidentalis* Steyererm. 4014  
*Joxylon* Raf. 4427  
*Joxylon pomiferum* Raf. 4428  
*Jugastrum* Miers 2883  
*Jugastrum coriaceum* (DC.) Miers 2888  
*Juglans alba* L. p.p. 1369, 1375  
*Juglans alba* var. *minima* Marshall 1363  
*Juglans alba* var. *odorata* Marshall 1365  
*Juglans alba* g. *odorata* (Marshall) Castigl. 1365

- Juglans aquatica* Michx.f. 1362  
*Juglans arizonica* Dode 4020  
*Juglans baccata* L. 5746  
*Juglans californica* subsp. *hindsii* (Jeps.) E.Murray 4018  
*Juglans californica* var. *hindsii* Jeps. 4018  
*Juglans cinerea* A.Rich. non L. 4019  
*Juglans cordiformis* Wagenh. 1363  
*Juglans elaeopyren* Dode 4020  
*Juglans glabra* Mill. 1365  
*Juglans guatemalensis* W.E.Manning 4024  
*Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh. 1366  
*Juglans insularis* Griseb. 4019  
*Juglans laciniosa* F.Michx. 1367  
*Juglans microcarpa* var. *major* (Torr.) L.D.Benson 4020  
*Juglans myristiciformis* F.Michx. 1368  
*Juglans nana* Engelm. 4022  
*Juglans olivaeformis* Michx. 1366  
*Juglans ovalis* Wangenh. 1365  
*Juglans ovata* Mill. 1369  
*Juglans pecan* Marshall 1366  
*Juglans rupestris* Engelm. ex Torr. 4022  
*Juglans rupestris* var. *major* Torr. 4020  
*Juglans tomentosa* Lam. 1375  
*Juglans tomentosa* Michx. 1375  
*Juglans tomentosa* Poir. 1375  
*Juglans torreyi* Dode 4020  
*Juliania* Schltdl. 414  
*Juliania adstringens* Schltdl. 415  
*Juliania mollis* Hemsl. 416  
*Julocroton* Mart. 2417  
*Jungia* Loeffl. 738  
*Junia* Adans. 1791  
*Juniperus australis* Pilg. 4029  
*Juniperus barbadensis* Michx. p.p. non L. 4053  
*Juniperus barbadensis* C.Mohr non L. 4053  
*Juniperus bermudiana* L. 4029  
*Juniperus californica* subsp. *osteosperma* (Torr.) E.Murray 4048  
*Juniperus californica* var. *osteosperma* (Torr.) L.D.Benson 4048  
*Juniperus californica* var. *utahensis* Engelm. 4048  
*Juniperus canadensis* Lodd. ex Burgersd. 4034  
*Juniperus cedrosiana* Kellogg 4031  
*Juniperus cerrosianus* Kellogg 4031  
*Juniperus coahuilensis* (Martínez) Gaussen 4049  
*Juniperus communis* subsp. *depressa* (Pursh) Franco 4034  
*Juniperus deppeana* subsp. *sperryi* (Correl) E.Murray 4036  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *deppeana* f. *sperryi* (Correl) R.M.Adams 4036  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *pachyphloea* (Torr.) Martínez 4035  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *sperryi* Correl 4036  
*Juniperus deppeana* var. *zacatecensis* Martínez 4050  
*Juniperus depressa* (Pursh) Raf. 4034  
*Juniperus ekmanii* Florin 4029  
*Juniperus erythrocarpa* Cory 4049  
*Juniperus erythrocarpa* var. *coahuilensis* Martínez 4049  
*Juniperus flaccida* var. *gigantea* (Roezl) Gaussen 4039  
*Juniperus fragrans* hort. 4029  
*Juniperus gigantea* Roezl p.p. 4039  
*Juniperus gossainthanea* Lodd. 4029  
*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. 4029  
*Juniperus gracilis* Endl. 4039  
*Juniperus gymnocarpa* (Lemmon) Cory 4045  
*Juniperus knightii* A.Nelson 4048  
*Juniperus lucayana* auct. non Britton 4053  
*Juniperus lucayana* Britton p.p. 4029, 4053  
*Juniperus martinezii* Pérez de la Rosa 4041  
*Juniperus megalocarpa* Sudw. 4048  
*Juniperus mexicana* Schltdl. & Cham. non Spreng. 4035  
*Juniperus mexicana* Spreng. 4051  
*Juniperus monosperma* var. *knightii* (A.Nelson) Lemmon 4048  
*Juniperus monosperma* var. *pinchotii* (Sudw.) Melle 4049  
*Juniperus monticola* f. *compacta* Martínez 4046  
*Juniperus monticola* f. *orizabensis* Martínez 4046  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *conjugens* Engelm. 4028  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *gymnocarpa* Lemmon 4045  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *monosperma* Engelm. 4045  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *texana* Vasey 4028  
*Juniperus occidentalis* var. *utahensis* (Engelm.) Kent 4048  
*Juniperus pachyphloea* Torr. 4035  
*Juniperus patoniana* Martínez 4037  
*Juniperus patoniana* f. *obscura* Martínez 4037  
*Juniperus pinchotii* var. *erythrocarpa* (Cory) Silba 4049  
*Juniperus pyriformis* Lindl. 4031  
*Juniperus sabinoides* (Kunth) Nees 4028  
*Juniperus saxicola* Britton & P.Wilson 4029  
*Juniperus scopulorum* var. *columnaris* Fassett 4050  
*Juniperus silicicola* (Small) Bailey 4053  
*Juniperus tetragona* Schltdl. non Moench 4046  
*Juniperus tetragona* var. *osteosperma* Torr. 4048  
*Juniperus texensis* Melle 4049  
*Juniperus utahensis* (Engelm.) Lemmon 4048  
*Juniperus utahensis* var. *megalocarpa* (Sudw.) Sarg. 4048  
*Juniperus virginiana* subsp. *crebra* (Fernald & Griscom) E.Murray 4054  
*Juniperus virginiana* subsp. *scopulorum* (Sarg.) E.Murray 4050  
*Juniperus virginiana* subsp. *silicicola* (Small) E.Murray 4053  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *australis* Endl. 4029  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *barbadensis* Gordon 4029  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *crebra* Fernald & Griscom 4054

- Juniperus virginiana* var. *montana* Vasey 4050  
*Juniperus virginiana* var. *scopulorum* (Sarg.)  
 Lemmon 4050  
*Jupunba abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Britton & Rose 2  
*Jupunba alexandri* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 6  
*Jupunba asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose 8  
*Jupunba discolor* (Britton) Britton & Rose 11  
*Jupunba glauca* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 11  
*Jupunba jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Rose 14  
*Jupunba nervosa* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 8728  
*Jupunba obovalis* (A.Rich.) Britton & Rose 17  
*Jupunba oppositifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 18  
*Jupunba pinetorum* (Britton) Britton & Rose 17  
*Jupunba pseudo-tamarindus* Britton 12  
*Jupunba savannarum* (Britton) Britton & Rose 11  
*Jupunba trinitensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose 18  
*Jupunba troyana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose 7  
*Jupunba truncata* (Britton) Britton & Rose 17  
*Jurgensenia* Turcz. 842  
*Jurgensenia mexicana* Turcz. 843  
*Jussiaea* L. 4333  
*Jussiaea geminiflora* Donn.Sm. 4334  
*Jussiaea latifolia* Benth. 4334  
*Jussiaea maypurensis* Kunth 4335  
*Jussiaea nervosa* Poir. 4335  
*Jussiaea nervosa* var. *glaberrima* Micheli 4335  
*Jussiaea nervosa* var. *pubescens* Micheli 4335  
*Jussiaea nervosa* var. *typica* Munz 4335  
*Jussiaea rigida* Miq. 4335  
*Justicia armata* Sw. 5297  
  
*Kalmia latifolia* var. *laevipes* Fernald 4056  
*Kalmiella* Small 4055  
*Kalonymus* (Beck.) Prohk. 3082  
*Kampmania fraxinifolia* (Walter) Raf. 8690  
*Katoutheka* Adans. 576  
*Kelletia odorata* Seem. 6231  
*Kieseria cubensis* Britton 931  
*Kinkina* Adans. 1706  
*Kippistia cognata* Miers 1597  
*Kobus* Nieuwl. 4451  
*Kobus acuminata* (L.) Nieuwl. 4452  
*Kobus tripetala* (L.) P.Parm. 4484  
*Koelera* Willd. 8629  
*Koelera laurifolia* Willd. 8635  
*Koelera serrata* Maycock 2755  
*Kohautia virgata* (Willd.) Bremek. 5446  
*Kokabus* Raf. 179  
*Kokoschkinia* Turcz. 8048  
*Kordelestris* Arruda 3974  
*Kordelestris syphilitica* Arruda 3977  
*Kowalewskia* Turcz. 1791  
*Kowalewskia integerrima* Turcz. 1800  
*Kowalewskia serrulata* Turcz. 1801  
*Kramera* Cothenius 4074  
*Kramera cinerea* S.Schauer 4075  
*Kramera ehrenbergii* Gand. 4075  
*Krokia* Urb. 5772  
*Krokia* sect. *Moamyrt* Borhidi 5772  
  
*Krokia* sect. *Myrtekmania* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5772  
*Krokia adenoclada* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5773  
*Krokia cainitoides* (Urb.) Urb. 5775  
*Krokia ferruginea* (Griseb.) Urb. 5778  
*Krokia leonis* Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5779  
*Krokia moaensis* (Areces) Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5779  
*Krokia nipensis* Urb. 5775  
*Krokia odiolens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5784  
*Krokia oligantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5785  
*Krokia pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi 5775  
*Krokia podocarpoides* (Areces) Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5788  
*Krugella* Pierre 6143  
*Kuala alata* H.Karst. & Triana 2902  
*Kuala laevis* H.Karst. & Triana 2902  
*Kuhlia mollis* Poepp. 776  
*Kummeria* Mart. ex Engl. 2726  
*Kummeria brasiliensis* Mart. ex Engl. 2727  
*Kyrstenia collina* (DC.) Greene 1665  
*Kyrsteniopsis congesta* R.M.King & H.Rob. 3061  
*Kyrsteniopsis nelsonii* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 3061  
  
*Labatia* Sw. 6143  
*Labatia aristata* Britton & P.Wilson 6146  
*Labatia caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart. 6150  
*Labatia chrysophyllifolia* Griseb. 6197  
*Labatia chrysophylloides* Mart. 6197  
*Labatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Griseb. 6160  
*Labatia euryphylla* (Standl.) Standl. 6167  
*Labatia glomerata* Pohl ex Miq. 6174  
*Labatia glomerata* (Pohl ex Miq.) Radlk. 6174  
*Labatia grandifolia* Urb. 6155  
*Labatia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman 6177  
*Labatia laevigata* Mart. 6180  
*Labatia lasiocarpa* Mart. 6150  
*Labatia macrocarpa* Mart. 6183  
*Labatia micrantha* Urb. 6185  
*Labatia oblonga* Pohl ex Miq. 6203  
*Labatia parinarioides* Radlk. 6174  
*Labatia parviflora* Pittier 6174  
*Labatia reticulata* Mart. 6150  
*Labatia sessiliflora* Sw. 6197  
*Labatia standleyana* (Pittier) Pittier 6175  
*Labatia stylosa* (Pierre) Aubrév. 6175  
*Labatia torta* Mart. 6203  
*Lacepedea* Kunth 8342  
*Lacepedea insignis* Kunth 8343  
*Lacepedea pinnata* Schiede 8345  
*Lachnocistus* Duchass. ex Linden & Planch. 2002  
*Lachnocistus utilis* Duchass. ex Linden & Planch. 2004  
*Lacistema aggregatum* var. *elongatum* Maguire 4079  
*Lacistema angustum* Schnizl. 4079  
*Lacistema bolivianum* Gand. 4079  
*Lacistema coriaceum* A.DC. 4079  
*Lacistema curtum* J.F.Macbr. 4079  
*Lacistema elongatum* Schnizl. 4079



- Lacistema floribundum* Miq. 4079  
*Lacistema guyanense* Gand. 4079  
*Lacistema myricoides* Sw. 4079  
*Lacistema myricoides* var. *stipitatum* A.DC. 4079  
*Lacistema occidentale* Cuatrec. 4079  
*Lacistema orinocense* Baehni 4079  
*Lacistema pacificum* Cuatrec. 4079  
*Lacistema pedicellatum* Standl. 4330  
*Lacistema pittieri* S.F.Blake 4330  
*Lacistema poeppigii* A.DC. 4079  
*Lacistema purpureum* (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC. 4079  
*Lacistema recurvum* Schnizl. 4079  
*Lacistema rosidiscum* J.F.Macbr. 4079  
*Lacistema trichoneurum* S.F.Blake ex Knuth 4330  
*Lacistema weberbaueri* Baehni 4079  
*Lacmellea edulis* sensu auct. non H.Karst. 4081  
*Lacmellea edulis* Woodson 4083  
*Lacmellea panamensis* (Woodson) Monach. 4081  
*Lacunaria colonensis* D'Arcy 6814  
*Ladenbergia crassifolia* (Pav. ex DC.) Standl. 4094  
*Ladenbergia dichotoma* var. *calycina* Wedd. 4014  
*Ladenbergia sericophylla* Standl. 4092  
*Laetia americana* auct. non L. 4100  
*Laetia americana* L. p.p. 4100  
*Laetia apetala* auct. non Jacq. 1414  
*Laetia calophylla* auct. non Eichler 4098  
*Laetia casearioides* Sagot ex Benth. 4098  
*Laetia crenata* A.Rich. 8758  
*Laetia glabra* Brandegee 1419  
*Laetia glandulosa* Poepp. ex Tul. 776  
*Laetia guidonia* Sw. 8758  
*Laetia longifolia* A.Rich. 8758  
*Laetia obtusifolia* Eichler ex Benoist 4098  
*Laetia suaveolens* auct. non (Poepp.) Benth. 4098  
*Laetia thamnina* Sw. 4100  
*Lafoensia mexicana* Sessé & Moç. 4102  
*Lafoensia puniceaefolia* DC. 4102  
*Lagetta lagetto* (W.Wright) Nash 4104  
*Lagetta lintearia* Griseb. non Lam. 4106  
*Lagetta lintearia* Lam. 4104  
*Lagochilium* Nees 546  
*Laguncularia obovata* Miq. 4108  
*Laguncularia racemosa* f. *longifolia* J.F.Macbr. 4108  
*Lamprophyllum* Miers 6918  
*Langsdorfia instrumentaria* Leandro 8713  
*Lantana corymbosa* L. p.p. 2191  
*Lantana inermis* Mill. 2183  
*Laplacea* Kunth 3369  
*Laplacea angustifolia* (Britton & P.Wilson) O.C.Schmidt 3370  
*Laplacea coriacea* L.O.Williams 3372  
*Laplacea curtiana* A.Rich. 3373  
*Laplacea cymatoneura* Urb. 3374  
*Laplacea ekmanii* O.C.Schmidt 3375  
*Laplacea fruticosa* (Schrud.) Kobuski 3376  
*Laplacea grandis* Brandegee 3371  
*Laplacea haematoxylon* (Sw.) G.Don 3377  
*Laplacea intermedia* Benth. 3376  
*Laplacea moaensis* Vict. 3379  
*Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer 3380  
*Laplacea pubescens* Planch. & Linden 3376  
*Laplacea pulcherrima* Melch. 3376  
*Laplacea raimondiana* Melch. 3376  
*Laplacea semiserrata* (Nees) Cambess. 3376  
*Laplacea speciosa* Kunth 3376  
*Laplacea symplocoides* Triana & Planch. 3376  
*Laplacea urbanii* O.C.Schmidt 3381  
*Laplacea wrightii* Griseb. 3382  
*Laportea* Gaudich. p.p. 2724  
*Laportea mexicana* (Liebm.) Wedd. 2725  
*Larix alaskensis* W.Wight 4110  
*Larix americana* Michx. 4110  
*Larix laricina* var. *alaskensis* (W.Wight) Raup 4110  
*Larix microcarpa* Desf. 4110  
*Lasiandra* DC. 8198  
*Lasianthera fruticosa* var. *villosa* (Pol.) B.L.Turner 4114  
*Lasianthera amazonica* Barb.Rodr. 2727  
*Lasianthera amazonica* Barb.Rodr. 2727  
*Lasierpa* Torr. 3299  
*Lasiocroton micranthos* Pax & K.Hoffm. 4116  
*Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb. 4169  
*Lasiogyne astroites* Griseb. 2418  
*Lasionema* D.Don 4438  
*Lasionema cinchonoides* Wedd. 4440  
*Lasionema glabrescens* Benth. 4440  
*Lasionema roseum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don 4440  
*Lastostemum* Nees & Mart. 2070  
*Lass* Adans. 5538  
*Lassa* Kuntze 5538  
*Laugeria* Jacq. 3467  
*Laugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Urb. & Ekman 5112  
*Laugeria coriacea* Vahl 519  
*Laugeria densiflora* (Griseb.) Hitchc. 5113  
*Laugeria densiflora* Hitchc. 5113  
*Laugeria hotteana* Urb. & Ekman 5112  
*Laugeria lineolata* Urb. 5112  
*Laugeria lucida* Sw. 525  
*Laugeria odorata* Jacq. 3495  
*Laugeria resinosa* Vahl 5113  
*Laugeria tomentosa* Sw. 537  
*Laugeria tubulosa* Forsyth 519  
*Laurocerasus* Tourn. ex Duhamel 6270  
*Laurocerasus caroliniana* (Mill.) M.Roem. 6278  
*Laurocerasus ilicifolia* (Nutt.) M.Roem. 6288  
*Laurocerasus integrifolia* C.K.Schneid. 6290  
*Laurocerasus lyonii* (Eastw.) Britton 6290  
*Laurocerasus mexicana* Roem. 6277  
*Laurocerasus myrtifolia* (L.) Britton 6294  
*Laurocerasus myrtifolius* (L.) Urb. 6294  
*Laurocerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) M.Roem. 6296  
*Laurocerasus sphaerocarpa* (Sw.) Roem. 6294  
*Laurus aestivalis* Vell. 5086  
*Laurus albida* Nutt. 7289  
*Laurus americana* Mill. 2609  
*Laurus americanus* Mill. 2609  
*Laurus aurantiodora* Ruiz & Pav. 5164

- Laurus benzoin* L. 4224  
*Laurus borbonia* L. 5621  
*Laurus caerulea* Ruiz & Pav. 5623  
*Laurus canaliculata* Rich. 5176  
*Laurus carolinensis* var. *pubescens* Pursh 5633  
*Laurus caroliniensis* Michx. 5621  
*Laurus catesbyana* Michx. 5061  
*Laurus cerifera* Vahl 5197  
*Laurus cervantesii* Kunth 4220  
*Laurus chloroxylon* L. 8746  
*Laurus coriacea* Sw. 5061  
*Laurus crassifolia* Poir. 5244  
*Laurus elongata* Vahl ex Nees 1733  
*Laurus exaltata* Rudolphi non Sw. 5197  
*Laurus exaltata* Sw. non Rudolphi 5081  
*Laurus exaltata* var. *lancifolia* Poir. 5218  
*Laurus floribunda* Sw. 5197  
*Laurus globosa* Aubl. 5064  
*Laurus globosa* Lam. 5065  
*Laurus hihua* Ruiz & Pav. 5065  
*Laurus indica* Sieb. 5617  
*Laurus leucoxylon* Sw. 5218  
*Laurus limbosa* Ruiz & Pav. 4220  
*Laurus martinicensis* Jacq. 5212  
*Laurus membranacea* Sw. 5076  
*Laurus membranaceus* Sw. 5076  
*Laurus montana* Sw. 1725  
*Laurus parviflora* sensu Maycock 5076  
*Laurus patens* Sw. 5081  
*Laurus pendula* Sw. 835  
*Laurus persea* L. 5617  
*Laurus pichurim* Willd. 5082  
*Laurus puberula* Rich. 5244  
*Laurus purpurea* Ruiz & Pav. 5084  
*Laurus quixos* Lam. 4220  
*Laurus reticulata* Ruiz & Pav. 5086  
*Laurus retroflexa* Poir. 5197  
*Laurus salicifolia* Sw. 4215  
*Laurus sanguinea* (Rottb.) Sw. 5091  
*Laurus sassafras* L. 7289  
*Laurus sulcata* Ruiz & Pav. 838  
*Laurus triandra* Sw. 4220  
*Laurus triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1733  
*Laurus winterana* L. 1306  
*Lautenbergia* Baill. 287  
*Leandra cinnamomea* (Beurl.) Cogn. 2102  
*Leandra mucida* Markgr. 4121  
*Leandra tuerckheimii* Donn.Sm. 1826  
*Lebretonia* Schrank 5538  
*Lecointea tango* (Standl.) Yakovlev 4124  
*Lecostemon terniflorum* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 7613  
*Lecythis* L. p.p. 2883  
*Lecythis acuminatissima* O.Berg 2888  
*Lecythis ampullaria* Miers 4126  
*Lecythis armilensis* Pittier 4126  
*Lecythis bogotensis* Miers 4126  
*Lecythis boyacensis* R.Knuth 4126  
*Lecythis bracteata* Willd. 2269  
*Lecythis calycocarpa* Novik 4128  
*Lecythis coriacea* DC. 2888  
*Lecythis costaricensis* Pittier 4126  
*Lecythis couratari* Spreng. 2266  
*Lecythis curranii* Pittier 4126  
*Lecythis elata* Dwyer 4128  
*Lecythis grandifolia* O.Berg 2888  
*Lecythis integrifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex Miers 2891  
*Lecythis melliana* Pittier 4128  
*Lecythis nicaraguarensis* DC. 2270  
*Lecythis odora* Poepp. ex O.Berg 2888  
*Lecythis peruviana* L.O.Williams 2888  
*Lecythis retroflexa* Benoist 2888  
*Lecythis subiflora* Ruiz & Pav. ex Lopez 2891  
*Lecythopsis* Schrank 2265  
*Ledenbergia* Klotzsch ex Moq. 3191  
*Ledenbergia macrantha* Standl. 3192  
*Legnotis elliptica* Sw. 1437  
*Leianthus exsertus* (Sw.) Griseb. 4240  
*Leianthus umbellatus* (Sw.) Griseb. 4241  
*Leiboldia salviniae* Gleason 8448  
*Leiboldia salviniae* (Hemsl.) Britton 8448  
*Leighia* Cass. 8484  
*Leighia leptocephala* DC. 8486  
*Leighia sphaerocephala* DC. 8487  
*Leioluma* Baill. 6143  
*Lemaireocereus eichlamii* Britton & Rose 7742  
*Lemaireocereus griseus* (Roig) Britton & Rose non (Haw.) Britton & Rose 7743  
*Lemaireocereus griseus* Roig non Britton & Rose 7743  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Britton & Rose 7743  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck 7743  
*Lemaireocereus longispinus* Britton & Rose 7742  
*Lemaireocereus standleyi* Ortega 7744  
*Lemaireocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose 7745  
*Lemaireocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose var. *thurberi* 7746  
*Lemaireocereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Britton & Rose 7747  
*Lemmatium* DC. 1173  
*Lemniscia* Schreb. 8401  
*Lemonia spectabilis* Lindl. 6869  
*Lennea robinoides* Schltdl. 4133  
*Lennea rubioides* Seem. 4136  
*Lepargyrea* Raf. 7471  
*Lepargyrea argentea* (Pursh) Greene 7472  
*Lepidonia salviniae* (Hemsl.) H.Rob. & V.A.Funk 8448  
*Leptargyreia* Schltdl. 7471  
*Leptodaphne pseudopsychotria* Nees ex Meisn. 5179  
*Leptogonum buchii* Urb. 4149  
*Leptogonum molle* Urb. 4150  
*Leptolobium* Vogel 183  
*Leretia glabrata* Sleumer 4152  
*Leretia nitida* Miers 4152  
*Leretia poeppigiana* (Baill.) Sleumer 4152  
*Leretia vellozi* Miers 4152  
*Lettsomia candicans* (Tul.) Choisy 3253

- Leucaena bolivarensis* Britton & Killip 4166  
*Leucaena brachycarpa* Urb. 4157  
*Leucaena canescens* Benth. 4166  
*Leucaena colombiana* Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip 4166  
*Leucaena confusa* Britton & Rose 4158  
*Leucaena esculenta* subsp. *paniculata* (Britton & Rose) Zárate 4158  
*Leucaena glabrata* Rose 4160  
*Leucaena glauca* Benth. 4159  
*Leucaena guatemalensis* Britton & Rose 4165  
*Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis 4389  
*Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis & Stearn 4159  
*Leucaena macrocarpa* Rose 4161  
*Leucaena molinae* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Weberl. & Lagos 4157  
*Leucaena multicapitulata* Schery 4166  
*Leucaena paniculata* Britton & Rose 4158  
*Leucaena pseudotrichodes* (DC.) Britton & Rose 4166  
*Leucaena salvadorensis* Standl. ex Britton & Rose 4164  
*Leucaena shannonii* subsp. *salvadorensis* (Standl. ex Britton & Rose) Zárate 4164  
*Leucaena standleyi* Britton & Rose 4157  
*Leucaena trichodes* var. *acutifolia* J.F.Macbr. 4166  
*Leucococcus occidentalis* Liebm. 6211  
*Leucophysalis viscosa* (Schrad.) Hunz. 718  
*Leucopitys Nieuwl.* 5794  
*Leucopitys strobilus* Nieuwl. 5891  
*Leucopremna mexicana* (A.DC.) Standl. 3986  
*Leucosia* Thouars 2671  
*Leucothea* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 7295  
*Leucothoe* subg. *Agarista* (D.Don ex G.Don) Drude 249  
*Leucothoe* sect. *Agastia* DC. 249  
*Leucothoe jamaicensis* (Sw.) Ettingsh. 4364  
*Leucothoe latifolia* A.Rich. 4367  
*Leucothoe mexicana* (Hemsl.) Small 250  
*Leucothoe mexicana* var. *pinetorum* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Sleumer 252  
*Leucothoe pinetorum* Standl. & L.O.Williams 252  
*Leucoxydon* Raf. 7919  
*Leucoxydon acuminata* Raf. 7943  
*Leucoxydon riparia* Raf. 7943  
*Lexarza funebris* La Llave 6520  
*Liabum* Adans. p.p. 7552  
*Liabum deamii* B.L.Rob. & Bartlett 7553  
*Liabum glabrum* Hemsl. 7554  
*Liabum glabrum* var. *hypoleucum* Greenm. 7555  
*Liabum subglandulare* S.F.Blake 7553  
*Liabum sublobatum* B.L.Rob. 7555  
*Libidibia* Schltdl. 1143  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl. 1149  
*Libidibia granadillo* (Pittier) Pittier 1155  
*Libidibia sclerocarpa* (Standl.) Britton & Rose 1162  
*Libocedrus* sensu Benth. & Hook. p.p. 1205  
*Libocedrus* Endl. p.p. 1205  
*Libocedrus decurrens* Torr. 1206  
*Licania anisophylla* Standl. 4191  
*Licania bullatifolia* Cuatrec. 4173  
*Licania coriacea* Sagot non Benth. 4172  
*Licania crassifolia* auct. non Benth. 4179  
*Licania grisea* Kleinhooite 4184  
*Licania helvola* Spruce ex Hook.f. 4191  
*Licania hypargyrea* Malme 4187  
*Licania hypoleuca* Griseb. non Benth. 4201  
*Licania hypoleuca* Benth. var. *hypoleuca* 4184  
*Licania incana* auct. non Aubl. 4187  
*Licania microcarpa* Hook.f. 4184  
*Licania oligantha* A.C.Sm. 1667  
*Licania parviflora* var. *conduplicata* Maguire 4184  
*Licania parviflora* var. *membranacea* Maguire 4187  
*Licania parviflora* var. *submembranacea* Maguire 4187  
*Licania parvifolia* Pittier non Huber 4184  
*Licania retusa* Pilg. 4173  
*Licania seleriana* Loes. 4173  
*Licaria alata* Miranda 4212  
*Licaria canella* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 4207  
*Licaria cervantesii* (Kunth) Kosterm. 4220  
*Licaria herrerae* (van der Werff) Kosterm. 3276  
*Licaria jamaicensis* (Nees) Kosterm. 4220  
*Licaria limboza* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm. 4220  
*Licaria meissneriana* Vattimo 4203  
*Licaria oblongifolia* Lundell 4208  
*Licaria parviflora* (Meisn.) Vattimo 4203  
*Licaria pittieri* (Mez) C.K.Allen 4220  
*Licaria quixos* (Lam.) Kosterm. 4220  
*Licaria reclinata* Lundell 4220  
*Licaria reitzkleiniana* Vattimo 4203  
*Licaria salicifolia* (Sw.) Kosterm. 4215  
*Licaria tikalana* (Lundell) Lundell 4220  
*Licopolia Rippa* 5286  
*Licopolia sincephala* Rippa 5287  
*Lightfootia* Scrb. non L'Hér. 7010  
*Lightfootia* Sw. 8629  
*Limacia laurifolia* (Willd.) F.G.Dietr. 8635  
*Limia* Vand. 8507  
*Limnanthemum aquaticum* (Walter ex J.F.Gmel.) Britton 5988  
*Lincania* G.Don 4171  
*Lindackeria nitida* Killip & R.E.Schult. 4222  
*Lindackeria perijaensis* Pittier 4222  
*Lindackeria vageleri* Burret 4222  
*Lindackeria vernicosa* Karst. 4222  
*Lindera benzoin* var. *pubescens* (E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.) Rehder 4224  
*Lindleya mollis* Kunth 1405  
*Lindleya semiserrata* Nees 3376  
*Lindleyella mespiloides* (Kunth) Rydb. 4226  
*Lingoum officinale* (Jacq.) Kuntze 6500  
*Lingoum pubescens* Kuntze 6501  
*Lingoum rohrii* (Vahl) Kuntze 6502  
*Lingoum rufescens* (Benth.) Kuntze 6502  
*Lingoum villosum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Kuntze 6502  
*Lingoum violaceum* (Vogel) Kuntze 6502  
*Linnaeobryna* Hutch. 1309

- Linnaeobreyenia* Hutch. 1309  
*Linnaeobreyenia ferruginea* (L.) Hutch. 1315  
*Linnaeobreyenia grisebachii* (Eichler) Hutch. 1320  
*Linnaeobreyenia incana* (Kunth) Hutch. 1324  
*Linnaeobreyenia indica* Hutch. 1325  
*Linnaeobreyenia pringlei* (Briq.) Hutch. 1337  
*Linociera* Sw. ex Schreb. 1615  
*Linociera areolata* Lundell 832  
*Linociera axilliflora* Griseb. 1616  
*Linociera bakeri* Urb. 1617  
*Linociera bumelioides* Griseb. 1618  
*Linociera bumelioides* var. *cubensis* Camp & Monach. 1620  
*Linociera caribaea* (Jacq.) Knobl. 1619  
*Linociera compacta* R.Br. non Griseb. 1619  
*Linociera compacta* Griseb. non R.Br. 1624  
*Linociera cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb. 1620  
*Linociera domingensis* (Lam.) Knobl. 1624  
*Linociera dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Knobl. 1621  
*Linociera ekmanii* Urb. 1618  
*Linociera holdridgii* Camp & Monach. 1622  
*Linociera jamaicensis* Urb. 1623  
*Linociera lanceolata* Knobl. 1618  
*Linociera latifolia* Vahl 1624  
*Linociera ligustrina* Sw. 1624  
*Linociera miragoane* Urb. 1625  
*Linociera oblanceolata* B.L.Rob. 1626  
*Linociera panamensis* Standl. 1627  
*Linociera phylliraeoides* C.F.Gaertn. 1624  
*Linodendron angustifolium* Alain 4228  
*Linodendron cubense* Griseb. 4228  
*Linodendron lagetta* Griseb. 4228  
*Linostachys Klotzsch* ex Schltdl. 127  
*Lipochaeta monocephala* DC. 4114  
*Lippia guatemalensis* Gand. 4232  
*Lippia hypoleia* Briq. 4231  
*Lippia hypoleia* var. *ovatifolia* Moldenke 4231  
*Lippia kellermanii* Greenm. 4232  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Moldenke 4231  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *integrifolia* Loes. 4231  
*Liquidambar barbata* Stokes 4235  
*Liquidambar gummifera* Salisb. 4235  
*Liquidambar macrophylla* Oerst. 4235  
*Liquidambar styraciflua* var. *macrophylla* (Oerst.) Nied. 4235  
*Liquidambar styraciflua* var. *mexicana* (Oerst.) Nied. 4235  
*Liranthe* Spach 4451  
*Liriodendron procera* Salisb. 4237  
*Liriodendron truncatifolium* Stokes 4237  
*Lisianthus* P.Browne p.p. 4436  
*Lisianthus callosus* Bertero 4240  
*Lisianthus thamnoides* Griseb. 4437  
*Lisianthus* P.Browne 4238  
*Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze 2156  
*Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze 2156  
*Lithocardium bicolor* (A.DC.) Kunth 2159  
*Lithocardium boissieri* Kuntze 2160  
*Lithocardium collococca* Kuntze 2163  
*Lithocardium diversifolium* (DC.) Kuntze 2171  
*Lithocardium dodecandrum* Kuntze 2172  
*Lithocardium elaeagnoides* Kuntze 2174  
*Lithocardium ellipticum* Kuntze 2185  
*Lithocardium gerascanthus* Kuntze 2176  
*Lithocardium nitidum* Kuntze 2185  
*Lithocardium reticulatum* Kuntze 2206  
*Lithocardium rotatum* (Moç. ex DC.) Kuntze 953  
*Lithocardium sebestena* Kuntze 2209  
*Lithocardium sericicalyx* (A.DC.) Kuntze 2210  
*Lithophyllum violaceum* Brandegee 6045  
*Litsea acuminatissima* Lundell 4246  
*Litsea flavescescens* Bartlett 4246  
*Litsea glaucescens* var. *flavescescens* (Bartlett) C.K.Allen 4246  
*Litsea guatemalensis* Mez 4246  
*Litsea neesiana* (Wight) Boerl. 4246  
*Llavea viscosa* Liebm. 5126  
*Lobadium* Raf. 6934  
*Lomeria* Raf. 1544  
*Lonchocarpus amarus* Standl. 8410  
*Lonchocarpus amerinum* DC. 6002  
*Lonchocarpus apricus* Lundell 4297  
*Lonchocarpus belizensis* Lundell p.p. 4266, 4276  
*Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier 4309  
*Lonchocarpus boliviensis* Pittier 4257  
*Lonchocarpus caribaeus* Urb. 4309  
*Lonchocarpus chiapensis* Lundell p.p. 4248, 4290  
*Lonchocarpus cochleatus* Pittier 4290  
*Lonchocarpus darienensis* Pittier 4265  
*Lonchocarpus dumetorum* Brandegee 4265  
*Lonchocarpus ehrenbergii* Urb. 4286  
*Lonchocarpus fraxineus* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex Weberling & Lagos 4290  
*Lonchocarpus glabrescens* Benth. 4257  
*Lonchocarpus guaricensis* Pittier 5947  
*Lonchocarpus guatemalensis* var. *megalanthus* (Pittier) F.J.Herm. 4265  
*Lonchocarpus guatemalensis* var. *proteranthus* (Pittier) F.J.Herm. 4265  
*Lonchocarpus izabalanus* S.F.Blake 4276  
*Lonchocarpus kerberi* Harms p.p. 4253, 4290  
*Lonchocarpus latifolius* Kunth ex DC. 4266  
*Lonchocarpus latifolius* A.Rich. ex Sagra 3627  
*Lonchocarpus latifolius* (Willd.) DC. 4266  
*Lonchocarpus lindsayi* Standl. 4301  
*Lonchocarpus lucidus* Pittier p.p. 4258, 4278  
*Lonchocarpus maculatus* (Kunth) Urb. 3339  
*Lonchocarpus megalanthus* Pittier 4265  
*Lonchocarpus modestus* Standl. & Steyererm. 4134  
*Lonchocarpus monofoliaris* Schery 4306  
*Lonchocarpus nicaraguensis* Lundell p.p. 4248, 4290  
*Lonchocarpus nicoyensis* (Donn.Sm.) Pittier 4290  
*Lonchocarpus orotinus* Pittier 4289  
*Lonchocarpus palmeri* Rose 4303  
*Lonchocarpus pentaphyllum* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC. 4266  
*Lonchocarpus phlebophyllus* Standl. & Steyererm. 4261

- Lonchocarpus proteranthus* Pittier 4265  
*Lonchocarpus purpusii* Brandegee p.p. 4248, 4290  
*Lonchocarpus resinosis* F.J.Herm. 4253  
*Lonchocarpus rugosus* var. *hintonii* (Sandwith) F.J.Herm. 4267  
*Lonchocarpus sepium* (Jacq.) DC. 3340  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* var. *glabrescens* Benth. p.p. 4258, 4278  
*Lonchocarpus staudtii* Harms 471  
*Lonchocarpus stenodon* Harms 4297  
*Lonchocarpus trifoliolatus* Standl. 4291  
*Lonchocarpus venustus* F.J.Herm. 4253  
*Lonchocarpus violaceus* Kunth 4309  
*Lonchocarpus whitei* Lundell 4289  
*Lonicera* Adans. 3561  
*Lonicera alba* L. 1610  
*Lophosoria pruinata* (Sw.) C.Presl 4319  
*Lopimia* Mart. 5538  
*Lopimia dasypetala* (Turcz.) Standl. 5541  
*Lopimia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Mart. 5542  
*Loranthus anomalus* M.E.Jones 264  
*Loranthus ellipticus* Ruiz & Pav. 3270  
*Loranthus lanceolatus* Ruiz & Pav. 3270  
*Loranthus lancifolius* Poir. ex Roem. & Schult. 3270  
*Loranthus punctatus* Ruiz & Pav. 3270  
*Loranthus puracensis* Kunth 3270  
*Loranthus tagua* Kunth 3270  
*Loreya brunescens* (Standl.) Gleason 4322  
*Loureira peltata* Desf. 4011  
*Louteridium konzattii* Standl. 4325  
*Lozanella trematoides* Greenm. 4327  
*Lozania bipinnata* L.B.Sm. 4329  
*Lozania montana* Standl. 4329  
*Lozania nemoralis* A.DC. 4329  
*Lozania pedicellata* (Standl.) L.B.Sm. 4330  
*Lucaya choriophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 76  
*Lucuma* Molina 6143  
*Lucuma* sect. *Gymnoluma* (Baill.) Engl. 2804  
*Lucuma acreana* K.Krause 6184  
*Lucuma amygdalina* Standl. 6145  
*Lucuma anibaefolia* A.C.Sm. 6191  
*Lucuma anibifolia* A.C.Sm. 6191  
*Lucuma austin-smithii* Standl. 6147  
*Lucuma belizensis* Standl. 6148  
*Lucuma bonplandii* Kunth 6194  
*Lucuma caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. 6150  
*Lucuma calistophylla* Standl. 6151  
*Lucuma campechiana* Kunth 6152  
*Lucuma capiri* A.DC. 7481  
*Lucuma chiricana* Standl. 6153  
*Lucuma chrysophylloides* C.Wright ex Griseb. 6197  
*Lucuma cuprea* Urb. & Ekman 6163  
*Lucuma dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f. 6160  
*Lucuma dolichophylla* Standl. ex R.E.Schult. 6203  
*Lucuma dominigense* C.F.Gaertner 6164  
*Lucuma dominigensis* C.F.Gaertner 6164  
*Lucuma durlandii* Standl. 6166  
*Lucuma dussiana* (Pierre) Pierre 6187  
*Lucuma euryphylla* Standl. 6167  
*Lucuma glabrescens* Mart. & Eichler 2805  
*Lucuma glabrifolia* Pittier 6152  
*Lucuma glomerata* Miq. 6174  
*Lucuma quadrifida* (Griseb.) Pierre 6187  
*Lucuma heyderi* Standl. 6152  
*Lucuma hypoglauca* Standl. 6174  
*Lucuma inseparabilis* (Pierre) Dubard 6152  
*Lucuma izabalensis* Standl. 6178  
*Lucuma laeteviridis* Pittier 6152  
*Lucuma laevigata* (Mart.) A.DC. 6180  
*Lucuma lasiocarpa* (Mart.) A.DC. 6150  
*Lucuma laurifolia* (Gomes) A.DC. 6150  
*Lucuma laurifolia* var. *reticulata* (Mart.) A.DC. 6150  
*Lucuma lucentifolia* Standl. 1705  
*Lucuma macrocarpa* Huber 6187  
*Lucuma mammosa* (L.) C.F.Gaertn. 6194  
*Lucuma martinicensis* (Pierre) Pierre 6187  
*Lucuma minutiflora* Allemão 6191  
*Lucuma multiflora* A.DC. 6187  
*Lucuma multiflora* var. *urbani* (Pierre) Dubard 6187  
*Lucuma nervosa* A.DC. 6152  
*Lucuma nitidula* (Engl.) Engl. 6164  
*Lucuma pallida* C.F.Gaertn. 6188  
*Lucuma palmeri* Fernald 6152  
*Lucuma paraensis* Standl. 6183  
*Lucuma pauciflora* A.DC. 6164  
*Lucuma pauciflora* var. *elliptica* A.DC. 6164  
*Lucuma pauciflora* f. *latifolia* Griseb. 6164  
*Lucuma pentasperma* Standl. 1705  
*Lucuma quadrifida* Pierre 6187  
*Lucuma rivicoa* C.F.Gaertn. 6184  
*Lucuma rivicoa* var. *angustifolia* Miq. 6152  
*Lucuma rivicoa* var. *glaucophylla* (Engl.) Dubard 6184  
*Lucuma salicifolia* Kunth 6152  
*Lucuma sclerocarpa* Pittier 6195  
*Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth 6164  
*Lucuma serpentaria* var. *domingensis* (C.F.Gaertn.) Dubard 6164  
*Lucuma serpentaria* var. *elliptica* (A.DC.) M.Gómez 6164  
*Lucuma serpentaria* var. *pauciflora* (A.DC.) M.Gómez 6164  
*Lucuma sphaerocarpa* A.DC. 6152  
*Lucuma stahlia* Pierre 6187  
*Lucuma standleyana* Pittier 6175  
*Lucuma temare* Kunth 6150  
*Lucuma ternata* Kunth 6150  
*Lucuma torta* (Mart.) A.DC. 6203  
*Lucuma tuberculata* Sleumer 6205  
*Lucuma urbanii* (Pierre) Pierre 6187  
*Ludia glaberrima* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) M.Gómez 777  
*Ludia reticulata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 777  
*Luederitzia* K.Schum. 5538  
*Luehea divaricata* Mart. 4339  
*Luehea ferruginea* Turcz. 4339  
*Luehea parvifolia* Mart. non Huber 4339  
*Luehea platypetala* A.Rich. 4339

- Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr. 4339  
*Lumbricidia* Vell. 469  
*Lunania buchii* Urb. 4344  
*Lunania cuspidata* Warb. 4346  
*Lunania elongata* Britton & P.Wilson 4350  
*Lunania grayi* Griseb. 4341  
*Lunania pittieri* Standl. 4346  
*Lunania racemosa* auct. non Hook. p.p. 4341, 4348  
*Lunania sessiliflora* Standl. 788  
*Lycianthes anomala* Bitter 4354  
*Lycianthes austin-smithii* C.V.Morton & Standl. 8604  
*Lycianthes chiriquiensis* Standl. 4359  
*Lycianthes cuneata* Standl. 8604  
*Lycianthes escuintlensis* (J.M.Coult.) D'Arcy 4354  
*Lycianthes heteroclitia* subsp. *coalescens* Bitter 4354  
*Lycianthes mitrata* (Greenm.) Bitter 4354  
*Lycianthes oligantha* Standl. 2470  
*Lycianthes valeri* C.V.Morton & Standl. 2470  
*Lycianthes variifolia* Standl. 4356  
*Lyciodes buxifolia* (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze 7513  
*Lyciodes dunantii* (A.DC.) Kuntze 7513  
*Lyciodes ferox* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze 7484  
*Lyciodes hayesii* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 7484  
*Lyciodes laetevirens* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 7517  
*Lyciodes myrsinifolium* (A.DC.) Kuntze 7511  
*Lyciodes obovatum* (Lam.) Kuntze 7511  
*Lyciodes obtusifolium* (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze 7514  
*Lyciodes occidentale* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 7515  
*Lyciodes parvifolium* (A.DC.) Kuntze 7511  
*Lyciodes persimile* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 7520  
*Lyciodes retusa* (Sw.) Kuntze 7476  
*Lyciodes rotundifolium* (Sw.) Kuntze 7526  
*Lyciodes sartorum* (Mart.) Kuntze 7514  
*Lyciodes spiniflorum* (A.DC.) Kuntze 7484  
*Lyciodes subsessiliflora* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 7521  
*Lycioplesium* Miers 179  
*Lycium aggregatum* Ruiz & Pav. 180  
*Lycium arborescens* (L.) Spreng. 180  
*Lycium floribundum* Kunth 180  
*Lycium guayaquilense* Kunth 180  
*Lycium macrophyllum* Benth. 180  
*Lyonia acutifolia* Urb. 4373  
*Lyonia acutifolia* Urb. & Ekman 4375  
*Lyonia angulata* Urb. & Ekman p.p. 4373, 4375  
*Lyonia apiculata* (Sleumer) J.Jiménez Alm. 4369  
*Lyonia brachytricha* Urb. 4368  
*Lyonia calycosa* (Small) Urb. 4366  
*Lyonia clementis* Acuña & Roíg 4367  
*Lyonia costata* Urb. 4375  
*Lyonia darrasiana* Urb. & Ekman 4375  
*Lyonia densiflora* Urb. 4367  
*Lyonia elata* Urb. 4366  
*Lyonia elongata* J.Jiménez Alm. 4379  
*Lyonia fasciculata* (Sw.) G.Don 4364  
*Lyonia latifolia* subsp. *calycosa* (Small) Borhidi 4366  
*Lyonia leonis* Acuña & Roíg 4366  
*Lyonia lippoldii* Berazaín & Bisse 4371  
*Lyonia longelaminata* (Sleumer) J.Jiménez Alm. 4375  
*Lyonia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman 4379  
*Lyonia myrtilloides* var. *ovalifolia* Griseb. 4370  
*Lyonia myrtilloides* var. *parvifolia* Griseb. 4370  
*Lyonia oblongata* Urb. 4371  
*Lyonia pseudotinensis* (Sleumer) J.Jiménez Alm. 4377  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* subsp. *costata* (Urb.) Borhidi 4375  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* subsp. *stahlui* (Urb.) Borhidi 4376  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd 4375  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* var. *stahlui* (Urb.) Judd 4376  
*Lyonia truncata* subsp. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi 4379  
*Lyonia turquini* (Small) Ekman ex Urb. 4367  
*Lyonia vaccinioides* (Small) Acuña & Roíg 4370  
*Lyonothamnus aspleniifolius* Greene 4382  
*Lyonothamnus floribundus* var. *aspleniifolius* (Greene) Brandegee 4382  
*Lysiloma acapulcense* var. *brevispicata* Rose 4392  
*Lysiloma affinis* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma ambiguum* Urb. 125  
*Lysiloma australis* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth. 4389  
*Lysiloma brevispicata* (Rose) Britton & Rose 4392  
*Lysiloma calderonii* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma candida* Brandegee 4387  
*Lysiloma cayucensis* M.E.Jones 4388  
*Lysiloma chiapensis* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma cuernavacana* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma cuneata* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma desmostachya* (Benth.) Benth. 4385  
*Lysiloma durangensis* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma guachapele* (Kunth) Benth. 6353  
*Lysiloma jorullensis* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma kellermanii* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma latisiliqua* A.Gray ex Sauvalle 4389  
*Lysiloma latisiliqua* Britton & Rose non (L.) Benth. 4390  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* subsp. *lataefoliolatum* A.Barreto & Yakovlev 4389  
*Lysiloma marchiana* Griseb. 8729  
*Lysiloma microphylla* Benth. 4388  
*Lysiloma microphyllum* var. *thorneri* (Britton & Rose) Isely 4392  
*Lysiloma multifoliolata* Britton & Rose 4386  
*Lysiloma multifoliolatum* Britton & Rose 4386  
*Lysiloma nelsonii* Britton & Rose 4386  
*Lysiloma ortegae* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma paucifoliola* (DC.) Hitch. ex Northr. 4390  
*Lysiloma pedicellata* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma platycarpa* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma pueblensis* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma purpusii* Britton & Rose 4385  
*Lysiloma salvadorensis* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma schiedeana* Benth. p.p. 4386, 4388  
*Lysiloma seemanii* Britton & Rose 4388  
*Lysiloma tergemina* Benth. 4391  
*Lysiloma thornberi* Britton & Rose p.p. 4392  
*Lysiloma vogeliana* (Steud.) Stehlé 125  
*Lysiloma vogeliana* Urb. 125

- Lysiloma watsonii* subsp. *thorneri* (Britton & Rose) Felger & Lowe 4392
- Maba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 2689  
*Maba caribaea* (A.DC.) Hiern 2695  
*Maba caribaea* var. *crassinervis* Krug & Urb. 2696  
*Maba crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. 2696  
*Maba domingensis* Urb. 2700  
*Maba grisebachii* Hiern 2702  
*Maba inconstans* (Jacq.) Griseb. 2703  
*Maba leonardii* Urb. & Ekman 2700  
*Maba nicaraguensis* Standl.p.p. 2705, 2708  
*Maba oxycarpa* Urb. 2706  
*Maba pavonii* (A.DC.) Hiern 2692  
*Maba sintenisii* Krug & Urb. 2709  
*Maba urbaniana* Leonard 2698  
*Maba verae-crucis* Standl. 2708  
*Mabea acutissima* Killip 4399  
*Mabea atroviridis* Pax & K.Hoffm. 4397  
*Mabea caudata* Pax & K.Hoffm. 4400  
*Mabea ciliata* Gleason 4402  
*Mabea floribunda* Jabl. 4397  
*Mabea longepedicellata* Pittier 4397  
*Mabea lucida* Pax & K.Hoffm. 4397  
*Mabea parguazae* Jabl. 4397  
*Mabea piriri* var. *concolor* Müll.Arg. 4401  
*Mabea saramaccensis* Croizat 4401  
*Mabea schomburgkii* Benth. 4402  
*Mabea taquari* var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg. 4402  
*Mabea verrucosa* Pax & K.Hoffm. 4397  
*Macaglia* Rich. ex Vahl 683  
*Macaglia discolor* (A.DC.) Kuntze 687  
*Macaglia excelsa* (Benth.) Kuntze 688  
*Macaglia excelsum* Kuntze 688  
*Macaglia megalocarpa* (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze 690  
*Macaglia spruceana* Kuntze 695  
*Macaglia vargassii* (A.DC.) Kuntze 693  
*Macfadyena simplicifolia* Donn.Sm. 7691  
*Machaerium acanthothyrsus* Pittier p.p. 4406, 4418  
*Machaerium acuminatum* Kunth 4405  
*Machaerium acuminatum* var. *latifolium* Benth. 4417  
*Machaerium altiscandens* Ducke 4415  
*Machaerium angustifolium* Vogel 4412  
*Machaerium arborescens* Pittier 4409  
*Machaerium arboreum* var. *latifolium* (Benth.) Hoehne 4417  
*Machaerium armatum* Vogel 4412  
*Machaerium bangii* Rusby 4412  
*Machaerium bracteatum* Benth. 4413  
*Machaerium campylocarpum* Donn.Sm. 4419  
*Machaerium costaricanum* Pittier 4412  
*Machaerium decorticans* Ducke 4410  
*Machaerium fruticetorum* Standl. & Steyerl. 4408  
*Machaerium habroneurum* Standl. 4418  
*Machaerium intermedium* Pittier 4419  
*Machaerium langlassei* Micheli ex Pittier 4406  
*Machaerium latifolium* (Benth.) Pittier 4405  
*Machaerium lilacinum* Ducke 4406  
*Machaerium longifolium* Benth. 4412  
*Machaerium longistipitatum* Pittier 4410  
*Machaerium marginatum* Standl. p.p. 4412, 4413  
*Machaerium merrillii* Standl. 4409  
*Machaerium pachyphyllum* Pittier 4413  
*Machaerium robiniifolium* (DC.) Vogel 4406  
*Machaerium robiniifolium* var. *ampliata* Pittier 4406  
*Machaerium rosescens* Standl. 4410  
*Machaerium schunkei* J.F.Macbr. 4412  
*Machaerium sericiflorum* Vogel 4404  
*Machaerium setulosum* Pittier 4412  
*Machaerium steinbachianum* Hoehne 4413  
*Machaerium tobagense* Urb. 4412  
*Machaerium venezuelense* (Pittier) Hoehne 4410  
*Machaerium woodworthii* Standl. 4410  
*Machaonia rotundata* Griseb. 4423  
*Machaonia rotundata* var. *dodgei* Standl. 4423  
*Machaonia variifolia* Urb. 4424  
*Maclura affinis* Miq. 4429  
*Maclura aurantiaca* Nutt. 4428  
*Maclura chlorocarpa* Liebm. 4429  
*Maclura macrocarpa* Liebm. 4429  
*Maclura polyneura* Miq. 4429  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *affinis* (Miq.) Bureau 4429  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *chlorocarpa* (Liebm.) Bureau 4429  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *ovata* Bureau 4429  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *polyneura* (Miq.) Bureau 4429  
*Maclura tinctoria* var. *zanthoxylon* (L.) Bureau 4429  
*Maclura velutina* Blume 4429  
*Maclura zanthoxylon* (L.) Endl. 4429  
*Macoubea paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Markgr. ex L.O.Williams 4433  
*Macoubea sinuosa* (Miers) Markgr. 4433  
*Macoubea sprucei* var. *pauciflora* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Monach. 4433  
*Macoubea witotum* R.E.Schult. 4433  
*Macoucoua guianensis* Aubl. 3816  
*Macreightia buxifolia* Griseb. 2702  
*Macreightia caribaea* A.DC. 2695  
*Macreightia conduplicata* (Kunth) A.DC. 2703  
*Macreightia inconstans* (Jacq.) A.DC. 2703  
*Macreightia pavonii* A.DC. 2692  
*Macreightia psidioides* (Kunth) A.DC. 2703  
*Macrocarpaea hartii* Krug & Urb. 4437  
*Macrocarpium Nakai* 2222  
*Macrocarpium sessile* (Torr. ex Durand) Nakai 2237  
*Macrocatalpa Britton* 1454  
*Macrocatalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Britton 1457  
*Macrocatalpa macrocarpa* (A.Rich.) Ekman ex Urb. 1458  
*Macrocatalpa punctata* (Griseb.) Britton 1458  
*Macrocatalpa purpurea* (Griseb.) Britton 1459  
*Macrocatalpa tomentosa* (Griseb.) Bisse 1458  
*Macrocnemum candidissimum* Vahl 1223  
*Macrocnemum cinchonoides* (Wedd.) Wedd. 4440  
*Macrocnemum coccineum* Vahl 8553  
*Macrocnemum corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav. 2080  
*Macrocnemum cubense* Griseb. 5717  
*Macrocnemum exsertum* Oerst. 6089

- Macrocnemum glabrescens* (Benth.) Wedd. 4440  
*Macrocnemum hirsutum* Rusby 4440  
*Macrocnemum longifolium* A.Rich. 1605  
*Macrocnemum pastoense* H.Karst. 4440  
*Macrocnemum pilosinervium* Standl. 4440  
*Macrocnemum polyphlebium* Standl. 4014  
*Macrocnemum sprucei* Rusby 4440  
*Macropiper latum* (Kunth) C.Presl 5932  
*Macrostegia* Nees 8507  
*Macrothyrsus* Spach 234  
*Maesa palustris* Hochst. 674  
*Maga* Urb. 8161  
*Maga cubensis* Britton & P.Wilson 8162  
*Maga grandiflora* (DC.) Urb. 8163  
*Magnolia* L. p.p. 8000  
*Magnolia acuminata* subsp. *cordata* (Michx.) E.Murray 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *alabamensis* Ashe 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *aurea* (Ashe) Ashe 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *cordata* (Michx.) Sarg. 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *ludoviciana* Sarg. 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *ozarkensis* Ashe 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* var. *subcordata* (Spach) Dandy 4452  
*Magnolia acuminata* f. *aurea* Hardin 4452  
*Magnolia allenii* Standl. 8001  
*Magnolia auricularis* Salisb. 4461  
*Magnolia auriculata* W.Bartram 4461  
*Magnolia auriculata* Desr. 4461  
*Magnolia auriculata* Hook. non W.Bartram non F.Michx. nec Willd. 4468  
*Magnolia auriculata* F.Michx. non W.Bartram nec Hook. 4477  
*Magnolia auriculata* Willd. non W.Bartram nec Hook. 4477  
*Magnolia auriculata* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Nutt. 4477  
*Magnolia australis* Ashe 4485  
*Magnolia australis* var. *parva* (Ashe) Ashe 4485  
*Magnolia cordata* A.Gray 4461  
*Magnolia cordata* Michx. 4452  
*Magnolia ferruginea* Z.Collins ex Raf. 4462  
*Magnolia foetida* (L.) Sarg. 4462  
*Magnolia foetida* f. *margaretta* Ashe 4462  
*Magnolia foetida* f. *parvifolia* Ashe 4462  
*Magnolia fragrans* Raf. non Salisb. 4485  
*Magnolia fraseri* O.Dietrich non Walter 4477  
*Magnolia fraseri* subsp. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) E.Murray 4477  
*Magnolia fraseri* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Pamp. 4477  
*Magnolia fraseri* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Torr. & A.Gray 4477  
*Magnolia frondosa* Salisb. 4484  
*Magnolia glauca* (L.) L. 4485  
*Magnolia glauca* var. *longifolia* Pursh 4485  
*Magnolia glauca* var. *pumila* Nutt. 4485  
*Magnolia gloriensis* (Pittier) Govaerts 8003  
*Magnolia grandiflora* Moç. & Sessé non L. 8004  
*Magnolia hamori* R.A. Howard 4466  
*Magnolia hondurensis* A.R.Molina 4465  
*Magnolia lacunosa* Raf. 4462  
*Magnolia linguifolia* Desc. 8002  
*Magnolia macrophylla* subsp. *ashei* (Weath.) Spongberg 4453  
*Magnolia macrophylla* var. *ashei* (Weath.) D.L.Johnson 4453  
*Magnolia macrophylla* var. *dealbata* D.L.Johnson 4458  
*Magnolia macrophylla* var. *pyramidata* (W.Bartram) Nutt. 4477  
*Magnolia mexicana* DC. 8004  
*Magnolia michauxiana* DC. 4468  
*Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts 8005  
*Magnolia morii* (Lozano) Govaerts 8006  
*Magnolia plumieri* Sw. 8002  
*Magnolia pyramidata* Pursh non W.Bartram 4461  
*Magnolia tripetala* Sessé & Moç. non (L.) L. 4458  
*Magnolia umbrellae* Desr. 4484  
*Magnolia umbrellae* var. *tripetala* (L.) P.Parm. 4484  
*Magnolia virginiana* subsp. *australis* (Sarg.) E.Murray 4485  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *acuminata* L. 4452  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *australis* Sarg. 4485  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *foetida* L. 4462  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *glauca* L. 4485  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *grisea* L. 4485  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *parva* Ashe 4485  
*Magnolia virginiana* var. *tripetala* L. 4484  
*Mahagoni* Adans. 7849  
*Mahonia* Nutt. p.p. 852  
*Mahurea speciosa* Choisy 2004  
*Maieta glandulifera* Standl. 8214  
*Maieta wrightii* M.Gómez 1828  
*Maillelou* Rheede ex Adans. 8507  
*Maillardia* Frapp. & Duch. 8329  
*Mairania* Neck. 568  
*Maita tococoidea* (DC.) Cogn. 1825  
*Malache* B.Vogel ex Trew 5538  
*Malache bahamensis* (Hitch.) Britton & Millsp. 5539  
*Malache dasypetala* (Turcz.) Standl. 5541  
*Malache malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Standl. 5542  
*Malache scabra* B.Vogel 5543  
*Malache spicata* (Cav.) Kuntze 5543  
*Malache troyana* (Urb.) Britton 5544  
*Malache velutina* (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze 5542  
*Malachodendron* Mitch. 7770  
*Malachodendron ovatum* Cav. 7772  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* (L'Hér.) Dum.Cours. 7772  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* (L'Hér.) Small 7772  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* var. *grandiflora* Ashe 7773  
*Malachodendron pentagynum* var. *grandiflorum* (Bean) Alexander 7773  
*Malaisia* Blanco 8329  
*Malanea lucida* (Sw.) A.Rich. 525



- Malanea nitida* Desr. 525  
*Mallotonia* Britton 8245  
*Mallotonia* (Griseb.) Britton 675  
*Mallotonia gnaphalodes* (L.) Britton 676  
*Malmea anomala* (R.E.Fr.) Maas 4062  
*Malmea lucida* Diels 4063  
*Malmea macrocarpa* R.E.Fr. 4063  
*Malortiea* H.Wendl. 6878  
*Malortiea koschnyana* H.Wendl. & Dammer 6879  
*Malortiea latisecta* H.Wendl. 6880  
*Malortiea pumila* Dugand 6879  
*Malosma* Nutt. ex Abrams p.p. 6934  
*Malouetia jasminoides* (Kunth) A.DC. 7982  
*Malouetia panamensis* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 4494  
*Malouetia riparia* (Kunth) A.DC. 7732  
*Malpighia argentea* Jacq. 1046  
*Malpighia berteriana* Spreng. 4500  
*Malpighia biflora* L. non Poir. 4498  
*Malpighia coriacea* Sw. 1137  
*Malpighia crassifolia* L. 1127  
*Malpighia cuneata* Turcz. 1132  
*Malpighia densa* Poir. 1129  
*Malpighia diphylla* Jacq. 1049  
*Malpighia elegans* G.Mey. 7688  
*Malpighia glabra* auct. non L. 4500  
*Malpighia glandulifera* Jacq. 1053  
*Malpighia glandulosa* Cav. 1054  
*Malpighia laevigata* Poir. 1131  
*Malpighia lanceolata* Griseb. 4500  
*Malpighia lucida* Mill. 1132  
*Malpighia media* Aiton 1062  
*Malpighia nitida* Jacq. 1063  
*Malpighia nitida* var. *domingensis* Nied. 1063  
*Malpighia odorata* Jacq. 1065  
*Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. 4496  
*Malpighia polystachia* Andrews 1067  
*Malpighia pulchra* Sessé & Moc. 1127  
*Malpighia puniceifolia* auct. non L. 4500  
*Malpighia retusa* Benth. 4500  
*Malpighia spicata* Cav. 1137  
*Malpighia umbellata* Rose 4500  
*Malpighia undulata* Sessé & Moc. non Juss. 1137  
*Malpighia urens* var. *grossa* M.Gómez 4499  
*Malpighia urens* var. *lanceolata* (Griseb.) Griseb. 4500  
*Malvaviscus candidus* DC. 5540  
*Malvaviscus cokeri* Britton ex Coker 5539  
*Malvaviscus pleurogonus* DC. 5540  
*Malvaviscus pringlei* Baker.f. ex B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 5540  
*Mammea humilis* Vahl 3283  
*Mammea humilis* var. *macrophylla* Mart. 3283  
*Mammea humilis* var. *plumieri* Griseb. 3283  
*Mammea humilis* var. *vahlII* Griseb. 3283  
*Manabea* Aubl. 212  
*Manabea arborescens* Aubl. 222  
*Mancinella venenata* Tuss. 3739  
*Mandarus divaricata* (L.) Raf. 806  
*Mandarus rotundifolia* Raf. 812  
*Mandevilla wrightiana* Benth. & Hook. 5108  
*Manettia serrata* Spreng. 293  
*Manganaroa paniculata* (Willd.) Speg. 123  
*Mangium* Rumph. ex Scop. 6924  
*Manglietiastrum* Law Yuh-wu 4451  
*Manglilla* Juss. 5027  
*Manglilla dependens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. 5034  
*Manglilla ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. 5030  
*Mapouria* Aubl. 6391  
*Mapouria guianensis* Aubl. 6437  
*Mapouria micrantha* (Kunth) Wernham 6441  
*Mapouria microdon* Bremek. 6442  
*Mapouria remota* (Benth.) Müll.Arg. 6470  
*Mapouria subsessilis* (Benth.) Müll.Arg. 6419  
*Mapouria subsessilis* var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg. 6419  
*Mapouria tomentosa* Oerst. 6441  
*Mappia cordata* (Vell.) Engl. 4152  
*Mappia nitida* (Miers) Engl. 4152  
*Mappia poeppigiana* Baill. 4152  
*Maquira granatensis* Baill. 5596  
*Marara* H.Karst. 273  
*Marconia Mattei* 5538  
*Margarocarpus obliquus* Wedd. 6210  
*Margarocarpus ovatus* Wedd. 6211  
*Marialva* Vand. 8256  
*Marialvaea* Mart. 8256  
*Marignia* Commers. ex Kunth 6242  
*Marlierea dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 7575  
*Marlierea glomerata* O.Berg 6039  
*Marlieriopsis* Kiaersk. 914  
*Marlieriopsis eggersii* Kiaersk. 915  
*Marmaroxylon dinizii* (Ducke) L.Rico 8766  
*Marmaroxylon ramiflorum* (Benth.) L.Rico 8766  
*Marshallfieldia boissieriana* Cogn. 203  
*Marshallia* Schreb. 1341  
*Marshalllocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Backeb. 7745  
*Martinezia* auct. non Ruiz & Pav. 273  
*Martinezia* Ruiz & Pav. 6216  
*Martinezia acanthophylla* (Mart.) Becc. 276  
*Martinezia ciliata* Ruiz & Pav. 751  
*Martinezia corallina* Mart. 276  
*Martinezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav. 6221  
*Martinezia erosa* Linden 276  
*Martinezia interrupta* Ruiz & Pav. 3319  
*Martiusella* Pierre 1690  
*Marumia* Reinw. 7295  
*Masakia* (Nakai) Nakai 3082  
*Mastichodendron* (Engl.) H.J.Lam 7473  
*Mastichodendron* Jacq. ex R.Hedw. 7473  
*Mastichodendron angustifolium* (Standl.) Cronquist 7533  
*Mastichodendron belizense* (Lundell) Cronquist 7494  
*Mastichodendron capiri* (A.DC.) Cronquist 7481  
*Mastichodendron capiri* var. *tempisque* (Pittier) Cronquist 7482  
*Mastichodendron capiri* var. *typicum* Cronquist 7481

- Mastichodendron erythrocarpum* Lundell 7494  
*Mastichodendron eucoriaceum* Lundell 7491  
*Mastichodendron eucuneifolium* Lundell 7492  
*Mastichodendron floribundum* (Griseb.) Cronquist 7495  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* (Jacq.) H.J.Lam 7497  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* subsp. *gaumeri* (Pittier) Cronquist 7498  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* subsp. *typicum* Cronquist 7497  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* var. *cuneatum* Kitan. 7497  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* var. *gaumeri* (Pittier) L.O.Williams 7498  
*Mastichodendron gaumeri* (Pittier) Lundell 7498  
*Mastichodendron parviflorum* Lundell 7499  
*Mastichodendron portoricense* (Urb.) Alain 7524  
*Mastichodendron sloaneanum* Box & Philipson 7497  
*Mastichodendron tikalense* Lundell 7498  
*Matayba livida* Radlk. 2487  
*Matthiola macrocarpa* (Griseb.) Kuntze 3491  
*Matisia* Bonpl. p.p. 6516  
*Matthiola* L. 3467  
*Matthiola bracteata* (Griseb.) Kuntze 3511  
*Matthiola calyprata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze 3474  
*Matthiola conferta* (Benth.) Kuntze 3479  
*Matthiola crispiflora* (Vahl) Kuntze 3476  
*Matthiola longiflora* (Griseb.) Kuntze 3490  
*Matthiola mollis* (DC.) Kuntze 3493  
*Matthiola parvifolia* (Vahl) Kuntze 3495  
*Matthiola scabra* L. 3506  
*Mauria multiflora* Mart. ex Benth. 8028  
*Mauria subbijuga* Mart. ex Benth. 8028  
*Maurocenia americana* Mill. 7476  
*Maximiliana crassispatha* Mart. 723  
*Maximiliana* Mart. ex Schrank 2002  
*Maximiliana codinae* (Eichl.) Kuntze 2004  
*Maximiliana hibiscoides* (Kunth) Kuntze 2004  
*Maximiliana orinocensis* (Kunth) Kuntze 2003  
*Maximiliana parkeri* (Planch.) Kuntze 2003  
*Maximiliana parviifolia* (Planch.) Kuntze 2003  
*Maximiliana triphylla* S.F.Blake 2004  
*Maximiliana vitifolia* (Willd.) Krug & Urb. 2004  
*Mayepea* Aubl. 1615  
*Mayepea axilliflora* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 1616  
*Mayepea bumelioides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 1618  
*Mayepea caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze 1619  
*Mayepea cubensis* P.Wilson 1620  
*Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. 1624  
*Mayepea dussii* Krug & Urb. 1621  
*Mayepea latifolia* (Vahl) Kuntze 1624  
*Mayepea ligustrina* (Sw.) Kuntze 1624  
*Mayna laurina* (C.Presl) Benth. 4222  
*Mayna linguifolia* R.E.Schult. 1359  
*Mayna longifolia* Poepp. & Endl. 1359  
*Mayna longifolia* var. *heliocarpa* R.E.Schult. 1359  
*Mayna longifolia* var. *phasmatoarpa* R.E.Schult. 1359  
*Mayna muricida* R.E.Schult. 1359  
*Mayna pacifica* var. *pusilla* R.E.Schult. 1359  
*Mayna vernicosa* Karst. ex Jacks. 4222  
*Maytenus lambii* Standl. & L.O.Williams 8598  
*Maytenus trichotomus* Turcz. 2802  
*Megalopanax Ekman* ex Harms 556  
*Megalopanax rex* Ekman ex Harms 558  
*Megaphyllum* Spruce & Baill. 5567  
*Megastegia* G.Don 977  
*Melanocarpum sprucei* Hook.f. 6018  
*Melanospidium* Poit. ex A.Rich. 308  
*Melastoma aculeatum* C.Presl 1591  
*Melastoma acuminata* Vahl 8128  
*Melastoma adscendens* Sw. 203  
*Melastoma alpina* Sw. 1590  
*Melastoma alpinum* Sw. 1590  
*Melastoma angustifolia* Sw. 8125  
*Melastoma asperum* Mill. non L. 2121  
*Melastoma bicolor* Mill. 8126  
*Melastoma brunea* Vahl 3681  
*Melastoma calyprata* Desr. 2114  
*Melastoma christophorianum* Ham. 8128  
*Melastoma coccineum* Rich. 1590  
*Melastoma crenata* Vahl 1591  
*Melastoma cucullata* Pav. ex D.Don 3394  
*Melastoma discolor* L. 8128  
*Melastoma elaeagnoides* Sw. 8129  
*Melastoma extinctoria* Bonpl. 2105  
*Melastoma fasciculare* Sw. 3685  
*Melastoma glandulosum* Sw. 8131  
*Melastoma grossularioides* L. 850  
*Melastoma hispidum* Sw. 8131  
*Melastoma icosandrum* Sw. ex Wikstr. 2109  
*Melastoma lateriflora* Vahl 3673  
*Melastoma lateriflorum* Vahl 3673  
*Melastoma micranthum* Sw. 5375  
*Melastoma montana* Sw. 2114  
*Melastoma nodosa* Desr. 1591  
*Melastoma octona* Bonpl. 1824  
*Melastoma pallens* Spreng. 8136  
*Melastoma physophora* Vahl 8214  
*Melastoma procera* Sw. 2119  
*Melastoma ramiflorum* Sw. 3676  
*Melastoma sessilifolium* L. 3677  
*Melastoma sparsiflorum* Rich. 3673  
*Melastoma succosa* Aubl. 3681  
*Melastoma superba* Bonpl. ex D.Don 2125  
*Melastoma toco* Desr. 8214  
*Melastoma triflora* Vahl 3682  
*Melastoma umbrosa* Sw. 1827  
*Melastoma xalapense* Bonpl. 2129  
*Melia americana* Sessé & Moc. 8284  
*Melia guara* Jacq. 3432  
*Meliandra* Ducke 8530  
*Melicocca olivaeformis* Kunth 8023  
*Melicoccus paniculata* Juss. 3100  
*Melilobus heterophylla* Raf. 3337  
*Menendezia biflora* (Cogn.) Britton 8127  
*Menendezia stahlia* (Cogn.) Britton 8137  
*Menendezia urbanii* (Cogn.) Britton 8137

- Mentodendron* Lundell 5772  
*Mentodendron guatemalensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5780  
*Merista* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn. 5027  
*Merizadenia amplifolia* Miers 4433  
*Mertensia laevigata* Kunth 1503  
*Mespilodaphne aurantiodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn. 5164  
*Mespilodaphne moschata* Meisn. 5228  
*Mespilodaphne novogranatensis* Meisn. 5092  
*Mespilodaphne oblonga* Meisn. 5233  
*Mespilodaphne parviflora* Meisn. 4203  
*Mespilus aestivalis* Walter 2323  
*Mespilus apiifolia* Marshall 2351  
*Mespilus arborea* F.Michx. 394  
*Mespilus calpodendron* Ehrh. 2328  
*Mespilus canadensis* L. 397  
*Mespilus chapmanii* Daniels 2328  
*Mespilus heterophylla* Ruiz & Pav. 3703  
*Mespilus monogyna* var. *apiifolia* (Michx.) K.Koch 2351  
*Mespilus nitida* Daniels 2354  
*Mespilus persoonia* Spreng. 3703  
*Mespilus phaenopyrum* L.f. 2359  
*Mespilus pruinosa* H.L.Wendl. 2361  
*Mespilus pubescens* Kunth 2352  
*Mespilus sanguinea* var. *douglasii* (Lindl.) Wenz. 2337  
*Mespilus stipulosa* Kunth 2352  
*Mespilus succulenta* Schrad. ex Sweet 2371  
*Messerschmidia* Hebenstr. 675  
*Messerschmidia* L. ex Hebenstr. 8245  
*Messerschmidia gnaphalodes* (L.) I.M.Johnst. 676  
*Messerschmidia hirsutissima* (L.) Roem. & Schult. 8250  
*Mesterna* Adans. 4096  
*Mestotes* Sol. ex DC. 2671  
*Metasocratea* Dugand 7616  
*Metroxylon taedigerum* (Mart.) Spreng. 6849  
*Mettenia acutifolia* Britton & P.Wilson 1569  
*Mettenia cordifolia* Urb. 1571  
*Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. 1571  
*Mettenia globosa* subsp. *cordifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi 1571  
*Mettenia lepidota* Urb. 1571  
*Meyenia* Schldl. 1544  
*Meyeria* DC. 1173  
*Mez Laurus glaucophylla* van der Werff 8594  
*Micheliopsis* Hsuan Keng 4451  
*Miconia angulata* M.Gómez 1216  
*Miconia angustifolia* Griseb. 8125  
*Miconia brachycentra* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 8139  
*Miconia catalpifolia* Kraenzl 3397  
*Miconia cinnamomea* Beurl. 2102  
*Miconia consimilis* Pilg. 3396  
*Miconia cuabae* Urb. 3669  
*Miconia elliptica* M.Gómez non Macfad. 1217  
*Miconia pallens* Triana 8136  
*Miconia rangeliana* Wright ex Griseb. 8141  
*Miconia scandens* Ruiz & Pav. 203  
*Miconia xalapense* M.Gómez 2129  
*Micranthera clusioides* Choisy 8257  
*Microconomorpha dentata* (Mez) Lundell 2551  
*Microconomorpha jelskii* (Mez) Lundell 2551  
*Microconomorpha panamensis* (Lundell) Lundell 2551  
*Microconomorpha pastensis* (Mez) Lundell 2551  
*Microconomorpha quercifolia* (Mez) Lundell 2551  
*Microconomorpha verticillata* (C.Presl) Lundell 2551  
*Microlobium glandulosum* Liebm. 553  
*Microluma* Baill. 6143  
*Micromeles* Decne. 7670  
*Micropholis sericea* L.O.Williams 1700  
*Microphysa* Naudin 8213  
*Micropteryx* Walp. 2829  
*Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp. 2853  
*Microstachys* A.Juss. p.p. 7398  
*Microtropis contracta* Lundell 6808  
*Microtropis guatemalensis* Sprague 6809  
*Microtropis occidentalis* Loes. 6810  
*Microtropis parviflora* (Hemsl.) Sprague 2412  
*Microtropis standleyi* Lundell 6811  
*Mikania* Neck. non Willd. 5589  
*Millettia luzonensis* A.Gray 3340  
*Milnea* Raf. 576  
*Mimosa alba* Sw. 3866  
*Mimosa angustifolia* Lam. 120  
*Mimosa angustissima* Mill. 69  
*Mimosa antillarum* Lam. ex Poir. 1650  
*Mimosa arborea* L. 2009  
*Mimosa brachystachya* DC. 5976  
*Mimosa buceragenia* B.L.Rob. 5939  
*Mimosa campechiana* Mill. 77  
*Mimosa caracasana* Jacq. 8726  
*Mimosa cauliflora* (Willd.) Poir. 8762  
*Mimosa circinalis* L. 5971  
*Mimosa cochliacantha* Poir. 77  
*Mimosa comosa* Sw. 1180  
*Mimosa coriacea* Pers. 3938  
*Mimosa cornigera* L. 80  
*Mimosa coruscans* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. 3883  
*Mimosa crocea* Vell. 7846  
*Mimosa cyclocarpa* Jacq. 2817  
*Mimosa cylindrica* Vell. 3885  
*Mimosa divaricata* Jacq. 4388  
*Mimosa dulcis* Roxb. 5972  
*Mimosa dulcis* Vell. non Roxb. 3865  
*Mimosa ebano* Berland. 2778  
*Mimosa edulis* Gagnep. 5972  
*Mimosa esculenta* Sessé & Moc. 4158  
*Mimosa fagifolia* Jacq. 3908  
*Mimosa fagifolia* L. 3908  
*Mimosa farnesiana* L. 85  
*Mimosa filicifolia* Lam. 2009  
*Mimosa filicioides* Cav. 69  
*Mimosa flexuosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. 98  
*Mimosa fraxinea* Poir. 3866

- Mimosa glauca* L. p.p. 87, 4159  
*Mimosa grandisiliqua* Vell. 123  
*Mimosa guadalupensis* Pers. 5984  
*Mimosa guineensis* Schumach. & Thonn. 8729  
*Mimosa houstoniana* Mill. 1185  
*Mimosa houstonii* L'Hér. 1185  
*Mimosa hymenaeaeifolia* (Willd.) Poir. 5976  
*Mimosa inaequalis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. 8769  
*Mimosa inga* L. 3952  
*Mimosa ingoides* Rich. 3900  
*Mimosa juliflora* Sw. 6237  
*Mimosa jupunba* (Willd.) Poir. 14  
*Mimosa laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. 6238  
*Mimosa lanceolata* (Willd.) Poir. 5979  
*Mimosa latifolia* L. 8771  
*Mimosa latisiliqua* L. 4389  
*Mimosa laurina* Sw. 3908  
*Mimosa leucocephala* Lam. 4159  
*Mimosa ligustrina* Jacq. 5979  
*Mimosa ligustrina* Vahl non Jacq. 8772  
*Mimosa lutea* Mill. 98  
*Mimosa macrantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. 98  
*Mimosa macroloba* (Willd.) Poir. 5566  
*Mimosa macrostachys* Vahl 5976  
*Mimosa mangensis* Jacq. 1650  
*Mimosa monilifera* Bertol. 5972  
*Mimosa muricata* L. 104  
*Mimosa nigricans* Vahl 104  
*Mimosa nodosa* L. 7425  
*Mimosa nodosa* Sessé & Moç. non L. nec Willd. 3908  
*Mimosa odorata-farnesiana* L. 85  
*Mimosa paniculata* (Willd.) Poir. 123  
*Mimosa parae* Poir. 3898  
*Mimosa parota* Sessé & Moç. 2817  
*Mimosa parvifolia* Sw. 1650  
*Mimosa pendula* (Willd.) Poir. 5513  
*Mimosa piliflora* Sw. 6237  
*Mimosa plana* Vell. 3882  
*Mimosa portoricensis* Jacq. 8729  
*Mimosa ptericina* Poir. 69  
*Mimosa pubifera* Poir. 7234  
*Mimosa pungens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. 5972  
*Mimosa purpurea* L. 1191  
*Mimosa quadrangularis* Poir. 8731  
*Mimosa rotundata* Sessé & Moç. 6238  
*Mimosa rubiginosa* Rich. 3932  
*Mimosa salinarum* Vahl 6237  
*Mimosa saman* Jacq. 7234  
*Mimosa sapindoides* (Willd.) Poir. 3936  
*Mimosa semialata* Vell. 3913  
*Mimosa sericea* Poir. 3931  
*Mimosa spectabilis* Vahl 3942  
*Mimosa spuria* (Willd.) Poir. 3952  
*Mimosa tamarindifolia* L. 122  
*Mimosa tenuifolia* L. 123  
*Mimosa tergemina* L. 1195  
*Mimosa tetraphylla* Vell. 3908  
*Mimosa tortuosa* L. 124  
*Mimosa trichodes* Jacq. 4166  
*Mimosa umbellifera* Vahl 3950  
*Mimosa unguis-cati* Blanco non L. 5972  
*Mimosa unguis-cati* L. 5984  
*Mimosa vaga* Vell. non L. 14  
*Mimosa villosa* Sw. 87  
*Mimosa weberbaueri* Harms 8726  
*Mimosa wilsonii* Standl. 2818  
*Mimosa zygia* L. 8771  
*Mirandaceltis* Sharp 544  
*Mirandaceltis monoica* (Hemsl.) Sharp 545  
*Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl. 8210  
*Misanteca* Schltdl. & Cham. 4202  
*Misanteca armeniaca* (Nees) Lundell 4203  
*Misanteca brittoniana* (C.K.Allen & L.E.Greg.) Lundell 4206  
*Misanteca capitata* Cham. & Schltdl. 4208  
*Misanteca cervantesii* (Kunth) Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca costaricensis* I.M.Johnst. 4220  
*Misanteca cubensis* Benth. 4220  
*Misanteca cubensis* (O.C.Schmidt) Lundell 4210  
*Misanteca cufodontisii* (Kosterm.) Lundell 4211  
*Misanteca excelsa* (Kosterm.) Lundell 4212  
*Misanteca jamaicensis* (Nees) Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca jurgensenii* Mez 4220  
*Misanteca limbosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca nayaritensis* Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca peckii* I.M.Johnst. 4216  
*Misanteca pittieri* Mez 4220  
*Misanteca quixos* (Lam.) Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca reclinata* (Lundell) Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca sericea* (Griseb.) Lundell 4219  
*Misanteca tikalana* Lundell 4220  
*Misanteca triandra* (Sw.) Mez 4220  
*Mitranthes eggertii* (Kiaersk.) Nied. 915  
*Mitranthes sartoriana* O.Berg 6383  
*Mitropsidium oblanceolatum* Burret 6383  
*Mitropsidium pittieri* Burret 6383  
*Mitropsidium sartorianum* (O.Berg) Burret 6383  
*Mitropsidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Burret 6386  
*Moacurra* Roxb. 2671  
*Mocinna serrata* Lag. 1174  
*Mokofua elliptica* (Sw.) Kuntze 8077  
*Mokofua seemanii* (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze 8092  
*Mokofua sylvatica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze 8096  
*Mokofua tepezapote* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze 8097  
*Molina parviflora* Ruiz & Pav. 745  
*Molina salicifolia* Ruiz & Pav. 745  
*Molina striata* Ruiz & Pav. 745  
*Molina viscosa* Ruiz & Pav. 745  
*Mombin luteum* M.Gómez 7713  
*Momisia ehrenbergiana* Klotzsch 1502  
*Momisia iguanaea* (Jacq.) Rose & Standl. 1503  
*Momisia integrifolia* Wedd. 1502  
*Momisia lancifolia* Wedd. 1502  
*Momisia pallida* (Torr.) Planch. 1502

- Momisia triflora* Klotzsch 1503  
*Monactineirma* Bory 5533  
*Monandrodendron peruvianum* Mansf. 4329  
*Monandrodendron schultzei* Mansf. 4329  
*Monbin* Mill. 7712  
*Monilistus monilifera* (Aiton) Raf. ex B.D.Jacks. 6110  
*Monodynamus* Pohl 458  
*Monoporus* A.DC. 576  
*Monopteryx jahnii* Pittier 3188  
*Montamans* Dwyer 6391  
*Montezuma* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 8161  
*Montezuma cubensis* Urb. 8162  
*Montezuma grandiflora* (DC.) Urb. 8163  
*Montezuma speciosissima* Sessé & Moç. ex DC. 8163  
*Moquilea* Aubl. 4171  
*Moquilea* auct. non Aubl. 2258  
*Moquilea kunthiana* Mart. & Zucc. 2261  
*Moquilea leucosepala* (Griseb.) R.O.Williams 4188  
*Moquilea longistyla* Hook.f. 4189  
*Moquilea macrocarpa* Pittier 4195  
*Moquilea platypus* Hemsl. 4194  
*Moquilea pyrifolia* (Griseb.) R.O.Williams 4195  
*Morella* Lour. 5003  
*Morella cerifera* (L.) Small 5005  
*Morella inodora* (W.Bartram) Small 5008  
*Morelosia bourreria* Kuntze 940  
*Morelosia domingensis* Kuntze 942  
*Morelosia grandiflora* (Poir.) Kuntze 962  
*Morelosia huanita* La Llave & Lex. 944  
*Morelosia ovata* Kuntze 947  
*Morinda guatemalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Steyerl. 555  
*Morinda mesochora* Standl. 555  
*Morinda muscosa* Jacq. 6446  
*Morisonia flexuosa* L. 1317  
*Morisonia imrayi* Griseb. 7807  
*Moronobea coccinea* Aubl. 7857  
*Moronobea coccinea* sensu Duss 7857  
*Moronobea globulifera* Schtdl. 7857  
*Moronobea grandiflora* Choisy 7857  
*Morus tinctoria* L. 4429  
*Morus zanthoxylon* L. 4429  
*Moschoxylum* Juss. 8281  
*Moschoxylum cipo* A.Juss. 8288  
*Moschoxylum cuneatum* Turcz. 8291  
*Moschoxylum multiflorum* Karst. 8301  
*Moschoxylum odoratum* (Andrews) A.Juss. 8291  
*Moschoxylum pentandrum* Poepp. & Endl. 8306  
*Moschoxylum pleaeum* A.Juss. 8301  
*Moschoxylum propinquum* Miq. 8306  
*Moschoxylum swartzii* A.Juss. 8298  
*Moschoxylum trachyanthum* Griseb. 8309  
*Mosiera* Small p.p. 6365  
*Mosiera bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Small 6379  
*Mosiera longipes* (O.Berg) Small 6379  
*Motherwellia* F.Muell. 556  
*Mouriri monantha* Urb. 8532  
*Mouriri purpurescens* Urb. 8532  
*Moutouchi crispata* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth. 6500  
*Moutouchi draco* (L.) Benth. 6500  
*Moutouchi suberosa* Aubl. 6500  
*Mozartia emarginata* Moldenke 5785  
*Murbeckia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman 3196  
*Murucuja* Medik. 5533  
*Mussaenda candida* Poir. 1223  
*Mussaenda candida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. 1223  
*Mussaenda coccinea* (Vahl) Poir. 8553  
*Mussaenda formosa* Jacq. 7091  
*Mussaenda humboldtiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud. 6825  
*Mussaenda pubescens* Kunth 6825  
*Mussaenda rotundifolia* Sessé & Moç. 6821  
*Mussaenda spinosa* Jacq. 6825  
*Mutisiopersea brenesii* (Standl.) Kosterm. 5622  
*Mutisiopersea cuneata* (Meisn.) Kosterm. 5624  
*Mutisiopersea hintonii* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm. 5627  
*Mutisiopersea krugii* (Mez) Kosterm. 5629  
*Mutisiopersea liebmannii* (Mez) Kosterm. 5630  
*Mutisiopersea oblongifolia* (Kopp) Kosterm. 5631  
*Mutisiopersea podadenia* (S.F.Blake) Kosterm. 5630  
*Mutisiopersea standleyi* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm. 5643  
*Mutisiopersea urbaniana* (Mez) Kosterm. 5644  
*Mutisiopersea veraguasensis* (Seem.) Kosterm. 5645  
*Mutisiopersea vesticula* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Kosterm. 5646  
*Myginda* Jacq. 2409  
*Myginda bredemeyeri* Schult. 3495  
*Myginda crossopetalum* Schult. 2414  
*Myginda cuneifolia* Griseb. 8241  
*Myginda eucymosa* Loes. & Pittier 2411  
*Myginda glossopetalum* Rauscher 2414  
*Myginda integrifolia* Kunth 3521  
*Myginda integrifolia* Spreng. non Lam. 7382  
*Myginda integrifolia* f. *glaucefolia* Griseb. 3521  
*Myginda latifolia* Sw. 3521  
*Myginda latifolia* Vahl non Sw. 2414  
*Myginda latifolia* var. *stylifera* Griseb. 2414  
*Myginda pallens* Sarg. non Sm. 3521  
*Myginda pallens* Sm. 2414  
*Myginda parviflora* (Hemsl.) Loes. 2412  
*Myginda rhacoma* Sw. 2414  
*Myginda rotundata* Lam. 2414  
*Myracrodruon* Allemão 705  
*Myrcia acris* (Sw.) DC. 5789  
*Myrcia erythroxylon* var. *virescens* O.Berg 2936  
*Myrcia feniziana* O.Berg 3356  
*Myrcia guatemalensis* Lundell 5780  
*Myrcia lindeniana* (O.Berg) Wright 3356  
*Myrcia mini* Sw. 2936  
*Myrcia paivae* var. *gracilis* Lingelsh. 2936  
*Myrcia pimentoides* DC. 5789  
*Myrcia sintenisii* Kiaersk. 3356  
*Myrcia splendens* Griseb. p.p. non DC. 915  
*Myrcia thomasi* DC. 2936  
*Myrcia umbellulifera* (Kunth) DC. 6321

- Myrcianthes krugii* Kiaersk. 6321  
*Myrcianthes umbellulifera* (Kunth) Alain 6321  
*Myrciaria involucrata* O.Berg 6039  
*Myrciaria ramiflora* O.Berg 2952  
*Myrciaria stirpiflora* O.Berg 2955  
*Myrciaria trinitatis* O.Berg 6039  
*Myriatricha* Turcz. 23  
*Myrica arguta* Kunth 5012  
*Myrica caroliniensis* Mill. 5006  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *angustifolia* C.DC. p.p. 5005, 5006  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *arborescens* Castigl. 5005  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *dubia* A.Chev. 5005  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *frutescens* Castigl. 5010  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *latifolia* Aiton 5006  
*Myrica cerifera* var. *pumila* Michx. 5005  
*Myrica curtissii* A.Chev. 5006  
*Myrica curtissii* var. *media* (Michaux) A.Chev. 5006  
*Myrica floridana* (Chapm.) A.W.Wood 4130  
*Myrica heterophylla* var. *curtissii* (A.Chev.) Fernald 5006  
*Myrica laureola* C.DC. 5008  
*Myrica macfarlanei* Youngken 5010  
*Myrica mexicana* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 5005  
*Myrica obovata* C.DC. 5008  
*Myrica pensylvanica* Loisel. 5010  
*Myrica pumila* (Michx.) Small 5005  
*Myrica pusilla* Raf. 5005  
*Myrica segregata* Jacq. 3208  
*Myrica sessilifolia* Raf. 5006  
*Myrica sessilifolia* var. *latifolia* (Aiton) Raf. 5006  
*Myrica xalapensis* Kunth 5005  
*Myriocarpa heterospicata* Donn.Sm. 5016  
*Myriocarpa inaequilateris* Liebm. 5017  
*Myriocarpa longipes* var. *yzabalensis* Donn.Sm. 5017  
*Myriocarpa malacophylla* B.L.Rob. & Bartlett 5017  
*Myriocarpa paniculata* S.F.Blake 5018  
*Myriocarpa yzabalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Killip 5017  
*Myristica capitellata* A.DC. 2064  
*Myristica cordifolia* Mart. ex A.DC. 8494  
*Myristica fatua* Sw. 8495  
*Myristica fulva* King 8494  
*Myristica guatemalensis* Hemsl. 8489  
*Myristica laurifolia* Spruce ex A.DC. 2067  
*Myristica mocoa* A.DC. 8494  
*Myristica otoa* Humb. & Bonpl. 5384  
*Myristica panamensis* Hemsl. 8494  
*Myristica sebifera* (Aubl.) Sw. 8494  
*Myristica sebifera* var. *cordifolia* A.DC. 8494  
*Myristica sebifera* var. *curvinervia* A.DC. 8494  
*Myristica sebifera* var. *longifolia* Lam. 8495  
*Myristica sprucei* A.DC. 2067  
*Myristica surinamensis* Rol. ex Rottb. 8495  
*Myristica virola* Raeusch. 8494  
*Myristiphyllum* P.Browne 6391  
*Myrmecodendron collinsii* (Saff.) Britton & Rose 78  
*Myrmecodendron costaricense* (Schenck) Britton & Rose 78  
*Myrmecodendron donnelliana* (Saff.) Britton & Rose 88  
*Myrmecodendron globuliferum* (Saff.) Britton & Rose 88  
*Myrmecodendron hindsii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 93  
*Myrmecodendron melanoceras* (Beurl.) Britton & Rose 100  
*Myrobalanus buceras* (L.) Kuntze 1031  
*Myrobalanus lutea* Macfad. 7713  
*Myrobalanus obovatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 8062  
*Myrodia guatemalteca* Donn.Sm. 6520  
*Myrodia turbinata* Sw. 6529  
*Myrospermum* sect. *Myroxylon* (L.f.) DC. 5021  
*Myrospermum emarginatum* Klotzsch 5020  
*Myrospermum pereirae* Royle 5024  
*Myrospermum secundum* Klotzsch 5020  
*Myrospermum sonsonatense* Pereira ex Oerst. 5024  
*Myrospermum toluiferum* (A.Rich.) DC. 5022  
*Myroxylon* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 8629  
*Myroxylon bahamense* Britton 8630  
*Myroxylon balsamum* var. *punctatum* (Klotzsch) Harms 5022  
*Myroxylon buxifolium* (A.Gray) Krug & Urb. 8631  
*Myroxylon calophyllum* (Griseb.) Kuntze 8640  
*Myroxylon celastrineum* (Kunth) Kuntze 8637  
*Myroxylon closii* Kuntze 8631  
*Myroxylon coriaceum* (Poit.) Kuntze 8635  
*Myroxylon dussii* (Urb.) P.Wilson 8631  
*Myroxylon elegans* (Tul.) Kuntze 8651  
*Myroxylon flexuosum* (Kunth) Kuntze 8637  
*Myroxylon frutescens* (Jacq.) Willd. 5020  
*Myroxylon ilicifolium* (Northr.) Britton 8631  
*Myroxylon infestum* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 8631  
*Myroxylon intermedium* (Seem.) Kuntze 8640  
*Myroxylon martinicense* Krug & Urb. 8643  
*Myroxylon molle* (Triana & Planch.) Warb. 8651  
*Myroxylon nitidum* A.Gray ex Millsp. 8637  
*Myroxylon nitidum* (Hell.) Kuntze 8644  
*Myroxylon nitidum* (Hell.) Millsp. 8644  
*Myroxylon pachyphyllum* Krug & Urb. 8646  
*Myroxylon paliurus* (Clos) Kuntze 8637  
*Myroxylon pereirae* Royle 5024  
*Myroxylon pereirae* (Royle) Klotzsch 5024  
*Myroxylon pringlei* (Rob.) Warb. 8637  
*Myroxylon punctatum* Klotzsch 5022  
*Myroxylon schaefferioides* (A.Gray) Krug & Urb. 8649  
*Myroxylon schwaneckeanum* Krug & Urb. 8650  
*Myroxylon seemannii* (Triana & Planch.) Kuntze 8637  
*Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth 5022  
*Myroxylon toluiferum* A.Rich. p.p. 5022, 5024  
*Myroxylon velutinum* (Tul.) Warb. 8651  
*Myroxylon cinereum* (Clos) Kuntze 8634  
*Myroxylon horridum* (Rose) Standl. 8639  
*Myrsine allenii* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine baccata* A.DC. 5035  
*Myrsine berterii* A.DC. 5030

- Myrsine calcarata* (Lundell) Lundell 5029  
*Myrsine chiapensis* Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine ciliata* Kunth 5034  
*Myrsine coclensis* Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine coriacea* Sieber ex A.DC. non R.Br. 5040  
*Myrsine costaricensis* Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng. 5030  
*Myrsine flocculosa* Mart. 5030  
*Myrsine floribunda* R.Br. non Griseb. 5035  
*Myrsine floribunda* Duss p.p. 5030  
*Myrsine floribunda* Griseb. non R.Br. 5040  
*Myrsine floridana* A.DC. 5033  
*Myrsine gaudichaudii* A.DC. 5035  
*Myrsine gillyi* Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine guatemalensis* Gand. 5030  
*Myrsine icacorea* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. 616  
*Myrsine jaliscensis* Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine jelskii* Zahlbr. 5030  
*Myrsine juergensenii* (Mez) Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine krugii* Kuntze 600  
*Myrsine laeta* Duss 5030  
*Myrsine laeta* Griseb. non A.DC. 5030  
*Myrsine mexicana* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine microcalyx* Lundell 5030  
*Myrsine myricoides* Schldtl. 5030  
*Myrsine myrtifolia* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) A.DC. 5034  
*Myrsine myrtoides* Hook. 5034  
*Myrsine nigrescens* Lundell 5032  
*Myrsine panamensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5038  
*Myrsine paulensis* A.DC. 5030  
*Myrsine peruviana* (Lundell) Lundell 5034  
*Myrsine pittieri* (Mez) Lundell 5034  
*Myrsine popayanensis* Kunth 5030  
*Myrsine punctata* (Lam.) Stearn non (H.Lév.) Wilbur 5033  
*Myrsine rapanea* Roem. & Schult. 5035  
*Myrsine reflexiflora* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Myrsine rotundifolia* (Mez) Alain non Lam. 5039  
*Myrsine rufescens* A.DC. 5030  
*Myrsine salicifolia* A.DC. 5030  
*Myrsine saligna* (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) A.DC. 5030  
*Myrsine serrata* Oerst. 8633  
*Myrsine sytsmae* Lundell 5038  
*Myrsine tetrandra* Willd. 5034  
*Myrsine tomentosa* C.Presl 5030  
*Myrsine venosissima* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng. 3313  
*Myrsine veraecrucis* Lundell 5033  
*Myrsine verticillata* C.Presl 2551  
*Myrsine vestita* Lundell 5030  
*Myrsine viridis* Rusby 5030  
*Myrstiphyllum brachiatum* (Sw.) Hitch. 6398  
*Myrstiphyllum corymbosum* (Sw.) Hitch. 6412  
*Myrstiphyllum marginatum* (Sw.) Hitch. 6438  
*Myrstiphyllum pubescens* Hitchc. 6466  
*Myrstiphyllum undatum* (Jacq.) Hitchc. 6448  
*Myrtekmania* Urb. 5772  
*Myrtekmania adenoclada* (Urb.) Urb. 5773  
*Myrtekmania clementis* Alain 5784  
*Myrtekmania filipes* Urb. 5779  
*Myrtekmania moaensis* Areces 5779  
*Myrtekmania odiolens* (Urb.) Alain 5784  
*Myrtekmania podocarpoides* Areces 5788  
*Myrtiluma* Baill. 6143  
*Myrtus acris* O.Berg 5789  
*Myrtus acris* Sw. 5789  
*Myrtus alpina* Sw. 2926  
*Myrtus axillaris* Poir. 2966  
*Myrtus axillaris* Sw. 2932  
*Myrtus bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Urb. 6379  
*Myrtus biflora* L. 2936  
*Myrtus brachystemon* DC. 3024  
*Myrtus bracteiflora* Sessé & Moc. 2994  
*Myrtus buxifolia* Sw. 2966  
*Myrtus cainitoides* Urb. 5775  
*Myrtus capuli* Schldtl. & Cham. 2943  
*Myrtus caryophyllata* Jacq. 5789  
*Myrtus caryophyllus* Jacq. 5789  
*Myrtus cerasina* Eggers non Vahl 3024  
*Myrtus cerasina* Vahl 2994  
*Myrtus chytraculia* L. 1235  
*Myrtus cordata* Sw. 2955  
*Myrtus dioica* L. 5777  
*Myrtus elliptica* Urb. non Wright 6379  
*Myrtus foetida* (Pers.) Spreng. 2966  
*Myrtus glabrata* Sw. 2932  
*Myrtus gregii* Sw. 2969  
*Myrtus guajava* (L.) Kuntze 6374  
*Myrtus guajava* var. *pyrifer* (L.) Kuntze 6374  
*Myrtus guineensis* (Sw.) Kuntze 6375  
*Myrtus lancea* (Poir.) Spreng. 2936  
*Myrtus leriocarpa* C.Wright 5778  
*Myrtus ligustrina* Sw. 2994  
*Myrtus lineata* Sw. 2997  
*Myrtus maritima* Kunth 2919  
*Myrtus monticola* Sw. 3008  
*Myrtus oligantha* Urb. 5785  
*Myrtus orbicularis* (O.Berg) Burret 6380  
*Myrtus pallens* Vahl 2936  
*Myrtus patrisii* Spreng. 3024  
*Myrtus pimenta* L. 5777  
*Myrtus pimenta* Ortega 5789  
*Myrtus pimenta* var. *brevifolia* Hayne 5777  
*Myrtus pimenta* var. *longifolia* Sims 5777  
*Myrtus piperita* Sessé & Moc. 5777  
*Myrtus poiretii* Spreng. 2966  
*Myrtus procera* Sw. 3024  
*Myrtus pseudopsidium* Spreng. 3025  
*Myrtus ramiflorus* Vahl 2955  
*Myrtus sessiliflora* Spreng. 3039  
*Myrtus sintenisii* Kiaersk. 2938  
*Myrtus stahlii* Kiaersk. 3042  
*Myrtus tabasco* Schldtl. & Cham. 5777  
*Myrtus umbellulifera* Kunth 6321  
*Myrtus vahlilii* Spreng. 3050  
*Myrtus verrucosa* O.Berg 6379  
*Myrtus virgultosa* Sw. 2936  
*Myrtus wilddenovii* Spreng. 3025

- Myrtus zuzygium* L. 1286  
*Naegelia* Regel 3323  
*Nageia* Gaertn. 6062  
*Nageia aristulata* Kuntze 6065  
*Nageia coriacea* (Rich.) Kuntze 6067  
*Nageia oleifolia* Kuntze 6078  
*Nageia salicifolia* Kuntze 6067  
*Nalagu* Adans. 556  
*Napimoga guianensis* Aubl. 3765  
*Narvalina fruticosa* (L.) Urb. 4114  
*Nassavia* Vell. 318  
*Nastus guadua* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Spreng. 3408  
*Naucleopsis amara* Ducke 5052  
*Naucorephes* Raf. 1906  
*Naudinia argyrophylla* A.Rich. 8126  
*Naudinia chrysophylla* A.Rich. 8126  
*Nebropsis* Raf. 234  
*Nectandra* P.J. Bergius 5054  
*Nectandra* subg. *Eunectandra* Mez 5054  
*Nectandra acutissima* Nees ex Meisn. 5080  
*Nectandra albiflora* Lundell 5065  
*Nectandra amara* var. *australis* Griseb. non Meisn. 5082  
*Nectandra amazonum* var. *oerstedii* Meisn. 5070  
*Nectandra anonyma* Steud. 5061  
*Nectandra antillana* Meisn. 5065  
*Nectandra austinii* C.K.Allen 5271  
*Nectandra berchemiifolia* var. *caucana* Meisn. 5070  
*Nectandra bijuga* Rottb. 5170  
*Nectandra bondarii* Coe-Teix. 5076  
*Nectandra boniato* A.Rich. 5061  
*Nectandra bredemeyriana* Nees 5065  
*Nectandra brenesii* (Standl.) C.K.Allen 5173  
*Nectandra capanahuensis* O.C.Schmidt 5059  
*Nectandra capituliforma* Lundell 5246  
*Nectandra catesbyana* (Michx.) Sarg. 5061  
*Nectandra caucana* (Meisn.) Mez 5070  
*Nectandra cayoana* Lundell 5089  
*Nectandra chiapensis* Lundell 5180  
*Nectandra chrysothyrsus* (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. 6933  
*Nectandra cigua* A.Rich. 5061  
*Nectandra concinna* Nees 5092  
*Nectandra coriacea* f. *dubia* Mez 5081  
*Nectandra corzoana* Lundell 5204  
*Nectandra cuneata* Griseb. 5230  
*Nectandra cuspidata* var. *macrocarpa* Nees 5076  
*Nectandra cuspidata* var. *strumosa* (Griseb.) Meisn. 5076  
*Nectandra discolor* Griseb. non (Kunth) Nees 5067  
*Nectandra discolor* var. *subvenosa* Meisn. 5086  
*Nectandra dominicana* (Meisn.) Mez 5191  
*Nectandra earlei* Britton 5196  
*Nectandra earlei* Britton ex Roíg & Acuña 5077  
*Nectandra effusa* Meisn. 5092  
*Nectandra exaltata* Griseb. 5196  
*Nectandra exaltata* (Sw.) Griseb. 5081  
*Nectandra floribunda* (Sw.) Nees 5197  
*Nectandra fuscobarbata* (Mez) C.K.Allen 5070  
*Nectandra gentlei* Lundell 5063  
*Nectandra glabrescens* Benth. 5065  
*Nectandra glabrescens* var. *fuscobarbata* Mez 5070  
*Nectandra glandulifolia* Lasser 5074  
*Nectandra glandulosa* Lundell 5075  
*Nectandra globosa* var. *barbeyana* Mez 5064  
*Nectandra grandiflora* var. *latifolia* Meisn. 5065  
*Nectandra grandis* Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees 5086  
*Nectandra guanaiensis* Rusby 5065  
*Nectandra guianensis* Meisn. 5091  
*Nectandra heydeana* Mez & Donn.Sm. 5207  
*Nectandra hypoglauca* Standl. ex C.K.Allen 5199  
*Nectandra kaburiensis* Kosterm. 5059  
*Nectandra kunthiana* (Nees) Kosterm. 6933  
*Nectandra kuntzeana* Mez 5059  
*Nectandra labouriaviana* Machado 5080  
*Nectandra laevis* Mez 5076  
*Nectandra larensis* Lasser 5092  
*Nectandra latifolia* (Kunth) Mez 5084  
*Nectandra laurel* var. *glabrescens* Meisn. 5068  
*Nectandra laurel* var. *triquetra* Meisn. 5086  
*Nectandra leucantha* Griseb. p.p. 5065  
*Nectandra leucantha* var. *attenuata* Meisn. 5065  
*Nectandra leucantha* var. *guianensis* Meisn. 5065  
*Nectandra leucantha* var. *peruviana* Meisn. 5065  
*Nectandra leucothyrsus* Meisn. 5076  
*Nectandra limbata* Nees 4220  
*Nectandra limbosea* Nees ex Meisn. 4220  
*Nectandra loesnerii* Mez 5089  
*Nectandra longicuspis* Lundell 5172  
*Nectandra longifolia* A.Rich. 5218  
*Nectandra lucida* Nees 5065  
*Nectandra magnifolia* Lundell 5220  
*Nectandra magnoliifolia* A.Rich. 5065  
*Nectandra maranonensis* O.C.Schmidt 5065  
*Nectandra martinicensis* Fawc. & Rendle non Mez 5061  
*Nectandra matudai* Lundell 5075  
*Nectandra megaphylla* Hassl. 5065  
*Nectandra membranacea* subsp. *cuspidata* (Nees & Mart.) Rohwer 5063  
*Nectandra meyeriana* Lasser 6933  
*Nectandra mollis* (Kunth) Nees 5086  
*Nectandra mollis* subsp. *laurel* (Klotzsch ex Nees) Rohwer 5068  
*Nectandra mollis* subsp. *oppositifolia* (Nees) Rohwer 5080  
*Nectandra mollis* var. *attenuata* Meisn. 5086  
*Nectandra mollis* var. *intermedia* Meisn. 5086  
*Nectandra mollis* var. *venosa* (Nees) Meisn. 5086  
*Nectandra mollis* var. *villosa* (Nees) Meisn. 5086  
*Nectandra mopanensis* Lundell 5092  
*Nectandra myriantha* Meisn. 5059  
*Nectandra myriantha* var. *attenuata* Meisn. 5059  
*Nectandra myriantha* var. *glabrata* Meisn. 5059  
*Nectandra neesii* D.Dietr. 5061  
*Nectandra nervosa* Mez 5092  
*Nectandra nigrita* Lundell 5232



- Nectandra oligoneura* Urb. 5092  
*Nectandra olivacea* Lasser 5063  
*Nectandra oppositifolia* var. *amplifolia* Nees 5080  
*Nectandra oppositifolia* var. *angustifolia* Nees 5080  
*Nectandra oppositifolia* var. *attenuata* Meisn. 5080  
*Nectandra panamensis* Mez 5092  
*Nectandra paulii* C.K.Allen 5059  
*Nectandra pendula* Nees ex Meisn. 5179  
*Nectandra perdubia* Lundell 5079  
*Nectandra petenensis* Lundell 5070  
*Nectandra pichurim* var. *cuprea* Mez 5063  
*Nectandra pisi* Miq. 5064  
*Nectandra pittieri* Lasser 5086  
*Nectandra platyphylla* (Lundell) C.K.Allen 5240  
*Nectandra polita* Nees 5084  
*Nectandra polita* var. *oerstedii* Meisn. 5084  
*Nectandra producta* C.K.Allen 5242  
*Nectandra puchury-minor* (Mart.) Nees 478  
*Nectandra purpurascens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez 5084  
*Nectandra raimondii* O.C.Schmidt 5076  
*Nectandra rectinervia* Meisn. 5092  
*Nectandra reticularis* Britton & P.Wilson 5248  
*Nectandra rigida* Nees 5086  
*Nectandra rigida* var. *canescens* Mez 5080  
*Nectandra rubriflora* (Mez) C.K.Allen 5252  
*Nectandra salvadorensis* Lundell 5254  
*Nectandra sanguinea* Griseb. 5061  
*Nectandra sanguinea* var. *lanceolata* Meisn. 5089  
*Nectandra savannarum* (Standl. & Steyererm.) C.K.Allen 5071  
*Nectandra sawadai* O.C.Schmidt 5092  
*Nectandra schippii* C.K.Allen 5056  
*Nectandra schomburgkii* Meisn. 5065  
*Nectandra schottii* Meisn. 5080  
*Nectandra sintenisii* Mez 5092  
*Nectandra sinuata* Mez 5255  
*Nectandra skutchii* C.K.Allen 5076  
*Nectandra smithii* C.K.Allen 5090  
*Nectandra staminea* Griseb. 5258  
*Nectandra standleyi* C.K.Allen 5076  
*Nectandra steinbachii* O.C.Schmidt 5059  
*Nectandra surinamensis* Mez 5059  
*Nectandra tabascensis* Lundell 5074  
*Nectandra tessmanii* O.C.Schmidt 5065  
*Nectandra tonii* Lundell 5268  
*Nectandra towarensis* Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex Nees 5086  
*Nectandra trianae* Mez 6029  
*Nectandra turbacensis* var. *mexicana* Meisn. 5092  
*Nectandra vaga* Meisn. 5064  
*Nectandra vaga* var. *major* Meisn. 5064  
*Nectandra vaga* var. *sprucei* Meisn. 5064  
*Nectandra vaga* var. *vulgaris* Meisn. 5064  
*Nectandra venosissima* Lundell 5273  
*Nectandra villosa* Nees 5086  
*Nectandra villosa* var. *venosa* Nees 5086  
*Nectandra whitei* (Woodson) C.K.Allen 5278  
*Nectandra willdenoviana* Nees p.p. 5061, 5065  
*Nectandra willdenoviana* var. *latifolia* Meisn. 5061  
*Nectandra willdenoviana* var. *obliterata* Meisn. 5061  
*Nectandra williamsii* O.C.Schmidt 5076  
*Nectandra woodsoniana* C.K.Allen 5074  
*Neea acuminatissima* Standl. 5095  
*Neea belizensis* Lundell 5104  
*Neea choriophylla* Standl. 5104  
*Neea gentlei* Lundell 5104  
*Neea guatemalensis* Lundell 5095  
*Neea parvifolia* Lundell 5104  
*Neea pycnantha* Standl. 5104  
*Neea rotundifolia* Heimerl 5964  
*Neea urophylla* Standl. 5095  
*Neea xanthina* Standl. 5104  
*Negundium fraxinifolium* Raf. 159  
*Negundo* Boehm. 139  
*Negundo aceroides* (L.) Moench 159  
*Negundo aceroides* subsp. *interius* (Britton) Á.Löve & D.Löve 157  
*Negundo aceroides* subsp. *violaceum* (Kirchn.) W.A.Weber 161  
*Negundo aceroides* var. *californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Sarg. 156  
*Negundo aceroides* var. *violaceum* Kirchn. 161  
*Negundo californicum* Torr. & A.Gray 156  
*Negundo fraxinifolium* Nutt. 159  
*Negundo fraxinifolium* (Stokes) DC. 159  
*Negundo interius* (Britton) Rydb. 157  
*Negundo kingii* (Britton) Rydb. 157  
*Negundo mexicanum* DC. 158  
*Negundo negundo* (L.) H.Karst. 159  
*Negundo nuttallii* Rydb. 159  
*Negundo orizabense* Rydb. 159  
*Negundo texanum* Rydb. 160  
*Negundo violaceum* K.Koch 161  
*Negundo virginianum* Medik. 154  
*Neltuma articulata* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose 6233  
*Neltuma attenuata* Britton & Rose 6238  
*Neltuma bakeri* Britton & Rose 6237  
*Neltuma constricta* (Sarg.) Britton & Rose 6234  
*Neltuma glandulosa* (Torr.) Britton & Rose 6234  
*Neltuma juliflora* (Sw.) Raf. 6237  
*Neltuma laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose 6238  
*Neltuma michoacana* Britton & Rose 6238  
*Neltuma neomexicana* Britton 6234  
*Neltuma occidentalis* Britton & Rose 6237  
*Neltuma pallescens* Britton & Rose 6237  
*Neltuma pazensis* Britton & Rose 6233  
*Neltuma velutina* (Wooton) Britton & Rose 6241  
*Nemaluma* Baill. 6143  
*Nematospermum laevigatum* Rich. 4079  
*Nemodaphne cuneata* Meisn. 5230  
*Neoacanthophora* Bennet 556  
*Neobartlettia hylobia* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 3062

- Neobartlettia luxii* R.M.King & H.Rob. 790  
*Neobartlettia oresbioides* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 3062  
*Neobartlettia pansamalensis* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 792  
*Neobartlettia pinabetensis* R.M.King & H.Rob. 3063  
*Neobartlettia platyphylla* (B.L.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 793  
*Neobartlettia ruae* R.M.King & H.Rob. 792  
*Neobraccia bahamensis* (Britton) Britton 5107  
*Neobuxbaumia* Backeb. 5762  
*Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeb. 1352  
*Neocalyptracalyx* Hutch. 1309  
*Neodawsonia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeb. 1352  
*Neohuberia* Ledoux 2883  
*Neohuberia matamata* Ledoux 2888  
*Neolabatia* Aubrév. 6143  
*Neolabatia cuprea* (Huber) Pires & W.A.Rodrigues 6175  
*Neolabatia glomerata* (Miq.) Aubrév. 6174  
*Neolabatia hypoglaucia* (Standl.) Aubrév. 6174  
*Neolabatia macrocarpa* (Mart.) Aubrév. 6183  
*Neolabatia parviflora* (Pittier) Aubrév. 6174  
*Neolabatia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Aubrév. 6197  
*Neolabatia stylosa* (Pierre) Aubrév. 6175  
*Neolaugeria densiflora* (Griseb.) Nicolson 5113  
*Neolemaireocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Backeb. 7745  
*Neolindenia mexicana* Baill. 4325  
*Neopieris* Britton 4360  
*Neopometia* Aubrév. 6214  
*Neosprucea sararensis* Cuatrec. 5128  
*Neostyphonia integrifolia* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) Shafer 6941  
*Neostyphonia ovata* (S.Watson) Abrams 6949  
*Neotuerckheimia gonoclada* Donn.Sm. 436  
*Neotuerckheimia megalophylla* Donn.Sm. 431  
*Neowashingtonia filamentosa* (H.Wendl. ex Fenzl) Sudw. 8558  
*Neowashingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) Sudw. 8558  
*Neowashingtonia robusta* (H.Wendl.) A.Heller 8559  
*Neowashingtonia sonora* (S.Watson) Rose 8559  
*Neoxythece* Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6143  
*Neoxythece dura* (Eyma) Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6157  
*Neoxythece pallida* (C.F.Gaertn.) Aubrév. 6188  
*Neoxythece robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6158  
*Neoxythece schulzii* Aubrév. 6157  
*Neoxythece wurdackii* Aubrév. 6157  
*Nephelea* R.M.Tryon p.p. 353, 2519  
*Nephelea aureonites* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 356  
*Nephelea basilaris* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 360  
*Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze) R.M.Tryon 355  
*Nephelea erinacea* (H.Karst.) R.M.Tryon 356  
*Nephelea imrayana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon 359  
*Nephelea imrayana* var. *basilaris* (H.Christ) Gastony 360  
*Nephelea patellaris* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 358  
*Nephelea polystichoides* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 362  
*Nephelea portoricensis* (Spreng. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon 363  
*Nephelea pubescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon 354  
*Nephelea tenerifrons* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 358  
*Nephelea tryoniana* Gastony 365  
*Nephrandra* Willd. 8507  
*Neriandra aurantiaca* M.Martens & Galeotti 8399  
*Neriandra havanensis* Müll.Arg. 1300  
*Neurocarpum* Desv. 1831  
*Neurotecoma calcicola* Urb. 7711  
*Neurotecoma domatiata* Urb. & Ekman 7710  
*Neurotecoma* K.Schum. 7707  
*Neurotecoma* K.Schum. ex Dalla Torre & Harms 7707  
*Neurotecoma* K.Schum. ex Kuntze 7707  
*Nicarago vesicaria* Britton & Rose 1164  
*Nicodemia* Ten. 1036  
*Nissolia aculeata* (Raddi) DC. 4404  
*Nissolia arborea* Jacq. 4405  
*Nobeliodendron cubense* O.C.Schmidt 4210  
*Nolina bigelovii* subsp. *parryi* (S.Watson) E.Murray 5136  
*Nolina bigelovii* subsp. *wolfii* (Munz) E.Murray 5137  
*Nolina parryi* S.Watson 5136  
*Nolina parryi* subsp. *wolfii* Munz 5137  
*Nolina plibilis* (Baker) Lundell 818  
*Nolina wolfii* (Munz) Munz 5137  
*Nonatelia* Aubl. 6391  
*Nonatelia officinalis* Aubl. 6450  
*Nonatelia racemosa* Aubl. 6469  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck 5301  
*Nopalea lutea* Rose 5306  
*Norantea costaricensis* Gilg 7390  
*Nordmannia tinifolia* (Sw.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey. 2609  
*Notanthera lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don 3270  
*Nothophlebia costaricensis* Standl. 5568  
*Noyera* Trécul 5589  
*Noyera mollis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ducke 5595  
*Nunnezharia casperiana* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 1579  
*Nunnezharia costaricana* (Oerst.) Kuntze 1577  
*Nunnezharia graminifolia* Kuntze 1578  
*Nunnezharia tepejilote* (Liebm. ex Mart.) Kuntze 1579  
*Nunnezharia wendlandiana* (Oerst.) Kuntze 1579  
*Nuxia elata* (Sw.) Pers. 216  
*Nycterisition* Ruiz & Pav. 1690  
*Nycterium* Vent. 7618  
*Nymphoides aquaticum* (Walter ex J.F.Gmel.) Kuntze 5988  
*Nyssa accuminata* Small 5152  
*Nyssa angulisans* Michx. 5148  
*Nyssa angulosa* Poir. 5153  
*Nyssa canadensis* Poir. 5153  
*Nyssa candicans* Michx. 5152  
*Nyssa candicans* var. *grandidentata* D.J.Browne 5148  
*Nyssa capitata* Walters 5152  
*Nyssa caroliniana* Poir. 5153  
*Nyssa ciliata* Raf. 5153

- Nyssa coccinea* W.Bartram 5152  
*Nyssa denticulata* Aiton 5148  
*Nyssa denticulata* Pursh 5148  
*Nyssa glauca* Hort.Par. ex Roem. & Schult. 5153  
*Nyssa grandidentata* Michx. 5148  
*Nyssa integrifolia* Aiton 5153  
*Nyssa montana* Michx. 5153  
*Nyssa multiflora* Wagenh. 5153  
*Nyssa multiflora* var. *sylvatica* (Marshall) S.Watson 5153  
*Nyssa ogeche* var. *acuminata* (Small) Eyles 5152  
*Nyssa oye-chee* Steud. 5152  
*Nyssa palustris* Salisb. 5148  
*Nyssa servatilis* E.H.L.Krause 5149  
*Nyssa sylvatica* L. p.p. 5153  
*Nyssa sylvatica* subsp. *biflora* (Walter) E.Murray 5149  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *aquatica* Sarg. 5153  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *biflora* (Walter) Sarg. 5149  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *caroliniana* (Poir.) Fernald 5153  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *dilatata* Fernald 5153  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *typica* Fernald 5153  
*Nyssa sylvatica* var. *ursina* (Small) J.Wen & Stuessy 5151  
*Nyssa tomentosa* Michx. 5148  
*Nyssa tomentosa* Poir. 5152  
*Nyssa uniflora* Wangenh. 5148  
*Nyssa ursina* Small 5151  
*Nyssa villosa* Michx. 5153  
  
*Obelanthera* Turcz. 7295  
*Obentonia* Vell. 2070  
*Obolanga zanonii* Barneby 2019  
*Ochna ilicifolia* Poir. 5392  
*Ochna jabotapita* L. p.p.? 5391  
*Ochna longifolia* Lam. 5398  
*Ochna nitida* Sw. 5400  
*Ochranthe* Lindl. 8342  
*Ochroma bicolor* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroma boliviana* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroma concolor* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroma grandiflora* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroma lagopodum* St.-Lag. 5156  
*Ochroma lagopus* Sw. 5156  
*Ochroma lagopus* var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Standl. & Steyerl. 5156  
*Ochroma lagopus* var. *occigranatanensis* Cuatrec. 5156  
*Ochroma limonensis* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroma obtusa* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroma peruviana* I.M.Johnst. 5156  
*Ochroma pyramidale* var. *bicolor* (Rowlee) Brizicky 5156  
*Ochroma pyramidale* var. *concolor* (Rowlee) R.E.Schultes 5156  
*Ochroma tomentosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 5156  
*Ochroma tomentosa* var. *ibarrensis* Benoist 5156  
*Ochroma velutina* Rowlee 5156  
*Ochroxylum punctatum* Mart. 8715  
  
*Ocotea* subg. *Nectandra* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kosterm. 5054  
*Ocotea acunai* Bisse 5160  
*Ocotea alloiophylla* Rusby 824  
*Ocotea angustitepala* (Krause) Robyns & Wilczek 5081  
*Ocotea bakeri* S.F.Blake 5274  
*Ocotea bangii* Mez & Rusby ex Rusby 5179  
*Ocotea catesbyana* (Michx.) Sarg. 5061  
*Ocotea caudata* (Nees) Mez 5179  
*Ocotea caudato-acuminata* (O.C.Schmidt) Alain 5058  
*Ocotea cernua* (Nees) Mez 5179  
*Ocotea cooperi* C.K.Allen 6933  
*Ocotea coriacea* (Sw.) Britton 5061  
*Ocotea cufodontisii* O.C.Schmidt 5062  
*Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) Urb. non Mez 5230  
*Ocotea cuneata* Mez 5267  
*Ocotea cuneata* Urb. non Ruiz & Pav. 5230  
*Ocotea cuprea* (Meisn.) Mez 5233  
*Ocotea duotincta* C.K.Allen 5218  
*Ocotea eggersii* Duss 5192  
*Ocotea eusericea* Lundell 5278  
*Ocotea exaltata* (Sw.) Proctor 5081  
*Ocotea falcata* Mez 1721  
*Ocotea flavescens* Rusby 1733  
*Ocotea flexuosa* Rusby 5084  
*Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f. 5197  
*Ocotea fulvescens* Standl. & L.O.Williams 5175  
*Ocotea globosa* (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham. 5064  
*Ocotea insularis* subsp. *ira* (Mez & Pittier) W.C.Burger 5211  
*Ocotea irazuensis* Lundell 5165  
*Ocotea jacquini* (Meisn.) Mez 5212  
*Ocotea jacquiniana* Mez ex Duss 5212  
*Ocotea jamaicensis* Mez 5081  
*Ocotea krugii* (Mez) Howard 5067  
*Ocotea kunthiana* (Nees) Mez 6933  
*Ocotea l'herminieri* Mez 5215  
*Ocotea latifolia* Kunth 5084  
*Ocotea lenticellata* Lundell 5218  
*Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook.f. 5218  
*Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Mez 5218  
*Ocotea lhotzkii* Nees 2815  
*Ocotea lineata* Kunth 5070  
*Ocotea lundellii* Standl. 5061  
*Ocotea marowynensis* (Miq.) Mez 5179  
*Ocotea martiniana* (Nees) Mez 5244  
*Ocotea maximilanea* Mart. ex Nees 5244  
*Ocotea membranacea* (Sw.) Howard 5076  
*Ocotea mexicana* var. *diminuta* (Meisn.) Hemsl. 5169  
*Ocotea mollis* Kunth 5086  
*Ocotea oligoneura* (Urb.) Alain 5092  
*Ocotea ovandensis* Lundell 5188  
*Ocotea palmana* Mez & Donn.Sm. 6025  
*Ocotea paradoxa* Mez 5274  
*Ocotea patens* (Sw.) Nees 5081  
*Ocotea pedalifolia* Mez 5163  
*Ocotea pentagona* Mez 5231

- Ocotea pichurim* Kunth 5082  
*Ocotea portoricensis* Mez 5233  
*Ocotea pseudo-coto* Rusby 840  
*Ocotea psychotrioides* Kunth 1731  
*Ocotea puberula* var. *arechaulatae* (Mez) Hassl. 5244  
*Ocotea puchury-minor* Mart. 478  
*Ocotea pulchra* (Ekman & O.C.Schmidt) Alain 5083  
*Ocotea pyramidata* S.F.Blake ex Brandegee 5244  
*Ocotea quadriporata* (W.C.Burger) Kosterm. 6213  
*Ocotea quisara* Mez & Donn.Sm. 5188  
*Ocotea quixos* Kosterm. ex O.C.Schmidt 4220  
*Ocotea reflexa* (Lasser) Kosterm. 6029  
*Ocotea rigida* Kunth 5086  
*Ocotea rodiaei* (R.Schomb.) Mez 3506  
*Ocotea salicifolia* Kunth 5089  
*Ocotea sanguinea* (Rottb.) Bercht. & J.Presl 5091  
*Ocotea seibertii* C.K.Allen 5062  
*Ocotea sieberi* (Meisn.) Hemsl. 5179  
*Ocotea sintenisii* (Mez) Alain 5092  
*Ocotea subglabra* Benoist 5233  
*Ocotea tabascensis* (Lundell) Howard 5074  
*Ocotea turbacensis* Kunth 5092  
*Ocotea umbrosa* Kunth 5093  
*Ocotea victorinii* Roig & Acuña 5230  
*Ocotea wachenheimii* Benoist 5197  
*Ocotea zulianensis* (Lasser) Kosterm. 6029  
*Ocotonum* Raf. 1822  
*Octopleura* Griseb. 5369  
*Octopleura macrophylla* (Benth.) Triana 5374  
*Octopleura micrantha* (Sw.) Griseb. 5375  
*Odina francoana* Netto 8028  
*Odontandra* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 8281  
*Odontandra acuminata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 8282  
*Odontandra karstenii* Triana & Planch. 8282  
*Odontandra quadrijuga* (Kunth) Triana & Planch. 8304  
*Odontandra tuberculata* Triana & Planch. 8314  
*Odonteilema* Turcz. 127  
*Odontoloma* Kunth 5944  
*Odontosiphon* Roem. 8281  
*Odontostigma galeottianum* A.Rich. 7733  
*Odostemon* Raf. 852  
*Oedematopus* Planch. & Triana 1834  
*Oenocarpus caracasanus* Mart. 6218  
*Oenocarpus frigidus* (Kunth) Spreng. 6218  
*Oenocarpus regius* (Kunth) Spreng. 7107  
*Oenocarpus utilis* Klotzsch 6218  
*Oerstediana donnell-smithii* (Oerst.) Lundell 637  
*Oerstedianthus mitchellae* (I.M.Johnst.) Lundell 634  
*Oerstedianthus nigrescens* (Oerst.) Lundell 637  
*Oesculus* Neck. 234  
*Ogcodeia* Bureau 5047  
*Ogcodeia amara* (Ducke) Ducke 5052  
*Ogcodeia naga* (Pittier) Mildbr. 5049  
*Ogcodeia ulei* (Warb.) J.F.Macbr. 5052  
*Ohigginsia* Ruiz & Pav. 3762  
*Olea americana* L. 5366  
*Oleicarpon* Airy Shaw 2721  
*Oleiocarpon* Dwyer 2721  
*Oleiocarpon panamense* (Pittier) Dwyer 2723  
*Oleiocarpon panamensis* (Pittier) Dwyer 2723  
*Oleiocarpus panamense* (Pittier) Dwyer 2723  
*Oliganthes* auct. non Cass. 5944  
*Oliganthes corei* Cuatrec. 5945  
*Oliganthes discolor* (Kunth) Sch.Bip. 5945  
*Oliganthes ferruginea* Gleason 5945  
*Oliganthes karstenii* Sch.Bip. 5945  
*Oligosporus* Cass. 677  
*Olmedia* Ruiz & Pav. 8329  
*Olmedia angustifolia* Poepp. & Endl. 5590  
*Olmedia armata* Miq. 6134  
*Olmedia aspera* Ruiz & Pav. 8330  
*Olmedia asperula* Standl. 3648  
*Olmedia boyacana* Standl. 3649  
*Olmedia caucana* Pittier 8330  
*Olmedia cubensis* Klotzsch 6344  
*Olmedia falcifolia* Pittier 8330  
*Olmedia grandifolia* Trécul 5591  
*Olmedia habas* Pax 5591  
*Olmedia mollis* Poepp. & Endl. 5595  
*Olmedia poeppigiana* Klotzsch non Mart. 8330  
*Olmedia poeppigiana* Mart. 3648  
*Olmedia polycephala* Pittier 3648  
*Olmedia rigida* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 6341  
*Olmedia tomentosa* Poepp. & Endl. 3648  
*Olmedia tovarensis* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 3649  
*Olmediella cesatiana* Baill. 5287  
*Olmediella ilicifolia* Baill. 5287  
*Olmediopsis* H.Karst. 6338  
*Olmedoa* Post & Kuntze 8329  
*Omanthe costaricana* O.F.Cook 1577  
*Omphalandria commutata* Kuntze 5291  
*Omphalea cauliflora* Sw. 5691  
*Omphalea diandra* var. *panamensis* Klotzsch 5292  
*Omphalea elaeophoroides* Steyererm. 5292  
*Omphalea megacarpa* Hemsl. 5292  
*Omphalea panamensis* (Beurl.) I.M.Johnst. 5292  
*Omphalobium* Gaertn. 2081  
*Omphalobium lambertii* DC. 2083  
*Omphalococca* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 212  
*Omphalococca cornifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 216  
*Oncoba laurina* (C.Presl) Eichler 4222  
*Oncoba vernicosa* (Karst.) Eichler 4222  
*Oncodeia* Benth. 5047  
*Onychacanthus arboreus* H.Karst. 976  
*Onychacanthus berlandierianus* Nees 974  
*Onychacanthus cumingii* Nees 976  
*Onychacanthus speciosus* Oerst. 976  
*Ophioxylon* L. 6856  
*Opsandra* O.F.Cook 3302  
*Opsandra maya* O.F.Cook 3304  
*Opuntia* subg. *Cylindropuntia* Engelm. 5299  
*Opuntia* subg. *Platopuntia* Engelm. 5299  
*Opuntia catacantha* Link & Otto 5309  
*Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck 5145

- Opuntia ferox* Bello non Haw. 5309  
*Opuntia gloziana* K.Schum. 5599  
*Opuntia guanicana* K.Schum. ex Gürke 5309  
*Opuntia macracantha* Griseb. 5311  
*Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck 5303  
*Opuntia pititache* (Karw. ex Pfeiff.) F.A.C.Weber 5599  
*Opuntia spinosissima* Eggers & Krebs non Mill. 5309  
*Opuntia tuberculata* Eggers 5309  
*Opuntia tuna* Duss p.p. 5309  
*Orbignya cohune* (Mart.) Dahlgren ex Standl. 722  
*Orbignya crassispata* (Mart.) Glassman 723  
*Orchidocarpum* Michx. 679  
*Orchidocarpum arietinum* Michx. 682  
*Orchidocarpum grandiflorum* (W.Bartram) Michx. 680  
*Orchidocarpum parviflorum* Michx. 681  
*Oredoxa borinquena* (O.F.Cook) Reasoner ex L.H.Bailey 7100  
*Oregandra* Standl. 1629  
*Oregandra panamensis* Standl. 1641  
*Oreinotinus costaricanus* Oerst. 8455  
*Oreinotinus discolor* Oerst. 8456  
*Oreinotinus ferrugineus* Oerst. 8460  
*Oreinotinus hartwegii* Oerst. 8461  
*Oreinotinus stellato-tomentosum* Oerst. 8474  
*Orellana americana* Kuntze 889  
*Orellana americana* var. *urucurana* Kuntze 890  
*Orellana orellana* (L.) Kuntze 889  
*Oreodaphne* subg. *Umbellularia* Nees 8360  
*Oreodaphne caracasana* Nees 5178  
*Oreodaphne caudata* Nees 5179  
*Oreodaphne cernua* Nees 5179  
*Oreodaphne coriacea* (Sw.) Nees 5061  
*Oreodaphne cuprea* Meisn. 5233  
*Oreodaphne domingensis* Nees 5197  
*Oreodaphne dominicana* Meisn. 5191  
*Oreodaphne evonymodaphne* Meisn. 4203  
*Oreodaphne exaltata* (Sw.) Nees 5081  
*Oreodaphne helicterifolia* Meisn. 5204  
*Oreodaphne humboldtii* Meisn. 5093  
*Oreodaphne jacquini* Meisn. 5212  
*Oreodaphne klotzschiana* Nees 5214  
*Oreodaphne leucoxydon* Nees 5218  
*Oreodaphne martiniana* Nees 5244  
*Oreodaphne martinicensis* Sieber 5179  
*Oreodaphne mexicana* Meisn. 5204  
*Oreodaphne mexicana* var. *diminuta* Meisn. 5169  
*Oreodaphne parviflora* Griseb. non Nees 475  
*Oreodaphne psychotrioides* (Kunth) Nees 1731  
*Oreodaphne retroflexa* Nees 5197  
*Oreodaphne sieberi* Meisn. 5179  
*Oreodaphne strumosa* Griseb. 5076  
*Oreodaphne tampicense* Meisn. 5262  
*Oreodaphne umbrosa* (Kunth) Nees 5093  
*Oreodaphne warmingii* Meisn. 5244  
*Oreodoxa acuminata* Willd. 6218  
*Oreodoxa* auct. non Willd. 7098  
*Oreodoxa* Kunth 7098  
*Oreodoxa* Willd. p.p. 6216, 7098  
*Oreodoxa caribaea* (Spreng.) Dammer 7105  
*Oreodoxa frigida* Kunth 6218  
*Oreodoxa manaele* Mart. 6219  
*Oreodoxa oleracea* Bello non Mart. 6219  
*Oreodoxa oleracea* (Jacq.) Mart. 7105  
*Oreodoxa princeps* Becc. 7106  
*Oreodoxa regia* Kunth 7107  
*Oreohertzogia* W.Vent 6902  
*Oreomunnea* Oerst. 297  
*Oreomunnea guatemalensis* (Standl.) J.-F.Leroy 301  
*Oreomunnea mexicana* subsp. *costaricensis* D.E.Stone 5316  
*Oreopanax capitatum* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch. 5319  
*Oreopanax destructor* Seem. 5319  
*Oreopanax glabratum* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch. 5319  
*Oreopanax guatemalensis* Decne. & Planch. 5327  
*Oreopanax jaliscana* S.Watson 5329  
*Oreopanax langlassei* Standl. 5338  
*Oreopanax loesnerianus* Harms 5338  
*Oreopanax meiocephalum* Donn.Sm. 5325  
*Oreopanax microcephalum* Donn.Sm. 5325  
*Oreopanax oligocarpum* Donn.Sm. 5325  
*Oreopanax salvinii* Hemsl. 5329  
*Oreopanax septemnerium* Decne. & Planch. 5319  
*Oreopanax taubertianum* Donn.Sm. 5338  
*Oreopanax thibautii* Hook.f. 5338  
*Oreorhamnus* Ridl. 6902  
*Orfilea* Baill. 287  
*Oribasia racemosa* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 6469  
*Ormosia apulensis* Cortés 5348  
*Ormosia bopiensis* Pierce ex J.F.Macbr. 5340  
*Ormosia chlorocalyx* Ducke 5348  
*Ormosia crassicarpa* Pierce ex Pittier 5352  
*Ormosia dasycarpa* Bello non Jacks. 5347  
*Ormosia dasycarpa* Jacks. 5349  
*Ormosia euneura* Harms 5340  
*Ormosia heterophylla* Pires 5352  
*Ormosia mexicana* Standl. 2770  
*Ormosia stipitata* Schery 5351  
*Ormosia subsessilis* Pittier 5349  
*Ormosia subsimplex* Spruce ex Benth. 5342  
*Ormosia toledoana* Standl. 5348  
*Ormosiopsis cuspidata* Pierce ex J.F.Macbr. 5344  
*Ormosiopsis triphylla* Ducke 5344  
*Ornitrophe* Comm. ex Juss. 318  
*Ornitrophe occidentalis* Willd. 328  
*Ornus cuspidata* (Torr.) Niewl. 3232  
*Orsinia* Bertol. ex DC. 1818  
*Osmanthus floridanus* Chapm. 5366  
*Osmanthus megacarpus* (Small) Small ex Little 5367  
*Osmanthus mexicana* Lundell 5368  
*Ossaea caudata* Cogn. 5375  
*Ossaea fascicularis* (Sw.) Griseb. 3685  
*Ossaea lateriflora* DC. 3673  
*Ossaea norlandii* Urb. 5376  
*Ossaea tetragona* Cogn. 5375  
*Ossaea wrightii* Wright ex Sauvalle 1828  
*Ossea* Nieuwl. & Lunell 2222

- Osteomeles obovata* Pittier 3703  
*Ostrya baileyi* Rose 5379  
*Ostrya guatemalensis* Rose 5380  
*Ostrya italica* subsp. *virginiana* H.J.P.Winkl. 5380  
*Ostrya knowltonii* subsp. *chisosensis* (Correll) E.Murray 5378  
*Ostrya mexicana* Rose 5380  
*Ostrya virginiana* subsp. *lasia* (Fernald) E.Murray 5380  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *chisosensis* (Correll) Henrickson 5378  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *glandulosa* Sarg. 5380  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *guatemalensis* (H.J.P.Winkl.) J.F.Macbr. 5380  
*Ostrya virginiana* var. *lasia* Fernald 5380  
*Ostryoderris brownii* Hoyle 471  
*Oswalda* Cass. 1818  
*Oswalda bailleroide* Cass. 1821  
*Othonna* L. 7416  
*Otilix* Raf. 4352  
*Otoba otoba* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H.Karst. 5384  
*Otocalyx* Brandegee 7010  
*Otocalyx chiapensis* Brandegee 7020  
*Otopappus perymenioides* Klatt 8437  
*Otophora paradoxa* Blume 2388  
*Ouatea colombiana* Britton & Killip 4444  
*Ouratea cubensis* Urb. 5400  
*Ouratea guatemalensis* Engl. 5399  
*Ouratea insulae* L.Riley 5399  
*Ouratea isthmica* L.Riley 5399  
*Ouratea jaegeriana* Urb. 5392  
*Ouratea jurgensenii* (Planch.) Engl. 5399  
*Ouratea lenticellosa* Urb. 5392  
*Ouratea lherminieri* (Tiegh.) Urb. 5391  
*Ouratea ligans* Dwyer 5399  
*Ouratea lucens* var. *podogyna* (Donn.Sm.) L.O.Williams 5399  
*Ouratea peckii* L.Riley 5399  
*Ouratea podogyna* Donn.Sm. 5399  
*Ouratea pyrifolia* Engl. 5391  
*Ouratea spinulosa* Urb. 5392  
*Ouratea stenobotrys* L.Riley 5399  
*Ouratea valerii* Standl. 5408  
*Ouratea wrightii* (Tiegh.) L.Riley 5399  
*Ouratea xolismaefolia* Britton & P.Wilson 5402  
*Ouratella lherminieri* Tiegh. 5391  
*Overstratia* Deschamps ex R.Br. 7295  
*Oxandra virgata* A.Rich. 5411  
*Oxyacantha coccinoides* Nieuwl. 2331  
*Oxyacantha howellii* Lundell 2338  
*Oxyandra* (DC.) Rehb. 7576  
*Oxycoccus* Mill. 8388  
*Oxydectes astroites* Kuntze 2418  
*Oxydectes billbergiana* Kuntze 2419  
*Oxydectes cascarioides* Kuntze 2426  
*Oxydectes citrifolia* Kuntze 2422  
*Oxydectes corylifolia* Kuntze 2423  
*Oxydectes cubana* Kuntze 2423  
*Oxydectes draco* Kuntze 2424  
*Oxydectes eluteria* Kuntze 2426  
*Oxydectes flavens* Kuntze 2425  
*Oxydectes glabella* Kuntze 2426  
*Oxydectes gossypifolia* Kuntze 2427  
*Oxydectes hoffmannii* Kuntze 2429  
*Oxydectes lucida* Kuntze 2434  
*Oxydectes mexicana* Kuntze 2436  
*Oxydectes morifolia* Kuntze 2437  
*Oxydectes nivea* Kuntze 2438  
*Oxydectes schiedeana* Kuntze 2444  
*Oxydectes speciosa* Kuntze 2447  
*Oxydectes turrialva* Kuntze 2429  
*Oxydectes xalapensis* Kuntze 2451  
*Oxymeris* DC. 4120  
*Oxymeris cinnamomea* (Beurl.) Triana 2102  
*Oxymeris macrophylla* Benth. 5374  
*Oxymeris subseriata* (Naudin) Triana 4121  
*Oxystemon* Planch. & Triana 1834  
*Oxythece* Miq. 6143  
*Oxythece fabrilis* Pierre 6188  
*Oxythece ferreirii* Cronquist 2805  
*Oxythece glabrescens* (Miq. & Eichler) Monach. 2805  
*Oxythece hahnianum* Pierre ex Duss 6188  
*Oxythece pallida* (C.F.Gaertn.) Cronquist 6188  
*Oxythece robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre 6158  
*Oxythece robusta* var. *brevipetiolata* Monach. 6158  
*Ozotis* Raf. 234  
  
*Pachira* (Aubl.) K.Schum. 5418  
*Pachira angusta* Duchass. ex Decne. 5422  
*Pachira aquatica* Aubl. 5419  
*Pachira aquatica* var. *occidentalis* Cuatrec. 5419  
*Pachira aquatica* var. *surinamensis* Decne. 5419  
*Pachira barrigon* Seem. 6329  
*Pachira fastuosa* (Moç. & Sessé ex DC.) Decne. 6327  
*Pachira fendleri* Seem. 929  
*Pachira grandiflora* Tuss. 5419  
*Pachira longiflora* Hook. 5419  
*Pachira macrocarpa* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Walp. 5419  
*Pachira pustulifera* Pittier 5419  
*Pachira quinata* (Jacq.) W.S.Alverson 929  
*Pachira spruceana* Decne. 5419, 5421  
*Pachira villosula* Pittier 5419  
*Pachyanthus brachylobus* Urb. 5426  
*Pachyanthus lindmanii* Urb. 5432  
*Pachycereus schottii* (Engelm.) D.R.Hunt 4317  
*Pachycereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Bravo 7745  
*Pachycereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Backeb. 7747  
*Pachygone* Eichler 3793  
*Pachylecythis* Ledoux 4125  
*Pachylobus* G.Don 2584  
*Pachylobus hexandrus* (Ham.) Engl. 2586  
*Pachystigma pteleoides* Hook. 5564  
*Pachythamnus* (R.M.King & H.Rob.) R.M.King & H.Rob. 254  
*Packera* Á.Löve & D.Löve 7416  
*Padus* Mill. 6270  
*Padus alabamensis* (C.Mohr) Small 6272  
*Padus australis* Baedle 6272

- Padus capuli* (Cav.) Moldenke 6302  
*Padus caroliniana* Mill. 6278  
*Padus cuthbertii* Small 6272  
*Padus eximia* (Small) Small 6303  
*Padus melanocarpa* (A.Nelson) Shafer 6315  
*Padus nana* (Du Roi) M.Roem. 6316  
*Padus rufula* Wooton & Standl. 6304  
*Padus serotina* Bork. 6301  
*Padus virens* Wooton & Standl. 6306  
*Padus virginiana* (L.) Mill. 6316  
*Padus virginiana* subsp. *melanocarpa* (A.Nelson) W.A.Weber 6315  
*Pala* (Rheede) Juss. 366  
*Palala mexicana* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 2067  
*Palala mocoa* (A.DC.) Kuntze 8494  
*Palala otoba* Kuntze 5384  
*Palala panamensis* (Hemsl.) Kuntze 8494  
*Palala sebifera* (Aubl.) Kuntze 8494  
*Palala sprucei* (A.DC.) Kuntze 2067  
*Palala surinamensis* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Kuntze 8495  
*Palaua Ruiz & Pav.* 7295  
*Palava* Pers. 7295  
*Palavia* Poir. 7295  
*Palicourea angustifolia* var. *querceticola* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyererm. 5444  
*Palicourea barbinervia* DC. 5452  
*Palicourea brevithyrza* Britton & Standl. 5443  
*Palicourea caerulea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. 6398  
*Palicourea chionantha* DC. 5452  
*Palicourea coccinea* Bello non DC. 5447  
*Palicourea costaricensis* Benth. ex Oerst. 5455  
*Palicourea crocea* DC. non (Sw.) Schult. 5447  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Schult. var. *crocea* 5446  
*Palicourea crocea* var. *eriantha* Griseb. 5449  
*Palicourea crocea* var. *parviflora* Chodat & Hassl. 5446  
*Palicourea crocea* var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb. 5447  
*Palicourea crocea* f. *citrifolia* Chodat & Hassl. 5446  
*Palicourea galeottiana* M.Martens non Standl. 6425  
*Palicourea galeottiana* sensu Standl. non M.Martens 5455  
*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyererm. 5452  
*Palicourea guianensis* subsp. *occidentalis* Steyererm. 5452  
*Palicourea guianensis* var. *glabrescens* Steyererm. 5452  
*Palicourea guianensis* var. *tetramera* Bremek. 5452  
*Palicourea guianensis* var. *trimera* Bremek. 5452  
*Palicourea guianensis* f. *glabra* Steyererm. 5452  
*Palicourea intermedia* Oerst. ex Pol. 5444  
*Palicourea lanceolata* Oerst. ex Pol. 5444  
*Palicourea longibracteata* Bartl. ex DC. 5460  
*Palicourea longipes* Rusby 5460  
*Palicourea lusinaturalis* Dwyer 6435  
*Palicourea macrosepala* K.Krause 5448  
*Palicourea marcgravii* A.St.-Hill. 5446  
*Palicourea membranifolia* K.Schum. & K.Krause 6396  
*Palicourea mexiae* Standl. 5457  
*Palicourea mexicana* Benth. 5455  
*Palicourea mollirami* K.Schum. & K.Krause 6430  
*Palicourea mollis* H.J.P.Winkl. 5460  
*Palicourea montensis* Dwyer 6413  
*Palicourea moritzii* Wernham 5444  
*Palicourea nigrescens* M.Martens & Galeotti 6440  
*Palicourea obliqua* H.J.P.Winkl. 5460  
*Palicourea panamaensis* Standl. 5448  
*Palicourea paraensis* (Müll.Arg.) Standl. 5446  
*Palicourea parviflora* Benth. 5460  
*Palicourea querceticola* K.Schum. & K.Krause 5444  
*Palicourea riparia* Benth. 5447  
*Palicourea seleri* Loes. 6425  
*Palicourea sellowiana* DC. 5452  
*Palicourea stenoclada* (Müll.Arg.) Standl. 5446  
*Palicourea stenostachys* Krause 5460  
*Palicourea subrubra* Pol. 5455  
*Palicourea subulata* Huber 5446  
*Palicourea thyrsoflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC. 5446  
*Palicourea veraguensis* Dwyer 5454  
*Palicourea viridis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. 6488  
*Palissya* Baill. 287  
*Paliurus reticulatus* Vahl 8751  
*Pallasia* Klotzsch 8608  
*Pallasia stanleyana* (R.H.Schomb.) Klotzsch 8609  
*Pallavicinia* De Not. 2573  
*Palma altissima* Mill. 7099  
*Palma argentata* Jacq. 1987  
*Palma elata* W.Bartram 7107  
*Palma gracilis* Mill. 752  
*Palma spinosa* Mill. 192  
*Palmerocassia pringlei* (Rose) Britton 7464  
*Palmerocassia wislizeni* (A.Gray) Britton 7463  
*Palmolmedia* Ducke 5047  
*Pamea* Aubl. 1027  
*Panax attenuata* Sw. 7340  
*Panax attenuatus* Sw. 7340  
*Panax caribaea* Siebold 7340  
*Panax chrysophyllum* Vahl 7349  
*Panax morototoni* Aubl. 7349  
*Panax rheediana* Euphrasen 7340  
*Panax speciosum* Eggers 7349  
*Panax speciosum* Willd. 7349  
*Panax spinosa* Poir. non L.f. 7349  
*Panax splendens* Kunth 7349  
*Panax undulata* Aubl. 7349  
*Panopsis costaricensis* Standl. 5465  
*Papaya carica* (L.) Gaertn. 1346  
*Papaya dodecaphylla* Baill. 3987  
*Papaya edulis* Bojer 1346  
*Papaya edulis* var. *macrocarpa* Bojer 1346  
*Papaya edulis* var. *pyriformis* Bojer 1346  
*Papaya papaya* (L.) H.Karst. 1346  
*Papaya pubescens* (A.DC.) Kuntze 8407

- Papaya sativa* Tussac 1346  
*Papaya spinosa* (Aubl.) A.DC. 3987  
*Papaya vulgaris* A.DC. 1346  
*Papuacedrus* H.W.Li 1205  
*Paraclarisia* Ducke 7679  
*Parahancornia tabernaemontana* Woodson 4433  
*Parakmeria* Hu & W.C.Cheng 4451  
*Paralabatia* Pierre 6143  
*Paralabatia belizensis* (Lundell) Lundell 6166  
*Paralabatia capiri* (A.DC.) Baehni 7481  
*Paralabatia chrysophylloides* (Griseb.) Aubrév. 6197  
*Paralabatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Pierre 6160  
*Paralabatia durlandii* (Standl.) Aubrév. 6166  
*Paralabatia estoriensis* (Lundell) Lundell 6148  
*Paralabatia fuertesii* Urb. 6161  
*Paralabatia lundellii* (Standl.) Lundell 6148  
*Paralabatia portoricensis* Britton & P.Wilson 6161  
*Paralabatia potosina* (Lundell) Lundell 6166  
*Paramitranthes densiflora* (O.Berg) Burret 7575  
*Parapentapanax* Hutch. 556  
*Paraprotium amazonicum* Cuatrec. 6243  
*Parascopolia* Baill. 4352  
*Parathesis acuminata* Lundell 5478  
*Parathesis belizensis* Lundell 5504  
*Parathesis corymbosa* Hemsl. 5484  
*Parathesis micranthera* Donn.Sm. 3312  
*Parathesis obovata* Standl. 5484  
*Parathesis platyphylla* Lundell 5485  
*Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez 5483  
*Parathesis storkii* Standl. 5487  
*Parathesis woodsonii* Lundell 5503  
*Pariti* Adans. 3715  
*Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G.Don 8011  
*Pariti grande* Britton 8011  
*Pariti tiliaceum* (L.) A.Juss. 8012  
*Pariti tiliaceum* var. *elatum* (Sw.) O.Deg. & Greenwell 8011  
*Pariti tiliaceum* f. *immaculatum* O.Deg. & Greenwell 8013  
*Paritium* J.St.-Hil. 3715  
*Paritium abutiloides* (Willd.) G.Don 8012  
*Paritium azanzae* (DC.) G.Don 8011  
*Paritium elatum* (Sw.) G.Don 8011  
*Paritium elatum* var. *abutiloides* (Willd.) Griseb. 8012  
*Paritium elatum* var. *macrocarpum* Griseb. 8011  
*Paritium pernambucense* (Bertol.) G.Don 8013  
*Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) A.Juss. 8012  
*Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) A.St-Hil. 8012  
*Paritium tiliaceum* (L.) Wight & Arn. 8012  
*Paritium tiliifolium* (Salisb.) Nakai 8012  
*Parkia alliodora* Ducke 5512  
*Parkia arborea* (H.Karst.) J.F.Macbr. 5512  
*Parkia ingens* Ducke 5512  
*Parkia inundabilis* Ducke 5512  
*Parkia oppositifolia* Spruce ex Benth. 5512  
*Parkia paryphosphaera* Benth. 5512  
*Parkia sylvatica* Pulle 5512  
*Parkinsonia* L. p.p. 1520  
*Parkinsonia florida* (Benth. ex A.Gray) S.Watson 1522  
*Parkinsonia microphylla* Torr. 1524  
*Parkinsonia spinosa* Kunth 5515  
*Parkinsonia thornei* M.E.Jones 5515  
*Parkinsonia torreyana* S.Watson 1522  
*Parmentiera alata* (Kunth) Miers 2388  
*Parmentiera edulis* DC. 5520  
*Parmentiera foliolosa* Miers 5520  
*Parmentiera lanceolata* Miers 5520  
*Parosela* Cav. 6389  
*Parosela spinosa* (A.Gray) A.Heller 6390  
*Parqui* Adans. 1544  
*Parthenium stramonium* Greene 5531  
*Paryphosphaera arborea* H.Karst. 5512  
*Pasania* (Miq.) Oerst. 4242  
*Pasania densiflora* Oerst. 4243  
*Passaveria* Mart. & Eichler 2779  
*Passaveria lanceolata* Mart. & Eichler 2780  
*Passiflora glauca* Bonpl. 5534  
*Passoura guianensis* Aubl. 6971  
*Patrisia* A.DC. 7138  
*Patrisia* Rich. 7138  
*Patrisia Rohr* ex Steud. 2671  
*Patrisia chocoensis* Triana & Planch. 7139  
*Patrisia pyrifera* auct. non Rich. 7139  
*Patrisia speciosa* Monach. ex Lemée 7139  
*Pauletia aculeata* Cav. 808  
*Pauletia affinis* (Vogel) Schmitz 801  
*Pauletia glandulosa* Kunth 801  
*Pauletia glaucescens* Kunth 807  
*Pauletia inermis* Cav. 813  
*Pauletia multinervia* Kunth 807  
*Pauletia picta* Kunth 809  
*Pauletia unguolata* (L.) A.Schmitz 813  
*Paullinia guatemalensis* Turcz. 2483  
*Paurotis* O.F.Cook 181  
*Paurotis* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton 181  
*Paurotis androsana* O.F.Cook 182  
*Paurotis wrightii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) Britton 182  
*Pausandra extorris* Standl. 5537  
*Pavetta quinqueflora* Sessé & Moç. 3971  
*Pavia* Boerh. ex Mill. 234  
*Paviana* Raf. 234  
*Pavonia megalophylla* Wright 5542  
*Pavonia paludicola* var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle 5544  
*Pavonia plumosa* Turcz. 5542  
*Pavonia racemosa* (Sw.) Sw. 5543  
*Pavonia racemosa* var. *troyana* Urb. 5544  
*Pavonia scabra* (B.Vogel) Cif. non C.Presl 5543  
*Pavonia spicata* Cav. 5543  
*Pavonia spicata* var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle 5544  
*Pavonia velutina* A.St.-Hil. 5542  
*Pavonia velutina* var. *hookerii* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch. 5541  
*Pawia colombiana* Kuntze 886  
*Pawia mexicana* Kuntze 887



- Pawia octandra* Kuntze 236  
*Pawia parryi* Kuntze 240  
*Paypayrola ventricosa* Tul. 5546  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* Saunders 8163  
*Pederlea* Raf. 179  
*Pederlea aggregata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf. 180  
*Pederlea arborescens* (L.) Raf. 180  
*Pederlea cestroides* Raf. 180  
*Peiranisia deamii* Britton 7442  
*Peiranisia falconensis* Pittier 7456  
*Peiranisia macrochlamys* Pittier 7454  
*Peiranisia polyphylla* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson 7446  
*Peiranisia robiniiifolia* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 7454  
*Peiranisia santanderensis* Britton & Killip 7454  
*Peiranisia tonduzii* (Standl.) Britton & Rose 7461  
*Peiranisia velutina* Britton & Killip 7442  
*Peiranisia verbenensis* Britton 7461  
*Pekea* Juss. 2268  
*Pekea couroupita* Juss. ex DC. 2269  
*Pekea tuberculosa* Aubl. 1379  
*Pelliciera rhizophorae* var. *benthamii* Triana & Planch. 5551  
*Peltanthera costaricensis* (Standl. & Steyerf.) Cuatrec. 5553  
*Peltobryon exserens* (Miq.) Miq. 5920  
*Peltophorum adnatum* Griseb. 5560  
*Peltophorum berterianum* Urb. 5561  
*Peltophorum brasiliense* (L.) Urb. 1145, 1165  
*Peltophorum linnaei* Benth. ex Griseb. 1165  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* Benth. 5559  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* Walp. 5559  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* f. *ferruginea* Chodat & Hassl. 5559  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* f. *glabrata* Chodat & Hassl. 5559  
*Peltophorum vogelianum* f. *intermedia* Chodat & Hassl. 5559  
*Peltospermum* DC. 683  
*Peltostigma parviflorum* Q. Jiménez & Gereau 5563  
*Pentaclethra brevipila* Benth. 5566  
*Pentaclethra filamentosa* Benth. 5566  
*Pentagonia alfaroana* (Standl.) Standl. 5574  
*Pentagonia pubescens* (Standl.) Standl. 5572  
*Pentagonia sprucei* Standl. 5572  
*Pentamorphia* Scheidw. 2858  
*Pentanome simplicifolia* Sessé & Moc. ex DC. 8715  
*Pentapanax* Seem. 556  
*Pentastigma calycina* (Sw.) Hanst. 3324  
*Pentastigma albiflora* Decne. 3329  
*Pentastigma calycina* (Sw.) Hanst. 3324  
*Pentaria* (DC.) M. Roem. 5533  
*Pentastira* Ridl. 2671  
*Pera depressa* Urb. & Ekman 5582  
*Pera domingensis* Urb. 5582  
*Pera milbreadiana* Mansf. 5581  
*Peraltea* Kunth 977  
*Peraphyllum* Nutt. 389  
*Perebea acanthogyne* Ducke 5592  
*Perebea castilloides* Pittier 5593  
*Perebea chimiqua* J.F. Macbr. 5596  
*Perebea glabrata* Standl. 5596  
*Perebea hispidula* Standl. 5596  
*Perebea integrifolia* H. Karst. 5596  
*Perebea markhamiana* (E.J. Collins) Benth. ex Hemsl. 5596  
*Perebea molliflora* Standl. & L.O. Williams 5596  
*Perebea pseudopeltata* Mildbr. 5594  
*Pereskia aculeata* var. *godseffiana* (Sander) F.M. Knuth 5598  
*Pereskia aculeata* var. *lanceolata* Pfeiff. 5598  
*Pereskia aculeata* var. *longispina* (Haw.) DC. 5598  
*Pereskia aculeata* var. *rotundifolia* Pfeiff. 5598  
*Pereskia aculeata* var. *rubescens* Pfeiff. 5598  
*Pereskia aculeata* f. *rubescens* (Houghton) Krainz 5598  
*Pereskia autumnalis* (Eichlam) Rose 5599  
*Pereskia calandriniaefolia* Link & Otto 5599  
*Pereskia conzattii* Britton & Rose 5599  
*Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose 5601  
*Pereskia godseffiana* Sander 5598  
*Pereskia lichnidiiflora* DC. 5599  
*Pereskia longispina* Haw. 5598  
*Pereskia nicoyana* F.A.C. Weber 5599  
*Pereskia opuntiaeflora* DC. 5599  
*Pereskia pereskia* (L.) H. Karst. 5598  
*Pereskia pititache* Karw. ex Pfeiff. 5599  
*Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC. non Haw. 5601  
*Pereskia rubescens* Houghton 5598  
*Pereskia undulata* Lem. 5598  
*Pereskia zinniaeflora* DC. 5601  
*Pereskopsis autumnalis* Eichlam 5599  
*Pereskopsis opuntiaeflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose 5599  
*Perrottetia costaricensis* Lundell 4329  
*Perrottetia glabrata* Rose 5607  
*Perrottetia racemosa* Standl. non Loes. 4329  
*Persea americana* Mez 5617  
*Persea americana* var. *leiogyne* (S.F. Blake) Kelsey & Dayton 5617  
*Persea austin-smithii* Standl. 834  
*Persea borbonia* subsp. *pubescens* (Pursh) E. Murray 5633  
*Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng. var. *borbonia* 5621  
*Persea borbonia* var. *humilis* (Nash) Kopp 5628  
*Persea borbonia* var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Little 5633  
*Persea borbonia* f. *pubescens* (Pursh) Fernald 5633  
*Persea carolinensis* Nees 5621  
*Persea carolinensis* var. *palustris* (Raf.) Chapm. 5633  
*Persea carolinensis* var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Meisn. 5633  
*Persea carolinensis* f. *pubescens* (Pursh) Mez 5633  
*Persea chiapensis* Lundell 5646  
*Persea chrysobalanoides* Lundell 5181  
*Persea cinnamomifolia* Kunth 1733  
*Persea cubensis* Meisn. 5187  
*Persea domingensis* Mez p.p. 5190, 5629  
*Persea drymifolia* Cham. & Schltdl. 5617  
*Persea edulis* Raf. 5617

- Persea effusa* (Meisn.) Hemsl. 1720  
*Persea ekmanii* O.C.Schmidt 5620  
*Persea ferruginea* Kunth 5617  
*Persea gentlei* Lundell 5073  
*Persea gigantea* L.O.Williams 5619  
*Persea glaberrima* Mez 5644  
*Persea globosa* (Aubl.) Spreng. 5064  
*Persea gratissima* Gaertn. 5617  
*Persea gratissima* var. *macrophylla* Meisn. 5617  
*Persea gratissima* var. *oblonga* Meisn. 5617  
*Persea gratissima* var. *vulgaris* Meisn. 5617  
*Persea harrisii* Mez 5616  
*Persea hypoleuca* Mez 5187  
*Persea incana* Schott 5086  
*Persea laevigata* Kunth 5623  
*Persea laevigata* var. *caerulea* Meisn. 5623  
*Persea latifolia* (Kunth) Spreng. 5084  
*Persea leiogyne* S.F.Blake 5617  
*Persea leucoxydon* Spreng. 5218  
*Persea lignitepala* Lasser 5623  
*Persea littoralis* Small 5621  
*Persea marginata* Bartl. ex Meisn. 5244  
*Persea membranacea* (Sw.) Spreng. 5076  
*Persea mexicana* (Meisn.) Hemsl. 1733  
*Persea mollis* (Kunth) Spreng. 5086  
*Persea montana* (J.Presl) Spreng. 1725  
*Persea nubigena* L.O.Williams 5619  
*Persea pallida* Mez & Pittier non (Nees) Oliv. 5613  
*Persea persea* (L.) Cockerell 5617  
*Persea petiolaris* Kunth 5623  
*Persea pichurim* (Kunth) Spreng. 5082  
*Persea pittieri* Mez 5640  
*Persea podadenia* S.F.Blake 5630  
*Persea popenoi* L.O.Williams 5646  
*Persea portoricensis* Britton & P.Wilson 5644  
*Persea primatogena* L.O.Williams 836  
*Persea psychotrioides* (Kunth) Spreng. 1731  
*Persea pubescens* (Pursh) Sarg. 5633  
*Persea pyrifolia* Nees & Mart. 5623  
*Persea retroflexa* Spreng. 5197  
*Persea salicifolia* (Kunth) Spreng. 5089  
*Persea sanguinea* (Rottb.) Spreng. 5091  
*Persea skutchii* C.K.Allen 5623  
*Persea sulcata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Meisn. 838  
*Persea triplinervis* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 1733  
*Persea umbrosa* (Kunth) Spreng. 5093  
*Persea veraguasensis* Meisn. 5645  
*Persica* Mill. 6270  
*Persoonia* Willd. non Smith 1341  
*Persoonia guareoides* Willd. 1342  
*Perymenium charalolepis* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 5648  
*Perymenium grande* var. *strigilloso* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 5650  
*Perymenium inamoenum* Standl. & Steyererm. 5648  
*Perymenium latisquamum* S.F.Blake 5651  
*Perymenium leptopodium* S.F.Blake 5648  
*Perymenium nelsonii* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 5651  
*Perymenium purpusii* Brandegee 5648  
*Perymenium strigillosum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Greenm. 5650  
*Perymenium tuerckheimii* Klatt 5650  
*Peschiera* A.DC. 7979  
*Peschiera apoda* (C.Wright) Markgr. 7983  
*Peschiera arborea* (Rose) Markgr. 7984  
*Peschiera cuspidata* Miers 7986  
*Peschiera diversifolia* Miq. 7986  
*Peschiera heterophylla* (Vahl) Miers 7986  
*Peschiera laevifructa* L.Allorge 7986  
*Peschiera litoralis* (Kunth) Miers 7733  
*Peschiera puberiflora* Miers 7986  
*Peschiera schippii* (Standl.) Markgr. 7984  
*Peschiera stenoloba* (Müll.Arg.) Miers 7986  
*Peschiera surinamensis* Miq. 7992  
*Peschiera tenuiflora* Poepp. 7986  
*Peteniodendron* Lundell 6143  
*Peteniodendron belizense* Lundell 6166  
*Peteniodendron durlandii* (Standl.) Lundell 6166  
*Peteniodendron estoriense* (Lundell) Lundell 6148  
*Peteniodendron lundellii* (Standl.) Lundell 6148  
*Peteniodendron potosinum* (Lundell) Lundell 6166  
*Peteniodendron rufotomentosum* Lundell 6193  
*Petesia distachya* Sessé & Moc. 519  
*Petesia grandis* Bartl. 7662  
*Petesia minor* Griseb. 7661  
*Petesia stipularis* L. 7083  
*Petesioides laurifolium* Jacq. 8545  
*Petesioides pendulum* (Urb.) Britton 8546  
*Petitia diamantensis* Moldenke 5659  
*Petitia poeppigii* Schauer 5657  
*Phalerocarpus* G.Don 3299  
*Phanerocalyx* S.Moore 3642  
*Pharbitis* Choisy 3955  
*Pharmacosycea* Miq. 3131  
*Pharmacosycea guyanensis* Miq. 3165  
*Pharmacosycea peruviana* Miq. 3173  
*Pharmacosycea radula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Liebm. 3165  
*Phellocarpus floridus* Benth. 6502  
*Phellocarpus laxiflorus* Benth. 6502  
*Phenax pallidus* Rusby 925  
*Phenax ulei* Krause 927  
*Philostemon* Raf. 8263  
*Phlebochiton* Wall. 8025  
*Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton 6094  
*Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb. 6095  
*Phoebe* Nees p.p. 1713  
*Phoebe acuminatissima* Lundell 5159  
*Phoebe alainii* C.K.Allen 1714  
*Phoebe ambigens* S.F.Blake 5055  
*Phoebe antillana* var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe antillana* var. *genuina* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe antillana* var. *portoricensis* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe areolata* Lundell 1715  
*Phoebe belizensis* Lundell 5056  
*Phoebe betazensis* Mez 5169  
*Phoebe bourgeauviana* Mez 5172

- Phoebe brasiliensis* Mez 1733  
*Phoebe breedlovei* Lundell 1716  
*Phoebe brenesii* Standl. 1717  
*Phoebe chavarriana* Hammel 1718  
*Phoebe chinantecorum* R.E.Schult. 5172  
*Phoebe cinnamomifolia* (Kunth) Nees 1733  
*Phoebe corzoana* (Lundell) Lundell 5204  
*Phoebe costaricana* Mez & Pittier 1719  
*Phoebe cubensis* Nees 1733  
*Phoebe effusa* Meisn. 1720  
*Phoebe elongata* Vahl ex Nees 1733  
*Phoebe falcata* (Mez) Mez 1721  
*Phoebe gentlei* (Lundell) Standl. & Steyererm. 5073  
*Phoebe granatensis* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe grisebachiana* Mez 1733  
*Phoebe hammeliana* W.C.Burger 1723  
*Phoebe hartmannii* I.M.Johnst. 1724  
*Phoebe helicterifolia* (Meisn.) Mez 5204  
*Phoebe heterotepala* Mez 1733  
*Phoebe insularis* Meisn. 5210  
*Phoebe longicaudata* Lundell 5071  
*Phoebe mayana* Lundell 5233  
*Phoebe maynensis* Nees 1733  
*Phoebe mexicana* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe mollicella* S.F.Blake 5224  
*Phoebe montana* (Sw.) Griseb. 1725  
*Phoebe nectandroides* Mez 5204  
*Phoebe neuophylla* Mez & Pittier 1726  
*Phoebe obtusata* Lundell 5204  
*Phoebe padiformis* Standl. & Steyererm. 1727  
*Phoebe paraguariensis* Hassl. 1733  
*Phoebe parviflora* Nees 1729  
*Phoebe parvula* Lundell 1730  
*Phoebe patens* (Sw.) Nees 5081  
*Phoebe peruviana* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe peruviana* var. *glabriflora* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe pichisensis* A.C.Sm. 1733  
*Phoebe pittieri* Mez 5239  
*Phoebe platyphylla* Lundell 5240  
*Phoebe poeppigii* Meisn. 1733  
*Phoebe psychotrioides* (Kunth) Mez 1731  
*Phoebe purpurea* Mez 5246  
*Phoebe salvadorensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5254  
*Phoebe savannarum* Standl. & Steyererm. 5071  
*Phoebe siltepecana* Lundell 1732  
*Phoebe smithii* C.K.Allen 5271  
*Phoebe tampicense* (Meisn.) Mez 5262  
*Phoebe tonduzii* Mez 1733  
*Phoebe triplinervis* Griseb. 1733  
*Phoebe triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez 1733  
*Phoebe triplinervis* var. *cubensis* (Nees) Wright ex Sauv. 1733  
*Phoebe valeriana* Standl. 5271  
*Phoenicosperma* Miq. 7576  
*Pholacilia* Griseb. 8281  
*Pholacilia diversifolia* (A.Juss.) Griseb. 8299  
*Pholacilia trinitensis* (A.Juss.) Griseb. 8299  
*Photinia* Lindl. p.p. 3704  
*Photinia arbutifolia* (W.T.Aiton) Lindl. 3706  
*Photinia arbutifolia* var. *cerina* Jeps. 3707  
*Photinia arbutifolia* var. *macrocarpa* Munz 3708  
*Photinia salicifolia* C.Presl 3706  
*Phragmocassia skinneri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 7456  
*Phragmothea amazonica* (W.S.Alverson) Fern.Alonso 5686  
*Phragmothea mammosa* subsp. *amazonica* W.S.Alverson 5686  
*Phragmothea mammosa* W.S.Alverson subsp. *mammosa* 5686  
*Phrygilanthus ellipticus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler 3270  
*Phrygilanthus lanceolatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler 3270  
*Phrygilanthus punctatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Eichler 3270  
*Phyllanthus anisolobus* Müll.Arg. 5701  
*Phyllanthus breviamis* Urb. 5704  
*Phyllanthus cornifolius* Kunth 5696  
*Phyllanthus coxianus* Fawc. & Rendle 5690  
*Phyllanthus glabellus* Fawc. & Rendle 2426  
*Phyllanthus glaucescens* Kunth. 5695  
*Phyllanthus grandifolius* auct. non L. 5696  
*Phyllanthus grandifolius* var. *genuinus* Müll.Arg. 5697  
*Phyllanthus inaequaliflorus* Fawc. & Rendle 5690  
*Phyllanthus laurifolius* A.Rich. 7327  
*Phyllanthus leonis* Alain 5707  
*Phyllanthus leptobotryosa* Donn.Sm. 3794  
*Phyllanthus linearis* Hitch. 5689  
*Phyllanthus mimosoides* var. *macrophyllus* Müll.Arg. 5699  
*Phyllanthus neopeltandrus* Griseb. 1593  
*Phyllanthus pittieri* Pax 5701  
*Phyllanthus pubigerus* A.Rich. 7327  
*Phyllanthus punctulatus* Urb. 5705  
*Phyllanthus speciosus* Jacq. 5690  
*Phyllanthus swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle 5690  
*Phyllanthus tremulus* Griseb. 704  
*Phyllocalyx ligustrinus* O.Berg 2994  
*Phyllocarpus Riedel* ex Tul. non Riedel ex Endl. 784  
*Phyllocarpus riedelii* Tul. 785  
*Phyllocarpus septentrionalis* Donn.Sm. 785  
*Phyllodoce* Link 64  
*Phyllonoma integerrima* (Turcz.) Loes. ex Engl. 5711  
*Phyllopus* DC. 3667  
*Phyllostylon orthopterum* Hallier f. 5713  
*Phyllostylon brasiliense* Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 5713  
*Phyllostylon brasiliensis* Capan. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 5713  
*Physalis schraderiana* Bernh. 718  
*Picardaea haitiensis* Urb. 5717  
*Picea* D.Don 25  
*Picea acutissima* (Münchh.) J.G.Jack 5727  
*Picea alba* (Aiton) Link 5724  
*Picea alba* Link 5724  
*Picea alba* var. *albertiana* (S.Br.) Beissn. 5724  
*Picea alba* var. *coerulea* Nelson 5724  
*Picea alba coerulea* Carrière 5724  
*Picea alba nana* Carrière 5724

- Picea albertiana* S.Br. 5724  
*Picea amabilis* Douglas ex Loudon 26  
*Picea australis* Small 5727  
*Picea brevifolia* Peck 5725  
*Picea canadensis* Koehne 5724  
*Picea canadensis* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns, Poggenb. 5724  
*Picea canadensis* (Mill.) Link 5724  
*Picea canadensis* var. *glauca* (Moench) Sudw. 5724  
*Picea columbiana* Lemmon 5722  
*Picea commutata* Horton 5726  
*Picea concolor* Gordon & Glend. 30  
*Picea engelmannii* var. *glabra* Goodman 5722  
*Picea falcata* (Raf.) Suringar 5728  
*Picea glauca* Beissn. 5724  
*Picea glauca* subsp. *engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelm.) T.M.C.Taylor 5722  
*Picea glauca* var. *albertiana* (S.Br.) Sarg. 5724  
*Picea glauca* var. *densata* Bailey 5724  
*Picea glauca* var. *engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelm.) B.Boivin 5722  
*Picea glauca* var. *porsildii* Raup 5724  
*Picea glauca* var. *procumbens* F.Mey.? 5724  
*Picea glauca* f. *coerulea* (Nelson) Rehder 5724  
*Picea glauca* f. *nana* (Jacques) Rehder 5724  
*Picea glauca* f. *parva* (Vict.) Fernald & Weath. 5724  
*Picea glaucescens* Gordon 50  
*Picea hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) Bertrand 8339  
*Picea laxa* Sarg. 5724  
*Picea lowiana* Gordon 45  
*Picea mariana* var. *brevifolia* (Peck) Rehder 5725  
*Picea menziesii* (Douglas ex D.Don) Carrière 5728  
*Picea mexicana* Martínez 5723  
*Picea nigra* (Aiton) Link 5725  
*Picea nigra* var. *glauca* Carrière 5724  
*Picea nigra* var. *rubra* Engelm. 5727  
*Picea parryana* Sarg. 5726  
*Picea pungens* f. *glauca* Beissn. 5726  
*Picea religiosa* Loudon 50  
*Picea rubra* (Du Roi) Link non A.Dietr. 5727  
*Picea rubra* (Lam.) Link 5727  
*Picea rubra pusilla* Peck 5724  
*Picea sitchensis* Trautv. & Mey.? 5728  
*Picea sitkaensis* Mayr 5728  
*Pickeringia* Nutt. 576  
*Picraena* Lindl. 5742  
*Picraena antillana* (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle 5743  
*Picraena excelsa* Griseb. 5743  
*Picraena excelsa* (Sw.) Lindl. 5743  
*Picramnia allenii* D.M.Porter 5732  
*Picramnia andicola* Tul. 5732  
*Picramnia antidesma* var. *carpinterae* (Pol.) Kuntze 5741  
*Picramnia antidesma* var. *normalis* Kuntze 5730  
*Picramnia antidesma* var. *pubescens* Schtdl. & Cham. 5732  
*Picramnia antidesmoides* Griseb. 5739  
*Picramnia bonplandiana* Tul. 5732  
*Picramnia brachybotryosa* Donn.Sm. 5732  
*Picramnia carpinterae* Pol. 5741  
*Picramnia cooperi* D.M.Porter p.p. 5730, 5737  
*Picramnia corallodendron* Tul. 5740  
*Picramnia cubensis* Turcz. 5739  
*Picramnia dwyeri* D.M.Porter 5734  
*Picramnia eosina* J.F.Macbr. 5737  
*Picramnia fessoniana* DC. 5732  
*Picramnia kunthii* Tul. 5740  
*Picramnia lindeniana* Tul. 5732  
*Picramnia locuples* Standl. 5732  
*Picramnia longissima* Tul. 5737  
*Picramnia macrostachys* Klotzsch ex Engl. 5737  
*Picramnia micrantha* Tul. 5739  
*Picramnia moninaefolia* Rusby 5734  
*Picramnia oblongifolia* Turcz. 5739  
*Picramnia pistaciaefolia* S.F.Blake & Standl. 5732  
*Picramnia quaternaria* Donn.Sm. 5732  
*Picramnia seemanniana* Griseb. 5732  
*Picramnia tetramera* Turcz. 5732  
*Picramnia triandra* Stokes 5730  
*Picramnia umbrosa* Seem. 5737  
*Picramnia velutina* Lundell 5732  
*Picrasma antillana* (Eggers) Urb. 5743  
*Picrasma excelsa* Planch. 5743  
*Picrococcus* Nutt. 8388  
*Picrodendron* Griseb. 5745  
*Picrodendron baccatum* var. *bahamense* Krug & Urb. 5746  
*Picrodendron juglans* Griseb. 5746  
*Picrodendron macrocarpum* (A.Rich.) Britton 5746  
*Picrodendron medium* Small 5746  
*Picrothamnus* Nutt. 677  
*Pictetia angustifolia* Griseb. 845  
*Pictetia aristata* (Jacq.) DC. 5748  
*Pictetia desvauxii* DC. 5751  
*Pictetia microphylla* Benth. ex Hemsl. 2274  
*Pictetia squamata* (Vahl) DC. 5748  
*Pictetia ternata* DC. 5756  
*Pileus mexicanus* (A.DC.) I.M.Johnst. 3986  
*Pilocarpus guyanensis* H.C.Hall 5759  
*Pilocarpus heterophyllus* A.Gray 5759  
*Pilocarpus insularis* Rose 5759  
*Pilocarpus latifolius* A.St.-Hil. 5759  
*Pilocarpus latifolius* A.St.-Hil. ex Tul. 5759  
*Pilocarpus laurifolius* Vahl ex Eggers 5759  
*Pilocarpus longipes* Rose 5759  
*Pilocarpus pauciflorus* Knox 5759  
*Pilocereus* K.Schum. 5762  
*Pilocereus bahamensis* (Britton) F.M.Knuth 5763  
*Pilocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth 5764  
*Pilocereus deeringii* (Small) F.M.Knuth 5768  
*Pilocereus giganteus* (Engelm.) Rümpler 1351  
*Pilocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth 5769  
*Pilocereus mezcalaensis* (Bravo) W.T.Marshall 1352  
*Pilocereus millsapaughii* (Britton) F.M.Knuth 5765  
*Pilocereus polygonus* (Lam.) K.Schum. 5766  
*Pilocereus repandus* (L.) K.Schum. 7829

- Pilocereus robinii* Lem. 5769  
*Pilocereus royenii* (L.) Rümpler 5770  
*Pilocereus strictus* (DC.) Rümpler 5770  
*Pilocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Rümpl. 7745  
*Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley 5770  
*Pilosocereus deeringii* (Small) Byles & G.D.Rowley 5768  
*Pilosocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley 5769  
*Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Byles & G.D.Rowley 5770  
*Pilosperma* Planch. & Triana 1834  
*Pimecaria* Raf. 8610  
*Pimecaria odorata* Raf. 8611  
*Pimenta* sect. *Amomis* (O.Berg) Nied. 5772  
*Pimenta* sect. *Eupimenta* Nied. 5772  
*Pimenta* subsect. *Krokia* (Urb.) Burret 5772  
*Pimenta* subsect. *Myrteckmania* (Urb.) Burret 5772  
*Pimenta* subsect. *Orthopimenta* Burret 5772  
*Pimenta acris* (Sw.) Kostel. 5789  
*Pimenta acris* var. *grisea* Kiaersk. 5789  
*Pimenta acris* var. *pimentoides* (DC.) Griseb. 5789  
*Pimenta acuminata* Bello & Espinosa 5789  
*Pimenta aromatica* Kostel. 5777  
*Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Alain 5775  
*Pimenta cubensis* Urb. 5785  
*Pimenta dioica* var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Standl. 5789  
*Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Alain 5778  
*Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Alain 5779  
*Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum 2465  
*Pimenta moaensis* Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5779  
*Pimenta myrciaefolia* Borhidi & O.Muñiz 5785  
*Pimenta nipensis* (Urb.) Burret 5775  
*Pimenta officinalis* Lindl. 5777  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *cumanensis* O.Berg 5789  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *longifolia* (Sims) O.Berg 5777  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *ovalifolia* (DC.) O.Berg 5777  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) O.Berg 5789  
*Pimenta officinalis* var. *tenuifolia* O.Berg 5777  
*Pimenta pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi 5775  
*Pimenta pimenta* Cockerell 5777  
*Pimenta pimenta* (L.) Cockerell 5777  
*Pimenta pimenta* (L.) H.Karst. 5777  
*Pimenta pimento* (O.Berg) Griseb. 5789  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg 5789  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum 5781  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum 5786  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W.Moore var. *racemosa* 5789  
*Pimenta racemosa* var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum 5791  
*Pimenta tabasco* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Lundell 5789  
*Pimenta vulgaris* Bello non Lindl. 5789  
*Pimenta vulgaris* Lindl. 5777  
*Pimentus* Raf. 5772  
*Pimentus vera* Raf. 5777  
*Pinckneya pubens* Michx. 5793  
*Pineda lindenii* Turcz. 6016  
*Pingraea rhexioides* (Kunth) F.H.Hellw. 746  
*Pingraea salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) F.H.Hellw. 745  
*Pingraea viscosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) F.H.Hellw. 745  
*Pinus* L. p.p. 25  
*Pinus* sect. *Peuce* Griseb. 5794  
*Pinus* sect. *Tsuga* Endl. 8335  
*Pinus abies laxa* Münchh. 5724  
*Pinus aculeensis* Roezl 5838  
*Pinus adunca* Bosc 5881  
*Pinus alba* Aiton 5724  
*Pinus alba* Lamb. 5724  
*Pinus alba* var. *canadensis* Prov. 5891  
*Pinus altamiranoi* Shaw 5843  
*Pinus amabilis* Douglas 26  
*Pinus amecaensis* Roezl 5838  
*Pinus americana* a *alba* Castigl. 5724  
*Pinus angulata* Roezl 5878  
*Pinus antoineana* Roezl 5856  
*Pinus apachea* Lemmon 5832  
*Pinus apulcensis* Lindl. 5877  
*Pinus aristata* subsp. *longaeva* (D.K.Bailey) E.Murray 5849  
*Pinus aristata* Engelm. var. *aristata* 5796  
*Pinus aristata* var. *longaeva* (D.K.Bailey) Little 5849  
*Pinus australis* F.Michx. 5866  
*Pinus australis* var. *filius* Michx. 5866  
*Pinus ayacahuite* subsp. *loudoniana* (Gordon & Glend.) E.Murray 5804  
*Pinus ayacahuite* subsp. *strobiformis* (Engelm.) E.Murray 5890  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *brachyptera* Shaw 5890  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *loudoniana* (Gordon & Glend.) Silba 5804  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *novogaliciana* Carvajal 5890  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *oaxacana* Silba 5803  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *reflexa* (Engelm.) Voss 5835  
*Pinus ayacahuite* var. *strobiformis* Sarg. ex Lemmon 5835  
*Pinus aztecaensis* Roezl 5856  
*Pinus bahamensis* Griseb. 5808  
*Pinus balfouriana* subsp. *austrina* R.J.Mastrog. & J.D.Mastrog. 5805  
*Pinus balfouriana* var. *aristata* (Engelm.) Engelm. 5796  
*Pinus balfouriana* var. *austrina* (R.J.Mastrog. & J.D.Mastrog.) Silba 5805  
*Pinus balsamea* L. 27  
*Pinus beardsleyi* A.Murray 5872  
*Pinus benthamiana* Hartw. 5872  
*Pinus besseliana* Roezl 5896  
*Pinus bolanderi* Parl. 5818  
*Pinus bonaparteae* Roezl ex Gordon 5890  
*Pinus boothiana* Roezl 5856

- Pinus boucheiana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus boursieri* Carrière 5817  
*Pinus brachyptera* Engelm. 5873  
*Pinus bracteata* D.Don 29  
*Pinus bullata* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus californiana* Loisel. 5881  
*Pinus californiarum* D.K.Bailey 5853  
*Pinus californiarum* subsp. *fallax* (Little) D.K.Bailey 5853  
*Pinus californica* Hartw. non Loisel. 5801  
*Pinus californica* Hook. & Arn. 5801  
*Pinus canadensis* Du Roi non L. 5724  
*Pinus canadensis* L. 8336  
*Pinus canadensis* Ldb.? 5724  
*Pinus canadensis* var. *quinquefolia* Duhamel 5891  
*Pinus caribaea* auct. non Morelet 5830  
*Pinus carrierei* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus catarinae* Rob.-Pass. 5884  
*Pinus cedrus* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus cembroides* Gordon non Zucc. 5870  
*Pinus cembroides* subsp. *monophylla* (Torr. & Frém.) E.Murray 5853  
*Pinus cembroides* subsp. *parryana* (Engelm.) E.Murray 5880  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *edulis* (Engelm.) Voss 5828  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *juarezensis* (Lanner) Silba 5880  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *lagunae* Rob.-Pass. 5814  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *monophylla* (Torr. & Frém.) Voss 5853  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *orizabensis* (D.K.Bailey) Silba 5815  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *parryana* Voss 5880  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *quadrifolia* (Parl. ex Sudw.) Silba 5880  
*Pinus cembroides* var. *remota* Little 5884  
*Pinus chiapensis* (Martínez) Andresen 5892  
*Pinus chihuahuana* Engelm. 5847  
*Pinus clausa* subsp. *immuginata* (D.B.Ward) E.Murray 5816  
*Pinus clausa* var. *immuginata* D.B.Ward 5816  
*Pinus coarctata* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus comonfortii* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus comonfortii* var. *gracilis* (Roehl) Carrière 5848  
*Pinus comonfortii* var. *lerdoi* (Roehl) Carrière 5848  
*Pinus comonfortii* var. *monte-allegri* (Roehl) Carrière 5848  
*Pinus concolor* Engelm. 30  
*Pinus concolor* Gordon & Glend. 30  
*Pinus contorta* subsp. *bolanderi* (Parl.) Critchf. 5818  
*Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp. *contorta* 5818  
*Pinus contorta* subsp. *latifolia* (Engelm.) Critchf. 5819  
*Pinus contorta* subsp. *murrayana* (Grev. & Balf.) Critchf. 5820  
*Pinus contorta* var. *bolanderi* (Parl.) Lemmon 5818  
*Pinus contorta* var. *hendersonii* Lemmon 5817  
*Pinus cooperi* C.E.Blanco 5799  
*Pinus cooperi* var. *ornelasi* (Martínez) C.E.Blanco 5799  
*Pinus cornea* Roehl ex Gordon & Glend. 5856  
*Pinus coulteri* var. *diabloensis* Lemmon 5821  
*Pinus craigana* A.Murray 5872  
*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. non Griseb. 5807  
*Pinus cubensis* var. *anomala* Rowlee 5809  
*Pinus cubensis* var. *terthrocarpa* Griseb. 5900  
*Pinus culminicola* var. *discolor* (D.K.Bailey & Hawksw.) Silba 5812  
*Pinus culminicola* var. *johannis* (Rob.-Pass.) Silba 5812  
*Pinus decaisneana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus decaisneana* var. *wilsonii* (Roehl) Carrière 5838  
*Pinus decandolleana* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus decandolleana* var. *dependens* (Roehl) Carrière 5848  
*Pinus decandolleana* var. *ehrenbergii* (Endl.) Carrière 5838  
*Pinus decandolleana* var. *verrucosa* (Roehl) Carrière 5848  
*Pinus deflexa* Torr. 5841  
*Pinus densa* (Little & K.W.Dorman) Gaussen 5830  
*Pinus densa* (Little & K.W.Dorman) Silba 5830  
*Pinus densa* var. *austrokeysensis* Silba 5830  
*Pinus dependens* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus discolor* D.K.Bailey & Hawksw. 5812  
*Pinus divaricata* (Aiton) Dum.Cours. 5806  
*Pinus divaricata* (Aiton) Sudw. 5806  
*Pinus divaricata* var. *hendersonii* (Lemmon) B.Boivin 5819  
*Pinus divaricata* var. *latifolia* (Engelm.) B.Boivin 5819  
*Pinus doelleriana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus donnell-smithii* Mast. 5838  
*Pinus don-pedrii* Roehl 5803  
*Pinus douglasiana* var. *martinezii* (E.Larsen) Silba 5826  
*Pinus douglasiana* var. *maximinoi* (H.E.Moore) Silba 5852  
*Pinus douglasii* Sabine ex D.Don 6360  
*Pinus durangensis* Roehl 5826  
*Pinus durangensis* f. *quinquefoliata* Martínez 5826  
*Pinus edgariana* Hartw. 5860  
*Pinus edulis* var. *fallax* Little 5853  
*Pinus edulis* var. *monophylla* Torr. 5853  
*Pinus ehrenbergii* Endl. 5838  
*Pinus elegans* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus elliotii* subsp. *densa* (Little & K.W.Dorman) E.Murray 5830  
*Pinus endlicheriana* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus endlicheriana* var. *richardiana* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus engelmannii* var. *blancoi* (Martínez) Martínez 5832  
*Pinus escandoniana* Roehl 5852  
*Pinus estevezii* (Martínez) J.P.Perry 5878  
*Pinus exserta* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus fenzi* Antoine & Kotschy 5846

- Pinus fertilis* Roehl 5811  
*Pinus filifolia* Lindl. 5824  
*Pinus flexilis* subsp. *reflexa* (Engelm.) E.Murray 5835  
*Pinus flexilis* var. *albicaulis* (Engelm.) Engelm. 5795  
*Pinus fraseri* Pursh 34  
*Pinus frazeri* Lodd. 5886  
*Pinus fremontiana* Endl. 5853  
*Pinus futilis* Sarg. 5811  
*Pinus georgica* hort. ex Gord. 5866  
*Pinus glauca* Moench 5724  
*Pinus gordoniana* Hartw. ex Gordon 5855  
*Pinus gracilis* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus grandis* Dougl. ex D.Don 35  
*Pinus grandis* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus grandis* var. *carrierei* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus grandis* var. *doelleriana* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus grandis* var. *haageana* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus grandis* var. *planchonii* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus grandis* var. *thelmannii* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus grenvilleae* Gordon 5824  
*Pinus grozellerii* Carrière 5857  
*Pinus haageana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus hamata* Roehl 5803  
*Pinus hartwegii* var. *rudis* (Endl.) Silba 5838  
*Pinus hendersonii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus herrerae* Martínez 5839  
*Pinus heterophylla* (Elliott) Sudw. p.p. non K.Koch  
nec Presl 5830  
*Pinus hirtella* Kunth 50  
*Pinus hondurensis* Loock 5810  
*Pinus hondurensis* Sénéclauze 5810  
*Pinus hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) McNab 8339  
*Pinus horizontalis* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus hoseriana* Roehl 5852  
*Pinus hudsonica* Poir. 5806  
*Pinus hugelii* Roehl ex Carrière 5896  
*Pinus huisquilucaensis* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus inflexa* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus inops* Aiton p.p. 5817, 5901  
*Pinus inops* Bong. 5817  
*Pinus inops* var. *clausa* Chapm. ex Engelm. 5816  
*Pinus insignis* Douglas ex Loudon 5881  
*Pinus insignis* var. *binata* Engelm. 5882  
*Pinus iztacihuatlii* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus jeffreyi* var. *baja-californica* Silba 5841  
*Pinus jeffreyi* var. *deflexa* (Torr.) Lemmon 5841  
*Pinus jeffreyi* var. *peninsularis* Lemmon 5871  
*Pinus johannis* Rob.-Pass. 5812  
*Pinus jostii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus juarezensis* Lanner 5880  
*Pinus keteleerii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus lagunae* (Rob.-Pass.) Passini 5814  
*Pinus lambertianus* var. *martirensis* Silba 5842  
*Pinus laricina* Du Roi 4110  
*Pinus lasiocarpa* Hook. 44  
*Pinus latifolia* Sarg. 5832  
*Pinus latisquama* Engelm. 5870  
*Pinus lawsoni* Roehl 5843  
*Pinus laxa* Ehrh. 5724  
*Pinus leiophylla* subsp. *chihuahuana* (Engelm.)  
E.Murray 5847  
*Pinus lerdoi* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus lindleyana* Gordon & Glend. 5838  
*Pinus llaveana* Schiede ex Schltdl. non Torr. 5813  
*Pinus llaveana* Torr. non Schiede & Schltdl. 5880  
*Pinus loddigesii* Loudon 5886  
*Pinus longifolia* Salisb. non Roxb. 5866  
*Pinus lophosperma* Lindl. 5897  
*Pinus loudoniana* Gordon & Glend. 5804  
*Pinus lowii* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus lumholtzii* var. *microphylla* Carvajal 5848  
*Pinus lutea* C.E.Blanco ex Martínez 5799  
*Pinus lutea* Walter non C.E.Blanco ex Martínez 5894  
*Pinus lutea* var. *ornelasi* Martínez 5799  
*Pinus macrocarpa* Lindl. 5821  
*Pinus macrophylla* Engelm. non Lindl. 5832  
*Pinus macrophylla* Lindl. 5824  
*Pinus macrophylla* var. *blancoi* Martínez 5832  
*Pinus macvaughii* Carvajal 5840  
*Pinus maestrensis* Bisse 5822  
*Pinus magnifica* Roehl 5824  
*Pinus mariana* rubra Du Roi 5727  
*Pinus martinezii* E.Larsen 5826  
*Pinus mayriana* Sudw. 5832  
*Pinus menziesii* Douglas ex D.Don 5728  
*Pinus mertensiana* Bong. 8339  
*Pinus michoacaensis* Roehl 5824  
*Pinus michoacana* Martínez 5824  
*Pinus michoacana* var. *cornuta* Martínez 5824  
*Pinus michoacana* var. *quevedoi* Martínez 5824  
*Pinus michoacana* f. *nayaritana* Martínez 5824  
*Pinus michoacana* f. *procera* Martínez 5824  
*Pinus michoacana* f. *tumida* Martínez 5824  
*Pinus microcarpa* Roehl 5896  
*Pinus mitis* Michx. 5827  
*Pinus monophylla* var. *californiarum* (D.K.Bailey)  
Silba 5853  
*Pinus monophylla* var. *edulis* (Engelm.) M.E.Jones  
5828  
*Pinus monophylla* var. *fallax* (Little) Silba 5853  
*Pinus monstrosa* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus monstrosa* var. *hendersonii* (Roehl) Carrière  
5856  
*Pinus monstrosa* var. *nesselrodiana* (Roehl) Carrière  
5856  
*Pinus monte-allegri* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus montereyensis* Rauch ex Gordon 5881  
*Pinus montezumae* Gordon 5838  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *hartwegii* (Lindl.) Engelm. ex  
Shaw 5838  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *lindleyana* (Gordon & Glend.)  
Parl. non Loudon 5838  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *lindleyi* Loudon non (Gordon  
& Glend.) Parl. 5856  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *macrophylla* (Lindl.) Parl.  
5824  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *mezambrana* Carv.Hern. 5856  
*Pinus montezumae* var. *rudis* (Endl.) Shaw 5838

- Pinus montezumae* f. *macrocarpa* Martínez 5856  
*Pinus monticola* Lam. 5857  
*Pinus mulleriana* Roehl 5896  
*Pinus muricata* subsp. *anthonyi* (Lemmon) E.Murray 5860  
*Pinus muricata* subsp. *remorata* (H.Mason) E.Murray 5860  
*Pinus muricata* var. *anthonyi* Lemmon 5860  
*Pinus muricata* var. *cedrosensis* J.T.Howell 5882  
*Pinus muricata* var. *remorata* (H.Mason) Silba 5860  
*Pinus muricata* var. *stantonii* Axelrod 5860  
*Pinus murrayana* Grev. & Balf. 5820  
*Pinus nec-plus-ultra* Roehl 5824  
*Pinus nesselrodiana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus nigra* Aiton 5725  
*Pinus nivea* Booth p.p. 5857, 5891  
*Pinus nobilis* Douglas ex D.Don 49  
*Pinus northumberlandiana* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus nubicola* J.P.Perry 5878  
*Pinus oaxacana* (Mart.) Mirov 5877  
*Pinus oaxacana* Mirov 5877  
*Pinus oaxacana* var. *diversiformis* Debreczy & Rácz 5877  
*Pinus oaxacana* (Mart.) Mirov var. *oaxacana* 5877  
*Pinus ocampii* Roehl 5824  
*Pinus occidentalis* Kunth 5856  
*Pinus occidentalis* var. *baorucoensis* Silba 5862  
*Pinus occidentalis* var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Silba 5822  
*Pinus occidentalis* var. *maestrensis* (Bisse) Silba 5822  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *macvaughii* (Carvajal) Silba 5840  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *manzanoi* Martínez 5864  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *microphylla* Shaw 5874  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *ochoterenae* Martínez 5895  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *oocarpoides* Endl. 5864  
*Pinus oocarpa* var. *tecumumanii* (Schwerdtf.) Aguilar 5864  
*Pinus oocarpa* f. *trifoliata* Martínez 5865  
*Pinus orizabae* Gordon 5878  
*Pinus ortgiesiana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus osteosperma* Engelm. 5813  
*Pinus palmieri* Manetti 5866  
*Pinus papeleuii* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus parryana* Engelm. non Gordon & Glend. 5880  
*Pinus parryana* Gordon non Engelm. 5871  
*Pinus pattoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl. 8339  
*Pinus patula* Seem. non Schltl. & Cham. 5850  
*Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltl. & Cham. subsp. *patula* 5869  
*Pinus patula* subsp. *tecumumanii* (Eguiluz & J.P.Perry) Styles 5895  
*Pinus patula* var. *jalicana* (Pérez de la Rosa) Silba 5840  
*Pinus patula* var. *macrocarpa* Mast. 5869  
*Pinus patula* var. *stricta* Benth. ex Endl. 5896  
*Pinus patula* var. *tecumumanii* (Eguiluz & J.P.Perry) Styles 5895  
*Pinus pawlowskiana* Roehl ex Carrière 5824  
*Pinus paxtonii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus peninsularis* Lemmon 5871  
*Pinus pescatorei* Roehl ex Carrière 5856  
*Pinus planchonii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *arizonica* (Engelm.) E.Murray 5798  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *coulteri* (D.Don) E.Murray 5821  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *jeffreyi* (Balf.) E.Murray 5841  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *scopulorum* (Engelm.) E.Murray 5873  
*Pinus ponderosa* subsp. *washoensis* (H.Mason & Stockw.) E.Murray 5902  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *arizonica* (Engelm.) Shaw 5798  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *jeffreyi* (Balf.) Vasey 5841  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *jeffreyi* Balf. ex Vasey 5841  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *macrophylla* (Engelm.) Shaw 5832  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *mayriana* (Sudw.) Sarg. 5832  
*Pinus ponderosa* var. *stormiae* (Martínez) Silba 5800  
*Pinus popocatepetlii* Roehl 5804  
*Pinus protuberans* Roehl 5878  
*Pinus protuberans* var. *angulata* (Roehl) Carrière 5878  
*Pinus protuberans* var. *exserta* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* Gordon & Glend. non Lindl. 5856  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* subsp. *apulcensis* (Lindl.) Stead 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *apulcensis* (Lindl.) Martínez non (Lindl.) Shaw 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *coatepecensis* Martínez 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *estevezii* Martínez 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *laubenfelsii* Silba 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *oaxacana* Martínez 5877  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *oaxacana* (Mirov) S.G.Harrison 5877  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* var. *tenuifolia* (Benth.) Shaw 5852  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* f. *megacarpa* Look 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* f. *megacarpus* Look 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* f. *protuberans* (Roehl) Martínez 5878  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* Lindl. f. *pseudostrobus* 5878  
*Pinus radiata* subsp. *binata* (Engelm.) E.Murray 5882  
*Pinus radiata* var. *cedrosensis* (J.T.Howell) Silba 5882  
*Pinus radiata* f. *binata* (Engelm.) J.T.Howell 5882  
*Pinus radiata* f. *guadalupensis* J.T.Howell 5882  
*Pinus recurvata* Rowlee 5809  
*Pinus reflexa* (Engelm.) Engelm. 5835  
*Pinus regaliana* Roehl 5878  
*Pinus religiosa* Kunth 50  
*Pinus remorata* H.Mason 5860  
*Pinus resinosa* Aiton 5885  
*Pinus resinosa* Roehl non Aiton 5838  
*Pinus richardiana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus rigida* subsp. *serotina* (Michx.) R.T.Clausen 5889  
*Pinus rigida* var. *lutea*? Keller 5886



- Pinus rigida* var. *serotina* (Michx.) Loudon ex Hoopes 5889  
*Pinus rigida* var. *serotina* (Michx.) Mill. 5889  
*Pinus rigida* f. *globosa* Allard 5886  
*Pinus rinzii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus robusta* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus robusta* var. *inflexa* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus roezlii* Carrière 5838  
*Pinus rohanii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus rubescens* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus rubra* var. *arctica* Lawson & C. Lawson 5724  
*Pinus rubra* var. *arctica longifolia* Lawson & C. Lawson 5724  
*Pinus rudis* Endl. 5838  
*Pinus rumeliana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus rupestris* F. Michx. 5806  
*Pinus russelliana* Lindl. 5856  
*Pinus ruthenica* Horst. 5901  
*Pinus sabiniana* Douglas ex Douglas 5888  
*Pinus sabiniana* var. *explicata*? Jeps. 5888  
*Pinus san-rafaeliana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus scoparia* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus scopulorum* (Engelm.) Lemmon 5873  
*Pinus scopulorum* Lemmon 5873  
*Pinus serotina* Long non Michx. 5886  
*Pinus shasta* Carrière 5795  
*Pinus sinclairiana* Carrière 5871  
*Pinus sitchensis* Bong. 5728  
*Pinus soulangeana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus spinosa* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus standishii* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus strobiformis* var. *carvajalii* Silba 5890  
*Pinus strobiformis* var. *potosiensis* Silba 5890  
*Pinus strobus* subsp. *chiapensis* (Martínez) E. Murray 5892  
*Pinus strobus* var. *monticola* (Douglas ex D. Don) Nutt. 5857  
*Pinus strobus* f. *monophylla* Tubeuf 5891  
*Pinus subpatula* Roehl ex Gord. 5867  
*Pinus suffruticosa* Roehl ex Carrière 5838  
*Pinus sylvestris* var. *divaricata* Aiton 5806  
*Pinus taeda* var. *heterophylla* Elliott 5829  
*Pinus taeda* var. *rigida* Aiton 5886  
*Pinus taxifolia* Lamb. 6360  
*Pinus tecumumanii* Schwardt. 5864  
*Pinus tenangaensis* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus tenangaensis* var. *longifolia* Carrière 5856  
*Pinus tenangaensis* var. *ortgiesiana* (Roehl) Carrière 5856  
*Pinus tenuifolia* Benth. 5852  
*Pinus tenuifolia* Salisb. 5891  
*Pinus tenuis* Lemmon 5817  
*Pinus teocote* var. *guatemalensis*? Aguilar 5896  
*Pinus teocote* var. *herreriae* (Martínez) Silba 5839  
*Pinus teocote* var. *macrocarpa* Shaw 5896  
*Pinus teocote* f. *macrocarpa* (Shaw) Martínez 5896  
*Pinus teocote* f. *quinquefoliata* Martínez 5896  
*Pinus terthrocarya* (Griseb.) Shaw 5900  
*Pinus tetragona* Moench 5724  
*Pinus thelemannii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus thibaudiana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus troublezkoiana* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus tuberculata* D. Don 5801  
*Pinus tuberculata* Gordon 5801  
*Pinus tuberculata* var. *acuta* Mayr 5801  
*Pinus tzompoliana* Roehl 5852  
*Pinus valida* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus vangeertii* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus vanhouttei* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus variabilis* Lamb. non Pursh 5901  
*Pinus veitchii* Roehl 5804  
*Pinus venusta* Douglas 29  
*Pinus verrucosa* Roehl 5848  
*Pinus verschaffeltii* Roehl ex Carrière 5824  
*Pinus vilmoriniana* Roehl 5896  
*Pinus vilmoriniana* var. *besseri* (Roehl) Carrière 5896  
*Pinus wilsonii* Roehl 5838  
*Pinus winchesteriana* Gordon 5824  
*Pinus wrightii* Engelm. 5822  
*Pinus zacatlanae* Roehl 5856  
*Pinus zitacuarensis* Roehl 5824  
*Pinus zitacuarensis* var. *nitida* Roehl ex Carrière 5824  
*Pionandra* Miers 2573  
*Pionandra* sect. *Ceratostemon* Miers 2573  
*Pionandra* sect. *Euthystemon* Miers 2573  
*Pionandra capsicoides* Miers 2574  
*Pionandra ciliata* Miers 2574  
*Pionandra divaricata* (Mart.) Miers 2574  
*Pionandra hartwegii* Miers 7628  
*Pionandra laxiflora* (Dunal) Miers 2574  
*Pionandra oxyphylla* (Dunal) Miers 2574  
*Piparea dentata* Aubl. 1398  
*Piparea multiflora* C. F. Gaertn. 1407  
*Piper abuginiferum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper adenophlebium* Trel. 5910  
*Piper aduncifolium* Trel. 5907  
*Piper aduncum* var. *brachyarthrum* (Trel.) Yunck. 5907  
*Piper aduncum* var. *laevifolium* C. DC. 5907  
*Piper aequale* var. *elliptico-lanceolatum* C. DC. 5908  
*Piper aequale* var. *substenocarpum* C. DC. 5908  
*Piper aequilaterum* C. DC. 5930  
*Piper affectans* Trel. 5924  
*Piper aggregatum* P. J. Bergius 4079  
*Piper alare* Ham. 5927  
*Piper albopunctulatisimum* Trel. 5930  
*Piper alluvicola* C. DC. 5923  
*Piper alstonii* Trel. 5914  
*Piper alveatum* Trel. 5926  
*Piper alveolatifolium* Trel. 5916  
*Piper amagarum* Trel. 5916  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago* 5910  
*Piper amalago* var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Yunck. 5910  
*Piper amalago* var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck. 5910  
*Piper amalago* var. *nigrinodum*? (C. DC.) Yunck. 5910

- Piper amalago* var. *variifolia* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle 5910  
*Piper amalago* f. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Steyererm. 5910  
*Piper amphioxys* Trel. 5908  
*Piper anguillaespicum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper angustifolium* Lam. 5907  
*Piper angustifolium* Ruiz & Pav. 5907  
*Piper anisatum* Kunth 5927  
*Piper annulatum* Trel. 5920  
*Piper aquacalientis* Trel. 5923  
*Piper arbelaezii* Trel. & Yunc. 5930  
*Piper arboreum* subsp. *staminea* (Miq.) Borhidi 5912  
*Piper arboreum* subsp. *tuberculatum* (Jacq.) Tebbs 5936  
*Piper arboreum* var. *falcifolium* (Trel.) Yunc. 5912  
*Piper arboreum* var. *giganteum* Trel. & Yunc. 5912  
*Piper arboreum* var. *latifolium* (C.DC.) Yunc. 5913  
*Piper arboreum* var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunc. 5912  
*Piper arboreum* f. *geniculata* Fawc. & Rendl. 5912  
*Piper arboreum* f. *staminea* Fawc. & Rendl. 5912  
*Piper archeri* Trel. & Yunc. 5930  
*Piper arctilimbium* Trel. 5926  
*Piper argentamentum* Trel. & Yunc. 5923  
*Piper aristeguietae* Yunc. 5930  
*Piper articulatum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper aserrianum* Trel. 5924  
*Piper asperifolium* Ruiz & Pav. 5923  
*Piper asymmetricum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper atrichopus* Trel. 5908  
*Piper auritifolium* Trel. 5915  
*Piper auritilaminum* Trel. 5914  
*Piper auritilimbium* Trel. 5914  
*Piper baculiferum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper barbirostre* Trel. 5923  
*Piper barriosense* Trel. & Standl. 5912  
*Piper bayamonanum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper berlandieri* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper borucanum* C.DC. 5922  
*Piper bullulaefolium* Trel. 5921  
*Piper cabagranum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper caenothifolium* Kunth 5910  
*Piper caeruleifolium* Trel. 5908  
*Piper caledonianum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper caracasana* Bredem. 5930  
*Piper caripense* Kunth 5908  
*Piper carminis* Trel. 5923  
*Piper cartagoanum* C.DC. 5923  
*Piper casitense* Trel. 5923  
*Piper catacryptum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper catalpaefolium* Kunth 5927  
*Piper cataractarum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper catripense* Yunc. 5930  
*Piper caudatifolium* Trel. 5923  
*Piper caudatum* Vahl 5927  
*Piper caudifolium* Trel. & Yunc. 5930  
*Piper ceibense* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper celtidifolium* Kunth 5907  
*Piper cercidiphyllum* Trel. 5922  
*Piper cerro-puntoense* Trel. 5923  
*Piper chanekii* Trel. ex Standl. 5923  
*Piper cheyennense* Trel. & Standl. 5908  
*Piper chiriquinum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper ciliatifolium* Trel. 5915  
*Piper cinnamatum* Trel. 5924  
*Piper citrifolium* Duss non Lam. 5907  
*Piper claudicans* Trel. 5912  
*Piper clavuliger* Trel. 5924  
*Piper coarctatum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper colaphitolerans* Trel. 5931  
*Piper colemanense* Trel. 5908  
*Piper compactum* Trel. 5910  
*Piper concinnifolium* Trel. 5908  
*Piper concinnum* var. *trinitense* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper conversum* Trel. 5910  
*Piper cooperi* Yunc. 5916  
*Piper copacabanense* Trel. 5916  
*Piper copeyanum* (C.DC.) Trel. 5928  
*Piper coquericotense* Trel. 5933  
*Piper coronatibracteum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper corozalanum* Trel. 5912  
*Piper costaricense* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper crassamentum* Trel. 5920  
*Piper crassicaule* Trel. 5912  
*Piper crispans* Trel. 5908  
*Piper cuatrecasasii* Trel. 5907  
*Piper cubilquitianum* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper culebrano* C.DC. 5919  
*Piper cumbricola* Trel. 5907  
*Piper curridabatanum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper dasypogon* C.DC. 5915  
*Piper decorticans* Trel. & Yunc. 5930  
*Piper decumanum* Aubl. 5927  
*Piper diandrum* C.DC. 5934  
*Piper dimidiatum* C.DC. 5912  
*Piper discophorum* C.DC. 5932  
*Piper disparispicum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper divulgatum* Trel. & Yunc. 5930  
*Piper donnell-smithii* C.DC. ex Donn.Sm. 5908  
*Piper duchassaingii* C.DC. 5932  
*Piper dumetorum* C.DC. 5920  
*Piper dunlapii* Trel. 5908  
*Piper eldoradense* Trel. ex Standl. 5908  
*Piper elliptico-lanceolatum* (C.DC.) Trel. 5908  
*Piper el-metanum* Trel. & Yunc. 5930  
*Piper elongatifolium* Trel. 5907  
*Piper elongatum* Vahl 5907  
*Piper elongatum* var. *brachyarthrum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper elongatum* Vahl var. *elongatum* 5907  
*Piper elongatum* var. *laevifolium* (C.DC.) Trel. 5907  
*Piper elongatum* var. *pampayacusum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper epilopes* Trel. 5908  
*Piper erectamentum* C.DC. 5923  
*Piper escasuense* Trel. 5920  
*Piper escuadrano* Trel. 5924  
*Piper esperancanum* Yunc. 5930  
*Piper evasum* Trel. 5924  
*Piper excultum* Trel. 5926

- Piper exiguispicum* Trel. 5921  
*Piper exserens* (Miq.) C.DC. 5920  
*Piper exserens* var. *mirafloresanum* C.DC. 5920  
*Piper falcifolium* Trel. 5912  
*Piper fasciculatum* Rudge 4079  
*Piper fatioanum* C.DC. 5907  
*Piper faviculiferum* Trel. 5916  
*Piper flagellare* Kunth 5930  
*Piper flagellare* Mart. 5930  
*Piper flavescens* (C.DC.) Trel. 5907  
*Piper fonteboanum* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper formicitoleras* Trel. 5930  
*Piper fraguanum* Trel. 5933  
*Piper friedrichsthalii* C.DC. 5926  
*Piper frioense* Standl. & Steyerl. 5908  
*Piper funckii* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper fundacionense* Steyerl. 5930  
*Piper furcatipilosum* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper fusco-bracteatum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper gaumeri* Trel. 5910  
*Piper geniculatum* Sw. 5912  
*Piper geniculatum* var. *b* C.DC. 5913  
*Piper geniculatum* var. *latifolium* C.DC. 5913  
*Piper geniculatum* var. *scandens* Trel. & Yunck. 5936  
*Piper geniculatum* f. *puberula* C.DC. 5936  
*Piper genuflexum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper gigas* Trel. p.p. 5924, 5930  
*Piper glabrifolium* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper goegeri* Trel. 5926  
*Piper gonagricum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper granatense* D.Dietr. 5922  
*Piper grande* var. *puberulentum* Yunck. 5922  
*Piper grandifolium* Kunth 5922  
*Piper guayasanum* C.DC. 5924  
*Piper hayesii* Trel. 5921  
*Piper hebecarpum* C.DC. 5907  
*Piper henshenii* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper heptaneurum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper heraldi* var. *cocleanum* Trel. 5914  
*Piper heterobracteum* Steyerl. 5930  
*Piper hians* Trel. 5915  
*Piper hirsutum* Sw. 5923  
*Piper hirsutum* var. *tonduzii* C.DC. 5923  
*Piper hispidum* Kunth 5923  
*Piper hispidum* var. *lanceolatum* Trel. & Yunck. 5923  
*Piper hispidum* var. *magnifolium* (C.DC.) C.DC. 5923  
*Piper hispidum* var. *obliquum* Trel. & Yunck. 5923  
*Piper hispidum* var. *trachydermum* (Trel.) Yunck. 5923  
*Piper humoense* Trel. 5923  
*Piper ibaguense* Trel. 5908  
*Piper illudens* Trel. 5907  
*Piper imperiale* (Miq.) C.DC. 5924  
*Piper incisicuspe* Trel. 5908  
*Piper infidele* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper inhorrescens* Trel. 5923  
*Piper injucundum* var. *praecalvinervium* Trel. 5923  
*Piper injucundum* var. *praepublinervium* Trel. 5923  
*Piper intersitum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper intersitum* var. *porcecitense* Trel. 5907  
*Piper irazuanum* C.DC. 5925  
*Piper irazuanum* var. *suborbiculatum* Trel. 5925  
*Piper irrasum* Trel. 5924  
*Piper jericoense* Trel. & Yunck. 5908  
*Piper johnstoni* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper killipii* Trel. 5923  
*Piper killipii* var. *calderanum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper konkintoense* Trel. 5923  
*Piper krukoffii* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper kuntzei* C.DC. 5907  
*Piper lacunosum* Trel. 5925  
*Piper laevibracteum* Trel. 5912  
*Piper lanatibracteum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper lanceifolium* var. *acutiusculum* C.DC. 5926  
*Piper lanceifolium* var. *latifolium* Sodiro 5926  
*Piper lanceifolium* var. *plicatum* Sodiro 5926  
*Piper lanosibracteum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper laterifissum* Trel. 5930  
*Piper latum* Kunth 5932  
*Piper ligatispicum* Trel. 5930  
*Piper linearifolium* C.DC. 5926  
*Piper lineatum* var. *hirtipetiolatum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper lineatum* var. *leucolepidum* Trel. 5926  
*Piper liratinerve* Trel. 5926  
*Piper longevillosum* Trel. 5915  
*Piper lundellii* Trel. 5910  
*Piper lundelliiifolium* Trel. 5910  
*Piper luxii* C.DC. 5925  
*Piper macintoshii* Trel. 5910  
*Piper macrophyllum* Sw. 5912  
*Piper macrourum* Kunth 5936  
*Piper maestranum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper magnilimbum* C.DC. 5924  
*Piper malanganum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper mandingianum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper margaretae* Trel. 5923  
*Piper marginatum* var. *anisatum* (Kunth) C.DC. 5927  
*Piper marginatum* var. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) C.DC. 5927  
*Piper marginatum* var. *niceforoi* (Trel. & Yunck.) Steyerl. 5927  
*Piper marginatum* f. *catalpaefolium* (Kunth) Steyerl. 5927  
*Piper marmoreum* Trel. 5922  
*Piper martinicense* C.DC. 5907  
*Piper maxonii* var. *varium* (Trel.) Yunck. 5928  
*Piper mayanum* Lundell 5930  
*Piper medium* Jacq. 5910  
*Piper medium* var. *ceanothifolium* (Kunth) Trel. & Yunck. 5910  
*Piper meritum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper micrantherum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper miramarense* Trel. & Yunck. 5924  
*Piper molanoi* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper multinervium* Trel. 5907  
*Piper nanegalense* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper nemorimarginis* Trel. 5930  
*Piper neurostachyum* C.DC. 5921

- Piper niceforoi* Trel. & Yunck. 5927  
*Piper nicoyanum* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper nigrinodum?* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper nitidum* Sw. 5912  
*Piper nobile* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper nodulosum* Link 5912  
*Piper novae-helvetiae* Trel. 5920  
*Piper nudibracteatum* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper nudibracteatum* var. *micropuberulum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper nudibracteatum* var. *pubescens* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper nutans* Opiz 5936  
*Piper oblanceolatum* var. *fragilicaule* Trel. 5907  
*Piper obliquum* var. *puberulidrupum* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper obovatilimbum* C.DC. 5924  
*Piper obumbratum* (Miq.) C.DC. 5913  
*Piper oparumaense* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper oppressum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper orthostachyum* Kunth 5910  
*Piper pablense* Trel. 5908  
*Piper pachystachyon* C.DC. 5925  
*Piper palmanum* Trel. 5924  
*Piper pangoense* C.DC. 5932  
*Piper pansamalanum* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper papantlense* C.DC. 5934  
*Piper papyraceum* Trel. 5920  
*Piper paso-anchoense* Trel. 5908  
*Piper patulum* Bertol. 5927  
*Piper patulum* var. *cordifolium* Trel. 5927  
*Piper pavasense* Trel. p.p. 5923, 5930  
*Piper pejivallense* Trel. 5923  
*Piper pelliticaule* Trel. 5916  
*Piper pendentispicum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper pendentispicum* var. *tejamesmeanum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper pennellii* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper percome* Trel. 5908  
*Piper pergeniculatum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper perlasense* Yunck. 5908  
*Piper perlongipes* Trel. 5914  
*Piper pernodulosum* Trel. & Yunck. 5924  
*Piper perobumbratum* Trel. 5912  
*Piper pervicax* Trel. 5923  
*Piper pervillosum* Trel. 5915  
*Piper pesaresanum* C.DC. 5925  
*Piper phaeophyllum* Trel. & Standl. 5923  
*Piper phanerolepidum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper piedadesense* Trel. 5921  
*Piper plantagineum* Lam. 5910  
*Piper playa-blancanum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper praeclarum* Trel. 5930  
*Piper propinquum* var. *brevistylum* Trel. 5920  
*Piper propinquum* var. *grande* Trel. 5920  
*Piper propinquum* C.DC. var. *propinquum* 5920  
*Piper pseudofimbriulatum* Trel. 5921  
*Piper pseudoglabrifolium* Trel. 5930  
*Piper pseudohastularum* Steyererm. 5930  
*Piper pseudo-lanceae-folium* Trel. 5926  
*Piper pseudolanceae-folium* Trel. 5926  
*Piper pseudomarginatum* C.DC. 5927  
*Piper pseudonobile* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper pseudopropinquum* C.DC. 5920  
*Piper pseudopsis* C.DC. 5916  
*Piper pseudovariabile* Trel. 5922  
*Piper pseudovariabile* var. *collium* Trel. 5922  
*Piper pseudovariabile* var. *pachypus* Trel. 5922  
*Piper pseudovelutinum* var. *flavescens* C.DC. 5907  
*Piper pseudo-viridicaule* var. *nievicitatum* Trel. 5933  
*Piper puberulibracteum* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper pulchrum* var. *copeyanum* C.DC. 5928  
*Piper pulchrum* var. *costaricense* C.DC. 5928  
*Piper pullibracteatum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper punctiunculatum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper purpurascens* D.Dietr. 5907  
*Piper quebradense* Trel. 5915  
*Piper radula* Kunth 5916  
*Piper realgoanum* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper reciprocum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper rectamentum* Trel. 5933  
*Piper recuperatum* Trel. 5910  
*Piper regressum* Anders. 5927  
*Piper reticulatum* Vell. non L. 5910  
*Piper reventazonis* Trel. 5933  
*Piper riparium* Kunth 5922  
*Piper rivalbi* Trel. & Yunck. 5923  
*Piper rivi-vetusti* Trel. 5923  
*Piper ronaldii* Steyererm. 5930  
*Piper rubripes* Trel. 5908  
*Piper rufescens* C.DC. 5920  
*Piper ruizianum* D.Dietr. 5930  
*Piper sabanillanum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper sanguineispicum* Trel. 5930  
*Piper san-joseanum* C.DC. 5927  
*Piper san-joseanum* var. *chiriquinum* Trel. 5927  
*Piper san-joseanum* var. *kobense* Trel. 5927  
*Piper san-joseanum* var. *minor* Trel. 5927  
*Piper san-joseanum* var. *panamanum* Trel. 5927  
*Piper san-joseanum* var. *remediosense* Trel. 5927  
*Piper san-joseanum* var. *tabogense* Trel. 5927  
*Piper san-luisense* Trel. 5920  
*Piper san-rafaelense* Trel. 5915  
*Piper saramaccanum* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper sasaimanum* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper saururoides* Harms 5910  
*Piper scabrilimbum* C.DC. 5923  
*Piper scabrum* Sw. non Lam. 5923  
*Piper scalpens* Trel. 5923  
*Piper schippianum* Trel. ex Standl. 5935  
*Piper scintillans* Trel. 5933  
*Piper secundum* Poepp. ex Kunth 5912  
*Piper seductum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper sempervirens* (Trel.) Lundell 5929  
*Piper sieberi* (Miq.) C.DC. 5910  
*Piper signatum* Trel. 5915  
*Piper silvicola* C.DC. 5921  
*Piper smilacifolium* C.DC. 5932  
*Piper smilacifolium* Kunth 5932

- Piper spicilongum* Trel. p.p. 5923, 5933  
*Piper spissinervium* Trel. 5922  
*Piper spoliatum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper squalidum* Trel. 5921  
*Piper stamineum* (Miq.) C.DC. 5912  
*Piper stamineum* f. *longifolium* C.DC. 5912  
*Piper statum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper stehleorum* Trel. 5907  
*Piper striatinervosum* Trel. 5930  
*Piper subasperatum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper subdurum* Trel. 5908  
*Piper subfuscum* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper subhirsutum* Trel. p.p. 5923, 5933  
*Piper subhirsutum* var. *tomentosicaule* Trel. 5933  
*Piper submelanostictum* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper submelanostictum* var. *amelanostictum* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper submolle* Trel. 5907  
*Piper submultiplinerve* C.DC. 5920  
*Piper subnudispicum* Trel. 5912  
*Piper subrectinerve* C.DC. 5907  
*Piper substenocarpum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper substomentosum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper subtropicum* C.DC. 5930  
*Piper subvariabile* Trel. 5922  
*Piper sumideranum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper syringaeifolium* Balb. ex Kunth 5910  
*Piper tacamahaca* Trel. 5908  
*Piper tacariguense* Steyerl. 5930  
*Piper tarapotianum* C.DC. 5932  
*Piper tardans* Trel. 5930  
*Piper tecutlanum* Trel. & Standl. 5925  
*Piper tentatum* Trel. 5933  
*Piper tenuipes* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper tenuispicum* C.DC. 5908  
*Piper tigerianum* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper tilaranum* Trel. 5910  
*Piper tinctum* Trel. 5915  
*Piper tomas-albertoi* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper torresanum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper trachydermum* Trel. 5923  
*Piper trichophlebium* Trel. 5923  
*Piper tsurikubense* Trel. 5933  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *alleni* Trel. 5912  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *minus* C.DC. 5936  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *obtusifolium* C.DC. 5936  
*Piper tuberculatum* var. *rigido-membranaceum* C.DC. 5936  
*Piper uaupesense* Yunck. 5930  
*Piper umbraculum* C.DC. 5924  
*Piper uncatum* Trel. 5927  
*Piper undeninervium* C.DC. 5927  
*Piper vaccinum* Standl. & Steyerl. 5910  
*Piper valetudinari* Trel. 5923  
*Piper varablancanum* Trel. 5919  
*Piper variitrichum* Yunck. 5933  
*Piper varium* Trel. 5928  
*Piper verrucosum* Sw. 5912  
*Piper victorianum* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper villibracteum* C.DC. 5916  
*Piper viscaianum* Trel. & Yunck. 5930  
*Piper whiteae* Trel. 5928  
*Piper williamsii* Trel. 5923  
*Piper wulfschlaegelii* C.DC. 5910  
*Piper xanthoneurum* Trel. 5910  
*Piper xylopioides* Kunth 5912  
*Piper zediogodiense* Trel. ex L.O.Williams 5908  
*Piptadenia communis* Morong non Benth. 284  
*Piptadenia constricta* (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) J.F.Macbr. 5940  
*Piptadenia leptocarpa* Rose 5939  
*Piptadenia moniliformis* Benth. 5940  
*Piptadenia suaveolens* Griseb. 5939  
*Piptocarpha chontalensis* Baker 5943  
*Piptocarpha costaricensis* Klatt 5943  
*Piptocarpha foliosa* Cuatrec. 5943  
*Piptocarpha laxa* Rusby 5943  
*Piptocarpha paraensis* Cabrera 5943  
*Piptocarpha sexangularis* Klatt 2401  
*Piptocarpha tereticaulis* (DC.) Baker 5943  
*Piptolepis* Benth. 3200  
*Piptolepis phillyreoides* Benth. 3211  
*Piptothrix* A.Gray 254  
*Piratinera* Aubl. 979  
*Piratinera alicastrum* (Sw.) Baill. 980  
*Piratinera discolor* (Schott) Pittier 984  
*Piratinera guianensis* Aubl. 984  
*Piratinera lancifera* (Ducke) Benoist 986  
*Piratinera lemeei* Benoist 984  
*Piratinera mollis* Killip 984  
*Piratinera panamensis* Pittier 984  
*Piratinera paraensis* (Huber) Benoist 986  
*Piratinera rubescens* (Taub.) Pittier 986  
*Piratinera scabridula* S.F.Blake 984  
*Piratinera spuria* (Sw.) Baill. 6344  
*Piratinera utilis* (Kunth) Baill. 987  
*Piratinera velutina* S.F.Blake 984  
*Piresodendron* Aubrév. 6143  
*Pirigara* Aubl. 3515  
*Pirigara hexapetala* Aubl. 3517  
*Pirigara superba* Kunth 3518  
*Piriqueta odorata* (Seem.) Urb. 2820  
*Piriqueta xylocarpa* Sprague & Riley 2820  
*Piscidia acuminata* (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst. 5947  
*Piscidia americana* Sessé & Moc. 5947  
*Piscidia communis* (S.F.Blake) Harms non (S.F.Blake) I.M.Johnst. 5953  
*Piscidia erythrina* L. 5953  
*Piscidia florida* Mart. ex Benth. 6502  
*Piscidia guaricensis* (Pittier) Pittier 5947  
*Piscidia inebrians* Medik. 5953  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc. ex Sarg. 5953  
*Piscidia sinaloensis* Gentry 4304  
*Piscidia toxicaria* Salisb. 5953  
*Pisonia* L. p.p. 3417  
*Pisonia aculeata* var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Heimerl 5955  
*Pisonia albida* var. *glutinosa* Heimerl 5956

- Pisonia albida* var. *platyphylla* Heimerl 5956  
*Pisonia brevipetiolata* Urb. 3419  
*Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl 3426  
*Pisonia calophylla* var. *rufescens* (Griseb.) Heimerl 3428  
*Pisonia cuspidata* Heimerl 3421  
*Pisonia discolor* Spreng. 3422  
*Pisonia discolor* var. *brevipetiolata* Heimerl 3419  
*Pisonia discolor* var. *carnosa* Heimerl 3422  
*Pisonia discolor* var. *longifolia* Heimerl 3422  
*Pisonia eucalyptifolia* Kunth 3424  
*Pisonia fasciculata* Standl. 3399  
*Pisonia fragrans* Dum.Cours. 3424  
*Pisonia fragrans* var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl 3424  
*Pisonia grandifolia* Standl. 5955  
*Pisonia helleri* Standl. 5955  
*Pisonia inermis* Griseb. p.p. non Jacq. 3424  
*Pisonia linearibracteata* Heimerl 3425  
*Pisonia longifolia* Sarg. 3422  
*Pisonia nigricans* Choisy 3424  
*Pisonia nigricans* Sw. non West 5102  
*Pisonia nigricans* West non Sw. 5965  
*Pisonia obtusata* Heimerl p.p. non Jacq. 5959  
*Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. 3426  
*Pisonia obtusata* Sw. non Jacq. 3424  
*Pisonia obtusata* var. *domingensis* Heimerl 3423  
*Pisonia obtusata* var. *rufescens* Heimerl 3428  
*Pisonia rufescens* Griseb. 3428  
*Pisonia subcordata* Poir. 5964  
*Pisonia subcordata* var. *rotunda* Heimerl 5963  
*Pisonia subcordata* var. *typica* f. *albida* Heimerl 5956  
*Pisonia subcordata* var. *typica* f. *swartziana* Heimerl 5965  
*Pisonia subovata* Poir. 5965  
*Pisonia villosa* Poir. 5955  
*Pisonia yaguapinda* D.Parodi 5955  
*Pistacia simaruba* L. 1109  
*Pistacia texana* Swingle 5968  
*Pithecellobium abbotii* Rose & Leonard 2  
*Pithecellobium acatense* Benth. 7703  
*Pithecellobium acreanum* J.F.Macbr. 3  
*Pithecellobium adenophorum* Ducke 4  
*Pithecellobium adinocephalum* Donn.Sm. 278  
*Pithecellobium albicaule* Britton & Rose 5979  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* (Urb.) Urb. 5  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* (Urb.) Urb. var. *alexandri* 6  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* var. *intermedium* Urb. 6  
*Pithecellobium alexandri* var. *troyanum* Urb. 7  
*Pithecellobium arboreum* auct. non L. 2010  
*Pithecellobium arboreum* var. *filifolia* Kitan. 2009  
*Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb. 8  
*Pithecellobium asplenifolium* subsp. *mayarensense* Borhidi 8  
*Pithecellobium bacona* Urb. 6352  
*Pithecellobium bahamense* var. *keyense* (Britton) Morton ex Isely 5978  
*Pithecellobium barbourianum* Standl. 10  
*Pithecellobium berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth. 279  
*Pithecellobium brenesii* Standl. 8761  
*Pithecellobium brevifolium* Benth. ex A.Gray 3624  
*Pithecellobium caesalpinoides* Standl. 2777  
*Pithecellobium calliandrifolium* C.Wright ex Griseb. 5975  
*Pithecellobium calostachys* Standl. 5979  
*Pithecellobium campylacanthus* L.Rico & M.Sousa 3622  
*Pithecellobium caraboboense* Harms 1651  
*Pithecellobium carbonaria* (Britton) Niezgodá & Nevling 280  
*Pithecellobium caribaeum* Urb. 284  
*Pithecellobium catenatum* Donn.Sm. 2012  
*Pithecellobium cauliflorum* (Willd.) Mart. 8762  
*Pithecellobium chagrense* Pittier 8771  
*Pithecellobium cinereum* Benth. 7234  
*Pithecellobium comosum* (Sw.) Benth. 1180  
*Pithecellobium confusum* (L.Rico) N.Zamora 8764  
*Pithecellobium costaricense* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2013  
*Pithecellobium costaricensis* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2013  
*Pithecellobium cubense* Bisse 2010  
*Pithecellobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Mart. 2817  
*Pithecellobium dinizii* Ducke 8766  
*Pithecellobium disciferum* Lundell 8774  
*Pithecellobium discolor* Britton 11  
*Pithecellobium discolor* Pittier non Britton 278  
*Pithecellobium donnell-smithii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2016  
*Pithecellobium ebano* (Berland.) C.H.Müll. 2778  
*Pithecellobium elegans* Ducke 769  
*Pithecellobium englesingii* (Record) Standl. 8767  
*Pithecellobium erythrocarpum* Standl. 2016  
*Pithecellobium escuintense* Lundell 2014  
*Pithecellobium falconense* Pittier 7704  
*Pithecellobium fanshawei* Sandwith 10  
*Pithecellobium filipes* Benth. 2015  
*Pithecellobium flexicaule* (Benth.) J.M.Coult. 2778  
*Pithecellobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth. 279  
*Pithecellobium gentlei* Lundell 2016  
*Pithecellobium gigantifolium* (Schery) J.León 8768  
*Pithecellobium glabratum* Mart. 8762  
*Pithecellobium glaucum* Urb. 11  
*Pithecellobium graciliflorum* S.F.Blake 2016  
*Pithecellobium guachapele* (Kunth) J.F.Macbr. 6353  
*Pithecellobium guadalupense* (Pers.) Chapm. 5978  
*Pithecellobium guatemalense* (Record) Standl. 1649  
*Pithecellobium halimifolium* Standl. 12  
*Pithecellobium hassleri* Chodat 284  
*Pithecellobium hondurensis* Britton & Rose 5976  
*Pithecellobium hystrix* (A.Rich.) Benth. 5975  
*Pithecellobium idiopodum* S.F.Blake 12  
*Pithecellobium impressum* Urb. 2015  
*Pithecellobium inaequale* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth. 8769  
*Pithecellobium insigne* Micheli ex Donn.Sm. 5979  
*Pithecellobium jinotegense* Standl. & L.O.Williams 2018

- Pithecellobium keyense* Britton ex Coker 5978  
*Pithecellobium larensis* L.Cárdenas 5984  
*Pithecellobium lasiopus* Benth. 8762  
*Pithecellobium latifolium* subsp. *tayronense* C.Barbosa 8771  
*Pithecellobium leiocalyx* Standl. 7704  
*Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) C.Wright 1648  
*Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A.Rich.) C.Wright ex Sauvalle 1648  
*Pithecellobium leucocalyx* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 770  
*Pithecellobium leucospermum* Brandegee 1649  
*Pithecellobium ligustrinum* Benth. 8772  
*Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.) Benth. 5979  
*Pithecellobium littorale* Britton & Rose ex Record 5972  
*Pithecellobium longepedatum* Pittier 6353  
*Pithecellobium longifolium* (Hook. & Benth.) Standl. 8772  
*Pithecellobium macradenium* Pittier 15  
*Pithecellobium macrosiphon* Standl. 5976  
*Pithecellobium marthae* (Britton & Killip) Niezgoda & Nevling 1650  
*Pithecellobium matudai* Lundell 2009  
*Pithecellobium membranaceum* (Benth.) Schery 2017  
*Pithecellobium mexicanum* Rose 3623  
*Pithecellobium micranthum* Benth. 66  
*Pithecellobium minutissimum* M.E.Jones 107  
*Pithecellobium minutum* M.E.Jones 103  
*Pithecellobium nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 3624  
*Pithecellobium nervosum* Urb. 8728  
*Pithecellobium niopoides* Spruce ex Benth. 284  
*Pithecellobium oblongum* Benth. 5984  
*Pithecellobium obovale* (A.Rich.) Griseb. 17  
*Pithecellobium obovale* (A.Rich.) C.Wright 17  
*Pithecellobium oppositifolium* Urb. 18  
*Pithecellobium pachypus* Pittier 5979  
*Pithecellobium pallens* (Benth.) Standl. 3624  
*Pithecellobium palmanum* Standl. 8761  
*Pithecellobium paniculatum* Pittier 5984  
*Pithecellobium paucipinnatum* (Schery) A.H.Gentry & Dodson 282  
*Pithecellobium pinetorum* Britton 17  
*Pithecellobium pittieri* Britton & Killip non Benth. 5984  
*Pithecellobium platylobum* (DC.) Urb. 7704  
*Pithecellobium plumosum* Lundell 2016  
*Pithecellobium pseudo-tamarindus* (Britton) Standl. 12  
*Pithecellobium pulchellum* Pittier 5984  
*Pithecellobium racemiflorum* Donn.Sm. 20  
*Pithecellobium ramiflorum* Benth. 8766  
*Pithecellobium recordii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 8774  
*Pithecellobium rufescens* (Benth.) Pittier 2017  
*Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth. 7234  
*Pithecellobium saman* (Roxb.) Benth. 7234  
*Pithecellobium samanigua* (Pittier) J.F.Macbr. 6353  
*Pithecellobium savannarum* Britton 11  
*Pithecellobium saxosum* Standl. & Steyerl. 5984  
*Pithecellobium schippii* Lundell 2016  
*Pithecellobium schomburgkii* Benth. 2818  
*Pithecellobium sericiflorum* Benth. 7704  
*Pithecellobium sonorae* S.Watson 3625  
*Pithecellobium sophorocarpum* Benth. 2018  
*Pithecellobium spinifolium* (Desv.) Benth. 5971  
*Pithecellobium spinulosum* Pittier 5979  
*Pithecellobium standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2012  
*Pithecellobium stevensonii* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerl. 8763  
*Pithecellobium telense* Britton 5977  
*Pithecellobium tenellum* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2016  
*Pithecellobium texense* J.M.Coult. 2778  
*Pithecellobium tomentosum* Micheli 286  
*Pithecellobium trinitense* Britton 18  
*Pithecellobium truncatum* Britton 17  
*Pithecellobium turneri* McVaugh 8777  
*Pithecellobium umbriflorum* Ducke 8766  
*Pithecellobium undulatum* (Britton & Rose) Gentry 1649  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Mart. 5984  
*Pithecellobium unifoliolatum* Benth. 8778  
*Pithecellobium valerioi* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2012  
*Pithecellobium velutinum* Britton & Rose 5979  
*Pithecellobium vulcanorum* Standl. & Steyerl. 2009  
*Pithecellobium weberbaueri* Harms 282  
*Pithecellobium zollerianum* Standl. & Steyerl. 22  
*Pithecolobium* Benth. 5969  
*Pithecolobium albicans* (Kunth) Benth. 3621  
*Pithecolobium arboreum* (L.) Urb. 2009  
*Pithecolobium austrinum* Standl. & L.O.Williams 2009  
*Pithecolobium belizense* Standl. 8773  
*Pithecolobium berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth. 279  
*Pithecolobium bertoloni* Benth. 5972  
*Pithecolobium brenesii* Standl. 8761  
*Pithecolobium brongniartii* Duchass. & Walp. 14  
*Pithecolobium campechense* Lundell 5979  
*Pithecolobium caribaeum* Urb. 284  
*Pithecolobium cognatum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Benth. 8763  
*Pithecolobium konzattii* Standl. 8765  
*Pithecolobium davidsoniae* Standl. 2017  
*Pithecolobium disciferum* Lundell 8765  
*Pithecolobium filicifolium* (Lam.) Benth. 2009  
*Pithecolobium flavovirens* Britton 5984  
*Pithecolobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth. 279  
*Pithecolobium gentlei* Lundell 2016  
*Pithecolobium gigantifolium* (Schery) J.León 8768  
*Pithecolobium glabrum* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2017  
*Pithecolobium glanduligerum* Standl. & L.O.Williams 5974

- Pithecolobium glomeratum* var. *spicatum* Seem. 8772  
*Pithecolobium halogenes* Standl. 12  
*Pithecolobium huberi* Ducke 8771  
*Pithecolobium insigne* Micheli ex Donn.Sm. 5979  
*Pithecolobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb. 14  
*Pithecolobium jupunba* var. *alexandri* Urb. 6  
*Pithecolobium langlassei* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 1649  
*Pithecolobium latifolium* (L.) Benth. 8771  
*Pithecolobium leucospermum* Brandegee 1649  
*Pithecolobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.) Klotzsch ex Benth. non (Vahl) Benth. 5979  
*Pithecolobium ligustrinum* (Vahl) Benth. 8772  
*Pithecolobium longifolium* (Hook. & Benth.) Standl. 8772  
*Pithecolobium longifolium* (Willd.) Standl. 8772  
*Pithecolobium macradenium* Pittier 15  
*Pithecolobium macrostachyum* (Vahl) Benth. 5976  
*Pithecolobium maestrense* Urb. 5981  
*Pithecolobium mangense* (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr. 1650  
*Pithecolobium matudai* Lundell 2009  
*Pithecolobium membranaceum* (Benth.) Schery 2017  
*Pithecolobium mexicanum* Rose 3623  
*Pithecolobium micradenium* Benth. 14  
*Pithecolobium microchlamys* Pittier 5984  
*Pithecolobium microphyllum* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Benth. 5984  
*Pithecolobium microstachyum* Standl. 5984  
*Pithecolobium multiflorum* (Kunth) Benth. 282  
*Pithecolobium oblongum* Benth. 5984  
*Pithecolobium palmanum* Standl. 8761  
*Pithecolobium panamense* Walp. & Duchass. 5976  
*Pithecolobium parvifolium* (Sw.) Benth. 1650  
*Pithecolobium pistaciifolium* Standl. 5982  
*Pithecolobium plumosum* Lundell 2016  
*Pithecolobium pseudo-tamarindus* (Britton) Standl. 12  
*Pithecolobium racemiflorum* Donn.Sm. 20  
*Pithecolobium recordii* (Standl.) Standl. 8765  
*Pithecolobium rufescens* (Benth.) Pittier 2017  
*Pithecolobium rufescens* var. *vallense* Schery 2017  
*Pithecolobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth. 7234  
*Pithecolobium saxosum* Standl. & Steyer. 5984  
*Pithecolobium schippii* Lundell 2016  
*Pithecolobium scopulinum* (Brandegee) Standl. 8765  
*Pithecolobium seleri* Harms 5984  
*Pithecolobium sophorocarpum* Benth. 2018  
*Pithecolobium stevensonii* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyer. 8763  
*Pithecolobium tenellum* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2016  
*Pithecolobium texense* J.M.Coult. 2778  
*Pithecolobium tonduzii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2009  
*Pithecolobium tortum* Pittier non Mart. 1651  
*Pithecolobium tubuliferum* (Benth.) Pittier 2017  
*Pithecolobium tuerckheimii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. & Steyer. 2009  
*Pithecolobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth 5984  
*Pithecolobium vahlianum* (DC.) Benth. 8772  
*Pithecolobium valerioi* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 2012  
*Pithecolobium vincentis* Benth. 1651  
*Pithecolobium vulcanorum* Standl. & Steyer. 2009  
*Pithodes spissa* (L.H.Bailey) O.F.Cook 2001  
*Pittocaulon praecox* (Cav.) H.Rob. & Brettell 7420  
*Pittoniotis* Griseb. p.p. 515  
*Pittoniotis protracta* (Bartl. ex DC.) Griseb. 1657  
*Pityothamnus* Small 679  
*Pityothamnus obovatus* (Willd.) Small 680  
*Pityrocarpa constricta* (Micheli & Rose ex Micheli) Britton & Rose 5940  
*Pityrocarpa flava* (Spreng. ex DC.) Brenan 5939  
*Pityrocarpa obliqua* (Pers.) Brenan 5940  
*Plagioceltis* Mildbr. ex Baehni 408  
*Planchonella pallida* (C.F.Gaertn.) Baehni 6188  
*Planera ulmifolia* Michx. 5988  
*Plappertia* Rchb. 2671  
*Platanus californica* Benth. 5993  
*Platanus densicoma* Dode p.p. 5992  
*Platanus glabrata* Fernald 5992  
*Platanus occidentalis* var. *glabrata* (Fernald) Sarg. 5992  
*Platanus occidentalis* var. *lindeniana* Jaenicke 5990  
*Platanus orientalis* var. *lindeniana* Kuntze 5990  
*Platanus racemosa* Nutt. ex Audubon 5993  
*Platanus racemosa* subsp. *wrightii* (S.Watson) E.Murray 5994  
*Platanus racemosa* var. *wrightii* (S.Watson) L.D.Benson 5994  
*Platopuntia* (Engelm.) Kreuz. 5299  
*Platycentrum* Naudin 4120  
*Platycladus* Spach 8195  
*Platymiscium polystachyum* Benth. 6004  
*Platymiscium polystachyum* var. *fendleri* Benth. 6004  
*Platypodium elegans* var. *major* Benth. 6011  
*Platypodium maxonianum* Pittier 6010  
*Platypteris* Kunth 8422  
*Platypteris crocata* Kunth 8427  
*Plectis* O.F.Cook 3076  
*Plectis oweniana* O.F.Cook 3081  
*Plegerina* B.D.Jacks. 4171  
*Pleragina* Arruda ex H.Kost. 2258  
*Pleroma* D.Don 8198  
*Plethostephia angiocarpa* (A.Rich.) Miers 2172  
*Pleuranthodendron mexicana* (A.Gray) L.O.Williams 6016  
*Pleuranthodendron mexicanum* (A.Gray) L.O.Williams 6016  
*Pleuropetalum calospermum* Standl. 6018  
*Pleuropetalum costaricense* hort. ex Hemsl. 6018  
*Pleuropetalum costaricense* H.Wendl. ex Hook.f. 6018  
*Pleuropetalum tucurriquense* Donn.Sm. 6018  
*Pleurothyrium cowanianum* C.K.Allen 6933  
*Pleurothyrium glandulosum* (Lundell) Lundell 5075  
*Pleurothyrium reflexum* Lasser 6029  
*Pleurothyrium roberto-andinoi* C.Nelson 5087  
*Pleurothyrium velutinum* Meisn. 5175  
*Pleurothyrium zulianense* Lasser 6029



- Plicula* Raf. 179  
*Plinia acutissima* var. *cidrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi 6035  
*Plinia dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. 7575  
*Plinia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman 6037  
*Plocosperma anomalum* S.F.Blake 6045  
*Plocosperma microphyllum* Baill. ex Soler. 6045  
*Plumea* Lunan 3429  
*Plumeria acuminata* Aiton 6056  
*Plumeria acutifolia* Poir. 6056  
*Plumeria arborescens* R.Br. 6056  
*Plumeria articulata* Vahl 3733  
*Plumeria bahamensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria barahonensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria beatensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria bicolor* Ruiz & Pav. 6056  
*Plumeria carinata* Ruiz & Pav. 6056  
*Plumeria casildensis* Urb. 6058  
*Plumeria cayensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria confusa* Britton 6053  
*Plumeria cubensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria cuneifolia* Helw. 6053  
*Plumeria dickyophylla* Urb. 6058  
*Plumeria domingensis* Urb. 6055  
*Plumeria domingensis* C.Wright ex Griseb. 6055  
*Plumeria emarginata* Griseb. 6053  
*Plumeria estrellensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria gibbosa* Urb. 6055  
*Plumeria hypoleuca* Gasp. 6047  
*Plumeria inaguensis* Britton 6053  
*Plumeria incarnata* Mill. 6056  
*Plumeria incarnata* Ruiz & Pav. 6056  
*Plumeria jamaicensis* Britton 6053  
*Plumeria krugii* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria lutea* Ruiz & Pav. 6056  
*Plumeria marchii* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria microcalyx* Standl. 3733  
*Plumeria multiflora* Standl. 6055  
*Plumeria ostenfeldii* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria portoricensis* Urb. 6053  
*Plumeria purpurea* Ruiz. & Pav. 6056  
*Plumeria rubra* var. *acutifolia* (Poir.) L.H.Bailey 6056  
*Plumeria rubra* f. *acutifolia* (Poir.) Woodson 6056  
*Plumeria rubra* L. f. *rubra* 6056  
*Plumeria rubra* Woodson f. *rubra* 6056  
*Plumeria rubra* f. *typica* Woodson 6056  
*Plumeria sericifolia* C.Wright ex Griseb. 6055  
*Plumeria sucuuba* Spruce ex Müll.Arg. 3734  
*Plumeria tricolor* Ruiz & Pav. 6056  
*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd. 6055  
*Plumeria venosa* Britton 6053  
*Plumiera* Adans. 6046  
*Plumiera alba* L. 6047  
*Plumiera articulata* Vahl 3733  
*Plumiera hypoleuca* Gasp. 6047  
*Plumiera inaguensis* Britton 6053  
*Plumiera obtusa* L. 6053  
*Plumiera rubra* L. 6056  
*Plumiera tenorii* Gasp. 6056  
*Plumieria* Scop. 6046  
*Plumieria inaguensis* Britton 6053  
*Plumieriopsis* Rusby & Woodson 8164  
*Plumieriopsis ahouai* (L.) Rusby & Woodson 8165  
*Pochota* Ram.Goyena 5418  
*Pochota quinata* (Jacq.) W.D.Stevens 929  
*Pochota vulgaris* Ram.Goyena 929  
*Pocophorum* Neck. 8263  
*Podachaenium paniculatum* Benth. 6060  
*Podachaenium skutchii* (S.F.Blake) H.Rob. 7717  
*Podalyria monosperma* Poir. 5349  
*Podocarpus* Labill. 6062  
*Podocarpus allenii* Standl. 6071  
*Podocarpus antillarum* R.Br. 6067  
*Podocarpus aristulata* Parl. 6065  
*Podocarpus buchii* var. *latifolius* Florin 6066  
*Podocarpus guatemalensis* var. *pinetorum* (Bartlett) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray 6070  
*Podocarpus jamaicensis* hort. 6080  
*Podocarpus leonii* Carabia 6065  
*Podocarpus magnifolius* var. *pinetorum* (Bartlett) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray 6070  
*Podocarpus matudai* Lundell 6075  
*Podocarpus oleifolius* var. *costaricensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray 6078  
*Podocarpus oleifolius* var. *macrostachyus* (Parl.) J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray p.p. 6073  
*Podocarpus oleifolius* var. *trujillensis* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray p.p. 6073  
*Podocarpus pinetorum* Bartlett 6070  
*Podocarpus purdieana* Griseb. non Hook. 6065  
*Podocarpus purdieanus* C.Wright non Hook. 6065  
*Podocarpus salicifolia* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 6067  
*Podocarpus salicifolium* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 6067  
*Podocarpus standleyi* J.Buchholz & N.E.Gray 6269  
*Podocarpus victorinianus* Carabia 6065  
*Podoloma* Baill. 6143  
*Poecilocnemis* Mart. ex Nees 546  
*Poeppigia excelsa* A.Rich. 6087  
*Poeppigia procera* var. *conferta* Benth. 6087  
*Poggendorffia* H.Karst. 5533  
*Pogonophora trianae* Müll.Arg. 5537  
*Pogonopus exsertus* (Oerst.) K.Schum. 6089  
*Pogonopus speciosus* subsp. *exsertus* (Oerst.) Steyer. 6089  
*Pohlana instrumentaria* (Leandro) Nees & Mart. 8713  
*Pohlana langsdorffii* Nees & Mart. 8713  
*Poinciana* L. 1143  
*Poinciana bijugata* L. 1164  
*Poinciana compressa* Sessé & Moç. ex G.Don 1151  
*Poinciana konzatti* Rose 1151  
*Poinciana coriaria* Jacq. 1149  
*Poinciana elatior* Sessé & Moç. 1151  
*Poinciana horrida* Sessé & Moç. 1147  
*Poinciana mexicana* (A.Gray) Rose 1157  
*Poincianella* Britton & Rose 1143  
*Poincianella caladenia* (Standl.) Britton & Rose 1148  
*Poincianella eriostachys* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 1150

- Poincianella exostemma* (DC.) Britton & Rose 1151  
*Poincianella gaumeri* (Grennm.) Britton & Rose 1154  
*Poincianella laxa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 1156  
*Poincianella mexicana* (A.Gray) Britton & Rose 1157  
*Poincianella pellucida* (Vogel) Britton & Rose 1159  
*Poincianella robinsoniana* Britton & Rose 1157  
*Poincianella tampicoana* Britton & Rose 1153  
*Poincianella yucatanensis* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose 1166  
*Poinsettia* Graham 3064  
*Polembryum* A.Juss. 2901  
*Pollalesta* Kunth 5944  
*Pollalesta argentea* Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta brasiliiana* Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta colombiana* Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta corei* (Cuatrec.) Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta discolor* (Kunth) Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta ecuatoriana* Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta ferruginea* (Gleason) Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta karstenii* (Sch.Bip.) Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta klugii* Aristeg. 5945  
*Pollalesta peruviana* Aristeg. 5945  
*Politolobium* C.Presl 469  
*Polyacanthus* C.Presl 3532  
*Polyboea* Klotzsch 1463  
*Polyboea crassifolia* (Benth.) Klotzsch 1464  
*Polyboea velutina* Griseb. 1464  
*Polycodium* Raf. 8388  
*Polygala chamaebuxus* L. 6098  
*Polygala domingensis* Jacq. 6098  
*Polygala portoricensis* (Britton) S.F.Blake 6099  
*Polygonum uvifera* L. 1981  
*Polypodium arboreum* L. 2521  
*Polypodium glaucum* Sw. 4319  
*Polypodium microdonton* Desv. 2533  
*Polypodium procerum* Willd. 2540  
*Polypodium pruinaum* Sw. 4319  
*Polypodium pungens* Willd. 2540  
*Polypodium quadripinnatum* J.F.Gmel. 4319  
*Pomaria glauca* Cav. 1525  
*Pometia* Vell. 6214  
*Pontopidana* Scop. 2268  
*Pontopidana* Steud. 2268  
*Poponax* Raf. 64  
*Poponax campechiana* (Mill.) Britton & Rose 77  
*Poponax canescens* Britton ex Britton & Killip 98  
*Poponax cymbispina* (Sprague & Riley) Britton & Rose 77  
*Poponax farnesiana* (L.) Raf. 85  
*Poponax flexuosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip 98  
*Poponax houghii* Britton & Rose 77  
*Poponax lutea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose 98  
*Poponax macrantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip 98  
*Poponax macranthoides* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose 98  
*Poponax pennatula* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Britton & Rose 107  
*Poponax tortuosa* (L.) Raf. 124  
*Poponax tortuosa* Raf. 124  
*Populus alba* f. *brandegeei* (C.K.Schneid.) Gombóc 6105  
*Populus angulata* Aiton 6109  
*Populus angulata* var. *missouriensis* A.Henry 6109  
*Populus angustifolia* var. *coloradensis* (Dode) Gombóc 6101  
*Populus argentea* F.Michx. 6117  
*Populus arizonica* Sarg. 6113  
*Populus arizonica* var. *jonesii* Sarg. 6113  
*Populus atheniensis* Ludw. 6120  
*Populus aurea* Tidest. 6120  
*Populus balsamifera* subsp. *trichocarpa* var. *hastata* (Dode) Braysshaw 6104  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *angustifolia* (E.James) S.Watson 6101  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *californica* S.Watson 6104  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *candicans* (Aiton) A.Gray 6103  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *fernaldiana* Rouleau 6103  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *lanceolata* Marsh 6103  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *michauxii* (Dode) A.Henry 6103  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *missouriensis* (A.Henry) Rehder 6109  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *pilosa* Sarg. 6109  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *subcordata* Hyl. 6103  
*Populus balsamifera* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Sarg. 6109  
*Populus besseyana* Dode 6110  
*Populus canadensis* Michx. non Moench 6109  
*Populus canadensis* var. *angustifolia* (E.James) Wesmael 6101  
*Populus canadensis* var. *fremontii* (S.Watson) Kuntze 6113  
*Populus canadensis* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Fiori 6109  
*Populus candicans* Aiton 6103  
*Populus carolinensis* Moench 6109  
*Populus cercidifolia* Britton 6120  
*Populus cercidiphylla* Britton 6120  
*Populus coloradensis* Dode 6101  
*Populus deltoides* subsp. *angulata* (Marshall) Aiton 6108  
*Populus deltoides* var. *angulata* (Aiton) Sarg. 6109  
*Populus deltoides* Bartram ex Marshall var. *deltoides* 6109  
*Populus deltoides* var. *missouriensis* (A.Henry) A.Henry 6109  
*Populus deltoides* var. *monilifera* (Aiton) A.Henry 6110  
*Populus deltoides* var. *occidentalis* Rydb. 6110  
*Populus deltoides* var. *pilosa* (Sarg.) Sudw. 6109  
*Populus deltoides* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Sudw. 6109  
*Populus deltoides* var. *wislizeni* (S.Watson) Dorn 6111  
*Populus fortissima* A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. 6101  
*Populus fremontii* var. *arizonica* (Sarg.) Jeps. 6113

- Populus fremontii* S.Watson var. *fremontii* 6113  
*Populus fremontii* var. *macdougalii* (Rose) Jeps. 6113  
*Populus fremontii* var. *macrodisca* Sarg. 6113  
*Populus fremontii* var. *mesetae* (Eckenw.) Little 6114  
*Populus fremontii* var. *pubescens* Sarg. 6113  
*Populus fremontii* var. *thorneri* Sarg. 6113  
*Populus fremontii* var. *toumeyii* Sarg. 6113  
*Populus fremontii* var. *wislizenii* S.Watson 6111  
*Populus fremontii* var. *wislizenii* (Torr.) S.Watson 6111  
*Populus gracea* Loudon non Aiton 6120  
*Populus grandidentata* var. *angustata* Vict. 6115  
*Populus grandidentata* var. *meridionalis* Tidestr. 6115  
*Populus grandidentata* var. *subcordata* Vict. 6115  
*Populus hastata* Dode p.p. 6104  
*Populus macdougalii* Rose 6113  
*Populus mexicana* auct. non Wesm. 6114  
*Populus michauxii* Dode 6103  
*Populus monilifera* Aiton 6110  
*Populus monilifera* auct. non Aiton 6109  
*Populus monticola* Brandegee non Mert. ex Loudon 6105  
*Populus nigra* var. *virginiana* (Foug.) Castigl. 6109  
*Populus occidentalis* (Rydb.) Britton ex Rydb. 6110  
*Populus ontariensis* Desf. 6103  
*Populus palmeri* Sarg. 6109  
*Populus salicifolia* Raf. 6101  
*Populus sargentii* Dode 6110  
*Populus sargentii* var. *texana* (Sarg.) Correll 6110  
*Populus tacamahacca* Mill. 6103  
*Populus tacamahacca* var. *candicans* (Aiton) Stout 6103  
*Populus tacamahacca* var. *lanceolata* (Marsh) Farw. 6103  
*Populus tacamahacca* var. *michauxii* (Dode) Farw. 6103  
*Populus texana* Sarg. 6110  
*Populus tremula* subsp. *tremuloides* (Michx.) Á.Löve & D.Löve 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *aurea* Daniels ex Sarg. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *aurea* (Tidestr.) Daniels 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *cercidiphylla* (Britton) Sudw. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *intermedia* Vict. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *magnifica* Vict. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *rhomboidea* Vict. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* var. *vancouveriana* (Trel.) Sarg. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* f. *pendula* E.Jaeger & Beissn. 6120  
*Populus tremuloides* f. *reniformis* Tidestr. 6120  
*Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray ex Hook. 6104  
*Populus trichocarpa* subsp. *hastata* (Dode) Dode p.p. 6104  
*Populus trichocarpa* var. *cupulata* S.Watson 6104  
*Populus trichocarpa* var. *hastata* (Dode) A.Henry p.p. 6104  
*Populus trichocarpa* var. *ingrata* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6104  
*Populus trichocarpa* f. *ingrata* Jeps. 6104  
*Populus tweedyi* Britton 6101  
*Populus vancouveriana* Trel. 6120  
*Populus virginiana* Dum.Cours. 6110  
*Populus virginiana* Foug. 6109  
*Populus virginiana* var. *pilosa* (Sarg.) F.C.Gates 6109  
*Populus wislizenii* (S.Watson) Sarg. 6111  
*Poraqueiba cubensis* C.Wright ex Griseb. 5386  
*Poraqueiba guyanensis* Aubl. 6122  
*Poraqueiba rhodoxylon* Urb. 5387  
*Poraqueiba surinamensis* Miers 6122  
*Porcelia Ruiz & Pav.* 679  
*Porcelia cinnamonoma* G.Don 2564  
*Porcelia grandiflora* (W.Bartram) Pers. 680  
*Porcelia nicaraguensis* (Seem.) Benth. ex Ram.Goyena 7280  
*Porcelia parviflora* (Michx.) Pers. 681  
*Porcelia triloba* (L.) Pers. 682  
*Portiera angustifolia* (Engelm.) A.Gray 3413  
*Porotherinax pumilio* H.Wendl. ex Griseb. 8193  
*Porphyra* Lour. 1200  
*Portesia* Cav. 8281  
*Portesia diversifolia* M.Roem. 8299  
*Portesia echinocarpa* de Vriese 8299  
*Portesia glabra* Griseb. 8291  
*Portesia montana* M.Roem. 8299  
*Portesia ovata* Cav. 8299  
*Portesia ovata* Griseb. 8291  
*Portesia simplicifolia* M.Roem. 8299  
*Portesia trinitensis* M.Roem. 8299  
*Portlandia acuminata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 2321  
*Portlandia domingensis* Britton 2472  
*Portlandia grandifolia* var. *parviflora* S.Moore 6125  
*Portlandia guatemalensis* Standl. 2319  
*Portlandia gypsophila* Macfad. ex Griseb. 8172  
*Portlandia hexandra* Jacq. 2321  
*Portlandia lindeniana* (A.Rich.) Britton 8172  
*Portlandia lumaena* (Baill.) Baill. 3737  
*Portlandia mexicana* (Zucc. & Mart. ex DC.) Hemsl. 5130  
*Portlandia pterosperma* S.Watson 3736  
*Portlandia speciosa* (Aubl.) Baill. 2321  
*Posoqueria coriacea* subsp. *maxima* (Standl.) Steyerl. 6131  
*Posoqueria decora* DC. 6130  
*Posoqueria metensis* R.Knuth 6130  
*Posoqueria metensis* Kunth 2159  
*Posoqueria obliquinervia* Standl. 8216  
*Posoqueria panamensis* subsp. *grandiflora* (H.Karst.) Steyerl. 6132  
*Posoqueria pittieri* Standl. 8216  
*Posoqueria trifida* Poepp. 6130  
*Possira* Aubl. 7832  
*Possira simplex* Sw. 7845  
*Potamoxydon* Raf. 7919  
*Poulsenia aculeata* Eggers 6134  
*Pourouma acutiflora* Trécul 6139

- Pourouma aspera* Trécul. 6136  
*Pourouma aurea* Ule ex Mildbr. 6142  
*Pourouma camaratana* Cuatrec. 6136  
*Pourouma chocoana* Standl. 6137  
*Pourouma cinerascens* Mart. ex Miq. 6139  
*Pourouma crassivenia* Cuatrec. 6138  
*Pourouma crassivenosa* Mildbr. 6136  
*Pourouma cuatrecasii* Standl. 6142  
*Pourouma folleata* J.F.Macbr. 6142  
*Pourouma fuliginea* Miq. 6139  
*Pourouma heterophylla* Mart. ex Miq. 6139  
*Pourouma isophlebia* Standl. 6142  
*Pourouma johnstonii* Woodson 6137  
*Pourouma laurancei* Standl. 6136  
*Pourouma mildbraediana* Standl. 6139  
*Pourouma palmata* Poepp. & Endl. 6139  
*Pourouma radula* Benoist 6139  
*Pourouma scabra* Rusby 6139  
*Pourouma schultesii* Cuatrec. 6136  
*Pourouma scobina* Benoist 6138  
*Pourouma subplicata* Standl. 6142  
*Pourouma substrigosa* Mildbr. 6139  
*Pourouma subtriloba* Rusby 6139  
*Pourouma umbellata* Standl. 6142  
*Pourouma umbellifera* W.C.Burger 6142  
*Pourretia platanifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. 1462  
*Pouteria anibifolia* (A.C.Sm.) Baehni 6191  
*Pouteria benoistii* Aubrév. 6176  
*Pouteria binatosepala* Lundell 6145  
*Pouteria bouffardiana* Bernardi 6180  
*Pouteria caimito* var. *laurifolia* (Gomes) Baehni 6150  
*Pouteria campechiana* var. *nervosa* (A.DC.) Baehni 6152  
*Pouteria campechiana* var. *palmeri* (Fernald) Baehni 6152  
*Pouteria campechiana* var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Baehni 6152  
*Pouteria carabobensis* Pittier 6187  
*Pouteria cearensis* Baehni 6191  
*Pouteria chrysophyllifolia* (Griseb.) Baehni 6197  
*Pouteria cooperii* Cronquist 6205  
*Pouteria cuprea* Huber 6175  
*Pouteria dibrachiata* Lundell 1705  
*Pouteria dictyoneura* var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Baehni 6161  
*Pouteria dictyoneura* var. *typica* Baehni 6160  
*Pouteria dominigensis* var. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Cronquist 6163  
*Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F.Gaertn.) Cronquist var. *dominigensis* 6164  
*Pouteria dominigensis* f. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni 6163  
*Pouteria dura* Eyma 6157  
*Pouteria dussiana* (Pierre) Stehlé 6187  
*Pouteria echinocarpa* W.A.Rodrigues 6205  
*Pouteria estoriensis* Lundell 6148  
*Pouteria fabrilis* (Pierre) Stehlé 6188  
*Pouteria gallifrutta* Cronquist 6204  
*Pouteria gentlei* Lundell 6178  
*Pouteria glabrescens* (Miq. & Eichler) Baehni 2805  
*Pouteria glabrifolia* (Pittier) Cronquist 6152  
*Pouteria glomerata* var. *glabrescens* Huber 6174  
*Pouteria hahniana* (Pierre ex Duss) Stehlé 6188  
*Pouteria heterodoxa* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen 6144  
*Pouteria hondurensis* (Pittier) Baehni 6191  
*Pouteria huberiana* Rizzini 6187  
*Pouteria laeteviridis* (Pittier) Lundell 6152  
*Pouteria lasiocarpa* (Mart.) Radlk. 6150  
*Pouteria laurifolia* (Gomes) Radlk. 6150  
*Pouteria leucophaea* Baehni 6150  
*Pouteria leucophylla* (S.Watson) Cronquist 7508  
*Pouteria lucentifolia* (Standl.) Baehni 1705  
*Pouteria lundellii* (Standl.) L.O.Williams 6148  
*Pouteria macrocarpa* (Huber) Ducke non (Mart.) D.Dietr. 6187  
*Pouteria mammosa* (L.) Cronquist 6194  
*Pouteria mante* Lundell 6152  
*Pouteria martinicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé 6187  
*Pouteria mayana* Lundell 1705  
*Pouteria medicata* García-Barr. 6187  
*Pouteria meyeri* (Standl.) Baehni 6191  
*Pouteria multiflora* var. *quadrifida* (Griseb.) Baehni 6187  
*Pouteria multiflora* var. *urbanii* (Pierre) Baehni 6187  
*Pouteria neglecta* Cronquist 6205  
*Pouteria odorata* Lundell 7486  
*Pouteria officinalis* García-Barr. 6187  
*Pouteria paraensis* (Standl.) Baehni 6183  
*Pouteria pentasperma* (Standl.) Baehni 1705  
*Pouteria petenensis* Lundell 1705  
*Pouteria pittieri* Baehni 6174  
*Pouteria potosina* Lundell 6166  
*Pouteria psilocarpa* Baehni 6145  
*Pouteria robusta* (Mart. & Eichler) Eyma 6158  
*Pouteria robusta* var. *longifolia* Eyma 6158  
*Pouteria sebolensis* Lundell 6178  
*Pouteria sessiliflora* f. *genuina* Radlk. 6197  
*Pouteria sessiliflora* f. *myrtifolia* Radlk. 6197  
*Pouteria solimoesensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6176  
*Pouteria standleyana* (Pittier) Baehni 6175  
*Pouteria stylosa* (Pierre) Dubard 6175  
*Pouteria suffulta* Baehni 6166  
*Pouteria temare* (Kunth) Aubrév. 6150  
*Pouteria trichopoda* Baehni 6176  
*Pouteria triplarifolia* Standl. & L.O.Williams ex P.H.Allen 6207  
*Pouteria unilocularis* (Donn.Sm.) Baehni 6191  
*Pouteria weddelliana* Pierre 6174  
*Pouteria wurdackii* Aubrév. 6205  
*Pouzolzia glabrata* Wedd. 6211  
*Pouzolzia latifolia* Wedd. 6211  
*Pouzolzia ovata* (Wedd.) Wedd. 6211  
*Pouzolzia petiolata* Rusby 6211  
*Pouzolzia platyphylla* Rusby 6211  
*Prestoea allenii* H.E.Moore 6218  
*Prestoea asplundii* H.E.Moore 6223  
*Prestoea darienensis* A.J.Hend. 6221

- Prestoea integrifolia* Nevers & A.J.Hend. 6221  
*Prestoea megalochlamys* (Burret) H.E.Moore 6218  
*Prestoea montana* (Graham) G.Nicholson 6219  
*Prestoea sejuncta* L.H.Bailey 6221  
*Prestoea trichoclada* (Burret) Balslev & A.J.Hend. 6218  
*Prestonia* Scop. 5538  
*Prieurella* Pierre 1690  
*Prieurella colombiana* Aubrév. 1696  
*Prinos* L. 3802  
*Prinos ambiguus* Michx. 3803  
*Prinos coriaceus* Pursh 3810  
*Prinos dubius* G.Don 3804  
*Prinos laevigatus* Dum.Cours. 3823  
*Prinos laevigatus* Pursh 3823  
*Prinos lucidus* Aiton 3810  
*Prinos macfadyenii* Walp. 3826  
*Prinos montanus* Sw. 3826  
*Prinos nitidus* Vahl 3832  
*Prinos padifolius* Willd. 3852  
*Prinos sideroxyloides* Sw. 3840  
*Prinos verticillatus* L. 3852  
*Prionostemma setulifera* Miers 7415  
*Pristimera lepida* Miers 3664  
*Pritchardia filamentosa* H.Wendl. ex Fenzl 8558  
*Pritchardia filifera* Linden ex André 8558  
*Pritchardia wrightii* Becc. 2022  
*Prockia acuta* Sessé & Moç. 6231  
*Prockia bahiensis* Turcz. 6231  
*Prockia completa* Hook. 6231  
*Prockia costaricensis* Standl. 6231  
*Prockia crucis* var. *cordata* DC. 6231  
*Prockia crucis* var. *septemnervia* (Spreng.) Sleumer 6231  
*Prockia crucis* var. *villosa* A.Rich. 6231  
*Prockia glabra* Briq. 6231  
*Prockia grandiflora* Herzog 6231  
*Prockia hassleri* Briq. 6231  
*Prockia lutea* (L.) Gilg 6231  
*Prockia mexicana* Turcz. 6231  
*Prockia morifolia* Triana & Planch. 6231  
*Prockia obovata* C.Presl 8637  
*Prockia septemnervia* Spreng. 6231  
*Prockia subcordata* Sessé & Moç. 6231  
*Prockia tomentosa* A.Rich. 6231  
*Prockia villosa* Moric. 6231  
*Proclesia* Klotzsch 1463  
*Proclesia acuminata* (Hook.) Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia benthamiana* Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia bracteata* (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.) Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia cordata* Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia cordifolia* (Kunth) Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia hartwegiana* Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia melastomoides* (Kunth) Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia pseudo-pubescens* Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia pubescens* (Kunth) Klotzsch 1466  
*Proclesia scabriuscula* (Kunth) Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia splendens* Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia strobilifera* (Kunth) Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia veraguensis* Klotzsch 1464  
*Proclesia warszewiczii* Klotzsch 1464  
*Procris longifolia* Ruiz & Pav. ex Wedd. 925  
*Procris ramiflora* (Jacq.) Poir. 926  
*Prosanerpis* S.F.Blake 1822  
*Prosopis* sect. *Strombocarpa* Benth. 6232  
*Prosopis bracteolata* DC. 6237  
*Prosopis chilensis* var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl. 6235  
*Prosopis chilensis* var. *velutina* (Wooton) Standl. 6241  
*Prosopis cumanensis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth 6237  
*Prosopis domingensis* DC. 6237  
*Prosopis dubia* Kunth 2817  
*Prosopis dulcis* Kunth 6238  
*Prosopis dulcis* var. *domingensis* (DC.) Benth. 6237  
*Prosopis glandulosa* subsp. *torreyana* (L.D.Benson) E.Murray 6236  
*Prosopis heterophylla* Benth. 126  
*Prosopis juliflora* auct. p.p. non (Sw.) DC. 6235  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *articulata* (S.Watson) Wiggins 6233  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *constricta* Sarg. 6234  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell 6235  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *torreyana* L.D.Benson 6236  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Wooton) Sarg. p.p. 6233, 6241  
*Prosopis microphylla* Kunth 124  
*Prosopis odorata* Torr. & Frém. 6236  
*Prosopis pazensis* (Britton & Rose) Wiggins 6233  
*Prosopis vidaliana* A.Naves ex F.Villar 6237  
*Proterpia* Raf. 7919  
*Protium altissimum* Marchal 8109  
*Protium aracouchili* (Aubl.) Marchand 6244  
*Protium aracouchini* var. *angustifolium* Swart 6244  
*Protium asperum* Standl. 8270  
*Protium copal* var. *glabrum* (Rose) Swart 6252  
*Protium copal* var. *inconforme* (Pittier) Swart 6255  
*Protium copal* var. *ternatum* (Pittier) Swart 6252  
*Protium crassifolium* Engl. 8111  
*Protium fimbriatum* Swart 6243  
*Protium guianense* Engl. p.p. non Marchand 6245  
*Protium heptalophyllum* var. *puberulum* Engl. 6254  
*Protium hostmanni* (Miq.) Engl. 6254  
*Protium hostmannii* (Miq.) Engl. 6254  
*Protium mcleodii* I.M.Johnst. 6265  
*Protium neglectum* Swart 6264  
*Protium neglectum* var. *panamense* Swart 6266  
*Protium neglectum* var. *sessiliflorum* (Rose) Swart 6266  
*Protium pittieri* D.M.Porter 6259  
*Protium salvozae* Standl. 6249  
*Protium sessiliflorum* (Rose) D.M.Porter 6266  
*Protium sessiliflorum* (Rose) Standl. 6266  
*Protium ternatum* Pittier 6252  
*Prunus americana* var. *lanata* Sudw. 6292

- Prunus americana* var. *mollis* Torr. & A.Gray 6295  
*Prunus americana* var. *nigra* (Aiton) Waugh 6295  
*Prunus arkansana* Sarg. 6292  
*Prunus australis* Beadle 6272  
*Prunus borealis* Poir. 6295  
*Prunus capollin* DC. 6302  
*Prunus capuli* Cav. 6302  
*Prunus chिकास Michx.* 6275  
*Prunus crenulata* (Greene) Tidestr. 6281  
*Prunus cuthbertii* Small 6272  
*Prunus demissa* (Nutt.) Walp. 6314  
*Prunus dussii* Krug & Urb. 6299  
*Prunus emarginata* Douglas ex Eaton 6280  
*Prunus emarginata* subsp. *mollis* (Hook.) E.Murray 6282  
*Prunus emarginata* var. *crenulata* (Greene) Kearney & Peebles 6281  
*Prunus emarginatus* var. *villosa* Sudw. 6282  
*Prunus eximia* Small 6303  
*Prunus hirsutus* Elliott 6272  
*Prunus icaco* Labat 1668  
*Prunus ilicifolia* (Nutt. ex Hook. & Arn.) D.Dietr. 6288  
*Prunus integrifolia* Sarg. 6290  
*Prunus lanata* (Sudw.) Mack. & Bush 6292  
*Prunus laurifolia* Schldtl. 6277  
*Prunus lyonii* (Eastw.) Sarg. 6290  
*Prunus melanocarpa* (A.Nelson) Rydb. 6315  
*Prunus mexicana* var. *flutonensis* (Sarg.) Sarg. 6292  
*Prunus mexicana* var. *polyandra* (Sarg.) Sarg. 6292  
*Prunus mollis* Walp. non Torr. 6282  
*Prunus myrtifolius* (L.) Urb. 6294  
*Prunus parksii* Cory 6304  
*Prunus pensylvanica* var. *mollis* (Douglas) B.Boivin 6292  
*Prunus prionophylla* Standl. 6277  
*Prunus prunifolia* (Greene) Shafer 6282  
*Prunus rufula* (Wooton & Standl.) Tidestr. 6304  
*Prunus salicifolia* Kunth 6302  
*Prunus salicifolia* var. *acutifolia* S.Watson 6304  
*Prunus schiedeana* Steud. 6277  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *eximia* (Small) McVaugh 6303  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *hirsuta* (Elliott) McVaugh 6272  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *virens* (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh 6306  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *virens* var. *rufula* (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh 6304  
*Prunus serotina* subsp. *virens* var. *virens* (Wooton & Standl.) McVaugh 6306  
*Prunus serotina* var. *alabamensis* (C.Mohr) Little 6272  
*Prunus serotina* var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Koehne 6302  
*Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw. 6294  
*Prunus virens* (Wooton & Standl.) Shreve 6306  
*Prunus virens* var. *rufula* (Wooton & Standl.) Sarg. 6304  
*Prunus virginiana* subsp. *demissa* (Nutt.) Taylor & MacBryde 6314  
*Prunus virginiana* subsp. *melanocarpa* (A.Nelson) Taylor & MacBryde 6315  
*Pseudabutilon* R.E.Fr. 60  
*Pseudalbizzia* Britton & Rose 277  
*Pseudalbizzia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Britton & Rose 279  
*Pseudoalbizzia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Britton & Rose 279  
*Pseudoanamomis cordata* (Sw.) Bisse 2955  
*Pseudobaccharis cotinifolia* (Willd.) Teodoro 744  
*Pseudobaccharis rhexioides* (Kunth) V.M.Badillo 746  
*Pseudobaccharis trinervis* V.M.Badillo 746  
*Pseudobrasilium* Adans. 5729  
*Pseudocarpidium neglectum* Bisse 6333  
*Pseudocaryophyllus* O.Berg 5772  
*Pseudocassia spectabilis* (DC.) Britton & Rose 7458  
*Pseudochimarrhis* Ducke 1603  
*Pseudocladia* Pierre 6143  
*Pseudocopaiva hymenaeifolia* (Moric.) Britton & P.Wilson 3514  
*Pseudolabatia* Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6143  
*Pseudolabatia filipes* (Eyma) Aubrév. 6170  
*Pseudolmedia brosimifolia* Ducke 6340  
*Pseudolmedia bucidaefolia* Bello 1029  
*Pseudolmedia eggersii* Standl. 6342  
*Pseudolmedia guaranitica* Hassl. 6340  
*Pseudolmedia havanensis* Trécul 6344  
*Pseudolmedia karstenii* Pittier 8334  
*Pseudolmedia malacocarpa* Standl. & L.O.Williams 6339  
*Pseudolmedia mildbreadii* J.F.Macbr. 6340  
*Pseudolmedia mollis* Standl. 6339  
*Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria* Donn.Sm. 6339  
*Pseudolmedia simiarum* Standl. & Steyererm. 6339  
*Pseudopavonia* Hassl. 5538  
*Pseudopetalon* Raf. 8677  
*Pseudopetalon glandulosum* Raf. 8690  
*Pseudopetalon tricarpum* (Michx.) Raf. 8690  
*Pseudophoenix elata* O.F.Cook ex Burret 6346  
*Pseudophoenix insignis* O.F.Cook 6350  
*Pseudophoenix saonae* O.F.Cook 6348  
*Pseudophoenix vinifera* auct. non (Mart.) Becc. 6349  
*Pseudophoenix vinifera* Britton & Millsp. 6349  
*Pseudopilocereus* Buxb. 5762  
*Pseudosorocea* Baillon 7679  
*Pseudotrewia* Miq. 287  
*Pseudotsuga caesia* (Schwer.) Flous 6361  
*Pseudotsuga californica* Flous 6358  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* (Lindl.) Carrière 6360  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* (Sabine ex D.Don) Carrière 6360  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* subsp. *glaucescens* Schwer. 6361  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* subsp. *mucronata* Schwer. 6362  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *caesia* Schwer. 6361

- Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *glauca* Mayr 6361  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *macrocarpa* (Vasey) Engelm. 6358  
*Pseudotsuga douglasii* var. *viridis* Schwer. 6362  
*Pseudotsuga flahaulti* Flous 6361  
*Pseudotsuga glauca* Mayr 6361  
*Pseudotsuga glaucescens* (Roezl) Bailly 6361  
*Pseudotsuga guinieri* var. *mediostrobis* Flous 6357  
*Pseudotsuga guinieri* var. *parvistrobis* Flous 6357  
*Pseudotsuga lindleyana* (Roezl) Carrière 6359  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* subsp. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco 6361  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *caesia* Franco 6361  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *flahaulti* (Flous) Silba 6361  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *glauca* f. *laeta* (Schwer.) Krüssm. 6361  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *menziesii* f. *brevibracteata* (Ant.) Krüssm. 6362  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* var. *viridis* (Schwer.) Franco 6362  
*Pseudotsuga mucronata* (Raf.) Sudw. 6360  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* (Lamb.) Britton 6360  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* subsp. *glauca* (Mayr) Schwer. 6361  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *caesia* (Schwer.) Asch. & Graebn. 6361  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Sudw. 6361  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca* (Mayr) C.K.Schneid. 6361  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *viridis* (Schwer.) Asch. & Graebn. 6362  
*Pseudoxythece* Aubrév. 6143  
*Psidiastrum dubium* Bello 2932  
*Psidium anglohondurense* (Lundell) McVaugh 1588  
*Psidium anglohondurense* (Lundell) McVaugh 1588  
*Psidium apodanthum* (Standl.) McVaugh 1585  
*Psidium araca* Raddi 6375  
*Psidium benthamianum* O.Berg 6375  
*Psidium biloculare* McVaugh 1584  
*Psidium cacuminis* Britton & P.Wilson 6320  
*Psidium calycolpoides* Griseb. 5042  
*Psidium chrysobalanoides* Standl. 6375  
*Psidium cordatum* Sims 6368  
*Psidium costaricense* O.Berg 6375  
*Psidium dichotomum* Weinm. 6375  
*Psidium guajava* var. *cujavillum* (Burm.) Krug & Urb. ex Urb. 6374  
*Psidium guajava* L. var. *guajava* 6374  
*Psidium guava* Griseb. 6374  
*Psidium guayava* Raddi 6374  
*Psidium guyanense* Pers. 6375  
*Psidium hasslerianum* Barb.Rodr. 6375  
*Psidium igatemyensis* Barb.Rodr. 6374  
*Psidium insulanum* Alain 6380  
*Psidium jackii* Urb. 5044  
*Psidium laurifolium* O.Berg 6375  
*Psidium leonis* Urb. 6387  
*Psidium littorale* var. *longipes* (O.Berg) Fosberg 6379  
*Psidium microphyllum* Britton 6383  
*Psidium minutiflorum* Amshoff 6383  
*Psidium molinae* Amshoff 6383  
*Psidium molle* Bertol. 6375  
*Psidium molle* var. *gracile* O.Berg 6375  
*Psidium monticola* O.Berg 6375  
*Psidium mouririoides* (Lundell) McVaugh 1588  
*Psidium musarum* (Standl. & Steyer.) McVaugh 1587  
*Psidium oioideum* var. *longipendunculatum* Rusby 6375  
*Psidium polycarpon* A.Anderson ex Lamb. 6375  
*Psidium pomiferum* L. 6374  
*Psidium pumilum* Vahl 6374  
*Psidium pumilum* var. *guadalupense* DC. 6374  
*Psidium pyriferum* L. 6374  
*Psidium pyriforme* L. 6374  
*Psidium quinqueidentatum* Amshoff 6383  
*Psidium rensonianum* Standl. 3032  
*Psidium rotundifolium* Standl. 6375  
*Psidium sapidissimum* Jacq. 6374  
*Psidium sartorianum* var. *yucatanense* (Lundell) McVaugh 6383  
*Psidium schiedeanum* O.Berg 6375  
*Psidium schippii* Standl. 6375  
*Psidium sericiflorum* Benth. 6375  
*Psidium solisii* Standl. 6383  
*Psidium tomasianum* Urb. & Ekman 6384  
*Psidium versicolor* Urb. 5044  
*Psidium wrightii* Lamb. ex W.Wright non Krug & Urb. 6381  
*Psidium yucatanense* Lundell 6383  
*Psila cinnamomifolia* (Kunth) Aristeg. 744  
*Psila trinervis* Cabrera 746  
*Psilogyne* DC. 8507  
*Psoralea fruticosa* Sessé & Moc. 3104  
*Psoralea stipularis* Sessé & Moc. 3104  
*Psorodendron* Rydb. 6389  
*Psorodendron spinosum* (A.Gray) Rydb. 6390  
*Psychotria acuminata* subsp. *boraginoides* Dwyer 6392  
*Psychotria albobiridula* K.Krause 6470  
*Psychotria alpina* Sw. 5443  
*Psychotria antillana* Howard 6437  
*Psychotria axillaris* Willd. 6419  
*Psychotria bella* Standl. 5445  
*Psychotria berteriana* Bello non DC. 6466  
*Psychotria berteriana* subsp. *luxurians* (Rusby) Steyer. 6435  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC. 6396  
*Psychotria bicolor* Bredem. 5447  
*Psychotria brachiata* Sw. 6398  
*Psychotria brachyloba* Müll.Arg. 5452  
*Psychotria bracteolata* M.Martens & Galeotti 6430  
*Psychotria brenesii* Standl. 5459  
*Psychotria brownei* S.Moore non Spreng. 6426  
*Psychotria cataractarum* Müll.Arg. 5452  
*Psychotria catillicalyx* Dwyer 6458

- Psychotria cerroazulensis* Dwyer 6399  
*Psychotria chrysocalymma* L.O.Williams 6467  
*Psychotria citrifolia* Sw. 7114  
*Psychotria compressicaulis* K.Krause 6455  
*Psychotria copeyana* Standl. & L.O.Williams 5450  
*Psychotria coriacea* Spreng. non Glaz. nec Poir. 1635  
*Psychotria cornifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 7115  
*Psychotria cornifolia* Kunth 7115  
*Psychotria corymbosa* Sieber 225  
*Psychotria costaricensis* Pol. 6462  
*Psychotria crebrinervia* Standl. 6396  
*Psychotria crocea* Sw. 5446  
*Psychotria cubajensis* Schltdl. 5446  
*Psychotria danceri* Urb. 6417  
*Psychotria durilancifolia* Dwyer 6458  
*Psychotria elongata* Benth. 6448  
*Psychotria erecta* f. *fluctuans* (Standl.) Steyererm. 6419  
*Psychotria eriantha* DC. 5443  
*Psychotria eugenifolia* Dwyer 6427  
*Psychotria exserta* DC. 1635  
*Psychotria fimbriata* Benth. 7115  
*Psychotria floribunda* Griseb. non Kunth 6437  
*Psychotria fluctuans* Standl. 6419  
*Psychotria fluctuans* var. *angustifolia* (Müll.Arg.) Standl. 6419  
*Psychotria gatunensis* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 6399  
*Psychotria glauca* Pol. 6466  
*Psychotria glomerata* Kunth 6488  
*Psychotria grandicarpa* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 6399  
*Psychotria grandistipula* Standl. 6458  
*Psychotria guianensis* (Aubl.) Raesch. 5452  
*Psychotria guianensis* (Aubl.) Rusby 5452  
*Psychotria harrisiana* Urb. 6476  
*Psychotria hebecladioides* Griseb. 6396  
*Psychotria hindsii* Standl. 6441  
*Psychotria hirsuta* Spreng. non Sw. 6448  
*Psychotria hirta* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 6448  
*Psychotria hirta* Kunth 6448  
*Psychotria hondensis* Standl. 2302  
*Psychotria horizontalis* sensu Maycock non Sw. 6442  
*Psychotria horizontalis* var. *cuspidata* DC. 6466  
*Psychotria indigotica* Dwyer 7117  
*Psychotria inundata* K.Krause 7115  
*Psychotria involucrata* Sw. 6450  
*Psychotria jenmanii* Urb. 6417  
*Psychotria justiciaefolia* Standl. 6462  
*Psychotria justicioides* Schltdl. 6430  
*Psychotria lanceolata* Nutt. 6448  
*Psychotria limonensis* var. *angustifolia* Standl. 6406  
*Psychotria limonensis* var. *laxinervia* Loes. 6433  
*Psychotria lineata* Spreng. 6449  
*Psychotria longistipulata* Benth. 6469  
*Psychotria lutea* DC. 5452  
*Psychotria macrophylla* Vent. 6396  
*Psychotria magna* Standl. 6457  
*Psychotria mapuria* Roem. & Schult. 6437  
*Psychotria megalosperma* V. sec. DC. 1643  
*Psychotria mexicana* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 5455  
*Psychotria microdesmia* Oerst. 6488  
*Psychotria mima* Standl. 6394  
*Psychotria molinae* Standl. 6458  
*Psychotria mollirami* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Steyererm. 6430  
*Psychotria mollis* Poir. 6466  
*Psychotria mollis* Spreng. non Poir. 216  
*Psychotria nervosa* subsp. *rufescens* (Kunth) Steyererm. 6448  
*Psychotria nervosa* var. *lanceolata* Sarg. 6448  
*Psychotria nervosa* var. *rufescens* (Kunth) L.O.Williams 6448  
*Psychotria nicaraguensis* Benth. 6438  
*Psychotria nitida* Willd. 6437  
*Psychotria nubiphila* Dwyer 6458  
*Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raesch. 6450  
*Psychotria oligantha* DC. 6449  
*Psychotria oligotricha* DC. 6448  
*Psychotria olyphylla* Rusby 5460  
*Psychotria orogenes* L.O.Williams 6425  
*Psychotria ostaurea* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 2302  
*Psychotria pachecoana* Standl. & Steyererm. 6425  
*Psychotria padifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 5455  
*Psychotria palicourea* Sw. 5452  
*Psychotria paraensis* Müll.Arg. 5446  
*Psychotria pedunculata* Stahl 6396  
*Psychotria persearum* Standl. 6425  
*Psychotria phytolacca* Poir. non Spreng. ex DC. 6466  
*Psychotria pinularis* Sessé & Moç. 6442  
*Psychotria platyphylla* DC. 6396  
*Psychotria polyantha* DC. 6428  
*Psychotria portoricensis* DC. 6448  
*Psychotria pubescens* Duss non Sw. 6396  
*Psychotria pyramidalis* Griseb. 6396  
*Psychotria quinifolia* Dwyer 6448  
*Psychotria racemosa* (Aubl.) Raesch. 6469  
*Psychotria racemosa* (Aubl.) Willd. 6469  
*Psychotria rufescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 6441  
*Psychotria rufescens* Kunth p.p. 6441, 6448  
*Psychotria rufescens* var. *haenkeana* DC. 6448  
*Psychotria rufescens* var. *hirta* (Kunth) DC. 6448  
*Psychotria santae-rosae* Standl. 6462  
*Psychotria scabriuscula* Bartl. ex DC. 6466  
*Psychotria schippii* Standl. & Steyererm. 6440  
*Psychotria skutchii* Standl. 6425  
*Psychotria suberocea* Müll.Arg. 5446  
*Psychotria swartzii* Urb. 6426  
*Psychotria tetragona* Seem. 6401  
*Psychotria thyrsiflora* Ruiz & Pav. 5446  
*Psychotria tomentosa* (Oerst.) Hemsl. 6441  
*Psychotria torresiana* Standl. 6427  
*Psychotria tricostrata* Standl. 6425  
*Psychotria triphylla* (DC.) Müll.Arg. 5460  
*Psychotria trispicata* Griseb. 6488  
*Psychotria troyana* Urb. 6417  
*Psychotria tutensis* Dwyer 2293  
*Psychotria undata* Jacq. 6448



- Psychotria uyucana* Standl. 6425  
*Psychotria wendlandiana* Oerst. ex Standl. 6431  
*Psychotria yunkereri* Standl. 6458  
*Psychotrophum* P.Browne 6391  
*Ptelea angustifolia* Benth. 6493  
*Ptelea angustifolia* var. *cognata* (Greene) Kearney & Peebles 6494  
*Ptelea baldwinii* Torr. & A.Gray 6496  
*Ptelea baldwinii* subsp. *crenulata* (Greene) E.Murray 6491  
*Ptelea baldwinii* var. *crenulata* (Greene) Jeps. 6491  
*Ptelea confinis* Greene 6494  
*Ptelea lutescens* Greene 6494  
*Ptelea microcarpa* Small 6496  
*Ptelea mollis* M.A.Curtis 6496  
*Ptelea monophylla* Lam. 1830  
*Ptelea monticola* Greene 6495  
*Ptelea pallida* Greene 6494  
*Ptelea parvifolia* A.Gray ex Hemsl. 3657  
*Ptelea persicifolia* Greene 6493  
*Ptelea polyadenia* Greene 6495  
*Ptelea serrata* Small 6496  
*Ptelea tomentosa* Raf. 6496  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *angustifolia* (Benth.) M.E.Jones? 6493  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *cognata* (Greene) Kearney & Peebles? 6494  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *confinis* (Greene) V.L.Bailey? 6494  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *deamiana* Niewl. 6496  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *lutescens* (Greene) V.L.Bailey? 6494  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *mollis* Torr. & A.Gray 6496  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *pallida* (Greene) V.L.Bailey? 6494  
*Ptelea trifoliata* var. *persicifolia* (Greene) V.L.Bailey? 6493  
*Ptelea trifoliata* L. var. *trifoliata* 6496  
*Pterocarpus* sect. *Ateleia* DC. 708  
*Pterocarpus amphymenium* DC. 6501  
*Pterocarpus apalatoa* Rich. 6502  
*Pterocarpus aphyllus* Micheli 6501  
*Pterocarpus apterus* Gaertn. 4414  
*Pterocarpus ateleia* DC. 714  
*Pterocarpus belizensis* Standl. 6500  
*Pterocarpus berterii* Spreng. 2588  
*Pterocarpus crispatus* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 6500  
*Pterocarpus draco* L. 6500  
*Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum* (L.) L. 2595  
*Pterocarpus floribundus* Pittier 6502  
*Pterocarpus gummifer* Bertero ex DC. 711  
*Pterocarpus hayesii* Hemsl. 6502  
*Pterocarpus hemipterus* Gaertn. 6500  
*Pterocarpus heterophyllus* Pittier 6498  
*Pterocarpus lunatus* L.f. 4414  
*Pterocarpus magnicarpus* Schery 6502  
*Pterocarpus minimus* R.S.Cowan 6498  
*Pterocarpus moutouchi* Poir. 6500  
*Pterocarpus plumieri* Poir. 2601  
*Pterocarpus podocarpus* S.F.Blake 6498  
*Pterocarpus pubescens* Spreng. 6501  
*Pterocarpus quercinus* Vell. 2601  
*Pterocarpus reticulatus* Standl. 6502  
*Pterocarpus rohrii* var. *rubiginosus* Schery 6502  
*Pterocarpus rufescens* Benth. 6502  
*Pterocarpus rupestris* Pittier 6498, 6502  
*Pterocarpus sapindoides* DC. 471  
*Pterocarpus steinbachianus* Harms 6502  
*Pterocarpus suberosus* (Aubl.) Pers. 6500  
*Pterocarpus vernalis* Pittier 6498  
*Pterocarpus villosus* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth. 6502  
*Pterocarpus violaceus* Vogel 6502  
*Pterocarpus violaceus* var. *angustifolia* Benth. 6502  
*Pterocarpus zehntneri* Harms 6502  
*Pterocassia goldmanii* (Rose) Britton & Rose 7445  
*Pterocassia polyantha* (Moç. & Sessé ex Collad.) Britton & Rose 7445  
*Pterocassia rubricaulis* Rose 7445  
*Pteromischus* Pichon 2387  
*Pteromischus alatus* (Kunth) Pichon 2388  
*Pteropavonia* Mattei 5538  
*Pteropodium* DC. ex Meisn. 3974  
*Pterosiphon* Turcz. 1484  
*Pterota* P.Browne 8677  
*Pterota fagara* (L.) Crantz 8693  
*Pterota tragodes* (L.) Crantz 8724  
*Prilanthus* Gleason 3393  
*Punjuba racemiflora* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose 20  
*Purdiaea monodrymona* Griseb. 6507  
*Purkinjia* C.Presl 576  
*Purshia mexicana* (D.Don) S.L.Welsh 6510  
*Purshia mexicana* var. *stansburiana* (Torr.) S.L.Welsh 6511  
*Pusaetha scandens* var. *acutifolia* Kuntze 5979  
*Putzeysia* Planch. & Linden 234  
*Pyramidostylium banisterioides* Mart. ex Peyr. 3664  
*Pyrenoglyphis balanoidea* (Oerst.) H.Karst. 753  
*Pyrenoglyphis brongnartii* (Mart.) Burret 755  
*Pyrenoglyphis major* (Jacq.) H.Karst. 753  
*Pyrenoglyphis maraja* (Mart.) Burret 755  
*Pyrenoglyphis ovata* (Oerst.) H.Karst. 753  
*Pyrenoglyphis pallidispina* (Mart.) Burret 755  
*Pyrenoglyphis piscatorum* (Wedd. ex Drude) Burret 755  
*Pyrenoglyphis rivularis* (Barb.Rodr.) Burret 755  
*Pyrenoglyphis superior* (L.H.Bailey) Burret 753  
*Pyrenoglyphis tenera* (H.Karst.) Burret 755  
*Pyrgus* Lour. 576  
*Pyrostoma* G.Mey. 8507  
*Pyrus americana* (Marshall) DC. 7671  
*Pyrus americana* var. *decora* Sarg. 7672  
*Pyrus decora* (Sarg.) Hyland 7672  
*Pyrus microcarpa* (Pursh) Spreng. 7671  
*Pyrus sanguinea* Pursh 402  
*Pyrus scopulina* (Greene) Longyear 7673  
*Pyrus sitchensis* (M.Roem.) Piper 7678

- Pyxidanthus* Naudin 891  
*Quadrella* (DC.) J.Presl 1309  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* Hutch. 1312  
*Quadrella gonaivensis* (Hervig) Hutch. 1319  
*Quadrella odoratissima* (Jacq.) Hutch. 1332  
*Quadricasaea* Woodson 7979  
*Quamoclit* Moench 3955  
*Quapoya* Aubl. 1834  
*Quapoya peruviana* (Poepp.) Kuntze 1859  
*Quapoya peruviana* var. *guayanensis* Maguire 1859  
*Quapoya sipapoana* Maguire 1885  
*Quararibea fieldii* Millsp. 6520  
*Quararibea gentlei* Lundell 6520  
*Quararibea guatemalteca* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerl. 6520  
*Quararibea parviflora* Lundell 6530  
*Quararibea stenophylla* Pittier 6517  
*Quassia alatifolia* Stokes 6535  
*Quassia amara* var. *grandiflora* Hemsl. 6535  
*Quassia amara* var. *paniculata* Engl. 6535  
*Quassia amara* f. *paniculata* (Engl.) Cronquist 6535  
*Quassia cedron* Baill. 7536  
*Quassia cuspidata* (Spruce ex Engl.) Noot. 7537  
*Quassia excelsa* Sw. 5743  
*Quassia glauca* (DC.) Spreng. 7542  
*Quassia officinalis* Rich. 6535  
*Quassia simarouba* L.f. p.p. 7540, 7542  
*Quercus acapulcensis* Trel. 6749  
*Quercus achoteana* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus achoteana* var. *sublanosa* Trel. ex Yunck. 6720  
*Quercus acroglandis* Kellogg 6546  
*Quercus aculiglandis* Sarg. 6546  
*Quercus acuminata* M.Martens & Galeotti 6569  
*Quercus acuminata* (Michx.) Houba 6693  
*Quercus acuminata* (Michx.) Sarg. 6693  
*Quercus acuminata* var. *alexanderi* Farw. 6693  
*Quercus acuminata* var. *alexandri* Farw. 6693  
*Quercus acuminata* var. *alexandrii* Farw. 6693  
*Quercus acuta* Raf. 6581  
*Quercus acutifolia* A.DC. p.p. non Née 6616  
*Quercus acutifolia* Liebm. & Oerst. non Née 6636  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *angustifolia* A.DC. 6542  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *bonplandii* A.DC. 6542  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *conspersa* A.DC. 6585  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *furfuracea* Oerst. 6616  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *longifolia* A.DC. 6538  
*Quercus acutifolia* var. *microcarpa* A.DC. 6585  
*Quercus acutifolia* f. *abrupta* Trel. 6542  
*Quercus aequivenulosa* Trel. 6584  
*Quercus affinis* M.Martens & Galeotti 6544, 6683  
*Quercus affinis* var. *typica* A.Camus 6544  
*Quercus affinis* f. *commutata* Trel. 6544  
*Quercus affinis* f. *subintegra* Trel. 6544  
*Quercus agnostifolia* K.Koch 6696  
*Quercus agrifolia* var. *frutescens* Engelm. 6546  
*Quercus aguana* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus alamo* Benth. 6569  
*Quercus alamosensis* Trel. 6571  
*Quercus alba* var. *gunnisonii* Torr. & A.Gray 6619  
*Quercus alba* var. *heterophylla* Ettingsh. & Krasan 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *latiloba* Sarg. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *longigemma* Trel. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *microcarpa* A.DC. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *minor* Marshall 6771  
*Quercus alba* var. *palustris* Castigl. 6558  
*Quercus alba* var. *pinnatifida* Michx. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Willd. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *repanda* (Michx.) Michx. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *ryderi* Trel. 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *subcaerulea* Pickens & M.C.Pickens 6549  
*Quercus alba* var. *subflavea* Pickens & M.C.Pickens 6549  
*Quercus alba* f. *latiloba* (Sarg.) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl. 6549  
*Quercus alba* f. *pinnatifida* (Michx.) Rehder 6549  
*Quercus alba* f. *sublyrata* Trel. 6549  
*Quercus alba* f. *viridis* Trel. 6549  
*Quercus alexanderi* Britton 6693  
*Quercus almaguerensis* Bonpl. 6650  
*Quercus alvarezensis* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus ambigua* Humb. & Bonpl. 6746  
*Quercus ambivenulosa* Trel. 6538  
*Quercus americana* J.V.Suringar 6743  
*Quercus amissaeloba* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus amissiloba* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus amphioxys* Trel. 6593  
*Quercus andromeda* Riddel 6802  
*Quercus andromeda* f. *nana* Trel. 6802  
*Quercus anglohondurensis* C.H.Müll. 6589  
*Quercus annulata* Buckley non Sm. 6766  
*Quercus apanecana* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus apiophylla* E.F.Warb. 6646  
*Quercus aprica* Raf. 6654  
*Quercus aquatica* (Lam.) Walter 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *attenuata* Aiton 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *cuneata* Aiton 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *dentata* A.DC. 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *elongata* Aiton 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *heterophylla* Aiton 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *hybrida* Chapm. 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *indivisa* Aiton 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *laurifolia* (Michx.) A.DC. 6667  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *myrtifolia* (Willd.) A.DC. 6694  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *nana* (Willd.) Nutt. 6696  
*Quercus aquatica* var. *stipitata* A.DC. 6696  
*Quercus aretigera* Trel. 6769  
*Quercus ariaefolia* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus ariifolia* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus aristigera* Trel. 6769  
*Quercus arizonica* var. *wootonii* Trel. 6553  
*Quercus arkansana* var. *caput-rivuli* Ashe 6554  
*Quercus ashei* Sterrett 6764  
*Quercus atrescentirhachis* Trel.? 6605

- Quercus atriglans* E.F.Warb. 6700  
*Quercus aurantiaca* Trel. 6791  
*Quercus aurea* Raf. 6612  
*Quercus baldoquinae* Trel. 6634  
*Quercus balsequillana* Trel. 6606  
*Quercus banisteri* Michx. 6653  
*Quercus barbanthera* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus barbanthera* var. *calva* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus barbanthera* var. *typica* A.Camus 6720  
*Quercus barbeyana* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus barbinervis* Benth. 6668  
*Quercus bicolor* var. *angustifolia* Dippel 6558  
*Quercus bicolor* var. *cuneiformis* Dippel 6558  
*Quercus bicolor* var. *lyrata* (Walter) Dippel 6673  
*Quercus bicolor* var. *mollis* Nutt. 6558  
*Quercus bicolor* var. *platanoides* (Castigl.) A.DC. 6558  
*Quercus bipedalis* Trel. 6664  
*Quercus bolanyosensis* Trel. 6801  
*Quercus bonplandiana* Sweet 6746  
*Quercus boquetensis* Standl. 6756  
*Quercus borealis* F.Michx. 6744  
*Quercus borealis* var. *maxima* (Marshall) Ashe 6745  
*Quercus botryocarpa* Trel. 6605  
*Quercus bourgaei* var. *ilicifolia* Trel. 6561  
*Quercus brachystachys* Benth. 6591  
*Quercus brachystachys* f. *caerulea* Trel. 6769  
*Quercus brachystachys* f. *venulosa* Trel. 6769  
*Quercus brandegeei* Goldman 6563  
*Quercus brayi* Small 6693  
*Quercus brevifolia* Sarg. 6655  
*Quercus breviloba* (Torr.) Sarg. 6766  
*Quercus breviloba* subsp. *eubreviloba* A.Camus 6766  
*Quercus breviloba* subsp. *laceyi* (Small) A.Camus 6663  
*Quercus breviloba* subsp. *pseudocrispata* (A.Camus) A.Camus 6766  
*Quercus breviloba* f. *argentata* Trel. 6766  
*Quercus breviloba* f. *laceyi* (Small) Trel. 6663  
*Quercus breweri* Engelm. 6620  
*Quercus bumeliifolia* Riddell 6696  
*Quercus bumelioides* Liebm. 6610  
*Quercus californica* (Torr.) Cooper 6662  
*Quercus callosa* Benth. 6720  
*Quercus callosa* M.Martens ex A.DC. 6669  
*Quercus calophylla* Schltld. & Cham. 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* var. *typica* A.Camus 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *acuminata* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Seem. ex Trel. 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *alamo* (Benth.) Trel. 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *flavida* (Liebm.) Trel. 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *intermedia* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Seem. ex Trel. 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *schiedeana* Trel. 6569  
*Quercus calophylla* f. *willdenowii* Trel. 6569  
*Quercus campanariensis* Trel. 6754  
*Quercus canbyi* Trel. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *ascendens* Trel. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *attenuata* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *berlandieri* Trel. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *concolor* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *karwinskii* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *pedunculata* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *setacea* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus canbyi* f. *subovatifolia* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus candicans* var. *alligata* Trel. 6569  
*Quercus candicans* f. *incurva* Trel. 6569  
*Quercus candicans* f. *michoacana* Trel. 6569  
*Quercus candida* Steud. 6549  
*Quercus candolleana* Trel. p.p. 6538, 6799  
*Quercus caput-rivuli* Ashe 6554  
*Quercus carnerosana* Trel. 6750  
*Quercus carolineana* Dippel 6692  
*Quercus carpenteri* Riddell 6712  
*Quercus castanea* A.DC. non Née 6790  
*Quercus castanea* G.B.Emers. non Née 6692  
*Quercus castanea* Muhl. non Née 6693  
*Quercus castanea* var. *glabrata* (Liebm. ex Seem.) A.DC. 6592  
*Quercus castanea* var. *integra* Oerst. 6687  
*Quercus castanea* var. *macrophylla* Hampton 6693  
*Quercus castanea* var. *mexicana* (Humb. & Bonpl.) A.DC. 6687  
*Quercus castanea* var. *prinoides* (Willd.) Muhl. 6732  
*Quercus castanea* var. *sublobata* A.DC. 6790  
*Quercus castanea* var. *tridens* (Bonpl.) A.DC. 6788  
*Quercus catesbaei* Michx. 6665  
*Quercus catesbaei* f. *rappii* (Trel.) A.Camus 6665  
*Quercus centralis* f. *heterophylla* Trel. 6573  
*Quercus cerifera* Trel. 6594  
*Quercus chesosensis* (Sarg.) C.H.Müll. 6637  
*Quercus chiapasensis* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *cuneifolia* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *falcilobata* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *flagellata* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *longipes* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *petiolata* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapasensis* f. *subcuneata* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chiapensis* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus chichavacana* Trel. 6769  
*Quercus chichavacana* f. *oblanceolata* C.H.Müll. 6769  
*Quercus chichavacana* f. *sublobata* C.H.Müll. 6769  
*Quercus chichavacana* f. *undulata* C.H.Müll. 6769  
*Quercus chihuahuensis* f. *amplifolia* Trel. 6577  
*Quercus chihuahuensis* f. *microphyllodes* Trel. 6577  
*Quercus chihuahuensis* f. *tenuis* Trel. 6577  
*Quercus chimaltenangana* f. *gemmata* C.H.Müll. 6569  
*Quercus chinantlensis* Liebm. 6633  
*Quercus chincapin* (F.Michx.) Raf. 6732  
*Quercus chinquapin* Pursh 6732  
*Quercus chiquihuitillonis* Trel. 6605  
*Quercus chiriquiensis* Trel. ex C.H.Müll. 6756  
*Quercus chiriquina* Trel. ex C.H.Müll. 6640  
*Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. *palmeri* Engelm. 6714  
*Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. *tomentella* (Engelm.) E.Murray 6781

- Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. *wilcoxii* (Rydb.) E.Murray 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm. var. *chrysolepis* 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *grandis* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *hansenii* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *nana* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *palmeri* (Engelm.) Sarg. 6714  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *pendula* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *tomentella* (Engelm.) E.Murray 6781  
*Quercus chrysolepis* var. *wilcoxii* (Rydb.) E.Murray 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *grandis* Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *hansenii* Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *nana* Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysolepis* f. *pendula* Jeps. 6578  
*Quercus chrysophyllus* Kellogg 6578  
*Quercus cinerea* Michx. 6655  
*Quercus cinerea* var. *dentatolobata* A.DC. 6655  
*Quercus cinerea* f. *dentatolobata* (A.DC.) Trel. 6655  
*Quercus cinnamomea* Trel. 6594  
*Quercus circinata* Née 6678  
*Quercus circummontana* Trel. 6571  
*Quercus citrifolia* Liebm. 6756  
*Quercus coccinata* Trel.? 6605  
*Quercus coccinea* var. *ambigua* (F.Michx.) A.Gray 6744  
*Quercus coccinea* var. *microcarpa* Torr. 6637  
*Quercus coccinea* var. *nigrescens* A.DC. 6798  
*Quercus coccinea* var. *tinctoria* (W.Bartram ex Michx.) A.DC. 6798  
*Quercus coccolobaefolia* Trel. 6660  
*Quercus coccolobifolia* Trel. 6660  
*Quercus coffeaeicolor* Trel. 6584  
*Quercus colimae* Trel. 6592  
*Quercus colimae* f. *zauzillo* Trel. 6592  
*Quercus comasaguana* Trel. 6800  
*Quercus comayaguana* Trel. 6648  
*Quercus commutata* Liebm. 6544  
*Quercus confertifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. 6592, 6651  
*Quercus confertifolia* Torr. 6651  
*Quercus confusa* Wooton & Standl. 6619  
*Quercus conglomerata* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus conjugens* Trel. 6634  
*Quercus consociata* Trel. 6790  
*Quercus conspersa* f. *caudata* Trel. 6585  
*Quercus conspersa* f. *ovatifolia* Trel. 6585  
*Quercus konzattii* Trel. 6795  
*Quercus cordata* M.Martens & Galeotti 6634  
*Quercus correpta* Trel. p.p. 6585  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *granulifera* Trel. 6588  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *ipalensis* Trel. 6588  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *microcarpa* Wenz. 6588  
*Quercus corrugata* var. *typica* A.Camus 6588  
*Quercus costaricensis* f. *kuntzei* Trel. 6590  
*Quercus crassifolia* Benth. non Humb. & Bonpl. 6770  
*Quercus crassifolia* var. *errans* (Trel.) E.F.Warb. 6591  
*Quercus crassipes* var. *angustifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. 6592  
*Quercus crassipocula* Torr. 6578  
*Quercus crenatifolia* Trel. 6700  
*Quercus crispipilis* var. *pannosifolia* (C.H.Müll.) C.H.Müll. 6769  
*Quercus cubana* Nutt. 6596  
*Quercus cuneata* Wangerh. 6612  
*Quercus cuneata* var. *falcata* (Michx.) Dippel 6612  
*Quercus cuneifolia* A.DC. p.p. 6633  
*Quercus cuneifolia* Liebm. 6633  
*Quercus cuneifolia* Raf. 6633  
*Quercus cyclobalanoides* Trel. 6588  
*Quercus decipiens* M.Martens & Galeotti 6746  
*Quercus densiflora* Hook. & Arn. 4243  
*Quercus dentata* W.Bartram 6696  
*Quercus deserticola* var. *incisa* Trel. 6598  
*Quercus digitata* Sudw. 6612  
*Quercus dilatata* Raf. 6680  
*Quercus discolor* Aiton 6798  
*Quercus discolor* var. *banisteri* (Michx.) Spach 6653  
*Quercus discolor* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Hampton 6558  
*Quercus diversicolor* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus diversicolor* var. *mearnsii* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus diversicolor* var. *soccoronis* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus dolichopus* E.F.Warb. 6720  
*Quercus donnell-smithii* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus donnellsmithii* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus douglasii* var. *gambelii* (Nutt.) A.DC. 6619  
*Quercus douglasii* var. *neaei* (Liebm.) A.DC. 6620  
*Quercus douglasii* var. *novomexicana* A.DC. 6619  
*Quercus douglasii* var. *ransonii* (Kellogg) Beissn. 6600  
*Quercus dugesii* (Trel.) A.Nelson 6746  
*Quercus dumosa* subsp. *turbinella* (Greene) E.Murray 6792  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *elegantula* (Greene) Jeps. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *linearis* (Trel.) A.Camus 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *polycarpa* Greene 6711  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *populifolia* (Trel.) A.Camus 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* var. *turbinella* (Greene) Jeps. 6792  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *crispata* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *diversifolia* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *insularis* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *linearis* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *longigemma* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *microcarpa* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *myrtifolia* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dumosa* f. *populifolia* Trel. 6601  
*Quercus dunnii* Kellogg ex Curran 6714  
*Quercus durandii* Buckley 6767  
*Quercus durandii* var. *austrina* (Small) E.J.Palmer 6555  
*Quercus durandii* var. *breviloba* (Torr.) E.J.Palmer 6766  
*Quercus durandii* var. *san-sabeana* (Buckley) Buckley 6766  
*Quercus durangensis* Trel. 6746

- Quercus duraznillo* Trel. 6606  
*Quercus duraznillo* f. *bullata* Trel. 6606  
*Quercus duraznillo* f. *cochutensis* Trel. 6606  
*Quercus duraznillo* f. *pinetorum* Trel. 6606  
*Quercus eastwoodiae* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus eduardii* f. *cespitifera* Trel. 6603  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* var. *coccinioides* Farw. 6604  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* var. *kaposianensis* J.W.Moore 6604  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* f. *heterophylla* Trel. 6604  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* f. *incurva* Trel. 6604  
*Quercus elliptica* Liebm. 6723  
*Quercus elliptica* var. *microcarpa* A.DC. 6751  
*Quercus elongata* Muhl. 6612  
*Quercus emoryi* Porter & Coult. 6767  
*Quercus endemica* C.H.Müll. 6553  
*Quercus endlichiana* Trel. 6660  
*Quercus endlichiana* f. *minor* C.H.Müll. 6660  
*Quercus endlichiana* f. *serrata* C.H.Müll. 6660  
*Quercus endresi* Trel. 6590  
*Quercus epileuca* Trel. 6754  
*Quercus errans* Trel. 6591  
*Quercus errans* f. *graciliramis* C.H.Müll. 6652  
*Quercus eugeniifolia* f. *petiolata* Trel. 6610  
*Quercus exaristata* Trel. 6605  
*Quercus falcata* subsp. *pagodifolia* (Elliott) E.Murray 6712  
*Quercus falcata* Michx. var. *falcata* 6612  
*Quercus falcata* var. *leucophylla* (Ashe) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl. 6712  
*Quercus falcata* var. *ludoviciana* A.DC. 6612  
*Quercus falcata* var. *pagodifolia* Elliott 6712  
*Quercus falcata* var. *triloba* (Michx.) Nutt. 6612  
*Quercus falcata* var. *typica* A.Camus 6612  
*Quercus falcata* f. *angustior* E.J.Palmer & Steyerl. 6612  
*Quercus falcata* f. *cuneata* Trel. 6612  
*Quercus falcata* f. *houbae* Trel. 6612  
*Quercus falcata* f. *obovata* Trel. 6612  
*Quercus falcata* f. *triloba* (Michx.) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl. 6612  
*Quercus ferruginea* Fourn. non F.Michx. 6609  
*Quercus ferruginea* F.Michx. 6680  
*Quercus filiformis* Muhl. ex A.DC. 6558  
*Quercus flagellifera* Trel. 6749  
*Quercus flava* Née ex Spreng. 6678  
*Quercus flavida* Liebm. 6569  
*Quercus floridana* Shuttlew. ex A.DC. 6771  
*Quercus fournieri* Trel. 6609  
*Quercus fulvescens* Kellogg 6578  
*Quercus fusca* Raf. 6771  
*Quercus gambelii* Liebm. 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* subsp. *eugambelii* A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* subsp. *vreelandii* (Rydb.) A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *bonina* S.L.Welsh 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *bonnina* S.L.Welsh 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* Nutt. var. *gambelii* 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *gunnisonii* (Torr. & A.Gray) Wenz. 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *novomexicana* (A.DC.) Garrett 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *utahensis* (A.DC.) Garrett 6619  
*Quercus gambelii* var. *vreelandii* (Rydb.) A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus garryana* var. *breweri* (Engelm.) Jeps. 6620  
*Quercus garryana* var. *jacobi* (R.Br.ter) Zabel 6620  
*Quercus geminata* var. *grandifolia* (Sarg.) Trel. 6623  
*Quercus geminata* f. *maritima* (Chapm.) Trel. 6623  
*Quercus gemmata* Trel. 6557  
*Quercus genabii* K.Koch 6696  
*Quercus germana* subsp. *eugermana* A.Camus 6626  
*Quercus germana* subsp. *subsquarrosa* A.Camus 6627  
*Quercus germana* var. *echinata* Trel. 6627  
*Quercus glabrescens* Seemen 6706  
*Quercus glabrescens* var. *integrifolia* Liebm. ex A.DC. 6631  
*Quercus glabrescens* var. *typica* A.Camus 6631  
*Quercus glauca* Oerst. 6770  
*Quercus glaucophylla* Seemen ex Loes. 6634  
*Quercus glaucophylla* var. *subrotundifolia* C.H.Müll. 6634  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *lobata* C.H.Müll. 6634  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *longifolia* C.H.Müll. 6634  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *macropetiolata* C.H.Müll. 6634  
*Quercus glaucophylla* f. *tlacolulana* Trel. 6634  
*Quercus gonoloba* Raf. 6771  
*Quercus graciliformis* var. *parvilobata* C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus graciliformis* f. *parvilobata* (C.H.Müll.) C.H.Müll. 6635  
*Quercus grahami* Benth. 6636  
*Quercus grahamii* A.DC. 6542  
*Quercus grahamii* var. *coyolana* Trel. 6585  
*Quercus grahamii* var. *nelsonii* Trel. 6585  
*Quercus grahamii* f. *brevipes* Trel. 6636  
*Quercus grandis* Liebm. 6768  
*Quercus grandis* var. *tenuipes* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus granulata* Liebm. non Raf. 6560  
*Quercus greggii* f. *subglabra* C.H.Müll. 6638  
*Quercus guatemalensis* A.DC. 6729  
*Quercus guayabalana* Trel. 6648  
*Quercus guliemitreasei* C.H.Müll. 6640  
*Quercus gunnisonii* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus haematophlebia* Trel. 6678  
*Quercus harmsiana* Trel. 6634  
*Quercus hartmanii* Trel. 6784  
*Quercus hartwegii* Benth. 6700  
*Quercus hartwegii* f. *glabrata* Trel. 6700  
*Quercus hastata* Liebm. 6606  
*Quercus havardi* Rydb. 6642  
*Quercus hemipteroides* C.H.Müll. 6768  
*Quercus hemisphaerica* auct. non W.Bartram ex Willd. 6667

- Quercus hemisphaerica* hort. ex Endl. non W.Bartram ex Willd. 6802  
*Quercus hemisphaerica* var. *nana* (Willd.) Sarg. 6696  
*Quercus heteroloba* Raf. 6771  
*Quercus hindsiana* Benth. 6672  
*Quercus hindsii* Benth. 6672  
*Quercus houstoniana* C.H.Müll. 6688  
*Quercus hudsoniana* Dippel 6612  
*Quercus humboldtii* Kotchky ex A.DC. 6650  
*Quercus humboldtii* var. *lehmanniana* Hieron. ex Trel. 6650  
*Quercus hypoleuca* Engelm. non Miq. 6651  
*Quercus hypophlaeos* Petz. & G.Kirchn. 6612  
*Quercus idonea* Goldman 6791  
*Quercus ilicifolia* var. *georgiana* A.Wood 6653  
*Quercus imbricaria* A.Gray ex A.DC. 6724  
*Quercus imbricaria* var. *inaequalifolia* Kuntze 6654  
*Quercus imbricaria* var. *spinulosa* A.DC. 6654  
*Quercus imbricariifolia* Trel. 6687  
*Quercus incarnata* Trel. 6754  
*Quercus incarnata* f. *ampla* Trel. 6754  
*Quercus incarnata* f. *grosseserrata* Trel. 6754  
*Quercus incarnata* f. *longa* Trel. 6754  
*Quercus incrassata* Trel. 6593  
*Quercus infralutea* Trel. 6577  
*Quercus insignis* subsp. *oocarpa* (Liebm.) E.Murray 6706  
*Quercus insignis* subsp. *pilarius* (Trel.) E.Murray 6725  
*Quercus insignis* var. *oocarpa* (Liebm.) E.Murray 6706  
*Quercus insignis* var. *pilarius* (Trel.) E.Murray 6725  
*Quercus insignis* var. *strombocarpoides* Liebm. 6772  
*Quercus intermedia* M.Martens & Galeotti 6569  
*Quercus invaginata* f. *purpusiana* Trel. 6658  
*Quercus irazuensis* Kuntze 6590  
*Quercus jacobi* R.Br.ter 6620  
*Quercus jaliscensis* Trel. 6577  
*Quercus juergensii* Liebm. & Oerst. 6661  
*Quercus jurgensenii* A.DC. 6661  
*Quercus karwinskii* Trel. 6635  
*Quercus laeta* f. *heterophylla* Trel. 6664  
*Quercus laevis* f. *lineariloba* Trel. 6665  
*Quercus laevis* f. *rappii* Trel. 6665  
*Quercus lanceolata* Humb. & Bonpl. 6668  
*Quercus lanceolata* M.Martens & Galeotti ex A.DC. 6605  
*Quercus lanceolata* var. *undulatodentata* A.DC. 6668  
*Quercus lancifolia* Benth. 6544  
*Quercus lancifolia* Liebm. ex A.DC. 6670  
*Quercus lancifolia* var. *monocarpa* Wenz. 6670  
*Quercus lancifolia* f. *pilosiuscula* Wenz. 6666  
*Quercus langlassei* Trel. 6605  
*Quercus latifolia* Steud. 6654  
*Quercus laurifolia* subsp. *maritima* (Michx.) E.Murray 6645  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *acuta* W.T.Aiton 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *hybrida* Michx. 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *maritima* (Michx.) E.Murray 6645  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *obtusata* Willd. 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *rhombica* (Sarg.) Trel. 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *tridentata* Sarg. 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* var. *typica* Trel. 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* f. *dentata* Trel. 6667  
*Quercus laurifolia* f. *obovatifolia* (Sarg.) Trel. 6667  
*Quercus laurina* Liebm. ex A.DC. 6668  
*Quercus laurina* var. *barbinervis* (Benth.) Wenz. 6668  
*Quercus laurina* var. *major* (A.DC.) Wenz. 6787  
*Quercus laurina* var. *ocoteifolia* (Liebm.) Wenz. 6668  
*Quercus laurina* var. *podocarpa* (A.DC.) Wenz. 6668  
*Quercus leiodermis* Ashe 6798  
*Quercus leiophylla* f. *subintegra* Trel. 6670  
*Quercus leptophylla* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus lesueurii* C.H.Müll. 6619  
*Quercus leucophylla* Ashe 6712  
*Quercus liebmannii* var. *typica* A.Camus 6671  
*Quercus liebmannii* f. *brevipes* Trel. 6671  
*Quercus lindeni* A.DC. 6650  
*Quercus linguaefolia* Liebm. 6605  
*Quercus lobata* subsp. *turbinata* (Jeps.) E.Murray 6672  
*Quercus lobata* subsp. *walteri* (Jeps.) E.Murray 6672  
*Quercus lobata* var. *argillara* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* var. *breweri* (Engelm.) Wenz. 6620  
*Quercus lobata* var. *hindsii* (Benth.) Wenz. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* var. *insperata* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* var. *rarita* Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* var. *turbinata* Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* var. *walteri* Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* f. *argillora* Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobata* f. *insperata* Jeps. 6672  
*Quercus lobulata* Sol. ex Sm. 6771  
*Quercus loeseneri* Trel. 6638  
*Quercus longifolia* Liebm. non Raf. 6538  
*Quercus longiglandula* Torr. & Frém. 6672  
*Quercus lutea* Née 6678  
*Quercus lutescens* M.Martens & Galeotti 6704  
*Quercus lyrata* Spreng. 6672  
*Quercus macrocarpa* subsp. *oliviformis* (F.Michx.) A.Camus 6677  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *abbreviata* A.DC. 6677  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *alata* A.DC. 6677  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *minor* A.DC. 6677  
*Quercus macrocarpa* var. *oliviformis* (F.Michx.) A.Gray 6677  
*Quercus macrocarpa* f. *appressa* Trel. 6677  
*Quercus macrocarpa* f. *depressa* (Nutt.) Trel. 6676  
*Quercus macrocarpa* f. *oliviformis* (F.Michx.) Trel. 6677  
*Quercus macrophylla* Liebm. & Oerst. 6678  
*Quercus macrophylla* Née 6678  
*Quercus macrophylla* Trel. non Née 6740  
*Quercus macrophylla* var. *rugosa* (Née) Wenz. 6746  
*Quercus macvaughii* Spellenb. 6686

- Quercus magnifica* Dippel 6798  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* Née 6678  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* var. *lutea* (Née) A.DC. 6678  
*Quercus magnoliaefolia* var. *macrophylla* (Née) A.DC. p.p. 6678, 6740  
*Quercus magnifolia* Spreng. 6678  
*Quercus major* (A.DC.) Trel. 6787  
*Quercus malifolia* Trel. 6687  
*Quercus mandanensis* Rydb. 6677  
*Quercus margaretta* Ashe 6679  
*Quercus margaretta* (Ashe) Ashe 6679  
*Quercus margaretta* Ashe ex Small 6679  
*Quercus margaretta* var. *aransosa* Ashe 6679  
*Quercus margarettia* (Ashe) Small 6679  
*Quercus margarettiae* Ashe ex Small 6679  
*Quercus margarettiae* var. *stolonifera* (Sarg.) Ashe 6679  
*Quercus margarettiae* f. *intermedia* Trel. 6679  
*Quercus margarettiae* f. *peltieri* Trel. 6679  
*Quercus marilandica* f. *cuneata* Trel. 6680  
*Quercus marilandica* f. *integrifolia* (Marshall) Trel. 6680  
*Quercus marilandica* f. *quinqueloba* (A.DC.) Trel. 6680  
*Quercus maritima* (Michx.) Willd. non W.Bartram 6645  
*Quercus marshii* C.H.Müll. 6619  
*Quercus martensiana* Trel. p.p. 6544  
*Quercus martensiana* f. *berlandieri* Trel. 6683  
*Quercus martensiana* f. *perplexans* Trel. 6683  
*Quercus marylandica* Du Roi 6696  
*Quercus maxima* (Marshall) Ashe 6745  
*Quercus media* Wooton & Standl. 6619  
*Quercus mexicana* Benth. non Humb. & Bonpl. 6592  
*Quercus mexicana* var. *confertifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Wenz. 6592  
*Quercus mexicana* var. *glabrata* Liebm. ex Seem. 6592  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *angustifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Trel. 6592  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *bonplandii* Trel. 6747  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *confertifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Trel. 6592  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *glabrata* (Liebm. ex Seem.) Trel. 6592  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *lanulosa* Trel. 6687  
*Quercus mexicana* f. *perfertilis* Trel. 6687  
*Quercus microcarpa* Liebm. non Lapeyr. 6751  
*Quercus microcarya* Small 6696  
*Quercus microlepis* Trel. & C.H.Müll. 6663  
*Quercus minor* (Marshall) Sarg. 6771  
*Quercus minor* var. *margaretta* Ashe 6679  
*Quercus mississippiensis* Ashe 6764  
*Quercus missouriensis* Ashe 6798  
*Quercus mollis* M.Martens & Galeotti non Raf. 6576  
*Quercus mollis* Raf. 6558  
*Quercus monticola* Petz. & G.Kirchn. 6692  
*Quercus moreliana* Trel. 6591  
*Quercus mucronata* Willd. 6571  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* var. *alexanderi* (Britton) Campb. 6693  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* var. *brayi* (Small) Sarg. 6693  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* var. *humilis* (Marshall) Britton 6732  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* f. *alexanderi* (Britton) Trel. 6693  
*Quercus myrtifolia* f. *ampla* Trel. 6694  
*Quercus nana* (Marshall) Sarg. non Willd. 6653  
*Quercus nana* Willd. 6696  
*Quercus neaei* Liebm. 6620  
*Quercus neoashei* Bush 6681  
*Quercus neoplatyphylla* A.Camus 6678  
*Quercus nigra* Du Roi non L. 6798  
*Quercus nigra* Wangenh. non L. 6680  
*Quercus nigra* var. *aquatica* Lam. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *digitata* Marshall 6612  
*Quercus nigra* var. *falcata* (Michx.) Kuntze 6612  
*Quercus nigra* var. *heterophylla* (Aiton) Ashe 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *ilicifolia* Kuntze 6653  
*Quercus nigra* var. *integrifolia* Marshall 6680  
*Quercus nigra* var. *marilandica* L. 6680  
*Quercus nigra* var. *microcarya* (Small) Trel. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *plenocarpa* Trel. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *pumila* Nutt. 6653  
*Quercus nigra* var. *quinqueloba* A.DC. 6680  
*Quercus nigra* var. *saxicola* Trel. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *tridentata* A.DC. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *tridentifera* Sarg. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* var. *triloba* (Michx.) Kuntze 6612  
*Quercus nigra* f. *microcarya* (Small) Trel. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* f. *plenocarpa* Trel. 6696  
*Quercus nigra* f. *saxicola* Trel. 6696  
*Quercus nitens* M.Martens & Galeotti 6544  
*Quercus nitens* var. *major* A.DC. 6787  
*Quercus nitens* var. *ocoteifolia* (Liebm.) A.DC. 6668  
*Quercus nitens* var. *podocarpa* A.DC. 6668  
*Quercus nitens* var. *subintegra* A.DC. 6544  
*Quercus nitescens* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus nitida* M.Martens & Galeotti non Raf. 6585  
*Quercus nitidissima* Trel. 6603  
*Quercus nobilis* K.Koch 6612  
*Quercus nobilis* Mast. 6680  
*Quercus noviorleani* Petz. & G.Kirchn. 6696  
*Quercus novomexicana* (A.DC.) Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus novomexicana* var. *andrewsii* Trel. 6619  
*Quercus novomexicana* var. *nitescens* (Rydb.) A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus novomexicana* var. *typica* A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus nudinervis* Liebm. 6678  
*Quercus nuttallii* E.J.Palmer 6779  
*Quercus nuttallii* var. *cachensis* E.J.Palmer 6779  
*Quercus oajacana* Liebm. 6605  
*Quercus oblongifolia* R.Br.ter 6578  
*Quercus oblongifolia* Coult. non Torr. 6639  
*Quercus oblongifolia* var. *breviloba* Torr. 6600  
*Quercus oblongifolia* var. *pallidinervis* Trel. 6578  
*Quercus obscura* Trel. non Seem. 6664  
*Quercus obscura* var. *perpusilla* Trel. 6664

- Quercus obscurirrhachis* Trel.? 6633  
*Quercus obtusa* (Willd.) Ashe 6667  
*Quercus obtusa* var. *obovatifolia* (Sarg.) Ashe 6667  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *hartwegi* (Benth.) A.DC. p.p. 6678, 6700  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *pandurata* (Humb. & Bonpl.) A.DC. 6700  
*Quercus obtusata* var. *typica* A.Camus 6700  
*Quercus obtusifolia* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus obtusifolia* var. *breviloba* Torr. 6766  
*Quercus obtusifolia* var. *depressa* Nutt. 6676  
*Quercus obtusiloba* Michx. 6771  
*Quercus obtusiloba* var. *parvifolia* Chapm. 6574  
*Quercus ochroesthes* E.F.Warb. 6646  
*Quercus ocoteaefolia* Liebm. 6668  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* Liebm. 6668  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* var. *typica* A.Camus 6668  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* f. *confusa* Trel. 6668  
*Quercus ocoteifolia* f. *podocarpa* (A.DC.) Trel. 6668  
*Quercus oerstediana* R.Br.ter 6622  
*Quercus oerstediana* Trel. non R.Br.ter 6633  
*Quercus oleoides* subsp. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) Borhidi 6596  
*Quercus oleoides* subsp. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) E.Murray 6596  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *lutescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) A.Camus 6704  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *quaterna* C.H.Müll. p.p. 6617  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) C.H.Müll. 6596  
*Quercus oleoides* var. *typica* A.Camus 6704  
*Quercus oleoides* f. *lutescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Trel. 6704  
*Quercus oligodonta* Seemen ex Loes. non Saporta 6603  
*Quercus oliviformis* F.Michx. 6677  
*Quercus omissa* A.DC. 6763  
*Quercus orbiculata* Trel. 6591  
*Quercus oxyadenia* Torr. 6547  
*Quercus pagodaefolia* C.H.Müll. 6712  
*Quercus pagodifolia* (Elliott) Ashe 6712  
*Quercus pallescens* Trel. 6664  
*Quercus paludosa* Petz. & G.Kirchn. 6558  
*Quercus palustris* Du Roi 6715  
*Quercus palustris* Regel ex A.DC. non Münchh. 6581  
*Quercus palustris* f. *nuttallii* (E.J.Palmer) C.H.Müll. 6779  
*Quercus pandurata* Humb. & Bonpl. 6700  
*Quercus pandurata* Raf. non Humb. & Bonpl. 6679  
*Quercus pandurata* var. *hartwegii* (Benth.) Wenz. 6700  
*Quercus pandurata* var. *laeta* (Liebm.) Wenz. 6664  
*Quercus panduriformis* Trel. 6700  
*Quercus panduriformis* f. *colimensis* Trel. 6700  
*Quercus panduriformis* f. *rubrinervis* Trel. 6700  
*Quercus pannosa* Bosc ex A.DC. 6558  
*Quercus pannosifolia* C.H.Müll. 6769  
*Quercus parviglans* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus parviglans* f. *polycarpa* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus parviglans* f. *tejadana* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus pauciloba* subsp. *confusa* (Wooton & Standl.) A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *callosa* (Benth.) A.Camus 6720  
*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *eupeduncularis* A.Camus 6720  
*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *hurteri* (Trel.) A.Camus 6726  
*Quercus peduncularis* subsp. *pilicaulis* (Trel.) A.Camus 6726  
*Quercus peduncularis* var. *obovalis* (Trel.) A.Camus 6720  
*Quercus peduncularis* var. *sublanosa* (Trel. ex Yunck.) C.H.Müll. 6720  
*Quercus peduncularis* var. *typica* A.Camus 6726  
*Quercus peduncularis* f. *macrodonata* (Trel.) A.Camus 6720  
*Quercus pennivenia* Trel. 6795  
*Quercus peradifolia* Warb. 6605  
*Quercus perseaeefolia* Liebm. 6723  
*Quercus perseaeefolia* f. *microcarpa* Trel. 6723  
*Quercus persifolia* Liebm. 6723  
*Quercus persifolia* var. *achoteana* Trel. ex Yunck. 6751  
*Quercus petiolaris* Benth. 6729  
*Quercus phellos* var. *arenaria* Chapm. 6694  
*Quercus phellos* var. *brevifolia* Lam. 6655  
*Quercus phellos* var. *maritima* Michx. 6645  
*Quercus phellos* var. *imbricaria* (Michx.) A.DC. 6654  
*Quercus phellos* var. *latifolia* Marshall 6655  
*Quercus phellos* var. *laurifolia* (Michx.) Chapm. 6667  
*Quercus phellos* var. *maritima* Michx. 6645  
*Quercus phellos* var. *microcarpa* Dippel 6696  
*Quercus phellos* var. *myrtifolia* (Willd.) Wenz. 6694  
*Quercus phellos* var. *obtusifolia* Lam. 6802  
*Quercus phellos* var. *sempervirens* Marshall 6802  
*Quercus phellos* var. *sylvatica* Michx. 6724  
*Quercus phellos* var. *viridis* Aiton 6724  
*Quercus phellos* f. *intonsa* Fernald 6724  
*Quercus pilarius* Trel. 6725  
*Quercus pilgeriana* Seemen 6588  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *armata* Trel. 6726  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *concava* C.H.Müll. 6726  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *elongata* C.H.Müll. 6726  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *exserta* C.H.Müll. 6726  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *hurteri* Trel. 6726  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *macrodonata* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus pilicaulis* f. *obovalis* Trel. 6720  
*Quercus pinalensis* Trel. 6633  
*Quercus pittieri* Wesm. ex Seemen 6560  
*Quercus planipocula* f. *subsessilifolia* Trel. 6727  
*Quercus platanoides* (Castigl.) Sudw. 6558  
*Quercus platyphylla* E.F.Warb. 6678  
*Quercus polymorpha* A.DC. non Schtdl. & Cham. 6791  
*Quercus polymorpha* f. *angustifolia* C.H.Müll. 6729  
*Quercus porphyrogenita* Trel. 6663  
*Quercus potosina* f. *aperta* Trel. 6730



- Quercus potosina* f. *exilis* Trel. 6730  
*Quercus praineana* Trel. 6584  
*Quercus pricei* Sudw. 6546  
*Quercus prinoides* var. *acuminata* (Michx.) Gleason 6693  
*Quercus prinoides* var. *rufescens* Rehder 6732  
*Quercus prinoides* f. *alexanderi* (Britton) Steyerl. 6693  
*Quercus prinoides* f. *rufescens* (Rehder) House 6732  
*Quercus prinus* auct. p.p. non L. 6688  
*Quercus prinus* L. 6692  
*Quercus prinus* var. *acuminata* Michx. 6693  
*Quercus prinus* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Spach 6558  
*Quercus prinus* var. *chincapin* F.Michx. 6732  
*Quercus prinus* var. *discolor* F.Michx. 6558  
*Quercus prinus* var. *humilis* Marshall 6732  
*Quercus prinus* var. *lata* Aiton 6692  
*Quercus prinus* var. *monticola* Michx. 6692  
*Quercus prinus* var. *oblongata* Aiton 6692  
*Quercus prinus* var. *palustris* Michx. 6692  
*Quercus prinus* var. *platanoides* Castigl. 6558  
*Quercus prinus* var. *pumila* Michx. 6732  
*Quercus prinus* var. *tomentosa* Michx. 6558  
*Quercus prinus* var. b *Quercus platanoides* Lam. 6558  
*Quercus prinus* f. *viridis* Trel. 6692  
*Quercus productipes* Trel. 6552  
*Quercus pseudocrispata* A.Camus 6766  
*Quercus pubescens* Willd. 6549  
*Quercus pulchella* Humb. & Bonpl. 6571  
*Quercus pumila* Michx. 6692  
*Quercus pumila* Sudw. non Walter 6653  
*Quercus pungens* subsp. *vaseyana* (Buckley) E.Murray 6797  
*Quercus pungens* var. *vaseyana* (Buckley) C.H.Müll. 6797  
*Quercus purpusi* Trel. 6736  
*Quercus quinqueloba* Engelm. 6696  
*Quercus radiata* Trel. 6795  
*Quercus radlkofariana* Trel. 6632  
*Quercus ramosa* Dippel 6549  
*Quercus ransomii* Kellogg 6600  
*Quercus rapurahuensis* Pittier ex Trel. 6738  
*Quercus reevesii* Trel. 6588  
*Quercus repanda* Michx. 6549  
*Quercus reticulata* Humb. & Bonpl. 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* subsp. *rhodophlebia* (Trel.) A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *conglomerata* (Trel.) A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *crassifolia* Oerst. 6541  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *gregii* A.DC. 6638  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *laxa* (Liebm.) Wenz. 6669  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *retifolia* Liebm. 6541  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *segoviensis* (Liebm.) Wenz. 6757  
*Quercus reticulata* var. *typica* A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *applanata* (Trel.) A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *apus* (Trel.) A.Camus 6586  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *concava* (Trel.) A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *crenata* (Trel.) A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *dugei* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *inclusa* (Trel.) A.Camus 6586  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *longa* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *pungens* C.H.Müll. 6746  
*Quercus reticulata* f. *squarrosa* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus retusa* Liebm. 6704  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *applanata* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *apus* Trel. 6586  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *concava* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *crenata* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *inclusa* Trel. p.p. 6586, 6746  
*Quercus rhodophlebia* f. *typica* A.Camus 6746  
*Quercus rhombica* Sarg. 6667  
*Quercus rhombica* var. *obovatifolia* Sarg. 6667  
*Quercus rhombifolia* Riddell? 6667  
*Quercus rhysophylla* Weath. 6748  
*Quercus rosei* Trel. 6615  
*Quercus roseovenulosa* Trel. 6747  
*Quercus rossii* Trel. 6571  
*Quercus rubra* Du Roi 6743  
*Quercus rubra* L. p.p. 6612  
*Quercus rubra* Sarg. 6612  
*Quercus rubra* var. *borealis* (F.Michx.) Farwell 6744  
*Quercus rubra* var. *coccinea* Kuntze 6744  
*Quercus rubra* var. *dissecta* Lam. 6715  
*Quercus rubra* var. *leucophylla* Ashe 6712  
*Quercus rubra* var. *maxima* Marshall 6745  
*Quercus rubra* var. *montana* Aiton 6692  
*Quercus rubra* var. *montana* Marshall 6612  
*Quercus rubra* var. *muehlenbergii* (Engelm.) Wenz. 6693  
*Quercus rubra* var. *nana* Marshall 6653  
*Quercus rubra* var. *pagodaefolia* (Elliott) Ashe 6712  
*Quercus rubra* var. *pagodifolia* (Elliott) Ashe 6712  
*Quercus rubra* var. *palustris* (Münchh.) Kuntze 6715  
*Quercus rubra* var. *texana* (Buckley) Buckley 6779  
*Quercus rubra* var. *tinctoria* (W.Bartram) Kuntze 6798  
*Quercus rubra* f. *cuneata* Trel. 6612  
*Quercus rubra* f. *falcata* (Michx.) Trel. 6612  
*Quercus rubra* f. *triloba* (Michx.) Trel. 6612  
*Quercus rufescens* (Rehder) E.P.Bicknell 6732  
*Quercus rugosa* Trel. non Née 6700  
*Quercus rugulosa* f. *subtruncata* Trel. 6747  
*Quercus sacame* Trel. 6553  
*Quercus sagata* E.F.Warb. 6646  
*Quercus sagraeana* Nutt. 6596  
*Quercus salicifolia* Benth. non Née 6668  
*Quercus salicifolia* var. *oajacana* (Liebm.) Wenz. 6605  
*Quercus salicifolia* var. *seemani* (Liebm.) Wenz. 6756  
*Quercus salicifolia* var. *tlapuxahuensis* (A.DC.) Wenz. 6668  
*Quercus salvadorensis* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus san-sabeana* Buckley 6766

- Quercus santaclarensis* C.H.Müll. 6577  
*Quercus sapotaefolia* Liebm. 6751  
*Quercus sartorii* Botteri ex A.DC. 6542  
*Quercus sartorii* f. *magna* Trel. 6752  
*Quercus scherzeri* Trel. 6790  
*Quercus schippii* Standl. 6657  
*Quercus schneckii* Britton 6760  
*Quercus sebifera* f. *comitanensis* Trel. 6755  
*Quercus seemanii* subsp. *guliemitrelesei* (C.H.Müll.) E.Murray 6640  
*Quercus seemanii* subsp. *rapurahuensis* (Pittier ex Trel.) E.Murray 6738  
*Quercus seemanii* subsp. *tonduzii* (Seemen) E.Murray 6782  
*Quercus seemanii* var. *guliemitrelesei* (C.H.Müll.) E.Murray 6640  
*Quercus seemanii* var. *rapurahuensis* (Pittier ex Trel.) E.Murray 6738  
*Quercus seemanii* var. *tonduzii* (Seemen) E.Murray 6782  
*Quercus seleri* Trel. 6747  
*Quercus sempervirens* Walter 6802  
*Quercus serra* Liebm. non Unger 6649  
*Quercus serrata* Siebold & Zucc. non Thunb. 6538  
*Quercus serrulata* Trel. 6571  
*Quercus shrevei* C.H.Müll. 6718  
*Quercus shumardii* subsp. *texana* (Buckley) E.Murray 6779  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *acerifolia* E.J.Palmer 6539  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *macrocarpa* (Torr.) Shinnery 6761  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *microcarpa* (Torr.) Shinnery 6637  
*Quercus shumardii* var. *texana* (Buckley) Ashe 6779  
*Quercus sideroxyla* f. *aquifolia* Trel. 6763  
*Quercus sideroxyla* f. *ciliifera* Trel. 6763  
*Quercus siguatepequeana* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus sillae* Trel. 6797  
*Quercus simillima* Trel. 6778  
*Quercus sinuata* subsp. *breviloba* (Torr.) E.Murray 6766  
*Quercus sinuata* var. *san-sabeana* (Buckley) Buckley 6766  
*Quercus sipuraca* Trel. 6747  
*Quercus sonomensis* Benth. ex A.DC. 6662  
*Quercus sororia* Liebm. 6770  
*Quercus spicata* Humb. & Bonpl. 6746  
*Quercus spicata* Liebm. & Oerst. 6746  
*Quercus spinulosa* M.Martens & Galeotti 6591  
*Quercus splendens* var. *pallidior* A.DC. 6591  
*Quercus standleyi* Trel. 6791  
*Quercus stellapila* (Sarg.) H.B.Parks ex Cory 6637  
*Quercus stellata* subsp. *margarettae* (Ashe) E.Murray 6679  
*Quercus stellata* subsp. *paludosa* (Sarg.) E.Murray 6764  
*Quercus stellata* var. *araniosa* Sarg. 6679  
*Quercus stellata* var. *attenuata* Sarg. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* var. *boyntonii* (Beadle) Sarg. 6562  
*Quercus stellata* var. *depressa* (Nutt.) A.DC. 6676  
*Quercus stellata* var. *floridana* A.DC. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* var. *heterophylla* Ettingsh. & Krasan 6771  
*Quercus stellata* var. *margaretta* (Ashe) Sarg. 6679  
*Quercus stellata* var. *margarettae* (Ashe) Sarg. 6679  
*Quercus stellata* var. *margarettae* (Ashe ex Small) Sarg. 6679  
*Quercus stellata* var. *mississippiensis* (Ashe) Little 6764  
*Quercus stellata* var. *palmeri* Sarg. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* var. *paludosa* Sarg. 6764  
*Quercus stellata* var. *parviloba* Sarg. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* var. *similis* (Ashe) Sudw. 6764  
*Quercus stellata* var. *utahensis* A.DC. 6619  
*Quercus stellata* f. *anomala* Sarg. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *cruciformis* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *houbae* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *laevis* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *mollissima* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *oblonga* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *quadrata* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *reducta* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *rufescens* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *sterretii* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stellata* f. *stolonifera* Sarg. 6679  
*Quercus stellata* f. *tonsa* Trel. 6771  
*Quercus stenobalanus* Seemen non Gand. 6774  
*Quercus stipularis* Humb. & Bonpl. 6591  
*Quercus submollis* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus subobtusifolia* A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus subscripta* Trel. 6571  
*Quercus subturbinella* Trel. 6792  
*Quercus suchiensis* E.F.Warb. 6746  
*Quercus synthetica* var. *crenifolia* Trel. 6775  
*Quercus tahuasalana* Trel. 6749  
*Quercus tenuiloba* f. *gracilis* C.H.Müll. 6777  
*Quercus tenuiloba* f. *hirsuta* C.H.Müll. 6777  
*Quercus tepicana* Trel. 6678  
*Quercus tepoxuchilensis* f. *perplexans* Trel. 6778  
*Quercus texana* Sarg. p.p. non Buckley 6565, 6637  
*Quercus texana* Young non Buckley 6565  
*Quercus texana* var. *chesosensis* Sarg. 6637  
*Quercus texana* var. *stellapila* Sarg. 6637  
*Quercus texcocana* var. *ampla* Trel. 6780  
*Quercus texquitizinae* Trel.? 6633  
*Quercus tinctoria* W.Bartram 6798  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *angulosa* Michx. 6798  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *californica* Torr. 6662  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *macrophylla* Dippel 6798  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *nobilis* Dippel 6798  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *pseudoxalapensis* Ettingsh. & Krasan 6798  
*Quercus tinctoria* var. *sinuosa* Michx. 6798  
*Quercus tinctoria* f. *magnifica* Dippel 6798  
*Quercus tlapuxahuensis* A.DC. 6668  
*Quercus tlapuxahuensis* var. *obconica* Trel. 6668  
*Quercus tolimensis* Bonpl. 6650  
*Quercus tomentella* var. *conjungens* Trel. 6781

- Quercus tomentella* f. *conjungens* (Trel.) Trel. 6781  
*Quercus tomentocaulis* C.H.Müll. 6597  
*Quercus tomentosa* Willd. 6720  
*Quercus tomentosa* var. *abbreviata* A.DC. 6726  
*Quercus tomentosa* var. *bullata* A.DC. 6726  
*Quercus tomentosa* var. *communis* A.DC. 6720  
*Quercus tonaguiae* Trel. 6799  
*Quercus transmontana* var. *lata* Trel. 6786  
*Quercus transmontana* var. *obscura* A.Camus 6664  
*Quercus transmontana* f. *lata* (Trel.) A.Camus 6786  
*Quercus trichodonta* Trel. 6768  
*Quercus triloba* Michx. 6612  
*Quercus tristis* f. *mixcoensis* Trel. 6790  
*Quercus tristis* f. *niederleini* Trel. 6790  
*Quercus tristis* f. *sublobata* Trel. 6790  
*Quercus tristis* f. *vulcani* Trel. 6790  
*Quercus tuberculata* f. *latifolia* Martínez 6791  
*Quercus turbinata* Liebm. non Blume 6729  
*Quercus turbinella* subsp. *ajoensis* (C.H.Müll.) Felger & C.H.Lowe 6548  
*Quercus turbinella* subsp. *californica* Tucker 6659  
*Quercus turbinella* var. *ajoensis* (C.H.Müll.) Little 6548  
*Quercus turbinella* var. *californica* (Tucker) L.D.Benson 6659  
*Quercus turbinella* Greene var. *turbinella* 6792  
*Quercus uliginosa* Wangenh. 6696  
*Quercus umbrosa* Endl. 6569  
*Quercus undulata* Benth. non Torr. 6557  
*Quercus undulata* Engelm. 6767  
*Quercus undulata* var. *breviloba* (Torr.) Engelm. 6766  
*Quercus undulata* var. *gambelii* (Nutt.) Engelm. 6619  
*Quercus undulata* var. *grisea* (Liebm.) Engelm. 6639  
*Quercus undulata* var. *gunnisonii* (Torr. & A.Gray) Engelm. 6619  
*Quercus undulata* var. *obtusifolia* A.DC. 6619  
*Quercus undulata* var. *pungens* (Liebm.) Engelm. 6735  
*Quercus undulata* var. *vaseyana* (Buckley) Rydb. 6797  
*Quercus undulata* var. *wrightii* Engelm. 6735  
*Quercus urbanii* f. *parvifolia* Martínez 6795  
*Quercus uruapanensis* Trel. 6585  
*Quercus utahensis* (A.DC.) Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus utahensis* subsp. *euutahensis* A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus utahensis* subsp. *submollis* (Rydb.) A.Camus 6619  
*Quercus utahensis* var. *mollis* Sarg. 6619  
*Quercus utahensis* var. *submollis* (Rydb.) Sarg. 6619  
*Quercus valentina* Lam. ex Steud. 6798  
*Quercus varians* M.Martens & Galeotti 6729  
*Quercus vellifera* Trel. 6746  
*Quercus velutina* L'Hér. ex A.DC. 6558  
*Quercus velutina* var. *macrophylla* (Dippel) Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* var. *missouriensis* (Ashe) Sarg. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *angulosa* (Michx.) Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *dilaniata* Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *magnifica* (Dippel) Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *missouriensis* (Ashe) Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *nobilis* (Dippel) Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *obovata* Trel. 6798  
*Quercus velutina* f. *sinuosa* (Michx.) Trel. 6798  
*Quercus verrucosa* Raf. 6655  
*Quercus villosa* Walter 6771  
*Quercus virens* Aiton 6802  
*Quercus virens* var. *maritima* (Michx.) Chapm. 6623  
*Quercus virginiana* subsp. *fusiformis* (Small) E.Murray 6617  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *eximea* Sarg. 6802  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *fusiformis* (Small) Sarg. 6617  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *geminata* (Small) Sarg. 6623  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *grandifolia* Sarg. 6623  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *maritima* (Chapm.) Sarg. 6623  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *maritima* (Michx.) Sarg. 6623  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *sagraeana* (Nutt.) Trel. 6596  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *typica* A.Camus 6802  
*Quercus virginiana* var. *virescens* Sarg. 6802  
*Quercus vreelandii* Rydb. 6619  
*Quercus warszewiczii* Liebm. 6706  
*Quercus wesmaelii* Trel. 6751  
*Quercus wilcoxii* Rydb. 6578  
*Quercus wislizeni* var. *extima* (Jeps.) Jeps. 6804  
*Quercus wislizeni* f. *extima* Jeps. 6804  
*Quercus wislizeni* f. *parvula* (Greene) Trel. 6717  
*Quercus wislizenii* A.DC. 6803  
*Quercus xalapensis* var. *longifolia* Wenz. 6538  
*Quercus xalapensis* f. *jalapae* Trel. 6805  
*Quercus xalapensis* f. *surculina* Trel. 6805  
*Quercus xilina* Scheidw. 6669  
*Quercus xylina* Scheidw. 6669  
*Quercus yoroensis* Trel. 6648  
*Quercus yoroensis* var. *aguanana* Trel. 6648  
*Quercus yousei* Trel. 6725  
*Quercus yunckeri* Trel. 6706  
*Quina panamensis* Standl. 4086  
*Quilesia* Blanco 2671  
*Quinquina* Boehm. 1706  
*Quinquina obovata* (Pav. ex Howard) Kuntze 1707  
*Quinquina ovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 1707  
*Quinquina pubescens* (Vahl) Kuntze 1707  
*Quinquina succirubra* (Pav. ex Klotzsch) Kuntze 1707  
*Racapa* M.Roem. 1341  
*Racaria* Aubl. 8014  
*Racka* J.F.Gmel. 731  
*Racoubea guianensis* Aubl. 3765  
*Raddia elliptica* (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers 7164  
*Raddia fasciculata* Miers 7164  
*Raddia firmifolia* Miers 7164  
*Raddia grandiflora* (Benth.) Miers 7166  
*Raddia impressifolia* Miers 7166

- Raddia lacunosa* Miers 7164  
*Raddia oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Miers 7164  
*Radlkofereella domingensis* (C.F.Gaertn.) Pierre 6164  
*Radlkofereella dussiana* Pierre 6187  
*Radlkofereella glabrifolia* (Pittier) Aubrév. 6152  
*Radlkofereella guadelupensis* Pierre 6187  
*Radlkofereella inseparabilis* Pierre 6152  
*Radlkofereella latifolia* Fawc. 6187  
*Radlkofereella macrocarpa* (Huber) Aubrév. 6187  
*Radlkofereella martinicensis* Pierre 6187  
*Radlkofereella multiflora* (A.DC.) Pierre 6187  
*Radlkofereella nitidula* (Engl.) Pierre 6164  
*Radlkofereella pauciflora* (A.DC.) Pierre 6164  
*Radlkofereella quadrifida* (Griseb.) Pierre 6187  
*Radlkofereella serpentaria* (Kunth) Pierre 6164  
*Radlkofereella sphaerocarpa* (A.DC.) Pierre 6152  
*Radlkofereella urbani* Pierre 6187  
*Rafinesquia* Raf. 3974  
*Ragala* Pierre 1690  
*Raleighia* Gardner 23  
*Ramatuela* Kunth 8061  
*Ramium ramiflorum* Kuntze 926  
*Randia aculeata* var. *chiapasina* Loes. 6821  
*Randia aculeata* var. *dasyphylla* Steyerl. 6820  
*Randia aculeata* var. *mitis* Eggers 6821  
*Randia aculeata* var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb. 6821  
*Randia albonervia* Brandegee 6841  
*Randia blepharodes* Standl. 6846  
*Randia calophylla* Griseb. 1385  
*Randia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Chapm. 1386  
*Randia concinna* Standl. 3347  
*Randia crescentioides* Standl. 6846  
*Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K.Schum. 7091  
*Randia formosa* var. *longiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) K.Schum. 7092  
*Randia gentlei* Lundell 6831  
*Randia guatemalensis* Standl. 6821  
*Randia jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. 6823  
*Randia karstenii* Pol. 6821  
*Randia latifolia* Lam. 6821  
*Randia latifolia* var. *micrantha* Schltld. 6821  
*Randia latifolia* var. *mitis* (L.) DC. 6821  
*Randia letreroana* Lundell 6846  
*Randia megalocarpa* Dwyer 6837  
*Randia mitis* L. 6821  
*Randia montana* L.O.Williams 6821  
*Randia musaenda* (L.f.) DC. 7091  
*Randia nelsonii* Greenm. 6846  
*Randia obovata* Kunth 6822  
*Randia ovata* Duchass. ex Griseb. 6825  
*Randia panamensis* Standl. 6827  
*Randia pleiomeris* Standl. 6846  
*Randia rosei* Standl. 6846  
*Randia ruiziana* DC. 7092  
*Randia speciosa* DC. 7092  
*Randia spinosa* (Jacq.) H.Karst. 6825  
*Randia spinosa* H.Karst. non (Thunb.) Poir. 6825  
*Randia subcordata* (Standl.) Standl. 6841  
*Randia tomatillo* Loes. 6822  
*Randia williamsii* Standl. 7092  
*Rapanea* Aubl. 5027  
*Rapanea acrantha* Mez 5028  
*Rapanea allenii* Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea calcarata* Lundell 5029  
*Rapanea chiapensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea ciliata* (Kunth) Cuatrec. 5034  
*Rapanea ciliata* var. *myrtooides* (Hook.) Cuatrec. 5034  
*Rapanea ciliata* var. *pentandra* Cuatrec. 5034  
*Rapanea coclensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea coriacea* (Sw.) Mez 5030  
*Rapanea costaricensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea dependens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez 5034  
*Rapanea dependens* var. *ciliata* (Kunth) Cuatrec. 5034  
*Rapanea dependens* var. *myrtooides* (Hook.) Cuatrec. 5034  
*Rapanea dependens* var. *pentandra* Cuatrec. 5034  
*Rapanea ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez 5030  
*Rapanea gillyi* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea guianensis* Aubl. p.p. 616, 5035  
*Rapanea guianensis* Britton & Millsp. non Aubl. 5033  
*Rapanea jaliscensis* (Lundell) Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea jelskii* (Zahlbr.) Mez 5030  
*Rapanea juergensenii* Mez 5036  
*Rapanea magnoliaefolia* Urb. & Ekman 5037  
*Rapanea mexicana* Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea microcalyx* (Lundell) Lundell 5030  
*Rapanea myricoides* (Schltld.) Lundell 5030  
*Rapanea myrtooides* (Hook.) Mez 5034  
*Rapanea nigrescens* (Lundell) Lundell 5032  
*Rapanea oblonga* Pohl 5030  
*Rapanea panamensis* Lundell 5038  
*Rapanea paulensis* (A.DC.) Mez 5030  
*Rapanea pellucido-punctata* (Oerst.) Mez 5038  
*Rapanea peruviana* Lundell 5034  
*Rapanea pittieri* Mez 5034  
*Rapanea pittieri* var. *chirripoensis* Suess. 5034  
*Rapanea punctata* (Lam.) Lundell 5033  
*Rapanea reflexiflora* Lundell 5036  
*Rapanea rotundifolia* Mez 5039  
*Rapanea rufa* Lundell 5030  
*Rapanea sytsmae* (Lundell) Lundell 5038  
*Rapanea trinitatis* (A.DC.) Mez 5040  
*Rapanea veraecrucis* (Lundell) Lundell 5033  
*Rapanea vestita* (Lundell) Lundell 5030  
*Raphia vinifera* Descourt. 6350  
*Raphia vinifera* var. *taedigera* (Mart.) Drude 6849  
*Raputia heterophylla* DC. 7943  
*Raputia heterophylla* Griseb. non DC. 5759  
*Raritebe blumii* (Dwyer) Dwyer 6854  
*Raritebe darienensis* (Dwyer) Dwyer 6854  
*Raritebe euryphyllum* (Standl.) Dwyer 6854  
*Raritebe panamensis* (Dwyer) Dwyer 6854  
*Raritebe trifoliatum* (Dwyer & M.V.Hayden) Dwyer 6854  
*Raritebe victoriae* (Dwyer) Dwyer 6854  
*Ratanhia* Raf. 4074

- Rathea fibrosa* (H.Wendl.) H.Karst. 7916  
*Rauvolfia amazonica* Markgr. 6860  
*Rauvolfia canescens* L. 6865  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *glabra* Müll.Arg. 6865  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *intermedia* Markgr. 6865  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *tomentosa* Müll.Arg. 6865  
*Rauvolfia canescens* var. *typica* Markgr. 6865  
*Rauvolfia glabra* Cav. 8400  
*Rauvolfia heterophylla* Roem. & Schult. 6865  
*Rauvolfia heterophylla* var. *puberula* A.Gray 6865  
*Rauvolfia hirsuta* Jacq. 6865  
*Rauvolfia hirsuta* var. *glabra* (Müll.Arg.) Woodson 6865  
*Rauvolfia laevigata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 7982  
*Rauvolfia lamarckii* A.DC. 6866  
*Rauvolfia lanceolata* A.DC. 6861  
*Rauvolfia latifolia* var. *minor* Müll.Arg. 6865  
*Rauvolfia longifolia* A.DC. 367  
*Rauvolfia mollissima* Markgr. 6865  
*Rauvolfia odontophora* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 6865  
*Rauvolfia oppositifolia* Spreng. 7985  
*Rauvolfia stenophylla* Donn.Sm. 367  
*Rauvolfia subpubescens* L. 6865  
*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* auct. non L. 6861  
*Rauvolfia tomentosa* Jacq. 6865  
*Rauvolfia viridis* Roem. & Schult. 6861  
*Rauwolfia* Gled. 6856  
*Rauvolfia biauriculata* Müll.Arg. 6858  
*Rebsamenia* Konz. 6987  
*Rehdera mollicella* Standl. & Moldenke 6877  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Moldenke) Moldenke 6877  
*Reinwardtia* Blume ex Nees 7295  
*Renggeria* Meisn. 1834  
*Rengifa* Poepp. 1834  
*Rengifa peruviana* Poepp. 1859  
*Retinophloeum viride* H.Karst. 1525  
*Reynosia excisa* Urb. 728  
*Reynosia latifolia* Chapm. 6895  
*Reynosia northropiana* Urb. 730  
*Rhabdadenia wrightiana* Müll.Arg. 5108  
*Rhacoma* L. 2409  
*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. 2414  
*Rhacoma crossopetalum* f. *rotundata* Urb. 2414  
*Rhacoma eucymosa* (Loes. & Pittier) Standl. 2411  
*Rhacoma integrifolia* M.Gómez 3521  
*Rhacoma latifolia* Loes. 3521  
*Rhacoma latifolia* (Sw.) Loes. 3521  
*Rhacoma pallens* M.Gómez 2414  
*Rhacoma parviflora* (Hemsl.) Lundell 2412  
*Rhacoma tonduzii* (Loes.) Standl. & Steyerl. 2416  
*Rhacoma vildosolaeana* M.Gómez 3521  
*Rhamnidium acuminatum* Urb. 727  
*Rhamnidium cubense* Britton & P.Wilson 728  
*Rhamnidium ferreum* (Vahl) Sarg. 4077  
*Rhamnidium jamaicense* Urb. 729  
*Rhamnidium retusum* Griseb. 6893  
*Rhamnidium revolutum* Griseb. 6894  
*Rhamnidium revolutum* C.Wright 6895  
*Rhamnus* L. p.p. 3216  
*Rhamnus betulifolia* Greene 3218  
*Rhamnus boliviana* Rusby 6915  
*Rhamnus californica* Eschsch. 3220  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* Schltld. 6903  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* var. *grandifolia* M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst. 6905  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* var. *matudai* M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst. 6906  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* Schltld. 6903  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* subsp. *discolor* (Donn.Sm.) C.B.Wolf 6914  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* Schltld. var. *capraefolia* 6904  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* var. *discolor* Donn.Sm. 6914  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* var. *grandifolia* M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst. 6905  
*Rhamnus capraefolia* var. *matudae* M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst. 6906  
*Rhamnus capriifolia* var. *grandifolia* M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst. 6905  
*Rhamnus capriifolia* var. *matudae* L.A.Johnst. & M.C.Johnst. 6906  
*Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter 3221  
*Rhamnus caroliniana* var. *mollis* Fernald 3221  
*Rhamnus carolinianus* Walter 3221  
*Rhamnus chrysophylla* (Reissek) Weberb. 6915  
*Rhamnus citrifolia* Rusby 6915  
*Rhamnus colubrinus* Jacq. 2024  
*Rhamnus crocea* subsp. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) C.B.Wolf 6908  
*Rhamnus crocea* subsp. *pirifolia* (Greene) C.B.Wolf 6912  
*Rhamnus crocea* var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene 6908  
*Rhamnus crocea* var. *pirifolia* (Greene) Little 6912  
*Rhamnus cubensis* Jacq. 2025  
*Rhamnus discolor* (Donn.Sm.) Rose non Lesq. 6914  
*Rhamnus domingensis* Jacq. 3389  
*Rhamnus elliptica* Sw. 2028  
*Rhamnus ellipticus* Sw. 2028  
*Rhamnus ferreus* Vahl 4077  
*Rhamnus iguanaea* Jacq. 1503  
*Rhamnus iguaneus* Jacq. 1503  
*Rhamnus jelskii* Szyszyl. 6915  
*Rhamnus lindenianus* Triana & Planch. 6909  
*Rhamnus micranthus* L. 8278  
*Rhamnus obscurus* Schrank 2024  
*Rhamnus polymorpha* (Reissek) Weberb. 6915  
*Rhamnus polymorpha* var. *glabra* (Reissek) Reissek ex Dusen 6915  
*Rhamnus pubescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana & Planch. 6915  
*Rhamnus pubescens* var. *chrysophylla* (Reissek) Kuntze 6915  
*Rhamnus pubescens* var. *glabrescens* Kuntze 6915  
*Rhamnus pubescens* var. *grandifolia* Perkins 6915  
*Rhamnus purshiana* DC. 3222  
*Rhamnus sarcomphalus* L. 8754  
*Rhamnus sectipetala* Mart. ex Reissek 6915

- Rhamnus sphaerosperma* var. *pubescens* (Reissek) M.C.Johnst. & L.A.Johnst. 6915  
*Rhapis acaulis* Willd. 7151  
*Rhaptostylum* Humb. & Bonpl. 3642  
*Rhaptostylum acuminatum* Humb. & Bonpl. 3643  
*Rhaptostylum coccineum* (Jacq.) Kuntze 3644  
*Rheedia acuminata* Miers 3286  
*Rheedia acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana 3286  
*Rheedia acuminata* (Spreng.) Triana & Planch. 3286  
*Rheedia acuminata* var. *floribunda* (Miq.) Vesque 3286  
*Rheedia aristata* Griseb. 3280  
*Rheedia bakeriana* Urb. 3281  
*Rheedia benthamiana* Planch. & Triana 3285  
*Rheedia edulis* (Seem.) Triana & Planch. 3284  
*Rheedia elliptica* C.Wright 3280  
*Rheedia floribunda* (Miq.) Planch. & Triana 3286  
*Rheedia gardneriana* Planch. & Triana 3285  
*Rheedia hessii* Britton 3286  
*Rheedia intermedia* Pittier 3284  
*Rheedia kappleri* Eyma 3286  
*Rheedia lateriflora* Bertero non L. 7579  
*Rheedia lateriflora* L. p.p. non Blume 3283  
*Rheedia macrantha* Standl. & Steyerl. 3285  
*Rheedia macrophylla* (Mart.) Planch. & Triana 3285  
*Rheedia macrophylla* var. *benthamiana* Vesque 3284  
*Rheedia madruno* (Kunth) Planch. & Triana 3286  
*Rheedia magnifolia* Pittier 3285  
*Rheedia paniculata* Donn.Sm. 2775  
*Rheedia pendula* Urb. 3282  
*Rheedia portoricensis* Urb. 3286  
*Rheedia rostrata* Miers & Vesque 3286  
*Rheedia sagotiana* Engl. 3285  
*Rheedia sessiliflora* Planch. ex Vesque 3283  
*Rheedia sieberi* Choisy 3283  
*Rheedia spruceana* Engl. 3286  
*Rheedia tonduzii* Engl. 3284  
*Rhigospira paucifolia* (Spruce ex Müll.Arg.) Miers 4433  
*Rhigospira reticulata* (A.DC.) Miers 4433  
*Rhigospira sinuosa* Miers 4433  
*Rhigospira sprucei* (Müll.Arg.) Miers 4435  
*Rhinocarpus* Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth 458  
*Rhinocarpus excelsa* Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth 459  
*Rhizaeris alba* Raf. 4108  
*Rhizobolus pekea* Gaertn. 1379  
*Rhizobolus tuberculosus* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 1379  
*Rhizophora americana* Nutt. 6926  
*Rhizophora brevistyla* Salvoza 6925  
*Rhizophora mangle* var. *racemosa* (G.Mey.) Engl. 6927  
*Rhizophora mangle* var. *samoensis* Hochr. 6926  
*Rhizophora racemosa* Hieron. non G.Mey. 6925  
*Rhizophora samoensis* (Hochr.) Salvoza 6926  
*Rhizophora utrinque* P.Browne 6926  
*Rhodocactus autumnalis* (Eichlam) F.M.Knuth 5599  
*Rhodocactus conzattii* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth 5599  
*Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M.Knuth 5601  
*Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus* (DC.) F.M.Knuth 5599  
*Rhodocactus nicotianus* (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth 5599  
*Rhodocactus portulacifolius* (L.) F.M.Knuth 5601  
*Rhodocactus zinniflorus* (DC.) F.M.Knuth 5601  
*Rhodococcum* (Rupr.) R.Avrorin 8388  
*Rhododendron ashleyi* Coker 6931  
*Rhododendron californicum* Hook. 6930  
*Rhodognaphalopsis* A.Robyns 5418  
*Rhodora* L. 6928  
*Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana* (Nees) Rohwer 6933  
*Rhodothamnus* Lindl. 6928  
*Rhoeidium* Greene 6934  
*Rhoeidium microphyllum* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Greene 6948  
*Rhopalocarpus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. 461  
*Rhus* L. p.p. 4491, 8263  
*Rhus acutiloba* Turcz. 8264  
*Rhus antillana* Eggers 5743  
*Rhus borealis* Greene 6939  
*Rhus calophylla* Greene 6939  
*Rhus carolinianum* Mill. 6940  
*Rhus choriophylla* Wootton & Standl. 6952  
*Rhus cobbe* L. 320  
*Rhus cominia* L. 321  
*Rhus copallina* var. *obtusifolia* (Small) Fernald & Griscom 6938  
*Rhus copallinum* L. 6935  
*Rhus copallinum* var. *lanceolata* A.Gray 6947  
*Rhus costaricensis* L.Riley 6950  
*Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. ex Chapm. 2257  
*Rhus glabra* var. *borealis* Britton 6939  
*Rhus glabra* var. *laciniata* Carr. 6939  
*Rhus glabra* var. *occidentalis* Torr. 6939  
*Rhus integrifolia* var. *b serrata* (Nutt.) Engl. 6941  
*Rhus juglandifolia* var. *lindeniana* (Turcz.) Engl. 8265  
*Rhus juglandifolia* var. *samo* (Tul.) Engl. 8265  
*Rhus juglandifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 8265  
*Rhus laurina* Nutt. 4492  
*Rhus leucantha* Jacq. 6938  
*Rhus lindeniana* Turcz. 8265  
*Rhus obtusifolia* (Small) Small 6938  
*Rhus occidentalis* (Torr.) Blank. 6939  
*Rhus ovata* var. *traskiae* F.A.Barkley p.p. 6949  
*Rhus rufescens* Desv. ex Ham. 1006  
*Rhus samo* Tul. 8265  
*Rhus sempervirens* Scheele 6951  
*Rhus striata* Ruiz & Pav. 8265  
*Rhus striatum* Ruiz & Pav. 8265  
*Rhus toxicarium* Salisb. 8264  
*Rhus toxicodendron* L. 8264  
*Rhus typhina* L. 6940  
*Rhus typhina* var. *laciniata* Wood 6940  
*Rhus veatchiana* Kellogg 5440  
*Rhus venenata* DC. 8266  
*Rhus vernix* L. 8266

- Rhus virens* subsp. *choriophylla* (Wooton & Standl.) Young 6952  
*Rhyticocos* Becc. 7854  
*Rhyticocos amara* (Jacq.) Becc. 7855  
*Ribeira* Allemão 7375  
*Richardella* Pierre 6143  
*Richardella buenaventurensis* Aubrév. 6149  
*Richardella campechiana* (Kunth) Pierre 6152  
*Richardella chrysophylloides* (Griseb.) Baehni 6197  
*Richardella glomerata* (Miq.) Baehni 6174  
*Richardella glomerata* var. *glabrescens* Huber 6174  
*Richardella glomerata* (Miq.) Baehni var. *glomerata* 6174  
*Richardella hypoglauca* (Standl.) Baehni 6174  
*Richardella macrocarpa* (Mart.) Baehni 6183  
*Richardella macrophylla* (Lam.) Aubrév. 6184  
*Richardella nervosa* (A.DC.) Pierre 6152  
*Richardella rivicoa* (C.F.Gaertn.) Pierre 6184  
*Richardella salicifolia* (Kunth) Pierre 6152  
*Richardella sessiliflora* (Sw.) Baehni 6197  
*Richardella temare* (Kunth) Pierre 6150  
*Richeria grandis* var. *divaricata* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg. 6960  
*Richeria grandis* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg. 6960  
*Richeria grandis* var. *obovata* Müll.Arg. 6960  
*Richeria grandis* var. *racemosa* Müll.Arg. 6960  
*Richeria laurifolia* (Baill.) Baill. 6960  
*Richeria obovata* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm. 6960  
*Richeria racemosa* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm. 6960  
*Richeria submembranacea* Steyerem. 6960  
*Ricinella* Müll.Arg. 197  
*Ricinella oaxacana* Müll.Arg. 199  
*Ricinella pedunculosa* Müll.Arg. 200  
*Ricinella ricinella* (L.) Britton ex P.Wilson 200  
*Ricinella sylvestris* Müll.Arg. 200  
*Ricinella triloba* Müll.Arg. 201  
*Ricinocarpos callosus* Kuntze 134  
*Ricinocarpos heterodontus* Kuntze 134  
*Ricinocarpos leptopodus* Kuntze 133  
*Ricinocarpos macrostachyus* Kuntze 134  
*Ricinocarpos tarapotensis* Kuntze 134  
*Ricinocarpos villosus* Kuntze 135  
*Ricinocarpos virgatus* Kuntze 136  
*Ricinocarpus costaricensis* Kuntze 129  
*Ricinocarpus diversifolius* Kuntze 130  
*Ricinocarpus ellipticus* Kuntze 131  
*Ricinocarpus villosus* Kuntze 135  
*Ricinus globosus* Willd. 1571  
*Riedelia clonantha* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 7294  
*Riedelia warszewiczii* (Klotzsch) Kuntze 7294  
*Rigioschachys connaroides* Loes. & Soler. 6872  
*Rinocarpus villosus* (Jacq.) Kuntze 135  
*Rinorea belizensis* Lundell 6965  
*Rinorea gentlei* Lundell 6964  
*Rinorea gracilis* Rusby 6974  
*Rinorea juruana* Ule 6974  
*Rinorea martini* (Turcz.) S.F.Blake 6971  
*Rinorea mexicana* Lundell 6965  
*Rinorea micrantha* Ule 6969  
*Rinorea panura* T.Durand & B.D.Jacks. 6971  
*Rinorea parviflora* S.F.Blake ex Pittier 6969  
*Rinorea passoura* (DC. ex Ging.) Kuntze 6971  
*Rinorea passoura* Kuntze 6971  
*Rinorea passoura* f. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking 6971  
*Rinorea passoura* f. *leiosperma* Hekking 6971  
*Rinorea pilosula* S.F.Blake 6965  
*Rinorea pubiflora* var. *grandifolia* (Eichler) Hekking 6971  
*Rinorea pubiflora* (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith var. *pubiflora* 6971  
*Rinorea pubipes* S.F.Blake 6972  
*Rinorea roureoides* Woodson 6962  
*Rinorea scandens* Ule 6971  
*Ritiniophora* Neck. 441  
*Rittera* Schreb. 7832  
*Rittera grandiflora* Vahl 7845  
*Rittera simplex* (Sw.) Vahl 7845  
*Ritterocereus eichlamii* (Standl.) Backeb. 7742  
*Ritterocereus hystris* (Haw.) Backeb. non (L.) Mill. 7743  
*Ritterocereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Backeb. 7747  
*Riveria* Kunth 7832  
*Riveria nitens* Kunth 7838  
*Robbia* A.DC. 4493  
*Robbia macrocarpa* (A.Rich.) Miers 1458  
*Robinia aculeata* Vahl 5748  
*Robinia acuminata* Schltld. 4248  
*Robinia alata* Mill. 5953  
*Robinia albicans* Ashe 6979  
*Robinia boytonii* Ashe 6979  
*Robinia breviloba* Rydb. 6982  
*Robinia coccinea* Aubl. 5341  
*Robinia cubensis* Kunth 3627  
*Robinia fertilis* Ashe 6976  
*Robinia florida* Vahl 6092  
*Robinia glabra* Mill. 2597  
*Robinia glutinosa* Sims 6984  
*Robinia grandiflora* Ashe 6976  
*Robinia hartwegii* Koehne 6985  
*Robinia hispida* var. *fertilis* (Ashe) R.T.Clausen 6976  
*Robinia hispida* var. *macrophylla* DC. 6979  
*Robinia hispida* f. *macrophylla* (Schrad. ex G.Don) Voss 6979  
*Robinia kelseyi* Cowell ex Hutch. 6978  
*Robinia kelseyi* hort. ex Cowell 6978  
*Robinia kelseyi* hort. ex Hutch. 6978  
*Robinia kelseyi* Hutch. 6978  
*Robinia leucantha* Rehder 6979  
*Robinia luxurians* (Dieck) C.K.Schneid. ex Tarouca & C.K.Schneid. 6981  
*Robinia macrophylla* Schrad. ex G.Don non Spreng. 6979  
*Robinia maculata* Kunth 3339  
*Robinia melanocarpa* Schltld. 4133  
*Robinia michauxii* Sarg. 6976

- Robinia neomexicana* var. *luxurians* Dieck 6981  
*Robinia neomexicana* var. *subvelutina* (Rydb.) Kearny & Peebles 6981  
*Robinia pallida* Ashe 6976  
*Robinia pedunculata* Ashe 6976  
*Robinia pringlei* Rose 6983  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* f. *oswaldiae* Oswald 6983  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* var. *rectissima* (L.) Raber 6983  
*Robinia rusbyi* Wooton & Standl. 6982  
*Robinia schiedeana* Schltldl. 4300  
*Robinia sepium* Jacq. 3340  
*Robinia sericea* Poir. 4302  
*Robinia speciosa* Ashe 6976  
*Robinia spinifolia* Desv. 5751  
*Robinia squamata* Vahl 5748  
*Robinia unakae* Ashe 6976  
*Robinia variegata* Schltldl. 3340  
*Robinia violacea* Mill. 1165  
*Robinia violaceae* Jacq. 4309  
*Robinsonella divergens* Rose & Baker f. 6992  
*Robinsonella edentula* Rose & Donn.Sm. 6992  
*Rochefortia bahamensis* Britton 7001  
*Rochefortia cuneata* Sw. 7001  
*Rochefortia ovata* Sw. 6998  
*Rochefortia stellatum* Britton & P.Wilson 7002  
*Roemeria* Tratt. 7765  
*Roemeria paradoxa* (Jacq.) Tratt. 7767  
*Roemeria* Thunb. 5027  
*Roemeria* Tratt. ex DC. 7765  
*Rogiera* Planch. 7010  
*Rogiera amoena* Planch. 7012  
*Rogiera aprica* (Lundell) Borhidi 7032  
*Rogiera brachistantha* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Borhidi 7032  
*Rogiera chiapasensis* (Standl.) Borhidi 3362  
*Rogiera cordata* (Benth.) Planch. 7032  
*Rogiera ehrenbergii* (K.Schum. ex Standl.) Borhidi 7046  
*Rogiera elegans* Planch. 7012  
*Rogiera gratissima* Linden ex Planch. 7046  
*Rogiera intermedia* (Hemsl.) Borhidi 7032  
*Rogiera langlassei* (Standl.) Borhidi 7012  
*Rogiera latifolia* (Oerst.) Decne. 7012  
*Rogiera menechma* Planch. 7012  
*Rogiera pittieri* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Borhidi 7012  
*Rogiera roezlii* Planch. 7012  
*Rogiera seleriana* (Loes.) Borhidi 7046  
*Rogiera versicolor* (Donn.Sm.) Lindl. & Paxton 7012  
*Rohria petioliflora* Willd. 8034  
*Rohria schreberi* J.F.Gmel. 8034  
*Rohria tapura* J.F.Gmel. 8034  
*Roia* Scop. 7849  
*Roldana barba-johannis* (DC.) H.Rob. & Brettell 7417  
*Roldana donnell-smithii* (J.M.Coult.) H.Rob. & Brettell 7417  
*Roldana grandifolia* H.Rob. & Brettell 8057  
*Rollinia* sect. *Actinothrix* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Ancoranthia* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Gamosepalum* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Monantha* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Rollinia* 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Rolliniella* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Rollinula* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia* sect. *Saccosepalum* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Rollinia biflora* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don 7008  
*Rollinia cherimolioides* R.E.Fr. 7007  
*Rollinia chocoensis* R.E.Fr. 7006  
*Rollinia curvipetala* R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia deliciosa* Saff. 7008  
*Rollinia jimenezii* Saff. 7008  
*Rollinia jimenezii* var. *nelsonii* R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia mexicana* Standl. 7007  
*Rollinia microsepala* Standl. 7009  
*Rollinia mucosa* subsp. *aequatorialis* R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia mucosa* subsp. *portoricensis* R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia mucosa* var. *macropoda* R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill. var. *mucosa* 7008  
*Rollinia mucosa* var. *neglecta* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia neglecta* R.E.Fr. 7008  
*Rollinia orthopetala* A.DC. 7008  
*Rollinia papilionella* Diels 7009  
*Rollinia permensis* Standl. 7008  
*Rollinia pterocarpa* G.Don 7008  
*Rollinia pulchrinervia* A.DC. 7008  
*Rollinia rensoniana* Standl. 7007  
*Rollinia rensoniana* subsp. *granatensis* R.E.Fr. 7007  
*Rollinia sieberi* A.DC. 7008  
*Rollinia standleyi* R.E.Fr. 7007  
*Rolliniopsis* Saff. 7005  
*Rolliniopsis* sect. *Rolliniopsis* 7005  
*Rolliniopsis* sect. *Saccopetalum* R.E.Fr. 7005  
*Ronabea* Aubl. 6391  
*Ronabea erecta* Aubl. 6419  
*Ronabea latifolia* Aubl. 6419  
*Ronabea subsessilis* var. *hispidula* Bremek. 6419  
*Rondeletia affinis* Hemsl. 7024  
*Rondeletia albida* Lundell 7053  
*Rondeletia angustata* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) C.Wright ex Sauv. 7827  
*Rondeletia aprica* Lundell 7032  
*Rondeletia arborescens* Griseb. 7068  
*Rondeletia belizensis* var. *longiloba* Lundell 7017  
*Rondeletia berteroides* Standl. 7018  
*Rondeletia bourgaei* Standl. 7053  
*Rondeletia brachistantha* Standl. & Steyerl. 7032  
*Rondeletia brachycarpa* (Griseb.) C.Wright 7826  
*Rondeletia buddleioides* var. *aspera* J.H.Kirkbr. 7024  
*Rondeletia chiapasensis* Standl. 3362  
*Rondeletia chiapensis* Standl. 3362  
*Rondeletia cordovana* Standl. & Steyerl. 7020  
*Rondeletia dukei* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 8609  
*Rondeletia ehrenbergii* K.Schum. ex Standl. 7046  
*Rondeletia elliptica* Urb. 7826  
*Rondeletia intermedia* Hemsl. 7032  
*Rondeletia kirkbridei* Dwyer 7018  
*Rondeletia langlassei* Standl. 7012  
*Rondeletia latifolia* Oerst. 7012



- Rondeletia ligustrioides* Hemsl. 7012  
*Rondeletia longipetiolata* Lundell 7024  
*Rondeletia microdon* DC. 6442  
*Rondeletia neriifolia* (A.Rich.) Urb. 7827  
*Rondeletia pittierii* K.Schum. & K.Krause 7012  
*Rondeletia platysepala* Standl. 7018  
*Rondeletia roezlii* (Planch.) Hemsl. 7012  
*Rondeletia rothschuhii* Loes. 7024  
*Rondeletia rufescens* B.L.Rob. 7045  
*Rondeletia rufescens* var. *ovata* B.L.Rob. 7045  
*Rondeletia rugosa* Benth. ex. Oerst. 7012  
*Rondeletia salicifolia* Dwyer & M.V.Hayden 7018  
*Rondeletia salicifolia* subsp. *brevicorolla* J.H.Kirkbr. 7018  
*Rondeletia salicifolia* var. *brevicorolla* J.H.Kirkbr. 7018  
*Rondeletia schumanniana* K.Krause 7012  
*Rondeletia seleriana* Loes. 7046  
*Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw. 7083  
*Rondeletia trifolia* Jacq. 7083  
*Rondeletia versicolor* Donn.Sm. 7012  
*Rondeletia vulcanicola* Standl. & Steyer. 7077  
*Rondeletia zolleriana* Standl. & Steyer. 7020  
*Rooseveltia* O.F.Cook 3076  
*Rooseveltia frankliniana* O.F.Cook 3081  
*Roseodendron* Miranda 7919  
*Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda 7938  
*Roseodendron millsii* (Miranda) Miranda 7938  
*Rossenia* Vell. 2070  
*Rottboelia* Scop. 8610  
*Roupala arvensis* Barb.Rodr. 7096  
*Roupala boissieriana* Meisn. 7096  
*Roupala borealis* Hemsl. 7096  
*Roupala complicata* Kunth 7096  
*Roupala darienensis* Pittier 7096  
*Roupala dentata* R.Br. 7096  
*Roupala discolor* Rusby 7096  
*Roupala dissimilis* Pittier 7096  
*Roupala gardneri* Meisn. 7096  
*Roupala gardneri* var. *integrifolia* Meisn. 7096  
*Roupala macropoda* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 7096  
*Roupala martii* Meisn. 7096  
*Roupala martii* var. *pinnata* Meisn. 7096  
*Roupala martii* var. *simplicifolia* Meisn. 7096  
*Roupala media* R.Br. 7096  
*Roupala montana* var. *complicata* (Kunth) Griseb. 7096  
*Roupala montana* var. *dentata* (R.Br.) Sleumer 7096  
*Roupala mucronulata* Mez 7096  
*Roupala ovalis* Pohl 7096  
*Roupala panamensis* Pittier 7096  
*Roupala pyriformis* Salisb. & Knight 7096  
*Roupala raimondii* J.F.Macbr. 7096  
*Roupala repanda* Lundell 7096  
*Roupala steyermarkii* Sleumer 7096  
*Roupala suaveolens* (Harms) Klotzsch 5465  
*Rourea bakerana* Britton? 8306  
*Roystonea* sect. *Euroystonea* Léon 7098  
*Roystonea* sect. *Oleraceae* L.H.Bailey 7098  
*Roystonea* sect. *Regiae* L.H.Bailey 7098  
*Roystonea* sect. *Roystonea* 7098  
*Roystonea* ser. *Pluriseriati* L.H.Bailey 7098  
*Roystonea* ser. *Uniseriati* L.H.Bailey 7098  
*Roystonea caribaea* (Spreng.) P.Wilson 7105  
*Roystonea elata* (W.Bartram) F.Harper 7107  
*Roystonea floridana* O.F.Cook 7107  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* L.H.Bailey 7100  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* f. *altissima* R.M.Moscoco 7100  
*Roystonea jamaicana* L.H.Bailey 7099  
*Roystonea jenmanii* (Wright) Burret 7107  
*Roystonea peregrina* L.H.Bailey 7100  
*Roystonea regia* auct. non (Kunth) O.F.Cook 7107  
*Roystonea regia* var. *hondurensis* P.H.Allen 7107  
*Roystonea regia* var. *maisiana* L.H.Bailey 7103  
*Roystonea regia* var. *punguis* L.H.Bailey 7102  
*Roystonea venezuelana* L.H.Bailey 7105  
*Roystonea ventricosa* (Wright) L.H.Bailey 7107  
*Ruagea augusti* Harms 7111  
*Ruagea caoba* (C.DC.) Harms 7112  
*Ruagea floribunda* Cuatrec. 7111  
*Ruagea jelskiana* Harms 7111  
*Ruagea surutuensis* Harms 7112  
*Ruagea tessmannii* Harms 7112  
*Ruagea weberbaueri* (C.DC.) Harms 7111  
*Rudgea caribea* Benth. 7114  
*Rudgea ceratopetala* Donn.Sm. 7115  
*Rudgea fimbriata* (Benth.) Standl. & S.Calderón 7115  
*Rudgea micrantha* Müll.Arg. 7115  
*Rudgea scandens* K.Krause 3114  
*Rudgea simiarum* Standl. & Steyer. 6420  
*Rudgea thyrsoflora* Donn.Sm. 6478  
*Ruellia gigantea* Humb. & Bonpl. 8280  
*Ruellia macrocarpus* Sessé & Moc. 7691  
*Rufacer* Small 139  
*Rufacer carolinianum* (Walter) Small 167  
*Rufacer drummondii* (Hook. & Arn. ex Nutt.) Small 165  
*Rufacer rubrum* (L.) Small 166  
*Rulac* Adans. 139  
*Rulac californicum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Nieuwl. 156  
*Rulac interius* (Britton) Nieuwl. 157  
*Rulac kingii* (Britton) Nieuwl. 157  
*Rulac mexicanum* (DC.) Nieuwl. 158  
*Rulac negundo* (L.) Hitchc. 154  
*Rulac nuttallii* Nieuwl. 159  
*Rumea* Poit. 8629  
*Rumea coriacea* Poit. 8635  
*Ruprechtia deamii* B.L.Rob. 7128  
*Ruprechtia kellermanii* Donn.Sm. 7128  
*Ruprechtia martii* Meisn. 8320  
*Russellodendron cacalaco* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Britton & Rose 1147  
*Rustia panamensis* Dwyer 7132  
*Ryania parviflora* auct. non (DC.) Griseb. 7139  
*Ryania pyrifera* var. *subuliflora* Sandwith 7139  
*Ryania tomentosa* Miq. 7139  
*Ryncholeucaena* Britton & Rose 4153

- Rytidophyllum* Mart. 6954  
*Rytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. ex G.Don 6955  
*Rytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. ex G.Don var. *grande* 6956  
*Rytidophyllum grande* var. *laevigatum* C.D.Adams 6957  
*Rytidophyllum grande* var. *phaeanthum* Urb. 6955
- Sabal adansonii* Guers. 7151  
*Sabal adansonii* Lefroy non Guers. 7143  
*Sabal blackburniana* Glazabr. 7143  
*Sabal blackburniana* hort. non Glazabr. 7145  
*Sabal deeringiana* Small 7151  
*Sabal exul* (O.F.Cook) L.H.Bailey 7150  
*Sabal florida* Becc. 7153  
*Sabal glabra* Sarg. non Mill. 7151  
*Sabal haitensis* Becc. 7144  
*Sabal jamesiana* Small 7152  
*Sabal japa* C.Wright 7155  
*Sabal louisiana* (Darby) Bomhard 7151  
*Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret 7153  
*Sabal mayarum* Bartlett 7155  
*Sabal mexicana* Sauvalle non Mart. 7153  
*Sabal minimum* Nutt. 7151  
*Sabal morrisiana* Bartlett 7149  
*Sabal neglecta* Becc. 7145  
*Sabal nematoclada* Burret 7149  
*Sabal palmetto* Rein 7143  
*Sabal pumila* (Walter) S.Elliot 7151  
*Sabal questeliana* L.H.Bailey 7144  
*Sabal schwarzii* Becc. 7152  
*Sabal serrulata* (Michx.) Nutt. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 7470  
*Sabal texana* (O.F.Cook) Becc. 7150  
*Sabal umbraculifera* Griseb. non Mart. 7148  
*Sabal umbraculifera* Mart. 7145  
*Sabal umbraculifera* Read & Small non Mart. 7143  
*Sabicea edulis* (Rich.) Seem. ex B.D.Jacks. 309  
*Sabina* Mill. 4027  
*Sabina bermudiana* Antoine 4029  
*Sabina californica* (Carrière) Antoine 4031  
*Sabina flaccida* (Schltdl.) Antoine 4039  
*Sabina monosperma* (Engelm.) Rydb. 4045  
*Sabina osteosperma* (Torr.) Antoine 4048  
*Sabina pachyphlaea* Antoine 4035  
*Sabina sabinoides* (Kunth) Small 4028  
*Sabina scopulorum* (Sarg.) Rydb. 4050  
*Sabina silicicola* Small 4053  
*Sabina utahensis* (Engelm.) Rydb. 4048  
*Sabina virginiana* (L.) Antoine 4054  
*Sabinea carinalis* Griseb. 6091  
*Sabinea florida* (Vahl) DC. non Bello 6092  
*Saccharodendron* (Raf.) Nieuwl. 139  
*Saccharodendron barbatum* (Michx.) Nieuwl. 140  
*Saccharodendron floridanum* (Chapm.) Nieuwl. 140  
*Saccharodendron grandidentatum* (Nutt.) Nieuwl. 150  
*Saccharodendron leucoderme* (Small) Nieuwl. 152  
*Saccharodendron nigrum* (F.Michx.) Small 162
- Saccharodendron saccharinum* Nieuwl. 168  
*Saccharodendron saccharum* (Marshall) Moldenke 170  
*Saccharosphenandamnus saccharina* (L.) Small 168  
*Saccoglottis* Endl. 7156  
*Saccoglottis* Walp. 7156  
*Sacconia* Endl. 1629  
*Sacconia glabra* Endl. 1643  
*Sacoglottis diguensis* Cuatrec. 3775  
*Sacoglottis excelsa* Ducke 3776  
*Sadymia villosa* (Sw.) Griseb. 7251  
*Sagotanthus* Tiegh. 1594  
*Sagotanthus kappleri* (Sagot ex Engl.) Tiegh. 1595  
*Sagotia racemosa* var. *genuina* Müll.Arg. 7161  
*Sagotia racemosa* var. *ligularis* Müll.Arg. 7161  
*Sagotia racemosa* var. *microsepala* Müll.Arg. 7161  
*Sagotia tafelbergii* Croizat 7161  
*Sagraea* DC. 1822  
*Sagraea neurocarpa* Naudin 5375  
*Sagraea sparsiflora* Naudin 3673  
*Sagraea wrightii* Wright ex Sauvalle 1828  
*Sagus taedigera* Mart. 6849  
*Sahagunia colombiana* Rusby 1770  
*Sahagunia mexicana* Liebm. 1770  
*Sahagunia urophylla* Donn.Sm. 8334  
*Salacia* subg. *Tontelea* (Miers) Triana & Planch. 8217  
*Salacia* sect. *Tontelea* (Miers) Miers ex Loes. 8217  
*Salacia acreana* A.C.Sm. 7163  
*Salacia affinis* Peyr. 7164  
*Salacia arborescens* Rusby 6229  
*Salacia attenuata* (Miers) Peyr. 8218  
*Salacia cognata* (Miers) Peyr. 1597  
*Salacia divaricata* A.C.Sm. 1598  
*Salacia elliptica* var. *apiculata* Peyr. 7164  
*Salacia elliptica* var. *genuina* Peyr. 7164  
*Salacia elliptica* var. *oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Peyr. 7164  
*Salacia erythroxyloides* Cambess. 7164  
*Salacia fluminensis* Peyr. 8219  
*Salacia gleasoniana* A.C.Sm. 1598  
*Salacia gracilis* A.C.Sm. 7169  
*Salacia grandiflora* (Benth.) Peyr. 7166  
*Salacia guianensis* Klotzsch 7164  
*Salacia hippocrateoides* Peyr. 1598  
*Salacia lacunosa* (Miers) Peyr. 7164  
*Salacia lineolata* A.C.Sm. 1597  
*Salacia megistophylla* Standl. 7163  
*Salacia oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don 7164  
*Salacia obovata* Boivin ex Tul. 7168  
*Salacia obtusifolia* Cambess. 7164  
*Salacia obtusifolia* var. *parviflora* Cambess. 7164  
*Salacia patens* Triana & Planch. 8219  
*Salacia pittieriana* A.C.Sm. 7168  
*Salacia polyanthomniaca* Barb.Rodr. 7166  
*Salacia sphaerocarpa* Rusby 1597  
*Saldanha* Vell. 3730  
*Saldanha nobilis* Vell. 3731  
*Salicia paniculata* (Mart. ex Schult.) G.Don 3664  
*Salix acutidens* Rydb. 7181

- Salix acutifolia* auct. non Hook. 7175  
*Salix alaxensis* subsp. *longistylis* (Rydb.) Hultén 7173  
*Salix alaxensis* f. *longistylis* (Rydb.) B.Boivin 7173  
*Salix ambigua* Pursh non Ehrh. 7212  
*Salix amelanchieroides* Kelso 7207  
*Salix amphibia* Small 7178  
*Salix amplifolia* Coville 7191  
*Salix amygdaloides* var. *wrightii* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7174  
*Salix ancorifera* Fernald 7179  
*Salix angustata* Pursh 7181  
*Salix arbusculoides* var. *puberula* Andersson 7175  
*Salix arctica* var. *subcordata* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7189  
*Salix argophylla* Nutt. 7182  
*Salix arguta* Andersson 7200  
*Salix arguta* var. *alpigena* Andersson 7226  
*Salix arguta* var. *erythrocoma* (Andersson) Andersson 7200  
*Salix arguta* var. *hirtisquama* (Andersson) Andersson 7201  
*Salix arguta* var. *lasiandra* (Benth.) Andersson 7200  
*Salix arguta* var. *pallascens* Andersson 7226  
*Salix astatulana* Murrill & E.J.Palmer 7183  
*Salix bakeri* Seemen 7196  
*Salix balsamifera* (Hook.) Barratt ex Andersson 7219  
*Salix balsamifera* var. *alpestris* Bebb 7219  
*Salix balsamifera* var. *lanceolata* Bebb 7219  
*Salix balsamifera* var. *vegeta* Bebb 7219  
*Salix barclayi* var. *cochetopiana* Kelso 7207  
*Salix barclayi* var. *neomexicana* (E.H.Kelso) Kelso 7207  
*Salix barclayi* var. *padophylla* (Rydb.) Kelso 7207  
*Salix barclayi* var. *resurrectionis* Kelso 7207  
*Salix barclayi* var. *uncompahgre* Kelso 7207  
*Salix barclayi* var. *veritomonticola* Kelso 7207  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *capreifolia* (Fernald) Fernald 7176  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *depilis* Raup 7176  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *luxurians* (Fernald) Fernald 7176  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *perrostrata* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid. 7176  
*Salix bebbiana* var. *projecta* (Fernald) C.K.Schneid. 7176  
*Salix bella* Piper 7180  
*Salix bigelovii* Torr. 7195  
*Salix boiseana* A.Nelson 7196  
*Salix bolanderiana* Rowlee 7204  
*Salix bonplandiana* var. *laevigata* (Bebb) Dorn 7193  
*Salix bonplandiana* var. *toumeyii* (Britton & Shafer) C.K.Schneid. 7177  
*Salix brachystachys* Benth. 7224  
*Salix brachystachys* var. *scouleriana* (Barratt ex Hook.) Andersson 7224  
*Salix cana* M.Martens & Galeotti 7222  
*Salix capreoides* Andersson 7224  
*Salix caudata* (Nutt.) A.Heller 7199  
*Salix caudata* var. *bryantiana* C.R.Ball & Bracelin 7199  
*Salix caudata* var. *parvifolia* C.R.Ball 7199  
*Salix chapmanii* Small 7183  
*Salix chlorophylla* Andersson 7217  
*Salix chlorophylla* var. *monica* (Bebb) Flod. 7217  
*Salix chlorophylla* var. *nelsonii* (C.R.Ball) Flod. 7217  
*Salix chlorophylla* var. *pellita* Andersson 7215  
*Salix chlorophylla* var. *pychnocarpa* (Andersson) Andersson 7217  
*Salix cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) Flod. 7176  
*Salix coactilis* Fernald 7225  
*Salix conformis* Forbes 7179  
*Salix congesta* (Bebb ex Rothr.) J.T.Howell 7193  
*Salix confertifera* Wangh. 7179  
*Salix cordata* Muhl. non Michx. 7181  
*Salix cordata* subsp. *rigida* (Muhl.) Andersson 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *abrasa* Fernald 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *angustata* (Pursh) Andersson 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *balsamifera* Hook. 7219  
*Salix cordata* var. *crux-aureae* Kelso 7207  
*Salix cordata* var. *denveriana* Kelso 7202  
*Salix cordata* var. *desolata* (E.H.Kelso) Kelso 7202  
*Salix cordata* var. *glaucochylla* Bebb 7210  
*Salix cordata* var. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) Kelso 7197  
*Salix cordata* var. *lutea* (Nutt.) Bebb 7202  
*Salix cordata* var. *mackenziana* Hook. 7218  
*Salix cordata* var. *missouriensis* (Bebb) Mack. & Bush 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *monticola* (Bebb) Kelso 7207  
*Salix cordata* var. *myricoides* (Muhl.) J.Carey 7210  
*Salix cordata* var. *platyphylla* (C.R.Ball) Kelso 7202  
*Salix cordata* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) Andersson 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) B.Boivin 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) J.Carey 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *vestita* (Andersson) Bebb 7181  
*Salix cordata* var. *watsonii* Bebb 7202  
*Salix coulteri* Andersson 7227  
*Salix covillei* Eastw. 7180  
*Salix crassa* Barratt 7179  
*Salix cuneata* Nutt. 7227  
*Salix denudata* Raf. 7212  
*Salix depressa* subsp. *rostrata* (Andersson) Hiitonen 7176  
*Salix depressa* var. *macropoda* (Stschegl.) Poljakov 7176  
*Salix desertorum* Richardson 7189  
*Salix desertorum* var. *elata* Andersson 7189  
*Salix discolor* Muhl. var. *discolor* 7179  
*Salix discolor* var. *eriocephala* (Michx.) Andersson 7181  
*Salix discolor* var. *overi* C.R.Ball 7179  
*Salix discolor* var. *prinoides* (Pursh) Andersson 7179  
*Salix discolor* var. *rigidior* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7179  
*Salix dissymetrica* Kelso 7207  
*Salix drummondiana* subsp. *subcoerulea* (Piper) E.Murray 7180  
*Salix drummondiana* var. *bella* (Piper) C.R.Ball 7180  
*Salix drummondiana* var. *subcoerulea* (Piper) C.R.Ball 7180

- Salix dubia* Trautv. 7212  
*Salix eriocephala* subsp. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) Dorn 7218  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *famelica* (C.R.Ball) Dorn 7202  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) Dorn 7197  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) Dorn 7218  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *monochroma* (C.R.Ball) Dorn 7206  
*Salix eriocephala* var. *watsonii* (Bebb) Dorn 7202  
*Salix exigua* subsp. *interior* (Rowlee) Cronquist 7192  
*Salix exigua* subsp. *melanopsis* (Nutt.) Cronquist 7204  
*Salix exigua* var. *angustissima* (Andersson) Reveal & C.R.Broome 7182  
*Salix exigua* var. *exterior* (Fernald) C.F.Reed 7192  
*Salix exigua* var. *gracilipes* (C.R.Ball) Cronquist 7204  
*Salix exigua* var. *luteosericea* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid. 7182  
*Salix exigua* var. *nevadensis* (S.Watson) C.K.Schneid. 7182  
*Salix exigua* var. *parishiana* (Rowlee) Jeps. 7182  
*Salix exigua* var. *pedicellata* (Andersson) Cronquist 7192  
*Salix exigua* var. *stenophylla* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid. 7182  
*Salix exigua* var. *tenerrima* (Hend.) C.K.Schneid. 7204  
*Salix exigua* var. *virens* Rowlee 7182  
*Salix falcata* Pursh 7212  
*Salix fendleriana* Andersson 7199  
*Salix flava* Rydb. non Schoepf. 7202  
*Salix flavescens* Nutt. 7224  
*Salix flavescens* var. *capreoides* (Andersson) Bebb 7224  
*Salix flavescens* var. *scouleriana* (Barratt ex Hook.) Bebb 7224  
*Salix flavovirens* Hornem. 7212  
*Salix floderusii* Nakai 7176  
*Salix fluviatilis* auct. non Nutt. 7204  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *argophylla* (Nutt.) Sarg. 7182  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *sericans* (Nees) B.Boivin 7192  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *sessilifolia* (Nutt.) Scoggan 7182  
*Salix fluviatilis* var. *tenerrima* (Hend.) Howell 7204  
*Salix franciscana* Seemen 7195  
*Salix fuscata* Pursh 7179  
*Salix geyeriana* subsp. *argentea* (Bebb) E.Murray 7185  
*Salix geyeriana* var. *argentea* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid. 7185  
*Salix geyeriana* var. *meleina* J.K.Henry 7185  
*Salix glauca* subsp. *acutifolia* (Hook.) Hultén 7187  
*Salix glauca* subsp. *desertorum* (Richardson) Hultén 7189  
*Salix glauca* subsp. *glabrescens* (Andersson) Hultén 7189  
*Salix glauca* var. *alicea* C.R.Ball 7187  
*Salix glauca* var. *glabrescens* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7189  
*Salix glauca* var. *kenosha* (Kelso) Kelso 7189  
*Salix glauca* var. *perstipulata* Raup 7187  
*Salix glauca* var. *poliophylla* (C.K.Schneid.) Raup 7187  
*Salix glauca* var. *pseudolapponum* (Seemen) Kelso 7189  
*Salix glauca* var. *seemanii* (Rydb.) Ostenf. 7187  
*Salix glauca* var. *sericea* Hultén 7189  
*Salix glauca* var. *subincurva* (E.H.Kelso) Kelso 7189  
*Salix glaucophylla* (Bebb) Bebb non Andersson nec Bess. 7210  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *albovestita* C.R.Ball 7209  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *angustifolia* Bebb 7210  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *brevifolia* Bebb 7210  
*Salix glaucophylla* var. *latifolia* Bebb 7210  
*Salix glaucophylloides* Fernald 7210  
*Salix glaucophylloides* var. *albovestita* (C.R.Ball) Fernald 7209  
*Salix glaucophylloides* var. *brevifolia* (Bebb) C.R.Ball 7210  
*Salix glaucophylloides* var. *glaucophylla* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid. 7210  
*Salix glaucops* Andersson 7189  
*Salix glaucops* var. *glabrescens* Andersson 7189  
*Salix glaucops* var. *villosa* (D.Don ex Hook.) Andersson 7189  
*Salix gooddingii* var. *vallicola* (Dudley) C.R.Ball 7190  
*Salix gooddingii* var. *variabilis* C.R.Ball 7190  
*Salix gracilis* Andersson 7216  
*Salix gracilis* var. *rosmarinoides* Andersson 7216  
*Salix gracilis* var. *textoris* Fernald 7216  
*Salix grisea* Willd. 7225  
*Salix harbisonii* C.K.Schneid. 7178  
*Salix hindsiana* Benth. 7182  
*Salix hindsiana* var. *leucodendroides* (Rowlee) C.R.Ball 7182  
*Salix hindsiana* var. *parishiana* (Rowlee) C.R.Ball 7182  
*Salix hindsiana* var. *tenuifolia* (Andersson) Andersson 7182  
*Salix hookeriana* var. *laurifolia* J.K.Henry 7191  
*Salix hookeriana* var. *tomentosa* J.K.Henry ex C.K.Schneid. 7191  
*Salix humillima* Andersson 7175  
*Salix humillima* var. *puberula* (Andersson) Andersson 7175  
*Salix interior* var. *angustissima* (Andersson) Dayton 7182  
*Salix interior* var. *exterior* Fernald 7192  
*Salix interior* var. *luteosericea* (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid. 7182  
*Salix interior* var. *pedicellata* (Andersson) C.R.Ball 7192  
*Salix interior* var. *wheeleri* Rowlee 7192  
*Salix kobayashii* Kimura 7188  
*Salix laevigata* var. *angustifolia* Bebb ex Rothr. 7193

- Salix laevigata* var. *araquipa* (Jeps.) C.R.Ball 7193  
*Salix laevigata* var. *congesta* Bebb ex Rothr. 7193  
*Salix lanata* subsp. *richardsonii* (Hook.) A.K.Skortsov 7220  
*Salix lancifolia* Andersson 7200  
*Salix lasiandra* Benth. 7200  
*Salix lasiandra* subsp. *caudata* (Nutt.) E.Murray 7199  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *abramsii* C.R.Ball 7200  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *caudata* (Nutt.) Sudw. 7199  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *fendleriana* (Andersson) Bebb 7199  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *lancifolia* (Andersson) Bebb 7200  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *lyallii* Sarg. 7200  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *macrophylla* (Andersson) Little 7200  
*Salix lasiandra* var. *recomponens* Raup 7200  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *bakeri* (Seemen) C.R.Ball 7196  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *bracelinae* C.R.Ball 7196  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *fallax* Bebb 7196  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *nivaria* Jeps. 7196  
*Salix lasiolepis* var. *sandbergii* (Rydb.) C.R.Ball 7196  
*Salix ligustrina* F.Michx. 7212  
*Salix linearifolia* Rydb. 7182  
*Salix lingulata* Andersson 7211  
*Salix livida* var. *cinerascens* Wahlenb. 7176  
*Salix livida* var. *occidentalis* (Andersson) A.Gray 7176  
*Salix livida* var. *rostrata* (Richardson) Dippel 7176  
*Salix longifolia* Muhl. non Lam. 7192  
*Salix longifolia* var. *argophylla* (Nutt.) Andersson 7182  
*Salix longifolia* var. *exigua* (Nutt.) Bebb 7182  
*Salix longifolia* var. *interior* (Rowlee) M.E.Jones 7192  
*Salix longifolia* var. *opaca* Andersson 7182  
*Salix longifolia* var. *pedicellata* Andersson 7192  
*Salix longifolia* var. *sericans* Nees 7192  
*Salix longifolia* var. *sessilifolia* (Nutt.) M.E.Jones 7182  
*Salix longifolia* var. *tenerrima* Hend. 7204  
*Salix longifolia* var. *wheeleri* (Rowlee) C.K.Schneid. 7192  
*Salix longipes* Shuttlew. ex Andersson 7178  
*Salix longipes* var. *pubescens* Andersson 7178  
*Salix longipes* var. *venulosa* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7178  
*Salix longipes* var. *wardii* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid. 7178  
*Salix longistylis* Rydb. 7173  
*Salix lucida* var. *angustifolia* (Andersson) Andersson 7201  
*Salix lucida* var. *intonsa* Fernald 7201  
*Salix lucida* var. *latifolia* (Andersson) Andersson 7201  
*Salix lucida* var. *macrophylla* Andersson 7200  
*Salix lucida* var. *ovatifolia* Andersson 7201  
*Salix lucida* var. *serissima* L.H.Bailey 7226  
*Salix ludoviciana* Raf. 7212  
*Salix lutea* var. *desolata* E.H.Kelso 7202  
*Salix lutea* var. *famelica* C.R.Ball 7202  
*Salix lutea* var. *ligulifolia* C.R.Ball 7197  
*Salix lutea* var. *nivaria* Jeps. 7196  
*Salix lutea* var. *platyphylla* C.R.Ball 7202  
*Salix lutea* var. *watsonii* (Bebb) Jeps. 7202  
*Salix luteosericea* Rydb. 7182  
*Salix lyallii* (Sarg.) A.Heller 7200  
*Salix mackenziana* (Hook.) Barratt ex Andersson 7218  
*Salix mackenziana* var. *macrogemma* C.R.Ball 7218  
*Salix macrocarpa* Nutt. 7185  
*Salix macrocarpa* var. *argentea* Bebb 7185  
*Salix macropoda* Stschegl. 7176  
*Salix macrostachya* Nutt. 7182  
*Salix macrostachya* var. *cusickii* Rowlee 7182  
*Salix macrostachya* var. *leucodendroides* Rowlee 7182  
*Salix malacophylla* Nutt. ex C.R.Ball 7182  
*Salix melanopsis* var. *bolanderiana* (Rowlee) C.K.Schneid. 7204  
*Salix melanopsis* var. *gracilipes* C.R.Ball 7204  
*Salix melanopsis* var. *kronkheittii* Kelso 7204  
*Salix melanopsis* var. *tenerrima* (Hend.) C.R.Ball 7204  
*Salix meleina* (J.K.Henry) G.N.Jones 7185  
*Salix missouriensis* Bebb 7181  
*Salix monica* Bebb 7217  
*Salix monticola* var. *neomexicana* E.H.Kelso 7207  
*Salix myricoides* var. *angustata* (Pursh) Dippel 7181  
*Salix myricoides* var. *cordata* (Muhl.) Dippel 7181  
*Salix myricoides* var. *rigida* (Muhl.) Dippel 7181  
*Salix myrsinites* var. *curtiflora* Andersson 7211  
*Salix myrtillofolia* var. *curtiflora* (Andersson) Bebb ex Rose 7211  
*Salix myrtillofolia* var. *lingulata* (Andersson) C.R.Ball 7211  
*Salix nelsonii* C.R.Ball 7217  
*Salix neoforbesii* Toepff. 7216  
*Salix nevadensis* S.Watson 7182  
*Salix nigra* var. *altissima* Sarg. 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *amygdaloides* (Andersson) Andersson 7174  
*Salix nigra* var. *brevifolia* Andersson 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *brevijulis* Andersson 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *falcata* (Pursh) Torr. 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *lindheimeri* C.K.Schneid. 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *longifolia* Andersson 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *marginata* (Wimm. ex Andersson) Andersson 7212  
*Salix nigra* var. *vallicola* Dudley 7190  
*Salix nigra* var. *wardi* Bebb 7178  
*Salix nigra* var. *wrightii* (Andersson) Andersson 7174  
*Salix nigra* f. *venulosa* Andersson 7178  
*Salix novae-angliae* var. *myrtillofolia* (Andersson) Andersson 7211  
*Salix novae-angliae* var. *pseudocordata* Andersson 7211  
*Salix nudescens* Rydb. 7189  
*Salix nuttallii* Sarg. 7224

- Salix nuttallii* var. *capreoides* (Andersson) Sarg. 7224  
*Salix obovata* Pursh 7215  
*Salix occidentalis* Bosc ex K.Koch non Walter 7178  
*Salix occidentalis* var. *longipes* (Andersson) Bebb 7178  
*Salix ormsbyensis* Seemen 7202  
*Salix orotchonorum* Kimura 7176  
*Salix pachnophora* Rydb. 7180  
*Salix padifolia* Rydb. non Andersson 7207  
*Salix padophylla* Rydb. 7207  
*Salix parishiana* Rowlee 7182  
*Salix parksiana* C.R.Ball 7204  
*Salix pennata* C.R.Ball 7217  
*Salix pensylvanica* Forbes 7225  
*Salix pentandra* var. *caudata* Nutt. 7199  
*Salix pentandra* var. *lucida* (Muhl.) Kuntze 7201  
*Salix perrostrata* Rydb. 7176  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *angustifolia* Andersson 7216  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *gracilis* (Andersson) Andersson 7216  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *grisea* (Willd.) Torr. 7225  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *rosmarinoides* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7216  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *sericea* (Marshall) Andersson 7225  
*Salix petiolaris* var. *subsericea* Andersson 7216  
*Salix phyllicifolia* subsp. *planifolia* (Pursh) Hiitonen 7217  
*Salix phyllicifolia* var. *monica* (Bebb) Jeps. 7217  
*Salix phyllicifolia* var. *pennata* (C.R.Ball) Cronquist 7217  
*Salix piperi* Bebb 7191  
*Salix pitcheriana* Barratt 7178  
*Salix planifolia* var. *monica* (Bebb) C.K.Schneid. 7217  
*Salix planifolia* var. *nelsonii* (C.R.Ball) C.R.Ball ex E.C.Sm. 7217  
*Salix planifolia* var. *pennata* (C.R.Ball) C.R.Ball 7217  
*Salix prnoides* Pursh 7179  
*Salix pseudocordata* (Andersson) Rydb. 7211  
*Salix pseudolapponum* Seemen 7189  
*Salix pseudolapponum* var. *kenosha* Kelso 7189  
*Salix pseudolapponum* var. *subincurva* E.H.Kelso 7189  
*Salix pseudomonticola* var. *padophylla* (Rydb.) C.R.Ball 7207  
*Salix purshiana* Spreng. 7212  
*Salix pychnocarpa* Andersson 7217  
*Salix pyrifolia* var. *lanceolata* (Bebb) Fernald 7219  
*Salix richardsonii* var. *mckeandii* Polunin 7220  
*Salix rigida* Muhl. 7181  
*Salix rigida* subsp. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) E.Murray 7197  
*Salix rigida* subsp. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) E.Murray 7218  
*Salix rigida* var. *angustata* (Pursh) Fernald 7181  
*Salix rigida* var. *ligulifolia* (C.R.Ball) Argus 7197  
*Salix rigida* var. *mackenzieana* (Hook.) Cronquist 7218  
*Salix rigida* var. *macrogemma* (C.R.Ball) Cronquist 7218  
*Salix rigida* var. *vestita* (Andersson) C.R.Ball 7181  
*Salix rigida* var. *watsonii* (Bebb) Cronquist 7202  
*Salix rostrata* Richardson non Thuill. 7176  
*Salix rostrata* var. *capreifolia* Fernald 7176  
*Salix rostrata* var. *luxurians* Fernald 7176  
*Salix rostrata* var. *perrostrata* (Rydb.) Fernald 7176  
*Salix rostrata* var. *projecta* Fernald 7176  
*Salix rubra* Richardson non Huds. 7192  
*Salix sandbergii* Rydb. 7196  
*Salix saskatchewana* Seemen 7175  
*Salix sawatchicola* Kelso 7207  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *brachystachys* (Benth.) M.E.Jones 7224  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *coetanea* C.R.Ball 7224  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *crassijulis* (Andersson) C.K.Schneid. 7224  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *flavescens* (Nutt.) J.K.Henry 7224  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *poikila* C.K.Schneid. 7224  
*Salix scouleriana* var. *thompsonii* C.R.Ball 7224  
*Salix seemanii* Rydb. 7187  
*Salix sensitiva* Barratt 7179  
*Salix sericea* var. *subsericea* (Andersson) Rydb. 7216  
*Salix sessilifolia* Nutt. 7182  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *hindsiana* (Benth.) Andersson 7182  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *leucodendroides* (Rowlee) C.K.Schneid. 7182  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *vancouverensis* Brayshaw 7204  
*Salix sessilifolia* var. *villosa* Andersson 7182  
*Salix sitchensis* var. *congesta* (Andersson) Andersson 7227  
*Salix sitchensis* var. *coulteri* Jeps. 7227  
*Salix sitchensis* var. *denudata* (Andersson) Andersson 7227  
*Salix sitchensis* var. *parviflora* (Jeps.) Jeps. 7227  
*Salix sitchensis* var. *pellita* (Andersson) Jeps. 7215  
*Salix sitchensis* var. *ralphiana* (Jeps.) Jeps. 7227  
*Salix speciosa* Nutt. non Hook. & Arn. nec Host 7200  
*Salix squamata* Rydb. 7179  
*Salix stagnalis* Nutt. 7224  
*Salix starkeana* subsp. *bebbiana* (Sarg.) Youngberg 7176  
*Salix starkeana* subsp. *cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) Hultén 7176  
*Salix stenophylla* Rydb. 7182  
*Salix subcoerulea* Piper 7180  
*Salix subcordata* Andersson 7189  
*Salix suksdorfii* Gand. 7196  
*Salix taxifolia* var. *lejocarpa* Andersson 7228  
*Salix taxifolia* var. *limitanea* I.M.Johnst. 7228  
*Salix taxifolia* var. *microphylla* (Schltdl. & Cham.) C.K.Schneid. 7205  
*Salix taxifolia* var. *seriocarpa* Andersson 7228

- Salix tenerrima* (Hend.) A.Heller 7204  
*Salix thurberi* Rowlee 7182  
*Salix torreyana* Barratt 7181  
*Salix toumeyi* Britton & Shafer 7177  
*Salix tracyi* C.R.Ball 7196  
*Salix vagans* var. *occidentalis* Andersson 7176  
*Salix vagans* var. *rostrata* (Richardson) Andersson 7176  
*Salix vallicola* (Dudley) Britton & Shafer 7190  
*Salix villosa* D.Don ex Hook. 7189  
*Salix villosa* var. *acutifolia* Hook. 7187  
*Salix wardi* (Bebb) Bebb 7178  
*Salix watsonii* (Bebb) Rydb. 7202  
*Salix wheeleri* (Rowlee) Rydb. 7192  
*Salix wolfii* var. *pseudolapponum* (Seemen) M.E.Jones 7189  
*Salix wrightii* Andersson 7174  
*Salix wyomingensis* Rydb. 7189  
*Salix xerophila* Flod. 7176  
*Salmasia* Schreb. 3744  
*Salmasia guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 3753  
*Salmasia racemosa* Willd. 3753  
*Salmonia* Scop. 8520  
*Salvia arborescens* var. *dolichocarpa* Urb. 7232  
*Samanea arborea* Ricker 2009  
*Samanea filipes* (Vent.) Britton & Rose 2015  
*Samanea flexicaulis* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr. 2778  
*Samanea leucocalyx* Britton & Rose 770  
*Samanea macradenia* Britton & Rose 15  
*Samanea multiflora* (Kunth) Pittier 282  
*Samanea saman* Metz 7234  
*Samanea samanigua* Pittier 6353  
*Samanea valeuriana* Alain 2015  
*Samara* Sw. 5027  
*Samara coriacea* Sw. 5030  
*Samara floribunda* Willd. 5035  
*Samara myrtifolia* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 5034  
*Samara pentandra* Sw. 5035  
*Samara saligna* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 5030  
*Samaroceltis rhamnoides* J.Poiss. 5713  
*Sambucus bipinnata* Schldtl. & Cham. 7237  
*Sambucus caerulea* var. *arizonica* Sarg. 7237  
*Sambucus caerulea* var. *mexicana* (C.Presl ex DC.) L.D.Benson 7237  
*Sambucus callicarpa* Greene 7243  
*Sambucus canadensis* L. 7237  
*Sambucus canadensis* var. *laciniata* A.Gray 7237  
*Sambucus canadensis* var. *oreopola* Rehder 7237  
*Sambucus canadensis* var. *submollis* Rehder 7237  
*Sambucus cerulea* Raf. 7238  
*Sambucus cerulea* var. *glauca* Schwer. 7238  
*Sambucus cerulea* var. *neomexicana* (Wooton) Rehder 7238  
*Sambucus cerulea* var. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) Schwer. 7238  
*Sambucus glauca* Nutt. 7238  
*Sambucus glauca* var. *neomexicana* A.Nelson 7238  
*Sambucus glauca* var. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) I.M.Johnst. 7238  
*Sambucus intermedia* var. *neomexicana* Schwer. 7238  
*Sambucus laciniata* Mill. ex A.Murray 7239  
*Sambucus melanocarpa* A.Gray 7242  
*Sambucus mexicana* C.Presl ex DC. 7237  
*Sambucus mexicana* subsp. *cerulea* (Raf.) E.Murray 7238  
*Sambucus mexicana* subsp. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) Durand & Hilg. 7238  
*Sambucus mexicana* var. *bipinnata* (Schldtl. & Cham.) Schwer. 7237  
*Sambucus mexicana* var. *cerulea* (Raf.) E.Murray 7238  
*Sambucus mexicana* var. *velutina* (Durand & Hilg.) E.Murray 7238  
*Sambucus microbotrys* Rydb. 7243  
*Sambucus neomexicana* Wooton 7238  
*Sambucus neomexicana* var. *vestita* (Wooton & Standl.) Kearney & Peebles 7238  
*Sambucus nigra* var. *laciniata* Lowe 7239  
*Sambucus orbiculata* Greene 7237  
*Sambucus oreopola* Donn.Sm. 7237  
*Sambucus peruviana* Kunth 7240  
*Sambucus pubens* Michx. 7243  
*Sambucus pubens* var. *arborescens* Torr. & A.Gray 7243  
*Sambucus pubens* var. *leucocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray 7243  
*Sambucus pubens* f. *leucocarpa* House 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *arborescens* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *callicarpa* (Greene) Jeps. 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *leucocarpa* (Torr. & A.Gray) Cronquist 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *microbotrys* (Rydb.) Kearney & Peebles 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* var. *pubens* (Michx.) Koehne 7243  
*Sambucus racemosa* f. *pubens* (Michx.) Voss 7243  
*Sambucus rehderana* Schwer. 7237  
*Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder ex Sarg. 7237  
*Sambucus velutina* Durand & Hilg. 7238  
*Samuela* Trel. 8652  
*Samuela carnerosana* auct. non Trel. 8661  
*Samuela carnerosana* Trel. 8658  
*Samuela faxoniana* Trel. 8661  
*Samyda* L. p.p. 1391  
*Samyda* L. p.p. non Jacq. 3429  
*Samyda affinis* Spreng. 1392  
*Samyda arborea* Rich. 1393  
*Samyda bartlettii* (Lundell) Lundell 1396  
*Samyda crenata* Poir. p.p. 1400, 1410  
*Samyda denticulata* Christm. 3432  
*Samyda denticulata* L. ex Poir. 3432

- Samyda dodecandra* Jacq. 3432  
*Samyda enneandria* Sessé & Moç. 1411  
*Samyda glabrata* auct. p.p. non Sw. 1419, 7250  
*Samyda grandiflora* Griseb. non Spreng. 7248  
*Samyda guidonia* L. 3432  
*Samyda hirsuta* (Sw.) Poir. 1405  
*Samyda icosandra* Sw. 8758  
*Samyda ilicifolia* Poir. 1406  
*Samyda iroucana* Rich. 1404  
*Samyda lancifolia* Sessé & Moç. 1402  
*Samyda macrocarpa* Sessé & Moç. ex DC. 7250  
*Samyda minutifolia* Urb. 7249  
*Samyda multiflora* Cav. 1392  
*Samyda nitida* L. 1410  
*Samyda niviana* Poir. 1393  
*Samyda obtusifolia* A.Rich. 4098  
*Samyda octandra* Sessé & Moç. 1404  
*Samyda odorata* Sessé & Moç. 7250  
*Samyda oligostemon* Urb. 3432  
*Samyda parviflora* auct. non L. 1402  
*Samyda parviflora* L. non Loeff. ex L. 1416  
*Samyda parviflora* Loeff. ex L. 1402  
*Samyda parviflora* (Willd.) Poir. 1416  
*Samyda parvifolia* Poir. 1402  
*Samyda procera* Poepp. 4098  
*Samyda pubescens* auct. non L. 3432  
*Samyda pubescens* Desv. 1392  
*Samyda pubescens* L. 1405  
*Samyda rosea* Sims 3432  
*Samyda rubra* Sessé & Moç. ex DC. 3432  
*Samyda serrulata* L. 3432  
*Samyda spinescens* Sw. 1414  
*Samyda spinosa* L. 1392  
*Samyda spinosa* Sessé & Moç. 1411  
*Samyda stipularis* Poir. 1393  
*Samyda sylvestris* (Sw.) Poir. 1416  
*Samyda tenuifolia* Urb. 3432  
*Samyda tomentosa* Sessé & Moç. 1411  
*Samyda tomentosa* Sw. 1392  
*Samyda velutina* DC. 3432  
*Samyda virgata* Sessé & Moç. 1393  
*Samyda viridiflora* Aubl. non Poir. 1393  
*Sandwithiodoxa* Aubrév. & Pellegr. 6143  
*Sapindus divaricatus* Cambess. 7256  
*Sapindus drummondii* Hook. & Arn. 7257  
*Sapindus forsythii* DC. 7256  
*Sapindus frutescens* Aubl. 6324  
*Sapindus glabrescens* Hook. & Arn. 3430  
*Sapindus inaequalis* DC. 7258  
*Sapindus manatensis* Shuttlew. ex Radlk. 7256  
*Sapindus marginatus* Willd. 7258  
*Sapindus peruvianus* var. *dombeyanus* Walp. 7256  
*Sapindus peruvianus* var. *meyenianus* Walp. 7256  
*Sapindus peruvianus* Walp. 7256  
*Sapindus saponaria* f. *genuinus* Radlk. 7256  
*Sapindus spinosus* L. 8717  
*Sapindus stenopterus* DC. 7256  
*Sapindus thurstonii* Rock 7258  
*Sapium aereum* Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium anadenum* K.Schum. & Pittier 7271  
*Sapium aubletianum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber 7265  
*Sapium aucuparium* auct. non Jacq. 7271  
*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq. 7265  
*Sapium aucuparium* var. *hippomane* (G.Mey.) Griseb. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* (L.) Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *aubletianum* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *hamatum* Poepp. ex Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *klotzschianum* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *lanceolatum* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *meyerianum* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *nitidum* Monach. 7270  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *oligoneurum* Monach. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *pavonianum* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Sapium biglandulosum* var. *sulciferum* (Pittier) Monach. 7265  
*Sapium biloculare* (S.Watson) Pax 7401  
*Sapium dolichostachys* K.Schum. 7273  
*Sapium eglandulosum* Ule 7271  
*Sapium glandulosum* auct. non (L.) Morong 7262  
*Sapium haematospermum* var. *saltensis* O'Donell & Lourleig 7265  
*Sapium hamatum* (Poepp. ex Müll.Arg.) Pax & Hoffm. 7265  
*Sapium hippomane* Aubl. 7265  
*Sapium hippomane* G.Mey. 7265  
*Sapium ilicifolium* Willd. 3740  
*Sapium itzanum* Lundell 7265  
*Sapium ixiamense* Jabl. 7265  
*Sapium jamaicense* Sw. 7271  
*Sapium klotzschianum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber 7265  
*Sapium lanceolatum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber 7265  
*Sapium latifolium* Klotzsch 7272  
*Sapium mammosum* Lundell 7270  
*Sapium mexicanum* Hemsl. 7273  
*Sapium moritzianum* Klotzsch 7265  
*Sapium nitidum* (Monach.) Lundell 7270  
*Sapium oligoneurum* K.Schum. & Pittier 7265  
*Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi 3528  
*Sapium pavonianum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber 7265  
*Sapium pittieri* Huber 7265  
*Sapium pleiostachys* K.Schum. & Pittier 7271  
*Sapium poeppigii* Hemsl. 7265  
*Sapium prunifolium* Klotzsch 7265  
*Sapium schippii* Croizat 7265  
*Sapium sulciferum* Pittier 7265  
*Sapium taburu* Ule 7265  
*Sapium thelocarpum* K.Schum. & Pittier 7273  
*Sapium tuerckheimianum* Pax & K.Hoffm. 7413  
*Sapium utile* P.Preuss 7271  
*Sapota latifolia* (Fawc.) Kuntze 6187



- Sapota mammosa* Mill. 6194  
*Sapucaya* R.Knuth 4125  
*Saracha solanacea* (L'Hér.) Miers 8606  
*Saracha viscosa* Schrad. 718  
*Sarcaulus macrophyllus* (Mart.) Radlk. 7286  
*Sarcomphalus* P.Browne 8744  
*Sarcomphalus crenatus* Urb. 8747  
*Sarcomphalus cubensis* Britton 2733  
*Sarcomphalus domingensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. non Duhamel 8753  
*Sarcomphalus havanensis* (Kunth) Griseb. 8749  
*Sarcomphalus laurinus* Griseb. 8754  
*Sarcomphalus laurinus* var. *fawcettii* Krug & Urb. 8754  
*Sarcomphalus parvifolius* Urb. & Ekman 8756  
*Sarcomphalus punctatus* Urb. & Ekman 1502  
*Sarcomphalus reticulatus* (Vahl) Urb. 8751  
*Sarcomphalus taylorii* Britton 8755  
*Sarcostyles peruviana* C.Presl 3785  
*Sargentia aricocca* H.Wendl. & Drude 6349  
*Sarothrostachys Klotzsch* 7398  
*Sassafras* T.Nees & Eberm. 7288  
*Sassafras* Trew 7288  
*Sassafras albidum* Nees 7289  
*Sassafras albidum* var. *molle* (Raf.) Fernald 7289  
*Sassafras officinale* T.Nees & C.H.Eberm. 7289  
*Sassafras officinale* var. *albidum* (Nutt.) S.F.Blake 7289  
*Sassafras sassafras* (L.) H.Karst. 7289  
*Sassafras triloba* Raf. 7289  
*Sassafras triloba* var. *mollis* Raf. 7289  
*Sassafras variifolium* (Salisb.) Kuntze 7289  
*Sassafras variifolium* var. *albidum* (Nutt.) Fernald 7289  
*Sassafridium macrophyllum* Rose 5065  
*Sassafridium veraguense* Meisn. 5274  
*Satyria clonantha* Klotzsch 7294  
*Saurania* auct. 7295  
*Saurauia belizensis* Lundell 7322  
*Saurauia costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 7319  
*Saurauia costaricensis* var. *brachitricha* Buscal. 7319  
*Saurauia costaricensis* var. *dolicotricha* Buscal. 7319  
*Saurauia ovalifolia* Donn.Sm. 7319  
*Saurauia pauciserrata* var. *kegeliana* (Schltdl.) Buscal. 7302  
*Saurauia polyantha* Gilg 7313  
*Saurauia pseudocostaricensis* Buscal. 7319  
*Saurauia pseudoveraguensis* Buscal. 7319  
*Saurauia sarapiquensis* Carrière 7313  
*Saurauia setosa* Standl. 7319  
*Saurauia smithiana* Buscal. 7303  
*Saurauia yasicae* var. *laevigata* Buscal. 7303  
*Saurauia zetekiana* Standl. 7303  
*Saurauja* Willd. 7295  
*Sauravia* Spreng. 7295  
*Savia impressa* Urb. 7326  
*Savia longipes* Urb. 7326  
*Savia membranacea* Urb. 7326  
*Scapha* Noronha 7295  
*Scepscothamnus* Cham. 308  
*Sceura* Forssk. 731  
*Schaefferia berterii* Griseb. 7329  
*Schaefferia buxifolia* Nutt. 7329  
*Schaefferia completa* Sw. 7329  
*Schaefferia lateriflora* Sw. 2752  
*Schaefferia racemosa* DC. 264  
*Scheelea brachyclada* Burret 721  
*Scheelea butyracea* (Mutis ex L.f.) H.Karst. ex H.Wendl. 721  
*Scheelea gomphococca* Burret 724  
*Scheelea humboldtiana* (Spruce) Burret 721  
*Scheelea macrocarpa* H.Karst. 721  
*Scheelea macrolepis* Burret 721  
*Scheelea passargei* Burret 721  
*Schefflera arborea* (L.) M.Gómez 2634  
*Schefflera cuneifolia* M.Gómez 2638  
*Schefflera lehmannii* Harms 7358  
*Schefflera multiflora* Cuatrec. 7358  
*Schiedia martinicensis* (DC.) A.Rich. 4423  
*Schilleria aequalis* (Vahl) Kunth 5908  
*Schilleria aurita* (Kunth) Kunth 5914  
*Schilleria catalpaefolia* (Kunth) Kunth 5927  
*Schilleria caudata* (Vahl) Kunth 5927  
*Schilleria grandifolia* (Kunth) Kunth 5922  
*Schilleria lanceaefolia* (Kunth) Kunth 5926  
*Schilleria marginata* (Jacq.) Kunth 5927  
*Schilleria riparia* (Kunth) Kunth 5922  
*Schinus discolor* Benth. 5437  
*Schinus fagara* L. 8693  
*Schinus pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Spreng. ex Mart. 8713  
*Schinus tragodes* L. 8724  
*Schizocaena* J.Sm. ex Hook. 7698  
*Schizocalyx* Wedd. non O.Berg non Hochst. nec Scheele 794  
*Schizocardia belizensis* A.C.Sm. & Standl. 6506  
*Schizococus* Eastw. 568  
*Schizolobium amazonicum* Huber ex Ducke 7367  
*Schizolobium covilleianum* Pittier 1150  
*Schizolobium excelsum* Vogel 7367  
*Schizolobium excelsum* var. *amazonicum* Ducke ex L.Williams 7367  
*Schizolobium glutinosum* Tul. 7367  
*Schizolobium kellermanii* Pittier 7367  
*Schizolobium parabyba* var. *amazonicum* (Huber ex Ducke) Barneby 7367  
*Schizolobium parabybum* (Vell.) S.F.Blake 7367  
*Schlegelia costaricensis* Standl. 941  
*Schlegelia gentlei* Lundell 7372  
*Schlegelia macrophylla* Ducke 7372  
*Schlegelia organensis* Kuhlm. 7372  
*Schlegelia ramizii* Sandwith 7372  
*Schlegelia ramizii* var. *costaricensis* Sandwith 7372  
*Schlegelia ramizii* var. *macrandra* Sandwith 7372  
*Schlegelia ramizii* var. *trichandra* Sandwith 7372  
*Schlegelia roseiflora* Ducke 7372  
*Schloenleinia* Klotzsch 793  
*Schmaltzia* Desv. ex Small 6934

- Schmaltzia choriophylla* (Wooton & Standl.) Young 6952  
*Schmaltzia copallina* Small 6935  
*Schmaltzia hirta* Small 6940  
*Schmaltzia integrifolia* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) F.A.Barkley 6941  
*Schmaltzia integrifolia* var. *cedrosensis* F.A.Barkley 6942  
*Schmaltzia kearneyi* (F.A.Barkley) F.A.Barkley 6944  
*Schmaltzia lanceolata* Small 6947  
*Schmaltzia microphylla* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Small 6948  
*Schmaltzia obtusifolia* Small 6938  
*Schmaltzia ovata* (S.Watson) F.A.Barkley 6949  
*Schmaltzia terebinthifolia* (Schltdl. & Cham.) F.A.Barkley 6950  
*Schmaltzia virens* (Lindh. ex A.Gray) Small 6951  
*Schmidelia* L. 318  
*Schmidelia cominia* Sw. 321  
*Schmidelia macrocarpa* A.Rich. 5746  
*Schmidelia occidentalis* Sw. 328  
*Schmidelia unguicularis* Turcz. 328  
*Schmidelia velutina* Turcz. 328  
*Schoepfia americana* Willd. 7382  
*Schoepfia angulata* Planch. 7382  
*Schoepfia angustata* Urb. 7382  
*Schoepfia arborescens* (Vahl) Schult. 7382  
*Schoepfia chrysophylloides* (A.Rich.) Planch. 7382  
*Schoepfia didyma* auct. non Wright ex Griseb. 7376  
*Schoepfia macrophylla* Lundell 7382  
*Schoepfia marchii* Griseb. 7382  
*Schoepfia mexicana* A.DC. 7382  
*Schoepfia navasana* Urb. & Ekman ex Moscoso 7380  
*Schoepfia olivacea* Urb. 7380  
*Schoepfia pallida* Engl. 7380  
*Schoepfia parvifolia* Planch. 7382  
*Schoepfiopsis* Miers 7375  
*Schoepfiopsis acuminata* Miers 7382  
*Schomburgkia* DC. 1173  
*Schousboea* Schumach. 287  
*Schousboea commutata* Spreng. 4108  
*Schouwia* Schrad. 5538  
*Schradera capitata* Vahl 7385  
*Schradera vahliei* Steyerl. 7385  
*Schubertia disticha* Mirb. 8040  
*Schubertia sempervirens* (D.Don) Spach 7466  
*Schufia arborescens* (Sims) Spach 3262  
*Sciadophyllum arboreum* (L.) Hitchc. 2634  
*Sciadophyllum brownii* Spreng. 7356  
*Sciadophyllum capitatum* Griseb. 5319  
*Sciadophyllum guatemalense* Lem. ex Hemsl. 5327  
*Sciadophyllum jacquinii* Griseb. 2634  
*Sciadophyllum nicaraguense* Standl. 7350  
*Sciadophyllum paniculatum* Britton 7349  
*Sciadophyllum praetermissum* Norman 7356  
*Sciadophyllum robustum* A.C.Sm. 7354  
*Sciadophyllum samidifolium* Wright ex Griseb. 2634  
*Sciadophyllum sphaerocoma* Benth. 7358  
*Sciadophyllum systylum* Donn.Sm. 7359  
*Sciadophyllum troyanum* Urb. 7361  
*Sciadophyllum brownei* Spreng. 7356  
*Sciadophyllum nicaraguense* Standl. 7350  
*Sciadophyllum robustum* A.C.Sm. 7354  
*Sclerolobium* Vogel p.p. 7998  
*Scleroxylum* Willd. 5027  
*Scutia ferrea* Brongn. 4077  
*Sebastiana* Spreng. 7398  
*Sebastiana glandulosa* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg. 3524  
*Sebastiana lucida* Müll.Arg. 3527  
*Sebastiania buchii* Urb. 7261  
*Sebastiania longicuspis* Standl. 7413  
*Sebastiania pallens* Müll.Arg. 3528  
*Sebastiania standleyana* Lundell 7413  
*Sebesten* Adans. 2155  
*Sebesten leonis* Britton & P.Wilson 2187  
*Sebesten rickseckeri* (Mills.) Britton 2207  
*Sebesten sebestena* (L.) Britton ex Small 2209  
*Sebestena* Boehm. 2155  
*Sebestena* Gaertn. 2155  
*Securidaca volubilis* L. 2601  
*Securinea* Comm. ex Juss. 3193  
*Securinea acidothamnus* Müll.Arg. 3194  
*Securinea acidoton* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle 3194  
*Seemannia* Hook. non Regel 5567  
*Semialarium paniculatum* (Mart. ex Schult.) N.Hallé 3664  
*Semidopsis* Zumagl. 330  
*Semidopsis viridis* (Vill.) Zumagl. 346  
*Senecio arborescens* Steetz 8054  
*Senecio chicharrensis* Greenm. 8054  
*Senecio cobanensis* J.M.Coult. 8055  
*Senecio cobanensis* var. *sublaciniatus* Greenm. 8060  
*Senecio donnell-smithii* J.M.Coult. 7417  
*Senecio ghiesbreghtii* var. *uspantanensis* J.M.Coult. 7421  
*Senecio grandifolius* Less. 8057  
*Senecio serraquitchensis* Greenm. 8059  
*Senecio thomasii* Klatt 7419  
*Senegalia* Raf. 64  
*Senegalia acatensis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 65  
*Senegalia angustifolia* Britton & Rose 120  
*Senegalia berlandieri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 71  
*Senegalia centralis* Britton & Rose 74  
*Senegalia coulteri* (Benth. & A.Gray) Britton & Rose 81  
*Senegalia deamii* Britton & Rose 110  
*Senegalia dolichostachya* (S.F.Blake) Britton & Rose 84  
*Senegalia emoryana* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 71  
*Senegalia glomerata* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 89  
*Senegalia greggii* (A.Gray) Britton & Rose 90  
*Senegalia grenadensis* Britton & Rose 122  
*Senegalia guacamayo* Britton & Killip 284  
*Senegalia heterophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 126  
*Senegalia interior* Britton & Rose 94  
*Senegalia langlassei* Britton & Rose 89  
*Senegalia liebmanii* Britton & Rose 284  
*Senegalia macilenta* (Rose) Britton & Rose 97

- Senegalia malacophylla* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Britton & Rose 117  
*Senegalia multiflora* (Kunth) Killip 282  
*Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose 104  
*Senegalia oaxacana* Britton & Rose 97  
*Senegalia palmeri* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose 117  
*Senegalia paniculata* (Willd.) Killip ex Record 123  
*Senegalia peninsularis* Britton & Rose 106  
*Senegalia picachensis* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose 110  
*Senegalia polyphylla* (DC.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip 111  
*Senegalia riparia* (Kunth) Britton & Rose ex Britton & Killip 116  
*Senegalia riparioides* Britton & Rose 116  
*Senegalia roemerana* (Scheele) Britton & Rose 117  
*Senegalia roemeriana* (Scheele) Britton & Rose 117  
*Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose 122  
*Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose 123  
*Senegalia tomentella* Britton & Killip 123  
*Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose 125  
*Senegalia wrightii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose 92  
*Senenao arborescens* Sarg. 182  
*Senna* Mill. p.p. 1425  
*Senna aurata* Roxb. 7455  
*Senna polyphylla* var. *montis-christi* H.S.Irwin & Barneby 7446  
*Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decne. non (Lindl.) Endl. 7468  
*Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Endl. non (Lindl.) Decne. 7466  
*Sequoia washingtonia* Sudw. 7468  
*Sequoia wellingtonia* Seem. 7468  
*Serenao serrulata* (Michx.) G.Nicholson 7470  
*Serianthes* Benth. 277  
*Sericandra* Raf. 277  
*Seriphidium tridentatum* (Nutt.) W.A.Weber 678  
*Sessea rugosa* Rusby 1564  
*Sethia* Kunth 2860  
*Shallonium* Raf. 3299  
*Shnella* Raddi 800  
*Sickingia* Willd. 7545  
*Sickingia klugei* (Standl.) Standl. 7547  
*Sickingia lancifolia* Lundell 7549  
*Sickingia lancifolia* var. *puberula* Lundell 7549  
*Sickingia maxonii* (Standl.) Standl. 7548  
*Sickingia mollis* Lundell 7549  
*Sickingia multiflora* Lundell 7549  
*Sickingia myriantha* Standl. 2796  
*Sickingia parvifolia* Pittier 7547  
*Sickingia salvadorensis* Standl. 7549  
*Sickingia vestita* Lundell 7549  
*Sicklera cuspidata* Dunal 2469  
*Sicklera solanacea* (L'Hér.) Sendtn. 8606  
*Sicklera tetrandra* Braun & Bouché 8606  
*Sicyomorpha nervosa* Miers 6229  
*Sida eggersii* Baker f. 63  
*Sida ghisbreghtiana* Turcz. 6993  
*Sida integerrima* Hook.f. 765  
*Sida lindeniana* Turcz. 6993  
*Sida malacophylla* Link & Otto 5542  
*Sida picta* Gillies ex Hook. 62  
*Sida striata* (Dicks. ex Lindl.) D.Dietr. 62  
*Siderocarpus flexicaulis* (Benth.) Small 2778  
*Siderodendron* Schreb. 3970  
*Siderodendron ferreum* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel. 3971  
*Siderodendron floribundum* A.Rich. 3972  
*Siderodendron triflorum* Vahl 3971  
*Sideroxyloides* Jacq. 3970  
*Sideroxyloides ferreum* Jacq. 3971  
*Sideroxylon* sect. *Mastichodendron* Engl. 7473  
*Sideroxylon acouma* A.DC. 7524  
*Sideroxylon amigdalinum* Standl. 6145  
*Sideroxylon amygdalicarpum* Pittier 6144  
*Sideroxylon amygdalinum* (Standl.) Standl. 6145  
*Sideroxylon angustifolium* (Standl.) Standl. 7533  
*Sideroxylon belizense* Lundell 7494  
*Sideroxylon campestre* Brandegee 6152  
*Sideroxylon cuneatum* (Sw.) A.DC. 7511  
*Sideroxylon cuspidatum* var. *crassifolium* Miq. 6157  
*Sideroxylon dictyoneuron* Griseb. 6160  
*Sideroxylon domingense* Urb. 7497  
*Sideroxylon durum* Klotzsch ex Miq. 6157  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* var. *quadriloculare* (Pierre) Dubard 7497  
*Sideroxylon gaumeri* Pittier 7498  
*Sideroxylon guadalupense* Spreng. 1692  
*Sideroxylon hondurensis* Pittier 6191  
*Sideroxylon jamaicense* Urb. 7497  
*Sideroxylon lucidum* Sol. ex Lam. 7497  
*Sideroxylon lundellii* Standl. 6148  
*Sideroxylon mastichodendron* Jacq. 7497  
*Sideroxylon matudae* Lundell 7523  
*Sideroxylon mexicanum* Hemsl. 7533  
*Sideroxylon meyeri* Standl. 6191  
*Sideroxylon nigrum* C.F.Gaertn. 7528  
*Sideroxylon nitidum* Lam. 7497  
*Sideroxylon obovatum* C.F.Gaertn. 7524  
*Sideroxylon pacurero* Loefl. 7514  
*Sideroxylon pallidum* (Sw.) Spreng. 7497  
*Sideroxylon pallidum* var. *sphaericarpum* A.DC. 7497  
*Sideroxylon pauciflorum* Jacq. 7497  
*Sideroxylon pauciflorum* Lam. 7528  
*Sideroxylon pentagonum* (Sw.) A.DC. 7528  
*Sideroxylon petiolare* A.Gray 7481  
*Sideroxylon punctatum* Lam. 5033  
*Sideroxylon quadriloculare* Pierre 7497  
*Sideroxylon robustum* Mart. & Eichler 6158  
*Sideroxylon rufotomentosum* Standl. 7531  
*Sideroxylon salicifolia* (L.) Lam. 7528  
*Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) C.F.Gaertn. 7528  
*Sideroxylon stevensonii* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyermarkii 7531  
*Sideroxylon steyermarkii* Standl. 7523  
*Sideroxylon tempisque* Pittier 7482  
*Sideroxylon uniloculare* Donn.Sm. 6191  
*Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq. 6194

- Simaba cuspidata* Spruce ex Engl. 7537  
*Simaba guianensis* subsp. *polyphylla* Cavalcante 7538  
*Simarouba amara* Hayne 7542  
*Simarouba amara* var. *typica* Cronquist 7540  
*Simarouba glauca* var. *latifolia* Cronquist 7542  
*Simarouba medicinalis* Endl. 7542  
*Simarouba officinalis* DC. p.p. 7542  
*Simarouba officinalis* DC. non Macfad. 7540  
*Simarouba officinalis* Macfad. 7542  
*Simarouba officinalis* f. *glabra* Krug & Urb. 7542  
*Simaruba* Aubl. 7539  
*Simaruba amara* Aubl. 7540  
*Simaruba glauca* DC. 7542  
*Simira myriantha* (Standl.) Steyerl. 2796  
*Simira palicourea* (Sw.) Poir. 5452  
*Simmondsia californica* Nutt. 7551  
*Simmondsia pabulosa* Kellogg 7551  
*Simpsonia* O.F.Cook 8188  
*Simpsonia microcarpa* (Sarg.) O.F.Cook 8191  
*Sinclairia hypoleuca* (Greenm.) Rydb. 7555  
*Sinclairia subglandularis* (S.F.Blake) Rydb. 7553  
*Siparuna amplifolia* A.DC. 7557  
*Siparuna andina* (Tul.) A.DC. 7572  
*Siparuna archeri* A.C.Sm. 7566  
*Siparuna argyrophylla* Perkins 7560  
*Siparuna arianeae* V.Pereira 7566  
*Siparuna caliginosa* J.F.Macbr. 7572  
*Siparuna calocarpa* Perkins 7557  
*Siparuna camporum* (Tul.) A.DC. 7566  
*Siparuna cavalcantei* Jangoux 7566  
*Siparuna chiridota* (Tul.) A.DC. 7572  
*Siparuna colimensis* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna crassiflora* Perkins 7560  
*Siparuna dasyantha* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna davillifolia* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna diandra* J.A.Duke 7572  
*Siparuna discolor* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC. 7566  
*Siparuna ducleana* Jangoux 7566  
*Siparuna ecuadorica* Heilborn 7557  
*Siparuna elliptica* A.C.Sm. 7557  
*Siparuna exsculpta* Perkins 7557  
*Siparuna foetida* Barb.Rodr. 7566  
*Siparuna gigantophylla* Perkins 7557  
*Siparuna gilgiana* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna guianensis* var. *glabrescens* A.DC. 7566  
*Siparuna guianensis* var. *longifolia* A.DC. 7566  
*Siparuna guianensis* var. *nitens* Kuntze 7566  
*Siparuna heteropoda* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna itacaiunensis* Jangoux 7566  
*Siparuna lepidiflora* Perkins 7560  
*Siparuna limoniodora* (Tul.) A.DC. 7557  
*Siparuna loretensis* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna macra* Standl. 7572  
*Siparuna macrophylla* (Kunth) A.DC. 7557  
*Siparuna microphylla* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna nicaraguensis* Hemsl. 7572  
*Siparuna nigra* Rusby 7572  
*Siparuna obconica* Jangoux 7559  
*Siparuna panamensis* A.DC. 7566  
*Siparuna parviflora* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna pennellii* Perkins 7567  
*Siparuna podocarpa* Perkins 7557  
*Siparuna pubancura* S.S.Renner & Hausner 7572  
*Siparuna pyricarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Perkins 7557  
*Siparuna quadrangularis* A.C.Sm. 7557  
*Siparuna radiata* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC. 7559  
*Siparuna rimbachii* Standl. 7557  
*Siparuna riparia* (Tul.) A.DC. 7572  
*Siparuna riparia* var. *macrophylla* Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna riparia* var. *sumichrastii* A.DC. 7572  
*Siparuna sarmentosa* Perkins 7559  
*Siparuna savanicola* Jangoux 7566  
*Siparuna scabra* Perkins 7563  
*Siparuna sinuata* A.C.Sm. 7567  
*Siparuna sumichrastii* (A.DC.) Perkins 7572  
*Siparuna ucayaliensis* Perkins 7560  
*Siparuna urbaniana* Perkins 7563  
*Siparuna verticillata* S.S.Renner & Hausner 7572  
*Siparuna williamsii* J.F.Macbr. 7559  
*Siphonandra* Turcz. 7010  
*Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença 7575  
*Skutchia* Pax & K.Hoffm. 8329  
*Skutchia caudata* Pax & K.Hoffm. 8333  
*Skytanthus havanensis* (Müll.Arg.) Miers 1300  
*Sloanea* L. 7576  
*Sloanea alnifolia* Mart. 7591  
*Sloanea amplifrons* I.M.Johnst. 7589  
*Sloanea aubletii* Sw. p.p. 7585  
*Sloanea breviseta* Steyerl. 7591  
*Sloanea castor* Urb. & Ekman 7593  
*Sloanea dentata* var. *massoni* (Sw.) Stehlé 7585  
*Sloanea domingensis* Urb. 7578  
*Sloanea eriostemon* Sprague & L.Riley 7614  
*Sloanea grandifolia* Sm. 7585  
*Sloanea guyanensis* (Aubl.) Benth. 7591  
*Sloanea longiseta* Wright ex Griseb. 7584  
*Sloanea massoni* Sw. 7585  
*Sloanea microcarpa* Planch. ex Benth. 7591  
*Sloanea microcephala* Standl. 7615  
*Sloanea obtusa* Planch. ex Benth. 7605  
*Sloanea oppositifolia* Spruce ex Benth. 7597  
*Sloanea platyphylla* Standl. 7601  
*Sloanea plumerii* Aubl. 7585  
*Sloanea plumierii* Aubl. 7585  
*Sloanea plumierii* G.Don 7585  
*Sloanea quadrivalvis* Seem. 7613  
*Sloanea reticulata* A.C.Sm. 7613  
*Sloanea sinemariensis* Sw. non Aubl. 7585  
*Sloanea truncata* Urb. 7585  
*Sloanea usurpatrix* Sprague & L.Riley 7614  
*Sloanea* St.Lag. 7576  
*Soaresia nitida* Allemão 1771  
*Socratea albolineata* Steyerl. 7617  
*Socratea durissima* (Oerst.) H.Wendl. 7617  
*Socratea elegans* H.Karst. 7617  
*Socratea gracilis* Burret 7617  
*Socratea hoppii* Burret 7617  
*Socratea macrochlamys* Burret 7617

- Socratea microchlamys* Burret 7617  
*Socratea orbigniana* (Mart.) H.Karst. 7617  
*Socratea philonotia* (Barb.Rodr.) Hook. 7617  
*Socratesia* Klotzsch 1463  
*Solanum* subg. *Lycianthes* Dunal 4352  
*Solanum* sect. *Pachyphylla* (Dunal) Dunal 2573  
*Solanum angustifolium* Ruiz & Pav. 7631  
*Solanum antillarum* O.E.Schulz 7641  
*Solanum argenteum* Dunal ex Poir. 7640  
*Solanum asperum* Dunal non Rich. 7654  
*Solanum asperum* sensu Duss & Griseb. non Rich. 7649  
*Solanum asperum* Vahl 7649  
*Solanum auctosepalum* Rusby 7648  
*Solanum aureum* var. *angust lanceolatum* Bitter 7631  
*Solanum bahamense* Maycock non L. 7646  
*Solanum bifidum* Dunal 7640  
*Solanum bifidum* var. *grandifolium* Gilli 7640  
*Solanum callicarpifolium* Griseb. non Kunth & Bouché 7654  
*Solanum calochromum* S.F.Blake 4357  
*Solanum celsum* Standl. & C.V.Morton 7640  
*Solanum citrifolium* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. 7640  
*Solanum clathratum* Sendtn. 7623  
*Solanum cortex-virens* Dunal 7654  
*Solanum cumanense* Roem. & Schult. 4356  
*Solanum daturaefolium* Dunal 7652  
*Solanum davidsoniae* Standl. 2470  
*Solanum declinatum* Sessé & Moc. 4356  
*Solanum dichotomum* Ruiz & Pav. p.p. 7654  
*Solanum diversifolium* Dunal 2575  
*Solanum diversifolium* Schltdl. 7648  
*Solanum dolichostylum* O.E.Schulz 7622  
*Solanum echinocarpum* Bredem. 7637  
*Solanum edwardii* Kunth & Bouché 7654  
*Solanum edwardsii* Standl. 7630  
*Solanum erianthum* var. *adulterinum* (G.Don) Baker & Simmonds 7633  
*Solanum erythrotichum* Standl. non Fernald 7619  
*Solanum escuintense* (J.M.Coult.) Hunz. 4354  
*Solanum fendleri* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 7648  
*Solanum ferrugineum* Jacq. 7652  
*Solanum ficifolium* Ortega 7652  
*Solanum flavescens* Dunal 7637  
*Solanum flavescens* var. *albescens* Dunal 7637  
*Solanum fragile* C.Wright ex Griseb. 7650  
*Solanum geminifolium* Schltdl. & Cham. non Thonn. 7650  
*Solanum gentlei* Lundell 7650  
*Solanum granelianum* D'Arcy 7642  
*Solanum heteroclitum* Sendtn. 4354  
*Solanum heterophyllum* Lam. 7651  
*Solanum heterotrichum* Dunal 7650  
*Solanum igneum* L. 7646  
*Solanum ipomoea* Sendtn. 7642  
*Solanum isthmicum* Bitter 7648  
*Solanum juripeba* Rich. 7651  
*Solanum kenoyeri* Standl. 7622  
*Solanum laetum* Miq. 7642  
*Solanum latifolium* Griseb. non Poir. 7634  
*Solanum lentum* Cav. 4356  
*Solanum lentum* var. *echinatum* Dunal 4356  
*Solanum longiflorum* Vahl 7651  
*Solanum lundellii* Standl. 7630  
*Solanum luridum* Dunal 7630  
*Solanum manicatum* Bitter 7621  
*Solanum mayanum* Lundell 7652  
*Solanum micranthum* Willd. 7641  
*Solanum miquelii* C.V.Morton 7642  
*Solanum mitratum* Greenm. 4354  
*Solanum molestum* Brandegee 7637  
*Solanum novo-granatense* Dunal 7622  
*Solanum oblitum* Dunal 7640  
*Solanum obtusifrons* Pittier 7637  
*Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dunal) Fernald 7648  
*Solanum orenocense* Dunal 7637  
*Solanum orygale* C.V.Morton 7622  
*Solanum palenquense* D'Arcy 7642  
*Solanum panamense* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 8606  
*Solanum parcebarbatum* var. *minorfrons* Bitter 7641  
*Solanum peckii* S.F.Blake 8606  
*Solanum phaeophyllum* Werderm. 7638  
*Solanum prehensile* Pittier 7642  
*Solanum pterocladum* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 7621  
*Solanum pulverulentum* Pers. 7631  
*Solanum radula* Vahl 7623  
*Solanum receptum* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 7654  
*Solanum ripivagum* Pittier 7622  
*Solanum rojasianum* (Standl. & Steyerl.) Bohs 2578  
*Solanum rusbyi* Britton ex Rusby 7638  
*Solanum salviifolium* Lam. 7650  
*Solanum salviifolium* Standl. non Lam. 7640  
*Solanum sanctaeclarae* Greenm. 4358  
*Solanum scandens* L. 7642  
*Solanum scandens* L.f. 7642  
*Solanum schippii* Standl. 7647  
*Solanum sempervirens* Dunal 7642  
*Solanum sieberi* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. p.p. 7653  
*Solanum stamineum* Steud. 7651  
*Solanum stellatum* Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq. 7638  
*Solanum styracifolium* Roem. & Schult. 7651  
*Solanum styracioides* Rusby 7642  
*Solanum supranitidum* Bitter 7641  
*Solanum sylvaticum* Schltdl. 4356  
*Solanum synantherum* Sendtn. 4359  
*Solanum timotense* Pittier 7637  
*Solanum torvum* var. *ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal 7648  
*Solanum torvum* var. *pleiotomum* C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang 7627  
*Solanum verbascifolium* auct. non L. 7633  
*Solanum verbascifolium* var. *adulterinum* G.Don 7633  
*Solanum verbascifolium* var. *viridi-scabrum* Dunal 7636  
*Solena echinocarpa* (Moc. & Sessé) D.Dietr. 6830  
*Solena latifolia* Rudge 6130  
*Solenophora australis* C.V.Morton 7657

- Solenophora toucana* D.L.Denham & D.N.Gibson 7657  
*Solenostigma* Endl. 1499  
*Solidago urticifolia* Mill. 1174  
*Sommeria dunlappii* L.O.Williams 7661  
*Sommeria mesochroa* Standl. 7661  
*Sommeria rivularis* L.O.Williams 7661  
*Sommeria subcordata* Standl. 7662  
*Sommerfeldtia obovata* Schumach. 4414  
*Sophia* L. 5418  
*Sophia carolina* L. 5419  
*Sophora* sect. *Stryphnolobium* (Schott) Yakovlev 7790  
*Sophora affinis* Torr. & A.Gray 7791  
*Sophora arenicola* Nees 7667  
*Sophora conzattii* Standl. 7794  
*Sophora crassifolia* J.St.-Hil. 7667  
*Sophora havanensis* Jacq. 7668  
*Sophora kentukea* Dum.Cours. 1768  
*Sophora littoralis* Schrad. 7667  
*Sophora monosperma* Sw. 5349  
*Sophora nitens* Schumach. & Thonn. 7667  
*Sophora obliqua* Pers. 5940  
*Sophora occidentalis* L. 7668  
*Sophora secundiflora* f. *xanthosperma* Rehder 7665  
*Sophora sempervirens* Engelm. 7665  
*Sophora speciosa* Benth. 7665  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *bahamensis* Yakovlev 7669  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *havanensis* (Jacq.) Yakovlev 7668  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Yakovlev 7667  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *longiflora* Yakovlev 7668  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *occidentalis* (L.) Brummitt 7668  
*Sophora tomentosa* subsp. *polyphylla* (Urb.) Yakovlev 7668  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *aurea* (Yakovlev) Yakovlev 7669  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *glabra* Steenis 7667  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *longiflora* Yakovlev 7668  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *longifolia* Yakovlev 7669  
*Sophora tomentosa* f. *polyphylla* (Urb.) Yakovlev 7668  
*Sopropis palmeri* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose 6239  
*Sorbus americana* var. *decora* (Sarg.) Sarg. 7672  
*Sorbus americana* var. *sitchensis* (M.Roem.) Sudw. 7678  
*Sorbus andersonii* G.N.Jones 7673  
*Sorbus cascadiensis* G.N.Jones 7674  
*Sorbus occidentalis* (S.Watson) Greene 7677  
*Sorbus sambucifolia* sensu Dippel 7672  
*Sorbus sambucifolia* var. *grayi* Wenz. 7677  
*Sorbus scopulina* sensu Hough 7672  
*Sorbus stichensis* subsp. *grayi* (Wenz.) Calder & Taylor 7677  
*Sorocea cufodontisii* W.C.Burger 7683  
*Sorocea faustina* Cuatrec. 7682  
*Sorocea hirtella* subsp. *oligotricha* Akkermans & C.C.Berg 7682  
*Sorocea martinéziana* Cuatrec. 7685  
*Sorocea mexicana* Liebm. 8333  
*Sorocea nitida* (Allemão) Warb. 1771  
*Sorocea rhodorachis* Cuatrec. 7685  
*Sorocea trophoides* subsp. *rhodorachis* (Cuatrec.) C.C.Berg 7685  
*Spachea ossana* A.Juss. 7688  
*Spallanzania* Neck. 3515  
*Sparattosperma rosea* (Bertol.) Miers 7969  
*Sparrea schippii* (Standl.) Hunz. & Dottori 1509  
*Spathacanthus donnell-smithianus* Lindau 7691  
*Spathacanthus donnell-smithii* Lindau 7691  
*Spathacanthus simplicifolius* (Donn.Sm.) Leonard 7691  
*Spatholea sorbifolia* L. 7697  
*Spathelia simplex* L. 7697  
*Spathodea portoricensis* Bello 7942  
*Spathularia* A.St.-Hil. 417  
*Spathularia longifolia* A.St.-Hil. 418  
*Sphaerogyne* Naudin 8213  
*Sphaeropteris* Bernh. p.p. 2519  
*Sphaeropteris* subg. *Sclephropteris* P.G.Windisch 2519  
*Sphaeropteris elongata* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon 2539  
*Sphenista* Raf. 3744  
*Sphenista peruviana* (Pers.) Raf. 3757  
*Spilanthes crocata* Sims 8427  
*Spilanthes heterophyllus* Sessé & Moç. 8427  
*Spiraea californica* Torr. 8414  
*Spirotecoma* Baill. 7707  
*Spirotecoma domatiata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain 7710  
*Spirotecoma guantanamoensis* Bisse 7711  
*Spirotecoma woodfredensis* (Britton) Alain 7709  
*Spirotheca allenii* (Woodson) Cuatrec. 7706  
*Spondias aurantiaca* Thoen. & Schum. 7713  
*Spondias axillaris* Roxb. 7713  
*Spondias brunea* Urb. 1077  
*Spondias cirouella* Tussac 7714  
*Spondias crispula* Beurl. 7714  
*Spondias cythera* Tussac 7713  
*Spondias dubia* A.Rich. 7713  
*Spondias edmonstonei* Hook.f. 1090  
*Spondias graveolens* Macfad. 7713  
*Spondias lucida* Salisb. 7713  
*Spondias lutea* L. 7713  
*Spondias lutea* Macfad. non L. 7714  
*Spondias lutea* var. *glabra* Engl. 7713  
*Spondias lutea* var. *maxima* Engl. 7713  
*Spondias macrocarpa* Engl. 7714  
*Spondias mexicana* S.Watson 7714  
*Spondias mombin* Descourt. non L. 7714  
*Spondias mombin* L. (1758 non L. 1753) 7714  
*Spondias myrobalanus* Jacq. non L. 7714  
*Spondias myrobalanus* L. 7713  
*Spondias nigrescens* Pittier 7713  
*Spondias oghigea* G.Don 7713

- Spondias pseudomyrobalanus* Tussac 7713  
*Spondias purpurea* var. *munita* I.M.Johnst. 7714  
*Spondias purpurea* var. *venulosa* Engl. 7713  
*Spondias purpurea* f. *lutea* (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendle 7714  
*Spondias venulosa* (Engl.) Engl. 7713  
*Spondias zanzee* G.Don 7713  
*Spondogona* Raf. 7473  
*Spondogona nitida* Raf. 7528  
*Spondogona salicifolia* (L.) House 7528  
*Spondylococos* Mitch. 1200  
*Sponia* Comm. ex Decne. 8273  
*Sponia canescens* (Kunth) Decne. 8278  
*Sponia chichilea* Planch. 8278  
*Sponia crassifolia* Liebm. 8278  
*Sponia grisea* Liebm. 8278  
*Sponia integerrima* Beurl. 8275  
*Sponia lamarkiana* Decne. 8276  
*Sponia macrophylla* (Kunth) Decne. 8278  
*Sponia micrantha* (L.) Decne. 8278  
*Sponia mollis* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Decne. 8278  
*Sponia peruviana* Klotzsch 8278  
*Sponia schiedeana* (Schltdl.) Planch. 8278  
*Sponia trinervia* Decne. 1512  
*Spruceanthus grandiflorus* (Spruce ex Benth.) Sleumer 5128  
*Stachycarpus* Tiegh. 6268  
*Stahlia maritima* Bello 7721  
*Stannia grandiflora* H.Karst. 6132  
*Stannia metensis* H.Karst. 6130  
*Staphidiastrium* Naudin 1822  
*Staphidium* Naudin 1822  
*Staphylea heterophylla* Ruiz & Pav. 8345  
*Staphylea occidentalis* Sw. 8345  
*Staphylea trifolia* var. *typica* C.K.Schneid. 7726  
*Steffensia adunca* (L.) Kunth 5907  
*Steffensia crassinervia* Kunth 5920  
*Steffensia elongata* (Vahl) Kunth 5907  
*Steffensia geniculata* Kunth 5912  
*Steffensia hirsuta* (Sw.) Kunth 5923  
*Steffensia luschnathiana* Kunth 5913  
*Steffensia nitida* Kunth 5912  
*Steffensia obliqua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth 5930  
*Steffensia radula* Kunth 5916  
*Steffensia scabra* Kunth 5923  
*Steffensia tuberculata* (Jacq.) Kunth 5936  
*Steffensia verrucosa* Kunth 5912  
*Steffensia xylopioides* Kunth 5912  
*Steirotis* Raf. 7776  
*Stemeiema* Raf. 4074  
*Stemmadenia allenii* Woodson 7734  
*Stemmadenia bella* Miers 7733  
*Stemmadenia bignoniiflora* Miers 7733  
*Stemmadenia calycina* Brandegee 7735  
*Stemmadenia decipiens* Woodson 7738  
*Stemmadenia eubractea* Woodson 7734  
*Stemmadenia galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Miers 7733  
*Stemmadenia glabra* Benth. 7735  
*Stemmadenia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Miers 7732  
*Stemmadenia greenmanii* Woodson 7734  
*Stemmadenia guatemalensis* Müll.Arg. 4494  
*Stemmadenia insignis* Miers 7733  
*Stemmadenia lagunae* Woodson 7734  
*Stemmadenia macrantha* Standl. 7734  
*Stemmadenia minima* A.H.Gentry 7734  
*Stemmadenia mollis* Benth. 7735  
*Stemmadenia nervosa* Standl. & L.O.Williams 7992  
*Stemmadenia obovata* var. *mollis* (Benth.) Woodson 7735  
*Stemmadenia palmeri* Rose & Greenm. 7738  
*Stemmadenia pauciflora* Woodson 7732  
*Stemmadenia pennellii* Woodson 7732  
*Stemmadenia pubescens* Benth. 7735  
*Stemmadenia sinaloana* Woodson 7738  
*Stemmadenia tomentosa* var. *palmeri* (Rose & Standl.) Woodson 7738  
*Stenandrium* Nees 546  
*Stenocalyx albicans* O.Berg 2924  
*Stenocalyx ligustrinus* (Sw.) O.Berg 2994  
*Stenocalyx plumieri* O.Berg 6039  
*Stenocalyx portoricensis* O.Berg 3025  
*Stenocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Buxb. 7743  
*Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standl.) P.V.Heath 7748  
*Stenolobium* D.Don 8048  
*Stenolobium incisum* Rose & Standl. 8050  
*Stenolobium molle* (Kunth) Seem. 8049  
*Stenolobium quinquejugum* Loes. 8049  
*Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem. 8049  
*Stenolobium stans* var. *apiifolium* (hort. ex A.DC.) Seem. 8049  
*Stenolobium stans* var. *multijugum* R.E.Fr. 8049  
*Stenolobium stans* var. *pinnatum* Seem. 8049  
*Stenolobium tronadora* Loes. 8050  
*Stenosolen* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr. 7979  
*Stenosolen eggersii* Markgr. 7986  
*Stenosolen eggersii* f. *glabra* Markgr. 7986  
*Stenosolen eggersii* f. *pubescens* Markgr. 7986  
*Stenosolen grandifolius* Markgr. 7986  
*Stenosolen heterophyllus* (Vahl) Markgr. 7986  
*Stenosolen holothuria* Markgr. 7986  
*Stenosolen stenolobus* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr. 7986  
*Stenostomum* C.F.Gaertn. 515  
*Stenostomum acutatum* DC. non Griseb. 516  
*Stenostomum acutatum* Griseb. non DC. 519  
*Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl. 5112  
*Stenostomum aristatum* Britton 517  
*Stenostomum coriaceum* (Grisb.) Griseb. 519  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* Griseb. 5113  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* Wright ex Griseb. 5113  
*Stenostomum dichotomum* DC. 519  
*Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi 520  
*Stenostomum granulatatum* Griseb. 521  
*Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi 522  
*Stenostomum involucratum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi 523  
*Stenostomum lucidum* (Desr.) DC. 519

- Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn. 525  
*Stenostomum maestrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi & M.Fernández Zeq. 526  
*Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb. 3487  
*Stenostomum nitidum* Griseb. 519  
*Stenostomum nitidum* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn. 525  
*Stenostomum obtusifolium* (Urb.) Britton & P.Wilson 527  
*Stenostomum oliganthum* (Urb.) Borhidi 528  
*Stenostomum pauciflorum* Wright 531  
*Stenostomum pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi 529  
*Stenostomum portoricense* Britton & P.Wilson 530  
*Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. 531  
*Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb. 5113  
*Stenostomum rotundatum* Griseb. 534  
*Stenostomum scrobiculatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M.Fernández Zeq. 535  
*Stenostomum sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton & P.Wilson 536  
*Stenostomum viscosum* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb. 516  
*Stenouratea wrightii* Tiegh. 5399  
*Stephania* Willd. 7765  
*Stephanium guianense* (Aubl.) Raesch. 5452  
*Stephanostachys casperiana* (Klotzsch) Oerst. 1579  
*Stephanostachys tepejilote* (Liebm. ex Mart.) Oerst. 1579  
*Stephanostachys wendlandiana* Oerst. 1579  
*Stephanotrichum* Naudin 1822  
*Sterculia carthagenensis* Cav. 7755  
*Sterculia crepitans* L. 3778  
*Sterculia crepitans* Mill. 3778  
*Sterculia cubensis* Urb. 3729  
*Sterculia elata* Ducke 7755  
*Sterculia glauca* A.H.Gentry 7759  
*Sterculia ivira* Sw. 7756  
*Stereoxylon corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav. 2880  
*Stereoxylon paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav. 2881  
*Stereoxylon patens* Ruiz & Pav. 2880  
*Steudelago* Kuntze 3088  
*Steudeliana* Spreng. 2860  
*Stewartia ovata* f. *grandiflora* (Bean) Kobuski 7773  
*Stewartia pentagyna* (Dunn) L'Hér. 7772  
*Stewartia pentagyna* var. *grandiflora* Bean 7773  
*Stewartia virginica* Cav. 7771  
*Stigmaphyllon albiflorum* Cuatrec. 4496  
*Stilaginella benthamii* Tul. 3724  
*Stilaginella laxiflora* Tul. 3718  
*Stilaginella oblonga* Tul. 3724  
*Stillingia cruenta* Standl. & Steyererm. 7405  
*Stillingia eglandulosa* A.Rich. 3404  
*Stillingia hemsleyanum* Huber 7265  
*Stillingia hippomane* Müll.Arg. 7265  
*Stillingia laurifolia* A.Rich. 7271  
*Stipellaria* Benth. 287  
*Stomandra* Standl. 7131  
*Stomandra costaricensis* Standl. 7132  
*Stremmelia ceratopetala* (Donn.Sm.) Bremek. 7115  
*Stremmelia fimbriata* (Benth.) Bremek. 7115  
*Strigilia* Cav. 7799  
*Strigilia argentea* (C.Presl) Miers 7801  
*Strigilia glabrata* (Schott) Miers 7805  
*Strigilia leiophylla* (Miers) Miers 7805  
*Strigilia psilophylla* (A.DC.) Miers 7805  
*Strobilorrhachis* Klotzsch. 546  
*Strobilus* Opiz 5794  
*Strobilus monticola* (Douglas ex D.Don) Rydb. 5857  
*Strobilus strobilus* (L.) Small 5891  
*Strombocarpa* (Benth.) A.Gray 6232  
*Strombocarpa odorata* (Torr. & Frém.) Torr. 6240  
*Strombocarpa pubescens* (Benth.) A.Gray 6240  
*Strychnodaphne floribunda* Griseb. 5197  
*Strychnodaphne puberula* (Rich.) Nees & C.Mart. 5244  
*Strychnos placida* J.F.Macbr. 7779  
*Stryphnodendron excelsum* Harms 7782  
*Stryphnodendron inaequale* Benth. 7782  
*Stryphnodendron purpureum* Ducke 7782  
*Stuartia* L'Hér. 7770  
*Stuartia malacodendron* (L.) L'Hér. 7771  
*Stuartia montana* Bartram 7772  
*Stuartia nobilis* Salisb. 7771  
*Stuartia pentagyna* L'Hér. 7772  
*Stuartia virginica* Cav. 7771  
*Sturmia* C.F.Gaertn. 515  
*Sturmia lucida* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn. 525  
*Stylogyne balaensis* Mez 7789  
*Stylogyne guatemalensis* S.F.Blake 7789  
*Stylogyne nicaraguensis* Lundell 7786  
*Stylogyne oaxacana* Lundell 7789  
*Stylogyne perpunctata* Lundell 7789  
*Stylogyne phaenostemonia* Donn.Sm. 3313  
*Stylogyne ramiflora* (Oerst.) Mez 7786  
*Stylogyne smithiorum* Mez 7784  
*Stylogyne turbacensis* subsp. *laevis* (Oerst.) Ricketson & Pipoly 7786  
*Stylogyne turbacensis* subsp. *turbacensis* (Kunth) Mez 7789  
*Styphonia integrifolia* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray 6941  
*Styphonia serrata* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray 6941  
*Styrax americana* var. *pulverulentus* (Michx.) Perkins ex Rehder 7800  
*Styrax americanus* f. *genuinus* Perkins 7800  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *grandiflorus* E.Carranza 7802  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *hintonii* (Bullock) Gonsoulin 7821  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *micranthus* (Perkins) D'Arcy 7821  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *parvifolius* E.Carranza 7810  
*Styrax argenteus* var. *ramirezii* (Greenm.) Gonsoulin 7821  
*Styrax cyathocalyx* Perkins 7821  
*Styrax erymopyllus* Pohl 7805  
*Styrax glaber* Sw. 7807  
*Styrax glabrescens* var. *pilosus* Perkins 7806  
*Styrax guatemalensis* Donn.Sm. 7806  
*Styrax hintonii* Bullock 7821  
*Styrax lauraceus* Perkins 7805



- Styrax leiophyllus* Miers 7805  
*Styrax limoncillo* (Bonpl.) Miers 7886  
*Styrax micranthus* Perkins 7821  
*Styrax myristicifolius* Perkins 7801  
*Styrax orizabensis* Perkins 7821  
*Styrax pilosus* (Perkins) Standl. 7806  
*Styrax polyanthus* Perkins 7801  
*Styrax polyneurus* Perkins 7824  
*Styrax psilophyllus* A.DC. 7805  
*Styrax pulverulentus* Michx. 7800  
*Styrax ramirezii* var. *micranthus* (Perkins) Perkins 7821  
*Styrax ramirezii* var. *orizabensis* (Perkins) Perkins 7821  
*Styrax squamulosus* M.F.Silva 7805  
*Styrax tinifolius* (Sw.) G.Don 1801  
*Styrax vestitus* Lundell 7806  
*Styrax vulcanicola* Standl. & Steyerl. 7811  
*Styrax warscewiczii* Perkins 7824  
*Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeb. 7829  
*Subpilocereus margaritensis* (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb. 7829  
*Suitenia* Stokes 7849  
*Surenus* Rumph. 1484  
*Surenus brownii* (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze 1488  
*Surenus fissilis* (Vell.) Kuntze 1486  
*Surenus glaziovii* (C.DC.) Kuntze 1488  
*Surenus guianensis* (A.Juss.) Kuntze 1488  
*Surenus mexicana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze 1488  
*Surenus velloziana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze 1488  
*Suttonia* A.Rich. 5027  
*Svenhedinia* Urb. p.p. 4451, 8000  
*Svenhedinia minor* Urb. 8005  
*Svenhedinia truncata* Moldenke 8009  
*Svida* Opiz 2222  
*Swartzia calophylla* Poepp. 7845  
*Swartzia crocea* (Vell.) Benth. 7846  
*Swartzia darienensis* Pittier 7846  
*Swartzia grandiflora* (Vahl) Willd. 7845  
*Swartzia grandiflora* sensu Vogel non Gmel. nec Willd. 7846  
*Swartzia lundellii* Standl. 7835  
*Swartzia macrosperma* Bertol. 7845  
*Swartzia multijuga* A.Rich. non Vogel 711  
*Swartzia myrtifolia* var. *guatemalensis* Donn.Sm. 7837  
*Swartzia nicaraguensis* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 7836  
*Swartzia ochracea* DC. 7845  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *continentalis* Urb. 7845  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *darienensis* (Pittier) Schery 7846  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *genuina* Urb. 7845  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *jamaicensis* Urb. 7845  
*Swartzia simplex* var. *ochracea* (DC.) R.S.Cowan 7845  
*Swartzia simplicifolia* Willd. 7845  
*Swartzia standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Standl. 7840  
*Swartzia trifolia* Pittier 7846  
*Swartzia triphylla* var. *grandiflora* Raddi 7846  
*Sweetia* Spreng. p.p. 183  
*Sweetia panamensis* Benth. 184  
*Swida* Opiz 2222  
*Swida alternifolia* (L.f.) Small 2223  
*Swida baileyi* (Coul. & Evans) Rydb. 2236  
*Swida candidissima* (Marshall) Small 2232  
*Swida circinata* Small 2233  
*Swida drummondii* (C.A.Mey) Soják 2225  
*Swida excelsa* (Kunth) Soják 2226  
*Swida foemina* (Mill.) Rydb. 2228  
*Swida glabrata* (Benth.) A.Heller 2229  
*Swida instolonea* (A. Nelson) Rydb. 2236  
*Swida interior* Rydb. 2236  
*Swida peruviana* (J.F.Macbr.) Holub 2231  
*Swida priceae* (Small) Small 2225  
*Swida racemosa* (Lam.) Moldenke 2232  
*Swida rugosa* (Lam.) Rydb. 2233  
*Swida sessilis* (Torr. ex Durand) A.Heller 2237  
*Swida stolonifera* (Michx.) Rydb. 2236  
*Swida stricta* (Lam.) Small 2228  
*Swietenia acutifolia* Stokes 7853  
*Swietenia belizensis* Lundell 7852  
*Swietenia bijuga* P.Preuss 7851  
*Swietenia candollei* Pittier 7852  
*Swietenia cirrhata* S.F.Blake 7851  
*Swietenia fabrilis* Salisb. 7853  
*Swietenia krukovii* Gleason 7852  
*Swietenia macrophylla* var. *marabaensis* Ledoux & Lobato 7852  
*Swietenia mahagoni* Lam. 7853  
*Swietenia mahagoni* var. *praecociflora* Hemsl. 7853  
*Swietenia mahogani* C.DC. 7853  
*Swietenia mahogoni* Lam. 7853  
*Swietenia tessmannii* Harms 7852  
*Sycocarpus* Britton 3429  
*Sycocarpus rusbyi* Britton 3432  
*Sycomorus* Gasp. 3131  
*Symphonia gabonensis* (Vesque) Pierre 7857  
*Symphonia globulifera* var. *gabonensis* Vesque 7857  
*Symphonia microphylla* R.E.Schult. 7857  
*Symphonia ultissima* R.E.Schult. 7857  
*Symphyllanthus* Vahl 2671  
*Symphyllanthus donnell-smithii* (Engl.) Gleason 2674  
*Symphyllanthus glaber* Vahl 2679  
*Symphysia floccosa* (L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams 8391  
*Symphysodaphne cubensis* A.Rich. 4220  
*Symplococarpon brenesii* Kobuski 7863  
*Symplococarpon chiriquiense* Kobuski 7863  
*Symplococarpon lucidum* Lundell 7863  
*Symplococarpon multiflorum* Kobuski 7863  
*Symplocos antillana* Gürke 7875  
*Symplocos apiculata* Brand 7889  
*Symplocos berterii* (DC.) Miers 7867  
*Symplocos bicolor* L.O.Williams 7889  
*Symplocos cernus* var. *mexicana* A.DC. 7881  
*Symplocos cubensis* Engl. non Griseb. 7887

- Symplocos hartwegii* var. *opaca* Brand 7890  
*Symplocos hyboneura* Urb. 7867  
*Symplocos jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. 7889  
*Symplocos latifolia* Krug & Urb. 7889  
*Symplocos martinicensis* Griseb. non Jacq. 7901  
*Symplocos martinicensis* var. *berterii* DC. 7867  
*Symplocos pilifera* Urb. 7867  
*Symplocos polyantha* Krug & Urb. 7891  
*Symplocos tinctoria* var. *ashei* Harb. 7903  
*Symplocos tinctoria* var. *pygmaea* Fernald 7903  
*Symplocos tomentosa* Bonpl. 7899  
*Synaedrys* Lindl. 4242  
*Synandra* Schrad. 546  
*Synandrina riparia* Standl. & L.O.Williams 1420  
*Synarrhena* F.Muell. 7295  
*Synechanthus warscewiczianus* H.Wendl. 7918  
*Synzygantha purpurea* Ruiz & Pav. 4079  
*Systemon* Regel 3271  
*Szygiopsis* Ducke 6143
- Tabebuia actinophylla* (Griseb.) Britton 2789  
*Tabebuia acunana* Borhidi & O.Muñiz 7944  
*Tabebuia aesculifolia* (Kunth.) Hemsl. 3352  
*Tabebuia affinis* Britton & P.Wilson ex Alain 7923  
*Tabebuia anafensis* Urb. 7954  
*Tabebuia anafensis* subsp. *munizii* Borhidi 7954  
*Tabebuia anisophylla* Urb. 7924  
*Tabebuia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman 7955  
*Tabebuia araliacea* (Cham.) Morong & Britton 7972  
*Tabebuia arenicola* Britton 7943  
*Tabebuia avellanadae* Lorentz ex Griseb. 7945  
*Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton 7924  
*Tabebuia beyeri* Urb. & Ekman 7943  
*Tabebuia brigandina* Urb. & Ekman 7943  
*Tabebuia camaguayensis* Britton & P.Wilson 7943  
*Tabebuia candicans* Borhidi & O.Muñiz 7925  
*Tabebuia capotei* Borhidi 7943  
*Tabebuia cowellii* Britton 7976  
*Tabebuia crassifolia* Britton 7939  
*Tabebuia cuneifolia* Urb. 7965  
*Tabebuia curtissii* Britton 7943  
*Tabebuia dictyophylla* Urb. 7943  
*Tabebuia dolichopoda* Urb. & Ekman 7963  
*Tabebuia dominguensis* (Urb.) Britton 7937  
*Tabebuia dominicensis* Urb. 7959  
*Tabebuia dugandii* Standl. 7945  
*Tabebuia ecuadorensis* Standl. 7926  
*Tabebuia ekmanii* Urb. 7930  
*Tabebuia erosa* Urb. 7930  
*Tabebuia excisa* Urb. 7951  
*Tabebuia furfuracea* Urb. 7925  
*Tabebuia fuscata* (Moç. ex DC.) Hemsl. 3352  
*Tabebuia geronensis* Britton 7943  
*Tabebuia globiflora* Ernst 3352  
*Tabebuia glomerata* Urb. 7931  
*Tabebuia gonavensis* Urb. 7943  
*Tabebuia grisebachii* Urb. 2790  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé 7959
- Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *genuina* Stehlé 7943  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *pallida* auct. non (Miers) Stehlé 7943  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* subsp. *pallida* (Lindl.) Stehlé 7959  
*Tabebuia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman 7930  
*Tabebuia hypodictyon* (A.DC.) Standl. 7956  
*Tabebuia hypolepra* Sprague & Sandwith 7931  
*Tabebuia hypoleuca* subsp. *nivea* Borhidi & O.Muñiz 7944  
*Tabebuia ipe* var. *integra* (Sprague) Sandwith 7945  
*Tabebuia jamaicensis* Britton 7962  
*Tabebuia jojoana* Britton & P.Wilson ex Alain 7930  
*Tabebuia leonis* Alain 7923  
*Tabebuia leptopoda* Urb. 7943  
*Tabebuia leucoxylon* Griseb. non Mart. 7928  
*Tabebuia libanensis* Urb. 7950  
*Tabebuia lindahlui* Urb. 7943  
*Tabebuia litoralis* Urb. 7951  
*Tabebuia longiflora* Greenm. 2790  
*Tabebuia lopezii* Alain 7949  
*Tabebuia lucida* Britton 7943  
*Tabebuia maestrensis* Urb. 7973  
*Tabebuia mexicana* (Mart. ex A.DC.) Hemsl. 7969  
*Tabebuia micrantha* Kraenzl. 7372  
*Tabebuia millsii* (Miranda) A.H. Gentry 7938  
*Tabebuia mogotensis* Urb. 7953  
*Tabebuia neochrysantha* A.H.Gentry 7957  
*Tabebuia nervosa* Urb. 7925  
*Tabebuia nicaraguensis* S.F.Blake 7945  
*Tabebuia nigripes* Urb. 7928  
*Tabebuia nipensis* Urb. 7925  
*Tabebuia nivea* Alain 7963  
*Tabebuia ochracea* subsp. *heteropoda* (A.DC.) A.H.Gentry 7956  
*Tabebuia oligolepis* Urb. 7973  
*Tabebuia ophiticola* Alain 7965  
*Tabebuia ostenfeldii* Urb. 7950  
*Tabebuia pachyphylla* Britton 7951  
*Tabebuia pallida* sensu Alain & Martorell 7943  
*Tabebuia pallida* subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé 7959  
*Tabebuia pallida* subsp. *heterophylla* (DC.) Stehlé 7943  
*Tabebuia pallida* subsp. *pentaphylla* (L.) Stehlé 7943  
*Tabebuia palmeri* Rose 7945  
*Tabebuia pentaphylla* Griseb. non DC. nec (L.) Hemsl. 7921  
*Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsl. p.p. 7943, 7969  
*Tabebuia perfae* Alain 7955  
*Tabebuia petrophila* Greenm. 7954  
*Tabebuia picotensis* Urb. 7936  
*Tabebuia potamophila* Urb. 7951  
*Tabebuia punctatissima* (Kraenzl.) Standl. 7969  
*Tabebuia revoluta* Alain non (Urb.) Britton 7965  
*Tabebuia richardiana* Urb. 7921  
*Tabebuia rigida* Alain non Urb. 7949  
*Tabebuia riparia* (Raf.) Sandwith 7943  
*Tabebuia rubriflora* Leonard 7710

- Tabebuia rufescens* J.R.Johnst. 7932  
*Tabebuia rugosa* Leonard 7920  
*Tabebuia savannarum* Britton 7976  
*Tabebuia saxicola* Britton 7953  
*Tabebuia schunkevigoi* D.R.Simpson 7945  
*Tabebuia sessifolia* Donn.Sm. 436  
*Tabebuia sessilifolia* Donn.Sm. 436  
*Tabebuia setulosa* K.Schum. 2189  
*Tabebuia subcordata* Urb. 7925  
*Tabebuia trinitensis* Britton 7921  
*Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi 7930  
*Tabebuia triorbicularis* var. *obovata* Borhidi 7930  
*Tabebuia triphylla* A.DC. 7943  
*Tabebuia truncata* Urb. 7950  
*Tabebuia truncata* var. *stenophylla* Urb. 7953  
*Tabebuia turquinensis* Alain 7923  
*Tabebuia wrightii* Urb. 7951  
*Tabebuia zolyomiana* Borhidi 7951  
*Taberna laurina* Miers 7987  
*Tabernaemontana acapulcensis* Miers 7982  
*Tabernaemontana albescens* Rusby 7992  
*Tabernaemontana alfari* Donn.Sm. 7730  
*Tabernaemontana amblyblasta* S.F.Blake 7980  
*Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* var. *glaucophylla* L.Allorge 7982  
*Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* var. *obtusifolia* A.DC. 7982  
*Tabernaemontana aphlebia* Standl. 6857  
*Tabernaemontana aubleitii* Pulle 4433  
*Tabernaemontana berteri* A.DC. 7985  
*Tabernaemontana berteri* var. *parviflora* A.DC. 7980  
*Tabernaemontana calcicola* Urb. 7993  
*Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa* S.F.Blake 7980  
*Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa* var. *costaricensis* (Markgr.) L.Allorge 7988  
*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* Jacq. 7985  
*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* var. *lanceolata* (Miers) L.Allorge 7985  
*Tabernaemontana costaricensis* Markgr. 7988  
*Tabernaemontana cymosa* Sessé & Moc. 7980  
*Tabernaemontana deamii* Donn.Sm. 7982  
*Tabernaemontana dichotoma* Sessé & Moc. 7982  
*Tabernaemontana discolor* A.Rich. non Sw. 7981  
*Tabernaemontana discolor* Woodson non Sw. 7989  
*Tabernaemontana donnell-smithii* Rose ex Donn.Sm. 7731  
*Tabernaemontana donnell-smithii* var. *costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 7731  
*Tabernaemontana eggersii* Markgr. 685  
*Tabernaemontana gentriana* L.Allorge 7988  
*Tabernaemontana glaucescens* Urb. 7993  
*Tabernaemontana grandiflora* Jacq. 7732  
*Tabernaemontana holothuria* (Markgr.) Leeuwenb. 7986  
*Tabernaemontana jasminioides* Kunth 7982  
*Tabernaemontana lactea* Urb. 7993  
*Tabernaemontana lanceolata* Miers 7985  
*Tabernaemontana laurifolia* Roem. & Schult. non L. 7985  
*Tabernaemontana litoralis* Kunth 7733  
*Tabernaemontana macrophylla* Lam. 4433  
*Tabernaemontana martensii* Peyr. 7980  
*Tabernaemontana meyeri* G.Don 7992  
*Tabernaemontana nereifolia* Vahl 7982  
*Tabernaemontana obliqua* (Miers) Leeuwenb. 7992  
*Tabernaemontana occidentalis* Miers 7982  
*Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb. 7985  
*Tabernaemontana paucifolia* Spruce ex Müll.Arg. 4433  
*Tabernaemontana pendula* Woodson 7988  
*Tabernaemontana perrottetii* A.DC. 7992  
*Tabernaemontana rendlei* Stearn 7993  
*Tabernaemontana riparia* Kunth 7732  
*Tabernaemontana schippii* Standl. 7984  
*Tabernaemontana sprucei* Müll.Arg. 4435  
*Tabernaemontana stenoloba* Müll.Arg. 7986  
*Tabernaemontana tenuiflora* (Poepp.) Müll.Arg. 7986  
*Tabernaemontana tuxtlensis* Sessé & Moc. 7980  
*Tabernaemontana umbellata* Sessé & Moc. 7980  
*Tabernaemontana unguiculata* Rusby 7986  
*Tabernaemontana veracruzensis* Sessé & Moc. 7980  
*Tabernaemontana wulfschlaegelii* var. *glaucescens* (Urb.) L.Allorge 7993  
*Tabernaemontana wulfschlaegelii* var. *rendlei* (Stearn) L.Allorge 7993  
*Tachia pavonii* Gilg. 7997  
*Tachia swartzii* G.Don 4240  
*Tachibota* Aubl. 3744  
*Tachibota guianensis* Aubl. 3753  
*Tachigalia* Aubl. 7998  
*Tachigalia* Juss. 7998  
*Tachigalia versicolor* Standl. & L.O.Williams 7999  
*Tacsonia* Juss. 5533  
*Taenianthera* Burret 3314  
*Tafalla* Ruiz & Pav. 3628  
*Tafallaea* Kuntze 3628  
*Tafallaea arborescens* (Sw.) Kuntze 3629  
*Tafallaea artocarpus* (Solms) Kuntze 3639  
*Tafallaea bonplandiana* (Kunth) Kuntze 3630  
*Tafallaea calloserrata* (Oerst.) Kuntze 3630  
*Tafallaea goudotiana* (Solms) Kuntze 3637  
*Tafallaea mexicana* (C.Cordem.) Kuntze 3639  
*Tafallaea nutans* (Sw.) Kuntze 3640  
*Taguaria punctata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Raf. 3270  
*Taguaria puracensis* (Kunth) Raf. 3270  
*Talauma* Juss. p.p. 4451  
*Talauma macrocarpa* Zucc. 8004  
*Talauma minor* Urb. p.p. 8009  
*Talauma minor* subsp. *oblongifolia* (Léon) Borhidi 8007  
*Talauma minor* subsp. *orbiculata* (Britton & P.Wilson) Borhidi 8009  
*Talauma minor* subsp. *truncata* (Moldenke) Borhidi 8009  
*Talauma minor* var. *oblongifolia* Léon 8007  
*Talauma orbicularis* Britton & P.Wilson 8009  
*Talauma plumieri* DC. non Stahl 8002  
*Talauma plumieri* Stahl. non DC. 4462

- Talauma plumieri* (Sw.) DC. 8002  
*Talauma poasana* Pittier 4475  
*Talauma splendens* (Urb.) McLaughlin 4482  
*Talauma truncata* (Moldenke) R.A.Howard 8009  
*Tali* Adans. 2081  
*Talisia diphylla* Standl. 3099  
*Talisia olivaeformis* (Kunth) Radlk. 8023  
*Talisia panamensis* Pittier 8018  
*Talisia svensoni* Standl. 2495  
*Tamala* Raf. 5612  
*Tamala borbonia* (L.) Raf. 5621  
*Tamala humilis* (Nash) Small 5628  
*Tamala littoralis* (Small) Small 5621  
*Tamala palustris* Raf. 5633  
*Tamala pubescens* (Pursh) Small 5633  
*Tangaraca* Adans. 3561  
*Taonabo heptasepala* (Krug & Urb.) Britton 8080  
*Taonabo luquillensis* (Krug & Urb.) Britton 8085  
*Taonabo pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Britton 8093  
*Taonabo peduncularis* (DC.) Britton 8089  
*Taonabo pringlei* Rose 8090  
*Taonabo seemanii* (Triana & Planch.) Standl. 8092  
*Taonabo sphaerocarpa* Rose 8097  
*Taonabo stahlia* (Krug & Urb.) Britton 8093  
*Taonabo subsessilis* Britton 8095  
*Taonabo tepezapote* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Szyzyl. 8097  
*Tapiria* Juss. 8025  
*Tapiria edulis* Brandege 2583  
*Tapiria fanshawei* Sandwith 8028  
*Tapirira bijuga* Hook.f. ex Marchand 8028  
*Tapirira guianensis* var. *cuneata* Engl. 8028  
*Tapirira guianensis* var. *elliptica* Engl. 8028  
*Tapirira macrophylla* Lundell p.p. 1109, 8030  
*Tapirira myriantha* Triana & Planch. 8028  
*Tapirira pao-pombo* Marchand 8028  
*Tapogomea* Aubl. 6391  
*Tapogomea elata* (Sw.) Poir. 6418  
*Tapomana* Adans. 2081  
*Tapura antillana* Gleason 8036  
*Tapura cubensis* subsp. *obovata* (Britton & P.Wilson) Borhidi 8032  
*Tapura cubensis* var. *wrightiana* Baill. 8032  
*Tapura cucullata* Benth. 8034  
*Tapura guianensis* Duss non Aubl. 8036  
*Tapura negrensis* Suess. 8034  
*Tapura obovata* Britton & P.Wilson non Rizzini 8032  
*Tapura pedicellaris* Chodat 8036  
*Tardiella* Gagnep. 1391  
*Tariri* Aubl. 5729  
*Tariri antidesma* Baill. 5730  
*Tariri pentandra* Baill. 5739  
*Tauroceras cornigerum* (L.) Britton & Rose 80  
*Tauroceras spadicigerum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Britton & Rose 80  
*Taxodium ascendens* Brongn. 8042  
*Taxodium ascendens* var. *nutans* (Aiton) Rehder 8042  
*Taxodium distichum* var. *mexicanum* (Carrière) Gordon 8043  
*Taxodium distichum* var. *mucronatum* (Ten.) A.Henry 8043  
*Taxodium distichum* var. *nutans* (Aiton) Sweet 8042  
*Taxodium imbricarium* (Nutt.) R.M.Harper 8042  
*Taxodium mexicanum* Carrière 8043  
*Taxodium montezumae* Decne. 8043  
*Taxodium sempervirens* D.Don 7466  
*Taxus baccata* subsp. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Pilg. 8045  
*Taxus baccata* subsp. *globosa* (Schltdl.) Pilg. 8047  
*Taxus baccata* var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Koehne 8045  
*Taxus baccata* var. *canadensis* Benth. 8045  
*Taxus baccata* var. *floridana* (Nutt. ex Chapm.) Pilg. 8046  
*Taxus boursieri* Carrière 8045  
*Taxus lindleyana* A.Murray bis 8045  
*Taxus mexicana* J.Nelson 8047  
*Tebebuia monticola* Pittier 7972  
*Tecoma* Juss. p.p. 696  
*Tecoma acrophylla* Urb. 7920  
*Tecoma actinophylla* Griseb. 2789  
*Tecoma adenophylla* Bureau & K.Schum. 7945  
*Tecoma aesculifolia* (Kunth) DC. 3352  
*Tecoma araliacea* (Cham.) A.DC. 7972  
*Tecoma atractocarpa* Bureau & K.Schum. 7972  
*Tecoma avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Speg. 7945  
*Tecoma avellanadae* var. *alba* Lillo 7945  
*Tecoma bahamensis* Northr. 7923  
*Tecoma berterii* DC. 7924  
*Tecoma berterii* Griseb. non DC. 7959  
*Tecoma bibracteolata* Griseb. 7925  
*Tecoma billbergii* Bureau & K.Schum. 7926  
*Tecoma brittonii* Urb. 7962  
*Tecoma brittonii* var. *decussata* Urb. 7962  
*Tecoma campinae* Kraenzl. 7956  
*Tecoma capitata* Bureau & K.Schum. 7931  
*Tecoma chrysantha* (Jacq.) A.DC. 7932  
*Tecoma conspicua* A.DC. 7972  
*Tecoma digitata* Kunth 3352  
*Tecoma domingensis* Urb. 7937  
*Tecoma dubia* C.Wright ex Sauvalle 7939  
*Tecoma eggersii* Kraenzl. 7943  
*Tecoma evenia* Donn.Sm. p.p. 7932, 7969  
*Tecoma fabrisii* T.Mey. 8052  
*Tecoma flavescens* (Vell.) Mart. ex A.DC. 7972  
*Tecoma fuscata* Moç. ex DC. 3352  
*Tecoma grandiceps* Kraenzl. 7956  
*Tecoma grandis* Appun non Kraenzl. 7934  
*Tecoma guayacan* Seem. 7941  
*Tecoma haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Griseb. 7942  
*Tecoma hassleri* Sprague 7956  
*Tecoma hemmendorffiana* Kraenzl. 7956  
*Tecoma heptaphylla* A.Rich. non Mart. 7921  
*Tecoma heteropoda* A.DC. 7956  
*Tecoma hypodictyon* A.DC. 7956  
*Tecoma hypoleuca* C.Wright ex Sauvalle 7944  
*Tecoma impetiginosa* Mart. 7945  
*Tecoma impetiginosa* Mart. ex A.DC. 7945  
*Tecoma impetiginosa* var. *lepidota* Bureau 7945  
*Tecoma incisa* (Rose & Standl.) I.M.Johnst. 8050

- Tecoma integra* (Sprague) Chodat 7945  
*Tecoma ipe* var. *integra* Sprague 7945  
*Tecoma ipe* var. *integrifolia* Hassl. 7945  
*Tecoma ipe* f. *leucotricha* Hassl. 7945  
*Tecoma lepidophylla* var. *reticulata* Griseb. 7944  
*Tecoma leucoxylon* (L.) Mart. ex DC. 7923  
*Tecoma leucoxylon* Mart. 7959  
*Tecoma leucoxylon* var. *miquelii* A.DC. 7931  
*Tecoma leucoxylon* var. *reticulata* Griseb. 7930  
*Tecoma longiflora* Griseb. non Bureau & K.Schum. 2790  
*Tecoma mexicana* Mart. ex A.DC. 7969  
*Tecoma microphylla* (Lam.) Urb. 7950  
*Tecoma molle* Kunth 8049  
*Tecoma myrtifolia* Griseb. 7953  
*Tecoma nigricans* Klotz 7972  
*Tecoma ochracea* Cham. 7956  
*Tecoma palmeri* Kraenzl. 7932  
*Tecoma patrisiana* A.DC. 7972  
*Tecoma pentaphylla* Juss. 7943  
*Tecoma pentaphylla* (L.) A.DC. 7943  
*Tecoma platyantha* Griseb. 7962  
*Tecoma punctatissima* Kraenzl. 7969  
*Tecoma revoluta* Urb. 7966  
*Tecoma rigida* Urb. 7968  
*Tecoma rosea* Bertol. 7969  
*Tecoma sanguinea* C.Wright 7970  
*Tecoma schumanniana* (Urb.) Urb. 7971  
*Tecoma serratifolia* (Vahl) G.Don 7972  
*Tecoma setulosa* Griseb. 2189  
*Tecoma sorbifolia* Kunth 8052  
*Tecoma speciosa* A.DC. 7972  
*Tecoma spectabilis* G.Planch. ex Griseb. non Planch. & Linden 7933  
*Tecoma spiralis* C.Wright ex Griseb. 7711  
*Tecoma stans* var. *apifolia* hort. ex A.DC. 8049  
*Tecoma trachycarpa* Griseb. 7976  
*Tecoma triphylla* Mart. ex A.DC. 7943  
*Tecoma tronadora* (Loes.) I.M.Johnst. 8050  
*Tecoma viminalis* Hemsl. 697  
*Tecomaria* Spach 8048  
*Teichmeyeria* Scop. 3515  
*Telanthophora chicharrensis* H.Rob. & Brettell 8054  
*Telanthophora copeyensis* (Greenm.) H.Rob. & Brettell 7418  
*Telanthophora molinae* H.Rob. & Brettell 8056  
*Telanthophora serraquitchensis* (Greenm.) H.Rob. & Brettell 8059  
*Telanthophora uspantanensis* H.Rob. & Brettell 7421  
*Temu* O.Berg 914  
*Tepesia* Gaertn. 3561  
*Tephrocactus* Lem. 5299  
*Terebinthus* P.Browne 1072  
*Terebinthus arborea* Rose 1073  
*Terebinthus bipinnata* (Moq. & Sessé ex DC.) W.Wight 1076  
*Terebinthus cerasifolia* Rose 1092  
*Terebinthus diversifolia* (Rose) Rose 1079  
*Terebinthus fragilis* Rose 1085  
*Terebinthus grandifolia* Rose 1089  
*Terebinthus graveolens* Rose 1090  
*Terebinthus hollickii* Britton 1094  
*Terebinthus inaguensis* Britton 1096  
*Terebinthus laxiflora* Rose 1101  
*Terebinthus microphylla* Rose 1105  
*Terebinthus palmeri* (S.Watson) Rose 1107  
*Terebinthus simaruba* (L.) W.Wight 1109  
*Terebinthus simplicifolia* Britton 1103  
*Terebraria* Kuntze 5111  
*Terebraria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Alain 5112  
*Terebraria densiflora* (Griseb.) Sprague 5113  
*Terebraria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain 5112  
*Terebraria lineolata* (Urb.) Alain 5112  
*Terebraria resinosa* (Vahl) Sprague 5113  
*Terminalia aroidoi* Bisse 8069  
*Terminalia buceras* C.Wright 1031  
*Terminalia chiriquensis* Pittier 8073  
*Terminalia domingensis* Urb. 8067  
*Terminalia erecta* (L.) Baill. 2092  
*Terminalia excelsa* Liebm. ex Hemsl. 8062  
*Terminalia firma* Mart. 8072  
*Terminalia hayesii* Pittier 8062  
*Terminalia intermedia* auct. non Urb. 8067  
*Terminalia intermedia* (A.Rich.) Urb. 8066  
*Terminalia maestrensis* Bisse 8070  
*Terminalia molineti* M.Gómez 1033  
*Terminalia molinetti* M.Gómez 1033  
*Terminalia neglecta* Bisse 8068  
*Terminalia nipensis* Alain 8069  
*Terminalia nyssaefolia* Britton 8072  
*Terminalia obovata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud. non Cambess. 8062  
*Terminalia odontoptera* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 8062  
*Terminalia orientensis* Monach. 8069  
*Terminalia pachystyla* Borhidi 8069  
*Terminalia spinosa* Northr. 1033  
*Terminalia tarapotensis* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 8073  
*Terminalis* Medik. 2737  
*Ternstroemia albopunctata* Griseb. non Planch. 1810  
*Ternstroemia chalicophila* Loes. 8084  
*Ternstroemia crenata* Macfad. 7894  
*Ternstroemia dentata* Spreng. 3260  
*Ternstroemia elliptica* West, Eggers, Duss non Sw. 8089  
*Ternstroemia impressa* Lundell 8097  
*Ternstroemia meridionalis* Sw. 8089  
*Ternstroemia obovalis* Griseb. non A.Rich. 8089  
*Ternstroemia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. 8093  
*Ternstroemia proctoriana* Kobuski 8088  
*Ternstroemia purpusii* Brandegee 7863  
*Ternstroemia salicifolia* DC. 3260  
*Ternstroemia seleriana* Loes. 8097  
*Ternstroemia sphaerocarpa* (Rose) Melch. 8097  
*Tertrea martinicensis* DC. 4423  
*Tessaria dentata* Ruiz & Pav. 8099  
*Tessaria legitima* DC. 8099

- Tetracera multiflora* A.DC. 2624  
*Tetracera nitida* Vahl 2624  
*Tetracheilos* Lehm. 64  
*Tetrachyron orizabaensis* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 8106  
*Tetracoryne* Turcz. 7138  
*Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze 8110  
*Tetragastris balsamifera* var. *lanceifolia* Swart 8110  
*Tetragastris cubensis* Urb. 6250  
*Tetragastris ossaea* Gaertn. 8110  
*Tetragastris panamensis* var. *grandifolia* Swart 8111  
*Tetragastris panamensis* var. *hirtella* Swart 8111  
*Tetragastris paraensis* Cuatrec. 8111  
*Tetragastris phanerosepala* Sandwith 8109  
*Tetragastris stevensonii* Standl. 8111  
*Tetragastris tomentosa* D.M.Porter 6259  
*Tetramerium odoratissimum* DC. 3115  
*Tetramyxis* Gagnep. 7712  
*Tetranthera californica* Hook. & Arn. 8361  
*Tetranthera glaucescens* (Kunth) Spreng. 4246  
*Tetrastylis* Barb.Rodr. 5533  
*Tetrathylacium costaricense* Standl. 8122  
*Tetrathylacium macrophyllum* var. *pacificum* (Seem.) Triana & Planch. 8122  
*Tetrathylacium nutans* Sleumer 8122  
*Tetrathylacium pacificum* (Seem.) Standl. 8122  
*Tetrazygia* Rich. ex DC. p.p. 8138  
*Tetrazygia angustiflora* var. *argyrophylla* (A.Rich.) Griseb. 8126  
*Tetrazygia argyrophylla* (A.Rich.) Millsp. 8126  
*Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) Triana 8139  
*Tetrazygia discolor* var. *villosa* Griseb. 8128  
*Tetrazygia ekmanii* Urb. 8140  
*Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* Griseb. non DC. 8141  
*Tetrazygia impressa* Urb. 8134  
*Tetrazygia krugii* Cogn. 8127  
*Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin 8141  
*Tetrazygia ovata* Cogn. 8136  
*Tetrazygia stahlilii* Cogn. 8137  
*Tetrazygia versicolor* Urb. 8126  
*Tetrazygia villosa* (Griseb.) Cogn. 8128  
*Tetrazygiopsis* Borhidi p.p. 8123  
*Tetrazygiopsis biflora* (Cogn.) Borhidi 8127  
*Tetrazygiopsis hispida* (Sw.) Borhidi 8131  
*Tetrazygiopsis longicollis* (Urb. & Cong.) Borhidi 8135  
*Tetrazygiopsis stahlilii* (Cogn.) Borhidi 8137  
*Tetrazygiopsis urbanii* (Cogn.) Borhidi 8137  
*Tetrorchidium gorgonae* Croizat 8143  
*Thalesia* Mart. ex Pfeiff. 183  
*Thamnia* P.Browne 4096  
*Thamnia swartzii* Hitchc. 4100  
*Thelira* Thouars 3744  
*Thelycrania* (Dumort.) Fourr. 2222  
*Thelycrania candidissima* (Marshall) Pojark. 2232  
*Thelycrania excelsa* (Kunth) Pojark. 2226  
*Thelycrania glabrata* (Benth.) Pojark. 2229  
*Thelycrania racemosa* (Lam.) D.Löve & J.P.Bernard 2232  
*Thelycrania rugosa* (Lam.) Pojark. 2233  
*Thelycrania sericea* (L.) Dandy 2234  
*Thelyra* DC. 3744  
*Themistoclesia pterocarpa* Donn.Sm. 3358  
*Theobroma asclepiadiflorum* Schery 8154  
*Theobroma bernoullii* Pittier 8153  
*Theobroma bernoullii* subsp. *asclepiadiflorum* (Schery) Cuatrec. 8154  
*Theobroma bernoullii* Pittier subsp. *bernoullii* 8155  
*Theobroma cacao* L. subsp. *cacao* 8157  
*Theobroma cordata* Ruiz & Pav. 8156  
*Theobroma guazuma* Aubl. 3466  
*Theobroma guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 8157  
*Theobroma leiocarpum* Bernoulli 8157  
*Theobroma macrantha* Bernoulli 8158  
*Theobroma ovatifolia* Moç. & Sessé ex DC. 8156  
*Theobroma pentagonum* Bernoulli 8157  
*Theobroma purpureum* Pittier 3699  
*Theobroma sativa* (Aubl.) Lign. & Bey 8157  
*Theobroma sphaerocarpum* Pittier 8157  
*Theophrasta biborrana* (Oerst.) Kuntze 1773  
*Theophrasta longifolia* Jacq. 1780  
*Theophrasta macrocarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 1776  
*Theophrasta spathulata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 1776  
*Thephroseris* Rchb. 7416  
*Thermophila cordata* Miers 7163  
*Thermophila rugulosa* Miers 7168  
*Therorhodon* Small 6928  
*Thevetia* Adans. 8164  
*Thevetia cuneifolia* (Kunth) A.DC. 8167  
*Thevetia linearis* A.DC. 8168  
*Thevetia neriifolia* Juss. ex A.DC. 8168  
*Thevetia neriifolia* Juss. ex Steud. 8168  
*Thevetia nitida* (Kunth) A.DC. 8165  
*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) Merr. 8168  
*Thevetia spathulata* Millsp. 8166  
*Thevetia steerei* Woodson 8166  
*Thevetia thevetia* (L.) Millsp. 8168  
*Thevetia thevetioides* (Kunth) K.Schum. 1390  
*Thibaudia acuminata* Dunal 1464  
*Thibaudia acuminata* Hook. 1464  
*Thibaudia bracteata* Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil. 1464  
*Thibaudia cinnamomifolia* Willd. ex Walp. 1466  
*Thibaudia cordifolia* Kunth 1464  
*Thibaudia crassifolia* Benth. 1464  
*Thibaudia hendersoni* Regel 1464  
*Thibaudia hookeri* Walp. 1464  
*Thibaudia melastomoides* Kunth 1464  
*Thibaudia mexicana* M.Martens & Galeotti 1464  
*Thibaudia oblongifolia* Remy 1466  
*Thibaudia pubescens* Kunth 1466  
*Thibaudia pubescens* var. *parvifolia* Benth. 1464  
*Thibaudia scabriuscula* Kunth 1464  
*Thibaudia septemnervia* Willd. ex Walp. 1466  
*Thibaudia strobilifera* Kunth 1464  
*Thieleodoxa* Cham. 308  
*Thioda* auct. non Bennet 8757  
*Thiodia laetioides* (A.Rich.) Griseb. 8758  
*Thouinia* Thunb. ex L.f. non Poit. 1615  
*Thouinia decandra* Bonpl. 8183

- Thouinia ligustrina* Sw. 1624  
*Thouinia pinnata* Turpin 8186  
*Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk. 8179  
*Thouinia pulverulenta* Griseb. 8187  
*Thouinia scoparia* Radlk. 8176  
*Thouinia spicata* Radlk. 8176  
*Thrinax acuminata* Griseb. & H.Wendl. 1996  
*Thrinax argentea* Griseb. non Lodd. 1994  
*Thrinax argentea* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 1988  
*Thrinax bahamensis* O.F.Cook 8191  
*Thrinax barbadensis* Lodd ex Mart. 1988  
*Thrinax crinita* Griseb. & H.Wendl. 1989  
*Thrinax drudei* Becc. 8191  
*Thrinax ekmanii* Burret 8191  
*Thrinax excelsa* L.H.Bailey non Griseb. 8192  
*Thrinax floridana* Sarg. 8193  
*Thrinax harrisioniana* Becc. 8193  
*Thrinax keyensis* Sarg. 8191  
*Thrinax longistyla* Becc. 1988  
*Thrinax martii* Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex Griseb. 8193  
*Thrinax microcarpa* Sarg. 8191  
*Thrinax multiflora* Mart. p.p. 1988  
*Thrinax multiflora* sensu Read non Mart. 8193  
*Thrinax parviflora* Britton & Millsp. 8193  
*Thrinax parviflora* Maycock 1988  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sauv. 8193  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sw. p.p. 1988, 8193  
*Thrinax ponceana* O.F.Cook 8191  
*Thrinax praeceps* O.F.Cook 8191  
*Thrinax punctulata* Becc. 8191  
*Thrinax rex* Britton & Harris 8190  
*Thrinax tessellata* Becc. 8193  
*Thrinax wendlandiana* Becc. 8193  
*Thrinax yuraguana* A.Rich. 1996  
*Thrincoma alta* O.F.Cook 1988  
*Thringis laxa* O.F.Cook 8191  
*Thuja* sect. *Biota* D.Don 8195  
*Thuja lineata* Poir. 8042  
*Thuja obtusa* Moench 8196  
*Thuja sphaeroidea* Spreng. 1575  
*Thuja theophrasti* C.Bauhin ex Nieuwl. 8196  
*Thurberia* A.Gray 3383  
*Thuya* L. 8195  
*Thuya gigantea* Nutt. 8197  
*Thuya lobbiana* hort. ex Gord. 8197  
*Thuya lobbii* hort. ex Gord 8197  
*Thuya menziesii* Douglas ex Endl. 8197  
*Thuya occidentalis* L. 8196  
*Thuya odorata* Marshall 8196  
*Thuya plicata* Donn 8197  
*Thuya plicata* Lamb. 8197  
*Thyana* Ham. 8173  
*Thyana discolor* (Griseb.) Hitchc. 8174  
*Thyana portoricensis* (Radlk.) Britton 8179  
*Thyana striata* (Radlk.) Britton 8180  
*Thylax fraxineum* (Willd.) Raf. 8681  
*Thyroma parvifolia* (A.DC.) Miers 693  
*Thysanobotria* Alderw. 353  
*Thysanus* Lour. 2081  
*Tibouchina coriacea* S.Moore 8214  
*Ticorea unifoliata* T.S.Elias 2071  
*Tigarea aspera* Aubl. 2623  
*Tigarea dentata* Aubl. 2735  
*Tikalia* Lundell 916  
*Tikalia prisca* (Standl.) Lundell 917  
*Tilia americana* var. *neglecta* (Spach) Fosberg 8204  
*Tilia australis* Small 8205  
*Tilia caroliniana* Mill. 8205  
*Tilia caroliniana* var. *rhoophila* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia cocksii* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia creno-serrata* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia eburnea* Ashe 8206  
*Tilia floridana* Small 8205  
*Tilia floridana* var. *hypoleuca* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia floridana* var. *oblongifolia* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia georgiana* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia glabra* Vent. 8204  
*Tilia heterophylla* Vent. 8206  
*Tilia heterophylla* var. *michauxii* (Nutt.) Sarg. 8206  
*Tilia houghii* Rose 8207  
*Tilia lasioclada* Sarg. 8206  
*Tilia lata* Ashe 8206  
*Tilia leptophylla* (Vent.) Small 8205  
*Tilia leucocarpa* Ashe 8205  
*Tilia leucocarpa* var. *brevipedunculata* (Sarg.) Ashe 8205  
*Tilia littoralis* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia michauxii* Nutt. 8206  
*Tilia monticola* Sarg. 8206  
*Tilia neglecta* Spach 8204  
*Tilia nigra* Borkh. 8203  
*Tilia occidentalis* Rose 8208  
*Tilia palmeri* F.C.Gates 8204  
*Tilia phanera* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia porracea* Ashe 8205  
*Tilia pubescens* Aiton 8205  
*Tilia relicta* Laughlin 8203  
*Tilia stellata* Hartig 8203  
*Tilia texana* Sarg. 8205  
*Tilia truncata* Spach 8204  
*Tilia venulosa* Sarg. 8204  
*Tilmia* O.F.Cook 273  
*Tinea triplinervia* Spreng. 6231  
*Tingulona* Kuntze 6242  
*Tingulona aracouchini* (Aubl.) Kuntze 6244  
*Tingulona guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze 6254  
*Tingulona tenuifolia* Kuntze 6264  
*Tinus* L. 1791  
*Tinus breviflora* (A.DC.) Kuntze 3313  
*Tinus capollina* (DC.) Kuntze 591  
*Tinus compressa* (DC.) Kuntze 591  
*Tinus compressus* (Kunth) Kuntze 591  
*Tinus coriaceus* (Sw.) Kuntze 667  
*Tinus cubana* (A.DC.) Kuntze 5484

- Tinus escallonioides* Kuntze 606  
*Tinus foetida* (Willd.) Kuntze 609  
*Tinus foetidus* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze 609  
*Tinus glanduloso-marginata* (Oerst.) Kuntze 611  
*Tinus grisebachiana* Kuntze 614  
*Tinus guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Kuntze 639  
*Tinus guyanensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze 616  
*Tinus laevis* (Oerst.) Kuntze 7786  
*Tinus maculata* (Poit. ex A.DC.) Kuntze 639  
*Tinus maculatus* (Poit. ex A.DC.) Kuntze 639  
*Tinus nigrescens* (Oerst.) Kuntze 637  
*Tinus nigropunctatus* (Oerst.) Kuntze 638  
*Tinus obovata* Kuntze 639  
*Tinus occidentalis* L. 1801  
*Tinus pickeringia* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.DC.) Kuntze 606  
*Tinus ramiflora* (Oerst.) Kuntze 7786  
*Tinus revolutus* (Kunth) Kuntze 655  
*Tinus tinifolius* (Sw.) Kuntze 667  
*Tinus turbacensis* (Kunth) Kuntze 7789  
*Tinus volkameria* Crantz 1801  
*Tipuana erythrocarpa* Ducke 8409  
*Tipuana lundellii* Standl. 8410  
*Tithonia diversifolia* var. *glabriuscula* S.F.Blake 8210  
*Tithonia triloba* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 8210  
*Tithymalus* Gaert. non Ség. 3064  
*Tobinia acuminata* (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham. 8678  
*Tobinia coriacea* Desv. ex Ham. 8721  
*Tobinia emarginata* (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham. 8721  
*Tobinia punctata* (Vahl) Griseb. 8708  
*Tobinia spinosa* (L.) Desv. ex Ham. 8717  
*Tobinia ternata* (Sw.) Desv. ex Ham. 8710  
*Tococa acuminata* Benth. 8214  
*Tococa barbata* Benth. 8214  
*Tococa chuivensis* Wurdack 8214  
*Tococa chuivensis* var. *ecuadorensis* Wurdack 8214  
*Tococa coriacea* S.Moore 8214  
*Tococa discolor* Pilg. 8214  
*Tococa loretensis* Ule 8214  
*Tococa occidentalis* Naudin 8214  
*Tococa peckiana* B.L.Rob. 8214  
*Tococa roreimi* Benth. 8214  
*Tocoyena cuatrecasasii* Steyerl. 8216  
*Tocoyena longifolia* Kunth 6130  
*Tocoyena obliquinervia* (Standl.) Standl. 8216  
*Tocoyena tabascensis* Standl. 913  
*Toluifera balsamum* L. 5022  
*Toluifera balsamum* var. *pereirae* (Royle) Baill. 5024  
*Toluifera* L. 5021  
*Toluifera pereirae* Baill. 5024  
*Tomax* L. 1200  
*Tomovita* Aubl. p.p. 1669  
*Tonalanthus Brandegei* 1173  
*Tonduzia Pittier* 366  
*Tonduzia longifolia* (A.DC.) Woodson 367  
*Tonduzia longipedunculata* Woodson 368  
*Tonduzia macrantha* Woodson 368  
*Tonduzia parvifolia* Pittier 367  
*Tonduzia pittieri* Donn.Sm. 369  
*Tonduzia stenophylla* Pittier 367  
*Tonsella* Schreb. 8217  
*Tonsella elliptica* (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Spreng. 7164  
*Tonsella oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. 7164  
*Tonsella paniculata* (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. 3664  
*Tonshia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don 7295  
*Tontelea* Aubl. 8217  
*Tontelea elliptica* (Mart. ex Roem. & Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks. 7164  
*Tontelea erythroxyloides* (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp. 7164  
*Tontelea fluminensis* (Peyr.) A.C.Sm. 8219  
*Tontelea guianensis* Klotzsch 7164  
*Tontelea longifolia* Miers 8218  
*Tontelea oblongifolia* (Mart. ex Schult.) Spreng. ex B.D.Jacks. 7164  
*Tontelea obtusifolia* (Cambess.) Endl. ex Walp. 7164  
*Tontelea ovalifolia* subsp. *richardii* (Peyr.) Görtz & Mennega 8219  
*Tontelea richardii* (Peyr.) A.C.Sm. 8219  
*Tontelea scandens* Aubl. 8218  
*Topobea allenii* Standl. & L.O.Williams 8239  
*Topobea boliviensis* Cogn. ex Harms 8232  
*Topobea cooperi* Gleason 8239  
*Topobea grandiflora* Suess. 907  
*Topobea longipes* Naudin 8232  
*Topobea rosea* Gleason 8239  
*Topobea storkii* Standl. 907  
*Topobea urophylla* Standl. 8239  
*Torrabasia domingensis* Urb. 8241  
*Torreya myristica* Hook. 8243  
*Torrubia* Vell. 3417  
*Torrubia bracei* Britton 3422  
*Torrubia brevipetiolata* Jiménez 3419  
*Torrubia cokeri* Britton 3426  
*Torrubia costaricana* Standl. 3420  
*Torrubia cuspidata* (Heimerl) Standl. 3421  
*Torrubia discolor* (Spreng.) Britton 3422  
*Torrubia domingensis* Standl. 3423  
*Torrubia dussii* Standl. 5959  
*Torrubia fragrans* (Dum.Cours.) Standl. 3424  
*Torrubia globosa* Small 3422  
*Torrubia inermis* Britton & P.Wilson 3424  
*Torrubia inermis* (Jacq.) Britton 3424  
*Torrubia linearibracteata* (Heimerl) Standl. 3425  
*Torrubia longifolia* (Heimerl) Britton 3422  
*Torrubia obtusata* (Jacq.) Britton 3426  
*Torrubia petenensis* Lundell 3427  
*Torrubia rufescens* Britton 3428  
*Torrubia suborbiculata* (Hemsl.) Britton 5966  
*Toulucia anomala* Steyerl. 8534  
*Touloucouna* M.Roem. 1341  
*Tounatea* Aubl. 7832  
*Tounatea calophylla* (Poepp.) Taub. 7845  
*Tounatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Taub. 7833  
*Tounatea costaricensis* Britton 7845



- Tounatea crocea* (Vell.) Taub. 7846  
*Tounatea cubensis* Britton & P.Wilson 7835  
*Tounatea cuneata* Britton 7846  
*Tounatea darienensis* (Pittier) Britton & Rose 7846  
*Tounatea gatunensis* Britton 7845  
*Tounatea guatemalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Britton & Rose 7837  
*Tounatea hayesii* Britton 7845  
*Tounatea hondurensis* Britton 7845  
*Tounatea jamaicensis* (Urb.) Britton 7845  
*Tounatea johnsonii* Britton 7846  
*Tounatea macrosperma* (Bertol.) Britton & Rose 7845  
*Tounatea myrtifolia* (Sm.) Taub. 7838  
*Tounatea nicaraguensis* Britton & Rose 7836  
*Tounatea ochracea* (DC.) Britton 7845  
*Tounatea panamensis* (Benth.) Taub. 7842  
*Tounatea penomenensis* Britton 7845  
*Tounatea pittieri* Britton 7845  
*Tounatea simplex* (Sw.) Taub. 7845  
*Tounatea standleyi* Britton & Rose 7840  
*Tounatea subcoriacea* Britton 7846  
*Tounatea trifolia* (Pittier) Britton & Rose 7846  
*Tounatea williamsii* Britton 7845  
*Tournefortia* L. p.p. 675  
*Tournefortia cymosa* Griseb. non L. 8248  
*Tournefortia cymosa* L. 8249  
*Tournefortia foetidissima* Griseb. non Willd. 8248  
*Tournefortia foetidissima* A.Rich. non L. 8249  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. 676  
*Tournefortia macrophylla* Lam. 8249  
*Tournefortia nelsonii* Donn.Sm. 8254  
*Tournefortia paniculata* Cham. 8253  
*Tournefortia peruviana* Poir. 8253  
*Tournefortia serrata* L. 2197  
*Tournefortia volubilis* L. 8253  
*Tournefortiopsis reticulata* Rusby 3508  
*Tovomita angustata* Steyerl. 8260  
*Tovomita choisyana* Planch. & Triana 8257  
*Tovomita clusioides* Griseb. 1839  
*Tovomita coriacea* Maguire 8260  
*Tovomita glauca* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams 1675  
*Tovomita glossophylla* Cuatrec. 8260  
*Tovomita gracilis* L.O.Williams 1675  
*Tovomita grandifolia* L.O.Williams 1676  
*Tovomita grisebachiana* Planch. & Triana 1839  
*Tovomita havetioides* Griseb. 1860  
*Tovomita krukovii* A.C.Sm. 1678  
*Tovomita lanceolata* Cuatrec. 8260  
*Tovomita ligulata* Cuatrec. 8260  
*Tovomita longicuneata* Engl. 8260  
*Tovomita macrophylla* L.O.Williams non (Poepp.) Walp. 1676  
*Tovomita martiana* Engl. 1675  
*Tovomita martinicensis* Vesque 8258  
*Tovomita membranifolia* Standl. 8259  
*Tovomita nicaraguensis* (Oerst., Planch. & Triana) L.O.Williams 8262  
*Tovomita pauciflora* Cuatrec. 8259  
*Tovomita pittieri* Engl. 2775  
*Tovomita rhizophoroides* Cuatrec. 8260  
*Tovomita richardiana* Planch. & Triana 8257  
*Tovomita sphenophylla* Diels 8260  
*Tovomitidium* Ducke 8256  
*Tovomitopsis* Planch. & Triana p.p. 1669  
*Tovomitopsis allenii* Maguire 1670  
*Tovomitopsis centistaminibus* D'Arcy 1670  
*Tovomitopsis costaricana* Oerst., Planch. & Triana 1681  
*Tovomitopsis faucis* D'Arcy 1681  
*Tovomitopsis glauca* Oerst., Planch. & Triana 1675  
*Tovomitopsis grandifolia* L.O.Williams 1676  
*Tovomitopsis guatemaltecana* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. & Steyerl. 1677  
*Tovomitopsis membranacea* (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy 1671  
*Tovomitopsis membranifolia* (Standl.) D'Arcy 8259  
*Tovomitopsis membrillensis* D'Arcy 1678  
*Tovomitopsis micrantha* (Engl.) D'Arcy 1679  
*Tovomitopsis multiflora* Standl. 1675  
*Tovomitopsis myrcioides* (Planch. & Triana) D'Arcy 1680  
*Tovomitopsis psychotriifolia* Oerst., Planch. & Triana 1681  
*Tovomitopsis silvicola* Hammel 1682  
*Tovomitopsis standleyana* (L.O.Williams) D'Arcy p.p. 1686, 8262  
*Toxicodendron* Gaertn. 318  
*Toxicodendron* Mill.p.p. 6934  
*Toxicodendron copallinum* Kuntze 6935  
*Toxicodendron copallinum* var. *latifolium* (Engl.) Kuntze 6937  
*Toxicodendron integrifolium* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) Kuntze 6941  
*Toxicodendron laurinum* Kuntze 4492  
*Toxicodendron microphyllum* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Kuntze 6948  
*Toxicodendron quercifolium* (Michx.) Green 8264  
*Toxicodendron terebinthifolium* (Schltdl. & Cham.) F.A.Barkley 6950  
*Toxicodendron toxicarium* Gillis 8264  
*Toxicodendron toxicodendron* (L.) Britton 8264  
*Toxicodendron* Gaertn. 318  
*Toxophoenix* Schott 698  
*Toxylon* Raf. 4427  
*Toxylon aurantiacum* (Nutt.) Raf. 4428  
*Toxylon pomiferum* Raf. 4428  
*Trachyspermum aquaticum* (Walter ex J.F.Gmel.) House 5988  
*Tragia grandifolia* Klotzsch 208  
*Tragiopsis* H.Karst. 7398  
*Tramoia* Schwacke & Taub. 5047  
*Trattinnickia barbourii* Little 8270  
*Trattinnickia rhoifolia* Willd. 8271

- Trattinnickia rhoifolia* var. *lancifolia* Cuatrec. 8271  
*Trema canescens* (Kunth) Blume 8278  
*Trema chichilea* (Planch.) Blume 8278  
*Trema enantiophylla* Donn.Sm. 4327  
*Trema lima* Fawc. & Rendle non (Sw.) Blume 8276  
*Trema lima* Hitchc. non Blume 8276  
*Trema melinona* Blume 8278  
*Trema mollis* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Blume 8278  
*Tremanthera* Post & Kuntze 7295  
*Tremanthus* Pers. 7799  
*Trematanthera* F.Muell. 7295  
*Tribroma bicolor* (Humb. & Bonpl.) O.F.Cook 8156  
*Tricera* Schreb. 1116  
*Tricera bahamensis* (Baker) Britton 1118  
*Tricera citrifolia* Willd. p.p. 1119, 2955  
*Tricera cordifolia* Willd. 2955  
*Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw. 1120  
*Tricera subcolumnaris* Britton 1120  
*Tricera vahlii* (Baill.) Britton 1122  
*Triceraia* Willd. ex Roem. 8342  
*Triceros paniculata* M.Gómez 8345  
*Trichilia* sect. *Acanthotrichilia* Urb. 8281  
*Trichilia* sect. *Torpesia* Endl. 8281  
*Trichilia acutanthera* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia alajuelana* C.DC. ex Donn.Sm. 8291  
*Trichilia albiflora* C.DC. 8284  
*Trichilia alta* S.F.Blake 8306  
*Trichilia amplifolia* C.DC. 8302  
*Trichilia anisopleura* C.DC. 8284  
*Trichilia arborea* C.DC. 8290  
*Trichilia bakeri* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia biolleyi* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia biolleyi* var. *nicoyensis* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia brachystachya* Klotzsch ex C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia campechiana* Standl. ex Lundell 8298  
*Trichilia canjerana* Vell. 1142  
*Trichilia cardenasii* Rusby 8301  
*Trichilia cathartica* Mart. 8292  
*Trichilia cathartica* var. *glabrior* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia caucana* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia chiapensis* Matuda 8292  
*Trichilia chiriquina* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia colimana* C.DC. 8284  
*Trichilia colombiana* Cuatrec. 8293  
*Trichilia compacta* A.C.Sm. 8306  
*Trichilia cruegeriana* Urb. 8301  
*Trichilia cuneata* Radlk. 8293  
*Trichilia cuneifolia* Urb. non Pulle 8285  
*Trichilia curranii* S.F.Blake 8306  
*Trichilia davidsoniae* Standl. 8291  
*Trichilia davisii* Sandwith 8299  
*Trichilia distini* C.DC. 8298  
*Trichilia diversifolia* A.Juss. 8299  
*Trichilia donnell-smithii* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia donnell-smithii* var. *uniovulata* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia echinocarpa* (de Vriese) Walp. 8299  
*Trichilia ernestii* Harms 8301  
*Trichilia eurysepala* Harms 8308  
*Trichilia excelsa* Benth. 8299  
*Trichilia excisa* Urb. 8313  
*Trichilia flava* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia floribunda* Little 8302  
*Trichilia froesii* A.C.Sm. 8288  
*Trichilia fuscescens* Radlk. 8293  
*Trichilia gaudichaudii* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia gigantophylla* Harms 8299  
*Trichilia glabra* sensu Jacq. 8291  
*Trichilia glaziovii* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia goudotiana* Triana & Planch. 8299  
*Trichilia goyazana* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia grandis* Lasser & Maguire 8308  
*Trichilia guara* (Jacq.) L. 3432  
*Trichilia halesia* Loefl. 8313  
*Trichilia harrisii* Britton 8298  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *lanceolata* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *multijuga* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *pilipetala* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia havanensis* var. *spatulata* Rose 8291  
*Trichilia heydeana* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia hirta* var. *magnifolia* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia insignis* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia iquitosensis* Harms 8302  
*Trichilia izabalana* S.F.Blake 8293  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* var. *brevifolia* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia japurensis* C.DC. 8301  
*Trichilia karstenii* (Triana & Planch.) C.DC. 8282  
*Trichilia karwinskyana* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia krukovii* Gleason 8301  
*Trichilia krukovii* A.C.Sm. 8308  
*Trichilia laevis* Sessé & Moc. 8291  
*Trichilia lamellulata* Dugand 8313  
*Trichilia laminensis* Barb.Rodr. 8299  
*Trichilia lanceolata* Pittier 8308  
*Trichilia langlassei* C.DC. 8284  
*Trichilia lehmanni* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia lobulata* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia longifolia* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia macrophylla* Benth. 8299  
*Trichilia magnifica* Baehni & Macbr. 8308  
*Trichilia matudae* Lundell 8297  
*Trichilia membranacea* Macfad. 8298  
*Trichilia microcarpa* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia microdonta* S.F.Blake 8301  
*Trichilia minor* A.Rich. 8291  
*Trichilia minutiflora* Matuda non Sw. 8284  
*Trichilia mollis* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia montana* Kunth 8299  
*Trichilia montana* var. *acutivalvis* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia montana* var. *fendleriana* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia moritzii* C.DC. 8308  
*Trichilia moschata* var. *octandra* Macfad. 8291  
*Trichilia moschata* var. *odorata* (Andrews) DC. 8291  
*Trichilia multiflora* Casar. 8292  
*Trichilia multifoliola* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia multijuga* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia oaxacana* S.F.Blake 8293  
*Trichilia oblanceolata* Rusby 8301

- Trichilia obtusantha* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia odorata* Andrews 8291  
*Trichilia oerstediana* C.DC. 8291  
*Trichilia oxyphylla* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia palmeri* C.DC. 8312  
*Trichilia palmatorum* Pittier 8313  
*Trichilia paracaimana* C.DC. 8306  
*Trichilia paraensis* C.DC. 8306  
*Trichilia parvifolia* C.DC. 8313  
*Trichilia parvifoliola* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia pauciflora* Rusby 8299  
*Trichilia pavoniana* C.DC. 8284  
*Trichilia peruviana* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia petenensis* Lundell 8295  
*Trichilia poeppigii* var. *cinerascens* C.DC. 8302  
*Trichilia polyneura* C.DC. 8308  
*Trichilia polyneura* Urb. non C.DC. 8307  
*Trichilia portoricensis* Spreng. 8299  
*Trichilia pringlei* Rose 8284  
*Trichilia privigna* Standl. & Steyer. 8286  
*Trichilia propinqua* (Miq.) C.DC. 8306  
*Trichilia propinqua* var. *cinerascens* C.DC. 8305  
*Trichilia pyramidata* Harms 8292  
*Trichilia rendlei* Urb. 8307  
*Trichilia riedelii* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia ruiziana* C.DC. 8301  
*Trichilia sampaioana* Harms 8288  
*Trichilia schiediana* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia schiediana* var. *purpurea* Brandege 8292  
*Trichilia simplicifolia* Spreng. 8299  
*Trichilia skutchii* C.V.Morton & P.H.Allen 8299  
*Trichilia sloanei* Macfad. 8290  
*Trichilia smithii* C.DC. 8301  
*Trichilia spondioides* Jacq. 8292  
*Trichilia spondioides* var. *gibbosifoliola* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia steinbachii* Harms 8301  
*Trichilia subsimplex* Steyer. 8299  
*Trichilia tarapotoana* C.DC. 8301  
*Trichilia terminalis* Jacq. 8290  
*Trichilia tocachana* C.DC. 8306  
*Trichilia tomentosa* Kunth 8293  
*Trichilia tonduzii* C.DC. 8293  
*Trichilia trinitensis* A.Juss. 8299  
*Trichilia triphylla* S.F.Blake 8299  
*Trichilia truncata* Leonard 8299  
*Trichilia unifoliola* S.F.Blake & Standl. 8313  
*Trichilia verrucata* Suess. 8292  
*Trichilia verrucata* var. *plurifoliolata* Suess. 8292  
*Trichilia verrucosa* C.DC. 8301  
*Trichilia wawrana* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia wawrana* var. *antillana* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia weddellii* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia weddellii* var. *parvifolia* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia weddellii* var. *stylosa* C.DC. 8299  
*Trichilia welwitschii* C.DC. 8292  
*Trichilia williamsii* Harms 8302  
*Trichilia yucatanensis* Lundell 8298  
*Trichipteris* C.Presl 2519  
*Trichipteris bicrenata* (Liebm.) R.M.Tryon 2522  
*Trichipteris caracasana* (Klotzsch) R.M.Tryon 2523  
*Trichipteris chnoodes* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 2541  
*Trichipteris costaricensis* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Barrington 2526  
*Trichipteris crassifolia* (H.Christ) Gastony 2541  
*Trichipteris gleasonii* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon 2540  
*Trichipteris mexicana* (Mart.) R.M.Tryon 2544  
*Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv.) R.M.Tryon 2533  
*Trichipteris nesiotica* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon 2536  
*Trichipteris nigripes* (C.Christ) Barrington 2537  
*Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon 2522  
*Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron.) R.M.Tryon 2540  
*Trichipteris pastazensis* R.M.Tryon 2540  
*Trichipteris procera* (Willd.) R.M.Tryon 2540  
*Trichipteris pungens* (Willd.) R.M.Tryon 2540  
*Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon 2522  
*Trichipteris schiedeana* (C.Presl) R.M.Tryon 2541  
*Trichipteris stipularis* (H.Christ) R.M.Tryon 2522  
*Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon) R.M.Tryon 2522  
*Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn) R.M.Tryon 2545  
*Trichoa* Pers. 58  
*Trichocarpus* Schreb. 7576  
*Trichocarpus laurifolia* Willd. 7591  
*Trichocarya* Miq. 4171  
*Tricholobus* Blume 2081  
*Trichopteris* Spreng. 2519  
*Trichopteris hodgeana* (Proctor) R.M.Tryon 2532  
*Trichosorus densus* Liebm. 4319  
*Trichosorus frigidus* Liebm. 4319  
*Trichosorus glaucescens* Liebm. 4319  
*Trichosorus glaucescens* var. *major* Liebm. 4319  
*Trichospermum australe* (Little) Kosterm. 8316  
*Trichospermum colombianum* (Cuatrec.) Kosterm. 8316  
*Trichospermum grandifolium* (Sprague) Kosterm. 8316  
*Trichospermum macranthum* (Sprague) Kosterm. 8316  
*Trichospermum occidentale* (Cuatrec.) Kosterm. 8316  
*Trichospermum reticulatum* (Sprague) Kosterm. 8316  
*Trichouratea guildingi* Tiegh. 5391  
*Trigonis* Jacq. 2473  
*Trigonis tomentosa* Jacq. 2474  
*Trigonocarpus* Vell. 2473  
*Trigynaea anastomosans* Rusby 2559  
*Trilix auriculata* Ruiz & Pav. 6231  
*Trilix crucis* (L.) Griseb. 6231  
*Trilix glandulosa* Dombey ex Griseb. 776  
*Trilix lutea* L. 6231  
*Trilix macrobotrys* Ruiz & Pav. 776  
*Trilopus* Adans. 3559  
*Trilopus dentata* Raf. 3560  
*Trilopus estivalis* Raf. 3560  
*Trilopus nigra* Raf. 3560  
*Trilopus nigra* var. *catesbiana* Raf. 3560  
*Trilopus parvifolia* (Nutt.) Raf. 3560  
*Trilopus rotundifolia* Raf. 3560

- Trilopus virginica* (L.) Raf. 3560  
*Trima Noronha* 458  
*Trinax garberi* Chapm. 1987  
*Tripinna* Lour. 8507  
*Tripinnaria* Pers. 8507  
*Triplandron* Benth. 1834  
*Triplandron lineatum* Benth. 1863  
*Triplaris americana* Aubl. 8323  
*Triplaris americana* Rottb. 8323  
*Triplaris americana* Vahl 8323  
*Triplaris arnottiana* Meisn. 8321  
*Triplaris auriculata* Meisn. 8321  
*Triplaris boliviana* Britton 8320  
*Triplaris brasiliensis* Cham. 8320  
*Triplaris estriata* Kuntze 8320  
*Triplaris euryphylla* S.F.Blake 8320  
*Triplaris felipensis* Wedd. 8320  
*Triplaris formicosa* S.Moore 8320  
*Triplaris guanaensis* Rusby 8320  
*Triplaris guayaquilensis* Wedd. 8321  
*Triplaris laxa* S.F.Blake 8320  
*Triplaris lindeniana* Wedd. 8321  
*Triplaris macombii* Donn.Sm. 8322  
*Triplaris martiana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey. 8323  
*Triplaris martiana* var. *oblongifolia* Meisn. 8323  
*Triplaris noli-tangere* Wedd. 8320  
*Triplaris pavonii* Meisn. 8320  
*Triplaris pyramidalis* Jacq. 8320  
*Triplaris schomburgkiana* Benth. 8320  
*Triplaris siphonopetala* H.Gross 8323  
*Triplaris striata* Kuntze 8320  
*Triplaris surinamensis* Cham. 8323  
*Triplaris surinamensis* var. *benthamiana* Meisn. 8323  
*Triplaris surinamensis* var. *chamissoana* Meisn. 8323  
*Triplaris surinamensis* var. *crassifolia* Benth. 8323  
*Triplaris vahliana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex C.A.Mey. 8323  
*Triplaris williamsii* Rusby 8320  
*Triploclamys* Ulbr. 5538  
*Tristylidium mexicanum* Turcz. 7863  
*Trithrinax compacta* Griseb. & H.Wendl. 8189  
*Trithrinax mauritiiformis* H.Karst. 7149  
*Triumfetta schunkei* J.F.Macbr. 8327  
*Trixis* Sw. 1818  
*Trixis aspera* Sw. 1821  
*Trixis erosum* Sw. 1820  
*Trixis scabra* Sw. 1821  
*Trophis americana* L. 8334  
*Trophis americana* var. *meridionalis* Bureau 8334  
*Trophis americana* var. *ramon* Bureau 8334  
*Trophis aurantiaca* Herzog 8330  
*Trophis chiapensis* Brandegee 8333  
*Trophis chorizanthes* Standl. 8333  
*Trophis glabrata* Liebm. 6339  
*Trophis macrostachya* Donn.Sm. 7681  
*Trophis matudae* Lundell 8333  
*Trophis nubium* Standl. 8333  
*Trophisomia* Rojas 7679  
*Trophis racemosa* subsp. *meridionalis* (Bureau) W.C.Burger 8334  
*Trophis racemosa* subsp. *ramon* (Schltdl. & Cham.) W.C.Burger 8334  
*Trophis ramon* Schltdl. & Cham. 8334  
*Trozelia* Raf. 179  
*Trymatococcus guanabarinus* Duarte 3648  
*Tschudya* DC. 4120  
*Tsimatimia* Jum. & H.Perrier 6918  
*Tsuga* sect. *Hesperopeuce* Engelm. 8335  
*Tsuga albertiana* S  n  clauze 8338  
*Tsuga americana* (Mill.) Farwell 8336  
*Tsuga canadensis* f. *parvula* Vict. & Rousseau 8336  
*Tsuga crassifolia* Flous 8339  
*Tsuga douglasii* var. *glauca* Beissn. 6361  
*Tsuga hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) Carri  re 8339  
*Tsuga lindleyana* Roezl 6359  
*Tsuga mertensiana* auct. non (Bong.) Carri  re 8338  
*Tsuga pattoniana* (A.Murray bis) Engelm. 8339  
*Tsuga pattoniana* var. *hookeriana* (A.Murray bis) Lemmon 8339  
*Tuchiroa acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze 2454  
*Tulipastrum* Spach 4451  
*Tulipastrum acuminatum* (L.) Small 4452  
*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *aureum* Ashe 4452  
*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *flavum* Small 4452  
*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *ludovicianum* (Sarg.) Ashe 4452  
*Tulipastrum acuminatum* var. *ozarkense* (Ashe) Ashe 4452  
*Tulipastrum americanum* Spach 4452  
*Tulipastrum americanum* var. *subcordatum* Spach 4452  
*Tulipastrum cordatum* (L.) Small 4452  
*Tulipifera* Mill. 4236  
*Tulipifera liriiodendron* Mill. 4237  
*Tumion* Raf. 8242  
*Tumion californicum* (Torr.) Greene 8243  
*Tumion taxifolium* (Arn.) Greene 8244  
*Tunatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Kuntze 7833  
*Tunatea crocea* (Vell.) Kuntze 7846  
*Tunatea myrtifolia* (Sm.) Kuntze 7838  
*Tunatea panamensis* (Benth.) Kuntze 7842  
*Tunatea simplex* (Spreng.) Kuntze 7845  
*Turanga* (Bunge) Kimura 6100  
*Turibana* (Nakai) Nakai 3082  
*Turpinia glandulosa* Bello 8345  
*Turpinia heterophylla* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul. 8345  
*Turpinia occidentalis* Griseb. 8345  
*Turpinia paniculata* Stahl 8345  
*Turpinia paniculata* Vent. 8345  
*Turpinia pinnata* (Schiede) Hemsl. 8345  
*Turpinia shiedeana* Tul. 8345  
*Turraea americana* Vell. 1142  
*Tylostemon angustitepalus* Krause 5081  
*Typhalea* (DC.) C.Presl 5538  
*Typhalea* Neck. 5538

- Ulbrichia* Urb. 8161  
*Uleodendron* Rauschert 5047  
*Ulmus alba* Raf. 8353  
*Ulmus americana* Marshall non L. 8357  
*Ulmus americana* var. *alata* (Michx.) Spach 8352  
*Ulmus americana* var. *aspera* Chapm. 8353  
*Ulmus americana* var. *floridana* (Chapm.) Little 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *alba* (Aiton) Fernald 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *ascendens* Slavin 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *columnaris* Rehder 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *intercedens* Fernald 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *laevior* Fernald 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *pendula* (Aiton) Fernald 8353  
*Ulmus americana* f. *viridis* Seymour 8353  
*Ulmus crispa* Willd. 8357  
*Ulmus divaricata* C.H.Müll. 8358  
*Ulmus floridana* Chapm. 8353  
*Ulmus fulva* Michx. 8357  
*Ulmus heyderi* Späth 8357  
*Ulmus monterreyensis* C.H.Müll. 8354  
*Ulmus multinervosa* C.H.Müll. 8358  
*Ulmus pubescens* Walter 8357  
*Ulmus pumila* Walter non L. 8352  
*Ulmus racemosa* D.Thomas non Borkh. 8359  
*Unedo* Hoffmanns. & Link 560  
*Unona bibracteata* B.L.Rob. 2663  
*Unona discreta* L.f. 8618  
*Unona panamensis* B.L.Rob. 2667  
*Unona penduliflora* Dunal 2564  
*Unona viridiflora* Splitg. ex de Vriese 2559  
*Unona xylopioides* Dunal 8628  
*Unonopsis schippii* R.E.Fr. 8371  
*Upata* Adans. 731  
*Uragoga berteriana* (DC.) Kuntze 6396  
*Uragoga brachiata* (Sw.) Kuntze 6398  
*Uragoga corymbosa* (Sw.) Kuntze 6412  
*Uragoga dura* (Sm. ex Griseb.) Kuntze 6417  
*Uragoga elata* (Sw.) Kuntze 6418  
*Uragoga elongata* (Benth. ex Oerst.) Kuntze 6448  
*Uragoga exserta* (DC.) Urb. 1635  
*Uragoga flaviflora* K.Krause 6422  
*Uragoga galeottiana* (M.Martens) Kuntze 6425  
*Uragoga glabrata* (Sw.) Kuntze 6426  
*Uragoga glauca* (Pol.) Kuntze 6466  
*Uragoga glomerata* (Kunth) Kuntze 6488  
*Uragoga grandis* (Sw.) Kuntze 6428  
*Uragoga hebecladoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze 6396  
*Uragoga justicioides* (Schltdl.) Kuntze 6430  
*Uragoga mapuria* Kuntze 6437  
*Uragoga marginata* (Sw.) Kuntze 6438  
*Uragoga micrantha* (Kunth) Kuntze 6441  
*Uragoga microdesmia* (Oerst.) Kuntze 6488  
*Uragoga nicaraguensis* (Benth.) Kuntze 6438  
*Uragoga nigrescens* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze 6440  
*Uragoga nutans* (Sw.) Kuntze 6449  
*Uragoga oligantha* (DC.) Kuntze 6449  
*Uragoga oligotricha* (DC.) Kuntze 6448  
*Uragoga palicourea* (Sw.) Kuntze 5452  
*Uragoga pedunculata* (Sw.) M.Goméz 6459  
*Uragoga phoenicia* K.Schum. ex Engl. & Prantl 6418  
*Uragoga platyphylla* (DC.) Kuntze 6396  
*Uragoga polyantha* (DC.) Kuntze 6428  
*Uragoga pubescens* (Sw.) Kuntze 6466  
*Uragoga punicea* (Vahl.) K.Schum. 6418  
*Uragoga pyramidalis* (Griseb.) Kuntze 6396  
*Uragoga remota* (Benth.) Kuntze 6470  
*Uragoga rufescens* (Kunth) Kuntze 6448  
*Uragoga trichotoma* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Kuntze 6485  
*Uragoga trispicata* (Griseb.) Kuntze 6488  
*Uragoga viridis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze 6488  
*Urbanella* Pierre 6143  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* subf. *flavus* Kuntze 8210  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* var. *diversifolius* Kuntze 8210  
*Urbanisol tagetifolius* f. *grandiflorus* Kuntze 8210  
*Urbanoguarea* Harms 3429  
*Urbanoguarea sphenophylla* (Urb.) Harms 3443  
*Urceolaria capitata* (Vahl) Fritsch 7385  
*Urceolaria exotica* J.F.Gmel. 7385  
*Urera acuminata* Miq. 8379  
*Urera baccifera* var. *horrida* Wedd. 8378  
*Urera capitata* var. *pavonii* Wedd. 8379  
*Urera caracasana* var. *miquelii* (Wedd.) Wedd. 8379  
*Urera caracasana* var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd. 8379  
*Urera caracasana* var. *tomentosa* Wedd. 8379  
*Urera girardinoides* Seem. 8385  
*Urera jacquini* Wedd. 8379  
*Urera jacquini* var. *miquelii* Wedd. 8379  
*Urera jacquini* var. *subpeltata* (Miq.) Wedd. 8379  
*Urera killipiana* Standl. & Steyererm. 8383  
*Urera microcarpa* Wedd. 3541  
*Urera ovalifolia* Urb. 8384  
*Urera spicata* Wedd. 3542  
*Urera subpeltata* Miq. 8379  
*Urostigma* Gasp. 3131  
*Urostigma costaricanum* Liebm. 3142  
*Urostigma erythrostictum* Miq. 3173  
*Urostigma eugeniaefolium* Liebm. 3132  
*Urostigma eximia* (Schott ex Spreng.) Miq. 3153  
*Urostigma gardnerianum* Miq. 3170  
*Urostigma geminum* Miq. 3173  
*Urostigma gummiferum* Miq. 1452  
*Urostigma hartwegii* Miq. 3156  
*Urostigma involutum* Liebm. 3170  
*Urostigma nymphaeifolium* (Mill.) Miq. 3169  
*Urostigma oerstedianum* Miq. 3132  
*Urostigma ovale* Liebm. 3171  
*Urostigma padifolium* (Kunth) Liebm. 3173  
*Urostigma paraense* Miq. 3172  
*Urostigma paraensis* Miq. 3172  
*Urostigma pertusum* (L.f.) Miq. 3173  
*Urostigma rolanderi* Liebm. 3173  
*Urostigma tecolutensis* Liebm. 3134  
*Urostigma verrucosum* Liebm. 3154  
*Urtica baccifera* L. 8378  
*Urtica caracasana* Jacq. 8379  
*Urtica corallina* Liebm. 8381

- Urtica elata* Sw. 8383  
*Urtica expansa* Sw. 8384  
*Urtica grandidentata* Liebm. 8378  
*Urtica laciniata* Goudot ex Wedd. 8385  
*Urtica spicata* Sessé & Moc. 924  
*Urtica verrucosa* Liebm. 8379  
*Urticastrum* Heister ex Fabricius p.p. 2724  
*Urticastrum mexicanum* (Liebm.) Kuntze 2725  
*Usteria* Dennst. 127  
*Usubis* Burm.f. 318  
*Uva brasiliensis* (Vell.) Kuntze 2559  
*Uvaria* Torr. & A.Gray 679  
*Uvaria aromatica* Lam. 8616  
*Uvaria blainii* (Griseb.) M.Gómez 3448  
*Uvaria brasiliensis* Vell. 2559  
*Uvaria dodecandra* Sessé & Moc. 5412  
*Uvaria lanceolata* Sw. 5411  
*Uvaria laurifolia* Sw. 5412  
*Uvaria moralesii* M.Gómez 3460  
*Uvaria neglecta* Griseb. non A.Rich. 3448  
*Uvaria nicaraguensis* (Seem.) Baill. 7280  
*Uvaria obovata* (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray 680  
*Uvaria parviflora* (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray 681  
*Uvaria triloba* (L.) Torr. & A.Gray 682  
*Uvaria virgata* Sw. 5411  
*Uvaria viridiflora* (Splitg. ex de Vriese) Walp. 2559  
*Uva-ursi* Mill. 568  
*Uva-ursi* (Tourn.) Duhamel 568  
*Uva-ursi* (Tourn.) Moench 568  
*Uva-ursi glauca* Abrams 569  
*Uva-ursi mariposa* (Dudley) Abrams 573  
*Uva-ursi pulchella* A.Heller 574  
*Uva-ursi pungens* (Kunth) Abrams 571  
*Uvifera* Kuntze 1906  
*Uvifera barbadensis* Kuntze 1913  
*Uvifera costata* Kuntze 1922  
*Uvifera cubensis* Kuntze 1926  
*Uvifera curtissii* Kuntze 1926  
*Uvifera eggertiana* Kuntze 1922  
*Uvifera excoriata* Kuntze p.p. 1978, 1982  
*Uvifera flavescens* Kuntze 1930  
*Uvifera krugii* Kuntze 1941  
*Uvifera laurifolia* Kuntze 1926  
*Uvifera lehmannii* Lindau 1943  
*Uvifera leoganensis* Kuntze 1944  
*Uvifera longifolia* Kuntze p.p. 1926, 1949  
*Uvifera manzanillensis* Kuntze 1950  
*Uvifera mexicana* Kuntze 1913  
*Uvifera nematostachya* Kuntze 1950  
*Uvifera obovata* Kuntze 1956  
*Uvifera pallida* Kuntze 1959  
*Uvifera plumieri* Kuntze 1962  
*Uvifera polystachya* Kuntze 1952  
*Uvifera praecox* Kuntze 1964  
*Uvifera pubescens* Kuntze 1966  
*Uvifera pyrifolia* Kuntze 1967  
*Uvifera retusa* Kuntze 1970  
*Uvifera rotundifolia* Kuntze 1944  
*Uvifera scrobiculata* Kuntze 1983  
*Uvifera sintenisii* Kuntze 1974  
*Uvifera swartzii* Kuntze 1977  
*Uvifera verruculosa* Kuntze 1922  
*Uvifera wrightii* Kuntze 1983  
*Uvifera zebra* Kuntze 1984  
*Vaccinium angustifolium* Benth. non Aiton 8396  
*Vaccinium arboreum* var. *glaucescens* (Greene) Sarg. 8389  
*Vaccinium consanguineum* var. *irazuense* (Sleumer) Sleumer 8390  
*Vaccinium humboldtii* Klotzsch 2729  
*Vaccinium irazuense* Sleumer 8390  
*Vaccinium micranthum* Dunal 8393  
*Vachellia* Wight & Arn. 64  
*Vachellia densiflora* Alexander ex Small 102  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn. 85  
*Vachellia lutea* f. *thlipsacantha* Speg. 98  
*Valdesia* Ruiz & Pav. 891  
*Valdesia repens* Ruiz & Pav. 905  
*Valerioa costaricensis* Standl. & Steyerl. 5553  
*Valerioanthus nevermannii* (Standl.) Lundell 636  
*Vallesia chiococcoides* Kunth 8400  
*Vallesia cymbifolia* Ortega 8400  
*Vallesia dichotoma* Ruiz & Pav. 8400  
*Vallesia flexuosa* Woodson 8399  
*Vallesia glabra* auct. non (Cav.) Link 8398  
*Vallesia glabra* var. *pubescens* (Andersson) Wiggins 8400  
*Vallesia mexicana* Müll.Arg. 8399  
*Vallesia pubescens* Andersson 8400  
*Vanalphimia* Lesch. ex DC. 7295  
*Vanalpighmia* Steud. 7295  
*Vareca* Gaertn. 1391  
*Varengevillea* Baill. 8507  
*Varennea polystachya* (Ortega) DC. 3104  
*Varronia alba* Jacq. 2170  
*Varronia calyptata* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. 2170  
*Varronia curassavica* Jacq. 2167  
*Varronia ferruginea* Lam. 2213  
*Varronia guianensis* Desv. 2167  
*Varronia lineata* L. p.p. 2191  
*Varronia macrostachya* Jacq. 2167  
*Varronia mirabiloides* Jacq. 2197  
*Varronia pringlei* (B.L.Rob.) Friesen 2202  
*Vasconcelia* Benth & Hook. 8405  
*Vasconcellea* sect. *Eivasconcella* A.DC. 8405  
*Vasconcellea* sect. *Hemipapaya* A.DC. 8405  
*Vasconcellea cestriflora* A.DC. 8407  
*Vasconcellea pubescens* A.DC. 8407  
*Vasconcellosia* Carvel 8405  
*Vasconella* Walp. 8405  
*Vauquelinia corymbosa* Torr. non Humb. & Bonpl. 8414  
*Vauquelinia heterodon* I.M.Johnst. 8420  
*Vauquelinia karwinskyi* Maxim. 8421  
*Vauquelinia pauciflora* Standl. 8415  
*Vauquelinia potosina* Painter ex Standl. 8421  
*Vauquelinia retherfordii* I.M.Johnst. 8416

- Vauquelinia torreyi* S.Watson 8414  
*Veatchia discolor* (Benth.) Brandegee 5437  
*Veatchia discolor* var. *pubescens* (S.Watson) I.M.Johnst. 5439  
*Veatchia discolor* var. *veatchiana* (Kellogg) I.M.Johnst. 5440  
*Veconicbea pleiostemona* (Donn.Sm.) Pax & K.Hoffm. 2069  
*Vedela* Adans. 576  
*Vellasquezia melaenodendron* Bertol. 8322  
*Verbesina* sect. *Hamulium* (Cass.) DC. 8422  
*Verbesina* sect. *Platypterus* (Kunth) DC. 8422  
*Verbesina* sect. *Ximenesia* (Cav.) A.Gray 8422  
*Verbesina ampla* M.E.Jones 8428  
*Verbesina apleura* var. *foliolata* Standl. & Steyererm. 8423  
*Verbesina fruticosa* (L.) L. 4114  
*Verbesina grandis* M.E.Jones non S.F.Blake 8428  
*Verbesina greenmanii* Urb. 8428  
*Verbesina guatemalensis* var. *glabrata* Standl. & Steyererm. 8432  
*Verbesina lanata* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. 8435  
*Verbesina medullosa* B.L.Rob. 8432  
*Verbesina myriocephala* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt 8431  
*Verbesina nicaraguensis* Benth. 8440  
*Verbesina ovatifolia* A.Gray 8427  
*Verbesina pinnatifida* Cav. non Sw. 8428  
*Verbesina standleyi* (Steyererm.) D.L.Nash 6061  
*Verbesina steyermarkii* Standl. 8437  
*Verbesina sublobata* Benth. 8440  
*Vernix* Adans. 8263  
*Vernonia* subg. *Lepidaploa* Cass. 4137  
*Vernonia angusta* (Gleason) Standl. 2405  
*Vernonia aschenborniana* Schauer 8446  
*Vernonia baccharoides* Kunth 8446  
*Vernonia bangii* Rusby 8446  
*Vernonia brachiata* Benth. ex Oerst. 2787  
*Vernonia chacalana* S.F.Blake 2408  
*Vernonia corae* Standl. & Steyererm. 4142  
*Vernonia cordata* Kunth 8442  
*Vernonia cordata* var. *hooveri* McVaugh 8443  
*Vernonia deppeana* Less. 8444  
*Vernonia dumeta* Klatt 2408  
*Vernonia haenkeana* DC. 8446  
*Vernonia hieracioides* Griseb. 8445  
*Vernonia lanceolaris* A.DC. 8446  
*Vernonia leiocarpa* DC. 2406  
*Vernonia luxensis* J.M.Coult. 2408  
*Vernonia melanocarpa* (Gleason) S.F.Blake 2406  
*Vernonia micradenia* DC. 8446  
*Vernonia monsonensis* Hieron. 8446  
*Vernonia morelana* Gleason 8442  
*Vernonia orientalis* Gleason 8445  
*Vernonia orientis* Gleason 8445  
*Vernonia pacchensis* Benth. 8446  
*Vernonia pacchensis* var. *tambillensis* Hieron. 8446  
*Vernonia patens* Kunth 8446  
*Vernonia poeppigiana* DC. 5943  
*Vernonia polypleura* S.F.Blake 4138  
*Vernonia salamana* Gleason 8446  
*Vernonia shannonii* J.M.Coult. 2407  
*Vernonia stuebelii* Hieron. 8446  
*Vernonia suaveolens* Kunth 8446  
*Vernonia tereticaulis* DC. 5943  
*Vernonia triflosculosa* Kunth 2408  
*Vernonia vargasii* Cuatrec. 8446  
*Vernonia viarum* M.E.Jones 8444  
*Vernonia weberbaueri* Hieron. 8446  
*Verticillaria* Ruiz & Pav. 6918  
*Verticillaria acuminata* Ruiz & Pav. 3286  
*Verticillaria madruno* Tul. 3280  
*Vexillifera* Ducke 2765  
*Viborquia* Ortega 3101  
*Viborquia orthocarpa* (A.Gray) Cockerell 3102  
*Viborquia polystachya* Ortega 3104  
*Viburnum blandum* var. *vulcanicum* C.V.Morton 8453  
*Viburnum brunnescens* Standl. & Steyererm. 8463  
*Viburnum bushii* Ashe 8471  
*Viburnum chiapense* Lundell 8463  
*Viburnum corymbosum* Urb. non Rehder 8479  
*Viburnum cubense* Urb. 8479  
*Viburnum detractum* Standl. & Steyererm. 8464  
*Viburnum discolor* var. *subcordatum* C.V.Morton 8456  
*Viburnum discolor* f. *integrum* C.V.Morton 8456  
*Viburnum ferrugineum* (Oerst.) Donn.Sm. 8460  
*Viburnum guatemalense* Gand. 8461  
*Viburnum matudae* C.V.Morton 8463  
*Viburnum mendax* C.V.Morton 8458  
*Viburnum montanum* Lundell 8453  
*Viburnum nashii* Small 8469  
*Viburnum optatum* C.V.Morton 8453  
*Viburnum optatum* var. *vagum* C.V.Morton 8453  
*Viburnum opulus* subsp. *trilobum* (Marshall) R.T.Clausen 8477  
*Viburnum opulus* var. *americanum* Aiton 8477  
*Viburnum opulus* var. *trilobum* (Marshall) McAfee 8477  
*Viburnum peruvianum* (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr. 2231  
*Viburnum prunifolium* var. *bushii* (Ashe) Palmer & Steyererm. 8471  
*Viburnum prunifolium* var. *ferrugineum* Torr. & A.Gray 8472  
*Viburnum prunifolium* var. *globosum* Nash ex C.K.Schneid. 8471  
*Viburnum rufidulum* var. *margarettae* Ashe 8472  
*Viburnum rufotomentosum* Small 8472  
*Viburnum stellato-pilosum* Pol. 8474  
*Victorinia regina* (Léon) Léon 1904  
*Viguiera blakei* McVaugh 8485  
*Villaresia* Ruiz & Pav. 1765  
*Villaresia costaricensis* Donn.Sm. 1766  
*Villocuspis* (A.DC.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. 1690  
*Viola arborea* L. 2248  
*Viola prunifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. 3782  
*Virgilia alba* Raf. 1768

- Virgilia kentuckensis* Dum.Cours. ex Raf. 1768  
*Virgilia lutea* Michx. 1768  
*Virgilia rubiginosa* DC. 5349  
*Virgilia secundiflora* Cav. 7665  
*Virola atopa* A.C.Sm. 2063  
*Virola boliviensis* Warb. 8494  
*Virola brachycarpa* Standl. 8492  
*Virola glaziovii* Warb. 8495  
*Virola laevigata* Standl. 8489  
*Virola merendonis* Pittier 8490  
*Virola mocoa* (A.DC.) Warb. 8494  
*Virola mycetis* Pulle 8494  
*Virola panamensis* (Hemsl.) Warb. 8494  
*Virola peruviana* var. *tomentosa* Warb. 8494  
*Virola sebifera* var. *curvinervia* Warb. 8494  
*Virola venezuelensis* Warb. 8494  
*Virola warburgii* Pittier 8494  
*Vismia acuminata* (Lam.) Pers. 8500  
*Vismia angusta* Miq. 8498  
*Vismia baccifera* subsp. *dealbata* (Kunth) Ewan 8497  
*Vismia baccifera* subsp. *ferruginea* (Kunth) Ewan 8500  
*Vismia caparosa* Kunth 8500  
*Vismia confertiflora* auct. non Spruce ex Reichardt 8497  
*Vismia dealbata* Kunth 8497  
*Vismia ferruginea* Kunth 8500  
*Vismia guianensis* Seem. non (Aubl.) Choisy 8498  
*Vismia guianensis* var. *acuminata* (Lam.) M.E.Berg 8500  
*Vismia latifolia* Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy 8504  
*Vismia latifolia* sensu Reichardt non (Aubl.) Choisy 8498  
*Vismia viridiflora* Duchass. ex Triana & Planch. 8498  
*Vitellaria campechiana* (Kunth) Engl. 6152  
*Vitellaria glabrescens* (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk. 2805  
*Vitellaria glaucophylla* Engl. 6184  
*Vitellaria mammosa* (L.) Radlk. 6194  
*Vitellaria multiflora* (A.DC.) Radlk. 6187  
*Vitellaria nervosa* (A.DC.) Radlk. 6152  
*Vitellaria nitidula* Engl. 6164  
*Vitellaria pauciflora* (A.DC.) Radlk. 6164  
*Vitellaria rivicoa* (C.F.Gaertn.) Radlk. 6184  
*Vitellaria salicifolia* (Kunth) Engl. 6152  
*Vitellaria serpentaria* (Kunth) Radlk. 6164  
*Vitellaria sphaerocarpa* (A.DC.) Radlk. 6152  
*Vitellaria tenuifolia* Engl. 6152  
*Vitex* Tourn. 8507  
*Vitex avicennioides* A.Rich. 6331  
*Vitex avicennioides* Griseb. non A.Rich. 6333  
*Vitex balbisii* Spreng. 8515  
*Vitex cujabensis* Mart. ex Benth. 8509  
*Vitex discolor* Glaz. 8509  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *cubensis* Urb. 8510  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. var. *divaricata* 8510  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *haitiensis* Urb. 8510  
*Vitex domingensis* Urb. & Ekman 6332  
*Vitex ilicifolium* A.Rich. non Millsp. 6333  
*Vitex longeracemosa* Pittier 8512  
*Vitex moronensis* Moldenke 7972  
*Vitex multident* Urb. 6334  
*Vitex multiflora* Sw. 8510  
*Vitex pungens* Britton 6335  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw. 8515  
*Vochisia* A.Juss. 8520  
*Vochy* Aubl. 8520  
*Vochya* Vell. ex Vand. 8520  
*Vochya ferruginea* (Mart.) Standl. 8523  
*Vochya guatemalensis* (Donn.Sm.) Standl. 8524  
*Vochya hondurensis* (Sprague) Standl. 8526  
*Vochysia* Poir. 8520  
*Vochysia excelsa* (Willd.) A.Dietr. 8525  
*Vochysia hondurensis* Sprague var. *hondurensis* 8526  
*Vochysia hondurensis* var. *parvifolia* Stafleu 8526  
*Vochysia melinonii* Beckm. 8525  
*Vochysia paraensis* Huber 8525  
*Vochysia tomentosa* Seem. 8523  
*Voigtia* Klotzsch 793  
*Volkameria* P.Browne 1791  
*Volkameria aculeata* L. 1785  
*Volvanthera* C.T.White 3690  
*Vouacapoua* Aubl. 469  
*Vouacapoua inermis* (W.Wright) A.Lyons 471  
*Vouapa pittieri* Rose 4450  
  
*Wadea* Raf. 1544  
*Waldeckia* Klotzsch 3744  
*Wallenia clusiaefolia* Griseb. 8545  
*Wallenia clusiifolia* Griseb. 8545  
*Wallia* Alef. 4015  
*Wallia cinerea* (L.) Alef. 4017  
*Wallia nigra* (L.) Alef. 4023  
*Wallrothia* Roth 8507  
*Warmingia* Engl. 7712  
*Warmingia macrocarpa* Engl. 7714  
*Warmingia pauciflora* Engl. 7714  
*Warronia martinicensis* Jacq. 2195  
*Warszewiczia maynensis* Wedd. 8553  
*Warszewiczia poeppigiana* Klotzsch 8553  
*Warszewiczia pulcherrima* Klotzsch 8553  
*Warszewiczia schomburgkiana* Klotzsch 8553  
*Warszewiczia splendens* Wedd. 8553  
*Washingtonia* Raf. 8557  
*Washingtonia filifera* var. *robusta* (H.Wendl.) Parish 8559  
*Washingtonia gracilis* Parish 8559  
*Washingtonia sonora* S.Watson 8559  
*Watsonamra* Kuntze 5567  
*Watsonamra alfaroana* Standl. 5574  
*Watsonamra donnell-smithii* Standl. 5569  
*Watsonamra gymnopoda* Standl. 5570  
*Watsonamra macrophylla* (Benth.) Kuntze 5572  
*Watsonamra pubescens* Standl. 5572  
*Watsonamra tinajita* (Seem.) Kuntze 5574  
*Webera* J.F.Gmel. non Schreb. 849  
*Webera quinquerervia* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. 850  
*Wedelia* Steud. 576  
*Wedelia fuscascians* D'Arcy 8430



- Weigeltia albiflora* A.C.Sm. 2552  
*Weigeltia multiflora* A.C.Sm. 2554  
*Weigeltia panamensis* Standl. 2556  
*Weigeltia purpurea* Cuatrec. 2556  
*Weigeltia schlimii* (Hook.f.) Mez 2554  
*Weigeltia schlimii* var. *intermedia* Moldenke 2554  
*Weigeltia sprucei* (Hook.f.) Mez 2556  
*Weigeltia triandra* Aspl. 2554  
*Weinmannia baccariniana* var. *caracasana* Pamp. 8563  
*Weinmannia baezana* Cuatrec. 8571  
*Weinmannia balbisiana* var. *moritzii* (Engl.) Cuatrec. 8561  
*Weinmannia burseraefolia* Standl. 8562  
*Weinmannia caripensis* Kunth 8564  
*Weinmannia glabra* var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Engl. 8564  
*Weinmannia hirta* Sw. 8569  
*Weinmannia hirtella* Kunth 8569  
*Weinmannia intermedia* var. *pittieri* Pamp. 8569  
*Weinmannia microphylla* var. *caracasana* (Pamp.) Cuatrec. 8563  
*Weinmannia microphylla* var. *fagaroides* (Kunth) Cuatrec. 8563  
*Weinmannia microphylla* var. *tamana* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. 8563  
*Weinmannia moritzii* Engl. 8561  
*Weinmannia neblinensis* Steyererm. & Maguire 8571  
*Weinmannia pinnata* var. *caripensis* (Kunth) Cuatrec. 8564  
*Weinmannia pinnata* var. *ptaritepuiana* Cuatrec. 8564  
*Weinmannia polyphylla* var. *macrocarpa* Pamp. 8569  
*Weinmannia pseudolaurina* Woodson 8568  
*Weinmannia roraimensis* Cuatrec. 8563  
*Weinmannia sulcata* Engl. 8572  
*Weinmannia tamana* Cuatrec. 8563  
*Weinmannia tonduzii* Engl. 8573  
*Weinmannia trianaea* var. *sulcata* (Engl.) Cuatrec. 8572  
*Weinmannia weberbaueri* Diels 8569  
*Welfia georgii* H.Wendl. ex Burret 8575  
*Wellingtonia gigantea* Lindl. 7468  
*Wetria* Baill. 287  
*Wettinella quinaria* O.F.Cook & Doyle 8589  
*Wettinia utilis* Little 8589  
*Wiborgia amorphodes* (Kunth) Kuntze 3104  
*Wiborgia polystachya* (Ortega) Kuntze 3104  
*Wigandia kunthii* Choisy 8592  
*Wigandia peruviana* W.Mill. 8592  
*Wigandia urens* var. *eukunthii* Brand 8592  
*Wikstroemia curtyana* (A.Rich.) S.F.Blake 3373  
*Wikstroemia fruticosa* Schrad. 3376  
*Wikstroemia grandis* (Brandegee) S.F.Blake 3371  
*Wikstroemia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) S.F.Blake 3380  
*Wikstroemia wrightii* (Griseb.) S.F.Blake 3382  
*Willardia* Rose 4247  
*Willardia eriophylla* (Benth.) Standl. 4262  
*Willardia mexicana* (S.Watson) Rose 4280  
*Willardia schiedeana* (Schltdl.) F.J.Herm. 4300  
*Willardia schiedeana* var. *lindsayi* (Standl.) F.J.Herm. 4301  
*Willardia velutina* Rose ex Rydb. 4262  
*Willdenovia* J.F.Gmel. non Thunb. 7010  
*Wimmeria integerrima* Turcz. 8739  
*Wimmeria thomaea* Nees 835  
*Windmannia* P.Browne 8560  
*Windmannia pinnata* Kuntze 8569  
*Winterana canella* L. 1306  
*Witheringia affinis* (C.V.Morton) Hunz. 717  
*Witheringia divaricata* Mart. 2574  
*Witheringia exiguiiflora* D'Arcy 2467  
*Witheringia fournieri* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg. 8607  
*Witheringia lindenii* (Dunal) Steyererm. 2469  
*Witheringia macrophylla* Kunth ex Dunal 8606  
*Witheringia nelsonii* (Fernald) Hunz. 717  
*Witheringia physocalycia* (Donn.Sm.) J.L.Gentry 2470  
*Witheringia riparia* Kunth 2470  
*Witheringia viscosa* (Schrad.) Miers 718  
*Wittelsbachia* Mart. 2002  
*Wittelsbachia orinocensis* (Kunth) Mart. & Zucc. 2003  
*Wittelsbachia vitifolia* (Willd.) Mart. 2004  
*Xanthoxylum* J.F.Gmel. 8677  
*Xanthoxylum* Mill. 8677  
*Xanthoxylum bombacifolium* A.Rich. 1422  
*Xantolis palmeri* (Fernald) Baehni 6152  
*Xantolis tuberculata* (Sleumer) Baehni 6205  
*Xerobotris* Nutt. 568  
*Xeromaton* Raf. 389  
*Xerotecoma* J.C.Gomes 3351  
*Ximenesia* Cav. 8422  
*Ximenia aculeata* Crantz 8611  
*Ximenia aculeata* Tussac 8611  
*Ximenia americana* var. *oblonga* A.DC. 8611  
*Ximenia americana* var. *ovata* A.DC. 8611  
*Ximenia americana* f. *inermis* (Aubl.) Engl. 8611  
*Ximenia americana* f. *inermis* S.Moore 8611  
*Ximenia arborescens* Tussac ex Walp. 8611  
*Ximenia coriacea* auct. non Engl. 8611  
*Ximenia coriacea* Valet 8611  
*Ximenia elliptica* Spreng. p.p. 8611  
*Ximenia fluminensis* M.Roem. 8611  
*Ximenia inermis* Crantz 8611  
*Ximenia inermis* L. 8611  
*Ximenia inermis* Macfad. 8611  
*Ximenia inermis* Sandmark 8611  
*Ximenia montana* Macfad. 8611  
*Ximenia multiflora* Jacq. 8611  
*Ximenia oblonga* Lam. ex Hemsl. 8611  
*Ximenia spinosa* Salisb. 8611  
*Ximenia verrucosa* M.Roem. 8611  
*Xolisma* Raf. 4360  
*Xolisma apiculata* Sleumer 4369  
*Xolisma calycosa* Small 4366  
*Xolisma costata* Small 4375

- Xolisma elliptica* C.Wright ex Small 4362  
*Xolisma elongata* Sleumer 4379  
*Xolisma fasciculata* (Sw.) Small 4364  
*Xolisma ferruginea* (Walter) A.Heller 4363  
*Xolisma latifolia* (A.Rich.) Small 4367  
*Xolisma longelaminata* Sleumer 4375  
*Xolisma macrophylla* Britton 4368  
*Xolisma myrtilloides* (Griseb.) Small 4370  
*Xolisma obtusa* (Griseb.) Small 4371  
*Xolisma octandra* (Sw.) Small 4372  
*Xolisma pseudotinensis* Sleumer 4377  
*Xolisma rubiginosa* (Pers.) Small 4373  
*Xolisma stahlui* (Urb.) Small 4376  
*Xolisma tinensis* (Urb.) Small 4377  
*Xolisma turquini* Small 4367  
*Xolisma vaccinioides* Small 4370  
*Xyladenius glandulosus* Desv. 776  
*Xylocarpus carapa* Spreng. 1342  
*Xylon pentandrum* (L.) Kuntze 1494  
*Xylon religiosum* (L.) Moench 3385  
*Xylophylla angustifolia* Sw. 5689  
*Xylophylla arbuscula* Sw. 5690  
*Xylopia acuminata* DC. p.p. non Dunal 5412  
*Xylopia aromatica* (Lam.) Eichler 8616  
*Xylopia cristalensis* Alain 485  
*Xylopia cubensis* A.Rich. 8616  
*Xylopia frutescens* Sieb. ex C.Presl 508  
*Xylopia glabra* Dunal non L. 508  
*Xylopia glabra* Fawc. & Rendle 8621  
*Xylopia glabra* L. 8621  
*Xylopia grandiflora* Griseb. 8616  
*Xylopia grandiflora* A.St.-Hil. 8616  
*Xylopicrum frutescens* Kuntze 8620  
*Xylopicrum grandiflorum* Kuntze 8616  
*Xylosma albida* Lundell 8640  
*Xylosma anisophylla* Standl. 8637  
*Xylosma aquifolium* Sprague 5287  
*Xylosma arnoldii* Monach. 8637  
*Xylosma blepharodes* Lundell 8637  
*Xylosma buxifolia* var. *pauciflora* Wright ex Griseb. 8631  
*Xylosma calophylla* Griseb. ex Eichl. 8640  
*Xylosma celastrina* (Kunth) Gilg 8637  
*Xylosma celastrina* (Kunth) Standl. & Steyerl. 8637  
*Xylosma chiapensis* Lundell 8648  
*Xylosma closeana* Triana & Planch. 8631  
*Xylosma dussii* Urb. 8631  
*Xylosma excelsa* Standl. & L.O.Williams 8640  
*Xylosma guadalupense* Urb. 8643  
*Xylosma guadalupensis* Urb. 8643  
*Xylosma guadeloupense* Urb. 8643  
*Xylosma ilicifolia* Northr. 8631  
*Xylosma infesta* Griseb. 8631  
*Xylosma infesta* var. *rhombica* Griseb. 8631  
*Xylosma intermedia* auct. non (Seem.) Triana & Planch. p.p. 8633, 8648  
*Xylosma microphyllum* Urb. & Ekman 6225  
*Xylosma mollis* Triana & Planch. 8651  
*Xylosma nitida* auct. non (Hell.) A.Gray 8637  
*Xylosma nitida* Hemsley 8637  
*Xylosma paliura* (Clos) Briq. 8637  
*Xylosma palmeri* Rose 8637  
*Xylosma pringlei* Rob. 8637  
*Xylosma prunifolia* auct. non (Kunth) Triana & Planch. 8640  
*Xylosma quichensis* var. *subalpinum* Donn.Sm. 8648  
*Xylosma salzmännii* auct. non (Clos) Eichl. 8637  
*Xylosma seemannii* Triana & Planch. 8637  
*Xylosma sylvicola* Standl. 8645  
*Xylosma turrialbanum* Donn.Sm. 1392  
*Xyphanthus hederifolius* Raf. 2846  
  
*Yucca angustifolia* var. *elata* Engelm. 8660  
*Yucca angustifolia* var. *radiosa* Engelm. 8660  
*Yucca arborescens* (Torr.) Coville 8655  
*Yucca arborescens* (Torr.) Trel. 8655  
*Yucca australis* (Engelm.) Trel. 8662  
*Yucca australis* var. *valida* M.E.Jones 8673  
*Yucca baccata* var. *australis* Engelm. 8662  
*Yucca baccata* var. *filifera* Schelle 8662  
*Yucca baccata* var. *macrocarpa* Torr. 8670  
*Yucca brevifolia* var. *herbertii* (J.M.Webber) Munz 8656  
*Yucca brevifolia* var. *jaegeriana* McKelvey 8657  
*Yucca californica* Nutt. ex Baker 8667  
*Yucca carnerosana* auct. non (Trel.) McKelvey 8661  
*Yucca crassifolia* Engelm. 8670  
*Yucca draconis* var. *arborescens* Torr. 8655  
*Yucca elephantipes* Regel 8664  
*Yucca jaliscana* Trel. 8665  
*Yucca macrocarpa* Engelm. non Merriam 8668  
*Yucca macrocarpa* Merriam non Engelm. 8667  
*Yucca macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville 8670  
*Yucca mohavensis* Sarg. 8667  
*Yucca puberula* Torr. 8668  
*Yucca radiosa* (Engelm.) Trel. 8660  
*Yucca rostrata* Engelm. ex Trel. 8669  
*Yucca rostrata* var. *linearis* Trel. 8669  
*Yucca schottii* var. *jaliscensis* Trel. 8665  
*Yucca schottii* var. *valida* M.E.Jones 8673  
*Yucca yucatana* Engelm. 8654  
*Yulania* Spach 4451  
  
*Zacintha* Vell. 1772  
*Zamzela* Raf. 3744  
*Zamzela racemosa* Raf. 3757  
*Zamzela rugosa* (Thuill. ex Pers.) Raf. 3756  
*Zanthoxylum acreanum* (K.Krause) J.F.Macbr. 8678  
*Zanthoxylum aculeatum* Macfad. 8721  
*Zanthoxylum acuminatum* subsp. *juniperinum* (Poepp.) Reynel 8699  
*Zanthoxylum acutifolium* var. *petiolulatum* Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum affine* Kunth 8693  
*Zanthoxylum aguilarii* Standl. & Steyerl. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum album* Vahl 8701  
*Zanthoxylum alveolatum* Shuttlew. ex A.Gray 8691  
*Zanthoxylum amoyense* Tul. 8701  
*Zanthoxylum anodynum* A.R.Molina 8703

- Zanthoxylum aromaticum* DC. non Willd. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum aromaticum* Griseb. non Willd. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum aromaticum* Willd. 8690  
*Zanthoxylum astrigerum* (R.S.Cowan) P.G.Waterman 8713  
*Zanthoxylum atoyacanum* Lundell 8693  
*Zanthoxylum atratum* Alain 8693  
*Zanthoxylum ayua* M.Gómez 8701  
*Zanthoxylum azuense* (Urb. & Ekman) J.Jiménez Alm. 8686  
*Zanthoxylum belizense* Lundell 8692  
*Zanthoxylum bijugum* (Engl.) P.Wilson 8702  
*Zanthoxylum bombacifolium* A.Rich. 1422  
*Zanthoxylum camphoratum* Planch. & Linden 8715  
*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* var. *floridanum* (Nutt.) A.Gray 8696  
*Zanthoxylum carolinianum* Lam. 8689  
*Zanthoxylum carolinianum* var. *fruticosum* A.Gray 8691  
*Zanthoxylum catesbianum* Raf. 8689  
*Zanthoxylum chiloperone* Mart. ex Engl. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum chiloperone* var. *angustifolium* Engl. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum chiriquinum* Standl. 8702  
*Zanthoxylum cinereum* Engl. 8714  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* DC. non L. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* Sw. non L. 8701  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* var. *fruticosum* (A.Gray) S.Watson 8691  
*Zanthoxylum clavatum* Sahlin 8689  
*Zanthoxylum cordobense* (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman 8714  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Walp. 8721  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A.Rich. 8721  
*Zanthoxylum costaricense* Donn.Sm. 8700  
*Zanthoxylum cribosum* Spreng. 8696  
*Zanthoxylum cubense* P.Wilson 8712  
*Zanthoxylum cuiabense* Engl. 8714  
*Zanthoxylum culantrillo* Kunth 8693  
*Zanthoxylum culantrillo* var. *paniculatum* Engl. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum curbeloi* Alain 8721  
*Zanthoxylum dictyophyllum* (Urb.) Alain 8696  
*Zanthoxylum digynum* Engelm. ex A.Gray 8691  
*Zanthoxylum domingense* (Krug & Urb.) J.Jiménez Alm. 8718  
*Zanthoxylum duckei* (Albuq.) D.M.Porter 8714  
*Zanthoxylum dugandii* Standl. 8703  
*Zanthoxylum duplicipunctatum* C.Wright 8696  
*Zanthoxylum durifolium* Lundell 8702  
*Zanthoxylum elephantiasis* Macfad. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum eliasii* D.M.Porter 8698  
*Zanthoxylum emarginatum* (Sw.) Sw. 8721  
*Zanthoxylum ferrisiae* Standl. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum ferrugineum* Radlk. 8703  
*Zanthoxylum floridanum* Nutt. 8696  
*Zanthoxylum foetidum* Rose 8700  
*Zanthoxylum fraxineum* Willd. 8681  
*Zanthoxylum fraxinifolium* Marshall 8681  
*Zanthoxylum fraxinifolium* Walter 8690  
*Zanthoxylum friesii* P.G.Waterman 8693  
*Zanthoxylum furfuraceum* Tul. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum furfuraceum* var. *pilosiusculum* Engl. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum gentlei* Lundell 8688  
*Zanthoxylum glandulosum* (Raf.) Raf. 8690  
*Zanthoxylum goldmanii* Rose ex P.Wilson 8684  
*Zanthoxylum hartii* (Krug & Urb.) P.Wilson 8719  
*Zanthoxylum hidalgense* Lundell 8690  
*Zanthoxylum hirsutum* Buckley 8691  
*Zanthoxylum hyemale* A.St.-Hil. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum hygrophilum* (Cuatrec.) P.G.Waterman 8714  
*Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose 8693  
*Zanthoxylum jaimaei* D.M.Porter 8705  
*Zanthoxylum jamaicense* P.Wilson 8720  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* A.Rich. non Willd. 8712  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* Willd. non A.Rich. 8701  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* var. *berterianum* DC. 8701  
*Zanthoxylum kellermanii* P.Wilson 8714  
*Zanthoxylum lanceolatum* Poir. 8701  
*Zanthoxylum langsdorfii* (Nees & Mart.) A.St.-Hil. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum latespinosum* Engl. 8714  
*Zanthoxylum lenticellosum* (Urb. & Ekman) J.Jiménez Alm. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Andersson 8693  
*Zanthoxylum leonardii* (Urb.) J.Jiménez Alm. 8723  
*Zanthoxylum leonis* Alain 8724  
*Zanthoxylum liebmannianum* (Engl.) P.Wilson 8700  
*Zanthoxylum longipes* Rose 8700  
*Zanthoxylum macrophyllum* Nutt. 8690  
*Zanthoxylum macrophyllum* Ryan ex Eggers non Nutt. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* subsp. *amoyense* (Tul.) Reynel 8701  
*Zanthoxylum matudai* Lundell 8703  
*Zanthoxylum mayanum* Standl. 8714  
*Zanthoxylum melanostictum* subsp. *bijugum* (Engl.) Reynel 8702  
*Zanthoxylum melanostictum* subsp. *chiriquinum* (Standl.) Reynel 8702  
*Zanthoxylum microcarpum* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum microphylla* (Desf.) Desf. 8724  
*Zanthoxylum minutiflorum* Tul. 8678  
*Zanthoxylum mite* Willd. 8681  
*Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P.Wilson 8715  
*Zanthoxylum nashii* P.Wilson 8704  
*Zanthoxylum nelsonii* Rose 8688  
*Zanthoxylum nicaraguense* Standl. & L.O.Williams 8693  
*Zanthoxylum nigrescens* J.Jiménez Alm. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum nigripunctatum* Lundell 8705  
*Zanthoxylum obcordatum* (Urb. & Ekman) J.Jiménez Alm. 8687  
*Zanthoxylum obscurum* Engl. 8713

- Zanthoxylum obscurum* var. *ruizianum* Klotzsch ex Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum obtriangulare* (Urb.) J.Jiménez Alm. 8709  
*Zanthoxylum occidentale* Rose 8688  
*Zanthoxylum ochroxylum* DC. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum ocumarensense* (Pittier) Steyer. 8678  
*Zanthoxylum organosium* (Urb.) Alain 8696  
*Zanthoxylum pallidum* Steyer. 8702  
*Zanthoxylum parvum* Shinn. 8681  
*Zanthoxylum paucijugum* Lundell 8702  
*Zanthoxylum peckoltianum* Engl. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum peltophorum* Turcz. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum peninsulare* Brandegee 8684  
*Zanthoxylum pentanome* DC. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum perrottetii* DC. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum pistacifolium* Griseb. 8697  
*Zanthoxylum pittieri* P.Wilson 8714  
*Zanthoxylum prancei* (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman 8714  
*Zanthoxylum preacox* A.St.-Hil. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum pringlei* S.Watson 8678  
*Zanthoxylum procerum* Donn.Sm. 8699  
*Zanthoxylum pterota* (L.) Kunth 8693  
*Zanthoxylum pterota* (L.) Sahlb. 8693  
*Zanthoxylum pterota* var. *guaraniticum* (Chodat & Hassl.) P.G.Waterman 8693  
*Zanthoxylum pubescens* A.St.-Hil. & Tul. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum ramiflorum* Michx. 8681  
*Zanthoxylum regnellianum* Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P.Wilson 8712  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *formosanum* (Lillo) P.G.Waterman 8713  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *peltophorum* (Turcz.) Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *petiolulatum* Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *pubescens* (A.St.-Hil. & Tul.) Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *sessilifolium* Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* var. *surparanaense* (Najera) P.G.Waterman 8713  
*Zanthoxylum riedelianum* subsp. *hygrophilum* (Cuatrec.) Reynel 8714  
*Zanthoxylum riedelianum* subsp. *kellermanii* (P.Wilson) Reynel 8714  
*Zanthoxylum riedelianum* subsp. *mayanum* (Standl.) Reynel 8714  
*Zanthoxylum rugosum* A.St.-Hil. & Tul. 8688  
*Zanthoxylum ruizianum* Klotzsch ex Engl. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum ruizianum* (Klotzsch ex Engl.) J.F.Macbr. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum sapindoides* DC. 8717  
*Zanthoxylum scheryi* Lundell 8702  
*Zanthoxylum shaferi* P.Wilson 8723  
*Zanthoxylum simplicifolium* Sessé & Moc. 8715  
*Zanthoxylum simplicifolium* Vahl 8715  
*Zanthoxylum sobrevelae* D.R.Simpson 8692  
*Zanthoxylum sonorensis* Lundell 8693  
*Zanthoxylum sorbifolium* A.St.-Hil. 8713  
*Zanthoxylum spinifex* (Jacq.) DC. 8724  
*Zanthoxylum stenopterum* (Griseb.) C.Wright 8723  
*Zanthoxylum sumach* Macfad. 1006  
*Zanthoxylum tachirensense* Steyer. 8702  
*Zanthoxylum tachuelo* Little 8714  
*Zanthoxylum ternatum* Sw. 8710  
*Zanthoxylum thomasianum* (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb. ex P.Wilson 8711  
*Zanthoxylum thomasianum* P.Wilson 8711  
*Zanthoxylum tricarpum* Michx. 8690  
*Zanthoxylum trichilioides* Standl. 8696  
*Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* Krug & Urb. non L. 8710  
*Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* (Sw.) W.Wright non L. 8710  
*Zanthoxylum tripetalum* (Standl.) D.M.Porter 8680  
*Zanthoxylum tweedii* Engl. 8691  
*Zanthoxylum valens* (J.F.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr. 8714  
*Zanthoxylum venosum* Leonard 8722  
*Zanthoxylum williamii* (Albuq.) P.G.Waterman 8714  
*Zanthoxylum xicense* Miranda 8702  
*Zanthorysis paniculata* Raf. 7669  
*Zapoteca caracasana* subsp. *weberbaueri* (Harms) H.M.Hern. 8726  
*Zapoteca formosa* subsp. *gracilis* (Griseb.) H.M.Hern. 8727  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M.Hern. 8729  
*Zexmenia aurantiaca* Klatt 8551  
*Zexmenia cholutecana* A.R.Molina 8551  
*Zexmenia costaricensis* Benth. 4114  
*Zexmenia costaricensis* var. *villosa* (Pol.) S.F.Blake 4114  
*Zexmenia elegans* Sch.Bip. ex W.W.Jones 4114  
*Zexmenia elegans* var. *kellermanii* Greenm. 4114  
*Zexmenia frutescens* var. *villosa* (Pol.) S.F.Blake 4114  
*Zexmenia macropoda* S.F.Blake 4114  
*Zexmenia melastomacea* S.F.Blake 8551  
*Zexmenia monocephala* (DC.) Sch.Bip. 4114  
*Zexmenia nicaraguensis* Benth. ex N.J.C.Muell. 4114  
*Zexmenia perymenioides* S.F.Blake 8551  
*Zexmenia purpusii* Brandegee 4114  
*Zexmenia valerioi* Standl. & Steyer. 8551  
*Zexmenia villosa* Pol. 4114  
*Zigia saman* (Benth.) Lyons 7234  
*Zigalora* Raf. 64  
*Zinowiewia ovata* Lundell 8736  
*Ziziphus emarginata* Sw. 4077  
*Ziziphus heteroneurus* Griseb. 2033  
*Ziziphus sonorensis* S.Watson 8745  
*Zizyphus* L. 8744  
*Zizyphus emarginatus* Sw. 4077  
*Zollernia tango* Standl. 4124  
*Zschokkea* Müll.Arg. 4080  
*Zschokkea panamensis* Woodson 4081  
*Zschokkea standleyi* Woodson 4083  
*Zuelania belizensis* Lundell 1419  
*Zuelania crenata* (A.Rich.) Griseb. 8758  
*Zuelania icosandra* (Sw.) Clos 8758  
*Zuelania laetioides* A.Rich. 8758  
*Zuelania longifolia* A.Rich. 8758

- Zuelania roussoviae* Pittier 8758  
*Zuelania tremula* Griseb. 1419  
*Zunilia alba* (Lundell) Lundell 670  
*Zunilia cucullata* (Lundell) Lundell 671  
*Zunilia eciliata* Lundell 670  
*Zunilia hyalina* (Lundell) Lundell 606  
*Zunilia mirandae* Lundell 671  
*Zunilia purpusii* Lundell 670  
*Zunilia sexpartita* (Lundell) Lundell 670  
*Zunilia verapazensis* (Donn.Sm.) Lundell 670  
*Zurloa* Ten. 1341  
*Zwingera amara* (Aubl.) Willd. 7540  
*Zygia arborescens* P.Browne ex J.St.-Hil. 8771  
*Zygia belizensis* (Standl.) Barneby 8773  
*Zygia brevifolia* (Benth. ex A.Gray) Sudw. 3624  
*Zygia discifera* (Lundell) L.Rico 8774  
*Zygia dulcis* (Roxb.) Lyons 5972  
*Zygia flexicaulis* (Benth.) Sudw. 2778  
*Zygia huberi* (Ducke) L.Rico 8771  
*Zygia palmana* (Standl.) L.Rico 8761  
*Zygia ramiflora* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
8766  
*Zygia recordii* Britton & Rose ex Standl. 8765  
*Zygia rubiginosa* L.Rico 8776  
*Zygia saman* (Jacq.) Lyons 7234  
*Zygia scopulina* (Brandeggee) Britton & Rose 8765  
*Zygia stevensonii* (Standl.) Killip ex Record 8763  
*Zygia unguis-cati* (L.) Sudw. 5984

## **ENGLISH NAMES**



- Aa oak 6537  
 abarema 1  
 abatia 23  
 abave-all 7923  
 Abbot abarema 2  
 Abbott mora 4900  
 Abbott velvetseed 3468  
 abiu 6150  
 abiu pouteria 6150  
 abnormal blakea 892  
 abnormal guatteria 3447  
 abnormal jungleplum 7478  
 abnormal klarobelia 4062  
 abnormal persea 5620  
 abnormal vouarana 8534  
 abrojo burrwood 7601  
 abuta 58  
 abutilon 60  
 acacia 64  
 acacia p.p. 8726  
 acacia bush 124  
 acana 7482  
 Acapulco Berlandier esenbeckia 2904  
 Acapulco eugenia 2919  
 Acapulco lysiloma 4385  
 Acapulco padauk 6498  
 Acatenango oak 6538  
 Acatlán acacia 65  
 Acatlán sphinga 7703  
 accrescent nightshade 7619  
 aceitillo eugenia 2920  
 acequia willow 7182  
 achatocarpus 174  
 acidfruit persimmon 2706  
 ackee tree 4663  
 acosmium 183  
 Acosta parathesis 5469  
 AcostaSolis brunellia 1001  
 acrocephalic inga 3862  
 acrocomia 185  
 actinostemon 195  
 Aculcingo oak 6541  
 acuminate annona 482  
 acuminate auerodendron 727  
 acuminate balsamo 6392  
 acuminate bitterwood 8282  
 acuminate blolly 3418  
 acuminate crudia 2454  
 acuminate exostema 3089  
 acuminate heisteria 3643  
 acuminate inga 3863  
 acuminate lancepod 4248  
 acuminate machaonia 4421  
 acuminate nectandra 5058  
 acuminate ocotea 5159  
 acuminate otoba 5382  
 acuminate prestoea 6217  
 acuminate pricklyash 8678  
 acuminate smooth ayenia 740  
 acuminate wimmeria 8596  
 acuminate wintergreen 3300  
 Acuña Cuban magnolia 4457  
 Acuña eugenia 2921  
 Acuña henriettea 3668  
 Acuña ocotea 5160  
 Acuña persimmon 2690  
 Acuña phialanthus 5663  
 Acuña plinia 6033  
 Acuña scolosanthus 7396  
 acute almond? 6271  
 acute blueberrylike mouriri 4954  
 acuteflower tournefortia 8246  
 acuteleaf grayleaf willow 7187  
 acuteleaf oak 6542  
 acuteleaf viburnum 8450  
 acuteseal eugenia 2922  
 Adam's needle 8652  
 adelia 197  
 adelobotrys 202  
 adenaria 205  
 adenophaedra 207  
 adnate doubtful peltophorum 5560  
 Adolf bitterwood 8283  
 aegiphila 212  
 affine licania 4172  
 affined hawthorn 2324  
 African mangrove 6926  
 agarista 249  
 ageratina 254  
 agonandra 260  
 agreeable maya 4756  
 agreeable rondeletia 7046  
 aguacate 5617  
 aguacatillo 4664  
 Aguilar macoubea 4432  
 ahouai thevetia 8165  
 ailon 4451  
 aiouea 265  
 Ajo Mountain scrub oak 6548  
 Ajo oak 6548  
 Alabama black cherry 6272  
 Alabama cherry 6272  
 Alabama chokecherry 6272  
 Alabama crab 4517  
 Alabama dahoon 3807  
 Alachua jungleplum 7474  
 alamo 6112  
 Alamos brongniartia 978  
 Alaska birch 877  
 Alaska larch 4110  
 Alaska paper birch 877  
 Alaska pine 8338  
 Alaska white birch 877  
 Alaska willow 7172  
 Alaskan larch 4110  
 Alatomaha franklinia 3224  
 Albert topobea 8222  
 Alberta spruce 5724  
 Alberta white spruce 5724  
 albespine 2322  
 albizia 277  
 alchorneopsis 295  
 alder 330  
 alder p.p. 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 343, 344, 347, 348  
 alder leaved serviceberry 390  
 alder viridis 331  
 alfaroa 297  
 alfiler 7520  
 alfiler jungleplum 7519  
 algaroba 6234  
 algarrobo 6237  
 alibertia 308  
 alk 4236  
 Alleghany plum 6273  
 Alleghany-plum 6273  
 Alleghany serviceberry 399  
 Allegheny crab 4517  
 Allegheny hawthorn 2346  
 Allegheny plum 6273  
 Allegheny serviceberry 394, 399  
 Allegheny sloe 6273  
 Allen acacia 67  
 Allen anaxagorea 462  
 Allen ardisia 578  
 Allen attalea 720  
 Allen balsamo 6393  
 Allen cow breadnuttree 988  
 Allen Guatemala podocarpus 6071  
 Allen hampea 3580  
 Allen inga 3867  
 Allen meliosma 4666  
 Allen palmetto 7142  
 Allen sapium 7260  
 Allen sterculia 7754  
 Allen talauma 8001  
 Allen talisia 8015  
 Allen vachysia 8521  
 Allen Williams zebrawood 2089  
 allenanthus 314  
 allergen falsesmodium 6355  
 alligator 3430  
 alligator apple 481, 491  
 alligator-apple 491  
 alligator juniper 4035  
 alligator pear 491, 5617  
 alligator-pear 5617  
 alligator-toothed prickly yellow 8692  
 alligator tree 4235  
 alligator wood 3430, 3432, 4235  
 alligatorwood 3429, 4235  
 alling 933  
 allophylus 318  
 allophylus p.p. 321  
 allspice 5772, 5777



allspice pimenta 5777	American ash 3226, 3237, 3239	American pencil cedar 4052
allspice pimento 5777	American aspen 6115, 6120	American persea 5617
allthorn 4071	American avocado 5617	American persimmon 2712
allthorn p.p. 4072	American basswood 8203, 8204	American pistachio 5968
allurement 3860	American beech 3108	American pitch pine 5829
almond 6270	American beech tree 3108	American plum 6274
almondleaf tabernaemontana 7982	American birch 875	American poplar 6108
almondleaf willow 7174	American bitterwood 8284	American propellertree 3537
almondlike burrwood 7578	American black birch 875	American quaking aspen 6120
almondlike mecranium 4656	American black elder 7237	American raffia 6849
almondlike pouteria 6145	American black poplar 6108	American raffiapalm 6849
almonds 6270	American black walnut 4023	American red buckeye 242
almond willow 7174	American bladdernut 7726	American red gum 4235
aloeleaf yucca 8653	American brunfelsia 1014	American red oak 6612, 6743
aloe wood 2209	American bush 1037	American red pine 5885
aloe-wood 2209	American butterflybush 1037	American red plum 6274
alpen rose 6928	American cherry 4502, 6301	American red spruce 5727
alpine elder 7241	American coffee bean 3531	American rowan-tree 7671
alpine eugenia 2926	American coralbean 2830	American sassafras 7289
alpine fir 26, 44	American coyo 5640	American screw bean 6240
alpine hemlock 8339	American crab apple 4517	American smoketree 2257
alpine larch 4111	American cranberrybush 8477	American snowbell 7800
alpine palicourea 5443	American cranberrybush viburnum 8477	American sumac 6940
alpine sebastiania 7400	American cyrilla 2581	American sweet gum 4235
alpine spruce 8339	American diphyssa 2715	American sweet-gum 4235
alpine viburnum 8451	American dogwood 2236	American sweetgum 4235
alpine whitebark 5795	American elder 7237	American sycamore 5992
alseis 349	American elderberry 7237	American tallowwood 8611
alsophila 353	American elemi 1072	American tuliptree 4237
alstonia 366	American elm 8353	American viburnum 8477
Altamirano jungleplum 7475	American green alder 347	American walnut 4023
altered navelspurge 5291	American heliocarpus 3659	American white oak 6673, 6692
alternateleaf dogwood 2223	American hirtella 3745	American white pine 5891
alternate-leaved dogwood 2223	American holly 3834	American white wood 4237
alumbarktree 7781	American holly (typical) 3836	American wild plum 6274
alvaradoa 370	American hophornbeam 5380	American yew 8045
alvaradoa p.p. 371	American hop-hornbeam 5380	Americas salacia 7166
alzatea 377	American hornbeam 1354	amolinia 406
amabilis fir 26	American hornbeam p.p. 1355, 1356, 5380	ampelocera 408
amaioua 380	American horsechestnut 237	amphipterygium 414
amalago pepper 5910	American jungleplum 7476	amphirrhox 417
amanoa 384	American larch 4110	ample burrwood 7577
amapa 7932	American laurel 4056	ampleleaf eugenia 2928
amapa trumpettree 7932	American light cordia 2156	ampleleaf guatteria 3446
amaranth 5556	American lime 8203	ample-leaf hawthorn 2335
amarat 104	American linden 8203	ampleleaf neea 5095
Amatenango eugenia 2927	American mahogany 3531, 7852	ampleleaf parathesis 5471
Amazonia annona 483	American mangrove 6926	ampleleaf topobea 8223
Amazonia batocarpus 797	American mock orange 6278	ampleleaf verticillate alzatea 379
Amazonia lecointea 4123	American mountain ash 7671	ampleleaf yunckeria 8675
Amazonia ormosia 5340	American mountain-ash 7671, 7672	ample maya 4712
Amazonia quiina 6813	American mountainash 7671	ample monkeypottree 4126
Amazonia resintree 6243	American muskwood 3432	amplexicaul guava 6368
ambarwood 4235	American oil palm 2800	amplexifoliolate guadua 3407
ambiguous nectandra 5055	American oilpalm 2800	amyris 441
amelancier 389	American olive 5365	amyris wood 442
America planetree 5992		amyris-wood 448
American alder 335, 7237		anacahuita 2160
American arborvitae 8196		anacahuite 2160

- anacahuite cordia 2160  
 anacahuitewood 2160  
 anaconda 2209  
 anacua 2782  
 anacua ehretia 2782  
 anami gum 3787  
 anamigum 3787  
 anaqua 2782  
 anatto 889  
 anatto bixa 889  
 anatto-tree 889  
 anattotree 888, 889  
 anauca 2853  
 anauca immortelle 2853  
 anaxagorea 461  
 anay slugwood 825  
 anchovy 3401  
 anchovy grias 3401  
 anchovy pear 3401  
 Anderson treedaisy 4884  
 Andes alder 331, 332  
 Andes tetrorchidium 8143  
 Andes treefern 2520  
 andira 471  
 Andrieux strongbark 939  
 Andros guava 6369  
 andubon 2230  
 Anegada acacia 68  
 angelica tree 559  
 angelica-tree 559, 2633  
 angelicatree 2634  
 angelicatree dendropanax 2634  
 angelim 471  
 angelin 469, 471  
 angelin tree 471  
 angelintree 469  
 angel's trumpet 997, 999  
 angel's-whisper 2761  
 angeltears brugmansia 999  
 angle-fruit stewartia 7772  
 angostura 472  
 angular dendropanax 2641  
 angular neomirandea 5118  
 aniba 474  
 anise 3857  
 aniseed tree 3859  
 anise-tree 3857  
 anisetree 3857  
 anisomerous pimenta 5774  
 annato 889  
 annatto 889  
 annona 481  
 annoying jaboticaba 5002  
 anomospermum 510  
 anone 491  
 anthodiscus 513  
 Antigua whitewood 1031  
 Antilles cherry 4502  
 Antilles cyrilla 2581  
 Antilles myrcia 4971  
 Antilles saguaragybark colubrina 2030  
 Antilles whiteflower malpighia 4498  
 Antioquia eschweilera 2885  
 antirhea 515  
 Anton ardisia 580  
 ants-wood 6294, 7484  
 ant's wood 7484  
 ant thorn 79  
 anttree 8319  
 Aoron's rod 3340  
 apacahuite 2160  
 Apache pine 5832  
 aparisthmium 538  
 apeiba 540  
 ape's earring 3624  
 apes-earring 2778, 5969, 5972  
 aphananthe 544  
 aphelandra 546  
 apicalflower myrsine 5028  
 apiculate blackcalabash 420  
 apiculate neolaugeria 5112  
 apiculate spirotecoma 7708  
 apiculate wallenia 8537  
 Apollinaris fig 3133  
 apoplanesia 551  
 appendiculate hampea 3581  
 appendiculate heliocarpus 3660  
 appendiculate maya 4714  
 apple 508, 4514  
 apple haw 2355  
 apple hawthorn 2323  
 apple shadbush 394  
 applecactus 3602  
 applelike mamey 4531  
 appletree 4514  
 apricot 6270  
 apricot p.p. 5617  
 apricotcolour licaria 4203  
 Apulco falsewhite pine 5877  
 araca 6375  
 aracouchini resintree 6244  
 aralialeaf neomirandea 5119  
 arboloco treedaisy 4895  
 arborescent bloodleaf 3962  
 arborescent harpalyce 3599  
 arborescent matayba 4597  
 arborescent morningglory 3956  
 arborescent pricklyash 8684  
 arborescent sage 7232  
 arborescent telanthophora 8054  
 arborescent triumfetta 8325  
 arborescent whiteflower treedaisy 4892  
 arbor vitae 8195, 8196  
 arbor-vitae 8195, 8196, 8197  
 arborvitae 8195  
 arborvitae p.p. 8196, 8197  
 arbuckle white-cedar 4028  
 Arctic gray willow 7186  
 arenicolous graytwig 7376  
 arid-land stopper 3058  
 aristate garcinia 3280  
 aristate oak 6552  
 aristate podocarpus 6065  
 aristate pouteria 6146  
 Arizona ash 3247  
 Arizona black walnut 4020  
 Arizona city nogales 4020  
 Arizona cottonwood 6114  
 Arizona cypress 2501  
 Arizona elder 7237  
 Arizona-ironwood 5289  
 Arizona longleaf pine 5832  
 Arizona nettlespurge 4005  
 Arizona oak 6553  
 Arizona pine 5797  
 Arizona pine p.p. 5798, 5811  
 Arizona planetree 5994  
 Arizona rosewood 8413  
 Arizona rough cypress 2501, 2502  
 Arizona smooth cypress 2502  
 Arizona spruce 5721  
 Arizona sycamore 5994  
 Arizona walnut 4020  
 Arizona walnut p.p. 4021  
 Arizona white oak 6553  
 Arkansas ash 3231  
 Arkansas oak 6554  
 Arkansas pine 5827, 5894  
 Arkansas soft pine 5827  
 Arkansas water oak 6554  
 armed jacquinia 3991  
 armillaris 3991  
 armlike eirmocephala 2787  
 Arnoldson eugenia 2930  
 Aroa lubaria 4332  
 aromatic wintergreen 3299  
 arrow wood 2227, 5417  
 arrow-wood 8449  
 arrowwood 2227  
 arroyo willow 7194  
 Arteaga matisia 4605  
 articulated himatanthus 3733  
 articulated mesquite 6233  
 asclepiasflower Bernoulli  
     chocolatetree 8154  
 ash 3225  
 ashcoloured fouryoked bitterwood  
     8305  
 Ashe blackjack oak 6681  
 Ashe juniper 4028  
 Ashe magnolia 4453  
 ashes bush 8136  
 ashes wood 4780, 8136  
 ashgrey cupania 2476

- ashgrey nettlespurge 4005  
 ashgrey xylosma 8634  
 ashy limber bush 4005  
 ashy silktassel 3291  
 aspen 6100, 6115, 6120  
 aspen poplar 6120  
 Asplund ossaea 5371  
 assai euterpepalm 3079  
 Atirro ocotea 5163  
 Atitlan nightshade 7624  
 Atlantic poison-oak 8264  
 atriplexleaf treedaisy 4885  
 Aubréville mahogany 7850  
 auriculate cassava 4537  
 auriculate elaeagia 2792  
 auriculate vochysia 8522  
 Austin ocotea 5165  
 AustinSmith coussarea 2293  
 AustinSmith eugenia 2931  
 AustinSmith gentlea 3311  
 AustinSmith pouteria 6147  
 AustinSmith sweetleaf 7866  
 austral  
 autumn willow 7226  
 avicennialike falsecypripedium 6331  
 avocado 5617  
 avocado pear 5617  
 avocado persea 5617  
 axe-master 4077  
 axemaster 4077  
 axillary dichapetalum 2672  
 axillary eugenia 2932  
 axillary hamelia 3562  
 azalea 6928  
 Aztec pine 5896  
 Azua holly 3805  
 Azua rondeletia 7016  
 Azua twoleaflet pricklyash 8686
- ba cedar 3466  
 baboon cap 2261  
 baboon cup 2261  
 babosa ocotea 5166  
 babybonnets 2271  
 baccharis 742  
 backwardcurved fiddlewood 1758  
 baco magnolia 4479  
 bacopore 5515  
 bad job 4201  
 Bahama dildo 5763  
 Bahama eugenia 6378, 6379  
 Bahama margaritaria 4580  
 Bahama pigeon-plum 1978  
 Bahamas acacia 66  
 Bahamas bursera 1087  
 Bahamas Caribbean pine 5808  
 Bahama senna 7437  
 Bahamas euphorbia 3069  
 Bahamas lasiocroton 4116
- Bahamas lysiloma 4389  
 Bahamas maidenbush 7324  
 Bahamas margaritaria 4580  
 Bahamas pavonia 5539  
 Bahamas pilocerus 5763  
 Bahamas pilosocereus 5763  
 Bahamas seagrape 1978  
 Bahama stopper 6378  
 Bahama strongback 947  
 Bahamas Urban holly 3849  
 Bahama swamp bush 5539  
 Bahamas xylosma 8630  
 Bahama whitewood 1306  
 Bahrucocajoba 2011  
 Bahrucocovictorinia 8483  
 Bailey copernicia 2138  
 Baillon cymbopetalum 2558  
 BajaCalifornia acacia 72  
 BajaCalifornia nettlespurge 4010  
 BajaCalifornia ragweed 388  
 BajaVerapaz ocotea 5167  
 Baker bakeridesia 762  
 Baker cypress 2506  
 Baker fringetree 1617  
 Baker garcinia 3281  
 bakeridesia 760  
 balanced pepper 5908  
 balata 4546  
 balata p.p. 4547  
 balata bullet tree 4548  
 Balbis balsamo 6395  
 Balbis conostegia 2096  
 Balbis weinmannia 8561  
 Balboa chrysochlamys 1671  
 bald cypress 8039, 8040, 8041  
 baldcypress 8039  
 baldcypress p.p. 8040  
 baldcypress (typical) 8041  
 bald-fruited willow 7212  
 Balfour's pine 5805  
 balizia 768  
 ball seed 471  
 ballywood 8062  
 balm 6102, 6104  
 balmea 771  
 balm of Gilead 6102, 6103  
 balm-of-Gilead 6102, 6103  
 balm of Gilead fir 27  
 balm poplar 6102  
 balm tacamahac 6102  
 balm tree 5021  
 balmtree 5021  
 balsa 5155  
 balsa p.p. 1494, 5156  
 balsam 27, 34, 35, 44, 1851, 2135, 2418, 5023, 5024, 6102  
 balsam amyris 442  
 balsam apple 1878, 1882  
 balsam-apple 1882
- balsam cottonwood 6104  
 balsam croton 2418  
 balsam fig 1882  
 balsam fir 27  
 balsam fir p.p. 26, 30, 34, 35, 44  
 balsam-fir 27  
 balsam hamatack 6102  
 balsamo 5022, 6391  
 balsam of copaiba 2135  
 balsam of Gilead 27  
 balsam of Peru 5022, 5024  
 balsamoleaf chrysochlamys 1681  
 balsam pine 5891  
 balsam poplar 6102  
 balsam poplar p.p. 6104  
 balsam-poplar 6102  
 balsam seed 5024  
 balsam tetragastris 8110  
 balsam torchwood 442  
 balsam tree 1882  
 balsam tree (ob) 27  
 balsam-tree 1109, 1882  
 balsam willow 7219  
 balsa wood 5156, 8317  
 balsa-wood 1494, 5156  
 balsawood 5156  
 bam 6102  
 banak 8488, 8492  
 banana 682  
 banana bush 6931  
 banara 773  
 banhan mahogany 1342  
 Banksian pine 5806  
 banso 3432  
 Baracoa ardisia 583  
 Baracoa neglected pachyanthus 5429  
 Baracoa resintree 6246  
 Baracoa seagrape 1912  
 Baracoa velvetseed 3471  
 Barahona caesalpinia 1144  
 Barahona holly 3806  
 Barba meliosma 4675  
 Barbados cherry 4500, 4502  
 Barbados-cherry 4502  
 Barbadoscherry 4502  
 Barbadoscherry malpighia 4502  
 Barbados gooseberry 5598  
 Barbados mahogany 7853  
 Barbados-nut 4008  
 Barbadosnut nettlespurge 4008  
 Barbados-olive 932, 933  
 Barbadosolive 933  
 Barbadosolive bontia 933  
 Barbados seagrape 1913  
 Barbados shrub 5598  
 Barbados silverpalm 1988  
 Barbary fig 5303  
 barbed wood 491

- barbellate chomelia 1653  
 barbellate pera 5580  
 barberry 852  
 barberry bullet 2865  
 barberry-leaf hawthorn 2325  
 barberryleaf hawthorn 2325  
 Barbour abarema 9  
 Barbour inga 3868  
 Barbour vantanea 8402  
 bareta 3657  
 bareta 3654, 3657  
 barka locust 1977  
 barka-locust 1137  
 Barker lidflower 1229  
 Barker ternstroemia 8075  
 barktree 3271  
 barley wood 471  
 barrelpalm 2020  
 barren oak 6680  
 barrenfig 3140  
 barren-oak 6696  
 barreta 3654, 3657  
 barreta helietta 3657  
 barretta 3654  
 BarroColorado eugenia 2953  
 BarroColorado spinyclubpalm 749  
 bartholomaea 786  
 Bartlett casearia 1396  
 bartlettina 789  
 Bartlett lidflower 1230  
 Bartlett wimmeria 8597  
 Barú crownbeard 8424  
 Barú oak 6556  
 basal eugenia 2933  
 basal Imray alsophila 360  
 basfard maho 471  
 basin sagebrush 678  
 basket ash 3237  
 basket elm 8354  
 basket hoop 2434  
 baskethoop croton 2434  
 basket oak 6688  
 basket oak p.p. 6692  
 basket willow 7182, 7216  
 bass 6520  
 bass-cedar 8278  
 basswood 8202, 8203, 8205  
 bastard 3416, 6998  
 bastard acacia 6983  
 bastard all spice 3115  
 bastard axemaster 319  
 bastard banak 8492  
 bastard bay cedar 8278  
 bastard billy webb 1167  
 bastard blossom berries 5400  
 bastardblossom ouratea 5400  
 bastard brazilletto 8569  
 bastard breadnut 984, 6344  
 bastard bully tree 5979  
 bastard buttonwood 4108  
 bastard-button-wood 4108  
 bastard cabbage 471  
 bastard cabbage bark 471  
 bastard cedar 3465, 3466, 8292  
 bastard-cedar 3466  
 bastard cherry 321, 2785, 4506, 6344, 7520  
 bastard cinnamon 639  
 bastardcinnamon ardisia 639  
 bastard coffee 381, 4079  
 bastard copal che 4599  
 bastard craboo 646  
 bastard crabwood 3432  
 bastard dogwood 3198  
 bastard elm 1507  
 bastard falseolmedia 6344  
 bastard fiddle wood 8510  
 bastard fig 7572  
 bastard fustie 1512  
 bastard gommier 6245  
 bastard grand betty 8293  
 bastard grandy betty 2475  
 bastard greenheart 1235  
 bastardgreenheart lidflower 1235  
 bastard grege 3331, 3334  
 bastard hog berry 4581  
 bastard hog-berry 4581  
 bastard hog cherry 4581  
 bastard iron wood 3091, 8693  
 bastard kooteritiballi 6157  
 bastard lemoncillo 198  
 bastard lignum vitae 8754  
 bastard lime 4001, 6821, 8291  
 bastard logwood 1154, 4853  
 bastard madre cacao 4581  
 bastard mahoe 7756  
 bastard mahogany 471, 1342, 4385, 4938  
 bastard manchineel 1300  
 bastardmanchineel cameraria 1300  
 bastard nectandra 5079  
 bastard nicarago 1164  
 bastard oak 4216, 6555, 6765  
 bastard pigeon plum 319, 1977, 4199  
 bastard prickly yellow 89, 8688  
 bastard resintree 6245  
 bastard shoemaker bark 1138  
 bastard stopper 5656  
 bastard strawberry 1264  
 bastard tamarind 12  
 bastard timber sweet 5079  
 bastard timbersweet 5079  
 bastard torch 5061  
 bastard waterwood 1437  
 bastard white beech 5030  
 bastard white oak 6555, 6765  
 bastard white poison wood 4399  
 bastard white-root 225  
 bastard willow 4596, 4704  
 bastree 8203  
 bataua oenocarpus 5283  
 bathysa 794  
 batocarpus 796  
 batseed 471  
 bat tree 4462  
 bauhinia 800  
 bauhinialeaf cynometra 2567  
 bay 3369, 3378, 4462, 4485, 5789, 8361  
 bayamon stopper 2988  
 Bayate eugenia 2934  
 bay berry 5004  
 bay-berry 5005  
 bayberry 5003  
 bayberry p.p. 3222, 5005, 5010  
 bayberrylike ditta 2731  
 bay berry-tree 5789  
 bay-berry tree 5789  
 bayberry tree 5789  
 bayberry willow 7208  
 bay boom 5789  
 bay cedar 3466, 7831  
 bay-cedar 3466, 7831  
 baycedar 7830  
 baycedar p.p. 7831  
 baye tree 5789  
 Bayeux eugenia 3006  
 bay-gallbush 3810  
 bay grape tree 1981  
 bay laurel 8361  
 bay lavender 676  
 baylea 1317  
 baylea capertree 1317  
 bay leaf 5789  
 bayleaf 7149  
 bayleaf caper 1317  
 bayleaf capertree 1317  
 bayleaf palm 7149, 7155  
 bay-leaved caper 1317  
 baylum 3991  
 baylum berry 3991  
 bayou post oak 6764  
 bay pine 5889  
 bay-pom-tree 5789  
 bay poplar 5148  
 bay-rum 5789  
 bayrum pimenta 5789  
 bay rum tree 5789  
 bay-rum-tree 5789  
 bay-top 1987, 1988  
 bay tree 5789, 8361  
 baytree 8361  
 baywood 7852  
 beach alder 341  
 beach pine 5817, 5818, 5820  
 beach spinyclubpalm 753

- beach willow 7191  
 bead tree 7666  
 beaded locust 7791  
 Beadle chokecherry 6272  
 beadtree ormosia 5349  
 beagrape 1981  
 beaked hazel 2245  
 beakedseed pouteria 6192  
 beaked willow 7176  
 beaked yucca 8669  
 beak willow 7176  
 beanleaf lancepod 4291  
 bean tree 2835  
 bear berry 3222  
 bear-berry 7791  
 bearberry 568, 3222  
 bear-bery 7791  
 bearded amyris 443  
 bearded fig 3140  
 bearded hamelia 3563  
 bearded ocotea 5168  
 beard fig 3140  
 bear-grass 5133  
 beargrass 8652  
 bearingberries vismia 8497  
 bearing wax 5005  
 bear oak 6653  
 bear swamp tupelo 5151  
 bear tupelo 5151  
 bear wood 3222  
 bearwood 3222  
 beaucarnea 814  
 beautiful endlicheria 2812  
 beautiful fir 26  
 beautifulflower xylosma 8632  
 beautiful inga 3870  
 beautifulleaf balsamo 6399  
 beautifulleaf casasia 1385  
 beautifulleaf freziera 3252  
 beautifulleaf ocotea 5175  
 beautifulleaf parathesis 5474  
 beautifulleaf topobea 8225  
 beautifullynerved rhamnidium 6898  
 beautiful palicourea 5445  
 beautifulthyrse Houston calliandra 1186  
 beautiful zapoteca 8727  
 beautyberry 1200  
 beautyleaf 1207  
 beaver-tree 4485  
 beaver wood 1507  
 beaverwood 1499, 1507  
 Bebb's willow 7176  
 Bebb willow 7176  
 Bechel crab 4523  
 Beckner lycianthes 4353  
 beech 3107  
 beech p.p. 3108  
 beechlike burrwood 7587  
 beef apple 4564, 4849  
 beef bone 3797  
 beefbone hyperbaena 3797  
 beef-bush 7923  
 beefbush trumpettree 7923  
 beef-feed 1426  
 beefsteak 5984  
 beef-suet tree 7472  
 beeftree 3417, 3422  
 beef wood 4547  
 beef-wood 3424  
 beefwood 3422, 3424, 3426, 7380  
 bee tree 8202, 8203  
 beetree 8202, 8203, 8206  
 beetree linden 8206  
 bee-tupelo 5152  
 beet wood 2581  
 bee wattle 121  
 Béguinot baubinia 802  
 behaimia 820  
 bejaria 842  
 belairia 844  
 belairialike acacia 70  
 Belize amyris 444  
 Belize annona 501  
 Belize calliandra 1176  
 Belize clusia 1837  
 Belize cupania 2475  
 Belize fiveleaf esenbeckia 2914  
 Belize flowering jungleplum 7494  
 Belize inga 3869  
 Belize lidflower 1248  
 Belize mahogany 7852  
 Belize milkberry 1611  
 Belize nectandra 5056  
 Belize pouteria 6148  
 Belize purdiaea 6506  
 Belize rondeletia 7017  
 Belize seagrape 1914  
 Belize sebastiania 7413  
 Belize slugwood 829  
 Belladere eugenia 2935  
 bell flower 6125  
 Bello licania 4174  
 bell tree 3553  
 bellucia 849  
 bellwood 3553  
 belly-ache bush 4008  
 belotia 8315  
 Beni pera 5581  
 Benjamin bush 4224  
 Benjamin tree 4224  
 Bentham cypress 2507  
 Bentham oak 6557  
 Bentham rosy mimosa 4862  
 bentnerve matayba 4598  
 bentspike allophylus 319  
 Bequaert cocainetree 2862  
 Bequia-plum 7713  
 Berlandier acacia 71  
 Berlandier ash 3230  
 Berlandier bravaisia 974  
 Berlandier esenbeckia 2903  
 Berlandier fiddlewood 1736  
 Bermuda cedar 4029  
 Bermuda juniper 4029  
 Bermuda olive-wood bark 2803  
 Bermuda palmetto 7143  
 Bermuda red cedar 4029  
 berna 854  
 bernardia 854  
 bernoullia 859  
 Bernoulli chocolatetree 8153  
 berry 6820  
 berrya 861  
 berry bush 7646  
 berry Jamaica 1737  
 berrylike strongbark 940  
 berry tree 1914  
 Bertero albizia 279  
 Bertero balsamo 6396  
 Bertero coralbean 2831  
 Bertero doubtful peltophorum 5561  
 Bertero hackberry 1500  
 Bertero jacquinia 3992  
 Bertero rosewood 2588  
 Bertero sweetleaf 7867  
 Bertero trumpettree 7924  
 Berter's jacquinia 3992  
 bertiera 866  
 bertieralike rondeletia 7018  
 besleria 869  
 be-still-tree 6865, 8168  
 Betaza ocotea 5169  
 bethabara 7972  
 Betschler olmediella 5287  
 beyacca 7271  
 biauriculate devilpepper 6858  
 biborrana clavija 1773  
 bicolor annona 484  
 bicolor cordia 2159  
 bicolour nectandra 5057  
 bicolour parathesis 5473  
 bicolour pourouma 6136  
 bifid schefflera 7341  
 bifoliate Monterey pine 5882  
 bifurcate myriocarpa 5014  
 big balsamo 6428  
 Big Bend hophornbeam 5378  
 Big Bend yucca 8669  
 bigberry juniper 4048  
 bigberry manzanita 569  
 big blue hesper palm 966  
 big buckeye 236  
 big-bud hickory 1375  
 bigbud hickory 1375

bigcalyx rondeletia 7058	bigfruit catalpa 1458	bigleaf mollinedia 4875
bigcalyx strongbark 943	bigfruit chomelia 1655	bigleaf mountain mahogany 1541
big chigger nuts 4828	bigfruit clavija 1776	bigleaf muskwood 3437
big Christmasbush 291	bigfruit cosmibuena 2251	bigleaf neurolaena 5132
bigcone Douglas-fir 6358	bigfruit coussarea 2301	bigleaf ossaea 5374
bigcone Douglasfir 6358	bigfruit daphnopsis 2616	bigleaf phialanthus 5666
big-cone pine 5821	bigfruit devilwood osmanthus 5367	bigleaf pouteria 6184
bigcone pine 5821	bigfruit drypetes 2750	bigleaf quina 6817
bigcone-spruce 6358	bigfruit jacquinia 3997	bigleaf randia 6835
big cottonwood 6108	bigfruit ladenbergia 4094	bigleaf santinay 7585
big dendropanax 2643	bigfruit lancepod 4277	bigleaf senna 7435
Bigelow arroyo willow 7195	bigfruit Matuda podocarpus 6076	bigleaf shagbark hickory 1367
Bigelow nolina 5134	bigfruit osmanthe 5365	bigleaf shegoatleaf buckthorn 6905
Bigelow oak 6766	bigfruit pisonia 5961	bigleaf snowbell 7808
Bigelow's bear-grass 5134	bigfruit pouteria 6183	bigleaf stemmadenia 7734
Bigelow sinuate oak 6766	bigfruit randia 6834	bigleaf talisia 8020
Bigelow's willow 7195	bigfruit sapium 7273	bigleaf telanthophora 8057
bigflower alstonia 368	bigfruit schlegelia 7370	bigleaf tetrathylacium 8122
bigflower blakea 900	bigfruit unonopsis 8369	bigleaf tetrorchidium 8147
bigflower bogwood 7564	bigfruit velvetseed 3491	bigleaf vismia 8504
bigflower bravaisia 975	bigfruit virola 8491	bigleaf willow 7191
bigflower buglelily 4696	biggland fiddlewood 1751	big-leaved ivy 4056
bigflower burrwood 7589	big Guiana plum 2746	big-leaves maple 153
bigflower casearia 1403	big hawthorne 2325	big lidflower 1247
bigflower chocolatetree 8158	bighorn hauya 3619	big pepper 5922
bigflower Christmasbush 290	big laurel 6931	big perymenium 5649
bigflower clusia 1855	big-laurel 4462	big pine 5871
bigflower conostegia 2112	bigleaf 1367	bigprophyll dussia 2768
bigflower cosmibuena 2250	bigleaf adenophaedra 208	big rhytidophyllum 6955
bigflower cupania 2482	bigleaf blackcalabash 430	bigradish baubinia 807
bigflower dendropanax 2642	bigleaf buglelily 4699	big richeria 6960
bigflower deppea 2659	bigleaf bunchosia 1060	big sagebrush 678
bigflower devilpepper 6860	bigleaf bursera 1089	bigscale Douglasfir 6359
bigflower eremogeton 2824	bigleaf calliandra 1183	bigseed velvetseed 3492
bigflower esenbeckia 2909	bigleaf caper 1329	big shagbark hickory 1367
bigflower flueckigera 3192	bigleaf chrysochlamys 1676	big shellbark hickory 1367
bigflower guatteria 3457	bigleaf clusia 1856	big sommera 7662
bigflower hamelia 3568	bigleaf cocainetree 2873	bigspike heteropterys 3712
bigflower meliosma 4674	bigleaf cornutia 2239	bigspike podocarpus 6073
bigflower mountain stewartia 7773	bigleaf couepia 2259	bigstalk cupania 2489
bigflower neosprucea 5128	bigleaf decazyx 2626	bigstalk leafflower 5699
bigflower ormosia 5344	bigleaf fishpoisontree 5949	bigstamen blackbead 5980
bigflower pawpaw 680	bigleaf freziera 3257	bigstamen phialanthus 5668
bigflower paypayrola 5546	bigleaf garcinia 3285	big thatch 7148, 7155
bigflower pleodendron 6014	bigleaf groundsel 8057	bigtongue copernicia 2149
bigflower posoqueria 6129	bigleaf haenianthus 3547	bigtooth aspen 6115
bigflower samyda 7248	bigleaf Harris eugenia 2975	big-toothed aspen 6115
bigflower simple Swartzpea 7846	bigleaf lancepod 4278	big-toothed poplar 6115
bigflower stemmadenia 7732	bigleaf lasiocroton 4119	bigtooth maple 149
bigflower steriphoma 7766	bigleaf laurel 6931	bigtooth poplar 6115
bigflower teaselmallow 8579	bigleaf leafflower 5695	big tree 7468
bigflower triumfetta 8327	bigleaf leafflower p.p. 5697	bigtree 7467, 7468
bigflower xylopia 8622	bigleaf leucaena 4161	bigtree hawthorn 2325
bigfruit agonandra 263	bigleaf lyonia 4368	bigtree plum 6292
bigfruit amaioua 382	bigleaf magnolia 4468	bilberry 8388, 8394
bigfruit ampelocera 413	bigleaf maple 153	Billberg croton 2419
bigfruit bitterbush 5738	bigleaf maya 4763	Billberg trumpettree 7926
bigfruit California Christmasberry 3708	bigleaf mayna 4623	Billberg vismia 8498

- bill bird berries 3973  
 bill bird potter 591  
 billia 885  
 billy hop 1400  
 billy webb 184, 6466  
 Billy Webb sweetia 184  
 billy weed 5024  
 biloted 4235  
 bilstead 4235  
 bilsted 4235  
 Biltmore ash 3226  
 Biltmore crab apple 4517  
 Biltmore crabapple 4521  
 Biltmore crab maple 4517  
 Biltmore hawthorn 2346  
 Biltmore white ash 3226  
 bimucronate mimosa 4854  
 biovuled machaerium 4406  
 bipennate blackbead 5970  
 bipinnate bursera 1076  
 birch 871  
 birch p.p. 880, 1109, 4974, 4993  
 birch berry 4993  
 birchberry 2994  
 birchberry eugenia 2994  
 birchberry myrcia 4993  
 birch gum 1109  
 birchleaf buckthorn 3218  
 birchleaf cercocarpus 1537  
 birchleaf frangula 3217  
 birchleaf mountain-mahogany 1537  
 bird berries 591, 1392  
 birdberries ardisia 591  
 birdberry 3816  
 bird cherry 6280, 6297  
 bird-cherry 3008, 6297  
 birdlime 7262  
 birdlime sapium 7272  
 birds-cherry 3008  
 bird seed 1737  
 bird's eye maple 169  
 bird's-eye pine 5871  
 Biscayne-palm 1987  
 Biscayne prickly-ash 8721  
 Biscayne pricklyash 8721  
 biscuitwood 1402  
 biserial pepper 5915  
 bishop pine 5858  
 bisulcate maya 4720  
 bitter 5730  
 bitter angelin 8410  
 bitter ash 5743, 7540, 7542  
 bitter-ash 5743, 6861, 7542  
 bitterash 6861  
 bitter bark 3222, 5743  
 bitter-bark 5743  
 bitterbark 3222  
 bitter berry 7646  
 bitterberry nightshade 7646  
 bitterbrush 6509  
 bitter burnnose daphnopsis 2611  
 bitter bush 6866  
 bitterbush 5729  
 bitterbush p.p. 5739, 6861, 8410  
 bitter cherry 6280  
 bitter condalia 2075  
 bitter damson 7542  
 bitter hickory 1362  
 bitter lidflower 1226  
 bitter mahoe 2611  
 bitter nut 1363  
 bitternut 1363  
 bitter nut hickory 1363  
 bitternut hickory 1363  
 bitter pecan 1362  
 bitter-pecan 1362  
 bitter quassia 6535  
 bitter red berry 2227  
 bitters 2024, 4116  
 bitter shrub 2425  
 bitter simaba 7535  
 bitter snakewood 2075  
 bittersweet 1495  
 bittertree 5745  
 bitter water hickory 1362, 1368  
 bitter wood 5743, 5746, 7835  
 bitterwood 8281  
 bitterwood p.p. 4268, 4938, 5742, 5743, 6535, 7540, 7542, 8410  
 bixa 888  
 bixalike croton 2420  
 black alder 345  
 black-alder 3852  
 Black alseis 350  
 black anttree 8322  
 black-apple 2707  
 blackapple persimmon 2707  
 black ash 3237  
 black ash p.p. 154  
 black ashes 8136  
 black avicennia 733  
 black baby 3481  
 black balata 4549  
 black balsam poplar 6104  
 black banak 8490  
 black bark 3449  
 black bead 5969, 5978, 5984  
 blackbead 5969  
 blackbead p.p. 5972, 5978, 5984  
 blackbead elder 7942  
 blackbead red elder 7242  
 black bead tree 2024  
 black bead-tree 2024  
 black beech 3840  
 black-berried elder 7242  
 black berry 3495  
 blackberry 2994, 3495, 4975  
 blackberry elder 7237, 7242  
 blackberry velvetseed 3495  
 black birch 872, 874, 875, 878, 879, 1103, 4973  
 black-birch 4993  
 black blossomberry 471  
 black bread 5984  
 blackbread 5984  
 blackbrush 115  
 blackbrush acacia 115  
 blackbrush-wattle 68  
 blackish achatocarpus 175  
 blackish barberry 853  
 blackish coussarea 2312  
 blackish eugenia 3012  
 blackish leathery myrsine 5032  
 blackish neea 5102  
 blackish pine 5863  
 blackish treefern 2537  
 black bullet 7524  
 black bully 7524  
 black cabbage bark 4252  
 black cabbage-bark 4296  
 black calabash 419, 428  
 black-calabash 419, 428  
 blackcalabash 419  
 black calabash-tree 428  
 black California willow 7177  
 black candle wood 441, 2826  
 black candlewood 3971, 5197  
 black cedar 5076  
 black-cedar 5218  
 black cherry 6301  
 black cherry p.p. 2923, 2932, 3008, 6305  
 black-cherry 2932, 2994, 3008  
 blackcherry 3008  
 black choke cherry 6315  
 black chokecherry 6313  
 black cinnamon 5789  
 black cordoncillo 4066  
 black cottonwood 6101, 6104, 6117  
 black cypress 8040  
 black-cypress 8042  
 black ebony 1618, 5582  
 blackebony fringetree 1618  
 black elder 7236  
 black elder p.p. 7242  
 black erithalis 2826  
 black fiddlewood 1760, 8510, 8515  
 black fig 3181  
 black fishpoisontree 5947  
 blackfruit dogwood 2237  
 black fruit lennea 4133  
 black guatteria 3448  
 black guava 3470  
 black gum 5147, 5153

black-gum 5153	black palm 701, 5284	Blanche alderleaf cercocarpus 1536
blackgum 5149, 5153	blackpalm 701	Blanche bastardscinnamon ardisia 640
black haw 2337, 8471	blackpalm astrocaryum 701	Blanco juniper 4030
blackhaw 8465, 8469, 8471, 8472	black pera 5582	bleeding-heart tree 3083
black hawthorn 2337	black persimmon 2711	blepharidium 912
blackhaw viburnum 8471	black pine 5806, 5807, 5817, 5819, 5841	blepharocalyx 914
blackheart rosewood 2600	black piper 4066	blind-eye bush 3651
black hemlock 8336, 8339	black plum 471, 3430	blolly 3417
black hickory 1374	black pois doux 3908	blolly p.p. 3422
black hickory p.p. 1365	black poison 4704	blomia 916
Black Hills ponderosa pine 5873	black poison wood 4704	bloodleaf 3961
Black Hills spruce 5724	black poisonwood 7413	blood-red 1184
blackhorn acacia 100	black poplar 6102	bloodred dussia 2772
black iron wood 7585	black poui 3974	bloodredflower trumpetree 7942
black ironwood 4077, 5746	black pricklyash 8699	bloodredfruit eugenia 2973
black-ironwood 4077	black prickly yellow 8699	bloodred hamelia 3573
blackjack 6680	blackpunctate ardisia 638	bloodred nectandra 5091
black jack oak 6680	blackrachis oak 6697	bloodwood 986, 2427, 2581, 3377, 6497, 6500, 6502
blackjack oak 6680	black rodwood 2936	blood wood cacique 986
blackjack oak p.p. 6606	black sage 678, 2161, 2167, 2195, 2199	bloodwood gordonia 3377
blackjack pine 5871	blacksage cordia 2167	bloodwoodtree 3543
black Jessie 5984	black sapote 2699	bloody bones 1317
black jointer 5910	blacksapote persimmon 2699	bloody burrwood 7583
black kakarakli 2888	black sloe 6312	bloody croton 2424
black lancewood 5411	blackspotted pricklyash 8702	bloody head capertree 1317
black larch 4110	black spruce 5725	bloody lancepod 4256
black laurel 3369, 3378	black sugar maple 162	bloody ormosia 5343
black leadwood 4077	black sweet wood 5192, 5197	bloody sebastiania 7405
black linn 4452	black sweetwood 5198	bloody tie tie 4413
black loblolly 5964	black tamarind 2008	bloody whitequebracho 684
black locust 6975, 6983	black ti-ti 2579	blossom berry 1400, 2943, 4759
black mageniel 3072	black titi 2581	blossomberry 637, 638, 3754
black mahoe 3449, 5947	black-titi 1830	blossomberry ardisia 637
black mampoo 3424	black torch 2826, 5061	blossom berry grape 591, 638
black manariballi 5512	blacktorch 2825, 5061	blossom berry jug 4956
black mango 7941	black tree 731	blossomberry jug 4956
black mangrove 731, 733, 734, 6926	black tupelo 5153	blue ash 3244
black-mangrove 731,733	black velvet 2024	blue beech 1354, 1355, 1356
blackmangrove 733	black vine 2213	blue-beech 1353, 1354, 1355
black manipod 3424	black walnut 4023	bluebeech 1354
black manjack 2207	black water 5089	blue berry 3208
black manu 4866	black wattle 1312, 2966, 5089	blueberry 8388
black manwood 4866	black widow 1312	blueberry p.p. 7889
black maple 162	black willow 7212	blueberry elder 7238
black maple p.p. 169	black willow p.p. 1312, 1317, 7200, 7224	blueberryflower graytwig 7383
black maya 4715	black-willow 1312	blueberry hawthorn 2326
black maya p.p. 5580	black wood 5746	blueberry hawthorne 2326, 2353
black moir 850	black-wood 5746	blueberrylike escallonia 2880
black mulberry 4925	blackwood 731, 733	blueberrylike lyonia 4370
black myrtle 8361	blackwood-bush 733	blueberrylike mouriri 4953
black nicker tree 7256	bladderlike 1164	blueberrylike phialanthus 5669
black nittatree 5512	bladderlike caesalpinia 1164	blueberry willow 7211
black oak 6798	bladdernut 7724	blue birch 875
black oak p.p. 6530, 6581, 6604, 6606, 6662, 6680	bladdernut p.p. 7726	blue black elder 7238
black ocotea 5232	blakea 891	blue blossom 8512, 8517
black olive 1031		blueblossom 1470
black-olive 1031		



blueblossom ceanothus 1470	bog spruce 5725	bow wood 4428
blue box 3840	bogum 7857	bowwood 4428
blue braheapalm 966	bog willow 7219	box 1116
blue-brush 1470	bogwood 7556	box briar 6820
bluebrush 1470	bogwood p.p. 7563	box-briar 6821
blue Colorado spruce 5726	bohun 2156	box cedar 3466
blue cooper 3506	bois dye 2991	box elder 154, 159
blue dogwood 2223	Bolander bladdernut 7725	box-elder 154
blue Douglas-fir 6361	Bolander pine 5818	boxelder 154, 3553
blue elder 7238	bolitree 8062	boxelder Manitoba maple 154
blue elderberry 7238	Bolivar ramon breadnuttree 982	boxelder maple 154
blue Engelmann's spruce 5721	Bolivia dendrobangia 2628	boxhollyleaf phyllonoma 5711
bluefruit dogwood 2228	Bolivian rubber 7265	boxleaf chione 1630
bluefruit oak 6567	Bolle cleyera 1811	boxleaf eugenia 2966
blue haw 2326	bombacopsis 928	boxleaf eugenia p.p. 2923
bluehaw rusty nannyberry 8472	bombast mahoe 1494, 5156	boxleaf mayten 4626
bluejack 6655	bombowood 3401	boxleaf neea 5096
bluejack oak 6655	Bonao rondeletia 7069	boxleaf obtuseleaf jungleplum 7513
blue magnolia 4452	Bonao trumpettree 7977	boxleaf plocosperma 6045
blue mahoe 8011	bonelikefruit clusia 1874	boxleaf stopper 2966
blue Menzies Douglasfir 6361	boneset 3060	boxleaf xylosma 8631
blue moho 8013	bonewood 3115	box-leaved maytenus 4626
blue-myrtle 1470	Bonfils seagrape 1915	box tree 1116
blue oak 6600	bonnetia 930	boxtree 7511
blue oak p.p. 6558, 6675	Bonpland conostegia 2105	box wood 8515
blue pagoda 2223	Bonpland hedyosmum 3630	box-wood 4626
blue palm 966	Bonpland willow 7177	boxwood 1116, 2227, 3976, 7329, 7511
blue paloverde 1521	bontia 932, 933	boxwood casearia 1412
blue poplar 4237	boojum tree 3212, 3213	boyjob 4596
blue sage 678	boojumtree fouquieria 3213	Boynton hawthorn 2346
blue spruce 5726	bootblack flowers 4527	Boynton oak 6562
bluestem 7151	Boquerón eugenia 2937	Boynton's sand post oak 6562
bluestem yucca 8664	Boquerón oak 6559	Brace blolly 3422
blue wood 2078	border limber pine 5890	braceletwood 3988, 3990
bluewood 2074	border nut pine 5812	Brace's blolly 3422
bluewood condalia 2078	border paloverde 5517, 5518	bracteate cavendishia 1464
bluff oak 6555	border pinyon 5812	bracteate conostegia 2098
bluishgrey seagrape 1917	border Texas parkinsonia 5517	bracteate gonzalagunia 3361
blunthorn tabernaemontana 7981	border white pine 5890	bracteate inga 3871
blunt-leaved plumiera 6053	boreal gloeospermum 3342	bracteate licaria 4204
bluntlobe frangipani 6053	boreal maya 4721	bracteate pinckneya 5793
boar bursera 1096	boreal red oak 6744	bracteolate hampea 3584
boar gum elemi 1096	Borinque eugenia 2938	bracteolate matisia 4606
boar mastic 1618	borojoa 934	Brade sweetleaf 7869
boar pigeon plum 1941	bottlebrush buckeye 241	brahea 965
board wood 7540	bottle-cod root 1317	braheapalm 965
boarwood 7857	bottle wiss 1317	Brainerd hawthorn 2327
boatthorn acacia 77	bottom-land post oak 6764	Brainerd's hawthorn 2327
boa wood 2696	bottomland red oak 6712	brake 27
boa-wood 2696	bottom shellbark 1367	branched leafflower 5692
boawood persimmon 2696	bottom shellbark hickory 1367	branched oreopanax 5331
bobwood 491	bottom white pine 5836	branchingflower henriettea 3676
BocaselToro xylopia 8617	Bourgeau oak 6561	Brandegee braheapalm 967
bocconia 918	Bourgeau ocotea 5172	Brandegee gordonia 3371
bockoot 1426	bouvardia 963	Brandegee oak 6563
bocote 2155	bowl-gum 5148	Brandegee palm 967
bodark 4428	bow pigeon 1941	Brandegee Palmer nolina 5140
bodeck 4428	bow-pigeon 1941	
bodock 4428	bowplant 8045	

Brandegee petiolate fig 3175	Brenes licaria 4205	Britton cassipourea 1436
Brandegee poplar 6105	Brenes maya 4722	Britton copernicia 2139
Brandegee rondeletia 7020	Brenes meliosma 4668	Britton licaria 4206
brasil 3544	Brenes nightshade 7625	Britton mountainpride 7694
brasilletto 1143, 1164, 1165	Brenes oak 6564	broadbracts inga 3906
Brause rondeletia 7021	Brenes ocotea 5173	broadcalyx couepia 2260
bravaisia 973	Brenes ossaea 5372	broad crowned tree 8358
Brazil 2056	Brenes persea 5622	broadcusp phyllonoma 5710
Brazil agonandra 261	Brenes randia 6828	broadflower hintonia 3736
Brazil beauty-leaf 1208	Brenes rondeletia 7022	broadfruit balsamo 6420
Brazil beautyleaf 1208	Brenes slugwood 827	broadfruit faramea 3111
Brazil bloodwoodtree 3544	Brenes starapple 1694	broadfruit kidneywood 3103
Brazil cymbopetalum 2559	Brenes sweetleaf 7871	broadfruit piptadenia 5941
Brazilian bluewood 2078	Brenes tapirira 8026	broad leaf 2209, 8071
Brazilian copal 3787	Brenes topobea 8224	broadleaf bartlettina 793
Brazilian fire tree 7367	Brenes velvetseed 3472	broadleaf bay cedar 4339
Brazilian firetree 7367	Brenes zygia 8761	broadleaf bitterbush 5737
Brazilian guava 6375	Brewer oak 6620	broadleaf blolly 3426
Brazilian mahogany 1342, 7852	Brewer spruce 5719	broadleaf burrwood 7596
Brazilian oak 6130	Brewer's spruce 5719	broadleaf butterflybush 1040
Brazilian red wood 986	Brewer's weeping spruce 5719	broadleaf caper 1321
Brazilian redwood 986	brick-waxtree 7857	broadleaf chimarrhis 1607
Brazilian rose 2004	bridge-tree 1624	broadleaf Christmasbush 293
Brazil macca 4854	bridgo-tree 1619	broadleaf coussarea 2307
Brazil redwood 986	bridgotree 1619	broadleaf cupania 2486
Brazil sapium 7265	brier tree 1033	broadleaf ehretia 2783
Brazil sarcaulus 7285	Brigand rondeletia 7023	broadleaf euphorbia 3072
Brazilwood 986, 3544	brightgreen eugenia 2987	broadleaf graffenrieda 3397
Brazilwood caesalpinia 1145	brightgreen ocotea 5216	broad leaf grande betty 2494
Brazilwood peltophorum 1165	brilliant raintree 1022	broadleaf hawthorn 2335
Brazos bumelia 7503	briny roots 1610	broadleaf hirtella 3748
bread and cheese 5984	brisselet 2863, 2875	broadleaf ironwood 7585
bread-and-cheese 5971, 5972, 5984	brisselet cocainetree 2863	broadleaf lancepod 4266
breadfruit talauma 8002	bristlecone fir 29	broadleaf lyonia 4365
breadnut 8329	bristlecone pine 5796	broad leaf mahogany 7852
breadnut p.p. 979, 980, 981, 985, 8334	bristlecone pine p.p. 5849	broadleaf maple 153
breadnutlike sorocoea 7685	bristly blackbead 5975	broadleaf mecranium 4658
breadnuttree 979	bristly cat's-claw 5975	broadleaf moho 3659, 3662
bread-tree 5984	bristly conostegia 2122	broadleaf ocotea 5240
break-axe 7578	bristly malpighia 4510	broadleaf posoqueria 6130
break-axe tree 7594	bristly pepper 5923	broadleaf pouteria 6167
breakbill 7511	bristly pricklyash 8716	broadleaf scratchbush 8378
break-free 5984	bristly stingingbush 4510	broadleaf seedbox 4334
break nail 4201, 4581	British Columbia cedar 8197	broadleaf shining sumac 6937
breaknail licania 4201	British Columbia-cedar 8197	broad leaf sirin 8214
Bredemeyer pepper 5916	British Columbia fir 6360, 6362	broadleaf sirin 8214
Breedlove blackcalabash 421	British Columbia hemlock 8338	broadleaf spurge 3072
Breedlove cinnamon 1716	British Columbia maple 153	broadleaf swizzlesticktree 6526
Breedlove crownbeard 8425H	British Columbia-oak 6620	broadleaf tapura 8036
Breedlove hampea 3585	British Columbia pine 6360	broadleaf terminalia 8071
Breedlove sweetleaf 7870	British Columbia red cedar 8197	broadleaf tetrorchidium 8146
Brenes amyris 445	British Columbia-red cedar 8197	broadleaf vismia 8502
Brenes ardisia 586	British Columbia soft pine 5871	broadleaf wild caimit 1691
Brenes cinnamon 1717	British Honduras mahogany 7852	broad leaf wild kaimit 1691
Brenes conostegia 2099	brittle thatch 1987	broadleaf zygia 8770
Brenes coussapoa 2288	brittle-thatch 8191	broad-leaved blolly 3426
Brenes inga 3872	brittle thatch palm 8191	broad-leaved capertree 1321
	brittle thatchpalm 8191	broad-leaved hawthorn 2335
	Britton ardisia 587	broad-leaved mahogany 7852

- broad-leaved maple 153  
 broad-leaved spurge 3072  
 broadlobe caesalpinia 1160  
 broadlobe dendropanax 2644  
 broadlobe sphinga 7704  
 broadsepal vismia 8503  
 broadstalk clusia 1861  
 broad thatch 8190  
 broad thatchpalm 8190  
 broadwing carpotroche 1360  
 broken ridge bribri 3948  
 broken ridge locust 3787  
 broken ridge mahogany 7852  
 broken ridge water-wood 1437  
 broken ridge waterwood 3816  
 brongniartia 977  
 brook-alder 341  
 brookside alder 345  
 Brooks pilocereus 5764  
 Brooks pilosocereus 5764  
 Brooks trumpettree 7928  
 broom bitterwood 8292  
 broom hickory 1365  
 broom palm 8191  
 broom-palm 8191  
 broomstick 8292  
 broom teyer 1988  
 broom thatch 8193  
 broomwood 8292  
 broonewood 8125  
 brown alder 347  
 brown ash 3237  
 brown clavija 1775  
 brown dogwood 2229  
 Brown drypetes 2745  
 brownea 991  
 brown ebony 1025  
 brownebonia caesalpinia 1155  
 Browne poison-tree 4704  
 brownish eugenia 2940  
 brownish lennea 4132  
 brown-leaf rodwood 2932  
 brown plum 6274  
 brown silverballi 2156  
 brownuya 2818  
 brownuya earpodtree 2818  
 brugmansia 996  
 brunellia 1000  
 Brune sphaeropteris 7699  
 brush-holly 8637  
 bucare 2842, 2853  
 bucare coralbean 2853  
 buccaneer cherrypalm 6350  
 buccaneer palm 6349, 6350  
 buccaneer-palm 6345, 6347  
 Buch balsamo 6397  
 Buch coralbean 2832  
 buchenavia 1027  
 Bucher acacia 73  
 Bucher byrsonima 1125  
 Bucher ocotea 5174  
 Buch podocarpus 6066  
 Buch sapium 7261  
 Buch seagrape 1916  
 bucida 1030  
 bucida p.p. 1031  
 bucidaleaf byrsonima 1126  
 bucidalike terminalia 8065  
 buckeye 234  
 buckeye p.p. 235, 236, 237  
 Buckley hickory 1374  
 Buckley oak 6565  
 Buckley's oak 6565  
 buck nut 7551  
 buck puke 3432  
 buckthorn 6902  
 buckthorn p.p. 3222, 4060, 6907, 7505, 7509  
 buckthorn bully 7509  
 buckthorn bumelia 7509  
 buck thorn forestiera 3205  
 buckthorn forestiera 3205  
 buckthorn jungleplum 7509  
 buckthornlike seron 5713  
 buck vomit 3432  
 buck wheat 1829  
 buckwheat 1830  
 buckwheat-tree 1829, 1830  
 buckwheat-tree 1829  
 budded elm 8357  
 budge 1109  
 Buenaventura pouteria 6149  
 buffalo berry 7472  
 buffalobery 7471  
 buffalobery p.p. 7472  
 buffalo top 8191  
 buffalo-top 8191  
 buffalo top palm 8191  
 buglelily 4695  
 bulbstem yucca 8664  
 bull apple 4849  
 bullate jungleplum 7479  
 bullate ladenbergia 4089  
 bullate trumpettree 7929  
 bull bay 4462  
 bull-bay 4462  
 bull coussarea 2316  
 Bullene fig 3136  
 bullet 1031, 4547, 4548  
 bullet tree 4549, 7528  
 bullet-tree 1031  
 bullet wood 4546, 4547, 4549  
 bulletwood 4547  
 bullhead thatch 8192  
 bullhead thatchpalm 8192  
 bull hoof 806  
 bull-hoof 809  
 bullhoof 411, 2745, 5914  
 bullhoof ampelocera 411  
 bullhoof bauhinia 806  
 bullhoof pepper 5914  
 bull-horn acacia 64  
 bullhorn acacia 80  
 bullhorn acacia p.p. 100  
 bull-horn thorn 80  
 bullnut 1375  
 bullnut hickory 1375  
 bullock-heart 504  
 bullock's heart 504  
 bullocks heart 504  
 bullocksheart annona 504  
 bullocksheart custardapple 504  
 bull pine 5841, 5871, 5885, 5888  
 bull's horn acacia 80  
 bull thatch 7148  
 bull tongue 4589  
 bulltongue marila 4589  
 bull wood 5582  
 bullwood 7579  
 bully 7524  
 bullyhob 4100  
 bully-mastic 7496  
 bully tree 1031, 3718, 4548, 4549, 4561, 6187, 7528, 8062  
 bully-tree 4547, 6187, 7528  
 bully wood 1031  
 bumelia 7473  
 bumelialike eugenia 2941  
 bumelialike persimmon 2693  
 bunchberry 2222  
 bunchosia 1045  
 bunchosia p.p. 1053, 1054, 1057  
 bundari 4414  
 bundleflower maya 4740  
 Burger ardisia 588  
 Burger caryodaphnopsis 1381  
 Burger hedyosmum 3631  
 Burger neomirandea 5121  
 burn eye 3405, 7264  
 burneye grimmeodendron 3405  
 burneye sapium 7264  
 burningbush 3082, 3083  
 burning malpighia 4512  
 burning wood 2581  
 burnlime 7262  
 burn nose 2609, 2618  
 burn-nose 2608  
 burnnose daphnopsis 2609  
 burn-nose tree 2609  
 burn wood 4704  
 bur oak 6675  
 burr oak 6675  
 burrwood 7576  
 burrwood p.p. 7585  
 bursera 1072  
 burseraleaf weinmannia 8562  
 burseralike styphnolobium 7792

burwood 7579	cabage bark 471	calico bush 4056
bush chestnut 1443	cabbage angelin 471	calico-bush 4056
bushes hawthorne 2334	cabbage angeline 471	calico flower 4056
bush groundsel 743	cabbage angelintree 471	calico tree 4056
bush guatteria 3455	cabbage bark 471, 4252, 4268	caliculate eschweilera 2886
bushie guava 1243, 4987	cabbage-bark 471	California alder 343
bushie lidflower 1243	cabbagebark lancepod 4252	California bay 8361
bush-laurel 6949	cabbage bark tree 471	California-bay 8360, 8361
bush palmetto 7151	cabbagebark tree 469	California baytree 8361
bushpoppy 2631	cabbage palm 7104	California beaked hazel 2246
bushy annona 489	cabbage-palm 6350, 7152	California black oak 6662
bushy cestrum 1552	cabbage palmetto 7152	California black walnut 4016, 4018
bushy oak 6601	cabbage palmetto palm 7152	California bladdernut 7725
bushy spurge 1582	cabbage tree 471, 3422, 7104	California blue oak 6600
bushyspurge chamaesyce 1582	cabbage-tree 471	California boxelder 154
bussu palm 4534	cabinet cherry 6301	California boxelder maple 156
bussu sleevepalm 4534	cabrlea 1140	California buckeye 235
bustia 7528	cacao 8157	California buckthorn 3220
bustic 7473, 7528	cacao chocolatetree 8157	California-button-wood 5993
Butler mollinedia 4873	cacao tree 8157	California chestnut 4242
butter bough 3100	caca-ravet 3205	California chokecherry 6313
butterbough 3098, 3100	cackalaka berry 7643	California Christmasberry 3705
butterbough inkwood 3100	cacoon crudia 2457	California Christmasberry p.p. 3704
buttercup 1457, 8049	cacoon tree 2457	California coast redwood 7466
butterfly bush 1036	cactus 5770	California coffeeberry 3220
butterflybush 1036	caesalpinia 1143	California fan palm 8558
butterflybushlike rondeletia 7024	caesalpinialike ebenopsis 2777	California fanpalm 8558
butterfly erblichia 2820	caesarwood 8712	California flannelbush 3249
butterfly tree 2820	cahone 8758	California flowering ash 3233
butter nut 1379, 4017	Cahos antirhea 518	California frangula 3219
butternut 4017	Cahos cestrum 1547	California fremontodendron 3249
butternut hickory 1363	cainit 1695	California graytwig 7377
butternut walnut 4017	cainito 1695	California hazel 2246
butter pear 5617	cainito starapple 1695	California hazelnut 2246
butter-pear 5617	cainto 1695	California holly 3704, 3706
butter tree 186	Cajamarca senna 7428	California-holly 3705
butterwood 2703, 5992	cajeput 8361	California hoptree 6491
butterwood persimmon 2703	calaba beautyleaf 1208	California incensecedar 1206
buttnut 4017	calabash 421, 428, 436, 2389, 2390	California jojoba 7551
button-ball 5992	calabash tree 428, 2387, 2389	California juniper 4031
buttonball 5992	calabash-tree 2387, 2389	California laurel 8360, 8361
button bush 1519	calabashtree 2387	California-laurel 8360, 8361
button-bush 1519, 2092	calabura 4969	California-lilac 1469
buttonbush 1518,	calabura muntingia 4969	California live oak 6545
buttonbush p.p. 1519, 2092	calabur-tree 4969	California mountain maple 142
button mangrove 2092, 2093	caladenia caesalpinia 1148	Californian alder 343
button-mangrove 2091, 2092	calatola 1168	Californian ash 3233
buttonmangrove 2091	calceolaria shower 7458	Californian bayberry 5004
button tree 2092, 2093	calcicolous inga 3873	Californian black oak 6662
button willow 1519	calcicolous daphnopsis 2612	Californian buckeye 235
button wood 2092, 4108	calcicolous trumpettree 7930	Californian buckthorn 3219, 3220
button-wood 5992	calciophilous crownbeard 8426	Californian cypress 2509
buttonwood 2092, 2093, 4108, 5910, 5927, 5929, 5931, 5936, 5989, 5992	Caldas fig 3138	Californian incense cedar 1206
byrsonima 1123	Calderon coyotillo 4058	Californian juniper 4031
byrsonima ardisia 589	Calderón inga 3874	Californian laurel 8361
byrsonimalike pisonia 5957	Calderón rosewood 2589	Californian lilac 1468
	Calderón triumfetta 8326	Californian-lilac 1470
	calea 1173	

- Californian live oak 6545, 6578  
 Californian nutmeg 8243  
 Californian poplar 6104  
 Californian redwood 7466  
 Californian torreyia 8243  
 California nutmeg 8243  
 California-nutmeg 8243  
 Californian white oak 6672  
 Californian yew 8045  
 California oak 6672  
 California olive 8361  
 California-palm 8557, 8558  
 California planetree 5993  
 California poplar 6104  
 California Pringle acacia 113  
 California redberry 6907  
 California redbud 1530  
 California red fir 47  
 California redwood 7466  
 California rhododendron 6930  
 California rosebay 6930  
 California scrub oak 6601  
 California shrub ash 3233  
 California slippery-elm 3249  
 California sugar pine 5842  
 California sycamore 5993  
 California tanoak 4243  
 California torreyia 8243  
 California umbellularia 8361  
 California walnut 4016  
 California washingtonia 8558  
 California waxmyrtle 5004  
 California white fir 45  
 California white oak 6672  
 calliandra 1175  
 calliandra p.p. 1186  
 callimato tree 1691  
 callose ginoria 3332  
 callose oak 6720  
 calltree 5743  
 calycogonium 1215  
 calycolpus 1218  
 calycophyllum 1222  
 calyptrate velvetseed 3474  
 calyptrate wallenia 8538  
 calyptrogenia 1287  
 calyptronoma 1291  
 calyxlike rosewood 2592  
 calyxlike ternstroemia 8076  
 Calzada parathesis 5475  
 Camagüey acacia 83  
 camellia 7770  
 cameraria 1298  
 camibar copaltree 2134  
 campeachy wood 3543, 3545  
 Campeche bloodwoodtree 3545  
 Campeche persimmon 2694  
 Campeche sapranthus 7279  
 campechi wood 3545  
 campetchi 3545  
 camphor tree 1713, 5061  
 camphorwood 5157  
 campnosperma 1303  
 Camus oak 6544  
 Canada balsam 27  
 Canada hawthorn 2329  
 Canada hemlock 8336  
 Canada plum 6295  
 Canadian ash 3226, 3237, 3239  
 Canadian aspen 6115, 6120  
 Canadian buckthorn 3222  
 Canadian fir 27  
 Canadian hawthorn 2329  
 Canadian hemlock 8336  
 Canadian maple 164, 169  
 Canadian plum 6295  
 Canadian poplar 6108  
 Canadian red oak 6743  
 Canadian red pine 5885  
 Canadian service berry 397  
 Canadian spruce 5724, 5725  
 Canadian walnut 4023  
 Canadian white ash 3226  
 Canadian white pine 5891  
 Canadian yellow birch 872  
 canaletta 2172  
 canaletta cordia 2172  
 canampi 1127  
 cana Rowlee willow 7222  
 canary whitewood 4237  
 canary wood 4237  
 canarywood 1513  
 concertree 3976  
 cancharana cabralea 1141  
 candalwood 2738  
 candle-berry 1132  
 candleberry 5005, 5008, 5010  
 candle berry myrtle 5005  
 candle-berry myrtle 5005  
 candle bush 7423  
 candle stick 4780  
 candle tree 2586, 5521  
 candle-tree 5521  
 candletree 5519  
 candletree p.p. 2584, 2586, 5008  
 candletree croton 2427  
 candle wood 1425, 4780, 4830, 7422, 7889  
 candlewood 442, 447, 448, 453, 1425, 1556, 2586, 2738, 2914, 3350, 3506, 5070, 5319, 5564, 8125  
 candlewood amyrus 447  
 candlewood cestrum 1556  
 candlewood cupania 2474  
 candlewood dracaena 2738  
 candle wood tree 2498  
 candlewood tree 2474  
 candlewood-tree 2474  
 candy fuchsia 3263  
 cane ash 3226  
 caneel 1306  
 canella 1305  
 canella p.p. 1306  
 canella bark 1306  
 canella licaria 4207  
 canescent nettlespurge 4004  
 canistel 6152, 6184  
 canistel pouteria 6152  
 canker berry 7646  
 cankerberry 7646  
 cankerwood 7646  
 cannon ball 2269  
 cannon-ball tree 2268, 2269  
 cannonball tree 2269  
 cannonballtree 2268  
 Cannons schefflera 7339  
 canoe birch 880  
 canoe cedar 4052, 8197  
 canoe-cedar 8197  
 canoecedar 8197  
 canoe wood 4237  
 canotia 1307  
 canotia p.p. 1308  
 can't-be-helped 8499  
 cantoo 5564  
 cantoo peltostigma 5564  
 canyon live oak 6578  
 canyon maple 149, 150  
 canyon oak 6578  
 canyon oak p.p. 6634  
 canyon silktassel 3296  
 capa petitia 5656  
 caparosa 1202  
 cap-berry 5081  
 capberry nectandra 5081  
 cap-beery sweetwood 5061  
 capberry sweetwood 5061  
 CapeMaisy royalpalm 7103  
 caper 1309  
 caper p.p. 1317  
 caper bush 1309  
 caper tree 1317  
 caper-tree 1317  
 capertree 1309, 1312, 1318  
 caper wood 1312  
 Capira naucleopsis 5048  
 Capiri jungleplum 7480  
 capitata inga 3875  
 capitata lisianthus 4239  
 capitata oreopanax 5319  
 capitata trumpettree 7931  
 capomo 980  
 capote machaerium 4407  
 cappot? 1342  
 capuleen 4969  
 capuli eugenia 2943

capulilike eugenia 2944	Carolina laurelcherry 6278	cassic 85
capulin 6301, 8278	Carolina laurel tree 5621	cassie 85
capulin black cherry 6302	Carolina linden 8205	cassie flower 85
Caracas euphorbia 3065	Carolina palmetto 7152	cassina 3853
Caracas ocotea 5178	Carolina-pine 5894	cassine 1429
Caracas seagrape 1918	Carolina poplar 6102, 6108, 6109	cassineleaf oak 6754
Caracas treefern 2523	Carolina red maple 164	cassip 66
caracus wigandia 8592	Carolina shagbark hickory 1370	cassipourea 1435
carapa 1342	Carolina silverbell 3554	castanopsis 1687
carapite 385	Carolina silverbell p.p. 3556	castela 1444
carapite amanoa 385	Carolina willow 7178	castilla rubber 1449, 1451
caraso berries 600	Caroline silverbell 3554	castilloa rubber 1449, 1451
carbone 2475	Carol smallhead lidflower 1233	Castillo Guiana perebea 5593
Cardenas cordia 2162	carossier attalea 723	cat 5520
cardgum 1851	carpotroche 1358	Catalina ceanothus 1468
cardinal-spear 2846	Cartagena diphyssa 2716	Catalina cercocarpus 1541
cardinal wood 986	Cartago eugenia 2945	Catalina cherry 6290
Caribbae royal palm 7098	Cartago forestiera 3203	Catalina hollyleaf cherry 6290
Caribbean actinostemon 196	Cartago parathesis 5476	Catalina ironwood 4381
Caribbean burrwood 7582	Cartago schefflera 7342	Catalina island mountain-
Caribbean chrysoclamys 1672	cartilagelike jungleplum 7483	mahogany 1541
Caribbean guatteria 3449	caryocar 1376	Catalina mountain mahogany 1541
Caribbean holly 3826	caryodaphnopsis 1380	Catalina mountainmahogany 1541
Caribbean licaria 4209	caryodendron 1382	catalpa 1454
Caribbean longleaf pitch pine 5863	casasia 1384	catalpa p.p. 1455, 1460
Caribbean mayten 4629	cascabela 1389	catalpaleaf hernandia 3691
Caribbean persimmon 2695	Cascade Greene mountainash 7674	catalpa willow 1600
Caribbean pine 5807	Cascades fir 26	Catarina pine 5884
Caribbean pine p.p. 5808, 5809, 5810	casara 3218, 3222, 6902	catawba 1454, 1455, 1460
Caribbean pine-tree 5807	casara buckthorn 3222	Catawba rhododendron 6929
Caribbean pitch pine 5863	casara frangula 3222	Catawba rosebay 6929
Caribbean princewood 3091	casara sagrada 3222	catawbatree 1460
Caribbean sapium 7262	casarilla 2426	catberry 7671
Caribbean spiritweed 225	casarilla bark 2426	catclaw 64, 90, 92, 117, 124, 5971, 5978, 5984
Caribbean Swartzpea 7833	casearia 1391	catclaw acacia 90
Caribbean tree 5807	casha 85	catclaw apes-earring 5984
Caribbee bark-tree 3091	cashaw 85, 6237	catclaw blackbead 5984
caribee bark tree 3091	cashew 458	Catesby oak 6665
caribou fir 44	cashew p.p. 460	cathartic bark 8168
Carib royalpalm 7104	cashew-apple 460	cativo 6226, 6227
carib sterculia 7756	cashew nut 460	cativo prioria 6227
carib wood 6091	cashew-nut 458, 460	cat's-claw 90, 5984
caribwood poitea 6091	cashew-nut tree 458	catseem logwood 4853
Carice plinia 6034	cashew tree 460	cat spruce
cariniana 1348	cashia 85	cattle maya 4723
carnegiea 1350	cashie tree 6820	Cauca breadnut 8330
Carneros yucca 8658	casia 124	Cauca dendropanax 2636
Carneros yucca p.p. 8661	casinas 1184	caudate cassava 2638
Carolina American linden 8205	caskfruit 2734	caudate croton 2449
Carolina ash 3231	cassada 7473, 7528	caudate falsenettle 924
Carolina basswood 8205	cassada wood 7528	caudate hackberry 1501
Carolina buckthorn 3221	cassada-wood 6294, 7528	caudate lancepod 4253
Carolina cherry 6278	cassava 4535	caudate maya 4725
Carolina coussarea 2295	cassada wood 8345	caudate mayanaea 4621
Carolina frangula 3221	cassena 3853	caudate sapium 7263
Carolina hemlock 8337	cassena-holly 3807	caudate shining willow 7199
Carolina hickory 1369	cassia 1425	caudate styphnolobium 7793
Carolina holly 3803	cassia p.p. 85	caudate willow 7200

- caudiculate eschweilera 2887  
 Caughnawaga thorn 2370  
 Caughnawaga hawthorn 2370  
 cauliflorous hoffmannia 3763  
 cauliflorous leafflower 5691  
 cauliflorous vasconcellea 8406  
 cauliflorous zygia 8762  
 caulote 3466  
 cavanillesia 1461  
 cavendishia 1463  
 caye caulker plum 1668  
 ceanothus 1467  
 cedar 1488, 1572, 1575, 4027, 4039, 4052, 8195, 8196, 8197  
 cedar brake 4028  
 cedar elm 8354  
 cedar of Goa 2513  
 cedar pine 5836  
 cedar 7943  
 cedrela 1484  
 cedrela p.p. 1488  
 cedrela-cigar box 1488  
 cedrela-cigarbox 1488  
 cedrón simaba 7536  
 Cedros lemonade sumac 6942  
 Cedros oak 6572  
 ceiba 1491  
 ceiba p.p. 1494  
 celandine 919  
 CentralAmerica acacia 74  
 CentralAmerica ardisia 632  
 CentralAmerica balsamo 6402  
 CentralAmerica bernardia 856  
 CentralAmerica cordia 2165  
 CentralAmerica hymenolobium 3790  
 Central American cedar 1488, 1505  
 Central American mahogany 7852  
 Central American rubber 1449, 1451  
 CentralAmerica padauk 6499  
 CentralAmerica pouteria 6202  
 CentralAmerica WestIndies buckthorn 6916  
 central oak 6573  
 centronialike maya 4727  
 centropogon 1516  
 cephalocereus 5762  
 cercocarpus 1531  
 cereus 2629, 4143  
 cerillo 3350  
 cerillo gochnatia 3350  
 CerroApante babybonnets 2272  
 CerroAzul coussarea 2296  
 CerroBekom ardisia 584  
 CerroBrujo pepper 5918  
 CerroCampana chione 1631  
 Cerro hawthorn 2340  
 CerroJefe ardisia 622  
 CerroJefe coussarea 2306  
 CerroJefe faramea 3112  
 CerroJefe inga 3902  
 CerroJefe licania 4185  
 CerroJefe mabea 4395  
 CerroJefe marila 4585  
 CerroJefe matisia 4610  
 CerroJefe mayten 4638  
 CerroJefe ouratea 5394  
 CerroJefe vismia 8501  
 CerroJefe vochysia 8527  
 CerroOvando eugenia 3016  
 CerroPablillo oak 6709  
 CerroPotosí pine 5823  
 CerroSipapo clusia 1885  
 CerroTaccarcuna ardisia 665  
 CerroTaccarcuna balsamo 6483  
 CerroTute clethra 1807  
 Cervantes fig 3139  
 cespedesia 1542  
 cestrum 1544  
 chaconia 8552  
 Chacón rondeletia 7027  
 chactacote 7549  
 chaetocarpus 1568  
 chaffy maya 4792  
 Chahal sebastiania 7402  
 chain-fruit cholla 5304  
 chainlike cojoba 2012  
 chalicophilous lineate ternstroemia 8084  
 chalk maple 152  
 chamaedorea 1576  
 chamaesyce 1581  
 chambered bogwood 7572  
 chamguava 1583  
 chamise 209  
 Channel Island oak 6781  
 channelled ocotea 5176  
 channelled stylogyne 7784  
 chaparral sumac 6949  
 chaparro 115  
 Chapman holly 3825  
 Chapman Mexican senna 7437  
 Chapman oak 6574  
 Chapman white oak 6574  
 charcoal threenerve calliandra 1198  
 charcoal-tree 8273  
 charianthus 1589  
 charming inga 3951  
 chascotheca 1592  
 chaste tree 8507  
 chastetree 8507  
 chaunochiton 1594  
 Chavarria cinnamon 1718  
 chaw-stick 3389  
 cheeky berry 5743  
 checker-bark juniper 4035  
 checker-grape 1982  
 checker seagrape 1982  
 cheiloclinium 1596  
 chennet 4663  
 chequer-barked 4035  
 chequeredbark madrone 564  
 chequered grape 1982  
 chequered grape tree 1982  
 Cherokee bean 2846  
 Cherokee-bean 2846  
 cherry 6270  
 cherry p.p. 321, 2163, 2869, 4502, 4997, 5746, 6339, 6344, 8334  
 cherry bark oak 6612  
 cherrybark oak 6712  
 cherry birch 872, 875  
 cherry ehretia 2785  
 cherryflower maya 4729  
 cherry-grape 1982  
 cherry guava 5000  
 cherry-laurel 6278, 6294  
 cherryleaf cordia 2204  
 cherryleaf palicourea 5455  
 cherrylike cinnamon 1727  
 cherrylike seagrape 1958  
 cherry palm 6347  
 cherrypalm 6345  
 cherry rum 6301  
 cherry-stone juniper 4045  
 cherrystone juniper 4045  
 cherry tree 6297  
 cherry-tree 4969  
 chesnut 1440  
 chestnut p.p. 1441, 4242  
 chesnutbrown velvetseed 3500  
 chestnutleaf cleidion 1782  
 chestnut oak 6571  
 chestnut oak p.p. 4243, 6692, 6693  
 chestnut-oak 6692  
 chew-stick 3389  
 chewstick 3388, 7857  
 chewstick gouania 3389  
 Chiang lancepod 4254  
 Chiapas acacia 75  
 Chiapas amyris 446  
 Chiapas beaucarnea 815  
 Chiapas bursera 1102  
 Chiapas chione 1632  
 Chiapas clethra 1795  
 Chiapas clusia 1888  
 Chiapas critonia 2397  
 Chiapas DonnellSmith dichapetalum 2675  
 Chiapas gonzalagunia 3362  
 Chiapas inga 3876  
 Chiapas lidflower 1234  
 Chiapas machaerium 4408  
 Chiapas ocotea 5180

Chiapas parathesis 5477	Chiriquí lycianthes 4359	cigarbox 1488
Chiapas sebastiania 7403	Chiriquí pouteria 6153	cigar box cedar 1488
Chiapas sommera 7660	Chiriquí sweetleaf 7872	cigar-box cedar 1488
Chiapas viburnum 8453	Chirriacté bitterwood 8287	cigarbox cedar 1488
Chiapas white pine 5892	chischis 2171	cigarbox-cedar 1488
Chiapas yaupon holly 3854	chischis cordia 2171	cigarbox cedrela 1488
Chicharras oak 6725	Chisos hophornbeam 5378	cigar bush 2394, 3629
chicharrón terminalia 8066	Chisos mountain oak 6635	cigarbush 3628, 3640
Chickasaw plum 6275	Chisos oak 6635	cigarbush critonia 2394
chicken hawks foot 6971	Chisos red oak 6637	cigar-tree 1460
chicken toe 7923	Chisos wild cherry 6304	cigartree 1455, 1460
chickory grape 1982	chittam 3222	ciliated ardisia 585
chicle 4564	chittam-bark 3222	ciliated sweetleaf 7868
chicle balata 4550	chittamwood 2256, 2257, 7505	ciliate inga 3878
chicleleaf oak 6751	chittern 3222	ciliate maya 4731
chiclelike slugwood 841	chittim 3222	cilliment-bush 1306
chicle tree 4564	chittin wood 7505	cinchona 1706
chicle-tree 4564	chloroleucon 1646	cinnamodendron 1708
chief of herbs 4930	choakyberry 2932	cinnamon 1713
chigger nits 2129, 4710	Choapam eugenia 2947	cinnamon p.p. 1305, 5789
chigger nuts 4759	cho-bush 3389	cinnamon bark 1305, 1306
chiggery grape 1982	chocolate-tree 8157	cinnamon-bark 1306
Chihuahua ash 3238	chocolatetree 8151	cinnamon bush 5789
Chihuahuan oak 6577	chocolatetreeleaf unonopsis 8374	cinnamon clethra 1792
Chihuahuan pine 5847	chocolate weed 4691	cinnamon conostegia 2102
Chihuahua oak 6577	choke cherry 6270, 6313	cinnamonflower aniba 476
Chihuahua pine 5847	choke-cherry 6313	cinnamon oak 6655
Chihuahua smoothleaf pine 5847	chokecherry 6313	cinnamon wood 7289
Chihuahua spruce 5720	choky apple 6187	cinnecord 76
chiku 4564	choky-apple 6187	cinnecord acacia 76
chilicote 2840	cholla 5299, 5304	Cintalapa parathesis 5479
Chimalpa tapirira 8027	Choluteca seagrape 1920	cipo bitterwood 8288
chimarrhis 1603	chomelia 1652	circinate blackbead 5971
Chinajá rondeletia 7028	chou 471	circinate nightshade 7628
chincapin 1443	christiana 1662	citronella 1765
chincopin 1443	Christmas berry 3704	citronlike eugenia 2951
Chinese cherry 4969	Christmas-berry 2409, 3705, 3807, 3853	citruseaf box 1119
Chinese ocote 5863	Christmasberry 3704	citrusleaf cocainetree 2864
Chinese persimmon 2709	Christmasberry p.p. 3705, 3706	citrusleaf croton 2422
chinkapin 1440, 1443, 1687, 1688	Christmas-bush 2056	citrusleaf rudgea 7114
chinkapin oak 6693	Christmasbush 287	clamberry 2710
chinkwood 955	Christmasbush p.p. 7427	clamberry persimmon 2710
chink wood 1063	Christmasbushlike hieronyma 3718	clamcherry 1132
chinkwood 1053, 1054	Christmas-cherry 3025	clammy-barked robinia 6984
chinquapin 1443, 1688, 6693	Christmas holly 3834	clammy cherry 2163
chinquapin oak 6693	Christmas-hope 8049	clammy-cherry 2163, 2170
chinquepin 1443	Christmas tree 2056, 3495, 6820	clammy locust 6984
chinquipin 1443	Christmas-tree 6820	Clarendon balsamo 6404
chione 1629	Christmastree comocladia 2056	Clarendon clusia 1838
chiquery grape 1982	chromolaena 1664	Clarendon mayten 4627
chiranthodendron 1644	chrysochlamys 1669	clarisia 1769
Chiriquí balsamo 6403	chrysolepis 1687	Clarke ocotea 5183
Chiriquí conostegia 2101	chuckleypear 389	claspingleaf eschweilera 2884
Chiriquí coralbean 2833	chuckleypear 394	clavate matayba 4599
Chiriquí elaeagia 2793	chuckley-plum 6313	clavellina falsebombax 6328
Chiriquí fiddlewood 1754	churchblossom 1318	clavija 1772
Chiriquí guatteria 3450	ciccalike leafflower 5705	clawberry 4581
Chiriquí holly 3808		clayberry 4581
Chiriquí licania 4175		clean dussia 2771



- cleidion 1781  
 Clément balsamo 6405  
 Clément calyptronoma 1292  
 clethra 1791  
 cleyera 1809  
 clibadium 1818  
 clidemia 1822  
 cliffrose 6509, 6510  
 clogwood 5947  
 closed mayten 4647  
 closeflower rosewood 2593  
 closegrowing pehria 5549  
 closegrowing thatchpalm 8189  
 cloudlike rondeletia 7062  
 cloudyplaces American persea 5619  
 cloudyplaces critoniadelphus 2403  
 cloven berries 1405  
 clovenberries casearia 1405  
 clover ash 8136  
 clover-ash 8123  
 clubfruit muskwood 3442  
 clublike myrcianthes 4998  
 clusia 1834  
 clusialike balsamo 6407  
 clusialike frangipani 6048  
 clusialike hieronyma 3719  
 clusialike wallenia 8539  
 clustered aegiphila 218  
 clustered ardisia 592  
 clustered henriettella 3685  
 clustered lacistema 4079  
 clustered licania 4180  
 clustered lidflower 1244  
 clusteredstamen ocotea 5184  
 Coahuila Durango fir 32  
 Coahuila fir 32  
 Coahuila oak 6580  
 Coalcomán racemose senna 7450  
 coama wood 2855  
 Coamo river Pouzol's bush 6211  
 coastal eastern juniper 4053  
 coastal live oak 6547  
 Coastal Plain willow 7178  
 coastal redcedar 4053  
 coastal redwood 7466  
 coastal sage scrub oak 6601  
 coastal-scrub wattle 101, 102, 103  
 coastal Stahl lyonia 4375  
 coastal willow 7191  
 coast coffeeberry 3220  
 coast hibiscus 8012  
 coast juniper 4053  
 coast live oak 6545  
 coast madrone 563  
 Coast Menzies Douglas-fir 6362  
 coast oak 6545  
 coast pignut hickory 1365  
 coast pine 5818  
 coast red elder 7243  
 coast redwood 7466  
 coast rhododendron 6930  
 coast silkassel 3289  
 coast spruce 5728  
 coast-white cedar 1575  
 coast willow 7191  
 coat bush 1446  
 Cobán telanthophora 8055  
 cobnut 5295  
 coby matayba 4596  
 coby wood 4596  
 cobywood 4595  
 cocainetree 2860  
 cocando boy 722, 754  
 coca shrub 2861  
 cocheneal nopal cactus 5301  
 cochineal cactus 5301  
 cochineal nopalea 5301  
 cochineal plant 5301  
 cochineal pricklypear 5301  
 cochleate coralbean 2834  
 cochlospermum 2004  
 cock spur 80, 1392  
 cock-spur 5955  
 cockspur 78, 79, 86, 88, 2838, 5955, 5963, 8631  
 cockspur coralbean 2838  
 cock-spur hawthorn 2334  
 cockspur hawthorn 2334  
 cockspur hawthorne 2334  
 cockspur thorn 79, 2334  
 cockspur-thorn 2334  
 cock's-spur 2838  
 cocks spur 86  
 Coclé bauhinia 803  
 Coclé clusia 1840  
 Coclé inga 3879  
 Coclé schefflera 7344  
 Coclé teaselmallow 8577  
 cocoa 8151, 8157  
 cocoa-mamma 2853  
 cocoa plum 1668  
 cocoa-plum 1668  
 cocoa shade 3340  
 ocolay 8771  
 coco negre hebrew 7833  
 coco plum 1668, 3747  
 coco-plum 1668  
 cocoplum 1666, 1668  
 cocoplumlike ocotea 5181  
 coco plum of Troy 1436  
 cocora cheilochinium 1597  
 CocosIslands balsamo 6408  
 cocos wood 1025  
 cocus 1025  
 cocuswood 1024  
 coeloneurum 2005  
 coffee 2954  
 coffeebean 3531  
 coffee berry 3222  
 coffee-berry 3219  
 coffeeberry 3220, 6907, 7551  
 coffee bush 3222, 6966  
 coffeecolour oak 6584  
 coffee colubrina 2024  
 coffee-fence 1785  
 coffeeleaf eugenia 2952  
 coffee-mamma 2853  
 coffee mortar 8062  
 coffeenut 3531  
 coffee tree 3222, 3530  
 coffee-tree 3530, 3531  
 coffeetree 3350  
 coffeetree p.p. 3222, 3531  
 coffeeewood 1155  
 cogwood 3764  
 cogwood p.p. 8746  
 cohune 722  
 cohune attalea 722  
 cohune nut 722  
 cohune palm 722, 724  
 Cohune ridge poisonwood 7413  
 Coiba Gleason mouriri 4950  
 coil 4108  
 coinvine 2595  
 cojeton large 7731  
 cojeton red-fruited 8166  
 cojoba 2007, 2014  
 cold bush 3629, 3640  
 coldbush hedyosmum 3629  
 cold-withe 8248  
 Cole hawthorn 2332  
 Cole's hawthorn 2332  
 colic wood 5030  
 colicwood 5027  
 colliculate maya 4733  
 Collins acacia 78  
 Collins leadtree 4154  
 Colombia billia 886  
 Colombia hortia 3769  
 Colombia macrolobium 4444  
 Colombian boxwood 1412  
 Colombian mahogany 7852  
 Colombian mahogany (ob) 1349  
 Colombia starapple 1696  
 Colón ardisia 590  
 Colón pepper 5919  
 Colón quiina 6814  
 Colorado blue spruce 5726  
 Colorado bristlecone pine 5796  
 Colorado Douglas fir 6361  
 Colorado Douglas-fir 6361  
 Colorado fir 30  
 Colorado pine 5828  
 Colorado pinyon 5828  
 Colorado pinyon pine 5828  
 Colorado spruce 5726

Colorado white fir 30	common sassafras 7289	copaia jacaranda 3977
colorin 2846	common seagrape 1981	copaiba 2425
coloured nectandra 5060	common snake-bark 2024	copaiba balsam 2135
coloured pouteria 6151	common spicebush 4224	copaiba copaltree 2135
colpachí croton 2431	common sumac 6939	copaiba croton 2425
colubrina 2023	common sweetleaf 7903	copal 3786
Columbia hawthorn 2338	common velvet-seed 3467, 3481	copal p.p. 1092, 6252, 8111
Columbian hawthorn 2338	common white birch 882	copal resintree 6247
Columbian pine 6360	common white dogwood 2227	copal tree 2135
Columbian spruce 5721	common winterberry 3852	copaltree 2132
coma 7484	common witch-hazel 3559, 3560	Copenhagen hawthorn 2346
comarostaphylis 2037	common witchhazel 3560	coper 1309
cominia allophylus 321	comocladia 2053	coper bush 1309
Comitán juniper 4032	compactfruit oreopanax 5330	copernicia 2137
Commerson casearia 1398	complete mouriri 4941	coper tree 1309
common adelia 3201	compressedstem Panama balsamo 6455	copey 1871, 1882
common alder 345	componeura 2062	copey clusia 1882
common balata 4547	conacaste 2817	copperbush 2806
common baldcypress 8040	conceveiba 2068	copperleaf 127
common buttonbush 1519	conchocarpus 2070	copperleaf p.p. 201
common calabash-tree 2389	concolor fir 30	coppery hamelia 3566
common calabash-tree 2389	concolor showy mabea 4401	coppery SantoDomingo pouteria 6163
common cashew 460	condalia 2074	coppice joewood 3992
common catalpa 1455	condaminea 2079	coral bean 2831, 7665, 7791
common chamise 210	conforming treefern 2525	coral-bean 2840
common choke cherry 6313	congo pump 1471	coralbean 2829
common chokecherry 6313	congo-pump 1479	coralbean p.p. 2831, 2835, 7665, 7791
common coralbean 2835	conical bogwood 7558	coral bush 4012
common cottonwood 6108	conore 4302	coralplant 4012
common dogwood 2227	conostegia 2095	coralplant nettlespurge 4012
common Douglasfir 6360	consanguineous blueberry 8390	coralred scratchbush 8381
common elder 7236, 7237	conspicuouslyveined strongbark 960	coral shower 1426
common elderberry 7237	conspicuousstooth bayberry 5011	coral-shower 1426
common guava 6374	consumption-weed 743	coral tree 2829, 2835, 2840, 2841, 2857
common hackberry 1507	conterminous snowbell 7803	coraltree 2835
common hemlock 8336	contorted coussapoa 2280	coralwood 5347
common holly 3852	contracted quetzalia 6808	corcho microcycas 4838
common honey-locust 3337	Contreras jungleplum 7486	cordate aparisthmium 539
common honeylocust 3337	Contreras lidflower 1238	cordate butterflybush 1038
common hop tree 6492	Contreras mosiera 4934	cordate comocladia 2054
common hoptree 6492	Contreras ocotea 5185	cordateleaf banara 774
common juniper 4033	control the winds 1457	cordateleaf dendropanax 2637
common lignumvitae 3415	conzattia 2130	cordateleaf myriocarpa 5015
common locust 6983	Conzatti saurauia 7298	cordate leretia 4152
common locust 153	Conzatti styphnolobium 7794	cordate matisia 4607
common mesquite 6237	Conzatti zygia 8765	cordate meliosma 4669
common mesquite p.p. 6234	Cook acacia 79	cordate nettlespurge 4006
common naseberry 4564	Cook barrelpalm 2021	cordate petenaea 5654
common palmetto 7152	Cook bauhinia 804	cordate rondeletia 7032
common papaya 1346	Cook holly 3809	cordate salacia 7163
common parathesis 5509	Cook inga 3881	cordate stipule inga 3882
common pawpaw 682	Cook rootspinepalm 2459	cordate vernonanthura 8442
common persimmon 2712	coolie sterculia 7755	cordia 2155
common poison ivy 8264	Cooper Arizona pine 5799	cordia p.p. 2170
common prickly ash 8681	Cooper balsamo 6410	Cordoba nightshade 7630
common prickly-ash 8681	Cooper fiddlewood 1738	coriaceous cocainetree 2866
common red oak 6743	Cooper rondeletia 7031	
common sagebrush 678		

- coriaceous eschweilera 2888  
 coriaceous maya 4734  
 coriaceous posoqueria 6128  
 coribee 8049  
 corkbark fir 28, 44  
 corkbark subalpine fir 28  
 cork bottom wood 3466  
 cork elm 8352, 8359  
 cork-elm 8359  
 cork fir 28  
 cork pine 5891  
 cork tree 5156  
 cork wood 2217, 5156, 6500  
 corkwood 4129  
 corkwood p.p. 491, 1494, 4130, 5156  
 corky diphyssa 2720  
 cornel 2222, 2227  
 corniculate licania 4177  
 cornstick 293  
 cornutia 2238  
 corn wood 471  
 cornwood 293, 471  
 corozo acrocomia 190  
 corozo attalea 724  
 correa 8768  
 Correa ardisia 594  
 Correa balsamo 6411  
 Correa faramea 3110  
 Correa resintree 6248  
 Correa spachea 7687  
 corrugated oak 6588  
 Cortés oak 6589  
 corymbose balsamo 6412  
 corymbose casearia 1400  
 corymbose condaminea 2080  
 corymbose maya 4736  
 corymbose meliosma 4670  
 corymbose melochia 4693  
 corymbose vauquelinia 8418  
 corymbose wallenia 8540  
 corynostylis 2247  
 cosmibuena 2249  
 cosmocalyx 2254  
 costal viraru 7128  
 CostaRica aegiphila 214  
 CostaRica aiouea 266  
 CostaRica alfaroa 298  
 CostaRica alibertia 313  
 CostaRica ardisia 595  
 CostaRica axinaea 737  
 CostaRica balsamo 6477  
 CostaRica batocarpus 798  
 CostaRica blakea 896  
 CostaRica blolly 3420  
 CostaRica bogwood 7568  
 CostaRica breadnuttree 983  
 CostaRica brunellia 1008  
 CostaRica buchenavia 1028  
 CostaRica buckthorn 6911  
 CostaRica bunchosia 1048  
 CostaRica burrwood 7581  
 CostaRica calatola 1169  
 CostaRica calliandra 1178  
 CostaRica candletree 5528  
 CostaRica caper 1323  
 CostaRica chamaedorea 1577  
 CostaRica Christmasbush 288  
 CostaRica cinnamon 1719  
 CostaRica citronella 1766  
 CostaRica cojoba 2013  
 CostaRica copperleaf 129  
 CostaRica coralbean 2836  
 CostaRica cordia 2186  
 CostaRica coussarea 2314  
 CostaRica cupania 2478  
 CostaRica cymbopetalum 2560  
 CostaRica cynometra 2569  
 CostaRica dichapetalum 2673  
 CostaRica dilodendron 2687  
 CostaRica dryfruit hamelia 3576  
 CostaRica duroia 2763  
 CostaRica erythrochiton 2859  
 CostaRica eschweilera 2889  
 CostaRica eugenia 2956  
 CostaRica euonymus 3084  
 CostaRica falsebox 3520  
 CostaRica faramea 3126  
 CostaRica fiddlewood 1739  
 CostaRica fig 3142  
 CostaRica gloeospermum 3343  
 CostaRica guatteria 3451  
 CostaRica guava 6373  
 CostaRica Guiana maquira 4572  
 CostaRica hedyosmum 3632  
 CostaRica holly 3811  
 CostaRica huberodendron 3771  
 CostaRica inga 3907  
 CostaRica ladenbergia 4088  
 CostaRica lancepod 4255  
 CostaRica licania 4178  
 CostaRica lippia 4230  
 CostaRica macawood 6005  
 CostaRica macrolobium 4445  
 CostaRica madronelike  
     comarostaphylis 2040  
 Costa Rica mahogany 7852  
 CostaRica marcgravia 4576  
 CostaRica mollinedia 4874  
 CostaRica mortoniodendron 4913  
 CostaRica mosannonna 4927  
 CostaRica mouriri 4943  
 CostaRica nettlespurge 4007  
 Costa Rican mahogany 7852  
 CostaRica oak 6590  
 CostaRica ocotea 5238  
 CostaRica oreopanax 5320  
 CostaRica Panama gumtree 1450  
 CostaRica parathesis 5480  
 CostaRica pentagonia 5568  
 CostaRica podocarpus 6068  
 CostaRica pseudima 6323  
 CostaRica resintree 6249  
 CostaRica ridgerunner 2548  
 CostaRica rondeletia 7033  
 CostaRica rustia 7132  
 CostaRica sapium 7275  
 CostaRica schultesianthus 7388  
 CostaRica schwartzia 7390  
 CostaRica sclerolobium 7394  
 CostaRica seagrape 1948  
 CostaRica Skutch butterflybush 1044  
 CostaRica skyflower 2760  
 CostaRica slugwood 828  
 CostaRica stemmadenia 7730  
 CostaRica stenandron 7740  
 CostaRica stephanopodium 7752  
 CostaRica sterculia 7757  
 CostaRica strongbark 941  
 CostaRica sweetleaf 7874  
 CostaRica swizzlesticktree 6519  
 CostaRica teaselmallow 8580  
 CostaRica tetrorchidium 8145  
 CostaRica thibaudia 8170  
 CostaRica ticodendron 8201  
 CostaRica treefern 2526  
 CostaRica unonopsis 8367  
 CostaRica viburnum 8455  
 CostaRica zinowiewia 8736  
 Coste mimosa 4855  
 cotton 3383  
 cotton p.p. 3384, 3385, 5543  
 cotton flower 2004  
 cotton gum 5148, 5153  
 cotton-gum 5148  
 cotton tree 929, 1494, 3385, 5156  
 cottontree 1494, 6108  
 cottontree bombacopsis 929  
 cotton varay 280  
 cottonwood 6100, 6102, 6104, 6108, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6117  
 couepia 2258  
 Coulter acacia 81  
 Coulter lignumvitae 3414  
 Coulter pine 5821  
 Coulter's pine 5821  
 Coulter willow 7227  
 couma 2263  
 countlesshead lippia 4231  
 country timber 2227  
 couratari 2265  
 courbaril 3787  
 courida 733  
 coussapoa 2276  
 coussarea 2292  
 coutaportla 2318

- coutarea 2320  
 cowberry 8388  
 cow breadnuttree 987  
 cow bush 3651  
 cowbush 3651, 4159  
 cowbush leucaena 4159  
 cowcumber 4452  
 cowee 6500  
 Cowell copernicia 2140  
 cowey 6500  
 cowfoot 806, 5914  
 cow foot tree 813  
 cowhage 4512  
 cowhage cherry 4505  
 cow hoof 806  
 cow itch 5017, 8383  
 cow-itch 8378  
 cowitch 176  
 cowitch p.p. 8378  
 cowitch bush 4506  
 cowith cherry 4512  
 cowlicks 3553  
 cow oak 6688, 6692  
 cow okra 5520, 8637  
 cow-okra 5520  
 cowsap 503  
 cow's-foot 5907  
 cows-foot 5907  
 cowstick 8049  
 cow's tongue 2623, 6955, 6956  
 cow-tamarind 7234  
 cow tree 979, 980, 987, 2264  
 cowntree couma 2264  
 coyol 186  
 Coyoles eugenia 2957  
 coyoli palm 186  
 coyo persea 5640  
 coyote willow 7182  
 coyotillo 4057  
 coyotillo p.p. 4060  
 coyure ruffle-palm 276  
 Cozumel seagrape 1923  
 crab 4514  
 crab apple 4514, 4517, 4523  
 crab-apple 4514  
 crabapple 4514  
 crab bush 3527  
 crabe wood 3527  
 crabe-wood sapium 3527  
 craboo 1126, 1127  
 crab prickle 5984  
 crab-prickle 5984  
 crabprickle 1785  
 crab tree 4514  
 crabu 1127  
 crab wood 1342, 3527  
 crab-wood 1941, 3527, 5984  
 crabwood 1341  
 crabwood p.p. 13, 1342, 1941, 3522, 3527, 5033, 5507  
 crack open 1402, 1416  
 crag hemlock 8337  
 cramantes 3430  
 cramantree 3432  
 cranberry 8388, 8477  
 crapo 1342  
 crapoo 1127  
 crappo 1342  
 crappowood 1342  
 crateva 2380  
 crawl-crawl 7423  
 crawl-crawl plant 7423  
 crawl-wood 3506  
 cream albizia 278  
 cream tree 7498  
 creeping blakea 905  
 creeping pine 5795  
 creeping skyflower 2761  
 crematosperma 2383  
 cremosperma 2385  
 crenate clusia 1843  
 crenate jujube 8747  
 crenate rinorea 6962  
 crenate treefern 2522  
 crenulate parathesis 5483  
 crenulate pimenta 5776  
 Creole casha 98  
 creole cotton 3384  
 crested bogwood 7559  
 crimson euphorbia 3073  
 crimson lafoensia 4102  
 crisped byrsonima 1128  
 crisped gastrococos 3298  
 crispedhair oak 6594  
 crispedleaf oak 6593  
 critonia 2393  
 critoniadelphus 2402  
 critoniopsis 2404  
 Croat clusia 1845  
 Croat cordia 2166  
 crocus 8250  
 crossleaf calabash tree 2388  
 crosslike prockia 6231  
 crossopetalum 2409  
 croton 2417  
 crotonlike butterflybush 1039  
 crotonlike micropholis 4840  
 crow bean tree 7234  
 crowded astrocaryum 700  
 crowded balsamo 6409  
 crowded clusia 1841  
 crowdedflower clusia 1842  
 crowded jungleplum 7485  
 crowdedleaf pouteria 6154  
 crowded rondeletia 7030  
 crowded shadowpalm 3316  
 crowded trumpet tree 7935  
 crowfoot 5914  
 crownbeard 8422  
 crowned casearia 1399  
 crowned seagrape 1921  
 crown gum 4550  
 crown-of-thorn 4071  
 crown-of-thorns 4072  
 crucifixion bush 4071, 4072  
 crucifixion-thorn 1308, 1444, 1445, 4072  
 crucifixionthorn canotia 1308  
 crucifixionthorn castela 1445  
 cruciformspine rootspinepalm 2461  
 cruda 733  
 crudia 2453  
 Crueger licania 4179  
 Crueger quiina 6815  
 crying blood 7835  
 cryptorhiza 2464  
 Cuajimalpa oak 6595  
 Cuatrecasas blakea 898  
 Cuatrecasas conostegia 2103  
 Cuatrecasas fig 3148  
 cuatresia 2466  
 Cuba ampelocera 409  
 Cuba-bark 8011  
 cubabash tree 2389  
 Cuban annona 486  
 Cuban antirhea 526  
 Cuban auerodendron 728  
 Cuban balsamo 6400  
 Cuban bast 8011  
 Cuban-bast 8011  
 Cuban behaimia 821  
 Cuban berrya 862  
 Cuban bonnetia 931  
 Cuban box 1121  
 Cuban cassine 1430  
 Cuban catalpa 1458  
 Cuban chimarrhis 1604  
 Cuban chione 1633  
 Cuban cigar box 1488  
 Cuban-cigarbox 1488  
 Cuban cinnamodendron 1711  
 Cuban colubrina 2025  
 Cuban coralbean 2837  
 Cuban cynometra 2568  
 Cuban doerpfeldia 2733  
 Cuban ekmanianthe 2789  
 Cuban falsesamanea 6352  
 Cuban fringetree 1620  
 Cuban gordonia 3373  
 Cuban guatteria 3452  
 Cuban guava 6370  
 Cuban hebestigma 3627  
 Cuban henriettea 3669  
 Cuban hernandia 3692  
 Cuban heterotrichum 3714

- Cuban hildegardia 3729  
 Cuban holly 3839  
 Cuban huerteia 3773  
 Cuban jungleplum 7487  
 Cuban lancepod 4250  
 Cuban licaria 4210  
 Cuban linodendron 4228  
 Cuban llumepalm 3305  
 Cuban lunania 4341  
 Cuban magnolia 4456  
 Cuban mahogany 7853  
 Cuban malpighia 4499  
 Cuban myrcia 4990  
 Cuban myrsine 5033  
 Cuban myrtle 5042  
 Cuban nightshade 7634  
 Cuban oak 6596  
 Cuban ocotea 5187  
 cubanola 2471  
 Cuban otoschulzia 5386  
 Cuban oyster wood 3527  
 Cuban pachyanthus 5424  
 Cuban palmetto 7153  
 Cuban parathesis 5484  
 Cuban persea 5642  
 Cuban picardaea 5717  
 Cuban pictetia 5749  
 Cuban pimenta 5779  
 Cuban pine 5822  
 Cuban pine p.p. 5807, 5829, 5862  
 Cuban pouteria 6155  
 Cuban pricklyash 8723  
 Cuban purdiaea 6507  
 Cuban resintree 6250  
 Cuban rhamnidium 6901  
 Cuban rondeletia 7011  
 Cuban royal palm 7098  
 Cuban royalpalm 7107  
 Cuban sabicu 4390  
 Cuban schmidtottia 7374  
 Cuban seagrape 1969  
 Cuban silverpalm 1991  
 Cuban snake-bark 2025  
 Cuban spinyclubpalm 750  
 Cuban Swartzpea 7834  
 Cuban sweetleaf 7875  
 Cuban tamarind cojoba 2010  
 Cuban tapura 8032  
 Cuban thespesia 8162  
 Cuban treadsoftly 1903  
 Cuban trumpettree 7922  
 Cuban velvetseed 3486  
 Cuban walnut 4019  
 Cuban wax palm 2146  
 Cuban WestIndies brunellia 1003  
 Cuban yellow-wood 8712  
 Cuba sebesten 2209  
 Cuchumatanes pleasing viburnum 8464  
 cucumber 4452  
 cucumber magnolia 4452  
 cucumber tree 4452  
 cucumber-tree 4452  
 cucumbertree 4451, 4452  
 cucuyo acacia 82  
 cudjoe wood 3995  
 cuffey wood 8758  
 Cufodontis licaria 4211  
 Cufodontis nectandra 5062  
 Cuming anttree 8321  
 Cuming calliandra 1181  
 Cuming inga 3891  
 Cundinamarca vasconcellea 8407  
 cuneate blakea 899  
 cuneate daphnopsis 2613  
 cuneateleaf darlingplum 6885  
 cuneateleaf dendropanax 2638  
 cuneateleaf jungleplum 7492  
 cuneateleaf lidflower 1239  
 cuneateleaf toralbasia 8241  
 cuneateleaf zinowiewia 8737  
 cuneate ocotea 5230  
 cuneate persea 5624  
 cuneate polygala 6095  
 cuneate shadowpalm 3317  
 cuneate witheringia 8604  
 cupania 2473  
 cupbearing oak 6728  
 cup-berry 5081  
 cupshaped clusia 1846  
 cupshaped votomita 8531  
 curatella 2517  
 curatellaleaf burrwood 7584  
 Curbelo copernicia 2141  
 Curbelo cordia 2168  
 curcas-bean 4008  
 curledflower velvetseed 3476  
 curled-maple 164  
 curlet-mahogany 7853  
 curleaf cercocarpus 1532  
 curleaf mountain-mahogany 1532  
 curleaf mountainmahogany 1532  
 curly birch 872  
 curly maple 169  
 Curran mylady whitequebracho 691  
 currant tree 389  
 Curtis copernicia 2142  
 Curtiss possumhaw 3812  
 Curú macawood 5996  
 curvedbud coussarea 2297  
 curvedflower genip 3308  
 curved narrowleaf desertwillow 1601  
 curved ocotea 5161  
 Cuscatlán dussia 2766  
 Cuscatlán retuse rosewood 2603  
 cuspidate alsophila 355  
 cuspidate balsamo 6414  
 cuspidate bogwood 7560  
 cuspidate breadnut 8331  
 cuspidate calyptrogenia 1289  
 cuspidate cocoplum 1667  
 cuspidate inga 3884  
 cuspidate maya 4739  
 cuspidate nectandra 5063  
 cuspidate pouteria 6156  
 cuspidate riparian cuatresia 2469  
 cusp whitequebracho 685  
 custard 481  
 custard apple 481, 504, 508, 682  
 custard-apple 491, 504  
 Cutervo nightshade 7631  
 cutlas bush 2835  
 cutlass 955  
 cutlass bush 2835  
 cut leafed maple 154  
 cutlet 1760  
 Cuyamaca Arizona cypress 2505  
 Cuyamaca cypress 2505  
 cylindrical ageratina 256  
 cylindrical clusia 1847  
 cylindrical inga 3885  
 cymbopetalum 2557  
 cyme qualea 6513  
 cymose chastetree 8509  
 cymose cordia 2169  
 cymose crossopetalum 2411  
 cymose mayten 4629  
 cymose ocotea 5195  
 cynometra 2566  
 cyp 2156  
 cyphomandra 2573  
 cypress 2499  
 cypress p.p. 1572, 2156, 5806, 6070, 8039, 8040, 8041, 8042, 8043  
 cypress p.p. (ob) 5817, 5818  
 cyrilla 2579  
 cyrtocarpa 2582  
 dacryodes 2584  
 daddle-palm 2712  
 Dade county pine 5830  
 Dade county slash pine 5830  
 dahoon 3807, 3831  
 dahoon holly 3807  
 dakara 5035  
 dalea 6389  
 dalli 8495  
 dalmare 13  
 damaceen 1691  
 damsel 1700  
 damson-plum 1701  
 Danforth rollinia 7006  
 daphnelike cestrum 1548  
 daphnopsis 2608

Darién ardisia 599	deer wood 5380	desert elderberry 7237
Darién chione 1634	deflectedflower rinorea 6964	desert fan palm 8558
Darién cow breadnuttree 399	deflected myrcia 4976	desert fir 6358
Darién gyranthera 3535	degame 1223	desert green hawthorn 2378
Darién macawood 5997	degame calycophyllum 1223	desert hackberry 1502
Darién ouratea 5389	degame lance wood 1223	deserticolous oak 6598
Darién rondeletia 7034	degame-lancewood 1223	desert ironwood 5288, 5289
Darién seagrape 1925	degami 1223	desert-ironwood 5289
Darién simira 7546	degun 4639	desert juniper 4048
Darién stylogyne 7785	Delgado treefern 2527	desert mountain-mahogany 1532
Darién whitequebracho 686	delicate neea 5098	desert olive 3200
dark aiouea 269	delli 8495	desert-olive 3202, 3211
darkblue balsamo 6398	delmare 13	desertolive forestiera 3211
darkblue persea 5623	delmare abarema 13	desert-palm 8558
darkfruit anaxagorea 468	Del Mar pine 5897	desert psorothamnus 6390
darkleaf maya 4794	Delta oak 6764	desert scrub oak 6659
darkleaf ocotea 5245	Delta post oak 6764	desert smoketree 6390
dark pimenta 5783	deltoid iriarteia 3965	desert sumac 6948
dark pricklyash 8713	demerara 1342	desert willow 1599, 1600
darkpurple lancepod 4249	demerara mahogany 1342	desert-willow 1599
dark schlegelia 7369	dendrobangia 2627	desertwillow 1599
darkstamen milkberry 1613	dendrocereus 2629	desmanthodium 2660
darling plum 6895	dendropanax 2633	desmopsis 2662
darling-plum 6883, 6895	dense byrsonima 1129	deux guns 4639
darlingplum 6883	denseflower ardisia 600	deValéra cosmibuena 2253
darlingplum p.p. 6896	denseflower inga 3888	devil head 1315
Darlington ash 3239	denseflower lancepod 4257	devil nettle 1898
Darlington oak 6643, 6667	denseflower minute acacia 102	devilpepper 6856
Darlington's oak 6643	denseflower robinsonella 6989	devil's claw 90, 5955
date plum 2712	denseflower siphoneugena 7575	devilsclaw pisonia 5955
datura 996	denseleaf calliandra 1179	devils-ear 2817
Davidse inga 3887	denseleaf trumpettree 7936	Devil's tree 2835
Davids milkberry 1610	denselynerved maya 4801	devils-tree 2835
Davidson fig 3149	dense silverpalm 2001	devil's walking stick 559
Davidson oak 6597	dentate burrwood 7585	devils-walkingstick 559
David's root 1610	dentate comocladia 2055	devilswalkingstick aralia 559
davilla 2622, 2623	dentate conostegia 2104	devil treadsoftly 1898
Davis hirtella 3746	dentate cordia 2170	deviltree 366
day cestrum 1549	dentate cupania 2479	devil wood 5365
day flowering-jassamine 1549	dentate doliocarpus 2735	devilwood 5364, 5365
day jessamine 1549	dentateleaf ruyschia 7137	devilwood osmanthus 5365
dead man's bones 6442	dentate lunania 4342	Devi oak 6599
dead man's flower 6056	dentate ocotea 5189	Devonian pine 5824
dead tree 3531	dentate villous viburnum 8480	dewdrops 2759
Deam rondeletia 7035	denticulate bursera 1078	dewilsclaw 90
Deam velvetseed 3480	denticulate glorybower 1787	dialium 2669
decazyx 2625	denuded euphorbia 3067	diamond-leaf oak 6667
deceiving yucca 8659	deppea 2658	diamondleaf willow 7217
deciduous cypress 8040	Deppe aegiphila 215	diamond willow 7176
deciduous holly 3812	Deppe groundsel 7419	diamond-willow 7179
decurrent allenanthus 315	Deppe vernonanthura 8444	diaper wash 7641
decurrent prestoea 6220	depressed bur oak 6676	dichapetalum 2671
decussate garcinia 3282	depressed lidflower 1241	dichotomous bernardia 855
deerberry 8388	depressed mosannonna 4928	dicksonia 2680
Deering cephalocereus 5768	DePuga Pacific magnolia 4471	dicraspidia 2682
Deering Robin pilosocereus 5768	desert apricot 6284	dictyocaryum 2684
Deering tree-cactus 5768	desert ash 3247	Diels reticulate anomospermum
deer laurel 6931	desert-catalpa 1600	512
deer-tongue laurel 6931	desert cercocarpus 1532	different resintree 6255

- diffuse RockyMountain maple 143  
 Digger pine 5888  
 Diguét fouquieria 3214  
 dildo 5770, 5771, 7743  
 dildo applecactus 3603  
 dildo pear 7743  
 dilly 4564  
 dilodendron 2686  
 Diniz zygia 8766  
 dioicous hasseltiopsis 3608  
 dioicous holly 3813  
 diphysa 2714  
 dirty looking lidflower 1278  
 discflower dogwood 2224  
 discocnide 2724  
 discolor blolly 3422  
 discolor caper 1313  
 discolor comarostaphylis 2041  
 discolor elephanttree 5437  
 discolor fiddlewood 1741  
 discolor pachyanthus 5425  
 discolor palicourea 5448  
 discolor piptocoma 5945  
 discolor savory 7291  
 discolor tetrazygia 8128  
 discolor thouinia 8174  
 discolor viburnum 8456  
 discolor whitequebracho 687  
 discophora 2726  
 disjunct viburnum 8457  
 distantvein ossaea 5373  
 disterigma 2728  
 distinguished dendropanax 2654  
 ditta 2730  
 diuidiui 1149  
 divaricate clusia 1848  
 divaricate cythomandra 2574  
 divaricate lysiloma 4388  
 divaricate nettlespurge 4009  
 divergent Linden robinsonella 6992  
 divergent treefern 2528  
 diverseleaf bursera 1078  
 diverseleaf comarostaphylis 2044  
 diverseleaf copperleaf 130  
 diverseleaf cythomandra 2575  
 diverseleaf leadtree 4157  
 diverseleaf seagrape 1926  
 diverseleaf slugwood 824  
 diverselynerved colubrina 2033  
 diversenerve antirhea 522  
 divideanther henriettella 3684  
 divided cedrela 1486  
 divi divi 1149  
 divi-divi 1149  
 dividivi 1149  
 dividivi caesalpinia 1149  
 doctor-bar 5739  
 doctor's club 8721  
 Dodge ardisia 602  
 Dodge hawthorn 2336  
 Dodge's hawthorn 2336  
 doerpfeldia 2732  
 dog almond 471, 2207  
 dog balls 7980, 8165  
 dog-banana 682  
 dog berry 606  
 dog-berry 606  
 dogberry 7670, 7671, 7672  
 dog caper 1317  
 dogcaper 1317  
 dogleg ash 3235  
 dog plum 471  
 dog sapodilla 4908  
 dog's tongue 8165  
 dogtree 2227  
 dogwillow 1317  
 dog wood 6820  
 dogwood 2222  
 dogwood p.p. 293, 2595, 3816, 4258, 4265, 4266, 5953, 8512  
 dogwood cornel 2227  
 doliocarpus 2734  
 DolphinHead rondeletia 7036  
 domatium balsamo 6416  
 Dominica aniba 479  
 Dominica myrcia 4989  
 Dominican mahogany 7853  
 DominicanRepublic chaetocarpus 1570  
 DominicanRepublic jungleplum 7488  
 DominicanRepublic leptogonum 4148  
 Dominican staggerbush 4378  
 Dominican strongbark 942  
 Dominica ocotea 5191  
 Dominica treefern 2532  
 Don maya 4744  
 DonnellSmith blackcalabash 423  
 DonnellSmith dichapetalum 2674  
 DonnellSmith dicraspidia 2683  
 DonnellSmith fiddlewood 1742  
 DonnellSmith fig 3150  
 DonnellSmith heliocarpus 3661  
 DonnellSmith louteridium 4324  
 DonnellSmith meliosma 4671  
 DonnellSmith myrrhidendron 5026  
 DonnellSmith oreopanax 5321  
 DonnellSmith parathesis 5485  
 DonnellSmith pentagonia 5569  
 DonnellSmith pine 5838  
 DonnellSmith pisonia 5958  
 DonnellSmith sommera 7661  
 DonnellSmith stemmadenia 7731  
 DonnellSmith trumpettree 7938  
 Don Quixote's lace 8671  
 dope-cherry 2170  
 D'Orbigny shadowpalm 3321  
 Dorotea pentaplaris 5577  
 dotted eugenia 2982  
 dotted-fruited thorn 2363  
 dotted hawthorn 2363  
 dotted prickly-ash 8708  
 doublebalsam fir 34  
 double coussarea 2298  
 double spinyleaf pictetia 5755  
 double spruce 5724, 5725  
 doubtful acacia 125  
 doubtful bursera 1080  
 doubtful peltophorum 5559  
 doubtful trumpettree 7939  
 douche wood 4266  
 Douglas blue fir 6361  
 Douglas fir 6356, 6358, 6360  
 Douglas-fir 6356, 6360, 6362  
 Douglasfir 6356  
 Douglas-fir typical 6362  
 Douglas hawthorn 2337  
 Douglas maple 142, 144  
 Douglas pine 5825  
 Douglas pine p.p. 6360  
 Douglas RockyMountain maple 144  
 Douglas spruce 6360  
 Douglas-spruce 6360  
 Douglas tree 6360  
 dovelike licania 4176  
 doveplum 1926  
 dove wood 293  
 down tree 5156  
 downtree 1494, 5156  
 downward plum 7484  
 downy birch 882  
 downy chinkapin 1443  
 downy hawthorn 2353  
 downy hawthorne 2353  
 downy holly 3838  
 downy ocotea 5244  
 downy poplar 6117  
 downy service berry 397  
 downy service-berry 397  
 downy serviceberry 394  
 downy serviceberry p.p. 397  
 dracaena 2737  
 dragon blood 6500  
 dragon bloodtree 6500  
 dragon's blood 6500  
 dragon's blood tree 6500  
 dragon's swamp bloodwood 6500  
 dragon-tree 2737  
 dragon withe 3709, 3710  
 dressed persea 5646  
 Dressler bogwood 7561  
 Dressler candletree 5522  
 Dressler macrolobium 4446  
 Dressler richeria 6959

- Dressler rustia 7133  
 Dressler sylvan byrsonima 1134  
 drimys 2739  
 drooping balsamo 6449  
 drooping dendropanax 2648  
 droopingflower blakea 903  
 droopingflower cymbopetalum 2564  
 drooping garcia 3278  
 drooping hedyosmum 3640  
 drooping hirtella 3752  
 drooping juniper 4039  
 drooping leafflower 5703  
 droopingleaf podocarpus 6079  
 drooping maya 4785  
 drooping ocotea 5179  
 drooping pine 5850  
 droopingspike bigleaf muskwood 3439  
 drooping swizzlesticktree 6525  
 drooping wallenia 8546  
 drug fustic tree 4429  
 druggists' bark 1706  
 drug osage-orange 4429  
 drug osageorange 4429  
 Drummond red maple 165  
 Drummond red maple p.p. 164  
 Drummond's willow 7180  
 Drummond willow 7180  
 drunken bayman 8758  
 drunken bayman wood 1394, 4098, 8758  
 dryfruit hamelia 3575  
 drymonia 2741  
 drypetes 2743  
 dry zone mahogany 7851  
 Duchassaing eugenia 2960  
 duck oak 6696  
 duckwood 5218  
 Dudley willow 7212  
 Dugand fig 3151  
 duguetia 2757  
 Duke ardisia 603  
 Duke clusia 1850  
 Duke cupania 2480  
 Dunbar crab 4517  
 Dunbar crabapple 4522  
 dune American holly 3835  
 dune holly 3835  
 dune willow 7191  
 dunk plum 4993  
 Dunlap ardisia 604  
 Dunlap royalpalm 7101  
 Dunn oak 6714  
 duppy basil 5689  
 duppy bush 5689  
 duppy cherry 2170  
 duppy-cherry 2170  
 duppy machete 2835  
 duppy sour sop 491  
 Durand oak 6767  
 Durand topobea 8227  
 Durand white oak 6767  
 Durango fir 31  
 Durango juniper 4038  
 Durango pine 5826  
 duranta 2761  
 durian blanda 498  
 Durland pouteria 6165  
 duroia 2762  
 dusky willow 7204  
 Duss burrwood 7586  
 Duss drypetes 2747  
 Duss eugenia 2961  
 Duss fringetree 1621  
 dussia 2765  
 Duss oreopanax 5322  
 Duss pisonia 5959  
 Dutch casha 124  
 Dutch tonkabean 2722  
 dwarf ash 3227  
 dwarf birch 876  
 dwarf birch p.p. 875  
 dwarf buckeye 245  
 dwarf chesnut 1443  
 dwarf-chesnut 1443  
 dwarf chestnut-oak 6693  
 dwarf chinkapin oak 6732  
 dwarf hackberry 1510  
 dwarf hawthorn 2375  
 dwarf juniper 4033  
 dwarf maple 142, 144, 173  
 dwarf oak 6732  
 dwarf palmetto 7151  
 dwarf papaw 681  
 dwarf paper birch 876  
 dwarf pawpaw 681  
 dwarf piñon 5823  
 dwarf post oak 6679  
 dwarf rose bay 6931  
 dwarf sawpalmetto 7470  
 dwarf sumac 6935, 6938, 6947  
 dwarf tupelo 5151  
 dwarf waxmyrtle 5005  
 Dwyer bunchosia 1051  
 Dwyer cordia 2173  
 Dwyer inga 3889  
 Dwyer ladenbergia 4091  
 Dwyer palicourealike raritebe 6854  
 Dwyer raintree 1017  
 Dwyer rondeletia 7038  
 Dyer's oak 6798  
 dysentery bark 7542  
 dystovomitia 2774  
 ear fruit 2817  
 earleaf cucumbertree 4461  
 earleaf umbrella-tree 4461  
 ear-leaved umbrella tree 4461  
 earpod tree 2817  
 ear-pod-tree 2816  
 earpod-tree 2817  
 earpodtree 2816  
 ear tree 2817  
 eartree 2817  
 eastern arborvitae 8196  
 eastern baccharis 743  
 eastern black walnut 4023  
 eastern burningbush 3083  
 eastern Canadian spruce 5724  
 eastern cedar 8196  
 eastern chokcherry 6313  
 eastern coralbean 2846  
 eastern cottonwood 6108, 6109  
 eastern cottonwood (typical) 6109  
 eastern euonymus 3083  
 eastern fir 27, 34  
 eastern flowering dogwood 2227  
 eastern hemlock 8336  
 eastern hop hornbeam 5380  
 eastern hophornbeam 5380  
 eastern juniper 4052  
 eastern larch 4110  
 eastern Mayhay 2323  
 eastern persimmon 2712  
 eastern poison-oak 8264  
 eastern poplar 6108  
 eastern poplar p.p. 6109  
 eastern redbud 1527  
 eastern red cedar 4052  
 eastern red-cedar 4052, 4054  
 eastern redcedar 4052, 4053  
 eastern red oak 6743  
 eastern spruce 5724, 5725, 5727  
 eastern-swamp privet 3201  
 eastern sycomore 5992  
 eastern wahoo 3083  
 eastern white cedar 8196  
 eastern white-cedar 8196  
 eastern white oak 6549  
 eastern white pine 5891  
 East-Indian walnut 280  
 ebenopsis 2776  
 ebo 2723  
 ebony 2689, 3792, 4077  
 ebony apes-earring 2778  
 ebony blackbead 2778  
 ebony cocuswood 1025  
 ebony ebenopsis 2778  
 ebonylike persimmon 2701  
 ecclinusa 2779  
 Echeverria lancepod 4259  
 echinate esenbeckia 2906  
 Ecuador laurel 2156  
 Ecuador talisia 8016  
 edentulate ampelocera 410



- edible cyrtocarpa 2583  
 Edward oak 6603  
 Edwards ardisia 605  
 Edwards plateau cherry 6303  
 Edwards rondeletia 7039  
 Ega micropholis 4841  
 eggcone pine 5863  
 Eggers eugenia 2962  
 Eggers forestiera 3204  
 Eggers rigid falseolmedia 6342  
 Eggers scratchbush 8382  
 egg fruit 6150, 6164  
 egg-fruit 6152, 6162  
 eggfruit-tree 6152  
 egglikefruit sacoglottis 7158  
 eggshapefruit oak 6706  
 egungun 1494  
 Ehrenberg cassine 1431  
 ehretia 2781  
 Eichlam pricklypear 5302  
 Eichlam stenocereus 7742  
 eightpetal sweetleaf 7894  
 eightsepal jungleplum 7516  
 eightstamen lyonia 4372  
 eightstyle schefflera 7351  
 eightvein eugenia 3014  
 eirmocephala 2786  
 Ekman anisetree 3858  
 Ekman annona 490  
 Ekman antirhea 520  
 Ekman capa petitia 5658  
 Ekman cinnamodendron 1712  
 Ekman cleyera 1812  
 Ekman fig 3152  
 Ekman frangipani 6049  
 Ekman gordonia 3375  
 Ekman henriettea 3670  
 ekmanianthe 2788  
 Ekman jacaranda 3979  
 Ekman lunania 4344  
 Ekman magnolia 4459  
 Ekman mora 4901  
 Ekman navelspurge 5293  
 Ekman ocotea 5193  
 Ekman pera 5583  
 Ekman pisonia 5960  
 Ekman pleodendron 6013  
 Ekman plinia 6036  
 Ekman podocarpus 6069  
 Ekman pricklyash 8692  
 Ekman tetrazygiopsis 8140  
 Ekman wallenia 8541  
 Ekman xylopia 8619  
 elaeagia 2791  
 elaeagnuslike cordia 2174  
 elaeagnuslike tetrazygia 8129  
 elaeoluma 2804  
 ElChocó anthodiscus 514  
 ElChocó bicolour pourouma 6137  
 ElChocó eugenia 2998  
 ElChocó inga 3877  
 ElChocó raintree 1015  
 ElCopey ardisia 593  
 ElCopey groundsel 7418  
 ElCopey oak 6587  
 elder 7235  
 elder p.p. 5907, 7236, 7237  
 elderberry 7235, 7237  
 elderbush 8049  
 elegant glossostipula 3347  
 elegant heisteria 3645  
 elegant ladenbergia 4090  
 elegant waxmallow 4528  
 elephant bursera 1105  
 elephant-ear 2817  
 elephant-foot tree 5142  
 elephant tree 1105, 5437  
 elephant-tree 1105  
 elephanttree 5436  
 elephant yucca 8664  
 elk tree 5417  
 elkwood 4452, 4484  
 Elliot oak 6712  
 eliottia 2806  
 eliottia p.p. 2807  
 ellipsoidal Nicaragua snowbell 7813  
 elliptic babybonnets 2273  
 elliptic calycogonium 1217  
 elliptic copperleaf 131  
 elliptic exostema 3093  
 elliptic falsebombax 6327  
 elliptic fiddlewood 1743  
 elliptic-leaf velvetseed 3481  
 ellipticleaf velvetseed 3481  
 ellipticlike falsebombax 6326  
 elliptic lyonia 4362  
 elliptic oak 6605  
 elliptic oysterwood 3523  
 elliptic phialanthus 5664  
 elliptic rhamnidium 6900  
 elliptic rondeletia 7041  
 elliptic salacia 7164  
 elliptic smallfruit photinia 5683  
 elliptic ternstroemia 8077  
 ells 5907  
 elm 8351  
 elm p.p. 8353  
 elmleaf falsenettle 927  
 elmleaf guazuma 3466  
 elongated CostaRica alfaroa 299  
 elongated fagaralike bursera 1083  
 elongated mayten 4631  
 elongated spinyleaf pictetia 5752  
 elongated tournefortia 8247  
 elongated trumpettree 7940  
 ElSalvador ardisia 657  
 ElSalvador braheapalm 972  
 ElSalvador cedrela 1489  
 ElSalvador cordia 2208  
 ElSalvador crudia 2455  
 ElSalvador lancepod 4299  
 ElSalvador lennea 4135  
 ElSalvador machaerium 4418  
 ElSalvador oak 6551  
 ElSalvador ocotea 5254  
 ElSalvador rensonia 6882  
 ElSalvador simira 7549  
 Elsia leafflower 5693  
 elsie bush 1053  
 elsiebush bunchosia 1053  
 elvasia 2808  
 emarginate bunchosia 1052  
 emarginate magnolia 4460  
 emarginate malpighia 4500  
 emarginate mouriri 4945  
 emarginate neomillspaughia 5115  
 emarginate pachira 5420  
 emarginate sacred fir 51  
 emarginate wilddilly balata 4554  
 Emory oak 6606  
 Emorys black oak 6606  
 Emory's oak 6606  
 emperor's candlestick 7423  
 endlicheria 2811  
 Endres ocotea 5194  
 Engelmann hawthorn 2339  
 Engelmann oak 6607  
 Engelmann's hawthorn 2339  
 Engelmann's oak 6607  
 Engelmann's pine 5832  
 Engelmann spruce 5721  
 Engelmann's spruce 5721  
 Engler comocladia 2057  
 Englesing saurauia 7300  
 Englesing zygia 8767  
 English clammy cherry 2170  
 English clammy-cherry 2170  
 English dogwood 2228  
 enlarged clusia 1844  
 entangled hawthorn 2346  
 entireleaf bakeridesia 765  
 entireleaf chastetree 8516  
 entireleaf eschweilera 2891  
 entireleaf tessaria 8099  
 entireleaf trema 8275  
 entireleaf zinowiewia 8739  
 entire oysterwood 3526  
 epigeal lancepod 4260  
 epiphytic dacryodes 2585  
 equallobe redstem cassava 4542  
 equalveine fig 3161  
 equal wetinia 8586  
 erblichia 2819  
 erect balsamo 6419  
 erect malanea 4490  
 erect nolina 5143

- erect scolosanthus 7397  
 erect willow 7181  
 erect wintergreen 3301  
 eremogeton 2823  
 erithalis 2825  
 Ernst maya 4747  
 erose clibadium 1820  
 erratic bejaria 843  
 erythea 965  
 erythrochiton 2858  
 escallonia 2879  
 escarpment black cherry 6303  
 escarpment cherry 6303  
 eschweilera 2883  
 Escuintla cojoba 2014  
 Escuintla parathesis 5486  
 Escuintla seagrape 1927  
 esculent leadtree 4158  
 esenbeckia 2901  
 Esnard myrcianthes 4996  
 espadaea 2916  
 espenille 8695  
 Esperanza oak 6609  
 estuary inga 3864  
 eugenia 2918  
 eugenialeaf oak 6610  
 euonymus 3082  
 eupatorium 3060  
 euphorbia 3064  
 European alder 335  
 European black elder 7236  
 European elder 7236  
 European red elder 7241  
 euterpepalm 3076  
 Evans rondeletia 7042  
 Everglades cocoplum 1668  
 Everglades palm 181, 182  
 Everglades velvetseed 3481  
 evergreen ash 3246  
 evergreen bayberry 5006  
 evergreen cherry 6288  
 evergreen-chesnut 1688  
 evergreen chinkapin 1687  
 evergreen-chinkapin 1687  
 evergreen holly 3834, 3853  
 evergreen magnolia 4462  
 evergreen sumac 6951  
 evergreen white oak 6607  
 Eve's needle 8661  
 excellent fig 3153  
 excellent neomirandea 5122  
 excise calycolpus 1219  
 exfoliate pouteria 6168  
 exile oil tree 8168  
 exostema 3088  
 expanded scratchbush 8384  
 exerted chione 1635  
 exerted gesneria 3326  
 exerted lisianthus 4240  
 exerted pogonopus 6089  
 Fadyen silkassel 3290  
 fagaralike bursera 1082  
 faintlystriped blackbead 5983  
 fairy 1760  
 fairytree 1760  
 fake sandalwood 8611  
 falcate aegiphila 217  
 falcate cinnamon 1721  
 Falla copernicia 2143  
 false acacia 6983  
 falseanamomis 6317  
 false avocado 5218  
 false banana 682  
 false-banana 682  
 falsebitterbush Swartzpea 7844  
 falsebombax 6325  
 falsebox 3519  
 falsebox p.p. 3521  
 false boxwood 2227, 3521  
 false-boxwood 3521  
 false breadnut 6344  
 false buckthorn 7505  
 false-button-wood 4108  
 falsecarpidium 6330  
 false chigger-grape 1982  
 false cocaine 2860  
 falsecocaintree maidenbush 7325  
 false-coffee 3115  
 false cork-tree 1494  
 false cypress 1572  
 false-cypress 1572  
 falsecypress 1572  
 falseflamebean 994  
 false gooseberry 4581  
 false-grape 1982  
 false hemlock 6358, 6360  
 falseinvolucre inga 3930  
 false jacocalalu 8278  
 false koa 4159  
 falselaurel laurellike weinmannia 8568  
 false lignumvitae 3527  
 false-lignumvitae 3527  
 false mahogany 471  
 false-mahogany 471  
 false mamey 1208, 1882  
 false-mamey 1208  
 false mangrove 4108  
 falsemangrove 4107  
 false mastic 7496, 7497  
 false-mastic 7496, 7497  
 false myrcia 4977  
 falsenettle 922  
 falseolive 2801  
 falseolmedia 6338  
 falsepalm ocotea 5243  
 falsepeltate Guiana perebea 5594  
 falsepsoralea neomirandea 5124  
 false resin leaf 5669  
 falsesabicea curledflower velvetseed 3479  
 falsesamanea 6351  
 false sandalwood 8611  
 false sensitive plant 4851  
 false shagbark 1365  
 falsesmodingium 6354  
 false tamarind 4384, 4389  
 false tamarisk 4999  
 false teeth 1317  
 falsewintip ocotea 5272  
 false Weymouth pine 5876  
 false white pine 5876  
 false winter's bark 1306  
 fanleaf hawthorn 2341  
 fan palm 965, 7143, 8193  
 fan-palm 1988  
 fanpalm 8558  
 fan-shaped hawtorn 2341  
 faramea 3109  
 faramealike eugenia 2964  
 farkleberry 8388, 8389  
 fascicled grajalesia 3399  
 fascicled sebastiania 7406  
 fastigiate crownbeard 8428  
 fat apple pork 1668  
 fat pork 1668  
 fat-pork 1643  
 fatpork 1643  
 Fawcett gesneria 3327  
 Fawcett lasiocroton 4117  
 Fawcett seagrape 1929  
 Fawcett xylosma 8636  
 Faxon yucca 8661  
 feather acacia 107  
 feather-bed 2696  
 featherbed 2696  
 feather-bush 1532  
 feathery conostegia 2118  
 feltleaf 1468  
 feltleaf ceanothus 1468  
 feltleaf willow 7172  
 felt oak 6577  
 female boy job 3015  
 female bullhoof 1509  
 female cañafistula 1428  
 female guam tail 7604  
 female white ramon 8334  
 female wild grape 1936  
 Fendler fissicalyx 3188  
 Fendler grias 3402  
 fennellike ocotea 5198  
 ferdinandusa 3129  
 fern acacia 69  
 Fernández Linden rinorea 6968  
 fernleaf islands Lyontree 4382  
 ferntree jacaranda 3976

- fetid balsamo 6423  
 fetid buckeye 237, 239  
 fetid shrub 682  
 fetid startree 707  
 feverback 3852  
 fever-bark 5793  
 fever bush 3287, 3290, 4224  
 feverbush 3289  
 fever tree 5793  
 fever-tree 5792  
 fevertree 5793  
 fewdentate thouinia 8175  
 fewflower aegiphila 230  
 fewflower antirhea 528  
 fewflower blakea 902  
 fewflower bogwood 7569  
 fewflower crownbeard 4436  
 fewflower dendropanax 2651  
 fewflower faramea 3119  
 fewflower inga 3924  
 fewflower lancepod 4288  
 fewflower machaonia 4425  
 fewflower morningglory 3958  
 fewflower pimenta 5787  
 fewflower pleurothyrium 6026  
 fewflower seagrape 1960  
 fewflower starapple 1704  
 fewflower Torrey vauquelinia 8415  
 fewflower vauquelinia 8415  
 fewnerved hieronyma 3727  
 fewstamen ternstroemia 8088  
 fewstamen xylosma 8645  
 fiddle wood 1737  
 fiddle-wood 1760  
 fiddlewood 1734  
 fiddlewood p.p. 293, 1608, 1737, 1760, 5656, 8510, 8512, 8517  
 fiddlewood chastetree 8512  
 field spruce 5724  
 fiery conostegia 2127  
 fieryred cordia 2180  
 fig 3131  
 fig p.p. 3132, 3140, 3165, 3170, 3179  
 figlike daphnopsis 2614  
 fig tree 2286, 3131, 3171  
 figured-gum 4235  
 figured tree 5866  
 filamentous yucca 8662  
 filbert 2244  
 filiform caper 1316  
 filiformflower tournefortia 8248  
 filiform inga 3892  
 filiform pouteria 6169  
 filipes aegiphila 219  
 fimbriate ardisia 608  
 fine-leaf 5566  
 finelyveined chomelia 1661  
 finelyveined micropholis 4850  
 fine tea fig 3132  
 finger cone-pine 5857  
 fingerlike pholidostachys 5677  
 fingle-me-go 8724  
 fingrigo 8724  
 fingripo 5955  
 fir 25  
 fir p.p. 27, 6360  
 fir-balsam 27  
 fireberry 2330  
 fire birch 881  
 firebush 2434, 3571  
 fire cherry 6297  
 fire-cherry 6297  
 fire clethra 1804  
 fire-cracker-plant 242  
 firetree 7366  
 fire willow 7224  
 firm alsophila 358  
 fish fuddletree 5953  
 fishfuddletree 5946  
 fish-leaf 2193  
 fishleaf cordia 2193  
 fish poison 5953  
 fish-poison 5953  
 fish poisontree 5947  
 fish-poison tree 5953  
 fishpoison-tree 5946  
 fishpoisontree 5946  
 fishing rod 7845  
 fishing-rod 6820  
 fishingrod 6820  
 fissicalyx 3187  
 five-finger 7923  
 fiveflower faramea 3121  
 fiveleaf esenbeckia 2912  
 five-lobed chiranthodendron 1645  
 five-nerve banara 779  
 five-stamened hawthorn 2358  
 five-stamen hawthorn 2358  
 flag pawpaw 680  
 flamebean 991  
 flameberry scratchbush 8379  
 flamecoloured bernoullia 860  
 flameleaf sumac 6935, 6936  
 flametree 784  
 flannelbush 3249  
 flatcup oak 6727  
 flatflower trumpettree 7962  
 flatleaf diverseleaf comarostaphylis 2046  
 flattened caesalpinia 1151  
 flatwoods plum 6312  
 fleshcolour snowbell 7809  
 fleshy fig 3146  
 fleshy hawthorn 2371  
 fleshy leafflower 5707  
 fleshyepidicel ardisia 596  
 fleshysepal mouriri 4942  
 flexible hawthorn 2349  
 flexible lycianthes 4356  
 flexuosus beaucarnea 818  
 floating balsamo 6449  
 floccose blueberry 8391  
 floccose oak 6614  
 Flores talisia 8017  
 Florida acacia 76  
 Florida-anise 3859  
 Florida anise-tree 3859  
 Florida anisetree 3859  
 Florida ash 3231  
 Florida basswood 8205  
 Florida bitterbush 5739  
 Florida-bitterwood 7542  
 Florida boxwood 7329  
 Florida-boxwood 7328  
 Florida-button-wood 2092  
 Florida catclaw 5984  
 Florida cherrypalm 6347  
 Florida chinkapin 1443  
 Florida clover-ash 8126  
 Florida clusia 1882  
 Florida corkwood 4130  
 Florida crossopetalum 2414  
 Florida Cuban colubrina 2027  
 Florida cupania 2481  
 Florida cyrilla 2580  
 Florida dogwood 2227  
 Florida elder 7237  
 Florida elm 8353  
 Florida fiddlewood 1760  
 Florida fish-fuddletree 5953  
 Florida fishfuddletree 5948  
 Florida fish poison tree 5953  
 Florida fishpoison-tree 5953  
 Florida fishpoisontree 5948  
 Florida forestiera 3208  
 Florida hickory 1364  
 Florida-hobblebush 249  
 Florida Keys blackbead 5978  
 Florida licaria 4220  
 Florida linden 8205  
 Florida maple 140  
 Florida mayten 4645  
 Florida myrtle 4997  
 Florida nectandra 5061  
 Florida persimmon 2712  
 Florida plum 2743  
 Florida poisontree 4705  
 Florida privet 3208  
 Florida quinine-bark 5792, 5793  
 Florida rapanea 5033  
 Florida royal palm 7107  
 Florida royalpalm 7098  
 Florida schaefferia 7329  
 Florida silverbell 3554  
 Florida silverpalm 1987

- Florida soapberry 7256  
 Florida strangler fig 3134  
 Florida swamp-privet 3208, 3209, 3210  
 Florida tetrazygia 8126  
 Florida thatchpalm 8193  
 Florida toadwood 2481  
 Florida torreyia 8244  
 Florida whitewood 2746  
 Florida willow 7183  
 Florida yellow-trumpet 8049  
 Florida yew 8046  
 flower-cornel 2227  
 flowering adenaria 206  
 flowering alchorneopsis 296  
 flowering ash 3232, 3233  
 flowering chrysochlamys 1674  
 flowering diphyssa 2717  
 flowering dogwood 2227  
 flowering dogwood p.p. 2230  
 flowering hasseltia 3605  
 flowering holly 3814  
 flowering ixora 3972  
 flowering jungleplum 7493  
 flowering machaerium 4410  
 flowering ocotea 5197  
 flowering peltanthera 5553  
 flowering poitea 6092  
 flowering seagrape 1931  
 flowering willow 1600  
 flowery chastetree 8511  
 flueckigera 3191  
 flueggea 3193  
 foetid ardisia 609  
 fogel kop 4850  
 foliage-flower 5689  
 Folkers coralbean 2841  
 food candletree 5520  
 foothill ash 3233  
 foothill paloverde 1524  
 foothill pine 5888  
 footie 3977  
 Forbes cypress 2508  
 forchhammeria 3195  
 forest blackcalabash 437  
 forestiera 3200  
 forestiera p.p. 3201  
 forest Johnny berry 4822  
 forest koanophyllon 4068  
 forest licania 4198  
 forked-leaf white oak 6549  
 formless chomelia 1659  
 Formon wallenia 8543  
 Forster lidflower 1245  
 Fortuna plum? 6283  
 Foster myrcia 4978  
 Foster Seemann cupania 2496  
 fouquieria 3212  
 fourleaf devilpepper 6865  
 four-needle pinyon 5880  
 fourpart chione 1642  
 fourpore povedadaphne 6213  
 fourseed podocarpus 6082  
 fourstamen maya 4825  
 fourstigma clusia 1887  
 fourstoma maya 4826  
 fourwing silverbell 3556  
 fouryoke bitterwood 8304  
 foveolate pouteria 6172  
 fowl berry 5656  
 fox tail pine 5805  
 foxtail pine 5805  
 foxtail pine p.p. 5796  
 fragile bursera 1085  
 fragrant ash 3232  
 fragrant blolly 3424  
 fragrant buglelily 4700  
 fragrant bursera 1086  
 fragrant conostegia 2106  
 fragrant copaltree 2133  
 fragrant henriettella 3687  
 fragrant mayna 4624  
 fragrant resintree 6251  
 fragrant silverpalm 1990  
 fragrant topobea 8228  
 fragrant treadsoftly 1900  
 fragrant xylopia 8616  
 franciscan raintree 1014  
 frangijaponie 6056  
 frangi-pani 6047  
 frangipani 6046  
 frangipani p.p. 6047, 6056  
 frangi-panni 6053  
 frangipanni 6053  
 frangula 3216  
 frangulaleaf velvetseed 3484  
 frankincense pine 5894  
 franklinia 3223  
 franklinia p.p. 3224  
 Franklin tree 3224  
 Franklintree 3224  
 Fraser balsam fir 34  
 Fraser fir 34  
 Fraser magnolia 4461  
 Fraser's fir 34  
 Fraser's magnolia 4461  
 Frazer's river Douglas fir 6361  
 Fraser's River Douglas-fir 6361  
 Frémont apricot 6284  
 Fremont cottonwood 6112, 6113, 6114  
 Fremont cottonwood (typical) 6113  
 fremontia flannelbush 3249  
 fremontodendron 3248  
 Fremont peachbrush 6284  
 Frémont poplar 6112  
 Fremont screwbean 6240  
 French casha 98  
 French oak 1457  
 French-oak 1457  
 French physic nut 4012  
 French physic-nut 4012  
 French tamarind 7234  
 french trumpet-flower 8168  
 fresh water grape 1913  
 Fresno California umbellularia 8363  
 freziera 3251  
 Friedman maya 4750  
 Friedrichsthal freziera 3254  
 frijolito 7665  
 fringed cocainetree 2867  
 fringed pepper 5921  
 fringed stenocereus 7743  
 fringe-flower ash 3233  
 fringe-flowered ash 3233  
 fringe-flowers 1615  
 fringe tree 1615, 1628  
 fringetree 1615  
 fringetree p.p. 1616, 1628  
 frogwood 3487  
 fromager 1494  
 frosted hawthorn 2361  
 fruitwood 6301  
 fuchsia 3261  
 Fuertes balsamo 6424  
 Fuertes holly 3815  
 Fuertes netnerved pouteria 6161  
 Fuertes seagrape 1932  
 funeral swizzlesticketree 6520  
 funera rosewood 2596  
 furcate blackbead 5973  
 furcrea 3264  
 fusiispermum 3266  
 fustic 4429, 5748  
 fustic mulberry 4429  
 fustic pictetia 5748  
 fustic tree 4429  
 gaiadendron 3269  
 Galalón eugenia 2967  
 galba 1208  
 Galeotti balsamo 6425  
 Galeotti graffenrieda 3395  
 Galeotti koanophyllon 4067  
 Galeotti mimosa 4858  
 Galeotti oak 6618  
 Galeotti rondeletia 7043  
 Galeotti trichospermum 8316  
 galimenta 6187  
 galipee 2634  
 gallberry holly 3810  
 gallfruit twisted pouteria 6204  
 gall tree 5743  
 gall-tree 5743  
 gally pear 2382

- gamanthera 3275  
 Gambel oak 6619  
 Gambel's oak 6619  
 Gamboa juniper 4043  
 Garapa alibertia 310  
 garcia 3277  
 García coussarea 2300  
 García palicourea 5450  
 García pumpwood 1472  
 garcinia 3279  
 Garland crab apple 4517  
 garland tree 4514  
 garland-tree 4517  
 garlic pear 2380  
 garlic-pear crateva 2382  
 garlic pear-tree 2382  
 garlic-pear tree 2382  
 garlic tree 1378  
 garlictree caryocar 1378  
 Garry oak 6620  
 gastrococos 3297  
 gatea 984  
 Gatun myrcia 4979  
 Gaumer smooth eugenia 2989  
 Gaumer velvetseed 3485  
 gauze tree 4104  
 Geiger tree 2209  
 Geiger-tree 2209  
 Geigertree 2209  
 Geigertree cordia 2209  
 geniculate burrwood 7588  
 genip 3306  
 genip p.p. 3307, 3401, 4663  
 genipa 3306, 3307  
 genipap 3307  
 genipap tree 3307  
 genipleaf randia 6831  
 geniplike randia 6832  
 genipot 3307  
 genip tree 4663  
 genitree 3307  
 geno-geno 4258  
 gentlea 3310  
 Gentle acacia 86  
 Gentle chamguava 1584  
 Gentry allophylus 323  
 Gentry blackcalabash 424  
 Gentry brunellia 1009  
 Gentry hedyosmum 3635  
 Gentry leafflower 5694  
 Gentry maya 4753  
 Gentry oak 6624  
 Gentry randia 6833  
 Gentry seagrape 1933  
 Gentry snowbell 7804  
 Gentry tacarcuna 7995  
 genuine bastardcinnamon ardisia 641  
 genuine gunstock freziera 3260  
 Georgia bark 5792, 5793  
 Georgia-bark 5793  
 Georgia bark tree 5793  
 Georgia buckeye 245  
 Georgia hackberry 1510  
 Georgia holly 3825  
 Georgia oak 6625  
 Georgia pine 5866  
 Georgia plume 2806, 2807  
 Georgia white man 4711  
 German oak 6626  
 gesneria 3323  
 gesnerialike bogwood 7562  
 Geyer's willow 7185  
 Geyer willow 7185  
 Ghiesbreght oak 6629  
 Ghiesbreght perymenium 5648  
 ghost tree 5992  
 giant arbor vitae 8197  
 giant arbor-vitae 8197  
 giant arborvitae 8197  
 giant blueberry 8392  
 giant cactus 1351  
 giant-cactus 1351  
 giantcactus 1351  
 giant carnegia 1351  
 giant cedar 8197  
 giant-cedar 8197  
 giant chastetree 8513  
 giant chinkapin 1688  
 giant chrysolepis 1688  
 giant copernicia 2144  
 giant crownbeard 8431  
 giant-dagger 8658  
 giant evergreen-chinkapin 1688  
 giant fir 35  
 giantleaf blackcalabash 431  
 giantleaf burrwood 7602  
 giantleaf cestrum 1558  
 giantleaflet zygia 8768  
 giantleaf talisia 8021  
 giantleaf vochysia 8528  
 giant leucaena 4160  
 giant of the forest 7466  
 giant redwood 7468  
 giant salacia 7165  
 giant sequoia 7467, 7468  
 giant sequoiadendron 7468  
 giant thibet 7234  
 giant thuja 8197  
 giant thuya 8197  
 giant tibut 7234  
 giant trichantera 8280  
 giant white leadtree 4160  
 giant yucca 8661  
 gibbous conostegia 2097  
 gibbous coralbean 2843  
 gibnut fruit 309  
 Gieger tree 2209  
 Gieger-tree 2209  
 gila chokecherry 6304  
 gin 4977  
 ginep 4663  
 ginger pine 1573  
 ginger thomas 8049, 8051  
 ginger-thomas 8049  
 ginoria 3331  
 girdled eugenia 2950  
 girdled rheedia 6919  
 girdled rondeletia 7029  
 give-and-take 2461  
 give-and-take palm 2461  
 glabrate balsamo 6426  
 glabrate bigleaf fishpoisontree 5950  
 glabrate bogwood 7563  
 glabrate eugenia 2968  
 glabrate falseolmedia 6339  
 glabrate Melinon pourouma 6141  
 glabrate meliosma 4673  
 glabrate mountainpride 7695  
 glabrate oak 6630  
 glabrate samyda 7247  
 glabrate snowbell 7805  
 glabrate tropical alder 334  
 glabrescent copernicia 2145  
 glabrescent elaeoluma 2805  
 glabrescent lidflower 1246  
 glabrescent maya 4724  
 glabrescent snowbell 7806  
 glabrous alderleaf cercocarpus 1537  
 glabrous bitterwood 8290  
 glabrous Brandegees poplar 6107  
 glabrous comocladia 2058  
 glabrous fiddlewood 1744  
 glabrousflower licania 4181  
 glabrous kopie 3391  
 glabrousleaf robinsonella 6990  
 glabrous machaerium 4411  
 glabrous morningglory 3960  
 glabrous muskwood 3430  
 glabrous parathesis 5487  
 glabrousrachis pepper 5931  
 glabrous resintree 6252  
 glabrous ruagea 7111  
 glabrous sinclairia 7554  
 glabrous snowbell 7807  
 glabrous tournefortia 8249  
 glabrous vallesia 8400  
 glabrous weinmannia 8564  
 glamberry 1132  
 glandbearing cestrum 1553  
 glandular abarema 4  
 glandular aegiphila 220  
 glandular blackbead 5974  
 glandularbranch pimenta 5773  
 glandular bunchosia 1054

- glandular cherry 6299  
 glandular Christmasbush 289  
 glandular common hoptree 6495  
 glandularmarginate ardisia 611  
 glandular maya 4737  
 glandular melochia 4692  
 glandular mesquite 6234  
 glandular oysterwood 3524  
 glandular quadrangular maya 4804  
 glandular rinorea 6963  
 glandular sebastiana 7399  
 glandular senna 7440  
 glasswood 6861  
 glassy velvetseed 3475  
 glassy wood 707, 3475  
 glaucous comarostaphylis 2047  
 glaucouscent helietta 3655  
 glaucouscent litsea 4246  
 glaucouscent oak 6633  
 glaucouscent sacred fir 52  
 glaucous abarema 11  
 glaucous chrysoclamys 1675  
 glaucous CostaRica sterculia 7759  
 glaucous crownbeard 8434  
 glaucous drypetes 2748  
 glaucousflower ardisia 612  
 glaucous hauya 3614  
 glaucousleaf bocconia 920  
 glaucousleaf lancepod 4264  
 glaucous mosannonna 4931  
 glaucous oak 6634  
 glaucous ocotea 5199  
 glaucous persea 5635  
 glaucous resintree 6253  
 glaucous rondeletia 7044  
 glaucous williamodendron 8594  
 glaucous willow 7179  
 Gleason mouriri 4949  
 Gleason schefflera 7345  
 Glenda parathesis 5488  
 gliricidia 3338  
 globe-flowers 1519  
 globeflowers 1519  
 globosecalyx coralbean 2844  
 globose chaetocarpus 1571  
 globose crowned tree 8664  
 globose dendropanax 2640  
 globose euterpepalm 3078  
 globose nectandra 5064  
 globular acacia 88  
 globularfruit gloeospermum 3345  
 gloeospermum 3341  
 glogwood 2223  
 glomerate ardisia 613  
 glomerate inga 3893  
 glomerate pera 5584  
 glomerate pouteria 6173  
 glomerate rosewood 2598  
 glory bower 1784  
 glorybower 1784  
 glorybush 8198  
 glory tree 1784  
 glossostipula 3346  
 glossy bunchosia 1063  
 glossy butterflybush 1042  
 glossy casearia 1410  
 glossy cestrum 1561  
 glossy cordia 2185  
 glossy davilla 2624  
 glossy hawthorn 2354  
 glossy holly 3832  
 glossy lycianthes 4357  
 glossy meliosma 4690  
 glossy raintree 1021  
 glossy rondeletia 7064  
 glossy sweetleaf 7907  
 glossy wood 3475  
 glossy xylosma 8644  
 goa angelintree 471  
 goat bush 1446  
 goatbush castela 1446  
 goathoof 806  
 goatnut 7551  
 goat wood 1437  
 goat-wood 225  
 goatwood 1437  
 goblet 3320  
 gochnatia 3349  
 godmania 3351  
 goetzea 3353  
 go holler 5739  
 Goldberg agonandra 262  
 gold birch 872  
 gold bush 4768  
 goldcup oak 6578  
 golddrop skyflower 2761  
 golden aspen 6120  
 golden chinkapin 1688  
 golden crumbly berk 1029  
 golden cup oak 6578  
 golden dewdrop 2759, 2761  
 golden-dewdrop 2761  
 golden dewdrops 2761  
 goldeneye 8484  
 golden fig 3134  
 golden fir 47  
 golden fruited hawthorn 2330  
 golden-fruited hawthorn 2330  
 golden-fruit hawthorn 2330  
 goldenfruit hawthorn 2330  
 goldenhair nightshade 7627  
 goldenleaf 1690, 1695  
 goldenleaf chesnut 1688  
 goldenleaf eugenia 2949  
 goldenleaf maya 4730  
 golden-leaf oak 6578  
 goldenleaf oak 6579  
 goldenleaf parathesis 5478  
 golden spoon 1137  
 golden trembling aspen 6120  
 golden wild fig 3134  
 Goldman balsamo 6427  
 Goldman fig 3154  
 Goldman inga 3894  
 gold spoon 524  
 goldspoon antirhea 524  
 gold tree 7938  
 goldtree 7938  
 gold wood 4108  
 GolfoDulce aphelandra 547  
 GolfoDulce inga 3895  
 GolfoDulce pleurothyrium 6020  
 Gómez ocotea 5200  
 Gómez palicourea 5451  
 Gómez swizzlesticktree 6523  
 gomidesia 3355  
 gomme limbo 1109  
 Gonaives caper 1319  
 Gonave balata 4552  
 gonocalyx 3357  
 gonzalagunia 3359  
 Gonzalez licania 4182  
 good bread 3421  
 Goodding ash 3234  
 Goodding's black willow 7190  
 Goodding willow 7190  
 good luck seed 8166  
 good luck tree 8166, 8168  
 good-luck-tree 8168  
 gooseberry 1132, 4547, 4581  
 gooseberry margaritaria 4581  
 gooseberry pereskia 5598  
 gooseberry shrub 5598  
 goosefoot maple 163  
 gopher apple 4171  
 gopher plum 5152  
 gopher-plum 1668  
 gopher wood 1768  
 gopherwood 1768, 8244  
 Gordon Montezuma pine 5855  
 Gordon tessmannianthus 8104  
 gordonia 3369  
 gordonia p.p. 3378  
 gouania 3388  
 Goudot hedyosmum 3636  
 goupri 3391  
 gourd 2389  
 gouti fig 3159  
 Gowen cypress 2509  
 grabon 1127  
 graceful balizia 769  
 graceful dilodendron 2688  
 graceful exostema 3092  
 gracefulflower cojoba 2016  
 graceful guatteria 3456  
 graceful gunstock freziera 3259  
 graceful hauya 3610

- graceful Johnny berry 4826  
 graceful neea 5100  
 graceful ouratea 5390  
 graceful platypodium 6009  
 graceful rondeletia 7040  
 graceful spachea 7688  
 graceful tetrazygia 8130  
 graceful viburnum 8478  
 graffenrieda 3393  
 Graham oak 6636  
 grajalesia 3398  
 granadillo 2599  
 granadillo rosewood 2599  
 grande betty 2475, 2483, 2494  
 grand father's balls 8165  
 grand fir 35  
 grand leaf 1966  
 grand leaf seagrape 1966  
 grandleaf seagrape 1966  
 grandy betty 2475  
 granny betty 2475  
 Grant synadenium 7909  
 granulate angostura 473  
 granulate antirhea 521  
 granulate henriettea 3672  
 granulate ternstroemia 8078  
 grape 1981  
 grape elder 7241  
 grape-tree 1981  
 grassflower 3323  
 grassia wood 5742  
 grave physic-nut 4008  
 Graves oak 6637  
 graveyard flower 6056  
 gray alder 336  
 gray ash 3239  
 gray birch 872, 881  
 gray box bush 7551  
 gray caper 1324  
 gray dogwood 2232  
 gray elm 8357  
 grayleaf willow 7186  
 gray oak 6639  
 gray oak p.p. 6743  
 gray pine 5806, 5888  
 gray sandbar willow 7182  
 Gray Sitka mountainash 7677  
 graytwig 7375  
 graytwig p.p. 7382  
 Grayum dichapetalum 2677  
 Grayum randia 6836  
 greasewood chamise 210  
 greatest fig 3165  
 greatest posoqueria 6131  
 great flamebean 992  
 greath-flowered dogwood 2227  
 great-laurel 6931  
 great laurel magnolia 4462  
 great leadtree 4162  
 great-leaved magnolia 4468  
 great leucaena 4162  
 great plains cottonwood 6110  
 great redberry buckthorn 6907  
 great rhododendron 6931  
 green alder 346  
 green alder p.p. 347  
 green ash 3226, 3239  
 green balsamo 6488  
 greenbark ceanothus 1469  
 greenbarked-acacia 1521  
 green black cherry 6306  
 green Douglas fir 6360  
 green ebony 1025, 3194, 6999  
 greenebony flueggea 3194  
 greenebony rochefortia 6999  
 Greene mountainash 7673  
 Greene RockyMountain maple 146  
 Greene's mountain-ash 7673  
 green fiddlewood 1764  
 greenflower blakea 895  
 greenflower diverseleaf  
     cyphomandra 2576  
 greenflower lennea 4136  
 greenflower ocotea 5276  
 greenflower sapranthus 7283  
 greenflower xylosma 8633  
 green hawthorn 2377  
 green hawthorne 2377  
 green heart 2024  
 greenheart 2024, 2865, 3506,  
     4309, 7594  
 green heart ebony 6998  
 greenheart jujube 8746  
 greenheart rochefortia 6998  
 greenish Low fir 46  
 greenish WestIndies pilocarpus  
     5760  
 greenleaf rinorea 6974  
 greenleaf willow 7199  
 greenleaved bastard oak 6765  
 Greenman oecopetalum 5281  
 green mayten 4653  
 green osier 2223  
 green-osier 2223  
 green platypodium 6011  
 green pouteria 6208  
 green sapote 6208  
 greensides willow 7206  
 green-skinned star apple 1695  
 green star 3475  
 green stick 2399  
 greenstick 7289  
 green turtle bough 731, 733, 4108  
 green turtle-bough 4108  
 greenturtle bourgh 733  
 green-violet 3780  
 greenwood 347  
 Greg eugenia 2969  
 Gregg ash 3235  
 Gregg catclaw 90  
 Gregg colubrina 2032  
 Gregg hawthorn 2343  
 Gregg oak 6638  
 Gregg pine 5837  
 Gregg's hawthorn 2343  
 Gregg's pine 5837  
 Grenada mayten 4632  
 Grether palmetto 7146  
 grewialeaf trichospermum 8317  
 grey alder 335, 336, 337  
 grey birch 881  
 grey Douglas fir 6361  
 grey elm 8353  
 grey fir 8338  
 grey krameria 4075  
 greyleaf comarostaphylis 2049  
 grey-leaf pine 5888  
 grey malpighia 4504  
 grey mayten 4633  
 grey walnut 4017  
 grey willow 7176  
 greyyellow bogwood 7565  
 grias 3400  
 grimmeodendron 3403  
 Grisebach ardisia 614  
 Grisebach caper 1320  
 Grisebach cinnamon 1722  
 Grisebach clusia 1839  
 Grisebach conostegia 2107  
 Grisebach coralbean 2845  
 Grisebach freziera 3255  
 Grisebach persimmon 2702  
 Grisebach wallenia 8544  
 groovednerve eugenia 3045  
 grooved slugwood 838  
 GrosMorne mayten 4642  
 gross grain 4676  
 grossgrain meliosma 4676  
 ground ash 3226  
 groundsel 7416  
 groundsel-tree 742, 743  
 growing stick 5319  
 grow stick 3340  
 Gruber paramachaerium 5467  
 grugru acrocomia 186  
 gru-gru palm 186, 192  
 grugru palm 185, 186, 188  
 guaba 3952  
 guaba inga 3952  
 guachapele falsesamanea 6353  
 guacima 6992  
 guacuyule orbignya 5313  
 Guadalupe braheapalm 969  
 Guadalupe cypress 2512  
 Guadalupe palm 969  
 Guadeloupe acrocomia 187  
 Guadeloupe blackbead 5978

Guadeloupe endlicheria 2813	Guatemala gordonia 3372	Guiana banara 776
Guadeloupe marl-berry 639	Guatemala hasseltia 3606	Guiana bertiera 868
Guadeloupe marlberry 639	Guatemala hirtella 3747	Guiana bogwood 7566
Guadeloupe sweetleaf 7880	Guatemala jujube 8748	Guiana burrwood 7591
Guadeloupe trumpettree 7948	Guatemala kopie 3392	Guiana cannonballtree 2269
Guadeloupe WestIndies brunellia 1005	Guatemala lancepod 4265	Guiana cashew 459
guadua 3406	Guatemala lancewood 5410	Guiana chastetree 8510
guagara rootspinepalm 2460	Guatemala lennea 4134	Guianachestnut pachira 5419
guaiacum 3415	Guatemala licania 4183	Guiana cogwood 3765
guaiacum-wood 3415, 3416	Guatemala magnolia 4463	Guiana couratari 2266
guajillo 71	Guatemala malouetia 4494	Guiana crabwood 1342
guajillo acacia 71	Guatemala mayten 4634	Guiana discophora 2727
guamachil 5972	Guatemala mimosa 4859	Guiana holly 3816
guamachil apes-earring 5972	Guatemala molinadendron 4870	Guiana macoubea 4433
guamachil blackbead 5972	Guatemala mortoniodendron 4914	Guiana maprounea 4569
guamá darlingplum 6887	Guatemalan fir 36	Guiana maquira 4571
guamuchil 5972	Guatemalan flame tree 785	Guiana myrsine 5035
guamuchil havardia 3622	Guatemalan mahogany 7852	Guiana palicourea 5452
guamwood 7367	Guatemala nopalcactus 5146	Guiana paypayrola 5547
guanabana 498	Guatemala oak 6560	Guiana perebea 5591
guana-berry 1132	Guatemala ocotea 5202	Guiana plum 2752
guanacaste 2817	Guatemala oreomunnea 5315	Guiana-plum 2752
Guanacaste alfaroa 300	Guatemala orthion 5357	Guiana poraqueiba 6122
Guanacaste ardisia 615	Guatemala palmetto 7147	Guiana pourouma 6139
Guanacaste cordia 2177	Guatemala peltostigma 5563	Guiana purpleheart 5556
Guanacaste earpodtree 2817	Guatemala persea 5626	Guiana rapanea 5030, 5035
Guanacaste seagrape 1934	Guatemala pimenta 5780	Guianas cassipourea 1437
guano palm 2146	Guatemala plum? 6285	Guianas conchocarpus 2071
guano sweetwood 475	Guatemala podocarpus 6070	Guianas henriettea 3681
Guantanamo silverpalm 1992	Guatemala pricklyash 8683	Guiana simaba 7537
Guápiles burrwood 7590	Guatemala quetzalia 6809	Guianas mayten 4635
Guatemala aiouea 267	Guatemala rinorea 6965	Guianas micropholis 4843
Guatemala alfaroa 301	Guatemala rosewood 2594	Guiana symphonia 7857
Guatemala amyris 449	Guatemala sapium 7266	Guiana tapirira 8028
Guatemala anaxagorea 466	Guatemala silkassel 3288	Guiana tapura 8034
Guatemala appunia 555	Guatemala strongbark 944	Guiana tococabush 8214
Guatemala balata 4562	Guatemala Swartzpea 7837	Guiana vismia 8500
Guatemala beaucarnea 816	Guatemala sweetleaf 7865	Guiana vochysia 8525
Guatemala blepharidium 913	Guatemala symplococarpon 7861	Guiana vouarana 8535
Guatemala bunchosia 1055	Guatemala topobea 8226	Guianese colicwood 5033
Guatemala chamguava 1587	Guatemala treedaisy 4887	guibourtia 3513
Guatemala chione 1636	Guatemala viburnum 8460	Guilding marlierea 4592
Guatemala Christmasbush 292	Guatemala virola 8489	Guilding ouratea 5391
Guatemala chrysoclamys 1677	Guatemala vochysia 8524	Guindon pleurothyrium 6021
Guatemala clethra 1805	Guatemala yucca 8664	guinep 3100, 4663
Guatemala clusia 1857	gutteria 3444	Guinier Douglasfir 6357
Guatemala cocainetree 2868	guava 6365	güisara guava 6375
Guatemala coutaportia 2319	guava p.p. 2954, 6374	gulf-cypress 8040, 8041
Guatemala croton 2428	guavaberry 4999, 5000	gulf elder 7237
Guatemala crownbeard 8432	guavaberry jaboticaba 5000	Gulf graytwig 7382
Guatemala cupania 2483	guavalike fig 3155	gulf licaria 4220
Guatemala daphnopsis 2621	guaveberry 5000	gulf misanteca 4220
Guatemala ehretia 2784	guazuma 3465	gulf triandra 4220
Guatemala eugenia 2970	gueffeywood 8758	gully bean 7652
Guatemala fiddlewood 1745	guenuine mahogany 7852	gully pear 2382
Guatemala fir 36	Guerrero bitterbush 5735	gully plum 7713
Guatemala flametree 785	Guerrero oak 6787	gum 4234, 4235
Guatemala freziera 3256	Guiana amanoa 386	gumbo file 7289
	Guiana ardisia 616	gumbo filé 7289



- gumbofile 7288  
 gumbo-limbo 1109  
 gumbolimbo 1109  
 gumbolimbo bursera 1109  
 gum bully 7503  
 gum bumelia 7503, 7504, 7505, 7507  
 gum elastic 7503, 7505  
 gum-elemi 1109  
 gum jungleplum 7503  
 gumlin 2586  
 gumlin dacryodes 2586  
 gummiferous Panama gumtree 1452  
 gum tree 64, 1109, 7265, 7271  
 gumtree 1109, 1448, 7262  
 gum wood 8150  
 gumwood 7923  
 Gundlach clusia 1858  
 Gundlach's-attorney 1858  
 Gundlach senna 7431  
 gunstak 3466  
 gunstock freziera 3258  
 gun wood 4023  
 gunwood 4023, 7923  
 gurgeon stopper 2966  
 gustavia 3515  
 guttapercha mayten 4645  
 gutterwood 7774  
 gutterwood p.p. 7775  
 guyana 1342  
 Guzmán poplar 6116  
 gymnosporia 3532  
 gyranthera 3534  
 gyro damson 3537  
 gyrotaenia 3540  
  
 Haber blackcalabash 425  
 Haber eugenia 2972  
 Haber gymnosporia 3533  
 hack-berry 1512  
 hackberry 1499  
 hackberry p.p. 1505, 1507, 1508, 1510  
 hackberryleaf mulberry 4923  
 hackmatack 4109, 4110, 4112, 6102  
 hacktree 1507  
 haenianthus 3546  
 Haenke wildixora 3967  
 Hagen ardisia 618  
 Hagley euterpepalm 3077  
 Hagley's palm 3077  
 Hahn oak 6641  
 Hahn spathacanthus 7691  
 hairbrush cactus 5434  
 hairbrush pachycereus 5434  
 hairiest aegiphila 221  
 hairy alderleaf cercocarpus 1540  
 hairyanthur jungleplum 7499  
 hairy balsamo 6466  
 hairy bitterbush 5736  
 hairy bois lay lay 2200  
 hairycalex sweet crabapple 4519  
 hairy cercocarpus 1540  
 hairy cestrum 1554  
 hairy cogwood 3767  
 hairy conostegia 2108  
 hairy cupania 2484  
 hairy duroia 2764  
 hairy fiddlewood 1748  
 hairyflower pittoniotis 5986  
 hairy lancepod 4272  
 hairy laylay 2217  
 hairy leadtree 4166  
 hairy matudaea 4615  
 hairy maya 4732  
 hairy Mexican spinyclubpalm 757  
 hairy mortoniodendron 4921  
 hairy mountain-mahogany 1540  
 hairynerve adelia 198  
 hairynerve maya 4718  
 hairy nightshade 7637  
 hairy oreopanax 5337  
 hairy painted buckeye 246  
 hairy parathesis 5508  
 hairy-plum 3757  
 hairy plumiera 6055  
 hairy rodlike copperleaf 137  
 hairy rondeletia 7049  
 hairy rufflepalm 274  
 hairy saurauia 7301  
 hairy schefflera 7358  
 hairy seagrape 1935  
 hairy senna 7433  
 hairy stamen leadtree 4165  
 hairy stenosepala 7750  
 hairy sumac 6940  
 hairy tom 182  
 hairy tom palmetto 182  
 hairy tree pepper 5913  
 hairy wettinia 8587  
 hairy wild coffee 6466  
 Haiti allophylus 324  
 Haiti alvaradoa 375  
 Haitian catalpa 1457  
 Haitian oak 1457  
 Haiti bursera 1077  
 Haiti catalpa 1457  
 Haiti cherrypalm 6346  
 Haiti clavija 1774  
 Haiti croton 2435  
 Haiti cryptorhiza 2465  
 Haiti eugenia 2925  
 Haiti forchhammeria 3196  
 Haiti gesneria 3328  
 Haiti lunania 4351  
 Haiti mayten 4636  
 Haiti plinia 6037  
 Haiti radiate antirhea 532  
 Haiti rondeletia 7037  
 Haiti rustia 7134  
 Haiti sapium 7267  
 Haiti seagrape 1944  
 Haiti stevensia 7769  
 Haiti tapura 8035  
 Haiti wilddilly balata 4555  
 half crown 4956, 6383  
 half-crown 4956  
 half erect adelobotrys 203  
 halfnerve chione 1640  
 halfpilose milkberry 1614  
 hamatack 6102  
 hamelia 3561  
 hamelialeaf rondeletia 7047  
 Hamilton balsamo 6429  
 Hammel blakea 901  
 Hammel cinnamon 1723  
 Hammel clusia 1859  
 Hammel lophanthera 4315  
 Hammel palicourea 5453  
 Hammel unonopsis 8368  
 hammock maple 140  
 hammock velvetseed 3481  
 Hamori magnolia 4466  
 hampea 3578  
 handflower tree 1645  
 handsome nectandra 5083  
 handsome osa 5363  
 handsome pholidostachys 5678  
 handsome rosenbergiodendron 7090  
 handsome strongbark 949  
 Harbison hawthorn 2344  
 Harbison's hawthorn 2344  
 Harbison willow 7178  
 hard balsamo 6417  
 hard-bark 8174  
 hard birch 872  
 hard cuspidate pouteria 6157  
 hardfruit caesalpinia 1162  
 hardfruit pouteria 6195  
 hardhack 5377  
 hardleaf jungleplum 7489  
 hardleaf oak 6602  
 hard maple 150, 162, 169  
 hard moho 1394  
 hardmoho casearia 1394  
 hard pine 5866, 5886  
 hardshell annona 506  
 hardtack 1531, 1537  
 hardy catalpa 1460  
 hardy yellow-trumpet 8049  
 harkis 8688  
 Harms schefflera 7346  
 harpalyce 3598  
 Harris cordia 2178

Harris eugenia 2974	headachebush 1312	Herrera inga 3897
Harris graytwig 7378	headache tree 8361	Herrera macrolobium 4448
Harris guava 6376	head maple 169	Herrera pine 5839
Harris holly 3817	heartleaf balsam poplar 6102	Herring wood 3424
Harris lasiocroton 4118	heartleaf birch 873	hesperalbizia 3700
Harris malpighia 4503	heartleaf willow 7181	hesperomeles 3702
Harrison mangrove 6925	heart-leaved willow 7181	heteropetalous desmopsis 2664
Harris portlandia 6126	heart pine 5866	heterophyllous inga 3898
Harris pricklyash 8698	heartshaped cordia 2164	heterophyllous ladenbergia 4092
Harris sapium 7268	heavenlyblue conostegia 2100	heterophyllous mauria 4618
Harris wildpear persea 5616	heavy pine 5871	heterophyllous tabernaemontana 7986
Hart licca pricklyash 8719	he balsam 5718	heteropterys 3709
Hartman esenbeckia 2908	he-balsam 5727	heterotrichum 3713
Hartmann cinnamon 1724	hebestigma 3626	hexagonal critonia 2401
Hartshorn macrolobium 4447	hedge 4428	Heyde amolinia 407
Hartshorn ocotea 5203	hedge apple 4428	Heyde hauya 3615
Hart ternstroemia 8079	hedge-apple 4428	Heyde ocotea 5207
Hartweg aphelandra 548	hedge bush 7646	heyderie 1206
Hartweg bunchosia 1056	hedgehoglike oreopanax 5323	hibiscus 3715
Hartweg clammy locust 6985	hedge osageorange 4428	hibiscusleaf treedaisy 4889
Hartweg clethra 1798	hedyosmum 3628	Hickel fir 40
Hartweg fig 3156	he-huckleberry 2581	hickory 1361
Hartweg pine 5838	heisteria 3642	hickory elm 8359
Hartweg sweetleaf 7881	Helen coralbean 2839	hickory oak 6578
Hartweg viburnum 8461	Helen euphorbia 3070	hickory pine 5796, 5879
hasseltia 3604	helicostylis 3647	hickory poplar 4237
hasseltiopsis 3607	helieta 3654	hicoco plum 1668
hat palmetto 7152	heliocarpus 3658	Hidalgo bursera 1104
hatsland rheedia 3283	heliophilous rugose lancepod 4297	Hidalgo fiddlewood 1747
hatstand tree 3282	Heller daphnopsis 2615	Hidalgo fir 43
hatstrand tree 3283	Heller mouriri 4951	hieronyma 3717
HautPiton antirhea 529	Heller's cieneguillo 2615	highbush-cranberry 8477
hauya 3609	helmet persea 5625	high-ground willow-oak 6655
Havana bitterwood 8291	hemiangium 3663	highland live oak 6803
Havana fig 3157	hemiepiphytic holly 3818	high ridge blossom berry 638
Havana jujube 8749	hemispherical oak 6643	high ridge cocoa plum 3747
Havana mosiera 4936	hemlock 8335	high ridge cocoplum 3747
havardia 3620	hemlock p.p. 6358, 8049, 8336, 8338	high ridge moho 3659
Havard oak 6642	hemlock gum tree 8336	high ridge redwood 7549
Havard shin oak 6642	hemlock spruce 8335, 8336, 8338, 8339	high ridge waterwood 1437
havetialike clusia 1860	Hemsley chastetree 8514	high serviceberry 394
haw 2322	Henderson-wood 3807	hihua nectandra 5065
Hawaiian ash 3246	henoonia 3665	hildegardia 3728
hawkweedlike vernonanthura 8445	henriettea 3667	hillia 3730
hawthorn 2322	henriettea 3667	hill oak 6600
hawthorn p.p. 2330, 2355	henriettea 3683	Hill oak 6604
hay cherry 6297	herald oak 6731	hill pine 5866
Hayes inga 3896	HerbertSmith ateleia 712	hills balsamo 6406
Hayes nightshade 7635	Hercule's club 8677	hills chromolaena 1665
Hayes senna 7432	Hercule's-club 559	Hill's oak 6604
hazel 2244	Hercules' club 559	Hills oak 6604
hazel alder 336, 345	Hercules-club 8689, 8691, 8721	hilly neea 5097
hazeleaf croton 2423	Herculesclub pricklyash 8689	himatanthus 3732
hazelnut 2244, 2245, 4408	Héribert ocotea 5206	Hinds acacia 93
hazel pine 4235	hernandia 3690	Hinds black walnut 4018
hazel speckled alder 336	herrania 3698	Hinds bursera 1092
hazel wood 4235	Herrera byrsonima 1130	Hinds walnut 4018
Hazen nightshade 7636	Herrera gamanthera 3276	Hinds willow 7182
headache bush 3629, 3640		

hinge hinge 6876	hispid nightshade 7638	hollyleaf falsecarpidium 6333
Hinton ardisia 619	hispid pouteria 6176	hollyleaf ouratea 5392
Hinton bursera 1093	hispid pumpwood 1473	hollyleaf synopsis 7911
Hinton cassia 1427	hispid tetrazygia 8131	holly-leaved cherry 6288
Hinton cordia 2179	hispid xylosma 8638	hollylikeleaf casearia 1406
Hinton cymbopetalum 2561	hoary alder 335, 336, 337	hollywood 3834
hintonia 3735	hoary yucca 8668	hollywood lignum vitae 3415
Hinton inga 3899	Hodge eugenia 2977	Hollywood lignum vitae 3416
Hinton lancepod 4267	hoe-stick wood 1982	Holmes hawthorn 2345
Hinton persea 5627	hoe-stick-wood 1982	Holmes' hawthorn 2345
Hintons oak 6647	Hoffmann croton 2429	holybark 3222
Hinton symplococarpon 7862	Hoffmann euphorbia 3071	holy pepper 5934
hippocratealike cheiloclinium 1598	hoffmannia 3762	holy thorn 5515
hippotis 3741	Hoffmann muskwood 3433	hollywood lignum vitae 3416
hirsute mortoniodendron 4916	Hoffmann spathacanthus 7692	Honduran pine 5807
hirsute starapple 1697	hog-apple 2322, 2334	Honduras abarema 19
hirtella 3744	hogberry 1137, 4579	Honduras alfaroa 302
Hispaniola annona 505	hogberry byrsonima 1139	Honduras allenanthus 316
Hispaniola arcoa 567	hog bush 6466	Honduras alseis 351
Hispaniola ardisia 648	hog cabbage 6347	Honduras bakeridesia 763
Hispaniola bursera 1088	hog-cabbage 6347	Honduras burrwood 7603
Hispaniola caesalpinia 1146	hog cabbage-palm 6347	Honduras Caribbean pine 5810
Hispaniola cestrum 1560	hog doctor 4704, 7857	Honduras cedar 1488
Hispaniola chascotheca 1593	hog fig 3170	Honduras-cedar 1488
Hispaniola clusia 1849	hog-gum 4705	Honduras coralbean 2847
Hispaniola cojoba 2015	hog gum tree 7857	Honduras cottonwood 1494
Hispaniola cordia 2157	hog nut 1365	Honduras eschweilera 2890
Hispaniola coyotillo 4059	hognut 1365	Honduras eugenia 2979
Hispaniola darlingplum 6886	hog palmetto 6347, 6349, 6350	Honduras Gentle chamguava 1585
Hispaniola eugenia 2948	hog plum 6312, 7713, 7715, 7857,	Honduras Guatemala magnolia
Hispaniolia falsecarpidium 6332	8611	4465
Hispaniola gordonia 3374	hogplum 7713, 7714, 8611	Honduras henriettella 3686
Hispaniola guava 6372	hogwood 1590, 2056, 4768, 8110,	Honduras holly 3819
Hispaniola hieronyma 3721	8128	Honduras jungleplum 7525
Hispaniola holly 3828	hogwood charianthus 1590	Honduras lancepod 4268
Hispaniola jacaranda 3982	hogwood maya 4768	Honduras mahogany 7852
Hispaniola jacquinia 3994	holacantha 1444, 1445	Honduras maya 4759
Hispaniola leafflower 5698	hold-back 5955	Honduras oak 6648
Hispaniola lyonia 4361	Holdridge bayberry 5007	Honduras pimenta 182
Hispaniola muskwood 3443	Holdridge eugenia 2978	Honduras pricklypear 5305
Hispaniolan pine 5862	Holdridge fringetree 1622	Honduras rosewood 2606
Hispaniolan royal palm 7100	Holdridge ocotea 5208	Honduras seagrape 1936
Hispaniola ocotea 5158	Holdridge sacoglottis 7157	Honduras smoketree fig 3145
Hispaniola palmetto 7145	Holguín spirotecoma 7709	Honduras tinstroemia 8082
Hispaniola persimmon 2700	Hollick bursera 1094	Honduras tithonia 8211
Hispaniola pimenta 5781	hollowcalyx nightshade 7629	Honduras viburnum 8462
Hispaniola pine 5862	hollowheart 180	Honduras vochysia 8526
Hispaniola plinia 6032	holly 3802	Honduras walnut 4704
Hispaniola podocarpus 6072	holly p.p. 3834, 3840	Honduras yellow pine 5863
Hispaniola polygala 6096	holly bay 3369	hones 754
Hispaniola priamosia 6225	holly-bay 3378	honey-ball 85, 101
Hispaniola pricklyash 8682	holly berry 3705	honey-balls 1519
Hispaniola seagrape 1961	hollyfernlike alsophila 362	honey berry 4589
Hispaniola senna 7429	holly hock 1137	honeyberry 4662
Hispaniola simarouba 7541	hollyleaf buckthorn 6908	honey lacust 6237
Hispaniola spinyclubpalm 758	hollyleaf buckthorn p.p. 6907	honey locust 3335, 3337
Hispaniola thouinidium 8184	hollyleaf burrwood 7593	honey-locust 3335, 3337
Hispaniola xylosma 8635	hollyleaf cherry 6288	honeylocust 3335
hispid locust 6976	hollyleaf drypetes 2751	honeylocust p.p. 3337

- honey mangrove 733  
 honey mesquite 6234  
 honey mesquite p.p. 6236  
 honey pod 6234, 6237  
 honey-shuck 3337  
 honeywood 289  
 hooded graffenrieda 3394  
 hoofshaped bauhinia 813  
 hooked pepper 5907  
 Hooker willow 7191  
 hoop ash 3237  
 hoop ash? 3226  
 hoop wood 8770  
 hoopwood 8770, 8771  
 Hoover cordate vernonanthura 8443  
 hop hornbeam 5377, 5380  
 hop-hornbeam 5377, 5380  
 hophornbeam 5377  
 hophornbeam p.p. 5380  
 hop tree 6489, 6492  
 hop-tree 6492  
 hoptree 6489  
 hoptree p.p. 6492  
 hop-wood 1981  
 hornbeam 1353  
 hornbeam p.p. 1354, 5377, 5380  
 hornedfruit rudgea 7116  
 horned graceful hauya 3611  
 hornedleaf bunchosia 1047  
 hornedleaf maya 4735  
 hornedleaf plum 6279  
 hornedleaf rudgea 7115  
 horse-apple 4428  
 horse balls 7984  
 horse balls tree 7731  
 horse bean 5515  
 horsebean 5515  
 horse bush 5561  
 horse-bush 5560  
 horse cassia 1426  
 horse chestnut 234  
 horse-chestnut 234  
 horsechesnut 234  
 horsechesnutleaf cassava 4536  
 horsechesnutleaf godmania 3352  
 horseflesh 4389, 4390, 4547  
 horse flesh mahogany 3718  
 horseflesh mahogany 3718  
 horseflesh tree 4389, 4390  
 horse plum 6295  
 horse's balls 7731  
 horse sugar 7903  
 horse-sugar 7903  
 horse tamarind 4159  
 horse wood 8770  
 horse-wood 1981  
 horsewood 8770, 8771  
 hortia 3768  
 hortulan plum 6286  
 hospita copernicia 2146  
 Hostmann aniba 477  
 hot cabbage-palm 6349  
 Hough linden 8207  
 Houston calliandra 1185  
 Howard lycianthes 4355  
 Howard ternstroemia 8081  
 Howell bursera 1095  
 huajillo 3624  
 huajillo havardia 3624  
 Huatusco oak 6799  
 huberodendron 3770  
 Hudson Bay pine 5806  
 huertea 3772  
 Hughes lancepod 4269  
 Huichol oak 6586  
 huisachillo 124  
 Huitamalco oak 6649  
 hulver 3830  
 Humboldt coyotillo 4060  
 Humboldt disterigma 2729  
 Humboldt oak 6650  
 Humboldt redwood 7466  
 Humboldt seagrape 1938  
 humicolous copernicia 2147  
 humiriastrium 3774  
 Hummel rinorea 6966  
 hummock holly 3835  
 humped falseanmomis 6319  
 humped henriettea 3671  
 HumptulipsPrairie saskatoon serviceberry 392  
 hura 3777  
 hura p.p. 3778  
 hura-wood 3778  
 Huron pine 8336  
 Huron serviceberry 402  
 huru 3778  
 hybanthus 3780  
 hydrangea 3783  
 hymenolobium 3789  
 hypelate 3791  
 hypelate p.p. 3792  
 hyperbaena 3793  
 Ibaqué maya 4762  
 Ibarra eugenia 2981  
 Ibarra jaboticaba 5001  
 Ibarra jungleplum 7501  
 ibo-ink 3307  
 icaco 1668  
 icaco cocoplum 1668  
 ice cream beans 3861  
 icecream bean 3900  
 icy clethra 1797  
 Idaho white pine 5857  
 iguana-berry 8611  
 iguana hackberry 1503  
 ilama 487  
 ilama annona 487  
 Ilitis magnolia 4467  
 imbricate Verapaz ardisia 671  
 imitative coussarea 2303  
 immersed pleurothyrium 6023  
 immersedveine slugwood 830  
 immortal 2842  
 immortelle 2842  
 imperial pepper 5924  
 impressed chione 1637  
 impressed meliosma 4680  
 Imray alsophila 359  
 Imray lemonleaf myrcia 4974  
 Imray ocotea 5209  
 Inagua oak 1031  
 Inagua silverpalm 1993  
 incense 1206, 6245  
 incensebearing clusia 1889  
 incense cedar 1205, 1206  
 incense-cedar 1206  
 incensecedar 1205  
 incense resintree 6254  
 incense tree 1109  
 inch plum 6292  
 incurved maya 4766  
 Indian arrow wood 3083  
 Indian-banana 682  
 Indian-bark 4485  
 Indian bead 5400  
 Indian bean 1455, 1460  
 Indian-bean 1454, 1455, 1460, 2480  
 Indian bean tree 1455, 1460  
 Indian cherry 389, 3221  
 Indian-cherry 3221  
 Indian cigartree 1455, 1460  
 Indian fig 5299, 5303  
 Indian-fig 5303  
 Indianfig pricklypear 5303  
 Indian ink 5572  
 Indianink pentagonia 5572  
 Indian-mallow 60  
 Indianmango licania 4195  
 Indianmulberry 4903  
 Indian nue 1109  
 Indian pear 389, 394  
 Indian-pear 402  
 Indian-rosewood 2587  
 Indian savin tree 1164  
 Indian soap 7255  
 Indian soap-plant 7257  
 indigo 6820  
 indigo bush 6389, 6390  
 indigo thorn 6389  
 indigothorn 6390  
 indomel 5558  
 inga 3861  
 ingaleaf matayba 4602

- ink berry 6820  
 inkberry 6820  
 inkberry randia 6820  
 ink bush 1549, 3200  
 ink-bush 3208  
 inkbush 3204  
 inkwood 3098  
 inkwood p.p. 3100, 3791, 3792, 7548  
 inland boxelder maple 157  
 inland Douglas-fir 6361  
 inland serviceberry 398  
 insignis pine 5881  
 insignis-pine 5881  
 instita schefflera 7347  
 insular esenbeckia 2910  
 insular eugenia 3010  
 insular maya 4767  
 insular ocotea 5210  
 insular Torrey pine 5898  
 insular treefern 2536  
 intercedens curlleaf cercocarpus 1533  
 interior acacia 94  
 interior Douglas-fir 6361  
 interior live oak 6803  
 interior oak 6803  
 interior ponderosa pine 5873  
 intermediate calyptromma 1294  
 intermediate garcinia 3284  
 intermediate heisteria 3646  
 intermediate weinmannia 8565  
 intermediate xylosma 8640  
 intermixed rondeletia 7051  
 intermountain bristlecone pine 5849  
 intermountain pine 5849  
 intricate zygia 8764  
 invaginate oak 6658  
 involucrate antirhea 523  
 involucrate breadnut 8332  
 involucrate buglelily 4697  
 iodine bush 676  
 iodinebush argusia 676  
 Iowa crab 4523  
 ipanai 5513  
 ipanai nittatree 5513  
 ira ocotea 5211  
 Irazú sweetleaf 7883  
 iriarte 3964  
 iripilbark pentaclethra 5566  
 iripilbarktree 5566  
 iron mary 4184  
 iron Mary 4184  
 ironmary licania 4184  
 iron oak 6578, 6600, 6771  
 ironweed 8447  
 iron wood 85, 104, 1691, 3029, 3995, 4077, 7972, 8345  
 iron-wood 5380  
 ironwood 1353, 1354, 1356, 1624, 1830, 2581, 2670, 2954, 3091, 3100, 3415, 3971, 3995, 5289, 5377, 5379, 5380, 7473, 7509, 7532, 7578, 7585, 7594, 7972  
 ironwood ixora 3971  
 island live oak 6781  
 islandloving cordia 2199  
 island marl-berry 606  
 island-myrtle 1468  
 island oak 6781  
 island redberry buckthorn 6907  
 islands Lyontree 4381  
 island Torrey pine 5898  
 island tree-poppy 2632  
 island treepoppy 2632  
 islay 6288  
 Ismael elm 8355  
 Ismael inga 3901  
 isthmus blackcalabash 426  
 isthmus ormosia 5345  
 isthmus rudgea 7117  
 Itza bursera 1099  
 ivorypalm 5714  
 ivy 4056  
 ivybush 4056  
 ivyflower nectandra 5059  
 ivy leaf laurel 4056  
 ivywood 4056  
 ixora 3970  
 Ixtlán Panama balsamo 6456  
 Izabal ardisia 620  
 Izabal caper 1326  
 Izabal coussarea 2305  
 Izabal cupania 2477  
 Izabal lidflower 1250  
 Izabal rondeletia 7052  
 Izabal sapium 7269  
 jaborandi leaf 5932  
 jaboticaba 4999  
 jacaranda 3974  
 jacaranda p.p. 3976  
 jacaratia 3984  
 Jackass-breaknut 1820  
 Jack Cuban myrtle 5044  
 jack fishwood 1164  
 jack-in-the-box 3696  
 jack-in-the-box hernandia 3696  
 jack oak 6604  
 jack oak p.p. 6654, 6680  
 jack o wood 293  
 jack pine 5806  
 jack pine p.p. 5817, 5818  
 Jack trumpettree 7946  
 Jack-wood 2170  
 Jacob's coat 201  
 Jacquelyn eschweilera 2892  
 Jacquin ocotea 5212  
 jacquinia 3988  
 jacquinia ficus 3132  
 Jaeger Joshuatree yucca 8657  
 jagged scratchbush 8385  
 Jalapa oak 6805  
 Jalapa planetree 5990  
 Jalisco bursera 1091  
 Jalisco juniper 4044  
 Jalisco lancepod 4270  
 Jalisco oak 6796  
 Jalisco pine 5840  
 Jalisco styphnolobium 7797  
 Jalisco yucca 8665  
 Jamaica allophylus 325  
 Jamaica alvaradoa 376  
 Jamaica annona 494  
 Jamaica ardisia 621  
 Jamaica-birch 1109  
 Jamaica bitterbush 5730  
 Jamaica bittertree 5746  
 Jamaica box 1120  
 Jamaica-box 7329  
 Jamaica bunchosia 1057  
 Jamaica burrwood 7594  
 Jamaica caper 1312  
 Jamaica capertree 1312  
 Jamaica cherry 4969  
 Jamaica-cherry 4969  
 Jamaica cherry fig 3132  
 Jamaica chimarrhis 1606  
 Jamaica clusia 1880  
 Jamaica cocainetree 2871  
 Jamaica cordia 2219  
 Jamaica cornutia 2243  
 Jamaica darlingplum 6888  
 Jamaica dendropanax 2639  
 Jamaica dogwood 5953  
 Jamaica-dogwood 5953  
 Jamaica erithalis 2827  
 Jamaica eugenia 2939  
 Jamaica fig 3132  
 Jamaica fish fuddletree 5953  
 Jamaica fishpoisontree 5953  
 Jamaica fringetree 1623  
 Jamaica gesneria 3324  
 Jamaica gooseberry leafflower 5688  
 Jamaicaagooseberry leafflower 5688  
 Jamaica hackberry 1504  
 Jamaica hernandia 3694  
 Jamaica hibiscus 8011  
 Jamaica hieronyma 3722  
 Jamaica holly 3821  
 Jamaica inkberry randia 6823  
 Jamaica Jesuit-bark 3091  
 Jamaica jujube 8754  
 Jamaica licca pricklyash 8720  
 Jamaica lunania 4348

Jamaica lyonia 4364	Japanese-cherry 4969	Johnson sweetleaf 7884
Jamaica maya 4748	jarplum 1691	Johnston lidflower 1251
Jamaica mayten 4637	jasmine 1562, 6047	Johnston persimmon 2704
Jamaica mosquitowood 4938	jasmine tree 6056	Johnston seagrape 1940
Jamaica muskwood 3434	jatata shadowpalm 3318	Johnston tournefortia 8251
Jamaica muskwood p.p. 3430	Jauco tetralix 8115	joinedstyle schefflera 7359
Jamaica navelspurge 5295	Javita casearia 1407	joint bush 4768
Jamaican-bark 3096	Jeffrey pine 5841	jointer 5910
Jamaican cabbage tree 7099	Jeffrey's pine 5841	joint wood 4780, 5907, 5932
Jamaican cedar 1488	jelecote pine 5867	jointwood 5923
Jamaican-cedar 1488	Jeremiah bush 8758	jointwood maya 4780
Jamaican cherry 4969	Jérémie calyptrogenia 1290	jojoba 7550
Jamaican cobnut 5295	jereton 7349	jojoba p.p. 7551
Jamaican dogwood 5953	Jersey pine 5901	Jones hawthorn 2347
Jamaican ebony 1025	Jerusalem 5515	Jones' hawthorn 2347
Jamaica nectandra 5061	Jerusalemsagelike buglelily 4701	Jones oak 6660
Jamaican gooseberry-tree 5688	Jerusalem thorn 5515	joosia 4013
Jamaican greenheart 8746	Jerusalem-thorn 5515	jopoy 2901, 2903
Jamaican kino 1981	Jerusalemthorn 5514	JorgeEscobar ocotea 5213
Jamaican nettle-tree 8278	Jerusalemthorn parkinsonia 5515	Joshua tree 8655
Jamaican pepper 5923	jesmo 84	Joshua-tree 8655
Jamaican plum 7714	jessamine 1544, 6056	Joshua-tree yucca 8655
Jamaican quassia 5743	Jesuit bark 3091	Joshuatree yucca 8655
Jamaican royal palm 7099	Jesuits' bark 1706	Joshua yucca 8655
Jamaican satinwood 8695	jicaco plum 1668	jubilla jungleplum 7502
Jamaican thatch palm 8190	jiggerwood 976, 3421	Judas tree 1527, 2835
Jamaican walnut 5746	jiggerwood blolly 3421	Judas-tree 1526, 1527, 2835
Jamaica oak 1457	jiggerwood bravaisia 976	Juergensen myrsine 5036
Jamaica-oak 1457	jimbay 4159	Juergensen oak 6661
Jamaica ocotea 5061	jim crow 89	jug 4948, 4956
Jamaica ormosia 5346	Jiménez balsamo 6431	juggerman 7831
Jamaica ouratea 5393	Jiménez croton 2430	jujube 8744
Jamaica palicourea 5463	Jiménez eugenia 2984	jubub aegiphila 227
Jamaica palmetto 7148	Jiménez fig 3162	jumbay 4159
Jamaica papaya 1345	Jiménez ginoria 3333	jumbic sapodilla 4908
Jamaica peper 5777	Jiménez inga 3903	jumbie-apple 1402
Jamaica phialanthus 5667	Jiménez talisia 8019	jumbie bead 13, 2835, 5349
Jamaica picrasma 5743	Jiménez turpinia 8344	jumbie-bead 2835
Jamaica plum 7713, 7714	jinicuill inga 3904	jumbie bean 4159
Jamaica-plum 7714	jira palm 7617	jumbie-tree 2835
Jamaica polygala 6097	jira socratea 7617	jumby cutlass 2835
Jamaica quassia 5743	jobo 7713	jump and go 4159
Jamaica quassiawood 5743	joe-bush 3995	jumping beans 7409
Jamaica raintree 1018	Joe-pye-weed 3060	jumping-bean sapium 7401
Jamaica rhamnidiun 6899	joe-wood 3995	jumpingbean sebastiania 7401
Jamaica rondeletia 7013	joewood 3995	jumping pricklypear 5304
Jamaica sapium 7271	joewood jacquinia 3995	juncowood 84
Jamaica screwtree 3651	Johansen blackbead 5977	June berry 389, 400
Jamaica silverpalm 1994	Johansen tetrathylacium 8121	June-berry 389, 402
Jamaica sumac 4704	John Crow bead 2016, 2841, 5353, 7432, 7462	Juneberry 389, 390, 397, 402
Jamaica tetrasiphon 8119	John Crow bead berries 1201	June bud 1527
Jamaica thatchpalm 8193	John-Crow-bush 919	june-bud 1527
Jamaica urbananthus 8376	JohnCrow cespadesia 1543	jungleflame 3970
Jamaica wallenia 8547	JohnCrow cespadesia 1543	jungle plum 7473
Jamaica walnut 4019	John crowfoot 1201	jungleplum 7473
Jamaica WestIndies brunellia 1006	John Crow redwood 7549	jungleplumlike holly 3840
jambosaliike eugenia 2983	John Crow thatch palm 8190	jungleplumlike oak 6566
janifer berry 1737	John Crow wood 1543, 1735	junifer 7831
Janzen acacia 95	Johnny berry 4708, 4768	juniper 4027

juniper p.p. 1575, 3307, 3506, 4033, 4052, 4110, 5806	KeyWest clusia 1851	Kunth muskwood 3435
juniper p.p. (ob) 5718	Kiaerskov lidflower 1253	Kunth rhodostemonodaphne 6933
juniper berry 1737	kiawe 6237	kurokai 6247
juniper-berry 1737, 1760	kidneywood 3101	Kuylen chastetree 8517
junker wood 1186	kidneywood p.p. 3102, 3104	kyonix 4235
Juruá pouteria 6179	kinep 4663	
Jutiapa eugenia 2985	king aralia 558	lablaf tree 293
	king-nut 1367	Labrador spruce 5724
	kingnut 1367	LaBufa oak 6543
	kingnut hickory 1367	lace bark 4104
kaklin 1868, 1878	kingwood 707	lacebarktree 4103
kaklin clusia 1878	kinnikinnick 2222	LaCeiba seagrape 1919
Kallunki licania 4186	kinnikinnik 2236	lacedwood 5061, 5989, 5992
Kallunki parathesis 5490	kinnup-tree 4663	Lacey oak 6663
kalmia 4055	kino gum 1981	Lacey's oak 6663
kalmia p.p. 4056	kitamché caesalpinia 1154	LaCidre plinia 6035
Kansas hawthorn 2331	Klamath plum 6309	lacistema 4078
kanxuul lancepod 4311	klarobelia 4061	lackingnerve crossopetalum 2410
kapok 1494	Klotzsch ocotea 5214	lacmellea 4080
kapok ceiba 1494	Klug mabea 4396	lactiferous marila 4586
kapok tree 1491, 1494	Klug simira 7547	LaCumbre seagrape 1924
Kappler chaunochiton 1595	knackaway 2782	lacunaria 4085
Karling lidflower 1252	Knapp ardisia 623	lacustrine inga 3905
Karsten elaeagia 2795	Knapp ouratea 5395	ladderlike faramea 3123
Karsten weinmannia 8566	knobcone pine 5801	ladenbergia 4087, 4091
Karwinsky corymbose vauquelinia 8421	knockaway 2781, 2782	ladle-gum 5148
Karwinsky eugenia 2986	knock-me-back 3801, 3997, 3998	lady dogwood 4309
kat 5520	knotted lidflower 1262	lady gommier 2586
kaway 6500	knotty cedar 8197	lady of the night 1014, 1562
kaway padauk 6500	knotty charianthus 1591	lady-of-the-night 1562
Kaweah Oregon oak 6622	knotty maya 4807	LaEsmeralda maya 4818
Kearney sumac 6944	knotty nave 1966	laetia 4096
keeled tessmannianthus 8102	knotty pine 5871	lafoensia 4101
Kegel machaerium 4413	Knowlton hophornbeam 5379	lagetto 4104
Kegel saurauia 7302	koanophyllon 4065	lagetto lacebarktree 4104
Kellerman pereskia 5603	Koelz tithonia 8212	LaGloria talauma 8003
Kellogg acacia 96	kopie 3390	Laguna nut pine 5814
Kellogg oak 6662	kopie p.p. 3391	LaHotte fig 3158
Kellogg's oak 6662	koraro 471	LaHotte guava 6377
kelobra 2817	Koschny Reinhardt palm 6879	LaHotte myrcia 4980
Kelsey hispid locust 6978	Koschny virola 8490	LaHotte polished micropholis 4847
Kelsey locust 6978	krameria 4074	LaHotte pouteria 6177
Kenai birch 874	kre-kre 8129	LaHotte seagrape 1937
Kenai paper birch 874	Krug darlingplum 6889	LaHotte sweetleaf 7882
kenepa 4663	Krug holly 3822	LaLoma rondeletia 7057
Kennedy blackcalabash 427	Krug lidflower 1254	lama 1494
Kentucky coffee tree 3531	Krug nectandra 5067	Lamarck dictyocaryum 2685
Kentucky coffee-tree 3531	Krug ormosia 5347	Lamarck serviceberry 400
Kentucky coffeetree 3531	Krug persea 5629	Lamarck trema 8276
Kentucky-yellow-wood 1768	Krug's darling-plum 6889	Lambert zebrawood 2083
Kenya cypress 2513	Krug seagrape 1941	Lamb wimmeria 8598
keto 3792	Krug's holly 3822	lana 1494, 3307
Key byrsonima 1132	Krug's velvet-seed 3487	lanceleaf maya 4773
Keys blackbead 5978	Krug velvetseed 3487	lanceolate blackbead 5979
Key thatchpalm 8191	Kruse bursera 1100	lanceolate cassine 1432
key tree-cactus 5767, 5769	kufa	lanceolate coralbean 2851
key tree-cactus (typical) 5769	kumar 2722	lanceolate ecclinusa 2780
Key West cephalocereus 5767, 5769	Kunth davilla 2623	lanceolate lancepod 4271
	Kunth licania 4187	

lanceolateleaf pepper 5926	large pussy willow 7179	laurel magnolia 4482, 4485
lanceolate moacroton 4868	large snowbell 7811	laurel night bloom 948
lanceolate oak 6666	largespike bucida 1032	laurel oak 6667
lanceolate parathesis 5491	largespike copperleaf 134	laurel oak p.p. 6643, 6654
lanceolate snowbell 7810	largest holly 3827	laurel sumac 4491, 4492
lanceolate tetrazygia 8134	largetooth aspen 6115	laurestinus 8449
lancepod 4247	large-toothed aspen 6115	LaVega ocotea 5162
Lancetilla copperleaf 132	largetooth poplar 6115	lavender 676
Lancetilla eugenia 2993	largo-tooth aspen 6115	Lawrance trattinnickia 8271
lance wood 5409, 6820	LaRincón ouratea 5403	Lawson cedar 1573
lancewood 5409	LaSal myrcia 4991	Lawson cypress 1573
lancewood p.p. 397, 1223, 4266, 4930, 5054, 5061, 5157, 5411, 5412, 8623	LaSelle rondeletia 7078	Lawson false-cypress 1573
lanewood 4266	lasianthaea 4113	Lawson falsecypress 1573
Lanier bunchosia 1058	LaSierra inga 3939	Lawson pine 5843
Lanjouw croton 2432	lasiocroton 4115	Lawson's cypress 1573
Lankester caper 1327	Laskowski treedaisy 4890	Lawson's pine 5843
Lankester fiddlewood 1749	LasPozas lidflower 1272	lay lay 2200
LaPalma ardisia 645	Lasser seagrape 1942	laylay 2217
LaPalma clusia 1875	lateleaf oak 6776	leaden cupania 2487
LaPalma pleurothyrium 6025	lateralbunch ardisia 649	leaden maya 4772
LaPalma waxmallow 4529	lateral fig 3163	lead tree 4159
larch 4109	lateralflower henriettea 3673	leadtree 4153
larch p.p. 4110, 4112	lateralflower maya 4769	leadtree p.p. 4159
larch (ob) 25, 26, 35	lateralflower sapium 7270	leadwood 4076
larch hackmatack 4110	lateralflower stylogyne 7787	leadwood p.p. 4077
lardwood 222	lath-berry 2955	leafflower 5687
lardwood aegiphila 222	lathberry 2955	leaflike velvetseed 3483
large buckeye 236	lathberry eugenia 2955	leafy meliosma 4672
largecalyx ormosia 5348	LaTina lyonia 4377	leandra 4120
large-coned Douglas fir 6358	Latin American locust 3787	leather-coat-tree 1966
largeflower cordia 2196	latticed oak 6568	leather-leaf ash 3247
large flowered evergreen magnolia 4462	laurel 560, 2156, 4055, 4056, 4485, 5065, 5071, 5079, 5089, 5092, 6931, 7288, 8361	leatherleaf ash 3247
largeflower fiddlewood 1752	laurel bay 4462	leather wood 2581
large-flower magnolia 4462	laurel blanco 2156	leatherwood 2579
large frangipani 6050	laurel cappriet 2156	leathery colicwood 5030
large-fruited thatch-palm 8193	laurel cherry 6270, 6278	leathery inga 3938
large-fruited thatchpalm 8193	laurelcherry 6294	leathery jungleplum 7491
large-fruit thorn 2363	laurelleaf bogwood 7567	leathery myrsine 5030
large gallberry 3810	laurelleaf burrwood 7597	leathery roupala 7097
largehead butterflybush 1041	laurelleaf dendropanax 2645	leattleaf horsebean 1524
large leaf 6960	laurelleaf ladenbergia 4093	lecointea 4122
large-leaf cucumbertree 4468	laurelleaf lancewood 5412	lecythis 4125
largeleaf hamelia 3569	laurelleaf maidenbush 7326	leedlike maya 4760
large-leaf magnolia 4468	laurel-leaf oak 6667	leekgreen maya 4797
largeleaf ocotea 5220	laurelleaf ouratea 5396	Lehmann dussia 2767
largeleaf podocarpus 6074	laurelleaf rondeletia 7054	Lehmann seagrape 1943
largeleaf rough coussapoa 2278	laurelleaf sapium 7271	lein 8202
large-leaved cucumber tree 4468	laurelleaf siltassel 3293	Lemmon German oak 6628
large-leaved holly 3830	laurelleaf tabernaemontana 7987	lemonade-berry 6941
large-leaved magnolia 4468	laurelleaf wallenia 8545	lemonadeberry 6941
large-leaved umbrella 4468	laurel-leaved oak 6667	lemonade sumac 6941
large Martinez pine 5851	laurellike croton 2433	lemonleaf myrcia 4972
largenode maya 4713	laurellike lindackeria 4222	lemon tree 1266
large Panama balsamo 6457	laurellike malosma 4492	lemon walnut 4017
largepetal muskwood 3436	laurellike nectandra 5068	lemon wood 1223
large poplar 6115	laurellike oak 6668	lemonwood 1223
	laurellike weinmannia 8567	Lems hirtella 3749
		lengthened chomelia 1657
		lengthened cordia 2203



lengthened lidflower 1273	lignum vitae 3412, 3415, 3416, 6998	lineate eugenia 2997
lennea 4131	lignum-vitae 3412	lineate lancepod 4273
lentiscusleaf Manga chloroleucon 1648	lignumvitae 3412	lineate nectandra 5070
Lent ocotea 5217	lignumvitae p.p. 3415, 3416	lineate ternstroemia 8083
lent tree 2835	lignum vitae tree 3415	lineate xylosma 8641
lent-tree 2835	ligulate burrwood 7598	lined amyris 450
Leonard seagrape 1945	ligulate maya 4771	line rod 3115
Léon balsamo 6432	ligulate rondeletia 7055	linerod 3115
Leon cereus 4145	ligum vitae 3416	linguam 1325
Léon cordia 2187	lilac fuchsia 3262	lingun vitae tree 3415
León inga 3910	lilly-of-the-valley-tree 5417	linn 8202, 8203
Léon leptocereus 4145	limber caper 1317	Linnaeus cordia 2191
Léon royalpalm 7102	limber pine 5833	linodendron 4227
leopard wood 984	limber tree 1317	lion's hand 2634
lepidaploa 4137	limbertwig 5833	lippia 4229
lepidocordia 4139	lime 8202, 8203	Lippold cassine 1433
lepidonia 4141	lime elm 8354	lipstick bush 889
leptocereus 4143	lime prickly-ash 8693	lisianthus 4238
leptogonum 4147	lime pricklyash 8693	litsea 4245
leretia 4151	limestone willd sensitive-plant 7449	little blue stem 7151
Leslie cordia 2188	lime tree 8202, 8203	little-hip hawthorn 2368
LesserAntilles calliandra 1194	lime-tree 5152	littlehip hawthorne 2368
LesserAntilles pouteria 6196	limetree 8202, 8203	littleleaf ash 3235
letterwood 984, 986	limewood 733	little leaf false tamarind 4392
letterwood breadnuttree 984	limon astrocaryum 699	littleleaf leadtree 4163
letucetree pisonia 5956	Limón balsamo 6433	littleleaf leucaena 4163
leucaena 4153, 4159	limoncello pricklyash 8700	littleleaf mulberry 4923
leucocroton 4167	limoncillo lidflower 1256	littleleaf samyda 7249
leverwood 5377, 5380	limoncillo sweetleaf 7886	litteleaf sumac 6948
Lewis cestrum 1557	lindackeria 4221	littleleaf titi 2580
L'Herminier ocotea 5215	Lindahl eugenia 2996	little leaved ash 3235
libidibi 1149	Lindau seagrape 1947	littleserrate saurauia 7309
libi-didi 1149	linden 8202	little shellbark hickory 1369
libocedrus 1205	linden p.p. 8203	little silverbell 3554
licania 4171	Linden bayberry 5009	little snail 7130
licanialike clethra 1799	Linden buckthorn 6909	littlesnail ruptiliocarpon 7130
licaria 4202	Linden bunchosia 1059	little tree 8689
licca pricklyash 8717	Linden conostegia 2111	littletree willow 7175
licca tree 8717	Linden glorybower 1788	littleumbel falseanmomis 6321
licorice 7234	Linden gomidesia 3356	little walnut 4022
lidflower 1224	Linden heteropterys 3711	live oak 6578, 6617, 6702
Liebmann annona 495	linden hibiscus 8011, 8012	lizard wood 8515
Liebmann oak 6671	Linden machaonia 4422	llume 3302, 3303
Liebmann oreopanax 5325	Linden pleuranthodendron 6016	llumepalm 3302
Liebmann persea 5630	Linden rinorea 6967	lobed ardisia 582
Liebmann racemose senna 7451	Linden robinsonella 6991	lobed maya 4745
Liebmann scheelea 7332	Linden sweetleaf 7887	lobed pentagonia 5571
Liebmann seagrape 1946	linden talipariti 8012	loblolly 5964
Liesner ardisia 625	Linden thogsennia 8172	loblolly bay 3369, 3378
Liesner clusia 1862	Linden toxosiphon 8268	loblolly-bay 3378
Liesner cordia 2190	Linden velvetseed 3489	loblollybay gordonia 3378
lightgreen maya 4835	Lindheimer hackberry 1506	loblolly magnolia 4462
light-wood 4116	lindleya 4225	loblolly pine 5894
lightwood 7267	Lindley pine 5856	loblolly-pine 5894
lignum dorum 5258	Lindman hyperbaena 3795	loblolly small leaf 3424
lignum durum 7594	Lindsay Schiede lancepod 4301	loblolly sweetwood 5081, 5218
lignum-nephriticum 3104	lineate clusia 1863	loblolly tree 2170, 2474
lignum rorum 8717		loblolly-tree 2170

local mahogany 3718	Long Key byrsonima 1132	longstalk myriocarpa 5017
locus-berry 1137	LongKey byrsonima 1132	longstalk pumpwood 1475
locust 6975	longleaf alstonia 367	long-stalk stopper 6378
locust p.p. 1457, 3787, 6983	longleaf amphirrhox 418	longstalk sweetleaf 7888
locust-berry 1132	longleaf beautyleaf 1210	longstalk tabernaemontana 7988
locust berry tree 1127, 1137	longleaf blolly 3422	long-stalk willow 7178
locust copal 3787	longleaf carpotroche 1359	long-staple cotton 3384
locust false acacia 6983	longleaf comarostaphylis 2048	longstraw pine 5866
locustleaf senna 7454	longleaf conchocarpus 2072	longstyle buckthorn 6910
locust tree 3787	long leaf cucumber tree 4468	longstyle feltleaf willow 7173
locust-tree 1137	longleaf gloeospermum 3344	longstyle perrottetia 5605
locustwood 706, 707	longleaf jacquinia 3996	long-tag pine 5827
lodge-pole pine 5819	longleaf machaerium 4412	longtailed alderleaf cercocarpus 1538
lodgepole pine 5817, 5818, 5819, 5820	longleaf maya 4774	long thatch 1296
lodgepole shore pine 5819	longleaf ouratea 5398	longthatch calyptromma 1296
Loesener mayten 4640	longleaf pachyanthus 5426	long-Tom 1760
Lofton coussarea 2308	longleaf pine 5866	longtongue copernicia 2148
lofty bursera 1081	longleaf silktassel 3294	longvaginate rosarybead euterpepalm 3081
lofty compsonera 2065	longleaf tovomita 8257	loop ash 1507
lofty dogwood 2226	long leaf willow 7182, 7192	loose caesalpinia 1156
lofty falseflamebean 995	longleaf yellow pine 5866	loose calliandra 1187
lofty hemiangium 3664	longleaf zygia 8772	looseflower bursera 1101
lofty humiriastrium 3776	long leaved sweetwood 5065	looseflower fusispermum 3267
lofty licaria 4212	longlife furcrea 3265	looseflower marila 4587
lofty mabea 4394	longlobe tournefortia 8252	looseflower tetrazygiopsis 8141
lofty oak 6611	longneck tetrazygia 8135	looseflower trema 8277
lofty ocotea 5196	longpedicel eschweilera 2893	loose oak 6669
lofty pepper 5909	longpedicel parathesis 5493	loose xylopia 8618
lofty pterygota 6504	longpedicel xylosma 8642	lophanthera 4314
lofty sciadodendron 7392	longpeduncle lancepod 4274	lophocereus 4316
lofty sweetleaf 7878	longpeduncle patula pine 5868	lophosoria 4318
lognut 1375	longpedoncle Pittier rudgea 7122	lorea 4321
logwood 2074, 2078, 3545, 4268	longpetal cymbopetalum 2562	Lott helietta 3656
logwood brush 2597, 4853	longpetal lancewood 5413	Louisiana palmetto 7151
logwoodbrush rosewood 2597	longpetiolate clusia 1864	Louisiana prairie crabapple 4524
LomadelGato falseanmomis 6318	longpetiole nectandra 5072	louteridium 4323
lonelyleaf rosewood 2595	longpetiole prestoea 6222	lovely fir 26
long-beaked willow 7176	longrachis eschweilera 2894	low aralia 557
longbeak maya 4743	longsofthair silverpalm 1989	Lowell ash 3229
long-beak willow 7176	longspike acacia 84	Lowell singleleaf ash 3229
longbracteolate fiddlewood 1756	longspike inga 3912	Low fir 45
longbract Guatemala fir 38	long-spine acacia 98	low garcinia 3283
longcaudate cupania 2488	longspine acacia 98	lowland balsam fir 35
longcaudate nectandra 5071	long spined acacia 98	lowland black gum 5149
longear lysiloma 4386	long-spined acacia 98	lowland fir 35
longepedicelled willow 7178	long-spine hawthorn 2371	lowland gum 5149
longflower balsamo 6415	longspine malpighia 4508	lowland hackberry 1505
long-flower catclaw 90, 91, 92	longstalk burrwood 7599	lowland white fir 35
longflower ekmanianthe 2790	longstalk caper 1314	low-moose maple 173
longflower jacaratia 3985	longstalk casasia 1387	Low's fir 45
longflower rosenbergiodendron 7092	longstalk cocainetree 2872	Lows fir 45
longflower velvetseed 3490	long stalked stopper 6378	lozanella 4326
longfruit anaxagorea 465	longstalk guatteria 3454	lozania 4328
longfruit cyphomandra 2577	longstalk guava 6378	lubaria 4331
long john 8323	longstalk hamelia 3567	luck-seed 8168
Long-John anttree 8320	longstalk hampea 3586	lucky bean 8168
LongJohn anttree 8320	longstalk matisia 4608	luckybean-bush 8168
	longstalk maya 4742	
	longstalk mayten 4641	

- lucky nut 8168  
 lucky-nut 8168  
 lucky nuts 8168  
 luckynut thevetia 8168  
 lucky seed 8168  
 lucky-seed 8168  
 lucuma 6143  
 lumber pine? 5833  
 Lumholtz pine 5850  
 Lunan bursera 1103  
 lunania 4340  
 lunate machaerium 4414  
 Lundell aiouea 268  
 Lundell balsamo 6434  
 Lundell blackcalabash 429  
 Lundell caper 1328  
 Lundell clusia 1866  
 Lundell malpighia 4507  
 Lundell maya 4776  
 Lundell nectandra 5073  
 Lundell persea 5634  
 Lundell rochefortia 7000  
 Lundell scheelea 7333  
 Lundell vatairea 8410  
 Luquillo ardisia 626  
 Luquillo lidflower 1257  
 Luquillo mountain holly 3820  
 Luquillo mountain stopper 2973  
 Luquillo ternstroemia 8085  
 Lux bartlettina 790  
 luxuriant balsamo 6435  
 Lyall larch 4111  
 Lyall's larch 4111  
 lycianthes 4352  
 lyonia 4360  
 lyonothamnus 4381  
 Lyontree 4380  
 Lyontree p.p. 4381  
 lysiloma 4384  
 lysiloma p.p. 4389, 4392  
  
 mabea 4393  
 mabelle 1733  
 mabi 2028  
 macard bitter 5730  
 macary bitter 5730, 5739  
 macata bourse bastard 125  
 macaw palm 186, 273, 276  
 macawood 5995  
 macawood p.p. 5998  
 macaya 471  
 macaya oil 186  
 macayo angelintree 470  
 Macbride fig 3164  
 maccafata 192  
 maccafata acrocomia 192  
 MacDougal fouquieria 3215  
 MacDougal bouvardia 964  
 MacDougal oak 6674  
  
 Macfadyen henriettea 3674  
 Macfadyen's camasey 3674  
 machaerium 4403  
 machaonia 4420  
 machete 2831  
 Mackenzie's willow 7218  
 Mackenzie willow 7218  
 MacNab cypress 2514  
 MacNab's cypress 2514  
 macoubea 4431  
 Macpherson ampelocera 412  
 macradenous eugenia 2999  
 macrocarpa 2515  
 macrocarpaea 4436  
 macrocnemum 4438  
 macrohasseltia 4441  
 macrolobium 4443  
 Madras thorn 5972  
 Madras-thorn 5972  
 madre 3340  
 madre of cocoa 3340  
 madrona 560, 563  
 madroña 561, 565  
 madrona tree 563  
 madrone 560  
 madrone p.p. 563, 565  
 madronelike comarostaphylis 2038  
 madrono 563  
 madruno garcinia 3286  
 madura 3340  
 madura shade tree 3340  
 Magallanes lancepod 4279  
 Magdalena ardisia 627  
 Magdalena calliandra 1189  
 magnificent aegiphila 224  
 magnolia 4451  
 magnolia p.p. 4452, 4462, 4485  
 magnolialeaf myrsine 5037  
 magnolialeaf oak 6678  
 mahoe 2609, 7756, 8011, 8012, 8013  
 mahoe bitter 5730  
 mahoe pimente 2609  
 mahogany 7849  
 mahogany p.p. 1484, 3430, 7852, 7853, 8292  
 mahogany birch 875  
 mahogany-birch 875  
 mahogany sumac 6941  
 mahogany tree 7852, 7853  
 mahonia 4487  
 mahont 2609  
 mahot 8011  
 mahout pimente 2609  
 maiden-berry 2414  
 maiden bush 7325  
 maiden-bush 7324  
 maidenbush 7323  
 maidenbush p.p. 7324  
  
 maiden plum 2060  
 maidenplum comocladia 2060  
 mainland Torrey pine 5899  
 Mairet ageratina 258  
 majestic pine 5826, 5891  
 majoe 5730  
 majoe bitter 5739  
 make wood 1479  
 malady 690  
 malanea 4489  
 male bay cedar 4339  
 male blossom-berry grape 591  
 male guam tail 7604  
 male pigeon plum 7889  
 male sapodilla 4550  
 mallow 3715  
 malosma 4491  
 malouetia 4493  
 malpighia 4495  
 malpighialeaf orthion 5358  
 mamee 4531  
 mamee-apple 6194  
 mamee sapote 4531, 6194  
 mamee tree 4531  
 mamey 4530  
 mamey p.p. 4531, 6152  
 mamey apple 4531, 6194  
 mamey pouteria 6171  
 mamee 1882, 4530  
 mamee apple 4530, 4531  
 mamee-apple 4531  
 mamee sapota 6194  
 mamee sapote 4531  
 mamee tree 4531  
 mamee zapote 6194  
 mammillate ardisia 628  
 mammillate chocolatetree 8159  
 mammillate phragmothea 5686  
 mammoth 7468  
 mammy apple 6194  
 mamoncillo 4663  
 mamoncillo honeyberry 4663  
 mampoo 5964  
 mampoo pisonia 5964  
 manac 3077, 3079  
 Manacal myrcia 4984  
 manaca shack 722  
 manac palm 1297  
 manacpalm calyptromma 1297  
 manantin micropholis 4845  
 Manantlan slugwood 831  
 manchineel 3738  
 manchineel p.p. 3739  
 manchineel-berry 3072  
 manchioneel 3739  
 Mandeville eugenia 3000  
 mandoowood 4266  
 mandrake 2217  
 mangabe 6136

- Manga chloroleucon 1647  
 mangle 4108, 6390, 6926  
 manglelike clusia 1868  
 man gommier 2586  
 mangrove 6924  
 mangrove p.p. 731, 733, 4107, 4108, 6926  
 mangrove bead tree 5984  
 mangrove berry 6378  
 mangrove bread-tree 5984  
 manihot 4535  
 Manila tamarind 5972  
 manilkara 4546  
 manioc 4535  
 Manitoba maple 154  
 manjack 2163, 2193, 2207, 2217  
 manjack cordia 2163, 2207  
 manjak trumpettree 7943  
 manni 7857  
 Manning alfaroa 303  
 manwood 4865  
 manwood p.p. 4866  
 manychamber velvetseed 3499  
 manyflower albizia 281  
 manyflower ardisia 650  
 manyflower clusia 1872  
 manyflower conzattia 2131  
 manyflower doliocarpus 2736  
 manyflower drymonia 2742  
 manyflower elaeagia 2796  
 manyflower faramea 3114  
 manyflower graytwig 7379  
 manyflower mappia 4566  
 manyflower maya 4783  
 manyflower ocotea 5229  
 manyflower perrottetia 5606  
 manyflower resin-tree 6257  
 manyflower salacia 7168  
 manyflower senna 7445  
 manyflower topobea 8232  
 manyflower treefern 2534  
 manyflower trumpettree 7963  
 manyflower virola 8492  
 manyleaf acacia 111  
 manyleaf calliandra 1180  
 manyleaf cupania 2485  
 manyleaflet senna 7439  
 manyleaf senna 7446  
 manyleaf simaba 7538  
 manylobe treadsoftly 1902  
 manynerve licaria 4214  
 manynerve myrcia 4988  
 manynerve rheedia 6921  
 manypeduncle gesneria 3329  
 manypore eugenia 3023  
 manyrib marila 4588  
 manscale pera 5588  
 manyspike bunchosia 1067  
 manyspike kidneywood 3104  
 manyspike maya 4782  
 manyspike spinyclubpalm 759  
 manystamen conceiveiba 2069  
 manystamen couepia 2261  
 manystamen hura 3779  
 manytooth falsecarpidium 6334  
 manyvein lepidaploa 4138  
 manyvein pumpwood 1481  
 manzanita 568  
 manzanita p.p. 563, 569  
 Manzinalla seagrape 1950  
 maple 139  
 maple-ash 154  
 mapleleaf oak 6539  
 mapora oenocarpus 5284  
 mapourialike balsamo 6437  
 mappia 4565  
 maprounea 4568  
 maquiria 4570  
 Maracaibo boxwood 1412  
 Maracaibo ebony 1155  
 maraja spinyclubpalm 755  
 maranthes 4573  
 maravedi rhacoma 2414  
 maray-maray 2595  
 marbleberry 578, 606  
 marble tree 2803  
 marble-tree 2803  
 Marcano pereskia 5600  
 Marcgrave whitequebracho 689  
 marcgravia 4575  
 marcgraviastrum 4577  
 Marchi eugenia 3003  
 Marchi schaefferia 7330  
 Margaret oak 6679  
 Margaret hawthorn 2350  
 Margaret's hawthorn 2350  
 margaritaria 4579  
 margined balsamo 6438  
 margined inga 3913  
 margined pepper 5927  
 maria laurel 4202  
 maricao 1137  
 Maricao balsamo 6439  
 Maricao prickly-ash 8685  
 MarieGalante upland cotton 3387  
 marigold 1458  
 marigold pepper 5927  
 marila 4582  
 mariposa whiteleaf manzanita 573  
 maritime baycedar 7831  
 maritime hemispherical oak 6645  
 maritime spruce 5727  
 marl-berry 576  
 marlberry 606  
 marlberry ardisia 606  
 marlierea 4590  
 marmalade box 3307  
 marmalade-box 3307  
 marmaladebox genip 3307  
 marmelade-box genipe 3307  
 Marmelade lidflower 1258  
 marmelade plum 6194  
 marron lance 3090  
 marronlance exostema 3090  
 marroon lance 3090  
 marsh corkwood 491  
 marsh pine 5889  
 marshy bucida 1034  
 Martens oak 6683  
 Martínez drooping juniper 4041  
 Martínez oak 6684  
 Martínez pine 5851  
 Martinez pinyon 5851  
 Martinique bunchosia 1061  
 Martinique cordia 2195  
 Martinique dussia 2769  
 Martinique grossgrain meliosma 4678  
 Martinique machaonia 4423  
 Martinique maya 4777  
 Martinique nectandra 5074  
 Martinique ocotea 5221  
 Martinique prickly-ash 8701  
 Martinique pricklyash 8701  
 Martinique rondeletia 7059  
 Martinique shadowpalm 3320  
 Martinique sweetleaf 7889  
 Martinique xylosma 8643  
 maruba 7540  
 Mason chastetree 8518  
 Masson clusia 1869  
 mass wood 1457  
 mastic 1643, 7482, 7496, 7497  
 mastic bully 7496  
 mastic-bully 7496, 7497  
 mastichodendron 7473  
 mastic iron-wood 7496  
 mastic jungleplum 7496  
 mastic tree 1109, 5967  
 mast wood 7496  
 mast-wood 1457  
 mastwood 1457, 7495, 7496  
 Matagalpa ardisia 629  
 Matagalpa eugenia 3004  
 Matagalpa oak 6685  
 matapal 1882  
 matasamo 2242  
 matayba 4595  
 match-wood 7349  
 matchwood 7349  
 mat grass 4229  
 matisia 4604  
 Matos treadsoftly 1901  
 mattack ocotea 5192  
 Matthews maya 4778  
 Matuda clidemia 1823  
 Matuda cosmibuena 2252

- matudaea 4614  
 Matuda eugenia 3005  
 Matuda fiddlewood 1753  
 Matuda hauya 3616  
 Matuda musk bitterwood 8297  
 Matuda nectandra 5075  
 Matuda plum? 6291  
 Matuda podocarpus 6075  
 Matuda randia 6838  
 Matuda shegoatleaf buckthorn 6906  
 Matuda sweetleaf 7890  
 Matuda thouinidium 8185  
 maul oak 6578  
 mauria 4617  
 mauritalike palmetto 7149  
 MauroFernandez topobea 8230  
 mawbie 2028  
 Maximino pine 5852  
 maxi pinyon 5851  
 Maxon ardisia 630  
 Maxon Caracas treefern 2524  
 Maxon desmopsis 2665  
 Maxon graceful platypodium 6010  
 Maxon pepper 5928  
 Maxon simira 7548  
 maya 4708  
 maya p.p. 4715, 4730, 4731, 4741, 4763  
 Maya acacia 99  
 Maya clusia 1870  
 Maya cupania 2490  
 Maya cymbopetalum 2563  
 Maya lidflower 1259  
 Maya llumepalm 3304  
 mayanaea 4620  
 Mayan soap 7641  
 Maya palm 3302, 3304  
 May-apple 2322  
 Maya randia 6839  
 Mayari balata 4558  
 Maya roupala 7095  
 maya seed 4731  
 Maya washing soap 7641  
 May berry 389  
 may bush 5953, 7969  
 May cherry 389  
 May day mahogany 524  
 mayflower 6056, 7969  
 May haw 2355  
 May hawthorn 2323  
 May hawthorn p.p. 2355  
 mayna 4622  
 mayten 4625  
 maytenus 4645  
 may-tree 4265  
 Mccalla's willow 7203  
 McCall willow 7203  
 McLeod slenderleaf resintree 6265
- McNab's cypress 2514  
 McPherson ocotea 5201  
 McPherson rudgea 7119  
 McPherson schefflera 7348  
 McVaugh oak 6686  
 meadow willow 7216  
 meager coussapoa 2284  
 mealy wattle 85  
 Mearns sumac 6952  
 mecranium 4655  
 medicinal pumpwood 1477  
 medlarlike lindleya 4226  
 medlarlike loreya 4322  
 Melinon pourouma 6140  
 meliosma 4664  
 melochia 4691  
 melon tree 1343, 1346  
 membranous apeiba 542  
 membranous cleidion 1783  
 membranous fig 3167  
 membranousleaf blackbead 5976  
 membranousleaf guibourtia 3514  
 membranous nectandra 5076  
 membranous pumpwood 1476  
 membranous rollinia 7007  
 membranous spachea 7689  
 membranous topobea 8231  
 mendax disjunct viburnum 8458  
 Mendocino cypress 2511  
 Menzies Douglas-fir 6360  
 Menzies Douglasfir 6360  
 Menzies spruce 5728  
 Menzies-spruce 5728  
 merendon virola 8490  
 mesa oak 6607  
 mescalbean 7665  
 mescalbean sophora 7665  
 meseta cottonwood 6114  
 meseta Frémont poplar 6114  
 Mesoamerica macoubea 4434  
 Mesoamerica marlierea 4593  
 mesophyllous monkeypottree 4127  
 mespel 4564  
 mespel sapodilla 4564  
 mesquit 6232  
 mesquite 6232  
 mesquite p.p. 6234, 6237, 6238, 6241  
 mesquit-tree 6237  
 mess apple 850  
 messapple bellucia 850  
 metteniusa 4706  
 Mexia balsamo 6440  
 Mexican agarista 250  
 Mexican alder 342  
 Mexican alfaroa 304  
 Mexican alvaradoa 371  
 Mexican amphipterygium 415  
 Mexican amyris 451
- Mexican apple 1422  
 Mexican ash 3230, 3246  
 Mexican beech 3108  
 Mexican belotia 8318  
 Mexican billia 887  
 Mexican bitterbrush 6510  
 Mexican bitterwood 8294  
 Mexican blueberry 8396  
 Mexican blue oak 6698  
 Mexican boxelder maple 158  
 Mexican breadnut 8333  
 Mexican brunellia 1010  
 Mexican-buckeye 8364, 8365  
 Mexicanbuckeye 8364  
 Mexican buckthorn 6913  
 Mexican caesalpinia 1157  
 Mexican cassava 4544  
 Mexican cedar 1488  
 Mexican cedar 1488  
 Mexican-cedar 1488  
 Mexican cedrela 1488  
 Mexican cherry 7466  
 Mexican chione 1638  
 Mexican cholla 5300  
 Mexican cinnamon 1731  
 Mexican clethra 1800  
 Mexican cliff-rose 6510  
 Mexican croton 2436  
 Mexican crownbeard 8423  
 Mexican cypress 2513  
 Mexican cypress p.p. 8043  
 Mexican discocnide 2725  
 Mexican drooping juniper 4039  
 Mexican dussia 2770  
 Mexican eastern redbud 1529  
 Mexican elder 7237  
 Mexican elm 8356  
 Mexican Engelmann spruce 5723  
 Mexican eschweilera 2895  
 Mexican exostema 3094  
 Mexican falsewhite pine 5876  
 Mexican fir 50, 55  
 Mexican frangipani 6056  
 Mexican fremontodendron 3250  
 Mexican gliricidia 3340  
 Mexican goldeneye 8486  
 Mexican groundsel 7417  
 Mexican hampea 3587  
 Mexican harpalyce 3600  
 Mexican havardia 3623  
 Mexican hawthorn 2352  
 Mexican hedyosmum 3639  
 Mexican heliocalyx 3662  
 Mexican hickory 1371  
 Mexican holdback 1157  
 Mexican hybanthus 3781  
 Mexican hyperbaena 3796  
 Mexican jacaratia 3986  
 Mexican jujube 8750

Mexican jumping-bean 7401	Mexican sterculia 7760	milky iron 1692
Mexican juniper 4028, 4039	Mexican stone pine 5811	milky-iron 1691
Mexican kidneywood 3104	Mexican swamp cypress 8043	milky raintree 1019
Mexican lancepod 2800	Mexican talauma 8004	milky thorn 7511
Mexican licania 4190	Mexican tapirira 8030	milkytree 7262, 7985
Mexican licaria 4208	Mexican tarbush 3190	millerwood 6529
Mexican lilac 3340	Mexican trichospermum 8318	millo 4581
Mexican linden 8208	Mexican turpinia 8348	Millsbaugh candletree 5524
Mexican louteridium 4325	Mexican Vejar fir 55	Millsbaugh pilocereus 5765
Mexican lunania 4345	Mexican vismia 8505	Millsbaugh pilosocereus 5765
Mexican madrone 565	Mexican washingtonia 8559	Millsbaugh's prickly pear 5765
Mexican mahogany 7851	Mexican weeping pine 5867, 5869	mills tree 987
Mexican mahogany p.p. 7852	Mexican white birch 1109	mimosa 4851
Mexican manzanita 571	Mexican white pine 5802, 5890	mimosalike leafflower 5700
Mexican meliosma 4679	Mexican wild sensitive-plant 7436	miner plum 6286
Mexican mulberry 4923	Mexican witheringia 8605	miners dogwood 2237
Mexican nernstia 5130	Mexican yew 8047	mingled soroclea 7684
Mexican nut pine 5811	Mexican zinowiewia 8735	minor clusia 1871
Mexican oak 6687	México symplococarpon 7859	minor lancepod 4283
Mexican oak p.p. 6570	Mezcala carnegiea 1352	minor pourouma 6142
Mexican-olive 2160	Mez clavija 1777	minor talauma 8005
Mexican oreomunnea 5316	Mez ocotea 5222	minute acacia 101
Mexican osmanthus 5368	micar 4275, 7666	minutedot hampea 3592
Mexican pale lidflower 1265	micar lancepod 4275	minuteflower banara 777
Mexican palmetto 7150	Michael cassava 4539	minuteflower bitterwood 8295
Mexican palo verde 5515	Micheli inga 3914	minuteflower eugenia 3007
Mexican paloverde 5515	Micheli lancepod 4281	minuteflower fusispermum 3268
Mexican pereskia 5599	Michoacán bursera 1097	minuteflower lancepod 4282
Mexican persimmon 2711	Michoacán cordia 2194	minuteflower maya 4779
Mexican phenax 5661	Michoacán oak 6656	minuteflower mollinedia 4876
Mexican photinia 5681	Michoacan pine 5824	minuteflower PuertoRico
Mexican pine 5802	mickle-berry 5005	jungleplum 7523
Mexican pine p.p. 5867, 5869	mickleberry 5005	minutelypitted antirhea 535
Mexican pinnate inga 3918	microcycas 4837	Miragoâne fringetree 1625
Mexican pinon 5811	micropholis 4839	Miraguama silverpalm 1996
Mexican pinyon 5811	mid 8292	Miramundo bartlettina 791
Mexican pinyon pine 5811	middle bunchosia 1062	Miranda robinsonella 6994
Mexican pistache 5968	middle threestamen hirtella 3758	mira randia 6840
Mexican pistachio 5968	middling coussarea 2310	mirific caper 1330
Mexican planetree 5991	milady 684	misanteca 4202
Mexican plum 6292	milkbark 2743, 2746	Misantla licaria 4213
Mexican podopterus 6085	milkbark drypetes 2746	missey-moosey 7671
Mexican poinciana 1157	milk-berry 7476	mission cactus 5303
Mexican poplar 6118	milkberry 1609	mission pricklypear 5303
Mexican pricklypear 5300	milk buckthorn 7484	Mississippi hackberry 1505
Mexican purpleheart 5555	milk bush 6861, 8168	Mississippi Valley oak 6764
Mexican recchia 6873	milkbush 6861, 6866	Miss Jone's hawthorn 2347
Mexican redbud 1530	milk tree 979, 980, 4083, 7265,	Missouri crab 4517
Mexican rondeletia 7079	8168	Missouri hortulan plum 6287
Mexican semialarium 7415	milk-tree 6047	Missouri river willow 7181
Mexican senna 7436	milktree 7259, 7272	Missouri willow 7181
Mexican shagbark hickory 1371	milk wood 7271	mistletoe 2286
Mexican shrubby spurge 3066	milkwood 6053, 6344, 7265, 7985	mist tree 2257
Mexican slugwood 832	milky breadnuttree 985	Mitchell ardisia 634
Mexican smallcone pine 5896	milky bush 6866	mittentree 7289
Mexican snowbell 7802	milky-bush 6047	Mixteca oak 6690
Mexican soapberry 7256	milkybush 7985	moabite 5984
Mexican spinyclubpalm 756	milky clusia 1867	Moa casearia 1408
Mexican starapple 1700	milky devilpepper 6866	moacrotan 4867

- Moa darlingplum 6890  
 Moa gordonia 3379  
 Moa holly 3829  
 Moa jacquinia 4000  
 Moa maya 4781  
 Moa ocotea 5223  
 Moa pouteria 6186  
 Moa sweetleaf 7892  
 Moa tetralix 8116  
 Moa trumpettree 7951  
 moca 471  
 moca palm 7855  
 moca syagruspalm 7855  
 Mociño fiddlewood 1755  
 Mociño leafflower 5701  
 Mociño propellertree 3539  
 mock arbut 2044  
 mock arbutus 2044  
 mockernut 1375  
 mockernut hickory 1375  
 mock orange 4428  
 mock-orange 6278, 7800  
 mockorange 7800  
 moco john 806  
 Modesto ash 3247  
 Modoc cypress 2506  
 mohavethorn 1308  
 Mohave yucca 8667  
 Mohr oak 6691  
 Mohr's oak 6691  
 Mohrs Shin oak 6691  
 moke 2269  
 Molina bakeridesia 766  
 Molina bittersweet 1496  
 Molina blackcalabash 432  
 Molina Calderón rosewood 2591  
 Molina Cobán telanthophora 8056  
 molinadendron 4869  
 Molina saurauia 7306  
 Molina sweetleaf 7893  
 Molina viburnum 8466  
 Molinet copernicia 2150  
 mollinedia 4871  
 Mombacho Goudot hedyosmum 3638  
 mombin 7712  
 moneybush 2601  
 moneybush rosewood 2601  
 money tree 3495  
 monilla 8365  
 monkey apple 481, 491, 2248, 2670, 4194, 6130,  
 monkey-apple 491, 1882  
 monkey bone 4959  
 monkeybone mouriri 4959  
 monkey cap 2261  
 monkey-cap palm 4534  
 monkey chocolatetree 8160  
 monkey comb 541, 543  
 monkeycomb apeiba 541  
 monkey dinner-bell 3778  
 monkey goblet 1882  
 monkey-goblet 1882  
 monkey pistol 3778  
 monkey-pistol 3778  
 monkey plum 1394, 8611  
 monkeypod 5972, 7234  
 monkey pot 4126  
 monkey-pot 4126  
 monkeypottree 4125  
 monkey rattle 5695  
 monkeys balsamo 6475  
 monkey-soap 2817  
 monkeytail chamaedorea 1578  
 monkeytail pacaya 1578  
 monkey tail palm 3318, 3319  
 monkey-tail palm 7916  
 monkeytail shadowpalm 3319  
 monkeytail synechanthuspalm 7916  
 monkey tambrin 3942  
 monnina 4881  
 monoecious aphananthe 545  
 Monsalve balsamo 6443  
 Montana larch 4112  
 MontañaZanquin lidflower 1285  
 montane juniper 4046  
 montane orthion 5359  
 MonteBello hampea 3589  
 MonteCristi truncate lyonia 4379  
 MonteQuindiu perrottetia 5609  
 Monterey cypress 2515  
 Monterey pine 5881  
 MonteVerde balsamo 6444  
 Monteverde ocotea 5226  
 Monteverde podocarpus 6077  
 MonteVerde rondeletia 7060  
 Monteverde styphnolobium 7795  
 Montezuma bald cypress 8043  
 Montezuma baldcypress 8043  
 Montezuma baldcypress of Mexico 8043  
 Montezuma pine 5854  
 Montezuma pine p.p. 5856  
 moonflower 3955  
 moonjack 2163  
 moose bark maple 163  
 moose elm 8357  
 moose maple 163, 173  
 moose wood 163  
 mora 4899  
 Mora ocotea 5227  
 Morass cabbage palm 7106  
 Morass royal 7106  
 Morass royal palm 7106  
 Morass royalpalm 7106  
 Morazán fig 3168  
 Morelos cordia 2198  
 Moreno lancepod 4284  
 Mori brunellia 1011  
 Mori candletree 5525  
 Mori CostaRica ridgerunner 2549  
 Mori licania 4192  
 morisonia 4907  
 Mori talauma 8006  
 morning glory 3955  
 morningglory 3955  
 morning glory tree 3956  
 Morototon schefflera 7349  
 Morton balsamo 6445  
 mortoniella 4909  
 Morton inga 3915  
 mortoniodendron 4911  
 Morton viburnum 8467  
 mosannona 4926  
 mosiera 4933  
 moskitowood 6130  
 mosquito wood 4938  
 mosquitowood 4937  
 mosquitowood p.p. 4938  
 mosseleaf alsophila 354  
 mossy balsamo 6446  
 mossy-cup oak 6675  
 mossycup oak 6675  
 mossy locust 6976  
 mossy oak 6675  
 mossy-overcup oak 6675  
 mosthandsome hawthorn 2362  
 mother-of-cocoa 3340  
 mottled bauhinia 809  
 mottled zebrawood 2084  
 moundlily yucca 8663  
 mountain acuminate prestoea 6219  
 mountain alder 335, 336, 337, 343, 347, 348  
 mountain annona 497  
 mountain Arizona cypress 2503  
 mountain ash 3226, 3233, 7670, 7671  
 mountain-ash 7670, 7671, 7672  
 mountainash 7670  
 mountainashleaf mountainpride 7697  
 mountain aspen 6120  
 mountain balsamo 6453  
 mountain bay 1242, 6816  
 mountainbay lidflower 1242  
 mountainbay quiina 6816  
 mountain bill bird potter 6438  
 mountain birch 873  
 mountain birch p.p. 879  
 mountain blackcalabash 433  
 mountain black cherry 6301  
 mountain blossom berries 2634  
 mountain breadnut 984  
 mountain bribri 3881, 3925, 3948  
 mountain bullet 7510

- mountain bully 7510  
 mountain bully tree 7495  
 mountain cabbage 2067, 3077, 3081, 6219, 7099  
 mountain-cabbage 7100  
 mountain cabbage palm 3081, 7099  
 mountain cacao 8156, 8157  
 mountain-camellia 7772  
 mountain cedar 4028  
 mountain-cedar 4028  
 mountain cherry 7256  
 mountain chestnut oak 6692  
 mountain cinnamon 1725  
 mountain cinnamon p.p. 1710  
 mountain coffee 1437  
 mountain conostegia 2114  
 mountain copal 6262, 7604, 8111  
 mountain cottonwood 6101  
 mountain cowitch 178  
 mountain cypress 6070  
 mountain dogwood 2230  
 mountain ebony 806, 2024  
 mountain eupatorium 3062  
 mountain evergreen cherry 6288  
 mountain fir 44  
 mountain fourwing silverbell 3557  
 mountain frangipani 6051  
 mountain glory 7107  
 mountain grade betty 2497  
 mountain grape 1962  
 mountain guava 6381  
 mountain guava p.p. 6130, 6368  
 mountain gunstock 3258  
 mountain hawthorn 2373  
 mountain hawthorne 2373  
 mountain hemlock 8339  
 mountain holly 3830  
 mountain hoptree 6495  
 mountain immortelle 2853  
 mountain inga 3883  
 mountain Johnny berry 4817  
 mountain jungleplum 7510  
 mountain kaway 6502  
 mountain larch 4111, 4112  
 mountain laurel 4055, 4056, 6931, 8361  
 mountain-laurel 4056, 6949, mountainlaurel kalmia 4056  
 mountain leafflower 5702  
 mountain leatherwood 3249  
 mountain locust 2572  
 mountain lodgepole pine 5819  
 mountainloving saurauia 7308  
 mountain mabea 4397  
 mountain magnolia 4452, 4461, 4477  
 mountain mahoe 8011  
 mountain-mahoe 8012  
 mountain mahoganies 1531  
 mountain mahogany 875, 1532, 1535  
 mountain-mahogany 872, 1531  
 mountain mangrove 1437  
 mountain maple 173  
 mountain maple p.p. 142  
 mountain-maple 173  
 mountain maya 4751  
 mountain moho 3596, 3659, 4339  
 mountain mulberry 4923  
 mountain oak 6692  
 mountain oak p.p. 6600  
 mountain-oread 4461, 4477  
 mountain palm 6217  
 mountain-palm 6219  
 mountain parry 1619  
 mountain pawpaw 8407  
 mountain pear 862  
 mountain pimento 7365  
 mountain pine 5857, 5879  
 mountain pride 7697  
 mountainpride 7693  
 mountain ramon 8333  
 mountain red oak 6743  
 mountain-rosebay 6929  
 mountainrose flamebean 993  
 mountain royalpalm 7099  
 mountain saurauia 7307  
 mountain seagrape 1953  
 mountain silverballi 2156  
 mountain silverbell 3554, 3556, 3557  
 mountain sirin 4751, 8239  
 mountain snowdrop tree 3557  
 mountain sommera 7663  
 mountain sour sop 497  
 mountain soursop 497  
 mountain spruce 5721  
 mountain stewartia 7772  
 mountain sweet-pepperbush 1792  
 mountain trumpet 6138, 7349  
 mountain water wood 4079  
 mountain waterwood 1437  
 mountain Weymouth pine 5857  
 mountain white birch 873  
 mountain white oak 6600, 6620, 6639  
 mountain white pine 5857  
 mountain wild olive 1029  
 mountain willow 7207  
 mountain willow p.p. 7224  
 mountain wimmeria 8599  
 mountain winterberry 3830  
 mountain yucca 8668  
 MountJorullo alder 338  
 MountLibano ocotea 5219  
 MountPicachos acacia 110  
 mouriri 4940  
 mousetaillike sphaeropteris 7701  
 mucaja acrocomia 191  
 mucilage cordia 2217  
 mucilage manjack 2217  
 mucu 2269  
 mucronate belairia 846  
 mucronate darlingplum 6891  
 mucronate drypetes 2753  
 mucronate tessaria 8100  
 mucuna inga 3916  
 muellera 4966  
 mulatto tree 1109  
 mulberry 4922  
 mulberry p.p. 4235  
 mulberryleaf critonia 2399  
 mulberryleaf croton 2437  
 mulberry tree 4922  
 mullein-leaved solanum 7633  
 mullein nightshade 7633  
 multiovulate ternstroemia 8086  
 Munson plum 6293  
 muntingia 4968  
 muricate morningglory 3957  
 muricate silverpalm 1997  
 muricate treefern 2535  
 muricate xylopia 8623  
 muscle-beech 1354  
 musclewood 1356  
 musk bitterwood 8296  
 musk wood 3432  
 muskwood 3429  
 muskwood p.p. 3430, 8296, 8298  
 musky cassia 1428  
 musky ocotea 5228  
 mustard shrub 1315  
 mustardshrub caper 1315  
 mutable lancepod 4285  
 Mutis hirtella 3750  
 Mutis lozania 4329  
 mutton wood 8345  
 my lady 684, 690  
 mylady whitequebracho 690  
 myrcia 4970  
 myrcianthes 4995  
 myrhlike whitequebracho 692  
 myriocarpa 5013  
 myrospermum 5019  
 myrrhidendron 5025  
 myrsine 5027  
 myrsine p.p. 576, 5033, 5035  
 myrtle 5041  
 myrtle p.p. 5005, 5006, 8361  
 myrtle cherry 6294  
 myrtle dahoon 3831  
 myrtle laurelcherry 6294  
 myrtleleaf chione 1639  
 myrtleleaf henoonia 3666  
 myrtleleaf holly 3831  
 myrtleleaf mouriri 4952



- myrtleleaf Swartzpea 7838  
 myrtleleaf trumpettree 7952  
 myrtle mountain laurel 8361  
 myrtle oak 6694  
 myrtle-of-the-river 1286  
 myrtle-of-the-river lidflower 1286  
 myrtle tree 8361  
 myrtle wood 8360  
 myrtle-wood 8361  
  
 naconda 2209  
 nagaed wood 2606  
 naga naucleopsis 5049  
 naked-boy 1109  
 naked boy wild guava 4982  
 nakedflower dendrocereus 2630  
 naked Indian 1109  
 naked-Indian 280  
 naked nightshade 7641  
 nakedstalk pentagonia 5570  
 naked stopper 4997  
 naked Swartzpea 7841  
 naked-wood 2028, 4997, 8174  
 nakedwood 2023, 2024, 2025, 2028, 4995, 4997  
 NalgadeMaco rondeletia 7061  
 nanjack 2193  
 nanny-berry 8465  
 nannyberry 8472  
 nannyberry viburnum 8465  
 Napa fremontia 3249  
 nargusta 8062  
 nargusta terminalia 8062  
 narrow ardisia 579  
 narrowbract blolly 3425  
 narrowbranch cordia 2215  
 narrowcalyx trumpettree 7974  
 narrow critoniopsis 2405  
 narrowflower balsamo 6394  
 narrowfruit clusia 1853  
 narrowfruit oak 6774  
 narrowfruit Shumard oak 6762  
 narrow jungleplum 7477  
 narrowleaf acacia 120  
 narrowleaf arroyo willow 7194  
 narrowleaf belairia 845  
 narrowleaf bertiera 867  
 narrowleaf bloodleaf 3963  
 narrow leaf blossom berry 3013  
 narrowleaf bumelia 7532  
 narrowleaf calabash tree 2390  
 narrowleaf cameraria 1299, 1301  
 narrowleaf caryodendron 1383  
 narrowleaf cedrela 1485  
 narrowleaf chocolatetree 8152  
 narrowleaf cinnamodendron 1709  
 narrowleaf clusia 1886  
 narrowleaf common hoptree 6493  
 narrow-leaf cottonwood 6101  
 narrowleaf cottonwood 6101  
 narrowleaf crab apple 4515  
 narrowleaf crabapple 4516  
 narrowleaf desertwillow 1600  
 narrowleafed forestiera 3202  
 narrowleaf forestiera 3202  
 narrowleaf gordonia 3370  
 narrowleaf guadua 3408  
 narrowleaf hoptree 6492, 6496  
 narrowleaf inga 3944  
 narrowleaf malpighia 4506  
 narrowleaf meliosma 4681  
 narrowleaf neobracea 5107  
 narrowleaf palicourea 5444  
 narrowleaf perebea 5590  
 narrowleaf podocarpus 6063  
 narrowleaf poplar 6101  
 narrowleaf satinleaf starapple 1702  
 narrowleaf saurauia 7296  
 narrow leaf sirin 4774  
 narrowleaf synechanthus palm 7915  
 narrowleaf tetrazygia 8125  
 narrowleaf trumpettree 7949  
 narrowleaf willow 7182  
 narrowleaf yucca 8666  
 narrow-leaved blolly 3422  
 narrow-leaved bumelia 7484  
 narrowlyelliptic slugwood 826  
 narrow mollinedia 4872  
 narrownerved ocotea 5260  
 narrowpetal frangipani 6057  
 narrowseed jungleplum 7530  
 narrowspike balsamo 6478  
 narrowtail hernandia 3697  
 narrow trumpettree 7921  
 narrow yellow trumpetflower 8050  
 nase berry 4564  
 naseberry 4560, 4564, 6194  
 naseberry balata 4560  
 naseberry bullet 4560, 7510  
 naseberry bully 4560  
 nasebery 4564  
 Nash pricklypear 5308  
 Nash's purkly pear 5308  
 Nash strongbark 946  
 Nash velvetseed 3494  
 naucleopsis 5047  
 navelspurge 5290  
 nearlycorymbose maya 4822  
 necklacelike muellera 4967  
 necklacelike pricklypear 5307  
 necklace pod 7666  
 necklace poplar 6108, 6109  
 necklace-poplar 6108  
 necklace tree 5339  
 nectandra 5054  
 nectandraleaf oak 6695  
 neea 5094  
 Nee ardisia 635  
 Nee coussarea 2311  
 Nee eschweilera 2896  
 Nees pepper 5929  
 neglected chicharrón terminalia 8068  
 neglected guatteria 3460  
 neglected pachyanthus 5428  
 negundo maple 154  
 Neill balsamo 6447  
 Nelson athenaea 717  
 Nelson bakeridesia 767  
 Nelson big perymenium 5651  
 Nelson eupatorium 3061  
 Nelson pine 5861  
 Nelson pinyon 5861  
 neobracea 5106  
 neobuchia 5109  
 neolaugeria 5111  
 neomillspaughia 5114  
 neomirandea 5117  
 neopringlea 5125  
 neosprucea 5127  
 nernstia 5129  
 nerved dendropanax 2647  
 nerved holly 3820  
 nervedleaf cinnamon 1726  
 nervedleaf lancepod 4286  
 nerved maya 4784  
 nerved prstimera 6229  
 nerved seedbox 4335  
 nerved talisia 8022  
 nerved zapoteca 8728  
 netleaf hackberry 1508  
 net-leaf oak 6746  
 netleaf oak 6746  
 net-leaf white oak 6729  
 netnerved ardisia 601  
 netnerved pouteria 6159  
 nettedleaf eugenia 2959  
 nettle tree 924, 1499, 1507, 8273  
 nettleleaf calea 1174  
 nettlespurge 4003  
 nettlespurgeleaf propellertree 3538  
 nettle-tree 1499  
 nettletree 1507  
 neurolaena 5131  
 Nevermann ardisia 636  
 Nevermann dichapetalum 2678  
 Newcastle-thorn 2334  
 newDurango fir 48  
 New England pine 5891  
 Newfoundland oak 872  
 NewGranada ridgerunner 2550  
 NewMexican alder 342  
 New-Mexican-buckeye 8365  
 New Mexican locust 6980  
 New Mexico elder 7238

- New Mexico evergreen sumac 6952  
 New Mexico locust 6980  
 NewMexico locust 6980  
 New Mexico maple 142  
 NewMexico RockyMountain maple 147  
 Nicaragua bernardia 857  
 Nicaragua chocolatetree 8156  
 Nicaragua cocoa-shade 3340  
 Nicaragua conchocarpus 2073  
 Nicaragua couroupita 2270  
 Nicaragua cowitch 177  
 Nicaragua Cuban Swartzpea 7836  
 Nicaragua funeral swizzlesticktree 6522  
 Nicaragua ixora 3973  
 Nicaragua Jamaica bitterbush 5733  
 Nicaragua machaerium 4416  
 Nicaragua muskwood 3431  
 Nicaragua nectandra 5078  
 Nicaraguan mahogany 7852  
 Nicaragua ocotea 5231  
 Nicaragua oreopanax 5326  
 Nicaragua persimmon 2705  
 Nicaragua perymenium 5652  
 Nicaragua pine 5876  
 Nicaragua pine p.p. 5809  
 Nicaragua randia 6842  
 Nicaragua rosewood 2602  
 Nicaragua sacoglottis 7159  
 Nicaragua sapranthus 7280  
 Nicaragua schefflera 7350  
 Nicaragua schlegelia 7371  
 Nicaragua senna 7441  
 Nicaragua snowbell 7812  
 Nicaragua Swartzpea 7848  
 Nicaragua tovomitopsis 8262  
 Nicaragua wood 2587  
 Nicaragua zinowiewia 8738  
 Nichols eugenia 3011  
 night bloom 555, 1563, 1611, 3115, 6401  
 night-blooming cestrum 1562  
 nightblooming cestrum 1562  
 night cestrum 1562  
 night-flowering 8726  
 nightflowering zapoteca 8726  
 night perfume 4100  
 night sage 6442  
 nightshade 7618  
 nightshade p.p. 7641, 7652  
 nightshadelike witheringia 8606  
 nigüito maya 4827  
 Nimanima cleyera 1813  
 Nimanima rondeletia 7063  
 nineflower coussarea 2299  
 nispero 4564  
 nispero pouteria 6144  
 nittatree 5511  
 noble fir 49  
 noble inga 3920  
 noble virola 8493  
 nogaed 2606  
 noho-malie 8168  
 nolina 5133  
 nolina p.p. 814  
 Nootka cypress 1574  
 Nootka false cypress 1574  
 Nootka falsecypress 1574  
 nopalcactus 5144  
 North American hackberry 1507  
 North American pawpaw 679  
 North Carolina pine 5894  
 northern-ash 7672  
 northern bayberry 5010  
 northern bishop pine 5859  
 northern bitterwood 8308  
 northern black cottonwood 6104  
 northern California walnut 4018  
 northern catalpa 1460  
 northern cottonwood 6110  
 northern darlingplum 6895  
 northern downy hawthorn 2369  
 northern hackberry 1507  
 northern laurel oak 6654  
 northern pin cherry 6297  
 northern pine 5891  
 northern pin oak 6604  
 northern pitch pine 5886  
 northern prickly ash 8681  
 northern prickly-ash 8681  
 northern red oak 6743  
 northern rosewood 7835  
 northern scrub pine 5806  
 northern senna 7455  
 northern sloe 6273  
 northern spicebush 4224  
 northern spruce 5724  
 northern thuja 8196  
 northern white-arbor-vitae 8196  
 northern white cedar 8196  
 northern white-cedar 8196  
 northern white oak 6549  
 northern white pine 5891  
 Northrop auerodendron 730  
 northwestern paper birch 880  
 northwestern serviceberry 390  
 northwestern white birch 880  
 northwest willow 7182  
 Norway pine (ob) 5885  
 nosegay 6056  
 nosegay frangipani 6056  
 nosegaytree 6047  
 notpierced eugenia 2963  
 Nova-Scotia ash 3226  
 NuevoLeón corymbose vauquelinia 8420  
 nuni 491  
 nutmeg 8242  
 nutmeg hickory 1368  
 nut muscat 2803  
 nut pine 5811  
 nut pine p.p. 5814, 5828, 5853, 5880, 5884, 5888  
 nutshape  
 nut tree 2209  
 Nuttall oak 6779  
 Nuttall's oak 6779  
 Nuttall willow 7224  
 Nuttall's dogwood 2230  
 nymphaealeaf coussapoa 2285  
 nymphaealeaf fig 3169  
 Nystroem maya 4786  
 oak 6536  
 oak p.p. 4242, 6590, 6675, 6751, 6768  
 oaklike dendropanax 2655  
 Oaxaca adelia 199  
 Oaxaca cassava 4540  
 Oaxaca cedrela 1487  
 Oaxaca cynometra 2570  
 Oaxaca Hickel fir 42  
 Oaxaca melochia 4694  
 Oaxaca Menzies Douglasfir 6363  
 Oaxaca oak 6576  
 Oaxaca ormosia 5350  
 Oaxaca palmetto 7150  
 obcordate holly 3833  
 obcordate pictetia 5750  
 obispo pine 5858  
 oblanceolate bernardia 858  
 oblanceolate dendropanax 2635  
 oblanceolate eugenia 3013  
 oblanceolate fringetree 1626  
 oblanceolate orthion 5360  
 oblanceolate parathesis 5495  
 obliqueleaf matisia 4611  
 oblique pepper 5930  
 oblique piptadenia 5940  
 oblique pouzolzia 6210  
 oblique solenophora 7658  
 oblong haenianthus 3548  
 oblong hieronyma 3724  
 oblongleaf gum jungleplum 7506  
 oblongleaf oak 6698  
 oblongleaf persea 5631  
 oblongleaf photinia 5684  
 oblongleaf talauma 8007  
 oblong ocotea 5233  
 oblong phialanthus 5670  
 oblong pleurothyrium 6024  
 oblong terminalia 8073  
 obovate abarema 17  
 obovate casearia 1411  
 obovate cornutia 2241

- obovate hernandia 3695  
 obovate jungleplum 7511  
 obovateleaf cocainetree 2865  
 obovateleaf parathesis 5496  
 obovateleaf oak 6699  
 obovate-leaved erythroxylon 2865  
 obovate myriocarpa 5018  
 obovate seagrape 1956  
 obovate spinyleaf pictetia 5754  
 obovate stemmadenia 7735  
 obovate ternstroemia 8087  
 obovate trumpettree 7955  
 obovate willowleaf haenianthus 3550  
 obtriangular punctate pricklyash 8709  
 obtusa oak 6667  
 obtuse cassipourea 1438  
 obtuseleaf antirhea 527  
 obtuseleaf burrwood 7605  
 obtuseleaf drooping dendropanax 2650  
 obtuseleaf fig 3170  
 obtuseleaf hesperomeles 3703  
 obtuseleaf jacaranda 3980  
 obtuseleaf jungleplum 7512  
 obtuseleaf meliosma 4683  
 obtuseleaf oak 6700  
 obtuseleaf oreopanax 5327  
 obtuseleaf persea 5632  
 obtuseleaf snowbell 7815  
 obtuseleaf wimmeria 8600  
 obtuseleaf xylopia 8624  
 obtuse lyonia 4371  
 obtuse viburnum 8470  
 ochre maya 4788  
 ochre oak 6646  
 ocotea 5157  
 ocote pine 5863  
 ocoti pine 5863  
 octona clidemia 1824  
 ocya 8708  
 odd compsonera 2063  
 odorless bayberry 5008  
 odorless waxmyrtle 5008  
 oecopetalum 5280  
 oenocarpus 5282  
 Oersted conostegia 2115  
 Oersted crownbeard 8435  
 Oersted eugenia 3015  
 Oersted inga 3922  
 Oersted oreopanax 5328  
 official balsamo 6450  
 Ogeche tupelo 5152  
 Ogeechee lime 5152  
 Ogeechee-lime 5152  
 Ogeechee tupelo 5152  
 Oglethorpe oak 6701  
 Ohio buckeye 237
- Ohio buckeye p.p. 239  
 oilbearing mora 4902  
 oiljarlikefruit pouteria 6181  
 oil nut 4017  
 oilnut 4017  
 oil palm 2799  
 oilpalm 2799  
 oily attalea 721  
 oily clethra 1802  
 oily guatteria 3458  
 Oklahoma alder 341  
 okra 5412  
 Olancho walnut 4024  
 oldbranchflower falsenettle 926  
 old field birch 881  
 oldfield common juniper 4034  
 oldfield pine 5827, 5894  
 old man 7923  
 oldman 3487  
 old man cactus 4317  
 oldman lophocereus 4317  
 old man's apple 4527  
 old man's beard 1628  
 old-mans-beard 1628  
 old pine 5894  
 old William 8499  
 old woman's bitter 1760  
 old woman's walking stick 4066  
 oleanderleaf suberanthus 7827  
 Olga balsamo 6451  
 olive 933, 8611  
 olive bark 1138  
 olive-bark-tree 1031  
 oliveleaf podocarpus 6078  
 olivelike oak 6702  
 olive mangrove 733  
 oliveshape guatteria 3461  
 oliveshape talisia 8023  
 olive-tree 5148  
 olive wood 1332, 2803  
 olive-wood 2803  
 olivewood caper 1332  
 olivewood falseolive 2803  
 olive-woods 2803  
 olmediella 5286  
 olmo 8354  
 olneya 5288  
 Ometepe ardisia 643  
 omitted ocotea 5241  
 one-colour willow 7206  
 oneflower clusia 1892  
 one-flowered hawthorn 2375  
 one-flower hawthorne 2375  
 oneflower hawthorn 2375  
 oneflower randia 6841  
 oneflower votomita 8532  
 onefruit rudgea 7120  
 oneleaflet zygia 8778  
 one-leaf pine 5853
- one leaf pinyon 5853  
 oneleaf spinyleaf pictetia 5753  
 one-seed juniper 4028, 4045  
 oneseed juniper 4045  
 oneseed stahlia 7721  
 onesideflower rondeletia 7077  
 onevein pachyanthus 5427  
 onion cordia 2156  
 onoto 889  
 Ontario hawthorn 2356  
 Ontario poplar 6102  
 opaque ardisia 644  
 opaqueleaf salacia 7169  
 opaque oak 6707  
 operculate licania 4193  
 oplonia 5296  
 opopanax 85  
 opossum-wood 3554  
 oppositeleaf abarema 18  
 oppositeleaf lozanella 4327  
 oppositeleaf meliosma 4685  
 oppositeleaf nectandra 5080  
 oppositeleaf pera 5585  
 opposumwood 3553  
 orangealcalyx swizzlesticktree 6518  
 orange cestrum 1546  
 orange fieryred cordia 2181  
 orangeleaf tabernaemontana 7985  
 orange parathesis 5472  
 orangescent ocotea 5164  
 orange vallesia 8399  
 orange wamalchitania 8551  
 orbicular cleyera 1814  
 orbicularleaf guava 6382  
 orbicular longstalk guava 6380  
 orbicular padauk 6501  
 orbicular talauma 8009  
 orbicular tapura 8037  
 orbignya 5312  
 orchid tree 806  
 Oregon alder 344  
 Oregon ash 3236  
 Oregon cedar 1573  
 Oregon-cedar 1573  
 Oregon crab 4520  
 Oregon crab apple 4520  
 Oregon crab-apple 4520  
 Oregon Douglas fir 6360  
 Oregon Douglas-fir 6362  
 Oregon grape 4487  
 Oregon-grape 852  
 Oregon maple 153  
 Oregon myrtle 8361  
 Oregon-myrtle 8360, 8361  
 Oregon oak 6620  
 Oregon pine 6356, 6360, 6362  
 Oregon-pine 6360  
 Oregon spruce 6360

Oregon white-cedar 1573  
Oregon white oak 6620  
oreomunnea 5314  
oreopanax 5318  
orey camptosperma 1304  
organ pipe cactus 7745  
organpipe stenocereus 7745  
orham wood 8353  
Oriente byrsonima 1136  
Oriente cameraria 1302  
Oriente chicharrón terminalia 8069  
Oriente pera 5586  
Oriente pimenta 5784  
Oriente rheedia 6920  
Oriente talauma 8008  
Oriente tapura 8038  
Orinoco batocarpus 799  
Orinoco shellseed 2003  
Orinoco simarouba 7540  
Orizaba nut pine 5815  
Orizaba oak 6708  
Orizaba tetrachyron 8106  
ormosia 5339  
ornate clavija 1780  
orthion 5356  
Ortiz seagrape 1957  
osa 5362  
osage 4428  
osage apple tree 4428  
osage orange 4428  
Osage orange 4428  
osage-orange 4427  
Osage-orange 4428  
osageorange 4427  
Osa mouriri 4957  
osier 7171  
osierlike oak 6801  
osmanthus 5364  
ossaea 5369  
otoba 5381  
Ottawa pine 5891  
Ottawa-red pine 5885  
Ottawa white pine 5891  
ottoschulzia 5385  
OttoSchulz maya 4790  
ouratea 5388  
oval faramaea 3116  
oval fig 3171  
ovalleaf coussapoa 2287  
ovalleaf dendropanax 2652  
ovalleaf pera 5587  
ovalleaf sapium 7274  
ovalleaf strongbark 947  
ovalleaf tabernaemontana 7990  
ovalleaf tontelea 8219  
ovalleaf velvetseed 3496  
ovallike slugwood 833  
oval pignut hickory 1365  
oval slugwood 834  
oval sweetleaf 7895  
Ovando yunckeria 8676  
ovate bursera 1106  
ovate cocainetree 2869  
ovate hieronyma 3725  
ovateleaf gonzalagunia 3364  
ovateleaf hampea 3590  
ovate perrottetia 5607  
ovate thevetia 8167  
over-cup oak 6675  
overcup oak 6673  
ox heart 504  
oxhorn acacia 80  
oxhorn bucida 1031  
oyster wood 3527  
oyster-wood 3527  
oysterwood 3522  
oysterwood p.p. 3527  
Ozark chesnut 1442  
Ozark chinkapin 1442  
Ozark chinquapin 1442  
Ozark white cedar 4028  
ozua pimenta 5786  
pacaya 1576  
Pacaya oak 6710  
pacaya palm 1579  
Pachaca caper 1333  
Pacheco clethra 1803  
pachira 5418  
pachyanthus 5423  
pachycereus 5433  
Pacific arbor vitae 8197  
Pacific bayberry 5004  
Pacific coast alder 344  
Pacific coast mahogany 7851  
Pacific Coast yellow-cedar 1574  
Pacific crab apple 4520  
Pacific dogwood 2230  
Pacific flowering dogwood 2230  
Pacific hemlock 8338  
Pacific madrona 563  
Pacific madrone 563  
Pacific magnolia 4469  
Pacific mountain-ash 7676  
Pacific-myrtle 8360, 8361  
Pacific oak 6711  
Pacific plum 6309  
Pacific ponderosa pine 5872  
Pacific poplar 6104  
Pacific post oak 6620  
Pacific red cedar 8197  
Pacific redcedar 8197  
Pacific red elder 7243  
Pacific retuse rosewood 2604  
Pacific rhododendron 6930  
Pacific saskatoon serviceberry 393  
Pacific serviceberry 390, 393  
Pacific shining willow 7200  
Pacific silver fir 26  
Pacific waxmyrtle 5004  
Pacific white fir 45  
Pacific willow 7200  
Pacific yew 8045  
padauk 6497  
paddle whitequebracho 688  
paddle wood 688  
Padron eugenia 3018  
Padron's stopper 3018  
Pagan myrcia 4986  
pagoda-cornel 2223  
pagoda dogwood 2223  
pagoda-dogwood 2223  
pagodaleaf oak 6712  
pagoda tree 6056, 7664  
pagodatree 2223  
pain-in-back 8276  
painkiller 4903  
painted buckeye 245  
painted malpighia 4501  
Palacios mortoniodendron 4917  
palanga sapranthus 7281  
pale bitterwood 8299  
pale common hoptree 6494  
pale cordia 2189  
pale forchhammeria 3197  
pale hickory 1373  
pale hieronyma 3726  
pale holly 3837  
pale hoptree 6492  
paleleaf hoptree 6492  
paleleaf mayten 4643  
paleleaf oak 6713  
pale lidflower 1264  
pale magnolia 4473  
pale mollinedia 4877  
pale oak 6722  
pale oysterwood 3528  
pale rondeletia 7066  
pale seagrape 1959  
pale senna 7442  
pale serviceberry 401  
pale stopper 4997  
pale tetrazygia 8136  
pale yellowleaf silktassel 3292  
pale zinowiewia 8741  
palicourea 5441  
palicourealike raritebe 6853  
palisander 2587, 3974  
pallid hickory 1373  
palm 7100  
palma 8661, 8670  
palma pita 8671  
palma real 7336  
palmate eugenia 3019  
Palmer bursera 1107  
Palmer crateva 2381  
Palmer jungleplum 7517

Palmer mesquite 6239	Panama Jamaica mosquitowood 4939	Panama xylopia 8625
Palmer mimosa 4860	Panama koanophyllon 4069	Panama xylosma 8647
Palmer nolina 5139	Panama lacmellea 4081	Panama zebrawood 2085
Palmer oak 6714	Panama lacunaria 4086	panbotano calliandra 1185
Palmer petiolate fig 3176	Panama lancewood 5414	panchallon 2156, 2176
Palmer Senegallilac lancepod 4303	Panama lidflower 1282	pandurate bigleaf maya 4765
Palmer threelf bitterwood 8312	Panama macrolobium 4449	panicled dogwood 2232
Palmer trumpettree 7945	Panama magnolia 4474	panicledflower ocotea 5171
palmetto 7141	Panama mahogany 7852	paniculate aegiphila 229
palmetto p.p. 7150, 7152	Panama mamey 4532	paniculate apoplanesia 553
palmetto palm 7141, 7152	Panama maranthes 4574	paniculate coussarea 2313
palmiste 7104	Panama mouriri 4958	paniculate dystovomita 2775
paloverde 1520	Panama neomirandea 5123	paniculate endlicheria 2814
paloverde p.p. 1521, 1524, 5515	Panama nopalactus 5145	paniculate escallonia 2881
palta 5617	Panama oak 6716	paniculate guadua 3410
paludicolous jacquinia 4001	Panama ocotea 5236	paniculate mahonia 4488
pan chock 3952	Panama oenocarpus 5285	paniculate neomillspaughia 5116
panalero 3202	Panama oreopanax 5336	paniculate podachaenium 6060
panama 7755	Panama ormosia 5351	paniculate rinorea 6970
Panama abarema 15	Panama parathesis 5498	paniculate trumpettree 7960
Panama abuta 59	Panama perrottetia 5608	panopsis 5464
Panama acosmium 184	Panama posoqueria 6132	Pansamalá bartlettina 792
Panama adelobotrys 204	Panama posoqueria p.p. 6130	Panuré poisonnut 7779
Panama aiouea 272	Panama pricklyash 8705	Papal eugenia 3020
Panama anaxagorea 467	Panama redwood 6002	papao 1346
Panama annona 492	Panama resintree 6258	papasco wood 168
Panama aphelandra 549	Panama rondeletia 7067	papaw 679, 682, 1346
Panama appendiculate hampea 3583	Panama rosewood 2602	papaw-gum 5148
Panama balsamo 6454	Panama rubber 1449	papay 1346
Panama barktree 3273	Panama satyria 7293	papaya 1343
Panama bigfruit jacquinia 3999	Panama scheelea 7336	papaya p.p. 1346
Panama blakea 897	Panama schefflera 7352	paper birch 880
Panama bogwood 7571	Panama sebastiania 7408	paper birch p.p. 877
Panama borojoa 936	Panama showy ryania 7140	paper-shell pinyon 5884
Panama candle-tree 5521	Panama snowbell 7817	paperyleaf faramea 3117
Panama candletree 5521	Panama sorocea 7680	papery Record sterculia 7762
Panama caper 1335	Panama stachyarrhena 7719	papillate hamelia 3570
Panama cavendishia 1465	Panama Swartzpea 7842	papillate hirtella 3751
Panama chrysochlamys 1673	Panama sweetleaf 7896	papillate parathesis 5499
Panama conostegia 2116	Panama synechanthuspalm 7917	papillate senna 7443
Panama copaltree 2136	Panama tabernaemontana 7991	para 1342
Panama cordia 2200	Panama tabernaemontana p.p. 7984	Pará breadnuttree 986
Panama crematosperma 2384	Panama tetragastris 8111	Pará fig 3172
Panama crossopetalum 2413	Panama thorny randia 6827	Pará ormosia 5352
Panama croton 2439	Panama tonkabean 2723	Pará porcupinepodtree 1514
Panama crownbeard 8430	Panama topobea 8237	Pará qualea 6514
Panama desmopsis 2667	Panama trattinnickia 8272	paradise flower 90
Panama duguetia 2758	Panama tree 7755	paradise-tree 7542
Panama elaeagia 2797	Panama turnera 8341	paradisetre simarouba 7542
Panama eschweilera 2898	Panama unonopsis 8370	Paraguay palm 186
Panama esenbeckia 2911	Panama vantanea 8403	paramachaerium 5466
Panama ferdinandusa 3130	Panama velvetseed 3502	parasitic hillia 3731
Panama fringetree 1627	Panama viburnum 8454	parathesis 5468
Panama gonzalagunia 3365	Panama vismia 8506	paratriplenerve cinnamon 1728
Panamagum 1449	Panama wettinia 8588	parchmentlike licaria 4217
Panama gumtree 1449	Panama wild starapple 1693	parchmentlike oak 6575
Panama Indianmulberry 4905	Panama wood 7755	parchmentlike ocotea 5237
		Pardo meliosma 4686
		Parish western euonymus 3087

- parkia 5511  
 parkinsonia 5514  
 park nut 98  
 park-nut 98  
 parknut 98  
 park willow 7207  
 parrot-apple 1882, 2826  
 Parrot-feather tree fern 2520  
 parrot plum 4982  
 parrot-plum 4982  
 parrotplum myrcia 4982  
 parrot weed 919  
 parrot wood 1118, 3523  
 parrotwood box 1118  
 Parry Bigelow nolina 5136  
 Parry buckeye 240  
 Parry pine 5880  
 Parry pinyon 5880  
 Parry pinyon pine 5880  
 parsley hawthorn 2351  
 parsley hawthorne 2351  
 parsley-leaf hawthorn 2351  
 parthenium 5529  
 partridge wood 471, 1155  
 partridge-wood 471  
 partridgewood 1162  
 Paschal ardisia 646  
 passionflower 5533  
 Pasto ridgerunner 2551  
 pasture fiddle wood 1760  
 pasture haw 2368  
 pasture hawthorn 2368  
 pasture spruce 5724  
 patent vernonanthura 8446  
 paterno inga 3923  
 Patino borojoa 937  
 Paton alligator juniper 4037  
 pattern pine 5891  
 patula pine 5867  
 patula pine p.p. 5869  
 PaulAllen ocotea 5235  
 Paul stemmadenia 7736  
 paurotis 181  
 paurotis-palm 181, 182  
 pausandra 5536  
 Pavón falsenettles 925  
 Pavón inga 3925  
 Pavón sebastiania 7409  
 pavonia 5538  
 pawpaw 679, 682, 1346  
 pawpaw-apple 682  
 pawpaw custard apple 682  
 paypayrola 5545  
 peaberry palm 8191, 8192  
 peaberry-palm 8188  
 peach 6270  
 peach p.p. 4242  
 peach leaf willow 7174  
 peachleaf willow 7174  
 peach-leaved willow 7174  
 peach oak 6724  
 peachpalm 751  
 peach spinyclubpalm 751  
 peach willow 7174  
 peachwood 3544, 3545  
 peak rondeletia 7025  
 peaks magnolia 4454  
 pear 4514, 5617  
 pear haw 2328  
 pear hawthorn 2328  
 pearleaf buckthorn 6912  
 pearleaf maya 4802  
 pearleaf oak 6540  
 pearleaf seagrape 1967  
 pearlike walnut 4025  
 pear pear 5617  
 pearshaped muskwood 3441  
 pear sweetwood 1725  
 pear thorn 2328  
 pear-tree 394, 5617  
 peartree 389, 4514  
 pea-tree 3340  
 pecan 1361, 1366  
 pecan hickory 1366  
 pecan-hickory 1362  
 pecan nut 1366  
 pecan nut tree 1366  
 peccary wood 1167  
 peccary wood 1154  
 Peck blackbead 5982  
 Peck licaria 4216  
 Peck poisonnut 7780  
 Peck zygia 8773  
 pedicelled amaoua 383  
 pedicelled pachyanthus 5431  
 pedunculate baccharis 744  
 pedunculate balsamo 6459  
 pedunculate dichapetalum 2679  
 pedunculate saurauia 7310  
 pedunculate ternstroemia 8089  
 peeling bark 1109  
 peeling-bark 1109  
 peg wood 519  
 pegwood 519  
 pegwood antirhea 519  
 pehria 5548  
 pejibaye palm 751  
 pekeanut 1379  
 pelliciera 5550  
 pellucidodotted myrsine 5038  
 Pelote oak 6733  
 peltanthera 5552  
 peltate astrocasia 703  
 peltate maya 4793  
 peltate nettlespurge 4011  
 peltate oreopanax 5329  
 peltophorum 5558  
 peltostigma 5562  
 Peña polygala 6098  
 pencil cedar 4027, 4029, 4052  
 pencil-cedar 4052  
 pencil-juniper 4052  
 pencil wood 4047  
 penda 1760  
 pendent myrsine 5034  
 pendulous dendropanax 2653  
 peninsula blue paloverde 1523  
 peninsular acacia 106  
 peninsular clusia 1876  
 peninsular jungleplum 7518  
 peninsular lancepod 4290  
 peninsular oak 6721  
 Pennsylvania hawthorn 2357  
 penny piece 6187  
 penny-piece 6187  
 Pensacola hawthorn 2348  
 pensile nightshade 7642  
 pentaclethra 5565  
 pentagonal mortoniodendron 4918  
 pentagonal senna 7448  
 pentagonia 5567, 5573  
 pentamerous bellucia 851  
 pentamerous wettinia 8589  
 pentaplaris 5576  
 peper cillament 5061  
 peperleaf 4220  
 peperleaf persimmon 2692  
 pepper 5906  
 pepperbark 8689  
 pepperbush 1791  
 pepper cinnamon 1306  
 pepper elder 5910  
 pepperidge 5147, 5153  
 pepperidge sour gum 5153  
 pepperleaf 1725  
 pepperlike lunania 4347  
 pepper wood 8360  
 pepperwood 8361  
 pera 5578  
 Percival eugenia 3021  
 perebea 5589  
 Pereira Tolu balmtree 5024  
 pereskia 5597  
 pereskiosis 5602  
 perfoliate desmanthodium 2661  
 perforated fig 3173  
 perforated stauranthus 7728  
 Pernambuco linden talipariti 8013  
 perpunctate parathesis 5500  
 Perraton Mandeville eugenia 3002  
 perrottetia 5604  
 Perry's pine 5878  
 persea 5612  
 persealeaf oak 6723  
 Persian bark 3222  
 Persian lilac 2761  
 persimmon 2689

- persimmon p.p. 2712  
 persimmonlike guatteria 3453  
 persistentcalyx blakea 894  
 persistentcalyx broadleaf lyonia 4366  
 persistentcalyx gesneria 3325  
 persistentcalyx hamelia 3564  
 persistentcalyx randia 6829  
 persistentcalyx rondeletia 7026  
 persistentcalyx solenophora 7657  
 persisting burrwood 7600  
 Peru balsam 5024  
 Peru bark 1706  
 Peru black elder 7240  
 Peru dogwood 2231  
 Peru hydrangea 3784  
 Peru leucaena 4160  
 Peru snowbell 7818  
 Peruvian bark 3096  
 Peruvian mahogany 7852  
 Peru wigandia 8592  
 perymenium 5647  
 perymeniumlike crownbeard 8437  
 petenaea 5653  
 Petén blolly 3427  
 Petén burrwood 7606  
 Petén darlingplum 6884  
 Petén perseia 5636  
 Petén pricklyash 8706  
 Petén randia 6843  
 Petén salacia 7170  
 Petén velvetseed 3498  
 petiolate fig 3174  
 petiolate tournefortia 8254  
 PetitGlacis plinia 6038  
 petitia 5655  
 petitia p.p. 5656  
 petrobiumlike crownbeard 8438  
 petticoat palm 8558  
 pewa nut 751  
 phaesant wood 471  
 phenax 5660  
 phialanthus 5662  
 phoebe 1713, 5674  
 pholidostachys 5676  
 photinia 5680  
 phragmotheca 5685  
 phyllonoma 5709  
 physic nut 4008  
 physic-nut 4008, 4012  
 pica 3990  
 picapica burrwood 7607  
 picardaea 5716  
 Picard clusia 1877  
 Picard drypetes 2754  
 Picard turpinia 8349  
 pichurim nectandra 5082  
 Pickering ardisia 606  
 pick evil 2056  
 pickle-wood 3481  
 PicoTurquino maya 4833  
 PicoTurquino ossaea 5376  
 picramia 5729  
 picramnia 5729  
 picrasma 5742  
 picrous bark 3991  
 pictetia 5747  
 pidgeon grape 5484  
 pie crust 3990, 3991  
 pie-crust torchwood 3990  
 pigberry 7671  
 pigeon berries 4774  
 pigeon berry 389, 955, 1138, 1737, 1949, 2223, 2861, 2865, 3222, 3422, 3744, 3757, 3759, 6960, 7476  
 pigeon-berry 2759, 2761, 2826  
 pigeonberry 2761, 2932, 3220  
 pigeonberry byrsonima 1138  
 pigeon cherry 6297  
 pigeon egg 7649  
 pigeon-feed 1737  
 pigeon plum 1737, 1926, 1977, 3745, 4993, 5104, 6818  
 pigeon-plum 1668, 1926, 4993  
 pigeon seagrape 1949  
 pigeon seagrape p.p. 1926  
 pigeonwings 1831  
 pigeon wood 524, 1981  
 pigeon-wood 955, 1981, 3466  
 pigeonwood 3422, 6047  
 pigeonwood strongbark 955  
 pignut 1363, 1365, 7551  
 pignut hickory 1365  
 pignut hickory p.p. 1363, 1373, 1374  
 pilocarpus 5757  
 pilose acrocomia 189  
 pilose balsamo 6462  
 pilose buckthorn forestiera 3206  
 pilose bunchosia 1066  
 pilose lancepod 4292  
 pilose mortoniodendron 4919  
 pilose oak 6726  
 pilose pleurothyrium 6027  
 pilose rondeletia 7070  
 pilosocereus 5762  
 pimbina 8477  
 pimenta 5772  
 pimentalike chrysochlamys 1680  
 pimento 5777  
 pimento palm 182, 7365  
 pimentopalm 7364  
 Pinabete eupatorium 3063  
 pinceana pine 5870  
 pinceana pinyon pine 5870  
 pince pinyon 5870  
 pin cherry 6297  
 pin-cherry 6297  
 Pinchot juniper 4049  
 Pinchot mollinedia 4878  
 pinckneya 5792  
 pinckneya p.p. 5793  
 pine 5794  
 pine p.p. 5724, 5806, 5810, 5863  
 pine-cone palm 6849  
 pine-ridge 1624  
 pine ridge bully tree 8062  
 pine ridge coffee 555, 1657  
 pine-ridge glossy wood 3475  
 pine-ridge grande betty 5355  
 pine ridge ironwood 1627  
 pine ridge sirin 4711  
 pine ridge spice 1584  
 pine spruce 5724  
 pinewoods beautyleaf 1212  
 pinewoods Florida forestiera 3209  
 pinewoods inga 3927  
 pinewoods maya 4795  
 pinewoods Mexican agarista 252  
 pinewoods mountainpride 7696  
 pinewoods trumpettree 7961  
 pinkbarked willow 7182  
 pink-bracted manzanita 570  
 pink-bract manzanita 570  
 pink cedar 7943  
 pink-cedar 7943  
 pinkishcream balsamo 6471  
 pink locust 7791  
 pink manjack 7943  
 pink poui 7969  
 pinkshower 1426  
 pinkshower cassia 1426  
 pinkshower castia 1426  
 pinkshower senna 1426  
 pink sophora 7791  
 pink trumpet tree 7943  
 pink trumpet-tree 7943, 7969  
 pink trumpettree 7969  
 pinkwing 371  
 pinnate amyris 452  
 pinnate cupania 2492  
 pinnate inga 3917  
 pinnatelynerved rehdera 6876  
 pinnate papaya 1347  
 pinnate plinia 6039  
 pinnate thounidium 8186  
 pinnate weinmannia 8569  
 pin oak 6715  
 pin oak p.p. 6654, 6724, 6779  
 pintop 7511  
 pintree 1494  
 pinyon 5811, 5828, 5853, 5880  
 pinyon pine 5811, 5828  
 pipe 5770  
 pipe organ cactus 5770  
 pipe-organ cactus 5770

- Piper hawthorn 2360  
 pipewood 1402, 1404  
 pipewood casearia 1404  
 pipperleaf sweetwood 4220  
 piptadenia 5938  
 piptadenia p.p. 5939  
 piptocarpha 5942  
 piptocoma 5944  
 pisabed 7458, 7459  
 pisonia 5954  
 pisonia p.p. 5955, 5963  
 pistache 5967  
 pistacheleaf yellowheart pricklyash 8697  
 pitahaya 1351  
 pitanga 3008  
 pitch apple 1882  
 pitch-apple 1882  
 pitchapple 1882  
 pitch-moirée pine 5866  
 pitch pine 5886  
 pitch pine p.p. 5807, 5809, 5821, 5829, 5866  
 pitch-pine 5886  
 Pitrecove rondeletia 7071  
 pitted cupania 2494  
 pitted matayba 4603  
 pitted pepper 5925  
 Pittier alstonia 369  
 Pittier annona 499  
 Pittier bitterwood 8300  
 Pittier calliandra 1190  
 Pittier caper 1336  
 Pittier conostegia 2117  
 Pittier eschweilera 2899  
 Pittier koanophyllon 4070  
 Pittier lancepod 4293  
 Pittier lidflower 1270  
 Pittier lozania 4330  
 Pittier machaerium 4417  
 Pittier macrolobium 4450  
 Pittier mortoniella 4910  
 Pittier ocotea 5239  
 Pittier pumpwood 1480  
 Pittier randia 6844  
 Pittier resintree 6259  
 Pittier rollinia 7009  
 Pittier rudgea 7121  
 Pittier saurauia 7311  
 Pittier tocoyena 8216  
 Pittier topobea 8234  
 Pittier unonopsis 8371  
 pittoniotis 5985  
 Piute Arizona cypress 2504  
 pixoy 3466  
 plains cottonwood 6108, 6110  
 plains eastern poplar 6110  
 plains poplar 6110  
 plane 5989  
 planeleaffree cavanillesia 1462  
 planeleaf willow 7217  
 planer tree 5988  
 planertree 5987  
 planertree p.p. 5988  
 plane tree 5989  
 plane-tree 5989, 5992  
 planetree 5989  
 planetree p.p. 5992  
 planetreeleaf hampea 3591  
 plantain stick 6166  
 Plateau oak 6617  
 platypodium 6008  
 pleasant aegiphila 223  
 pleasant oak 6664  
 pleasing bakeridesia 761  
 pleasing espadaea 2917  
 pleasing viburnum 8463  
 Plée balata 4559  
 Plée balsamo 6463  
 Plée bitterwood 8301  
 pleodendron 6012  
 pleuranthodendron 6015  
 pleuropetalum 6017  
 pleurothyrium 6019  
 plicate balsamo 6464  
 plinia 6031  
 plocosperma 6044  
 plum 6270  
 plum p.p. 6274, 7714  
 plum bush 1926  
 plum-bush 7713  
 plume poppy 919  
 plumeria 6047  
 plume-tree 1537  
 Plumier amyris 453  
 Plumier balsamo 6465  
 Plumier clusia 1879  
 Plumier seagrape 1962  
 Plumier tovomita 8258  
 plum leaf ficus 3173  
 plumleaf hybanthus 3782  
 plum tree 6270  
 plum-tree 2583  
 Poas blueberry 8395  
 Poas conostegia 2128  
 Poas curledflower velvetseed 3478  
 Poas magnolia 4475  
 pochotte ceiba 1493  
 pocosin pine 5889  
 podachaenium 6059  
 podocarp 6062, 6067  
 podocarpus 6062  
 podocarpuslike pimenta 5788  
 podopterus 6084  
 Poeppig bitterwood 8302  
 poeppigia 6086  
 Poeppig maya 4796  
 Poeppig piptocarpha 5943  
 Poeppig ridgerunner 2552  
 Poeppig treefern 2539  
 pogonopus 6088  
 poinciana 1143  
 poinsettia 3064  
 pointed coast oak 6547  
 pointedleaf bitterwood 8285  
 pointedleaf chaetocarpus 1569  
 pointedleaf velvetseed 3497  
 pointed-leaved magnolia 4452  
 pointedscale willow 7213  
 pointedsepal Pachaca caper 1334  
 point-leaf manzanita 571  
 pointleaf manzanita 571  
 poison-ash 2056  
 poison bay 3857  
 poison bush 3404  
 poisonbush grimmeodendron 3404  
 poison cherry 2414  
 poison-cherry 2414  
 poison-dogwood 8266  
 poison-elder 8266  
 poison-elderberry 8266  
 poison fish tie tie 8250  
 poison-guava 3739  
 poison ivy 6934, 8264, 8383  
 poison laurel 4056  
 poison macca 2761  
 poison manchineel 3739  
 poisonnut 7778  
 poison oak 8264  
 poison-oak 8266  
 poison spurge 3066  
 poison-sumac 8263, 8266  
 poisonsumac 8263  
 poisonsumacleaf oak 6785  
 poison tree 4705, 7265  
 poisoontree 2803, 4703  
 poison wood 3527  
 poison-wood 7413  
 poisonwood 3522, 4705  
 poitea 6090  
 pok-eno-boy 754  
 poknobot 754  
 polak 1494  
 polecat-tree 3859  
 pole pine 5871  
 polewood 8620  
 polished inga 3928  
 polished micropholis 4846  
 polished rondeletia 7072  
 polished willow 7177  
 polychrome qualea 6515  
 polygala 6093  
 polygala p.p. 6098  
 polygamous nightshade 7643  
 polygon pilocereus 5766  
 polygon pilosocereus 5766  
 polymorphous oak 6729



- polymorphous trumpettree 7964  
 pomegranate 6295  
 pom-shock 3908  
 Ponce mayten 4646  
 pond apple 491  
 pond-apple 491  
 pondapple 491  
 pondapple annona 491  
 pond baldcypress 8042  
 pond cypress 8041, 8042  
 pondcypress 8040, 8041, 8042  
 ponderosa pine 5871  
 ponderosa pine p.p. 5797, 5798, 5841, 5872  
 pond hawthorn 2365  
 pondosa pine 5871  
 pond pine 5889  
 pondspice 4245  
 pond thatch 7152  
 pond-top 7152  
 pond top palm 7152  
 pop-a-gun 1479  
 pop ash 3231  
 Popenoe ateleia 713  
 Popenoe fig 3178  
 Popenoe neea 5103  
 Popenoe zebrawood 2086  
 popinac 85, 101  
 poplar 6100  
 poplar p.p. 4237, 6115, 6120  
 poplar-leaved birch 881  
 pop nut 5295  
 poponax macranta 98  
 popple 6115, 6120  
 poraqueiba 6121  
 porcupinepodtree 1513  
 porcupine tree 7520  
 pork and doughboy 754  
 pork-and-doughboy 66  
 pork fat apple 1668  
 porknut 98  
 porkwood 3422  
 Porsild spruce 5724  
 portlandia 6123  
 Portland rondeletia 7073  
 Portland weinmannia 8570  
 Portobello inga 3929  
 Port Orford cedar 1573  
 Port-Orford cedar 1573  
 Port-Orford-cedar 1573  
 Port Orford white-cedar 1573  
 Port-Orford white cedar 1573  
 Portuguese cedar 2513  
 Portuguese cypress 2513  
 posoqueria 6127  
 possum haw 3812  
 possumhaw 3812, 8468  
 possumhaw holly 3812  
 possumhaw viburnum 8468  
 possum oak 6696  
 possum-tree 3778  
 possumtree 3778  
 possum wood 3778  
 possum-wood 3778  
 possumwood 2712, 3553, 3778  
 post-cedar 1206, 1575, 4028  
 post oak 6771  
 post oak p.p. 6620, 6679  
 potato 7649  
 potato tree 7655  
 potato-tree 7633  
 potatowood 2634  
 Potosi pinyon 5823  
 poulsenia 6133  
 pourouma 6135  
 pouteria 6143  
 pouzolzia 6209  
 povedadaphne 6212  
 Poveda persea 5637  
 Poveda plinia 6040  
 Poveda sweetleaf 7897  
 poverty-birch 881  
 poverty-pine 5901  
 powder stick 3846  
 powdery cordia 2205  
 powdery nightshade 7644  
 powdery thouinidium 8187  
 powdery trumpettree 7965  
 poxwood 3415  
 pracaxi fat 5566  
 pradosia 6214  
 prairie acacia 69  
 prairie crab 4523  
 prairie crab apple 4523  
 prairie crabapple 4523  
 prairie crabapple p.p. 4525  
 prairie flameleaf sumac 6947  
 prairie shining sumac 6947  
 prairie sumac 6947  
 prairie wattle 69  
 praying tree 8655  
 precocious groundsel 7420  
 precocious paloverde 1525  
 precocious seagrape 1964  
 precocious topobea 8236  
 premountain alibertia 312  
 Presl hydrangea 3785  
 prestoea 6216  
 pretty whiteleaf manzanita 574  
 Preuss scheelea 7334  
 priamosia 6224  
 pricking bitterwood 8303  
 pricking croton 2441  
 pricking falsecarpidium 6335  
 pricking treefern 2540  
 pricking velvetseed 3501  
 prickly bush 6820  
 prickly-cone pine 5858  
 prickled coussapoa 2282  
 prickledfruit randia 6830  
 pricklenut 3466  
 pricklewood 5980  
 prickly yellow 8716  
 prickly allah 8688  
 prickly alsophila 356  
 prickly annona 498  
 prickly ash 559, 8677, 8681  
 prickly-ash 559, 8677, 8681, 8689, 8691  
 pricklyash 8677, 8708  
 pricklyashlike weinmannia 8563  
 prickly bauhinia 801  
 pricklybush 5296  
 prickly caesalpinia 1147  
 prickly glorybower 1785  
 prickly holly 3834, 8705  
 prickly machaerium 4404  
 prickly mampoo 5955  
 prickly-myrtle 1785  
 prickly palm 188  
 prickly pear 5309  
 pricklypear 5299  
 prickly pears tree 5310  
 prickly pine 5871, 5879  
 prickly pole 752, 758  
 pricklypole spinyclubpalm 752  
 prickly shrub 8689  
 prickly teaselmallow 8578  
 prickly tree 1033  
 prickly vaca 4083  
 prickly wild-coffee 1785  
 prickly wood 8688, 8714  
 prickly yellow 89, 286, 8688, 8692, 8701, 8705, 8714, 8716  
 prickly-yellow 8688, 8701  
 prickly yellow macho 8699  
 priest palm 8559  
 primavera 7938  
 primrose willow 4333  
 Prince Albert's fir 8338  
 Prince Albert-spruce 8338  
 princely talisia 8024  
 princess 5806  
 princess-pine 5806  
 princess tree 7542  
 prince wood 2176, 3091, 3574  
 princewood 3088, 3091  
 princewood exostema 3091  
 princewood hamelia 3574  
 princy 5806  
 Pringle acacia 112  
 Pringle bauhinia 810  
 Pringle bittersweet 1497  
 Pringle caper 1337  
 Pringle cordia 2202  
 Pringle graytwig 7381  
 Pringle manzanita 570

- Pringle pachycereus 5435  
 Pringle pine 5875  
 Pringle's pine 5875  
 Pringle ternstroemia 8090  
 Pringle Wislizenus senna 7464  
 prioria 6226  
 prisca blomia 917  
 pristimera 6228  
 privet 1785, 3200, 5984  
 privetlike ageratina 257  
 privetlike eugenia 2995  
 privetlike fiddlewood 1750  
 privetlike fringetree 1624  
 privet stopper 2994  
 privi-fence 1785  
 prockia 6230  
 Proctor ardisia 651  
 Proctor seagrape 1965  
 Proctor silverpalm 1998  
 prominent braheapalm 970  
 prominent ouratea 5401  
 prominentstyle licania 4189  
 prominentstyle tovomitia 8259  
 propeller tree 3537  
 propellertree 3536  
 prostrate juniper 4033  
 provision bark 5419  
 provision tree 5419, 5421  
 provision-tree 5421  
 pruan 6296  
 pruantree 6296  
 pruinose annona 502  
 prumnopitys 6268  
 prune tree 6296  
 prune-tree 6296  
 pseudima 6322  
 pseudorigid maya 4798  
 psorothamnus 6389  
 pterygota 6503  
 puberulent Ule naucleopsis 5053  
 puberulent viburnum 8475  
 pubescent bayberry 5012  
 pubescent birch 882  
 pubescent bitter condalia 2077  
 pubescent cavendishia 1466  
 pubescent cinchona 1707  
 pubescent critonia 2396  
 pubescent discolor elephanttree 5439  
 pubescent licania 4199  
 pubescent macawood 5999  
 pubescentnerve oak 6734  
 pubescent poisonsumac 8264  
 pubescent rinorea 6971  
 pubescent schefflera 7353  
 pubescent sebastiana 7410  
 pubescentshoot balsamo 6430  
 pubescent sorocoea 7681  
 pubescent tallowwood 8613  
 pubescent weinmannia 8571  
 pubescent wimmeria 8601  
 puckout 1951  
 puckout seagrape 1951  
 Pucro pricklyash 8707  
 Puebla drooping juniper 4042  
 Puerto Rican hat palm 7144  
 Puerto Rican manac 1297  
 Puerto Rican violet-tree 6094  
 Puerto Rico acrocomia 188  
 PuertoRico acrocomia 188  
 PuertoRico alsophila 363  
 PuertoRico antirhea 530  
 PuertoRico balsamo 6436  
 PuertoRico banara 778  
 PuertoRico caesalpinia 1161  
 PuertoRico calabash-tree 2392  
 Puerto Rico cinnamon 4215  
 Puerto Rico clover-ash 8127  
 PuertoRico cordia 2161  
 PuertoRico critonia 2400  
 PuertoRico croton 2440  
 PuertoRico cynometra 2571  
 PuertoRico daphnopsis 2619  
 PuertoRico day cestrum 1551  
 PuertoRico goetzea 3354  
 PuertoRico gordonia 3380  
 Puerto Rico hat-palm 7144  
 Puerto Rico holly 3832  
 Puerto Rico Johnny berry 4749  
 PuertoRico jungleplum 7522  
 PuertoRico lidflower 1271  
 PuertoRico llumepalm 3303  
 PuertoRico machaonia 4426  
 PuertoRico magnolia 4476  
 PuertoRico maya 4749  
 Puerto Rico mayten 4631  
 PuertoRico micropholis 4842  
 PuertoRico palmetto 7144  
 PuertoRico Peña polygala 6099  
 PuertoRico polygala 6094  
 Puerto Rico quina 530  
 PuertoRico raintree 1016  
 PuertoRico ridgerunner 2555  
 PuertoRico rondeletia 7074  
 Puerto Rico royal palm 7100  
 PuertoRico royalpalm 7100  
 PuertoRico snowbell 7819  
 PuertoRico striate thouinia 8179  
 Puerto Rico thoroughwort 2400  
 PuertoRico zapoteca 8729  
 puget-sound-birch 879  
 pull-back 5955  
 pullback 5955  
 pulza 4008  
 pumpkin ash 3240  
 pumpkin-pine 5891  
 pumpkin sweet wood 5076  
 pumpkin wood 3694, 6915  
 pumpwood 1471  
 pumpwood p.p. 1478, 1479  
 punch berry 4993  
 punctate gaiadendron 3270  
 punctate hawthorn 2363  
 punctate inga 3931  
 punctate kidneywood 3105  
 punctate lancepod 4294  
 punctate maya 4799  
 punctate nightshade 7645  
 punctate pricklyash 8708  
 pungent oak 6735  
 punk oak 6696  
 PuntaCahuita fig 3137  
 purdiaea 6505  
 Purdie podocarpus 6080  
 purge-nut 4008  
 purging nut 4008  
 Puriscal plinia 6041  
 purple anise 3859  
 purple anise-tree 3859  
 purple buglelily 4702  
 purple catalpa 1459  
 purple Haiti-Haiti 8163  
 purple haw 2074  
 purple heart 5554, 5557  
 purpleheart 5554  
 purple herrania 3699  
 purple-laurel 6929  
 purple maya 4800  
 purple maya p.p. 4788  
 purple mombin 7714  
 purple nectandra 5084  
 purple ocotea 5246  
 purple palicourea 5456  
 purple plum 7714  
 purple-plum 7714  
 purple rhododendron 6929  
 purplespike seagrape 1963  
 purple star apple 1695  
 purple stick-pea 1191  
 purple thespesia 8163  
 purplish devilpepper 6862  
 purplish mecranium 4659  
 purpul heart 5556  
 Purpus amyris 454  
 Purpus ash 3241  
 Purpus balsamo 6467  
 Purpus blakea 904  
 Purpus coussapoa 2290  
 Purpus oak 6736  
 Purpus symplococarpon 7863  
 Purúa goldeneye 8485  
 Purulhá oak 6737  
 puschuri aniba 478  
 pussyfeet 7179  
 pussy willow 7179  
 pussy willow p.p. 7191  
 pussy-willow 7179

- pustulate saurauia 7312  
 pygmy cypress 2511  
 pygmy-flower 4881  
 pygmy Gowen cypress 2511  
 pyramidal cornutia 2242  
 pyramid magnolia 4477  
 pyrola-leaved willow 7219  
  
 quadrangular balsamo 6468  
 quadrangular clusia 1881  
 quadrangular erythalis 2828  
 quadrangular maya 4803  
 quadrangular zapoteca 8731  
 quadripinnate lophosoria 4319  
 quaking aspen 6120  
 quaking poplar 6120  
 qualea 6512  
 quam 7367  
 quamwood 7367  
 quassia 6534  
 quassia p.p. 5743  
 quassia wood 5742, 6535  
 quassiawood 5742  
 quaternary Jamaica bitterbush 5732  
 quaternary noble inga 3921  
 quaternary olivelike oak 6705  
 Quebec ash 3226  
 Quebec hawthorn 2369  
 Quebec oak 6549  
 Quebec pine 5885, 5891  
 queen treadsoftly 1904  
 quercitron 6798  
 quercitron black oak 6798  
 quercitron oak 6798  
 quetzalia 6807  
 Quiché pouteria 6189  
 Quiché xylosma 8648  
 quicksilver 8174  
 quicksilver-bush 8174  
 quick stick 3340  
 quick-stick 3340  
 quickstick 3338  
 quick stock 3340  
 quina 6812  
 quina hintonia 3737  
 quinine bush 3287, 3290, 6509  
 quinninebush 3289, 6511  
 quinine cherry 6280  
 quinine plant 7551  
 quinine tree 1707  
 quira swamp macawood 6004  
 Quiriguá caper 1338  
 Quirós strongbark 950  
 quiver-leaf 6120  
  
 racemose abarema 20  
 racemose agonandra 264  
 racemose allophylus 328  
 racemose balsamo 6469  
 racemose breadnut 8334  
 racemose cestrum 1563  
 racemose clarisia 1771  
 racemose diphyssa 2719  
 racemose fiddlewood 1737  
 racemose hirtella 3753  
 racemose lunania 4349  
 racemose mangrove 6927  
 racemose mappia 4567  
 racemose maya 4806  
 racemose mecranium 4660  
 racemose ocotea 5247  
 racemose perrottetia 5610  
 racemose pleurothyrium 6028  
 racemose rondeletia 7075  
 racemose sagotia 7161  
 racemose senna 7449  
 racemose thouinia 8176  
 radiata pine 5881  
 radiata-pine 5881  
 radiate antirhea 531  
 radiate daphnopsis 2620  
 radiate wettinia 8590  
 radiating snowbell 7820  
 Radlkofer glabrate oak 6632  
 Radlkofer mombin 7715  
 raffiapalm 6848  
 ragweed 387  
 ragwort 7416  
 railwayfence bauhinia 808  
 rain amapa trumpettree 7934  
 rain shrub 1014  
 rain topobea 8235  
 rain tree 7234  
 rain-tree 7234  
 raintree 1013  
 raintree p.p. 4389, 4853, 7234  
 raintree saman 7234  
 rakuda 3778  
 ramgoat bush 2425  
 Ramírez snowbell 7821  
 ramon 8334  
 ramón 980, 8334  
 ramon breadnuttree 980  
 ramoon 8334  
 ram's horn 5978  
 rams-horn 5978  
 ramshorn 5972  
 randia 6819  
 rapanea 5027  
 raputia 6850  
 rare ardisia 652  
 raritebe 6852  
 rascaso 3072  
 rat apple 4908  
 rat-apple 4908  
 ratapple morisonia 4908  
 rat-bean 1318  
 ratbean 1318  
 rat's apple 4907  
 rat's bane 1317  
 rat's gore 1317  
 rat-wood 2875  
 ratwood 2875  
 rauwolfia 6861  
 ravenia 6867  
 Raven resintree 6261  
 Raven rudgea 7123  
 raw bones 1317  
 raw head 1317  
 real cordia 2209  
 recchia 6871  
 Record chomelia 1658  
 Record sterculia 7761  
 Record zygia 8774  
 recurved meliosma 4687  
 recurved nolina 5142  
 recurvedsepal guatteria 3462  
 red alder 344  
 red alder p.p. 335, 336, 337, 345  
 red ash 3239  
 red ash p.p. 3226, 3240  
 red bay 5612, 5621, 5633  
 red-bay 5621  
 redbay 5621  
 redbay persea 5621  
 red bean tree 2835, 2857  
 red-bean-tree 2835  
 red beech 3108  
 red-berried elder 7241  
 red berry 3571  
 redberry 6907  
 redberry buckthorn 6907  
 redberry buckthorn p.p. 6912  
 red-berry elder 7243  
 redberry elder 7243  
 redberry eugenia 2954  
 redberry eugenia p.p. 2923  
 red-berry juniper 4049  
 redberry juniper 4049  
 redberry stopper 2954  
 red berry stopper coffee 2954  
 red birch 872, 874, 875, 878, 879, 1109, 4974  
 red breadnut 981  
 red buckeye 242  
 redbud 1526  
 redbud p.p. 1527  
 red bullet 7524, 7528  
 red bully 7524  
 red cabbage bark 471  
 red calliandra 1184  
 red canella 1710  
 red-cardinal 2846  
 red cedar 1488, 4027, 4029, 4052, 8197

- redcedar 4050, 4052, 4053, 4054, 8292  
 red cedar of the west 8197  
 red cherry 6297  
 red choke cherry 6313  
 red cinnamodendron 1710  
 red cockspur 86  
 red copal 8111  
 red cordia 2209  
 red cypress 8040, 8041  
 red-cypress 8041  
 reddening calliandra 1193  
 reddening oak 6742  
 reddening pricklypear 5309  
 reddish blolly 3428  
 reddishbrown cocainetree 2876  
 reddishbrown parathesis 5502  
 reddish cojoba 2017  
 reddish conostegia 2121  
 reddish cupania 2493  
 reddish ocotea 5253  
 reddish persea 5639  
 reddish portlandia 6125  
 red dogwood 2236  
 red elder 7241  
 red elderberry 7243  
 red elephant tree 1092  
 red elm 8352, 8354, 8357, 8358  
 red faisán 7531  
 red fiddle wood 1760  
 red fidjié 3132  
 red fig 3159  
 red fir 47  
 red fir p.p. 26, 49, 6360  
 red-fir 6360  
 redflower mecranium 4657  
 redflower ocotea 5252  
 redflower spiroteca 7710  
 red fowl 5973, 5979  
 red frangepane 6056  
 red frangipani 6056  
 redfruit bitterwood 8289  
 redfruit vatairea 8409  
 redfruit wallenia 8542  
 red fustic 4429  
 redgal 4906  
 red gombo 1109  
 red gombo-limbo 1109  
 red grape 1977  
 red gum 4234  
 red-gum 4235  
 redgum 4235  
 red gumbolimbo 1109  
 red-gut bullet 4560  
 red haw 2322, 2345, 2353, 2369  
 red head 3571  
 redhead calliandra 1192  
 redheart 1469  
 redheart ceanothus 1469  
 red heart hickory 1369  
 red heisteria 3644  
 red hemlock 8336  
 red hickory 1365  
 red holly 3851  
 red horse-chestnut 242  
 red inga 3926  
 red ironwood 6883, 6896  
 red-ironwood 6895  
 redish beautyleaf 1211  
 red jasmine 6056  
 red jasmine of Jamaica 6056  
 red juniper 4052  
 red lancewood 4547  
 red larch 4110  
 red light wood 3405  
 red mahoe 7756  
 red malady 684  
 red mammee 6194  
 redmammee 6177  
 red mangle 6926  
 red mangrove 6926  
 red manjack 2163, 2185  
 red manwood 6205  
 red maple 164  
 red mapola 860  
 red maya 4808  
 red maya p.p. 4799  
 red mombin 7714  
 red mulberry 4925  
 rednerve coralbean 2854  
 red oak 6743  
 red oak p.p. 6581, 6612, 6712, 6744, 6764, 6779  
 red osier 2227  
 red-osier 2236  
 red-osier dogwood 2236  
 redosier dogwood 2234  
 red palicourea 5446  
 red paucipan 6056  
 red pignut hickory 1365  
 red pine 5885  
 red pine p.p. 5863, 5866  
 red plum 6274, 6295, 7714  
 red plumiera 6056  
 red ramon 8334  
 Red river maple 154  
 Red river oak 6779  
 red rod wood 4972  
 red rodwood 3008, 4993  
 red root 4906  
 redroot 1467  
 red sapodilla 4564  
 red sassafras 7289  
 red savin 4052  
 red seagrape 1977  
 red seed 321  
 redshank 211  
 redshank chamise 211  
 red silver fir 26  
 red slogwood 835  
 red spruce 5727  
 redstem cassava 4541  
 redstem dogwood 2236  
 red stemmed dogwood 2236  
 redstick 8650  
 red stopper 2954, 3029  
 red strawberry 1264  
 red sumac 6939  
 red sweet wood 475, 835  
 red sweetwood 835  
 red tamarind 2008  
 redtip photinia 3706  
 red titi 2581  
 redvein abutilon 62  
 redvein tetrorchidium 8150  
 red willow 2227, 7177, 7193, 7200  
 red wood 2861, 3432, 7465, 8089  
 red-wood 2861  
 redwood 7465  
 redwood p.p. 1977, 2868, 2968, 3432, 3718, 7466, 7549  
 redwood of the mountains 7468  
 red zapotee 6194  
 red zinowiewia 8742  
 reflexedflower ardisia 653  
 reflexedflower seagrape 1968  
 reflexedleaf croton 2442  
 reflexed limber pine 5835  
 rehdera 6875  
 Rehder Douglasfir 6364  
 Reiche podocarpus 6081  
 Reinhardt palm 6878  
 Reko ardisia 654  
 Reko Brazil beautyleaf 1209  
 Reko eugenia 3026  
 Reko oak 6739  
 related inga 3865  
 related zygia 8763  
 remarkable ardisia 647  
 remarkable turpinia 8343  
 Rendle eugenia 3027  
 rensonia 6881  
 Renson Salamá eugenia 3032  
 repand subpilocereus 7829  
 resembling clethra 1796  
 resin birch 877  
 resin leaf 5113  
 resinetree 6242  
 resinous neolaugeria 5113  
 resinous oak 6740  
 resintree 6242  
 Retherford Torrey vauquelinia 8416  
 reticulate anomospermum 511  
 reticulate bitterwood 8307  
 reticulate cordia 2206  
 reticulate jujube 8751

- reticulate lancepod 4295  
 reticulate licania 4196  
 reticulate nectandra 5086  
 reticulate ocotea 5248  
 reticulate pachyanthus 5432  
 reticulate pepper 5932  
 reticulate pouteria 6190  
 reticulate pumpwood 1482  
 reticulate senna 7453  
 retuse cynometra 2572  
 retuse darlingplum 6893  
 retuse rosewood 2602  
 retuse seagrape 1970  
 Reveal treedaisy 4896  
 Reverchon hawthorn 2364  
 Reverchon hawthorne 2364  
 Reverchon's hawthorn 2364  
 revolute ardisia 655  
 revolute darlingplum 6894  
 revolute eugenia 3028  
 revolute ouratea 5402  
 revolute phialanthus 5672  
 revolute pigeonwood strongbark 956  
 revolute rheedia 6922  
 revolute trumpettree 7966  
 Reyna hamepa 3593  
 rhacoma 2409, 2414  
 rhamnidium 6897  
 rheedia 6918  
 rhizophilous oak 6748  
 rhizophoralike pelliciera 5551  
 Rhodes wood 442  
 rhododendron 6928  
 rhododendron p.p. 6931  
 rhodostemonodaphne 6932  
 rhombic amyris 455  
 rhubarb 4906  
 rhytidophyllum 6954  
 ribbed blackcalabash 422  
 ribbed parathesis 5481  
 ribbed seagrape 1922  
 ribbonbush 211  
 ribbonwood 211  
 Ricardi trumpettree 7967  
 Richard pimenta 5790  
 Richardson willow 7220  
 richeria 6958  
 Ricksecker cordia 2207  
 RicoArce abarema 21  
 ridge beech 3108  
 ridged cordia 2201  
 ridge Johnny berry 4801  
 ridge redwood 2861, 2868  
 ridgerunner 2547  
 ridge white oak 6549  
 ridge white poison-wood 7413  
 Riedel pricklyash 8714  
 rigid allophylus 329  
 rigid copernicia 2152  
 rigid croton 2443  
 rigid falseolmedia 6341  
 rigid gum jungleplum 7507  
 rigidleaf compsonera 2066  
 rigidleaf sapium 7276  
 rigid lidflower 1275  
 rigid persea 5638  
 rigid phialanthus 5673  
 rigid pine 5886  
 rigid trompettee 7968  
 rigid velvetseed 3503  
 rigid whitequebracho 694  
 rim ash 3239  
 Rincón strongbark 952  
 ringshaped plum 6276  
 ringworm cassia 7423  
 ringworm plant 8504  
 ringworm senna 7423  
 ringworm shrub 7423  
 ringworm tree 8499  
 rinorea 6961  
 RioAcre abarema 3  
 RioCajambre casearia 1397  
 RíoCanapu eugenia 2942  
 RíoDigua humiristrum 3775  
 Rio Grande acacia 124  
 Rio Grande cottonwood 6111  
 RioGrande eastern poplar 6111  
 RioGrande eugenia 3030  
 Rio Grande palmetto 7150  
 RioGuineal ardisia 617  
 RíoHondo coussarea 2302  
 RíoJuruá salacia 7167  
 RíoMembrillo chrysochlamys 1678  
 RíoPacuare balsamo 6480  
 RíoPacuare faramea 3127  
 RíoRubeleruz bauhinia 811  
 RíoYurumangui holly 3856  
 riparian acacia 116  
 riparian cuatresia 2468  
 riparian oysterwood 3529  
 riparian slugwood 836  
 riparian thatchpalm 8194  
 Rivas ardisia 656  
 riverain shrub 8726  
 river alder 335, 336, 337  
 Rivera licania 4197  
 river ash 3239  
 river birch 878  
 river birch p.p. 879  
 river calabash 428  
 river cottonwood 6110, 6117  
 river craboo 8097  
 river-flat 2355  
 riverflat hawthorn 2355  
 riverflat hawthorne 2355  
 river hawthorn 2337  
 river-icolco 3952  
 river juniper 4050  
 river-koko 3952  
 river maple 168  
 river marble 1208  
 river plum 6274  
 riverside fiddlewood 293  
 riverside kaway 2214  
 river walnut 4022  
 river willow 7184  
 river wood 1605  
 RizodeOro parathesis 5497  
 RobertoAndino nectandra 5087  
 Robertson ocotea 5251  
 Robin pilosocereus 5767  
 robinia 6983  
 robinsonella 6987  
 Robinson stemmadenia 7737  
 robust cuspidate pouteria 6158  
 robust oak 6741  
 robust schefflera 7354  
 rochefortia 6997  
 rock balsam 1878  
 rock cedar 4028  
 rock-cedar 4028  
 rock chestnut oak 6692, 6693  
 rock-chestnut-oak 6692  
 rock elm 8359  
 rock-elm 8359  
 rocklover eugenia 3022  
 rocklover myrtleleaf trumpettree 7954  
 rock maple 145, 162, 169  
 rock-maple 169  
 rock mountain red cedar 4050  
 rock myrtle 3024  
 rockmyrtle eugenia 3024  
 rock nectandra 5093  
 rock oak 6600, 6634, 6692, 6693  
 rock pine 5871  
 rock sweetwood 5093  
 rockwood 4626  
 rocky guava 6384  
 Rocky Mountain alpine fir 28  
 Rocky Mountain bristlecone pine 5796  
 Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir 6361  
 Rocky Mountain fir 28, 44  
 Rocky-Mountain juniper 4050  
 RockyMountain juniper 4050  
 Rocky Mountain logepole pine 5819  
 Rocky Mountain maple 142, 144, 145  
 RockyMountain maple 142  
 Rocky-Mountain Menzies Douglas-fir 6361  
 Rocky Mountain nut pine 5828  
 Rocky Mountain pine 5833

- Rocky Mountain ponderosa pine 5873  
 Rocky Mountain red cedar 4050  
 Rocky Mountain redcedar 4050  
 Rocky Mountains juniper 4050  
 Rocky Mountain spruce 5721  
 Rocky Mountain subalpine fir 28  
 Rocky Mountain sumac 6939  
 Rocky Mountain white fir 30  
 Rocky Mountain white oak 6619  
 Rocky Mountain white pine 5833  
 rodlike copperleaf 136  
 Rodrigues schefflera 7355  
 Rodriguez hauya 3618  
 rodwood 2918, 2932, 2936, 2966, 2968, 3008, 3029, 4970  
 rodwood eugenia 2936  
 Roemer acacia 117  
 Roemer catclaw 117  
 Rohr padauk 6502  
 Roig acacia 118  
 Roig behaimia 822  
 Roig copernicia 2153  
 Roig tallowwood 8614  
 Roig xylopia 8626  
 Rojas cyphomandra 2578  
 Rojas gonzalagunia 3366  
 rojasianthe 7003  
 Rollet myrsine 5039  
 rollinia 7005  
 Romero malpighia 4509  
 rondeletia 7010  
 rootspinepalm 2458  
 rope 1318  
 rope caper 1318  
 rope mangrove 8012  
 ropeplant 7182  
 rosary baby bonnets 2271  
 rosary babybonnets 2274  
 rosarybead euterpepalm 3080  
 rose acacia 6976  
 rose-apple 4997  
 rose bay 6931  
 rosebay 6928, 6931  
 rosebay rhododendron 6931  
 rose-flowering locust 6984  
 rose gonzalagunia 3367  
 rose hispid locust 6979  
 roselikeflower seagrape 1971  
 rose macrocnemum 4440  
 rose mallow 3715  
 rosemallow 3715  
 Rose mimosa 4863  
 rosenbergiodendron 7089  
 rose ravenia 6868  
 rose spirotheca 7706  
 rose wood 2594  
 rose-wood 1137  
 rosewood 2587  
 rosewood p.p. 66, 441, 442, 1137, 2594, 2600, 2602, 2606, 2743, 2751, 7498, 8712  
 rosewood jujube 8752  
 rosewood pricklyash 8712  
 Rossberg fig 3166  
 rostrate emarginate mouriri 4947  
 rostrate ridgerunner 2553  
 rostrate scheelea 7335  
 rostrate ternstroemia 8091  
 rosyleaf lidflower 1274  
 rosy mimosa 4861  
 rosypetal conostegia 2120  
 rosywood otoschulzia 5387  
 Roths Schuh parathesis 5501  
 roucou 889  
 rough alder 335, 336, 337  
 rough-barked Arizona cypress 2501  
 rough-barked ironwood 5380  
 rough-barked poplar 6102  
 roughbark lignumvitae 3416  
 roughbark pigeon plum 1955  
 roughbark seagrape 1955  
 rough bogwood 7557  
 rough-branched Mexican pine 5854  
 roughbranched pine 5854  
 roughed-barked Arizona cypress 2501  
 rough falsenettle 923  
 roughflower bitterwood 8309  
 roughfruit trumpettree 7976  
 roughhaired rondeletia 7048  
 rough hawthorn 2367  
 rough hedyosmum 3641  
 rough Indianmulberry 4904  
 roughleaf 3506  
 roughleaf coussapoa 2277  
 rough-leaf dogwood 2225  
 roughleaf dogwood 2225  
 roughleaf ossaea 5370  
 rough-leaf tree 2518  
 rough-leaf velvet seed 3506  
 roughleaf velvetseed 3506  
 rough nightshade 7623, 7649  
 rough rondeletia 7014  
 rough saurauia 7297  
 rough strongback 951  
 rough strongbark 951  
 rough tratinnickia 8270  
 rough trichilia 8292  
 rough velvetseed 3506  
 rounded acacia 89  
 rounded antirhea 534  
 roundedfruit hampea 3595  
 roundedleaf bauhinia 812  
 roundedleaf jungleplum 7526  
 rounded tetrorchidium 8149  
 round-flower catclaw 117  
 roundfruit bitterbush 5740  
 round-fruit stewartia 7771  
 roundhead acacia 121  
 roundhead goldeneye 8487  
 roundleaf blolly 3422  
 roundleaf cocainetree 2875  
 round-leaf dogwood 2233  
 roundleaf dogwood 2233  
 roundleaf hawthorn 2330  
 roundleaf Juneberry 402  
 roundleaf pisonia 5963  
 roundleaf serviceberry 402  
 roundleaf serviceberry p.p. 390  
 roundleaf velvetseed 3504  
 round-leaved dogwood 2233  
 round-leaved erythroxylon 2875  
 round-leaved hawthorn 2330  
 round-leaved pisonia 5963  
 roundwood 7671  
 roupala 7093  
 Rovirosa hamelia 3572  
 Rovirosa hampea 3594  
 Rovirosa nightshade 7647  
 rowan-berry 7671  
 rowan-tree 7671  
 rowen 7670  
 Rowlee willow 7221  
 royal blackcalabash 435  
 royal cashia 5515  
 royal darlingplum 6892  
 royal-oread 4468  
 royal palm 7098, 7100, 7104, 7107  
 royalpalm 7098  
 royalpalm p.p. 7107  
 royalpalm balsamo 6452  
 royal welfia 8575  
 Royen pilocereus 5770  
 Royen pilosocereus 5770  
 Royen's tree cactus 5770  
 royoc 4906  
 royoc Indianmulberry 4906  
 roystonea 7098  
 Rua mollinedia 4879  
 ruagea 7110  
 rubber 1449  
 rubber tree 1449, 1453  
 rubiginous inga 3932  
 rubiginous jungleplum 7527  
 rubiginous lyonia 4373  
 rubiginous maya 4809  
 rubiginous zygia 8776  
 rubylike saurauia 7313  
 Rudd acacia 119  
 rudgea 7113  
 ruffle palm 273  
 rufflepalm 273  
 rufous false cocaine 2876  
 rufous Mayhaw 2365

- rugose burrwood 7608  
 rugose hirtella 3756  
 rugose lancepod 4296  
 rugose micropholis 4849  
 rugose seagrape 1972  
 Ruiz inga 3933  
 rum cherry 6301, 6305  
 rum-cherry 6301  
 runner oak 6679  
 running chinkapin 1443  
 Runyon esenbeckia 2903  
 rupicolous discolor  
   comarostaphylis 2043  
 rupicolous harpalyce 3601  
 rupicolous plinia 6042  
 ruptiliocarpon 7129  
 Rusby NewMexico locust 6982  
 rustia 7131  
 rusty blackhaw 8472  
 rusty blackhaw viburnum 8472  
 rustybrown beautyberry 1203  
 rustybrown coeloneurum 2006  
 rustybrown lancepod 4263  
 rustybrown marlierea 4591  
 rustybrown pimenta 5778  
 rustybrown pricklyash 8694  
 rustybrown velvetseed 3482  
 rusty guatteria 3445  
 rusty hawthorn 2365  
 rusty lyonia 4363  
 rusty maya 4709  
 rusty parathesis 5470  
 rustyred ardisia 607  
 rusty staggerbush 4363  
 rustytomentose pouteria 6193  
 rusty topobea 8221  
 rusty viburnum 8472  
 ruyschia 7136  
 ryania 7138  
 Rzedowski pine 5887  
 Rzedowski pinyon 5887  
 Rzedowski rondeletia 7076  
  
 sabal 7141, 7152, 7470  
 sabica 7853  
 sabicu 4389, 4390  
 sabicu lysiloma 4390  
 sabina 4029  
 sackysac 3908  
 sacky-sac-bean 3861  
 sackysac inga 3908  
 sacoglottis 7156  
 sacred-bark-buckthorn 3222  
 sacred fir 50  
 sad nightshade 7653  
 sad oak 6790  
 sad ouratea 5406  
 saffron-tree 1701  
 Safford inga 3934  
  
 saffron 1701  
 saffron jungleplum 7484  
 saffronlike crownbeard 8427  
 saffronlike maya 4738  
 saffron plum 7484  
 saffron-plum 7484  
 saffronplum bumelia 7484  
 saffron-tree 1701  
 sage 7231  
 sage p.p. 678, 2443  
 sage-brush 677  
 sagebrush 677  
 sagebrush p.p. 678  
 sagotia 7160  
 saguaragy bark 2029  
 saguaragybark colubrina 2029  
 saguaro 1351  
 saño caesalpinia 1150  
 saintedwood 8080  
 salaam 2156  
 salacia 7162  
 Salamá eugenia 3031  
 Salama lidflower 1276  
 Salas cherry 6300  
 Salas laurelcherry 6300  
 salat 5104  
 salat neea 5104  
 salem 12  
 salem abarema 12  
 sallow 7171  
 salmwood 2156  
 salpixinantha 7229  
 salt water moho 3597, 5543  
 salt water motto 3597  
 salt water palmetto 8193  
 salt water pimenta 8193  
 salt water pimento 8193  
 saltatrix balsamo 6472  
 saltbrush 743  
 saltfish wood 4406  
 salticola plinia 6043  
 Saltillo oak 6750  
 saltpond-tree 733  
 saltwood 5094, 5096  
 Salvador leucaena 4160  
 salvadora 7633  
 salvation silverpalm 1999  
 salve-bush 7633  
 Salvin alsophila 364  
 Salvin clusia 1884  
 Salvin ironweed 8448  
 salzbush 3651  
 saman 7233  
 saman p.p. 7234  
 Samaná eugenia 3034  
 Samaná nightshade 7632  
 Samaná seagrape 1973  
 samanea 7233  
 samanlike inga 3935  
  
 samarafruit robinsonella 6995  
 sambo gum 7857  
 Samuelsson casasia 1388  
 samuelssonia 7244  
 samyda 7246  
 SanBlas ardisia 642  
 SanBlas faramaea 3122  
 SanBlas matisia 4613  
 SanBlas rudgea 7124  
 SanBlas velvetseed 3505  
 SanBorja Kearney sumac 6945  
 sandalo 5022  
 sandalwood 441  
 sandbar willow 7192  
 sandbar willow p.p. 7182, 7184  
 sandbox 3778  
 sandbox hura 3778  
 sand box tree 3779  
 sandbox tree 3778  
 sandbox-tree 3778  
 sandboxtree 3777  
 sand-cedar 4053  
 Sander oreopanax 5332  
 sand hickory 1373  
 sandhill hawthorn 2348  
 sandhill magnolia 4453  
 sand holly 3803  
 sandjack 6655  
 sand live oak 6623  
 sand oak 6623  
 San Domingo boxwood 1412,  
   5713  
 sandpaper curatella 2518  
 sandpaper oak 6735  
 sand paper tree 2518  
 sand-paper tree 2518  
 sandpaper tree 2518  
 sand pine 5816  
 sand plum 6275  
 sand post oak 6679  
 SanFelipe oak 6613  
 SanFelix pepper 5933  
 San José hesper palm 967  
 SanJosé WestIndies brunellia 1007  
 SanLuisPotosí oak 6730  
 SanMiguelito oak 6689  
 SanPedroMártir cypress 2503  
 SanRamón nectandra 5085  
 sansapote 4194  
 sansapote licania 4194  
 SantaClara guava 6371  
 SantaClara lycianthes 4358  
 Santa Cruz 4381  
 Santa Cruz cypress 2500  
 SantaCruz cypress 2500  
 Santa Cruz ironwood 4381  
 Santa Cruz Island cypress 2500  
 Santa Cruz island oak 6717  
 SantaCruzIsland oak 6717

Santa Cruz Island pine 5858	Sarapiquí eugenia 3035	sawarrinut caryocar 1379
SantaLucia bogwood 7570	Sarapiquí licaria 4218	saw-cabbage-palm 182
SantaLucia exostema 3096	sarcaulus 7284	saw palmetto 182
Santa Lucia fir 29	sardina 8758	saw-palmetto 7469, 7470
Santa Maria 1208	sardine 4098	sawpalmetto 7469
SantaMariaChimalapa beaucarnea 819	Sargent cherrypalm 6347	saw palmetto palm 7469
Santamarina leptocereus 4146	Sargent cypress 2516	saw paurotis 182
SantaRita balsamo 6473	Sargent-palm 6347	sawtooth 6538
SantaRita maya 4810	Sargent's cypress 2516	saxicolous silverpalm 2000
SantaRita swizzlesticktree 6528	Sartori oak 6752	saxifrax 7288, 7289
SantaRosa oak 6763	Sartorius guava 6383	saxifrax-tree 7289
santinay 7582	sarvice berry 389	scabrid hawthorn 2367
SantoDomingo annona 488	sarviceberry 389	scabrous saurauia 7314
SantoDomingo banara 775	sarvis 389	scalybark hickory 1369, 1370
SantoDomingo blolly 3423	sarvis berry 389	scalybark oak 6766
SantoDomingo chicharrón terminalia 8067	sarvisberry 389	scaly crownbeard 8429
SantoDomingo cubanola 2472	sarvis holly 3804	scaly custard apple 508
SantoDomingo hedyosmum 3633	sarvisberry 389	scaly henriettea 3679
SantoDomingo lancepod 4258	saskatoon 389, 390, 394	scaly oak 6616
SantoDomingo licca pricklyash 8718	saskatoon-berry 390	scaly pouteria 6200
SantoDomingo marila 4584	saskatoon serviceberry 390	scarab Lawson false cypress 1573
SantoDomingo matayba 4600	sassafrac 7288	scarlet accordia 2209
SantoDomingo mayten 4630	sassafras 7288	scarlet blakea 906
SantoDomingo mouriri 4944	sassafras p.p. 7289	scarlet brugmansia 998
SantoDomingo ocotea 5190	sassafras tree 4220	scarlet buckeye 242
SantoDomingo pouteria 6162	sassafrax 7289	scarlet bush 3571
SantoDomingo sweetleaf 7877	satinleaf 1690, 1701, 1703	scarletbush 3561, 3571
SantoDomingo trema 8274	satinleaf starapple 1701	scarlet chaconia 8553
SantoDomingo trumpettree 7937	satin walnut 4235	scarlet cordia 2209
SantoDomingo WestIndies brunellia 1004	satinwalnut 4235	scarlet datura 998
santomasia 7253	satin willow 7225	scarlet flower 2209
SanVicente clethra 1808	satin wood 2156	scarlet hamelia 3571
SanVicente oak 6800	satin-wood 8693, 8695	scarlet hawthorn 2356
Saona Sargent cherrypalm 6348	satinwood 8695	scarlet maple 164
sap gum 4235	satiny willow 7215	scarlet oak 6581
sapgum 4235	satyria 7292	scarlet ormosia 5341
sapium 7259	saurauia 7295	scarlet salpicantha 7230
sapling pine 5891	Sauvalle lunania 4350	scarlet seed 4100
sapodilla 4546, 4547, 4551, 4564	Sauvalle trumpettree 7970	scarletseed laetia 4100
sapodilla balata 4564	savana blackcalabash 428	scarlet sumac 6939
sapote 1421	savana calabash 428	scarred ocotea 5182
sapote p.p. 4546, 6194	savana seirelle 1127	scarred schefflera 7343
sapote pouteria 6194	savana serrette 1127	scattered cinnamon 1720
sapottle marrow 4908	savana white poisonwood 1300	scatteredflower balsamo 6470
sappa 4551	savanna 3733	scented blacktorch 2826
sappa balata 4551	savanna bully tree 6187	schaefferia 7328
sapranthus 7278	savannah bully-tree 6187	schaefferialike xylosma 8649
saptree 3279	savannah calabash 2389	scheelea 7331
sapy bush 2024	savannah pouteria 6187	schefflera 7337
saqui-saqui 929	savannah serrette 1127	Schenck oak 6753
Sarah handkerchief 2623	savannas belairia 848	Schery ardisia 658
Sarah's toe 5560	savanna serrette 1127	Schiede croton 2444
Sarapiquí balsamo 6474	savannas eugenia 3036	Schiede inga 3937
Sarapiquí devilpepper 6864	savanna wattle 1760	Schiede lancepod 4300
	savanna white poisonwood 1300	Schiede magnolia 4478
	saven tree 8693	Schiede treefern 2541
	savin 4027, 4052, 8244	Schipp ardisia 659
	savory 7290	Schipp burrwood 7609
	sawarrinut 1379	Schipp chamguava 1588



- Schipp desmopsis 2668  
 schippea palm 7365  
 Schipp fig 3179  
 Schipp hackberry 1509  
 Schipp mayten 4648  
 Schipp ormosia 5353  
 Schipp pepper 5935  
 Schipp quiina 6818  
 Schipp resintree 6262  
 Schlechtendal euphorbia 3074  
 Schlechtendal maya 4811  
 Schlechtendal nightshade 7650  
 schlegelia 7368  
 Schlim maya 4812  
 Schlim meliosma 4688  
 Schlim ridgrunner 2554  
 schmidtottia 7373  
 Schneck oak 6759, 6760  
 Schneck red oak 6759, 6760  
 Schneck Shumard oak 6760  
 Schneck sugar maple 171  
 Schnell maya 4813  
 Schomburgk mimosa 4864  
 Schott fiddlewood 1759  
 Schotts yucca 8668  
 Schott yucca 8668  
 schradera 7384  
 Schreber pricklyash 8715  
 Schreber pumpwood 1483  
 schultesianthus 7387  
 Schultzei prestoea 6223  
 Schulz eugenia 3037  
 Schumann trumpettree 7971  
 Schwanecke xylosma 8650  
 schwartzia 7389  
 sciadodendron 7391  
 sclerolobium 7393  
 scobina bicolour pourouma 6138  
 scolosanthus 7395  
 scorn de earth 2286  
 Scotch apple 389  
 scotch-apple 394  
 Scotch-attorney 1882  
 Scotchman 1882  
 Scotchman tree 1882  
 Scotsman fig 1882  
 ScottMori couepia 2262  
 ScottMori couratari 2267  
 Scouler willow 7224  
 scratchbush 8377  
 scratchthroat 5483  
 screw bean 6237  
 screwbean 6240  
 screwbean mesquite 6240  
 screw pine 5817  
 screw-pod mesquite 6240  
 screwtree 3650  
 screwtree p.p. 3651  
 screwtreeleaf ocotea 5204  
 scrub-bay 5628  
 scrubby post oak 6679  
 scrub chestnut oak 6732  
 scrub elm 8354  
 scrub hickory 1364  
 scrub holly 3835  
 scrub live oak 6617  
 scrub oak 6574, 6653, 6665, 6675, 6679, 6691, 6694, 6735, 6766, 6771, 6792  
 scrub palm 7151  
 scrub pine 5795, 5806, 5816, 5817, 5818, 5901  
 scrub sumac 6948  
 scrubby oak 6675  
 scurfy ardisia 610  
 scurfy maya 4752  
 scurfy nightshade 7640  
 sea amyris 448  
 seabiscus 8012  
 sea grape 1906, 1966, 1981  
 sea-grape 1981  
 seagrape 1906  
 seagrape p.p. 1981  
 sea hibiscus 8011, 8012  
 Sea Island cotton 3384  
 Sealsland cotton 3384  
 sea lavender 676  
 seamberry palm 1988  
 seamberry-palm 1985  
 sea-myrtle 743  
 sea olive 933  
 sea rosemallow 8012  
 sea-rosemary 675, 676  
 sea samphire 7831  
 seashore devilpepper 6859  
 seashore inga 3911  
 seashore ouratea 5397  
 seashores 5558  
 seashore silverpalm 1995  
 seashore stemmadenia 7733  
 seashore strongbark 945  
 seashore tomentose sophora 7667  
 sea-side alder 341  
 seaside alder 341  
 seaside grape 1981  
 seaside laurel 5689  
 seaside lavender 676  
 seaside leafflower 5689  
 seaside mahaut 8012  
 seaside mahoe 8011, 8012  
 seaside-plum 1981, 8611  
 seaside sage 2425  
 seaside scrub oak 6694  
 sea thatch 8192  
 sea torchwood 448  
 sebastiania 7398  
 sebesten tree 2209  
 second yax nik 8512  
 seedbox 4333  
 seegrape 1981  
 Seemann cupania 2495  
 Seemann henriettella 3688  
 Seemann ivorypalm 5715  
 Seemann machaerium 4419  
 Seemann oak 6756  
 Seemann palicourea 5457  
 Seemann ternstroemia 8092  
 Seemann whiptree 4338  
 seersucker 6337  
 Segovia mayten 4649  
 Segovia oak 6757  
 Seibert oak 6758  
 Seibert parathesis 5503  
 Seibert saurauia 7315  
 Seibert schefflera 7357  
 Selers saurauia 7316  
 Selle banara 780  
 Selle beautyberry 1204  
 Selle jacaranda 3983  
 Selle picrasma 5744  
 Sellow dicksonia 2681  
 semaphore pricklypear 5310  
 semialarium 7414  
 Seminole balsamo 6448  
 Senegal lilac 4302  
 Senegallilac lancepod 4302  
 senna 7422  
 senna p.p. 1425  
 senna tree 7424  
 senna-tree 7427  
 September elm 8358  
 sequoia 7465, 7466, 7468  
 sequoiadendron 7467  
 sequoia silver spruce 5728  
 seron 5712  
 serono 5713  
 serpent apple 491  
 serpentinicolous trumpettree 7958  
 Serraqitche bigleaf telanthophora 8059  
 serrasuela eugenia 3038  
 serrate drypetes 2755  
 serrate saurauia 7317  
 serrate thouinia 8177  
 serrette 1137  
 serrulate maya 4814  
 serrulate sweetleaf 7899  
 service berry 389, 397  
 service-berry 397, 402  
 serviceberry 389  
 serviceberry p.p. 394, 402  
 serviceberry holly 3804  
 serviceberry willow 7207  
 servicetree 389, 7671  
 servis berry 389  
 sessile ardisia 581  
 sessile coussarea 2304

- sessile eschweilera 2900  
 sessileflower bartholomaea 788  
 sessileflower dendropanax 2656  
 sessileflower eugenia 3039  
 sessileflower maidenbush 7327  
 sessileflower mauria 4619  
 sessileflower perrotetia 5611  
 sessileflower pouteria 6197  
 sessileflower slenderleaf resintree 6266  
 sessileflower Yunque  
   swizzlesticktree 6531  
 sessileleaf blackcalabash 436  
 sessileleaf faramea 3124  
 sessileleaf guava 6385  
 sessileleaf henriettea 3677  
 sessileleaf parathesis 5504  
 sessile-leaf stopper 3039  
 sessile pachira 5422  
 sevenleaf chastetree 8515  
 sevenleaf lancepod 4266  
 sevenleaf raputia 6851  
 seven-sepal ternstroemia 8080  
 seven-year apple 1386  
 seven-year apple 1386  
 seven-year-apple 1386  
 seven-year-apple casasia 1386  
 shack-shack 4159  
 shad 389  
 shadbark 7  
 shadbark abarema 5  
 shad berry 389  
 shadberry 389, 397  
 shad blow 389, 397  
 shad-blow 394, 397  
 shad blow service berry 397  
 shad-blow service-berry 397  
 shad-blow serviceberry 397  
 shadblow serviceberry 397  
 shadblow serviceberry p.p. 394  
 shad bush 389, 394, 397  
 shad-bush 389  
 shadbush 399, 402  
 shade clidemia 1827  
 shadeleaf schefflera 7356  
 shadowpalm 3314  
 Shafer euphorbia 3075  
 Shafer falsecarpidium 6336  
 Shafer jacquinia 4002  
 Shafer trumpettree 7973  
 shagbark 1369  
 shag-bark hickory 1369  
 shagbark hickory 1369  
 shagbark hickory p.p. 1367, 1370  
 shaggy mountain mahogany 1540  
 shaggytwig inkberry randia 6822  
 shake hand 7500, 8630  
 shamel ash 3246  
 shamrock 8049  
 Shank burrwood 7610  
 Shannon critoniopsis 2407  
 Shannon leadtree 4164  
 Sharp buckthorn 6914  
 sharpcalyx copernicia 2151  
 sharpened antirhea 516  
 sharptoothed tropical alder 333  
 Shasta fir 47  
 Shasta red fir 47  
 Shattuck maya 4815  
 shaving-brush tree 5421  
 shaving-brush-tree 5421  
 she balsam 25  
 she-balsam 34  
 sheep-berry 8465  
 sheepberry 8465  
 sheep laurel 4056  
 sheepnut 7551  
 shegoatleaf buckthorn 6903  
 shell bark 1369  
 shell bark hickory 1370  
 shellbark hickory 1367  
 shellbark hickory p.p. 1369  
 shell seed 2004  
 shellseed 2002  
 shieldleaf pumpwood 1479  
 shield-shaped 1479  
 shimbi pholidostachys 5679  
 shingle oak 6654  
 shingle wood 5065  
 shingle-wood 5065  
 shinglewood 5065, 8197  
 shining antirhea 525  
 shining banara 781  
 shining-branch hawthorn 2333  
 shiningbranch hawthorn 2333  
 shining cordia 2192  
 shining exostema 3095  
 shining graceful hauya 3613  
 shining guatteria 3459  
 shining hawthorn 2323  
 shining klarobelia 4063  
 shiningleaf eugenia 2992  
 shiningleaf holly 3824  
 shiningleaf starapple 1698  
 shining magnolia 4482  
 shining maya 4819  
 shining mayten 4650  
 shining oak 6770  
 shining sumac 6935  
 shining sumac p.p. 6938  
 shining terminalia 8072  
 shiningwhite lysiloma 4387  
 shiningwhite whiptree 4337  
 shining willow 7198  
 shinnery oak 6642  
 shin oak 6619, 6620, 6642, 6655, 6691, 6766, 6797  
 shintez nightshade 7621  
 shiny oysterwood 3527  
 shiny willow 7198  
 shirua 5064  
 shirva 5091  
 shittim-wood 3554  
 shoemaker bark 1137  
 shoemakerbark byrsonima 1137  
 Shook eugenia 3040  
 shoo-shoo-bush 7652  
 shootbearing astianthus 697  
 shorebay 5621  
 shore lodgepole pine 5818  
 shore pine 5817  
 shore pine p.p. 5818, 5820  
 shore shadbush 402  
 shore willow 7191  
 shorleaf 3140  
 short-arm blue hesper palm 971  
 shortarm braheapalm 971  
 shortbract fig 3135  
 shortclustered cherry 6277  
 shortened meliosma 4665  
 shortflower bitterwood 8286  
 shortflower gonzalagunia 3360  
 shortflower wild turpinia 8346  
 shortfruit gustavia 3516  
 shortfruit suberanthus 7826  
 shortgrape zebrawood 2082  
 shortleaf black spruce 5725  
 short leaf fig 3140  
 shortleaf fig 3140  
 shortleaf jacquinia 3993  
 short-leaf pine 5827  
 shortleaf pine 5827  
 shortleaf pine p.p. 5894  
 shortleaf rondeletia 7019  
 shortleaf tetrorchidium 8144  
 short-leaf wild fig 3140  
 shortleaf wild fig 3140  
 shortleaf yellow pine 5827  
 short-leaved wild fig 3140  
 short lobed Durand oak 6766  
 short-lobed Durand oak 6766  
 shortnode velvetseed 3473  
 shortpedicel nightshade 7626  
 shortpedicel pepper 5917  
 shortpedunculate coussarea 2294  
 shortpetal apoplanesia 552  
 shortpetal tetralix 8113  
 shortpetiole blolly 3419  
 short-pine 5817  
 shortshoot twoleaf bunchosia 1050  
 shortspur tetrazygiopsis 8139  
 shortstalk anaxagorea 463  
 shortstalk catalpa 1456  
 shortstalk chomelia 1654  
 shortstalk coussapoa 2279  
 shortstalk croton 2421  
 shortstalk hipposis 3743

- shortstalk spathulate mouriri 4961  
 shortstem lidflower 1268  
 shortstraw pine 5827  
 shorttepal burrwood 7580  
 shorttube robinsonella 6988  
 shortwingseed Mexican white pine 5890  
 showy conostegia 2123  
 showy croton 2447  
 showy lacmellea 4082  
 showy mabea 4400  
 showy Mexicanbuckeye 8365  
 showy monnina 4882  
 showy mountain ash 7672  
 showy mountain-ash 7672  
 showy mountainash 7672  
 showy northern-ash 7672  
 showy palicourea 5452  
 showy robinsonella 6996  
 showy ryania 7139  
 showy sweetleaf 7900  
 showy triumfetta 8328  
 showy whiptree 4339  
 Shreve SantaCruzIsland oak 6718  
 shrove tuesday 2835  
 shrubby gordonia 3376  
 shrubby Herculesclub pricklyash 8691  
 shrubby lasianthaea 4114  
 shrubby pseudima 6324  
 shrubby senna 7430  
 shrubby treedaisy 4886  
 shrubby treefoil 6489, 6492  
 shrubby willow 7175  
 shrubby xylopia 8620  
 shrubby yellow bignonia 8049  
 shrubby zexmenia 8733  
 shrublike macrocarpaea 4437  
 shrub live oak 6792  
 Shumard oak 6759  
 Shumard red oak 6759  
 Shumard's red oak 6759  
 shunk root 1610  
 siboney 1075  
 siboney bursera 1075  
 sierra alder 343  
 SierraAtravesada rondeletia 7015  
 sierra bladderhut 7725  
 SierraCristal annona 485  
 SierraCristal eugenia 2958  
 SierraCristal magnolia 4455  
 SierraCristal myrcia 4975  
 SierraCristal ocotea 5186  
 SierraCristal tetralix 8114  
 SierraCuchumatanes saurauia 7299  
 sierra de Cayey stopper 2937  
 SierradelCarmen oak 6570  
 sierra fir 45  
 Sierra Juárez pinyon 5880  
 sierra juniper 4047  
 sierra live oak 6803  
 Sierra lodgepole pine 5820  
 SierraMadre madrone 562  
 SierraMadre saurauia 7305  
 SierraMaestra blackbead 5981  
 SierraMaestra falseanmomis 6320  
 SierraMaestra myrcia 4983  
 SierraMaestra resintree 6256  
 Sierra maple 142  
 SierraNipe abarema 16  
 SierraNipe calycolpus 1220  
 SierraNipe frangipani 6052  
 SierraNipe hieronyma 3723  
 SierraNipe seagrape 1954  
 SierraNipe tetralix 8117  
 sierran palm 6216, 6219  
 sierra palm 6219  
 sierra plum 6309  
 sierra redwood 7468  
 Sierra shore pine 5820  
 sierra white fir 45  
 Siggers eugenia 3041  
 silkbay 5628  
 silkbay persea 5628  
 silk cotton 1494  
 silkcotton 1494  
 silk-cotton tree 1494  
 silkcotton tree 1494  
 silk-tassel 3287  
 silktassel 3287  
 silk tassel bush 3290  
 silk-tassel tree 3287  
 silktop palmetto 8193  
 silktop thatch 8193  
 silktop thatchpalm 8193  
 silk tree 277  
 silkworm mulberry 4925  
 silky annona 493  
 silky-camellia 7771  
 silky casearia 1413  
 silky cordia 2210  
 silkyleaf bluntlobe frangipani 6055  
 silkyleaf xylopia 8627  
 silky licaria 4219  
 silky maya 4758  
 silky ocotea 5263  
 silky silver buttonmangrove 2094  
 silky stewartia 7771  
 silky willow 7225  
 silky willow p.p. 7227  
 silly young 6145, 6148, 6178, 7528  
 sillyyoung pouteria 6178  
 Siltepec ardisia 660  
 Siltepec cherry? 6307  
 Siltepec cinnamon 1732  
 Siltepec viburnum 8473  
 silverballi 2156, 5054, 5064  
 silver bell 3553, 3357  
 silverbell 3553  
 silverbells 7799  
 silverbell-tree 3553  
 silver birch 872, 880  
 silver buckthorn 7474  
 silver buffalo 7472  
 silver buffaloberry 7472  
 silver button mangrove 2092  
 silver buttonmangrove 2092  
 silver buttonwood 2092  
 silver fir 25, 26, 29, 30, 35  
 silverleaf 7182  
 silverleaf magnolia 4468  
 silverleaf maple 168  
 silverleaf maya 4716  
 silverleaf oak 6651  
 silverleaf pumpwood 1478  
 silverleaf willow 7182  
 silver-leaved oak 6651  
 silver-ling 743  
 silverling 743  
 silver maple 168  
 silver-palm 1988  
 silverpalm 1985  
 silverpalm p.p. 1988  
 silver pimento 7365  
 silver pimentopalm 7365  
 silver pine 5857  
 silver pine p.p. 27  
 silver-saw-palmeto 181  
 silver-saw-palmetto 182  
 silver spruce 5721, 5726, 5728  
 silver thatch 1987, 1988, 1994, 1998, 8190  
 silver thatch palm 1985  
 silver tip 47  
 silvertip 47  
 silver top 1987  
 silver-top 1987, 1988  
 silver top palm 1987  
 silvertop palmetto 8191  
 silver tree 3553  
 silver willow 7182, 7185  
 silverybeneath crownbeard 8433  
 silverybeneath eugenia 2980  
 silvery bunchosia 1046  
 silvery desert willow 7182  
 silvery eugenia 2929  
 silvery maya 4715  
 silvery pussy willow 7179  
 silvery snowbell 7801  
 silvery velvetseed 3470  
 silvicolous chione 1641  
 silvicolous gesneria 3330  
 simaba 7534  
 simaroa poplar 6119  
 simarouba 7539  
 simarouba p.p. 7542

- simaruba 6535, 7539  
 similar pouteria 6199  
 simira 7545  
 simiri 3787  
 simmon 2712  
 Simon berrya 865  
 simple-leaf bushweed 3194  
 simpleleaf recchia 6874  
 simple scarlet ormosia 5342  
 simple Swartzpea 7845  
 Simpson eugenia 4997  
 Simpson stopper 4997  
 Sinaca inga 3940  
 Sinaloa albizia 285  
 Sinaloa lancepod 4304  
 Sinaloa Yécora pine 5904  
 sinclairia 7552  
 Singapore graveyard flower 6053  
 Singapore holly 4495  
 singing bean 4389  
 singleleaf ash 3227  
 singleleaf ash (typical) 3228  
 singleleaf lancepod 4306  
 singleleaf nut pine 5853  
 single-leaf pine 5853  
 singleleaf pine 5853  
 single leaf piñon 5853  
 singleleaf pinyon 5853  
 singleleaf pinyon pine 5853  
 single spruce 25, 5724  
 Sinenis antirhea 536  
 Sinenis guava 6386  
 Sinenis holly 3843  
 Sinenis lidflower 1277  
 Sinenis marlierea 4594  
 Sinenis maya 4817  
 Sinenis persimmon 2709  
 Sinenis' quina 536  
 Sinenis seagrape 1974  
 sinuate bigtooth maple 151  
 sinuate oak 6765  
 sinuate ocotea 5255  
 siphoneugena 7574  
 sirin 4710, 4715, 4730, 4731, 4759  
 sirin manzana 4780  
 siris tree 280  
 siristree albizia 280  
 Siskiyou cypress 2506  
 Siskiyou spruce 5719  
 Sitka alder 346, 348  
 Sitka cedar 1574  
 Sitka cypress 1574  
 Sitka green alder 348  
 Sitka mountain ash 7676  
 Sitka mountainash 7676  
 Sitka spruce 5728  
 Sitka willow 7227  
 sixangle fiddlewood 1746  
 sixangle treedaisy 4888  
 sixgland pleurothyrium 6022  
 sixleaf talisia 8018  
 sixpetal gustavia 3517  
 sixstamen caper 1322  
 sixstamen coutarea 2321  
 sixstamen racemose hirtella 3754  
 sixwing berrya 863  
 Skelding myrcia 4992  
 Skinner oak 6768  
 Skinner senna 7456  
 skunk bush 3287, 3290  
 skunkbush 6492  
 skunk-spruce 5724  
 Skutch aegiphila 231  
 Skutch butterflybush 1043  
 Skutch chrysochlamys 1683  
 Skutch cordia 2211  
 Skutch croton 2445  
 Skutch holly 3844  
 Skutch inga 3941  
 Skutch leafflower 5706  
 Skutch oak 6769  
 Skutch ocotea 5256  
 Skutch parathesis 5505  
 Skutch plum? 6308  
 Skutch rudgea 7125  
 Skutch squamopappus 7717  
 Skutch sugar maple 172  
 sky flower 2761  
 skyflower 2759, 2761  
 slang berry 3008  
 slash pine 5829  
 slash pine p.p. 5807, 5831  
 slash-pine 5807  
 sleepberry 8465  
 sleeping hibiscus 4527  
 sleevepalm 4533  
 sleevepalm p.p. 4534  
 slender ardisia 666  
 slender bitterbush 5734  
 slender Brazil sarcaulus 7287  
 slender chrysochlamys 1685  
 slender clusia 1854  
 slender graffenrieda 3396  
 slenderleaf acacia 123  
 slenderleaf chrysochlamys 1684  
 slenderleaf conostegia 2126  
 slenderleaf malpighia 4511  
 slenderleaf parathesis 5507  
 slenderleaf resintree 6264  
 slenderleaf speckled alder 337  
 slender leaf willow 7182  
 slenderlobe inga 3946  
 slenderlobe oak 6777  
 slender maya 4755  
 slender mouriri 4948  
 slenderneedle Lawson pine 5844  
 slender nolina 5138  
 slenderpanicle hyperbaena 3794  
 slenderpedicel alibertia 311  
 slenderpetiole sebastiana 7407  
 slender rondeletia 7045  
 slendershoot lidflower 1255  
 slender spiny allthorn 4073  
 slenderstalk coralbean 2852  
 slenderstalk dendropanax 2646  
 slenderstalk parathesis 5492  
 slender willow 7182, 7216  
 Sleumer agarista 253  
 slide alder 348  
 slightly pubescent sorocoea 7682  
 slim-leaf-rosewood 8418  
 slimy rollinia 7008  
 slippery-barked elm 8357  
 slippery elm 8357  
 Sloane balsamo 6476  
 sloe 6270, 6273, 6312, 6896  
 sloe darlingplum 6896  
 sloe plum 6273  
 sloetree 6313  
 slog sweetwood 835  
 slog-wood 835  
 slugwood 823, 835  
 small aiouea 270  
 smallbract faramaea 3118  
 small bullhoof 806  
 small bunchosia 1070  
 smallcalyx ardisia 633  
 smallcalyx cestrum 1559  
 smallcalyx cornutia 2240  
 smallcalyx parathesis 5494  
 small candletree 5010  
 small cotton tree 3384  
 smalleranther burrwood 7604  
 smaller mahoe 5543  
 small fig 3132  
 smallflower abatia 24  
 small-flower anise tree 3860  
 smallflower annona 496  
 smallflower balsamo 6441  
 smallflower blackcalabash 434  
 smallflower candletree 5526  
 smallflower chimarrhis 1608  
 smallflower chrysochlamys 1679  
 smallflower cinnamon 1729  
 smallflower conostegia 2113  
 smallflower crossopetalum 2412  
 small flowered papaw 681  
 smallflower gentlea 3312  
 smallflower hampea 3588  
 smallflower inga 3945  
 smallflower laetia 4097  
 smallflower lancepod 4289  
 smallflower licania 4191  
 smallflower lunania 4346  
 smallflower macawood 6001  
 smallflower ossaea 5375  
 smallflower papaw 681

- smallflower pawpaw 681  
 smallflower pouteria 6185  
 smallflower rondeletia 7068  
 smallflower schlegelia 7372  
 smallflower styphnolobium 7796  
 smallflower sweetleaf 7891  
 smallflower tachia 7997  
 smallflower trema 8278  
 smallflower zinowiewia 8740  
 smallfruit 1668  
 smallfruit calyptronoma 1295  
 small fruit cocoplum 1668  
 smallfruit desmopsis 2666  
 small-fruited pawpaw 681  
 small-fruited thatch-palm 8191  
 smallfruit gyrotaenia 3541  
 small-fruit hawthorn 2368  
 smallfruit lyonia 4369  
 smallfruit maya 4710  
 smallfruit papaw 681  
 smallfruit pawpaw 681  
 smallfruit photinia 5682  
 smallfruit pricklyash 8713  
 smallhead compsonera 2064  
 smallhead coussapoa 2286  
 smallhead feather acacia 108  
 smallhead lidflower 1231  
 smallhead maya 4789  
 smallhorn hauya 3617  
 small jumbie bead 2835  
 small laurel 4056  
 small-leaf 3008, 4993  
 small-leaf arrow-wood 8469  
 smallleaf blueberrylike mouriri 4956  
 smallleaf cocuswood 1026  
 smallleaf coussapoa 2289  
 smallleaf cyrilla 2580  
 small-leaf elephant-tree 1105  
 smallleaf eugenia 3008  
 small leaf fig 3132  
 small-leaf-grape 1982  
 smallleaf Honduras allenanthus 317  
 small leaf laurier mattack 5192  
 smallleaflet comocladia 2059  
 smallleaf licaria 4215  
 smallleaf machaerium 4415  
 smallleaf machaonia 4424  
 small-leaf mahogany 7853  
 small leaf mattack 5192  
 smallleaf mayten 4644  
 smallleaf paloverde 1524  
 smallleaf phialanthus 5671  
 smallleaf pine 5874  
 smallleaf pricklyash 8704  
 small leaf santinay 7582  
 small-leaf sumac 6948  
 smallleaf swizzlesticktree 6524  
 smallleaf tetrochidium 8148  
 smallleaf topobea 8233  
 smallleaf trumpettree 7950  
 small-leaf viburnum 8469  
 small leaf waterwood 1437  
 smallleaf whitequebracho 693  
 small leaf wild grape 1977  
 smallleaf willow 7205  
 small-leaved elm 8352  
 small-leaved sweetwood 5061  
 small-leaved wild guava 5000  
 smalllobe chomelia 1656  
 small magnolia 4485  
 small nectandra 5077  
 small redwood 3430  
 Small's acacia 103  
 small seed white ash 3226  
 smallsepal gonzalagunia 3363  
 small sourplum 8611  
 smallspike alumbarktree 7782  
 smallthorn velvetseed 3469  
 smalltooth balsamo 6442  
 smalltooth critonia 2398  
 small-toothed aspen 6120  
 smalltooth treefern 2533  
 small tree fern 2538  
 small treefern 2538  
 small white birch 881  
 smelling bunchosia 1065  
 Smith centropogon 1517  
 Smith croton 2446  
 smoke thorn 6390  
 smoke tree 2256, 6389, 6390  
 smoketree 2256, 2257  
 smoketree euphorbia 3066  
 smoketree fig 3143  
 smoke wood 2861  
 smoky oak 6634  
 smooth alder 345  
 smooth alder p.p. 336  
 smooth Arizona cypress 2502  
 smooth ash 3247  
 smooth ayenia 739  
 smooth bark Arizona cypress 2502  
 smooth barked cypress 2502  
 smooth-barked ironwood 1354  
 smooth-barked poplar 6120  
 smoothbark hickory 1365  
 smooth-bark oak 6798  
 smooth big rhytidophyllum 6957  
 smooth blackhaw 8471  
 smooth bumelia 7509  
 smooth burrwood 7595  
 smooth byrsonima 1131  
 smooth calatola 1170  
 smoothcalyx inga 3909  
 smooth chione 1643  
 smooth cordia 2185  
 smooth cypress 2502  
 smooth devilpepper 6861  
 smooth devil's claw 5963  
 smooth dogwood 2229  
 smoothest calliandra 1182  
 smoothest coussapoa 2283  
 smoothest crudia 2456  
 smoothest matayba 4601  
 smoothest maya 4754  
 smoothest phialanthus 5665  
 smoothest pigeonwings 1833  
 smooth eugenia 2988  
 smooth falseolmedia 6340  
 smoothfruit critoniopsis 2406  
 smooth hispid tetrazygia 8133  
 smooth holly 3823  
 smooth Johnny berry 4768  
 smooth-leaf dogwood 2229  
 smoothleaf Mexican alvaradoa 373  
 smoothleaf oak 6670  
 smoothleaf pine 5846  
 smooth-leaf-velvet seed 3481  
 smooth-leaved pine 5846, 5848  
 smooth mesquite 6238  
 smooth pouteria 6180  
 smooth rauwolfia 6861  
 smooth rauwolfia 6865  
 smooth red bay 5621  
 smooth-rodwood 2968  
 smooth rudgea 7118  
 smooth saurauia 7303  
 smoothseed allophylus 327  
 smooth senna 7455  
 smooth simarouba 7543  
 smooth snake bark 2028  
 smooth snake-bark 2028  
 smooth star-apple 1691  
 smooth stylogyne 7786  
 smooth sumac 6939  
 smooth topobea 8229  
 smooth wildixora 3969  
 smooth willow 7193  
 smooth winterberry 3823  
 smootish croton 2426  
 snake bark 2024  
 snake-bark 2024  
 snakebark 2024  
 snake-bark maple 163  
 snake berry 2414  
 snakelike fig 3141  
 snake-root 5739  
 snakeroot 1610  
 snake seed 6130  
 snake vine 3793  
 snake wood 2024  
 snake-wood 2024  
 snakewood 984, 986, 1478, 1479, 2024, 2954, 5349  
 snakewood tree 1471  
 snapping hazel 3559

- snapping-hazel 3560  
 snook 4429  
 snowball 8449  
 snowbell 7799  
 snowbell p.p. 7808  
 snowberry 1610, 1611  
 snowdrop 3553  
 snowdrop-tree 3553, 3554, 3555  
 snowwhite croton 2438  
 snowy mespilus 394, 399  
 soap-berry 7256  
 soapberry 7255, 7256  
 soapberrylike inga 3936  
 soap berry tree 7256  
 soap-berry tree 7256  
 soapbush 3413  
 soap nuts 7255  
 soap seed 7256  
 soapseed 7256  
 soap seed tree 7256  
 soap-seed tree 7256  
 soaptree 2024, 8660  
 soaptree yucca 8660  
 soapweed 8660  
 soap wood 1801  
 soapy-soapy 13  
 Socorro jungleplum 7529  
 socratea 7616  
 soft aegiphila 226  
 soft amphipterygium 416  
 soft ash 3239  
 soft babybonnets 2275  
 soft bartholomaea 787  
 soft bitter cherry 6282  
 soft butterfly erblichia 2821  
 soft caesalpinia 1158  
 soft calatola 1171  
 soft caper 1331  
 soft casearia 1409  
 soft chastetree 8519  
 soft colubrina 2034  
 soft cupania 2491  
 soft DominicanRepublic  
   leptogonum 4150  
 soft elm 8353, 8357  
 soft fishpoisontree 5952  
 soft glorybower 1789  
 softleaf daphnopsis 2617  
 softleaf ocotea 5225  
 softleaf pavonia 5542  
 soft-leaf willow 7182  
 soft maple 164, 168  
 soft myrcia 4985  
 soft ocotea 5224, 5265  
 soft perebea 5595  
 soft pine 5857, 5891  
 soft pricklyash 8703  
 soft seagrape 1952  
 soft senna 7438  
 soft treefern 2543  
 soft velvetseed 3493  
 softwhite pine 5891  
 soldier berry 4527  
 soldier whip 2443  
 soldier wood 1191, 2028  
 soldierwood 2028  
 soldierwood calliandra 1191  
 soldierwood colubrina 2028  
 Soledad pine 5897  
 solenophora 7656  
 Solomon ardisia 661  
 somewhattall conostegia 2124  
 sommera 7659  
 soncoya 503  
 soncoya annona 503  
 Sonora cordia 2212  
 Sonora havardia 3625  
 Sonora ironwood 5289  
 Sonora jujube 8745  
 Sonora jumping cholla 5304  
 Sonoran blue oak 6698  
 Sonoran scrub oak 6792  
 Sonora palmetto 7154  
 Sonora strongbark 954  
 Sonora Torrey vauquelinia 8417  
 sophora 7664  
 sophorafruit cojoba 2018  
 sorocoea 7679  
 sorrel tree 5417  
 sorrel-tree 5416, 5417  
 souari nut 1379  
 sour berry 6941  
 sour guava 6375  
 sour gum 5148, 5153  
 sour-gum 5153  
 sourgum 5147, 5148, 5153  
 sour plum 8612  
 sour pricklypear 5309  
 sour-sop 498  
 soursop 481, 498  
 soursop annona 498  
 sour soup 498  
 sour tree 5417  
 sour tupelo 5152  
 sour tupelogram 5152  
 sour wood 6941  
 sourwood 5416  
 sourwood p.p. 5417  
 Sousa senna 7457  
 SouthAmerican bocconia 919  
 South American copal 3787  
 South American locust 3787  
 South American mahogany 7852  
 South American sapote 4607  
 SouthAmerica waxmallow 4527  
 southeastern black cherry 6272  
 southeastern coralbean 2846  
 southern balsam fir p.p. 34  
 southern bayberry 5005  
 southern blackhaw 8472  
 southern blueberry 8394  
 southern buckthorn 7509  
 southern California black walnut  
   4016  
 southern California walnut 4016  
 southern catalpa 1455  
 southern cigar-tree 1455  
 southern coast live oak 6547  
 southern cottonwood 6108, 6109  
 southern crab 4515  
 southern crab apple 4515  
 southern crabapple 4515  
 southern crabapple p.p. 4516  
 southern cucumbertree 4477  
 southern cypress 8039, 8040, 8041  
 southern-cypress 8041  
 southern elder 7237  
 southern fir 34  
 southern fiveleaf esenbeckia 2913  
 southern Guatemala  
   mortoniendron 4915  
 southern hackberry 1505  
 southern-hawthorn 2377  
 southern hemlock 8337  
 southern holly 3822  
 southern juniper 4053  
 southern leatherwood 2581  
 southern live oak 6802  
 southern magnolia 4462  
 southernmountain downy  
   serviceberry 396  
 southern nannyberry 8472  
 southern oak 6612  
 southern olivelike oak 6703  
 southern pine 5829, 5866  
 southern pitch pine 5866  
 southern plume 2806  
 southern-plume 2807  
 southernplume elliottia 2807  
 southern poplar 6102  
 southern prickly-ash 8689  
 southern red cedar 4029, 4053  
 southern red elm 8354  
 southern red oak 6612, 6712, 6759  
 southern rock elm 8354  
 southern shagbark hickory 1370  
 southern shining sumac 6938  
 southern soapberry 7256  
 southern sugar maple 140  
 southern sumac 6938  
 southern sweetbay 4485  
 southern Uxpanapa chaconia 8555  
 southern waxmyrtle 5005  
 southern white cedar 1755  
 southern willow 7178  
 southern witch-hazel 3560  
 southern yellow pine 5827, 5866

- South Florida slash pine 5830  
 SouthFlorida slash pine 5830  
 southwestern black cherry 6304  
 southwestern black willow 7212  
 southwestern chokecherry 6304  
 southwestern coralbean 2840  
 southwestern locust 6980  
 southwestern peach willow 7174  
 southwestern pine 5890  
 southwestern white pine 5890  
 spachea 7686  
 Spanish alder 5927  
 Spanish ash 3908, 3952, 4309  
 Spanishash lancepod 4309  
 Spanish bayonet 8653, 8664  
 Spanish-bayonet 8652, 8653,  
 8660, 8661, 8663, 8668, 8670,  
 8671  
 Spanish-buckeye 8365  
 Spanish casha 98  
 Spanish cedar 1488  
 Spanish-cedar 1488  
 Spanish cigarbox 1488  
 Spanish-cigar box 1488  
 Spanish-cigarbox 1488  
 Spanish cordia 2209  
 Spanish dagger 8652, 8653, 8664  
 Spanish-dagger 8653, 8658, 8661,  
 8663, 8667, 8668, 8670, 8671  
 Spanish dildo 7743  
 Spanish elder 5907, 5910, 5929,  
 5931, 5936  
 Spanish ella 5907  
 Spanish elm 2029, 2156, 2176  
 Spanish-elm 2156  
 Spanishelm cordia 2176  
 Spanish jasmine 6056  
 Spanish lime 4662, 4663  
 Spanish machete 2835  
 Spanish mahogany 7853  
 Spanish oak 3908, 6565, 6581,  
 6612, 6715, 6743, 6779  
 Spanish-oak 3908  
 Spanish physic nut 4012  
 Spanish plum 7713, 7714, 8611  
 Spanish stopper 2966  
 Spanish-top 182  
 Spanish top palm 182  
 Spanish walnut 6227  
 Spanish wild cherry 6288  
 Spanish willow 1600  
 sparkleberry 8389  
 sparkle blueberry 8389  
 sparse nervedleaf lancepod 4287  
 spathacanthus 7690  
 spathaceous blackcalabash 438  
 spathe faramea 3125  
 spathe palicourea 5458  
 spathulate mouriri 4960  
 spathulate thevetia 8166  
 spatulate ocotea 5257  
 spatulate oreopanax 5333  
 speckled alder 335  
 speckled alder p.p. 336, 337  
 speckled oak 6585  
 specklewood 984  
 spectacular balata 4561  
 spectacular copaia jacaranda 3978  
 spectacular cosmocalyx 2255  
 spectacular cupania 2497  
 spectacular inga 3942  
 spectacular ravenia 6869  
 spectacular senna 7458  
 spectacular stanmarkia 7723  
 sperry-guava 6368  
 sphaeropteris 7698  
 spherical clusia 1883  
 sphinga 7702  
 spicate fiddlewood 1760  
 spicate gyrotaenia 3542  
 spicate seagrape 1975  
 spicate sebastiania 7411  
 spice berry eugenia 3029  
 spiceberry eugenia 3029  
 spice bush 4223, 4224  
 spicebush 4223  
 spicebush p.p. 4224  
 spice ruffle palm 276  
 spice rufflepalm 276  
 spice-tree 8360, 8361  
 spicetree 8361  
 spice wood 5258  
 spice-wood 1264  
 spicewood 1224, 1264, 1286  
 spicewood ocotea 5258  
 spikelike rondeletia 7081  
 spikenard 556  
 spikyfruit tomentose parthenium  
 5531  
 spindletree 3082  
 spined Guiana perebea 5592  
 spineless acacia 104  
 spineless tuna 5303  
 spineless wattle 104  
 spineless yucca 8664  
 spinescent casearia 1414  
 spinescent cordia 2213  
 spinulose comarostaphylis 2051  
 spinulose samyda 7250  
 spiny abrojo 2075, 2077  
 spiny allthorn 4072  
 spiny belairia 847  
 spiny black olive 1033  
 spiny bucida 1033  
 spiny burrwood 7592  
 spiny ceanothus 1469  
 spiny cedar 929  
 spiny chomelia 1660  
 spinyclubpalm 748  
 spiny colubrina 2035  
 spiny crucillo 2077  
 spiny fiddlewood 1760  
 spiny hackberry 1502  
 spiny jacarata 3987  
 spinyleaf pictetia 5751  
 spinylobed mimosa 4852  
 spiny logwood 8646  
 spiny manchineel 3740  
 spiny milk berry 7484  
 spiny-myrtle 1469  
 spiny pricklypear 5310  
 spiny rochefortia 7001  
 spiny senna 7460  
 spiny tree fern 2540  
 spiral inga 3943  
 spiral spiroteca 7711  
 spirit weed 225  
 spiritweed 212  
 spiritweed aegiphila 225  
 spiroteca 7707  
 spirotheca 7705  
 spleenleaf abarema 8  
 splinter ash 3237  
 spoolwood 880  
 spoon hutch 6931  
 spoon-thorn acacia 77  
 spoon tree 955, 2803, 8291  
 spoon-tree 955, 2803  
 spoonwood 4056, 8203  
 sporadic styphnolobium 7798  
 spotted alder 3559  
 spotted-alder 3560  
 spotted bunchosia 1064  
 spotted cremosperma 2386  
 spotted gliricidia 3339  
 spotted maya 4757  
 spotted mosannona 4932  
 spotted oak 6696, 6759, 6779  
 spotted resin tree 6260  
 spotted tournefortia 8253  
 Sprague annona 507  
 spreading elm 8359  
 spreading-leaved pine 5867, 5869  
 spreading pine 5867  
 spreadingtepalcotea 5234  
 spring birch 879  
 sprinkled senna 7424  
 spruce 5718  
 spruce p.p. 2156, 5720, 5727,  
 8336, 8338  
 Spruce compsonera 2067  
 Spruce macoubea 4435  
 spruce pine 5836  
 spruce pine p.p. 5718, 5724, 5816,  
 5901, 8336  
 spruce-pine 5901  
 Spruce pleuropetalum 6018

- Spruce ridgerunner 2556  
 Spruce whitequebracho 695  
 spurge 3064  
 spurred lancepod 4251  
 spurred maya 4726  
 spurred myrsine 5029  
 spurseed maya 4728  
 squamate cocainetree 2877  
 squamatefruit saurauia 7318  
 squamate henriettea 3678  
 squamate rinorea 6972  
 squamopappus 7716  
 squawbush 2236  
 squaw pine 5888  
 squaws tongue 6120  
 stachyarrhena 7718  
 stafflike senna 7425  
 staff tree 1495  
 stagbush 8471  
 staggerbush 4360, 4363  
 staghorn 6940  
 staghorn sumac 6940  
 stag's horn sumac 6940  
 Stahl eugenia 3042  
 stahlia 7720  
 Stahl lyonia 4374  
 Stahl's stopper 3042  
 Stahl ternstroemia 8093  
 stalked willow 7216  
 stalkless tabernaemontana 7983  
 staminal amyris 456  
 staminal tournefortia 8255  
 Standley ardisia 662  
 Standley brunellia 1012  
 Standley bursera 1110  
 Standley casearia 1415  
 Standley copperleaf 128  
 Standley coralbean 2855  
 Standley drypetes 2756  
 Standley juniper 4051  
 Standley lacmellea 4803  
 Standley lepidonia 4142  
 Standley myrtleleaf Swartzpea 7840  
 Standley ocotea 5259  
 Standley palicourea 5459  
 Standley persea 5643  
 Standley prumnopitys 6269  
 Standley quetzalia 6811  
 Standley seagrape 1976  
 Standley stenocereus 7744  
 Standley stylogyne 7788  
 Standley ternstroemia 8094  
 Standley topobea 8238  
 Stanley wittmackanthus 8609  
 stanmarkia 7722  
 Stansbury bitterbrush 6511  
 Stansbury cliffrose 6511  
 star-anise 3857, 3859, 3860  
 star apple 1695, 1703  
 star-apple 1690, 1691, 1693, 1695  
 starapple 1690  
 starapplelike pimenta 5775  
 starbearing cordia 2214  
 starbush 3859  
 star leafed gum 4235  
 starleaf gum 4235  
 starleaf-gum 4235  
 star plum 1701  
 starscale swizzlesticktree 6517  
 startree 705  
 stauranthus 7727  
 stave oak 6549  
 stave wood 6535  
 steel acacia 98  
 steelwood 6820  
 stellate maya 4717  
 stellate rochefortia 7002  
 stellate royalpalm 7108  
 stemmadenia 7729  
 stenananona 7739  
 stenocereus 7741  
 stenosepala 7749  
 stephanopodium 7751  
 sterculia 7753  
 stereofruit rondeletia 7082  
 steriphoma 7765  
 Stern wimmeria 8602  
 Stevens ardisia 663  
 stevensia 7768  
 Stevens licania 4200  
 Stevens maya 4820  
 Stevenson jungleplum 7531  
 Stevens unonopsis 8372  
 Stewardson eugenia 3043  
 Stewardson's stopper 3043  
 stewartia 7770  
 Steyermark blackcalabash 439  
 Steyermark bursera 1111  
 Steyermark coralbean 2856  
 Steyermark fiddlewood 1761  
 Steyermark mouriri 4963  
 Steyermark oreopanax 5334  
 Steyermark santomasia 7254  
 Steyermark schradera 7386  
 Steyermark slugwood 837  
 Steyermark snowbell 7822  
 Steyermark walnut 4026  
 stillcornel 2228  
 stillcornel dogwood 2228  
 stilldogwood 2228  
 stilltwig-gum 7505  
 stilt palm 3965, 7617  
 stinging bush 4505, 4506  
 stingingbush 4495  
 stinging cherry 4512  
 stinging-cherry 4506  
 stinging malpighia 4505  
 stinging nettle 8378, 8379, 8380  
 stinkbush 3859  
 stink casha 98  
 stinkin' bush 2242  
 stinking ash 6492  
 stinking breath 3787  
 stinking buckeye 237  
 stinking cedar 1574, 8242, 8244  
 stinking-cedar 1574, 8242, 8244  
 stinkingcedar 8244  
 stinking cypress 1574  
 stinking-fish 8125  
 stinkingfish 8125  
 stinking pea 7437  
 stinking-pea root 711  
 stinkingpearoot atelesia 711  
 stinking toe 1428, 3786, 3787  
 stinking-toe 1426  
 stinkwood 5153, 5947  
 stipitate hampea 3596  
 stipitate klarobelia 4064  
 stipitate mayten 4651  
 stipitate mollinedia 4880  
 stipitate pouteria 6201  
 stipulate elaeagia 2794  
 stipulate loose calliandra 1188  
 stipulate rondeletia 7083  
 St. John's bush 6448  
 St. Johns wild coffee 6448  
 St. Lucia maya 4775  
 Stockwell balsamo 6479  
 stone beech 3108  
 Stone Mountain oak 6625  
 stone pine 5795  
 stopper 2918, 2932, 3029, 4997, 6378  
 stopperbush 2966  
 stopper-wood 1264  
 storax 7799, 7808  
 Stork ardisia 664  
 Stork blakea 907  
 Stork unonopsis 8373  
 Storm Arizona pine 5800  
 stramoniumleaf witheringia 8607  
 strangler fig 3134  
 strangler fig p.p. 3173  
 strangler-fig 1882  
 strapflower clusia 1865  
 strapleaf willow 7197  
 strawberry 2932  
 strawberry bush 3083  
 strawberry-bush 3082  
 strawberry tree 560, 1264, 4969  
 strawberry-tree 4969  
 strawcolour naucleopsis 5051  
 stretched ocotea 5242  
 striated poisonsumac 8265  
 striated trumpettree 7975  
 striate maya 4821



- striate oreopanax 5335  
 striate ouratea 5404  
 striate thouinia 8178  
 strigilate cestrum 1564  
 strigose glossostipula 3348  
 strigose henriettea 3680  
 strigose ocotea 5261  
 strigose sweetleaf 7901  
 strigose treefern 2542  
 striking mulberry 4924  
 striking oak 6657  
 striking pumpwood 1474  
 striking ruagea 7112  
 strink casha 98  
 striped-alder 3560  
 striped maple 163  
 striped maple p.p. 169  
 strong-back 947  
 strongback 938, 4077  
 strong-bark 947  
 strongbark 938  
 strong hyperbaena 3800  
 stronglycrenate treefern 2544  
 strongsmelling bursera 1090  
 strong yucca 8673  
 struthanthus 7776  
 strychnos 7778  
 St. Thomas lidflower 1280  
 St. Thomas prickly-ash 8711  
 St. Thomas pricklyash 8711  
 St. Thomas staggerbush 4373  
 stump tree 3531  
 Sturrock eugenia 3044  
 St. Vincent Manga chloroleucon 1651  
 St. Vincent plum 3340  
 styled glomerate pouteria 6175  
 Styles' pine 5874  
 stylogyne 7783  
 styphnolobium 7790  
 suarra wood 8717  
 subacuminate resintree 6263  
 subalpine fir 44  
 subalpine fir (typical) 44  
 subalpine larch 4111  
 subcapitate velvetseed 3507  
 subconnate blakea 908  
 subcordate meliosma 4689  
 suberanthus 7825  
 subglandular sinclairia 7553  
 subglobosefruit burrwood 7611  
 sublaciniate telanthophora 8060  
 sublobed sinclairia 7555  
 suborbicular hawthorn 2370  
 suborbicular pisonia 5966  
 subpeltate leucocroton 4168  
 subpilocereus 7828  
 subsessile alfiler jungleplum 7521  
 subsessile cassipourea 1439  
 subsessile crossopetalum 2415  
 subsessile marcgraviastrum 4578  
 subsessile orthion 5361  
 subsessile ternstroemia 8095  
 subspathulate oak 6773  
 substrigose lippia 4232  
 succulent hawthorn 2371  
 succulent Trécul yucca 8672  
 suck axe 3694  
 sucuuba himatanthus 3734  
 sugar-ant 3334  
 sugarant ginoria 3334  
 sugar apple 504, 508  
 sugar-apple 508, 7008  
 sugarapple 508  
 sugarapple annona 508  
 sugarberry 1499, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1510, 2782  
 sugarberry tree 1507  
 sugarbush 6949  
 sugar-grape 1982  
 sugar hackberry 1505  
 sugar hackberry p.p. 1510  
 sugar maple 169  
 sugar maple p.p. 140, 149, 154, 162, 170  
 sugar pine 5842  
 sugar-pine 5842  
 sugar plum 389  
 sugar sumac 6949  
 sugar tree 169  
 sugar-tree 140  
 sulcate burrwood 7612  
 sulcate mortoniodendron 4920  
 sulcatenerve ouratea 5405  
 sumac 6934  
 sumac p.p. 6940  
 sumach 1006, 6934, 6940  
 sumac-leaved soapberry 7256  
 sumac vinegar tree 6940  
 summer-blooming manzanita 2045  
 summer haw 2342  
 summer holly 2044, 2045  
 summer-sweet 1791, 1792  
 summit sweetleaf 7876  
 superb bakeridesia 764  
 superb conostegia 2125  
 superb gustavia 3518  
 superb rojasianthe 7004  
 suppa palm 186  
 surian 225  
 suriana 7831  
 Surian balsamo 6481  
 Surinam-cherry 2923, 4993  
 Suriname clibadium 1821  
 Suriname common balata 4549  
 Suriname pouteria 6170  
 Suriname quassia 6535  
 Suriname virola 8495  
 Surinam mahogany 1342  
 Surinam quassia wood 6535  
 surprising glorybush 8199  
 Susanna 1760  
 Susanna-berry 1760  
 Susanna-tree 1760  
 Susannatree 1760  
 Susan wood 524  
 susumber 7652  
 swamp 6500  
 swamp alder 336  
 swamp ash 3231, 3237, 3239  
 swamp ash? 3226  
 swamp bay 4485, 5633  
 swampbay 4485, 5633  
 swamp birch 872, 881  
 swamp blackgum 5149  
 swamp blood wood 6500  
 swamp bush 3208, 5543  
 swamp cabbage 7106  
 swamp cedar 8196  
 swamp-cedar 1575, 8196  
 swampcedar 1575  
 swamp chestnut oak 6688, 6692, 6693  
 swamp coralbean 2842  
 swamp cottonwood 6108, 6117  
 swamp cypress 8039, 8040, 8041  
 swamp-cypress 8041  
 swamp cyrilla 2581  
 swamp dogwood 2228  
 swamp dogwood p.p. 4266, 4967  
 swamp elm 8353  
 swamp forestiera 3201  
 swamp-gum 5148  
 swampshaw 8468  
 swamp hickory 1362, 1363, 1365, 1368  
 swamp holly 3812  
 swamp icaco 386  
 swamp immortelle 2842  
 swamp-ironwood 2581  
 swamp kaway 6002, 6500  
 swampkaway 6500  
 swamp laurel 3369, 3378  
 swamp-laurel 4485  
 swamp laurel oak 6667  
 swamp leatherwood 2581  
 swamp macawood 6002  
 swamp magnolia 4485  
 swamp maple 164, 168  
 swamp oak 6558  
 swamp oak p.p. 6672, 6673, 6715, 6759  
 swamp pavonia 5543  
 swamp persea 5633  
 swamp pine 5829, 5866  
 swamp poplar 6117  
 swamp post oak 6673, 6764

swamp privet 3200	sweetleaf p.p. 7903	Tabasco croton 2448
swamp-privet 3201	sweet locust 3337	Tabasco mahogany 7852
swamp red bay 5633	sweet-locust 3337	Tabasco vochysia 8529
swamp redbay 5621, 5633	sweet magnolia 4485	tabebuia 7969
swamp red oak 6712, 6759	sweet maple 169	tabernaemontana 7979
swamp redwood 2861, 2868	sweet myers 5076	Table Mountain pine 5879
swamp-redwood 2860	sweet pea 3908	TableMountain pine 5879
swamp sassafras 4485	sweet-pea 3908	tacamahac 6102
swamp Spanish oak 6712, 6715	sweetpea 3908	tacamahaca 6104
swamp spruce 5725	sweet-pear 389	tacamahac poplar 6102
swamp star-anise 3860	sweet pecan 1366	Tacaná casearia 1418
swamp sumac 8266	sweet pepperbush 1791, 1792	Tacaná Guatemala fir 39
swamp titi 2581	sweet pignut 1365	Tacaná rondeletia 7084
swamp tupelo 5149	sweet pignut hickory 1365	Tacaná sweetleaf 7902
swamp tupelo p.p. 5148	sweet-pine 44	Tacaná viburnum 8476
swamp white oak 6558, 6673	sweetscented clethra 1806	Tacaná zinowiewia 8743
swamp-white oak 6558, 6688	sweetscented panopsis 5465	tacarcuna 7994
swamp willow 7212	sweet sop 508	taccamahac 6102
swamp willow oak 6724	sweet-sop 491	tachia 7996
swampwood 8772	sweetsop 508	tachigali 7998
sward-plant 8653	sweet tea 3908	tag alder 335, 336, 337, 345
swarri nut 1377, 1379	sweet torch 5061	Tahitian kidneywood 3102
Swartz bunchosia 1068	sweet torchwood 5061	tailed pedunculate balsamo 6460
Swartz dendropanax 2657	sweet viburnum 8465	tailleaf pepper 5937
Swartzpea 7832	sweet wood 5061	tailleaf rondeletia 7088
Swartz pilocereus 5771	sweet-wood 5061, 5081	Talamanca aiouea 271
Swartz pilosocereus 5771	sweetwood 1725, 3913, 4220,	Talamanca coussarea 2315
Swartz's pigeon plum 1977	5061, 5064, 5065, 5070, 5076,	Talamanca maya 4823
sweet acacia 85	5081, 5086, 5157, 5644, 7528	Talamanca oak 6738
sweet acacia p.p. 101	sweet wood bark 2426	Talamanca tupelo 5154
sweet bay 4485	sweetwood persea 5613	talauma 8000
sweet-bay 4485	swivel stick tree 6520, 6529	talipariti 8010
sweetbay 4485, 5621, 5633	swizzle 6521	talisia 8014
sweetbay magnolia 4485	swizzle-stick-tree 6529	tall aegiphila 216
sweet birch 875	swizzlesticktree 6516	tall balsamo 6418
sweet birch p.p. 872	swollen cymbopetalum 2565	tall birch 872
sweet braheapalm 968	swordlike prestoea 6221	tallest tetragastris 8109
sweet breadnut 8333	syagruspalm 7854	tall euphorbia 3068
sweet briar 85, 124	sycamore 164, 5989, 5992	tall lecythis 4128
sweet-briar 124	sycamore gum 4235	tall maya 4746
sweetbrush 1531	sylvan amyris 457	tallow bayberry 5010
sweet buckeye 236	sylvan byrsonima 1133	tallow berry 1132
sweet calyptrionoma 1293	sylvan chrysochlamys 1682	tallow nut 8611
sweet chesnut 1440, 1441	sylvan papaya 1344	tallow-plum 8611
sweet crab apple 4517	sylvan persea 5641	tallow shrub 5005
sweet crab-apple 4517	sylvan rinorea 6973	tallow tree 7259, 7271
sweet crabapple 4517	sylvan rondeletia 7080	tallowtree 5010
sweet crabapple p.p. 4518	sylvan ternstroemia 8096	tallow wood 8611
sweet elm 8357	sylvan wallenia 8548	tallowwood 8610
sweet fern 5005	sylvan zebrawood 2087	tallowwood p.p. 8611, 8612
sweet gale 5003, 5005	sylvatic pouteria 6198	tall pawpaw 682
sweet gallberry 3810	sylver-saw palm 181	tall redtrubba 7652
sweet gum 4234, 4235	symphonia 7856	tall scratchbush 8383
sweet-gum 4235	symplococarpon 7858	tall spiritweed 216
sweetgum 4234	synadenium 7908	tall talipariti 8011
sweetgum p.p. 4235	synapsis 7910	tall viburnum 8459
sweethaw 8471	synardisia 7912	tall wettinia 8585
sweet laurel 3857	synechanthuspalm 7914	Tamalpais SantaCruzIsland oak 6719
sweetleaf 7864		

tamarack 4109, 4110, 4111, 4112	tea-leaf willow 7217	Texan walnut 4022
tamarack larch 4110	tealike cleyera 1816	Texas adelia 3201
tamarack pine 5817, 5820	Teapa bitterbush 5741	Texas ash 3245
tamarind 770, 4389	tearshrub 8398	Texas black walnut 4022
tamarind apes-earring 2008	teaselmallow 8576	Texas boxelder maple 160
tamarind cojoba 2008	Tecate cypress 2508	Texas buckeye 238
tamarindleaf acacia 122	'tec' pine 5895	Texas-buckeye 8365
tamarindlike uribea 8387	Tecun Umán pine 5895	Texas bumelia 7503
tamarind shadbark 6	TecúnUmán pine 5895	Texas catclaw 90, 92
Tamaulipas magnolia 4483	Tehuantepec sterculia 7764	Texas cedar 4028
Tampico flattened caesalpinia 1153	telanthophora 8053	Texas cottonwood 6110
Tampico ocotea 5262	Tempisque Capiri jungleplum 7482	Texas eastern redbud 1530
tan 4242	temple flower 6056	Texas ebony 2778
tan bay 3369, 3378	temple tree 6056	Texas-ebony 2778
tanbark 4242	tenaza 3624	Texas elm 8354
tanbark oak 4243, 6692	tendrillbearing machaerium 4409	Texas forestiera 3201, 3202
tanbark-oak 4243	Tenejapa ocotea 5264	Texas hawthorn 2372
tangled parathesis 5489	tenstamen lidflower 1240	Texas Hercules-club 8691
tango lecointea 4124	tenstamen thouinidium 8183	Texas huisache 85
tan oak 4242, 4243	Teotitlán morningglory 3959	Texas kidneywood 3106
tanoak 4242	tepejilote chamaedorea 1579	Texas lignumvitae 3413
tanoak p.p. 4243	tepejilote palm 1579	Texas live oak 6617
tantakayo 284	tepezapote ternstroemia 8097	Texas madrone 565
tantakayo albizia 283	Tepic jungleplum 7533	Texas madroño 565
tantan 4159	Tepoxuchil oak 6778	Texas mimosa 90
Tapacuma eugenia 3046	terebinth pimenta 5791	Texas-mountain-laurel 7665
Tapantí blakea 909	terebinth sumac 6950	Texas mulberry 4923
Tapantí crownbeard 8439	tergeminata calliandra 1195	Texas oak 6617
Tapantí Williams alfaroa 306	tergeminata lysiloma 4391	Texas oak p.p. 6779
tapering schefflera 7340	terminalflower guava 6366	Texas palmetto 7150
tapering tontelea 8218	terminalia 8061	Texas palo-verde 5516
tapirira 8025	ternate bunchosia 1069	Texas paloverde 5518
tapura 8031	ternate fiddlewood 1762	Texas parkinsonia 5516
Taquari mabea 4402	ternateflower burrwood 7613	Texas persimmon 2711
Tarahumara Pacific magnolia 4472	ternate maya 4824	Texas pine 5884
taray 7182	ternate spinyleaf pictetia 5756	Texas pinyon 5884
tarbush 3189	ternillo 6240	Texas pistachio 5968
tar gum tree 1871	ternstroemia 8074	Texas porlieria 3413
tar pot 1851	ternstroemialike cleyera 1815	Texas redbud 1530
tartareous parathesis 5506	ternstroemialike laetia 4099	Texas red oak 6565, 6779
tartareous plum? 6310	Terry aphelandra 550	Texas sandbar willow 7182
tassel plant 7831	tesota 5288, 5289	Texas sophora 7791
tasseltree 3289	tesota olneya 5289	Texas styphnolobium 7791
tatascán critonia 2395	tessaria 8098	Texas sugarberry 1505
tawnyberry holly 3822	Tessmann attalea 725	Texas swamp-privet 3202
tawny eugenia 2946	Tessmann dussia 2773	Texas walnut 4022
tawny oak 6615	tessmannianthus 8101	Texcoco oak 6780
tawny treefern 2531	Tessmann metteniusa 4707	thatch 1998
taxodium 8039	tetrachyron 8105	thatch-leaf 7831
Taylor cestrum 1565	tetragastris 8108	thatch palm 276, 1988, 7155, 8188, 8193
Taylor jujube 8755	tetralix 8112	thatchpalm 8188
Taylor rondeletia 7085	tetrasiphon 8118	thatchpalm p.p. 1987, 8193
Taylor strongbark 958	tetrathylacium 8120	thatch pole 8193
tea 2826	tetrazygia 8123	the Joshua 8655
tea bark 5005	tetrazygia p.p. 8126	thespesia 8161
tea-bark 5005	tetrazygiopsis 8138	thetvetia 8164
tea box 5005	tetrorchidium 8142	thibaudia 8169
tea-box 5005	Texan sumac 6947	Thibaud inga 3948

- thick ardisia 597  
 thickbranch ardisia 598  
 thickbranch parathesis 5482  
 thickened cocainetree 2870  
 thickened seagrape 1939  
 thicket hawthorn 2346  
 thicket serviceberry 397  
 thicket wild coffee 6442  
 thickfruit barktree 3272  
 thickfruit inga 3886  
 thickfruit shiningleaf starapple 1699  
 thickgland lidflower 1263  
 thickleaf allophylus 326  
 thickleaf fiddlewood 1740  
 thickleaf maya 4791  
 thickleaf milkberry 1612  
 thickleaf myrcia 4987  
 thickleaf oak 6591  
 thickleaf podachaeum 6061  
 thick leaf wild guava 4987  
 thickleaf xylosma 8646  
 thickmantle eugenia 3017  
 thicknerve allophylus 322  
 thicknerved casearia 1401  
 thicknerve pepper 5920  
 thickpeduncle oak 6592  
 thickpetal anaxagorea 464  
 thickpetal pavonia 5541  
 thick shellbark 1367  
 thickskin eschweilera 2897  
 thickstalk mayten 4628  
 thickstipule hieronyma 3720  
 thickveined coussapoa 2281  
 thickveine fig 3147  
 thin acacia 97  
 thinbranche guava 6387  
 thinleaf alder 337  
 thinleaf camasey 3675  
 thinleaf cocainetree 2861  
 thin-leaved alder 337  
 thin-leaf erythroxylon 2861  
 thinleaf henriettea 3675  
 thinleaf speckled alder 337  
 thinnerve trumpetree 7947  
 thinpedicel pouteria 6182  
 thinpeduncle inga 3947  
 thinspike struthanthus 7777  
 thinstalk copperleaf 133  
 thogsennia 8171  
 Thompson yucca 8669  
 thorn 2322, 8753  
 thorn-apple 2322  
 thornapple 2322  
 thornapple brugmansia 997  
 thornapple datura 997  
 thorn burkle 1392  
 thorn bush 2322  
 thorn-bush 2322  
 thorn jujube 8753  
 thornless common honey-locust 3337  
 thornless honey-locust 3337  
 thornless sweet locust 3337  
 thorn-of-Christ 1445  
 thorn tree 3337  
 thorny buffaloberry 7472  
 thorny honeylocust 3337  
 thorny jacquinia 3989  
 thorny jungleplum 7500  
 thorny-locust 3337  
 thorny oplonia 5297  
 thorny poulsenia 6134  
 thorny randia 6825  
 thorny seagrape 1910  
 thorny sphaeropteris 7700  
 thorny xylosma 8639  
 thoroughwort 3060  
 thouinia 8173  
 thouinidium 8182  
 threadlike eugenia 3009  
 threeangle cupania 2498  
 threebracteole sweetleaf 7904  
 three fingered jack 5319  
 threefloret critoniopsis 2408  
 threeflower camasey 3682  
 threeflower clusia 1891  
 threeflower colubrina 2036  
 threeflower exostema 3097  
 three-flower hawthorn 2374  
 threeflower hawthorn 2374  
 threeflower henriettea 3682  
 threeflower holly 3845  
 threefurcate rudgea 7126  
 threehorn turpinia 8350  
 three leaf 320  
 threeleaf allophylus 320  
 threeleaf barktree 3274  
 threeleaf bitterwood 8311  
 three leafed maple 154  
 threeleaf forchhammeria 3198  
 threeleaf lancepod 4305  
 threeleaflet bursera 1113  
 threeleaf macawood 6006  
 threeleaf ocote pine 5865  
 threeleaf palicourea 5460  
 three-leaved hop-tree 6492  
 threelobe adelia 201  
 threelobe guava 6388  
 threelobe hampea 3597  
 threelobe red maple 167  
 threeolculus pouteria 6206  
 threenerve baccharis 746  
 threenerve calliandra 1196  
 threenerve cinnamon 1733  
 threenerve eugenia 3050  
 threenerve faramea 3128  
 threenerve hackberry 1512  
 threenerve matudaea 4616  
 threenerve maya 4831  
 threenerve phoebe 5675  
 threenerve rehdera 6877  
 threepetal acuminate pricklyash 8680  
 three-seed-mercury 127  
 threespike fiddlewood 1763  
 threespine bitterwood 8310  
 threestamen hirtella 3757  
 thuja 8195, 8196  
 thumbtack 2056  
 thunderwood 8266  
 Thurber randia 6846  
 thyrsoid gonzalagunia 3368  
 tibourbou apeiba 543  
 Tiburon myrcia 4994  
 Tiburon myrtle 5045  
 tica passionflower 5535  
 ticketwort 5296  
 tickle-tongue 8691  
 ticksy 7524  
 ticodendron 8200  
 tideland spruce 5728  
 tidewater cypress 8040  
 tidewater red cypress 8040  
 tidewater red-cypress 8041  
 tidewater spruce 5728  
 tietie 2601, 7372  
 tie-tongue 1926, 1977  
 tietongue 1926  
 tiger nail embra 5955  
 tiger tree 2841  
 tiger wood 2855  
 tigerwood 707  
 Tikal eugenia 3047  
 Tikal hackberry 1511  
 Tikal plum? 6311  
 Tikal sebastiania 7412  
 Tilarán rosewood 2607  
 Tilarán slugwood 839  
 timbay 4159  
 timber cherry 6301  
 timber fiddlewood 8510  
 timberline larch 4111  
 timber sweet 4216, 5073, 5179, 5233  
 timbersweet 5056, 5089, 5092  
 timber sweet wood 5061  
 timber sweetwood 5613  
 Tim-Tom bush 1610  
 Tinajita pentagonia 5574  
 tingle-tongue 8689  
 tinileaf ardisia 667  
 tithonia 8209  
 ti-ti 2595  
 titi 1830, 2579, 2580, 2581, 4363, 5417  
 titi buckwheatree 1830

- titi tree 1830  
 toadwood 2473, 2481  
 tobacco sumac 6951  
 tobaco berry 2414  
 tococabush 8213  
 Tococho clidemia 1825  
 tocoyena 8215  
 toke 2382  
 Toledo eugenia 3048  
 tollon 3705  
 Tolu balmtree 5022  
 Tolu balsam 5022, 5023  
 Toluca holly 3847  
 tomatotree 2573  
 Tom Bartein's bush 5730  
 tomentose albizia 286  
 tomentose antirhea 537  
 tomentose bursera 1112  
 tomentose cestrum 1566  
 tomentose helicostylis 3648  
 tomentose maya 4828  
 tomentose painted buckeye 248  
 tomentose parthenium 5530  
 tomentose sophora 7666  
 tomentose stemmadenia 7738  
 tomentose strongbark 959  
 tomentose treedaisy 4897  
 tomentose viburnum 8474  
 tomtar 7540  
 tonawada-pine 5891  
 Tonduz avicennia 735  
 Tonduz bogwood 7573  
 Tonduz cedrela 1490  
 Tonduz crossopetalum 2416  
 Tonduz croton 2450  
 Tonduz fig 3180  
 Tonduz guatteria 3463  
 Tonduz hyperbaena 3798  
 Tonduz inga 3949  
 Tonduz maya 4829  
 Tonduz oak 6782  
 Tonduz ocotea 5267  
 Tonduz senna 7461  
 tongueshaped rondeletia 7056  
 tonka bean 2722, 2723  
 tonka-bean 2722  
 tonkabean 2721  
 Ton lidflower 1281  
 Ton ocotea 5268  
 tontelea 8217  
 tooroo 5283  
 tooshe-flower 7943  
 toothache tree 8681, 8708  
 toothache-tree 8681, 8689, 8691, 8708  
 toothleaf aegiphila 228  
 topleaf trumpettree 7920  
 topobea 8220  
 topwinged nightshade 7620  
 torch 441  
 torch-wood 1109  
 torchwood 441, 442, 448, 1025, 1072, 1109, 3990, 3991  
 torchwood amyris 448  
 torchwood dildo 3603  
 Toro balsamo 6484  
 torralbasia 8240  
 Torre copal 3788  
 Torres clusia 1890  
 Torres lippia 4233  
 Torres rondeletia 7086  
 torreya 8242  
 Torrey mesquite 6236  
 Torrey pine 5897  
 Torrey Rocky Mountain maple 148  
 Torrey vauquelinia 8413  
 Torrey yucca 8670  
 tortoiseshell wood 984  
 tortuous xylosma 8637  
 toru 5283  
 Totutla oak 6783  
 touch-me-not 4510  
 tough buckthorn 7532  
 tough bully 7532  
 tough bumelia 7532  
 tough jungleplum 7532  
 toughleaf evergreen sumac 6952  
 tough-leaf sumac 6952  
 tough-leaved sumac 6952  
 Toumey ash 3247  
 Toumey oak 6784  
 Toumey willow 7177  
 tournefortia 8245  
 Tournefort velvetseed 3508  
 Tovar helicostylis 3649  
 Tovar ormosia 5354  
 Tovar slugwood 840  
 tovomita 8256  
 tovomitopsis 8261  
 toxicodendron 8263  
 toxosiphon 8267  
 toyon 3704, 3705  
 Tracy hawthorn 2373  
 Tracy hawthorne 2373  
 Tracy's hawthorn 2373  
 Tracy willow 7196  
 trailing chinkapin 1443  
 trailing eugenia 6378  
 translucent caesalpinia 1159  
 transmontane oak 6786  
 transparent neea 5105  
 trapezeleaf screwtree 3653  
 trattinnickia 8269  
 treadsoftly 1897  
 Trécul yucca 8671  
 tree anise 3859  
 treebaylaurel ocotea 5188  
 tree box 1117  
 tree buckthorn 3221  
 tree bursera 1073  
 tree cactus 5309  
 tree-cactus 5767, 5768, 5769  
 tree calabash 2389  
 tree casearia 1393  
 tree catclaw 105  
 tree-celandine 919  
 tree-corkwood 5156  
 tree corynostylis 2248  
 tree cotton 3384  
 tree daisy 4883  
 treedaisy 4883  
 tree fern 2519, 2521, 2543  
 tree-fern 353, 354, 363, 2520, 2521, 2538, 2543  
 treefern 2519  
 treefern p.p. 353  
 tree-ground sel 743  
 tree gutterwood 7775  
 tree hibiscus 8011, 8012  
 tree-huckleberry 8389  
 tree jacaranda 3975  
 tree jacquinia 3990  
 tree-juniper 8336  
 tree leptocereus 4144  
 treelet leafflower 5690  
 treelet terminalia 8063  
 tree licania 4173  
 tree lidflower 1227  
 tree-like clibadium 1819  
 tree-like clusia 1836  
 tree lyonia 4363  
 tree machaerium 4405  
 tree morning-glory 3956  
 tree nightshade 7622  
 tree ocotillo 3215  
 tree of life 3415, 8196  
 tree passionflower 5534  
 tree pepper 5911  
 tree pera 5579  
 tree-poppy 2631  
 treepoppy 2631  
 tree silktassel 3289  
 tree sorrel 5417  
 tree sourwood 5417  
 tree sparkleberry 8389  
 treespine pricklypear 5311  
 tree tabernaemontana 7984  
 tree-thorned acacia 3337  
 tree threenerve calliandra 1197  
 tree treefern 2521  
 tree viburnum 8452  
 tree yucca 8655  
 Trelease oak 6640  
 trema 8273  
 tremble bearn 4159  
 tremble bearn leucaena 4159  
 trembling aspen 6120

- trembling astrocasia 704  
 trembling casearia 1419  
 trembling poplar 6120  
 trembling schefflera 7360  
 Tres Virgines Kearney sumac 6946  
 Triana pausandra 5537  
 Triana pleurothyrium 6029  
 Triana weinmannia 8572  
 triangular cordia 2218  
 triblegrape 1982  
 trichanthera 8279  
 trichospermum 8315  
 trichotomous balsamo 6485  
 trichotomous falseolive 2802  
 trichotomous hirtella 3760  
 trichotomous maya 4830  
 trident oak 6788  
 trigle grape 1982  
 Trik eugenia 3049  
 Trinidad cassine 1434  
 Trinidad eugenia 3051  
 Trinidad frangipani 6058  
 Trinidad jungleplum 7497  
 Trinidad myrsine 5040  
 Trinidad oak 6789  
 Trinidad pachira 5421  
 Trinidad roupala 7096  
 Trinidad tournefortia 8250  
 tripartite bursera 1114  
 tripleleaf pouteria 6207  
 triplenerve Christmasbush 294  
 triplenerved maya 4832  
 triumfetta 8324  
 trompet tree 1471  
 trompettree 1460  
 trompy 1471  
 tropical alder 331  
 tropical American ebony 1025  
 tropical ash 3246  
 tropical buckthorn 7484  
 tropical hornbeam 1357  
 tropical pine 5900  
 Troy pavonia 5544  
 Troy schefflera 7361  
 Troy seagrape 1979  
 Troy shadbark abarema 7  
 true cascabela 1390  
 true elvasia 2810  
 true frangipani 6056  
 true inga 3900  
 true mahogany 7849, 7852, 7853  
 true mountain mahogany 1535  
 true mountainmahogany 1535  
 true poisonsumac 8266  
 true purpleheart 5557  
 true sapote 1423  
 true sweetleaf 7873  
 true xylopia 8628  
 trumpet 1477, 1479  
 trumpet bush 8049  
 trumpetbush 8048  
 trumpet flower 1014, 8051  
 trumpet-flower 8048, 8168  
 trumpetflower 8048  
 trumpetflower p.p. 8049  
 trumpet tree 1477, 1478, 1479, 1483, 6138  
 trumpet-tree 1479, 7969  
 trumpettree 7919  
 trumpettree p.p. 1471  
 trumpet wood 1479, 1483  
 trumpet-wood 1479  
 truncate eugenia 3052  
 truncateflower candletree 5527  
 truncateleaf cordia 2220  
 truncate lyonia 4378  
 truncate ocotea 5269  
 truncate tomentose sophora 7669  
 Tryon alsophila 365  
 tuberculate bitterwood 8314  
 tuberculate blakea 910  
 tuberculate glorybower 1790  
 tuberculate henriettella 3689  
 tuberculate mouriri 4964  
 tuberculate oak 6791  
 tuberculate pepper 5936  
 tuberculate scarlet oak 6583  
 tuberculate twisted pouteria 6205  
 tubularflower hirtella 3761  
 tubularflower palicourea 5461  
 tubular sweetleaf 7905  
 tubular treadsoftly 1905  
 tuckamores 27  
 tuckenbush 27  
 Tucker oak 6659  
 Tula simarouba 7544  
 Tule tree 8043  
 tulipflower teaselmallow 8582  
 tulip-magnolia 4237  
 tulip poplar 4237  
 tulip-poplar 4237  
 tulip tree 4236, 4237  
 tulip-tree 4236, 4237  
 tuliptree 4236  
 tuliptree p.p. 4237  
 tumid palicourea 5462  
 tunu gumtree 1453  
 tupelo 5147  
 tupelo p.p. 5148, 5149, 5152, 5153  
 tupelo gum 5153  
 tupelo-gum 5148  
 tupelogum 5153  
 Turbaco crownbeard 8440  
 Turbaco nectandra 5092  
 Turbaco stylogyne 7789  
 turbinate swizzlesticktree 6529  
 turbinella oak 6792  
 turkey-apple 2322  
 turkey berry 7652  
 turkey-berry 7633, 7652  
 turkeyberry nightshade 7652  
 turkey hawthorn 2353  
 turkey oak 6665  
 turkey oak p.p. 6655  
 turkey victuals 4905  
 turnera 8340  
 Turner zygia 8777  
 turningred oak 6608  
 turpentine tree 1109  
 turpentine-tree 1109  
 turpinia 8342  
 Turrialba fig 3182  
 Turrialba velvetseed 3509  
 turtle bone 4956, 5000, 8763, 8764, 8773  
 turtle-bone 4265, 4268  
 turtlebone 8765, 8773  
 turtle fat 729  
 turtlefat 726  
 turtlefat auerodendron 729  
 Tussac myrtle 5046  
 Tuxtla blackcalabash 440  
 Tuxtla rondeletia 7087  
 Tuxtla snowbell 7823  
 twelvestamen lunania 4343  
 twelvestamen maya 4741  
 twentystamen conostegia 2109  
 twiggy mecraium 4661  
 twiggy strongbark 961  
 twinberry 4995, 4997  
 twinberry eugenia 4997  
 twinberry myrcianthes 4997  
 twinberry stopper 4997  
 twincoloured avicennia 732  
 twinflower hernandia 3693  
 twisted acacia 124  
 twistedfruit oak 6772  
 twisted-leaved pine 5896  
 twisted mouth 4296  
 twisted pine 5817  
 twisted pouteria 6203  
 twisted pubescent birch 883  
 twistedseed eugenia 2971  
 twobract desmopsis 2663  
 twobracteolate trumpettree 7925  
 twocapsule senna 7427  
 twocolour Purpus ash 3243  
 twoflower byrsonima 1124  
 twoflower calyptrogenia 1288  
 twoflower clarisia 1770  
 twoflower marila 4583  
 twoflower neomirandea 5120  
 twoflower tetrazygia 8127  
 twoflower zygia 8760  
 twoleaf bunchosia 1049  
 twoleaf fir 28  
 twoleaf inkwood 3099

- twoleaflet pricklyash 8685  
 two-leaf pinyon 5828  
 two leaved nut pine 5828  
 two-needle pinyon 5828  
 twonerve shadowpalm 3315  
 twoperule maya 4719  
 two-petal ash 3233  
 twopetal ash 3233  
 twopetal bauhinia 805  
 twosepal elvasia 2809  
 twoshapestamen macawood 5998  
 twospike mimosa 4856  
 twostamen navelspurge 5292  
 twovein terminalia 8064  
 two-winged silverbell 3555  
 twowing silverbell 3555  
 typical acuminate prestoea 6218  
 typical acuminate pricklyash 8679  
 typical alderleaf cercocarpus 1539  
 typical alfiler jungleplum 7520  
 typical alligator juniper 4036  
 typical amapa trumpettree 7933  
 typical American holly 3836  
 typical American hornbeam 1355  
 typical American linden 8204  
 typical American persea 5618  
 typical American tallowwood 8612  
 typical appendiculate hampea 3582  
 typical Arizona cypress 2502  
 typical Arizona pine 5798  
 typical Arizona walnut 4021  
 typical arroyo willow 7196  
 typical baco magnolia 4481  
 typical balsam poplar 6103  
 typical Barbour abarema 10  
 typical bastardgreenheart lidflower 1237  
 typical bayberry willow 7210  
 typical beach spinyclubpalm 754  
 typical Berlandier esenbeckia 2905  
 typical Bernoulli chocolatetree 8155  
 typical Bigelow nolina 5135  
 typical bigfruit jacquinia 3998  
 typical bigleaf cocainetree 2874  
 typical bigleaf fishpoisontree 5951  
 typical bigleaf maya 4764  
 typical bigleaf muskwood 3438  
 typical bigleaf telanthophora 8058  
 typical big perymenium 5650  
 typical big rhytidophyllum 6956  
 typical bigtooth maple 150  
 typical Billberg trumpettree 7927  
 typical birchleaf frangula 3218  
 typical bishop pine 5860  
 typical bitter cherry 6281  
 typical bitter condalia 2076  
 typical black cherry 6305  
 typical black elder 7239  
 typical black hawthorn 2338  
 typical blackjack oak 6682  
 typical blueberrylike mouriri 4955  
 typical blue paloverde 1522  
 typical bluntlobe frangipani 6054  
 typical boawood persimmon 2697  
 typical boxelder maple 159  
 typical Brandegees poplar 6106  
 typical Brazil sarcaulus 7286  
 typical broadleaf lyonia 4367  
 typical broadleaf zygia 8771  
 typical buckthorn forestiera 3207  
 typical burnnose daphnopsis 2610  
 typical bur oak 6677  
 typical butterfly erlichia 2822  
 typical Calderón rosewood 2590  
 typical California Christmasberry 3706  
 typical California frangula 3220  
 typical California tanoak 4244  
 typical California umbellularia 8362  
 typical cancharana cabralea 1142  
 typical capa petitia 5657  
 typical Capiri jungleplum 7481  
 typical Carib royalpalm 7105  
 typical Caribbean pine 5809  
 typical catclaw acacia 91  
 typical choke cherry 6316  
 typical clammy locust 6986  
 typical coast oak 6546  
 typical Coclé inga 3880  
 typical Collins leadtree 4155  
 typical common balata 4548  
 typical common baldcypress 8041  
 typical common hoptree 6496  
 typical corymbose vauquelinia 8419  
 typical CostaRica sterculia 7758  
 typical cow breadnuttree 990  
 typical Cuban colubrina 2026  
 typical Cuban myrtle 5043  
 typical Cuban Swartzpea 7835  
 typical Cuban tapura 8033  
 typical curledflower velvetseed 3477  
 typical curleaf cercocarpus 1534  
 typical day cestrum 1550  
 typical delmare abarema 14  
 typical depressed mosannonna 4930  
 typical devil treadsoftly 1899  
 typical devilwood osmanthus 5366  
 typical discolor comarostaphylis 2042  
 typical discolor elephanttree 5438  
 typical divergent treefern 2529  
 typical diverseleaf comarostaphylis 2045  
 typical Dominican Republic leptogonum 4149  
 typical DonnellSmith dichapetalum 2676  
 typical downy serviceberry 395  
 typical drooping dendropanax 2649  
 typical drooping juniper 4040  
 typical drug osageorange 4430  
 typical dryfruit hamelia 3577  
 typical Durango fir 33  
 typical Durland pouteria 6166  
 typical eastern juniper 4054  
 typical eastern poplar 6109  
 typical eastern redbud 1528  
 typical emarginate mouriri 4946  
 typical Engelmann spruce 5722  
 typical evergreen sumac 6953  
 typical fagaralike bursera 1084  
 typical falsewhite pine 5878  
 typical feather acacia 109  
 typical fieryred cordia 2182  
 typical fiveleaf esenbeckia 2915  
 typical flattened caesalpinia 1152  
 typical Florida forestiera 3210  
 typical flowering jungleplum 7495  
 typical fourwing silverbell 3558  
 typical fouryoked bitterwood 8306  
 typical Frémont poplar 6113  
 typical funeral swizzlesticktree 6521  
 typical Gentle chamguava 1586  
 typical German oak 6627  
 typical giant chrysopsis 1689  
 typical glabrate oak 6631  
 typical glaucous drypetes 2749  
 typical glomerate pouteria 6174  
 typical goatbush castela 1447  
 typical Goudot hedyosmum 3637  
 typical gouti fig 3160  
 typical Gowen cypress 2510  
 typical graceful hauya 3612  
 typical grayleaf willow 7188  
 typical green hawthorn 2379  
 typical Greene mountainash 7675  
 typical greyleaf comarostaphylis 2050  
 typical grossgrain meliosma 4677  
 typical guaba inga 3954  
 typical Guatemala fir 37  
 typical Guatemala magnolia 4464  
 typical Guianas micropholis 4844  
 typical Guiana tapirira 8029  
 typical gum jungleplum 7505  
 typical hairy rufflepalm 275  
 typical hairy senna 7434  
 typical handsome rosenbergiodendron 7091  
 typical Harris eugenia 2976

- typical hemispherical oak 6644  
 typical Herculesclub pricklyash 8690  
 typical Hickel fir 41  
 typical hispid locust 6977  
 typical hispid tetrazygia 8132  
 typical hollyleaf cherry 6289  
 typical honey mesquite 6235  
 typical Imray alsophila 361  
 typical inkberry randia 6821  
 typical interior oak 6804  
 typical islands Lyontree 4383  
 typical Jamaica bitterbush 5731  
 typical Joshuatree yucca 8656  
 typical jungleplumlike holly 3842  
 typical Lawson pine 5845  
 typical leathery myrsine 5031  
 typical lemonade sumac 6943  
 typical lemonleaf myrcia 4973  
 typical licca pricklyash 8721  
 typical limber pine 5834  
 typical Linden rinorea 6969  
 typical Linden robinsonella 6993  
 typical longstalk guava 6379  
 typical madronelike comarostaphylis 2039  
 typical mampoo pisonia 5965  
 typical Mandeville eugenia 3001  
 typical Manga chloroleucon 1650  
 typical manyleaf senna 7447  
 typical mastic jungleplum 7497  
 typical Menzies Douglasfir 6362  
 typical Mexican agarista 251  
 typical Mexican alvaradoa 372  
 typical Mexican pine 5803  
 typical Mez clavija 1779  
 typical minute acacia 103  
 typical Mociño fiddlewood 1757  
 typical Monterey pine 5883  
 typical Montezuma pine 5856  
 typical mountain mabea 4398  
 typical MountJorullo alder 339  
 typical multiflower albizia 282  
 typical musk bitterwood 8298  
 typical myrtleleaf Swartzpea 7839  
 typical myrtleleaf trumpettree 7953  
 typical naga naucleopsis 5050  
 typical narrowleaf desertwillow 1602  
 typical narrowleaf guadua 3409  
 typical neglected pachyanthus 5430  
 typical netnerved pouteria 6160  
 typical NewMexico locust 6981  
 typical Nicaragua snowbell 7814  
 typical nut pine 5813  
 typical obtuseleaf jacaranda 3981  
 typical obtuseleaf jungleplum 7514  
 typical ocote pine 5864  
 typical Ohio buckeye 239  
 typical olivelike oak 6704  
 typical Oregon oak 6621  
 typical organpipe stenocereus 7746  
 typical Orizaba tetrachyron 8107  
 typical Pacific magnolia 4470  
 typical painted buckeye 247  
 typical pale lidflower 1266  
 typical palicourealike raritebe 6855  
 typical Palmer nolina 5141  
 typical Panama balsamo 6458  
 typical Panama gumtree 1451  
 typical paniculate escallonia 2882  
 typical paper birch 880  
 typical papillate senna 7444  
 typical patula pine 5869  
 typical pedunculate balsamo 6461  
 typical petiolate fig 3177  
 typical pigeonwood strongbark 957  
 typical pin cherry 6298  
 typical pinnate inga 3919  
 typical polished micropholis 4848  
 typical ponderosa pine 5872  
 typical prairie crabapple 4525  
 typical prickly alsophila 357  
 typical Pringle acacia 114  
 typical pubescent sorocoea 7683  
 typical PuertoRico jungleplum 7524  
 typical PuertoRico zapoteca 8730  
 typical punctate pricklyash 8710  
 typical Purpus ash 3242  
 typical quadrangular maya 4805  
 typical quadripinnate lophosoria 4320  
 typical racemose hirtella 3755  
 typical racemose senna 7452  
 typical radiate antirhea 533  
 typical ramon breadnuttree 981  
 typical Record sterculia 7763  
 typical red buckeye 244  
 typical red elder 7243  
 typical red maple 166  
 typical red oak 6745  
 typical redosier dogwood 2236  
 typical redstem cassava 4543  
 typical reticulate pouteria 6191  
 typical retuse rosewood 2605  
 typical rigid falseolmedia 6343  
 typical riparian cuatresia 2470  
 typical Robin pilosocereus 5769  
 typical RockyMountain maple 145  
 typical rodlike copperleaf 138  
 typical roundleaf serviceberry 403  
 typical Rowlee willow 7223  
 typical rugose lancepod 4298  
 typical sacred fir 53  
 typical saguaragybark colubrina 2031  
 typical Salamá eugenia 3033  
 typical SantoDomingo hedyosmum 3634  
 typical SantoDomingo pouteria 6164  
 typical Sargent cherrypalm 6349  
 typical saskatoon serviceberry 391  
 typical satinleaf starapple 1703  
 typical scarlet oak 6582  
 typical shadbark abarema 6  
 typical shagbark hickory 1372  
 typical shegoatleaf buckthorn 6904  
 typical shining sumac 6936  
 typical shining willow 7201  
 typical shore pine 5818  
 typical Shumard oak 6761  
 typical silver buttonmangrove 2093  
 typical simple Swartzpea 7847  
 typical singleleaf ash 3228  
 typical sinuate oak 6767  
 typical Sitka mountainash 7678  
 typical slash pine 5831  
 typical slenderleaf resintree 6267  
 typical smallhead lidflower 1232  
 typical smoketree fig 3144  
 typical smooth ayenia 741  
 typical smooth eugenia 2990  
 typical smoothleaf pine 5848  
 typical southern crabapple 4516  
 typical spathulate mouriri 4962  
 typical spectacular senna 7459  
 typical spinulose comarostaphylis 2052  
 typical stafflike senna 7426  
 typical Stahl lyonia 4376  
 typical striate thouinia 8180  
 typical subpeltate leucocroton 4169  
 typical sugar maple 170  
 typical swamp macawood 6003  
 typical swamp tupelo 5150  
 typical sweet crabapple 4518  
 typical sylvan byrsonima 1135  
 typical tamarind cojoba 2009  
 typical tantakayo albizia 284  
 typical Texas parkinsonia 5518  
 typical thorny oplonia 5298  
 typical thorny randia 6826  
 typical threeleaf bitterwood 8313  
 typical Tolu balmtree 5023  
 typical tomentose parthenium 5532  
 typical Torrey pine 5899  
 typical Torrey vauquelinia 8414  
 typical tree pepper 5912  
 typical treestamen hirtella 3759



- typical tropical alder 332  
 typical twoleaflet pricklyash 8687  
 typical upland cotton 3386  
 typical Urban holly 3850  
 typical Utah serviceberry 405  
 typical Uxpanapa chaconia 8556  
 typical Vejar fir 56  
 typical Verapaz ardisia 672  
 typical villous viburnum 8481  
 typical walnutleaf leafflower 5697  
 typical western euonymus 3086  
 typical WestIndies buckthorn 6917  
 typical WestIndies pilocarpus 5759  
 typical whiteflower malpighia 4497  
 typical whiteflower treedaisy 4893  
 typical whiteleaf manzanita 575  
 typical white pine 5893  
 typical wilddilly balata 4556  
 typical wildpear persea 5615  
 typical wildsage casearia 1417  
 typical wild starapple 1692  
 typical wild turpinia 8347  
 typical Williams alfaroa 307  
 typical Williams zebra wood 2090  
 typical willowleaf haenianthus 3551  
 typical wingleaf soapberry 7258  
 typical woolly coralbean 2849  
 typical yaupon holly 3855  
 typical Yécora pine 5905  
 typical yellowheart pricklyash 8696  
 typical yellow trumpetflower 8051  
 typical Yucatán caesalpinia 1167  
 typical Yuncker swizzlesticktree 6533  
 tyre-palm 1988  
 Tyson ardisia 668  
  
 Uhde oak 6793  
 Ule naucleopsis 5052  
 umbellate inga 3950  
 umbellate joosia 4014  
 umbellate lisianthus 4241  
 umbellate nightshade 7654  
 umbellike balsamo 6486  
 umbellike lidflower 1283  
 umbellularia 8360  
 umbrella 2223  
 umbrella magnolia 4484  
 umbrella tree 4484  
 umbrella-tree 4461, 4468, 4484  
 umbrella tree magnolia 4484  
 unadorned nightshade 7639  
 unarmed acrocomia 193  
 unarmed beaucarnea 817  
 unarmed bucida 1035  
 unarmed cordia 2183  
  
 unarmed nightshade 7651  
 unarmed rondeletia 7050  
 uncertain balsamo 6482  
 undivided maya 4816  
 undulate hyperbaena 3799  
 undulate oak 6794  
 undulate raintree 1023  
 undulate senna 7462  
 undulate shadowpalm 3322  
 undulate tabernaemontana 7992  
 unequalleaf cordia 2158  
 unequalleaf meliosma 4667  
 unequalleaf mortoniodendron 4912  
 unequalleaf randia 6824  
 unequallobe myrcia 4981  
 unequal zygia 8769  
 unevenspike myriocarpa 5016  
 unevenstamen persimmon 2691  
 unonopsis 8366  
 unusual willow 7214  
 upland cotton 3385  
 upland hackberry 1510  
 upland hickory 1369, 1370  
 upland pin oak 6604  
 upland spruce 5724  
 upland willow oak 6655  
 uprightfruit kidneywood 3102  
 upsidedown bursera 1098  
 urawood 3778  
 Urban annona 509  
 urbananthus 8375  
 Urban ardisia 669  
 Urban boawood persimmon 2698  
 Urban calliandra 1199  
 Urban cocainetree 2878  
 Urban gordonia 3381  
 Urban holly 3848  
 Urban jujube 8756  
 Urban oak 6795  
 Urban persea 5644  
 Urban pettia 5659  
 Urban pimenta 5785  
 Urban podocarpus 6083  
 Urban ravenia 6870  
 Urban schefflera 7362  
 Urban's false cocaine 2878  
 Urban tetrazygia 8137  
 Urban velvetseed 3510  
 uribea 8386  
 urnshaped maya 4834  
 urucú bixa 890  
 useful beautyleaf 1214  
 useful elaeagia 2798  
 Uspantán groundsel 7421  
 Utah ash 3227  
 Utah juniper 4048  
 Utah serviceberry 404  
 Utah white oak 6619  
 Uvalde bigtooth maple 149  
  
 Uvita clusia 1893  
 Uxpanapa calatola 1172  
 Uxpanapa chaconia 8554  
 Uxpanapana ocotea 5270  
  
 Vaca eugenia 3053  
 vaca tree 4083  
 vacciniumlike baccharis 747  
 vacciniumlike cleyera 1817  
 Vahl box 1122  
 Valenzuela cordia 2221  
 Valenzuela lacebarktree 4105  
 Valenzuela mouriri 4965  
 Valenzuela neobracea 5108  
 Valenzuela velvetseed 3511  
 Valéra ladenbergia 4095  
 valerian balsamo 6487  
 valerian ocotea 5271  
 Valerio aegiphila 232  
 Valerio clusia 1894  
 Valerio eugenia 3054  
 Valerio ouratea 5408  
 vallesia 8397  
 valley cottonwood 6111  
 valley oak 6672  
 valley white oak 6672  
 valley willow 7182  
 Valparaiso oak 6578  
 Vancouver fir 35  
 Vanderbilt banara 782  
 Vandervelde eugenia 3055  
 vanderWerff ocotea 5205  
 vanilla 2761  
 vantanea 8401  
 variableleaf haenianthus 3552  
 varying lycianthes 4354  
 vasconcellea 8405  
 Vasey oak 6797  
 vatairea 8408  
 Vatter sweetleaf 7906  
 vauquelinia 8411, 8412  
 Vázquez randia 6847  
 Veatchia discolor elephanttree 5440  
 veined gentlea 3313  
 veined licca pricklyash 8722  
 veined ocotea 5273  
 veined synardisia 7913  
 veined wallenia 8549  
 veinfuit leafflower 5704  
 veinless devilpepper 6857  
 Veitch Mexican pine 5804  
 Veitch Mexican white pine 5804  
 Vejar fir 54  
 velvet berry 3506  
 velvet-berry 3506  
 velvet elder 7238  
 velvetfruit bunchosia 1071  
 velvet-leaf elder 7238

- velvet-leaved maiden plum 2061  
 velvet mesquite 6237, 6241  
 velvet-pod mimosa 4857  
 velvetpod mimosa 4857  
 velvet purdiaea 6508  
 velvet seagrape 1928  
 velvet seed 3481  
 velvetseed 3467  
 velvetseed p.p. 3481, 3487, 3506  
 velvet seeds 6816  
 velvetshrub 5944  
 velvet sumac 6940  
 velvet tamarind 2670  
 velvet-tamarind dialium 2670  
 velvet willow 7182, 7227  
 velvety ash 3247  
 velvety caesalpinia 1163  
 velvety comocladia 2061  
 velvety coralbean 2857  
 velvety cordia 2216  
 velvety fig 3183  
 velvety guadua 3411  
 velvety hawthorn 2369  
 velvety lancepod 4307  
 velvety ocotea 5266  
 velvety ormosia 5355  
 velvety thouinia 8181  
 velvety xylosma 8651  
 velvety yellow trumpetflower 8052  
 Veneral clusia 1895  
 Venezuela aniba 480  
 Venezuela eugenia 3056  
 Venezuela lancewood 5415  
 Venezuelan boxwood 1412  
 Venezuelan mahogany 7852  
 Venezuelan sandalwood 442  
 Venezuela starapple 1705  
 Venezuela steriphoma 7767  
 Veracruz depressed mosannonna 4929  
 Veracruz oak 6775  
 Veracruz sapium 7277  
 Veracruz Yunker swizzlesticktree 6532  
 Veraguas bathysa 795  
 Veraguas ocotea 5274  
 Veraguas persea 5645  
 Veraguas saurauia 7319  
 Verapaz ardisia 670  
 Verapaz clusia 1896  
 vermilionwood 6497  
 vernal ageratina 259  
 vernonanthura 8441  
 verrucose caper 1340  
 verrucose guatteria 3464  
 verrucose lancepod 4308  
 verrucose samuelssonina 7245  
 versicolor tachigali 7999  
 verticillate alzataea 378  
 verticillate ocotea 5275  
 verticillate rheedia 6923  
 verylarge caper 1310  
 verylargeleaf ardisia 631  
 verylargeleaf faramea 3120  
 verylargeleaf lidflower 1260  
 verysmall cinnamon 1730  
 verysmallflower cuatresia 2467  
 verysmooth lidflower 1269  
 verysmooth roupala 7094  
 verysoft bursera 1108  
 verytall conostegia 2119  
 verytall laetia 4098  
 verytall poeppigia 6087  
 viburnum 8449  
 Victoria palmetto 7150  
 Victorin hawthorn 2376  
 victorinia 8482  
 Victorin's hawthorn 2376  
 villous copperleaf 135  
 villous coussapoa 2291  
 villous coussarea 2317  
 villous grayleaf willow 7189  
 villous ocotea 5177  
 villous samyda 7251  
 villous saurauia 7320  
 villous viburnum 8479  
 vinegar-tree 6940  
 vine maple 141  
 violet boxelder maple 161  
 violet caesalpinia 1165  
 violet maya 4761  
 violet pradosia 6215  
 violet royalpalm 7109  
 violet sapranthus 7282  
 violet tree 6094  
 violetwood 5556  
 viraru 7127  
 virgilia 1767, 1768  
 Virginia American hornbeam 1356  
 Virginia birch 884  
 Virginia dogwood 2227  
 Virginia juniper 4052  
 Virginia live oak 6802  
 Virginian witch-hazel 3560  
 Virginia oak 6802  
 Virginia pine 5901  
 Virginia roundleaf birch 884  
 Virginia stewartia 7771  
 VirginIslands abutilon 63  
 virola 8488  
 viscid athenaea 718  
 viscid neopringlea 5126  
 viscid stenostomum 5113  
 vismia 8496  
 vividgreen neea 5101  
 vochysia 8520  
 vogel kop 4850  
 volcanicolous bittersweet 1498  
 volcanicolous bocconia 921  
 vonMartius bitterwood 8293  
 vonTürckheim burrwood 7614  
 vonTürckheim caper 1339  
 vonTürckheim clidemia 1826  
 vonTürckheim divergent treefern 2530  
 vonTürckheim ouratea 5407  
 vonTürckheim seagrape 1980  
 votomita 8530  
 vouarana 8533  
 wahoo 3082, 3083, 3222, 4163, 4452, 8202, 8203, 8351, 8352  
 wahoo elm 8352  
 waika bead 2382  
 waika beans 5982  
 waika chewstick 7857  
 waika pine 441, 448  
 waika plum 3284  
 waika ribbon 856  
 waiki-pine 448  
 wait-a-bit 90, 5955  
 wakamy 8553  
 Waldheim saurauia 7321  
 walking lady 8512  
 walk naked 1261, 2943, 3053, 4982, 5000  
 walknaked lidflower 1261  
 walla-berry 3521  
 wallenia 8536  
 walnut 4015  
 walnut p.p. 1361, 1362, 1369, 4019, 4023, 4024  
 walnutleaf cordia 2184  
 walnutleaf leafflower 5696  
 Walter pine 5836  
 Walter's pine 5836  
 Walters viburnum 8469  
 Walter viburnum 8469  
 wamalchitania 8550  
 wanasoro 1479  
 warawere 1342  
 Ward's willow 7178  
 Warner ardisia 673  
 warree wood 1154, 1167  
 warreewood 3401  
 warrie 756  
 warrie cohune 756  
 warrie wood 1154, 2716  
 warriewood 1167  
 Warszewicz calycolpus 1221  
 Warszewicz cestrum 1567  
 Warszewicz rootspinpalm 2462  
 Warszewicz satyria 7294  
 Warszewicz snowbell 7824  
 Warszewicz synechanthuspalm 7918  
 wart vine 4906

- washie gunstock 8278  
 Washington fan palm 8558  
 Washington hawthorn 2359  
 washingtonia 8557  
 washingtonia palm 8557  
 Washington palm 8557, 8558  
 Washington-palm 8557  
 Washington thorn 2359  
 Washington-thorn 2359  
 Washoe pine 5902  
 wash wood 3991, 3992, 3995  
 water ash 3231, 3237, 3239, 6492  
 water-ash 6492  
 water beech 1354, 1355, 5992  
 water-beech 1354  
 water birch 879  
 water birch p.p. 878, 881  
 water elm 5988, 8353  
 water-elm 5987, 5988  
 waterelm 5988  
 water-gum 5148  
 water hickory 1362  
 water honeylocust 3336  
 water locust 2456  
 water-locust 3335  
 waterlocust 3336  
 water mahoe 3691  
 water mampoo 5964  
 water maple 164, 168  
 water oak 6696  
 water oak p.p. 1457, 6554, 6612, 6667, 6672, 6715  
 water planertree 5988  
 waterside beautyleaf 1213  
 waterside ocotea 5250  
 waterside swamp dogwood 4268  
 water Spanish oak 6715  
 water spruce 5725  
 water tupelo 5148  
 water white oak 6673  
 water wood 1605, 3691, 8758  
 water-wood 8758  
 waterwood 1437, 3816, 4266, 4273, 8597  
 waterwood chimarrhis 1605  
 water zuelania 8758  
 Watson forchhammeria 3199  
 Watson lysiloma 4392  
 Watson topobea 8239  
 wattama 5020  
 wattama myrospermum 5020  
 wattle 64, 2932  
 wattle krum berry 2932  
 wattle wood 4100  
 wavyleaf alder 348  
 wavyleaf silktassel 3289  
 wawee 5349  
 waxbearing ageratina 255  
 waxbearing oak 6755  
 wax berry 5005  
 wax-berry 5005  
 waxberry 5005, 5010  
 waxberry candleberry 5008  
 waxmallow 4526  
 waxmallow p.p. 4527  
 wax myrtle 5005  
 wax-myrtle 5003, 5006  
 waxmyrtle 5003, 5005, 5008  
 waxtree 5008  
 wax wood 5005  
 waxwood 5005  
 waxy California Christmasberry 3707  
 waxy-fruit hawthorn 2361  
 waxy-fruit thorn 2361  
 waxyleaf tessmannianthus 8103  
 weak neea 5099  
 Weberbauer chrysochlamys 1686  
 Weber stenocereus 7747  
 Webster cassava 4545  
 Weddell ocotea 5277  
 Weddell tovomita 8260  
 weedee 6067  
 weeping hawthorn 2348  
 weeping juniper 4039  
 weeping oak 6672  
 weeping pine 5850  
 weeping piñon 5870  
 weeping pinyon 5870  
 weeping spruce 5719, 8339  
 weeping-spruce 8336  
 Weigelt anttree 8323  
 weinmannia 8560  
 welfia 8574  
 wellingtonia 7468  
 Wendland pentagonia 5575  
 Wendland treefern 2545  
 Wercklé fig 3184  
 Wercklé weinmannia 8573  
 West American larch 4112  
 west coast hemlock 8338  
 west coast Nicaraguan pitch pine 5863  
 west coast rhododendron 6930  
 west coast spruce 5728  
 western acacia 105  
 western alder 343, 344  
 western American hemlock 8338  
 western arbor-vitae 8197  
 western balsam 44  
 western balsam fir 44  
 western balsam poplar 6104  
 western birch 879  
 western black willow 7200, 7212  
 western boxelder 154  
 western burningbush 3085  
 western catalpa 1460  
 western catalpa cigartree 1460  
 western catawba 1460  
 western cedar 8197  
 western-cedar 8197  
 western cherry-laurel 6296  
 western chinkapin 1687  
 western chokcherry 6313  
 western choke cherry 6314  
 western clethra 1801  
 western coralbean 2840  
 western cottonwood 6110  
 western crab apple 4520  
 western daphnopsis 2618  
 western diphyssa 2718  
 western dogwood 2230, 2235  
 western euonymus 3085  
 western flowering dogwood 2230  
 western hackberry 1505, 1508  
 western hemlock 8338  
 western hemlock p.p. 8339  
 western hemlock fir 8338  
 western hesperalbizia 3701  
 western honey mesquite 6236  
 western hophornbeam 5379  
 western hoptree 6492  
 western jack pine 5817, 5818  
 western jungleplum 7515  
 western jungleplumlike holly 3841  
 western juniper 4047  
 western juniper p.p. 4035, 4050  
 western larch 4112  
 western Lofton coussarea 2309  
 western mabea 4399  
 western Mayhaw 2355  
 western meliosma 4684  
 western mountain-ash 7673, 7676  
 western mountain maple 144  
 western mountain-maple 142  
 western paper birch 880  
 western pitch pine 5871  
 western plane 5992  
 western plum 6309  
 western poplar 6104  
 western pouzolzia 6211  
 western quetzalia 6810  
 western red alder 344  
 western redbud 1530  
 western red cedar 4047, 8197  
 western red-cedar 4050  
 western redcedar 4050, 8197  
 western redosier dogwood 2235  
 western rustia 7135  
 western scrub pine 5817  
 western serviceberry 390  
 western shad bush 390  
 western shellbark 1367  
 western shining willow 7200  
 western soapberry 7256, 7257  
 western spruce 5728  
 western sycamore 5993

- western tamarack 4112  
 western thorn 2337  
 western vantanea 8404  
 western wahoo 3085  
 western waxmyrtle 5004  
 western white birch 879, 880  
 western white fir 35  
 western whiteoak 6620  
 western white pine 5857  
 western white spruce 5721, 5724  
 western wild cherry 6280  
 western wingleaf soapberry 7257  
 western woolly coralbean 2850  
 western yellow pine 5841, 5871  
 western yew 8045  
 West Indian balsa 5156  
 West Indian bay-berry 5789  
 West Indian birch 1109  
 West-Indian-birch 1109  
 West Indian boxwood 1412, 5713  
 West Indian buckthorn 6915  
 West Indian cedar 1488  
 West Indian cherry 4500, 6294  
 West-Indian cherry 4502  
 West-Indian-cherry 2185  
 West Indian ebony 1025  
 West Indian elder 7237  
 West Indian elm 3466  
 West-Indian elm 3466  
 West Indian falsebox 3521  
 West Indian forestiera 3208  
 West Indian gooseberry 5598  
 West-Indian greenheart 2024  
 West-Indian-greenheart 2028  
 West Indian jasmine 3115, 6056  
 West-Indian kino tree 1981  
 West Indian lancewood 5411  
 West Indian laurel cherry 6296  
 West Indian laurel-cherry 6294  
 West Indian laurel fig 3132  
 West Indian locust 3787  
 West Indian mahogany 7853  
 WestIndian mahogany 7853  
 West Indian milk berry 1610  
 West Indian pine 5862  
 West Indian quinine bark 3091  
 West Indian red cedar 4029  
 West Indian redwood 3432  
 West Indian sabicu 4390  
 Westindian sandalwood 442  
 West Indian satinwood 8695  
 WestIndian satinwood 8695  
 West Indian snowberry 1610  
 West Indian sumac 1004  
 West Indian-sumac 1006  
 West Indian sumach 1002  
 West Indian tree fern 2521  
 West Indian trema 8276  
 West Indian walnut 4019  
 WestIndies balsa 5156  
 West-Indies birch 1109  
 WestIndies brunellia 1002  
 WestIndies buckthorn 6915  
 WestIndies burrwood 7579  
 West-Indies cedar 1488  
 West-Indies-cedar 1488  
 West Indies cherry 6294  
 WestIndies cherry 6296  
 West Indies falsebox 3521  
 WestIndies falsebox 3521  
 West-Indies laurel berry 6296  
 WestIndies laurelcherry 6296  
 WestIndies mahogany 7853  
 West Indies mimosa 4159  
 WestIndies pilocarpus 5758  
 West Indies poisontree 4705  
 WestIndies pricklyash 8724  
 West Indies satinwood 8695  
 WestIndies schradera 7385  
 WestIndies trema 8276  
 WestIndies vallesia 8398  
 WestIndies walnut 4019  
 Westphal pleurothyrium 6030  
 West Texas juniper 4045  
 West Virginia spruce 5727  
 wettinia 8584  
 Weymouth pine 5891  
 whahoo 8351  
 what o'clock 3976  
 wheelshaped strongbark 953  
 whiplash willow 7200  
 whiptree 4336  
 whiskey cherry 6301  
 whistlewood 163  
 white alder 335, 337, 343, 1792  
 white-alder 1791, 1792  
 white-alling 933  
 white American linden 8206  
 white angel's trumpet 997  
 white arborvitae 8196  
 white ash 3226  
 white ash p.p. 3237, 3239  
 white avicennia 734  
 whiteback 4711  
 white balsam 30, 44  
 white balsam fir 44  
 white balsamo 6401  
 white-bark maple 152  
 white-bark pine 5795  
 whitebark pine 5795  
 white-bark wild sensitive-plant 7425  
 white basswood 8206  
 white-bay 4485  
 white beam 7670  
 white beech 3108  
 white-beech 7889  
 white beefwood 7380  
 white birch 880, 881, 3840  
 whiteblue palicourea 5442  
 white-box 7889  
 white box-oak 6771  
 white brash-oak 6549  
 white breadnut 8334  
 white buckeye 238  
 white bullet 6188, 7528  
 whitebullet pouteria 6188  
 white bulletwood 7528  
 white bully 7524, 7528  
 white bully tree 6187, 7528  
 white buttonwood 4108  
 white-button-wood 4108  
 white cabbage bark 4282, 8295  
 white calabash 1556  
 white calliandra 8726  
 whitecalyx balizia 770  
 white candle wood 441, 3258  
 white candle-wood 448  
 white candlewood 7498  
 white cantoo 442  
 white capulin 8278  
 white cedar 1206, 1572, 1575, 3778, 5384, 7941, 7943, 7974, 8195, 8196  
 white-cedar 1572, 7923, 7943, 8196  
 white cedar falsecypress 1575  
 white-chank 955  
 white chumpa 6047  
 white cinnamon 1306, 4639  
 white clusia 1882  
 white cogwood 3766  
 white copal 4599, 8714  
 white cordia 2197  
 white cornel 2227  
 white cottonwood 6112  
 white cucumbertree 4468  
 white cypress 1575, 8040, 8041  
 white-cypress 8040  
 white deal 7540  
 white drypetes 2744  
 white elm 8353  
 white endlicheria 2815  
 white faisán 7531  
 white falsebombax 6329  
 white falsemangrove 4108  
 white fiddletree 1760  
 white fiddle wood 8510  
 white fiddlewood 1760, 8510  
 white fig 3132, 3140  
 white fir 30  
 white fir p.p. 26, 27, 35, 44, 47, 49  
 white flame sumac 6938  
 whiteflower blueberry 8393  
 whiteflower buglelily 4698  
 whiteflower hippotis 3742  
 whiteflower macrohasseltia 4442

- whiteflower malpighia 4496  
 whiteflower maya 4770  
 whiteflower portlandia 6124  
 whiteflower schefflera 7338  
 whiteflower treedaisy 4891  
 Whitefoord schefflera 7363  
 white frangepane 6047  
 white frangipani 6047  
 white fringetree 1628  
 whitefruit ardisia 624  
 whitefruit saurauia 7304  
 whitegirdle oak 6550  
 whitegouti mayten 4652  
 white gouti wood 4652  
 white grape 1982  
 white graytwig 7380  
 white green heart 8724  
 white gumbolimbo 1109, 2634  
 whitehair bayberry willow 7209  
 white harklis 8688  
 white hazel 3430  
 white-heart hickory 1375  
 whiteheart hickory 1375  
 white hemlock 8336  
 white hercules 8701  
 white Hercules 8688  
 white hickory 1369, 1375  
 white holly 3846  
 white holly p.p. 3834  
 white hypelate 3792  
 white indigo-berry 6820  
 white inga 3866  
 white inkwood 3792  
 white iron wood 1619  
 white-ironwood 3792  
 white ironwood 1619, 3791  
 whiteironwood fringetree 1619  
 white julub 227  
 white lancewood 8621  
 white laurel 5056, 5071, 5092  
 white-laurel 4485  
 white leadtree 4159  
 whiteleaf jungleplum 7508  
 whiteleaf manzanita 572  
 white-leaf oak 6651  
 whiteleaf oak 6651  
 white lignum vitae 6097  
 white live oak 6578  
 white locust 6983  
 white logwood 8649  
 white logwood brush 4853  
 white mabouya 980, 1691  
 white mahogany 7938, 8526  
 white malady 684, 695  
 white mangrove 733, 734, 2092, 4108  
 white-mangrove 733, 4108  
 white mangue 976  
 white manjack 2170, 2217  
 white manwood 8508  
 white maple 168, 173  
 white mapola 6329  
 white Mary 8701  
 white mastic 1643  
 white mastic jungleplum 7498  
 white maya 4715, 4763, 4814  
 white mayten 4639  
 white mimosa 4853  
 white m'lady 4885  
 white moho 3658, 4527  
 white moir 4715  
 white mojo 3659  
 white myrtle 8361  
 white nargosta 8062  
 white nargusta 8073  
 white nectandra 5069  
 white neobuchia 5110  
 white nut 2209  
 white oak 6549  
 white oak p.p. 1312, 6619, 6620, 6672, 6766, 6767,  
 White ocotea 5278  
 white Ohio buckeye 238  
 white olive 8063  
 white oliver 8062  
 white olivier 8062  
 white otoba 5384  
 white oysterwood 3525  
 white pavier 3846  
 white pavonia 5540  
 whitepedicelled ardisia 577  
 whitepetal hampea 3579  
 white pine 5891  
 white pine p.p. 5358, 5795, 5807, 5833, 5857, 5871  
 white plum 1668, 7540  
 white poison 7413  
 white poisonwood 1300, 7404, 7413  
 white popinac 4159  
 whitepopinac leadtree 4159  
 white poplar 4237  
 white-poplar 4237  
 white prickly 8701, 8715  
 white pricklyash 8688  
 whitepunctate cleyera 1810  
 whitequebracho 683  
 white ramón 8334  
 white redwood 525  
 white rhododendron 6931  
 whiterod 173  
 white rodwood 3008  
 whiteroot 3389  
 white rosewood 1624  
 white sapote 1422  
 whitesapote 1422  
 white sassafras 7289  
 white savonette 4266  
 white sebastiania 7404  
 whited seed Mangan chloroleucon 1649  
 whited sepal licania 4188  
 white silverballi 5064  
 white-skinned star apple 1695  
 white soft pine 5891  
 white spicewood 1264  
 white spruce 5724  
 white spruce p.p. 5721  
 white-stemmed pine 5795  
 white stopper 1264, 2932  
 white-stopper 2932  
 white-stopper eugenia 2923, 2932  
 whited stopper eugenia 2923  
 whited stopper eugenia p.p. 2932  
 white sweet wood 2815  
 white tabebuia 7972, 7974  
 white tabernaemontana 7980  
 white tamarind 89  
 white thorn 4439, 7500  
 whited thorn macrocnemum 4439  
 white titi 2581  
 whited torch 448  
 white tuliptree 4237  
 white tupelo 5152  
 white walnut 4017  
 whited wash magnolia 4458  
 white wattle 1405, 2938, 4768  
 white wattling 2966  
 white wild cherry 1737  
 white willow 1317, 1325, 7194  
 whited willow caper 1325  
 white wood 4237, 5065, 5218, 6401, 7921, 7943  
 white-wood 1941, 2752, 5065  
 whited wood 173, 1941, 2743, 2746, 2752, 3201, 3816, 4237, 5218, 6115, 7382, 7889, 7943, 8202, 8203  
 white wood bark 1306  
 whited wood bark 1306  
 white-wood drypetes 2752  
 whited wood drypetes 2752  
 whited wood ocotea 5218  
 whited wood trumpet tree 7959  
 white xylopia 8621  
 whited yellowish ateleia 709  
 whited without petals ateleia 710  
 whited balata 4563  
 whited eugenia 2924  
 whited freziera 3253  
 whited guava 6367  
 whited gum jungleplum 7504  
 whited havardia 3621  
 whited maya 4711  
 whited navelsurge 5294  
 whited nectandra 5066  
 whited oak 6569

- whitish seagrape 1909  
 whitish tetrazygia 8124  
 whitish trumpettree 7944  
 whitish wildixora 3968  
 wickup 8202  
 widelydivided Reinhardt palm 6880  
 Wigand aegiphila 233  
 wigandia 8591  
 wild ackee 2474, 2481  
 wild ake 3431, 7614  
 wild akee 3430, 3432  
 wild alder 8345  
 wild almond 460, 2067, 8002  
 wild annato 8499  
 wild annona 501  
 wild apple 4527, 4843  
 wild atta 7614  
 wild avocado 511  
 wild balata 4844  
 wild banana 682  
 wild-banana 682  
 wild banyan 3140  
 wild banyan tree 3140  
 wild bay cedar 3466, 8278  
 wild bay-cedar 8278  
 wild black cherry 6301  
 wild blackcherry 6305  
 wild bouis 4844  
 wild braziletto 8569  
 wild breadfruit 8002  
 wild breadnut 984, 5421  
 wild cacao 3699, 8157  
 wild caimite 4844  
 wild cainit 1695  
 wild calabash 421, 428, 1208, 2389, 5523, 6831, 7974  
 wild-calabash 428  
 wild candletree 5523  
 wild canella 1306  
 wild capa 2185  
 wild cashew 459, 1342  
 wild-cashew 459  
 wild cashima 7008  
 wild cassada 6294, 7528  
 wild cascada 8345  
 wild celement 4976  
 wild chataigne 5421  
 wild cherry 915, 1127, 1402, 1503, 2163, 2414, 2869, 3495, 3792, 4502, 6191, 6280, 6288, 6297, 6301, 6313, 6344  
 wild-cherry 1402  
 wildcherry blepharocalyx 915  
 wildcherry byrsonima 1127  
 wild chesnut 5419, 5421  
 wild chinatree 7256, 7257  
 wild cilliment 5789  
 wild cimmaron 3646  
 wild-cinamon 1306  
 wild cinnamon 1306, 2444, 3646, 5789  
 wild-cinnamon 1305  
 wild clammy cherry 2163  
 wild clammy-cherry 2163, 2217  
 wild cocoa 4676, 5419  
 wild coco plum 1700, 3745  
 wild coco-plum 3747  
 wild cocoplum 3757, 3759, 7325  
 wild coffee 381, 1404, 1405, 1657, 2024, 2954, 3115, 3222, 4930, 6130, 6428, 6964, 6965, 6966, 7115, 7572  
 wild-coffee 1416, 1785, 2024, 3115, 3971, 5739, 6391, 6428  
 wildcoffee 6391  
 wildcoffee amaioua 381  
 wildcoffee colubrina 2024  
 wildcoffee faramea 3115  
 wild cork wood 5400  
 wild cotton 2004, 3385, 5543, 8011, 8013  
 wild crab 948, 4515, 4517, 4523  
 wild crab apple 4515, 4517, 4520, 4523  
 wild crab-apple 4517  
 wild craboo 948, 1127, 3198, 4502  
 wildcrab strongbark 948  
 wild crapemyrtle 4502  
 wild cucumber 2576, 2578, 3985  
 wild custard apple 491, 501, 504, 7008  
 wild dalsane tree 1882  
 wild damson 1816  
 wild dilly 4546, 4547, 4554  
 wild-dilly 4553, 4554  
 wilddilly balata 4553  
 wild ebony 2024  
 wild fiddle wood 1605, 1606  
 wild fiddlewood 1606  
 wild fig 3134, 3140, 3165, 3180, 3181, 7265, 7271  
 wild-fig 1882  
 wild frangipani 6053  
 wild ginep 3100  
 wild goose plum 6286, 6293  
 wildgoose plum 6293  
 wildgoose plum p.p. 6286  
 wild grape 1913, 1914, 1923, 1926, 1935, 1936, 1941, 1949, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 5572  
 wild-grape 1941  
 wild guava 309, 455, 1588, 3025, 3681, 4591, 4956, 4982, 4993, 5000, 6374, 6375, 6378, 6821, 8126  
 wildguava alibertia 309  
 wildguava eugenia 3025  
 wild guave 3432, 3506  
 wild guavo 6373  
 wild hazel 7551  
 wild holly 8631  
 wildhoney casearia 1402  
 wild honey tree 1402  
 wild immortelle 2835  
 wildixora 3966  
 wild jasmine 225, 1549, 1555, 6053  
 wildjasmine cestrum 1555  
 wild jessamine 3115  
 wild kaimit 1691, 1692  
 wild laurel 6931  
 wild lemon 1392, 3284  
 wildlemon casearia 1392  
 wildlemon rheedia 3284  
 wild lime 197, 200, 1392, 1738, 1764, 4001, 6401, 6821, 6825, 8295, 8611, 8612  
 wild-lime 8693  
 wildlime adelia 200  
 wild-lime-tree 8693  
 wild-line 8611  
 wild locust 2572  
 wild madre de cacao 1164  
 wild mahogany 4938, 8292  
 wild-mamee 1208  
 wild mammee 1208, 6166  
 wild mammie 1882  
 wild mammy 3401  
 wild mango 4843  
 wild manimee 3283  
 wild marrow 2418  
 wild marumet 1882  
 wild-mastic 7496  
 wild maya 8334  
 wild mespel 7528  
 wild mimosa 4159  
 wild misple 4908  
 wild monkey apple 2745  
 wild mulberry 4906  
 wild nata 7614  
 wild nectandra 5088  
 wild nutmeg 2803, 4843, 7833, 8488, 8494, 8495  
 wildnutmeg virola 8494  
 wild oak 4116, 7267  
 wild oil nut 4008, 4009  
 wild oilnut 4011  
 wild okra 3716, 5520, 5523, 6821, 8582  
 wildokra hibiscus 3716  
 wild olive 933, 1029, 1031, 5364, 5789  
 wild-olive 2160, 3208, 3211, 5365, 7496, 8611  
 wild orange 1312, 2901, 2912, 2915, 3430, 3646, 6278, 7322,

- 7845, 7847, 7984  
 wild palm 6527  
 wild papaw 1345, 1479, 3985, 3986  
 wild papaya 1346  
 wild-peach 6278  
 wild pear 389, 397, 4194, 4195, 5065, 5073, 5079, 5089, 5614, 5640  
 wildpear 394  
 wildpear persea 5614  
 wild pear tree 5153  
 wild pecan 1362, 2067  
 wild pepper 3629  
 wild pig 1479  
 wildpigeon ouratea 5399  
 wild pigeon plum 3754, 3757, 3759, 5399  
 wild pigeonplum 3757  
 wild pimenta 5782  
 wild pimento 5782, 5783  
 wild pine 4906, 6067  
 wild pistachio 5968  
 wild pitch pine 6067  
 wild plum 5746, 6274, 6286, 6295, 6309, 6966, 7713, 7715, 8611, 8612  
 wild-plum 7713, 7714  
 wild plum rose 4591  
 wild plumrose 4976, 4977  
 wild poinsettia 8553  
 wild poponax 124  
 wild raisin 5731, 8465  
 wild raisin male 7863  
 wild red cherry 6297  
 wild red custard apple 506  
 wild rose-apple 6923  
 wild rubber 3734  
 wild ruda 2715, 2716  
 wild rue 2715, 2716  
 wild saffron 7476  
 wild sage 2167  
 wild-sage 1416  
 wildsage casearia 1416  
 wild salve 3651, 3652  
 wildsalve screwtree 3652  
 wild sapodilla 4553, 4554, 4908, 7528  
 wild school tree 8701  
 wild senna 7453  
 wild senno 7453  
 wild shanan 6466  
 wild sour sop 500  
 wild soursop 497, 500, 3449, 4930  
 wildsoursop annona 500  
 wild spice 600, 2419  
 wild star apple 1692, 1693, 1701, 1703, 4843, 4844  
 wild star-apple 1700, 4843  
 wild starapple 1691  
 wild sugar-apple 7008  
 wild susumber 7633  
 wild sweet crab 4517  
 wild sweet crab apple 4517  
 wild taman 4159  
 wild tamarin 13  
 wild tamarind 13, 84, 98, 284, 286, 770, 2008, 2009, 2670, 4159, 4385, 4389  
 wild tamarindo 770  
 wild tea 5005  
 wild tobacco 180, 2414, 7633  
 wildtobacco 179  
 wildtobacco tree 180  
 wild turpinia 8345  
 wild zapote 1705  
 Willard acacia 126  
 williamodendron 8593  
 Williams alfaroa 305  
 Williams casearia 1420  
 Williams genip 3309  
 williamsialike leafflower 5708  
 Williams lancepod 4310  
 Williams lepidocordia 4140  
 Williams pale lidflower 1267  
 Williams parathesis 5510  
 Williams rootspinepalm 2463  
 Williams zebrawood 2088  
 will mamee 1882  
 willow 7171  
 willow p.p. 7212, 8166  
 willow bustia 7528  
 willow bustic 7528  
 willow cottonwood 6101  
 willow hawthorn 2366  
 willowleaf atelesia 715  
 willowleaf baccharis 745  
 willow-leaf bustic 7528  
 willow-leaf cottonwood 6101  
 willowleaf devilpepper 6863  
 willowleaf haenianthus 3549  
 willowleaf jungleplum 7528  
 willowleaf nectandra 5089  
 willowleaf oak 6749  
 willowleaf oak p.p. 6724  
 willowleaf persimmon 2708  
 willowleaf silktassel 3295  
 willowleaf sweetleaf 7898  
 willow-leaved cottonwood 6101  
 willow-leaved poplar 6101  
 willowlike nectandra 5090  
 willow oak 6724  
 Wilson banara 783  
 Wilson maya 4836  
 Wilsons blakea 911  
 Wilson treefern 2546  
 wimmeria 8595  
 wind timber 5796  
 wine cherry 6301  
 winepalm acrocomia 194  
 wingedcalyx swizzlesticktree 6527  
 winged clusia 1835  
 winged elm 8352  
 winged elm p.p. 8359  
 winged esenbeckia 2902  
 wingedfruit atelesia 714  
 wingedfruit gonocalyx 3358  
 wingedfruit oreomunnea 5317  
 wingedfruit randia 6845  
 winged otoba 5383  
 wingedrachis muskwood 3440  
 wingedstalk treedaisy 4894  
 winged sumac 6935  
 winged Swartzpea 7843  
 wing leaf 7256  
 wingleaf soapberry 7256  
 wing-leaved honey berry 4663  
 wingless hoptree 6490  
 wingless inga 3890  
 wingless matisia 4609  
 wing-rib sumac 6935  
 winter bark 1306  
 Winter bark 2740  
 Winterbark drimys 2740  
 winter beech 3108  
 winter berry 3826  
 winterberry 3812, 3852  
 winterberry holly 3826  
 winter bloom 3559  
 winterbloom 3560  
 wintergreen 3299  
 winter-huckleberry 8389  
 Winter's bark 2740  
 Winzerling eugenia 3057  
 Winzerling hyperbaena 3801  
 wire birch 881  
 Wislizenus cottonwood 6111  
 Wislizenus senna 7463  
 Wislizenus' wild sensitive-plant 7463  
 witch hazel 3559  
 witch-hazel 872, 3559, 3560  
 witchhazel 3559  
 witheringia 8603  
 withish koanophyllon 4066  
 wittmackanthus 8608  
 Wolf Bigelow nolina 5137  
 wolf hophornbeam 5379  
 woman wood 5319  
 wonderful berrya 864  
 wonderful calabash tree 2391  
 wonderful cordia 2197  
 wonder-tree 5515  
 Woodbury malpighia 4513  
 Woodbury stingingbush 4513  
 wood laurel 4056  
 woodnettle 2724

wood of life 3415, 3416	Wulfschlaegel tabernaemontana 7993	yellow fiddle wood 1760
wood-oread 4477	wych-hazel 875	yellow fiddlewood 1737
Woodson ardisia 674	wycot 7857	yellow fir 35, 6360
Woodson chamaedorea 1580		yellow-fir 6360
Woodson mayten 4654		yellow flamboyant 5558
Woodson teaselmallow 8583	Xalapa conostegia 2129	yellowflower hamelia 3565
woody lidflower 1249	Xalapa croton 2451	yellow-flower magnolia 4452
woolly abutilon 61	Xalapa oreopanax 5338	yellowflower yellowish trumpettree 7957
woolly buckeye 242	xerophilous eugenia 3058	yellowfruit velvetseed 3512
woolly buckthorn 7505	Xochipala bursera 1115	yellowgreen eugenia 2965
woolly conostegia 2110	xylopia 8615	yellow guava 6374
woolly coralbean 2848	xylosma 8629	yellow gum 4235, 5153
woollyflower palicourea 5449		yellow gum tree 5153
woollyflower rondeletia 7053	yacca 6064	yellow harklis 8715
woollyfruit guaba inga 3953	yacca podocarpus 6067	yellow harldis 8715
woollyfruit jungleplum 7490	Yakutat willow 7191	yellow hawthorn 2342
woollyfruit macawood 6000	yamstick 4830	yellow hawthorn p.p. 2348
woollyhead oreopanax 5324	yapa palmetto 7155	yellowheart 8695
woollyhead willow 7181	Yara lidflower 1284	yellowheart prickly-ash 8695
woolly lancepod 4261	yarey copernicia 2154	yellowheart pricklyash 8695
woollyleaf lancepod 4262	Yasica saurauia 7322	yellow Hercules 8701, 8715
woollyleaf sapote 1424	Yates persimmon 2713	yellow heteropterys 3710
woolly nightshade 7648	yaupon 3853	yellowishcalyx matisia 4612
woollyrachis palicourea 5454	yaupon holly 3853	yellowishclusia 1852
woolly randia 6837	Yaviza porcupinepodtree 1515	yellowishflower balsamo 6422
woolly senna 7434	Yécora pine 5903	yellowishgreen faramea 3113
woollystigma cordia 2175	yellow-anise 3860	yellowishgreenfruit scratchbush 8380
woolly sweetleaf 7885	yellow anise-tree 3860	yellowish mosiera 4935
woolly terminalia 8070	yellow anisetree 3860	yellowish palicourea 5447
woolly velvetseed 3488	yellow ash 1767, 1768	yellowish pisonia 5962
woolly wild sensitive-plant 7433	yellow baco magnolia 4480	yellowish rondeletia 7065
worm wood 677, 5953	yellow balsam 2425, 2443	yellowish snowbell 7816
wormwood 471, 5953	yellow balsamo 6421	yellowish trumpettree 7956
wormy chesnut 1441	yellow-barked oak 6798	yellowishwhite maya 4787
Wright acacia 92	yellow bark oak 6798	yellowishwhite tabernaemontana 7989
Wright barrelpalm 2022	yellow-bark oak 6798	yellow-leaf hawthorn 2342
Wright catclaw 92	yellow baysweet 835	yellowleaf silkassel 3291
Wright catclaw acacia 92	yellow bells 8049	yellowleaf sweetleaf 7879
Wright clidemia 1828	yellow-bells 8049	yellowleaf symplococarpon 7860
Wright falsecarpidium 6337	yellow birch 872	yellowleaf tomentose treedaisy 4898
Wright fig 3185	yellow birch p.p. 875	yellow linn 4452
Wright gordonia 3382	yellow-blossom 8049	yellow locust 1767, 1768, 6983
Wright lacebarktree 4106	yellow buckeye 236	yellow mangle 733, 7857
Wright leucocroton 4170	yellow buckthorn 3221	yellow manwood 8508
Wright mountain-mahogany 1540	yellow candle wood 7427	yellow may flower 7933
Wright mountainmahogany 1540	yellow candlewood 7424, 7427	yellow mayflower 7941
Wright narrowleaf podocarpus 6064	yellow cedar 1574, 4047	yellow mombin 7713
Wright nightshade 7655	yellow-cedar 5447, 8049	yellow MountJorullo alder 340
Wright ocotea 5279	yellow chastetree 8508	yellow myrtle 8361
Wright's acacia 92	yellow chestnut oak 6693	yellow oak 6652
Wright seagrape 1983	yellow clusia 1851	yellow oak p.p. 6693, 6764, 6798
Wright's laurel canelon 5279	yellow cottonwood 6101	yellow oleander 8168
Wright strongbark 962	yellow cucumbertree 4452	yellow-oleander 8168
Wright wilddilly balata 4557	yellow cypress 1574, 8041	yellow olivier 1029
Wright willow 7174	yellow-cypress 8040, 8041	yellow palicourea 5446
wrinkledfruit zygia 8775	yellow elder 8049, 8051	
wrinkledhair ocotea 5249	yellow-elder 8049	
wrinkled oak 6747	yellow esenbeckia 2907	
	yellow false-cypress 1574	



- yellow palicourea p.p. 5447  
 yellow paloverde 1524  
 yellow perebea 5596  
 yellow pine 5797, 5807, 5827,  
 5847, 5863, 5866, 5871, 5885,  
 5886, 5891  
 yellow piptadenia 5939  
 yellow plum 6274  
 yellow-plum 7713  
 yellow poirier 7972  
 yellow poor pine 5827  
 yellow poplar 4237  
 yellow-poplar 4236, 4237  
 yellow poui 7931, 7933, 7972  
 yellowpoui trumpettree 7972  
 yellow poy 7452  
 yellow-prickle 8701  
 yellow-prickly 8715  
 yellow prickly ash 8715  
 yellow prickly-ash 8715  
 yellow pricklypear 5306  
 yellow red buckeye 243  
 yellow sanders 475, 1029, 8611,  
 8688, 8689, 8695  
 yellow-sanders 8695  
 yellowsanders aniba 475  
 yellow sanders buchenavia 1029  
 yellow sangre 8499  
 yellow santa 6917  
 yellow savonette 4266  
 yellow seagrape 1930  
 yellow senna candlewood 7427  
 yellow shower 7458  
 yellowshrub 7385  
 yellowsilk shellseed 2004  
 yellow slash pine 5829  
 yellow sophora 7668  
 yellowspotted lancepod 4276  
 yellow spruce 5724, 5727, 5728  
 yellow star apple 6150  
 yellow sweetwood 5065  
 yellow tamarind 87  
 yellowtamarind acacia 87  
 yellowtaper candletree 5520  
 yellow teaselmallow 8581  
 yellowthroat rondeletia 7012  
 yellow tomentose sophora 7668  
 yellow-torch 3091  
 yellow trumpet 8049  
 yellow trumpetbush 8049  
 yellow trumpet-flower 8049  
 yellow trumpetflower 8049  
 yellow trumpettree 7941  
 yellowvein balsamo 6413  
 yellow vismia 8499  
 yellow willow 7202  
 yellow willow p.p. 7200  
 yellow wood 1768, 2256, 3222,  
 4428, 6062, 7329, 8695  
 yellow-wood 1767, 2257, 4905  
 yellowwood 1767  
 yellowwood p.p. 1768, 2257,  
 3221, 6062, 7329, 7903, 8695  
 yemeri vochysia 8523  
 yemeri wood 8523  
 yew 8044  
 yew p.p. 8244  
 yew-leaf willow 7228  
 yewleaf willow 7228  
 yew pine (ob) 5718  
 yew willow 7228  
 yoked calliandra 1177  
 yoked ocotea 5170  
 yoke wood 1457, 7943  
 yokewood 1457  
 yoponensis fig 3186  
 yoroconte magnolia 4486  
 Yoro lancepod 4312  
 young manchioneel 3404  
 yuca 8668  
 Yucatán aloeleaf yucca 8654  
 Yucatán alseis 352  
 Yucatán caesalpinia 1166  
 Yucatán croton 2452  
 Yucatán eugenia 3059  
 Yucatán lancepod 4313  
 Yucatán macawood 6007  
 Yucatan plum 7713  
 Yucatán samyda 7252  
 Yucatán tithonia 8210  
 Yucatán WestIndies pilocarpus  
 5761  
 yucca 1457, 8652  
 yucca cactus 8655  
 yucca-palm 8655  
 yucca plum-pine 6067  
 yunckeria 8674  
 Yuncker stenocereus 7748  
 Yuncker swizzlesticktree 6530,  
 6533  
 Zacapa Collins leadtree 4156  
 Zacatecas pine 5812  
 Zacatecas pinyon 5812  
 zacpan 1127  
 Zamora lacmellea 4084  
 Zanoní cojoba 2019  
 Zanoní trumpettree 7978  
 zapoteca 8725  
 Zapotecs fir 57  
 zapotillo 4564  
 zapotillo leandra 4121  
 zeb crab 2991  
 zebcrab eugenia 2991  
 zebra wood 1984  
 zebrawood 2081  
 zebrawood p.p. 706, 707, 1312  
 zebrawoodlike recchia 6872  
 zebrawood seagrape 1984  
 Zelaya meliosma 4682  
 Zempoaltepec oak 6806  
 zexmenia 8732  
 zinniaflower pereskia 5601  
 zinowiewia 8734  
 ziricote 2172  
 zither-wood 1760  
 ziziphus 8755  
 Zoller abarema 22  
 zorrowood 707  
 zuelania 8757  
 zuelania p.p. 8758  
 Zulia burrwood 7615  
 zygia 8759

## **NOMS FRANÇAIS**



- abaréma 1  
 abaréma à feuilles d'asplénie 8  
 abaréma à feuilles opposées 18  
 abaréma à grappes 20  
 abaréma barbata 12  
 abaréma d'Abbot 2  
 abaréma d'Alexander 5  
 abaréma d'Alexander de Troy 7  
 abaréma d'Alexander typique 6  
 abaréma dalmari 13  
 abaréma dalmari typique 14  
 abaréma de Barbour 9  
 abaréma de Barbour typique 10  
 abaréma de la Sierra Nipe 16  
 abaréma de Rico Arce 21  
 abaréma de Zoller 22  
 abaréma du Honduras 19  
 abaréma du Panama 15  
 abaréma du Rio Acre 3  
 abaréma glanduleux 4  
 abaréma glauque 11  
 abaréma obové 17  
 abatia 23  
 abatia à petites fleurs 24  
 abbé marron 370, 375  
 abbé rouge 5561  
 abiu 6150  
 abricot 3283, 4531  
 abricot bâtarde 1882, 3283  
 abricot bord de mer 3283  
 abricot d'Amérique 4531  
 abricot de Saint-Domingue 4531  
 abricot de Saint Dominique 4531  
 abricot des Antilles 4531  
 abricot de singe 2269  
 abricotier 6270  
 abricotier p.p. 4531  
 abricotier bâtarde 1131, 7714  
 abricotier bois 7845, 7847  
 abricotier d'Amérique 4531  
 abricotier de Frémont 6284  
 abricotier de Saint Domingue 4531  
 abricotier des Antilles 4531  
 abricotier de St-Domingue 3283  
 abricotier maudit 1882  
 abricotier sauvage 4531  
 abricot maudit 1882  
 abricot montagne 3283  
 abricot pays 4531  
 abricot St-Domingue 3283  
 abuta 58  
 abuta du Panama 59  
 abutilon 60  
 abutilon des îles Vierges 63  
 abutilon laineux 61  
 abutilon strié 62  
 acacia 64  
 acacia p.p. 85, 98, 124  
 acacia à bracelets 5972, 5984  
 acacia à épines noires 100  
 acacia à longues pointes 84  
 acacia arrondi 89  
 acacia à tête ronde 121  
 acacia barrière 80  
 acacia blanc 123  
 acacia blanc p.p. 6983  
 acacia commun 6983  
 acacia corne-à-boeuf 80  
 acacia corne-de-boeuf 80  
 acacia côte-lézard 122  
 acacia cucuyo 82  
 acacia d'Acatlán 65  
 acacia d'Allen 67  
 acacia d'Amérique centrale 74  
 acacia d'Anegada 68  
 acacia de Basse-Californie 72  
 acacia de Bucher 73  
 acacia de Camagüey 83  
 acacia de Collins 78  
 acacia de Cook 79  
 acacia de Coulter 81  
 acacia de Farnèse 85  
 acacia de Floride 76  
 acacia de Gentle 86  
 acacia de Hinds 93  
 acacia de Janzen 95  
 acacia de Kellogg 96  
 acacia de l'intérieur 94  
 acacia de Pringle 112  
 acacia de Pringle de Californie 113  
 acacia de Pringle typique 114  
 acacia de Robin 6983  
 acacia de Roemer 117  
 acacia de Roig 118  
 acacia de Rudd 119  
 acacia des Bahamas 66  
 acacia des Mayas 99  
 acacia des prairies 69  
 acacia de Willard 126  
 acacia de Wright 92  
 acacia du Chiapas 75  
 acacia du mont des Picachos 110  
 acacia épine-bateau 77  
 acacia faux-belairia 70  
 acacia franc 2818  
 acacia glauque 87  
 acacia globuleux 88  
 acacia guajillo 71  
 acacia jaune 85  
 acacia mâle 14, 5512, 5513  
 acacia marron 125  
 acacia mince 97  
 acacia multifolié 111  
 acacia noir 124  
 acacia occidentale 105  
 acacia odorant 85  
 acacia ongle du chat 90  
 acacia ongle-du-chat 90  
 acacia ongle-du-chat de Wright 92  
 acacia ongle-du-chat typique 91  
 acacia péninsulaire 106  
 acacia piquant 98  
 acacia plume 107  
 acacia plume à petites fleurs 108  
 acacia plume typique 109  
 acacia rigide 115  
 acacia riverain 116  
 acacia rivière 8770  
 acacia rose 6976  
 acacia rouge 124  
 acacia savane 120  
 acacia savane p.p. 98, 5515  
 acacia tendre-à-cailloux 104  
 acacia tenu 101  
 acacia tenu à fleurs denses 102  
 acacia tenu typique 103  
 acacia tordu 124  
 acacie ébénier 2778  
 acacie ongle de chat 5984  
 acajou 7849  
 acajou p.p. 458, 460, 875, 1342, 1484, 1488, 3432, 7540, 7852, 7853  
 acajou amer 1488  
 acajou à pomme 460  
 acajou blanc 6535, 7540, 7542  
 acajou-bois 1488  
 acajou d'Amérique 7852, 7853  
 acajou d'Amérique centrale 7852  
 acajou de Cayenne 1488, 5556  
 acajou de Cuba 7853  
 acajou de Honduras 7852  
 acajou de Saint Domingue 7853  
 acajou des Antilles 7853  
 acajou du Honduras 7852  
 acajou du Venezuela 7852  
 acajou étranger 7852  
 acajou femelle 1488  
 acajou humble 7851  
 acajou hybride 7850  
 acajou meuble 1488  
 acajou pays 1488, 7853  
 acajou-pays 1488  
 acajou rouge 1488  
 acajou sauvage 4626, 4630  
 acajou senti 1488  
 acajou-senti 1488  
 acaju blanc 7540  
 acalypha 127  
 acalypha à grandes pointes 134  
 acalypha à pédoncules minces 133  
 acalypha de la Jamaïque 136  
 acalypha de la Jamaïque pubescent 137  
 acalypha de la Jamaïque typique 138  
 acalypha de Lancetilla 132

- acalypha de Standley 128  
 acalypha diversifolié 130  
 acalypha du Costa Rica 129  
 acalypha elliptique 131  
 acalypha villex 135  
 acamat 7496  
 acayoa blanc 6535, 7540  
 achatocarpe 174  
 achatocarpe noirâtre 175  
 achiot 889  
 acidoton 176  
 acidoton des montagnes 178  
 acidoton du Nicaragua 177  
 acnistus 179  
 acnistus belladone 180  
 acoma 7473  
 acoma p.p. 7496  
 acoma à anthères velues 7499  
 acoma à feuilles blanches 7508  
 acoma à feuilles cunéaires 7492  
 acoma à feuilles obtuses 7512  
 acoma à feuilles obtuses de buis 7513  
 acoma à feuilles obtuses typique 7514  
 acoma à feuilles rondes 7526  
 acoma à fruits laineux 7490  
 acoma à graines étroites 7530  
 acoma à huit sépales 7516  
 acoma atypique 7478  
 acoma bâtard 7528  
 acoma bâtard p.p. 7496  
 acoma blanc 3766  
 acoma bosselé 7479  
 acoma cartilagineux 7483  
 acoma coriace 7491  
 acoma d'Alachua 7474  
 acoma d'Altamirano 7475  
 acoma d'Amérique 7476  
 acoma de Capiri 7480  
 acoma de Capiri de Tempisque 7482  
 acoma de Capiri typique 7481  
 acoma de Contreras 7486  
 acoma de Cuba 7487  
 acoma de la République dominicaine 7488  
 acoma de montagne 7510  
 acoma de Palmer 7517  
 acoma de Porto Rico 7522  
 acoma de Porto Rico à fleurs minuscules 7523  
 acoma de Porto Rico typique 7524  
 acoma de Socorro 7529  
 acoma de Stevenson 7531  
 acoma de Tepic 7533  
 acoma d'Ibarra 7501  
 acoma du Honduras 7525  
 acoma épineux 7500  
 acoma étroit 7477  
 acoma faux-célastre 7484  
 acoma faux-lycia 7509  
 acoma fleuri 7493  
 acoma fleuri du Belize 7494  
 acoma fleuri typique 7495  
 acoma franc 7496  
 acoma franc p.p. 3766  
 acoma franc blanc 7498  
 acoma franc typique 7497  
 acoma hêtre 3766  
 acoma jubilla 7502  
 acoma laineux 7503  
 acoma laineux à feuilles oblongues 7506  
 acoma laineux blanchâtre 7504  
 acoma laineux rigide 7507  
 acoma laineux typique 7505  
 acoma obové 7511  
 acoma occidentale 7515  
 acoma péninsulaire 7518  
 acoma piquant 7519  
 acoma piquant subsessile 7521  
 acoma piquant typique 7520  
 acoma rubigineux 7527  
 acoma sclérophylle 7489  
 acoma St-Christophe 7496  
 acomat 1691, 3766, 7496, 7497, 7578  
 acomât 7497  
 acomat batard 7528  
 acomat bâtard 7528  
 acomat bâtard 4581, 7496  
 acomât bâtard 4581  
 acomat-boucan 7582  
 acomat côte-lette 955  
 acomat côtelette 955  
 acomat-côtelette 955  
 acomat de Grande-Terre 7496, 7528  
 acoma tenace 7532  
 acomat franc 7496  
 acomat-franc 3766  
 acomat grande feuille 7585  
 acomat-grandes feuilles 7585  
 acomat grande terre 7528  
 acomat-hêtre 3766  
 acomat marron 7528  
 acomât marron 7528  
 acoma touffu 7485  
 acomat-pays 1621  
 acomat rouge 7528  
 acomât rouge 7528  
 acomat St-Christophe 7496  
 acosmium 183  
 acosmium du Panama 184  
 acoucous 7833  
 acouquois 7833  
 acrocomia 185  
 acrocomia à fruits durs 191  
 acrocomia corossier 190  
 acrocomia de Porto Rico 188  
 acrocomia dindé 187  
 acrocomia épineux 192  
 acrocomia gloulou 186  
 acrocomia inerme 193  
 acrocomia poilu 189  
 acrocomia vin-de-palme 194  
 actinostémon 195  
 actinostémon des Caraïbes 196  
 adélia 197  
 adélia à nervures pubescentes 198  
 adélia d'Oaxaca 199  
 adélia marron 200  
 adélia trilobé 201  
 adélobotrys 202  
 adélobotrys du Panama 204  
 adélobotrys mi-dressé 203  
 adénaria 205  
 adénaria fleuri 206  
 adénophère 207  
 adénophère à grandes feuilles 208  
 adénostoma 209  
 adénostoma à feuilles éparses 211  
 adénostoma fasciculé 210  
 aderno 2518  
 aegiphila 212  
 aegiphila à feuilles dentées 228  
 aegiphila agréable 223  
 aegiphila atypique 213  
 aegiphila bois-cabrit 225  
 aegiphila bois-de-golette 222  
 aegiphila de Deppe 215  
 aegiphila de Skutch 231  
 aegiphila de Valerio 232  
 aegiphila de Wigand 233  
 aegiphila du Costa Rica 214  
 aegiphila élevé 216  
 aegiphila fasciculé 218  
 aegiphila faucille 217  
 aegiphila filipes 219  
 aegiphila glanduleux 220  
 aegiphila hirsute 221  
 aegiphila magnifique 224  
 aegiphila monstrueux 227  
 aegiphila paniculé 229  
 aegiphila pauciflore 230  
 aegiphila soyeux 226  
 agarista 249  
 agarista de Sleumer 253  
 agarista du Mexique 250  
 agarista du Mexique des pinèdes 252  
 agarista du Mexique typique 251  
 agératine 254  
 agératine à cire 255  
 agératine cylindrique 256  
 agératine de Mairet 258

- agératine faux-troène 257  
 agératine vernale 259  
 agonandra 260  
 agonandra à grappes 264  
 agonandra à gros fruits 263  
 agonandra de Goldberg 262  
 agonandra du Brésil 261  
 ahouai des Antilles 8168  
 aile à ravet 3320, 3322  
 aiouéa 265  
 aiouéa de Lundell 268  
 aiouéa de Talamanca 271  
 aiouéa du Costa Rica 266  
 aiouéa du Guatemala 267  
 aiouéa du Panama 272  
 aiouéa foncé 269  
 aiouéa petit 270  
 airelle 8388  
 airelle p.p. 8389  
 airelle à fleurs blanches 8393  
 airelle arborée 8389  
 airelle consanguine 8390  
 airelle du Mexique 8396  
 airelle du Poas 8395  
 airelle en arbre 8389  
 airelle floconneuse 8391  
 airelle géante 8392  
 airelle méridionale 8394  
 akiante ici 3755  
 albize 277  
 albizia 277  
 albizie 277  
 albizie bois-savane 279  
 albizie charbonnière 280  
 albizie crème 278  
 albizie des Caraïbes 283  
 albizie des Caraïbes typique 284  
 albizie de Sinaloa 285  
 albizie multiflore 281  
 albizie multiflore typique 282  
 albizie tomenteuse 286  
 alcée de Floride 3378  
 alchornéa 287  
 alchornéa à grandes fleurs 290  
 alchornéa à trois nervures 294  
 alchornéa bois-crapaud 293  
 alchornéa du Costa Rica 288  
 alchornéa du Guatemala 292  
 alchornéa glanduleux 289  
 alchornéa grand 291  
 alchornéopsis 295  
 alchornéopsis fleuri 296  
 alfaroa 297  
 alfaroa de Guanacaste 300  
 alfaroa de Manning 303  
 alfaroa de Williams 305  
 alfaroa de Williams de Tapantí 306  
 alfaroa de Williams typique 307  
 alfaroa du Costa Rica 298  
 alfaroa du Costa Rica allongé 299  
 alfaroa du Guatemala 301  
 alfaroa du Honduras 302  
 alfaroa du Mexique 304  
 alibertia 308  
 alibertia à pédicelles minces 311  
 alibertia de Garapa 310  
 alibertia des contreforts 312  
 alibertia du Costa Rica 313  
 alibertia goyave-noire 309  
 aliboufier 7799  
 aliboufier p.p. 7808  
 aliboufier à feuilles obtuses 7815  
 aliboufier à grandes feuilles 7808  
 aliboufier alternant 7803  
 aliboufier argenté 7801  
 aliboufier couleur chair 7809  
 aliboufier d'Amérique 7800  
 aliboufier de Gentry 7804  
 aliboufier de Porto Rico 7819  
 aliboufier de Ramírez 7821  
 aliboufier de Steyermark 7822  
 aliboufier de Tuxtla 7823  
 aliboufier de Warszewicz 7824  
 aliboufier du Mexique 7802  
 aliboufier du Nicaragua 7812  
 aliboufier du Nicaragua ellipsoïdal 7813  
 aliboufier du Nicaragua typique 7814  
 aliboufier du Panama 7817  
 aliboufier du Pérou 7818  
 aliboufier glabre 7807  
 aliboufier glabrescent 7806  
 aliboufier grand 7811  
 aliboufier jaunâtre 7816  
 aliboufier lancéolé 7810  
 aliboufier quasi-glabre 7805  
 aliboufier radié 7820  
 alisier 7670, 8465  
 allénanthus 314  
 allénanthus décurrent 315  
 allénanthus du Honduras 316  
 allénanthus du Honduras à petites feuilles 317  
 allophylus 318  
 allophylus à épis soudés 319  
 allophylus à feuilles épaisses 326  
 allophylus à graines lisses 327  
 allophylus à grappes 328  
 allophylus à nervures épaisses 322  
 allophylus de Gentry 323  
 allophylus de la Jamaïque 325  
 allophylus d'Haïti 324  
 allophylus rigide 329  
 allophylus trois-feuilles 320  
 allophylus trois-paroles 321  
 alséis 349  
 alséis de Black 350  
 alséis du Honduras 351  
 alséis du Yucatán 352  
 alsophila 353  
 alsophila à feuilles de mousse 354  
 alsophila cuspidé 355  
 alsophila de Porto Rico 363  
 alsophila de Salvin 364  
 alsophila de Tryon 365  
 alsophila d'Imray 359  
 alsophila d'Imray basilaire 360  
 alsophila d'Imray typique 361  
 alsophila épineux 356  
 alsophila épineux typique 357  
 alsophila faux-polystic 362  
 alsophila ferme 358  
 alstonia 366  
 alstonia à feuilles longues 367  
 alstonia à grandes fleurs 368  
 alstonia de Pittier 369  
 althéa 3715  
 alvaradoa 370  
 alvaradoa abbé-marron 375  
 alvaradoa arborescent 374  
 alvaradoa de la Jamaïque 376  
 alvaradoa du Mexique 371  
 alvaradoa du Mexique à feuilles lisses 373  
 alvaradoa du Mexique typique 372  
 alzatéa 377  
 alzatéa verticillé 378  
 alzatéa verticillé à feuilles amples 379  
 amaïoua 380  
 amaïoua à corymbes 381  
 amaïoua à grands fruits 382  
 amaïoua pédicellé 383  
 amandier 6270  
 amandier p.p. 6296  
 amandier à grandes feuilles 6296  
 amandier à petites feuilles 6294  
 amandier? de montagne 6271  
 amandier des bois 6294  
 amandier-montagne 6271  
 amandier noyau 6296  
 amanoa 384  
 amanoa carapate 385  
 amanoa de Guyane 386  
 amarante 5556  
 amarre 7144  
 ambre liquide 4234  
 ambrier 4234, 4235  
 ambroisie 387  
 ambroisie de la Basse-Californie 388  
 amélanchier 389  
 amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne 390  
 amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne de Humptulips-Prairie 392

- amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne du Pacifique 393  
amélanchier à feuilles d'aulne typique 391  
amélanchier à feuilles d'aune 390  
amélanchier alnifolié 390  
amélanchier arborescent 394  
amélanchier arborescent des montagnes méridionales 396  
amélanchier arborescent typique 395  
amélanchier arbre 394  
amélanchier canadien 397  
amélanchier d'Amérique 394, 399  
amélanchier de l'intérieur 398  
amélanchier de l'Ouest 390  
amélanchier de l'Utah 404  
amélanchier de l'Utah typique 405  
amélanchier des rochers 400  
amélanchier du Canada 397  
amélanchier du Canada p.p. 394  
amélanchier en arbre 394, 397  
amélanchier glabre 399  
amélanchier glabre p.p. 394  
amélanchier laevis 399  
amélanchier pâle 401  
amélanchier pauciflore 402  
amélanchier sanguin 402  
amélanchier sanguin p.p. 390  
amélanchier sanguin typique 403  
amélanchier saskatoon 390  
amolinie 406  
amolinie de Heyde 407  
amorette mâle 7633  
amorette marron 7633  
amourette 104, 123, 984, 7633, 7652  
amourette franche 7633  
ampelocéra 408  
ampelocéra à gros fruits 413  
ampelocéra de Cuba 409  
ampelocéra de Hottle 411  
ampelocéra de Macpherson 412  
ampelocéra édentulé 410  
amphiptérygium 414  
amphiptérygium du Mexique 415  
amphiptérygium soyeux 416  
amphirrhex 417  
amphirrhex à feuilles longues 418  
amphitecna 419  
amphitecna à feuilles géantes 431  
amphitecna à feuilles sessiles 436  
amphitecna à grandes feuilles 430  
amphitecna à larges feuilles 428  
amphitecna à petites fleurs 434  
amphitecna apiculé 420  
amphitecna de Breedlove 421  
amphitecna de Donnell-Smith 423  
amphitecna de Gentry 424  
amphitecna de Haber 425  
amphitecna de Kennedy 427  
amphitecna de l'isthme 426  
amphitecna de Lundell 429  
amphitecna de Molina 432  
amphitecna des montagnes 433  
amphitecna de Steyermark 439  
amphitecna de Tuxtla 440  
amphitecna royal 435  
amphitecna spathacé 438  
amphitecna sylvicole 437  
amphitecna veiné 422  
amyride 441  
amyris 441  
amyris p.p. 442  
amyris barbu 443  
amyris baumier 442  
amyris bois-chandelle 447  
amyris bois-flambeau 448  
amyris de Brenes 445  
amyris de Plumier 453  
amyris de Purpus 454  
amyris du Belize 444  
amyris du Chiapas 446  
amyris du Guatemala 449  
amyris du Mexique 451  
amyris ligné 450  
amyris maritime 448  
amyris penné 452  
amyris rhomboïdal 455  
amyris staminé 456  
amyris sylvestre 457  
anacarde 460  
anacardier 458  
anacardier p.p. 460  
anacardier cajou 460  
anacardier de Guyane 459  
anaxagorée 461  
anaxagorée à court pédoncule 463  
anaxagorée à fruits foncés 468  
anaxagorée à fruits longs 465  
anaxagorée à pétales charnus 464  
anaxagorée d'Allen 462  
anaxagorée du Guatemala 466  
anaxagorée du Panama 467  
andira 469  
andira inerme 471  
andromède en arbre 5417  
angélin 469  
angélin p.p. 471  
angelin bâtard 5347  
angelin-bâtard 5349  
angélin macayo 470  
angelin palmiste 5347  
angelin-palmiste 5349  
angélin palmiste 471  
angélin-palmiste 471  
angélique 556  
angélique épineuse 559  
angostura 472  
angostura granulé 473  
angouchi des sables 1029  
aniba 474  
aniba à fleurs de cannellier 476  
aniba bois-jaune 475  
aniba de Hostmann 477  
aniba du Venezuela 480  
aniba laurier-falaise 479  
aniba puschuri 478  
anis des bois 5910  
anis étoilé 3859  
anis étoilé marron 3858  
anissette 5910  
anis marron 5910  
anis sauvage 5910  
annone 481  
annone des marais 491  
annone glabre 491  
annone muriculée 498  
anomospermum 510  
anomospermum réticulé 511  
anomospermum réticulé de Diels 512  
anone 481  
anone p.p. 498  
anone acuminée 482  
anone à petites fleurs 496  
anone bicolore 484  
anone d'Amazonie 483  
anone de Cuba 486  
anone d'Ekman 490  
anone de la Jamaïque 494  
anone de la Sierra Cristal 485  
anone de Liebmann 495  
anone de Pittier 499  
anone de Saint-Domingue 488  
anone des buissons 489  
anone de Sprague 507  
anone d'Hispaniola 505  
anone du Belize 501  
anone du Panama 492  
anone dure 506  
anone écailleuse 508  
anone glabre 491  
anone hérissée 498  
anone ilama 487  
anone marguerite 509  
anone négligée 500  
anone pourprée 503  
anone pruneuse 502  
anone réticulée 504  
anone soyeuse 493  
anone zombi 497  
anthodiscus 513  
anthodiscus d'El Chocó 514  
antirrhéa 515  
antirrhéa à feuilles obtuses 527  
antirrhéa à involucre 523

- antirhéa alvéolé 535  
 antirhéa à nervures variables 522  
 antirhéa à rayons 531  
 antirhéa à rayons d'Haïti 532  
 antirhéa à rayons typique 533  
 antirhéa aristé 517  
 antirhéa arrondi 534  
 antirhéa coriace 519  
 antirhéa de Cuba 526  
 antirhéa d'Ekman 520  
 antirhéa de la Jamaïque 524  
 antirhéa de Porto Rico 530  
 antirhéa des Cahos 518  
 antirhéa de Sintenis 536  
 antirhéa du Haut Piton 529  
 antirhéa granulé 521  
 antirhéa mapou-noir 516  
 antirhéa marron 525  
 antirhéa pauciflore 528  
 antirhéa tomenteux 537  
 apalachine 3830  
 apalanche 3852  
 apalanche d'Amérique 3812  
 aparisthmium 538  
 aparisthmium cordé 539  
 apeiba 540  
 apeiba bois-de-mèche 543  
 apeiba des singes 541  
 apeiba membraneux 542  
 aphananthe 544  
 aphananthe monoïque 545  
 aphélandra 546  
 aphélandra de Hartweg 548  
 aphélandra de Terry 550  
 aphélandra du Golfo Dulce 547  
 aphélandra du Panama 549  
 apisi 5064  
 apoplanésia 551  
 apoplanésia à pétales courts 552  
 apoplanésia paniculé 553  
 appunia 554  
 appunia du Guatemala 555  
 apricot 4531  
 aquin 2457  
 arabo 2861  
 aralie 556  
 aralie p.p. 1878, 1882, 7362  
 aralie basse 557  
 aralie blanc 5319  
 aralie blanc figuier 5319  
 aralie-cerise 3140  
 aralie épineuse 559  
 aralie-figuier-tête 5319  
 aralie grande feuille 1878, 1882  
 aralie grandes feuilles 1882, 7349, 7360  
 aralie-grandes feuilles 7349  
 aralie-montagne 7340  
 aralie petite cerise 3132  
 aralie-petite cerise 3132  
 aralie rose 1878  
 aralie royale 558  
 aralie zabricot 1878  
 arborvitae 8196  
 arbousier 560  
 arbousier à damier 564  
 arbousier d'Amérique 563  
 arbousier d'Arizona 561  
 arbousier de Californie 563  
 arbousier de la Sierra Madre 562  
 arbousier de Menzies 563  
 arbousier de Menziès 563  
 arbousier du Mexique 565  
 arbousier du Texas 565  
 arbousier madroño 563  
 arbre à amadou 7466  
 arbre à bombes 2269  
 arbre à boulets de canon 2269  
 arbre à boure 1494  
 arbre à bourre 1494  
 arbre à café 3531  
 arbre à café du Kentucky 3531  
 arbre à calebasse 2389  
 arbre à chou 471  
 arbre à cire 5005, 8494  
 arbre à concombres 4452  
 arbre à confiture 7234  
 arbre à copal 2135  
 arbre à corail 2835  
 arbre à dentelle 4104  
 arbre à écorce de Winter 2740  
 arbre à encens 1206  
 arbre à épice 4224  
 arbre à fièvre 4223, 4224  
 arbre à fleurs de neige 1628  
 arbre à franges 1628  
 arbre à gale 8264  
 arbre à kapok 1494  
 arbre à la colle 2170  
 arbre à la glu 2170  
 arbre-à-l'ail 2156  
 arbre à lait 6858, 8168  
 arbre à la vache 979, 980  
 arbre à melon 1343, 1346  
 arbre à neige 1628  
 arbre à noix amères 1363  
 arbre à noix longues 4017  
 arbre à noix piquées 1369, 1370  
 arbre à oseille 5416, 5417  
 arbre à pain 919  
 arbre à papier de verre 2518  
 arbre à perruque 2256, 2257  
 arbre à petites feuilles 3024  
 arbre à petites merises 6297  
 arbre à poison 3739, 8264  
 arbre à raisins 2170  
 arbre à savon 7256  
 arbre-à-savon 7256  
 arbre à savonnette 7256  
 arbre au café sauvage 3219, 3220  
 arbre au diable 3778  
 arbre au lait 979, 980  
 arbre au mal de dent 8681  
 arbre aux cloches d'argent 3554, 3557  
 arbre aux concombres 4452  
 arbre aux escargots 3337  
 arbre aux haricots 1455  
 arbre aux lis 4237  
 arbre aux plumes de héron 5419  
 arbre aux queues de renard 6940  
 arbre aux trésors 1029  
 arbre aux tulipes 4237  
 arbre boulet 4547  
 arbre bouteille 5138  
 arbre bouton 2092  
 arbre corail 2835  
 arbre coral 2835  
 arbre d'acajou 7853  
 arbre de castor 4485  
 arbre de Josué 8655  
 arbre de Judée 1527  
 arbre de Lyon 4381  
 arbre-de-Lyon 4380  
 arbre-de-Lyon des îles 4381  
 arbre-de-Lyon des îles à feuilles de fougère 4382  
 arbre-de-Lyon des îles typique 4383  
 arbre de mort 3739  
 arbre d'encens 1072  
 arbre de neige 1615, 1628  
 arbre de Paradis 8196  
 arbre de pluie 7234  
 arbre de soie 8278  
 arbre de St-Jean 7349  
 arbre de vie 3415, 8196  
 arbre du castor 4485  
 arbre du tanneur 4242  
 arbre houblon 6492  
 arbutus 563  
 arcoa 566  
 arcoa tamarinde-marron 567  
 arcoquois 7833  
 arctostaphyle 568  
 arctostaphyle à feuilles pointues 571  
 arctostaphyle de Pringle 570  
 arctostaphyle glauque 569  
 arctostaphyle visqueux 572  
 arctostaphyle visqueux attrayant 574  
 arctostaphyle visqueux mariposa 573  
 arctostaphyle visqueux typique 575  
 ardisie 576



- ardisie p.p. 578  
 ardisie à branches épaisses 598  
 ardisie à fleurs glauques 612  
 ardisie à fleurs réfléchies 653  
 ardisie à fruits blancs 624  
 ardisie à glomérules 613  
 ardisie à grappes 592  
 ardisie à marge glanduleuse 611  
 ardisie à panicules 606  
 ardisie à pédicelles blancs 577  
 ardisie à pédicelles charnus 596  
 ardisie à pellicules 610  
 ardisie à petit calice 633  
 ardisie à petites feuilles 667  
 ardisie à plusieurs fleurs 650  
 ardisie à points noirs 638  
 ardisie à racème latéral 649  
 ardisie à très grandes feuilles 631  
 ardisie bois-chique 639  
 ardisie bois-chique authentique 641  
 ardisie bois-chique de Blanche 640  
 ardisie bois-de-tremble 648  
 ardisie bois-raisin 627  
 ardisie byrsonima 589  
 ardisie ciliée 585  
 ardisie comprimée 591  
 ardisie d'Allen 578  
 ardisie d'Amérique centrale 632  
 ardisie d'Anton 580  
 ardisie de Baracoa 583  
 ardisie de Brenes 586  
 ardisie de Britton 587  
 ardisie de Burger 588  
 ardisie de Cerro Bekom 584  
 ardisie de Colón 590  
 ardisie de Correa 594  
 ardisie de Darién 599  
 ardisie de Dodge 602  
 ardisie de Duke 603  
 ardisie de Dunlap 604  
 ardisie d'Edwards 605  
 ardisie de Grisebach 614  
 ardisie de Guanacaste 615  
 ardisie de Guyane 616  
 ardisie de Hagen 618  
 ardisie de Hinton 619  
 ardisie de Knapp 623  
 ardisie de la Jamaïque 621  
 ardisie de La Palma 645  
 ardisie de la Sierra de Luquillo 626  
 ardisie d'El Copey 593  
 ardisie de Liesner 625  
 ardisie d'El Salvador 657  
 ardisie de Matagalpa 629  
 ardisie de Maxon 630  
 ardisie de Mitchell 634  
 ardisie de Nee 635  
 ardisie de Nevermann 636  
 ardisie de Paschal 646  
 ardisie de Proctor 651  
 ardisie de Reko 654  
 ardisie de Rivas 656  
 ardisie de San Blas 642  
 ardisie de Schery 658  
 ardisie de Schipp 659  
 ardisie de Siltepec 660  
 ardisie de Solomon 661  
 ardisie de Standley 662  
 ardisie de Stevens 663  
 ardisie de Stork 664  
 ardisie de Tyson 668  
 ardisie de Verapaz 670  
 ardisie de Verapaz imbriquée 671  
 ardisie de Verapaz typique 672  
 ardisie de Warner 673  
 ardisie de Woodson 674  
 ardisie d'Izabal 620  
 ardisie d'Ometepe 643  
 ardisie du Cerro Jefe 622  
 ardisie du Cerro Tacarcuna 665  
 ardisie du Costa Rica 595  
 ardisie d'Urban 669  
 ardisie du Rio Guineal 617  
 ardisie épaisse 597  
 ardisie fétide 609  
 ardisie fimbriée 608  
 ardisie fleurie 600  
 ardisie lobée 582  
 ardisie mamelonnée 628  
 ardisie nervurée 601  
 ardisie noirâtre 637  
 ardisie opaque 644  
 ardisie quatre-chemins 579  
 ardisie rare 652  
 ardisie remarquable 647  
 ardisie révolutée 655  
 ardisie rubigineuse 607  
 ardisie sessile 581  
 ardisie ténue 666  
 argilière (ob) 154  
 argusie 675  
 argusie lance-noir 676  
 armoise 677  
 armoise tridentée 678  
 arneau 5392  
 arrête-boeuf 5515  
 arrête-nègre 5515  
 asiminier 679  
 asiminier p.p. 481  
 asiminier à petites fleurs 681  
 asiminier à trois lobes 682  
 asiminier obové 680  
 asiminier trilobé 682  
 aspidosperma 683  
 aspidosperma à gros fruits 690  
 aspidosperma à gros fruits de Curran 691  
 aspidosperma amer-blanc 685  
 aspidosperma à petites feuilles 693  
 aspidosperma de Darién 686  
 aspidosperma de Marcgrave 689  
 aspidosperma de Spruce 695  
 aspidosperma discolore 687  
 aspidosperma fausse-myrthe 692  
 aspidosperma rigide 694  
 aspidosperma sanguin 684  
 aspidosperma yaruri 688  
 astianthus 696  
 astianthus à rejets 697  
 astrocaryum 698  
 astrocaryum ailé 699  
 astrocaryum de Standley 701  
 astrocaryum touffu 700  
 astrocasia 702  
 astrocasia pelté 703  
 astrocasia tremble 704  
 astronium 705  
 astronium à feuilles de frêne 706  
 astronium fétide 707  
 ateléia 708  
 ateléia à feuilles de saule 715  
 ateléia à fruits ailés 714  
 ateléia apétale 710  
 ateléia blanc-jaunâtre 709  
 ateléia bois-senti 711  
 ateléia de Herbert-Smith 712  
 ateléia de Popenoe 713  
 athenéa 716  
 athenéa de Nelson 717  
 athenéa visqueux 718  
 attaléa 719  
 attaléa à l'huile 721  
 attaléa carossier 723  
 attaléa cohune 722  
 attaléa corozo 724  
 attaléa d'Allen 720  
 attaléa de Tessmann 725  
 attrape-sot 8631  
 aubépine 2322  
 aubépine p.p. 2368  
 aubépine à cinq étamines 2358  
 aubépine à dinde 2353  
 aubépine à feuilles d'épine-vinette 2325  
 aubépine à feuilles de saule 2366  
 aubépine à feuilles rondes 2330  
 aubépine affine 2324  
 aubépine à fruits bleus 2326  
 aubépine à fruits charnus 2371  
 aubépine à fruits dorés 2330  
 aubépine à fruits jaunâtres 2330  
 aubépine à fruits ponctués 2363  
 aubépine à longues épines 2338  
 aubépine à pommes dorées 2330  
 aubépine à rameaux luisants 2333  
 aubépine à trois fleurs 2374

- aubépine à une fleur 2375  
 aubépine de Boynton 2346  
 aubépine de Brainerd 2327  
 aubépine de Cerro 2340  
 aubépine de Cole 2332  
 aubépine de Columbia 2338  
 aubépine de Dodge 2336  
 aubépine de Douglas 2337  
 aubépine de Gregg 2343  
 aubépine de Harbison 2344  
 aubépine de Holmes 2345  
 aubépine de Jones 2347  
 aubépine de l'Ontario 2356  
 aubépine de Margaret 2350  
 aubépine de Marshall 2351  
 aubépine d'Engelmann 2339  
 aubépine de Pennsylvanie 2357  
 aubépine de Pensacola 2348  
 aubépine de Piper 2360  
 aubépine de Reverchon 2364  
 aubépine de Tracy 2373  
 aubépine de Victorin 2376  
 aubépine de Washington 2359  
 aubépine dilatée 2335  
 aubépine dorée 2330  
 aubépine du Canada 2329  
 aubépine du Kansas 2331  
 aubépine du Mexique 2352  
 aubépine du Texas 2372  
 aubépine ergot de coq 2334  
 aubépine ergot-de-coq 2334  
 aubépine estivale 2323  
 aubépine flabelliforme 2341  
 aubépine flexible 2349  
 aubépine givrée 2361  
 aubépine intriquée 2346  
 aubépine jaune 2342  
 aubépine luisante 2354  
 aubépine noire 2337  
 aubépine noire typique 2338  
 aubépine occidentale 2338  
 aubépine opaque 2355  
 aubépine ponctuée 2363  
 aubépine rougeâtre 2365  
 aubépine sauvage 2368  
 aubépine scabre 2367  
 aubépine soyeuse 2353  
 aubépine suborbiculaire 2370  
 aubépine subsoyeuse 2369  
 aubépine succulente 2371  
 aubépine tomenteuse 2328  
 aubépine très élégante 2362  
 aubépine verte 2377  
 aubépine verte du désert 2378  
 aubépine verte typique 2379  
 auérodendron 726  
 auérodendron acuminé 727  
 auérodendron de Cuba 728  
 auérodendron de la Jamaïque 729
- auérodendron de Northrop 730  
 aulne 330  
 aulne acuminé 331  
 aulne acuminé à dents pointues 333  
 aulne acuminé glabre 334  
 aulne acuminé typique 332  
 aulne à feuilles minces 335, 336, 337  
 aulne blanc 335  
 aulne blanc p.p. 336, 337, 343, 345  
 aulne blanc à feuilles minces 337  
 aulne blanchâtre 335, 336, 337, 343  
 aulne blanche 3852  
 aulne blanc rugueux 336  
 aulne-buis 154  
 aulne commun 335, 336, 337  
 aulne crispé 347  
 aulne de l'Arizona 342  
 aulne de la sierra 343  
 aulne de l'Oregon 344  
 aulne de montagne 335  
 aulne des Alpes 346  
 aulne de Sitka 348  
 aulne du mont Jorullo 338  
 aulne du mont Jorullo jaune 340  
 aulne du mont Jorullo typique 339  
 aulne grisâtre 335  
 aulne gris d'Amérique 347  
 aulne lisse 345  
 aulne maritime 341  
 aulne rouge 344  
 aulne rugueux 335, 336, 337  
 aulne sitka 348  
 aulne tendre 345  
 aulne vert 346  
 aulne vert p.p. 347  
 aulne vert crispé 347  
 aulne vert de Sitka 348  
 aune 330, 331, 335, 338, 344  
 aune baumier 6102  
 aune blanc 335  
 aune buis 154  
 aune de l'Oregon 344  
 aune de montagne 335  
 aune rugueux 336  
 avicennia 731  
 avicennia bicolore 732  
 avicennia de Tonduz 735  
 avicennia gris 734  
 avicennia noir 733  
 avocat 5617  
 avocatier 5612  
 avocatier p.p. 5617  
 avocatier à casque 5625  
 avocatier à feuilles oblongues 5631  
 avocatier à feuilles obtuses 5632
- avocatier anormal 5620  
 avocatier blanc 5613  
 avocatier bleu foncé 5623  
 avocatier bourbon 5621  
 avocatier coyo 5640  
 avocatier cunéaire 5624  
 avocatier d'Amérique 5617  
 avocatier d'Amérique de brouillard 5619  
 avocatier d'Amérique typique 5618  
 avocatier de Brenes 5622  
 avocatier de Caroline 5621  
 avocatier de Cuba 5642  
 avocatier de Hinton 5627  
 avocatier de la Jamaïque 5614  
 avocatier de la Jamaïque de Harris 5616  
 avocatier de la Jamaïque typique 5615  
 avocatier de Liebmann 5630  
 avocatier de Lundell 5634  
 avocatier de Petén 5636  
 avocatier de Poveda 5637  
 avocatier de Standley 5643  
 avocatier de Veraguas 5645  
 avocatier du Guatemala 5626  
 avocatier glauque 5635  
 avocatier humble 5628  
 avocatier marron 5629  
 avocatier muscat 5644  
 avocatier palustre 5633  
 avocatier rigide 5638  
 avocatier rougeâtre 5639  
 avocatier sylvestre 5641  
 avocatier vêtu 5646  
 avocat marron 525, 1314  
 axinéa 736  
 axinéa du Costa Rica 737  
 ayénia 738  
 ayénia glabre 739  
 ayénia glabre acuminé 740  
 ayénia glabre typique 741
- bacchante 742  
 bacchante à feuilles de saule 745  
 bacchante à trois nervures 746  
 bacchante bois-guillaume 744  
 bacchante de la Virginie 743  
 bacchante de Virginie 743  
 bacchante fausse-myrtille 747  
 baccharide 743  
 bache marron 428  
 bactris 748  
 bactris à plusieurs épis 759  
 bactris coco-macaque 758  
 bactris de Cuba 750  
 bactris de la Jamaïque 752  
 bactris du Barro Colorado 749

- bactris du Mexique 756  
 bactris du Mexique velu 757  
 bactris majeur 753  
 bactris majeur typique 754  
 bactris maraja 755  
 bactris utile 751  
 badamier 8061  
 badiane 3857  
 badianier 3857  
 badianier de Floride 3859  
 badianier d'Ekman 3858  
 badianier jaune 3860  
 bagage à collier 8168  
 bagassa 4850  
 baie à ondes 1525  
 bakeridésia 760  
 bakeridésia à feuilles entières 765  
 bakeridésia de Baker 762  
 bakeridésia de Molina 766  
 bakeridésia de Nelson 767  
 bakeridésia du Honduras 763  
 bakeridésia plaisant 761  
 bakeridésia superbe 764  
 balai 8196  
 balai de montagne 7329  
 balai four 1315  
 balai velour 1315  
 balai velours 1315  
 balata 4546  
 balata p.p. 4547, 6188  
 balata acoma 4560  
 balata blanc 3733, 4548, 4844, 6188  
 balata chicle 4550  
 balata chien 1691, 4840, 6188  
 balata de Gonave 4552  
 balata de Mayari 4558  
 balata de Plée 4559  
 balata du Guatemala 4562  
 balata franc 4547  
 balata franc p.p. 4548  
 balata franc du Surinam 4549  
 balata franc typique 4548  
 balata gomme 4547, 4548  
 balata huile 4548  
 balata indien 4844  
 balata jaimiquí 4553  
 balata jaimiquí à feuilles émarginées 4554  
 balata jaimiquí de Wright 4557  
 balata jaimiquí d'Haïti 4555  
 balata jaimiquí typique 4556  
 balata marron 4563  
 balata rouge 4547, 4548, 6188  
 balata saignant 4548  
 balata sapotillier 4564  
 balata sappa 4551  
 balata sauvage 3733  
 balata singe rouge 6158  
 balata spectaculaire 4561  
 balate 4547, 6188  
 balizie 768  
 balizie à calices blancs 770  
 balizie gracieuse 769  
 balméa 771  
 balméa ayuque 772  
 balsa 5155  
 balsa p.p. 5156  
 balsamo 5022  
 balsa patte-de-lièvre 5156  
 banara 773  
 banara à cinq nervures 779  
 banara à fleurs minuscules 777  
 banara brillant 781  
 banara cordifolié 774  
 banara de Guyane 776  
 banara de la Selle 780  
 banara de Porto Rico 778  
 banara de Saint-Domingue 775  
 banara de Vanderbilt 782  
 banara de Wilson 783  
 banglin 4159  
 banian 3181  
 barac 6188  
 barbacoa 2707  
 barbacoar 2707  
 barbaquois 2707  
 barnebydendron 784  
 barnebydendron de Riedel 785  
 bartholoméa 786  
 bartholoméa à fleurs sessiles 788  
 bartholoméa soyeux 787  
 bartlettina 789  
 bartlettina à feuilles larges 793  
 bartlettina de Lux 790  
 bartlettina de Miramundo 791  
 bartlettina de Pansamalá 792  
 bashe marron 428  
 basilic arbre 120  
 bâlard belongène 7652  
 bâlard de fougère 5700  
 bâtarde 173  
 bathysa 794  
 bathysa de Veraguas 795  
 batocarpe 796  
 batocarpe d'Amazonie 797  
 batocarpe de l'Orénoque 799  
 batocarpe du Costa Rica 798  
 bâton casse 1426  
 bâton de sorcier 2852  
 bâton du diable 559  
 bâton rouge 4052  
 battre à caïman 4266  
 bauhinia 800  
 bauhinia à une étamine 812  
 bauhinie 800  
 bauhinie à feuilles rondes 812  
 bauhinie bipétale 805  
 bauhinie bois-caleçon 806  
 bauhinie colorée 809  
 bauhinie de Béguinot 802  
 bauhinie de Coclé 803  
 bauhinie de Cook 804  
 bauhinie de Paulet 808  
 bauhinie de Pringle 810  
 bauhinie du Rio Rubeleruz 811  
 bauhinie hérissée 801  
 bauhinie petit-flamboyant 807  
 bauhinie sabot 813  
 baume 2418, 2425  
 baume à cochon 8111  
 baume blanc 2420  
 baume vert d'Amérique 1208  
 baumier 5021  
 baumier p.p. 6102  
 baumier de Gilead 6102  
 baumier de Giled 27  
 baumier de l'Occident 6104  
 baumier de Tolu 5022  
 baumier de Tolu de Pereira 5024  
 baumier de Tolu typique 5023  
 baumier du Canada 27  
 baumier du Pérou 5021  
 baya hon 6237  
 bayahonde 6237  
 bayahonde français 6237  
 bayahonde rouge 124  
 bayarone 6237  
 bayarone français 6237  
 bayonette 8653  
 beaucarnéa 814  
 beaucarnéa de Santa-Maria-Chimalapa 819  
 beaucarnéa du Chiapas 815  
 beaucarnéa du Guatemala 816  
 beaucarnéa flexible 818  
 beaucarnéa inerme 817  
 béhaimia 820  
 béhaimia de Cuba 821  
 béhaimia de Roig 822  
 beilschmiédia 823  
 beilschmiédia anay 825  
 beilschmiédia à nervures immergées 830  
 beilschmiédia cannelé 838  
 beilschmiédia de Brenes 827  
 beilschmiédia de Manantlan 831  
 beilschmiédia de Steyermark 837  
 beilschmiédia de Tilarán 839  
 beilschmiédia de Tovar 840  
 beilschmiédia diversifolié 824  
 beilschmiédia du Belize 829  
 beilschmiédia du Costa Rica 828  
 beilschmiédia du Mexique 832  
 beilschmiédia elliptique 826  
 beilschmiédia faux-sapotille 841  
 beilschmiédia laurier-rouge 835

- beilschmiédia oval 834  
 beilschmiédia ovoïde 833  
 beilschmiédia riverain 836  
 béjaria 842  
 béjaria erratique 843  
 bélairia 844  
 bélairia à feuilles étroites 845  
 bélairia des savanes 848  
 bélairia épineux 847  
 bélairia mucroné 846  
 bélangère bâtard 7652  
 belladone 180  
 belladone des Antilles 180  
 belle à chatte 3506  
 berberis 852  
 berbérus 852  
 bernardia 854  
 bernardia d'Amérique centrale 856  
 bernardia dichotome 855  
 bernardia du Nicaragua 857  
 bernardia oblancéolé 858  
 bernoullia 859  
 bernoullia écarlate 860  
 berrya 861  
 berrya admirable 864  
 berrya à six ailes 863  
 berrya bois-d'ortie 862  
 berrya rouge 865  
 bertiéra 866  
 bertiéra à feuilles étroites 867  
 bertiéra de Guyane 868  
 beslérie 869  
 beslérie arborescente 870  
 bétula 871  
 bignolle 2923  
 billia 885  
 billia de Colombie 886  
 billia du Mexique 887  
 bisiette marron 5697  
 bixa 888  
 bixa roucouyer 889  
 bixa urucú 890  
 blakéa 891  
 blakéa à calice persistant 894  
 blakéa à fleurs vertes 895  
 blakéa à grandes fleurs 900  
 blakéa atypique 892  
 blakéa cunéiforme 899  
 blakéa d'Austin-Smith 893  
 blakéa de Cuatrecasas 898  
 blakéa de Hammel 901  
 blakéa de Purpus 904  
 blakéa de Stork 907  
 blakéa des Wilson 911  
 blakéa de Tapantí 909  
 blakéa du Costa Rica 896  
 blakéa du Panama 897  
 blakéa écarlate 906  
 blakéa pauciflore 902  
 blakéa pleureur 903  
 blakéa rampant 905  
 blakéa subconné 908  
 blakéa tuberculé 910  
 blépharidium 912  
 blépharidium du Guatemala 913  
 blépharocalyx 914  
 blépharocalyx cerisier-montagne 915  
 blis noir 2785  
 blomia 916  
 blomia prisca 917  
 bocconie 918  
 bocconie à feuilles glauques 920  
 bocconie bois-de-coq 919  
 bocconie volcanicole 921  
 boehméria 922  
 boehméria à feuilles d'orme 927  
 boehméria caudé 924  
 boehméria de Pavón 925  
 boehméria fleuri 926  
 boehméria rugueux 923  
 boie-plie 3025  
 boi-montagnes 5739  
 bois 4843  
 bois à agouti 8510  
 bois à baguettes 1981, 2155  
 bois à barrigne 8110  
 bois à calumet 4402  
 bois à cochon 7857  
 bois à enivrer 1820, 5953, 8049  
 bois à éniwrer 5947  
 bois agouti 1437  
 bois-agouti 8510  
 bois à graines rouges 2877  
 bois ajouti 4632  
 bois à levier 5380  
 bois amarante 5556  
 bois amen 3096  
 bois amer 3287, 3290, 5742, 5743, 7542  
 bois amer blanc 685, 8292  
 bois ami 1063  
 bois anda 1643  
 bois anglais 3449  
 bois anoli 3258, 4589  
 bois anonli 3258  
 bois à pain 3977  
 bois à pian 4219  
 bois à piano 8724  
 bois arab 3437, 3438  
 bois arada 8292, 8299  
 bois à rames 4843  
 bois arcoquois 1029  
 bois-arrada 5040  
 bois-baguette 1243, 3971, 4993, 5391  
 bois balat 6188  
 bois-balata 4547, 6188  
 bois-balate 6188  
 bois bale 3432  
 bois balle 5512, 6820  
 bois balles 3432  
 bois bandé 3988, 3992, 6960  
 bois-bander 3397, 6960  
 bois bandé rouge 6960  
 bois barré 163  
 bois batat 7114  
 bois bay-rhum 5789  
 bois bénit 6098  
 bois biche 4592  
 bois blanc 862, 2426, 3506, 5713, 5758, 5759, 7473, 7540, 7542, 7889, 8203  
 bois blanc à flambeau 8724  
 bois blanc amer 685, 8299  
 bois blanc grandes feuilles 409  
 bois blay 7889  
 bois bleu 3545, 7889  
 bois bouc 3991  
 bois-bouc 3990  
 bois bouchon 1471, 5512  
 bois bouis 1691  
 bois bourrique 1318  
 bois bourrique 1318  
 bois bourro 4159, 4166  
 bois bouton 1519  
 bois-bouton 2227  
 bois bouton commun 1519  
 bois-bouton double 2227  
 bois-bouton jaune 2227  
 bois-bouton rouge 2227  
 bois-bracelet 3990  
 bois bré 2217  
 bois brûlant 7261, 7271  
 bois brûlé 8187  
 bois buck 173  
 bois-buis 7511  
 bois ca 8770  
 bois-cabri-montagne 5443  
 bois cabrit 225, 1558, 5446, 6396, 7424  
 bois-cabrit 5441  
 bois-cabrit p.p. 955, 5447  
 bois-cabrit à feuilles de cerisier 5455  
 bois-cabrit à feuilles étroites 5444  
 bois-cabrit à fleurs laineuses 5449  
 bois-cabrit ampoulé 5462  
 bois-cabrit à rachis laineux 5454  
 bois-cabrit à spathes 5458  
 bois-cabrit-bâtard 955  
 bois-cabrit blanc-bleu 5442  
 bois-cabrit de García 5450  
 bois-cabrit de Gómez 5451  
 bois-cabrit de Guyane 5452  
 bois-cabrit de Hammel 5453  
 bois-cabrit de la Jamaïque 5463

- bois-cabrit de Seemann 5457  
 bois-cabrit de Standley 5459  
 bois-cabrit discolore 5448  
 bois cabrite 7427  
 bois-cabrit élégant 5445  
 bois-cabrit jaunâtre 5447  
 bois-cabrit jaune 5446  
 bois cabrit montagne 5443  
 bois-cabrit montagne 5443  
 bois-cabrit noir 5446, 5447  
 bois-cabrit pourpre 5456  
 bois-cabrit trifolié 5460  
 bois-cabrit tubuliflore 5461  
 bois-cac 2242  
 bois caca 1054, 1312, 1315, 1317, 3495, 7570, 7653  
 bois cacá 1312  
 bois-caca-rat 5515  
 bois cachiman 504  
 bois-cachiman 4589  
 bois caco des hauts 7880  
 bois cacou 3495  
 bois café 1053, 2748  
 bois-café 5391  
 bois-café-bois 1053  
 bois caille 1342  
 bois caïman 2923, 4247, 4258, 4266, 4286  
 bois caleçon 806  
 bois caleson 806  
 bois camite 1691  
 bois campêche 3545, 8724  
 bois canelle 1306, 4207  
 bois canne 1123  
 bois-cannelle 1306  
 bois canon 1471, 1479, 1483, 6142  
 bois-canon 1479  
 bois canon mâle 6142  
 bois canot 1479, 7349  
 bois capable 2024, 7329  
 bois capitaine 4510  
 bois-capitaine 8643  
 bois capri bâtard 955  
 bois caraïbe 8049  
 bois caraïbe 6091  
 bois-caraïbe 6196  
 bois-caral 2242  
 bois carapat 1342  
 bois carré 1737, 1760  
 bois carré jaune 1760  
 bois cassant 5030, 7114  
 bois cassava 3992  
 bois cassave 3423, 3992  
 bois-cassave 2242  
 bois cassave sylvestre 3426  
 bois casse cou 3991, 3992  
 bois casse-cou 3992  
 bois-casse-cou 3990  
 bois casse rose 3991  
 bois-casse rose 3990, 4589  
 bois cendre 4752, 4768, 4775, 4780  
 bois-cendre 2924, 8128  
 bois centre 2109  
 bois chandelle 120, 225, 441, 442, 447, 448, 2826, 3091, 5794, 5862  
 bois-chandelle 448, 3091, 5847, 8266, 8724  
 bois chandelle blanc 448, 8688  
 bois-chandelle blanc 8688  
 bois chandelle noir 2826  
 bois chapeau 2185, 2785  
 bois charbon 1137  
 bois-châtaignier 2498  
 bois chavanon 1460  
 bois chêne 1457  
 bois chenille 3733  
 bois chica 3283  
 bois chien 1457  
 bois chique 639, 2170, 2553, 4215  
 bois-chique 627, 641, 4215  
 bois Chypre 5076  
 bois-chypre 1733, 2156  
 bois cicéron 2954  
 bois citron 3840, 4639  
 bois-citron 4639  
 bois citronnia 7563  
 bois cochon 2586, 5319, 7857, 8110  
 bois-cochon 2586  
 bois cochon marron 8110  
 bois codine 919  
 bois collier 2008  
 bois connu 1507  
 bois contrevant 6196  
 bois-contrevent 6196  
 bois coq 3795, 7578  
 bois coq d'Inde 919  
 bois coraille 8291  
 bois coral 2242  
 bois corne 1137  
 bois côte 8036  
 bois cote gebois 8036  
 bois côte grand bois 8036  
 bois côtelet 947  
 bois côtelette 1760, 2744, 2752, 2754, 4752, 4768, 4780, 8036, 8125  
 bois-côtelette 1737, 2109, 4768, 4780, 4797, 4825  
 bois-côtelette noir 8036  
 bois-côtelette-petite-feuille 8125  
 bois-côtelette rouge 4763, 4830  
 bois-côtelette-savane 4735  
 bois-côte noir 8036  
 bois côte rouge 8036  
 bois côte savane 4752  
 bois côté savane 2109  
 bois coton 1494  
 bois cotte 4780  
 bois couché 2581  
 bois couiller 1312  
 bois couleuvre 1312, 2024, 3100, 4635  
 bois-couleuvre 1317  
 bois couré 8176  
 bois couronne 2969  
 bois crapaud 293, 3971, 8545  
 bois cravier 4977  
 bois cré-cré 4780  
 bois crécré rouge 4830  
 bois créole 1243, 2923, 2960, 3008, 3014, 3025, 4976, 4993, 4997, 7575  
 bois créole des hauts 1244, 6039  
 bois cruzeau 8525  
 bois d'acajou 7853  
 bois d'ail 1437  
 bois d'amande 3718  
 bois d'amour 4972  
 bois d'amourette 984  
 bois d'angelin 471  
 bois d'Anjou 5319, 7360  
 bois dano 4286  
 bois d'arc 986  
 bois-d'arc 4427, 4428  
 bois d'argent 1312  
 bois d'Arrada 1132  
 bois de Balata 4678  
 bois de bams jaunes 1605  
 bois de basse 1264, 6039, 7575  
 bois debasse 4993  
 bois de basse bâtard 5000  
 bois de basse blanc 4977  
 bois de basse rouge 1244, 4971  
 bois d'ébène 5751, 6896, 6998  
 bois d'ébène de Cayenne 7943, 7948  
 bois d'ébène vert 7001  
 bois de bouis 3992, 7511  
 bois de buis 2227  
 bois decaillé 5000  
 bois de cajú 7540  
 bois de calumet 2233  
 bois de campêche 3543  
 bois de Campêche 3545  
 bois de cerf 6940  
 bois de chauffage 3676  
 bois de chien 2227  
 bois de coq 919  
 bois de couilles 1312  
 bois de fer 225, 1619, 1624, 1354, 1356, 2024, 2028, 2581, 2952, 3307, 3971, 4076, 4077, 4201, 4381, 4972, 4973, 5380, 7511, 8693

- bois de fer bâtard 8299  
 bois de fer blanc 516, 1619, 1624, 1760, 2024, 3495, 4077, 4977, 5113  
 bois de fer-blanc 7497  
 bois de fer noir 4077  
 bois de fer rouge 3971  
 bois de flèche 390, 2227  
 bois de frédoche 8379  
 bois de gaïac 3415  
 bois de gaïac 3415  
 bois de golette 222  
 bois de gommier blanc 1109  
 bois de graines 4596, 4600  
 bois de graines noires 4596  
 bois de graines noirs 4600  
 bois de guitare 1760  
 bois de haut 6923  
 bois de hêtre 3466, 3766  
 bois de hêtre vert 3466  
 bois de houe 3832  
 bois de houx 1002, 2056  
 bois de l'ail 1437  
 bois de lait 6047  
 bois de lait de banc de sable 3733  
 bois de la Jamaïque 3545  
 bois de l'an 5412  
 bois de lan 5412  
 bois de lance 5411  
 bois-de-lance 5409  
 bois-de-lance à pétales longs 5413  
 bois de lance bâtard 5412  
 bois-de-lance bâtarde 5412  
 bois-de-lance du Guatemala 5410  
 bois-de-lance du Panama 5414  
 bois-de-lance du Venezuela 5415  
 bois de lance franc 5411  
 bois-de-lance franc 5411  
 bois de lance noir 676  
 bois de l'eau 3629  
 bois de l'encore 5446  
 bois de lettre 984, 986  
 bois de lettre moucheté 984  
 bois de liège 2217, 5156, 8011, 8012  
 bois de liège de Floride 4130  
 bois de l'orme 3466, 8278  
 bois de mai 7349  
 bois de masse 4201  
 bois de mèche 543, 731, 733, 1325  
 bois de mèche 1325  
 bois de merle 7256  
 bois d'encens 1109, 6245  
 bois d'encre 3100  
 bois dentelle 4104  
 bois-dentelle 4104  
 bois de Panama 7256  
 bois de piquant 8631  
 bois de râpe 2155  
 bois de Rhodes 2156  
 bois de rivière 1605  
 bois deriz 2553  
 bois de roche 3527  
 bois de rose 442, 2155, 2156, 2587, 3435, 4969, 8012, 8752  
 bois de roux 6923  
 bois de Sainte-Lucie 4972, 4973  
 bois de sang 3545  
 bois de santanier 2474  
 bois de satanico 2474  
 bois de savane 8515  
 bois de savon 7256  
 bois de savonnette 7256  
 bois de sept ans 4676  
 bois de serpent 2024  
 bois des houx 1005  
 bois de soie 4969, 7262, 8274, 8278  
 bois-de-soie 8278  
 bois de soie marron 4969  
 bois de Spa 168  
 bois de St-Jean 7349  
 bois de sureau 5907  
 bois de Surinam 6535  
 bois de tremble 648  
 bois de vie 3415, 3416  
 bois de vin 5398  
 bois de zèbre 706  
 bois d'homme 3466, 3651, 6960  
 bois d'huile bord de mer 2826  
 bois diable 4201, 4581  
 bois-diable 4581  
 bois din 5789  
 bois d'Inde 2209, 4997, 5789, 7487  
 bois d'Inde bâtard 4997  
 bois d'Inde français 5789  
 bois d'Inde marron 8089, 8708  
 bois d'ine 2209, 4997  
 bois d'ine franc 5789  
 bois d'ine français 5789  
 bois d'ine marron 8089  
 bois d'ine petites feuilles 3008  
 bois dion 6923  
 bois diou 8285  
 bois diou marron 8285  
 bois d'leau grand bois 7787  
 bois d'or 5380  
 bois d'orange 4429  
 bois doré 7807  
 bois d'original 163  
 bois d'orme 3432, 3466, 4969  
 bois d'ortie 862, 865, 5656, 5657  
 bois d'ortie blanc 862  
 bois d'ortie blanche 862  
 bois d'ortie rouge 862, 865  
 bois doux 1733, 5076, 5192, 5197  
 bois doux avocat 5065, 5067  
 bois doux blanc 2815, 5212, 5218  
 bois doux caca 5218  
 bois doux chypre 1733  
 bois doux couronne 5218  
 bois doux-couronne 5218  
 bois doux cyp 475  
 bois doux des bonnes 1721  
 bois doux-Desbonnes 5067  
 bois-doux Desbonnes 1721  
 bois doux-grandes-feuilles 2815  
 bois doux grosse panse 2815  
 bois doux Isabelle 5179  
 bois doux jaune 475, 5067, 5218  
 bois doux laurier-rouge 5081  
 bois doux mabonne 1721  
 bois doux Mabonne 1721  
 bois doux muscade 5191  
 bois doux nègresse 5061  
 bois doux-nègresse 5061  
 bois-doux nègresse 5076  
 bois doux noir 5061  
 bois doux piment 5218  
 bois doux pimenté 5218  
 bois doux zabelle 5179  
 bois droit 3527  
 bois dubarre 4976  
 bois du bras de sable 7833  
 bois du diable 3778  
 bois dur 1354, 5380  
 bois du sip 7924  
 bois du vin 1138  
 bois ébène 6998  
 bois écul 1437  
 bois enapaud 293  
 bois enivrant 5953  
 bois énivrant 1820, 1821  
 bois-énivrant 5947  
 bois épineux 8701  
 bois épineux 8701  
 bois épineux jaune 8689  
 bois espagnol 2060  
 bois-étti 1244  
 bois fair 4971  
 bois félide 1312  
 bois fer 3495, 4201  
 bois fer blanc 2024  
 bois fer marron 6896  
 bois feuilles blanches 1500, 1512  
 bois fidèle 1734, 1760  
 bois flambeau 448, 2826, 8708  
 bois-flambeau 448, 1556, 2825, 3091  
 bois flambeau caraïbe 5759  
 bois-flambeau de la Jamaïque 2827  
 bois flambeau noir 2826, 8708  
 bois-flambeau noir 2826  
 bois-flambeau quadrangulaire 2828

- bois flambeaux 8724  
 bois flèche 3115  
 bois fleurs jaunes 8049  
 bois flot 491, 1494, 2217, 5156, 5322, 7349, 8011, 8012  
 bois-flot 5156, 8012  
 bois flot des hauts 3476  
 bois flot montagne 3476  
 bois forumi 4626  
 bois fouéreux 173  
 bois-foufou 5446, 5447  
 bois fourmi 4626, 4630, 5061, 7114, 7528  
 bois-fourmi 4215, 4220, 8319  
 bois-fourmi d'Amérique 8320  
 bois-fourmi de Cuming 8321  
 bois-fourmi de Weigelt 8323  
 bois-fourmi noir 8322  
 bois fourni 4215  
 bois fragile 3629  
 bois frêne 7541, 7542  
 bois fridoche 8379  
 bois fustet 4972, 4973  
 bois-fustet 4972, 4973  
 bois-gamelle 2769  
 bois garçon 3072  
 bois gaulette 4172, 4191  
 bois-gli 1031  
 bois gli-gli 1029, 1031  
 bois glu 1691  
 bois-glu 1691  
 bois gommier 2586  
 bois-gommier 6245  
 bois gouti 3438  
 bois-goyavier 3506  
 bois graine 3858  
 bois graine noire 3858  
 bois graines 4600  
 bois-graines-rouges 2877  
 bois-grandes-feuilles 1966  
 bois gresse 5030  
 bois gri-gri 1029, 1031  
 bois grigri 1029, 1031  
 bois grillé 2938, 3046, 4972, 4973, 4977  
 bois gris 1029, 4201  
 bois gris-gris 1029, 1031  
 bois-grives 2877  
 bois gros cendre 7889  
 bois guêpes 2426  
 bois guépois 4982  
 bois-guépois 4982  
 bois guette 3495  
 bois guillaume 744, 4639  
 bois-Guillaume 4639  
 bois guitare 1760  
 bois-guitare 1734  
 bois-guitare p.p. 1737, 1760  
 bois-guitare à feuilles épaisses 1740  
 bois-guitare affin 1735  
 bois-guitare à grandes fleurs 1752  
 bois-guitare à longues bractéoles 1756  
 bois-guitare à trois épis 1763  
 bois-guitare caudé 1737  
 bois-guitare de Berlandier 1736  
 bois-guitare de Chiriquí 1754  
 bois-guitare de Cooper 1738  
 bois-guitare de Donnell-Smith 1742  
 bois-guitare de Hidalgo 1747  
 bois-guitare de Lankester 1749  
 bois-guitare de Matuda 1753  
 bois-guitare de Mociño 1755  
 bois-guitare de Mociño typique 1757  
 bois-guitare de Schott 1759  
 bois-guitare de Steyermark 1761  
 bois-guitare discolore 1741  
 bois-guitare du Costa Rica 1739  
 bois-guitare du Guatemala 1745  
 bois-guitare elliptique 1743  
 bois-guitare épineux 1760  
 bois-guitare faux-troène 1750  
 bois-guitare glabre 1744  
 bois-guitare glanduleux 1751  
 bois-guitare hérissé 1748  
 bois-guitare hexangulaire 1746  
 bois-guitare recourbé 1758  
 bois-guitare terné 1762  
 bois-guitare vert 1764  
 bois haut-goût 4997  
 bois huile 4563  
 bois idellette petite feuille 8125  
 boisiette 2954  
 bois immortel 2835, 2842, 2852, 2853  
 bois immortelle 2829, 2853  
 bois immortel vrai 2835  
 bois inconnu 1499, 1507  
 bois ivrant 5953  
 bois jambette 2761  
 bois jaune 519, 1402, 1768, 3971, 4237, 4429, 8643  
 bois jaune des Antilles 8689  
 bois jaunisse 919  
 bois Jean Louis 1774  
 bois kabi 1692  
 bois-kabi 1691  
 bois kaki 1691  
 bois-kaki 1691  
 bois-kaklin 5347, 5349  
 bois-la-colique 475  
 bois-la fièvre 3990  
 bois-la-glu 7262  
 bois lait 1300, 1582, 3733, 6861, 7262, 7265, 7271, 7985  
 bois-lait 6856  
 bois-lait p.p. 7985, 8168  
 bois-lait à feuilles de saule 6863  
 bois-lait à grandes fleurs 6860  
 bois-lait à petites feuilles 6866  
 bois-lait à quatre feuilles 6865  
 bois-lait bord de mer 1582  
 bois-lait-bord-de-mer 1582  
 bois-lait de Sarapiquí 6864  
 bois laitelle 6449  
 bois laiteux fébrifuge 7985  
 bois lait femelle 6861  
 bois-lait femelle 6861  
 bois-lait littoral 6859  
 bois lait mâle 7985  
 bois-lait montagne 6858  
 bois-lait sans nervures 6857  
 bois lait ti feuilles 6866  
 bois-lait violacé 6862  
 bois la morue 1977  
 bois lance 6820  
 bois-laurier 5065  
 bois laylay 2217  
 bois-lélé 6516  
 bois-lélé p.p. 2185, 3644, 6529, 7649  
 bois-lélé à calice ailé 6527  
 bois-lélé à calice orangé 6518  
 bois-lélé à écailles étoilées 6517  
 bois-lélé à feuilles larges 6526  
 bois-lélé à petites feuilles 6524  
 bois-lélé de Gómez 6523  
 bois-lélé de Santa Rita 6528  
 bois-lélé de Yunker 6530  
 bois-lélé de Yunker à fleurs sessiles 6531  
 bois-lélé de Yunker de Veracruz 6532  
 bois-lélé de Yunker typique 6533  
 bois-lélé du Costa Rica 6519  
 bois-lélé funèbre 6520  
 bois-lélé funèbre du Nicaragua 6522  
 bois-lélé funèbre typique 6521  
 bois-lélé pleureur 6525  
 bois-lélé turbiné 6529  
 bois-l'encens 6245  
 bois l'épineux blanc 8724  
 bois lépiné rouge 8713  
 bois lépineux blanc 8724  
 bois l'épreuve 8077  
 bois lépuni 448  
 bois l'estomac 5932  
 bois le tremble 648  
 bois lézard 8510  
 bois-lézard 8510  
 bois liège 1494, 5156

bois lièvre 1494	bois nan non 5347	bois pigeon 4656
bois-lolo 4159	bois negre 2155	bois-pilori 8345
bois l'onguent 3283	bois nègre 329	bois pin 5794, 5807, 5810, 5862
bois loraille 8291	bois-negresse 2634	bois-pin 8002
bois l'orme 3466	bois négresse 1406, 2634, 5061, 5076, 7542	bois pine 8701
bois lubin 6064, 6065	bois-négresse 328, 2707, 4547, 5061	bois piné 8701
bois mabel 1002, 1004	bois négresse ébène 2707	bois piné blanc 8701
bois mabi 2024, 2028	bois neuf 8334	bois pini 448, 8701
bois-mabi 2028	bois neuf-rameau 8334	bois piquant 8681, 8689
bois mabí 2028	bois nigresse 519	bois piquet 2952
bois macaque 3319, 5512, 5969, 8214	bois noir 163, 835, 1312, 1325, 1518, 2199, 2707, 2785, 3448, 4547	bois-piquet 3971
bois madame 3466, 3506, 5156	bois noire 3506	bois-piquette 2877
bois-madame 5739, 7807	bois noué 2195	bois pisse 7563, 7570
bois madre 3527	bois noyau 6299	bois-pissenlit 8049
bois mahaut 2276	bois-noyau 6299	bois pistolet 3430, 3432, 8308
bois major 5907	bois noyaux 5910	bois-pistolet 3429
bois mal au dent 293	bois noyer 5743, 8695, 8715	bois-pistolet p.p. 3432, 3437
bois mal aux dents 293	bois-noyer 5743, 8715	bois-pistolet à fruits en massue 3442
bois-maler 7833	boisnoyer 5743	bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles 3437
bois mal estomac 7563	bois olive 471	bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles à épis pendants 3439
bois mal fini 1004	bois-olive 471	bois-pistolet à grandes feuilles typique 3438
bois malouge 1317	bois olivier 1029, 7833	bois-pistolet à grands pétales 3436
bois manche-houe 8689	bois-olivier 7833	bois-pistolet à rachis ailé 3440
bois mang 1672	bois pagnol 2060	bois-pistolet blanc 3430
bois-mapou 7756	bois pago 3926	bois-pistolet de Hoffmann 3433
bois marble 2815	bois pain d'épice 6187	bois-pistolet de Kunth 3435
bois marbre 6960	bois-pain d'épice 6187	bois-pistolet de la Jamaïque 3434
bois marbré 3527	bois pain marron 8002	bois-pistolet d'Hispaniola 3443
bois marbré bâtard 2863	bois pâle 1882, 6500	bois-pistolet du Nicaragua 3431
bois-marbré-bâtard 2869	bois palmiste 471	bois-pistolet glabre 3430
bois margot 1029, 1031	bois patate 525, 1195	bois-pistolet piriforme 3441
bois marguerite 2155	bois paulette 1053	bois-pistolet rouge 3432
bois marron 8285	bois paupait 2185	bois pite 2024
bois massé 1067, 8299	bois paupie 2185	bois-plie 3025
bois-mêle 4944	bois paupier 2185	bois plomb 5030
bois mêle jaune 7114	bois paupit 2185	bois poil 1827, 3759, 7114
bois mérise 6344	bois-pays 2423	bois poils 3757
bois-merle 4944	bois peine 8701	bois poison 5739
bois-merle jaune 7114	bois pelé 2024, 4997	bois-poison 1556
bois-mille branches 4581	bois perdrix 5398	boispoison 5739
bois mon coq 2960	bois-perdrix 3644	bois poisson 1619, 5739
bois-mondongue 5739	bois pété 2815	bois-poisson 5739
bois montagne 3014, 3258, 5739, 7068	bois petit 7114	bois poulette 1054
bois-montagne 2815, 3259, 7082	bois petit chique 639	bois poupée 2185
bois moricipre 1138	bois-petit chique 640, 641	bois pou-poule 2242
bois-moudongue 5739	bois petites feuilles 2966, 3008, 4077	bois pri 5156
bois moussara 2747	bois-petites-feuilles 1243, 3051, 4972, 4973, 4993	bois pripri 1494
bois mousseux 7256	bois petit garçon 5739, 7329	bois quant 1312, 1315, 1325, 1455, 2163, 3495, 3517, 6492, 8611
bois moutarde 1317	bois petit-garçons 7329	bois-puant 1325
bois mulâtre 3283, 4704, 4705, 4997, 5000, 5566	bois petit-Jean 3832	bois puce 5446, 5447
bois mûlatre 5000	bois-petit-Jean 5081	bois quendville 6820
bois mûlet 3100	bois pian 5412	bois-rabi 1691
bois-muscade 6039	bois pichette 3971, 7114	bois rada 1029
bois myan 1195		bois-rada 1029, 5040
bois myrte 3029		
bois nago 6500, 7920		



- bois-radégonde 1457  
 bois raide 2695, 2710, 6082  
 bois raie 1499, 1512  
 bois-raie 1499  
 bois-raisin 627  
 bois ramier 7528  
 bois-ramier 6437  
 bois Ramon 7256  
 bois rape 2209  
 bois-râpe 2209  
 bois rave 1315, 1317, 1319  
 bois ravine 1195  
 bois résolu 1605, 4201  
 bois-résolu 1605  
 bois rivière 1605  
 bois-rivière 1605  
 bois rivière résolu 1605  
 bois rouge 385, 1342, 1966, 1977, 3432, 3438, 8089  
 bois-rouge 2581  
 bois rouge à grives 1977, 2877  
 bois rouge carapat 1342  
 bois rouge-carapate 385  
 bois rouge de Californie 1469  
 bois-rouge vert 8077  
 bois royal 4506  
 bois sagine 1624  
 bois saint 3415, 3416  
 bois-saint 3415  
 bois saisissement 6861, 8168  
 bois salé 3432  
 bois sand 4830, 5030  
 bois sang 2427  
 bois sardine 3525, 5739  
 bois satiné 986  
 bois savane 120, 279, 3258, 5030, 7920, 7930, 8515  
 bois-savane 2242, 3259, 4581  
 bois savanne 5030  
 bois-savon 1556  
 bois savonnette 7256  
 bois-savonnette 4309  
 bois savonnette pays 7256  
 bois savonneux 7256  
 bois scie 4029  
 bois sec 3432  
 bois Sénégal 1312  
 bois Sénégal 1315  
 bois senti 711, 1053, 1054, 1062, 1063, 3629  
 bois shavanon 1460  
 bois siffleur 8569  
 bois soumis 2156  
 bois Ste-Lucie 4973  
 bois St-Lucie 4972  
 bois surreau marron 8345  
 bois tabac 3096  
 bois-tabac 3096  
 bois tan 1137, 2803  
 bois-tan 1137, 2803  
 boistan 5739  
 bois tan montagne 1138  
 bois tan-montagne 1138  
 bois tanniste rouge 2817  
 bois tan rouge 1138  
 bois-tan rouge 8569  
 bois tanrouge 8569  
 bois teurtre 7646  
 bois ti feuille 2553  
 bois ti feuilles 4972  
 bois ti-feuilles 2994  
 bois tigraines 7787  
 bois ti lait 1582  
 bois toucan 4098  
 bois-traînant 5984  
 bois tremble 579  
 bois trembler 7349, 7360  
 bois trompette 1471, 1478, 1479  
 bois-trompette 1479  
 bois vache 293  
 bois vert 3527, 7001, 7880, 8077, 8089  
 bois-vert 8087, 8088  
 bois vidon 5061  
 bois vignot 8345  
 bois vinette 2875  
 bois-vinette 2863, 2869  
 bois violet 2952, 4676  
 bois violette 4686  
 bois violin 3449  
 bois violon 5076  
 bois z'amour 4972  
 bois zanoli 3258  
 bois-zanoli 3259, 3260  
 bois zed 2030  
 bois zet 2030  
 bois-zizi 2170  
 boit la fièvre 3991  
 bombacopsis 928  
 bombacopsis à cinq folioles 929  
 bombardier 3778  
 bonbon capitaine 2197, 4510, 4512  
 bonbon chat 2197  
 bonbon codine 2197  
 bonbon rouge 2414  
 bon caïmite 1695  
 bonduc 3531  
 bon garçon 3072  
 bonnetia 930  
 bonnetia de Cuba 931  
 bontia 932  
 bontia bord-de-mer 933  
 bord de mer 7646  
 borojoa 934  
 borojoa atlantique 935  
 borojoa de Patino 937  
 borojoa du Panama 936  
 boudou 8292, 8299  
 bouie 1692  
 bouis 1691, 3757  
 bouis poil 3757  
 bouleau 871  
 bouleau p.p. 880  
 bouleau acajou 875  
 bouleau à canoë 880  
 bouleau à canot 880  
 bouleau à canots 880  
 bouleau à capot 880  
 bouleau à feuille de peuplier 881  
 bouleau à feuilles de peuplier 881  
 bouleau à papier 880  
 bouleau à papier occidental 880  
 bouleau à sucre 875  
 bouleau blanc 880  
 bouleau blanc p.p. 873, 882  
 bouleau blanc d'Alaska 877  
 bouleau blanc de montagne 873  
 bouleau blanc occidental 880  
 bouleau blanc subcordifolié 880  
 bouleau blanc typique 880  
 bouleau collant 882  
 bouleau cordifolié 873  
 bouleau d'Alaska 877  
 bouleau d'eau 879  
 bouleau de Kenai 874  
 bouleau de l'Alaska 877  
 bouleau de la Virginie 884  
 bouleau de rivière 878  
 bouleau des Alléghanys 872  
 bouleau du Nord-Ouest? 880  
 bouleau flexible 875  
 bouleau fontinal 879  
 bouleau frisé 872  
 bouleau gris 881  
 bouleau jaune 872  
 bouleau jaune canadien 872  
 bouleau merisier 872, 875  
 bouleau mineur 876  
 bouleau noir 878  
 bouleau occidental 879, 880  
 bouleau odorant 875  
 bouleau pubescent 882  
 bouleau pubescent tortueux 883  
 bouleau rouge 881  
 bouleau sucré 875  
 boule de boutons 5992  
 boulet de canon 2269  
 bouquet-corail 4012  
 bourdaine 8465  
 bourréria 938  
 bourréria à feuilles pointues 948  
 bourréria à grand calice 943  
 bourréria à nervures manifestes 960  
 bourréria branchu 961  
 bourréria café-marron 955  
 bourréria café-marron révoluté 956

- bourréria café-marron typique 957  
 bourréria d'Andrieux 939  
 bourréria de la Jamaïque 940  
 bourréria de la République Dominicaine 942  
 bourréria de Nash 946  
 bourréria de Quirós 950  
 bourréria de Rincón 952  
 bourréria de Taylor 958  
 bourréria de Wright 962  
 bourréria du Costa Rica 941  
 bourréria du Guatemala 944  
 bourréria du Sonora 954  
 bourréria élégant 949  
 bourréria littoral 945  
 bourréria ovale 947  
 bourréria rond 953  
 bourréria rugueux 951  
 bourréria tomenteux 959  
 bousillette 2055  
 bouton rouge 1527  
 bouvardia 963  
 bouvardia de MacDougall 964  
 brahéa 965  
 brahéa bleu 966  
 brahéa de Brandegee 967  
 brahéa de la Guadeloupe 969  
 brahéa d'El Salvador 972  
 brahéa de Roezl 971  
 brahéa doux 968  
 brahéa dressé 970  
 branda 1643  
 bravaisia 973  
 bravaisia à feuilles entières 976  
 bravaisia à grandes fleurs 975  
 bravaisia de Berlandier 974  
 brésillet 2055  
 brésilier 1165  
 brésillet 1143, 1144, 1145, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2863  
 brésillet bâtard 8292  
 brésillette 2058, 2863, 2875, 4976, 7833  
 brignole 2006  
 brignolle 2923  
 brille 2923  
 brillol 6883, 6896  
 brisiette 2055  
 brongniartia 977  
 brongniartia d'Alamos 978  
 brosimum 979  
 brosimum du Costa Rica 983  
 brosimum faux-bois-d'arc 985  
 brosimum fourrager 980  
 brosimum fourrager de Bolivar 982  
 brosimum fourrager typique 981  
 brosimum lettre-mouchette 984  
 brosimum satiné 986  
 brosimum utile 987  
 brosimum utile d'Allen 988  
 brosimum utile de Darién 989  
 brosimum utile typique 990  
 brownéa 991  
 brownéa à grandes feuilles 992  
 brownéa rose-de-montagne 993  
 brucal 2831  
 brugmansia 996  
 brugmansia blanc 997  
 brugmansia écarlate 998  
 brugmansia odorant 999  
 brunellie 1000  
 brunellie bois-mabel 1002  
 brunellie bois-mabel de Cuba 1003  
 brunellie bois-mabel de la Guadeloupe 1005  
 brunellie bois-mabel de la Jamaïque 1006  
 brunellie bois-mabel de San José 1007  
 brunellie bois-mabel du Saint-Domingue 1004  
 brunellie d'Acosta-Solis 1001  
 brunellie de Gentry 1009  
 brunellie de Mori 1011  
 brunellie de Standley 1012  
 brunellie du Costa Rica 1008  
 brunellie du Mexique 1010  
 brunfelsia 1013  
 brunfelsia brillant 1022  
 brunfelsia d'Amérique 1014  
 brunfelsia de Dwyer 1017  
 brunfelsia de la Jamaïque 1018  
 brunfelsia d'El Chocó 1015  
 brunfelsia de Porto Rico 1016  
 brunfelsia laiteuse 1019  
 brunfelsia luisant 1021  
 brunfelsia ondulé 1023  
 brunfelsia pommiforme 1020  
 brya 1024  
 brya à petites feuilles 1026  
 brya faux-ébène 1025  
 bucare 2842  
 buchénavia 1027  
 buchénavia angouchi-des-sables 1029  
 buchénavia du Costa Rica 1028  
 bucida 1030  
 bucida à épines 1033  
 bucida à grands épis 1032  
 bucida grignon 1031  
 bucida palustre 1034  
 bucida subinerme 1035  
 buddléia 1036  
 buddléia à grandes têtes 1041  
 buddléia à larges feuilles 1040  
 buddléia cordé 1038  
 buddléia d'Amérique 1037  
 buddléia de Skutch 1043  
 buddléia de Skutch du Costa Rica 1044  
 buddléia faux-croton 1039  
 buddléia luisant 1042  
 buie 1692  
 buis 1116  
 buis à feuilles d'agrumes 1119  
 buis arboré 1117  
 buis de Cuba 1121  
 buis de la Jamaïque 1120  
 buis de sable 3778  
 buis des Bahamas 1118  
 buis de Vahl 1122  
 buis Saint-Domingue 5713  
 bumélia à feuilles étroites 7484  
 bumélia bois-de-fer laineux 7505  
 bumélia bois-de-fer tenace 7532  
 bumélia bois laiteux 7509  
 bunchosia 1045  
 bunchosia à deux feuilles 1049  
 bunchosia à deux feuilles à rameaux courts 1050  
 bunchosia à feuilles corniculées 1047  
 bunchosia à fruits veloutés 1071  
 bunchosia à grandes feuilles 1060  
 bunchosia argenté 1046  
 bunchosia bois-café 1053  
 bunchosia bois-massé 1067  
 bunchosia de Dwyer 1051  
 bunchosia de Hartweg 1056  
 bunchosia de la Jamaïque 1057  
 bunchosia de la Martinique 1061  
 bunchosia de Lanier 1058  
 bunchosia de Linden 1059  
 bunchosia de Swartz 1068  
 bunchosia du Costa Rica 1048  
 bunchosia du Guatemala 1055  
 bunchosia émarginé 1052  
 bunchosia glanduleux 1054  
 bunchosia luisant 1063  
 bunchosia mineur 1070  
 bunchosia moyen 1062  
 bunchosia odorant 1065  
 bunchosia poilu 1066  
 bunchosia tacheté 1064  
 bunchosia terné 1069  
 busserole 568  
 byrsonima 1123  
 byrsonima abricotier-bâtard 1131  
 byrsonima à feuilles de bucida 1126  
 byrsonima biflore 1124  
 byrsonima bois-corne 1139  
 byrsonima bois-d'Arrada 1132  
 byrsonima bois-tan 1137  
 byrsonima crispé 1128

- byrsonima de Bucher 1125  
 byrsonima de Herrera 1130  
 byrsonima dense 1129  
 byrsonima des savanes 1127  
 byrsonima d'Orient 1136  
 byrsonima mauricif 1138  
 byrsonima sylvestre 1133  
 byrsonima sylvestre de Dressler 1134  
 byrsonima sylvestre typique 1135  
  
 cabraléa 1140  
 cabraléa cangerana 1141  
 cabraléa cangerana typique 1142  
 cabrillet 2781  
 cabrillet à feuilles larges 2783  
 cabrillet anacua 2782  
 cabrillet bois-chapeau 2785  
 cabrillet du Guatemala 2784  
 caca-békké 7427  
 cacache 1312  
 caca chien 1312  
 caca Henriette 3681  
 cacao 8157  
 cacao de Grande Terre 8089  
 cacao de montagne 8089  
 cacao montagne 8077  
 cacao-montagne 8087  
 cacao sauvage 5419, 5421  
 cacaotier 8151, 8157  
 cacaoyer 8151  
 cacaoyer p.p. 8157  
 cacaoyer à feuilles étroites 8152  
 cacaoyer à grandes fleurs 8158  
 cacaoyer bicolore 8156  
 cacaoyer commun 8157  
 cacaoyer de Bernoulli 8153  
 cacaoyer de Bernoulli à fleurs d'asclépiade 8154  
 cacaoyer de Bernoulli typique 8155  
 cacaoyer des singes 8160  
 cacaoyer mamelonné 8159  
 cacaoyer sauvage 5419  
 caca perruche 5030  
 caca-perruche 5030  
 caca poule 2206, 4806  
 caca rat 7889  
 caca-rat 7889  
 caca ravet 3205, 5005, 5040  
 caca-ravet 3205, 3673, 5030, 5035, 5040, 8276  
 cacaravet 5030  
 caca-soldat 7427  
 cachelain grand-bois 4635  
 cachibou 1109  
 cachima 504  
 cachiman 504, 508  
 cachiman cannelle 508  
 cachiman cochon 491, 7008  
 cachiman-cochon 491  
 cachiman coeur de boeuf 504  
 cachiman coeur-de-boeuf 504  
 cachiman crème 7008  
 cachiman diable 491  
 cachiman épineux 498  
 cachiman-épineux 498  
 cachiman falaise 4589  
 cachiman grand bois 3449  
 cachiman-grand bois 4589  
 cachiman marron 509, 8758  
 cachiman-marron 491  
 cachiman montagne 4589, 7008  
 cachimán montagne 7008  
 cachiman-montagne 497, 8002  
 cachiman morveux 7008  
 cachiman sauvage 8758  
 cachiman zombi 505  
 cachiman zombie 505  
 cachipou 1342  
 cacolie 3900, 3952  
 cacaonnier 5339  
 cacaonnier p.p. 385  
 cacaonnier à grand calice 5348  
 cacaonnier à grandes fleurs 5344  
 cacaonnier blanc 2769, 5347, 5349, 8308  
 cacaonnier d'Amazonie 5340  
 cacaonnier de la Jamaïque 5346  
 cacaonnier de l'isthme 5345  
 cacaonnier de Pará 5352  
 cacaonnier de Schipp 5353  
 cacaonnier de Tovar 5354  
 cacaonnier d'Oaxaca 5350  
 cacaonnier du Panama 5351  
 cacaonnier écarlate 5341  
 cacaonnier écarlate simple 5342  
 cacaonnier rouge 5349  
 cacaonnier rouge p.p. 2498, 5347  
 cacaonnier sanguin 5343  
 cacaonnier savonnette 5347  
 cacaonnier velouté 5355  
 cacorne marron 2457  
 café bâtard 3115, 6437, 6442  
 café bâtard marron 7114  
 café bâtard-montagne 7114  
 café bois 5398, 6396  
 café-bois 1053, 4635, 7382  
 café bois marron 6437  
 café-bois marron 6437  
 café d'Éthiopie 1127  
 café du diable 3560  
 café du Kentucky 3531  
 café grand bois 2748, 3971  
 café-grand bois 2749, 2750  
 caféier du Kentucky 3531  
 café jaune 328  
 café maron 1558  
 café marron 938, 947, 955, 1404, 1737, 3115, 3971, 5739, 6396, 6437, 6442, 6465, 6466  
 café-marron 2744  
 café marron-grand bois 6396  
 café-moka 1053  
 café montagne 3115  
 café-montagne 7114  
 café ramier 6437  
 café sauvage 1737, 6465  
 caïman 4286  
 caïman franc 1063  
 caïmite 1703  
 caïmite 1695  
 caïmite des jardins 1695  
 caïmite franche 1695  
 caïmite marron 1701, 1703  
 caïmite sauvage 1703  
 caïmitier 1690  
 caïmitier p.p. 1695  
 caïmitier à feuilles d'or 1695  
 caïmitier argenté 1691  
 caïmitier argenté du Panama 1693  
 caïmitier argenté typique 1692  
 caïmitier batard 4843  
 caïmitier bois 4843  
 caïmitier bois 1691, 4843  
 caïmitier-bois 1691, 1692, 4844  
 caïmitier brillant 1698  
 caïmitier brillant à gros fruits 1699  
 caïmitier de Brenes 1694  
 caïmitier de Colombie 1696  
 caïmitier des jardins 1695  
 caïmitier du Mexique 1700  
 caïmitier du Venezuela 1705  
 caïmitier ferrugineux 1703  
 caïmitier-grand bois 4844  
 caïmitier hirsute 1697  
 caïmitier marron 1701  
 caïmitier marron à feuilles étroites 1702  
 caïmitier marron typique 1703  
 caïmitier olivaire 1703  
 caïmitier oliviforme 1703  
 caïmitier pauciflore 1704  
 caïmitier-petites feuilles 4844  
 caïmitier 1690  
 cajou 7853  
 cajou à planche 7853  
 cajou à planches 7853  
 calaba 1208  
 calabassier à feuilles longues 2389  
 calatola 1168  
 calatola du Costa Rica 1169  
 calatola d'Uxpanapa 1172  
 calatola glabre 1170  
 calatola soyeux 1171  
 caléa 1173  
 caléa à feuilles d'ortie 1174

- calebasse 428, 2389  
 calebasse bâlard 428  
 calebasse colin 2269  
 calebasse coucou 2389  
 cale basse marron 428  
 calebasse marron 428, 2390  
 calebasse marronne 2389  
 calebasse rond 2389  
 calebasse ronde 428  
 calebasse-zombi 428  
 calebasse zombie 428  
 calebassier 2387  
 calebassier p.p. 2389, 5657, 7935  
 calebassier admirable 2391  
 calebassier ailé 2388  
 calebassier à large feuille 428  
 calebassier commun 2389  
 calebassier de Porto Rico 2392  
 calebassier marron 2390  
 callebasse boîte 2389  
 callebasse coricon 2389  
 callebasse longue 2389  
 calliandra 1175, 1186  
 calliandra à feuilles nombreuses 1180  
 calliandre 1175  
 calliandre p.p. 1186  
 calliandre à feuilles denses 1179  
 calliandre à grandes feuilles 1183  
 calliandre à têtes rouges 1192  
 calliandre à trois nervures 1196  
 calliandre à trois nervures arborescente 1197  
 calliandre à trois nervures gris-foncé 1198  
 calliandre bifoliolée 1177  
 calliandre bois-patate 1195  
 calliandre de Cuming 1181  
 calliandre de Magdalena 1189  
 calliandre de Pittier 1190  
 calliandre des Petites Antilles 1194  
 calliandre d'Houston 1185  
 calliandre d'Houston à beau thyrses 1186  
 calliandre du Belize 1176  
 calliandre du Costa Rica 1178  
 calliandre d'Urban 1199  
 calliandre glaberrime 1182  
 calliandre lâche 1187  
 calliandre lâche stipulée 1188  
 calliandre pourpre 1191  
 calliandre rouge 1184  
 calliandre rubescente 1193  
 callicarpe 1200  
 callicarpe acuminée 1201  
 callicarpe ample 1202  
 callicarpe brun-rouille 1203  
 callicarpe du massif de la Selle 1204  
 calocède 1205  
 calocède p.p. 1206  
 calocède à encens 1206  
 calophylle 1207  
 calophylle à longues feuilles 1210  
 calophylle des pinèdes 1212  
 calophylle du Brésil 1208  
 calophylle du Brésil de Reko 1209  
 calophylle riverain 1213  
 calophylle rougeâtre 1211  
 calophylle utile 1214  
 calycogonium 1215  
 calycogonium anguleux 1216  
 calycogonium elliptique 1217  
 calycolpe 1218  
 calycolpe de la Sierra Nipe 1220  
 calycolpe de Warszewicz 1221  
 calycolpe excisé 1219  
 calycophylle 1222  
 calycophylle blanc 1223  
 calyptranthe 1224  
 calyptranthe à courte tige 1268  
 calyptranthe à dix étamines 1240  
 calyptranthe à feuilles cunéaires 1239  
 calyptranthe à feuilles de myrte 1286  
 calyptranthe à feuilles rosées 1274  
 calyptranthe aigu 1225  
 calyptranthe allongé 1273  
 calyptranthe amer 1226  
 calyptranthe à ombelles 1283  
 calyptranthe à petites têtes 1231  
 calyptranthe à petites têtes de Carol 1233  
 calyptranthe à petites têtes typique 1232  
 calyptranthe à pousses ténues 1255  
 calyptranthe arborescent 1227  
 calyptranthe arénicole 1228  
 calyptranthe à très grandes feuilles 1260  
 calyptranthe bois-baguettes 1243  
 calyptranthe bois-éti 1244  
 calyptranthe de Barker 1229  
 calyptranthe de Bartlett 1230  
 calyptranthe de Contreras 1238  
 calyptranthe de Cuba 1235  
 calyptranthe de Cuba de McVaugh 1236  
 calyptranthe de Cuba typique 1237  
 calyptranthe de Johnston 1251  
 calyptranthe de Karling 1252  
 calyptranthe de Kiaerskov 1253  
 calyptranthe de Krug 1254  
 calyptranthe de la Montaña Zanquin 1285  
 calyptranthe de Las Pozas 1272  
 calyptranthe de Luquillo 1257  
 calyptranthe de Marmelade 1258  
 calyptranthe de Millspaugh 1261  
 calyptranthe de Pittier 1270  
 calyptranthe de Porto Rico 1271  
 calyptranthe déprimé 1241  
 calyptranthe de Salama 1276  
 calyptranthe de Sintenis 1277  
 calyptranthe des Mayas 1259  
 calyptranthe de St-Thomas 1280  
 calyptranthe de Ton 1281  
 calyptranthe de Yara 1284  
 calyptranthe discolore 1242  
 calyptranthe d'Izabal 1250  
 calyptranthe du Belize 1248  
 calyptranthe du Chiapas 1233  
 calyptranthe du Panama 1282  
 calyptranthe glabrescent 1246  
 calyptranthe glanduleux 1263  
 calyptranthe goyavier-montagne 1245  
 calyptranthe grand 1247  
 calyptranthe ligneux 1249  
 calyptranthe limoncillo 1256  
 calyptranthe lisse 1269  
 calyptranthe noueux 1262  
 calyptranthe pâle 1264  
 calyptranthe pâle de Williams 1267  
 calyptranthe pâle du Mexique 1265  
 calyptranthe pâle typique 1266  
 calyptranthe rigide 1275  
 calyptranthe sordide 1278  
 calyptranthe subcapité 1279  
 calyptrogénie 1287  
 calyptrogénie biflore 1288  
 calyptrogénie cuspidée 1289  
 calyptrogénie de Jérémie 1290  
 calyptronome 1291  
 calyptronome à petits fruits 1295  
 calyptronome de Clément 1292  
 calyptronome des ruisseaux 1297  
 calyptronome douce 1293  
 calyptronome intermédiaire 1294  
 calyptronome occidentale 1296  
 cambron 98  
 came-marie 1208  
 caméraria 1298  
 caméraria à feuilles étroites 1299  
 caméraria à feuilles linéaires 1301  
 caméraria d'Orient 1302  
 caméraria laitier 1300  
 camille 1306  
 campèche 3543  
 campèche p.p. 3544, 3545  
 campèche brasiletto 3544  
 campèche coeur-rouge 3545  
 campèche marron 5972  
 campèche marron 5971

- campechier 3545  
 camphrier 1713  
 camptosperma 1303  
 camptosperma du Panama 1304  
 Canada 6108  
 canapé 4663  
 candélon 120  
 canéfica 7427  
 canéfica bâtard 7427  
 canelle marron 5198  
 canelle poivrée 1306  
 canellier bâtard 1306  
 canellier blanc 1306  
 canille 1306  
 canique 7256  
 canique bâtard 7666  
 canne de Tobago 758  
 cannelier 1713  
 cannelier à feuilles nervurées 1726  
 cannelier à petites fleurs 1729  
 cannelier aréolé 1715  
 cannelier à triple nervure 1733  
 cannelier d'Alain 1714  
 cannelier de Breedlove 1716  
 cannelier de Brenes 1717  
 cannelier de Chavarría 1718  
 cannelier de Grisebach 1722  
 cannelier de Hammel 1723  
 cannelier de Hartmann 1724  
 cannelier de montagne 1725  
 cannelier de Siltepec 1732  
 cannelier du Costa Rica 1719  
 cannelier du Mexique 1731  
 cannelier épars 1720  
 cannelier faux-cerisier 1727  
 cannelier mabonne 1721  
 cannelier sauvage 1733  
 cannelier très petit 1730  
 cannelier triplennervé 1728  
 canelle 1306, 5279  
 canelle abeille 5005  
 canelle douce 5005  
 canelle miel 5005  
 canellier 1306  
 canellier sauvage 1733  
 canotia 1307  
 canotia p.p. 1308  
 canotia épineux 1308  
 capable 2024, 7329  
 capable marguerite 7329  
 capitaine 4502, 4512  
 câprier 1309  
 câprier p.p. 1318  
 câprier à feuilles d'avicennia 1311  
 câprier à grandes feuilles 1329  
 câprier à six étamines 1322  
 câprier balai-four 1315  
 câprier bois-bourrique 1318  
 câprier bois-de-mèche 1325  
 câprier de Grisebach 1320  
 câprier de la Jamaïque 1312  
 câprier de Lankester 1327  
 câprier de Lundell 1328  
 câprier de Pachaca 1333  
 câprier de Pachaca à sépales pointus 1334  
 câprier de Pittier 1336  
 câprier de Pringle 1337  
 câprier de Quiriguá 1338  
 câprier des Gonaïves 1319  
 câprier de von Türckheim 1339  
 câprier d'Hispaniola 1314  
 câprier discolore 1313  
 câprier d'Izabal 1326  
 câprier du Costa Rica 1323  
 câprier du Panama 1335  
 câprier filiforme 1316  
 câprier grandissime 1310  
 câprier gris 1324  
 câprier mabouya 1321  
 câprier mirifique 1330  
 câprier odorant 1332  
 câprier rampant 1312  
 câprier souple 1317  
 câprier soyeux 1331  
 câprier verruqueux 1340  
 capulin 8273  
 capulin p.p. 6302, 8278  
 capulin à feuilles entières 8275  
 capulin à petites feuilles 8276  
 capulin à petites fleurs 8278  
 capulin de Saint-Domingue 8274  
 capulin laxiflore 8277  
 caquelin 1868, 1878, 1882  
 caracolet 6159, 6161  
 caracoli 3952  
 caragre 4233  
 carambousa 98  
 carapa 1341  
 carapa p.p. 1342  
 carapá 1342  
 carapá blanc 1342  
 carapa blanche 1342  
 carapa rouge 1342  
 carapá rouge 1342  
 carapate 385, 1342  
 carapate marron 385  
 carapite 385  
 carapote 1342  
 carassol 498  
 carier des marais 1365  
 carinalia 6091  
 cariniana 1348  
 cariniana abarco 1349  
 carnégie 1350  
 carnégie de Mezcala 1352  
 carnégie géante 1351  
 carolin 6108  
 carosse 723  
 carossier 723  
 carossol marron 3449  
 carouge à miel 3337  
 caroussier 723  
 carpotroche 1358  
 carpotroche à feuilles longues 1359  
 carpotroche aux ailes larges 1360  
 carya 1361  
 carya amer 1363  
 carya blanc 1369  
 carya des pourceaux 1365  
 carya glabre 1365  
 carya lacinié 1367  
 carya tomenteux 1375  
 caryer 1361  
 caryer à cochons 1365  
 caryer à écorce laciniée 1367  
 caryer à feuilles de frêne 1369, 1372  
 caryer à folioles denticulées 1367  
 caryer à fruits doux 1369, 1370  
 caryer amer 1363  
 caryer à noix amères 1363  
 caryer à noix de muscade 1368  
 caryer à noix douces 1369, 1370  
 caryer aquatique 1362  
 caryer blanc 1375  
 caryer blanc p.p. 1369, 1370  
 caryer cordiforme 1363  
 caryer cotonneux 1375  
 caryer de Floride 1364  
 caryer des pourceaux 1365  
 caryer dur 1363  
 caryer glabre 1365  
 caryer glabre jaune 1365  
 caryer jaune 1365  
 caryer lacinié 1367  
 caryer noir 1374  
 caryer ovale 1369  
 caryer ovale de la Caroline 1370  
 caryer ovale du Mexique 1371  
 caryer ovale fraxinifolié 1369, 1372  
 caryer ovale typique 1372  
 caryer pacanier 1366  
 caryer pâle 1373  
 caryer tomenteux 1375  
 caryocar 1376  
 caryocar p.p. 1379  
 caryocar à noix 1379  
 caryocar du Costa Rica 1378  
 caryocar fausse-amande 1377  
 caryodaphnopsis 1380  
 caryodaphnopsis de Burger 1381  
 caryodendron 1382  
 caryodendron à feuilles étroites 1383

- casasie 1384  
 casasie à belles feuilles 1385  
 casasie à feuilles de clusia 1386  
 casasie de la Jamaïque 1387  
 casasie de Samuelsson 1388  
 cascabela 1389  
 cascabela véritable 1390  
 cascara 3218, 3222  
 cascarille 2426  
 casearia 1391  
 casearia à corymbes 1400  
 casearia à feuilles de houx 1406  
 casearia à grandes fleurs 1403  
 casearia à nervures épaisses 1401  
 casearia arborescent 1393  
 casearia bois-jaune 1402  
 casearia café-marron 1404  
 casearia coroniforme 1399  
 casearia de Bartlett 1396  
 casearia de Commerson 1398  
 casearia de Javita 1407  
 casearia de l'Atlantique 1395  
 casearia de Moa 1408  
 casearia de Standley 1415  
 casearia de Williams 1420  
 casearia du Rio Cajambre 1397  
 casearia du Tacaná 1418  
 casearia épineux 1414  
 casearia hirsute 1405  
 casearia mou 1409  
 casearia obové 1411  
 casearia papelite 1416  
 casearia papelite typique 1417  
 casearia piquant 1392  
 casearia piquant-vada 1410  
 casearia pointu 1394  
 casearia précoce 1412  
 casearia soyeux 1413  
 casearia tremblant 1419  
 cassant 7114  
 casse 85, 1425, 1426, 3787, 7833  
 casse à bâton 7424  
 casse ailée 7423  
 casse cou 3992  
 casse-cou 3992  
 casse cou tifeuille 3992  
 casse espagnole 1426  
 casse hache 8752  
 casse-hallier 7427  
 casse marron 7424, 7427, 7458  
 casse puante 7423  
 casse remarquable 7458  
 casser hache 5582  
 casser hâche gris 1512  
 casser rage 5582  
 casser sec 3432  
 casse-savane 7427  
 cassia à gros fruits 1426  
 cassia alata 7423  
 cassie 85, 1425, 7422  
 cassier 1425  
 cassier p.p. 85, 7422  
 cassier à gros fruits 1426  
 cassier de Hinton 1427  
 cassier marron 7427  
 cassier musqué 1428  
 cassine 1429  
 cassine de Cuba 1430  
 cassine d'Ehrenberg 1431  
 cassine de Lippold 1433  
 cassine de Trinidad 1434  
 cassine lancéolée 1432  
 cassipouréa 1435  
 cassipouréa de Britton 1436  
 cassipouréa des Guyanes 1437  
 cassipouréa obtu 1438  
 cassipouréa subsessile 1439  
 castanopsis 1687  
 castela 1444  
 castela couronne-du-Christ 1445  
 castela dressé 1446  
 castela dressé typique 1447  
 castilla 1448  
 castilla élastique 1449  
 castilla élastique du Costa Rica 1450  
 castilla élastique gommeux 1452  
 castilla élastique typique 1451  
 castilla tunu 1453  
 catalpa 1454  
 catalpa à feuilles cordées 1460  
 catalpa à gros fruits 1458  
 catalpa à tige courte 1456  
 catalpa chavanon 1460  
 catalpa commun 1455  
 catalpa de Caroline 1455  
 catalpa de l'Ouest 1460  
 catalpa du Nord 1460  
 catalpa du Sud 1455  
 catalpa élégant 1460  
 catalpa pourpre 1459  
 catalpa radégonde 1457  
 catalpa remarquable 1460  
 catastres 7743  
 catéping 5515  
 cathier 6350  
 catié 6350  
 catrastrés 7743  
 cauchiman marron 8758  
 cavanillésia 1461  
 cavanillésia à feuilles de platane 1462  
 cavendishia 1463  
 cavendishia à bractées 1464  
 cavendishia du Panama 1465  
 cavendishia pubescent 1466  
 cayali-cayari 2815  
 cayenne 6535  
 cayepon 1624  
 céanothe 1467  
 céanothe à feuilles feutrées 1468  
 céanothe arborescent 1468  
 céanothe en arbre 1468  
 céanothe épineux 1469  
 céanothe thyrsiflore 1470  
 cécropie 1471  
 cécropie p.p. 1478  
 cécropie à feuilles obtuses 1477  
 cécropie à plusieurs nervures 1481  
 cécropie de García 1472  
 cécropie de Pittier 1480  
 cécropie de Schreber 1483  
 cécropie du Panama 1475  
 cécropie hispide 1473  
 cécropie membraneuse 1476  
 cécropie palmée 1478  
 cécropie peltée 1479  
 cécropie remarquable 1474  
 cécropie réticulée 1482  
 cèdre 1488, 2499, 4027, 5064, 8195, 8196, 8197  
 cèdre à crayon 4029  
 cèdre à crayons 4052  
 cèdre à encens 1206  
 cèdre bagasse 8109  
 cèdre blanc 1488, 5064, 7974, 8196  
 cèdre blanc de Californie 1206  
 cèdre calalou 5233  
 cèdre de l'Alaska 1574  
 cèdre de l'Est 8196  
 cèdre de l'Ouest 8197  
 cèdre des Antilles 7853  
 cèdre de Virginie 4052  
 cèdre du Canada 8196  
 cèdre espagnol 1488  
 cèdre gris 5233  
 cèdre jaune 1574  
 cédril 1488  
 cédrele 1484  
 cédrele à feuilles étroites 1485  
 cédrele d'El Salvador 1489  
 cédrele de Tonduz 1490  
 cédrele divisé 1486  
 cédrele d'Oaxaca 1487  
 cédrele rouge 1488  
 cedrelo 1484  
 cèdre noir 5059, 5064  
 cèdre odorant 1488  
 cedre rouge 1488  
 cèdre rouge 1488, 4052, 4054, 8111  
 cèdre rouge de l'Ouest 8197  
 cèdre rouge de Virginie 4052  
 cèdre rouge occidental 8197  
 cedre spagnol 1488  
 ceiba 1491

- ceiba à cinq étamines 1494  
 ceiba acuminé 1492  
 ceiba à feuilles de marronnier 1493  
 ceiba kapokier 1494  
 célastre 1495  
 célastre de Molina 1496  
 célastre de Pringle 1497  
 célastre volcanicole 1498  
 cenelle 2322  
 cenelles 2330  
 cenellier 2322, 2368  
 centrolobium 1513  
 centrolobium de Pará 1514  
 centrolobium de Yaviza 1515  
 centropogon 1516  
 centropogon de Smith 1517  
 céphalante 1518  
 céphalante p.p. 1519  
 céphalante occidentale 1519  
 cercidium 1520  
 cercidium à petites feuilles 1524  
 cercidium bleu 1521  
 cercidium bleu péninsulaire 1523  
 cercidium bleu typique 1522  
 cercidium précocé 1525  
 cercocarpe 1531  
 cercocarpe à feuilles de bouleau 1537  
 cercocarpe à feuilles ondulées 1532  
 cercocarpe à feuilles ondulées intercedens 1533  
 cercocarpe à feuilles ondulées typique 1534  
 cercocarpe de Catalina 1541  
 cercocarpe de montagne 1535  
 cercocarpe de montagne à long pétiole 1538  
 cercocarpe de montagne de Blanche 1536  
 cercocarpe de montagne glabre 1537  
 cercocarpe de montagne typique 1539  
 cercocarpe de montagne velu 1540  
 cercocarpe velu 1540  
 cerise 4502  
 cérise 4502  
 cérise antillaise 4502  
 cerise-antillaise 4502  
 cerise capitaine 4506  
 cerise-côte 4502  
 cerise de mer 8611  
 cerise de Saint-Domingue 4502  
 cerise de St. Domingue 4502  
 cérise de St. Domingue 4502  
 cerise d'Haïti 4502  
 cerise grosse côte 4512  
 cerise-grosses-côtes 4506  
 cerise montagne 2971  
 cerise noire 2994  
 cerise ronde de Cayenne 4502  
 cerises d'automne 6301  
 cerises d'été 6297  
 cerisier 6270  
 cerisier p.p. 4500, 4502, 6313  
 cerisier à feuilles de houx 6288  
 cerisier à feuilles de houx de Catalina 6290  
 cerisier à feuilles de houx typique 6289  
 cerisier à grandes feuilles 6296  
 cerisier à grappes 6313  
 cerisier à grappes courtes 6277  
 cerisier amer 6280  
 cerisier amer soyeux 6282  
 cerisier amer typique 6281  
 cerisier à petites feuilles 6294  
 cerisier bâtard 2869  
 cérissier brûlant 4512  
 cerisier capitaine 4510, 4512  
 cerisier-capitaine 4506  
 cerisier Catalina 6290  
 cerisier d'Alabama 6272  
 cerisier d'automne 6301, 6305  
 cerisier de la Virginie 6313  
 cerisier de la Virginie à fruits noirs 6315  
 cerisier de la Virginie retombant 6314  
 cerisier de la Virginie typique 6316  
 cerisier de Pennsylvanie 6297  
 cerisier de Pennsylvanie typique 6298  
 cerisier de Salas 6300  
 cerisier des Antilles 4502  
 cerisiers des hauts 3025  
 cerisier? de Siltepec 6307  
 cerisier de St. Domingue 4500, 4502  
 cerisier de St. Dominique 4500  
 cerisier d'été 6297  
 cerisier de Virginie 6313  
 cerisier doux 6302  
 cerisier du Mexique 6302  
 cerisier du Mississippi 6278  
 cerisier foncé 6313  
 cerisier glanduleux 6299  
 cerisier montagne 7575  
 cerisier-montagne 6039, 7575  
 cerisier montagne petite feuille 915  
 cerisier-montagne-petites-feuilles 915  
 cerisier noir 6301, 6305  
 cerisier pays 4512  
 cerisier-pays 4502  
 cerisier rouge 6297  
 cerisier sauvage 6313  
 cerisier sauvage de l'Ouest 6301  
 cerisier tardif 6301  
 cerisier tardif p.p. 6305  
 cerisier tardif capulin 6302  
 cerisier tardif des escarpements 6303  
 cerisier tardif du Sud-Ouest 6304  
 cerisier tardif typique 6305  
 cerisier tardif vert 6306  
 césalpinie 1143  
 césalpinie à fruits sclérifiés 1162  
 césalpinie à lobes larges 1160  
 césalpinie aplatie 1151  
 césalpinie aplatie de Tampico 1153  
 césalpinie aplatie typique 1152  
 césalpinie brésillet 1145  
 césalpinie caladenia 1148  
 césalpinie de Barahona 1144  
 césalpinie de Porto Rico 1161  
 césalpinie d'Hispaniola 1146  
 césalpinie dividi 1149  
 césalpinie du Mexique 1157  
 césalpinie du Yucatán 1166  
 césalpinie du Yucatán typique 1167  
 césalpinie épineuse 1147  
 césalpinie granadillo 1155  
 césalpinie kitamché 1154  
 césalpinie lâche 1156  
 césalpinie safno 1150  
 césalpinie soyeuse 1158  
 césalpinie translucide 1159  
 césalpinie velouteuse 1163  
 césalpinie vésiculeuse 1164  
 césalpinie violette 1165  
 cespédésie 1542  
 cespédésie spatulée 1543  
 chaconie 8552  
 chaconie d'Uxpanapa 8554  
 chaconie d'Uxpanapa méridionale 8555  
 chaconie d'Uxpanapa typique 8556  
 chaconie écarlate 8553  
 chadron 5770  
 chamaecyparis 1572  
 chamaecyparis de Lawson 1573  
 chamaecyparis de Nootka 1574  
 chambron 6237  
 chamédorée 1576  
 chamédorée de Woodson 1580  
 chamédorée du Costa Rica 1577  
 chamédorée graminifoliée 1578  
 chamédorée tepejilote 1579  
 chamésyce 1581  
 chamésyce bois-lait 1582

- chamguava 1583  
 chamguava de Gentle 1584  
 chamguava de Gentle du Honduras 1585  
 chamguava de Gentle typique 1586  
 chamguava de Schipp 1588  
 chamguava du Guatemala 1587  
 chandelle 442  
 chandelle anglais 3091  
 chandelle anglaise 3091  
 chandelle blanc 441, 448  
 chandelle marron 448, 3792  
 chapeau carré 7578, 7593  
 chapeau de Napoléon 8168  
 chapelet 6219  
 charderon 5770  
 chardon 5770  
 chardon mahot 543  
 charianthe 1589  
 charianthe fuschia-montagne 1590  
 charianthe nouveaux 1591  
 charme 1353  
 charme p.p. 1354  
 charme américain 1354  
 charme bleu 1354  
 charme d'Amérique 1354  
 charme de Caroline 1356  
 charme de la Caroline 1354  
 charme de la Caroline de la Virginie 1356  
 charme de la Caroline typique 1355  
 charme-houblon 5380  
 charme houblon de Virginie 5380  
 charme noir de Virginie 5380  
 charme tropical 1357  
 chascothéca 1592  
 chascothéca d'Hispaniola 1593  
 chatague 2474  
 chataigne 5421  
 chataigne marron 5421  
 châtaignier 1440  
 châtaignier p.p. 1441, 1687, 2474, 4600, 4603, 5419, 5421, 7585, 7593  
 châtaignier américain 1441  
 châtaignier à petites feuilles 7593  
 châtaignier coco 7579  
 châtaignier-coco 7586  
 châtaignier d'Amérique 1441  
 châtaignier de Cayenne 5419  
 châtaignier de l'Ozark 1442  
 châtaignier denté 1441  
 châtaignier des Ozarks 1442  
 châtaignier France 5419  
 châtaignier grande feuille 7585  
 châtaignier grandes feuilles 7756  
 châtaignier grandes feuilles 7585  
 châtaignier marron 4603, 5419, 5421  
 châtaignier nain 1443  
 châtaignier noir 8299  
 châtaignier petit coco 7579  
 châtaignier-petit coco 7586  
 châtaignier petite feuille 7585  
 châtaignier-petites feuilles 7585  
 châtaignier rouge 7579, 7585  
 châtaignier St Lucie 7582  
 châtaignier ti feuille 7582  
 chaton 7176, 7179  
 chatons 7176, 7179  
 chaunochite 1594  
 chaunochite de Kappler 1595  
 chavanon 1460  
 cheiloclinium 1596  
 cheiloclinium cocora 1597  
 cheiloclinium faux-hippocratea 1598  
 chène 6536  
 chène p.p. 1457, 6675  
 chène à chinquapin 6693  
 chène à cire 6755  
 chène à coupe applatie 6727  
 chène à cupules 6728  
 chène à durillons 6720  
 chène à écailles dorées 6578  
 chène à épingles 6715  
 chène à étoiles 6771  
 chène à feuilles argentées 6651  
 chène à feuilles crispées 6593  
 chène à feuilles d'avocatier 6723  
 chène à feuilles de cassine 6754  
 chène à feuilles de châtaignier 6692  
 chène à feuilles de houx 6653  
 chène à feuilles de laurier 6667  
 chène à feuilles de laurier p.p. 6654  
 chène à feuilles de laurier du nord 6654  
 chène à feuilles de magnolia 6678  
 chène à feuilles de myrte 6694  
 chène à feuilles de nectandra 6695  
 chène à feuilles de poirier 6540  
 chène à feuilles d'érable 6539  
 chène à feuilles de sapotillier 6751  
 chène à feuilles de saule 6749  
 chène à feuilles de saule p.p. 6724  
 chène à feuilles de toxicodendron 6785  
 chène à feuilles d'eugénie 6610  
 chène à feuilles dorées 6579  
 chène à feuilles en faucille 6612  
 chène à feuilles en lyre 6673  
 chène à feuilles en pagode 6712  
 chène à feuilles épaisses 6591  
 chène à feuilles lyrées 6673  
 chène à feuilles oblongues 6698  
 chène à feuilles obovées 6699  
 chène à feuilles obtuses 6700  
 chène à feuilles pâles 6713  
 chène à feuilles pointues 6542  
 chène à feuilles soyeuses 6670  
 chène à fruits bleus 6567  
 chène à fruits étroits 6774  
 chène à fruits ovoïdes 6706  
 chène à fruits tordus 6772  
 chène à glands 2790  
 chène à grain 5657  
 chène agréable 6664  
 chène à gros fruits 6675  
 chène à gros fruits déprimé 6676  
 chène à gros fruits typique 6677  
 chène à gros glands 6675  
 chène à gros pédoncules 6592  
 chène à lattes 6654  
 chène à lobes minces 6777  
 chène à lobes obtus 6771  
 chène à nervures pubescentes 6734  
 chène à poils crispés 6594  
 chène aquatique 6715  
 chène à rachis noir 6697  
 chène aristé 6552  
 chène à tan 4242, 4243  
 chène bâtarde 6555  
 chène bicolore 6558  
 chène blackjack 6680  
 chène blanc 6549  
 chène blanc p.p. 6675  
 chène blanc aquatique 6673  
 chène blanc d'Amérique 6549, 6673  
 chène blanc d'Arizona 6553  
 chène blanc de Californie 6672  
 chène blanc de Garry 6620  
 chène blanc de l'Oregon 6620  
 chène blanc frisé 6675  
 chène blanchâtre 6569  
 chène bleu 6600  
 chène bleu p.p. 6558  
 chène bleu mexicain 6698  
 chène bluejack 6655  
 chène boréal 6743  
 chène brillant 6770  
 chène broussailleux 6601  
 chène broussailleux de Californie 6601  
 chène buis 6665  
 chène calebassier 5656, 5657  
 chène caparo 2156  
 chène ceinturé-blanc 6550  
 chène central 6573  
 chène châtaignier 6571  
 chène châtaignier p.p. 6692  
 chène-châtaignier 6692  
 chène châtaignier des marais 6688



- chène chincapin 6693  
 chène cocciné 6581  
 chène couleur café 6584  
 chène d'Aa 6537  
 chène d'Acatenango 6538  
 chène d'Aculcingo 6541  
 chène d'Ajo 6548  
 chène d'Amérique 1457  
 chène d'Arizona 6553  
 chène d'Arkansas 6554  
 chène d'eau 6696  
 chène de Banister 6653  
 chène de Barú 6556  
 chène de Bentham 6557  
 chène de Boquerón 6559  
 chène de Bourgeau 6561  
 chène de Boynton 6562  
 chène de Brandegee 6563  
 chène de Brenes 6564  
 chène de Buckley 6565  
 chène de Californie 6545  
 chène de Californie pointu 6547  
 chène de Californie typique 6546  
 chène de Camus 6544  
 chène de Caroline 6802  
 chène de Catesby 6665  
 chène de Cedros 6572  
 chène de Chapman 6574  
 chène de Chicharras 6725  
 chène de Chihuahua 6577  
 chène de Coahuila 6580  
 chène de Cortés 6589  
 chène de Cuajimalpa 6595  
 chène de Cuba 6596  
 chène de Davidson 6597  
 chène de Devi 6599  
 chène de Douglas 6600  
 chène d'Edward 6603  
 chène de Galeotti 6618  
 chène de Gambel 6619  
 chène de Garry 6620  
 chène de Gentry 6624  
 chène de Géorgie 6625  
 chène de German 6626  
 chène de German de Lemmon 6628  
 chène de German typique 6627  
 chène de Ghiesbreght 6629  
 chène de Graham 6636  
 chène de Graves 6637  
 chène de Gregg 6638  
 chène de Guerrero 6787  
 chène de Hahn 6641  
 chène de Havard 6642  
 chène de Huatusco 6799  
 chène de Huitamalco 6649  
 chène de Humboldt 6650  
 chène de Jalapa 6805  
 chène de Jalisco 6796  
 chène de Jones 6660  
 chène de Juergensen 6661  
 chène de Kellogg 6662  
 chène de La Bufa 6543  
 chène de Lacey 6663  
 chène de la Sierra del Carmen 6570  
 chène de la Virginie 6802  
 chène d'El Copey 6587  
 chène de Liebmann 6671  
 chène de l'île de Santa Cruz 6717  
 chène de l'île de Santa Cruz de Shreve 6718  
 chène de l'île de Santa Cruz de Tamalpais 6719  
 chène de l'intérieur 6803  
 chène de l'intérieur typique 6804  
 chène de l'Oregon 6620  
 chène d'El Salvador 6551  
 chène de MacDougall 6674  
 chène de Margaret 6679  
 chène de Martens 6683  
 chène de Martínez 6684  
 chène de Matagalpa 6685  
 chène de McVaugh 6686  
 chène de Michaux 6688  
 chène de Michoacán 6656  
 chène de Mixteca 6690  
 chène de Mohr 6691  
 chène de montagne 6692  
 chène d'Emory 6606  
 chène d'Émory 6606  
 chène de Mühlberg 6693  
 chène d'Engelmann 6607  
 chène de Nuttall 6779  
 chène de Pacaya 6710  
 chène de Palmer 6714  
 chène de Pelote 6733  
 chène de Purpus 6736  
 chène de Purulhá 6737  
 chène de Québec 6549  
 chène de Reko 6739  
 chène de Saltillo 6750  
 chène de San Felipe 6613  
 chène de San Luis Potosí 6730  
 chène de San Miguelito 6689  
 chène de Santa Rosa 6763  
 chène de San Vicente 6800  
 chène de Sartori 6752  
 chène des canyons 6578  
 chène de Schenck 6753  
 chène des Chisos 6635  
 chène de Seemann 6756  
 chène de Segovia 6757  
 chène de Seibert 6758  
 chène des Hinton 6647  
 chène des Huichols 6586  
 chène de Shumard 6759  
 chène de Shumard à fruits étroits 6762  
 chène de Shumard de Schneck 6760  
 chène de Shumard typique 6761  
 chène de Skinner 6768  
 chène de Skutch 6769  
 chène des lieux arides 6680  
 chène des marais 6715  
 chène des marais du Nord 6604  
 chène des marécages 6688  
 chène des roches 6692  
 chène des sables 6802  
 chène d'Espagne 6612, 6743  
 chène d'Esperanza 6609  
 chène des teinturiers 6798  
 chène des vaches 6688  
 chène de Talamanca 6738  
 chène de Tepoxuchil 6778  
 chène de Texcoco 6780  
 chène de Tonduz 6782  
 chène de Totutla 6783  
 chène de Toumey 6784  
 chène de Trelease 6640  
 chène de Trinidad 6789  
 chène de Tucker 6659  
 chène de Vasey 6797  
 chène de Veracruz 6775  
 chène de Virginie 6802  
 chène de Zempoaltepec 6806  
 chène digité 6612  
 chène d'Oaxaca 6576  
 chène d'Oglethorpe 6701  
 chène d'Oregon 6620  
 chène d'Oregon Kaweah 6622  
 chène d'Oregon typique 6621  
 chène d'Orizaba 6708  
 chène du Cerro Pablillo 6709  
 chène du Costa Rica 6590  
 chène du Delta 6764  
 chène du désert 6598  
 chène du Guatemala 6560  
 chène d'Uhde 6793  
 chène du Honduras 6648  
 chène du Maryland 6680  
 chène du Maryland d'Ashe 6681  
 chène du Maryland typique 6682  
 chène du Mexique 6687  
 chène du Pacifique 6711  
 chène du Panama 6716  
 chène d'Urban 6795  
 chène du Texas 6617  
 chène écailleux 6616  
 chène écarlate 6581  
 chène écarlate tubéreux 6583  
 chène écarlate typique 6582  
 chène élevé 6611  
 chène ellipsoïdal 6604  
 chène elliptique 6605

- chène étoilé 6771  
 chène fauve 6615  
 chène faux-acoma 6566  
 chène faux-laurier 6668  
 chène faux-olivier 6702  
 chène faux-olivier austral 6703  
 chène faux-olivier quaternaire 6705  
 chène faux-olivier typique 6704  
 chène faux-osier 6801  
 chène floconneux 6614  
 chène franc 2156  
 chène garry 6620  
 chène géminé 6623  
 chène glabre 6665  
 chène glabrescent 6630  
 chène glabrescent de Radlkofer 6632  
 chène glabrescent typique 6631  
 chène glaucescent 6633  
 chène glauque 6634  
 chène gris 6639  
 chène gris p.p. 6655  
 chène Guadeloupe 733, 2092  
 chène haïtien 1457  
 chène hémisphérique 6643  
 chène hémisphérique maritime 6645  
 chène hémisphérique typique 6644  
 chène héraut 6731  
 chène imbriqué 6654  
 chène insulaire 6781  
 chène invaginé 6658  
 chène jack 6604  
 chène jaune 6652  
 chène jaune p.p. 6693  
 chène lâche 6669  
 chène lancéolé 6666  
 chène laurier 6667  
 chène lobé 6672  
 chène macrocarpe 6675  
 chène nain 6732  
 chène nain à chiquapin 6693  
 chène noir 6696  
 chène noir p.p. 1457, 2156, 2785, 6680, 6798  
 chène noir de Californie 6662  
 chène noir-pays 1457  
 chène ocre 6646  
 chène ondulé 6794  
 chène opaque 6707  
 chène pâle 6722  
 chène palustre 6715  
 chène parcheminé 6575  
 chène péninsulaire 6721  
 chène piquant 6735  
 chène plissé 6588  
 chène poilu 6726  
 chène polymorphe 6729  
 chène possum 6696  
 chène prin 6688, 6692  
 chène quercitron 6798  
 chène remarquable 6657  
 chène résineux 6740  
 chène rhizophile 6748  
 chène ridé 6747  
 chène robuste 6741  
 chène rouge 6743  
 chène rouge p.p. 6612, 6744, 6764  
 chène rouge boréal 6744  
 chène rouge d'Amérique 6743, 6744  
 chène rouge du sud 6612  
 chène rouge typique 6745  
 chène rougissant 6608  
 chène rubescent 6742  
 chène rugueux 6746  
 chène saule 6724  
 chène-saule 6724  
 chène sclérophylle 6602  
 chène shumard 6759  
 chène shumard typique 6761  
 chène sinueux 6765  
 chène sinueux de Bigelow 6766  
 chène sinueux typique 6767  
 chène subspatulé 6773  
 chenet 4663  
 chène tacheté 6585  
 chène tardif 6776  
 chène transmontain 6786  
 chène treillisé 6568  
 chène tridenté 6788  
 chène triste 6790  
 chène tubéreux 6791  
 chène turbinella 6792  
 chène velouté 6798  
 chène vert 6802  
 chène vert de Californie 6545  
 chène vert de l'intérieur 6803  
 chène vert des canyons 6578  
 chenier 1457  
 chérимolier 491, 498, 504, 508  
 chétocarpe 1568  
 chétocarpe à feuilles pointues 1569  
 chétocarpe de la République Dominicaine 1570  
 chétocarpe globuleux 1571  
 chevalier 8049  
 chiaivé 1109  
 chibou 1109  
 chiboué 1109  
 chic-chic 329  
 chicot 3530  
 chicot p.p. 3531  
 chicot dioïque 3531  
 chicot du Canada 3531  
 chicot février 3531  
 chien à grain 5657  
 chilopsis 1599  
 chilopsis à feuilles linéaires 1600  
 chilopsis à feuilles linéaires courbées 1601  
 chilopsis à feuilles linéaires typique 1602  
 chimarrhis 1603  
 chimarrhis à feuilles larges 1607  
 chimarrhis à petites fleurs 1608  
 chimarrhis de Cuba 1604  
 chimarrhis de la Jamaïque 1606  
 chimarrhis de rivière 1605  
 china rouge 3096  
 chincapin 1443  
 chinna 3096  
 chinna blanc 7068  
 chinna rouge 3096  
 chinquapin 1443, 1687  
 chinquapin des Allégany 1443  
 chiococca 1609  
 chiococca à étamines foncées 1613  
 chiococca à feuilles épaisses 1612  
 chiococca blanc 1610  
 chiococca du Belize 1611  
 chiococca mi-poilu 1614  
 chionanthe 1615  
 chionanthe acomat-pays 1621  
 chionanthe à fleurs axillaires 1616  
 chionanthe bois-de-fer 1619  
 chionanthe bois-sagine 1624  
 chionanthe bumelioidé 1618  
 chionanthe de Baker 1617  
 chionanthe de Cuba 1620  
 chionanthe de Holdridge 1622  
 chionanthe de la Jamaïque 1623  
 chionanthe de la Virginie 1628  
 chionanthe de Miragoâne 1625  
 chionanthe du Panama 1627  
 chionanthe oblancéolé 1626  
 chione 1629  
 chione à feuilles de buis 1630  
 chione à feuilles de myrte 1639  
 chione bois-anda 1643  
 chione de Cuba 1633  
 chione de Darién 1634  
 chione du Cerro Campana 1631  
 chione du Chiapas 1632  
 chione du Guatemala 1636  
 chione du Mexique 1638  
 chione exsert 1635  
 chione gravé 1637  
 chione seminervuré 1640  
 chione sylvicole 1641  
 chione tétramère 1642  
 chiote 889  
 chique 1109  
 chique-chique 8250  
 chiranthodendron 1644

- chiranthodendron à cinq lobes 1645  
 chloroleucon 1646  
 chloroleucon de Manga 1647  
 chloroleucon de Manga à graines blanches 1649  
 chloroleucon de Manga de St-Vincent 1651  
 chloroleucon de Manga losange 1648  
 chloroleucon de Manga typique 1650  
 chomélie 1652  
 chomélie à gros fruits 1655  
 chomélie à nervures fines 1661  
 chomélie à petits lobes 1656  
 chomélie barbelée 1653  
 chomélie de Record 1658  
 chomélie du Panama 1654  
 chomélie épineuse 1660  
 chomélie informe 1659  
 chomélie rallongée 1657  
 chou amer 6219  
 chou franc 6219  
 chou palmist 7104  
 chou palmiste 6219, 7104, 7152  
 chou-palmiste 7141, 7152  
 chou palmiste nain 7470  
 chou picant 276  
 chou piquant 276  
 christe marine 7831  
 christiana 1662  
 christiana d'Afrique 1663  
 chromoléna 1664  
 chromoléna des collines 1665  
 chrysochlamys 1669  
 chrysochlamys à feuilles de ramier 1681  
 chrysochlamys à feuilles minces 1684  
 chrysochlamys à grandes feuilles 1676  
 chrysochlamys à petites fleurs 1679  
 chrysochlamys d'Allen 1670  
 chrysochlamys de Balboa 1671  
 chrysochlamys des Caraïbes 1672  
 chrysochlamys de Skutch 1683  
 chrysochlamys de Weberbauer 1686  
 chrysochlamys du Guatemala 1677  
 chrysochlamys du Panama 1673  
 chrysochlamys du Rio Membrillo 1678  
 chrysochlamys faux-pimenta 1680  
 chrysochlamys fleuri 1674  
 chrysochlamys glauque 1675  
 chrysochlamys mince 1685  
 chrysochlamys sylvicole 1682  
 chrysolepis 1687  
 chrysolepis à feuilles dorées 1688  
 chrysolepis à feuilles dorées typique 1689  
 chypre 2156, 2206  
 chypre-orange 7807  
 ci crain 3952  
 cicrin 3952  
 cierge 5770  
 cierge géant 1351  
 cinnamodendron 1708  
 cinnamodendron à feuilles étroites 1709  
 cinnamodendron de Cuba 1711  
 cinnamodendron d'Ekman 1712  
 cinnamodendron rouge 1710  
 ciprès 8043  
 cirier 5003  
 cirier de Louisiane 5005  
 cirier de Pennsylvanie 5010  
 cirio 5910  
 cirouelle 7714  
 cirouellier 7714  
 ciroyer d'Amérique 7714  
 cistreau 1544  
 cistreau à feuilles alternes 1545  
 cistreau à grappes 1563  
 cistreau à petit calice 1559  
 cistreau bois-savon 1556  
 cistreau daphnoïde 1548  
 cistreau de Lewis 1557  
 cistreau de nuit 1562  
 cistreau des buissons 1552  
 cistreau des Cahos 1547  
 cistreau de Taylor 1565  
 cistreau de Warszawicz 1567  
 cistreau d'Hispaniola 1560  
 cistreau diurne 1549  
 cistreau diurne de Porto Rico 1551  
 cistreau diurne typique 1550  
 cistreau glanduleux 1553  
 cistreau grand-bois 1558  
 cistreau jasmin-bois 1555  
 cistreau luisant 1561  
 cistreau orangé 1546  
 cistreau poilu 1564  
 cistreau tomenteux 1566  
 cistreau velu 1554  
 citroin marron 200, 8753  
 citron de mer 8611  
 citronelle 1765  
 citronelle du Costa Rica 1766  
 citronier de mer 8611  
 citronnier 1556, 3832, 3840  
 citronnier blanc 3832, 3840  
 citronnier montagne 3813  
 cladastis 1767  
 clarisie 1769  
 clarisie à grappes 1771  
 clarisie biflore 1770  
 clavalier 8677  
 clavalier p.p. 8681, 8689  
 clavalier à bois rose 8712  
 clavalier acuminé 8678  
 clavalier acuminé à trois pétales 8680  
 clavalier acuminé typique 8679  
 clavalier à deux folioles 8685  
 clavalier à deux folioles d'Azua 8686  
 clavalier à deux folioles typique 8687  
 clavalier à feuilles de frêne 8681  
 clavalier à petites feuilles 8704  
 clavalier arborescent 8684  
 clavalier à taches noires 8702  
 clavalier blanc 8688  
 clavalier brun-rouille 8694  
 clavalier d'Amérique 8681  
 clavalier de Cuba 8723  
 clavalier de Harris 8698  
 clavalier d'Ekman 8692  
 clavalier de la Martinique 8701  
 clavalier de Petén 8706  
 clavalier de Pucro 8707  
 clavalier de Riedel 8714  
 clavalier des Antilles 8724  
 clavalier des Antilles p.p. 8689  
 clavalier de Schreber 8715  
 clavalier de St-Thomas 8711  
 clavalier d'Hispaniola 8682  
 clavalier du Guatemala 8683  
 clavalier du Panama 8705  
 clavalier épineux p.p. 8693  
 clavalier foncé 8713  
 clavalier-frêne 8681  
 clavalier hérissé 8716  
 clavalier jaune 8695  
 clavalier jaune à feuilles de pistachier 8697  
 clavalier jaune typique 8696  
 clavalier licca 8717  
 clavalier licca de Hart 8719  
 clavalier licca de la Jamaïque 8720  
 clavalier licca de Saint-Domingue 8718  
 clavalier licca nervuré 8722  
 clavalier licca typique 8721  
 clavalier limoncello 8700  
 clavalier massue-d'Hercule 8689  
 clavalier massue-d'Hercule frutescent 8691  
 clavalier massue-d'Hercule typique 8690  
 clavalier noir 8699  
 clavalier piquant 8681  
 clavalier ponctué 8708

- clavalier ponctué obtriangulaire 8709  
 clavalier ponctué typique 8710  
 clavalier soyeux 8703  
 clavalier visqueux 8693  
 clavellina 6505  
 clavellina de Cuba 6507  
 clavellina du Belize 6506  
 clavellina velouté 6508  
 clavija 1772  
 clavija à gros fruits 1776  
 clavija biborrana 1773  
 clavija brun 1775  
 clavija coque-mollier 1774  
 clavija de Mez 1777  
 clavija de Mez d'Allen 1778  
 clavija de Mez typique 1779  
 clavija orné 1780  
 cleidion 1781  
 cleidion à feuilles de châtaignier 1782  
 cleidion membraneux 1783  
 clérodendron 1784  
 clérodendron d'Anafe 1786  
 clérodendron de Linden 1788  
 clérodendron denticulé 1787  
 clérodendron épineux 1785  
 clérodendron soyeux 1789  
 clérodendron tubéreux 1790  
 cléthra 1791  
 cléthra blanche 1792  
 clèthre 1791  
 clèthre blanche 1792  
 clèthre d'Alcocer 1793  
 clèthre d'Alexander 1794  
 clèthre de Hartweg 1798  
 clèthre de Pacheco 1803  
 clèthre de San Vicente 1808  
 clèthre du Cerro Tute 1807  
 clèthre du Chiapas 1795  
 clèthre du Guatemala 1805  
 clèthre du Mexique 1800  
 clèthre fausse-licanie 1799  
 clèthre glacée 1797  
 clèthre huileuse 1802  
 clèthre occidentale 1801  
 clèthre odorante 1806  
 clèthre pyrogène 1804  
 clèthre ressemblante 1796  
 cléyère 1809  
 cléyère de Bolle 1811  
 cléyère d'Ekman 1812  
 cléyère de Nimanima 1813  
 cléyère fausse-aielle 1817  
 cléyère fausse-ternstroëmie 1815  
 cléyère faux-thé 1816  
 cléyère orbiculaire 1814  
 cléyère ponctuée de blanc 1810  
 clibadium 1818  
 clibadium arborescent 1819  
 clibadium bois-enivrant 1820  
 clibadium du Suriname 1821  
 clidémie 1822  
 clidémie coeur-à-boeuf 1827  
 clidémie de Matuda 1823  
 clidémie de Tococo 1825  
 clidémie de von Türckheim 1826  
 clidémie de Wright 1828  
 clidémie octone 1824  
 cliftonia 1829  
 cliftonie 1829  
 cliftonie à une feuille 1830  
 clitorie 1831  
 clitorie arborescente 1832  
 clitorie glabrisse 1833  
 clou de girofle 5789  
 clusier 1834  
 clusier à feuilles étroites 1886  
 clusier à fleurs touffues 1842  
 clusier à fruits étroits 1853  
 clusier à fruits osseux 1874  
 clusier à grandes feuilles 1856  
 clusier à grandes fleurs 1855  
 clusier agrandi 1844  
 clusier à gros pédoncule 1861  
 clusier ailé 1835  
 clusier à l'encens 1889  
 clusier à pétiole long 1864  
 clusier à quatre stigmates 1887  
 clusier arborescent 1836  
 clusier à trois fleurs 1891  
 clusier à une fleur 1892  
 clusier caquelin 1878  
 clusier crénelé 1843  
 clusier cupuliforme 1846  
 clusier cylindrique 1847  
 clusier d'Amérique 1873  
 clusier de Clarendon 1838  
 clusier de Coclé 1840  
 clusier de Croat 1845  
 clusier de Duke 1850  
 clusier de Grisebach 1839  
 clusier de Gundlach 1858  
 clusier de Hammel 1859  
 clusier de la Jamaïque 1880  
 clusier de La Palma 1875  
 clusier de Liesner 1862  
 clusier de Lundell 1866  
 clusier de Masson 1869  
 clusier de Picard 1877  
 clusier de Plumier 1879  
 clusier de Salvin 1884  
 clusier des Mayas 1870  
 clusier de Torres 1890  
 clusier de Valerio 1894  
 clusier de Veneral 1895  
 clusier de Verapaz 1896  
 clusier d'Hispaniola 1849  
 clusier divariqué 1848  
 clusier du Belize 1837  
 clusier du Cerro Sipapo 1885  
 clusier du Chiapas 1888  
 clusier du Guatemala 1857  
 clusier d'Uvita 1893  
 clusier élané 1854  
 clusier faux-havetia 1860  
 clusier jaunâtre 1852  
 clusier jaune 1851  
 clusier lait-de-Marie 1867  
 clusier ligné 1863  
 clusier loranthoïde 1864  
 clusier mangle-montagne 1868  
 clusier mineur 1871  
 clusier multiflore 1872  
 clusier péinsulaire 1876  
 clusier quadrangulaire 1881  
 clusier rose 1882  
 clusier sphérique 1883  
 clusier touffu 1841  
 cnidoscole 1897  
 cnidoscole brûlant 1898  
 cnidoscole brûlant typique 1899  
 cnidoscole de Cuba 1903  
 cnidoscole de Matos 1901  
 cnidoscole multilobé 1902  
 cnidoscole odorant 1900  
 cnidoscole royal 1904  
 cnidoscole tubulaire 1905  
 coca ravet 1416  
 cochlosperme 2002  
 cochlosperme à feuilles de vigne 2004  
 cochlosperme de l'Orénoque 2003  
 coco carette 1402, 5000  
 coco-carette 1404, 5000  
 coco-cavet 1402  
 cocochatte 3506  
 coco cristal 4128  
 coco guinée 186  
 coco macaque 758, 3319, 3320, 3322  
 cocomay 7855  
 coco poule 2185, 2206, 2217  
 cocoyer 7579  
 coéloneurum 2005  
 coéloneurum brignole 2006  
 coeur à boeuf 1827  
 coeur boeuf 491, 504  
 coeur de boeuf 504  
 coeur noir 6065  
 coeur rouge 3545  
 cogne-molle 8753  
 cognemolle 8753  
 cojoba 2007  
 cojoba à fleurs gracieuses 2016  
 cojoba à fruits de sophore 2018  
 cojoba caténaire 2012

- cojoba collier 2008  
 cojoba collier de Cuba 2010  
 cojoba collier typique 2009  
 cojoba de Bahoruco 2011  
 cojoba d'Escuintla 2014  
 cojoba de Zanon 2019  
 cojoba d'Hispaniola 2015  
 cojoba du Costa Rica 2013  
 cojoba rougeâtre 2017  
 collège 806  
 collège matourin 806  
 collier 2008, 2009  
 collier diable 5984  
 collier-diable 5984  
 colorade 5419, 5420  
 colpothrinax 2020  
 colpothrinax de Cook 2021  
 colpothrinax de Wright 2022  
 colubrina 2028  
 colubrina arborescent 2024  
 colubrine 2023  
 colubrine à nervures inégales 2033  
 colubrine à trois fleurs 2036  
 colubrine bois-couleur 2024  
 colubrine bois-mabi 2028  
 colubrine de Cuba 2025  
 colubrine de Cuba de Floride 2027  
 colubrine de Cuba typique 2026  
 colubrine de Gregg 2032  
 colubrine épineuse 2035  
 colubrine glanduleuse 2029  
 colubrine glanduleuse des Antilles 2030  
 colubrine glanduleuse typique 2031  
 colubrine soyeuse 2034  
 coma 4665, 7497  
 coma blanc 7497  
 coma franc 7497  
 coma jaune 4665  
 comarostaphyle 2037  
 comarostaphyle à feuilles grises 2049  
 comarostaphyle à feuilles grises typique 2050  
 comarostaphyle à feuilles longues 2048  
 comarostaphyle discolore 2041  
 comarostaphyle discolore rupicole 2043  
 comarostaphyle discolore typique 2042  
 comarostaphyle diversifolié 2044  
 comarostaphyle diversifolié à feuilles planes 2046  
 comarostaphyle diversifolié typique 2045  
 comarostaphyle faux-arbousier 2038  
 comarostaphyle faux-arbousier du Costa Rica 2040  
 comarostaphyle faux-arbousier typique 2039  
 comarostaphyle glaucescent 2047  
 comarostaphyle spinuleux 2051  
 comarostaphyle spinuleux typique 2052  
 comat 7528, 7578  
 comocladie 2053  
 comocladie à petites folioles 2059  
 comocladie cordée 2054  
 comocladie d'Engler 2057  
 comocladie dentée 2055  
 comocladie glabre 2058  
 comocladie picanier 2056  
 comocladie sablier 2060  
 comocladie veloutée 2061  
 componeura 2062  
 componeura à feuilles rigides 2066  
 componeura à petites têtes 2064  
 componeura dépareillé 2063  
 componeura de Spruce 2067  
 componeura élevé 2065  
 concéveiba 2068  
 concéveiba polystaminé 2069  
 conchocarpe 2070  
 conchocarpe à feuilles longues 2072  
 conchocarpe des Guyanes 2071  
 conchocarpe du Nicaragua 2073  
 concomb zombi 997, 999  
 condalie 2074  
 condalie amère 2075  
 condalie amère pubescente 2077  
 condalie amère typique 2076  
 condalie de Hooker 2078  
 condaminéa 2079  
 condaminéa à corymbes 2080  
 conestégie à vingt étamines 2109  
 connarus 2081  
 connarus à grappes courtes 2082  
 connarus de Lambert 2083  
 connarus de Popenoe 2086  
 connarus de Williams 2088  
 connarus de Williams d'Allen 2089  
 connarus de Williams typique 2090  
 connarus du Panama 2085  
 connarus sylvestre 2087  
 connarus tacheté 2084  
 conocarpe 2091  
 conocarpe dressé 2092  
 conocarpe dressé soyeux 2094  
 conocarpe dressé typique 2093  
 conostégie 2095  
 conostégie à bractées 2098  
 conostégie à feuilles minces 2126  
 conostégie à grandes fleurs 2112  
 conostégie à pétales roses 2120  
 conostégie à petites fleurs 2113  
 conostégie bleu-ciel 2100  
 conostégie cannelle 2102  
 conostégie de Balbis 2096  
 conostégie de Bonpland 2105  
 conostégie de Brenes 2099  
 conostégie de Chiriquí 2101  
 conostégie de Cuatrecasas 2103  
 conostégie de Grisebach 2107  
 conostégie de Linden 2111  
 conostégie de montagne 2114  
 conostégie dentée 2104  
 conostégie de Pittier 2117  
 conostégie des volcans 2127  
 conostégie de Xalapa 2129  
 conostégie d'Oersted 2115  
 conostégie du Panama 2116  
 conostégie du Poas 2128  
 conostégie éclatante 2123  
 conostégie fragrante 2106  
 conostégie gibbeuse 2097  
 conostégie grande 2124  
 conostégie grandissime 2119  
 conostégie hérissée 2108  
 conostégie laineuse 2110  
 conostégie plumeuse 2118  
 conostégie poilue 2122  
 conostégie rougeâtre 2121  
 conostégie superbe 2125  
 consoude grand-bois 7563  
 contrevent 6196  
 conzattie 2130  
 conzattie multiflore 2131  
 copa du Brésil 3787  
 copahu 2425  
 copahu bâtard 2425  
 copahu noir 2418  
 copaia 3977  
 copaie 2425  
 copal 6935  
 copalier 3786  
 copalier p.p. 2135, 3787, 6247  
 copalier courbaril 3787  
 copalier de Torre 3788  
 copalme 4234  
 copalme d'Amérique 4235  
 copaya 3977  
 copayer 2132  
 copayer p.p. 2135  
 copayer camibar 2134  
 copayer commun 2135  
 copayer du Panama 2136  
 copayer odorant 2133  
 copernicie 2137  
 copernicie à calice pointu 2151  
 copernicie à grande langue 2149

- copernicie à longue langue 2148  
 copernicie de Bailey 2138  
 copernicie de Britton 2139  
 copernicie de Cowell 2140  
 copernicie de Curbelo 2141  
 copernicie de Curtis 2142  
 copernicie de Falla 2143  
 copernicie de Molinet 2150  
 copernicie de Roig 2153  
 copernicie géante 2144  
 copernicie glabrescente 2145  
 copernicie hospita 2146  
 copernicie humicole 2147  
 copernicie rigide 2152  
 copernicie yarey 2154  
 coquelet 1760  
 coquelicot 2209, 5984  
 coque molle 8751  
 coquemolle 8753  
 coque mollier 1774  
 corail 3566, 3571, 4012  
 corail rouge 3571  
 corassol 498  
 cordia 2155  
 cordia à cymes 2169  
 cordia à étoiles 2214  
 cordia à feuilles de cerisier 2204  
 cordia à feuilles de noyer 2184  
 cordia à feuilles inégales 2158  
 cordia à feuilles tronquées 2220  
 cordia à grandes feuilles 2193  
 cordia à grandes fleurs 2196  
 cordia anacahuite 2160  
 cordia à rameaux étroits 2215  
 cordia arbre-à-l'ail 2156  
 cordia à stigmatte laineux 2175  
 cordia bicolore 2159  
 cordia bois-bré 2217  
 cordia bois-poupée 2185  
 cordia bonbon 2197  
 cordia brillant 2192  
 cordia canaletta 2172  
 cordia chischis 2171  
 cordia cordiforme 2164  
 cordia d'Amérique centrale 2165  
 cordia de Cardenas 2162  
 cordia de Croat 2166  
 cordia de Curbelo 2168  
 cordia de Dwyer 2173  
 cordia de Guanacaste 2177  
 cordia de Harris 2178  
 cordia de Hinton 2179  
 cordia de la Jamaïque 2219  
 cordia de la Martinique 2195  
 cordia de Léon 2187  
 cordia de Leslie 2188  
 cordia de Liesner 2190  
 cordia de Linné 2191  
 cordia d'El Salvador 2208  
 cordia de Michoacán 2194  
 cordia de Morelos 2198  
 cordia denté 2170  
 cordia de Porto Rico 2161  
 cordia de Pringle 2202  
 cordia de Ricksecker 2207  
 cordia des îles 2199  
 cordia de Skutch 2211  
 cordia de Sonora 2212  
 cordia de Valenzuela 2221  
 cordia d'Hispaniola 2157  
 cordia du Costa Rica 2186  
 cordia du Panama 2200  
 cordia élégant 2209  
 cordia épineux 2213  
 cordia faux-chalef 2174  
 cordia flamboyant 2180  
 cordia flamboyant orangé 2181  
 cordia flamboyant typique 2182  
 cordia inerme 2183  
 cordia mapou-rivière 2163  
 cordia noir 2167  
 cordia pâle 2189  
 cordia panchallon 2176  
 cordia pulvérulent 2205  
 cordia rallongé 2203  
 cordia réticulé 2206  
 cordia ridé 2201  
 cordia soyeux 2210  
 cordia triangulaire 2218  
 cordia velouté 2216  
 cordie arbre-à-l'ail 2156  
 cordie faux-bois-de-rose 2156  
 cordon 2457  
 cordovan 7349  
 cormier 4944, 7670, 7671, 7672  
 cornouiller 2222  
 cornouiller à feuilles alternées 2223  
 cornouiller à feuilles alternes 2223  
 cornouiller à fleurs 2227  
 cornouiller à fleurs discoïdes 2224  
 cornouiller à grandes fleurs 2227  
 cornouiller à grappes 2232  
 cornouiller alternifolié 2223  
 cornouiller à rameaux rugueux 2233  
 cornouiller central 2225  
 cornouiller de Drummond 2225  
 cornouiller de Floride 2227  
 cornouiller de la Floride 2227  
 cornouiller de Nuttall 2230  
 cornouiller des marécages 2228  
 cornouiller du Pacifique 2230  
 cornouiller du Pérou 2231  
 cornouiller élevé 2226  
 cornouiller fleuri 2227  
 cornouiller glabrescent 2229  
 cornouiller occidental 2230  
 cornouiller rugueux 2233  
 cornouiller sessile 2237  
 cornouiller stolonifère 2234  
 cornouiller stolonifère occidental 2235  
 cornouiller stolonifère typique 2236  
 cornutia 2238  
 cornutia à grandes feuilles 2239  
 cornutia à petit calice 2240  
 cornutia bois-coral 2242  
 cornutia de la Jamaïque 2243  
 cornutia obové 2241  
 corosol grand bois 3449  
 corosse 186, 190  
 corossel 498  
 corosselier 498  
 côrossié 723  
 corossier 190, 723  
 corossol 498, 682  
 corossol-cochon 491  
 corossol écailleux 508  
 corossol épineux 498  
 corossol grand bois 2206  
 corossolier 498, 3449  
 corossolier à fruits écailleux 508  
 corossolier montagne 3449  
 corossol marron 491  
 corossol-montagne 3449  
 corossol réticulé 504  
 corossol sauvage 504  
 corossol zombi 497  
 corossol zombie 497  
 coroyer d'Amérique 7714  
 corynostylis 2247  
 corynostylis arboré 2248  
 cosmaya bord de mer 1325  
 cosmibuéna 2249  
 cosmibuéna à grandes fleurs 2250  
 cosmibuéna à gros fruits 2251  
 cosmibuéna de de Valéra 2253  
 cosmibuéna de Matuda 2252  
 cosmocalyx 2254  
 cosmocalyx spectaculaire 2255  
 cotlette 955, 2752, 2754  
 cotelette blanc 8128  
 cotelette blanc 4780, 8128  
 cotelette-bois 2109  
 cotelette grand bois 2114  
 cotelette-grand-bois 2114  
 cotelette-grandes-feuilles 3397  
 cotelette noire 4736  
 cotelette rouge 4830  
 cotelette rouge 1590, 4736  
 côte-lézard 122  
 cotelle 5584  
 cotlette 955  
 coton 3384, 3385  
 coton fleur 3466, 5156

- coton fleurs 1494  
 coton mahandème 3466, 5156  
 coton mahaudème 5156  
 coton mahaut 8012  
 coton marron 8011, 8012  
 cotonnier 3383  
 cotonnier p.p. 3384, 3385, 6108, 6110  
 cotonnier de la Barbade 3384  
 cotonnier hirsute 3385  
 cotonnier hirsute de Marie-Galante 3387  
 cotonnier hirsute typique 3386  
 cotonnier soyeux 1494  
 coton-pays 3385  
 coton rat 3651  
 coton Sea Island 3384  
 coton soie 3466, 5156  
 cotton fleurs 5156  
 cotton marron 8012  
 cotton rat 3651  
 coudrier 2244  
 coudrier de Virginie 3560  
 couépia 2258  
 couépia à calice large 2260  
 couépia à grandes feuilles 2259  
 couépia de Scott-Mori 2262  
 couépia polystaminé 2261  
 couma 2263  
 couma à gros fruits 2264  
 coumaré 3014  
 coumaté 8500  
 coupaya 3978  
 courasol 491  
 courasotte 491  
 courassotte 498  
 couratari 2265  
 couratari de Guyane 2266  
 couratari de Scott-Mori 2267  
 courbaril 3787  
 courocoume 7784  
 couroupita 2268  
 couroupita boulet-de-canon 2269  
 couroupita du Nicaragua 2270  
 couroupoun 4972  
 coursétie 2271  
 coursétie du Cerro Apante 2272  
 coursétie elliptique 2273  
 coursétie glanduleuse 2274  
 coursétie soyeuse 2275  
 coussapoa 2276  
 coussapoa à feuilles de nymphéa 2285  
 coussapoa à feuilles ovales 2287  
 coussapoa à grosses nervures 2281  
 coussapoa à petites feuilles 2289  
 coussapoa à petites têtes 2286  
 coussapoa de Brenes 2288  
 coussapoa de Purpus 2290  
 coussapoa du Panama 2279  
 coussapoa épineux 2282  
 coussapoa glabrisse 2283  
 coussapoa maigre 2284  
 coussapoa rugueux 2277  
 coussapoa rugueux à grandes feuilles 2278  
 coussapoa tordu 2280  
 coussapoa villeux 2291  
 coussarée 2292  
 coussarée à bourgeons recourbés 2297  
 coussarée à feuilles larges 2307  
 coussarée à gros fruits 2301  
 coussarée à neuf fleurs 2299  
 coussarée à pédoncule court 2294  
 coussarée d'Austin-Smith 2293  
 coussarée de Carolina 2295  
 coussarée de García 2300  
 coussarée de Lofton 2308  
 coussarée de Lofton occidental 2309  
 coussarée de Nee 2311  
 coussarée des taureaux 2316  
 coussarée de Talamanca 2315  
 coussarée d'Izabal 2305  
 coussarée double 2298  
 coussarée du Cerro Azul 2296  
 coussarée du Cerro Jefe 2306  
 coussarée du Costa Rica 2314  
 coussarée du Río Hondo 2302  
 coussarée imitatif 2303  
 coussarée intermédiaire 2310  
 coussarée noirâtre 2312  
 coussarée paniculé 2313  
 coussarée sessile 2304  
 coussarée villeux 2317  
 coutaportla 2318  
 coutaportla du Guatemala 2319  
 coutarée 2320  
 coutarée à six étamines 2321  
 cowania 6509  
 crappo 1342  
 cratéva 2380  
 cratéva de Palmer 2381  
 cratéva tapia 2382  
 cré-cré 4736  
 crécré 2114, 4768, 4780, 4797  
 cre-cre blanc 8125  
 cré-cré blanc 2114, 4821  
 crécré blanc 8128  
 cré-cré bois 2114  
 crécré-falaise 2109, 4780  
 cré cré grand bois 4752  
 cré-cré grand bois 4821  
 crécré grand bois 3673  
 crécré-grand-bois 3673, 3682  
 cré-cré grande feuille 2109  
 crécré-grandes-feuilles 3397  
 crécré grand feuille 1827  
 crécré montagne 3397, 4777  
 crécré noir 4736, 4768  
 crecre petite feuille 8125  
 crécré-petite-feuille 8125  
 crècre rouge 1590  
 crécré rouge 1591, 4830  
 crécré-savane 4735, 4797  
 crémastosperma 2383  
 crémastosperma du Panama 2384  
 crémosperma 2385  
 crémosperma tacheté 2386  
 crescentia cujeté 2389  
 crève la hache 8752  
 crise marine 7831  
 critoniadelphus 2402  
 critoniadelphus de brouillard 2403  
 critonie 2393  
 critonie à feuilles de mûrier 2399  
 critonie à petites dents 2398  
 critonie de Porto Rico 2400  
 critonie du Chiapas 2397  
 critonie en forme de cigare 2394  
 critonie hexagonale 2401  
 critonie pubescente 2396  
 critonie tatascán 2395  
 critoniopsis 2404  
 critoniopsis à fruits glabres 2406  
 critoniopsis à trois fleurets 2408  
 critoniopsis de Shannon 2407  
 critoniopsis étroit 2405  
 croc 8611  
 croc-à-chien 6820, 6821  
 croc chien 4414  
 croc-chien 4414  
 croc de chien 5955  
 croc souris 1610  
 croque chien 2197  
 croquer chien 2197  
 crossopétalum 2409  
 crossopétalum à cymes 2411  
 crossopétalum à petites fleurs 2412  
 crossopétalum de Tonduz 2416  
 crossopétalum du Panama 2413  
 crossopétalum rouge 2414  
 crossopétalum sans nervures 2410  
 crossopétalum subsessile 2415  
 croton 2417  
 croton à feuilles de citron 2422  
 croton à feuilles de mûrier 2437  
 croton à feuilles réfléchies 2442  
 croton blanc 2420  
 croton blanc-de-neige 2438  
 croton bois-sang 2427  
 croton caudé 2449  
 croton colpachí 2431  
 croton copaie 2425  
 croton d'Amérique centrale 2421  
 croton de Billberg 2419

- croton de Hoffmann 2429  
 croton de Jiménez 2430  
 croton de Lanjouw 2432  
 croton de Porto Rico 2440  
 croton de Schiede 2444  
 croton de Skutch 2445  
 croton de Smith 2446  
 croton de Tabasco 2448  
 croton de Tonduz 2450  
 croton de Xalapa 2451  
 croton d'Haïti 2435  
 croton du Guatemala 2428  
 croton du Mexique 2436  
 croton du Panama 2439  
 croton du Yucatán 2452  
 croton éclatant 2447  
 croton faux-laurier 2433  
 croton gris 2426  
 croton luisant 2434  
 croton noir 2418  
 croton piquant 2441  
 croton rigide 2443  
 croton rouge 2423  
 croton sanguin 2424  
 crudia 2453  
 crudia acuminé 2454  
 crudia aquin 2457  
 crudia d'El Salvador 2455  
 crudia glabrisse 2456  
 cryosophile 2458  
 cryosophile à épines cruciformes 2461  
 cryosophile de Cook 2459  
 cryosophile de Warszewicz 2462  
 cryosophile de Williams 2463  
 cryosophile guagara 2460  
 cryptorhize 2464  
 cryptorhize d'Haïti 2465  
 cuassia 6535  
 cuatrésie 2466  
 cuatrésie à très petites fleurs 2467  
 cuatrésie riveraine 2468  
 cuatrésie riveraine cuspidée 2469  
 cuatrésie riveraine typique 2470  
 cubanola 2471  
 cubanola de Saint-Domingue 2472  
 cupanie 2473  
 cupanie à feuilles larges 2486  
 cupanie à grandes fleurs 2482  
 cupanie alvéolée 2494  
 cupanie cendrée 2476  
 cupanie couleur-de-plomb 2487  
 cupanie d'Amérique centrale 2489  
 cupanie de Duke 2480  
 cupanie de Floride 2481  
 cupanie dentée 2479  
 cupanie de Seemann 2495  
 cupanie de Seemann de Foster 2496  
 cupanie des Mayas 2490  
 cupanie d'Izabal 2477  
 cupanie du Belize 2475  
 cupanie du Costa Rica 2478  
 cupanie du Guatemala 2483  
 cupanie éclatante 2497  
 cupanie feuillée 2485  
 cupanie hirsute 2484  
 cupanie longicaudée 2488  
 cupanie pennée 2492  
 cupanie rougeâtre 2493  
 cupanie satanier 2474  
 cupanie soyeuse 2491  
 cupanie triangulaire 2498  
 curatella 2517  
 curatella p.p. 2518  
 curatella aderno 2518  
 cyathée 2519  
 cyathée à petites dents 2533  
 cyathée arborescente 2521  
 cyathée conforme 2525  
 cyathée crénelée 2522, 2544  
 cyathée de Caracas 2523  
 cyathée de Caracas de Maxon 2524  
 cyathée de Delgado 2527  
 cyathée de la Dominique 2532  
 cyathée de Poeppig 2539  
 cyathée des Andes 2520  
 cyathée de Schiede 2541  
 cyathée de Wendland 2545  
 cyathée de Wilson 2546  
 cyathée divergente 2528  
 cyathée divergente de von Türckheim 2530  
 cyathée divergente typique 2529  
 cyathée douce 2543  
 cyathée du Costa Rica 2526  
 cyathée fauve 2531  
 cyathée insulaire 2536  
 cyathée multiflore 2534  
 cyathée muriquée 2535  
 cyathée noirâtre 2537  
 cyathée petite 2538  
 cyathée piquante 2540  
 cyathée poilue 2542  
 cybianthe 2547  
 cybianthe bois-chique 2553  
 cybianthe de la Nouvelle Grenade 2550  
 cybianthe de Pasto 2551  
 cybianthe de Poeppig 2552  
 cybianthe de Schlim 2554  
 cybianthe de Sintenis 2555  
 cybianthe de Spruce 2556  
 cybianthe du Costa Rica 2548  
 cybianthe du Costa Rica de Mori 2549  
 cymbopétalum 2557  
 cymbopétalum à fleurs pendantes 2564  
 cymbopétalum à pétales longs 2562  
 cymbopétalum de Baillon 2558  
 cymbopétalum de Hinton 2561  
 cymbopétalum des Mayas 2563  
 cymbopétalum du Brésil 2559  
 cymbopétalum du Costa Rica 2560  
 cymbopétalum enflé 2565  
 cynométra 2566  
 cynométra à feuilles de bauhinie 2567  
 cynométra de Cuba 2568  
 cynométra de Porto Rico 2571  
 cynométra d'Oaxaca 2570  
 cynométra du Costa Rica 2569  
 cynométra rétus 2572  
 cyp 2217, 7807  
 cyp blanc 1733  
 cyphomandra 2573  
 cyphomandra à fruits longs 2577  
 cyphomandra de Rojas 2578  
 cyphomandra divariqué 2574  
 cyphomandra diversifolié 2575  
 cyphomandra diversifolié à fleurs vertes 2576  
 cyp-orange 7807  
 cypre 2156  
 cypre oranger 7807  
 cyprès 2499  
 cyprès p.p. 2513, 4027, 4029, 5806  
 cyprès p.p. (ob) 5819  
 cyprès à feuilles caduques 8040  
 cyprès à gros fruits 2515  
 cyprès blanc 1575  
 cyprès blanc de l'Arizona 2502  
 cyprès chauve 8039, 8040  
 cyprès chauve pyramidal 8042  
 cyprès d'Arizona 2501  
 cyprès d'Arizona de la Sierra Nevada 2504  
 cyprès d'Arizona de montagne 2503  
 cyprès d'Arizona de Stephenson 2505  
 cyprès d'Arizona typique 2502  
 cyprès de Baker 2506  
 cyprès de Benthham 2507  
 cyprès de Benthham p.p. 2513  
 cyprès de Busaco 2513  
 cyprès de Californie 2509  
 cyprès de Forbes 2508  
 cyprès de Goa 2507, 2513  
 cyprès de Gowen 2509  
 cyprès de Gowen pygmé 2511  
 cyprès de Gowen typique 2510  
 cyprès de Guadalupe 2512  
 cyprès de la Louisiane 8040



- cyprès de Lambert 2515  
 cyprès de l'Arizona 2501, 2502, 2515  
 cyprès de Lawson 1573  
 cyprès de Macnab 2514  
 cyprès de MacNab 2514  
 cyprès de Mc Nab 2514  
 cyprès de Mexico 2513  
 cyprès de Mexique 2513  
 cyprès de Modoc 2506  
 cyprès de Monterey 2515  
 cyprès de Montezuma 8043  
 cyprès de Nootka 1574  
 cyprès de Nutka 1574  
 cyprès de Santa Cruz 2500  
 cyprès de Sargent 2516  
 cyprès des étangs 8042  
 cyprès des marais 8040  
 cyprès de Stephenson 2505  
 cyprès de Virginie 8042  
 cyprès du Mexique 2513  
 cyprès du Portugal 2513  
 cyprès du Sud 8040  
 cyprès faux-thuya 1575  
 cyprès glabre 2502  
 cyprès jaune 1574  
 cyprès Lambert 2515  
 cyprès lisse 2502  
 cyrilla 2579  
 cyrilla à petites feuilles 2580  
 cyrilla de Floride 2580  
 cyrilla des marais 2581  
 cyrtocarpe 2582  
 cyrtocarpe comestible 2583  
  
 dacryodes 2584  
 dacryodes épiphyte 2585  
 dacryodes gommier-montagne 2586  
 daguille 4104  
 dalbergia à feuilles isolées 2595  
 daléa 6389  
 daléa épineux 6390  
 dalemarie 1208  
 dalmaré 14  
 dalmari 13  
 dalmarie 1208  
 dalnagre 1208  
 damage 1208  
 dame Marie 1208  
 daphnopsis 2608  
 daphnopsis à feuilles tendres 2617  
 daphnopsis à gros fruits 2616  
 daphnopsis à rayons 2620  
 daphnopsis calicicole 2612  
 daphnopsis cunéaire 2613  
 daphnopsis de Heller 2615  
 daphnopsis de Porto Rico 2619  
 daphnopsis du Guatemala 2621  
 daphnopsis faux-figuier 2614  
 daphnopsis occidentale 2618  
 daphnopsis pimenté 2609  
 daphnopsis pimenté des Caraïbes 2611  
 daphnopsis pimenté typique 2610  
 darcassou 460  
 dartier 7423  
 dartres 7423  
 dartrier 7423  
 davilla 2622  
 davilla de Kunth 2623  
 davilla luisant 2624  
 d'eau livre 8168  
 debasse 1244  
 debasse blanc 2952  
 de basse fer? 1619  
 debasse ti feuille 4993  
 décazyx 2625  
 décazyx à grandes feuilles 2626  
 delin étranger 4160  
 dendrobangia 2627  
 dendrobangia de Bolivie 2628  
 dendrocérus 2629  
 dendrocérus à fleurs nues 2630  
 dendromécon 2631  
 dendromécon insulaire 2632  
 dendropanax 2633  
 dendropanax à feuilles cunéaires 2638  
 dendropanax à feuilles de laurier 2645  
 dendropanax à feuilles ovales 2652  
 dendropanax à fleurs sessiles 2656  
 dendropanax à grandes fleurs 2642  
 dendropanax à lobes larges 2644  
 dendropanax angulaire 2641  
 dendropanax cordifolié 2637  
 dendropanax d'Amérique centrale 2646  
 dendropanax de la Jamaïque 2639  
 dendropanax de Swartz 2657  
 dendropanax distingué 2654  
 dendropanax du Cauca 2636  
 dendropanax faux-chêne 2655  
 dendropanax globuleux 2640  
 dendropanax grand 2643  
 dendropanax marron 2634  
 dendropanax nervuré 2647  
 dendropanax oblancéolé 2635  
 dendropanax pauciflore 2651  
 dendropanax pendant 2653  
 dendropanax pleureur 2648  
 dendropanax pleureur à feuilles obtuses 2650  
 dendropanax pleureur typique 2649  
 dent de chien blanc 2197  
 deppéa 2658  
 deppéa à grandes fleurs 2659  
 desmanthodium 2660  
 desmanthodium perfolié 2661  
 desmopsis 2662  
 desmopsis à deux bractées 2663  
 desmopsis à pétales inégaux 2664  
 desmopsis à petits fruits 2666  
 desmopsis de Maxon 2665  
 desmopsis de Schipp 2668  
 desmopsis du Panama 2667  
 deux-choux 4678  
 diaballe 5984  
 diabelle 5972  
 dialium 2669  
 dialium de Guyane 2670  
 dichapétalum 2671  
 dichapétalum axillaire 2672  
 dichapétalum de Donnell-Smith 2674  
 dichapétalum de Donnell-Smith du Chiapas 2675  
 dichapétalum de Donnell-Smith typique 2676  
 dichapétalum de Grayum 2677  
 dichapétalum de Nevermann 2678  
 dichapétalum du Costa Rica 2673  
 dichapétalum pédonculé 2679  
 dicksonie 2680  
 dicksonie de Sellow 2681  
 dicraspidie 2682  
 dicraspidie de Donnell-Smith 2683  
 dictyocaryum 2684  
 dictyocaryum de Lamarck 2685  
 dilodendron 2686  
 dilodendron du Costa Rica 2687  
 dilodendron gracieux 2688  
 dinde 186  
 dindé 187  
 diospyros 2689  
 dipholis à feuilles de saule 7528  
 diphyssa 2714  
 diphyssa à ombelles 2719  
 diphyssa d'Amérique 2715  
 diphyssa de Cartagena 2716  
 diphyssa fleuri 2717  
 diphyssa liégeux 2720  
 diphyssa occidentale 2718  
 diptéryx 2721  
 diptéryx de Cayenne 2722  
 diptéryx du Panama 2723  
 discocnide 2724  
 discocnide du Mexique 2725  
 discophora 2726  
 discophora de Guyane 2727  
 distérigma 2728  
 distérigma de Humboldt 2729  
 ditta 2730  
 ditta faux-myrique 2731  
 divi divi 1149

- divi-divi 1149  
 dividivi 1149  
 doerpfeldie 2732  
 doerpfeldie de Cuba 2733  
 doliocarpe 2734  
 doliocarpe denté 2735  
 doliocarpe multiflore 2736  
 d'olive 5218, 7542  
 dombou 8299  
 dos blanc 2924  
 douglas 6356  
 douglas p.p. 6360  
 douglas à grandes écailles 6359  
 douglas à grands cônes 6358  
 douglas à gros fruits 6358  
 douglas bleu 6360, 6361  
 douglas de Guinier 6357  
 douglas de Menzies 6360  
 douglas de Menzies bleu 6361  
 douglas de Menzies d'Oaxaca 6363  
 douglas de Menzies typique 6362  
 douglas de Rehder 6364  
 douglas de San Bernardino 6358  
 douglas du Colorado 6361  
 douglas gris 6361  
 douglas taxifolié 6360  
 douglas taxifolié bleu 6361  
 douglas taxifolié vert 6362  
 douglas vert 6360, 6362  
 drago 6500  
 dragonnier 2737  
 dragonnier bois-chandelle 2738  
 drimys 2739  
 drimys de Winter 2740  
 drymonie 2741  
 drymonie multiflore 2742  
 drypète 2743  
 drypète à écorce blanche 2746  
 drypète à feuilles de houx 2751  
 drypète blanc 2744  
 drypète de Brown 2745  
 drypète de Picard 2754  
 drypète de Standley 2756  
 drypète glauque 2748  
 drypète glauque à gros fruits 2750  
 drypète glauque typique 2749  
 drypète latérflore 2752  
 drypète moussara 2747  
 drypète mucroné 2753  
 drypète serré 2755  
 dubon matin 4821  
 duguetie 2757  
 duguetie du Panama 2758  
 duranta 2759  
 duranta de Costa Rica 2760  
 duranta vanillier 2761  
 duroia 2762  
 duroia du Costa Rica 2763  
 duroia hirsute 2764  
 dussia 2765  
 dussia à grandes bractéoles 2768  
 dussia caconnier 2769  
 dussia de Cuscatlán 2766  
 dussia de Lehmann 2767  
 dussia de Tessmann 2773  
 dussia du Mexique 2770  
 dussia propre 2771  
 dussia rouge-sang 2772  
 dystovomita 2774  
 dystovomita paniculé 2775  
 ébène 2689, 2707, 6998  
 ébène vert 7001  
 ebène verte 7972  
 ébénier 2712  
 ébénier noir 6998  
 ébénopsis 2776  
 ébénopsis fausse-césalpinie 2777  
 ébénopsis faux-ébénier 2778  
 ebonier 2689  
 ecclinuse 2779  
 ecclinuse lancéolée 2780  
 écorce sacrée 3222  
 ehrétia 2781  
 éhrétie 2781, 2782  
 eirmocéphale 2786  
 eirmocéphale décussée 2787  
 ekmanianthe 2788  
 ekmanianthe à fleurs longues 2790  
 ekmanianthe de Cuba 2789  
 elder 7237  
 éléagie 2791  
 éléagie auriculée 2792  
 éléagie de Chiriquí 2793  
 éléagie de Karsten 2795  
 éléagie du Panama 2797  
 éléagie multiflore 2796  
 éléagie stipulée 2794  
 éléagie utile 2798  
 éléoluma 2804  
 éléoluma glabrescent 2805  
 eliottia 2807  
 eliottie 2806  
 eliottie à grappes 2807  
 elvasie 2808  
 elvasie à deux sépales 2809  
 elvasie véritable 2810  
 encens de Cayenne 6254  
 encens gris 6247  
 encens rouge 5547  
 endlichérie 2811  
 endlichérie blanche 2815  
 endlichérie de la Guadeloupe 2813  
 endlichérie magnifique 2812  
 endlichérie paniculée 2814  
 enivrage 1820, 5953  
 énivrage 5947  
 entérolobium 2816  
 entérolobium à fruits en cercle 2817  
 entérolobium bois-la-morue 2818  
 entérolobium rouge 2817  
 entrevent 6196  
 épiceá 5718  
 épiceá blanc 5724  
 épiceá bleu 5726  
 épiceá bleu du Colorado 5726  
 épiceá canadien 5724  
 épiceá de Brewer 5719  
 épiceá de Chihuahua 5720  
 épiceá de l'Arizona 5721  
 épiceá d'Engelmann 5721  
 épiceá d'Engelmann du Mexique 5723  
 épiceá d'Engelmann typique 5722  
 épiceá de Sitka 5728  
 épiceá du Canada 5724  
 épiceá du Colorado 5726  
 épiceá engelmann 5721  
 épiceá glauque 5724  
 épiceá marial 5725  
 épiceá mariale 5725  
 épiceá noir 5725  
 épiceá noir d'Amérique 5725  
 épiceá piquant 5726  
 épiceá rouge 5727  
 épiceá sitka 5728  
 epine 8701  
 épine 2322  
 épine à fruits jaunes 2342  
 épine à fruits ponctués 2363  
 épine blanche 2322  
 épine de Douglas 2337  
 épine de Jérusalem 5515  
 épine de Washington 2359  
 épine ergot de coq 2334  
 epine gommier 8701  
 épine molle 2353  
 épine petit corail 2359  
 épinette 5718  
 épinette à bière 5724, 5725  
 épinette bâtarde 5725  
 épinette blanche 5724  
 épinette bleue 5721, 5726  
 épinette bleue du Colorado 5726  
 épinette de Brewer 5719  
 épinette de l'Alberta 5724  
 épinette d'Engelmann 5721  
 épinette de Porsild 5724  
 épinette de savane 5724, 5725  
 épinette des champs 5724  
 épinette de Sitka 5728  
 épinette des marais 5725  
 épinette des montagnes 5721  
 épinette des tourbières 5725  
 épinette du Canada 5724

- épinette du Colorado 5726  
 épinette glauque 5724, 5726  
 épinette grise 5724  
 épinette jaune 5724, 5725, 5727  
 épinette noire 5725  
 épinette piquante 5726  
 épinette rouge 4110, 5727  
 épineux 8701  
 épineux rouge 8708  
 érable 139  
 érable p.p. 154, 173  
 érable à écorce blanche 152  
 érable à écorce gris-blanc 152  
 érable à épis 173  
 érable à feuilles de frêne 154  
 érable à feuilles de vigne 141  
 érable à feuilles orbiculaires 141  
 érable à feuilles rondes 141  
 érable à fruits cotonneux 168, 169  
 érable à giguère 154  
 érable à Giguère 154  
 érable à grandes dents 149  
 érable à grandes dents sinueux 151  
 érable à grandes dents typique 150  
 érable à grandes feuilles 153  
 érable argenté 168  
 érable argenté à feuilles laciniées 168  
 érable argilière 154  
 érable à sucre 169  
 érable à sucre de Schneck 171  
 érable à sucre de Skutch 172  
 érable à sucre typique 170  
 érable bâtard 173  
 érable blanc 168, 169  
 érable circiné 141  
 érable de Floride 140  
 érable de l'Oregon 153  
 érable de montagne d'Amérique 173  
 érable de Pennsylvanie 163  
 érable des Montagnes Rocheuses 142  
 érable de Virginie 164  
 érable du Canada 169  
 érable du Japon (ob) 154  
 érable du Manitoba 154  
 érable dur 169  
 érable franc 169  
 érable franche 169  
 érable glabre 142  
 érable grandes-feuilles 153  
 érable grandifolié 153  
 érable gris-blanc 152  
 érable jaspé 163  
 érable lacinié 168  
 érable moiré 169  
 érable moucheté d'Amérique 169  
 érable nain 142  
 érable nain p.p. 144  
 érable nain de Douglas 144  
 érable nain de Greene 146  
 érable nain de Torrey 148  
 érable nain diffus 143  
 érable nain du Nouveau Mexique 147  
 érable nain typique 145  
 érable négondo 154  
 érable negundo 154  
 érable négundo 154  
 érable négundo de Californie 156  
 érable négundo de l'Arizona 155  
 érable négundo de l'intérieur 157  
 érable négundo du Mexique 158  
 érable négundo du Texas 160  
 érable négundo typique 159  
 érable négundo violet 161  
 érable noir 162  
 érable ondé 169  
 érable piqué 169  
 érable rouge 164  
 érable rouge de Drummond 165  
 érable rouge trilobé 167  
 érable rouge typique 166  
 érable strié 163  
 érable sucrier 169  
 érable tendre 164  
 erblichia 2819  
 erblichia odorant 2820  
 erblichia odorant soyeux 2821  
 erblichia odorant typique 2822  
 éremogéton 2823  
 éremogéton à grandes fleurs 2824  
 ergot de coq 2334  
 ergot-de-coq 2334  
 érythrine 2829  
 érythrine à calice globuleux 2844  
 érythrine à corail 2835  
 érythrine à nervures rouges 2854  
 érythrine bâton-de-sorcier 2852  
 érythrine brucal 2831  
 érythrine bucare 2853  
 érythrine cochléaire 2834  
 érythrine d'Amérique 2830  
 érythrine de Buch 2832  
 érythrine de Chiriquí 2833  
 érythrine de Cuba 2837  
 érythrine d'Eggers 2838  
 érythrine de Folkers 2841  
 érythrine de Grisebach 2845  
 érythrine de l'Est 2846  
 érythrine de Standley 2855  
 érythrine de Steyermark 2856  
 érythrine d'Hélène 2839  
 érythrine du Costa Rica 2836  
 érythrine du Honduras 2847  
 érythrine du Sud-Ouest 2840  
 érythrine foncée 2842  
 érythrine gibbeuse 2843  
 érythrine laineuse 2848  
 érythrine laineuse occidentale 2850  
 érythrine laineuse typique 2849  
 érythrine lancéolée 2851  
 érythrine veloutée 2857  
 érythrochiton 2858  
 érythrochiton du Costa Rica 2859  
 érythroxyllum 2860  
 érythroxyllum à feuilles d'agrumes 2864  
 érythroxyllum à feuilles obovées 2865  
 érythroxyllum à feuilles rondes 2875  
 érythroxyllum à grandes feuilles 2873  
 érythroxyllum à grandes feuilles typique 2874  
 érythroxyllum arabo 2861  
 érythroxyllum bois-grives 2877  
 érythroxyllum brésillet 2863  
 érythroxyllum coriace 2866  
 érythroxyllum de Bequaert 2862  
 érythroxyllum de Cuba 2872  
 érythroxyllum de la Jamaïque 2871  
 érythroxyllum du Guatemala 2868  
 érythroxyllum d'Urban 2878  
 érythroxyllum épaissi 2870  
 érythroxyllum fimbrié 2867  
 érythroxyllum rouge-brun 2876  
 érythroxyllum vinette 2869  
 escallonie 2879  
 escallonie fausse-myrtille 2880  
 escallonie paniculée 2881  
 escallonie paniculée typique 2882  
 eschweileries 2883  
 eschweileries à feuilles entières 2891  
 eschweileries à long rachis 2894  
 eschweileries à longs pédicelles 2893  
 eschweileries amplexifoliées 2884  
 eschweileries caliculées 2886  
 eschweileries caudiculées 2887  
 eschweileries coriaces 2888  
 eschweileries d'Antioquia 2885  
 eschweileries de Jacquelyn 2892  
 eschweileries de Nee 2896  
 eschweileries de Pittier 2899  
 eschweileries du Costa Rica 2889  
 eschweileries du Honduras 2890  
 eschweileries du Mexique 2895  
 eschweileries du Panama 2898  
 eschweileries pachyderme 2897  
 eschweileries sessiles 2900  
 esenbeckie 2901  
 esenbeckie à cinq feuilles 2912

- esenbeckie à cinq feuilles du Belize 2914  
 esenbeckie à cinq feuilles du Sud 2913  
 esenbeckie à cinq feuilles typique 2915  
 esenbeckie à grandes fleurs 2909  
 esenbeckie ailée 2902  
 esenbeckie de Berlandier 2903  
 esenbeckie de Berlandier d'Acapulco 2904  
 esenbeckie de Berlandier typique 2905  
 esenbeckie de Hartman 2908  
 esenbeckie du Panama 2911  
 esenbeckie échineuse 2906  
 esenbeckie insulaire 2910  
 esenbeckie jaune 2907  
 espadéa 2916  
 espadéa agréable 2917  
 espagnol marron 5697  
 espinelle 8695  
 estologe 4906  
 eugénie 2918  
 eugénie acetitillo 2920  
 eugénie à dos argenté 2980  
 eugénie à feuilles amples 2928  
 eugénie à feuilles dorées 2949  
 eugénie à feuilles luisantes 2992  
 eugénie à feuilles nervurées 2959  
 eugénie à fleurs minuscules 3007  
 eugénie à fleurs sessiles 3039  
 eugénie à fruit géminé 4997  
 eugénie à fruits rouges 2954  
 eugénie à fruits rouge-sang 2973  
 eugénie alpine 2926  
 eugénie à peau épaisse 3017  
 eugénie argentée 2929  
 eugénie à sépales pointus 2922  
 eugénie à trois nervures 3050  
 eugénie axillaire 2932  
 eugénie basilaire 2933  
 eugénie biflore 2936  
 eugénie bignolle 2923  
 eugénie blanchâtre 2924  
 eugénie blanche 2932  
 eugénie bois-couronne 2969  
 eugénie bois-grillé 3046  
 eugénie brunâtre 2940  
 eugénie cannellée 3045  
 eugénie capuli 2943  
 eugénie cerise-montagne 2971  
 eugénie cordée 2955  
 eugénie coumaré 3014  
 eugénie d'Acapulco 2919  
 eugénie d'Acuña 2921  
 eugénie d'Amatenango 2927  
 eugénie d'Arnoldson 2930  
 eugénie d'Austin-Smith 2931  
 eugénie de Barro Colorado 2953  
 eugénie de Bayate 2934  
 eugénie de Bayeux 3006  
 eugénie de Belladere 2935  
 eugénie de Boquerón 2937  
 eugénie de Borinque 2938  
 eugénie de Cartago 2945  
 eugénie de Choapam 2947  
 eugénie de Coyoles 2957  
 eugénie de Galalón 2967  
 eugénie d'Eggers 2962  
 eugénie de Haber 2972  
 eugénie de Harris 2974  
 eugénie de Harris à grandes feuilles 2975  
 eugénie de Harris typique 2976  
 eugénie de Hodge 2977  
 eugénie de Holdridge 2978  
 eugénie de Jiménez 2984  
 eugénie de Jutiapa 2985  
 eugénie de Karwinsky 2986  
 eugénie de la Jamaïque 2939  
 eugénie de Lambert 2991  
 eugénie de Lancetilla 2993  
 eugénie de la Sierra Cristal 2958  
 eugénie d'El Chocó 2998  
 eugénie de Lindahl 2996  
 eugénie de Mandeville 3000  
 eugénie de Mandeville de Perraton 3002  
 eugénie de Mandeville typique 3001  
 eugénie de Marchi 3003  
 eugénie de Matagalpa 3004  
 eugénie de Matuda 3005  
 eugénie de Nichols 3011  
 eugénie de Padron 3018  
 eugénie de Papal 3020  
 eugénie de Percival 3021  
 eugénie de Reko 3026  
 eugénie de Rendle 3027  
 eugénie de Salamá 3031  
 eugénie de Salamá de Renson 3032  
 eugénie de Salamá typique 3033  
 eugénie de Samaná 3034  
 eugénie de Sarapiquí 3035  
 eugénie des Bahamas 6379  
 eugénie de Schulz 3037  
 eugénie de Shook 3040  
 eugénie de Siggers 3041  
 eugénie de Simpson 4997  
 eugénie des savanes 3036  
 eugénie de Stahl 3042  
 eugénie de Stewardson 3043  
 eugénie de Sturrock 3044  
 eugénie de Tikal 3047  
 eugénie de Toledo 3048  
 eugénie de Trik 3049  
 eugénie de Trinidad 3051  
 eugénie de Vaca 3053  
 eugénie de Valerio 3054  
 eugénie de Vandervelde 3055  
 eugénie de Winzerling 3057  
 eugénie d'Haïti 2925  
 eugénie d'Hispaniola 2948  
 eugénie d'Ibarra 2981  
 eugénie d'Oersted 3015  
 eugénie du Cerro Ovando 3016  
 eugénie du Costa Rica 2956  
 eugénie du Guatemala 2970  
 eugénie du Honduras 2979  
 eugénie du Río Canapu 2942  
 eugénie du Río Grande 3030  
 eugénie du Venezuela 3056  
 eugénie du Yucatán 3059  
 eugénie fauve 2946  
 eugénie faux-bumélia 2941  
 eugénie faux-capuli 2944  
 eugénie faux-citron 2951  
 eugénie faux-faraméa 2964  
 eugénie faux-jambosa 2983  
 eugénie faux-troène 2995  
 eugénie fétide 2966  
 eugénie filiforme 3009  
 eugénie franc-vert 2987  
 eugénie gainée 2950  
 eugénie glabre 2988  
 eugénie glabre de Gaumer 2989  
 eugénie glabre typique 2990  
 eugénie glabrescente 2968  
 eugénie glanduleuse 2999  
 eugénie goyavier-montagne 3025  
 eugénie grandissime 3024  
 eugénie grosse-merise 2960  
 eugénie insulaire 3010  
 eugénie jaune-verte 2965  
 eugénie lignée 2997  
 eugénie merisier-bois 2952  
 eugénie merisier-montagne 2961  
 eugénie noirâtre 3012  
 eugénie noire 2994  
 eugénie oblancéolée 3013  
 eugénie palmée 3019  
 eugénie petites-feuilles 3008  
 eugénie polypore 3023  
 eugénie ponctuée 2982  
 eugénie revolutée 3028  
 eugénie rhombiforme 3029  
 eugénie sans perforations 2963  
 eugénie saxicole 3022  
 eugénie serrasuela 3038  
 eugénie tronquée 3052  
 eugénie xérophile 3058  
 eupatoire 3060  
 eupatoire de montagne 3062  
 eupatoire de Nelson 3061  
 eupatoire de Pinabete 3063

- euphorbe 3064  
 euphorbe à feuilles de fustet 3066  
 euphorbe bon-garçon 3072  
 euphorbe cramoisie 3073  
 euphorbe de Caracas 3065  
 euphorbe défoliée 3067  
 euphorbe de Hoffmann 3071  
 euphorbe des Bahamas 3069  
 euphorbe de Schlechtendal 3074  
 euphorbe de Shafer 3075  
 euphorbe d'Hélène 3070  
 euphorbe élevée 3068  
 euterpe 3076  
 euterpe globuleux 3078  
 euterpe grains-de-chapelet 3080  
 euterpe grains-de-chapelet à longue gaine 3081  
 euterpe manicol 3077  
 euterpe pinot 3079  
 exostéma 3088  
 exostéma acuminé 3089  
 exostéma à fruits courts 3090  
 exostéma à trois fleurs 3097  
 exostéma bois-tabac 3096  
 exostéma brillant 3095  
 exostéma des Caraïbes 3091  
 exostéma du Mexique 3094  
 exostéma elliptique 3093  
 exostéma grosse-peau 3092  
 exothéa 3098  
 exothéa à deux feuilles 3099  
 exothéa paniculé 3100  
 eysenhardtia 3101  
 eysenhardtia à fruits droits 3102  
 eysenhardtia à fruits larges 3103  
 eysenhardtia à plusieurs épis 3104  
 eysenhardtia du Texas 3106  
 eysenhardtia ponctuée 3105  
  
 fait pime 2434  
 faraméa 3109  
 faraméa à cinq fleurs 3121  
 faraméa à feuilles papyracées 3117  
 faraméa à feuilles sessiles 3124  
 faraméa à fruits larges 3112  
 faraméa à petites bractées 3118  
 faraméa à spathe 3125  
 faraméa à très grandes feuilles 3120  
 faraméa à trois nervures 3128  
 faraméa café-marron 3115  
 faraméa de Correa 3110  
 faraméa de San Blas 3122  
 faraméa du Cerro Jefe 3112  
 faraméa du Costa Rica 3126  
 faraméa du Rio Pacuare 3127  
 faraméa jaune-vert 3113  
 faraméa multiflore 3114  
 faraméa ovale 3116  
 faraméa pauciflore 3119  
 faraméa scalaire 3123  
 fausse épinette rouge 4110  
 fausse-épinette rouge 4110  
 fausse giroflée 5789  
 fausse pruche 6360  
 fausse-pruche 6356  
 fausse salsepareille 2634  
 faux acacia 6983  
 faux-acacia 6983  
 faux-anamomis 6317  
 faux-anamomis à ombellules 6321  
 faux-anamomis courbé 6319  
 faux-anamomis de la Sierra Maestra 6320  
 faux-anamomis de Loma del Gato 6318  
 faux-bananiér 682  
 faux bois d'arc 985  
 faux-bombax 6325  
 faux-bombax blanc 6329  
 faux-bombax clavellina 6328  
 faux-bombax ellipticoïde 6326  
 faux-bombax elliptique 6327  
 faux-brownéa 994  
 faux-brownéa élevé 995  
 faux buis 3519, 3521  
 faux-cannelier 1304  
 faux-cannelier blanc 1306  
 faux-carpidium 6330  
 faux-carpidium à feuilles d'avicennia 6331  
 faux-carpidium à feuilles de houx 6333  
 faux-carpidium d'Hispaniola 6332  
 faux-carpidium de Shafer 6336  
 faux-carpidium de Wright 6337  
 faux-carpidium denté 6334  
 faux-carpidium piquant 6335  
 faux cyprès 1572, 8196  
 faux-cyprès 1572  
 faux-cyprès blanc 1575  
 faux-cyprès de Lawson 1573  
 faux cyprès de Nootka 1574  
 faux-cyprès de Nootka 1574  
 faux-cyprès jaune 1574  
 faux-dattier 6345  
 faux-dattier cathier 6350  
 faux-dattier de Sargent 6347  
 faux-dattier de Sargent de Saona 6348  
 faux-dattier de Sargent typique 6349  
 faux-dattier marron 6346  
 faux-olivier 2801  
 faux-olivier bois-tan 2803  
 faux-olivier trichotomique 2802  
 faux-olmédia 6338  
 faux-olmédia bâtard 6344  
 faux-olmédia glabrescent 6339  
 faux-olmédia lisse 6340  
 faux-olmédia rigide 6341  
 faux-olmédia rigide d'Eggers 6342  
 faux-olmédia rigide typique 6343  
 faux quinquina gris aromatique 2426  
 faux-samanéa 6351  
 faux-samanéa de Cuba 6352  
 faux-samanéa guachapele 6353  
 faux-simarouba 3977  
 faux-smodingium 6354  
 faux-smodingium allergène 6355  
 faux thuya 1575  
 faux-tremble 6120  
 faux tsuga 6361  
 ferdinandusa 3129  
 ferdinandusa du Panama 3130  
 feuille à polir 2518  
 feuille canelle 5035  
 feuille dorée 4843, 4844  
 feuille douce commun 7903  
 feuille crapaud 293  
 feuilles à dents 2217  
 feuilles crapaud 293  
 feuilles dentition 2217  
 feuilles d'ortie 862  
 feuilles douleur 180  
 feuilles enragées 8378  
 feuilles houx 3826  
 feuilles médecin 4008  
 feuilles noyaux pays 5910  
 feuilles parésol 2217  
 feuilles saisies 8168  
 feuilles saisissement 8168  
 feuilles sirop 5910  
 février 3335  
 février p.p. 3337  
 février aquatique 3336  
 février à trois épines 3337  
 février d'Amérique 3337  
 février d'Amérique sans épines 3337  
 février épineux 3337  
 février inermes d'Amérique 3337  
 fidgié 3132  
 figue 3140  
 figue rouge 3181  
 figuier 3131  
 figuier p.p. 1871, 3140, 3173, 3181, 3186  
 figuier à agoutis 3159  
 figuier à bractées courtes 3135  
 figuier à feuilles de fustet 3143  
 figuier à feuilles de fustet du Honduras 3145  
 figuier à feuilles de fustet typique 3144  
 figuier à feuilles de nymphéa 3169

- figuier agouti 3159  
 figuier agouti typique 3160  
 figuier à grosses nervures 3147  
 figuier à nervures égales 3161  
 figuier aralie 5319  
 figuier-aralie 5319  
 figuier banian 3140  
 figuier barbu 3140  
 figuier blanc 3134, 3140, 3170  
 figuier bord de mer 3739  
 figuier canelle 3132  
 figuier charnu 3146  
 figuier d'Apollinaris 3133  
 figuier de Barbarie 5303  
 figuier de Bullene 3136  
 figuier de Caldas 3138  
 figuier de Cervantes 3139  
 figuier de Cuatrecasas 3148  
 figuier de Davidson 3149  
 figuier de Donnell-Smith 3150  
 figuier de Dugand 3151  
 figuier de Goldman 3154  
 figuier de Hartweg 3156  
 figuier de Jiménez 3162  
 figuier d'Ekman 3152  
 figuier de La Havane 3157  
 figuier de La Hotte 3158  
 figuier de Macbride 3164  
 figuier de Morazán 3168  
 figuier de Pará 3172  
 figuier de Popenoe 3178  
 figuier de Punta Cahuita 3137  
 figuier de Rossberg 3166  
 figuier de Schipp 3179  
 figuier de Tonduz 3180  
 figuier de Turrialba 3182  
 figuier de Wercklé 3184  
 figuier de Wright 3185  
 figuier du Costa Rica 3142  
 figuier étrangleur 3134  
 figuier étrangleur de Floride 3134  
 figuier excellent 3153  
 figuier faux-goyavier 3155  
 figuier grande feuille 3170  
 figuier grandes-feuilles 3170  
 figuier-grandes feuilles 3170, 5319  
 figuier grandissime 3165  
 figuier-hêtre 5319  
 figuier latéral 3163  
 figuier marron 1882  
 figuier maudit 1871, 1882, 3140, 3159, 3181  
 figuier maudit cimarron 1882  
 figuier maudit marron 1882  
 figuier maudit montagne 1868  
 figuier membraneux 3167  
 figuier ovale 3171  
 figuier perforé 3173  
 figuier pétiolé 3174  
 figuier pétiolé de Brandegee 3175  
 figuier pétiolé de Palmer 3176  
 figuier pétiolé typique 3177  
 figuier petite-feuille 3132  
 figuier petites-feuilles 3132  
 figuier-petites feuilles 3132  
 figuier rouge 3181  
 figuier serpent 3141  
 figuier velouté 3183  
 figuier yoponensis 3186  
 filé 7289  
 filière 2785  
 fissicalyx 3187  
 fissicalyx de Fendler 3188  
 flambeau 2826, 5758  
 flambeau blanc 3991  
 flambeau caraïbe 5758  
 flambeau noir 5758  
 flamboir noir 5758  
 fleur à darte 7423  
 fleur-à-pluie 1014  
 fleur coquelicot 2209  
 fleur corail 3571  
 fleur dent 2197  
 fleur dentition 2197  
 fleur de St-Pierre 8049  
 fleurs dent à fleurs blanches 2217  
 fleurs dents 2197, 2217  
 fleurs jaunes 8049  
 fleurs mahandème 5156  
 fleur St. Christophe 7423  
 fleur sureau 7237  
 flourensie 3189  
 flourensie du Mexique 3190  
 flueckigéra 3191  
 flueckigéra à grandes fleurs 3192  
 flueggéa 3193  
 flueggéa vert 3194  
 forchhamméria 3195  
 forchhamméria de Watson 3199  
 forchhamméria d'Haïti 3196  
 forchhamméria pâle 3197  
 forchhamméria trifolié 3198  
 forestiéra 3200  
 forestiéra acuminé 3201  
 forestiéra à feuille glabre 3211  
 forestiéra à feuilles étroites 3202  
 forestiéra de Cartago 3203  
 forestiéra de Floride 3208  
 forestiéra de Floride des pinèdes 3209  
 forestiéra de Floride typique 3210  
 forestiéra d'Eggers 3204  
 forestiéra de Shreve 3211  
 forestiéra graine-bleue 3205  
 forestiéra graine-bleue poilu 3206  
 forestiéra graine-bleue typique 3207  
 fouéveux 173  
 fougère 13, 5700  
 fougère arborescente 2521  
 fougère en arbre 2521  
 fouquiérie 3212  
 fouquiérie columnaire 3213  
 fouquiérie de Diguët 3214  
 fouquiérie de MacDougal 3215  
 fragipanier 6053  
 franc frêne 3226  
 franc-frêne 3226  
 franchipagne 6053, 6054  
 franchipanier 3733  
 frangipane 6053, 6054, 6055, 6056, 6057  
 frangipanier 6046  
 frangipanier p.p. 6047, 6053, 6056  
 frangipanier à lobes obtus 6053  
 frangipanier à lobes obtus soyeux 6055  
 frangipanier à lobes obtus typique 6054  
 frangipanier blanc 6047  
 frangipanier blanc p.p. 6053, 6054  
 frangipanier d'Ekman 6049  
 frangipanier de la Sierra Nipe 6052  
 frangipanier de montagne 6051  
 frangipanier de Trinidad 6058  
 frangipanier épineux 6055  
 frangipanier faux-clusia 6048  
 frangipanier grand 6050  
 frangipanier marron 6057  
 frangipanier rose 6056  
 frangipanier rouge 6056  
 frangipanier sauvage 6047  
 frangula 3216  
 frangula à feuilles de bouleau 3217  
 frangula à feuilles de bouleau typique 3218  
 frangula cascara 3222  
 frangula de Californie 3219  
 frangula de Californie typique 3220  
 frangula de la Caroline 3221  
 franklinia 3224  
 franklinie 3223  
 franklinie d'Alatamaha 3224  
 frémontodendron 3248  
 frémontodendron de Californie 3249  
 frémontodendron du Mexique 3250  
 frêne 3225  
 frêne p.p. 3239, 5743, 7541, 7542  
 frêne à deux pétales 3233  
 frêne à feuilles de sureau 3237  
 frêne à feuilles simples 3227  
 frêne à feuilles simples de Lowell 3229

- frêne à feuilles simples typique 3228  
 frêne à fruits d'érable 154  
 frêne à larges feuilles 3236  
 frêne amer 5743  
 frêne anguleux 3244  
 frêne à une feuille 3227  
 frêne blanc 3226  
 frêne blanc d'Amérique 3226  
 frêne bleu 3244  
 frêne d'Amérique 3226  
 frêne d'Austin 3239  
 frêne de Berlandier 3230  
 frêne de Chihuahua 3238  
 frêne de Goodding 3234  
 frêne de Gregg 3235  
 frêne de grève 3237  
 frêne de la Caroline 3231  
 frêne de l'Arizona 3247  
 frêne de l'Oregon 3236  
 frêne de Pennsylvanie 3239  
 frêne de Purpus 3241  
 frêne de Purpus bicolore 3243  
 frêne de Purpus typique 3242  
 frêne de rivage 3239  
 frêne de savane 3239  
 frêne des marais 3231  
 frêne d'Orégon 3236  
 frêne du Mexique 3246  
 frêne du Texas 3245  
 frêne épineux 8677, 8681  
 frêne épineux visqueux 8693  
 frêne étranger 7541  
 frêne gras 3237  
 frêne noir 3237  
 frêne odorant 3232  
 frêne pubescent 3240  
 frêne pubescent p.p. 3239  
 frêne quadrangulaire 3244  
 frêne rouge 3239  
 frêne rouge d'Amérique 3239  
 frêne velouté 3247  
 frêne velu 3247  
 frêne vert 3239  
 fréziéra 3251  
 fréziéra à belles feuilles 3252  
 fréziéra à grandes feuilles 3257  
 fréziéra blanchâtre 3253  
 fréziéra bois-anoli 3258  
 fréziéra bois-anoli gracieux 3259  
 fréziéra bois-anoli graine-bleue 3260  
 fréziéra de Friedrichsthal 3254  
 fréziéra de Grisebach 3255  
 fréziéra du Guatemala 3256  
 fromager 1494  
 fromager mapou 1494, 5156  
 fromager-mapou 5156  
 fromagier 1494  
 fruit-harpon 4302  
 fuchsia 3261  
 fuchsia arborescent 3262  
 fuchsia brillant 3263  
 furcréa 3264  
 furcréa longévif 3265  
 fusain 3082  
 fusain de l'Est 3083  
 fusain du Costa Rica 3084  
 fusain occidental 3085  
 fusain occidental de Parish 3087  
 fusain occidental typique 3086  
 fuschia montagne 1590, 1591  
 fusispermum 3266  
 fusispermum à fleurs minuscules 3268  
 fusispermum laxiflore 3267  
 fustet 2256  
 fustet d'Amérique 2257  
 gaïa 3415  
 gaïac 3412  
 gaïac 3412  
 gaïac p.p. 3415, 3416  
 gaïac bâtard 3415, 3416  
 gaïac blanc 3416  
 gaïac blanc p.p. 3415  
 gaïac bois saint 3416  
 gaïac cardasse 3415, 3416  
 gaïac de Cayenne 2722  
 gaïac de Coulter 3414  
 gaïac du Texas 3413  
 gaïac femelle 3415, 3416  
 gaïac franc 3415  
 gaïac gaïac 3415  
 gaïac officinal 3415  
 gaïac officinale 3415  
 gaiadendron 3269  
 gaiadendron ponctué 3270  
 gaïc mâle 3415  
 gainier 1526  
 gainier de Californie 1530  
 gainier du Canada 1527  
 gainier rouge 1527  
 gainier rouge du Mexique 1529  
 gainier rouge du Texas 1530  
 gainier rouge typique 1528  
 galba 1208  
 galba odorant 1208  
 galipéa 3271  
 galipéa à gros fruits 3272  
 galipéa du Panama 3273  
 galipéa trifolié 3274  
 galle-galle 5748, 5751, 5971, 6883, 6896, 6998  
 gallipeau 3791  
 gallipeau p.p. 3792  
 gallipeau trifolié 3792  
 gamanthéra 3275  
 gamanthéra de Herrera 3276  
 gamelle 1966  
 garcia 3277  
 garcia ricin-caraïbe 3278  
 garcinia 3279  
 garcinia abricot 3283  
 garcinia à grandes feuilles 3285  
 garcinia aristé 3280  
 garcinia de Baker 3281  
 garcinia décussé 3282  
 garcinia intermédiaire 3284  
 garcinia madruno 3286  
 garrya 3287  
 garrya à feuilles de laurier 3293  
 garrya à feuilles de saule 3295  
 garrya à feuilles jaunes 3291  
 garrya à feuilles jaunes pâle 3292  
 garrya à feuilles longues 3294  
 garrya amer 3290  
 garrya de Veatch 3296  
 garrya du Guatemala 3288  
 garrya elliptique 3289  
 gastrococcos 3297  
 gastrococcos crispé 3298  
 gati-galle 5748  
 gattilier 8507  
 gattilier à cymes 8509  
 gattilier à feuilles entières 8516  
 gattilier à sept feuilles 8515  
 gattilier bleu 8512  
 gattilier bois-lézard 8510  
 gattilier de Hemsley 8514  
 gattilier de Kuylen 8517  
 gattilier de Mason 8518  
 gattilier fleuri 8511  
 gattilier géant 8513  
 gattilier jaune 8508  
 gattilier soyeux 8519  
 gaulette gris-gris 4187  
 gaulette rouge 4184  
 gaultheria 3299  
 gaulthérie 3299  
 gaulthérie acuminée 3300  
 gaulthérie dressée 3301  
 gaussia 3302  
 gaussia de Cuba 3305  
 gaussia de Porto Rico 3303  
 gaussia des Mayas 3304  
 gayac 3415  
 gelle-galle 5748, 5751  
 gêne-pas 3307  
 genêt épineux 5515  
 genève 4033  
 genévrier 4027  
 genévrier p.p. 4033  
 genévrier alligator 4035  
 genévrier alligator de Paton 4037  
 genévrier alligator typique 4036  
 genévrier à une graine 4045

- genévrier aux crayons 4052  
 genévrier commun 4033  
 genévrier commun déprimé 4034  
 genévrier d'Ashe 4028  
 genévrier de Blanco 4030  
 genévrier de Californie 4031  
 genévrier de Comitán 4032  
 genévrier de Deppe 4035  
 genévrier de Durango 4038  
 genévrier de Gamboa 4043  
 genévrier de Jalisco 4044  
 genévrier de la Virginie 4052  
 genévrier de la Virginie silicicole 4053  
 genévrier de la Virginie typique 4054  
 genévrier de l'Utah 4048  
 genévrier de montagne 4046  
 genévrier de Pinchot 4049  
 genévrier des Bermudes 4029  
 genévrier des montagnes du Colorado 4050  
 genévrier des montagnes Rocheuses 4050  
 genévrier des Montagnes Rocheuses 4050  
 genévrier des rochers 4050  
 genévrier des Rocheuses 4050  
 genévrier de Standley 4051  
 genévrier de Virginie 4052, 4054  
 genévrier du Mexique 4039  
 genévrier d'Utah 4048  
 genévrier flasque 4039  
 genévrier gercé 4035  
 genévrier monosperme 4045  
 genévrier occidental 4047  
 genévrier pleureur 4039  
 genévrier pleureur de Martínez 4041  
 genévrier pleureur de Puebla 4042  
 genévrier pleureur typique 4040  
 genévrier rouge 4052  
 genévrier rouge de l'Ouest 4050  
 genévrier silicicole 4053  
 genièvre 4033, 6162, 6163, 6164  
 genièvre des Rocheuses 4050  
 genipa 3307  
 génipa 3306  
 génipa p.p. 3307  
 génipa à fleurs courbées 3308  
 génipa de Williams 3309  
 génipa rose-marie 3307  
 génipayer 3307  
 gentléa 3310  
 gentléa à petites fleurs 3312  
 gentléa d'Austin-Smith 3311  
 gentléa nervuré 3313  
 géonoma 3314  
 géonoma à deux nervures 3315  
 géonoma cunéaire 3317  
 géonoma de D'Orbigny 3321  
 géonoma de la Martinique 3320  
 géonoma jatata 3318  
 géonoma macaque 3319  
 géonoma ondulé 3322  
 géonoma touffu 3316  
 gesnérie 3323  
 gesnérie à calice persistant 3325  
 gesnérie à plusieurs pédoncules 3329  
 gesnérie de Fawcett 3327  
 gesnérie de la Jamaïque 3324  
 gesnérie d'Haïti 3328  
 gesnérie exserte 3326  
 gesnérie sylvicole 3330  
 ginoria 3331  
 ginoria calleuse 3332  
 ginoria de Jiménez 3333  
 ginoria de Rohr 3334  
 giroffe-mare 2877  
 girofle 5789  
 girofma 2877  
 gleditsia inerme 3337  
 gliceridia 3340  
 glicéridia 3340  
 gliciridia 3340  
 gligli 1029  
 gliricidia 3340  
 gliricidie 3338  
 gliricidie du Mexique 3340  
 gliricidie tachetée 3339  
 gloéospermum 3341  
 gloéospermum à feuilles longues 3344  
 gloéospermum à fruits globuleux 3345  
 gloéospermum boréal 3342  
 gloéospermum du Costa Rica 3343  
 glossostipula 3346  
 glossostipula élégant 3347  
 glossostipula poilu 3348  
 glou glou 186  
 glou-glou 187  
 glouglou 186, 276  
 glouglou rouge 276  
 glutier 7259  
 glutier p.p. 7262  
 glutier à feuilles de laurier 7271  
 glutier à feuilles ovales 7274  
 glutier à feuilles rigides 7276  
 glutier à fleurs latérales 7270  
 glutier à gros fruits 7273  
 glutier bois-marbré 3527  
 glutier brûlant 7261  
 glutier caudé 7263  
 glutier cunéaire 7264  
 glutier d'Allen 7260  
 glutier de Harris 7268  
 glutier des Caraïbes 7262  
 glutier de Veracruz 7277  
 glutier d'Haïti 7267  
 glutier d'Izabal 7269  
 glutier du Costa Rica 7275  
 glutier du Guatemala 7266  
 glutier faux-prunier 7272  
 glutier glanduleux 7265  
 goavier 6374  
 goavier marron 3500  
 gochnatie 3349  
 gochnatie cerillo 3350  
 godmanie 3351  
 godmanie à feuilles de marronnier 3352  
 goetzéa 3353  
 goetzéa de Porto Rico 3354  
 gomard 1109  
 gomart à petites feuilles 1105  
 gomart d'Amérique 1109  
 gombo filé 7289  
 gombo grand bois 8582  
 gombo-grand bois 8582  
 gombo montagne 8582  
 gomidézie 3355  
 gomidézie de Linden 3356  
 gommart 1072, 1109  
 gommart d'Amérique 1109  
 gommart des Antilles 1109  
 gomme animée 3787  
 gomme baume 5910  
 gomme l'incense 6245  
 gomme mombin 1109  
 gommier 1072  
 gommier p.p. 64, 1109, 2586, 8028, 8110  
 gommier à canot 2586  
 gommier à grandes feuilles 1089  
 gommier à petites feuilles 1105  
 gommier arboré 1073  
 gommier aromatique 1075  
 gommier à trois folioles 1113  
 gommier-barrière 1109  
 gommier bâtard 1109  
 gommier beni 6245  
 gommier bipenné 1076  
 gommier blanc 1109, 2586, 6245  
 gommier caraña 1090  
 gommier d'Ario 1074  
 gommier de Hidalgo 1104  
 gommier de Hinds 1092  
 gommier de Hinton 1093  
 gommier de Hollick 1094  
 gommier de Howell 1095  
 gommier de Jalisco 1091  
 gommier de Kruse 1100  
 gommier de Lunan 1103  
 gommier de Michoacán 1097  
 gommier de montagne 8111



- gommier denticulé 1078  
 gommier de Palmer 1107  
 gommier des Bahamas 1087  
 gommier de Standley 1110  
 gommier de Steyermark 1111  
 gommier de Xochipala 1115  
 gommier d'Haïti 1077  
 gommier d'Hispaniola 1088  
 gommier d'Inagua 1096  
 gommier d'Itza 1099  
 gommier diversifolié 1078  
 gommier douteux 1080  
 gommier du Chiapas 1102  
 gommier élevé 1081  
 gommier encens 8110  
 gommier faux-fagara 1082  
 gommier faux-fagara allongé 1083  
 gommier faux-fagara typique 1084  
 gommier fragrant 1086  
 gommier frêle 1085  
 gommier gris 1109  
 gommier inversé 1098  
 gommier jaune 5153, 6245  
 gommier laxiflore 1101  
 gommier maudit 1109  
 gommier montagne 2586  
 gommier noir 5153  
 gommier ovale 1106  
 gommier rouge 1109  
 gommier rouge p.p. 2586, 6247  
 gommier sauvage 8292  
 gommier soyeux 1108  
 gommier tomenteux 1112  
 gommier trimère 1114  
 gommier viande biche 8028  
 gonocalyx 3357  
 gonocalyx à fruits ailés 3358  
 gonzalagunie 3359  
 gonzalagunie à bractées 3361  
 gonzalagunie à feuilles ovées 3364  
 gonzalagunie à fleurs courtes 3360  
 gonzalagunie à sépales courts 3363  
 gonzalagunie de Rojas 3366  
 gonzalagunie du Chiapas 3362  
 gonzalagunie du Panama 3365  
 gonzalagunie rose 3367  
 gonzalagunie thyroïde 3368  
 gordonie 3369  
 gordonie à feuilles étroites 3370  
 gordonie à feuilles glabres 3378  
 gordonie bois-de-sang 3377  
 gordonie de Brandegee 3371  
 gordonie de Cuba 3373  
 gordonie d'Ekman 3375  
 gordonie de Moa 3379  
 gordonie de Porto Rico 3380  
 gordonie de Wright 3382  
 gordonie d'Hispaniola 3374  
 gordonie du Guatemala 3372  
 gordonie d'Urban 3381  
 gordonie frutescente 3376  
 gorie 5743  
 gorie frêne 5743  
 gouane 1988  
 gouania 3388  
 gouania faux-houblon 3389  
 gouan-negoul 7234  
 gouannegoul 7234  
 gouavier 3500  
 gounelle 4680  
 goupie 3390  
 goupie p.p. 3391  
 goupie du Guatemala 3392  
 goupie glabre 3391  
 gourdin d'Hercule 559  
 gouti 1437  
 gouvava de «Afrique» 6375  
 gouvave 6374  
 gouvave de l'Afrique 6375  
 gouvave marron 3500  
 goyava 6374  
 goyave 6374  
 goyave France 6375  
 goyave noire 309  
 goyavier 6365  
 goyavier p.p. 1437, 3435, 4976, 6374  
 goyavier acide 6375  
 goyavier à feuilles orbiculaires 6382  
 goyavier à feuilles sessiles 6385  
 goyavier à fleurs terminales 6366  
 goyavier à fruits 6374  
 goyavier amplexicaule 6368  
 goyavier à rameaux minces 6387  
 goyavier bâtard 2923, 2969, 2971, 3025, 3506, 4976, 4977  
 goyavier bâtard grand bois 3014  
 goyavier blanchâtre 6367  
 goyavier bois 4997  
 goyavier-bois 3025, 3435, 4971  
 goyavier café 4976  
 goyavier commun 6374  
 goyavier d'Andros 6369  
 goyavier de Cuba 6370  
 goyavier de Harris 6376  
 goyavier de La Hotte 6377  
 goyavier de montagne 3025, 6381  
 goyavier de Santa Clara 6371  
 goyavier de Sartorius 6383  
 goyavier de Sintenis 6386  
 goyavier des Bahamas 6378  
 goyavier des Bahamas orbiculaire 6380  
 goyavier des Bahamas typique 6379  
 goyavier d'Hispaniola 6372  
 goyavier du Brésil 6375  
 goyavier du Costa Rica 6373  
 goyavier-fraise 6375  
 goyavier marron 3025  
 goyavier montagne 4971, 4976  
 goyavier-montagne 1245, 3025, 4976, 4987, 4997  
 goyavier-montagne-petites-feuilles 4977  
 goyavier petite feuille 4974  
 goyavier-petites-feuilles 4987  
 goyavier pomme 6374  
 goyavier queue de rat 4976  
 goyavier-queue-de-rat 4976  
 goyavier saxicole 6384  
 goyavier trilobé 6388  
 graffenriéda 3393  
 graffenriéda à grandes feuilles 3397  
 graffenriéda cucullé 3394  
 graffenriéda de Galeotti 3395  
 graffenriéda élané 3396  
 grain d'or 293  
 graindor 293  
 graine à agouti 7833  
 graine à fièvre 3991  
 graine agouti 7833  
 graine bleue batard 3205  
 graine bleue des hauts 3260  
 graine bleue-montagne 3260  
 graine canique 7256  
 graine-la fièvre 3990  
 graines bleues 7889  
 graines bleues des hauts 7880  
 graines-bleues-grand-bois 7889  
 graines de lin 4159  
 graines de lin pays 4159  
 graines dorées 5739  
 graines plates 2457  
 graines rouges 2877  
 graines vertes 3826, 3832, 4676, 4686, 5743  
 graines vertes pruneau 3826  
 graines violettes 4676  
 grains de lin pays 4159  
 grajalésie 3398  
 grajalésie fasciculée 3399  
 grand amourette 122  
 grand baume 2423, 5910  
 grand branda 1643  
 grand coque mollier 1775  
 grand coquemollier 1774  
 grand corossol 498  
 grand corossolier 508  
 grand cosmaya 2382  
 grand crécré 4780  
 grande caïmite 1695  
 grande feuille 5218  
 grande ortie 8379  
 grande savonnette 5347

- grande savonnette 5349  
 grande-savonnette 2769  
 grande vinette 2877  
 grand feuille 1966  
 grand leucaena 4162  
 grand mahaut 8011, 8012  
 grand mahot 8011  
 grand malimbé 5907  
 grand mapou 2217  
 grand médecinier 4008  
 grand merisier 2949, 3050, 3355, 3356  
 grand mombin 7713  
 grand mombin franc 7713  
 grand sapotillier 6194  
 grand tremble 6115  
 grate-galle 6998  
 grati-galle 5751, 6896  
 gratte-galle 5748  
 grenade marron 200  
 grenadin 3091  
 grenaillet 7256  
 grias 3400  
 grias cauliflore 3401  
 grias de Fendler 3402  
 griave 1244  
 griffe chat 5984  
 griffe-chatte 5984  
 grignon 1031, 5157, 5233, 5513, 8520  
 grignon fou 5513  
 gri-gri 276, 1029, 1031  
 grigri 273  
 grigri p.p. 276, 8515  
 grigri hirsute 274  
 grigri hirsute typique 275  
 grigri rouge 276  
 grimméodendron 3403  
 grimméodendron de la Jamaïque 3405  
 grimméodendron sans glandes 3404  
 gris-gris 1029, 2024, 3755, 4108, 8515  
 gris-gris des montagnes 1031  
 gris-gris jaune 1029  
 gros bouis 1692  
 groseiller grand feuille 1827  
 gros février 3531  
 gros graines 4676  
 gros icaque 1668  
 gros merisier 3046  
 gros mombin 7713  
 gros peau 3092, 8186  
 gros petites feuilles 2988  
 grosse cerise 4506  
 grosse cerise 4512  
 grosse merise 2960, 2994  
 grosse-peau 2803  
 grosse sapote 6194  
 grosse vinette 2877  
 grougron 186  
 guadua 3406  
 guadua à feuilles étroites 3408  
 guadua à feuilles étroites typique 3409  
 guadua amplexifolié 3407  
 guadua paniculé 3410  
 guadua velouté 3411  
 guaiabara 1981  
 guaïac 3415  
 guano campêche 8191  
 guapira 3417  
 guapira à bractées linéaires 3425  
 guapira acuminé 3418  
 guapira à pétiole court 3419  
 guapira bois-cassave 3423  
 guapira cuspidé 3421  
 guapira de Petén 3427  
 guapira discolore 3422  
 guapira du Costa Rica 3420  
 guapira fragrant 3424  
 guapira rougeâtre 3428  
 guapira sylvestre 3426  
 guatapana 1149, 6237  
 guattérie 3444  
 guattérie à feuilles amples 3446  
 guattérie à grandes fleurs 3457  
 guattérie à sépales recourbés 3462  
 guattérie atypique 3447  
 guattérie d'Amérique centrale 3454  
 guattérie de Chiriquí 3450  
 guattérie de Cuba 3452  
 guattérie des buissons 3455  
 guattérie des Caraïbes 3449  
 guattérie de Tonduz 3463  
 guattérie du Costa Rica 3451  
 guattérie en forme d'olive 3461  
 guattérie faux-plaqueminier 3453  
 guattérie gracieuse 3456  
 guattérie huileuse 3458  
 guattérie luisante 3459  
 guattérie négligée 3460  
 guattérie noire 3448  
 guattérie rousse 3445  
 guattérie verruqueuse 3464  
 guayac 3415  
 guazuma 3465  
 guazuma à feuilles d'orme 3466  
 gué gué 1031  
 gué-gué 1031  
 guenepier marron 3100  
 guenetier 4662  
 guenetier à fruits 4663  
 guépénier marron 3100  
 guepois 1244  
 guépois 4982  
 guepois bâtard 3014  
 guépois bâtard 3014  
 guettard 3467  
 guettard à calyptres 3474  
 guettard à feuilles de frangula 3484  
 guettard à feuilles ovales 3496  
 guettard à feuilles pointues 3497  
 guettard à feuilles rondes 3504  
 guettard à fleurs longues 3490  
 guettard à fruits jaunes 3512  
 guettard à gros fruits 3491  
 guettard à grosses graines 3492  
 guettard à noeuds courts 3473  
 guettard à petites épines 3469  
 guettard argenté 3470  
 guettard brun-rouille 3482  
 guettard d'Abbott 3468  
 guettard de Baracoa 3471  
 guettard de Brenes 3472  
 guettard de Cuba 3486  
 guettard de Deam 3480  
 guettard de Gaumer 3485  
 guettard de Krug 3487  
 guettard de Linden 3489  
 guettard de montagne 3476  
 guettard de montagne du Poas 3478  
 guettard de montagne faux-sabicéa 3479  
 guettard de montagne typique 3477  
 guettard de Nash 3494  
 guettard de Petén 3498  
 guettard de San Blas 3505  
 guettard de Tournefort 3508  
 guettard de Turrialba 3509  
 guettard de Valenzuela 3511  
 guettard du Panama 3502  
 guettard d'Urban 3510  
 guettard elliptique 3481  
 guettard foliacé 3483  
 guettard laineux 3488  
 guettard malodorant 3495  
 guettard marron 3500  
 guettard piquant 3501  
 guettard pluriloculaire 3499  
 guettard rigide 3503  
 guettard scabre 3506  
 guettard soyeux 3493  
 guettard subcapité 3507  
 guettard vitreux 3475  
 guibourtie 3513  
 guibourtie à feuilles membraneuses 3514  
 guignier 6274, 6295  
 guingamadou 8495  
 gustavie 3515  
 gustavie à fruits courts 3516

- gustavie à six pétales 3517  
 gustavie superbe 3518  
 gwenn 1988  
 gyminda 3519  
 gyminda p.p. 3521  
 gyminda à larges feuilles 3521  
 gyminda du Costa Rica 3520  
 gymnanthe 3522  
 gymnanthe bois-sardine 3525  
 gymnanthe elliptique 3523  
 gymnanthe entier 3526  
 gymnanthe glanduleux 3524  
 gymnanthe pâle 3528  
 gymnanthe riverain 3529  
 gymnanthe vénéneux 3527  
 gymnocladia 3531  
 gymnocladier 3530  
 gymnocladier dioïque 3531  
 gymnosporie 3532  
 gymnosporie de Haber 3533  
 gyranthéra 3534  
 gyranthéra de Darién 3535  
 gyrocarpe 3536  
 gyrocarpe à feuilles de médecinier 3538  
 gyrocarpe d'Amérique 3537  
 gyrocarpe de Mociño 3539  
 gyrofle 5789  
 gyroténia 3540  
 gyroténia à épis 3542  
 gyroténia à petits fruits 3541
- haïtien 1300  
 halésia 3553, 3554, 3557  
 halésia de montagne 3557  
 halésie 3553, 3554  
 halésie de la Caroline 3554  
 halésie des montagnes 3557  
 halésier 3553  
 halésier à deux ailes 3555  
 halésier à petites fleurs 3554  
 halésier à quatre ailes 3556  
 halésier à quatre ailes de montagne 3557  
 halésier à quatre ailes typique 3558  
 halésier de la Caroline 3554  
 hamamélis 3559  
 hamamélis café-du-diable 3560  
 hamamélis de la Virginie 3560  
 hamélie 3561  
 hamélie à calice persistant 3564  
 hamélie à fleurs jaunes 3565  
 hamélie à fruits secs 3575  
 hamélie à fruits secs du Costa Rica 3576  
 hamélie à fruits secs typique 3577  
 hamélie à grandes feuilles 3569  
 hamélie à grandes fleurs 3568  
 hamélie axillaire 3562
- hamélie barbue 3563  
 hamélie corail 3566  
 hamélie de Rovirosa 3572  
 hamélie dilatée 3574  
 hamélie du Honduras 3567  
 hamélie écarlate 3571  
 hamélie papilleuse 3570  
 hamélie rouge-sang 3573  
 hampéa 3578  
 hampéa à bractéoles 3584  
 hampéa à feuilles de platane 3591  
 hampéa à feuilles ovées 3590  
 hampéa à fruits ronds 3595  
 hampéa à pétales blancs 3579  
 hampéa à petites fleurs 3588  
 hampéa à petits points 3592  
 hampéa appendiculé 3581  
 hampéa appendiculé du Panama 3583  
 hampéa appendiculé typique 3582  
 hampéa d'Allen 3580  
 hampéa de Breedlove 3585  
 hampéa de Monte Bello 3589  
 hampéa de Reyna 3593  
 hampéa de Rovirosa 3594  
 hampéa du Guatemala 3586  
 hampéa du Mexique 3587  
 hampéa stipité 3596  
 hampéa trilobé 3597  
 haricot 8336  
 haricot bâtard 7666  
 harpalyce 3598  
 harpalyce arborescent 3599  
 harpalyce du Mexique 3600  
 harpalyce rupicole 3601  
 harrisia 3602  
 harrisia élané 3603  
 hart rouge 2236  
 harts rouges 2236  
 hasseltia 3604  
 hasseltia du Guatemala 3606  
 hasseltia fleuri 3605  
 hasseltiopsis 3607  
 hasseltiopsis dioïque 3608  
 hatier 1300  
 hauya 3609  
 hauya à bec court 3617  
 hauya à long bec 3619  
 hauya de Heyde 3615  
 hauya de Matuda 3616  
 hauya de Rodriguez 3618  
 hauya glauque 3614  
 hauya gracieux 3610  
 hauya gracieux à bec 3611  
 hauya gracieux luisant 3613  
 hauya gracieux typique 3612  
 havardie 3620  
 havardie blanchâtre 3621
- havardie de Sonora 3625  
 havardie du Mexique 3623  
 havardie guamuchil 3622  
 havardie huajillo 3624  
 hébestigma 3626  
 hébestigma de Cuba 3627  
 hédysome 3628  
 hédysome bois-fragile 3629  
 hédysome de Bonpland 3630  
 hédysome de Burger 3631  
 hédysome de Gentry 3635  
 hédysome de Goudot 3636  
 hédysome de Goudot de Mombacho 3638  
 hédysome de Goudot typique 3637  
 hédysome de Saint-Domingue 3633  
 hédysome de Saint-Domingue typique 3634  
 hédysome du Costa Rica 3632  
 hédysome du Mexique 3639  
 hédysome pleureur 3640  
 hédysome scabre 3641  
 heistérie 3642  
 heistérie acuminée 3643  
 heistérie bois-perdrix 3644  
 heistérie élégante 3645  
 heistérie intermédiaire 3646  
 hélicostylis 3647  
 hélicostylis de Tovar 3649  
 hélicostylis satiné 3648  
 hélietta 3654  
 hélietta à petites feuilles 3657  
 hélietta de Lott 3656  
 hélietta glaucescent 3655  
 héliocarpe 3658  
 héliocarpe appendiculé 3660  
 héliocarpe d'Amérique 3659  
 héliocarpe de Donnell-Smith 3661  
 héliocarpe du Mexique 3662  
 hémiangium 3663  
 hémiangium élevé 3664  
 hemlock de Caroline 8337  
 hemlock de l'Ouest 8338  
 hemlock de Mertens 8339  
 hemlock des montagnes 8339  
 hemlock du Canada 8336  
 hénianthe 3546  
 hénianthe à feuilles de saule 3549  
 hénianthe à feuilles de saule obové 3550  
 hénianthe à feuilles de saule typique 3551  
 hénianthe à feuilles variables 3552  
 hénianthe à grandes feuilles 3547  
 hénianthe oblong 3548  
 hénoonie 3665  
 hénoonie à feuilles de myrte 3666  
 henriettéa 3667

- henriettée à feuilles membraneuses 3675  
 henriettée à feuilles sessiles 3677  
 henriettée à fleurs latérales 3673  
 henriettée à fleurs ramifiées 3676  
 henriettée à trois fleurs 3682  
 henriettée courbé 3671  
 henriettée d'Acuña 3668  
 henriettée de Cuba 3669  
 henriettée d'Ekman 3670  
 henriettée de Macfadyen 3674  
 henriettée des Guyanes 3681  
 henriettée écailleux 3679  
 henriettée granuleux 3672  
 henriettée poilu 3680  
 henriettée squameux 3678  
 henriettella 3683  
 henriettella à anthères divisées 3684  
 henriettella de Seemann 3688  
 henriettella du Honduras 3686  
 henriettella fragrant 3687  
 henriettella petites-graines 3685  
 henriettella tubéreux 3689  
 herbe à chique 8248  
 herbe à clous 2595  
 herbe à couronne 2170  
 herbe à dartres 7423  
 herbe de Saint-Nicolas 8049  
 herbe de Saint-Pierre 8049  
 hernandia 3690  
 hernandia à feuilles de catalpa 3691  
 hernandia à pétiole mince 3697  
 hernandia biflore 3693  
 hernandia de Cuba 3692  
 hernandia de la Jamaïque 3694  
 hernandia mirobolan 3696  
 hernandia obové 3695  
 herrania 3698  
 herrania pourpre 3699  
 hespéralbizie 3700  
 hespéralbizie occidentale 3701  
 hespéromèle 3702  
 hespéromèle à feuilles obtuses 3703  
 hétéromèle 3704  
 hétéromèle de Californie 3705  
 hétéromèle de Californie à gros fruits 3708  
 hétéromèle de Californie cireux 3707  
 hétéromèle de Californie typique 3706  
 hétéroptéryx 3709  
 hétéroptéryx à grands épis 3712  
 hétéroptéryx de Linden 3711  
 hétéroptéryx jaune 3710  
 hétérotrichum 3713  
 hétérotrichum de Cuba 3714  
 hêtre 3107  
 hêtre p.p. 3108  
 hêtre à grande feuille 3108  
 hêtre à grandes feuilles 3108  
 hêtre américain 3108  
 hêtre d'Amérique 3108  
 hêtre gris 3466, 4581  
 hêtre orme 3466  
 hêtre rouge 3108  
 hêtre vert 3466  
 hibiscus 3715  
 hibiscus à feuilles de tilleul 8012  
 hibiscus de Britton 3716  
 hibiscus elatus 8011  
 hibiscus en arbre 8011  
 hickorie 1361  
 hickory 1361  
 hickory amer 1363  
 hickory de l'Illinois 1366  
 hickory de Springfield 1365  
 hickory écailleux 1367  
 hickory véritable 1369  
 hicorier 1361  
 hiéronyma 3717  
 hiéronyma à stipules épaisses 3720  
 hiéronyma de la Jamaïque 3722  
 hiéronyma de la Sierra Nipe 3723  
 hiéronyma d'Hispaniola 3721  
 hiéronyma faux-alchornéa 3718  
 hiéronyma faux-clusia 3719  
 hiéronyma oblong 3724  
 hiéronyma ové 3725  
 hiéronyma pâle 3726  
 hiéronyma paucinervé 3727  
 hildegardia 3728  
 hildegardia de Cuba 3729  
 hillia 3730  
 hillia parasite 3731  
 himatanthe 3732  
 himatanthe articulé 3733  
 himatanthe sucuba 3734  
 hintonie 3735  
 hintonie à fleurs larges 3736  
 hintonie quina 3737  
 hippotis 3741  
 hippotis à fleurs blanches 3742  
 hippotis du Nicaragua 3743  
 hoffmannie 3762  
 hoffmannie cauliflore 3763  
 holocantha 1444  
 homalium 3764  
 homalium blanc 3766  
 homalium de Guyane 3765  
 homalium poilu 3767  
 hortie 3768  
 hortie de Colombie 3769  
 houx 3802  
 houx p.p. 2056, 3826  
 houx à feuilles de myrte 3831  
 houx à feuilles luisantes 3824  
 houx à petits fruits 3822  
 houx à trois fleurs 3845  
 houx blanc 3846  
 houx coriace 3810  
 houx d'Ahon 3807  
 houx dahoon 3807  
 houx d'Amérique 3834  
 houx d'Amérique arénicole 3835  
 houx d'Amérique typique 3836  
 houx d'Azua 3805  
 houx de Barahona 3806  
 houx de Chiriquí 3808  
 houx décidu 3812  
 houx de Cook 3809  
 houx de Cuba 3839  
 houx de Dahoon 3807  
 houx de Fuertes 3815  
 houx de Géorgie 3825  
 houx de Guyane 3816  
 houx de Harris 3817  
 houx de la Caroline 3803  
 houx de la Jamaïque 3821  
 houx de Moa 3829  
 houx de montagne 3830  
 houx de Sintenis 3843  
 houx de Skutch 3844  
 houx de Toluca 3847  
 houx d'Hispaniola 3828  
 houx dioïque 3813  
 houx du Costa Rica 3811  
 houx du Honduras 3819  
 houx d'Urban 3848  
 houx d'Urban des Bahamas 3849  
 houx d'Urban typique 3850  
 houx du Río Yurumanguí 3856  
 houx faux-acoma 3840  
 houx faux-acoma occidental 3841  
 houx faux-acoma typique 3842  
 houx faux-amélanchier 3804  
 houx florifère 3814  
 houx glabre 3823  
 houx graines-vertes 3826  
 houx grandissime 3827  
 houx hémipiphyte 3818  
 houx luisant 3832  
 houx nervuré 3820  
 houx obcordé 3833  
 houx pâle 3837  
 houx-pays 2056  
 houx pubérescent 3838  
 houx rouge 3851  
 houx touffu 3834  
 houx verticillé 3852  
 houx vomitif 3853  
 houx vomitif du Chiapas 3854  
 houx vomitif typique 3855  
 huajillo 3624

- hubérodendron 3770  
 hubérodendron du Costa Rica 3771  
 huertéa 3772  
 huertéa de Cuba 3773  
 humiristrum 3774  
 humiristrum du Río Digua 3775  
 humiristrum élevé 3776  
 hura détonnant 3778  
 hybanthe 3780  
 hybanthe à feuilles de prunier 3782  
 hybanthe du Mexique 3781  
 hydrangée 3783  
 hydrangée de Presl 3785  
 hydrangée du Pérou 3784  
 hyménolobium 3789  
 hyménolobium d'Amérique centrale 3790  
 hyperbena 3793  
 hyperbena à panicules délicats 3794  
 hyperbena de la Jamaïque 3797  
 hyperbena de Lindman 3795  
 hyperbena de Tonduz 3798  
 hyperbena de Winzerling 3801  
 hyperbena du Mexique 3796  
 hyperbena ondulé 3799  
 hyperbena robuste 3800  
 hyppomane 3739  
 icaque 1668, 3744  
 icaque à feuilles larges 3748  
 icaque à fleurs tubulaires 3761  
 icaque à grappes 3753  
 icaque à grappes à six étamines 3754  
 icaque à grappes typique 3755  
 icaque à poils 3757, 3759  
 icaque à ramiers 3757  
 icaque blanc 1668  
 icaque bleue 1668  
 icaque d'Amérique 3745  
 icaque de Davis 3746  
 icaque de Lems 3749  
 icaque de Mutis 3750  
 icaque du Guatemala 3747  
 icaque grand bois 1667  
 icaque-grand bois 3752, 3757  
 icaque montagne 1667  
 icaque noire 1668  
 icaque papilleux 3751  
 icaque pendant 3757  
 icaque pleureur 3752  
 icaque poileur 3757  
 icaque poileux 3757, 3759  
 icaque poilu 3757  
 icaque poilu intermédiaire 3758  
 icaque poilu typique 3759  
 icaque rugueux 3756  
 icaque trichotomique 3760  
 icaquier 1666  
 icaquier p.p. 1668  
 icaquier à petits fruits 1668  
 icaquier d'Amérique 1668  
 icaquier des bois 1667  
 if 8044  
 if de Californie 8045  
 if de Floride 8046  
 if de l'Ouest 8045  
 if du Mexique 8047  
 if occidental 8045  
 immortel 2835  
 immortel jaune 2853  
 immortelle 2832, 2835, 3340  
 immortel-pays 2835  
 immortel vrai 2835  
 indigotier 2242  
 inga 3861  
 inga p.p. 3900, 3908, 3920, 3926  
 inga à bractées 3871  
 inga à bractées larges 3906  
 inga à calice glabre 3909  
 inga acrocéphale 3862  
 inga acuminé 3863  
 inga à faux involucre 3930  
 inga à feuilles étroites 3944  
 inga affin 3865  
 inga à glomérules 3893  
 inga à gros fruits 3886  
 inga à lobes minces 3946  
 inga à longs épis 3912  
 inga à ombelles 3950  
 inga à pédoncules minces 3947  
 inga à petites fleurs 3945  
 inga à stipules cordées 3882  
 inga blanc 3866  
 inga calcicole 3873  
 inga capité 3875  
 inga charmant 3951  
 inga cilié 3878  
 inga coriace 3938  
 inga cuspidé 3884  
 inga cylindrique 3885  
 inga d'Allen 3867  
 inga de Barbour 3868  
 inga de Brenes 3872  
 inga de Calderón 3874  
 inga de Coclé 3879  
 inga de Coclé typique 3880  
 inga de Cook 3881  
 inga de Cuming 3891  
 inga de Davidse 3887  
 inga de Dwyer 3889  
 inga de Goldman 3894  
 inga de Hayes 3896  
 inga de Herrera 3897  
 inga de Hinton 3899  
 inga de Jiménez 3903  
 inga de La Sierra 3939  
 inga d'El Chocó 3877  
 inga de León 3910  
 inga de Micheli 3914  
 inga de montagne 3883  
 inga de Morton 3915  
 inga densiflore 3888  
 inga de Pavón 3925  
 inga de Portobello 3929  
 inga de Ruiz 3933  
 inga de Safford 3934  
 inga de Schiede 3937  
 inga des estuaires 3864  
 inga de Sinaca 3940  
 inga de Skutch 3941  
 inga des pinèdes 3927  
 inga de Thibaud 3948  
 inga de Tonduz 3949  
 inga d'Ismaël 3901  
 inga d'Oersted 3922  
 inga du Belize 3869  
 inga du Cerro Jefe 3902  
 inga du Chiapas 3876  
 inga du Costa Rica 3907  
 inga du Golfo Dulce 3895  
 inga émarginé 3913  
 inga faux-samanéa 3935  
 inga faux-savonnier 3936  
 inga filiforme 3892  
 inga hétérophylle 3898  
 inga jinicuil 3904  
 inga lacustre 3905  
 inga littoral 3911  
 inga mucuna 3916  
 inga noble 3920  
 inga noble quaternaire 3921  
 inga paterno 3923  
 inga pauciflore 3924  
 inga penné 3917  
 inga penné du Mexique 3918  
 inga penné typique 3919  
 inga petite-feuille 3908  
 inga poilu 3900  
 inga poli 3928  
 inga ponctué 3931  
 inga ravissant 3870  
 inga rouge 3926  
 inga rubigineux 3932  
 inga sans ailes 3890  
 inga spectaculaire 3942  
 inga spiralé 3943  
 inga sucré 3952  
 inga sucré à fruits laineux 3953  
 inga sucré typique 3954  
 ipomée 3955  
 ipomée arborescente 3956  
 ipomée de Teotitlán 3959  
 ipomée glabre 3960  
 ipomée muriquée 3957

- ipomée pauciflore 3958  
 irésine 3961  
 irésine à feuilles étroites 3963  
 irésine arborescente 3962  
 iriartéa 3964  
 iriartéa deltoïde 3965  
 isertia 3966  
 isertia blanchâtre 3968  
 isertia de Haenke 3967  
 isertia glabre 3969  
 ixora 3970  
 ixora bois-de-fer 3971  
 ixora du Nicaragua 3973  
 ixora fleuri 3972  
  
 jacaranda 3974  
 jacaranda à feuilles obtuses 3980  
 jacaranda à feuilles obtuses typique 3981  
 jacaranda arborescent 3975  
 jacaranda copaia 3977  
 jacaranda copaia spectaculaire 3978  
 jacaranda d'Ekman 3979  
 jacaranda de la Selle 3983  
 jacaranda d'Hispaniola 3982  
 jacaranda fausse-fougère 3976  
 jacaratia 3984  
 jacaratia à longues fleurs 3985  
 jacaratia du Mexique 3986  
 jacaratia épineux 3987  
 jacquinier 3988  
 jacquinier à feuilles courtes 3993  
 jacquinier à feuilles longues 3996  
 jacquinier à gros fruits 3997  
 jacquinier à gros fruits du Panama 3999  
 jacquinier à gros fruits typique 3998  
 jacquinier bois-bracelet 3990  
 jacquinier bois-cassave 3992  
 jacquinier de Moa 4000  
 jacquinier de Shafer 4002  
 jacquinier des Keys 3995  
 jacquinier d'Hispaniola 3994  
 jacquinier épineux 3989  
 jacquinier paludicole 4001  
 jacquinier rose 3991  
 jacquot 7646  
 jaquier noir 6680  
 jasmin 516  
 jasmin bois 1555  
 jasmin-bois 1558  
 jasmin caca chatte 1562  
 jasmin de nuit 1562  
 jasmin des bois 1558  
 jasmin-grand bois 1558  
 jasmin sauvage 1555  
  
 jaune d'oeuf 1402, 6162, 6163, 6164, 6184, 6194  
 jazmin des Alpes 1021  
 jeucion 3651  
 jeucion 3650  
 jeucion p.p. 3651  
 jeucion de la Jamaïque 3651  
 jeucion semi-trilobé 3652  
 jeucion trapézoïdal 3653  
 jojoba 7550  
 jojoba de Californie 7551  
 joosia 4013  
 joosia à ombelles 4014  
 jujubier 8744  
 jujubier à bois rose 8752  
 jujubier à bois vert 8746  
 jujubier cognemolle 8753  
 jujubier crénelé 8747  
 jujubier de La Havane 8749  
 jujubier de la Jamaïque 8754  
 jujubier de Sonora 8745  
 jujubier de Taylor 8755  
 jujubier du Guatemala 8748  
 jujubier du Mexique 8750  
 jujubier d'Urban 8756  
 jujubier réticulé 8751  
  
 kaimitier bois 4844  
 kaimitier petites feuilles 4844  
 kalmia 4055  
 kalmia à feuilles larges 4056  
 kalmie 4055  
 kalmie à larges feuilles 4056  
 kapokier 1491, 1494  
 kapotier 1494  
 karwinskia 4057  
 karwinskia de Calderon 4058  
 karwinskia de Humboldt 4060  
 karwinskia d'Hispaniola 4059  
 ketmie 3715  
 kino d'Amérique 1981  
 klarobélie 4061  
 klarobélie atypique 4062  
 klarobélie luisante 4063  
 klarobélie stipitée 4064  
 koanophylle 4065  
 koanophylle blanchâtre 4066  
 koanophylle de Galeotti 4067  
 koanophylle de Pittier 4070  
 koanophylle du Panama 4069  
 koanophylle sylvestre 4068  
 koéberlinie 4071  
 koéberlinie épineuse 4072  
 koéberlinie épineuse effilée 4073  
 koumaré 3014  
 kramérie 4074  
 kramérie grise 4075  
 krugiodendron 4076  
 krugiodendron bois-de-fer 4077  
  
 l'abbé blanc 3982  
 l'abbé franc 3982  
 labbé rouge 5561  
 labour cochon 2744  
 labrie 3982  
 lacistéma 4078  
 lacistéma en bouquet 4079  
 lacmelléa 4080  
 lacmelléa de Standley 4083  
 lacmelléa de Zamora 4084  
 lacmelléa du Panama 4081  
 lacmelléa éclatant 4082  
 lacunaria 4085  
 lacunaria du Panama 4086  
 ladenbergie 4087  
 ladenbergie à feuilles de laurier 4093  
 ladenbergie à gros fruits 4094  
 ladenbergie bosselée 4089  
 ladenbergie de Dwyer 4091  
 ladenbergie de Valéra 4095  
 ladenbergie du Costa Rica 4088  
 ladenbergie élégante 4090  
 ladenbergie hétérophylle 4092  
 lafoensie 4101  
 lafoensie pourpre 4102  
 lagalie 1882  
 laget 4103  
 laget p.p. 4104  
 laget à dentelle 4104  
 laget de Valenzuela 4105  
 laget de Wright 4106  
 la glu 7262  
 la gluie 7262  
 laitia 1300  
 laitier 1300  
 la mandit 6294  
 laminicourt 4866  
 lánge lin 1342  
 langue à boeuf 1774, 5398  
 lasianthéa 4113  
 lasianthéa frutescent 4114  
 lasiocroton 4115  
 lasiocroton à grandes feuilles 4119  
 lasiocroton de Fawcett 4117  
 lasiocroton de Harris 4118  
 lasiocroton des Bahamas 4116  
 latania chapeau 7145  
 latanier 1985  
 latanier p.p. 1988, 7151, 8191, 8193  
 latanier à balai 1988  
 latanier argenté 1987  
 latanier balai 1988, 1996  
 latanier bord de mer 8192  
 latanier bourrique 1988  
 latanier chapeau 7144, 7145  
 latanier chevelu 1989  
 latanier d'Alexander 1986

- latanier de Cuba 1991  
 latanier de Guantanamo 1992  
 latanier de la Jamaïque 1994  
 latanier de mer 8191, 8193  
 latanier dense 2001  
 latanier de Proctor 1998  
 latanier des îles Inagua 1993  
 latanier jaune 7144  
 latanier la mer 8191, 8192, 8193  
 latanier littoral 1995  
 latanier marron 1988  
 latanier miraguama 1996  
 latanier muriqué 1997  
 latanier odorant 1990  
 latanier salvateur 1999  
 latanier savanne 1988  
 latanier saxicole 2000  
 latinier 1988  
 laurier 1733, 5061, 5074, 5218, 8360  
 laurier à grandes feuilles 5065  
 laurier américain 4056  
 laurier-avocat 5644  
 laurier bâtarde 6047  
 laurier Benzoin 4224  
 laurier blanc 5061, 5218  
 laurier bois 475, 5076  
 laurier bois de mer 2815  
 laurier bois doux 5076  
 laurier-bord de mer 5221  
 laurier bourbon 5621  
 laurier caca 2815, 5065, 5076, 5081, 5192  
 laurier caillé 2815, 5067  
 laurier canelle 1733  
 laurier cannelle 1733, 5209  
 laurier-cannelle 1733, 2815  
 laurier caraïbe 7807  
 laurier-cerise 5065, 6294, 6299  
 laurier Chypre 5076  
 laurier cochon 5076  
 laurier cypre 2156, 5074  
 laurier de Californie 8361  
 laurier de rose 479  
 laurier des Iroquois 7289  
 laurier des marais 6931  
 laurier des marécages 4485  
 laurier des montagnes 4056  
 laurier doux 4485, 5076, 5081  
 laurier-falaise 479  
 laurier fer 5179  
 laurier fétide 5192  
 laurier feuille blanche 2815  
 laurier fine 5061, 5218  
 laurier-fine 5218  
 laurier gland 5065, 5067, 5076, 5081  
 laurier-gland 5212  
 laurier gombo 5191  
 laurier-grand bois 2815  
 laurier grande feuille 5191  
 laurier grandes feuilles 5065  
 laurier gris 5061  
 laurier gros-graine 5081  
 laurier guêpes 5218  
 laurier Isabelle 475, 5076, 5081, 5179  
 laurier Isabelle rouge 5081  
 laurier jaune 475, 4220, 5076  
 laurier mabonne 1721  
 laurier-mabonne 1733  
 laurier-Mabonne 1721  
 laurier madame 835, 5218  
 laurier-madame 7807  
 laurier-Madame 5218  
 laurier mama z'enfants 1733  
 laurier marbré 5061, 5076  
 laurier meuble 5076  
 laurier muscat 5644  
 laurier noir 5061, 5976, 5192, 5218  
 laurier noué 5192  
 laurier-orange 7807  
 laurier-pesté-à-pou 7807  
 laurier pété 2815  
 laurier petite feuille 5197  
 laurier petites feuilles 1733  
 laurier poivre 3718  
 laurier puant 4219, 5197  
 laurier rose 1725, 1733, 5218, 6067  
 laurier-rose 6067  
 laurier-rose-montagne 6067  
 laurier rouge 475, 835, 5621  
 laurier rouge bâtard 6056  
 laurier sassafras 4220, 7289  
 laurier-sassafras 7289  
 laurier saufas 4220  
 laurier senti 1733  
 laurier ti feuille 5192  
 laurier ti feuilles 5197  
 laurier ti jean 5179  
 laurier tulipier 4462  
 laurier zabelle 5179  
 laurier zaboca 5191  
 léandra 4120  
 léandra zapotillo 4121  
 lecointéa 4122  
 lecointéa d'Amazonie 4123  
 lecointéa tango 4124  
 lécythis 4125  
 lécythis ample 4126  
 lécythis élevé 4128  
 lécythis mésophylle 4127  
 leitnéria 4129  
 leitnéria de Floride 4130  
 lele 6529  
 le mongier 6294  
 l'encens 6245  
 lennéa 4131  
 lennéa à fleurs vertes 4136  
 lennéa brunâtre 4132  
 lennéa d'El Salvador 4135  
 lennéa du Guatemala 4134  
 lennéa noir 4133  
 lépidaploa 4137  
 lépidaploa nervuré 4138  
 lépidocordia 4139  
 lépidocordia de Williams 4140  
 lépidonie 4141  
 lépidonie de Standley 4142  
 l'épine 8701  
 l'épiné 8688  
 l'épineux 8724  
 lépiné blanc 8688, 8724  
 l'épine gommier 8701  
 l'épineja 8701  
 lépiné jaune 8701, 8715  
 lépiné rouge 8708, 8713  
 l'épinet 8701, 8713  
 lépiné-ti feuille 8724  
 l'épineux 8701, 8708  
 l'épineux blanc 8688  
 l'épineux jaune 8701  
 lepineux jaune 8715  
 lépineux jaune 8701  
 l'épineux rouge 8708  
 lépineux rouge 8688, 8713  
 lépineux ti feuilles 8724  
 leptocérus 4143  
 leptocérus arborescent 4144  
 leptocérus de Léon 4145  
 leptocérus de Santamarina 4146  
 leptogonum 4147  
 leptogonum de la République Dominicaine 4148  
 leptogonum de la République Dominicaine soyeux 4150  
 leptogonum de la République Dominicaine typique 4149  
 lépuni 4506  
 lépuni jaune 8701, 8715  
 lérétia 4151  
 lérétia cordé 4152  
 leteuil 7985  
 létia 4096  
 létia à petites fleurs 4097  
 létia bord-de-mer 4100  
 létia faux-ternstroemia 4099  
 létia toucan 4098  
 le tremble 7349  
 lettre mouchette 984  
 lettre ravané 986  
 lettre rubane 3648  
 lettres rouges 986  
 leucaena 4159, 4160  
 leucaena à petites feuilles 4163

- leucaena glauque 4159  
 leucaena macata 4159  
 leucéna 4153  
 leucéna à étamines poilues 4165  
 leucéna à grandes feuilles 4161  
 leucéna à petites feuilles 4163  
 leucéna comestible 4158  
 leucéna de Collins 4154  
 leucéna de Collins de Zacapa 4156  
 leucéna de Collins typique 4155  
 leucéna de Shannon 4164  
 leucéna diversifolié 4157  
 leucéna glauque 4159  
 leucéna glauque glabrescent 4160  
 leucéna grand 4162  
 leucéna poilu 4166  
 leucocroton 4167  
 leucocroton de Wright 4170  
 leucocroton subpelté 4168  
 leucocroton subpelté typique 4169  
 liane à barriques 2595, 2601  
 liane à clous 2595, 2601  
 liane à colique 1137  
 liane bord-de-mer 2595  
 liane bouhouque 3710  
 liane chique 8250  
 liane jaune 3710  
 liane meurtrière 1882  
 liane mouton 2167  
 liane taureau 1137, 3710  
 liard 6100, 6102, 6108, 6110  
 liard amer 6101  
 liard de l'Ouest 6110  
 libidibi 1149  
 libocède 1205, 1206  
 libocède à encens 1206  
 licania 4171  
 licania à feuilles de poirier 4195  
 licania affin 4172  
 licania à fleurs glabres 4181  
 licania à petites fleurs 4191  
 licania à ramiers 4176  
 licania arborescent 4173  
 licania à sépales blancs 4188  
 licania à style proéminent 4189  
 licania corniculé 4177  
 licania de Bello 4174  
 licania de Chiriquí 4175  
 licania de Crueger 4179  
 licania de Gonzalez 4182  
 licania de Kallunki 4186  
 licania de Mori 4192  
 licania de Rivera 4197  
 licania de Stevens 4200  
 licania du Cerro Jefe 4185  
 licania du Costa Rica 4178  
 licania du Guatemala 4183  
 licania du Mexique 4190  
 licania fasciculé 4180  
 licania gris 4201  
 licania gris-gris 4187  
 licania operculé 4193  
 licania platypus 4194  
 licania pubescent 4199  
 licania réticulé 4196  
 licania rouge 4184  
 licania sylvestre 4198  
 licari 4202  
 licaria 4202  
 licaria à bractées 4204  
 licaria à petites feuilles 4215  
 licaria cannelle 4207  
 licaria couleur abricot 4203  
 licaria de Brenes 4205  
 licaria de Britton 4206  
 licaria de Cuba 4210  
 licaria de Cufodontis 4211  
 licaria de Misantla 4213  
 licaria de Peck 4216  
 licaria de Sarapiquí 4218  
 licaria des Caraïbes 4209  
 licaria du Mexique 4208  
 licaria élevé 4212  
 licaria jaune 4220  
 licaria multinervuré 4214  
 licaria parcheminé 4217  
 licaria soyeux 4219  
 licorice 7234  
 liège 491  
 lignum vitae 3415  
 lilas bleu de Californie 1470  
 lilas de nuit 1562  
 lilas étranger 3340  
 lindackéria 4221  
 lindackéria faux-laurier 4222  
 lindéra 4223  
 lindéra benzoin 4224  
 lindléya 4225  
 lindléya faux-néflier 4226  
 linodendron 4227  
 linodendron de Cuba 4228  
 lippia 4229  
 lippia caragre 4233  
 lippia du Costa Rica 4230  
 lippia hérissé 4232  
 lippia multiflore 4231  
 liquidambar 4234  
 liquidambar d'Amérique 4235  
 lisianthus 4238  
 lisianthus à ombelles 4241  
 lisianthus capité 4239  
 lisianthus exsert 4240  
 lisière de la forêt 7931  
 lithocarpe 4242  
 lithocarpe de Californie 4243  
 lithocarpe de Californie typique 4244  
 litséa 4245  
 litséa glaucescent 4246  
 lombai 3822  
 lonchocarpe 4247  
 lonchocarpe acuminé 4248  
 lonchocarpe à éperons 4251  
 lonchocarpe à feuilles de haricot 4291  
 lonchocarpe à feuilles glauques 4264  
 lonchocarpe à feuilles laineuses 4262  
 lonchocarpe à fleurs minuscules 4282  
 lonchocarpe à grandes feuilles 4278  
 lonchocarpe à gros fruits 4277  
 lonchocarpe à long pédoncule 4274  
 lonchocarpe à petites fleurs 4289  
 lonchocarpe à sept feuilles 4266  
 lonchocarpe bois d'anneau 4286  
 lonchocarpe bois d'anneau paucifolié 4287  
 lonchocarpe brun-rouille 4263  
 lonchocarpe caudé 4253  
 lonchocarpe chevelu 4272  
 lonchocarpe de Castilla 4252  
 lonchocarpe d'Echeverria 4259  
 lonchocarpe de Chiang 4254  
 lonchocarpe de Cuba 4250  
 lonchocarpe de Hinton 4267  
 lonchocarpe de Hughes 4269  
 lonchocarpe de Jalisco 4270  
 lonchocarpe d'El Salvador 4299  
 lonchocarpe de Magallanes 4279  
 lonchocarpe de Micheli 4281  
 lonchocarpe de Moreno 4284  
 lonchocarpe densiflore 4257  
 lonchocarpe de Pittier 4293  
 lonchocarpe de Schiede 4300  
 lonchocarpe de Schiede de Lindsay 4301  
 lonchocarpe de Sinaloa 4304  
 lonchocarpe de Williams 4310  
 lonchocarpe de Yoro 4312  
 lonchocarpe d'Hispaniola 4275  
 lonchocarpe du Costa Rica 4255  
 lonchocarpe du Guatemala 4265  
 lonchocarpe du Honduras 4268  
 lonchocarpe du Mexique 4280  
 lonchocarpe du Yucatán 4313  
 lonchocarpe épigé 4260  
 lonchocarpe kanxuul 4311  
 lonchocarpe laineux 4261  
 lonchocarpe lancéolé 4271  
 lonchocarpe ligné 4273  
 lonchocarpe mineur 4283  
 lonchocarpe mutant 4285



- lonchocarpe pauciflore 4288  
 lonchocarpe péninsulaire 4290  
 lonchocarpe petites-feuilles 4309  
 lonchocarpe poilu 4292  
 lonchocarpe ponctué 4294  
 lonchocarpe pourpré 4249  
 lonchocarpe réticulé 4295  
 lonchocarpe rugueux 4296  
 lonchocarpe rugueux héliophile 4297  
 lonchocarpe rugueux typique 4298  
 lonchocarpe sanguin 4256  
 lonchocarpe savonnette-rivière 4258  
 lonchocarpe soyeux 4302  
 lonchocarpe soyeux de Palmer 4303  
 lonchocarpe tacheté de jaune 4276  
 lonchocarpe trifolié 4305  
 lonchocarpe unifolié 4306  
 lonchocarpe velouté 4307  
 lonchocarpe verruqueux 4308  
 longue barbe 6344  
 lophanthéra 4314  
 lophanthéra de Hammel 4315  
 lophocéréus 4316  
 lophocéréus de Schott 4317  
 lophosoria 4318  
 lophosoria quadripenné 4319  
 lophosoria quadripenné typique 4320  
 loréya 4321  
 loréya faux-néflier 4322  
 losange 1648  
 louisine mau 8545  
 loutéridium 4323  
 loutéridium de Donnell-Smith 4324  
 loutéridium du Mexique 4325  
 lozanelle 4326  
 lozanelle à feuilles opposées 4327  
 lozanie 4328  
 lozanie de Mutis 4329  
 lozanie de Pittier 4330  
 lubaria 4331  
 lubaria d'Aroa 4332  
 ludwigia 4333  
 ludwigia à feuilles larges 4334  
 ludwigia nervuré 4335  
 luehée 4336  
 luehée blanc 4337  
 luehée de Seemann 4338  
 luehée éclatant 4339  
 lunania 4340  
 lunania à douze étamines 4343  
 lunania à grappes 4349  
 lunania à petites fleurs 4346  
 lunania de Cuba 4341  
 lunania d'Ekman 4344  
 lunania de la Jamaïque 4348  
 lunania denté 4342  
 lunania de Sauvalle 4350  
 lunania d'Haïti 4351  
 lunania du Mexique 4345  
 lunania faux-poivrier 4347  
 lycianthe 4352  
 lycianthe de Beckner 4353  
 lycianthe de Chiriquí 4359  
 lycianthe de Howard 4355  
 lycianthe de Santa Clara 4358  
 lycianthe flexible 4356  
 lycianthe hétéroclite 4354  
 lycianthe luisant 4357  
 lyonie 4360  
 lyonie à feuilles larges 4365  
 lyonie à feuilles larges à calice persistant 4366  
 lyonie à feuilles larges typique 4367  
 lyonie à grandes feuilles 4368  
 lyonie à huit étamines 4372  
 lyonie à petits fruits 4369  
 lyonie de la Jamaïque 4364  
 lyonie de La Tina 4377  
 lyonie de Stahl 4374  
 lyonie de Stahl côtière 4375  
 lyonie de Stahl typique 4376  
 lyonie d'Hispaniola 4361  
 lyonie elliptique 4362  
 lyonie fausse-myrtille 4370  
 lyonie ferrugineuse 4363  
 lyonie obtuse 4371  
 lyonie rubigineuse 4373  
 lyonie tronquée 4378  
 lyonie tronquée de Monte Cristi 4379  
 lysiloma 4384  
 lysiloma auriculé 4386  
 lysiloma blanc 4387  
 lysiloma d'Acapulco 4385  
 lysiloma des Bahamas 4389  
 lysiloma de Watson 4392  
 lysiloma divariqué 4388  
 lysiloma sabicou 4390  
 lysiloma tergéminé 4391  
 lysilome 4384  
 mabéa 4393  
 mabéa bois-à-calumet 4402  
 mabéa de Klug 4396  
 mabéa de montagne 4397  
 mabéa de montagne typique 4398  
 mabéa du Cerro Jefe 4395  
 mabéa éclatant 4400  
 mabéa éclatant concolore 4401  
 mabéa élevé 4394  
 mabéa occidentale 4399  
 mabi 2024, 2028  
 mabie 2024  
 mabouge 1312, 1317, 1318  
 mabouya 1312, 1317, 1318, 1321, 7845  
 macaby 8611  
 macaque 3319  
 macarbie 8753  
 macasol 1149  
 macata 4159  
 macata-bourse 4159  
 machandeuse 4705  
 machandoise 4705  
 machanoise 4705  
 machaonie 4420  
 machaonie acuminée 4421  
 machaonie à petites feuilles 4424  
 machaonie de la Martinique 4423  
 machaonie de Linden 4422  
 machaonie de Porto Rico 4426  
 machaonie pauciflore 4425  
 machérium 4403  
 machérium à longues feuilles 4412  
 machérium à petites feuilles 4415  
 machérium arboré 4405  
 machérium à vrilles 4409  
 machérium biovulé 4406  
 machérium capote 4407  
 machérium croc-chien 4414  
 machérium de Kegel 4413  
 machérium d'El Salvador 4418  
 machérium de Pittier 4417  
 machérium de Seemann 4419  
 machérium du Chiapas 4408  
 machérium du Nicaragua 4416  
 machérium épineux 4404  
 machérium fleuri 4410  
 machérium glabre 4411  
 macho noir 3449  
 maclure 4427  
 maclure bois-jaune 4429  
 maclure bois-jaune typique 4430  
 maclure épineuse 4428  
 maclure orangée 4428  
 macoubéa 4431  
 macoubéa d'Aguilar 4432  
 macoubéa d'Amérique centrale 4434  
 macoubéa de Guyane 4433  
 macoubéa de Spruce 4435  
 macoucou 1690  
 macouta 6219  
 macoutouca 6217, 6219  
 macrio 4761, 4763, 4768, 4780, 4790, 4797, 4799, 4806, 4809, 4814, 4825  
 macrioi 4763  
 macrocarpéa 4436  
 macrocarpéa arbustif 4437  
 macrocnémum 4438

- macrocnémum de la Jamaïque 4439  
macrocnémum rose 4440  
macrohasseltia 4441  
macrohasseltia à fleurs blanches 4442  
macrolobium 4443  
macrolobium de Colombie 4444  
macrolobium de Dressler 4446  
macrolobium de Hartshorn 4447  
macrolobium de Herrera 4448  
macrolobium de Pittier 4450  
macrolobium du Costa Rica 4445  
macrolobium du Panama 4449  
madame Jean 685  
Madame Jeanne 955  
madame naiz 5515  
madame yass 5515  
madrona 563  
madrono 563  
madroño 563  
magne la mer 1966  
magnolia 4451  
magnolia p.p. 4462, 8002  
magnolia acuminé 4452  
magnolia à feuilles acuminées 4452  
magnolia à grandes feuilles 4468  
magnolia à grandes fleurs 4462  
magnolia baco 4479  
magnolia baco jaune 4480  
magnolia baco typique 4481  
magnolia blanc-de-chaux 4458  
magnolia cendré (ob) 4453  
magnolia d'Ashe 4453  
magnolia de Cuba 4456  
magnolia de Cuba d'Acuña 4457  
magnolia de Fraser 4461  
magnolia d'Ekman 4459  
magnolia de la Sierra Cristal 4455  
magnolia de la Virginie 4485  
magnolia de Porto Rico 4476  
magnolia de Schiede 4478  
magnolia des sommets 4454  
magnolia de Tamaulipas 4483  
magnolia de Virginie 4485  
magnolia d'Hamori 4466  
magnolia d'Iltis 4467  
magnolia du Guatemala 4463  
magnolia du Guatemala du Honduras 4465  
magnolia du Guatemala typique 4464  
magnolia du Pacifique 4469  
magnolia du Pacifique de De Puga 4471  
magnolia du Pacifique des Tarahumaras 4472  
magnolia du Pacifique typique 4470  
magnolia du Panama 4474  
magnolia du Poas 4475  
magnolia émarginé 4460  
magnolia glauque 4485  
magnolia luisant 4482  
magnolia pâle 4473  
magnolia parasol 4484  
magnolia pyramidal 4477  
magnolias 4451  
magnolia toujours vert 4462  
magnolia yoroconte 4486  
magnolier 4451, 4462  
magnolier acuminé 4452  
maguette 2465, 4972, 4996, 5777, 6372  
mahandème 3466, 5156  
mahaudème 5156  
mahaudème 1494  
mahaut 2609, 2611, 8011, 8012  
mahaut bleu 8011  
mahaut franc 8011, 8012  
mahaut gombo 8011  
mahaut piment 8276, 8278  
maho 7755  
maho blanc 8012  
maho cochon 7755  
mahogani de Saint-Domingue 7853  
mahogani du Honduras 7852  
mahogani hybride 7850  
mahogani-grandes feuilles 7852  
mahogani-pays 7853  
mahogany 7853  
mahogany du pays 7853  
mahogany petites feuilles 7853  
mahonie 4487  
mahonie paniculée 4488  
mahopimant 2609  
mahot 7753  
mahot p.p. 7104, 8012  
mahot anglais 8299  
mahot apétale 7755  
mahot à raisins 2170  
mahot-baba 3466  
mahot blanc 2170, 2609, 2888  
mahot bord de mer 2167  
mahot-bré 2163  
mahot caraïbe 7756  
mahot-cigare 2266  
mahot cochon 7756  
mahot-cochon 7756  
mahot coton 1494  
mahot d'Allen 7754  
mahot de Record 7761  
mahot de Record papyracé 7762  
mahot de Record typique 7763  
mahot de Tehuantepec 7764  
mahot du Costa Rica 7757  
mahot du Costa Rica glauque 7759  
mahot du Costa Rica typique 7758  
mahot du Mexique 7760  
mahot fer 2266  
mahot franc 8012  
mahot gombo 8011  
mahot-gombo 8012  
mahot grand bois 639  
mahot grandes feuilles 2217  
mahot-grandes feuilles 2217  
mahot-hêtre 3466  
mahot jaune 2888  
mahot l'anglais 3449  
mahot lélé 2206  
mahot noir 2167, 2195, 2199, 2888, 3449  
mahot noué 2195  
mahot petite feuille 2185  
mahot-piment 2609  
mahot piment grand bois 2616  
mahot pimenté 2609, 2611  
mahot rivière 2163  
mahot siffleur 2185  
maïs bouilli 2761  
maïvisse 1926  
malabar 1004  
malagnette 4972  
malaguettes 2465, 3008, 4972, 4996, 5777, 6372  
malanée 4489  
malanée dressé 4490  
mal caconier 5347  
mâle bois canon 6142  
malimbé 5910, 5932  
mal l'estomac 5932  
malosma 4491  
malosma faux-laurier 4492  
malouétia 4493  
malouétia du Guatemala 4494  
malpighia 4495  
malpighia à épines longues 4508  
malpighia à feuilles de grenadier 4502  
malpighia à feuilles linéaires 4506  
malpighia à feuilles minces 4511  
malpighia à fleurs blanches 4496  
malpighia à fleurs blanches des Antilles 4498  
malpighia à fleurs blanches typique 4497  
malpighia brûlant 4512  
malpighia coloré 4501  
malpighia de Cuba 4499  
malpighia de Harris 4503  
malpighia de Lundell 4507  
malpighia de Romero 4509  
malpighia de Woodbury 4513  
malpighia émarginé 4500

- malpighia glabre 4502  
 malpighia gris 4504  
 malpighia hérissé 4510  
 malpighia piquant 4505  
 malvaviscus 4526  
 malvaviscus arboré 4527  
 malvaviscus de La Palma 4529  
 malvaviscus élégant 4528  
 maman guêpes 8378  
 mamantin 4844  
 mambi 2028  
 mamie 4531  
 mamméa 4530  
 mamméa d'Amérique 4531  
 mamméa du Panama 4532  
 mammier 491  
 mammier marron 491  
 mammoth 7468  
 mancenillia 4704  
 mancenillier 3738  
 mancenillier p.p. 3739, 4704, 4705  
 mancenillier épineux 3740  
 mancenillier vénéneux 3739  
 manchenille 3739, 4705  
 mancinillier 3739  
 mandit 6294  
 mang blanc 933, 6960, 7857  
 mange-cabrite 5971  
 manger cabrit 7424  
 manger-cabrit 4159  
 mang jaune 7857  
 mangle 2092, 4108, 4414, 5030, 6926  
 mangle blanc 733, 4108, 7857  
 mangle-bois 8258  
 mangle-chandelle 6926  
 mangle gris 733, 734, 2092, 4108  
 mangle jaune 7857  
 mangle-médaille 4414, 6500  
 mangle montagne 1868  
 mangle noir 6926  
 mangle piquant 4414  
 mangle rivière 6500  
 mangle-rivière 6500  
 mangle rouge 2092, 6926  
 mangle rouge montagne 1868  
 manglier 733, 2092, 4107, 6926  
 manglier blanc 4108  
 manglier chandelle 6926  
 manglier gris 2092  
 manglier marron 933  
 manglier noir 731, 733, 2092, 6926  
 manglier rouge 6926  
 mang rouge 8258  
 mang salé 734  
 mangue 4108, 7857  
 mangue cabrit 5971  
 mangue rouge 8258  
 manicaria 4533  
 manicaria toulouri 4534  
 manicol 3077  
 manil 7856  
 manilkara 4546  
 manil marécage 7857  
 manioc 4535  
 manioc à feuilles de marronnier 4536  
 manioc à tige rouge 4541  
 manioc à tige rouge à lobes égaux 4542  
 manioc à tige rouge typique 4543  
 manioc auriculé 4537  
 manioc bâtard 1898  
 manioc brûlant 1898  
 manioc caudé 4538  
 manioc de Michael 4539  
 manioc de Webster 4545  
 manioc d'Oaxaca 4540  
 manioc du Mexique 4544  
 manman guêpes 8378  
 mapon coton 1494  
 mapon gris 955, 2185  
 mapon rouge 2163, 2209  
 mapou 1494, 2163, 2206, 2209, 2217, 3424, 6437  
 mapou-baril 2170, 7756  
 mapou blanc 2163, 2170, 2217, 3424, 5110, 5964, 7340  
 mapou coton 1494  
 mapou grand bois 2206  
 mapou-grandes feuilles 2217  
 mapou-grands-bois 2185  
 mapou gris 938, 955, 5964, 5965, 6465  
 mapou-lélé 2185  
 mapoulélé 6529  
 mapou noir 516, 519  
 mapou noire 519  
 mapou-rivière 2163  
 mapou rouge 1494, 2209, 3424  
 mapou ti feuille 3424  
 mappia 4565  
 mappia à grappes 4567  
 mappia multiflore 4566  
 maprounéa 4568  
 maprounéa de Guyane 4569  
 maquira 4570  
 maquira de Guyane 4571  
 maquira de Guyane du Costa Rica 4572  
 marante 4573  
 marante du Panama 4574  
 maraquil 2498  
 marbri 6960  
 marbuy 2815  
 marcgravia 4575  
 marcgravia du Costa Rica 4576  
 marcgraviastrum 4577  
 marcgraviastrum subsessile 4578  
 marchandeuse 4705  
 mare à chat 1929  
 margaritaria 4579  
 margaritaria des Bahamas 4580  
 margaritaria mille-branches 4581  
 marguerite 509, 7329  
 Marie Jeanne 8292  
 marie-jeanne 8292  
 Marie-Jeanne 8299  
 marigot 5279  
 marila 4582  
 marila biflore 4583  
 marila de Saint-Domingue 4584  
 marila du Cerro Jefe 4585  
 marila falaise 4589  
 marila lactifère 4586  
 marila laxiflore 4587  
 marila nervuré 4588  
 marliéra 4590  
 marliéra bois-biche 4592  
 marliéra brun-rouille 4591  
 marliéra d'Amérique centrale 4593  
 marliéra de Sintenis 4594  
 maroque 4908  
 marron 8345  
 marronnier 234  
 marronnier à fleurs jaunes 236  
 marronnier à fleurs rouges 239  
 marronnier américain 236  
 marronnier blanc 241  
 marronnier de Californie 235  
 marronnier de l'Ohio 237  
 marronnier de Parry 240  
 marronnier de Virginie 242  
 marronnier d'Inde 234  
 marronnier glabre 237  
 marronnier glabre du Texas 238  
 marronnier glabre typique 239  
 marronnier jaune 236  
 marronnier peint 245  
 marronnier rouge 242  
 marronnier rouge-jaune 243  
 marronnier rouge typique 244  
 marronnier sylvestre 245  
 marronnier sylvestre pubescent 246  
 marronnier sylvestre tomenteux 248  
 marronnier sylvestre typique 247  
 maska 7671  
 maskouabina 7671  
 massue d'Hercule 559, 8681, 8689  
 matayba 4595  
 matayba à feuilles d'inga 4602  
 matayba à nervures courbées 4598  
 matayba claviforme 4599

- matayba de Saint-Domingue 4600  
 matayba glaberrime 4601  
 matayba graines-noires 4596  
 matayba marron 4603  
 matayba savonnier 4597  
 matico 5923  
 matisia 4604  
 matisia à bractéoles 4606  
 matisia à calice jaunâtre 4612  
 matisia à feuilles obliques 4611  
 matisia cordé 4607  
 matisia d'Arteaga 4605  
 matisia de San Blas 4613  
 matisia du Cerro Jefe 4610  
 matisia du Panama 4608  
 matisia sans ailes 4609  
 matourin 806  
 matudéa 4614  
 matudéa à trois nervures 4616  
 matudéa hirsute 4615  
 maurécif 1138  
 maurepas 2852  
 mauria 4617  
 mauria à fleurs sessiles 4619  
 mauria hétérophylle 4618  
 mauricef 1137  
 mauricif 1137, 1138  
 mauricif blanc 1137  
 mauricif patagon 1138  
 maximier 4705  
 maximilien 3739  
 maximilier 3739  
 mayacaule 5955  
 mayanéa 4620  
 mayanéa caudé 4621  
 mayna 4622  
 mayna à grandes feuilles 4623  
 mayna fragrant 4624  
 maytène 4625  
 maytène à cymes 4629  
 maytène à feuilles de buis 4626  
 maytène à feuilles pâles 4643  
 maytène à gros pédoncules 4628  
 maytène allongé 4631  
 maytène à petites feuilles 4644  
 maytène bois-citron 4639  
 maytène brillant 4650  
 maytène de Clarendon 4627  
 maytène de Floride 4645  
 maytène de Grenade 4632  
 maytène de Gros-Morne 4642  
 maytène de la Jamaïque 4637  
 maytène de Loesener 4640  
 maytène de Ponce 4646  
 maytène de Saint-Domingue 4630  
 maytène de Schipp 4648  
 maytène de Segovia 4649  
 maytène des Guyanes 4635  
 maytène de Woodson 4654  
 maytène d'Haïti 4636  
 maytène du Cerro Jefe 4638  
 maytène du Guatemala 4634  
 maytène du Panama 4641  
 maytène fermé 4647  
 maytène gris 4633  
 maytène quadrangulaire 4652  
 maytène stipité 4651  
 maytène vert 4653  
 mécranium 4655  
 mécranium à feuilles larges 4658  
 mécranium à fleurs rouges 4657  
 mécranium à grappes 4660  
 mécranium bois-pigeon 4656  
 mécranium branchu 4661  
 mécranium violacé 4659  
 médaille 2601  
 médecinier 4003  
 médecinier à grandes feuilles 4008  
 médecinier béni 4008  
 médecinier-blanc 4008  
 médecinier canescent 4004  
 médecinier cathartique 4008  
 médecinier cendré 4005  
 médecinier cordé 4006  
 médecinier de Baja California 4010  
 médecinier des Indes 4012  
 médecinier divariqué 4009  
 médecinier du Costa Rica 4007  
 médecinier espagnol 4012  
 médecinier multifide 4012  
 médecinier pelté 4011  
 médecinier purgatif 4008  
 médecinier 4008  
 médecinier-barrière 4008  
 médecinier béni 4008  
 médecinier blanc 4008  
 médecinier d'Inde 4012  
 médecinier espagnol 4012  
 mèle 850  
 mèle 4944  
 mélèze 4109  
 mélèze p.p. 4110  
 mélèze d'Amérique 4110  
 mélèze de l'Alaska 4110  
 mélèze de l'Ouest 4112  
 mélèze de Lyall 4111  
 mélèze d'Occident 4112  
 mélèze laricin 4110  
 mélèze occidental 4112  
 mélèze subalpin 4111  
 mélèze tamarack 4110  
 mélér 849  
 mélér p.p. 850  
 mélér du Mexique 850  
 mélér pentamère 851  
 méliosma 4664  
 méliosma à corymbes 4670  
 méliosma à feuilles inégales 4667  
 méliosma à feuilles linéaires 4681  
 méliosma à feuilles obtuses 4683  
 méliosma à feuilles opposées 4685  
 méliosma à grandes fleurs 4674  
 méliosma cordé 4669  
 méliosma d'Allen 4666  
 méliosma de Barba 4675  
 méliosma de Brenes 4668  
 méliosma de Donnell-Smith 4671  
 méliosma de Pardo 4686  
 méliosma de Schlim 4688  
 méliosma de Zelaya 4682  
 méliosma du Mexique 4679  
 méliosma feuillu 4672  
 méliosma glabrescent 4673  
 méliosma gounelle 4680  
 méliosma occidentale 4684  
 méliosma raccourci 4665  
 méliosma recourbé 4687  
 méliosma subcordé 4689  
 méliosma verni 4690  
 méliosma violet 4676  
 méliosma violet de la Martinique 4678  
 méliosma violet typique 4677  
 mélochias 4691  
 mélochias à corymbes 4693  
 mélochias d'Oaxaca 4694  
 mélochias glanduleux 4692  
 melongène-bâtard 7649  
 melongène diable 7653  
 melongène diable 7646  
 melongène-diable 7649  
 melongène grand-bois 7653  
 melongène marronne 7652  
 mencoar 4866  
 merde rouge de la montagne 1063  
 mériania 4695  
 mériania à fleurs blanches 4698  
 mériania à grandes feuilles 4699  
 mériania à grandes fleurs 4696  
 mériania à involucre 4697  
 mériania faux-phlomis 4701  
 mériania fragrant 4700  
 mériania pourpre 4702  
 merise 6297, 8077, 8088  
 mérique 2932  
 mérique cécise 5000  
 mérique 3008  
 merisier 872, 2932, 2955, 2991, 3008, 3024, 3029, 4972, 4973, 4987, 6297, 6301, 7329, 8077  
 mérique 2932, 2994, 3008, 3050, 4997, 5000  
 merisier blanc 872, 2924  
 merisier-bois 2952, 2954  
 merisier bois petite feuille 4972, 4973, 4974

- merisier-cerise 5000  
 merisier des hauts 4987, 7575  
 merisier de St Lucie 4972  
 merisier de Ste-Lucie 4973  
 mérisier grandes feuilles 3356  
 merisier-grandes-feuilles 3050, 3356  
 merisier-grands-bois 3356  
 merisier jaune 872, 2954, 2991  
 merisier-montagne 2938, 2961, 4987  
 merisier noir 2932, 2994  
 mérisier noir 2994  
 merisier occidental 879  
 merisier odorant 875  
 merisier ondé 872  
 mérisier pays 2932  
 merisier petite feuille 3008, 4987  
 merisier petites feuilles 4993  
 mérisier petites feuilles 2932  
 merisier-petites-feuilles 3008, 4972, 4973, 4987  
 merisier rouge 875, 879, 3029  
 mérisier ti-feuilles 3008  
 mérisse 6344  
 mesquite à fruits vrillés 6240  
 métopium 4703  
 métopium mulâtre 4704  
 métopium toxique 4705  
 metténiusa 4706  
 metténiusa de Tessmann 4707  
 micocoulier 1499  
 micocoulier à trois nervures 1512  
 micocoulier caudé 1501  
 micocoulier d'Amérique 1507  
 micocoulier de Bertero 1500  
 micocoulier de Georgie 1510  
 micocoulier de la Jamaïque 1504  
 micocoulier de Lindheimer 1506  
 micocoulier de Schipp 1509  
 micocoulier des iguanes 1503  
 micocoulier de Soper 1510  
 micocoulier de Tikal 1511  
 micocoulier de Virginie 1507  
 micocoulier du Mississippi 1505  
 micocoulier épineux 1502  
 micocoulier glabre 1505  
 micocoulier occidental 1507  
 micocoulier rabougri 1510  
 micocoulier réticulé 1508  
 miconia 4708  
 miconia à aiguillons 4726  
 miconia à corymbes 4736  
 miconia à deux écailles 4719  
 miconia à deux sillons 4720  
 miconia admirable 4780  
 miconia à douze étamines 4741  
 miconia à éperons 4728  
 miconia à feuilles argentées 4716  
 miconia à feuilles de poirier 4802  
 miconia à feuilles dorées 4730  
 miconia à feuilles épaisses 4791  
 miconia à feuilles foncées 4794  
 miconia à feuilles lancéolées 4773  
 miconia à feuilles longues 4774  
 miconia à fleurs blanches 4770  
 miconia à fleurs de cerisier 4729  
 miconia à fleurs fasciculées 4740  
 miconia à fleurs latérales 4769  
 miconia à fleurs minuscules 4779  
 miconia à grappes 4806  
 miconia agréable 4756  
 miconia à gros noeuds 4713  
 miconia à long bec 4743  
 miconia ample 4712  
 miconia à nervation dense 4801  
 miconia à nervation triple 4832  
 miconia à nervures pubescentes 4718  
 miconia à nombreux épis 4782  
 miconia à petites têtes 4789  
 miconia à petits fruits 4710  
 miconia appendiculé 4714  
 miconia à quasi-corymbes 4822  
 miconia à quatre étamines 4825  
 miconia à quatre stomates 4826  
 miconia argenté 4715  
 miconia à trois nervures 4831  
 miconia blanc-crème 4787  
 miconia blanchâtre 4711  
 miconia boréal 4721  
 miconia caudé 4725  
 miconia cilié 4731  
 miconia colliculé 4733  
 miconia coriace 4734  
 miconia couleur de plomb 4772  
 miconia cuspidé 4739  
 miconia de Brenes 4722  
 miconia de Don 4744  
 miconia de Friedman 4750  
 miconia de Gentry 4753  
 miconia de La Esmeralda 4818  
 miconia de la Jamaïque 4748  
 miconia de la Martinique 4777  
 miconia de Lundell 4776  
 miconia de Matthews 4778  
 miconia de Moa 4781  
 miconia de montagne 4751  
 miconia denticulé 4814  
 miconia de Nystroem 4786  
 miconia de Poeppig 4796  
 miconia de Porto Rico 4749  
 miconia d'Ernst 4747  
 miconia de Sainte-Lucie 4775  
 miconia de Santa Rita 4810  
 miconia des bovins 4723  
 miconia de Schlechtendal 4811  
 miconia de Schlim 4812  
 miconia de Schnell 4813  
 miconia de Shattuck 4815  
 miconia de Sintenis 4817  
 miconia des pinèdes 4795  
 miconia de Stevens 4820  
 miconia de Talamanca 4823  
 miconia de Tonduz 4829  
 miconia de Wilson 4836  
 miconia d'Ibagué 4762  
 miconia du Costa Rica 4742  
 miconia du Honduras 4759  
 miconia du Pico Turquino 4833  
 miconia élançé 4755  
 miconia élevé 4746  
 miconia entier 4816  
 miconia étoilé 4717  
 miconia faux-centronia 4727  
 miconia glabrescent 4724  
 miconia glaberrime 4754  
 miconia glanduleux 4737  
 miconia grand-bois 4752  
 miconia gris 4797  
 miconia gris-ardoise 4760  
 miconia incurvé 4766  
 miconia insulaire 4767  
 miconia ligulé 4771  
 miconia lobé 4745  
 miconia luisant 4819  
 miconia multiflore 4783  
 miconia nervuré 4784  
 miconia nigüito 4827  
 miconia noir 4768  
 miconia nouveaux 4807  
 miconia ocre 4788  
 miconia paléacé 4792  
 miconia pelté 4793  
 miconia petites-graines 4790  
 miconia pleureur 4785  
 miconia ponctué 4799  
 miconia pourpre 4800  
 miconia pseudorigide 4798  
 miconia quadrangulaire 4803  
 miconia quadrangulaire glanduleux 4804  
 miconia quadrangulaire typique 4805  
 miconia rouge 4808  
 miconia roux 4709  
 miconia rubigineux 4809  
 miconia safran 4738  
 miconia savane 4735  
 miconia soyeux 4758  
 miconia strié 4821  
 miconia tacheté 4757  
 miconia terné 4824  
 miconia tomenteux 4828  
 miconia trichotomique 4830  
 miconia trois-côtes 4763  
 miconia trois-côtes panduré 4765

- miconia trois-côtes typique 4764  
 miconia urcéolé 4834  
 miconia velu 4732  
 miconia verdâtre 4835  
 miconia violet 4761  
 microcycas 4837  
 microcycas corcho 4838  
 micropholis 4839  
 micropholis à nervures fines 4850  
 micropholis d'Ega 4841  
 micropholis de Porto Rico 4842  
 micropholis des Guyanes 4843  
 micropholis des Guyanes typique 4844  
 micropholis faux-croton 4840  
 micropholis manantin 4845  
 micropholis poli 4846  
 micropholis poli de La Hotte 4847  
 micropholis poli typique 4848  
 micropholis rugueux 4849  
 mille branches 4581  
 mille-pieds 1882  
 mimosa 4851  
 mimosa p.p. 64  
 mimosa à deux épis 4856  
 mimosa à lobes épineux 4852  
 mimosa bimucroné 4854  
 mimosa blanc 4853  
 mimosa cassie 85  
 mimosa de Coste 4855  
 mimosa de Farnèse 85  
 mimosa de Galeotti 4858  
 mimosa de Palmer 4860  
 mimosa de Rose 4863  
 mimosa de Schomburgk 4864  
 mimosa du Guatemala 4859  
 mimosa malodorant 4857  
 mimosa rosâtre 4861  
 mimosa rosâtre de Bentham 4862  
 mincouart 4865  
 mincouart p.p. 4866  
 mincouart ajouré 4866  
 minous 7179  
 minquar 4866  
 mirette 1195  
 mirobolan 3696  
 mirobolan batard 3696  
 misinie 8695  
 moacroton 4867  
 moacroton lancéolé 4868  
 molinadendron 4869  
 molinadendron du Guatemala 4870  
 mollinédia 4871  
 mollinédia à fleurs minuscules 4876  
 mollinédia à grandes feuilles 4875  
 mollinédia de Butler 4873  
 mollinédia de Pinchot 4878  
 mollinédia de Rua 4879  
 mollinédia du Costa Rica 4874  
 mollinédia étroit 4872  
 mollinédia pâle 4877  
 mollinédia stipité 4880  
 mombin 7712  
 mombin p.p. 7713  
 mombin bâtard 7256, 8292  
 mombin de Radlkofer 7715  
 mombin franc 7713  
 mombin fruits jaunes 7713  
 mombinier 7713  
 mombin rouge 7714  
 momin bâtard 8292  
 monbin 7713  
 mongier 6294  
 monnina 4881  
 monnina éclatant 4882  
 montanoa 4883  
 montanoa à feuilles d'atriplex 4885  
 montanoa à feuilles d'hibiscus 4889  
 montanoa à fleurs blanches 4891  
 montanoa à fleurs blanches arborescent 4892  
 montanoa à fleurs blanches typique 4893  
 montanoa à pétiole ailé 4894  
 montanoa arboloco 4895  
 montanoa d'Anderson 4884  
 montanoa de Laskowski 4890  
 montanoa de Reveal 4896  
 montanoa du Guatemala 4887  
 montanoa frutescent 4886  
 montanoa hexagonal 4888  
 montanoa tomenteux 4897  
 montanoa tomenteux à feuilles jaunes 4898  
 montjoli 2155  
 monval 4159  
 mora 4899  
 mora d'Abbott 4900  
 mora oléifère 4902  
 mora taveron 4901  
 moralón 1966  
 morelle 7618  
 morelle à ailes terminales 7620  
 morelle accrescente 7619  
 morelle à feuilles d'acanthé 7652  
 morelle à feuilles de molène 7633  
 morelle à ombelles 7654  
 morelle à pédicelles courts 7626  
 morelle à pellicules 7640  
 morelle arborée 7622  
 morelle circinée 7628  
 morelle d'Atitlan 7624  
 morelle de Brenes 7625  
 morelle de Constanza 7629  
 morelle de Cordoba 7630  
 morelle de Cuba 7634  
 morelle de Cutervo 7631  
 morelle de Hayes 7635  
 morelle de Hazen 7636  
 morelle dénudée 7641  
 morelle de Rovirosa 7647  
 morelle de Samaná 7632  
 morelle de Schlechtendal 7650  
 morelle de Wright 7655  
 morelle dorée 7627  
 morelle grand-bois 7653  
 morelle hispide 7638  
 morelle inerme 7651  
 morelle laineuse 7648  
 morelle picanier 7646  
 morelle pleureuse 7642  
 morelle polygame 7643  
 morelle ponctuée 7645  
 morelle pulvérulente 7644  
 morelle rude 7623  
 morelle rugueuse 7649  
 morelle shintez 7621  
 morelle simple 7639  
 morelle sombre 7633  
 morelle triste 7633  
 morelle velue 7637  
 morinda 4903  
 morinda du Panama 4905  
 morinda estologue 4906  
 morinda rugueux 4904  
 morisonia 4907  
 morisonia marron 4908  
 mort-à-poissons de Floride 5953  
 mortoniella 4909  
 mortoniella de Pittier 4910  
 mortoniodendron 4911  
 mortoniodendron à feuilles inégales 4912  
 mortoniodendron cannelé 4920  
 mortoniodendron de Palacios 4917  
 mortoniodendron du Costa Rica 4913  
 mortoniodendron du Guatemala 4914  
 mortoniodendron du Guatemala méridional 4915  
 mortoniodendron hirsute 4916  
 mortoniodendron pentagonal 4918  
 mortoniodendron poilu 4919  
 mortoniodendron velu 4921  
 mosanone 4926  
 mosanone déprimée 4928  
 mosanone déprimée de Veracruz 4929  
 mosanone déprimée typique 4930  
 mosanone du Costa Rica 4927  
 mosanone glauque 4931  
 mosanone maculée 4932  
 mosiéra 4933

- mosiéra de Contreras 4934  
 mosiéra de La Havane 4936  
 mosiéra jaunâtre 4935  
 mosquitoxylum 4937  
 mosquitoxylum de la Jamaïque 4938  
 mosquitoxylum de la Jamaïque du Panama 4939  
 mourellier lisse d'Aublet 4502  
 mourellier piquant 4510, 4512  
 mourellier 4502  
 mouriri 4940  
 mouriri à feuilles de myrte 4952  
 mouriri à feuilles de rhizophore 4959  
 mouriri à sépales charnus 4942  
 mouriri complet 4941  
 mouriri cormier 4944  
 mouriri de Gleason 4949  
 mouriri de Gleason de Coiba 4950  
 mouriri de Heller 4951  
 mouriri de Steyermark 4963  
 mouriri de Valenzuela 4965  
 mouriri d'Osa 4957  
 mouriri du Costa Rica 4943  
 mouriri du Panama 4958  
 mouriri émarginé 4945  
 mouriri émarginé rostré 4947  
 mouriri émarginé typique 4946  
 mouriri fausse-myrtille 4953  
 mouriri fausse-myrtille à petites feuilles 4956  
 mouriri fausse-myrtille pointu 4954  
 mouriri fausse-myrtille typique 4955  
 mouriri mince 4948  
 mouriri spatulé 4960  
 mouriri spatulé d'Hispaniola 4961  
 mouriri spatulé typique 4962  
 mouriri tubéreux 4964  
 moussara 980  
 moutendé 8520  
 moutendé kouali 8525  
 moutouchi de savane 6500  
 m'panache 7528  
 muelléra 4966  
 muelléra à collier 4967  
 mulâtre 4704, 4705  
 multipliant 3132  
 muntingia 4968  
 muntingia marron 4969  
 mûrier 4922  
 mûrier à feuilles de micocoulier 4923  
 murier à petites feuilles 4923  
 mûrier des Osages 4428  
 mûrier du Texas 4923  
 mûrier-pays 4429  
 mûrier remarquable 4924  
 mûrier rouge 4925  
 mûrier rouge d'Amérique 4925  
 mûrier sauvage 4922, 4925  
 muscade marron 7833  
 muscadier 5191, 6039  
 muscadier de Californie 8243  
 muscadier montagne 1063  
 muscadier porte-suif 8494  
 musinie 8695  
 myrcia 4970  
 myrcia à lobes inégaux 4981  
 myrcia bois-baguette 4993  
 myrcia bois-grillé 4977  
 myrcia de Cuba 4990  
 myrcia défléchi 4976  
 myrcia de Foster 4978  
 myrcia de Gatun 4979  
 myrcia de la Dominique 4989  
 myrcia de La Hotte 4980  
 myrcia de La Sal 4991  
 myrcia de la Sierra Cristal 4975  
 myrcia de la Sierra Maestra 4983  
 myrcia de Manacal 4984  
 myrcia de Pagan 4986  
 myrcia des hauts 4987  
 myrcia de Skelding 4992  
 myrcia de Tiburon 4994  
 myrcia feuille-de-citron 4972  
 myrcia feuille-de-citron à petites feuilles 4974  
 myrcia feuille-de-citron typique 4973  
 myrcia guépois 4982  
 myrcianthe 4995  
 myrcianthe claviforme 4998  
 myrcianthe fragrant 4997  
 myrcianthe malaguettes 4996  
 myrcia polynervuré 4988  
 myrciaria 4999  
 myrciaria contrariant 5002  
 myrciaria d'Ibarra 5001  
 myrciaria mulâtre 5000  
 myrcia rouge 4971  
 myrcia soyeux 4985  
 myrica à cire 5005  
 myrica de Californie 5004  
 myrica inodore 5008  
 myriocarpe 5013  
 myriocarpe à épis inégaux 5016  
 myriocarpe bifurqué 5014  
 myriocarpe cordifolié 5015  
 myriocarpe des Amériques 5017  
 myriocarpe obové 5018  
 myrique 5003  
 myrique à dents manifestes 5011  
 myrique de Californie 5004  
 myrique de Holdridge 5007  
 myrique de Linden 5009  
 myrique de Louisiane 5005  
 myrique de Pennsylvanie 5010  
 myrique du Pacifique 5004  
 myrique hétérophylle 5006  
 myrique inodore 5008  
 myrique pubescent 5012  
 myrobalance 7713  
 myrobalance 7713  
 myrospermum 5019  
 myrospermum wattama 5020  
 myrrhidendron 5025  
 myrrhidendron de Donnell-Smith 5026  
 myrsine 5027  
 myrsine à éperons 5029  
 myrsine à feuilles de magnolia 5037  
 myrsine à fleurs terminales 5028  
 myrsine coriace 5030  
 myrsine coriace noirâtre 5032  
 myrsine coriace typique 5031  
 myrsine de Cuba 5033  
 myrsine de Guyane 5035  
 myrsine de Juergensen 5036  
 myrsine de Rollet 5039  
 myrsine de Trinidad 5040  
 myrsine pellucide-ponctuée 5038  
 myrsine pleureuse 5034  
 myrte 5041  
 myrte p.p. 3029  
 myrte à feuille de citron 4972  
 myrte à feuilles de citron 4972  
 myrte à feuilles de laurier 4997, 5789  
 myrte de Cuba 5042  
 myrte de Cuba de Jack 5044  
 myrte de Cuba typique 5043  
 myrte de l'Oregon 8361  
 myrte de Tiburon 5045  
 myrte de Tussac 5046  
 myrtillier en arbre 8389  
 nago 7920  
 nagot 2861  
 nauléopsis 5047  
 nauléopsis de Capira 5048  
 nauléopsis d'Ule 5052  
 nauléopsis d'Ule pubérent 5053  
 nauléopsis jaune-paille 5051  
 nauléopsis naga 5049  
 nauléopsis naga typique 5050  
 nectandra 5054  
 nectandra acuminé 5058  
 nectandra à feuilles de saule 5089  
 nectandra à feuilles opposées 5080  
 nectandra à fleurs de lierre 5059  
 nectandra à long pétiole 5072  
 nectandra ambigu 5055  
 nectandra bicolore 5057

- nectandra blanc 5069  
 nectandra blanchâtre 5066  
 nectandra caillé 5067  
 nectandra coloré 5060  
 nectandra cuspidé 5063  
 nectandra de Cufodontis 5062  
 nectandra de Floride 5061  
 nectandra de la Martinique 5074  
 nectandra de Lundell 5073  
 nectandra de Matuda 5075  
 nectandra de Roberto Andino 5087  
 nectandra de San Ramón 5085  
 nectandra de Turbaco 5092  
 nectandra du Belize 5056  
 nectandra du Nicaragua 5078  
 nectandra élégant 5083  
 nectandra faux-laurier 5068  
 nectandra faux-saule 5090  
 nectandra globuleux 5064  
 nectandra hihua 5065  
 nectandra ligné 5070  
 nectandra longicaudé 5071  
 nectandra luisant 5079  
 nectandra membraneux 5076  
 nectandra minuscule 5077  
 nectandra pichurim 5082  
 nectandra pourpre 5084  
 nectandra réticulé 5086  
 nectandra rouge 5081  
 nectandra rouge-sang 5091  
 nectandra sauvage 5088  
 nectandra sciaphile 5093  
 néea 5094  
 néea à feuilles amples 5095  
 néea à feuilles de buis 5096  
 néea collinéen 5097  
 néea délicat 5098  
 néea de Popenoe 5103  
 néea gracieux 5100  
 néea noirâtre 5102  
 néea retombant 5099  
 néea salat 5104  
 néea transparent 5105  
 néea vert-vif 5101  
 nèfle du Mexique 850  
 néflier 850  
 néflier des bois 3430  
 néflier des rochers 400  
 néflier du Mexique 850  
 négondo 154  
 néobracéa 5106  
 néobracéa à feuilles étroites 5107  
 néobracéa de Valenzuela 5108  
 néobuchia 5109  
 néobuchia blanc 5110  
 néolaugéria 5111  
 néolaugéria apiculé 5112  
 néolaugéria résineux 5113  
 néomillspaughia 5114  
 néomillspaughia émarginé 5115  
 néomillspaughia paniculé 5116  
 néomirandéa 5117  
 néomirandéa à feuilles d'aralie 5119  
 néomirandéa anguleux 5118  
 néomirandéa biflore 5120  
 néomirandéa de Burger 5121  
 néomirandéa du Panama 5123  
 néomirandéa excellent 5122  
 néomirandéa faux-psoraléa 5124  
 néopringléa 5125  
 néopringléa visqueux 5126  
 néosprucéa 5127  
 néosprucéa à grandes fleurs 5128  
 nernstia 5129  
 nernstia du Mexique 5130  
 nerprun 6902  
 nerprun à feuilles de bouleau 3218  
 nerprun à feuilles de houx 6908  
 nerprun à feuilles de poirier 6912  
 nerprun à longs styles 6910  
 nerprun cascara 3222  
 nerprun de Californie 3219, 3220  
 nerprun de Caroline 3221  
 nerprun de Linden 6909  
 nerprun de Pursh 3222  
 nerprun des Antilles 6915  
 nerprun des Antilles d'Amérique centrale 6916  
 nerprun des Antilles typique 6917  
 nerprun des chèvres 6903  
 nerprun des chèvres à grandes feuilles 6905  
 nerprun des chèvres de Matuda 6906  
 nerprun des chèvres typique 6904  
 nerprun de Sharp 6914  
 nerprun du Costa Rica 6911  
 nerprun du Mexique 6913  
 nerprun ferrugineux 2028  
 nerprun jaune 6907  
 neuroléna 5131  
 neuroléna à grandes feuilles 5132  
 nogal 4019  
 noisetia 5291  
 noisetia du pays 5291  
 noisetier 2244  
 noisetier p.p. 5291, 5295  
 noisetier à long bec 2245  
 noisetier à long bec de Californie 2246  
 noisetier d'Amérique 5295  
 noisetier des sorcières 3560  
 noisetier du pays 5291, 5295  
 noisette 5295  
 noisette purgative 4012  
 noix acajou 460  
 noix-cajou 460  
 noix d'acajou 460  
 noix de Jupiter 4015  
 noix de serpent 8168  
 noix-dindé 187  
 noix longues 4017  
 noix-sirpent 8168  
 nolina 5133  
 nolina p.p. 814, 5138  
 nolina arbre-bouteille 5138  
 nolina de Bigelow 5134  
 nolina de Bigelow de Parry 5136  
 nolina de Bigelow de Wolf 5137  
 nolina de Bigelow typique 5135  
 nolina de Palmer 5139  
 nolina de Palmer de Brandegee 5140  
 nolina de Palmer typique 5141  
 nolina dressé 5143  
 nolina recourbé 5142  
 nom onié à fleurs rouges 7857  
 nopal 5144  
 nopal du Guatemala 5146  
 nopal du Panama 5145  
 noyau 6294  
 noyau de France 6299  
 noyau-France 6299  
 noyer 4015  
 noyer p.p. 8695  
 noyer à balai 1365  
 noyer à balais 1365  
 noyer à beurre 4017  
 noyer à cochons 1365  
 noyer amer 1363  
 noyer à noix de cochon 1365  
 noyer à noix douces 1375  
 noyer à petits fruits 4022  
 noyer blanc 1369, 1370, 1375  
 noyer blanc d'Amérique 1369  
 noyer cendré 4017  
 noyer d'Amérique 4023  
 noyer d'Arizona 4020  
 noyer d'Arizona typique 4021  
 noyer de Californie 4016  
 noyer de Hinds 4018  
 noyer de pécan 1366  
 noyer des Grandes Antilles 4019  
 noyer des marais 1363  
 noyer des pourceaux 1365  
 noyer de Steyermark 4026  
 noyer de Virginie 4023  
 noyer d'Olancho 4024  
 noyer dur 1363, 1375  
 noyer du Texas 4022  
 noyer écailleux 1369, 1370  
 noyer gris 4017  
 noyer noir 4023  
 noyer noir d'Amérique 4023  
 noyer piriforme 4025  
 noyer satiné 4235



- noyer tendre 1369, 1370, 4017  
 nyssa 5147  
 nyssa aquatique 5148  
 nyssa biflore 5149  
 nyssa biflore des ours 5151  
 nyssa biflore typique 5150  
 nyssa des forêts 5153  
 nyssa des ours 5151  
 nyssa de Talamanca 5154  
 nyssa d'Ogeechee 5152  
 nyssa sylvestre 5153  
  
 ochroma patte de lièvre 5156  
 ochrome 5155, 5156  
 ocotéa 5157  
 ocotéa à belles feuilles 5175  
 ocotéa à cicatrices 5182  
 ocotéa acuminé 5159  
 ocotéa à cymes 5195  
 ocotéa à étamines groupées 5184  
 ocotéa à feuilles de jeûçon 5204  
 ocotéa à feuilles foncées 5245  
 ocotéa à feuilles larges 5240  
 ocotéa à feuilles soyeuses 5225  
 ocotéa à fleurs paniculées 5171  
 ocotéa à fleurs rouges 5252  
 ocotéa à fleurs vertes 5276  
 ocotéa à grandes feuilles 5220  
 ocotéa à grappes 5247  
 ocotéa à nervation étroite 5260  
 ocotéa à odeur d'orange 5164  
 ocotéa à poils ondulés 5249  
 ocotéa à tépales déployés 5234  
 ocotéa babosa 5166  
 ocotéa barbu 5168  
 ocotéa bifoliolé 5170  
 ocotéa blanc 5212  
 ocotéa bois-blanc 5218  
 ocotéa bord-de-mer 5221  
 ocotéa canaliculé 5176  
 ocotéa cannelle 5209  
 ocotéa courbé 5161  
 ocotéa cunéaire 5230  
 ocotéa d'Acuña 5160  
 ocotéa daphné-arbre 5188  
 ocotéa d'Atirro 5163  
 ocotéa d'Austin 5165  
 ocotéa de Baja Verapaz 5167  
 ocotéa de Betaza 5169  
 ocotéa de Bourgeau 5172  
 ocotéa de Brenes 5173  
 ocotéa de Bucher 5174  
 ocotéa de Caracas 5178  
 ocotéa de Clarke 5183  
 ocotéa de Contreras 5185  
 ocotéa de Cuba 5187  
 ocotéa de Gómez 5200  
 ocotéa de Hartshorn 5203  
 ocotéa de Héribert 5206  
  
 ocotéa de Heyde 5207  
 ocotéa de Holdridge 5208  
 ocotéa de Jorge-Escobar 5213  
 ocotéa de Klotzsch 5214  
 ocotéa d'Ekman 5193  
 ocotéa de la Sierra Cristal 5186  
 ocotéa de La Vega 5162  
 ocotéa de Lent 5217  
 ocotéa de L'Herminier 5215  
 ocotéa d'El Salvador 5254  
 ocotéa de McPherson 5201  
 ocotéa de Mez 5222  
 ocotéa de Moa 5223  
 ocotéa de Monteverde 5226  
 ocotéa de Mora 5227  
 ocotéa d'Endres 5194  
 ocotéa denté 5189  
 ocotéa de Paul Allen 5235  
 ocotéa de Pittier 5239  
 ocotéa déployé 5242  
 ocotéa de Robertson 5251  
 ocotéa de Saint-Domingue 5190  
 ocotéa de Skutch 5256  
 ocotéa de Standley 5259  
 ocotéa de Tampico 5262  
 ocotéa de Tenejapa 5264  
 ocotéa de Ton 5268  
 ocotéa de Tonduz 5267  
 ocotéa de van der Werff 5205  
 ocotéa de Veraguas 5274  
 ocotéa de Weddell 5277  
 ocotéa de White 5278  
 ocotéa de Wright 5279  
 ocotéa d'Hispaniola 5158  
 ocotéa doux 5265  
 ocotéa du Chiapas 5180  
 ocotéa du Costa Rica 5238  
 ocotéa du Guatemala 5202  
 ocotéa du mont Libano 5219  
 ocotéa du Nicaragua 5231  
 ocotéa du Panama 5236  
 ocotéa d'Uxpanapana 5270  
 ocotéa élevé 5196  
 ocotéa faux-fenouil 5198  
 ocotéa faux-icaquier 5181  
 ocotéa faux-palmier 5243  
 ocotéa faux-stémodia 5272  
 ocotéa fétide 5192  
 ocotéa fleuri 5197  
 ocotéa glauque 5199  
 ocotéa insulaire 5210  
 ocotéa ira 5211  
 ocotéa multiflore 5229  
 ocotéa muscadier 5191  
 ocotéa musqué 5228  
 ocotéa nervuré 5273  
 ocotéa noir 5232  
 ocotéa oblong 5233  
 ocotéa oublié 5241  
  
 ocotéa parcheminé 5237  
 ocotéa pleureur 5179  
 ocotéa poilu 5261  
 ocotéa pourpre 5246  
 ocotéa pubérulent 5244  
 ocotéa réticulé 5248  
 ocotéa riverain 5250  
 ocotéa rougeâtre 5253  
 ocotéa sinueux 5255  
 ocotéa soyeux 5224  
 ocotéa spatulé 5257  
 ocotéa staminé 5258  
 ocotéa subsoyeux 5263  
 ocotéa tronqué 5269  
 ocotéa valériane 5271  
 ocotéa velouté 5266  
 ocotéa vert-franc 5216  
 ocotéa verticillé 5275  
 ocotéa villeux 5177  
 ocotilla 3212  
 oecopétalum 5280  
 oecopétalum de Greenman 5281  
 oeil vermeil 5022  
 oenocarpe 5282  
 oenocarpe bataua 5283  
 oenocarpe du Panama 5285  
 oenocarpe mapora 5284  
 olive mangrove 733  
 olivier 1029, 1132, 3992, 7833  
 olivier bâtard 933, 2969, 3990, 3991, 8089  
 olivier bord de mer 933, 2092  
 olivier bord-de-mer 933  
 olivier d'Amérique 5365  
 olivier de la Grande Terre? 1132  
 olivier grand bois 1029  
 olivier montagne 2581  
 olivier-montagne 2581  
 olivier pays 933  
 olivio 471  
 olmédiella 5286  
 olmédiella de Betschler 5287  
 olnéya 5288  
 olnéya tesota 5289  
 olûrè rivière 471  
 omphalée 5290  
 omphalée à deux étamines 5292  
 omphalée blanchâtre 5294  
 omphalée d'Ekman 5293  
 omphalée de la Jamaïque 5295  
 omphalée d'Haïti 5291  
 oplonie 5296  
 oplonie épineuse 5297  
 oplonie épineuse typique 5298  
 opuntia 5299  
 opuntia d'Eichlam 5302  
 opuntia de Nash 5308  
 opuntia du Honduras 5305  
 opuntia du Mexique 5300

- opuntia épineux 5310  
 opuntia figuier-de-Barbarie 5303  
 opuntia jaune 5306  
 opuntia patte-de-tortue 5307  
 opuntia raquette-blanche 5311  
 opuntia raquette-douce 5301  
 opuntia raquette-volante 5309  
 opuntia sauteur 5304  
 oranger-bois 7807  
 oranger des bois 7807  
 oranger des Osages 4427, 4428  
 orbignya 5312  
 orbignya guacuyule 5313  
 oreille à mulâtre 2601  
 oréomunnéa 5314  
 oréomunnéa à fruits ailés 5317  
 oréomunnéa du Guatemala 5315  
 oréomunnéa du Mexique 5316  
 oréopanax 5318  
 oréopanax à feuilles obtuses 5327  
 oréopanax à fruits compacts 5330  
 oréopanax à tête laineuse 5324  
 oréopanax blanc 5319  
 oréopanax bois-flot 5322  
 oréopanax branchu 5331  
 oréopanax de Donnell-Smith 5321  
 oréopanax de Liebmman 5325  
 oréopanax de Sander 5332  
 oréopanax de Steyermark 5334  
 oréopanax de Xalapa 5338  
 oréopanax d'Oersted 5328  
 oréopanax du Costa Rica 5320  
 oréopanax du Nicaragua 5326  
 oréopanax du Panama 5336  
 oréopanax faux-échinops 5323  
 oréopanax pelté 5329  
 oréopanax poilu 5337  
 oréopanax spatulé 5333  
 oréopanax strié 5335  
 orme 8351  
 orme p.p. 8353  
 orme à feuilles charnues 8354  
 orme à grappes 8359  
 orme ailé 8352  
 orme à petites feuilles 8352  
 orme à trois feuilles 6492  
 orme bâtard 1507  
 orme blanc 8353  
 orme blanc d'Amérique 8353  
 orme d'Amérique 8353  
 orme d'Amérique p.p. 3466  
 orme de Samarie 6492  
 orme de Samarie à trois folioles 6492  
 orme des marécages 5987, 5988  
 orme des rochers 8359  
 orme de Thomas 8359  
 orme d'Ismaël 8355  
 orme du Mexique 8356  
 orme gras 8357  
 orme liège 8359  
 orme liège ailé 8352  
 orme maigre 8353  
 orme petites feuilles 8276  
 orme-petites feuilles 8276, 8278  
 orme rouge 8357  
 orme roux 8357  
 orme tardif 8358  
 orthion 5356  
 orthion à feuilles de malpighia 5358  
 orthion de montagne 5359  
 orthion du Guatemala 5357  
 orthion oblancolé 5360  
 orthion subsessile 5361  
 ortie blanche 862  
 osa 5362  
 osa élégant 5363  
 os devants marrons 4626  
 oseille bord de mer 7831  
 oseille en arbre 5417  
 osier 7171  
 osier rouge 2236  
 osmanthe 5364  
 osmanthe américain 5365  
 osmanthe d'Amérique 5365  
 osmanthe d'Amérique à gros fruits 5367  
 osmanthe d'Amérique typique 5366  
 osmanthe du Mexique 5368  
 osmanthus 5364  
 osséa 5369  
 osséa à feuilles rugueuses 5370  
 osséa à grandes feuilles 5374  
 osséa à nervures distantes 5373  
 osséa à petites fleurs 5375  
 osséa d'Asplund 5371  
 osséa de Brenes 5372  
 osséa du Pico Turquino 5376  
 ostryer 5377  
 ostryer bois-de-fer 5380  
 ostryer d'Amérique 5380  
 ostryer de Chisos 5378  
 ostryer de Knowlton 5379  
 ostryer de la Virginie 5380  
 ostryer de Virginie 5380  
 ostryer dur 5380  
 otoba 5381  
 otoba acuminé 5382  
 otoba ailé 5383  
 otoba blanc 5384  
 otoschulzie 5385  
 otoschulzie à bois rose 5387  
 otoschulzie de Cuba 5386  
 ouane primaire 7392  
 ouattier 5156  
 ouratéa 5388  
 ouratéa à feuilles de laurier 5396  
 ouratéa à nervures cannelées 5405  
 ouratéa arneau 5392  
 ouratéa bois-baguettes 5391  
 ouratéa bois-perdrix 5398  
 ouratéa brillant 5399  
 ouratéa de Darién 5389  
 ouratéa de Knapp 5395  
 ouratéa de la Jamaïque 5393  
 ouratéa de La Rincón 5403  
 ouratéa de Valerio 5408  
 ouratéa de von Türckheim 5407  
 ouratéa du Cerro Jefe 5394  
 ouratéa gracieux 5390  
 ouratéa littoral 5397  
 ouratéa luisant 5400  
 ouratéa proéminent 5401  
 ouratéa révoluté 5402  
 ouratéa strié 5404  
 ouratéa triste 5406  
 oxydendron 5416  
 oxydendron arborescent 5417  
 pacanier 1366  
 pachira 5418  
 pachira p.p. 5419  
 pachira aquatique 5419  
 pachira émarginé 5420  
 pachira remarquable 5421  
 pachira sessile 5422  
 pachirier à cinq feuilles 5419  
 pachyanthe 5423  
 pachyanthe à feuilles longues 5426  
 pachyanthe à une nervure 5427  
 pachyanthe de Cuba 5424  
 pachyanthe discolore 5425  
 pachyanthe négligé 5428  
 pachyanthe négligé de Baracoa 5429  
 pachyanthe négligé typique 5430  
 pachyanthe pédicellé 5431  
 pachyanthe réticulé 5432  
 pachycérus 5433  
 pachycérus brosse-à-cheveux 5434  
 pachycérus de Pringle 5435  
 pachycorme 5436  
 pachycorme discolore 5437  
 pachycorme discolore de Veatchia 5440  
 pachycorme discolore pubescent 5439  
 pachycorme discolore typique 5438  
 paicoussa rouge 4866  
 paicoussa rouge 4866  
 paille 7145  
 paille à chapeaux 7144  
 pain d'épice 6187

- pal 6346  
 paletuvier 8258  
 palétuvier 385, 731, 733, 2091, 2092, 4108, 6500, 6924, 6926  
 paletuvier blanc 733  
 palétuvier blanc 733  
 palétuvier d'Amérique 6926  
 palétuvier de la plage 6926  
 palétuvier-grand bois 8258  
 palétuvier gris 385, 733, 2092  
 palétuvier gris des montagnes 385  
 palétuvier gris-montagne 385  
 palétuvier jaune 7857  
 palétuvier mauve 6926  
 paletuvier montagne 1868, 8258  
 paletuvier noir 733  
 palétuvier noir 733  
 paletuvier rouge 8258  
 palétuvier rouge 733, 2092, 6926  
 palissade à Jacques 8125  
 palissandre 2587  
 palissandre p.p. 2606  
 palissandre à coeur noir 2600  
 palissandre à faux calice 2592  
 palissandre à feuilles isolées 2595  
 palissandre à fleurs rapprochées 2593  
 palissandre à glomérules 2598  
 palissandre de Bertero 2588  
 palissandre de Calderón 2589  
 palissandre de Calderón de Molina 2591  
 palissandre de Calderón typique 2590  
 palissandre de Tilarán 2607  
 palissandre du Guatemala 2594  
 palissandre du Honduras 2606  
 palissandre funera 2596  
 palissandre glabre 2597  
 palissandre granadillo 2599  
 palissandre médaille 2601  
 palissandre rétus 2602  
 palissandre rétus de Cuscatlán 2603  
 palissandre rétus du Pacifique 2604  
 palissandre rétus typique 2605  
 palme à vin 1297  
 palme-à-vin 6217  
 palme coyau 1988  
 palme macaque 3319  
 palme marron 6346, 6350  
 palmetto 7152  
 palmetto royal 7104  
 palmier à balai 1988, 8191, 8193  
 palmier à feuilles de zinc 966  
 palmier-à-huile 2799  
 palmier-à-huile d'Amérique 2800  
 palmier amer 7855  
 palmier à petits fruits 8191  
 palmier argenté 1987  
 palmier bleu 966  
 palmier de la Guadeloupe 969  
 palmier dindé 187  
 palmier en éventail de Californie 8558  
 palmier-éventail 8188  
 palmier-éventail à petits fruits 8191  
 palmier-éventail bord-de-mer 8192  
 palmier-éventail de Floride 8193  
 palmier éventail de Jamaïque 8193  
 palmier-éventail dense 8189  
 palmier-éventail large 8190  
 palmier-éventail riverain 8194  
 palmier franc 7104  
 palmier glouloulou 186  
 palmier gru-gru 7104  
 palmier royal 7100, 7104, 7107  
 palmier-royal 7098  
 palmier-royal de Cap Maisi 7103  
 palmier-royal de Cuba 7107  
 palmier-royal de Dunlap 7101  
 palmier-royal de Floride 7098  
 palmier-royal de Léon 7102  
 palmier-royal de montagne 7099  
 palmier-royal de Porto Rico 7100  
 palmier-royal des marécages 7106  
 palmier-royal étoilé 7108  
 palmier-royal franc 7104  
 palmier-royal franc typique 7105  
 palmier-royal violet 7109  
 palmier sabal 7144  
 palmiste 6216  
 palmiste p.p. 3077, 3432, 6219, 7100, 7104  
 palmiste à chapelet 6219  
 palmiste-à-chapelet 6217  
 palmiste acuminé 6217  
 palmiste acuminé de montagne 6219  
 palmiste acuminé typique 6218  
 palmiste à longs pétioles 6222  
 palmiste à vin 1297  
 palmiste-à-vin 6350  
 palmiste blanc 6219  
 palmiste décurrent 6220  
 palmiste de Schultze 6223  
 palmiste ensiforme 6221  
 palmiste épineux 186  
 palmiste franc 6219, 7104  
 palmiste manicol 3077  
 palmiste-montagne 6219  
 palmiste noir 6219, 6350  
 palmiste rouge 6219  
 palmiste royal 7100, 7107  
 paloverdi 1520  
 paloverdi bleu 1521  
 paloverdi jaune 1524  
 palutivier 6500, 6924, 6926  
 palutivier d'Amérique 6926  
 palutivier mauve 6926  
 palutivier rouge 6926  
 panache macaque 3319  
 panopsis 5464  
 panopsis odorant 5465  
 papaye 1346  
 papayer 1343  
 papayer p.p. 1346  
 papayer commun 1346  
 papayer de la Jamaïque 1345  
 papayer femelle 1346  
 papayer mâle 1346  
 papayer penné 1347  
 papayer silvestre 1344  
 papaye sauvage 4012  
 papelite 1416, 1417, 1916, 2861  
 paramachérium 5466  
 paramachérium de Gruber 5467  
 parasolier 1471  
 parasolier mexicain 1477  
 parathèse 5468  
 parathèse à belles feuilles 5474  
 parathèse à feuilles amples 5471  
 parathèse à feuilles dorées 5478  
 parathèse à feuilles minces 5507  
 parathèse à feuilles obovées 5496  
 parathèse à feuilles sessiles 5504  
 parathèse à gros rameaux 5482  
 parathèse à longs pédicelles 5493  
 parathèse à petit calice 5494  
 parathèse bicolore 5473  
 parathèse cannelée 5481  
 parathèse commune 5509  
 parathèse crénelée 5483  
 parathèse d'Acosta 5469  
 parathèse de Calzada 5475  
 parathèse de Cartago 5476  
 parathèse de Cintalapa 5479  
 parathèse de Cuba 5484  
 parathèse de Donnell-Smith 5485  
 parathèse de Glenda 5488  
 parathèse de Kallunki 5490  
 parathèse de Rizo de Oro 5497  
 parathèse de Rothschild 5501  
 parathèse d'Escuintla 5486  
 parathèse de Seibert 5503  
 parathèse de Skutch 5505  
 parathèse de Williams 5510  
 parathèse du Chiapas 5477  
 parathèse du Costa Rica 5480  
 parathèse du Honduras 5492  
 parathèse du Panama 5498  
 parathèse enchevêtrée 5489  
 parathèse glabre 5487  
 parathèse lancéolée 5491  
 parathèse oblancéolée 5495

- parathèse orangée 5472  
 parathèse papilleuse 5499  
 parathèse poilue 5508  
 parathèse ponctuée 5500  
 parathèse rouge-brun 5502  
 parathèse rousse 5470  
 parathèse tartreuse 5506  
 parésol 2217  
 pariti 8011  
 parkia 5511  
 parkia luisant 5512  
 parkia pleureur 5513  
 parkie 5511  
 parkinsonia 5514  
 parkinsonia p.p. 5515  
 parkinsonia à piquants 5515  
 parkinsonia du Texas 5516  
 parkinsonia du Texas grand 5517  
 parkinsonia du Texas typique 5518  
 parkinsonia épineux 5515  
 parkinsonie 5515  
 parmentiera 5519  
 parmentiera à fleurs tronquées 5527  
 parmentiera à grandes feuilles 5523  
 parmentiera ailé 2388  
 parmentiera à petites fleurs 5526  
 parmentiera de Dressler 5522  
 parmentiera de Millspaugh 5524  
 parmentiera de Mori 5525  
 parmentiera du Costa Rica 5528  
 parmentiera du Panama 5521  
 parmentiera épineux 5520  
 parthénium 5529  
 parthénium tomenteux 5530  
 parthénium tomenteux à épis 5531  
 parthénium tomenteux typique 5532  
 pasanie 4242, 4243  
 passiflore 5533  
 passiflore arborée 5534  
 passiflore tica 5535  
 patagon 1138  
 patte de lapin 5156  
 patte de lièvre 5156  
 patte de tortue 5307  
 patte lapin 1494, 5156  
 patte tortue 5307  
 paurotis 181  
 paurotis de Wright 182  
 pausandre 5536  
 pausandre de Triana 5537  
 pavia 242  
 pavier blanc 241  
 pavier de Californie 235  
 pavier de l'Ohio 237  
 pavier glabre 237  
 pavier jaune 236  
 pavier rouge 242  
 pavonie 5538  
 pavonie à feuilles tendres 5542  
 pavonie à pétales épais 5541  
 pavonie blanche 5540  
 pavonie des Bahamas 5539  
 pavonie de Troy 5544  
 pavonie paludicole 5543  
 paypayrola 5545  
 paypayrola à grandes fleurs 5546  
 paypayrola rouge 5547  
 pécan 1366  
 pecanier 1361, 1362  
 pecanier sauvage 1362  
 pecanier-sauvage 1361  
 pêche marron 5620, 5629  
 pêcher 6270  
 péhria 5548  
 péhria dense 5549  
 pelliciéra 5550  
 pelliciéra fausse-rhizophore 5551  
 peltanthéra 5552  
 peltanthéra fleuri 5553  
 peltogyne 5554  
 peltogyne amarante 5556  
 peltogyne du Mexique 5555  
 peltogyne pourpre 5557  
 peltophorum 5558  
 peltophorum douteux 5559  
 peltophorum douteux adné 5560  
 peltophorum douteux de Bertero 5561  
 peltostigma 5562  
 peltostigma du Guatemala 5563  
 peltostigma faux-ptéléa 5564  
 pentaclèthre 5565  
 pentaclèthre bois-mulâtre 5566  
 pentagonie 5567  
 pentagonie à grandes feuilles 5572  
 pentagonie à tige nue 5570  
 pentagonie de Donnell-Smith 5569  
 pentagonie de Tinajita 5574  
 pentagonie de Wendland 5575  
 pentagonie du Costa Rica 5568  
 pentagonie en forme de noix 5573  
 pentagonie lobée 5571  
 pentaplaris 5576  
 pentaplaris de Dorothée 5577  
 péra 5578  
 péra à feuilles opposées 5585  
 péra à feuilles ovales 5587  
 péra à glomérules 5584  
 péra à plusieurs écailles 5588  
 péra arboré 5579  
 péra barbelé 5580  
 péra de Beni 5581  
 péra d'Ekman 5583  
 péra d'Orient 5586  
 péra noir 5582  
 perce-pierre 7831  
 pérébéa 5589  
 pérébéa à feuilles étroites 5590  
 pérébéa de Guyane 5591  
 pérébéa de Guyane de Castillo 5593  
 pérébéa de Guyane épineux 5592  
 pérébéa de Guyane faussement pelté 5594  
 pérébéa jaune 5596  
 pérébéa soyeux 5595  
 péreskia 5597  
 péreskia à fleurs de zinnia 5601  
 péreskia de Marcano 5600  
 péreskia du Mexique 5599  
 péreskia épineux 5598  
 péreskiopsis 5602  
 péreskiopsis de Kellerman 5603  
 perrottétia 5604  
 perrottétia à fleurs sessiles 5611  
 perrottétia à grappes 5610  
 perrottétia à style long 5605  
 perrottétia de Monte Quindiu 5609  
 perottétia du Panama 5608  
 perrottétia multiflore 5606  
 perrottétia ové 5607  
 perséa 5612  
 perséa d'Amérique 5617  
 persimmon 2712  
 persimon 2712  
 pérusse 8336  
 péryménium 5647  
 péryménium de Ghiesbreght 5648  
 péryménium du Nicaragua 5652  
 péryménium grand 5649  
 péryménium grand de Nelson 5651  
 péryménium grand typique 5650  
 peste à pou 5192  
 peste à poux 5743  
 pet du diable 3778  
 pétenéa 5653  
 pétenéa cordé 5654  
 petigrene 3685  
 petit baume 2425  
 petit blanc 7329  
 petit bois blanc 7329  
 petit bois de fer 4077  
 petit bois d'Inde 3008  
 petit bois marbre 7563  
 petit bois pin 1277  
 petit bouis 1691, 7511  
 petit buis 1120, 6098  
 petit café 328  
 petit café bois 7382  
 petit café-bois 7382  
 petit café marron 6396  
 petit caïmite 1691  
 petit caleçon 806  
 petit chique 641

- petit citronnier 3826  
 petit coco 723, 6346, 6820, 7090, 7579, 7855  
 petit-coco 7586  
 petit couis 1691  
 petit crécré 4768  
 petit crocro 758  
 petit cyprès 1572  
 petite bélangère 7649  
 petite calebasse des bois 2389, 2390  
 petite casse 7427  
 petite cerise 4500, 4502  
 petite cérise 4502  
 petite feuille 2863, 4993  
 petite-feuille 4976  
 petite poire 397  
 petites feuilles 3008, 7593  
 petites-feuilles 2869, 4987  
 petites-feuilles des hauts 4977  
 petites graines 3685, 4790  
 petites poires 389, 390, 399, 402  
 petites raquettes 5309  
 petit flamboyant 807, 812  
 petit gaïac 8728  
 petit garçon 7329  
 petit goyavier 2952  
 petit goyavier bâtard 4977  
 petit goyavier batard montagne 4977  
 petit goyavier montagne 4977  
 petit houx 3826  
 pétitia 5655  
 pétitia bois-d'ortie 5656  
 pétitia bois-d'ortie d'Ekman 5658  
 pétitia bois-d'ortie typique 5657  
 pétitia d'Urban 5659  
 petit immortel 2835  
 petit mancenillier 3072  
 petit mapou 5966  
 petit merisier 3521, 4987, 4993, 6297  
 petit-merisier 4982  
 petit minou 7176, 7179  
 petit mombin 8292  
 petit orme 8278  
 petit palétuvier 4108  
 petit palmiste marron 6346  
 petit raisin 8545  
 petit raisin ordinaire 1926  
 petit résolu 7068, 7082  
 petits chats 7179  
 petits feuilles 3008  
 petits minous 7179  
 petit soleil 2209  
 petit z'icaque 1668  
 peuplier 6100  
 peuplier p.p. 6102, 6120  
 peuplier à feuilles deltoïdes 6108  
 peuplier à feuilles deltoïdes de l'Ouest 6110  
 peuplier à feuilles étroites 6101  
 peuplier à grandes dents 6115  
 peuplier angustifolié 6101  
 peuplier argenté 6117  
 peuplier balsamifère 6102  
 peuplier baumier 6102  
 peuplier baumier p.p. 6104  
 peuplier baumier de l'Occident 6104  
 peuplier baumier de l'Ouest 6104  
 peuplier baumier typique 6103  
 peuplier blanc 6120  
 peuplier d'Athènes 6120  
 peuplier de Brandegee 6105  
 peuplier de Brandegee glabre 6107  
 peuplier de Brandegee typique 6106  
 peuplier de Caroline 6108  
 peuplier de Frémont 6112  
 peuplier de Frémont p.p. 6114  
 peuplier de Frémont de la meseta 6114  
 peuplier de Frémont typique 6113  
 peuplier de Guzmán 6116  
 peuplier de l'Ontario 6102, 6103  
 peuplier de l'Ouest 6104  
 peuplier deltoïde 6108  
 peuplier deltoïde de l'Ouest 6110  
 peuplier deltoïde du Rio Grande 6111  
 peuplier deltoïde occidental 6110  
 peuplier deltoïde typique 6109  
 peuplier de Palmer 6108  
 peuplier de Sargent 6110  
 peuplier des marais 6117  
 peuplier de Virginie 6117  
 peuplier du Canada 6108  
 peuplier du Mexique 6118  
 peuplier du Missouri 6102  
 peuplier faux-tremble 6120  
 peuplier grandidenté 6115  
 peuplier grand-tremble 6115  
 peuplier noir 6102  
 peuplier noir d'Amérique 6108  
 peuplier occidental 6104  
 peuplier simaroa 6119  
 peuplier tremble 6120  
 peuplier tremble d'Amérique 6120  
 peuplier trichocarpa 6104  
 phénax 5660  
 phénax du Mexique 5661  
 phialanthus 5662  
 phialanthus à grandes étamines 5668  
 phialanthus à grandes feuilles 5666  
 phialanthus à petites feuilles 5671  
 phialanthus d'Acuña 5663  
 phialanthus de la Jamaïque 5667  
 phialanthus elliptique 5664  
 phialanthus fausse-myrtille 5669  
 phialanthus glaberrime 5665  
 phialanthus oblong 5670  
 phialanthus révoluté 5672  
 phialanthus rigide 5673  
 phoebe 5674  
 phoebe à trois nervures 5675  
 pholidostachys 5676  
 pholidostachys digité 5677  
 pholidostachys élégant 5678  
 pholidostachys shimbi 5679  
 photinie 5680  
 photinie à feuilles oblongues 5684  
 photinie à petits fruits 5682  
 photinie à petits fruits elliptique 5683  
 photinie de Californie 3706  
 photinie du Mexique 5681  
 phragmotheca 5685  
 phragmotheca mamelonné 5686  
 phyllanthus 5687  
 phyllanthus acuminé 5688  
 phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer 5696  
 phyllanthus à feuilles de noyer typique 5697  
 phyllanthus à feuilles étroites 5689  
 phyllanthus à fruits veinés 5704  
 phyllanthus à grandes feuilles 5695  
 phyllanthus arbrisseau 5690  
 phyllanthus branchu 5692  
 phyllanthus cauliflore 5691  
 phyllanthus charnu 5707  
 phyllanthus de Gentry 5694  
 phyllanthus de la Dominique 5699  
 phyllanthus d'Elsia 5693  
 phyllanthus de Mociño 5701  
 phyllanthus de montagne 5702  
 phyllanthus de Skutch 5706  
 phyllanthus d'Hispaniola 5698  
 phyllanthus faux-cicca 5705  
 phyllanthus faux-mimosa 5700  
 phyllanthus faux-williamsia 5708  
 phyllanthus pleureur 5703  
 phyllonome 5709  
 phyllonome à feuilles de ruscus 5711  
 phyllonome à larges cuspides 5710  
 phyllostylon 5712  
 phyllostylon faux-nerprun 5713  
 phytéléphas 5714  
 phytéléphas de Seemann 5715  
 picanier 2056  
 picanier femelle 7646  
 picanier mâle 7646  
 picardéa 5716

- picardéa de Cuba 5717  
 pich pin 5810, 5862  
 picramnie 5729  
 picramnie à feuilles larges 5737  
 picramnie à fruits ronds 5740  
 picramnie à gros fruits 5738  
 picramnie de Guerrero 5735  
 picramnie de la Jamaïque 5730  
 picramnie de la Jamaïque du Nicaragua 5733  
 picramnie de la Jamaïque quaternaire 5732  
 picramnie de la Jamaïque typique 5731  
 picramnie de Teapa 5741  
 picramnie élançée 5734  
 picramnie hirsute 5736  
 picramnie pentandre 5739  
 picrasma 5742  
 picrasma de la Jamaïque 5743  
 picrasma de la Selle 5744  
 picrodendron 5745  
 picrodendron de la Jamaïque 5746  
 pictétia 5747  
 pictétia à feuilles épineuses 5751  
 pictétia à feuilles épineuses allongées 5752  
 pictétia à feuilles épineuses doubles 5755  
 pictétia à feuilles épineuses obovées 5754  
 pictétia à feuilles épineuses ternées 5756  
 pictétia à feuilles épineuses unifoliées 5753  
 pictétia de Cuba 5749  
 pictétia épineux 5748  
 pictétia obcordé 5750  
 pied-calebas 2389  
 pied de lièvre 5156  
 pied-goyave 6374  
 pied-papaye 1346  
 pignon 504  
 pignon d'Inde 4008  
 pilocarpe 5757  
 pilocarpe caraïbe 5758  
 pilocarpe caraïbe du Yucatán 5761  
 pilocarpe caraïbe typique 5759  
 pilocarpe caraïbe verdâtre 5760  
 pilosocérus 5762  
 pilosocérus de Brooks 5764  
 pilosocérus de Millspaugh 5765  
 pilosocérus de Robin 5767  
 pilosocérus de Robin de Deering 5768  
 pilosocérus de Robin typique 5769  
 pilosocérus de Royen 5770  
 pilosocérus des Bahamas 5763  
 pilosocérus de Swartz 5771  
 pilosocérus polygonal 5766  
 pimenta 5772  
 pimenta anisomère 5774  
 pimenta à rameaux glanduleux 5773  
 pimenta bois-d'Inde 5789  
 pimenta brun-rouille 5778  
 pimenta crénelé 5776  
 pimenta de Cuba 5779  
 pimenta de la Jamaïque 5782  
 pimenta de Richard 5790  
 pimenta d'Hispaniola 5781  
 pimenta d'Orient 5784  
 pimenta du Guatemala 5780  
 pimenta d'Urban 5785  
 pimenta faux-caïmitier 5775  
 pimenta faux-podocarpe 5788  
 pimenta foncé 5783  
 pimenta ozua 5786  
 pimenta pauciflore 5787  
 pimenta quatre-épices 5777  
 pimenta térébinthe 5791  
 piment bâtard 2877  
 piment de la Jamaïque 5777  
 piment des Anglais 5777  
 pimenté 2609  
 pin 5794  
 pin p.p. 5862  
 pin à aiguilles douces 5846  
 pin à aiguilles douces de Chihuahua 5847  
 pin à aiguilles douces typique 5848  
 pin à aubier 5886  
 pin à blanche écorce 5795  
 pin à bois lourd 5871  
 pin à cônes en tubercule 5801  
 pin à cônes épineux 5796  
 pin à cônes piquants 5879  
 pin à cônes pointus 5801  
 pin à écorce blanche 5795  
 pin à encens 5894  
 pin à feuilles courtes 5827  
 pin à feuilles étalées 5867  
 pin à feuilles étalées à longs pédoncules 5868  
 pin à feuilles étalées typique 5869  
 pin à feuilles rigides 5886  
 pin à feuilles tordues 5817, 5818  
 pin à gros cônes 5821  
 pin à gros fruits 5821  
 pin albicaule 5795  
 pin à longues feuilles 5866  
 pin à longue vie 5849  
 pin à petites feuilles 5874  
 pin à quatre aiguilles 5880  
 pin à queue de renard 5805  
 pin à résine 5885  
 pin argenté 5857  
 pin aristé 5796  
 pin à sucre 5842  
 pin à une aiguille 5853  
 pin baliveau 5891  
 pin blanc 5891  
 pin blanc p.p. 5795  
 pin blanc de l'Est 5891  
 pin blanc de l'Ouest 5833, 5857  
 pin blanc des montagnes 5857  
 pin blanc du Chiapas 5892  
 pin blanc du Mexique 5802  
 pin blanc typique 5893  
 pin bristlecone 5796  
 pin caraïbe 5807  
 pin chétif 5806  
 pincknéya 5792  
 pincknéya à bractées 5793  
 pinckneya pubescent 5793  
 pin d'Antony 5858  
 pin d'Arizona 5797  
 pin d'Arizona de Cooper 5799  
 pin d'Arizona de Storm 5800  
 pin d'Arizona typique 5798  
 pin de Balfour 5805  
 pin de Banks 5806  
 pin de Bishop 5858  
 pin de Californie 5858  
 pin de Chihuahua 5847  
 pin de Coulter 5821  
 pin de Cuba 5822  
 pin de Cuba p.p. 5807  
 pin de Douglas 5825  
 pin de Douglas p.p. 6360, 6362  
 pin de Durango 5826  
 pin de Floride 5829, 5830  
 pin de Gregg 5837  
 pin de Hartweg 5838  
 pin de Herrera 5839  
 pin de Jalisco 5840  
 pin de Jeffrey 5841  
 pin de Jersey 5901  
 pin de la Colombie 6360, 6362  
 pin de Lambert 5842  
 pin de l'Arizona 5798, 5811, 5853  
 pin de la Virginie 5901  
 pin de Lawson 5843  
 pin de Lawson à aiguilles fines 5844  
 pin de Lawson typique 5845  
 pin de l'Eldorado 5801  
 pin d'Elliott 5829  
 pin d'Elliott dense 5830  
 pin d'Elliott typique 5831  
 pin de Lord Weymouth 5891  
 pin de l'Oregon 6360  
 pin de l'Orégon 6356  
 pin de Martínez 5851  
 pin de Maximino 5852  
 pin de Monterey 5881

- pin de Monterey bifolié 5882  
 pin de Monterey typique 5883  
 pin de Montezuma 5854  
 pin de Montezuma p.p. 5856  
 pin de Montezuma de Gordon 5855  
 pin de Montezuma typique 5856  
 pin de Murray 5817, 5818, 5820  
 pin de Nelson 5861  
 pin d'Engelmann 5832  
 pin de Norvège (ob) 5885  
 pin de Pringle 5875  
 pin de Rzedowski 5887  
 pin de Sabine 5888  
 pin de Santa Cruz 5858  
 pin des Apaches 5832  
 pin des Aztèques 5896  
 pin des Caraïbes 5807  
 pin des Caraïbes des Bahamas 5808  
 pin des Caraïbes du Honduras 5810  
 pin des Caraïbes typique 5809  
 pin des corbeaux 5886  
 pin des dunes 5817  
 pin des marais 5866  
 pin des mares 5889  
 pin des Montagnes Rocheuses 5833  
 pin de Soledad 5897  
 pin des plages 5817  
 pin des rochers 5806  
 pin des sables 5816  
 pin des Sagnes 5888  
 pin de Tecún Umán 5895  
 pin de Torrey 5897  
 pin de Torrey insulaire 5898  
 pin de Torrey typique 5899  
 pin de Virginie 5901  
 pin de Washoe 5902  
 pin de Weymouth 5891  
 pin de Yécora 5903  
 pin de Yécora de Sinaloa 5904  
 pin de Yécora typique 5905  
 pin d'Hispaniola 5862  
 pin divariqué 5806  
 pin du Canada 5806  
 pin du Cerro Potosí 5823  
 pin du Colorado 5828  
 pin du Dévonien 5824  
 pin du Labrador 5806  
 pin du Lord 5891  
 pin du Mexique 5802  
 pin du Mexique p.p. 5811, 5867, 5869  
 pin du Mexique de Veitch 5804  
 pin du Mexique typique 5803  
 pin du mont de la Table 5879  
 pin dur 5886  
 pin du Texas 5884  
 piné 8688  
 pine blanc 8701  
 pineblanc 8701  
 pine jaune 8688, 8693  
 piné jaune 8688, 8693  
 pin épinette 5836  
 pin épineux 5827  
 pin épineux p.p. 5858  
 pin faux-arolle 5811  
 pin faux-arolle bicolore 5812  
 pin faux-arolle de la Laguna 5814  
 pin faux-arolle d'Orizaba 5815  
 pin faux-arolle typique 5813  
 pin faux-strobilus 5876  
 pin faux-strobilus d'Apulco 5877  
 pin faux-strobilus typique 5878  
 pin flexible 5833  
 pin flexible réfléchi 5835  
 pin flexible typique 5834  
 pin foxtail 5805  
 pin géant 5842  
 pin glabre 5836  
 pin gris 5806  
 pinguin 8653  
 pin hickory 5796  
 pini 8701  
 pinit 8688  
 pinit 8688  
 pinit jaune 8688  
 pin jaune 5827, 5891  
 pin jaune de l'Ouest 5871  
 pin lodgepole 5817, 5818, 5819  
 pin lourd 5871  
 pin monofolié 5853  
 pin montagnard 5857  
 pin muriqué 5858  
 pin muriqué boréal 5859  
 pin muriqué typique 5860  
 pin nayar 5890  
 pin noir d'Amérique 5886  
 pin ocote 5863  
 pin ocote trifolié 5865  
 pin ocote typique 5864  
 pinot 3079  
 pin pignon du Colorado 5828  
 pin pincéana 5870  
 pin pinyon 5811, 5853  
 pin piquant 5879  
 pin pleureur 5850  
 pin ponderosa 5871  
 pin ponderosa des Montagnes Rocheuses 5873  
 pin ponderosa typique 5872  
 pin potiron 5891  
 pin remarquable 5881  
 pin résineux 5885  
 pin rigide 5886  
 pin rouge 5885  
 pin rouge d'Amérique 5885  
 pin sabin 5888  
 pin sabin 5888  
 pin sérotineux 5889  
 pin souple 5833  
 pin strobilus 5891  
 pin taeda 5894  
 pin tardif 5889  
 pin tordu 5817  
 pin tordu p.p. 5818, 5819  
 pin tordu de Murray 5820  
 pin tordu latifolié 5819  
 pin tordu typique 5818  
 pin tortillé 5817  
 pin tropical 5900  
 pin vrillé 5817, 5818  
 pin Weymouth 5891  
 pipéri 13  
 pipirie 13  
 piptadénie 5938  
 piptadénie à fruits larges 5941  
 piptadénie jaune 5939  
 piptadénie oblique 5940  
 piptocarphe 5942  
 piptocarphe de Poeppig 5943  
 piptocome 5944  
 piptocome discolore 5945  
 piquant arada 1392  
 piquant carré 1406  
 piquant rosie 8641  
 piquant vada 1410  
 piscidie 5946  
 piscidie à grandes feuilles 5949  
 piscidie à grandes feuilles glabrescente 5950  
 piscidie à grandes feuilles typique 5951  
 piscidie de Floride 5948  
 piscidie de la Jamaïque 5953  
 piscidie noire 5947  
 piscidie soyeuse 5952  
 pisonie 5954  
 pisonie à feuilles rondes 5963  
 pisonie à gros fruits 5961  
 pisonie blanche 5956  
 pisonie de Donnell-Smith 5958  
 pisonie de Duss 5959  
 pisonie d'Ekman 5960  
 pisonie faux-byrsonima 5957  
 pisonie jaunâtre 5962  
 pisonie mapou 5964  
 pisonie mapou typique 5965  
 pisonie mayacaule 5955  
 pisonie suborbiculaire 5966  
 pistache des Indes 7755  
 pistachier 5967  
 pistachier du Mexique 5968  
 pistolet 3438  
 pitchpin américain 5829

- pitchpin du Nord 5886  
 pitchpin du sud 5866  
 pithécellobium 5969  
 pithécellobium à feuilles membraneuses 5976  
 pithécellobium à grandes étamines 5980  
 pithécellobium bipenné 5970  
 pithécellobium circiné 5971  
 pithécellobium collier 2008  
 pithécellobium de Johansen 5977  
 pithécellobium de la Sierra Maestra 5981  
 pithécellobium de Peck 5982  
 pithécellobium des Keys 5978  
 pithécellobium doux 5972  
 pithécellobium fourchu 5973  
 pithécellobium glanduleux 5974  
 pithécellobium griffe-de-chat 5984  
 pithécellobium hérissé 5975  
 pithécellobium lancéolé 5979  
 pithécellobium légèrement strié 5983  
 pithécologe 5969  
 pittoniotis 5985  
 pittoniotis du Panama 5986  
 piyon 3340  
 plaine 164, 173  
 plaine à Giguère 154  
 plaine bâtarde 173  
 plaine blanche 168  
 plaine bleue 173  
 plaine de France 168  
 plaine négundo 154  
 plaine rouge 164  
 plane bâtarde 173  
 plane blanche 168  
 planéra 5987  
 planéra des marécages 5988  
 plane rouge 164  
 plaqueminier 2689  
 plaqueminier p.p. 2707, 2712  
 plaqueminier à feuilles de poivrier 2692  
 plaqueminier à feuilles de saule 2708  
 plaqueminier à fruits acides 2706  
 plaqueminier à nervures épaisses 2696  
 plaqueminier à nervures épaisses d'Urban 2698  
 plaqueminier à nervures épaisses typique 2697  
 plaqueminier à quatre graines 2710  
 plaqueminier barbaquois 2707  
 plaqueminier commun 2712  
 plaqueminier d'Acuña 2690  
 plaqueminier de Campeche 2694  
 plaqueminier de Grisebach 2702  
 plaqueminier de Johnston 2704  
 plaqueminier de la Virginie 2712  
 plaqueminier des Caraïbes 2695  
 plaqueminier de Sintenis 2709  
 plaqueminier de Yates 2713  
 plaqueminier d'Hispaniola 2700  
 plaqueminier du Nicaragua 2705  
 plaqueminier du Texas 2711  
 plaqueminier faux-bumélia 2693  
 plaqueminier faux-ébénier 2701  
 plaqueminier noir 2699  
 plaqueminier staminé 2691  
 plaqueminier variable 2703  
 platane 5989  
 platane d'Amérique 5992  
 platane de Californie 5993  
 platane de Jalapa 5990  
 platane de Virginie 5992  
 platane de Wright 5994  
 platane d'Occident 5992  
 platane du Mexique 5991  
 platane occidental 5992  
 platymiscium 5995  
 platymiscium à étamines dimorphes 5998  
 platymiscium à fruits laineux 6000  
 platymiscium à petites fleurs 6001  
 platymiscium de Curú 5996  
 platymiscium de Darién 5997  
 platymiscium des marécages 6002  
 platymiscium des marécages quira 6004  
 platymiscium des marécages typique 6003  
 platymiscium du Costa Rica 6005  
 platymiscium du Yucatán 6007  
 platymiscium pubescent 5999  
 platymiscium trifolié 6006  
 platypodium 6008  
 platypodium gracieux 6009  
 platypodium gracieux de Maxon 6010  
 platypodium vert 6011  
 plé 7329  
 pléodendron 6012  
 pléodendron à grandes fleurs 6014  
 pléodendron d'Ekman 6013  
 pleuranthodendron 6015  
 pleuranthodendron de Linden 6016  
 pleuropétalum 6017  
 pleuropétalum de Spruce 6018  
 pleurothyrium 6019  
 pleurothyrium à grappes 6028  
 pleurothyrium à six glandes 6022  
 pleurothyrium de Guindon 6021  
 pleurothyrium de La Palma 6025  
 pleurothyrium de Triana 6029  
 pleurothyrium de Westphal 6030  
 pleurothyrium du Golfo Dulce 6020  
 pleurothyrium immergé 6023  
 pleurothyrium oblong 6024  
 pleurothyrium pauciflore 6026  
 pleurothyrium poilu 6027  
 plinia 6031  
 plinia cerisier-montagne 6039  
 plinia d'Acuña 6033  
 plinia de Carice 6034  
 plinia d'Ekman 6036  
 plinia de La Cidre 6035  
 plinia de Petit-Glaciis 6038  
 plinia de Poveda 6040  
 plinia de Puriscal 6041  
 plinia d'Haiti 6037  
 plinia d'Hispaniola 6032  
 plinia rupicole 6042  
 plinia salticola 6043  
 plocosperma 6044  
 plocosperma à feuilles de buis 6045  
 pluméria rouge 6056  
 podachénium 6059  
 podachénium à feuilles épaisses 6061  
 podachénium paniculé 6060  
 podocarpe 6062  
 podocarpe à feuilles d'olivier 6078  
 podocarpe à feuilles étroites 6063  
 podocarpe à feuilles étroites de Wright 6064  
 podocarpe à grandes feuilles 6074  
 podocarpe à grands épis 6073  
 podocarpe à quatre graines 6082  
 podocarpe aristé 6065  
 podocarpe de Buch 6066  
 podocarpe d'Ekman 6069  
 podocarpe de Matuda 6075  
 podocarpe de Matuda à gros fruits 6076  
 podocarpe de Monteverde 6077  
 podocarpe de Purdie 6080  
 podocarpe de Reiche 6081  
 podocarpe d'Hispaniola 6072  
 podocarpe du Costa Rica 6068  
 podocarpe du Guatemala 6070  
 podocarpe du Guatemala d'Allen 6071  
 podocarpe d'Urban 6083  
 podocarpe pleureur 6079  
 podocarpe rose 6067  
 podoptérus 6084  
 podoptérus du Mexique 6085  
 poeppigia 6086  
 poeppigia grandissime 6087  
 pogonope 6088  
 pogonope exsert 6089  
 poire 390



- poire d'alligator 5617  
 poiria montagne 3091  
 poirier 389, 402, 2861, 4514, 7924, 7943, 7959  
 poirier blanc 7943, 7959  
 poirier des Antilles 7943  
 poirier gris 7943, 7959  
 poirier Jamaïque 4972  
 poirier jaune 7943, 7959  
 poirier marbre 7943  
 poirier noir 7943, 7959  
 poirier pays 7943  
 poirier-pays 7943, 7959  
 poirier rouge 7943, 7959  
 pois confiture 3787  
 pois doux 3908, 3952, 3954  
 pois-doux 3900  
 pois doux à paille 3952  
 pois-doux bâtard 8770  
 pois doux blanc 3908  
 pois-doux blanc 3908  
 pois-doux des hauts 3883  
 pois doux grand feuille 3952  
 pois-doux gris 3900  
 pois doux marron 1457, 3952  
 pois-doux marron 3900  
 pois-doux montagne 3883  
 pois doux poilu 3952  
 pois-doux poilu 3900  
 pois-doux rivière 8770  
 pois-doux-rivière 3908  
 pois doux sucré 3952  
 poison 2236  
 poison lacinette 2008  
 poison lasinette 2008  
 pois sucré 3909  
 pois sucré rouge 3926  
 pois sucrin 3952, 3954  
 pois vache 293  
 poitéa 6090  
 poitéa caraïbe 6091  
 poitéa fleuri 6092  
 poivre de la Jamaïque 5777  
 poivre Jamaïque 5777  
 poivrier 5906  
 poivrier p.p. 2024  
 poivrier à feuilles allongées 5937  
 poivrier à feuilles lancéolées 5926  
 poivrier à nervures épaisses 5920  
 poivrier à pédicelles courts 5917  
 poivrier à rachis glabre 5931  
 poivrier arboré 5911  
 poivrier arboré hérissé 5913  
 poivrier arboré typique 5912  
 poivrier auriculé 5914  
 poivrier balancé 5908  
 poivrier bisérié 5915  
 poivrier crochu 5907  
 poivrier de Bredemeyer 5916  
 poivrier de Colón 5919  
 poivrier de la Jamaïque 4972  
 poivrier de Maxon 5928  
 poivrier de Nees 5929  
 poivrier de San Felix 5933  
 poivrier de Schipp 5935  
 poivrier du Cerro Brujo 5918  
 poivrier élevé 5909  
 poivrier émarginé 5927  
 poivrier fimbrié 5921  
 poivrier grand 5922  
 poivrier impérial 5924  
 poivrier Jamaïque 4972  
 poivrier lacuneux 5925  
 poivrier malimbé 5910  
 poivrier matico 5923  
 poivrier oblique 5930  
 poivrier réticulé 5932  
 poivrier sacré 5934  
 poivrier tubéreux 5936  
 poix doux petite feuille 3908  
 polygala 6093  
 polygala cunéaire 6095  
 polygala de la Jamaïque 6097  
 polygala de Porto Rico 6094  
 polygala d'Hispaniola 6096  
 polygala petit-buis 6098  
 polygala petit-buis de Porto Rico 6099  
 pomme 460  
 pomme acajou 460  
 pomme bord de mer 4100  
 pomme cajou 460  
 pomme-cajou 460  
 pomme cannelle 508  
 pomme-cannelle 508  
 pomme cannelle 508  
 pomme-chien 4100  
 pomme d'acajou 460  
 pomme de caïman 491  
 pomme de cannelle 508  
 pomme de savon 7256  
 pomme de serpent 491  
 pomme noix 460  
 pomme pain 6187  
 pomme-pain 6187  
 pommetier rouge 2353  
 pomme torche 2518  
 pommette 8611  
 pommette bleue 2326  
 pommettes 2322  
 pommettier 2322, 2363, 4517  
 pomme z'icaque 1668  
 pomme zicaque 1668  
 pomme zombi 3739, 3740  
 pommier 4514  
 pommier p.p. 2769  
 pommier à feuilles étroites 4515  
 pommier à feuilles étroites typique 4516  
 pommier cajou 460  
 pommier cannelle 508  
 pommier coronaire 4517  
 pommier d'acajou 460  
 pommier de cajou 460  
 pommier de Cithère 8611  
 pommier de l'Iowa 4523  
 pommier de l'Oregon 4520  
 pommier des prairies 4523  
 pommier des prairies de Louisiane 4524  
 pommier des prairies typique 4525  
 pommier du Pacifique 4520  
 pommier glabrescent 4521  
 pommier glaucescent 4522  
 pommier occidental 4520  
 pommier odorant 4517  
 pommier odorant à calice chevelu 4519  
 pommier odorant typique 4518  
 pommier sauvage 4517  
 pommier sauvage du Sud 4515  
 pompon jaune 85  
 pompon rouge 1191  
 pompons blancs 123  
 pompons jaunes 124  
 poponax 124  
 poraqueiba 6121  
 poraqueiba de Guyane 6122  
 portlandia 6123  
 portlandia à fleurs blanches 6124  
 portlandia à grandes feuilles 6125  
 portlandia de Harris 6126  
 posoquéria 6127  
 posoquéria à feuilles larges 6130  
 posoquéria à grandes fleurs 6129  
 posoquéria coriace 6128  
 posoquéria du Panama 6132  
 posoquéria grandissime 6131  
 poulsénia 6133  
 poulsénia épineux 6134  
 pourouma 6135  
 pourouma bicolore 6136  
 pourouma bicolore d'El Chocó 6137  
 pourouma bicolore scobina 6138  
 pourouma bois-canon 6142  
 pourouma de Guyane 6139  
 pourouma de Melinon 6140  
 pourouma de Melinon glabrescent 6141  
 poutéria 6143  
 poutéria abiu 6150  
 poutéria à feuilles larges 6167  
 poutéria à fleurs sessiles 6197  
 poutéria à fruits crochus 6192  
 poutéria à fruits durs 6195

- poutéria à glomérules 6173  
 poutéria à glomérules à styles  
 proéminents 6175  
 poutéria à glomérules typique  
 6174  
 poutéria à grandes feuilles 6184  
 poutéria à gros fruits 6183  
 poutéria alvéolé 6172  
 poutéria à pédicelles minces 6182  
 poutéria à petites fleurs 6185  
 poutéria aristé 6146  
 poutéria à triple feuille 6207  
 poutéria caracolet 6159  
 poutéria caracolet de Fuertes 6161  
 poutéria caracolet typique 6160  
 poutéria coloré 6151  
 poutéria contrevent 6196  
 poutéria cuspidé 6156  
 poutéria cuspidé dur 6157  
 poutéria cuspidé robuste 6158  
 poutéria d'Amérique centrale 6202  
 poutéria d'Austin-Smith 6147  
 poutéria de Buenaventura 6149  
 poutéria de Campeche 6152  
 poutéria de Chiriquí 6153  
 poutéria de Cuba 6155  
 poutéria de Durland 6165  
 poutéria de Durland typique 6166  
 poutéria de Juruá 6179  
 poutéria de La Hotte 6177  
 poutéria de Moa 6186  
 poutéria de Quiché 6189  
 poutéria de Saint-Domingue 6162  
 poutéria de Saint-Domingue cuivré  
 6163  
 poutéria de Saint-Domingue  
 typique 6164  
 poutéria d'Izabal 6178  
 poutéria du Belize 6148  
 poutéria du Suriname 6170  
 poutéria exfolié 6168  
 poutéria fausse-amande 6145  
 poutéria fausse-jarre 6181  
 poutéria filiforme 6169  
 poutéria glabre 6180  
 poutéria hispide 6176  
 poutéria mamey 6171  
 poutéria nispero 6144  
 poutéria pâle 6188  
 poutéria pomme-pain 6187  
 poutéria réticulé 6190  
 poutéria réticulé typique 6191  
 poutéria roux 6193  
 poutéria sapote 6194  
 poutéria similaire 6199  
 poutéria squameux 6200  
 poutéria stipité 6201  
 poutéria sylvestre 6198  
 poutéria tordu 6203  
 poutéria tordu à galles 6204  
 poutéria tordu tubéreux 6205  
 poutéria touffu 6154  
 poutéria triloculaire 6206  
 poutéria vert 6208  
 pouzolzie 6209  
 pouzolzie oblique 6210  
 pouzolzie occidentale 6211  
 povédadaphné 6212  
 povédadaphné à quatre pores 6213  
 pradosie 6214  
 pradosie violette 6215  
 priamosie 6224  
 priamosie d'Hispaniola 6225  
 printemps 1525  
 prioria 6226  
 prioria cativo 6227  
 pripri 5156  
 pristiméra 6228  
 pristiméra nervuré 6229  
 prockia 6230  
 prockia cruciforme 6231  
 prosopis 6232  
 prosopis articulé 6233  
 prosopis commun 6237  
 prosopis de Palmer 6239  
 prosopis glabre 6238  
 prosopis glanduleux 6234  
 prosopis glanduleux de l'Ouest  
 6236  
 prosopis glanduleux typique 6235  
 prosopis mesquite 6237  
 prosopis pubescent 6240  
 prosopis velouté 6241  
 protium 6242  
 protium à feuilles minces 6264  
 protium à feuilles minces à fleurs  
 sessiles 6266  
 protium à feuilles minces de  
 McLeod 6265  
 protium à feuilles minces typique  
 6267  
 protium aracouchini 6244  
 protium blanc 6245  
 protium copalier 6247  
 protium d'Amazonie 6243  
 protium de Baracoa 6246  
 protium de Cayenne 6254  
 protium de Correa 6248  
 protium de Cuba 6250  
 protium de la Sierra Maestra 6256  
 protium de Pittier 6259  
 protium de Raven 6261  
 protium de Schipp 6262  
 protium différent 6255  
 protium du Costa Rica 6249  
 protium du Panama 6258  
 protium glabre 6252  
 protium glauque 6253  
 protium multiflore 6257  
 protium odorant 6251  
 protium subacuminé 6263  
 protium tacheté 6260  
 pruche 8335  
 pruche p.p. 8336  
 pruche canadienne 8336  
 pruche de la Caroline 8337  
 pruche de l'Est 8336  
 pruche de l'Ouest 8338  
 pruche de Mertens 8339  
 pruche de Patton 8339  
 pruche des montagnes 8339  
 pruche du Canada 8336  
 pruche occidentale 8338  
 pruche subalpine 8339  
 prumnopitys 6268  
 prumnopitys de Standley 6269  
 prune 1691  
 prune à cochon 7713  
 prune à ramiers 4176  
 prune à têter 7714  
 pruneau 3826, 3832, 4676, 7889  
 pruneau noir 3832  
 pruneau-montagne 4176  
 prune bord de mer 2803, 8611  
 prune bord-de-mer 2803, 8611  
 prune café 1053  
 prune-café 1054  
 prune-Chili 7714  
 prune coton 1668  
 prune d'anse 1668  
 prune de la Gallissonnière 6274  
 prune d'Espagne 7714  
 prune du Chili 7714  
 prune-épice 8611  
 prune icaque 7713  
 prune jaune 7714  
 prune mombin 7713  
 prune mombin rouge 7714  
 prune myrobolan 7713  
 prune rouge 7714  
 prune z'icaque 1668  
 prune zicaque 1668  
 prunier 6270  
 prunier p.p. 6274  
 prunier à feuilles corniculées 6279  
 prunier à feuilles de laurier 6294  
 prunier américain 6274  
 prunier à ombelles 6312  
 prunier annulaire 6276  
 prunier canadien 6295  
 prunier d'Amérique 6274  
 prunier d'anse 1668  
 prunier? de Fortuna 6283  
 prunier de Klamath 6309  
 prunier de la Gallissonnière 6274  
 prunier? de Matuda 6291  
 prunier de mer 8611

- prunier de Pennsylvanie 6297  
 prunier des Alleghanys 6273  
 prunier des bois 2960  
 prunier des Chicasaw 6275  
 prunier des Chickasaw 6275  
 prunier? de Skutch 6308  
 prunier des oies sauvages 6293  
 prunier d'Espagne 7714  
 prunier? de Tikal 6311  
 prunier du Chili 7714  
 prunier? du Guatemala 6285  
 prunier du Mexique 6292  
 prunier du Mississippi 6278  
 prunier hortulan 6286  
 prunier hortulan pubescent 6287  
 prunier Klamath 6309  
 prunier mombin 7713  
 prunier noir 6295  
 prunier rouge 7714  
 prunier sauvage 6274, 6295  
 prunier? tartare 6310  
 prusqueur rouge 5727  
 prusse 8336  
 prusse blanc 5724  
 pseudima 6322  
 pseudima du Costa Rica 6323  
 pseudima frutescent 6324  
 pseudotsuga du Colorado 6361  
 psorothamnus 6389  
 psorothamnus épineux 6390  
 ptéléa 6489  
 ptéléa à feuille étroite 6492  
 ptéléa aptère 6490  
 ptéléa de Californie 6491  
 ptéléa pâle 6492  
 ptéléa trifolié 6492  
 ptéléa trifolié à feuilles étroites 6493  
 ptéléa trifolié glanduleux 6495  
 ptéléa trifolié pâle 6494  
 ptéléa trifolié typique 6496  
 ptélée 6489  
 ptérocarpe 6497  
 ptérocarpe d'Acapulco 6498  
 ptérocarpe d'Amérique centrale 6499  
 ptérocarpe de Rohr 6502  
 ptérocarpe orbiculaire 6501  
 ptérocarpe pâle 6500  
 ptérygote 6503  
 ptérygote élevée 6504  
 purghère 4008  
 purshia 6509  
 purshia de Stansbury 6511  
 purshia du Mexique 6510  
 qualéa 6512  
 qualéa à cymes 6513  
 qualéa de Pará 6514  
 qualéa polychrome 6515  
 quassia 6534  
 quassia amara 6535  
 quassia amer 6535  
 quassier de la Jamaïque 5739  
 quatre chemins 579  
 quatre épices 5777  
 quatre-épices 5777  
 quatre-saisons des bois 8477  
 quenèpe 4663  
 quénépe 4663  
 quenèpe à fruits 4663  
 quenèpe-à-fruits 4663  
 quenèpe femelle 4663  
 quenepier 4663  
 quenepier mâle 4663  
 quenet 4663  
 quenette 4663  
 quenettier 4663  
 quercitron 6798  
 quерette 5984  
 quetzalia 6807  
 quetzalia contracté 6808  
 quetzalia de Standley 6811  
 quetzalia du Guatemala 6809  
 quetzalia occidentale 6810  
 queue à rat 5907, 5910  
 queue de lézard 5910  
 queue de rat 5932  
 queue-de-rat 4976  
 quiina 6812  
 quiina à grandes feuilles 6817  
 quiina d'Amazonie 6813  
 quiina de Colón 6814  
 quiina de Crueger 6815  
 quiina de la Jamaïque 6816  
 quiina de Schipp 6818  
 quimaque 1610  
 quina 3096  
 quina de Pernambuco 2321  
 quina de Piaudy 2321  
 quina-piton 3096  
 quinaquina 2321  
 quinaquina des savanes 1127  
 quinine 3091, 6535  
 quinine cayenne 6535  
 quinine des Antilles 3091  
 quinoier 1605  
 quinquina 1706  
 quinquina-bord-de-mer 3091  
 quinquina caraïbe 3091, 3096  
 quinquina-cayenne 6535  
 quinquina d'Europe 7542  
 quinquina de Georgie 5793  
 quinquina des Antilles 3091  
 quinquina des Caraïbes 3091  
 quinquina des savanes 1127  
 quinquina-montagne 3096  
 quinquina pays 3091  
 quinquina piton 3091  
 quinquina-piton 3096  
 quinquina pubescent 1707  
 quinquina-savane 6437  
 radégonde 1457  
 raisin bord de mer 1981  
 raisin bord-de-mer 1981  
 raisin bouzin 1926  
 raisin-coudre 1982  
 raisin de fer 1981  
 raisin de la mer 1981  
 raisin des perroquets 8292  
 raisin fer 1981  
 raisin grandes feuilles 1966  
 raisinier 1906  
 raisinier p.p. 1922, 1926, 1966, 8545  
 raisinier à courts épis 1951  
 raisinier acuminé 1908  
 raisinier à écorce rugueuse 1955  
 raisinier à épi pourpre 1963  
 raisinier à épis 1975  
 raisinier à feuilles de poirier 1967  
 raisinier à feuilles longues 1949  
 raisinier à fleurs de rosier 1971  
 raisinier à fleurs réfléchies 1968  
 raisinier à fruits 1981  
 raisinier à grappes 1981  
 raisinier ascendant 1911  
 raisinier blanchâtre 1909  
 raisinier bleu-gris 1917  
 raisinier bord-de-mer 1981  
 raisinier cannelé 1922  
 raisinier coroniforme 1921  
 raisinier d'Acapulco 1907  
 raisinier de Baracoa 1912  
 raisinier de Buch 1916  
 raisinier de Caracas 1918  
 raisinier de Choluteca 1920  
 raisinier de Cozumel 1923  
 raisinier de Cuba 1969  
 raisinier de Darién 1925  
 raisinier de Fuertes 1932  
 raisinier de Gentry 1933  
 raisinier de Guanacaste 1934  
 raisinier de Humboldt 1938  
 raisinier de Johnston 1940  
 raisinier de Krug 1941  
 raisinier de la Barbade 1913  
 raisinier de La Ceiba 1919  
 raisinier de La Cumbre 1924  
 raisinier de La Hotte 1937  
 raisinier de la Sierra Nipe 1954  
 raisinier de Lasser 1942  
 raisinier de Lehmann 1943  
 raisinier de Leonard 1945  
 raisinier de Liebmann 1946  
 raisinier de Lindau 1947

- raisinier de Manzanilla 1950  
 raisinier de mer 1981  
 raisinier de montagne 1953  
 raisinier de plage 1981  
 raisinier de Plumier 1962  
 raisinier de Proctor 1965  
 raisinier de Samaná 1973  
 raisinier des Bahamas 1978  
 raisinier des bords de la mer 1981  
 raisinier des coudres 1982  
 raisinier d'Escuintla 1927  
 raisinier de Sintenis 1974  
 raisinier des pigeons 1926  
 raisinier de Standley 1976  
 raisinier de Troy 1979  
 raisinier de von Türckheim 1980  
 raisinier de Wright 1983  
 raisinier d'Haïti 1944  
 raisinier d'Hispaniola 1961  
 raisinier diversifolié 1926  
 raisinier d'Ortiz 1957  
 raisinier du Belize 1914  
 raisinier du bord de la mer 1981  
 raisinier du bord de mer 1981  
 raisinier du Costa Rica 1948  
 raisinier du Honduras 1936  
 raisinier épaissi 1939  
 raisinier épineux 1910  
 raisinier faux-cerisier 1958  
 raisinier fleuri 1931  
 raisinier grand-bois 1915  
 raisinier-grand bois 1915  
 raisinier grandes-feuilles 1966  
 raisinier-grandes feuilles 1966  
 raisinier hérissé 1935  
 raisinier jaune 1930  
 raisinier mare-à-chat 1929  
 raisinier marron 1926  
 raisinier montagne 6067  
 raisinier-montagne 1966  
 raisinier obové 1956  
 raisinier pâle 1959  
 raisinier pauciflore 1960  
 raisinier précoce 1964  
 raisinier rétus 1970  
 raisinier rouge 1977  
 raisinier rugueux 1972  
 raisinier soyeux 1952  
 raisinier velouté 1928  
 raisinier zébré 1984  
 raisin la mer 1981  
 raisin marron 1926, 1966, 4630, 5483, 8545  
 rameau 8334  
 ramier 6391  
 ramier à belles feuilles 6399  
 ramier à corymbes 6412  
 ramier acuminé 6392  
 ramier à domatia 6416  
 ramier à épis étroits 6478  
 ramier à fleurs dispersées 6470  
 ramier à fleurs étroites 6394  
 ramier à fleurs jaunâtres 6422  
 ramier à fleurs longues 6415  
 ramier à fruits larges 6420  
 ramier à grappes 6469  
 ramier à nervures jaunes 6413  
 ramier à ombelles 6486  
 ramier à petites dents 6442  
 ramier à petites fleurs 6441  
 ramier à rameaux pubescents 6430  
 ramier bleu 6398  
 ramier bois-laitelle 6449  
 ramier cuspidé 6414  
 ramier d'Allen 6393  
 ramier d'Amérique centrale 6402  
 ramier de Balbis 6395  
 ramier de Buch 6397  
 ramier de Chiriquí 6403  
 ramier de Clarendon 6404  
 ramier de Clément 6405  
 ramier de Cooper 6410  
 ramier de Correa 6411  
 ramier de Cuba 6400  
 ramier de Fuertes 6424  
 ramier de Galeotti 6425  
 ramier de Goldman 6427  
 ramier de Hamilton 6429  
 ramier de Jiménez 6431  
 ramier de Léon 6432  
 ramier de Limón 6433  
 ramier de Lundell 6434  
 ramier de Maricao 6439  
 ramier de Mexia 6440  
 ramier de Monsalve 6443  
 ramier de montagne 6453  
 ramier de Monte Verde 6444  
 ramier de Morton 6445  
 ramier de Neill 6447  
 ramier de Plée 6463  
 ramier de Plumier 6465  
 ramier de Porto Rico 6436  
 ramier de Purpus 6467  
 ramier de Santa Rita 6473  
 ramier de Sarapiquí 6474  
 ramier des collines 6406  
 ramier des îles Cocos 6408  
 ramier des singes 6475  
 ramier de Sloane 6476  
 ramier de Stockwell 6479  
 ramier de Surian 6481  
 ramier de Toro 6484  
 ramier d'Olga 6451  
 ramier dressé 6419  
 ramier du Cerro Tacarcuna 6483  
 ramier du Chiapas 6401  
 ramier du Costa Rica 6477  
 ramier du Panama 6454  
 ramier du Panama à tige comprimée 6455  
 ramier du Panama d'Ixtlán 6456  
 ramier du Panama grand 6457  
 ramier du Panama typique 6458  
 ramier dur 6417  
 ramier du Río Pacuare 6480  
 ramier élevé 6418  
 ramier émarginé 6438  
 ramier faux-clusier 6407  
 ramier faux-mapouria 6437  
 ramier fétide 6423  
 ramier glabrescent 6426  
 ramier grand 6428  
 ramier incertain 6482  
 ramier jaune 6421  
 ramier luxuriant 6435  
 ramier marron 6396  
 ramier muscinal 6446  
 ramier nervuré 6448  
 ramier officinal 6450  
 ramier palmier-royal 6452  
 ramier pédonculé 6459  
 ramier pédonculé caudé 6460  
 ramier pédonculé typique 6461  
 ramier plissé 6464  
 ramier poilu 6462  
 ramier pubescent 6466  
 ramier quadrangulaire 6468  
 ramier rose-crème 6471  
 ramier saltatrix 6472  
 ramier touffu 6409  
 ramier trichotomique 6485  
 ramier valériane 6487  
 ramier vert 6488  
 ramin 8061  
 ramon 8334  
 ramón 8329  
 ramón p.p. 8334  
 ramón à grappes 8334  
 ramón à involucre 8332  
 ramon cheval 8334  
 ramón cuspidé 8331  
 ramón du Cauca 8330  
 ramón du Mexique 8333  
 randia 6819  
 randia à calice persistant 6829  
 randia à feuilles de genipa 6831  
 randia à feuilles inégales 6824  
 randia à fruits ailés 6845  
 randia à fruits épineux 6830  
 randia à grandes feuilles 6835  
 randia à gros fruits 6834  
 randia de Brenes 6828  
 randia de Gentry 6833  
 randia de Grayum 6836  
 randia de Matuda 6838  
 randia de Petén 6843  
 randia de Pittier 6844

- randia* des Mayas 6839  
*randia* de Thurber 6846  
*randia* de Vázquez 6847  
*randia* du Nicaragua 6842  
*randia* épineux 6825  
*randia* épineux du Panama 6827  
*randia* épineux typique 6826  
*randia* faux-genipa 6832  
*randia* laineux 6837  
*randia* mira 6840  
*randia* petit-coco 6820  
*randia* petit-coco à rameaux hirsutes 6822  
*randia* petit-coco de la Jamaïque 6823  
*randia* petit-coco typique 6821  
*randia* uniflore 6841  
*rapanea* de Guyane 5035  
*raphia* 6848  
*raphia* d'Amérique 6849  
*raputia* 6850  
*raputia* à sept feuilles 6851  
*raquette* 5303  
*raquette* à piquant 5770  
*raquette* arborescente à piquants 5309  
*raquette* blanche 5311  
*raquette* douce 5301  
*raquette* espagnole 5307  
*raquette* sans piquant 5301  
*raquettes* à piquants 5770  
*raquette* volante 5309  
*raritybe* 6852  
*raritybe* faux-bois-cabrit 6853  
*raritybe* faux-bois-cabrit de Dwyer 6854  
*raritybe* faux-bois-cabrit typique 6855  
*rassade* 5030  
*ravénia* 6867  
*ravénia* d'Urban 6870  
*ravénia* rose 6868  
*ravénia* spectaculaire 6869  
*recchia* 6871  
*recchia* à feuilles simples 6874  
*recchia* du Mexique 6873  
*recchia* faux-connarus 6872  
*rehdéra* 6875  
*rehdéra* à nervation pennée 6876  
*rehdéra* à trois nervures 6877  
*reinhardtia* 6878  
*reinhardtia* à segments larges 6880  
*reinhardtia* de Koschny 6879  
*rensonia* 6881  
*rensonia* d'El Salvador 6882  
*résolu* 1605  
*résolu* de montagne 1605  
*résolu* de rivière 1605  
*resolu* falaise 4589  
*résolu* Martinique 4589  
*resolu* montagne 3307  
*résolu* montagne 7068  
*résolu*-montagne 6960, 7082  
*reynosier* 6883  
*reynosier* à feuilles cunéaires 6885  
*reynosier* barbu 6896  
*reynosier* commun 6895  
*reynosier* de Krug 6889  
*reynosier* de la Jamaïque 6888  
*reynosier* de Moa 6890  
*reynosier* de Petén 6884  
*reynosier* d'Hispaniola 6886  
*reynosier* guamá 6887  
*reynosier* mucroné 6891  
*reynosier* rétus 6893  
*reynosier* révoluté 6894  
*reynosier* royal 6892  
*reynosie* septentrional 6895  
*rhamnidium* 6897  
*rhamnidium* à belle nervation 6898  
*rhamnidium* de Cuba 6901  
*rhamnidium* de la Jamaïque 6899  
*rhamnidium* elliptique 6900  
*rhéédia* 6918  
*rhéédia* ceinturé 6919  
*rhéédia* d'Orient 6920  
*rhéédia* polynervuré 6921  
*rhéédia* révoluté 6922  
*rhéédia* verticillé 6923  
*rhizophore* 6924  
*rhizophore* à grappes 6927  
*rhizophore* de Harrison 6925  
*rhizophore* manglier 6926  
*rhododendron* 6928  
*rhododendron* à grandes feuilles 6930  
*rhododendron* de Catawba 6929  
*rhododendron* géant 6931  
*rhodostémonodaphné* 6932  
*rhodostémonodaphné* de Kunth 6933  
*rhytidophyllum* 6954  
*rhytidophyllum* grand 6955  
*rhytidophyllum* grand glabre 6957  
*rhytidophyllum* grand typique 6956  
*richéria* 6958  
*richéria* de Dressler 6959  
*richéria* grand 6960  
*ricin* bâtard 1898  
*ricin* brûlant 1898  
*ricin* caraïbe 3278  
*rinoréa* 6961  
*rinoréa* à feuilles vertes 6974  
*rinoréa* à fleurs défléchies 6964  
*rinoréa* crénelé 6962  
*rinoréa* de Hummel 6966  
*rinoréa* de Linden 6967  
*rinoréa* de Linden de Fernández 6968  
*rinoréa* de Linden typique 6969  
*rinoréa* du Guatemala 6965  
*rinoréa* écailléux 6972  
*rinoréa* glanduleux 6963  
*rinoréa* paniculé 6970  
*rinoréa* pubescent 6971  
*rinoréa* sylvestre 6973  
*robinier* 6975  
*robinier* p.p. 6983  
*robinier* à fleurs roses 6984  
*robinier* du Nouveau-Mexique 6980  
*robinier* du Nouveau-Mexique de Rusby 6982  
*robinier* du Nouveau-Mexique typique 6981  
*robinier* faux-acacia 6983  
*robinier* hispide 6976  
*robinier* hispide de Kelsey 6978  
*robinier* hispide rose 6979  
*robinier* hispide typique 6977  
*robinier* rose 6976  
*robinier* visqueux 6984  
*robinier* visqueux de Hartweg 6985  
*robinier* visqueux typique 6986  
*robinsonella* 6987  
*robinsonella* à feuilles glabres 6990  
*robinsonella* à samares 6995  
*robinsonella* de Linden 6991  
*robinsonella* de Linden divergent 6992  
*robinsonella* de Linden typique 6993  
*robinsonella* de Miranda 6994  
*robinsonella* densiflore 6989  
*robinsonella* éclatant 6996  
*robinsonella* tubulaire 6988  
*rochefortia* 6997  
*rochefortia* à coeur vert 6998  
*rochefortia* de Lundell 7000  
*rochefortia* ébène-vert 6999  
*rochefortia* épineux 7001  
*rochefortia* étoilé 7002  
*rocouyer* 888, 889  
*rojasianthe* 7003  
*rojasianthe* superbe 7004  
*rollinie* 7005  
*rollinie* de Danforth 7006  
*rollinie* de Pittier 7009  
*rollinie* membraneuse 7007  
*rollinie* visqueuse 7008  
*romarin* 676  
*romarin* blanc bord de mer 676  
*romarin* bord de mer 676  
*romarin* noir 7831

- rondelétie 7010  
 rondelétie à calice persistant 7026  
 rondelétie à faux-épi 7081  
 rondelétie à feuilles allongées 7088  
 rondelétie à feuilles courtes 7019  
 rondelétie à feuilles de laurier 7054  
 rondelétie à feuilles d'hamélie 7047  
 rondelétie à fleurs laineuses 7053  
 rondelétie à grand calice 7058  
 rondelétie à grappes 7075  
 rondelétie agréable 7046  
 rondelétie ceinturée 7029  
 rondelétie cordée 7032  
 rondelétie d'Azua 7016  
 rondelétie de Bonao 7069  
 rondelétie de Brandegee 7020  
 rondelétie de Brause 7021  
 rondelétie de Brenes 7022  
 rondelétie de Brigand 7023  
 rondelétie de Chacón 7027  
 rondelétie de Chinajá 7028  
 rondelétie de Cooper 7031  
 rondelétie de Cuba 7011  
 rondelétie de Darién 7034  
 rondelétie de Deam 7035  
 rondelétie de Dolphin Head 7036  
 rondelétie d'Edwards 7039  
 rondelétie de Dwyer 7038  
 rondelétie de Galeotti 7043  
 rondelétie de la Jamaïque 7013  
 rondelétie de La Loma 7057  
 rondelétie de la Martinique 7059  
 rondelétie de l'anse à Pitre 7071  
 rondelétie de La Selle 7078  
 rondelétie de la Sierra Atravesada 7015  
 rondelétie de montagne 7068  
 rondelétie de Monte Verde 7060  
 rondelétie de Nalga de Maco 7061  
 rondelétie de Nimanima 7063  
 rondelétie de Portland 7073  
 rondelétie de Porto Rico 7074  
 rondelétie de Rzedowski 7076  
 rondelétie des sommets 7025  
 rondelétie de Tacaná 7084  
 rondelétie de Taylor 7085  
 rondelétie de Torres 7086  
 rondelétie de Tuxtla 7087  
 rondelétie d'Evans 7042  
 rondelétie d'Haïti 7037  
 rondelétie d'Izabal 7052  
 rondelétie du Belize 7017  
 rondelétie du Costa Rica 7033  
 rondelétie du Mexique 7079  
 rondelétie du Panama 7067  
 rondelétie élançée 7045  
 rondelétie elliptique 7041  
 rondelétie faux-bertiéra 7018  
 rondelétie faux-buddléia 7024  
 rondelétie glauque 7044  
 rondelétie gracieuse 7040  
 rondelétie hirsute 7048  
 rondelétie inerme 7050  
 rondelétie jaunâtre 7065  
 rondelétie jaune 7012  
 rondelétie ligulée 7055  
 rondelétie linguiforme 7056  
 rondelétie luisante 7064  
 rondelétie mixte 7051  
 rondelétie moirée 7062  
 rondelétie pâle 7066  
 rondelétie petit-résolu 7082  
 rondelétie poilue 7070  
 rondelétie polie 7072  
 rondelétie rugueuse 7014  
 rondelétie stipulée 7083  
 rondelétie sylvicole 7080  
 rondelétie touffue 7030  
 rondelétie unilatérale 7077  
 rondelétie velue 7049  
 rose-marie 3307  
 rose marron 3432  
 rosenbergiodendron 7089  
 rosenbergiodendron à fleurs longues 7092  
 rosenbergiodendron élégant 7090  
 rosenbergiodendron élégant typique 7091  
 rosier des rochers 6510  
 rosillet 8036  
 roucou 889  
 roucouyer 889  
 rougeole 2024  
 roupala 7093  
 roupala coriace 7097  
 roupala de montagne 7096  
 roupala des Mayas 7095  
 roupala glaberrime 7094  
 roystonea 7098  
 ruagéa 7110  
 ruagéa glabre 7111  
 ruagéa remarquable 7112  
 ruban-couleur 4506  
 rubané 986  
 rudgée 7113  
 rudgée à feuilles corniculées 7115  
 rudgée à fruits corniculés 7116  
 rudgée à un fruit 7120  
 rudgée cassant 7114  
 rudgée de l'isthme 7117  
 rudgée de McPherson 7119  
 rudgée de Pittier 7121  
 rudgée de Pittier à longs pédoncules 7122  
 rudgée de Raven 7123  
 rudgée de San Blas 7124  
 rudgée de Skutch 7125  
 rudgée glabre 7118  
 rudgée trifurqué 7126  
 ruprechtie 7127  
 ruprechtie côtière 7128  
 ruptiliocarpe 7129  
 ruptiliocarpe caracolito 7130  
 rustie 7131  
 rustie de Dressler 7133  
 rustie d'Haïti 7134  
 rustie du Costa Rica 7132  
 rustie occidentale 7135  
 ruyschia 7136  
 ruyschia à feuilles dentées 7137  
 ryanie 7138  
 ryanie éclatante 7139  
 ryanie éclatante du Panama 7140  
 sabal 7141  
 sabal à petites fleurs 7153  
 sabal d'Allen 7142  
 sabal de Grether 7146  
 sabal de la Jamaïque 7148  
 sabal des Bermudes 7143  
 sabal de Sonora 7154  
 sabal d'Hispaniola 7145  
 sabal du Guatemala 7147  
 sabal du Mexique 7150  
 sabal faux-mauritia 7149  
 sabal latanier 7144  
 sabal nain 7151  
 sabal palmetto 7152  
 sabal yapa 7155  
 sablier 3777  
 sablier p.p. 2060, 3778  
 sablier à nombreuses étamines 3779  
 sablier crépissant 3778  
 sablier élastique 3778  
 sacoglottis 7156  
 sacoglottis à fruits ovés 7158  
 sacoglottis de Holdridge 7157  
 sacoglottis du Nicaragua 7159  
 safran 4906  
 safran de Saint-Domingue 4906  
 safran du pays 4906  
 sagotie 7160  
 sagotie à grappes 7161  
 Saint-Esprit 1318  
 Saint-Martin rouge 5341  
 salacie 7162  
 salacie à feuilles opaques 7169  
 salacie cordée 7163  
 salacie de Petén 7170  
 salacie des Amériques 7166  
 salacie du Rio Juruá 7167  
 salacie elliptique 7164  
 salacie géante 7165

- salacie multiflore 7168  
 sali 8111  
 salpioxantha 7229  
 salpioxantha écarlate 7230  
 salsepareille 2634  
 salsepareille bâtard 2634  
 salsepareille marron 2634  
 saman 7234  
 samana 7234  
 samanéa 7233  
 samanéa saman 7234  
 samuelssonie 7244  
 samuelssonie verruqueuse 7245  
 samyda 7246  
 samyda à grandes fleurs 7248  
 samyda à petites feuilles 7249  
 samyda du Yucatán 7252  
 samyda glabrescent 7247  
 samyda spinuleux 7250  
 samyda villeux 7251  
 sang dragon 6500  
 sang-dragon 6500  
 sandragon 6500  
 sang dragon des Antilles 6500  
 sandragon des Antilles 6500  
 santal vénézuélien 442  
 santomasie 7253  
 santomasie de Steyermark 7254  
 sapin 25  
 sapin p.p. 27  
 sapin amabilis 26  
 sapin argenté 26, 30  
 sapin baumier 27  
 sapin bifolié 28  
 sapin blanc 27, 35, 5724  
 sapin blanc d'Amérique 44  
 sapin blanc du Colorado 30  
 sapin bleu 49  
 sapin bleu de Douglas 6361  
 sapin bractéifère 29  
 sapin ciguë 8336  
 sapin concolore 30  
 sapin concolore p.p. 44  
 sapin concolore de Low 45  
 sapin de Californie 35  
 sapin de Douglas 6360, 6362  
 sapin de Douglas bleu 6361  
 sapin de Durango 31  
 sapin de Durango de Coahuila 32  
 sapin de Durango typique 33  
 sapin de Fraser 34  
 sapin de Giled 27  
 sapin de Hickel 40  
 sapin de Hickel d'Oaxaca 42  
 sapin de Hickel typique 41  
 sapin de Hidalgo 43  
 sapin de l'Oregon 35, 49, 6360, 6361  
 sapin de Low 45  
 sapin de Low verdâtre 46  
 sapin des Alpes 44  
 sapin de Santa Lucia 29  
 sapin des montagnes 44  
 sapin des Montagnes Rocheuses 44  
 sapin des Rocheuses 28  
 sapin des Zapotèques 57  
 sapin de Vancouver 35  
 sapin de Vejar 54  
 sapin de Vejar du Mexique 55  
 sapin de Vejar typique 56  
 sapin du Canada 8336  
 sapin du Colorado 30  
 sapin du Guatemala 36  
 sapin du Guatemala à bractées longues 38  
 sapin du Guatemala de Tacaná 39  
 sapin du Guatemala typique 37  
 sapin du Pacifique 30  
 sapin élané 35  
 sapinette blanche 5724  
 sapinette blanche du Canada 5724  
 sapinette du Canada 5724, 8336  
 sapinette noire 5725  
 sapinette rouge 5727  
 sapin Fraser 34  
 sapin géant 35  
 sapin gracieux 26  
 sapin grandissime 35  
 sapin-liège de l'Arizona 28  
 sapin magnifique 47  
 sapin majestueux 47  
 sapin neodurangensis 48  
 sapin noble 49  
 sapin noir (ob) 5725  
 sapin rouge 47  
 sapin rouge p.p. 26, 27  
 sapin rouge de Californie 47  
 sapin sacré 50  
 sapin sacré du Mexique 50  
 sapin sacré émarginé 51  
 sapin sacré glaucescent 52  
 sapin sacré typique 53  
 sapin subalpin 44  
 sapin subalpin de l'Arizona 28  
 sapin subalpin typique 44  
 sapodile marron 4908  
 saponaire 7256  
 sapote 6194  
 sapote à crème 6194  
 sapote-bâtard 4908  
 sapote-diable 4908  
 sapotier 1421  
 sapotier p.p. 1422, 4564, 6194  
 sapotier blanc 1422  
 sapotier jaune d'oeuf 6194  
 sapotier marron 7528  
 sapotier tétramère 1424  
 sapotier véritable 1423  
 sapotier 4564  
 sapotille 4547, 4564, 4847  
 sapotille mamey 6194  
 sapotille marron 4552, 4563, 7528  
 sapotille noir 4547  
 sapotillier 4564  
 sapotillier à feuilles émarginées 4554  
 sapotillier batard 4843  
 sapotillier blanc 1422  
 sapotillier-falaise 4908  
 sapotillier marmelade 6194  
 sapotillier marron 4547, 7528  
 sapotillier montagne 4844  
 sapotillier noir 4547  
 sapranthe 7278  
 sapranthe à fleurs vertes 7283  
 sapranthe de Campeche 7279  
 sapranthe du Nicaragua 7280  
 sapranthe palanga 7281  
 sapranthe violet 7282  
 sarcaule 7284  
 sarcaule du Brésil 7285  
 sarcaule du Brésil élané 7287  
 sarcaule du Brésil typique 7286  
 sardine 4797  
 sariette 7290  
 sariette discolore 7291  
 sarinette 5349  
 saskaton 390  
 saskatoon 390  
 sassafras 7288  
 sassafras p.p. 7289  
 sassafras commun 7289  
 sassafras officinal 7289  
 satanier 2474, 4600, 4603  
 satanier marron 4603  
 satanju 2474  
 satiné 986, 3648  
 satiné gris 986  
 satiné jaune 8695  
 satiné rubané 986  
 satyrie 7292  
 satyrie de Warszewicz 7294  
 satyrie du Panama 7293  
 sauge 7231  
 sauge arborescente 7232  
 saule 7171  
 saule à écailles pointues 7213  
 saule à étamines velues 7200  
 saule à feuilles de myrique 7208  
 saule à feuilles de myrique pubescent 7209  
 saule à feuilles de myrique typique 7210  
 saule à feuilles de myrtille 7211  
 saule à feuilles de pêcher 7174  
 saule à feuilles d'if 7228

- saule à feuilles en faucille 7182  
 saule à feuilles en lanières 7197  
 saule à feuilles exiguës 7182  
 saule à feuilles larges 7191  
 saule à feuilles planes 7217  
 saule à feuilles sessiles 7182  
 saule à long pétiole 7216  
 saule amygdaloïde 7174  
 saule à petites feuilles 7205  
 saule arbustif 7175  
 saule arroyo 7194  
 saule arroyo de Bigelow 7195  
 saule arroyo typique 7196  
 saule à tête laineuse 7181  
 saule balsam 7219  
 saule baumier 7219  
 saule bebb 7176  
 saule brillant 7198  
 saule brillant caudé 7199  
 saule brillant de l'Ouest 7200  
 saule brillant du Pacifique 7200  
 saule brillant typique 7201  
 saule brunâtre 7204  
 saule d'Amérique 7212  
 saule d'automne 7226  
 saule de Bebb 7176  
 saule de Bonpland 7177  
 saule de Drummond 7180  
 saule de Floride 7183  
 saule de Geyer 7185  
 saule de Goodding 7190  
 saule de Hooker 7191  
 saule de la Caroline 7178  
 saule de l'Alaska 7172  
 saule de l'intérieur 7192  
 saule de Mackenzie 7218  
 saule de McCall 7203  
 saule de montagne 7207  
 saule de Richardson 7220  
 saule de Rowlee 7221  
 saule de Rowlee cana 7222  
 saule de Rowlee typique 7223  
 saule des bancs de sable 7182  
 saule de Scouler 7224  
 saule de Sitka 7227  
 saule discoloré 7179  
 saule du Pacifique 7200  
 saule feutré 7172  
 saule feutré à styles longs 7173  
 saule glabre 7193  
 saule glauque 7186  
 saule glauque à feuilles acuminées 7187  
 saule glauque typique 7188  
 saule glauque vilieux 7189  
 saule inhabituel 7214  
 saule jaune 7202  
 saule latifolié 7191  
 saule laurier 7198, 7200, 7201  
 saule-laurier 7198  
 saule laurier de l'Ouest 7200  
 saule lisse 7177  
 saule luisant 7198, 7201  
 saule monochrome 7206  
 saule noir 7212  
 saule pétiolé 7216  
 saule rigide 7181  
 saule riverain 7184  
 saule satiné 7215  
 saule scouler 7224  
 saule sitka 7227  
 saule soyeux 7225  
 saurauia 7295  
 saurauia à feuilles étroites 7296  
 saurauia à feuilles serrées 7309  
 saurauia à fruits blancs 7304  
 saurauia à fruits écailleux 7318  
 saurauia de Conzatti 7298  
 saurauia de Kegel 7302  
 saurauia de la Sierra  
     Cuchumatanes 7299  
 saurauia de la Sierra Madre 7305  
 saurauia de Molina 7306  
 saurauia de montagne 7307  
 saurauia d'Englesing 7300  
 saurauia de Pittier 7311  
 saurauia de Seibert 7315  
 saurauia des Seler 7316  
 saurauia de Veraguas 7319  
 saurauia de Waldheim 7321  
 saurauia de Yasica 7322  
 saurauia glabre 7303  
 saurauia oréophile 7308  
 saurauia pédonculé 7310  
 saurauia pustuleux 7312  
 saurauia rubis 7313  
 saurauia rugueux 7297  
 saurauia scabre 7314  
 saurauia serré 7317  
 saurauia velu 7301  
 saurauia vilieux 7320  
 savia 7323  
 savia à feuilles de laurier 7326  
 savia à fleurs sessiles 7327  
 savia des Bahamas 7324  
 savia faux-erythroxylum 7325  
 savonette 13, 14, 4266, 4302  
 savonette grand bois 4266  
 savonette grandes feuilles 4266  
 savonette jaune 4266  
 savonette montagne 7256  
 savonette pays 7256  
 savonette poilue 4302  
 savonette rivière 4266  
 savonette-rivière 4302  
 savonettier 7256  
 savonier 7256  
 savonnette 4309, 7256  
 savonnette bois 4258  
 savonnette-bois 4258  
 savonnette montagne 7256  
 savonnette mousseuse 7256  
 savonnette pays 7256  
 savonnette petites feuilles 4309  
 savonnette rivière 4258  
 savonnette-rivière 4258  
 savonnettier 7256  
 savonnier 7255  
 savonnier p.p. 4597, 6324  
 savonnier à feuilles ailées 7256  
 savonnier de Drummond 7257  
 savonnier de Floride 7256  
 savonnier des Antilles 7256  
 savonnier des Antilles de  
     Drummond 7257  
 savonnier des Antilles typique 7258  
 schaefférie 7328  
 schaefférie de Floride 7329  
 schaefférie de Marchi 7330  
 scheelée 7331  
 scheelée de Liebmann 7332  
 scheelée de Lundell 7333  
 scheelée de Preuss 7334  
 scheelée du Panama 7336  
 scheelée rostré 7335  
 scheffléra 7337  
 scheffléra à cicatrices 7343  
 scheffléra à feuilles d'ombre 7356  
 scheffléra à fleurs blanches 7338  
 scheffléra à huit styles 7351  
 scheffléra à styles joints 7359  
 scheffléra atténué 7340  
 scheffléra bifide 7341  
 scheffléra de Cartago 7342  
 scheffléra de Coclé 7344  
 scheffléra de Gleason 7345  
 scheffléra de Harms 7346  
 scheffléra de McPherson 7348  
 scheffléra de Morototon 7349  
 scheffléra de Rodrigues 7355  
 scheffléra des Cannon 7339  
 scheffléra de Seibert 7357  
 scheffléra de Troy 7361  
 scheffléra de Whiteford 7363  
 scheffléra du Nicaragua 7350  
 scheffléra du Panama 7352  
 scheffléra d'Urban 7362  
 scheffléra instita 7347  
 scheffléra pubescent 7353  
 scheffléra robuste 7354  
 scheffléra tremblant 7360  
 scheffléra velu 7358  
 schippia 7364  
 schippia concolore 7365  
 schizolobium 7366  
 schizolobium du Brésil 7367



- schlegélie 7368  
 schlegélie à gros fruits 7370  
 schlegélie à petites fleurs 7372  
 schlegélie du Nicaragua 7371  
 schlegélie foncée 7369  
 schmidtottie 7373  
 schmidtottie de Cuba 7374  
 schoepfia 7375  
 schoepfia à fleurs d'airielle 7383  
 schoepfia arénicole 7376  
 schoepfia café-bois 7382  
 schoepfia de Californie 7377  
 schoepfia de Harris 7378  
 schoepfia de Pringle 7381  
 schoepfia multiflore 7379  
 schoepfia obové 7380  
 schradéra 7384  
 schradéra des Antilles 7385  
 schradéra de Steyermark 7386  
 schultesianthus 7387  
 schultesianthus du Costa Rica 7388  
 schwartzia 7389  
 schwartzia du Costa Rica 7390  
 sciadodendron 7391  
 sciadodendron élevé 7392  
 sclérolobium 7393  
 sclérolobium du Costa Rica 7394  
 scolosanthé 7395  
 scolosanthé d'Acuña 7396  
 scolosanthé dressé 7397  
 sébastianie 7398  
 sébastianie à épis 7411  
 sébastianie alpine 7400  
 sébastianie à pétiole mince 7407  
 sébastianie biloculaire 7401  
 sébastianie blanche 7404  
 sébastianie de Chahal 7402  
 sébastianie de Pavón 7409  
 sébastianie de Tikal 7412  
 sébastianie du Belize 7413  
 sébastianie du Chiapas 7403  
 sébastianie du Panama 7408  
 sébastianie fasciculée 7406  
 sébastianie glanduleuse 7399  
 sébastianie pubescente 7410  
 sébastianie sanguine 7405  
 sébestenier 2155  
 sébestier 2155, 2209  
 sébestier à feuilles rudes 2209  
 sébestier anacahuite 2160  
 sébestier élégant 2209  
 sébestrier 2209  
 sémialarium 7414  
 sémialarium du Mexique 7415  
 séné 7422  
 séné p.p. 1425  
 séné à bâtonnets 7425  
 séné à bâtonnets typique 7426  
 séné à darte 7423  
 séné à feuilles de robinier 7454  
 séné à grandes feuilles 7435  
 séné à grappes 7449  
 séné à grappes de Coalcomán 7450  
 séné à grappes de Liebmann 7451  
 séné à grappes typique 7452  
 sénéçon 7416  
 sénéçon p.p. 742  
 sénéçon de Deppe 7419  
 sénéçon d'El Copey 7418  
 sénéçon du Mexique 7417  
 sénéçon d'Uspantán 7421  
 sénéçon en arbre 743  
 sénéçon précoce 7420  
 séné de Cajamarca 7428  
 séné de Gundlach 7431  
 séné de Hayes 7432  
 séné de Skinner 7456  
 séné de Sousa 7457  
 séné de Tonduz 7461  
 séné de Wislizenus 7463  
 séné de Wislizenus de Pringle 7464  
 séné d'Hispaniola 7429  
 séné du Mexique 7436  
 séné du Mexique de Chapman 7437  
 séné du Nicaragua 7441  
 séné épineux 7460  
 séné frutescent 7430  
 séné glanduleux 7440  
 séné hirsute 7433  
 séné hirsute typique 7434  
 senelier 2322  
 senellier 2368  
 séné marron 7427  
 séné multiflore 7445  
 séné multifolié 7446  
 séné multifolié typique 7447  
 séné multifoliolé 7439  
 séné ondulé 7462  
 séné pâle 7442  
 séné papilleux 7443  
 séné papilleux typique 7444  
 séné pentagonal 7448  
 séné réticulé 7453  
 séné saupoudré 7424  
 séné septentrional 7455  
 séné soyeux 7438  
 séné spectaculaire 7458  
 séné spectaculaire typique 7459  
 senne 7429  
 sept ans 4676  
 séquoia 7465  
 séquoia p.p. 7466  
 séquoia à feuilles d'if 7466  
 séquoia côtier 7466  
 séquoiadendron 7467  
 séquoiadendron p.p. 7468  
 séquoiadendron géant 7468  
 séquoia géant de Californie 7468  
 séquoia toujours vert 7466  
 sérénoa 7469  
 sérénoa nain 7470  
 serpent 8168  
 serrete 1137  
 serrette 1137  
 sevrille 1137  
 shépherdie 7471  
 shépherdie argentée 7472  
 sidéroxyle fétide 7497  
 simaba 7534  
 simaba amer 7535  
 simaba cedrón 7536  
 simaba de Guyane 7537  
 simaba multifolié 7538  
 simarouba 7539  
 simarouba p.p. 6535, 7542  
 simarouba amer 7542  
 simarouba blanc 7540  
 simarouba de Tula 7544  
 simarouba d'Hispaniola 7541  
 simarouba glabre 7543  
 simarouba glauque 7542  
 simaruba 5743  
 simarupa 7540  
 simarupe 7540  
 simira 7545  
 simira de Darién 7546  
 simira de Klug 7547  
 simira d'El Salvador 7549  
 simira de Maxon 7548  
 sinclairia 7552  
 sinclairia glabre 7554  
 sinclairia subglanduleux 7553  
 sinclairia sublobé 7555  
 sip 7528, 7924  
 siparuna 7556  
 siparuna à feuilles de laurier 7567  
 siparuna à grandes fleurs 7564  
 siparuna cloisonné 7572  
 siparuna conique 7558  
 siparuna cuspidé 7560  
 siparuna de Dressler 7561  
 siparuna de Guyane 7566  
 siparuna de Sainte-Lucie 7570  
 siparuna de Tonduz 7573  
 siparuna du Costa Rica 7568  
 siparuna du Panama 7571  
 siparuna fausse-gesnérie 7562  
 siparuna glabrescent 7563  
 siparuna gris-jaune 7565  
 siparuna huppé 7559  
 siparuna pauciflore 7569  
 siparuna rugueux 7557  
 siphoneugéna 7574

- siphoneugéna à fleurs denses 7575  
 sirop 7237  
 Sitka 5728  
 sloanéa 7576  
 sloanéa à anthères plus petites 7604  
 sloanéa abrojo 7601  
 sloanéa à feuilles de curatella 7584  
 sloanéa à feuilles de laurier 7597  
 sloanéa à feuilles géantes 7602  
 sloanéa à feuilles larges 7596  
 sloanéa à feuilles obtuses 7605  
 sloanéa à fleurs ternées 7613  
 sloanéa à fruits subglobuleux 7611  
 sloanéa à grandes fleurs 7589  
 sloanéa ample 7577  
 sloanéa à tépales courts 7580  
 sloanéa cannelé 7612  
 sloanéa chapeau-carré 7593  
 sloanéa d'Amérique centrale 7599  
 sloanéa de Duss 7586  
 sloanéa de Guápiles 7590  
 sloanéa de Guyane 7591  
 sloanéa de la Jamaïque 7594  
 sloanéa denté 7585  
 sloanéa de Petén 7606  
 sloanéa des Antilles 7579  
 sloanéa des Caraïbes 7582  
 sloanéa de Schipp 7609  
 sloanéa de Shank 7610  
 sloanéa de von Türckheim 7614  
 sloanéa de Zulia 7615  
 sloanéa du Costa Rica 7581  
 sloanéa du Honduras 7603  
 sloanéa épineux 7592  
 sloanéa fausse-amande 7578  
 sloanéa faux-hêtre 7587  
 sloanéa géniculé 7588  
 sloanéa glabre 7595  
 sloanéa ligulé 7598  
 sloanéa marcescent 7600  
 sloanéa picapica 7607  
 sloanéa rugueux 7608  
 sloanéa sanguin 7583  
 snellier 2322  
 socratéa 7616  
 socratéa jira 7617  
 solénophore 7656  
 solénophore à calice persistant 7657  
 solénophore oblique 7658  
 solives 8168  
 somméra 7659  
 somméra de Donnell-Smith 7661  
 somméra de montagne 7663  
 somméra du Chiapas 7660  
 somméra grand 7662  
 sophora 7664  
 sophore 7664  
 sophore du Texas 7791  
 sophore tomenteuse 7666  
 sophore tomenteuse littorale 7667  
 sophore tomenteuse occidentale 7668  
 sophore tomenteuse tronquée 7669  
 sophore toxique 7665  
 sorbier 7670  
 sorbier d'Amérique 7671  
 sorbier décoratif 7672  
 sorbier de Greene 7673  
 sorbier de Greene des Cascades 7674  
 sorbier de Greene typique 7675  
 sorbier de Sitka 7676  
 sorbier de Sitka de Gray 7677  
 sorbier de Sitka typique 7678  
 sorbier des montagnes 7672  
 sorbier des montagnes d'Amérique 7671  
 sorbier élégant 7672  
 sorbier maskoubina 7671  
 sorbier monticole 7672  
 sorbier plaisant 7672  
 sorocéa 7679  
 sorocéa confondu 7684  
 sorocéa du Panama 7680  
 sorocéa faux-ramón 7685  
 sorocéa pubescent 7681  
 sorocéa pubescent pubérulent 7682  
 sorocéa pubescent typique 7683  
 soufrière 4768  
 soumaké 7427  
 sou marqué 7427  
 sou-marqué 7427  
 spachéa 7686  
 spachéa de Correa 7687  
 spachéa gracieux 7688  
 spachéa membraneux 7689  
 spathacanthé 7690  
 spathacanthé de Hahn 7691  
 spathacanthé de Hoffmann 7692  
 spathélie 7693  
 spathélie à feuilles de sorbier 7697  
 spathélie de Britton 7694  
 spathélie des pinèdes 7696  
 spathélie glabrescente 7695  
 sphéroptéride 7698  
 sphéroptéride de Brune 7699  
 sphéroptéride épineuse 7700  
 sphéroptéride queue-de-souris 7701  
 sphinga 7702  
 sphinga à lobes larges 7704  
 sphinga d'Acatlán 7703  
 spirotécoma 7707  
 spirotécoma à fleurs rouges 7710  
 spirotécoma apiculé 7708  
 spirotécoma de Holguín 7709  
 spirotécoma spiralé 7711  
 spirothéca 7705  
 spirothéca rose 7706  
 spondias 7712  
 spondias mombin 7713  
 spondias pourpre 7714  
 squamopappus 7716  
 squamopappus de Skutch 7717  
 stachyarrhéna 7718  
 stachyarrhéna du Panama 7719  
 stahlia 7720  
 stahlia monosperme 7721  
 stanmarkia 7722  
 stanmarkia spectaculaire 7723  
 staphylier 7724  
 staphylier de Bolander 7725  
 staphylier trifolié 7726  
 stauranthe 7727  
 stauranthe perforé 7728  
 stemmadénie 7729  
 stemmadénie à grandes feuilles 7734  
 stemmadénie à grandes fleurs 7732  
 stemmadénie de Donnell-Smith 7731  
 stemmadénie de Paul 7736  
 stemmadénie de Robinson 7737  
 stemmadénie du Costa Rica 7730  
 stemmadénie littorale 7733  
 stemmadénie obovée 7735  
 stemmadénie tomenteuse 7738  
 sténanone 7739  
 sténanone du Costa Rica 7740  
 sténocérus 7741  
 sténocérus d'Eichlam 7742  
 sténocérus de Standley 7744  
 sténocérus de Thurber 7745  
 sténocérus de Thurber typique 7746  
 sténocérus de Weber 7747  
 sténocérus de Yuncker 7748  
 sténocérus fimbrié 7743  
 sténosépala 7749  
 sténosépala hirsute 7750  
 stéphanopodium 7751  
 stéphanopodium du Costa Rica 7752  
 stériphoma 7765  
 stériphoma à grandes fleurs 7766  
 stériphoma du Venezuela 7767  
 stévensie 7768  
 stévensie d'Haïti 7769  
 stewartia 7770  
 stewartie 7770  
 stewartie de la Virginie 7771  
 stewartie ovoïde 7772  
 stewartie ovoïde à grandes fleurs 7773  
 St-Martin rouge 471

- strempéliopsis 7774  
 strempéliopsis arboré 7775  
 struthanthe 7776  
 struthanthe à épis minces 7777  
 strychnos 7778  
 strychnos de Panuré 7779  
 strychnos de Peck 7780  
 stryphnodendron 7781  
 stryphnodendron à petites épis 7782  
 stuartie 7770  
 stuartie de Virginie 7771  
 stuartie ovoïde 7772  
 stylogyne 7783  
 stylogyne à fleurs latérales 7787  
 stylogyne canaliculé 7784  
 stylogyne de Darién 7785  
 stylogyne de Standley 7788  
 stylogyne de Turbaco 7789  
 stylogyne glabre 7786  
 styphnolobium 7790  
 styphnolobium à petites fleurs 7796  
 styphnolobium caudé 7793  
 styphnolobium de Konzatti 7794  
 styphnolobium de Jalisco 7797  
 styphnolobium de Monteverde 7795  
 styphnolobium du Texas 7791  
 styphnolobium faux-gommier 7792  
 styphnolobium sporadique 7798  
 styracifère 4235  
 styrax 7799  
 styrax à grandes feuilles 7808  
 styrax américain 4235  
 subéranthe 7825  
 subéranthe à feuilles d'oléandre 7827  
 subéranthe à fruits courts 7826  
 subpilocéréus 7828  
 subpilocéréus ondulé 7829  
 sucrier 8108  
 sucrier p.p. 3952, 3954  
 sucrier de montagne 8110  
 sucrier de montagne p.p. 8111  
 sucrier du Panama 8111  
 sucrier grandissime 8109  
 sucrier montagne 8110  
 sucrin 3952, 3954  
 sumac 6934  
 sumac à bois glabre 6939  
 sumac à bois poilu 6940  
 sumac à copal 6938  
 sumac ailé 6935  
 sumac amarante 6940  
 sumac à petites feuilles 6948  
 sumac à vernis 8266  
 sumac blanc 6939  
 sumac brillant 6935  
 sumac brillant à feuilles larges 6937  
 sumac brillant blanc 6938  
 sumac brillant typique 6936  
 sumac de Kearney 6944  
 sumac de Kearney de San Borja 6945  
 sumac de Kearney de Tres Virgines 6946  
 sumac de Virginie 6940  
 sumac glabre 6939  
 sumac lancéolé 6947  
 sumac limonade 6941  
 sumac limonade de Cedros 6942  
 sumac limonade typique 6943  
 sumac lustré 8266  
 sumac ové 6949  
 sumac sempervirent 6951  
 sumac sempervirent à feuilles dures 6952  
 sumac sempervirent typique 6953  
 sumac térébinthe 6950  
 sumac toxique 8264  
 sumac vénéneux 8264, 8266  
 sumac vinaigrier 6940  
 sureau 7235  
 sureau p.p. 180, 5907, 7237  
 sureau à grappes rouges 7241  
 sureau arborescent 7242  
 sureau aux cerfs 7241  
 sureau bâtard 1558  
 sureau blanc 7237  
 sureau bleu 7238  
 sureau commun 7236  
 sureau d'Amérique 7237  
 sureau de montagne 7241  
 sureau des bois 1558  
 sureau de Simpson 7237  
 sureau du Canada 7237  
 sureau du Mexique 7237  
 sureau gros 225  
 sureau noir 7236  
 sureau noir bleu 7238  
 sureau noir d'Amérique 7237  
 sureau noir du Pérou 7240  
 sureau noir typique 7239  
 sureau plantin 5910  
 sureau rouge 7241  
 sureau rouge à fruits noirs 7242  
 sureau rouge de l'Ouest 7243  
 sureau rouge du Pacifique 7243  
 sureau rouge typique 7243  
 sureau velu 7238  
 suretti de grand bois 1127  
 suriane 7830  
 suriane maritime 7831  
 suriau 180, 1558, 7237  
 surreau marron 8345  
 suyau 180, 1558, 7237  
 swartzia 7832  
 swartzia à feuilles de myrte 7838  
 swartzia à feuilles de myrte de Standley 7840  
 swartzia à feuilles de myrte typique 7839  
 swartzia ailé 7843  
 swartzia caraïbe 7833  
 swartzia de Cuba 7834  
 swartzia de Cuba du Nicaragua 7836  
 swartzia de Cuba typique 7835  
 swartzia dénudé 7841  
 swartzia du Guatemala 7837  
 swartzia du Nicaragua 7848  
 swartzia du Panama 7842  
 swartzia fausse-picramnie 7844  
 swartzia simple 7845  
 swartzia simple à grandes fleurs 7846  
 swartzia simple typique 7847  
 swiéténia mahagony 7853  
 syagrus 7854  
 syagrus amer 7855  
 sycomore 5989, 5992  
 symplococarpon 7858  
 symplococarpon à feuilles jaunes 7860  
 symplococarpon de Hinton 7862  
 symplococarpon de México 7859  
 symplococarpon de Purpus 7863  
 symplococarpon du Guatemala 7861  
 symploque 7864  
 symploque à feuilles de saule 7898  
 symploque à feuilles jaunes 7879  
 symploque à huit pétales 7894  
 symploque à petites fleurs 7891  
 symploque à trois bractéoles 7904  
 symploque cilié 7868  
 symploque commun 7903  
 symploque d'Austin-Smith 7866  
 symploque de Bertero 7867  
 symploque de Brade 7869  
 symploque de Breedlove 7870  
 symploque de Brenes 7871  
 symploque de Chiriquí 7872  
 symploque de Cuba 7875  
 symploque de Hartweg 7881  
 symploque de Johnson 7884  
 symploque de la Guadeloupe 7880  
 symploque de La Hotte 7882  
 symploque de Linden 7887  
 symploque de Matuda 7890  
 symploque de Moa 7892  
 symploque de Molina 7893  
 symploque de Poveda 7897  
 symploque de Saint-Domingue 7877

- symploque des sommets 7876  
 symploque de Vatter 7906  
 symploque d'Irazú 7883  
 symploque du Chiapas 7888  
 symploque du Costa Rica 7874  
 symploque du Guatemala 7865  
 symploque du Panama 7896  
 symploque du Tacaná 7902  
 symploque éclatant 7900  
 symploque élevé 7878  
 symploque graines-bleues 7889  
 symploque laineux 7885  
 symploque limoncillo 7886  
 symploque oval 7895  
 symploque poilu 7901  
 symploque serré 7899  
 symploque tubulaire 7905  
 symploque véritable 7873  
 symploque verni 7907  
 synadénium 7908  
 synadénium de Grant 7909  
 synopsis 7910  
 synopsis à feuilles de houx 7911  
 synardisie 7912  
 synardisie nervurée 7913  
 synéchanthe 7914  
 synéchanthe à feuilles étroites 7915  
 synéchanthe de Warszewicz 7918  
 synéchanthe du Panama 7917  
 synéchanthe fibreux 7916
- tabac marron 7633  
 tabac montagne 3096  
 tabac-montagne 3096  
 tabébuia 7919  
 tabébuia à calice étroit 7974  
 tabébuia à deux bractéoles 7925  
 tabébuia à feuilles de myrte 7952  
 tabébuia à feuilles de myrte saxicole 7954  
 tabébuia à feuilles de myrte typique 7953  
 tabébuia à feuilles denses 7936  
 tabébuia à feuilles linéaires 7949  
 tabébuia à fleurs aplaties 7962  
 tabébuia à fleurs jaunes 7932  
 tabébuia à fleurs jaunes pluvial 7934  
 tabébuia à fleurs jaunes typique 7933  
 tabébuia à fleurs rouge-sang 7942  
 tabébuia à fruits rugueux 7976  
 tabébuia allongé 7940  
 tabébuia à nervures fines 7947  
 tabébuia à petites feuilles 7950  
 tabébuia blanc 7959  
 tabébuia blanchâtre 7944  
 tabébuia bosselé 7929
- tabébuia calcicole 7930  
 tabébuia capité 7931  
 tabébuia de Bertero 7924  
 tabébuia de Billberg 7926  
 tabébuia de Billberg typique 7927  
 tabébuia de Bonao 7977  
 tabébuia de Brooks 7928  
 tabébuia de Cuba 7922  
 tabébuia de Donnell-Smith 7938  
 tabébuia de Jack 7946  
 tabébuia de la Guadeloupe 7948  
 tabébuia de Moa 7951  
 tabébuia de Palmer 7945  
 tabébuia de Ricardi 7967  
 tabébuia de Saint-Domingue 7937  
 tabébuia de Sauvalle 7970  
 tabébuia des Bahamas 7923  
 tabébuia de Schumann 7971  
 tabébuia de Shafer 7973  
 tabébuia des pinèdes 7961  
 tabébuia de Zaroni 7978  
 tabébuia douteux 7939  
 tabébuia étroit 7921  
 tabébuia fleuri 7963  
 tabébuia gris 7943  
 tabébuia guayacán 7941  
 tabébuia jaunâtre 7956  
 tabébuia jaunâtre à fleurs jaunes 7957  
 tabébuia nago 7920  
 tabébuia obové 7955  
 tabébuia paniculé 7960  
 tabébuia polymorphe 7964  
 tabébuia pulvérulent 7965  
 tabébuia révoluté 7966  
 tabébuia rigide 7968  
 tabébuia rose 7969  
 tabébuia serpentinique 7958  
 tabébuia strié 7975  
 tabébuia touffu 7935  
 tabébuia vert 7972  
 tabernaemontana 7979  
 tabernaemontana à feuilles d'amandier 7982  
 tabernaemontana à feuilles de laurier 7987  
 tabernaemontana à feuilles d'oranger 7985  
 tabernaemontana à feuilles ovales 7990  
 tabernaemontana à fruits émoussés 7981  
 tabernaemontana amphipanaméen 7988  
 tabernaemontana arboré 7984  
 tabernaemontana blanc 7980  
 tabernaemontana blanc-crème 7989
- tabernaemontana de Wulfschlaegel 7993  
 tabernaemontana du Panama 7991  
 tabernaemontana hétérophylle 7986  
 tabernaemontana ondulé 7992  
 tabernaemontana sessile 7983  
 tabernon 4389, 4390  
 tacahamaca 6102  
 tacarcuna 7994  
 tacarcuna de Gentry 7995  
 tachia 7996  
 tachia à petites fleurs 7997  
 tachigali 7998  
 tachigali versicolore 7999  
 talauma 8000  
 talauma à feuilles oblongues 8007  
 talauma bois-pain 8002  
 talauma d'Allen 8001  
 talauma de La Gloria 8003  
 talauma de Mori 8006  
 talauma d'Orient 8008  
 talauma du Mexique 8004  
 talauma mineur 8005  
 talauma orbiculaire 8009  
 talipariti 8010  
 talipariti à feuilles de tilleul 8012  
 talipariti à feuilles de tilleul de Pernambuco 8013  
 talipariti élevé 8011  
 talisie 8014  
 talisie à feuilles géantes 8021  
 talisie à grandes feuilles 8020  
 talisie à six feuilles 8018  
 talisie d'Allen 8015  
 talisie d'Équateur 8016  
 talisie de Flores 8017  
 talisie de Jiménez 8019  
 talisie en forme d'olive 8023  
 talisie nervurée 8022  
 talisie princière 8024  
 tamalin 14  
 tamarac 4110  
 tamarack 4110  
 tamarin bâlard 713, 4159  
 tamarinde marron 567  
 tamarinde mori 567  
 tamarin des hautes montagnes 8569  
 tamarindier des bois 3430  
 tamarin-montagne 8569  
 tamarin sauvage 13  
 tan 5739  
 tantacayo 104  
 tapirira 8025  
 tapirira de Brenes 8026  
 tapirira de Guyane 8028  
 tapirira de Guyane typique 8029  
 tapirira du Chimalapa 8027

- tapirira du Mexique 8030  
 tapura 8031  
 tapura de Cuba 8032  
 tapura de Cuba typique 8033  
 tapura de Guyane 8034  
 tapura d'Haïti 8035  
 tapura d'Orient 8038  
 tapura noir 8036  
 tapura orbiculaire 8037  
 taureau-tigre 1137  
 taverneau 4389, 4390  
 taveron 4389, 4390  
 taveron montagne 4901  
 taxode 8039  
 taxode chauve 8040  
 taxode chauve pyramidal 8042  
 taxode chauve typique 8041  
 taxode de Montezuma 8043  
 taxode des marais 8042  
 taxodier 8040  
 taxodium 8039, 8040  
 tchia-tchia 4159  
 tchia-tchia marron 125, 4159  
 tchia-tchio 4159  
 técoma 8048  
 técoma à cinq folioles 7943  
 técoma dressé 8049  
 técoma jaune 8049  
 técoma jaune étroit 8050  
 técoma jaune typique 8051  
 técoma jaune velouté 8052  
 télanthophore 8053  
 télanthophore à grandes feuilles 8057  
 télanthophore à grandes feuilles de Serraquitche 8059  
 télanthophore à grandes feuilles typique 8058  
 télanthophore arborescente 8054  
 télanthophore de Cobán 8055  
 télanthophore de Cobán de Molina 8056  
 télanthophore sublacinée 8060  
 tendre à caillou 104  
 tendre à caillou rivière 5984  
 tendre à caillou-rivière 5984  
 tendre à cailloux 104, 120  
 tendre en gomme 3091  
 terebinthina 5791  
 terminalier 8061  
 terminalier à deux nervures 8064  
 terminalier à feuilles larges 8071  
 terminalier arbrisseau 8063  
 terminalier chicharrón 8066  
 terminalier chicharrón de Saint-Domingue 8067  
 terminalier chicharrón d'Orient 8069  
 terminalier chicharrón négligé 8068  
 terminalier faux-bucida 8065  
 terminalier laineux 8070  
 terminalier luisant 8072  
 terminalier nargusta 8062  
 terminalier oblong 8073  
 ternstroémie 8074  
 ternstroémie à faux calice 8076  
 ternstroémie à peu d'étamines 8088  
 ternstroémie à sept sépales 8080  
 ternstroémie de Barker 8075  
 ternstroémie de Hart 8079  
 ternstroémie de Howard 8081  
 ternstroémie de Luquillo 8085  
 ternstroémie de Pringle 8090  
 ternstroémie de Seemann 8092  
 ternstroémie de Stahl 8093  
 ternstroémie de Standley 8094  
 ternstroémie du Honduras 8082  
 ternstroémie elliptique 8077  
 ternstroémie granulée 8078  
 ternstroémie lignée 8083  
 ternstroémie lignée chalicophile 8084  
 ternstroémie multiovulée 8086  
 ternstroémie obovée 8087  
 ternstroémie pédonculée 8089  
 ternstroémie rostrée 8091  
 ternstroémie subsessile 8095  
 ternstroémie sylvestre 8096  
 ternstroémie tepezapote 8097  
 tessarie 8098  
 tessarie à feuilles entières 8099  
 tessarie mucronée 8100  
 tessmannianthe 8101  
 tessmannianthe à feuilles cireuses 8103  
 tessmannianthe carénée 8102  
 tessmannianthe de Gordon 8104  
 tête bois pin 5279  
 tété-négresse 2960  
 tétrachyron 8105  
 tétrachyron d'Orizaba 8106  
 tétrachyron d'Orizaba typique 8107  
 tétralix 8112  
 tétralix à pétales courts 8113  
 tétralix de Jauco 8115  
 tétralix de la Sierra Cristal 8114  
 tétralix de la Sierra Nipe 8117  
 tétralix de Moa 8116  
 tétrasiphon 8118  
 tétrasiphon de la Jamaïque 8119  
 tétrathylacium 8120  
 tétrathylacium à grandes feuilles 8122  
 tétrathylacium de Johansen 8121  
 tétrazygia 8123  
 tétrazygia à feuilles étroites 8125  
 tétrazygia à long cou 8135  
 tétrazygia biflore 8127  
 tétrazygia blanchâtre 8124  
 tétrazygia de Floride 8126  
 tétrazygia discolore 8127  
 tétrazygia d'Urban 8137  
 tétrazygia faux-chalef 8129  
 tétrazygia gracieux 8130  
 tétrazygia hispide 8131  
 tétrazygia hispide glabre 8133  
 tétrazygia hispide typique 8132  
 tétrazygia lancéolé 8134  
 tétrazygia pâle 8136  
 tétrazygiopsis 8138  
 tétrazygiopsis à éperon court 8139  
 tétrazygiopsis d'Ekman 8140  
 tétrazygiopsis laxiflore 8141  
 tétrorchidium 8142  
 tétrorchidium à feuilles courtes 8144  
 tétrorchidium à feuilles larges 8146  
 tétrorchidium à grandes feuilles 8147  
 tétrorchidium à nervures rouges 8150  
 tétrorchidium à petites feuilles 8148  
 tétrorchidium des Andes 8143  
 tétrorchidium du Costa Rica 8145  
 tétrorchidium rond 8149  
 thé pays 7237  
 thespésie 8161  
 thespésie à grandes fleurs 8163  
 thespésie de Cuba 8162  
 thévétia 8168  
 thévétia à feuilles de laurier-rose 8168  
 thévétie 8164  
 thévétie ahouai 8165  
 thévétie du Pérou 8168  
 thévétie ovée 8167  
 thévétie spatulée 8166  
 thibaudie 8169  
 thibaudie du Costa Rica 8170  
 thogsennie 8171  
 thogsennie de Linden 8172  
 thouinidium 8182  
 thouinidium à dix étamines 8183  
 thouinidium de Matuda 8185  
 thouinidium d'Hispaniola 8184  
 thouinidium penné 8186  
 thouinidium pulvérulent 8187  
 thouinie 8173  
 thouinie à grappes 8176  
 thouinie discolore 8174  
 thouinie paucidentée 8175  
 thouinie serrée 8177

- thouinie striée 8178  
 thouinie striée de Porto Rico 8179  
 thouinie striée typique 8180  
 thouinie veloutée 8181  
 thuia 8195  
 thuiier 8195  
 thuya 8195  
 thuya p.p. 4052  
 thuya de l'Est 8196  
 thuya de Lobb 8197  
 thuya de l'Occident 8196  
 thuya d'Occident 8196  
 thuya du Canada 8196  
 thuya géant 8197  
 thuya géant de Californie 8197  
 thuya occidentale 8196  
 thuya plissé 8197  
 ti baume 2425  
 ti-baume 2418  
 ti baume blanc 2420  
 ti baume cocoyer 2425  
 ti baume rouge 2423  
 ti-bois blanc 7329  
 ti-bois d'Inde 3008  
 ti bois-lait 6866  
 ti-bonbon 2414  
 ti bonbon rouge 2414  
 tibouchine 8198  
 tibouchine surprenante 8199  
 ti buis 6098  
 ti cachiman-bois 3449  
 ti café 6820  
 ticafé 3115  
 ti café marron 6396  
 ti caïmite 1691  
 ti citron 3826  
 ti-citron 3840  
 ti coco 723, 6820, 7855  
 ticodendron 8200  
 ticodendron du Costa Rica 8201  
 ti cro-cro 758  
 ti feuille 2877  
 ti feuilles 1667, 4972, 4993, 5000  
 ti-feuilles 3008, 7575  
 ti-gaïac 8728  
 ti graines 5030  
 tigraines 5030, 7787  
 tilleul 8202  
 tilleul américain 8203  
 tilleul blanc 8206  
 tilleul d'Amérique 8203  
 tilleul d'Amérique blanc 8206  
 tilleul d'Amérique de la Caroline 8205  
 tilleul d'Amérique du Nord 8203  
 tilleul d'Amérique typique 8204  
 tilleul de Caroline 8205  
 tilleul de Floride 8205  
 tilleul de Hough 8207  
 tilleul du Canada 8203  
 tilleul du Mexique 8208  
 tilleul glabre 8203  
 tilleul noir 8203  
 tiquimite 7487  
 ti-soleil 2209  
 tithonie 8209  
 tithonie de Koelz 8212  
 tithonie diversifoliée 8210  
 tithonie du Honduras 8211  
 tobitoutou 7349  
 tococa 8213  
 tococa bois-macaque 8214  
 tocoyéna 8215  
 tocoyéna de Pittier 8216  
 tontéléa 8217  
 tontéléa à feuilles ovales 8219  
 tontéléa atténué 8218  
 topobéa 8220  
 topobéa à belles feuilles 8225  
 topobéa à feuilles amples 8223  
 topobéa à petites feuilles 8233  
 topobéa d'Albert 8222  
 topobéa de Brenes 8224  
 topobéa de Durand 8227  
 topobéa de Mauro Fernandez 8230  
 topobéa de Pittier 8234  
 topobéa de Standley 8238  
 topobéa de Watson 8239  
 topobéa du Guatemala 8226  
 topobéa du Panama 8237  
 topobéa fragrant 8228  
 topobéa glabre 8229  
 topobéa membraneux 8231  
 topobéa multiflore 8232  
 topobéa pluvial 8235  
 topobéa précoce 8236  
 topobéa roux 8221  
 torralbasie 8240  
 torralbasie à feuilles cunéaires 8241  
 torréya 8242  
 torréya de Californie 8243  
 torréya de Floride 8244  
 torreya muscadier 8243  
 torrubia à longue feuille 3422  
 toti marron 6163, 6164  
 toulouri 4534  
 toupélo 5147, 5153  
 toupélo de Caroline 5153  
 tournefortia 8245  
 tournefortia à fleurs filiformes 8248  
 tournefortia à fleurs pointues 8246  
 tournefortia allongé 8247  
 tournefortia à lobes longs 8252  
 tournefortia chique 8250  
 tournefortia de Johnston 8251  
 tournefortia glabre 8249  
 tournefortia maculé 8253  
 tournefortia pétiolé 8254  
 tournefortia staminé 8255  
 tovomita 8256  
 tovomita à feuilles longues 8257  
 tovomita à style proéminent 8259  
 tovomita de Plumier 8258  
 tovomita de Weddell 8260  
 tovomitopsis 8261  
 tovomitopsis du Nicaragua 8262  
 toxicodendron 8263  
 toxicodendron à vernis 8266  
 toxicodendron strié 8265  
 toxicodendron vénéneux 8264  
 toxosiphon 8267  
 toxosiphon de Linden 8268  
 trattinnickia 8269  
 trattinnickia de Lawrance 8271  
 trattinnickia du Panama 8272  
 trattinnickia rugueux 8270  
 tréma de Floride 8278  
 tremble 6100, 6120, 7349, 7360  
 tremble à feuilles largement dentées 6115  
 tremble américain 6120  
 tremble jaune 6115  
 trembler 7349, 7360  
 trichanthéra 8279  
 trichanthéra géant 8280  
 trichilia 8281  
 trichilia acuminé 8282  
 trichilia à feuilles pointues 8285  
 trichilia à fleurs courtes 8286  
 trichilia à fleurs minuscules 8295  
 trichilia à fleurs rugueuses 8309  
 trichilia à fruits rouges 8289  
 trichilia à trois épines 8310  
 trichilia bois-coraille 8291  
 trichilia cipo 8288  
 trichilia d'Adolf 8283  
 trichilia d'Amérique 8284  
 trichilia de Chirriacté 8287  
 trichilia de Pittier 8300  
 trichilia de Plée 8301  
 trichilia de Poeppig 8302  
 trichilia de von Martius 8293  
 trichilia du Mexique 8294  
 trichilia glabre 8290  
 trichilia musqué 8296  
 trichilia musqué de Matuda 8297  
 trichilia musqué typique 8298  
 trichilia pâle 8299  
 trichilia piquant 8303  
 trichilia poilu 8292  
 trichilia quaternaire 8304  
 trichilia quaternaire cendré 8305  
 trichilia quaternaire typique 8306  
 trichilia réticulé 8307  
 trichilia septentrional 8308

- trichilia trifolié 8311  
 trichilia trifolié de Palmer 8312  
 trichilia trifolié typique 8313  
 trichilia tubéreux 8314  
 trichospermum 8315  
 trichospermum à feuilles de grewia 8317  
 trichospermum de Galeotti 8316  
 trichospermum du Mexique 8318  
 triumfetta 8324  
 triumfetta à grandes fleurs 8327  
 triumfetta arborescent 8325  
 triumfetta de Calderón 8326  
 triumfetta éclatant 8328  
 troène des marais 3201  
 trois côtes 2474, 4763  
 trois feuilles 321, 328  
 trois paroles 321, 328, 448, 8299  
 trois pieds 2163  
 trompette 1479  
 trompette à canon 7340  
 trompette blanc 7340  
 trompette blanche des anges 997  
 trompette des anges 999  
 trompette mâle 7349  
 tsuga 8335  
 tsuga commun 8336  
 tsuga de Californie 8338  
 tsuga de Caroline 8337  
 tsuga de la Caroline 8337  
 tsuga de l'Ouest 8338  
 tsuga de Mertens 8339  
 tsuga de Patton 8339  
 tsuga des montagnes 8339  
 tsuga du Canada 8336  
 tsuga hétérophylle 8338  
 tsuga p.p. 8338  
 tsuga subalpin 8339  
 tu-fais 3029  
 tulipier 4236  
 tulipier p.p. 4237  
 tulipier à tulipes 4237  
 tulipier américain 4237  
 tulipier d'Amérique 4237  
 tulipier de la Virginie 4237  
 tulipier de Virginie 4237  
 tupelo 5153  
 tupélo 5147, 5153  
 tupélo aquatique 5148  
 tupélo de montagne 5153  
 tupélo noir 5153  
 turnéra 8340  
 turnéra du Panama 8341  
 turpinia 8342  
 turpinia de Jiménez 8344  
 turpinia de Picard 8349  
 turpinia du Mexique 8348  
 turpinia marron 8345  
 turpinia marron à fleurs courtes 8346  
 turpinia marron typique 8347  
 turpinia remarquable 8343  
 turpinia tricorniculé 8350  
 umbellularia 8360  
 umbellularia de Californie 8361  
 umbellularia de Californie de Fresno 8363  
 umbellularia de Californie typique 8362  
 ungnadie 8364  
 ungnadie du Mexique 8365  
 unonopsis 8366  
 unonopsis à feuilles de cacaoyer 8374  
 unonopsis à gros fruits 8369  
 unonopsis de Hammel 8368  
 unonopsis de Pittier 8371  
 unonopsis de Stevens 8372  
 unonopsis de Stork 8373  
 unonopsis du Costa Rica 8367  
 unonopsis du Panama 8370  
 urbananthe 8375  
 urbananthe de la Jamaïque 8376  
 uréra 8377  
 uréra à fruits vert jaunâtre 8380  
 uréra bacciforme 8378  
 uréra bois-fridoche 8379  
 uréra d'Eggers 8382  
 uréra élevé 8383  
 uréra expansé 8384  
 uréra lacinié 8385  
 uréra rouge corail 8381  
 uribéa 8386  
 uribéa faux-tamarinier 8387  
 vaillant garçon 5739  
 vallésie 8397  
 vallésie des Antilles 8398  
 vallésie glabre 8400  
 vallésie orangée 8399  
 vanillier 2761  
 vanillier de Cayenne 2761  
 vanillier marron 2761  
 vantanéa 8401  
 vantanéa de Barbour 8402  
 vantanéa du Panama 8403  
 vantanéa occidentale 8404  
 vasconcelléa 8405  
 vasconcelléa cauliflore 8406  
 vasconcelléa de Cundinamarca 8407  
 vatairéa 8408  
 vatairéa à fruits rouges 8409  
 vatairéa de Lundell 8410  
 vauquelinia 8411  
 vauquelinia à corymbes 8418  
 vauquelinia à corymbes de Karwinsky 8421  
 vauquelinia à corymbes de Nuevo León 8420  
 vauquelinia à corymbes typique 8419  
 vauquelinia austral 8412  
 vauquelinia de Californie 8413  
 vauquelinia de Californie de Retherford 8416  
 vauquelinia de Californie de Sonora 8417  
 vauquelinia de Californie pauciflore 8415  
 vauquelinia de Californie typique 8414  
 verbésina 8422  
 verbésina à face inférieure argentée 8433  
 verbésina calciphile 8426  
 verbésina d'Oersted 8435  
 verbésina de Barú 8424  
 verbésina de Breedlove 8425  
 verbésina de Tapanti 8439  
 verbésina de Turbaco 8440  
 verbésina du Guatemala 8432  
 verbésina du Mexique 8423  
 verbésina du Panama 8430  
 verbésina écailleux 8429  
 verbésina fastigié 8428  
 verbésina faux-péryménium 8437  
 verbésina faux-pétrobium 8438  
 verbésina géant 8431  
 verbésina glauque 8434  
 verbésina pauciflore 8436  
 verbésina safran 8427  
 verge 335, 336, 337  
 verne 335, 336, 337  
 vernonanthura 8441  
 vernonanthura cordé 8442  
 vernonanthura cordé de Hoover 8443  
 vernonanthura de Deppe 8444  
 vernonanthura fausse-épervière 8445  
 vernonanthura patent 8446  
 vernonie 8447  
 vernonie de Salvin 8448  
 victorinie 8482  
 victorinie de Bahoruco 8483  
 viguiéra 8484  
 viguiéra à tête ronde 8487  
 viguiéra de Purúa 8485  
 viguiéra du Mexique 8486  
 villant garçon 5739  
 vinaigrier 6939, 6940  
 vinaigrier sumac 6940  
 vinette 2869  
 vinettier 852

- vinettier noirâtre 853  
 violette 1643  
 violon 4110, 5192, 8336  
 viorne 8449  
 viorne à feuilles de prunier 8471  
 viorne à feuilles pointues 8450  
 viorne à manchette 8465  
 viorne à manchettes 8465  
 viorne agréable 8463  
 viorne agréable des Cuchumatanes 8464  
 viorne alisier 8465  
 viorne alpine 8451  
 viorne arborée 8452  
 viorne de Hartweg 8461  
 viorne de Molina 8466  
 viorne de Morton 8467  
 viorne de Siltepec 8473  
 viorne discolore 8456  
 viorne disjointe 8457  
 viorne disjointe mendax 8458  
 viorne du Chiapas 8453  
 viorne du Costa Rica 8455  
 viorne du Guatemala 8460  
 viorne du Honduras 8462  
 viorne du Panama 8454  
 viorne du Tacaná 8476  
 viorne élevée 8459  
 viorne flexible 8465  
 viorne gracieuse 8478  
 viorne lentago 8465  
 viorne nue 8468  
 viorne obovée 8469  
 viorne obtuse 8470  
 viorne pubérulente 8475  
 viorne rousse 8472  
 viorne tomenteuse 8474  
 viorne trilobée 8477  
 viorne villeuse 8479  
 viorne villeuse denticulée 8480  
 viorne villeuse typique 8481  
 virgilier 1767  
 virgilier à bois jaune 1768  
 virgilier jaune 1768  
 virole 8488  
 virole à cire 8494  
 virole à gros fruits 8491  
 virole de Koschny 8490  
 virole du Guatemala 8489  
 virole marécage 8495  
 virole multiflore 8492  
 virole noble 8493  
 vismie 8496  
 vismie à feuilles larges 8502  
 vismie à grandes feuilles 8504  
 vismie à sépales larges 8503  
 vismie bacciforme 8497  
 vismie coumaté 8500  
 vismie de Billberg 8498  
 vismie du Cerro Jefe 8501  
 vismie du Mexique 8505  
 vismie du Panama 8506  
 vismie jaune 8499  
 vochysia 8520  
 vochysia à feuilles géantes 8528  
 vochysia auriculé 8522  
 vochysia brun-rouille 8523  
 vochysia d'Allen 8521  
 vochysia de Tabasco 8529  
 vochysia du Cerro Jefe 8527  
 vochysia du Guatemala 8524  
 vochysia du Honduras 8526  
 vochysia kouali 8525  
 votomita 8530  
 votomita cupuliforme 8531  
 votomita uniflore 8532  
 vouarana 8533  
 vouarana atypique 8534  
 vouarana de Guyane 8535  
 vrai cèdre 5064  
 vulgo collier-diable 5984  
 wallénie 8536  
 wallénie à calypse 8538  
 wallénie à corymbes 8540  
 wallénie à feuilles de laurier 8545  
 wallénie à fruits rouges 8542  
 wallénie apiculée 8537  
 wallénie d'Ekman 8541  
 wallénie de Formon 8543  
 wallénie de Grisebach 8544  
 wallénie de la Jamaïque 8547  
 wallénie faux-clusier 8539  
 wallénie nervurée 8549  
 wallénie pleureuse 8546  
 wallénie sylvestre 8548  
 wamalchitomie 8550  
 wamalchitomie orangée 8551  
 washingtonia 8557  
 washingtonia filamenteux 8558  
 washingtonia robuste 8559  
 washingtonie 8557  
 washingtonie de Californie 8558  
 washingtonie robuste 8559  
 weinmannie 8560  
 weinmannie à feuilles de gommier 8562  
 weinmannie de Balbis 8561  
 weinmannie de Karsten 8566  
 weinmannie de Portland 8570  
 weinmannie de Triana 8572  
 weinmannie de Wercklé 8573  
 weinmannie faux-clavier 8563  
 weinmannie glabre 8564  
 weinmannie intermédiaire 8565  
 weinmannie laurier 8567  
 weinmannie laurier faux-laurier 8568  
 weinmannie pennée 8569  
 weinmannie pubescente 8571  
 welfia 8574  
 welfia royal 8575  
 wellingtonia 7468  
 werckléa 8576  
 werckléa à fleurs de tulipe 8582  
 werckléa à grandes fleurs 8579  
 werckléa de Coclé 8577  
 werckléa de Woodson 8583  
 werckléa du Costa Rica 8580  
 werckléa épineux 8578  
 werckléa jaune 8581  
 wettinie 8584  
 wettinie à rayons 8590  
 wettinie du Panama 8588  
 wettinie égale 8586  
 wettinie grande 8585  
 wettinie hirsute 8587  
 wettinie pentamère 8589  
 wigandie 8591  
 wigandie du Pérou 8592  
 williamodendron 8593  
 williamodendron glauque 8594  
 wimmérie 8595  
 wimmérie à feuilles obtuses 8600  
 wimmérie acuminée 8596  
 wimmérie de Bartlett 8597  
 wimmérie de Lamb 8598  
 wimmérie de montagne 8599  
 wimmérie de Stern 8602  
 wimmérie pubescente 8601  
 withéringie 8603  
 withéringie à feuilles de stramonium 8607  
 withéringie cunéaire 8604  
 withéringie du Mexique 8605  
 withéringie fausse-morelle 8606  
 wittmackanthé 8608  
 wittmackanthé de Stanley 8609  
 ximénie 8610  
 ximénie d'Amérique 8611  
 ximénie d'Amérique p.p. 8612  
 ximénie d'Amérique typique 8612  
 ximénie de Roig 8614  
 ximénie pubescente 8613  
 xylopie 8615  
 xylopie à feuilles obtuses 8624  
 xylopie à feuilles soyeuses 8627  
 xylopie à grandes fleurs 8622  
 xylopie aromatique 8616  
 xylopie d'Ekman 8619  
 xylopie de Bocas del Toro 8617  
 xylopie de Roig 8626  
 xylopie du Panama 8625  
 xylopie frutescente 8620  
 xylopie hastée 8621  
 xylopie molle 8618



- xylopie muriquée 8623  
 xylopie véritable 8628  
 xylosme 8629  
 xylosme à belles fleurs 8632  
 xylosme à feuilles de buis 8631  
 xylosme à feuilles épaisses 8646  
 xylosme à fleurs vertes 8633  
 xylosme à longs pédicelles 8642  
 xylosme cendrée 8634  
 xylosme de Fawcett 8636  
 xylosme de la Martinique 8643  
 xylosme de Quiché 8648  
 xylosme de Schwanecke 8650  
 xylosme des Bahamas 8630  
 xylosme d'Hispaniola 8635  
 xylosme du Panama 8647  
 xylosme épineuse 8639  
 xylosme fausse-schaefferie 8649  
 xylosme hispide 8638  
 xylosme intermédiaire 8640  
 xylosme lignée 8641  
 xylosme luisante 8644  
 xylosme paucistaminée 8645  
 xylosme tortueuse 8637  
 xylosme veloutée 8651  
  
 yaruri 688  
 yaya madou 8494  
 yayamadou 8488, 8494, 8495  
 yayamadou marécage 8495  
 yeuse 6802  
 yeux-crabes 2474  
 yucca 8652  
 yucca p.p. 8655, 8664  
 yucca à feuilles courtes 8655  
 yucca à feuilles courtes de Jaeger 8657  
 yucca à feuilles courtes typique 8656  
 yucca à feuilles d'aloès 8653  
 yucca à feuilles d'aloès du Yucatán 8654  
 yucca à feuilles linéaires 8666  
 yucca de Carneros 8658  
 yucca de Faxon 8661  
 yucca de Jalisco 8665  
 yucca de Mohave 8667  
 yucca de Schott 8668  
 yucca de Thompson 8669  
 yucca de Torrey 8670  
 yucca de Trécul 8671  
 yucca de Trécul succulent 8672  
 yucca décevant 8659  
 yucca dragon 8653  
 yucca du Guatemala 8664  
 yucca filamenteux 8662  
 yucca fort 8673  
 yucca pied d'éléphant 8664  
 yucca savonnier 8660  
  
 yucca superbe 8663  
 yunckéria 8674  
 yunckéria à feuilles amples 8675  
 yunckéria d'Ovando 8676  
  
 zaboca 5617  
 zabocat marron 525  
 z'abricot 4531  
 zabricot pointu 8089  
 zacacia 124  
 zamarre 7144  
 zamon marron 1926  
 zamorette 7652  
 zamourette franc 7633  
 zamourette male 7633  
 zamourette marron 7633  
 zapollier commun 4564  
 zapote 1422  
 zapotéca 8725  
 zapotéca de Porto Rico 8729  
 zapotéca de Porto Rico typique 8730  
 zapotéca fleur-de-nuit 8726  
 zapotéca magnifique 8727  
 zapotéca petit-gaiac 8728  
 zapotéca quadrangulaire 8731  
 zapotillier commun 4564  
 zerbe St. Christophe 7423  
 zexménie 8732  
 zexménie frutescente 8733  
 zherbes à chiques 8248  
 zi crab 3757  
 zicac des bois 1667  
 z'icaque 1668  
 zicaque 1667, 1668, 3757  
 zicaque à poils 1667  
 z'icaque à ramiers 4176  
 z'icaque grand-bois 4176  
 z'icaque-bois 1667  
 zicaque France 7845  
 zicaque montagne 1667  
 zicrab 3757  
 zing zing 4159  
 zinowiéwie 8734  
 zinowiéwie à feuilles cunéaires 8737  
 zinowiéwie à feuilles entières 8739  
 zinowiéwie à petites fleurs 8740  
 zinowiéwie du Costa Rica 8736  
 zinowiéwie du Mexique 8735  
 zinowiéwie du Nicaragua 8738  
 zinowiéwie du Tacaná 8743  
 zinowiéwie pâle 8741  
 zinowiéwie rouge 8742  
 zolive 1705  
 zolive grand bois 4850  
 z'olives 8168  
 zoraille 8753  
 zoranger 7845  
  
 z'oranger blanc 7833  
 zoranger noir 7845  
 z'oranger rouge 7845  
 zuélanie 8757  
 zuélanie marron 8758  
 zyeux à crabes 2474  
 zyeux crabe 2498  
 zygia 8759  
 zygia à feuilles longues 8772  
 zygia à folioles géantes 8768  
 zygia à fruits ridés 8775  
 zygia biflore 8760  
 zygia cauliflore 8762  
 zygia confus 8764  
 zygia d'Englesing 8767  
 zygia de Brenes 8761  
 zygia de Conzatti 8765  
 zygia de Diniz 8766  
 zygia de Peck 8773  
 zygia de Record 8774  
 zygia de Turner 8777  
 zygia inégal 8769  
 zygia rivière 8770  
 zygia rivière typique 8771  
 zygia rubigineux 8776  
 zygia semblable 8763  
 zygia unifoliolé 8778

## **NOMBRES ESPAÑOLES**



- ababábite 6134  
 abalche 8611  
 abalo 7513  
 ábalo blanco 7520  
 abarco 1349  
 abedul 330, 331, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 871, 882  
 abejón 7442, 7456  
 abejucao 3710  
 abejuelo 2024  
 abete 25  
 abeto 36, 42, 50, 54, 55, 6356  
 abeto de Douglas 6360  
 abeto Douglas de la Costa 6361  
 abeto falso 5718  
 abeto guatemalteco 36  
 abey 2, 11, 17, 2008, 2010, 3975, 3976, 3977, 3982, 4389, 4390, 5560, 5561, 8110  
 abey amarillo 5397  
 abey blanco 17, 279  
 abey de monte 3975  
 abey de monte malo 3975  
 abey hembra 2008, 5561, 6087  
 abey heurbra 6087  
 abey macho 3975, 3976, 3982, 5560  
 abey moruro 5561  
 abeynelo 2024  
 abeyuelo amarillo 5397  
 abeyuelo perfumado 5397  
 abia 3778  
 abio 1046, 6150, 6174  
 abiodo 2224  
 abracade 5979  
 abril 568  
 abrojo 2670, 4071, 4072, 5601, 7601  
 abrotano 677  
 aburridero 7271  
 acabú 8705, 8716  
 acacia 85, 98, 107, 124, 3340, 4159, 5515, 7234  
 acacia aroma 98  
 acacia bastarda 6983  
 acacia bella rosa 4159  
 acacia blanca 4159, 6983  
 acacia da terra 6983  
 acacia de agüijote 5515  
 acacia de Catarina 6237  
 acacia de flores amarillas 7427  
 acacia de flores blancas 6983  
 acacia de los masones 5515  
 acacia de tres espinas 3337  
 acacia de tres púas 3337  
 acacia falsa 6983  
 acacia forrajera 4159  
 acacia palida 4159  
 acacia paloda 4159  
 acacia pegajosa 6984  
 acacia puertorriqueña 8726  
 acacra forrajera 4159  
 acahuite 5890, 6356  
 acajou 1342  
 acajú 460  
 acalama 7295  
 acalo cahuite 5802  
 acalocahuite 5794, 5804  
 acalocote 5802, 5804, 5892  
 acamita 5890  
 acana 4547, 4553, 4563, 6164  
 acaná 4547  
 acana-acana 4548  
 acana blanca 4563  
 acanita 5794, 5890  
 acano 4548  
 acapro 7927, 7972  
 acapú 4866  
 acara blanca 4159  
 acayú 460  
 acebo 3802  
 acebo cubano 3826  
 acebo cubano de sierra 3826  
 acebo de sierra 3826  
 acebuche 1502, 3200  
 acecincle 139, 154  
 aceita María 1208  
 aceite 1208, 1707, 2134, 2135  
 aceite cachicama 1208  
 aceite cachicamo 1208  
 aceite de María 1208  
 aceite María 1208, 1210, 4440  
 aceite María 1208  
 aceite Mario 1208  
 aceitero 1109  
 aceitilla 8677  
 aceitillo 1610, 2135, 2920, 5758, 7544, 8695  
 aceitillo cimarrón 7544  
 aceitillo falso 7544  
 aceitón ordinario 7458  
 aceituna 1132, 2224, 3754, 3847, 5746, 7540, 7541, 7542  
 aceituna americana 933  
 aceituna blanca 7889  
 aceituna cimarrona 7889  
 aceitunilla 7891  
 aceitunillo 835, 2222, 3754, 3847  
 aceituno 261, 933, 1010, 3745, 6535, 7539, 7540, 7542, 7867, 7924, 7955, 8062, 8509  
 aceituno de montaña 4938  
 aceituno peludo 3745, 3747  
 ácer 139  
 acerillo 2406  
 acero 4077  
 acero blanco 168  
 acero blanco americano 168  
 acerola 4500, 4502  
 acerolata 4502  
 acetillo 3527, 6014  
 acetuno 7540, 7542  
 acezintle 154  
 acezuintle 139  
 acibuche 1499  
 acote 3958  
 acotope 3931, 3952  
 acotopillo de montaña 3921  
 acte 2778  
 acuapar 3778  
 acuápar 3778  
 acuje 1208  
 acurel 8301  
 acurucu 4969  
 acurutú 4266  
 acuté 2594  
 acha caspi 3308  
 achachairú 3285  
 achachairú grande 3285  
 achetillo 5230, 7609  
 achote 888, 889, 890, 1329, 3982  
 achote caspi 889  
 achote de monte 889, 890  
 achote tigre 8497  
 achiotillo 293, 889, 2024, 8490, 8499, 8500, 8504, 8505  
 achiotillo colorado 3571  
 achocopa 3300  
 achota 543  
 achote 888, 889, 7584  
 achotilla 3747  
 achotillo 1377, 5549, 7584, 7587, 7604, 7607, 7614, 8499, 8500  
 achotillo de montaña 7614, 7615  
 aderno 707  
 adonis 2761  
 adonis morado 2761  
 adormidera 2443  
 adormiolo blanco 4389  
 afata colorada 8278  
 afata grande colorada 8278  
 afta colorada 8278  
 agabasgabi 6134  
 agal 4993  
 agalla de costa 6820, 6821  
 agallo 1149  
 agarrapalo 3153  
 aginteka 4033  
 agintza 4033  
 agintze 4033  
 agracejo 1412  
 agrillo 6948  
 agritos 6948  
 agua al ojo blanco 2479  
 agúa amarilla 8695  
 aguabuena oeste 214  
 aguacak 5617

- aguacalillo 5233, 7820  
 aguacamico 5171  
 aguacaste 2817  
 aguacata de monte 5623  
 aguacate 835, 836, 5078, 5612, 5617, 5640, 7824  
 aguacate anís 5617, 5623  
 aguacate blanco 5074, 5623  
 aguacate canelo 1719, 5089  
 aguacate cimaron 5089  
 aguacate cimarrón 2630, 3423  
 aguacate cogollo colorado 5623  
 aguacate de Andillas 1720  
 aguacate del monte 5065, 5074, 5089  
 aguacate de mico 836, 5070, 5171  
 aguacate de montaña 5255, 5640  
 aguacate de monte 836, 838, 5078,  
 aguacate guaslipe 836  
 aguacate montero 5070, 5079, 6933  
 aguacate negro 834  
 aguacate pachon 7318  
 aguacatero 6277  
 aguacate suete 5640  
 aguacatía 5465  
 aguacatilla 5197  
 aguacatillo 293, 525, 828, 834, 835, 836, 838, 840, 1713, 1717, 1723, 1733, 1800, 3423, 3693, 3696, 3718, 4208, 4220, 4664, 4676, 4680, 4908, 5055, 5059, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5070, 5071, 5073, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5086, 5089, 5090, 5092, 5157, 5165, 5168, 5179, 5205, 5207, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5216, 5218, 5220, 5252, 5270, 5274, 5612, 5617, 5623, 5629, 5644, 6277, 6693, 7322, 7804, 7826  
 aguacatillo amarillo 5179  
 aguacatillo ascá 5623  
 aguacatillo blanco 1733, 5065, 5074  
 aguacatillo colorado 836, 5176  
 aguacatillo de montaña 840, 5626  
 aguacatillo de monte 5076  
 aguacatillo lengua de zanate 5070  
 aguacatillo negro 5055, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5218  
 aguacatillo rojo 5176  
 aguacatimo 4208  
 aguacatino 5617  
 aguacaton 5210  
 aguacatón 1713, 5640  
 aguacero 1014, 4626  
 aguacillo 2008, 5629  
 aguacote 5617  
 aguacoton 5210
- agua de arrea 1392  
 aguadita 1499  
 aguái 1699, 8168  
 aguaja de arra 8633  
 aguamalaria 8519  
 aguano 7852, 7853  
 aguano masha 8301  
 aguardientillo 2156  
 aguarero 4630  
 aguassú 5312  
 aguaycillo 6150  
 aguda 8701  
 aguedita 5730, 5739  
 agüedita 1412  
 aguedita blanca 1417  
 aguedita macho 1417  
 aguejote 697  
 aguijote 6237  
 agüijote 2008, 5515  
 agüijote blanco 5515  
 aguja 8633  
 aguja de ara 8632, 8637, 8642, 8651  
 aguja de arra 8640  
 aguja de arras 8632  
 aguja de arrea 8637  
 aguja rabia 8632, 8651  
 agujilla 4088  
 agujón 7530  
 ahoga becerro 5746  
 ahoga-gato 5979  
 ahoguey 4814  
 ahoguey blanco 5452  
 ahorea guapo 7327  
 ahuano 7852  
 ahuate 2479  
 ahuatoso 4467  
 ahuehuete 8040, 8043  
 ahuejote 697, 7171, 7177, 7194  
 ahuilote 8519  
 ahumado 4866  
 aile 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 560  
 aipay 3977  
 airana 4569  
 aisegerina 8278  
 aite 3527  
 aité 3527  
 ajcte 2778  
 aji 471, 1377, 1378, 2740, 5092, 6071, 6078  
 ají 1378  
 ajicillo 839, 1377, 3642, 5092, 7641  
 ajicito 8265  
 aji de monte 5092  
 aji de páramo 2740  
 ajillo 1378  
 ajisillo 1509
- ajito de monte 2576  
 ajo 1377, 1378, 2156, 5512  
 ajo ajo 2156  
 ajo-ajo 2156  
 ajoche 981  
 ajoche macho 981  
 ajoche rojo 1770  
 ajo de cotuza 5399  
 ajo de perdiz 7853  
 ajo negro 513, 514  
 ajorca-jibaro 7327  
 ajo sachá 2156  
 ajosquiro 2156  
 ajua 5076  
 ajuate 545  
 ajuela 7714  
 ajuela ciruelo 7714  
 ajunado 471  
 akayas 4850  
 alacrancillo 4782  
 alagaroba 6241  
 alajix 3256  
 alamillo 6100, 6111, 6120  
 alamo 1801, 5990, 5994, 6100, 6102, 6111, 6114, 6118, 6119, 8099, 8292  
 álamo 7801  
 álamo 5989, 5991, 6108, 6109  
 alamo americano 4236  
 alamo blanco 6120  
 álamo blanco 5991  
 álamo negro 7801  
 álamo temblón 6120  
 alamo tremblon 6100  
 alarce 4109  
 alatriqua 2210  
 alatriqua blanco 2210  
 alatrique 2159, 2163  
 alazan 5348, 7999  
 alazano 1223  
 alba 8693  
 albacarrote 5799  
 albacarrote amarillo 5896  
 albarco 1349  
 albaricque 8612  
 albarillo 3091, 8611  
 albarillo del campo 8611  
 albondiga 309  
 alborillo 3091  
 albulito 4630, 4639  
 albura 6352  
 alcabú 8677, 8699, 8705, 8716  
 alcanfor 6249, 6252, 6258, 6259, 6262  
 alcaparra de Nueva Granada 7434  
 alcaparro 7424, 7427, 7434  
 alcareto 690  
 alcarfero 1713  
 alcarreto 684, 690

- alciba 4476  
alcornoque 4173, 4902, 5342, 5348, 5351  
alcotán 5910  
aldea 5599  
alelaila 6047  
aleli 6047, 6053, 6056  
alelí 6053, 6054, 6055, 6057  
alelia 6053  
alelí 6053  
alelí blanco 6047  
aleli cimarrón 6053  
alelí cimarrón 6053  
aleli de la mona 6053  
alelí de la mona 6053  
alelí falso 1014  
alelí montuno 6053  
aleli rojo 6056  
alerce 4109  
aletón 7589, 7591  
alfaje 8288, 8314  
alfajeo colorado 8288  
alfajia 8314  
alfajía 8292  
alfajillo 6078, 8306  
alfajillo colorado 8314  
alfaro 1208  
alfeñique 2670, 2887  
alfila 8708  
alfiler 845, 847, 3773, 8637, 8708  
alfilerillo 4420, 4426, 8637  
alaborillo 3787  
algaroba 6237  
algarobba 6237  
algarobillo 7458  
algarobo 6234  
algarrobo 6237  
algarroba 107, 3787, 6232, 6236  
algarrobillo 1161, 2571, 3787, 7234, 7458  
algarrobo 98, 2008, 3786, 3787, 4680, 6232, 6237, 6238, 7234  
algarrobo de las Antillas 3787  
algarrobo del Brazil 6237  
algarrobo del país 7234  
algarrobo de orejas 2817  
algerita 852  
algodon 1494, 2431, 2446, 3384, 5156  
algodón 1663, 2431, 3384, 3385  
algodón becerro 5746  
algodoncillo 2004, 2431, 4339, 4692, 6994, 8011, 8012  
algodón de Barbados 3384  
algodón del país 3384  
algodon de Manila 1494  
algodón de monte 1493  
algodonero 3384  
algodonillo 2003, 2004  
algodón montero 763  
algodón silvestre 3384  
algodorillo 2004  
alimendro 1377  
alis 339  
alises 338  
aliso 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339, 340, 342, 5012, 5993  
aliso andino 330, 332  
aliso blanco 332, 5380  
aliso-cerezo 332  
aliso colorado 332, 5380  
aliso criollo 332  
aliso del cerro 330, 331, 332, 338  
aliso del río 331, 338  
aliso montano 331, 332, 338  
aliso rojo 344, 5012  
alisotinto 332  
alito 280  
alizo 330, 333, 334, 339, 340  
almacascuso 4471  
almáciga 1109  
almacigo 5967  
almácigo 6352  
almácigo amarillo 1109  
almácigo azucarero 1109  
almacigo blanco 1109  
almácigo colorado 1109, 6352  
almacigo encarnado 1109  
almácigo extranjero 3340  
almandron 4705  
almdra 1379, 1699  
almendrillo 471, 1137, 1139, 1377, 1433, 2722, 4098, 6294, 6296, 6883, 7314, 7528, 7798, 8299  
almendrillo de costa 6883, 6894  
almendrillo de montaña 7798  
almdrito 5629, 6294, 6296  
almdro 471, 1029, 1379, 2456, 2722, 2723, 3278, 3373, 3382, 4266, 5629, 6290, 6294, 6296, 6883, 7528, 8062, 8299, 8387  
almdro almdrito 6296  
almdro cimarrón 471  
almdro cimarrón 471  
almdro de cerro 1032  
almdro de costa 8611  
almdro del río 471  
almdro del río 471  
almdro de montaña 471  
almdro de monte 1980  
almdro de río 471  
almdro de río 471  
almdro macho 471, 6296  
almdro montes 471  
almdron 7528  
almdrón 4705, 6177, 7528  
almdrón membrillo 6296  
almdro real 471  
almdro silvestre 7487, 7510  
almdro sylvestre 7528  
almez 1499, 1512  
almez americano 1507  
almiqui 4554  
almiscle 261  
almizcle 3630  
almodrana 525  
almodrana amarilla 525  
alms jaul 331, 338  
alo de aro 4293  
alomo 7801  
alpargata 5307, 5311  
alquitira 5303  
alum 330, 333  
aluvillo 8265  
alzaprma 862  
allpa guayaba 6375  
amacey 2135, 8110  
amacey hembra 8110  
amáciga 1109  
amaco 3973  
amamduvirá 7234  
amamor 8688  
amancay 8168  
amancayo 6056  
amankayo 186  
aman saguapo 1306  
amansa guapo 3521, 3710, 7327, 7329  
amansaguapo 1926  
amansa hombre 3710  
amansa mujer 6227  
amansa-mujer 6227  
amansamujer 6227  
amansa potranca 322  
amapa 2176, 7932, 7933, 7945  
amapa amarilla 7932  
amapa blanca 2212  
amapa bola 2212  
amapa colorada 7945  
amapa prieta 2156, 7932, 7933, 7945  
amapa rosa 7945, 7969  
amapola 860, 2835, 2842, 2853, 3733, 4527, 6056, 6327, 7969  
amapola amarilla 8583  
amapola de cerca 2831  
amapola de sombra 2853  
amapolo 6056  
amapoto 3733  
amarela 1771  
amarelão 693  
amarello 4429  
amargo 471, 690, 695, 2463, 5049, 6535, 7111, 7540, 7542, 8410, 8575  
amargo caspi 7430

- amargo negro 7540  
 amargosa 7419  
 amargoso 293, 707, 1174, 1444, 5049, 5446, 5447, 5579, 8410  
 amarguillo 745, 1512, 8400  
 amarguito 8049  
 amarillo 693, 1029, 1404, 1514, 4102, 4429, 5070, 5175, 7857, 8062  
 amarillo boj 1029  
 amarilloboj 1029  
 amarillo carabazuelo 8062  
 amarillo carbonero 4222  
 amarillo de fruto 4102  
 amarillo de Guayaquil 1514, 1515  
 amarillo fruto 4102  
 amarillo lagarto 1514  
 amarillo laurel 1733  
 amarillon 8062  
 amarillón 8062  
 amarillo papita 4102  
 amarillo papito 4102  
 amarillo real 8062  
 amarillo roble 6650  
 amarillo tara 840  
 amaro 7540  
 amasisa 2842, 2853  
 amate 3134, 3142, 3159, 3168, 3170, 3171, 3174, 3181  
 amate amarillo 3174  
 amate cusho 3168  
 amate de hijo grande 3159  
 amatillo 5030, 7982  
 amazonas 3978  
 ambahú 1479  
 ambaibillo 5910  
 ambaibo 1476  
 ambaibo blanco 1476  
 ambara guay 8504  
 amchiponga 3977  
 amé 6971, 8772  
 amendo corozo 2723  
 amete de montaña 3159  
 amezquite 5973  
 amida 5419  
 amole 2028, 7256, 8660  
 amole de bolita 7256, 7257  
 amole dulce 8745  
 amolillo 7256  
 amolio 7256  
 amor de verano 3262  
 amor fino 3262  
 amoroso 8693  
 amor seco 3432  
 amortiguado 4581  
 amor y celos 3340  
 amyris de costa 441  
 amyris legitimo 442  
 anabaco 3115  
 anacaguita 7756  
 anacaguita 2189  
 anacagüita 2189, 2209, 7755  
 anaca huita 7755  
 anacahuita 2209, 7755  
 anacahuite del Istmo 2156  
 anacardo 460  
 ana caspi 6338  
 anaco 2842, 2853  
 anaconda 2209  
 anaco rojo 2853  
 anaguare 7234  
 anal hembra 6466  
 analmat 339  
 ananas panga 7008  
 anas 5794  
 anasillo 1499  
 anatto 889  
 anaucha 2853  
 anavaco 3115, 3571  
 anay 825  
 anaya negra 825  
 ancoche 1416  
 andean azalea 843  
 andiroba 1342  
 anga 4414  
 angarillo 1651  
 angel 8051  
 angelim 471  
 angelín 733  
 angelina 3307  
 angelin de varzea 471  
 angico 5938  
 angico blanco 284  
 ango caspi 6338  
 angol 282  
 angolo 281, 282  
 anguey 3356  
 anguey blanco 3356  
 anguey frieto 3356  
 anguila 2966  
 anguilla 2923  
 aniceto 4344  
 anime 1208, 1210, 2584, 6242, 8111  
 animé 6266, 8111  
 animecillo 1208, 1210, 2584, 6242  
 anime chiquita 2080  
 animes 1208, 1210  
 anisillo 1512, 5907, 5927, 5936, 8274, 8278  
 anizo 1464  
 annato 889  
 annatto 889  
 annetto 889  
 annmatto 889  
 annona 504  
 annóna 7008  
 annona colorado 504  
 annona del monte 504  
 anón 491, 504, 508, 4266, 4275, 7007, 7008  
 anona 481, 491, 497, 498, 504, 506, 3446, 7007, 7008, 7009  
 anóna 7008  
 anona blanca 504  
 anona cimarona 497  
 anona colorada 504  
 anona del campo 491  
 anona del monte 501  
 anona de llano 8758  
 anona de montaña 3446, 8371  
 anona guatemala 487  
 anona liso 491  
 anona rosada 487  
 anona silvestre 7008  
 anón caucano 508  
 anoncillo 4258, 4287, 4476, 4663  
 anoncillo cimarrón 3100  
 anoncillo de majagua 4286  
 anon cimarrón 7008  
 anón de azúcar 508  
 anón de majagua 4258, 4266, 4286  
 anon de majaguo 4266  
 anón de mio 4275  
 anón de montaña 7008  
 anon de monte 7007  
 anón de monte 7008  
 anón de perro 488, 489, 496, 509  
 anón de puerco 491  
 anón de río 491, 4258, 4275  
 anón de verruga 508  
 anón doméstico 508  
 anón enorme 7008  
 anonilla 7007, 7008, 7009, 8122  
 anonillo 498, 501, 504, 2040, 2382, 2565, 4476, 7008, 7009, 7349, 8004  
 anonio 501  
 anonita 7008, 8317  
 anonita de monte 7008  
 anon liso 491  
 anono 464, 497, 506, 4494, 7008, 7009  
 anono de Guatemala 508  
 anono de montaña 3446  
 anón pelón 504  
 anón silvestre 7008  
 anquey chiquito 4976  
 anta 5715  
 antioqueño 280  
 anumu 6191  
 anúna 7008  
 añaño caspi 2156  
 añaño 1956, 1958  
 añaño blanco 1952  
 añaño yura 8320  
 añaño caspi 2156

añi 4630	árbol de algodón 5156	arbusto de color escarlata 3571
añileto 3571	árbol de Artigas 5559	arbusto mito de perro 6159
apa 8772	arbol de bellota 6768	arcabú 8692, 8705, 8716
apacharama 3757, 4173	arbol de cera 2798, 5005	arcailita 6160
apamate 7932, 7969	arbol de clavos 1563	arcán 4569
apamate uorumo 7969	árbol de corcho 491	arce 139, 154, 168
aparina cara 7008	arbol de cuerno 80	arce con hojas de fresno 154
apay 1543	arbol de churuco 6180	arce de hojas de fresno 154
aperalejo 2518	arbol de granadillo 2269	arcnillo 8569
apipi 7523	arbol de hierro 5289	arco 5020, 8387
apoma 980	arbol de hule 1449	ardilla 89, 371, 2008
apomo 980	árbol de iguana 3796	ardillo 2008, 4385, 5513
apompo 2004, 5419	arbol del ajo 2156	arellano 1160, 3701
aprueba yerno 4098	arbol del ambar 4235	arenillero 3778
aquacate 5617	arbol de la papa 7655	arenillo 471, 3846, 6504, 6514
aquacatillo 5629	árbol de las calabazas 2389	arenillo blanco 7540
aquacatillo de mico 5075	árbol de las manitas 1645	areno 1393, 3846, 4098, 6514, 7601, 8523
aquacatillo rojo 5157	árbol de las orejas 2817	areno amarillo 3764, 3766, 4442, 6016
aquadulce 5444	árbol de las tulipas 4237	areno blanco 7383
aquey del chiquito 4976	arbol de la vida 8196	arepa 293, 3475
aquiche 3466	arbol del coral 2835	arepero 3170
aquijilla 4088	arbol del chuncho 8062	arepilla 14
aquila 697	arbol del chunchu 8062	arepito blanco 2456
aquilón 5111, 5113	arbol del diablo 3778	arepo 5947
aquilón prieto 5666	árbol del diablo 3779	arete 5392
arabisco 3977	arbol de leche 987	argelino 17
arabo 2861, 2865	arbol del hule 1449	arguchoco 7427
arabo carbonero 2861	árbol del hule 1449	aricacué 5283
arabo jiba 2861	arbol del incienso 1889	arillo 3371
arabo real 2861	arbol del mamut 7468	aripin 1163
arabota 4033	arbol del matrimonio 5599	arispin 8062
aracuarembiu 8400	árbol del pan 3987	arito 7641
aracho 8111	árbol del queso 3987	arito frio de tierra fria 1610
aracho blanco 8111	arbol delluva 7234	ariza 995
aragan 7938	árbol de lluvia 7234	arizónica 2501
araguaney 7927, 7931, 7932, 7933, 7972	arbol de melón 1346	armagosa 1445
araguaney acapro 7972	arbol de mora 1357	arnica 5132, 8210
araguaney poi 7945	arbol de navidad 3329	aro 8280
araguaney pui 7945, 7972	árbol de Navidad 6820	arobillo 2861, 2875
araguaney puy 7931, 7932, 7933	árbol de orejas 2817	aroma 85, 98, 5978, 6237
araguaney sabanero 3352	arbol de plomb 4159	aroma amarilla 85, 101
araguato 1223	arbol de plomo 4159	aroma amarillo 85
arana 7376	arbol de purma 6150	aroma americana 6237
aranillo 3778	arbol de sal 733	aroma blanca 370, 373, 4159
araña 7380, 8448	árbol de sal 733	aroma blanco 4159
araña gato 7511	arbol de vaca 987, 988, 2264	aroma boba 4159
arara 1340	arbol de vela 5521	aromaboba 4159
arará 1321	arbol de violeta 6094	aroma de laguna 1519
arash 5076	árbol elefante 5437	aroma de medianoche 3963
aración 508	arbol lenteja 7349	aroma extranjera 5515
arayan 4949	arbolillo 7256	aroma mansa 4159
arayán blanco 8569	arbolito 4630, 4639	aromata blanco 373
araza del Brazil 6375	arboloco 4895	aromillo 2008
arbol bálsamo 5024	arbol prieto 8419	aromita 85
árbol canario 8051	árbol prieto 8418	aromo 85, 98, 107, 124, 6237
arbol colorado 5559	árbol sagrado de la vida 1494	aromo blanco 371
arbol de algodón 5156	arbol santo 3414, 3415, 4008	aromo macho 85
árbol de algodón 1494	árbol uva 5470	
	arbol vaca 987	



- arracacho 1771, 6915, 7392  
 arracheche 4956  
 arraiján 5005  
 arraijan 2988, 5005  
 arraiján 2917, 2968, 2988, 2994, 3008, 3024, 3029, 4993, 5005  
 arraiján blanco 1286  
 arrayan 747, 2785, 2988, 5005, 5009, 5030, 6373  
 arrayán 1264, 1464, 2040, 2936, 2968, 2988, 2994, 3008, 3024, 3029, 3284, 4949, 4985, 4997, 4998, 5000, 5005, 5030, 6375, 6383, 8388, 8569  
 arrayán blanco 8569  
 arrayan bobo 5030  
 arrayán bobo 5030  
 arrayán colorado lobo 3024  
 arrayán grueso 7520  
 arrayán guayabo 4998  
 arrayán mora 8573  
 arrayar 3301  
 arrayón mijo 5000  
 arriero 7349  
 arroyo 4676, 4680, 4683  
 arroz con coco 471  
 arryan 3300  
 aruña gato 8693  
 asaí 3080  
 asajarillo 3371, 3376  
 asar quiro 3968  
 ascá 5646, 7824  
 ascá cirrí 5646  
 ascá laurel 7824  
 asedera 8280  
 aserrín 5513, 5566  
 ash 980  
 ashocopa 3300  
 asinle 2224  
 asinchete 7703  
 aspavé 459  
 aspingo 3977  
 assenzio 677  
 asta 2212  
 asta amarilla 6344  
 asta de venado amarillo 7931  
 asta maná 6344  
 astringosol 3300  
 asubillo 6529  
 atabaiba 6053, 6054, 6055, 6056, 6057  
 atabaiba rosada 6056  
 atadejo 8278  
 atadijo 8278  
 atadijo moena 5063  
 ataiba rosada 6056  
 atapaima 6056  
 atapio 3432  
 atapuo 3432
- ateje 2163  
 ateje amarillo 2155, 2170  
 ateje cimarrón 2185, 2217  
 ateje costa 2185  
 ateje de costa 955, 2185  
 ateje de sabana 953  
 ateje globoso 2197  
 ateje hembra 2163, 2221  
 ateje macho 2155, 2217  
 atejillo 2185  
 aticuej 5338  
 atta 888, 889  
 atuczara 24  
 aturia 4414  
 atuto 8519  
 atuto-ayaqui-cueramo 8519  
 augney 4814  
 auguacalillo 5171  
 auguey 4763, 4799, 4814  
 auguey bobo 4799  
 auinaquina 6150  
 auquey 3356, 4799  
 auquey blanco 3356  
 auquey bobo 4799  
 auquey chiquito 4976  
 auquey prieto 3356  
 aurel 2176  
 aurito 8062  
 ausobon 612  
 ausobón 612  
 ausu 4986  
 ausú 5789  
 ausuba 4547, 4555, 4559  
 ausubo 4547, 4549, 4559, 4563, 5789  
 auzua 5789  
 auzubo 5789  
 avalo 6166, 7513, 7528  
 avati-timbati 1416  
 avay 3982  
 avellana 2209, 3278, 5295  
 avellana criolla 2209, 5295  
 avellano 2244, 5293  
 avellano criollo 2209  
 avellano de America 5295  
 avellano de costa 5295  
 avellano riollo 2209  
 avelluelo 2024  
 avespilla 5061  
 avichuri 987, 2264  
 avilla 3778  
 avinge 471, 4429  
 avinje 4229  
 avinjé 4429  
 avio 6156  
 avis pillo 4581  
 avispollo 1619, 1624, 1725, 1733, 4581, 5061  
 avocado 5617
- axocopa 3301  
 axocopaconi 8393  
 axocopani 3300  
 axocopaque 3300  
 aya 5989, 5991  
 ayacahuite 5794, 5804  
 ayacahuite colorado 5794, 5802  
 ayacahuite vidrioso 5892  
 ayahuma 2269  
 ayal 2388  
 ayale 2388, 2389  
 ayeco 5949  
 ayle 330  
 ayuà 8701  
 ayúa 8688, 8701  
 ayuá amarilla 8721  
 ayúa amarilla 8695, 8701  
 ayuá amarillo 8688  
 ayuà amarillo 8701  
 ayúa bariá 8688  
 ayua barría 1003  
 ayua blanca 1003  
 ayuá blanca 8712  
 ayuá hembra 8712  
 ayúa macho 8701  
 ayúa varía 8688  
 ayuba 8701  
 ayuda 8701  
 ayuda brava 8721  
 ayuque 772  
 azabache 5972  
 azabuche 5972  
 azafran 3629  
 azafrán 3629  
 azagar 7820  
 azahar 1882  
 azahar de angel 843  
 azahar del monte 7806  
 azahar de monte 1882  
 azaharillo 1309, 1340  
 azaharillo sapo 1318  
 azajar 7821  
 azajarillo 843, 8097  
 azietuno 8509  
 azofaifa de costa 8749  
 azota-caballo 2761  
 azota criollo 2744, 4286  
 azota potranca 711  
 azote 3430  
 azote caballo 8772  
 azote-caballo 8772  
 azucar 8003  
 azucarero 1109, 8110  
 azúcares 3990, 3991  
 azucarhuayo 3787  
 azucarito 8111  
 azucarito blanco 6243, 8109, 8111  
 azucena 6130, 7806  
 azucena del monte 1309

- azuceno 2080, 3733, 4094, 8168  
 azuelo 2242  
 azufaito 8751  
 azufre 2518, 7708, 7857  
 azufre caspi 7857  
 azulejo 2242, 4581, 7923, 8005, 8007  
 azulejo de isla de Pinos 7898  
 azulejo de loma 7815  
 azulejo del pinar 7901  
 azulejo del rosario 7895  
 azulejo de sabana 7875, 7887  
 azulillo 2224, 2752, 3544, 3571, 7824  
 baba 3340  
 babacu 5312  
 babará 2707  
 babassu 5312  
 baboso 2170  
 bacaba 5284  
 bacabuay 2518  
 bacana Jaimiqué 6352  
 cacao 2278, 8156, 8157  
 baco 987, 4479  
 bacon 2264  
 bacona 293, 6352  
 baconá 293  
 bacona morada 4389, 4390  
 bacu 1349  
 bacú 1349  
 bachirao 984  
 badana 7349  
 badiana 3860  
 badula 576, 639, 5030, 5035  
 bádula 5030  
 bagá 491  
 bagatá 2767  
 bagatillo 2767  
 bagota 5515  
 bagúa 8701  
 baguero 2419  
 bailador 6327  
 bailarina 6327  
 baimoro 1502  
 baitoa 5713  
 bala 3340  
 balá 7713  
 bala de cañon 2269, 8149  
 bala de cañón 2270  
 balam 8156  
 balamash 4338  
 balamati 8156  
 balata 4547, 4548, 4844  
 balatá 4547, 4563  
 balata gomosa 4844  
 balata roja 4547  
 balata rosada 4844  
 balauste 1514  
 balché 4252  
 balelac de aguada 1400  
 balo 3340  
 balojote 1109  
 baloua 8512  
 balsa 541, 543, 1494, 3659, 5156, 8327  
 balsa de lana 5156  
 balsa lanero 5156  
 balsam 5022  
 balsamaria 1208  
 balsa macho 2431  
 balsamillo 676, 3562  
 balsamito 5020  
 balsamo 711, 2918, 3571, 4235, 5022, 5023, 5024, 6428  
 bálsamo 1112, 1760, 2966, 3571, 5022, 5024, 5995, 8334  
 bálsamo amarillo 184  
 bálsamo blanco 4235  
 balsamo colorado 3571  
 bálsamo de conconate 5020  
 bálsamo de Guatemala 5020  
 balsamo de incienso 1112  
 balsamo del Perú 5022  
 bálsamo del Perú 5024  
 bálsamo del Tolú 5024  
 bálsamo de sonsonate 5024  
 bálsamo de Tolú 5022  
 balsamo hediondo 711  
 bálsamo María 1208  
 bálsamo oloroso 184  
 balsamo real 5452  
 balsamo toluitano 5024  
 balsa pancho 3659  
 balsa real 5156  
 balsía 1009  
 balsilla 8318  
 balsillo 5156  
 balso 541, 1494, 2446, 3579, 3659, 5156  
 balso blanco 3659  
 balso de lana 5156  
 balso de rana 5156  
 balso lanoso 5156  
 balso real 5156  
 ballester 690  
 bambarat 2707  
 bambayán 6877  
 bambil 3079  
 bambito 1713, 5274  
 bambito blanco 5199  
 bambudo 6500  
 bambulo 6500  
 banak 8490, 8494  
 banak colorado 8490  
 banco 3537  
 bandera 8553  
 banquito 7863  
 bansú 25  
 bantano 15  
 baño 5933  
 bao 5999  
 bara 7713  
 barabas 8517  
 bara blanca 6882  
 barahona 1929  
 baraja 7453  
 barajo 7453  
 baralazo 4601, 4603  
 baranó 1149  
 barancoa 1149  
 baratillo 1816, 8097  
 barazón 3757, 3758  
 barazón de hoja fina 3758  
 barba chele 8523, 8526  
 barba de chivo 69, 4162, 8730  
 barba de gato 1186, 8729  
 barba de jolote 2008, 2009, 7424, 7427  
 barba de león 4159  
 barba de mantel 806  
 barba de sol 1192  
 barba de tigre 7520  
 barba jalote 2009  
 barba-jeláte 2009  
 barba-jelóte 2009  
 barba jolote 2008  
 barbasco 1306, 1821, 2670, 3990, 3991, 3997, 4302, 4967, 5688, 5701, 5906, 5947, 5953  
 barbasco amarillo 5947, 5953  
 barbasco jancu 5948  
 barbas de chivo 69  
 barbas de gallo 8553  
 barbasquillo 2609, 8772  
 barbasto 3998  
 barbechero 4710  
 barbita 12  
 barbona 278  
 barbosquillo 471  
 barca 2264  
 bardagueras 7171  
 baré 1208  
 barenillo 4912  
 bareta 3657  
 baretta 3654, 3657  
 bari 1208  
 barí 1208, 1209  
 baria 1208  
 bariá 2172  
 baría 2176  
 bariaco 4077, 8309, 8310  
 baría negra 2176  
 baricoco 4845  
 barillo 1208, 1209, 2176, 7857  
 bario 7857  
 barniz de pasto 2798

- barossa 4429  
 barra 2264  
 barrabás 3066  
 barrabás 416  
 barrabás cenizo 8512  
 barra blanca 2419  
 barradero 8291  
 barragán 97  
 barranco 2918  
 barratuzca 2842  
 barredera 1416  
 barrehorno 3422, 3424, 8291  
 barrehosmo 3422  
 barrenillo 411, 2426  
 barreta 3654, 3657  
 barreta china 3235  
 barretillo 257  
 barreto 8049, 8051  
 barretta 3654  
 barriga 8280  
 barriga de sapo 1555  
 barrigon 6329  
 barrigón 2144, 6329  
 barrigona 2685  
 barrigona blanca 2685  
 barril 2581  
 barriquete 1665  
 básamo guajillo 2932  
 basanco 2685  
 bastidos 6520, 6521  
 bastón del anciano 6517  
 baston de vieja 2242, 4231  
 bastón de viejo 6517  
 batauá 5283  
 batea 1141  
 bateo 287, 1342  
 batidos 6520  
 bavrá 5947  
 bawquetero 6174  
 bayahón 6237  
 baya honda 1525, 6237, 8727  
 bayahonda 85, 6232, 6237  
 bayahonda blanca 5515, 6237  
 bayahonda blanca cambrón 6237  
 bayahonda de la Virgén 1525  
 bayaté 690  
 bayeto 280  
 bayeto antoqueño 280  
 bayito 1624, 3549  
 bayo 684  
 bayo blanco 690  
 bayoneta 8653, 8664  
 bayuà 8701  
 bayúa 8677, 8688, 8701  
 bayúa lisa 8677  
 bayuda 8677  
 bayuyo 5923  
 bebelama 7515, 7517, 7518, 7521  
 bebelama de la sierra 7520  
 bedoll 882  
 behaimia cubensis 6352  
 behuco negro 2213  
 Beifuss 677  
 bejuco 4409  
 bejuco cagatera 1503  
 bejuco colorado 3430  
 bejuco de barraco 1610  
 bejuco de peine mico 216  
 bejuco de peseta 2595, 2601  
 bejuco de serna blanco 2595  
 bejuco de varraco 3710  
 bejuco de verraco 3710  
 bejuco espino del diablo 1503  
 bejuco inglés 1312  
 bejuco negro 2213  
 bejuco negro de río 3710  
 béjuco payandé 5972  
 bejuco prieto 59  
 bejuco timaque 1610  
 belo 321  
 bella 4482  
 bellaco 5419  
 bellaco caspi 3734, 5512  
 bella de noche 1558, 1562  
 bella María 1208  
 bella María 8525  
 bellaquillo 8168  
 bello de noche 1555  
 bellota 6536, 6588, 6606, 6756, 6768, 7755  
 bencenuco 3571  
 beni 1208, 3978  
 benjamín 3115  
 berba 982  
 berbá 3648  
 berberia 2004  
 berdo 154  
 berengena 7652  
 berengena de paloma 4352  
 berengena silvestre 7652  
 berenjena 7633, 7648  
 berenjena cimarrona 7652  
 berenjena de gallina 7652  
 berenjena de monte 7652  
 berenjena de paloma 7633  
 berenjena de puerco 7652  
 berijúa 7578  
 bernabé 2159  
 berraco 8278  
 berragüito 8278  
 berraquillo 8278  
 berrarco 7738  
 berron 5789  
 berrón 5789  
 beruquillo 4590, 4594  
 betún 1223  
 beyuco de peseta 2588  
 bi 3307  
 biamama 4286  
 bibí 7256  
 bibosi 987, 2287, 3159, 3165, 3170, 3173, 5595  
 bibosi matapalo 3172  
 bibosi palomo 3173  
 bicito 3307  
 bichichi 5737  
 bidueiro 882  
 biente veo 8265  
 bien vestida 3340  
 bien vestido 3340  
 bigrante 3307  
 bija 889, 8345  
 bija cimarrona 293  
 bijáguara 2024, 2028  
 bijaragua 2024  
 bijilla 293  
 bijillo 293  
 bijo macho 293  
 bijomacho 293  
 bijote 5230  
 bilibil 3432, 3439  
 bilibili 3432  
 bilihuete 184  
 bilil 7717  
 bimbayan 8508  
 bimbayán 6877, 8512  
 binorama 85  
 birijagua 2024  
 birijí 2994, 3008  
 birringo 6941  
 biscochuelo 8111  
 biscochuelo amarillo 8306  
 biscoyol 722, 754  
 bitronia 1199  
 bitumbo 2266  
 blanco 279, 441, 2156, 5979  
 blanco chino 6592  
 blanco moco 471  
 blanquillo 4346  
 blanquillo de la pampa 4346  
 bleo cimarrón 5452  
 boafierro 4077  
 bobo 8099  
 boca de vieja 6130  
 bocas del toro 3978  
 boca vieja 6130  
 bocote 2155, 2174  
 bochil 8043  
 bogamani 8488, 8490, 8494  
 bogamani verde 5384  
 bogum 7857  
 bohahunda 6237  
 boibalito 707  
 boighe 2740  
 boigo 2740  
 boj 1116, 4626  
 boj de persia cimarrón 7329

- boje 516, 519, 8241  
 bojon 2156  
 bojón 2156  
 bojón prieto 2156  
 bojote 2174  
 bola de cañón 2269  
 bolador 8062  
 bolaina 3466, 4969  
 bolaina de pampa 2031  
 bolaqueiro caspi colorado 4844  
 bolchiche 1913, 7256, 7520  
 boldo 5922  
 boliche 7256  
 bolillo 3701  
 bolina 4969  
 bolinchero 7256  
 bolita prieta 2167  
 bolsa de gato 2716  
 bolsillo 206  
 bombillito 4527  
 bombo 3696  
 bombon 2004  
 bombón 2004, 2853  
 bonete orejona 3986  
 bonga 1462, 1494  
 bongo 1462, 1494  
 boniate 5061  
 boniatillo 1733, 5077  
 boniato 5065, 5218  
 boniato amarillo 5196  
 boniato blanco 1729, 1733  
 boniato del pinar 1725  
 boniato laurel 5197  
 boniato prieto 5061  
 bonita de noche 1555  
 bonquito 3795  
 boquete 1029  
 boquetero 6174  
 borajo 6130  
 borcelano 1649  
 bordo-negundo 154  
 borio 8275  
 borla de San Pedro 8049, 8051  
 borojo 937  
 borójó 937  
 borojocito del monte 6130  
 borojo hembra 937  
 borojo macho 937  
 borrachero rojo 998  
 borracho 5947, 5953  
 bosú 8688, 8715  
 bosúa 8715  
 botagajo 8523  
 botan 7155  
 botán 7149, 7155  
 bota rama 8523, 8524  
 botarrama 8523  
 bote 1800, 6327  
 boterama 8521  
 botifolio 2004  
 botija 1494, 2004  
 boton 2092  
 botón-botón 1464  
 botoncillo 2092, 2826, 5030, 6965, 7857, 8089  
 botoncillo cimarrón 5030  
 botoncillo de costa 2092  
 botón de oro 1785  
 boton de pegapega 8446  
 botonero 7462  
 botorama 8523  
 bototillo 2004  
 bototo 2003, 2004  
 botsacha 6218  
 bottonville 2092  
 botula 2004  
 botulo 2004  
 boya 5156  
 boya de mono 2805  
 bozonuco 3571  
 bracino 7801  
 branco 2634  
 branquillo 3527  
 brasil 1144, 1145, 1164, 1165, 2078, 4429, 4922, 5338, 7461, 7549  
 Brasil 3544  
 brasil blanco 1165  
 brasilete bastardo 5730  
 brasilete falso 5730  
 brasilete jalso 5730  
 brasilete negro 1164  
 brasileto 1165, 3544  
 brasillillo 1165, 8745  
 Brasil negro 3544  
 brasilleto 1143  
 brasillillo 3613  
 brazil 1158  
 brazileto 1158  
 brea 1525  
 brea amarilla 7857  
 brea-caspi 7857  
 brea huayo 5512  
 brenvena blanca 13  
 bribri 3865, 3921, 3931, 3933, 3936, 3942  
 bribri guavo 3942  
 bribri macho 3948  
 brillante 6449  
 briqueta 3832  
 briqueta naranjo 3832  
 brir 3307  
 brisselet 2875  
 brisson 7427  
 brojo 1624  
 brucal 2831, 2853  
 brucayo 2853  
 bruja 5021, 7453, 8749  
 bruja negra 2733  
 brujilla 6883  
 brujo 4033, 8620  
 brusca 7455  
 bruscamacho 7427  
 brusco 7427  
 bruscón 7424, 7458  
 brusquillo 7424  
 bruya 1462  
 búcar 2853  
 bucare 2831, 2835, 2838, 2842, 2853  
 bucaré 2853, 2857  
 búcare 2835, 2842, 2853  
 bucare ananco 2842  
 bucare enamo 2831  
 bucare enano 2831  
 bucare gigante 2853  
 bucare velludo 2857  
 bucaro 2842  
 búcaro 2853  
 bucayo 2838, 2842, 2853  
 bucayo enano 2831  
 bucayo gigante 2853  
 bucayo sin espinas 2831  
 búcida 1031  
 buckeye 240  
 bucshilla 8772  
 buche 280, 5972, 5979  
 buche blanco 5979  
 buena noche 1742  
 búfano 3225, 3231  
 bulitri 8062  
 bullhoof macho 2745  
 bumatel? 2853  
 bumbum 2705  
 buquete 1029  
 burijo 937  
 burillo 541, 543, 3450, 5156  
 burio 3450, 3580, 3659  
 burío 543, 3450, 3661  
 buriogre 2163  
 buriogre amarillo 2185  
 buriogre de montaña 2185  
 burriquita 3997  
 burro 1310, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1325, 8299  
 burro blanco 1310  
 burro mauricio 4476  
 burro muerto 1310  
 burroprieto 1312  
 buscilla 8772  
 bushilla 2456  
 buxpu 7617  
 buyero 6170  
 buzunuco 3562, 3571  
 buzunuvo 3571  
 cabalanga 8168

- cabalongo 4012, 8168  
 caballo caspi 7845  
 caballo-kujo 1378  
 caballón 8168  
 cabecetigre 5419  
 cabello de angel 6327, 7853  
 cabello de ángel 1186  
 cabellos de angel 6327  
 caber 1392  
 cabeza 2389  
 cabeza de araguato 7589  
 cabeza de mico 4194  
 cabeza de mono 541, 542, 543  
 cabeza de negrito 3466  
 cabeza de negro 543, 7008  
 cabeza de tigre 5419  
 cabeza de viejo 4317  
 cabezita 5052  
 cabiche 7101  
 cabilma 3432  
 cabilla de costa 2434  
 cabilla de sabana 7011  
 cabima 2134, 3432  
 cabimbo 3432, 6227  
 cabimo 2132, 2136  
 cabirma 3432  
 cabirma aromática 5061  
 cabirma de Guiana 1342  
 cabirma de Guinea 1342  
 cabirma santa 3432  
 cabirme 3432  
 cabirmia aromatica 5061  
 cablote 3466  
 cablote blanco 4338, 4692  
 cabo de chivo 5000  
 cabo de hacha 6915, 8292  
 cabo de lanza 7514  
 cabori 1392  
 cabra 1004, 1053, 1054, 1063, 7329, 8278  
 cabra blanca 1624, 6449  
 cabra cimarrona 7329  
 cabra cimmarona 7329  
 cabra hedionda 1053, 1054, 1063  
 cabra santa 1624, 6449  
 cabrilla 8276  
 cabrita 1053, 1054, 1063  
 cabrito 3481  
 cabron 5515  
 cabuyo 2266, 2887  
 caca 2266  
 cacachila 4060  
 caca de mico 6825, 6835  
 caca de niño 4173, 4194, 6152  
 cacagua 3340  
 cacaguance 3340  
 cacaguillo 7755  
 cacah 1109  
 cacahuamanche 4173  
 cacahuanance 3340  
 cacahuamanche 3340, 4173  
 cacahuanano 3340  
 cacahuate 4173  
 cacahuatillo 3430  
 cacahuete 3340  
 cacahuillo 8283  
 cacahuito 2080  
 cacaillo 4676, 4683, 5218, 7579  
 cacaillo cacao 7579  
 cacaillo cacao roseta 7579  
 cacaito 7755  
 cacaíto 2518, 3301, 7755  
 cacajuil 460  
 cacalogüiste de flor quemada 3352  
 cacalojche 6056  
 cacananche 4173  
 cacao 1816, 3301, 4467, 8151, 8157  
 cacao amarillo 8157  
 cacao blanco 3435, 8156  
 cacao bobo 4676, 4680  
 cacaobobo 4676  
 cacao cimarrón 3699, 4676, 8152, 8489  
 cacao cimarrón 3699, 4676, 5419, 5421, 7579  
 cacao cimmaron 5419  
 cacao criollo 8157  
 cacao-ché 352  
 cacao de agua 5419  
 cacao de ardilla 3699  
 cacao de Costa Rica 8152  
 cacao del monte 3699, 8156  
 cacao de mico 3699, 8152, 8160  
 cacao de montaña 1360  
 cacao de monte 5419, 8157, 8160, 8494  
 cacao de playa 5419  
 cacao dulce 8157  
 cacao foretero 8157  
 cacao indio 8159  
 cacao macho 4206  
 cacao malacayo 8156  
 cacao mani 3699  
 cacao marraco 8156  
 cacao montero 1323  
 cacao morado 8157  
 cacao motillo 7579  
 cacao pataste 8156  
 cacao rojo 8751  
 cacao roseta 7579  
 cacao silvestre 428, 8156  
 cacaotero 8157  
 cacaotillo 7579  
 cacao volador 8489  
 cacapul 855  
 cacaquillo 5419  
 cacarahue 8400  
 cacau 8157  
 cacique 2715, 4964, 5348  
 cacique carey 984  
 cacique negro 995  
 caciqui 6344  
 caco 8157, 8611  
 caco castañete 3977  
 cacohila silvestra 4060  
 caco silvestre 8152  
 cactus de cochinilla 5301  
 cacú 6500  
 cachahua 7969  
 cacha micite 908  
 cachara caspi 6338  
 cache 2426  
 cacheo 6347, 6350  
 cachete de vieja 7167  
 cachibu 1109  
 cachicamo 1208  
 cachicamo de altura 1208  
 cachicano 1208  
 cachicha macho 1626  
 cachichiro 7605  
 cachi de toro 1649  
 cachima 7008  
 cachiman 504, 508  
 cachimán 7008  
 cachimán marrón 8758  
 cachimán sauvage 8758  
 cachimbo 250, 1820, 2266, 2267, 2382, 2456, 2594, 2842, 2853, 4126, 5446, 5447, 5947, 5998, 6001, 6002, 6005, 6861  
 cachimbo común 6396  
 cachimbo de gato 6436  
 cachimbo de Maricao 6439  
 cachimbo de mona 6449  
 cachimbo grande 6428  
 cachimbo hediondo 2267  
 cachimolivo 8168  
 cachinbo 7427  
 cachipay 751  
 cachita 4956  
 cachito 64, 78, 100, 119, 2129, 4494, 4953, 6130, 7731, 7735, 7985, 8313  
 cachito de aroma 85  
 cachito de aroma 85  
 cachito de venado 3366  
 cachito negro 381  
 cachitos 78, 6828  
 cacho 1543, 2670  
 cacho benao 1260  
 cacho de burrego 3352  
 cacho de burrogo 3352  
 cacho de cabra 3352  
 cacho de cabro 3352  
 cacho de chivo 3352, 8290  
 cacho de noville 3352, 6231

- cacho de toro 1031, 3352  
 cacho de vaca 3352  
 cacho de venado 1647, 2943,  
 2946, 3352, 4956, 7514, 7523,  
 7938  
 cacho de venado hembra 4948  
 cacho de venado sabanera 3352  
 cacho venado 4956, 5338, 8508  
 cachovenado 7972  
 cacho venado embra 4948  
 cachulaguaca 5255  
 cachulaguacate de tierra fria 5255  
 cada 4033  
 cade 8589  
 cadecillo 7091  
 cadeno 6353  
 cadillo 3659  
 caeop mico 4908  
 café 7455  
 cafecilla 6974  
 cafecillo 961, 1398, 1693, 2859,  
 3115, 3130, 4100, 4581, 4760,  
 5446, 6965, 6966, 7329, 7455  
 cafecillo cimarrón 1416, 3972  
 cafecillo de danta 3115  
 cafe cimarron 1404  
 cafe cimarrón 1404  
 café cimarrón 1737, 1760, 3115,  
 3971, 5446, 6448, 6449, 6465,  
 6820, 6821  
 cafe de gallina 1404  
 café de montaña 1400  
 café de monte 1400, 1404, 4079,  
 5446, 5447  
 café de monté 1404  
 cafe falso 1053  
 café forastero 1053, 1054  
 cafeicito 2994  
 cafeillo 1054, 1416, 2744, 2748,  
 3115, 7329  
 cafeillo 1404, 3115, 3971  
 café macho 3130  
 café marrón 1404  
 café silvestre 1416  
 cafetalillo 2859  
 cafetan 5443  
 cafetan 1404, 5443, 6396  
 cafetillo 1404, 1410, 1416, 1417,  
 3095, 3115, 3500, 3971  
 cafetillo de monte 3115  
 cafeto 8280  
 cafeto madreagua 8280  
 cafetón 6396  
 cagada de aura 4247, 8032  
 cagajón 8758  
 cagalera 1503, 1512, 6085, 6825,  
 7513, 8611, 8612  
 cagalero 8611  
 cagaste 3430
- cagüairán 3514  
 cagüairán amarillo 3788  
 caguani 7497  
 caguani 7496  
 cáguano 7851, 7852  
 caguí 1377  
 cagüi 1377  
 caguini 7497  
 cahoba del Atlántico 7852  
 cahuichi 8393  
 cahuirica 2592, 5947  
 cahuite 6356  
 cahuitzi 8393  
 cahuitzo 8393  
 caidita 5080, 5157  
 caiguarán 3787  
 caima 5284  
 caimán 5420  
 caimetillo 4548  
 caimillo 1695  
 caimite 1695, 4843, 4844  
 caimite acoma 7496  
 caimite cimarron 4098  
 caimitillo 1691, 1692, 1695, 1700,  
 1701, 1703, 4840, 4841, 4842,  
 4843, 4844, 4944, 6144, 6150,  
 6157, 6170, 6180, 6187, 6191,  
 7982  
 caimitillo amarillo 4844  
 caimitillo cimarron 4842  
 caimitillo de perro 1701, 1703  
 caimitillo negro 4850  
 caimitito 4850  
 caimito 288, 1691, 1692, 1693,  
 1695, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1703,  
 3284, 4081, 4841, 4850, 6150,  
 6158, 6166, 6187, 7513, 7514  
 caimito amarillo 4842, 6150, 6176  
 caimito blanco cimarrón 1691  
 caimito cimarron 1694, 1700, 1701  
 caimito cimarrón 1695, 1701,  
 1702, 1703  
 caimito cimmarrón 3757  
 caimito cocuyo 1691, 1692, 1703  
 caimito del monte 6187  
 caimito de montaña 1691, 3284  
 caimito de montaña 1700  
 caimito de monte 1693, 3307,  
 8611  
 caimito de pero 6160  
 caimito de perro 1691, 1701, 1703,  
 1704, 3757  
 caimito lirio 2264  
 caimito morado 1693, 1700  
 caimitón 6206  
 caimito negro 6176  
 caimito platano 3733  
 caimito propio 6149  
 caimito rojo 1700
- caimito silvestre 1700  
 caimito verde 1691, 4842  
 caimo 382, 1695, 6150, 6184  
 caimo colorado 1696  
 caimo de charapa 6150  
 caimo liso de monte 1693  
 caimo morado 1695  
 caimón 8545  
 caimoni 4466  
 caimoni 8545  
 caimonicillo 8537  
 caimopiedra 4194  
 cainca 1610  
 cainillo 4715  
 cainillo de cerro 4715  
 cai poqui liso 7517  
 caite 3861, 3888  
 caituco 889  
 caja 321  
 caja común 321  
 cajeta 2634, 3661, 4889, 8345  
 cajeta tinta 8345  
 cajete 3662  
 cajeto 1494, 5156, 8280  
 cajeton 293, 3659  
 cajetón 293  
 cajha 1109  
 cajiman 1771  
 cajimán 2264  
 cajoba 104, 2008  
 cajón 4845, 7733  
 cajón de burro 5287  
 cajón seco 3432  
 cajou 4841  
 cajouil 460  
 cajpoqui 7520  
 caju 460  
 cajú 460  
 cajuí 6150  
 cajuil 460  
 cajuil cimarrón 1127  
 cajure 1699, 6150  
 calaba 1208, 1210  
 calabacero 436, 2389  
 calabacillo 293, 428  
 calabasa 2389  
 calabash 2388  
 calabasillo 428  
 calabasillo de la playa 428  
 calabaza 4905  
 calabazo 2389  
 calagüe 3662  
 calalilla montañera 427  
 calama 7295  
 calambreña 1982  
 calambuca 1208  
 calan 1223  
 calán 1223  
 calbás 2389

- calderón 919  
 caliandra 1186  
 calibori 8695  
 calocote 5892  
 calo moruro 2010  
 calson de Caribe 856  
 caltute 5955  
 calzoncillo 806  
 calla 6296, 7497  
 calliandra 1186  
 camaca 646  
 camaco 670, 5478  
 camagüilla 5030, 5035  
 camajón 7755  
 camajón duro 7755  
 camajonduro 7755  
 cama jorú 7755  
 camajuru 7755  
 camajurú 7755  
 camaman 2609  
 camara 8575  
 camaricuche 2004  
 camaron 482, 4956  
 camarón 287, 371, 1223, 1466, 2521, 4956, 5021, 7431  
 camarona 1466  
 camaroncillo 1509, 1588, 2521, 3757, 3759  
 camaroncito 4502  
 camarón cola de pava 1398  
 camarón del grande 2483  
 camaronero 2009  
 camaruca 7755  
 camasa 2389  
 camasay de paloma 4768  
 camasey 3667, 3674, 3675, 3685, 4656, 4710, 4749, 4768, 4780, 4797, 4799, 4801, 4809, 4814, 4817, 4822, 4825, 8127, 8137  
 camasey almendre 4655, 4656, 4658  
 camasey almendro 4656  
 camasey blanco 4780, 4797  
 camasey bobo 3685  
 camasey cenizo 8129  
 camasey colorado 4763  
 camasey cuatrocanales 4780  
 camasey de costilla 4763, 4780  
 camasey de paloma 3685, 3714  
 camasey felpa 4806  
 camasey jusillo 3679  
 camasey negro 3679  
 camasey peludo 3685, 3714  
 camasey racimoso 4791, 4806  
 camasey simple 3685  
 camasey terciopelo 3714  
 camaticaro 8495  
 cambagui 1416  
 cambdo 2853  
 cambia voz 7329  
 cambo 3304  
 cambori 1404  
 cambrillo 4114  
 cambrion 98  
 cambron 5515, 6237  
 cambrón 85, 98, 107, 1392, 1410, 4414, 5515, 6237, 6820  
 cambulo 2842  
 cámbulo 2842, 2853  
 camburito 850, 5520  
 camche 1394  
 camché 1394  
 camfin 8314  
 camfine 8288  
 camibar 2133, 2134, 6227  
 camíbar 2133, 6227  
 camiche 7484  
 camito 1693  
 camito-de-perro 1704  
 camona 3965, 8585  
 camonilla 8585  
 camoruco 7755  
 camotillo 919, 1968  
 campana de París 997, 999  
 campana mansa 999  
 campanilla 998, 3736, 8168  
 campanilla amarilla 4238  
 câmpanilla amarilla 8168  
 campanillo 8168, 8758  
 campanita 62, 2472  
 campanitas 2472  
 campano 2439, 3844, 7234, 8402  
 campano blanco 2266  
 campanula 2824  
 campaña 7234  
 campaña 7234  
 camparaguey 8499, 8505  
 campeche 3545, 7549  
 camphoreta 8043  
 camú camú de altura 5000  
 camuro 428  
 cana 7145  
 canacin 4296  
 canaco 293  
 canacoíte 976  
 canache 8291  
 cana dulce 4173  
 canafistula 7945  
 canafistula bofa 7945  
 canafistula cimarrona 7945  
 canaguato blanco 7931  
 canaguato blanco 7941  
 cana jata 7155  
 canaleta 689, 2156, 2172, 2176, 2196, 3977, 8292  
 canaleta de humo 2156  
 canaletta 2176  
 canalua 6009  
 cana lucia 6220  
 canallito 2129  
 cana rancho 4889  
 canasín 4252, 4296  
 canchache 1610  
 cancharana 1141, 1142, 7713  
 canche 2092, 4905  
 canchij 8226  
 canchín 7458  
 cancho 4309  
 canda 4206  
 candelabro 7747  
 candelero 2446, 7349, 7420  
 candelilla 1665, 7459  
 candelillo 278, 2493, 4475, 4480, 7427, 7458, 7459, 7461, 8049, 8051  
 candelo 1137, 3718, 5986, 8495  
 candelón 120, 279, 4389, 5953, 6926  
 candellaria de montaña 2821  
 candil 441  
 candilero 2170  
 candillaria 2820  
 candón 7008  
 candongo 508, 7008  
 candóngo 7008  
 canebllo 475  
 canela 1223, 1306, 1701, 2211, 4206, 4215, 5079, 5230, 5274, 5279, 5629, 6520, 8298  
 canela amarilla 4206  
 canela blanca 1306  
 canela de la tierra 1306, 5629  
 canela del país 4215  
 canela de montaña 3606  
 canela de vieja 6969, 6974  
 canela y cuyo 1306  
 canelete prieto 2156  
 canelilla 1306, 1712, 2465, 4215, 5198, 5274, 5279, 5789, 5791  
 canelilla de vieja 6974  
 canelillo 475, 2465, 4215, 5230, 5257, 5789  
 canelito 293, 3967, 5274  
 canelo 1223, 1800, 2224, 2740, 3630, 4214, 5059, 5063, 5079, 5086, 5089, 5093, 5176, 5256, 5274, 8296  
 canelo blanco 5070  
 canelo de páramo 2740  
 canelo fine 477  
 canelón 565, 2064, 4206, 4486, 5035, 5065, 5230, 5279, 8003  
 canelón blanco 5035  
 canelón colorado 5035  
 canelón jhu 229  
 canelón moroti 5035  
 canelón-puitá 5030

- canella 1304, 1305, 1306  
 canella blanca 1306  
 canella de jacamin 6971  
 canella de vieja 6969  
 canellilo 474  
 caney 684, 1624, 3549, 3550  
 caney de la maestra 3549  
 canfin 8111  
 canfin 6258  
 canfincillo 6244  
 canfine 8306  
 canfinsillo 6252  
 cangica 6915  
 cangrejo 2242, 3571  
 cania de chombo 7270  
 canica 1610  
 caniche 1699  
 canila de vieja 6969  
 canilla 1186, 6882  
 canilla de chombo 7271  
 canilla de chucho 381  
 canilla de muerte 5907  
 canilla de mula 4173, 4799, 8183, 8322  
 canilla de mula-callito 8322  
 canilla de venado 381, 1737, 1760, 3571, 4814  
 canilla de vieja 6969  
 canilla mula 4173  
 canillito 4778  
 canillo 2670, 4715, 4809  
 canillo de cerro 4809  
 canillo de venado 5380  
 canime 2136  
 caniste 6152  
 caniste de montana 1705  
 canistel 4564, 6152, 6184  
 caniste zapotillo 6152  
 caniste zapotillo blanco 6152  
 canizte 4564  
 canjilón 688  
 canjilón amarillo 688, 689  
 canjilón negro 688  
 canjura 5737, 8168  
 canjuro 1400, 8293  
 canná 7713  
 canoche 1699  
 canolté 8062  
 canopa 3648  
 canotillo 5906, 5932  
 canotté 8062  
 cansa boca 3921, 3931  
 cansa caballo 1317  
 canshán 8062  
 cantagallo 2842  
 cantarillo 2483  
 cante 7452  
 cantemó 69  
 cantivo 6227  
 cantrito 6835  
 canudo 3571  
 canutillo 3571, 3617  
 canuto 3571  
 canxarana 1141  
 canyarana 1142, 7713  
 canyultilté 8410  
 caña arisca 3409  
 caña brava 753, 3409  
 caña conga 749  
 caña de arco 2738  
 caña de Guayaquil 3409  
 caña de oro 5914  
 cañafístoda 1426  
 cañafistol 7458  
 cañafistola 1428  
 cañafistola 1426  
 cañafistola cimarrona 1426, 7427  
 cañafistola macho 7458  
 cañafistolillo 7427  
 cañafistolo burrero 1426  
 cañafistolo llanero 1428  
 caña fistula 1426, 7999  
 caña fistula 5559  
 cañafístula 1426, 5559  
 cañafístula bobo 7458  
 cañafístula burrero 1426  
 cañafístula cimarrona 1426, 7458  
 cañafístula cimarróna 7458  
 cañafístula grande 1426  
 cañafístula gruesa 1426  
 cañafístula macho 1426, 7458  
 cañafístulo 1426  
 cañafístulo rosado 1426  
 cañaflote 1426  
 caña guadua 3409  
 cañaguata 7969  
 cañaguata 7932, 7957, 8509  
 cañaguata morado 7945  
 cañaguato blanco 7927  
 caña lucia 3081  
 caña mansa 3409  
 cañamazo 2008  
 cañamito 695  
 cañandonga 1426  
 cañandonga de masa 1426  
 cañasfistulas macho 7458  
 cañotillo 5906  
 caoba 4126, 6002, 7112, 7849, 7851, 7852, 7853  
 caoba americana 7852  
 caoba antillana 7853  
 caoba centroamericana 7852  
 caoba de caracolillo 7853  
 caoba de Cuba 7853  
 caoba de Honduras 7852  
 caoba de las Antillas 7853  
 caoba del Atlántico 7852  
 caoba del Pacífico 7851  
 caoba del país 6067  
 caoba del sur 7851  
 caoba de Manabí 2028  
 caoba de obra 7853  
 caoba de ramazón 7853  
 caoba de Santo Domingo 7853  
 caoba dominicana 7853  
 caoba hondureña 7852  
 caobanilla 7721  
 caoba yema de huevo 7853  
 caobilla 1342, 6067, 7827, 7853, 8027  
 caobilla de costa 534, 2434  
 caobilla de sabana de flor punzó 7827  
 caobillo 8027, 8293  
 caobina 4619, 8028  
 caobo 7852, 7853  
 caobo de Las Antillas 7852  
 caore 5156  
 caoucho 1452  
 capa 2156, 5656, 7710  
 capá 2156, 2161, 2170, 5657, 7826  
 capá amarillo 5656  
 capá blanca 2170  
 capa blanco 5656  
 capá blanco 5656, 5657  
 capa bobo 7943  
 capá bobó 7943  
 capá cimarrón 2161  
 capa colorado 2185  
 capá colorado 2185  
 capachü 6227  
 capa de olor 2156  
 capá de olor 2156  
 capá de Puerto Rico 5657, 8515  
 capá de sabana 2156, 5656, 5657  
 capa de tapaco 2266  
 capaillo 225  
 capaloi 3987  
 capá jigüerilla 2241  
 capá jigüerillo 2241  
 capanema 6352  
 capa prieta 2176  
 capa prieto 2156, 2785  
 capá prieto 2156  
 cáparo 2156  
 capá rosa 1202  
 capa rosado 5656  
 capá rosado 5656  
 capá sabanero 5656, 5657  
 capaz 5657  
 cape 1882  
 caperote 4799  
 capinillo 5515  
 capinuri 1770, 1771, 6338  
 capinuri de altura 1771  
 capire 7481  
 capiri 7481



- capirote 4715  
 capirote blanco 3685, 4715  
 capiroto 2129  
 capitancillo 5566  
 capitaneja 8057  
 capocoche 2761  
 capollín 6301  
 capomo 980, 981  
 capote 4407  
 capri-cornia 2259  
 capricornia 3391  
 capuca 7916  
 capucha de monje 4527  
 capul 1502  
 capulamate 3170  
 capuli 4969  
 capulí 4969, 6301, 6302  
 capúlí 886  
 capulí cimarrón 8276  
 capulí cimarrón 8278  
 capul negro 2078  
 capulín 8278  
 capulín 591, 646, 3466, 4969,  
 6304, 6313, 7545, 8278, 8317  
 capulín 606, 1012, 1700, 2129,  
 2943, 4060, 4502, 4969, 6301,  
 7801, 8273, 8278, 8316, 8318,  
 8356  
 capulín blanco 4969, 8278  
 capulín blanco 4969, 8278, 8317  
 capulín cimarrón 8278  
 capulín colorado 8318  
 capulín de comer 4969  
 capulín de montaña 8317  
 capulín macho 2683, 8278  
 capulín macho 8278  
 capulín macho rojo 8316  
 capulín montes 8278  
 capulín negro 8278  
 capulín negro 8278  
 capulín sabanero 8316  
 capulín sylvestre 1511  
 capulín verde 4956  
 capulín verde 4956  
 capulina 4969  
 capulinas 4969  
 capulincillo 655, 2129, 4060,  
 6277, 6668, 6902, 8278  
 capulincillo cimarrón 4060  
 capulincito 2609  
 capulineillo 4768  
 capullín macho 8278  
 capullín macho 8278  
 capullo 6883  
 capure 1699, 6150  
 capurillo 1699, 4850  
 cara 2817  
 carabali 7234  
 carabalí 7234  
 carabana 1691  
 carabatilla de espina negra 96  
 carabelí 284  
 carabomba 124, 1392  
 cara cara 2817  
 caracaro 2817  
 car-aceite 1707  
 caraco 1771  
 caracol 6159, 6161  
 caracoli 459  
 caracolí 11, 4389, 4390, 8299  
 caracolillo 770, 778, 1402, 2569,  
 2954, 4389, 4390, 5348, 7498,  
 8299, 8402  
 caracolito 7130  
 caracucha 6056  
 caracucha blanca 6056  
 caracucha colorada 6056  
 caracuche 6056  
 caracho 8265  
 cara de caballo 7423  
 cara de hombre 3549, 3550  
 carago 1426  
 caragra 4230, 4233  
 caragra negra 4233  
 caragua 1426  
 carahuasca 7009  
 caraicillo 4600  
 caral 2021  
 caramacate 3766, 3913  
 caramacate blanco 8111  
 caramacate negro 3759  
 caramacati 685  
 caramáno 1426  
 carámano 1426  
 caramate negro 3757  
 caramayo 1167  
 carambano 1426  
 caramboli 2209  
 carambolillo 3997  
 carabomba 85, 98, 124, 1392,  
 1410  
 carambuco 85  
 caramio 1668  
 carángano 7427  
 carano 1109, 1400  
 caranon 8758  
 caraña 1090, 1109, 1112, 1360,  
 6244, 6249, 6252, 6266, 8109,  
 8270  
 caraña blanca 8109  
 caraña 1090, 1109, 1112, 1595,  
 3764, 4096, 5020, 8111, 8270,  
 8629, 8757  
 caraña casero 1090  
 caraña negro 8111  
 carao 1426, 4282  
 caraoto rebalsero 2456  
 carapa 1342  
 cara pacho 3506  
 carapai 1342  
 carapa lisa 1342  
 carapato 3757, 3759  
 carapelo 2266  
 carapillo 3430  
 carapoto 3757  
 cararucha blanca 6056  
 carasquillo 5751  
 carata 7149  
 carate 1109, 8496, 8497, 8500,  
 8504  
 carate blanco 8500  
 caratero 1109  
 cara tibama 5713  
 cará tibama 5713  
 caratillo 371  
 caratosa 1109  
 carazon de paloma 2028  
 carbon 3431, 3432, 4599  
 carbón 107, 471, 843, 1164, 2476,  
 2481, 2483, 2487, 3429, 3430,  
 3435, 4864, 5939, 6134, 6237,  
 8111, 8293  
 carbon blanco 64  
 carbón blanco 3430, 3442, 8020  
 carbon colorado 8020  
 carbón colorado 2486, 3430  
 carboncillo 184, 1186, 2483, 7842,  
 8049, 8062, 8293  
 carbón comayagüe 107  
 carbon damagua 6134  
 carbón de montaña 8030  
 carbon de rio 8299  
 carbón de Rio 8299  
 carbón de swampo 3430  
 carbo negro 198  
 carbonera 3624, 3757, 3759, 7427  
 carbonero 14, 280, 843, 1175,  
 1190, 1312, 1650, 2008, 2028,  
 3430, 3432, 3755, 4159, 4187,  
 4222, 4938, 5513, 6998, 7427,  
 7454, 8726  
 carbonero blanco 280, 4159  
 carbonero de costa 2024, 2028,  
 6352, 7327  
 carbonero de sombría 280  
 carbonero dormilón 280  
 carbonero gigante 280  
 carbonero zorro 2008  
 carbonillo 184  
 carbón monton 4599  
 carbon negro 7603  
 carbón negro 2486  
 carcarutoto 3307  
 carcuera 6009  
 cardon 7743  
 cardón 5433, 5434, 5435, 7743  
 cardòn 7743

- cardón barbón 5434  
 cardón espino 5434  
 cardón hecho 5434  
 cardón pelón 5435  
 caregre 5732, 5741  
 carecillo 1164, 1624, 3205  
 caretigre 690  
 careto 8356  
 carey 4077, 6190  
 careycillo 2875  
 carey cocuyo 6883  
 carey de costa 3091, 4077, 7001, 7002  
 cargadera 7006  
 cargadera babosa 8327  
 cargadero 8278  
 cargadero blanco 7006  
 cargamanto 3718  
 cargua 1707  
 cariacó 2170  
 carica 6130  
 cari cari 89  
 cari-cari 6087  
 cari-cari blanco 6087  
 caricarito 1109  
 caricuara amarilla 4866  
 carillo 4581  
 carimbo 3430  
 carindiba 222  
 caripé 4187  
 cariseco 886  
 carita de negro 3745  
 carita negro 3759  
 carito 2817, 7234  
 carmin 684  
 carmín 374  
 carmoni 8545  
 carnaval 7458  
 carne asada 471, 2483, 7096, 7834  
 carne asado 471  
 carneasodo 2004  
 carne asada 3718  
 carne de caballo 293, 5353  
 carne de doncella 835, 1132  
 carne de fiambre 2518  
 carne de perro 2004  
 carne de pescado 2634, 6134  
 carne de vaca 4626  
 carne gallina 5579  
 carnero 1913, 4173, 6134  
 carnero blanco 4173, 6134  
 carnero costeño 1913  
 carnestolenda 2003, 2004  
 carnestolendo 2003, 2004  
 carnezuelo 78  
 carnizuelo 80  
 caro 284, 2817, 5513  
 caroba de ramazón 7853  
 caro blanco 5512  
 caro-caro 2817  
 carocaró 2817  
 caro hembra 2817  
 carol 1426  
 carolillo 3790  
 carolina 5419, 5421, 7528  
 Carolina 6327  
 caro montañero 2688, 5512  
 carpales 1037  
 carpe 1353  
 carrabalí 7234  
 carra dulce 4173  
 carraqueño 835  
 carrasco 2056, 2058, 3066  
 carrasposo 8278  
 carrasqueño 835  
 carreto 684, 6353, 7234  
 carreton 293, 4324  
 carreton 293  
 carreto real 6353  
 carrizo 2399  
 carruco 7540  
 cartagena 6149, 6202  
 cartago 3978  
 cartán 1514  
 carubio 8715  
 carutillo 310  
 ca ruto 3307  
 caruto 2321, 3307  
 caruto montañero 3307  
 cas 6373  
 casabe 3981  
 casabito 8569  
 casacarón 6925  
 cas ácido 6373  
 casaco 3718, 7576  
 casa de abejas 5958  
 casaguata 7482  
 casa huach 3366  
 casahuate 3956  
 casahuate blanco 3956  
 casa maria 4206  
 cascabel 2817, 8168  
 cascabel sonaja 2817  
 casca hueso 6896  
 cascahueso 6896  
 cascalata 2024  
 cascalote 1149  
 cascara 3218  
 cáscara de salamo 1223  
 cascarilian 2426  
 cascarilla 1707, 8751  
 cascarilla boba 1707  
 cascarilla de carabaya 1707  
 cascarilla fina 1707  
 cascarille 2426  
 cascarillo 886, 1707, 2321, 6966, 8751  
 cascarita 1393  
 cascarolla 6896  
 cascaron 5513  
 cascarón 4406, 5513  
 cascarroya 8751  
 cascarroye 8751  
 cascarudo 4098  
 cascavel 8168  
 cascayobini 1407  
 casco de venado 808, 813  
 cascuá 2481  
 caschá 1647  
 casearea 1416  
 casei 6350  
 caserío 5599  
 casey 4801  
 casha 98  
 cashá 12  
 cashal 2766  
 casha pona 7617  
 cashapona 7617  
 cashu 460  
 casia amarilla 7458  
 casimo 7008  
 casita 7256  
 casmagua 8545  
 casmaguella 5027  
 caspi 1770, 5419, 8265  
 caspi blanco 2080  
 caspi-caracho 8265  
 caspicaracho 8265  
 caspiro 3931  
 casposa 4727  
 cassada 3816, 6401  
 cassia 7452  
 castaña 7756  
 castaña del chocó 5419  
 castañeto 3778, 8168  
 castaño 1440, 5323, 5419, 5421, 7755, 7756, 7760  
 castaño caballum 234  
 castaño de mono 5419  
 castaño indico 234  
 castañon 5421  
 castaño purgante 4012  
 castaño rojo 6327  
 castor 1406, 1417, 7593  
 castor palo carré 1416  
 casu 460  
 casupo 8292  
 catahua 3778  
 catahua amarilla 3778  
 catahua blanca 3778  
 catalpa 1455  
 catamajaca 6244  
 catamajaca blanco 6244  
 catamajaca hoja fina 6244  
 catamajaca pie de teta 6244  
 catamajaca tierra firme 8111  
 catamajaco 6244

- catamericuche 2004  
 catarino de bajo 4897  
 catauba 4796  
 catejo 1494  
 catey 186, 758, 6350  
 caticón 2518  
 catié 186  
 catigüre 503  
 catillo 5156  
 catire 2028  
 cativo 2569, 6227, 7443  
 cativo blanco 6227  
 catoche 498  
 catuche 498  
 catuche cimarrón 497  
 catusa 4527  
 catzimec 6237  
 cauache 8291  
 caucha 3170  
 cauchera 1449, 1451  
 cauchillo 1453, 7680  
 caucho 1449, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1864, 1872, 3156, 3170, 3178  
 caucho blanco 1449, 3170  
 caucho castilla 1449  
 caucho chasa 1449  
 caucho gague 1872  
 caucho negro 1449  
 caucho rosado 3156  
 caude lero 7416  
 caudero 1650  
 cauvaro 2159, 2163, 2170  
 cauje 6150  
 cauñil 460  
 caulote 3466, 4338  
 caulote blanco 4337, 4338  
 caulote de altura 1394  
 caulote mahaua 4339  
 cautaro 2159, 2170, 2210  
 cautivo 411  
 cavilan 7542  
 caya 276  
 caya amarilla 7496, 7497  
 caya blanca 7496, 7497  
 cayaco 5313  
 caya colorada 7528  
 cayada de aura 8033  
 caya de lama 7487  
 caya de loma 7487  
 cayadi 2389  
 caya prieta 7496, 7497  
 cayara 186  
 caya rubia 7528  
 cayateje 3093  
 caya trieta 7528  
 caye moho 5543  
 cayenito 776  
 cayepón 1624  
 cayiera 2389  
 cayiete 186  
 caymitillo 5686  
 cayo 3352  
 cayuco 7743  
 cayur 491  
 cazabe 1555, 8028  
 cazabito 8292  
 cazahuate 3958  
 cebana 1155  
 cebillo 5012  
 cebito 2170  
 cebo 291, 5012, 8492, 8494  
 cebo de mico 4908  
 ceboruquillo 8178  
 ceda 3448  
 cedrela 1484  
 cedrillo 1000, 1002, 1010, 1141, 1485, 1489, 1490, 2156, 2483, 3429, 3430, 3432, 3435, 3773, 4039, 4938, 4969, 6353, 6535, 7111, 7540, 7713, 8025, 8028, 8284, 8289, 8292, 8293, 8298, 8299, 8345, 8356, 8490, 8688, 8699  
 cedrillo blanco 3430, 8298  
 cedrillo cimarrón 3435  
 cedrillo de montaña 3435  
 cedrillo de monte 8299  
 cedrillo grande 8299  
 cedrillo macho 1008  
 cedrito 2156  
 cedrito guasimo 2156  
 cedro 929, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1490, 2501, 2502, 2513, 4027, 4028, 4030, 4031, 4032, 4039, 4043, 4044, 4049, 7715, 8043, 8284  
 cedro Alto Paraná 1486  
 cedro amargo 1486, 1490, 6535  
 cedro amarillo 1488, 6353  
 cedro atlántico 1490  
 cedro bastardo 1206, 7468  
 cedro bateo 1341, 1342  
 cedro blanco 1485, 1486, 1488, 2499, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2508, 2512, 2513, 3432, 3977, 4028, 4039, 4046, 6535, 7112, 7540, 8292  
 cedro blanco de California 1206  
 cedro branco 1573  
 cedro caoba 1488  
 cedro cara 1488  
 cedro caracolito 7130  
 cedro carmesi 7852  
 cedro cebolla 1488, 1490, 7852  
 cedro cebollo 1485, 1488  
 cedro cimarrón 1208  
 cedro clavel 1488  
 cedro cobano 8300  
 cedro cóbano 7112  
 cedro cobono 1488  
 cedro cóbano 1488  
 cedro colorada 1486  
 cedro colorado 1485, 1486, 1488, 1490, 5197, 8293  
 cedro común 1485  
 cedro criollo 1485  
 cedro cubano 1488  
 cedro chino 4035, 5022  
 cedro chumaquino 4440  
 cedro de altura 1486, 1488  
 cedro de busaco 2513  
 cedro de Castilla 1488  
 cedro-de-Goa 2513  
 cedro del cerro 1485  
 cedro del país 1488  
 cedro de Oregón 1573  
 cedro de Virginia 4052  
 cedro dulce 929, 1488, 1489, 1490, 2670, 3432, 8028, 8284, 8293  
 cedro español 1488  
 cedro espino 929, 8292, 8293, 8688, 8692  
 cedro espinosa 929  
 cedro espinoso 929, 7852  
 cedro espinudo 8714  
 cedro grenadino 1486, 1490  
 cedro güino 1342  
 cedro hembra 1488, 8345  
 cedro incisio 1206  
 cedro liso 4039, 4042  
 cedro macha 1142  
 cedro macho 835, 929, 1342, 1488, 1489, 1490, 3430, 3432, 3440, 3717, 3719, 4440, 8028, 8284  
 cedro maria 7159  
 cedro Maria 1208, 8284  
 cedro María 1208  
 cedro misionero 1486  
 cedro mullaca 8301, 8308  
 cedrón 1392, 3432, 7536  
 cedro negro 4024  
 cedro olorosa 1488  
 cedro oloroso 1488  
 cedro orán 1485  
 cedro paraguay 1486  
 cedro paraíso 1488  
 cedro pardo 1488  
 cedro pashaco 6087  
 cedro peludo 1490  
 cedro pochota 1490  
 cedro pochote 1490, 1493  
 cedro prieto 4704, 4705  
 cedro pytá 1486  
 cedro-rá 1141  
 cedrora 1142  
 cedro real 1486, 1488  
 cedro rojo 1484, 1485, 1488, 4052

- cedro rojó 4050  
 cedro rosa 1488  
 cedro rosada 1485, 1486  
 cedro rosado 1485, 1486, 1488  
 cedro tasco 4039  
 cedro tolua 929  
 cedro trompillo 3432  
 cedro vermelho 1488  
 cedrovermelho 1488  
 ceerezo 4502  
 ceiba 1462, 1492, 1493, 2842, 3778, 8677  
 ceiba amarilla 3778  
 ceiba blanca 1494, 3778  
 ceiba bonga 1494  
 ceiba bruja 1494  
 ceiba colorado 929  
 ceiba de agua 5419  
 ceiba de lana 1494, 5156  
 ceibadelana 1494  
 ceiba de leche 3778  
 ceiba de majagua 6329  
 ceiba guipa 1462  
 ceiba habillo 3778  
 ceiba lechosa 3778  
 ceiba macho 1494  
 ceiba pochote 1493  
 ceiba purro 929  
 ceiba roja 929  
 ceiba rosado 1494  
 ceiba tolua 929  
 ceiba tolúa 929  
 ceiba uchuputu 1494  
 ceiba yuca 1494  
 ceiba yucca 1494  
 ceibilla 4012, 8677  
 ceibillo 1493, 5421, 8699, 8714  
 ceibo 1493, 1494, 2842, 2853, 5421, 5422, 6329  
 ceibo amarillo 3778  
 ceibo barrigon 6329  
 ceibo barrigón 6329  
 ceibo de agua 5419  
 ceibo de lana 5156  
 ceibo macho 1494  
 ceibon 1494  
 ceibón 1494, 5156, 5420  
 ceibon botija 5156  
 ceibón botija 5156  
 ceibon botije 5156  
 ceibón lanero 5156  
 ceibo nuno 5422  
 ceibo pochote 6329  
 ceiuva 8278  
 celanique 832  
 celedonia 919  
 celico 1476  
 celidueña 919  
 celosa 2761  
 cencerro 184  
 cendro hembra 8345  
 cendron 7536  
 cenecero 7234  
 cenicero 770, 6353, 7234, 8280  
 cenícero 7234  
 cenicero macho 6353  
 ceniciente 1201  
 ceniciro 7234  
 cenisa negra 3755  
 ceniza 8356  
 ceniza negra 3746  
 cenizaro 7234  
 cenízaro macho 6353  
 cenizo 17, 545, 3745, 3759, 4184, 4715, 6353, 8129, 8137, 8356, 8688, 8701  
 cenizoso 4797, 5443, 7924, 8135  
 cenizoso cimarrón 5443  
 cepanchina 1782, 7591, 7613  
 cera 1604  
 cerana 1416  
 cera vegetal 5005, 5009  
 cerbatana 1884, 2399, 2738  
 cercacilla 8420  
 cercil 5325  
 cercipo 5019, 5020  
 cercil de montaña 5509  
 cercilla 655  
 cercillo 955  
 cercito 4502  
 cereipo 5020  
 cerero 5005  
 cerero arrayan 5005  
 cereza 1045, 1047, 3334, 3766, 4500, 4502, 4969  
 cereza amarilla 2209  
 cereza blanca 2170  
 cereza cimarrona 4512  
 cereza colorada 4500, 4502  
 cereza de Barbados 4500  
 cereza del país 4502  
 cereza de monte 1045, 4502  
 cereza de sabana 4370  
 cerezo 331, 332, 338, 655, 711, 1402, 2163, 2185, 3262, 4496, 4498, 4500, 4502, 4510, 4969, 6270, 6301, 8519  
 cerezo criollo 6301  
 cerezo de Castilla 4502  
 cerezo de los Andes 6301  
 cerezo del país 2185  
 cerezo de montaña 3115  
 cerezo de Pensilvania 6297  
 cerezo montés 6277  
 cerezo morado 591, 652  
 cerezu 6270  
 cerial 2389  
 cerillo 3091, 3286, 3792, 4081, 7857, 8695  
 cerito 1400  
 cero 3284, 3286, 7857  
 cerocontil 7423  
 cerón 5713  
 cerote 7256  
 cerrero 5005  
 cerricillo 3754  
 cerrillo 4683  
 cerva conuco 3571  
 cetico 1476, 1479  
 ciamba 5284  
 ciarhirachero 8052  
 cicao 85  
 ciciya 1700  
 cico 3701  
 cienaguillo 2954  
 cieneguillo 2923, 3356, 4976  
 cierito 4956  
 cigahuite 4385  
 cigarillo 3978  
 cigarronero 7462  
 cigna blanca 5092  
 cigna prieta 5092  
 cigua 3792, 5061, 5065, 5076, 5081, 5092  
 cigua aguacatillo 5197  
 cigua amarilla 835  
 cigua blanca 1725, 5061, 5092  
 cigua boba 5218  
 cigua brava 5092  
 cigua de costa 5061  
 cigua gorrita 4220  
 cigua laurel 1725, 5065, 5081, 5218  
 ciguamo 4077, 5582  
 cigua prieta 4220, 5092, 5197, 5218  
 ciguarayo 1312  
 cigüilla 3481  
 cihuapate 3564  
 cilca 6073, 6078  
 cilillón 6178, 6190  
 cimarra 3997  
 cimarron 984, 1127  
 cimarrón 85, 491, 835, 1127, 1416, 3423, 5030, 5443, 8345, 8726  
 cimarrona 491  
 cimaru 3977  
 cimaruco macho 8313  
 cimaruo 3977  
 cimbrapoto 801  
 cimmaron 1127  
 cina-cina 5515  
 cinacina 5515  
 cinazo 3194, 5971, 5984  
 cincahuite 4108  
 cinco dedos 6517  
 cinco negro 4709

- cinco negritos 2129, 3262, 5375, 5474, 7530  
 cinchete 7703  
 cincho 4247, 4261, 4265, 4266, 4272, 4296, 4300, 4302, 6520  
 cindy 5611  
 cinqui-masé 6074  
 cinquimase 6074  
 cinta de Caribe 856  
 cinuela de Guyana 2752  
 ciñazo 5984  
 cipres 4032  
 ciprés 2499, 2507, 2509, 2513, 2515, 2516, 4027, 4051, 6078, 6828, 8043, 8047  
 ciprès 5723  
 ciprés americano 8039  
 ciprés calvos 8040  
 ciprés de Arizona 2501  
 ciprés de Lawson 1573  
 cipres de los pantanos 8040  
 ciprés de México 2513  
 ciprés de montaña 6070, 6078  
 ciprès de Monterey 2515  
 cipresillo 6070  
 cipresillo blanco 6078  
 cipresillo lorito 6269  
 ciprés mexicano 2513  
 ciprés Monterrey 2515  
 cipreso 25, 2880  
 cipressillo 6070  
 ciracil 655  
 ciralillo 4683  
 circuela 7713  
 cirén 3395  
 ciriam 2389  
 cirian 2388  
 cirián 2389  
 cirian mazo 2389  
 circote 2172, 2209  
 cirimbo 8208  
 cirimo 8202  
 cirin 4715  
 cirín 3681, 4715, 4831  
 cirinón 4715  
 cirín peludo 1824  
 cirio 3212, 3213  
 cirpe 6136  
 cirpe macho 6141  
 cirré 4618  
 cirré amarillo 4618  
 cirri 8026  
 cirrí 5623, 5646  
 ciruela 6270, 6274, 6321, 7712, 7713, 7714  
 ciruela amarilla 7713, 7714  
 ciruela calentada 7713  
 ciruela campechana 7714  
 ciruela cochino 7713  
 ciruela de las ánimas 6321  
 ciruela de los ánimas 6321  
 ciruela del país 7713  
 ciruela del país 7714  
 ciruela de monte 1046, 7713  
 ciruela morada 7714  
 ciruelas 6321  
 ciruelas agrias 7713  
 ciruela sanjuanera 7714  
 ciruelilla 707, 1555  
 ciruelillo 18, 471, 707, 821, 1029, 4938, 5688, 6321, 8291, 8611, 8612  
 ciruelo 707, 2583, 6270, 7713, 7714, 8611  
 ciruelo agrio 7714  
 ciruelo cimarrón 8611  
 ciruelo de huesito 7714  
 ciruelo de jobo 7713  
 ciruelo de montaña 6201  
 ciruelo de monte 1555  
 ciruelo hobo 7713  
 ciruelo mango 7713  
 ciruelos 7714  
 ciruella colorada 7714  
 cirvelillo 8611  
 cirvelillo hic-ché 8611  
 cirvelo 8611  
 cirvelo marrón 8611  
 cispero 4866  
 cítricos 1426, 5617  
 citron 2768  
 civio 3212  
 clarin cimarrón 8172  
 clarin de río 8172  
 clavaliero 8681  
 clavalliero 8681  
 clavel 6401  
 clavel georgino 1464  
 clavelina de ciénaga 1519  
 clavelino 3981  
 clavelito 843  
 clavellina 1184, 2581, 4360, 6327, 6328, 6507  
 clavellina blanca 5419, 7178  
 clavellina montanesa 3981  
 clavellina roja 6327  
 clavillo 1392  
 clavito 85, 1545, 1555, 3115, 3571, 8313  
 clavo 1563, 3564  
 clavo de olor 5777  
 coabanilla 7721  
 coabilla 7851  
 coapinole 3787  
 cobac 7482  
 cobalanga 4904  
 cobalonga 886, 8168  
 cobalongo 886  
 cobalongo macho 835  
 cóbana 7721  
 cóbana negra 7721  
 cóbano 1488, 7851, 7852  
 cobetilla 1464  
 coca 2936  
 coca-coca 6340  
 cocacuma 6338  
 cocaina falsa 2861  
 cocaiste 968  
 cocinera 4768  
 cocito 2004  
 cocla 809  
 coco 2266, 2270, 2888, 3466, 4126, 4707, 5381, 8494  
 cocoa 428  
 coco abarco 1349  
 coco arbro 1349  
 cocoba 3159  
 coco blanco 2266  
 cocobola 2602, 6001  
 cocobolito 6401, 6410  
 cocobolo 2587, 2602  
 cocobolo de San Carlos 8410  
 cocobolo negro 2602  
 cococabeyo 2266  
 coco cabuyo 2266  
 coco corozo 5313  
 coco cristal 4127  
 cocochat 3757  
 coco de agua 5419  
 coco de mono 2266, 2268, 2269, 4126, 4128  
 coco de monte 7755  
 cocoguaca 7982  
 cocoi 8393  
 cocoife 3340  
 cocolmea 2399  
 coco macaco 750, 758  
 cocomajagua 2888  
 coco mama 6520, 6533  
 cocomama 6520  
 cocomamá 1171  
 cocomana 6520  
 coco manteco 2266  
 cocopano 294  
 cocopera 2172  
 cocora 886, 887, 1597, 3430, 3431  
 cocoromo 2634  
 coco sachapura 2269  
 coco salero 4126  
 cocoyal 186  
 cocoyol 186  
 cocoyul 186  
 cocté 8004  
 cocú 471  
 cocuá 6134  
 cocuelo 2269  
 cocuile 5948

- cocuite 3340, 5948  
 cocuyo 2700, 3757, 3792, 4466, 4940, 6159, 6161, 7476, 7485, 8752  
 cocuyo almendrillo 6893  
 cocuyo blanco 6095  
 cocuyo de costa 728, 6883  
 cocuyo de fruto chico 6160  
 cocuyoi 3757  
 cocuyo noble 730  
 cochenilla 471  
 cocheton 8165  
 cochila margarita del cerro 4060  
 cochinilla 4704  
 cochinillo 4704  
 cochinito 2880  
 cochum 8062  
 cochun 8062  
 cogeton 7980  
 cogicillo 1651  
 cogollo colorado 5623  
 cogote de toro 3792, 5386  
 cogotone 8165  
 coguani 7497  
 cohete 5332  
 cohetillo 5319, 5332  
 cohuite 1109  
 cohune 722  
 coi 4900, 4901  
 coi 4900  
 cojeton 7980, 8166  
 cojoba 2009, 2016  
 cojobana 2009  
 cojóbana 2008  
 cojobanilla 2008  
 cojobillo 8726  
 cojojo 180  
 cojollo colorado 4670  
 cojon 1208, 7731  
 cojón 1208, 7731, 7733, 7735, 7980, 7984  
 cojón blanco 7982  
 cojón de bayo 8758  
 cojón de burro 7731, 7980, 7984  
 cojon de caballo 7731  
 cojón de caballo 7733, 7980, 7984  
 cojón de coche 7735  
 cojón de costa 7735, 8165  
 cojón de danta 7731  
 cojón de fraile 1059, 7733  
 cojon de gato 8165  
 cojón de gato 7980  
 cojón de mico 7731, 7980, 7982, 8165  
 cojón de perro 7980  
 cojón de potro 7980, 7984  
 cojon de puerco 7731  
 cojón de puerco 7735, 7982  
 cojón de tierra fria 7737  
 cojón de toro 2004, 7731  
 cojón de verraco 6174  
 cojón macho 7982  
 cojoton 7731, 7980, 7982, 7984  
 cojotón 7731, 7980, 7984, 8165  
 cola de caballo 8024  
 cola de chanco 12, 2008  
 cola de gavián 4799  
 cola de iguana 1647  
 cola de lagartija 7392  
 cola de marrano 8772  
 cola de mico 2009, 3887  
 cola de mono 358  
 cola de pava 1543, 1742, 2479, 2483, 3432, 4599, 7589, 8030  
 cola de pava embra 7604  
 cola de pavo 2476, 3347, 3430, 3789, 4296, 8292, 8293  
 cola de pavo macho 7604  
 cola de pomo 2481  
 cola de tacuazi 8284  
 cola de zora 3861  
 cola de zorillo 6492  
 cola de zorro 7367  
 cola marana 2009  
 colay 7549  
 colca 2125  
 colconab 186  
 colchón de pobre 3630  
 cole 4900, 4901  
 colibri 8328  
 coligallo 8293  
 colima 8693  
 colmillo 1464  
 colomuni silvestre 6231  
 colonia 7392  
 colonion 4843  
 coloradillo 984, 3567, 3571, 3572, 3718, 3753, 8505  
 coloradillo blanco 8301  
 coloradillo canteado 4440  
 coloradillo de hoja chica 8301  
 coloradillo de la hoja chica 3757  
 coloradillo del monte 1137  
 coloradito 1669, 1671, 3371, 3643  
 colorado 133, 1223, 1669, 2581, 2932, 2966, 4617, 5419, 5420, 6926, 7165, 7545, 8301  
 Colorado piñon 5828  
 colorao 6926  
 colorin 1325, 2300, 2846, 5348  
 colorín 2840, 2855, 7665  
 colpachi 1316  
 colpachí 2431  
 collarate 1737  
 coma 7484, 7503, 7517  
 comas 7484  
 come 5283  
 comecara 1235  
 comecará 2923, 4993, 7473  
 come-culebra 1410  
 comedero 733  
 comee 5283  
 come negro 835, 5580  
 comen negro 1627, 2670, 4263, 4307, 5580, 7842  
 comenya 5283  
 come pano 2476  
 come pavo 3432  
 comesebo negro 7931  
 comeyo 1029  
 comida de ara 645  
 comida de ardillo 6842  
 comida de culebra 1410, 1416, 1612, 3571, 6865, 7938  
 comida de loro 1400  
 comida de mono 6266, 8216  
 comida de perico 288, 296,  
 comida de quetzal 4670  
 comida paloma 4969  
 comitín 5289  
 commito 1695  
 compadre 8265  
 compadre chicaro 8265  
 compoño 281, 282  
 comulyote 7731  
 conacaste 12, 2817  
 conacaste blanco 278  
 conanbo 721  
 conçalo alves 707  
 concha de huevo 4905  
 concha de Indio 5049  
 concha del tortuga 4731  
 concha de paneque 8715  
 concharana 1142  
 conche caimán 6926  
 conchi 5979, 5984  
 condelòro 4389  
 conduce 4173  
 conejite 689  
 conejo 1223, 3757, 3759, 4100  
 conejo colorado 8292, 8293  
 confitura 8334  
 congama 843  
 congerana 1141  
 congico 3787  
 congo 471, 8292  
 congolo 2266  
 congona 980, 982  
 congrillo 3391  
 congrio 2456  
 congrio blanco 3391  
 conserva 545  
 conservillo 309  
 conservo 3156  
 contamal 3466  
 contenete 123  
 contoiz 7932

- contra 1321, 5060  
 contra blanca 6859  
 contraculebra 226  
 contra gallinazo 7628  
 contraguao 5392  
 contra hierba 6448  
 contramor 1230  
 contraveneno 691  
 conza negro 986  
 coñocuabo 1150  
 copa 3965  
 copá 6258  
 copachú 6227  
 copá de sabana 5656  
 copaia 3977  
 copaiba 2135  
 copaiwa 707  
 copal 1074, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1091, 1101, 1105, 1114, 3787, 6247, 6249, 6250, 6252, 6257, 6260, 6262, 6266, 7731, 7938  
 copal caspi 6260, 8111  
 copal-caspi 6260  
 copal colorado 2477, 2479, 6257, 8111, 8298  
 copalche 3091  
 copalche macho 3646  
 copalché macho 3646  
 copalchi 2426, 2438, 2442, 2450, 3736  
 copalchi de roca 2442  
 copalchil 2452  
 copalchi rojo 2442  
 copa-lillo? 1109  
 copalillo 1090, 1109, 3100, 4235, 6247, 6252, 7803  
 copalín 8632  
 copalín 8651  
 copal incienso 6263  
 copal macho 6266  
 copal manso 1093  
 copalme 4235  
 copalome 4235  
 copalquin 5437  
 copalquín 3736  
 copapayo 1898  
 coparche 8284  
 cope 1871  
 copé 1834  
 copei 1855, 1871  
 copeicillo 1871  
 copeito 1871  
 copel 1079, 1882  
 copete 8049, 8051  
 copey 1855, 1871, 1882  
 copey chico 1871  
 copeyejo 1871  
 copey vera 1810, 8074, 8089  
 copidijo 8494  
 copinol 3787  
 cópite 2172  
 copo 2267  
 copoas 8158  
 copo hediondo 2266, 2267  
 copon 1109  
 copón 1109  
 copte 2172, 7367  
 copté 2172  
 coqueta 7423  
 coquilla 7916  
 coquillo 699, 984, 1297, 1898, 4008, 4997  
 coquimbo 3430  
 coquino 4843, 6184  
 coquito 545, 1297, 2004, 2266, 2800, 4008, 5313, 6327, 7334  
 coquito baboso 186  
 coquito blanco 6327  
 coquito de aceite 5313  
 coral 1464, 2414, 2838, 3571, 4012  
 coral blanco 1555  
 cora lillo 2008  
 coralillo 15, 22, 785, 1226, 1416, 1742, 2009, 2017, 2831, 3571, 3952, 3967, 5737, 7455  
 coralillo blanco 2609  
 coralina 2840  
 corallito 3571  
 coralmeca 7371  
 corallero 6820  
 corallilo 1226  
 coral negro 1742  
 coral vegetal 2838  
 coratu 2817  
 coratú 2817  
 corazón 491, 504  
 corazón azul 7834  
 corazón cimarrón 491  
 corazón de paloma 1785, 2024, 2028, 2761, 3766, 5582, 6863, 6998,  
 corazón de Paloma 6861  
 corbán 7857  
 corbano 120, 279  
 córbano 279  
 corbano blanco 279  
 córbano blanco 279  
 corbian 7857  
 corbon 6134  
 corbón 6134  
 corchacajeta 3658  
 corcho 491, 541, 542, 543, 1494, 2840, 3424, 3426, 3661, 5156, 5956, 5964, 7392  
 corcho blanco 5956, 5964  
 corcho bobo 5956  
 corcho colorado 8318  
 corchon 5156  
 corcho negro 3447  
 corcho prieto 3426  
 cordia 2156  
 cordobán 2109, 3685, 4656, 4708, 4746, 4763, 7349  
 cordobán arbusto 4763  
 cordo bancillo 7050  
 cordobancillo 4741, 4836, 7050, 8126, 8139, 8141  
 cordobancillo de arroyo 4768  
 cordobancillo peludo 7070  
 cordoncillo 5929  
 cordoncillo 1742, 2224, 4066, 5906, 5907, 5910, 5911, 5914, 5919, 5923, 5924, 5925, 5926, 5927, 5929, 5931, 5932, 5934, 5936, 5937  
 cordoncillo blanco 4066, 5907, 5936  
 cordoncillo cuturo 5907  
 cordoncillo chico 5910  
 cordoncillo doble 5925  
 cordoncillo negro 4066, 5907, 5936  
 cordón de soldado 5392  
 cordonsillo 5910, 5927, 5931, 5936  
 coreho 818  
 corla 7466  
 cormén 1816  
 corneta amarilla 8051  
 corneto 3965  
 cornezuelo 78, 80, 85, 93  
 cornicabro 3352  
 cornizuelo 78, 80, 93  
 coroba 721, 5283  
 corobá 8622  
 corobore 3787  
 corocillo 1576  
 corocito 2800  
 corochó 6134  
 corohembra 2817  
 corajo 186, 189, 193, 3298  
 coroma 3787  
 corona 1819, 8632, 8651  
 corona de Cristo 85, 1308, 1444, 1445, 4071, 4072, 6390  
 corona del Christo 1445  
 corona de púas 4072  
 coronel 4077  
 coronillo 851  
 coroquisi 8713  
 corós 722  
 corosella cimarrona 5697  
 corotu 2817  
 corotú 2817

- corozo 186, 188, 191, 721, 722,  
 724, 2800, 3774, 7156, 7332,  
 7333, 7334, 7335, 8401, 8526  
 corozo colorado 2800  
 corozo criollo 186, 190  
 corozo redondo 191  
 corpus 4470, 4472, 4478, 8526  
 córpus 3988  
 corpus espina 7520  
 corral 4247  
 corrazón 504  
 correa 3492, 8767  
 correira 2681  
 correosa 6948, 8693  
 corrimiento 1764  
 corroncha de lararto 7392  
 cortacuero 372  
 cortadera 3316  
 corta lengua 1416  
 cortalingua 1416  
 cortapico 7820  
 corté blanco 3352  
 cortes 3352, 5998, 7932, 7933  
 cortés 543, 3352, 5758, 7932,  
 7938, 7941, 7956, 7969  
 cortes amarillo 7932  
 cortés amarillo 7932, 7956, 8062  
 cortes blanco 3352  
 cortés blanco 3352  
 cortes negro 3432  
 cortés negro 7945  
 cortex 7938  
 corteza 543, 2820, 7932, 7933,  
 7938, 7941  
 corteza 7932, 7941, 7956, 7957  
 corteza amarilla 7932, 7956, 7957  
 corteza de chivo 3352  
 corteza de Honduras 184  
 corteza de Salomón 3630  
 corteza de venado 4255  
 corteza de Winter 2740  
 corteza gris 2698  
 corteza amarillo 7933, 7956  
 corteza blanco 7938  
 cortéz blanco 3352  
 corteza colorado 7945  
 corteza coyote 7932, 7933  
 corteza negro 7932, 7933, 7945  
 cortezo 542, 543  
 cortézo 543  
 corteza prieto 7932  
 corunto 5284  
 corvcho 1494  
 cosaguite 7482  
 cosahuico 6166  
 cosalcahuite 2479  
 cosanté 860  
 coscorrón 2803  
 coscorruncito 3521  
 cosedera 1482  
 cosorió 2842  
 costarrica 6965, 6966  
 costilla 6009  
 costilla de caballo 130  
 costilla de danto 4123, 7349, 7834  
 costilla de Danto 7843  
 costilla de denta 692  
 costillo 687  
 costillo de danto 130  
 costillo redondo 684  
 coterré 2483  
 cotinilla 4704  
 coto 4266  
 cotoncillo 4008  
 algodón de Caribe 293  
 cottonron 4338  
 coto palo 8024  
 cotoperí 8019  
 cotoperis 8023  
 cotoperiz 8023  
 cotoraque 4235  
 cotorrelillo 1402  
 cotorrerillo 4098  
 cotorro 200  
 cotropiz 8023  
 coucho 818  
 courbaril 3787  
 courida 733  
 cousamo 2274  
 coya 2902  
 coyo 276  
 coyo kiche 5084  
 coyol 186, 194, 7332, 8292  
 coyol de leche 722  
 coyoles de coche 7738  
 coyol espinoso 186  
 coyolilla 6220  
 coyolillo 1816, 5399, 8284  
 coyolito 757  
 coyol real 7332  
 coyol redondo 186  
 coyo moro 5595  
 coyopolin 843  
 coyora 276  
 coyore 276  
 coyote 184, 5998, 6001, 6002,  
 6004, 6005  
 coyotillo 4060  
 coyul 7256  
 coyur 491  
 coyure 276  
 cozolmeca 8526  
 crabo 1127  
 craboo 1127  
 cramante 3430  
 cramanti 3431  
 crapo 1127  
 crauel 3284  
 crayo 3307  
 crespá 8590  
 crespón 8379  
 cresta de gallo 3571, 7578  
 crevajosa 6098  
 cricamola 4866, 6497  
 crillo 4866  
 criollo 4866  
 crispín 1090  
 cristóbal 6001, 6002, 6004, 6005  
 cristo verde 4763  
 croc 8611  
 croton 2417  
 crucecilla 2908, 3481  
 crucecito 6825  
 crucecito del monte 6825  
 crucerilla 2075  
 crucero 6819, 8553  
 cruceta 6535  
 crucete 6535, 6820  
 crucecilla 6825  
 cruceto 6819, 6820, 6842  
 cruceto negro 3481  
 crucifijo negro 6832  
 crucilla 6820, 6841  
 crucillo 2075, 3481, 3997, 6819,  
 6825, 8512  
 crucita 1665  
 crucito 3492, 5955, 6820, 6825  
 crucito del grande 6835  
 cruseta 7513  
 cruz caspi 992  
 cruz cruzan 2388  
 cruz del copeyar 5751  
 cuaba 441, 442, 448, 5862  
 cuaba amarilla 4170  
 cuaba amarilla de costa 448  
 cuaba blanca 442  
 cuaba de costa 448  
 cuaba de ingenio 3792, 6352  
 cuaba de la Maestra 450  
 cuaba de monte 442  
 cuaba jatía 4116  
 cuaba prieta 2826  
 cuabilla 441, 442, 447, 448, 2434,  
 3792, 6352, 7831  
 cuabilla de costa 2434  
 cuaconejo 448  
 cuachalalá 415  
 cuachalalate 415  
 cuachichile 545, 1489  
 cuachichile rojo 2479  
 cuachilote 5520  
 cuairaje colorado 2968  
 cuajachote 889  
 cuajada 2634, 3696, 3697, 6016,  
 8508  
 cuajada amarilla 6502  
 cuajada negro 4866



- cuajadita 5972  
 cuajado 8508, 8509  
 cuajado blanco 8513, 8518  
 cuajalote 8287  
 cuajani 6296  
 cuajani hembra 6294  
 cuajani macho 6296  
 cuajanincillo 6294  
 cuajao 8518  
 cuajaro 2170  
 cuaja tinta 2183  
 cuajilote 5520  
 cuajillo 4098  
 cuajinicuil blanco 3931  
 cuajinicuil de hoja chica 3899  
 cuajiniquil 3913, 3931, 3936, 6329  
 cuajiniquil negro 3913  
 cuajiniquil peludo 3922  
 cuajote 1082, 1105, 5520, 6355  
 cuajote amarillo 1082  
 cuajote blanco 1082  
 cuajote colorado 1082  
 cuajote verde 1082  
 cuajo 7713, 8494, 8495  
 cuajo blanco 4098  
 cuajuro 1158  
 cuala 2902  
 cuala-cuala 2902  
 cuangare 5381, 8488  
 cuángare 8494  
 cuangare blanco 8488  
 cuangare conche caiman 8488  
 cuángare de loma 8494  
 cuángare puntelanza 8494  
 cuano 5156  
 cuapaste 4266  
 cuapetate 8318  
 cuapinol 3787  
 cuapinole 3786  
 cuaraje colorado 2968  
 cuarasapo 2261  
 cuarupayo 8028  
 cuasia 5743, 6535  
 cuaso colorado 2880  
 cuaste 6217  
 cuastecomate 2388  
 cuatatachi 3779  
 cuatatama 7007  
 cuate 2424  
 cuatro caras 2239  
 cuaulote 3466  
 cuaulote blanco 4339  
 cuautecomate 2389  
 cuautolote 471  
 cuayabo dulce 6374  
 cuazumilla 7831  
 Cuba blanca 442  
 Cuba de monte 442  
 Cuba negra 7327
- cubata 77  
 cuberu 4548  
 cubilla de costa 7831  
 cubita 8276  
 cucaracha 1201, 1739, 6296  
 cucaracho 886, 887, 2239, 3440, 7599, 8410  
 cucarcho 886  
 cuco 1437, 2609  
 cucte 7367  
 cucuá 6134, 6344  
 cucubano 3481, 3487, 3496  
 cucubano de monte 3511  
 cucubano de vieques 3495  
 cucubano liso 3481  
 cucucaje 4581  
 cuculmico 1394  
 cucuma 6184  
 cucuna 7649  
 cucunango 8446  
 cuchara 1770, 1800  
 cuchara-caspi 8334  
 cucharilla 5737  
 cucharillo 77, 7920, 7939, 8187, 8291  
 cucharita prieta 328  
 cucharo 1872, 1882, 2389, 2634, 4465, 4486, 5579, 7831, 7842  
 cucharo colorado 7842  
 cucharón 3535  
 cuche 7851  
 cucheme 1109  
 cuchi 707  
 cuchillal 7367  
 cuchillito 995  
 cuchiván 5947  
 cuencudo 4616  
 cuenta de oro 2761  
 cuento de oro 2761  
 cueramo 2174  
 cueramu 2156  
 cueriduro 2752  
 cuerillo 411, 5020, 8356  
 cuernecillo 3651  
 cuernito 64, 78, 85  
 cuerno chivo 3352  
 cuerno de buey 2024, 3100, 3971, 5582  
 cuerno de cabro 3352  
 cuerno de chivo 3352  
 cuerno de toro 80  
 cuerno de vaca 80, 3352  
 cuerno de venado 4956  
 cuero 3482, 3489, 3491, 3506, 8356  
 cuero de Indio 4265  
 cuero de lagarto 250  
 cuero de puerco 5387, 6159, 6161  
 cuero de sabana 3481
- cuero de sapo 3091, 3832, 3848, 4098, 4152, 4184, 4639  
 cuero de toro 1357, 3371, 8356  
 cuero de vaca 1497, 4715  
 cuero duro 2744, 2754  
 cuero negro 7008  
 cuetillo 3571  
 cuezo 4502  
 cugüairán 3788  
 cuica 1525  
 cuich-pipil 8278  
 cuil 4265  
 cuilcohuite 8297  
 cuilimbuca 471  
 cuilimbuco 471  
 cuilón 4856  
 cuilumbuca 471  
 cuipo 1462  
 cuirinde 4173  
 cuisal 2479  
 cuja 471  
 cuje 3879, 3917  
 cujete 2389  
 cuji 98, 6237  
 cuji 124, 6237  
 cuji amarillo 6237  
 cuji aroma 85  
 cuji carora 6237  
 cuji cimarrón 85  
 cuji clavellino 1188  
 cuji extranjero 5515  
 cuji negro 98, 6237  
 cuji torcido 124  
 cuji yaque 6237  
 cujuy 6232  
 culche 1488  
 culebra de costa 6161  
 culebro 8305  
 culinzis 707  
 culo de hierro 691  
 culumate 733  
 cuma 2264  
 cumala 8494  
 cumala blanca 8495  
 cumarut 2722  
 cumbi 8320  
 cumbillo 8062  
 cumbo de cerro 5287  
 cumicán 7731  
 cunaguaro 689  
 cunari 3215, 7927  
 cuña 6535, 7540  
 cupai 2135  
 cupay 3977  
 cupeicillo 1887  
 cupeillo 1839, 1871  
 cuperi 5283  
 cupesi 13  
 cupey 1871, 1882

- cupey chiquito 1871  
 cupey de monte 1871  
 cupeyeto 1871  
 cupeyillo 8093  
 cupeyito 1871  
 cupey trepador 1871  
 cupi 8257  
 cupia 7517, 7530  
 cupilla 7521  
 cupinol 3786, 3787  
 cuquindo 3432, 3439  
 cura 5617  
 curabara 5218  
 curaboca 955  
 curacai 6227  
 curador 919  
 curamagüey de caubal 5108  
 curame 4977  
 curarí 7972  
 curarina 2818  
 curarira 7927  
 curarire 7972  
 curata 2518  
 curatela 2518  
 curatella 2517  
 curatero 1109  
 curavara 835  
 curbana 1711  
 cúrbana 1306  
 curbaril 3787  
 curcero 8553  
 curea 4856  
 curichi 8062  
 curioito 843  
 curnita 3977  
 curnite 3977  
 curo 5617  
 currucay 2135  
 curtidor 3718, 5802  
 curuba 5283  
 curumo 1325  
 curutú 2817  
 cusé 1416  
 cusé blanco de la pampa 4346  
 cuspo 685  
 cuta 5713  
 cuta blanca 706, 707  
 cutarro 7842  
 cutuco 2389  
 cuturo 5907  
 cuva 5478  
 cuya 595, 5478, 5509, 6161, 7528  
 cuyá 7487, 7510, 7528  
 cuyabo 2003, 2004  
 cuyapo 4102  
 cuyi extranjero 5515  
 cuyol 6221  
 cuyotomate 8519  
 cuyubí 4866
- cuyus 7256  
 cymbopetalum 2557  
 cyprés de Lambert 2515  
 cyprés de Monterey 2515  
 cyprés de Monterrey 2515  
 cypress de montaña 6070
- chaáco 2518  
 chaca 1109, 8278  
 chacah 1109  
 chacáh 1109  
 chacah colorado 1109  
 chacahuante 7549  
 chacahuanté 7549  
 chacaj 1099, 1109  
 chacajiota 1109  
 chaca-jiote 1109  
 chacajiote 1109  
 chacalí 1223  
 chacalte 7852  
 chácara 1426  
 chacaradanga 7972  
 chacaray 1426  
 chácaro 7458  
 chacloco 3571  
 chacté 8049  
 chactemuch 7549  
 chaculatapa 278  
 chachaca 6236, 6237, 6241  
 chachah? 1109  
 chachairu 3285  
 chachairu grande 3285  
 chachajillo 5157  
 chachalaco 2170, 2171, 2192  
 chachao 2260  
 cha-cha venenoso 125  
 chachi 5520  
 chachiga 7528  
 cháchiga 7528  
 chagane 2634, 6007, 6134  
 chagualito 5035  
 chagualo 1208, 1835, 1872, 5035  
 chagualon 1844, 1895  
 chaguaramo 7104  
 chaidra 1898  
 chaira 1898  
 chajada amarilla 6500  
 chajal 4159  
 chakté 184  
 chalahuite 3861, 3952  
 chalchacahuite 97  
 chalchipin 6425  
 chalchupita 6466  
 chaldare 5677  
 chalde blanco 8302  
 chalmagra 1377  
 chalmaite 5877  
 chalviande 8494, 8495  
 chalwaite blanco 5856
- chamah 3571  
 chamba 4159  
 chamburo 1346, 8407  
 chamico 283  
 chamisa 8073  
 chamiso 211, 2932  
 champel 4912  
 chana 3753  
 chancán 5972  
 chancarro 1477  
 chancarro blanco 7349  
 chanco blanco 835, 4442  
 chanchero 3771  
 chanchito 7980  
 chanco 828, 835, 8526  
 chanco blanco 827  
 chanco colorado 827  
 chanco rosado 827, 835  
 changue 2486  
 changuelito 5035  
 changugo 1127, 1137  
 changunga 1127  
 chanté 3340, 8049  
 chanucillo 3774  
 chanulillo 8404  
 chaparal llanero 2518  
 chaparillo 2476  
 chaparno 4283  
 chaparo 1445, 2623, 2624  
 chaparo de chinche 1137  
 chaparo manteco 1699  
 chaparo menteco 1127  
 chaparral 206  
 chaparrillo guaraunero 6139  
 chaparro 1127, 1137, 1896, 2185, 2518, 2623, 2624, 4184, 7096  
 chaparro blanco 1503  
 chaparro bobo 7096  
 chaparro colorado 2518  
 chaparro de chinche 1137  
 chaparro de sabana 1127, 2518  
 chaparro manteca 1127  
 chaparro manteco 1127  
 chaparrón 3284  
 chaparro prieto 115  
 chaparro sabanero 2518  
 chapascuapul 7542  
 chapel 4265  
 chapelno 4282  
 chapelno hediondo 4265  
 chapelno negro 4282  
 chapereke 3977, 3978  
 chapelra 707  
 chaperlo 4252  
 chapernillo 3908  
 chaperno 20, 471, 690, 2594, 2595, 4247, 4249, 4255, 4258, 4263, 4265, 4268, 4282, 4284, 4289, 4296, 4417, 5998, 8356

- chaperno amarillo 4255  
 chaperno blanco 278, 4266, 4291  
 chaperno de bajillo 4271  
 chaperno de suampo 4902  
 chaperno negra 4289  
 chaperno negro 4272, 4282  
 chaperno prieto 4265  
 chapil 3079, 5283, 6220  
 chapilde 6220  
 chapón 7731  
 chapona 7731  
 chapopo 7735  
 chapote 2711  
 chapre 4159  
 chapulaltapa 2600, 7367  
 chapuno 4282  
 chapupo 7980  
 chaqualo 1208  
 chaquero 330  
 chaquilulo 1464  
 chaquira 1469, 2024  
 chaquirillo 287, 4581  
 chaquirio 2024  
 chaquiro 331, 332, 338, 452, 2024, 3391, 6070, 6073, 6078  
 chaquiro amargo 452  
 charal 5677  
 charapa caspi 6338  
 charapilla 2722  
 charápilla 6338  
 charapillo 2670  
 charcharón 7599  
 charichuela 3285  
 charichuelo 3285, 3286  
 charo 980, 982  
 charo macho 980  
 chaschin 7520  
 chay 1898  
 chaya 1898, 1899  
 chaya silvestre 3986  
 chayó 1898  
 chayote 293, 5520  
 checaít 8278  
 checo 7256  
 cheché 2129  
 chechem 4704  
 chechém 1300, 1657  
 chechem blanco 7404, 7413  
 chechém blanco 7413  
 chechem de caballo 1300  
 chechém de caballo 1300  
 chechem negro 4704  
 chemin 8062  
 chenga 751  
 chengua 1127  
 chepa 6502  
 cheperequi 3977, 3978  
 cherimoya 7007, 7008  
 cherioní 7256, 7257  
 chiankrap 4184  
 chiapas 7755  
 chibigui 6089  
 chibogá 1349  
 chibú 1109  
 chibugá 1349  
 chibuguá 1349  
 chibuya 1349  
 chicajol 257  
 chicalá 7932, 8049  
 chicalá 7969  
 chicarrón 8285  
 chicarrón 7578  
 chicasquil 1898, 4012  
 chic-chica 1109  
 chicchica 1109  
 chicle 1770, 4547, 4549, 4550, 4562, 4564, 4844, 6266  
 chicle de segunda 4562  
 chicle faisán 7531  
 chicle macho 4550  
 chicle monposino 191  
 chicle zapote 4564  
 chico 4564, 4908  
 chicocuchi 6327  
 chichochuchi 6327  
 chicol cohuite 5990  
 chicopun 1089  
 chico ruiz 6172  
 chico sapote 4564  
 chicosapote 6174  
 chico zapote 4550, 4564  
 chico-zapote 4564  
 chicozapote 4546, 4547, 4564  
 chicoza potillo 1800  
 chiculte 7852  
 chiculti 7852  
 chicha 7755  
 chichacaste 1902  
 chichaerón 6146  
 chichaerón de costa 6146  
 chichaguay chontaduro 751  
 chichapí 1503  
 chicharillo 4956  
 chicharón 3622  
 chicharra caspi 3977  
 chicharro 1029, 6588, 6725, 6768  
 chicharrón 1746, 3466, 6146, 6896, 8285  
 chicharrón 517, 1179, 1406, 1416, 2056, 2058, 2753, 2755, 3721, 3757, 3759, 3795, 4687, 5392, 6332, 6333, 6334, 6591, 6883, 7578, 7593, 7911, 8062, 8066, 8067, 8070, 8285, 8515  
 chicharrón amarillo 5392  
 chicharrón blanco 6877  
 chicharrón bobo 4680, 4687  
 chicharrón cimarrón 2056  
 chicharroncito 1983  
 chicharrón de costa 6146  
 chicharrón de monte 3506, 4945  
 chicharrón de très espinas 8285  
 chichavrrón 1406  
 chichi 690  
 chichiburrú 6220  
 chichica 690  
 chichicarte cola de gato 135  
 chichicaste 1898, 2725, 5017, 6134, 8378, 8379, 8381, 8383, 8385, 8592  
 chichicaste blanco 8378, 8382, 8383  
 chichicaste colorado 5017  
 chichicaste cuyanigua 8378  
 chichicaste de flores rosadas 8379  
 chichicaste de hormiga 8379  
 chichicaste de montaña 8383  
 chichicaste de venado 4232  
 chichicaste manso 5017  
 chichicaste nigua 8378  
 chichicaste rojo 8381  
 chichicastillo 5017  
 chichicastón 8378, 8379  
 chichicastre 8378  
 chichicate 8378, 8592  
 chichi colorado 690  
 chichigua de monte 7627  
 chichillica 1771  
 chichimbina 8772  
 chichimeca 4938  
 chi chí mí 6016  
 chichipale 5022  
 chichipate 184, 2454, 2455, 3430, 7842  
 chichipí 1503  
 chichipín 3366, 3561, 3563, 3571  
 chichipín amarillo 3562  
 chichipín coloradillo 3567  
 chichipinel 3571  
 chichipinte 3571  
 chichique 690  
 chifle de vaca 733  
 chigol 5948  
 chigoró 3409  
 chigua 5066, 5176  
 chijol 5948  
 chijól hediondo 7427  
 chilaca 5024  
 chilacuán 1344  
 chilacuate 7801  
 chilamate 3141, 3159, 3170, 3180, 3184  
 chilamate de las sierras 3170  
 chilamatillo 2609  
 chilaquate 7821  
 chilca 697, 745, 6078, 8049, 8165, 8167, 8168, 8446

chilca de río 697	chipero 8769, 8772	chocoyito 2705
chilco 7271, 8168	chipile 2274	chocoyo 2705
chilcó 5945	chipilse 278	chocuabo 1165
chilco colorado 2881	chipillilo 2274	chocha 3435
chile 2740	chiploque 217, 225	chocho 2829, 4294, 5354, 6500, 7256
Chile 5688	chipo 2494, 2900	chocho grande 5348
Chile cordoncillo 5936	chiqua 5213	chochomico 8611
chile de montaña 4345	chique 8097	choibá 2723
chile muelo 2740	chiquibul 4550	choibà 2723
chile perro 7424, 7427	chiquichique 7458	choibá de rastrojo 471
chilica 8446	chiquichiqui 7427	cholan 8052
chilicote 2840	chiquilote 2170	cholán 8049
chilil 5338	chiquita 7617	choloque 7256
chilil mazorco 5338	chiquito 6861	cholulo 7256
chilillo 441, 448, 1410, 2614, 3977, 5688	chiraco 8265	choluteca 3352
chilimate 7265	chirai 471	cholla 5299
chilincoco 2177, 2202	chirapa sachá 220, 225	cholla brinca dora 5304
chilin drillo 367	chirarapa-sachá 219	chonta 701, 751, 1000, 3080, 7617, 8586
chilindron 7982	chiraquilla 1613	chonta de Castilla 751
chilindrón 8168	chiray 471	chonta negra 3965
chilizo 6343	chirca 2451, 8168	chontadura 701
chilma macho 296	chiricano 3775, 7159, 8402	chontaduro 5617
chilón 3617	chiricano alegre 3775	chontaduro-tunda 7918
chilonche 2981, 3047	chiricano triste 8402	chontaquira 6338
chilpite 278	chiriguaná 7540	chontaruro 751
chillalde 8318	chirimayo 7512	chonte 2634
chillca 745	chirimo 2170	chontilla 755, 6221
chimaliote 2399	chiri-molle 7514	chontorurú 751
chimaltaco 4496	chirimolle 7514	chopa papeleró 6108
chima woy 751	chirimoya 481, 491, 497, 498, 504, 507, 508, 6134, 7007, 7008	chopo 4860, 6100, 6108, 6114
chime 6340	chirimoyo 7008, 7009	chopo cucullo 4222
chimi 6340	chirimoyo arisco 7008	chopo del Canadá 6108
chimico 986	chiriquirin 5020	chopo de Virginia 6108
chimicua 5590, 5592, 5594, 5596, 6340	chirlobirlo 24, 8049	chorapa pulo 5419
chimiche 4982	chirlobirlos 8049, 8051	chorcha de gallo 6089
chiminango 5972	chirracca 5022, 5024	chorequilo 3352
chimiri 8278	chirriador 4969	chorolá 3642
chimón 3181	chirrinchao 5688, 8772	chorote 7256
chimulé 3215	chirrión 2483, 7256	chorro de sangre 2424
china 4060	chispería 4947	chospo 6327
chinacahuite 1109	chitato 4969	chospó 6327
chin amarillo 5076	chitoriqui 687	chote 293, 5520
chinandega 3352	chivatero 1525	chotes 5520
chinche 8688, 8692, 8693	chivatillo 6509, 6510	choutadura 751
chinchí 5086	chivato 7427	choybá 3648
chinchii 5086	chivo 7735, 8693	chozo 4184
chin-chin 7440	chivo caspi 8299	chualá 5086
chinchin 5802	choapo 7617	chúcalo 4278
chinchona 3093	chobo 6375	chucaro 1649, 5035, 7458
chinchoyo 503	choco 7256	chuc chenuch 7549
chingalé 3977	chocobaupo 2167	chucté 5022, 6327
chino 1109, 2274, 3623	chócobo 1407	chucul 8097
chintonrol 6130	chocohuite 1109	chucum blanco 5972
chintorol 6130	chocolate 2173, 8157	chucharillo 7806
chintule 3658, 3661	chocolatico 1660	chuchi copei 1882
chiová 7009	chocolatillo 3699, 7589, 8494	chuchuaa 3757
chiparo 8772	chocomico 2705, 8611, 8612	chuchu huasi caspi 6338
	chocón 8592	

- chuchuhuaso 1597  
 chuchupate 3432, 5022  
 chuchuy 7857  
 chuela 6500  
 chulada 2761  
 chulté 6327  
 chulube 565  
 chulul 6007, 6208  
 chullachaqui 2156  
 chullachasqui 2080  
 chumbibo 7256  
 chumbimbo 7256  
 chumbino 7256  
 chumbiro 7256  
 chumeco 3595  
 chumica 6142  
 chumico 2518, 5341, 6136, 6138  
 chumico de palo 2518  
 chumiri 8278  
 chumpe 5920  
 chunari 3215  
 chunbino 7256  
 chuncho 8062  
 chunchu 8062  
 chunga 701  
 chuña-chuña 7540  
 chupacallos 6014  
 chupa-chupa 4607  
 chupa-gallo 6014  
 chupamiel 3571  
 chuparmito 4527  
 chuparrito 1918  
 chupicara 1137  
 chupon 6174  
 chupón 1695, 1699, 6144, 6206, 8024  
 chupón blanco 6206  
 chuponcillo 6157  
 chupón colorado 6144  
 chupón negro 1705  
 chupón riso 1705  
 churá 460  
 churgui 85  
 churima 3879, 3942  
 churimito 3920  
 churimo 3920  
 churqui 85  
 churrusco 8278  
 churulo 7256  
 chusi chusi 355  
 chutama 1082  
 chute 5176  
 chutra 6242  
 chutras 6266  
 chutuma 1089  
 chuva 7521  
 dágam 1223  
 dagame 1223  
 dágame 1223  
 daguilla 4104, 7271, 7541, 7542  
 daguilla común 4104  
 daguilla de loma 4104, 4105  
 daguillo 7542  
 dajao 3971  
 dalia de monte 8426  
 dama 1737, 1751  
 dama de día 1549  
 dama de la noche 1610  
 dama de noche 1014, 1021, 1545, 1562  
 damagua 6134  
 damaguao 6134  
 damajagua 8012  
 damajao colorado 3659  
 damas 1742, 1751  
 danna 1751  
 dantico de montaña 4618  
 dantisca 3100  
 danto 2574, 7096  
 danto amarillo 1696, 7482  
 danto hediondo 7094, 7096  
 daquillo 7540  
 dátil 8667  
 dátil cimarrón 8673  
 datiles 4969  
 datilillo 8673  
 dedos de ángel 3571  
 degame 1223  
 delmonte 7234  
 demajagua 8011  
 demeltza 3225  
 derrenga chancho 4058  
 derrienga chivo 3432  
 descamisador 1785  
 desconocido 1393, 1402, 1407, 2313, 2550, 2873, 4569, 4796, 4977, 6003, 6009  
 desemoa 722  
 desnudo florecido 3340  
 desyerba conuco 3562, 3571  
 detze 6301  
 devanador 7256  
 diablo fuente 6218  
 dildo español 7743  
 dinde 1771, 4429, 5972, 5984  
 dindé 4429  
 dinde fustete 4429  
 dinde moral 4429  
 diomante 707  
 diomate 707  
 diondan 6375  
 dipúa 1524  
 diquidámbo 4235  
 disciplina 6327  
 ditta 2731  
 divide 1149  
 divi-divi 1149  
 dividivi 1149  
 doctor ojé 3159  
 dojcheje 2129  
 donapé 4075  
 doncel 8713  
 doncela 1127  
 doncella 955, 1127, 1132, 1137, 3571, 4596, 4600, 5397  
 doncello 7520  
 dondequiera 1416  
 Don Diego de día 6327  
 Don Juan 3773  
 Don Tomas 4012  
 dopini 2322  
 dopri 2322  
 dorancé 7453  
 dorita 3430  
 dormido 4389  
 dormilón 10, 280, 281, 1321, 2008, 2009, 2817, 5566, 7234, 8523  
 dormilór 2817  
 dorquila 6374  
 dos caras 4715, 4763  
 douglas 6356  
 drago 2427, 2446, 2451, 5420, 6498, 6500, 6502, 7549, 8490  
 duara 6969  
 duerme-lingua 8688  
 dulcesillo 7432  
 dulia 7462  
 dupi 6205  
 duranga 7938  
 durango 7938  
 durante 2761  
 duraznillo 24, 545, 1170, 1357, 5380, 6277, 6905, 6914, 6915, 7801  
 duraznillo blanco 3430  
 duraznito 2676  
 durazno de monte 3257  
 durmiente 7434  
 durote 1158  
 ebano 1155, 1649, 2272, 2600, 2689, 2699, 2710, 4466, 6082, 7852  
 ébano 1162, 2028, 2596, 2707, 2710, 2778, 4385, 6998  
 ébano amarillo 8303  
 ebano blanco 1649  
 ébano blanco 2696  
 ebano carbonero 2695  
 ébano carbonero 2696  
 ebano negro 2710, 6082  
 ébano negro 2696, 2710  
 ebano real 2702, 2710  
 ebo 2722  
 eboe 2723

- ebony ebano 2778  
 echahumo 7934  
 eche amarilla 3284  
 efecillo 71  
 eg cacco 1668  
 el arbol 3153  
 el común 7824  
 el dorado 3115, 8334  
 elemi 1109  
 elemuy 3444, 7279  
 elequeme 2831, 2836, 2842, 2853  
 elequeme de cercas 2831  
 elequeme de pantano 2842  
 el gigante ciprés 8043  
 el higuérón de corazón de piedra 3153  
 elmenacrilo 6296  
 el yunque-colorado 8095  
 emajagua 3424, 8012  
 emajagua brava 2619  
 emajagua de sierra 2609, 2619  
 emajagua excelsa 8011, 8012  
 embagado 2767  
 embagatao 2767  
 emeri 8526  
 emery 8526  
 emético vegetal 4012  
 emory 8526  
 emquinhue 6128  
 enca 5156  
 encenillo 8561, 8569, 8571  
 encenillo 8569  
 encenillo 8571  
 encibe 5179  
 encillo 843  
 encina 4173, 6536, 6545, 6596, 6802  
 encinillo 17, 2751, 3501, 6684, 8569  
 encino 565, 4173, 6536, 6537, 6538, 6566, 6590, 6591, 6592, 6593, 6594, 6596, 6605, 6606, 6617, 6619, 6630, 6634, 6637, 6638, 6639, 6648, 6651, 6660, 6668, 6691, 6693, 6698, 6700, 6702, 6706, 6714, 6720, 6725, 6726, 6746, 6749, 6751, 6756, 6757, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769, 6781, 6790, 6792, 6797, 6802, 8569  
 encino 6768  
 encino ahuatl 6668  
 encino amarillo 6575, 6678, 6693  
 encino avellana 6746  
 encino avellano 6700, 6746  
 encino avellano cimarrón 6624  
 encino blanco 6542, 6569, 6585, 6588, 6590, 6591, 6592, 6633, 6693, 6700, 6740, 6754, 6794  
 encino blanco liso 6746  
 encino borrego 4173, 6773  
 encino carrocer 6591  
 encino cascalote 6747  
 encino cascata 6585  
 encino colorado 6584, 6585, 6590, 6592, 6602, 6603, 6606, 6747, 6763  
 encino cucharilla 6795  
 encino cuero 6746  
 encino curtidor 6702, 6751  
 encino chaparro 6684, 6693  
 encino Chiapas 6768  
 encino chicharrón 6591  
 encino chilillo 6542, 6592, 6624  
 encino chino 6668  
 encino de asta 6569, 6746  
 encino de Asta 6584  
 encino de cerro 6648  
 encino de hoja chica 6668  
 encino de hoja delgada 6668  
 encino de la herradura 6790  
 encino duraznillo 6606  
 encino hoja ancha 6591  
 encino laurel 6592  
 encino laurelillo 6542, 6602, 6668, 6684  
 encino malcote 6751  
 encino manzanillo 6592  
 encino manzano 6553  
 encino matachi 8569  
 encino mixcahue 6773  
 encino negro 6550, 6693, 6700, 6702  
 encino oreja de ratón 6592  
 encino pipitillo 6585, 6693  
 encino prieto 1800, 6550, 6606, 6633, 6684, 6693, 6702, 6749, 6754  
 encino prieto sancón 6684  
 encino quebracho 6746  
 encino roble 565, 6550, 6591, 6630, 6633, 6660, 6668, 6684, 6740, 6746  
 encino roble amarillo 6585  
 encino roble blanco 6702  
 encino rojo 6585, 6668, 6693  
 encino rosillo 6754  
 encino sancón 6684  
 encino sauce 6801  
 encino saucillo 6542  
 encino sunuj 6538  
 encino tepozcohuite 6542  
 encino tesmol 6702  
 encino tocuz 6634, 6746  
 encino verde 6660  
 endurece maíz 1312, 1325  
 enea 5156  
 enebriza 4033  
 enebro 4027, 4028, 4033  
 enebro achaparrado 4033  
 enebro albar 4033  
 enebro común 4033  
 enebro espinoso 4033  
 enebro moris quillo 4033  
 enebro rastrero 4033  
 enebro real 4033  
 enebrosa 4033  
 enrubio 8715  
 ensartaflo 8634  
 ensibe 1713  
 envuelve cera 293  
 envuelvecera 293  
 epuru 4033  
 equipal 8278  
 erizo 118, 543, 8641  
 escabón 3008  
 escalán 825  
 escambron 200, 6085  
 escambrón 1392, 4414, 5955, 6820  
 escambrón blanco 1785  
 escambrón colorado 5984  
 escambrón de madera 4429  
 escambron negro 6085  
 escanjocote 4663  
 escaramuza 5684, 7821  
 escoba 1286, 2461, 2944, 4600  
 escoba blanca de montaña 8637  
 escobilla 3225, 3754, 8183  
 escobillo 545, 4502, 5000, 5713, 6668, 7128, 8183  
 escobillo negro 2183  
 escobo 1803, 2932, 5000, 8065, 8318  
 escobon 2936  
 escobón 1286, 2936, 2966, 3008, 3029, 6396  
 escobón blanco 3008, 3029  
 escoboncito 4993  
 escobón colorado 2932, 2954  
 escobón de aguja 2994  
 escobón de vara 2932, 2954  
 escobón grande 3008  
 escorba gallina 1736  
 escorpioncillo 3997  
 escrito 2587  
 escrito pablo 2587  
 escuintla 3352  
 escupidijo 4081  
 esmeraldas 3978  
 esmeraldo 1464  
 espadero 5030, 5035  
 espadilla 8664  
 espadillo 8664  
 espave 459  
 espavé 459  
 espavé amarillo 459  
 espavel 459

- espavé rosado 459  
 espejuelo 1622, 4077, 7487, 8751  
 esperanza 8049  
 espillo de España 5515  
 espina 98  
 espina blanca 2761  
 espina blanco 1392  
 espina de bobo 8689  
 espina de corona 3335  
 espina de crujo 7520  
 espina de Jerusalem 5515  
 espina de Jérsalem 5515  
 espina del demonio 1392  
 espina de paloma 2761  
 espinal 85  
 espina real 8651  
 espine blanco 8715  
 espinero 8664  
 espinille 8695  
 espinillo 85, 200, 4626, 5515, 8695  
 espinillo de España 5515  
 espinillo mezquite verde 5515  
 espinillo mezquitez 5515  
 espinito 5515  
 espino 77, 85, 98, 107, 846, 3483, 3505, 5515, 5972, 6825, 6841, 7001, 8653, 8701, 8715  
 espino amarillo 12, 1647, 4098  
 espino blanco 85, 2322, 6237, 6820, 6825, 6832, 7520  
 espino brujo 8611  
 espino cachito 78  
 espino cruz 6820  
 espino de brujo 8611  
 espino de playa 201, 5984  
 espino de sabana 1025  
 espino de San Pedro 89  
 espino mono 7520  
 espino montreno 6237  
 espino negra 201  
 espino negro 2761, 5961  
 espino rubial 8688, 8701  
 espino ruco 85, 3997, 6237  
 espinosa 8701  
 espinoso 85  
 espino verde 1525, 1649  
 espinudo 4081  
 espolón de gallo 2334  
 esponjeira 85  
 esponjilla 542  
 espuela de caballero 3280, 3989, 6064, 6998  
 espuela de caballero de pinar 3992  
 espuela de gallo 1392, 6085  
 espuela de Rey 3989  
 espuelon 7520  
 espuello de gallo 2838  
 esquiyoche 945
- esquinsucha 944  
 esquinsuchil 944  
 estamasuchil 8051  
 estaquillo 328  
 esterculia 7755  
 estiércol de venado 3206  
 estirmina 3571  
 estopa 6134  
 estorac 7801  
 estoraco 7801  
 estoraque 4235, 5022, 5024, 6003, 7801, 7824  
 estoraque común 7801  
 estrella 2382, 5017, 8054  
 estribillo 8291  
 estribo 3424  
 estricnina 913  
 esuquitillo 328  
 eucos 6277  
 eugenio 8345  
 excalahuate 6591  
 excalán 825
- fagua 291  
 faique 98  
 faisán 7528, 7531  
 falsa acacia 6983  
 false avocado 5218  
 falso aroma de alguno 6983  
 falso salmán 6353  
 falso serebó 5559  
 farina seca 1509  
 farolillo 62  
 favena 7367  
 fedegoso 7423  
 fedegoso-grande 7423  
 feguó 3648  
 feli 5579  
 fenán sánchez 8321  
 ficus 3165  
 fichal de la planura 8762  
 fierrillo 5197  
 fierrillo 1669, 4199  
 fierrito 4956  
 figura amarilla 5086  
 figuapén 5005  
 figueroa 1342  
 finisache 85  
 finto 5063  
 fizate 4114  
 flaco 8627  
 flamboyán azul 3976  
 flamboyán extranjero 2817  
 flechero 2004  
 flora amarilla 7932  
 flora de manito 1645  
 flora de pulca 565  
 flor amarilla 4114, 7454, 7927, 7933, 7957, 8049, 8051
- flor amarillo 7972, 8049, 8051  
 flor azul 3978, 8508, 8512, 8517  
 florazul 8517  
 flor blanca 843, 6056  
 flor celeste 790  
 flor de abril 1342  
 flor de ángel 2170  
 flor de arco 8322  
 flor de arito blanco 6989  
 flor de azahar 7806  
 flor de baño 3571  
 flor de cacao 6520  
 flor de cangrejo 3571  
 flor de cera 6053, 6054  
 flor de cerro 6053  
 flor de copa 2630  
 flor de corazón 8004  
 flor de cruz 6825  
 flor de cuervo 6056  
 flor de chombo 6055  
 flor de ensarta 6056  
 flor de ensorta 6056  
 flor de fuego 2820  
 flor de garrobo 8322  
 flor de huimba 5421  
 flor de Indio 2017  
 flor de Itabo 8664  
 flor de Jericó 8653  
 flor de Jesucristo 987  
 flor de la cruz 6056  
 flor de la selva 7032  
 flor del día 7735  
 flor de lima 7913  
 flor del niño 1464  
 flor de manito 1645  
 flor de María 843  
 flor de mayo 843, 5515, 6055, 6056, 8523  
 flor de mico 785  
 flor de montaña 1464  
 flor de niño 85  
 flor de oreja 2564  
 flor de papagayo 5948  
 flor de pescarito 5089  
 flor de rayo 5515  
 flor de San Antonio 3997  
 flor de San José 3340, 7424, 7427  
 flor-de-San-Jose 7424  
 flor de San Pedro 8051  
 flor de Santa Maria 1043  
 flor de sarta 6056  
 flor de secreto 7423  
 flor de seda 2382  
 flor de soldado 5452  
 flor de tilia grande 8090  
 flor de toro 6056  
 flor de venadillo 7852  
 flor de verano 3262  
 floresco 3340

- florin 1206  
 floripan 999  
 floripon 999  
 floripondio 999  
 floripondio encarnado 998  
 floripondo 998  
 flor lila 2239, 2242  
 flor mayo 2042  
 flormorado 7969  
 flormorao 7969  
 foforite 3696  
 forote 2576  
 fort-eventura 4266  
 forte-ventura 4266  
 fosforito 6252, 8288, 8314  
 fósforo 288  
 frailecillo 4008, 4173  
 frailejón 4008  
 franboyán azul 3976  
 frangipán 6056  
 frangi pangi 6056  
 frangipani 6053  
 fransoca 2264  
 fréjol de papagayo 20  
 fresnillo 3225, 8049, 8051  
 fresno 331, 332, 3225, 3226, 3230, 3232, 3233, 3237, 3246, 7969, 8028, 8049, 8051, 8052, 8265  
 fresno americano 8049  
 fresno espinoso 8681  
 freso 3757  
 fria 2670  
 friega plato 7633  
 friega platos 2217, 4715, 7654  
 friega-platos 4809, 7652  
 friegaplatos 7633  
 frigol 1319  
 frigolillo 707  
 frijol 1312, 1315  
 frijol de monte 1317  
 frijolillo 76, 411, 707, 1312, 2008, 2009, 2016, 2875, 3340, 3627, 4136, 4164, 4256, 4389, 4390, 5345, 5355, 5947, 6353, 7424, 7427, 7458, 7665, 7794  
 frijolillo amarillo 4266  
 frijolillo común 4389  
 frijolillo del monte 7432  
 frijolillo de monte 4268, 7432  
 frijolito 7665  
 frijollo 471  
 fruta bomba 1346  
 fruta de agua 7628  
 fruta de burro 8616  
 fruta de cabro 1816  
 fruta de catey 955  
 fruta de colobra 1171  
 fruta de chacha 1201  
 fruta de chancha 2426  
 fruta de guatin 7158  
 fruta de iguana 2761  
 fruta de loro 3432  
 fruta de mico 3284, 3480  
 fruta de mono 3286, 3967, 6130, 6918  
 fruta de murciélago 6130  
 fruta de palo 1029  
 fruta de paloma 1926, 2761, 2861, 3757, 3759, 7329, 8028, 8278, 8293  
 fruta de Paloma 8293  
 fruta de pava 655, 1641, 3031, 3605, 7899  
 fruta de pavo 206  
 fruta de sábalo 2767  
 fruta dorada 5384, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8494, 8495  
 fruta dorado 8489, 8490  
 fruta funi 1608  
 fruta la vieja 6130  
 fruta mono 4094  
 fruta paloma 328, 3757  
 frutilla 568, 2479, 6045, 8400  
 frutillo 1400, 4949, 6965, 6966  
 frutillo negrito 4060  
 frutipán de monte 799  
 frutipán de monte 987  
 fruto de culebra 1545  
 fruto de mono 6130  
 fruto de pava 3031  
 fruto de pavo 206  
 fruto de piojo 543  
 fruto gallino 180  
 fruto palo 2286  
 fuapina 2476  
 fuego 2024  
 fune 8280  
 funera 2596  
 funero 2594  
 fuquete 1029  
 fustan de vieja 690  
 fustete 4429  
 fustic 4429  
 gabetillo 687, 694  
 gabetillo blanco 694  
 gachipaes 751  
 gaeta 8299  
 gaga 3430  
 gageda de gallina 1512  
 gaita 3100, 8299  
 gajigua 8292  
 galán arbóreo 180  
 galan de costa 1548  
 galán de día 1549  
 galán del monte 1556  
 galan de noche 1549  
 galán de noche 1023, 1562  
 galandiolia 1549  
 galapo 280  
 galapo mucho 280  
 galba 1208  
 galen del monte 1556  
 galimenta 6187  
 galimento 6187  
 galo 3703  
 gálvez 7453  
 galleta 542  
 gallina 5688  
 gallina gorda 503  
 gallinasa 1500  
 gallinaza 1509  
 gallinazo 280, 283, 284, 2688, 3630, 3977, 3981, 5945, 7367, 7782  
 gallinera 180  
 gallinero 180, 5972  
 gallinosa 1499  
 gallote 2829, 2831, 2842, 3537, 4266, 8322  
 gallito de pantano 2842  
 gallito de playa 2842  
 gallote 4307, 8334  
 gamo de costa 5696, 5697  
 gaque 1834, 1872, 1882  
 garabatillo 4856  
 garabato 1502, 1503  
 garambullo 568, 1502, 2042, 4317  
 garanguay amarillo 8051  
 garapata 4184  
 garapatilla 8291  
 garbancillo 2761, 8292  
 garcigonzalez 6187  
 gargatea 3987  
 gargoran 7349  
 gargarán 7349  
 garipa 3409  
 garrapata 3745, 7821  
 garrapatilla 8291  
 garrapato 3745, 4267  
 garrasbas 3066  
 garrobo 107  
 garrocha 8051  
 garroche 6520  
 garrocho 4606, 6517, 6529  
 garrote 7327  
 garumo macho 2634  
 garza 3977  
 gaspadilla 6969  
 gaspadillo negro 418  
 gaspalilla 6969  
 gasparillo 1267, 2901, 4949  
 gastuña 4856  
 gateado 706, 707, 7851, 7852, 8183  
 gateado galán 707  
 gateador 1982



- gatigal 5971  
 gatillo 1494, 5156  
 gato 3651  
 gato sogá 3651  
 gatuño 90, 4857  
 gauchon 3131  
 gaulín 298, 300  
 gavalán 7349  
 gavanabana 497  
 gavetilla 695  
 gavia 85, 114, 115  
 gavilan 200, 708, 5566, 7234, 7349  
 gavilán 1037, 5317, 5566, 6353, 7234, 7349, 7367, 7540, 7542, 7543  
 gavilana 278, 284  
 gavilán blanco 5317  
 gavilancillo 278  
 gavitancillo 278  
 gayacán blanco 3416  
 gayuba del país 568, 571  
 genesé 1377  
 genézaro 7234  
 gengibrillo 919  
 genicero 2817, 7234  
 genícero 2817  
 genicero jarina 2817  
 genipa 3307  
 genipap 3307  
 genipapo 3307  
 genipe 4663  
 genisero 2817  
 genizaro 7234  
 genízaro 7234  
 genízaro samán 6353  
 geno 4258, 4264  
 geno-geno 4247, 4258  
 genogeno 4258, 4266  
 geo 5218  
 geo-geo 5218  
 geo rojo 5065  
 ghohto 6301  
 gia mausa 1402  
 gigante 2008, 4159, 5762  
 gigantón 1426  
 gigualti 3307  
 gigualtí 3307  
 gigualtigua 3307  
 giguamo 5582  
 gina 3908  
 gina extrangera 5972  
 ginda 1236, 1261  
 ginebre 4033  
 ginebre mascle 4033  
 ginebre negral 4033  
 ginebrer 4033  
 ginebrera 4033  
 ginebre ver 4033  
 ginebrever 4033  
 ginebro 4033  
 ginebro real 4033  
 gineibro 4033  
 giraitil 3307  
 girasol 3978  
 gitarón 7831  
 giterón 7831  
 gloria 8049, 8051  
 goebaja 3977  
 goguebo 6140  
 golondrinia 919  
 goma 711, 1449, 1451, 2170, 7497  
 goma colorado 4235  
 goma elemi 1109  
 goma pashaca 5512  
 gombolimbo 1109  
 gomelero 3159  
 gomo 2170  
 gomo blanco 2170  
 gomo sonoscuero 8523  
 goncalo aives 707  
 goncalo alves 707  
 gongoli 3840  
 gongolí 2645  
 gongolin 3840  
 gordolobo 919, 8057  
 gorgojero 2476, 2487  
 gorgojillo 4715  
 gorgojo 2476, 4715, 6513  
 gorgojo blanco 2473  
 gorgoram 7349  
 gorgoran 8494  
 gorgorán 7349  
 goric 5743  
 gorajo 4033  
 gorajo blanco 2476  
 gouyabo 6374  
 grabo real 3942  
 gracias adios 3978  
 gracile 707  
 graciliano 1499  
 grado 2427, 6498  
 grajo 728, 2923, 2932  
 granada cimarrona 2943  
 granadilla 2994, 3527  
 granadilla arborea 5534  
 granadilla de árbol 5534  
 granadillo 712, 986, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1155, 2268, 2382, 2581, 2594, 2602, 2604, 2994, 3091, 3489, 3527, 3792, 4768, 4956, 6001, 6002, 6007, 6504, 7794, 7852  
 granadillo arboreo 5534  
 granadillo bobo 4159, 4797  
 granadillo de clavo 3766  
 granadillo de costa 6333  
 granadillo de las huacas 2269  
 granadillo macho 2382  
 granadillo rojo 2594  
 granadino 4159  
 granado 2581  
 grandillo 3527  
 granicillo 3637  
 granicillo del grande 3637  
 granizo 3628, 3630, 3637  
 granizo blanco 3637  
 granjeno 1502, 1503, 5955  
 granjeno prieto 5955  
 grano duro 6825  
 granolino 4159, 8726, 8728, 8730  
 gran pino blanco 5802  
 grayumo 7349  
 greadilla 3527  
 gregre 1031  
 grenada 3754  
 gretaña 2174  
 grifo 4166, 4249  
 gri-gri 1029, 1031, 8515  
 grigri 7963  
 grimanso 2170  
 grisiño 2174  
 grojo 4033  
 grosella 4500, 4502  
 grosella cimarrón 5697  
 grosella cimarrona 5696  
 grosella de miel 4663  
 grosellero cimarrón 5688  
 grosello 4502  
 grugou 186  
 gua 2389  
 guaba 3861, 3865, 3891, 3923, 3933, 3942, 3948, 3952, 3954, 6374  
 guabá 3952, 8178  
 guaba amarilla 3949  
 guaba chiquita 3913  
 guaba del país 3952  
 guaba hembra 20  
 guaba larga 3952  
 guaba machete 3942  
 guaba maría 3915  
 guabán 8292  
 guaba nativa 3952, 3954  
 guabandrano 3977  
 guaba peluda 3872, 3939  
 guabasa 3954  
 guabilla 3952  
 guabillo 309, 2670, 3913, 3952  
 guabito 3921  
 guabito del río 8772  
 guabito hormiguero 2017  
 guabo 3861, 3913, 3948, 3952, 5086  
 guabo amargo 6535  
 guabo amarillo 3949, 3951  
 guabo cuadrado 3936

- guabo de estero 3917  
 guabo de mono 3898  
 guabón 2129  
 guabo pachón 3894  
 guabo peludo 3949  
 guabo cuadrado 3936  
 guabo real 3942  
 guabo salado 3888  
 guabo sambo 3925  
 guacacoa 2609, 4228  
 guacacoa baria 2609  
 guacacoa baría 2609  
 guacaje 7473  
 guacal 2388, 2389  
 guacalhuacal 2389  
 guacalillo 436  
 guacamaya de costa 1164  
 guacamaya montés 8726  
 guacamayo 284, 471, 785, 919,  
 2008, 2479, 3316, 6504, 8320  
 guacamo 6152  
 guacaran 3100  
 guacarua de costa 1164  
 guacastillo 2008  
 guacibán 770  
 guacibe 770  
 guacima 3466, 4098  
 guácima 3466  
 guacima boba 4969  
 guácima cereza 4969  
 guacima cimarrona 3466  
 guácima cimarrona 1571, 3466  
 guacima de caballo 3466  
 guácima de caballo 3466  
 guacimilla 1512, 2156, 8278  
 guacimilla boba 8278  
 guacimilla cimarrona 8278  
 guacimillo 3466, 8278  
 guacimo 3466, 4338  
 guácimo 1109, 3465, 3466, 4337,  
 4338, 4339  
 guácimo baba 543  
 guacimo blanco 3466, 4339  
 guácimo blanco 543, 3466, 4337  
 guácimo bolaina negra 3466  
 guácimo cansaboca 2024  
 guacimo colorado 4338  
 guácimo colorado 4338  
 guácimo de molenillo 4337  
 guacimo de ternero 3466  
 guácimo de ternero 3466  
 guácimo hembra 3466, 4969  
 guacimo macho 4338  
 guácimo macho 4338  
 guacimo molenillo 4338  
 guácimo molenillo 4337, 4338,  
 4339  
 guacimo molinero 4338  
 guacimo pacheco 4338  
 guácimo pacheco 4338  
 guaciriano 2028  
 guaco 3696, 3697  
 guacoco 1325  
 guaconejillo 447  
 guaconejo 441, 442, 447, 448  
 guacóporo 5515  
 guacoyul 5313  
 guacta 5419  
 guacuco 1392  
 guacuyul 5313  
 guach 2670  
 guachamaca 7974  
 guachapele 6353  
 guachapelí 6353  
 guacharaco 2474, 2476, 8062  
 guacharo 3664, 7415  
 guache 84  
 guachepelin 2715  
 guachilote 5520  
 guachimacá 7974  
 guachimacán 7992  
 guachimaco 7974  
 guachimol 5972  
 guachipelin 2715, 6353  
 guachipelín 2715  
 guachipelin ratón 4967, 5020  
 guachipil 371  
 guachipili 6353  
 guachipilin 2715, 3977, 6353  
 guachipilín 2715  
 guachípilin 2715  
 guadua 3406, 3409  
 guafierro 4077  
 guagacàn blanco 5972  
 guagara 2021, 2462  
 guágara 4534, 7142  
 guagarón 7149  
 guagay 6137, 6138  
 guagay uva 6137  
 guagra 2462, 4534  
 guaguacé 4100  
 guaguasi 1393  
 guaguasí 4099, 8758  
 güagüasí 8758  
 guaiaaba 1981  
 guaiaabada 1981  
 guaiaaba dulce 6374  
 guaiaabara 1981  
 guaiatil 7548  
 guaiatil colorado 7548  
 guaicaje 4581  
 guaicume 6152  
 guaimaro 980, 982  
 guáimaro 987  
 guáimaro 980, 982, 6134  
 guaimaro macho 2264  
 guai miró 3432  
 guairage 2918, 7329  
 guairaje 2932, 2966, 3008, 3029,  
 8241  
 guairaje blanco 2966, 3008  
 guairaje colorado 2932  
 guairaje macho 3008  
 guairo santo 216, 1737  
 guaita 8292  
 guaité de hoja menuda 6191  
 guaitil 1169, 3307, 7548  
 guaitil blanco 3307  
 guaitil colorado 7548  
 guajanilla 3766  
 guajava 6374  
 guajavo 7423  
 guajavo de mito 5070  
 guaje 2389, 4159, 4164  
 guaje de bajo 4157  
 guaje de Castilla 4159  
 guajilote 5520  
 guajillo 69, 286, 2932, 3624, 4161  
 guajiniquil 3861  
 guajon 835  
 gualanchy 3977  
 gualandai 3977  
 gualandano 3978  
 gualanday 3977, 3978  
 gualbere 2170  
 guali 3307  
 gualicón 1464  
 gualiqueme 2831  
 gualte 8589  
 guallamé 6364  
 guallamé blanco 55  
 guallinazo 3977  
 gualluyo 8278  
 guama 3862, 3879, 3908, 3917,  
 3920, 3923, 3925, 3931, 3952,  
 4247, 6883  
 guamá 3861, 3908, 3952, 3954,  
 4258, 4264, 4266, 6887  
 guama americano 5972  
 guamá americano 5972  
 guama blanca 3936  
 guamacá 3100  
 guama cajeta 3942  
 guamá candelón 5953  
 guamacillo 711  
 guamacito 4250, 4275  
 guama copera 3942  
 guama corazón rojo 5355  
 guama chancleta 3942  
 guama chiniva 3942  
 guamachito 7484  
 guamacho 1031, 5972  
 guamá de costa 4258, 4266  
 guamá de majagua 4258  
 guamá de Puerto-Rico 3908  
 guamá de sogá 4258  
 guamá hediondo 4250, 4266, 5953

- guama hediondo hembra 4250  
 guamá macho 4266  
 guama negra 3931  
 guamá negro 4275  
 guama pachona 3922  
 guamá piñón 3627  
 guamá prieto 4275  
 guama rabo de mico 3942  
 guamarillo 6353  
 guamaron 3435  
 guama zapatero 7713  
 guambo 5055  
 guambula 2476  
 guambush 1494  
 guamé 2457  
 guame churimo 3908  
 guamiey 3696  
 guamillo 2670  
 guamita 8778  
 guamo 2080, 3861, 3865, 3888, 3896, 3909, 3917, 3920, 3931, 3942  
 guamo árbol 2484  
 guamo arroyero 3952  
 guamo bejuco 3952  
 guamo blanco 5972  
 guamo bobo 3952  
 guamo cansamuelas 3920  
 guamo copero 3888  
 guamo churimo 3908, 3913, 3948  
 guamo churimo de ribete 3913  
 guamo churina 3913  
 guamo de monte 3884  
 guamo de playa 3881  
 guamo liso 3900  
 guamo machete 3942  
 guamo macheto 3888, 3942  
 guamo matías 2474  
 guamo morrocoyo 3898  
 guamo negrito 3913  
 guamo negro 3913  
 guamo pata de morrocoy 3898  
 guamo prieto 8772  
 guamo rabo de mono 3865, 3900  
 guamo rosario 3913, 3920  
 guamo simarrón 3432  
 guampito 294  
 guamucho 280, 5972  
 guamuchil 3622, 5972  
 guamúchil 113, 5972  
 guamuchillo 113  
 guamy piré 3432  
 guana 2818, 3729, 4228, 8772  
 guanaba 498  
 guanabana 497, 498  
 guanábana 481, 491, 497, 498, 508  
 guánabana 491  
 guanabana cimarrona 497  
 guanábana cimarrona 491, 497, 503  
 guanábana de corcho 491  
 guanábana de lama 497  
 guanábana de perro 491, 497  
 guánabana silvestre 491  
 guanabana torete 4440  
 guanabanilla 5402, 5404  
 guanabanilla de monte 5400  
 guanabanillo 7008  
 guanabanita 484, 496  
 guanabano 2563, 7008  
 guanábano 498  
 guanabano bobo 491  
 guanábano bobo 491  
 guánabano brasileiro 497  
 guanabano cimarrón 497  
 guanábano cimarrona 491  
 guánabano sirimbo 497  
 guanacaste 284, 2817, 2818, 7367  
 guanacaste blanco 283, 284, 2817  
 guanacaste de oregán 2817  
 guanacaste de oreja 2817  
 guanacaste macho 2818  
 guanacaste negro 2817  
 guanacastle 2817  
 guana de Puerto-Rico 3908  
 guanara 2474  
 guanarita 2474  
 guanasa 1512  
 guanasillo de río 135  
 guandalay 3977  
 guandera 1863, 1872  
 guando 998  
 guaney 1617, 1624, 3696  
 guaney negro 1616  
 guango 7234  
 guanguero 3430  
 guanilla 4104, 4105  
 guanillo 7760, 8191, 8192, 8193  
 guanillo castaño 7760  
 guanillo real 298  
 guannegoul 7234  
 guano 1494, 1988, 1990, 2001, 2021, 5156, 7150  
 guano blanco 2145  
 guanocal 7742  
 guano Campeche 8193  
 guano cana 7153  
 guano de Campeche 8193  
 guano de costa 8193  
 guano de Guinea 6347  
 guano de sierra 8191  
 guano espinoso 2142  
 guano hediondo 2146  
 guano prieto 181, 182  
 guano redondo 7150  
 guanto 998  
 quantug 998  
 guañuna 8400  
 guao 1002, 1004, 2055, 2056, 2058, 2060, 4704, 4705  
 guao de costa 2055, 4704, 4705  
 guao negro 5746  
 guao prieto 2055  
 guapa 3410  
 guapaque 2670, 5377, 5380  
 guapaste 4266  
 guapilté 776  
 guapina 2476  
 guapinal 3787  
 guapinol 3786, 3787  
 guapinolillo 2572  
 guapinol negro 2569  
 guapita 289  
 guapocoro 5515  
 guapocoró 5515  
 guapomó 7164, 7165  
 guapurura 7367  
 guapuruvú 7367  
 guaquemico 836  
 guara 2473, 2474, 2481, 2498, 3432, 4600, 4603  
 guará 3435  
 guara blanca 2474, 2481, 2498, 8020  
 guarabo 8062  
 guaracabuya 1149  
 guara colorada 8020  
 guara común 2474  
 guara de costa 2481  
 guaragua 1029  
 guaraguadillo 3430  
 guaraguaillo 3430  
 guara guao 1033  
 guaraguo 1029, 1031, 1033, 3432  
 guaraguo macho 3430  
 guaraje 2918  
 guara macho 2481, 8020  
 guaramo 1471, 1472, 1477, 1479  
 guarana 2481, 4603  
 guárana 2474, 2481  
 guarana hembra 2474  
 guarana macho 2474  
 guaran amarillo 8049  
 guarango 98, 5512, 5513  
 guarán-guarán 8051  
 guaranguaran 8049  
 guaranguay 8051  
 guaranguay blanco 8049  
 guaranina 7514  
 guárano 2474  
 guarapo 1982, 4908, 8345  
 guararo 5022  
 guarataro 4581  
 guaray 3746  
 guarca 2266  
 guarca nato 2266

- guardafuego 2224  
 guarema 5739  
 guaremo 5739  
 guaribo 6100  
 guaritoto 8378  
 guaritoto hembra 8379  
 guariuba 797, 1771  
 guariuba del bajo 1771  
 guaro 216  
 guaroumo macho 6138  
 guarumbo 1472, 1477  
 guarumo 1471, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1481, 6136  
 guarumo blanco 1474  
 guarumo de montaña 6136, 6138  
 guarumo hembra 1479  
 guarumo macho 6136, 6138, 6139, 7349  
 guarumon 7349  
 guarumo poludo 1475  
 guarumo uva 6137  
 guarupa 3981  
 guarupayo 8028  
 guasábara 2923, 2962  
 guasango 707  
 guásara 2923, 3025  
 guasavara 2923  
 guasávvara 4944  
 guasca dulce 3659  
 guasco 2266, 2899, 8620  
 guasco blanco 2897  
 guaseriano 1499  
 guásima 1003, 3466  
 guásima amarilla 4339  
 guasima cereza 4969  
 guasíma cereza 4969  
 guásima de caballo 3466  
 guásima de pinares 1003  
 guásima italiana 3788  
 guasima nogal 2156  
 guásima roja 2423  
 guasima varia 4339  
 guásima verde 4339  
 guasimilla 1393, 2156, 4692, 6231, 8276, 8317  
 guasimilla boba 8278  
 guasimilla cimarrona 8278  
 guasimo 3466  
 guásimo 1000, 2156  
 guásimo blanco 7006  
 guásimo blanco 3466  
 guásimo colorado 4338  
 guásimo vegetal 2156  
 guasiriano 1512  
 guasja 8168  
 guastomate 602  
 guatagire 1223  
 guatamare 5020  
 guatapan 1149  
 guatapán 1149  
 guatapaná 64, 98, 1149, 6237  
 guatapanal 5561  
 guatapanare 1149  
 guatapanol 5561  
 guate 2004  
 guatelillo de monte 135  
 guatemala 5024  
 guatepanare 1149  
 guatope 3873  
 guatusa 886  
 guatuso 6016, 8062  
 guatuzo 351  
 guava 3861, 3883, 3931, 3942, 3952, 6374  
 guava de castilla 3942  
 guava del mono 3931  
 guava de mono 3931  
 guava extranjera 3923  
 guava nigra 3904  
 guava peluda 3916  
 guava real 3942  
 guaviluna 3745  
 guavino 2687  
 guavita amarga 6535  
 guavita cansa-boca 3931  
 guavito 3921, 6535  
 guavito amargo 6535  
 guavo 15, 3861, 3896, 3908, 3931, 3935, 3936, 3942, 3952, 6535, 8062  
 guavo amargo 6535  
 guavo cimarron 4222  
 guavo de mono 3894, 3913  
 guavo de montaña 15  
 guavo machete 3942  
 guaya 1208, 8023  
 guayaba 6365, 6374, 6375  
 guayaba ácida 6375  
 guayaba agria 6373, 6375  
 guayaba blanca 6374  
 guayaba cimarrón 6375  
 guayaba cimarrona 1426, 2705, 2959, 4944  
 guayabacoa 3286, 6923  
 guayaba común 6374  
 guayabacón 2923, 2962, 3058, 4982, 4997, 8310  
 guayaba de danto 1700  
 guayaba de dento 6373  
 guayaba de fresco 6373  
 guayaba de gusano 6374  
 guayaba del Perú 6374  
 guayaba de mico 6373  
 guayaba de mono 6130  
 guayaba de montaña 8073  
 guayaba de monte 309  
 guayaba de mulo 1922  
 guayaba de pava 851  
 guayaba de sabana 6375  
 guayaba hedionda 6375  
 guayaba injerta 6374  
 guayabales 6374  
 guayaba perulera 6374  
 guayaba raijana 6375  
 guayaba silvestre 3025, 6375  
 guayabata 2923  
 guayabeño 6466  
 guayabilla 851, 3432, 4710, 6375  
 guayabilla de costa 3029  
 guayabilla de la Maestra 6155  
 guayabillo 24, 309, 565, 1221, 1223, 1235, 1236, 1250, 1252, 1259, 1260, 1264, 1276, 1394, 1398, 1416, 1586, 1648, 1700, 2024, 2708, 2932, 2965, 2966, 2970, 3010, 3020, 3040, 3047, 3059, 3507, 3617, 4956, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5780, 6237, 6374, 6383, 6517, 6966, 8062, 8072, 8073  
 guayabillo blanco 3506, 5000  
 guayabillo cimarrón 3347  
 guayabillo de tierra fria 6375  
 guayabillon rebalsero 2936  
 guayabillo prieto 3481  
 guayabita de Cuba 309  
 guayabite de cerro 6375  
 guayabito 206, 1416, 4997, 5000, 6175, 6370, 6375, 6387, 8073, 8322  
 guayabito arrayán 3024  
 guayabito aseyan 6375  
 guayabito de monte 2953  
 guayabito de tinta 2261  
 guayabo 565, 1223, 3483, 5617, 6365, 6374, 6375, 8062, 8072, 8073  
 guayabo colorado 1223  
 guayabo de agua 6373  
 guayabo del monte 8062, 8072, 8073  
 guayabo de mico 6130  
 guayabo de montana 8062  
 guayabo de montaña 8073  
 guayabo de monte 851, 8072, 8073  
 guayabo de mula 1922  
 guayabo de mulo 1922  
 guayabo de sabana 6375  
 guayabo dulce 6374  
 guayabo hormiguero 8321, 8322  
 guayabo joveroso 1223  
 guayabo león 8062  
 guayabon 4982, 8062, 8073  
 guayabón 1926, 4982, 4998, 8062, 8072, 8073  
 guayabón de montaña 8505

- guayabo negro 939, 3562, 4977, 8062  
 guayabón real 3416  
 guayabón surá 8073  
 guayabos 1426, 5617  
 guayabo sabanero 6375  
 guayabota 2707, 2709, 2923, 2938, 3042  
 guayabota de sierra 2923  
 guayabota níspero 2709  
 guayabote 2803  
 guayabo volador 8062  
 guaya campecheana 8017  
 guayacan 184, 1515, 3415, 3416, 4102, 4866, 5020, 7842, 7932, 7933, 7941  
 guayacán 184, 471, 1155, 1649, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 5984, 6002, 6352, 7932, 7933, 7941, 7945, 7957, 7969, 7972, 8062, 8509  
 guayacán amarillo 7932, 8062  
 guayacán bastardo 3415, 3416  
 guayacán batardo 3416  
 guayacan blanco 3416  
 guayacán blanco 714, 821, 3415, 3416, 6352  
 guayacancillo 821, 3415, 3416, 6098  
 guayacancillo bobo 711  
 guayacancillo de loma 1385  
 guayacán colombiano 3415  
 guayacán de flor amarilla 7941  
 guayacán de flor rosada 7969  
 guayacán de la costa 7933  
 guayacán de playa 3415  
 guayacán de vera 3416  
 guayacán de Virginia 2712  
 guaya caneja 1926  
 guayacanemo 3416  
 guayacán flor amarillo 7932  
 guayacán flor rosao 7969  
 guayacanillo 2443  
 guayacán jobo 1514  
 guayacán lila 7969  
 guayacán morado 7969  
 guayacán negro 2932, 3415, 6352  
 guayacan pechiche 4866, 7934  
 guayacán pechiche 7932  
 guayacán polvillo 7932, 7972  
 guayacán prieto 3415  
 guayacán real 3416  
 guayacán rosado 7969  
 guayacán trébol 5999, 6002  
 guayacillo 6972  
 guayaco 3415  
 guayacté 4502  
 guayacun congo 471  
 guayaha 6374  
 guayaltíl blanco 3307  
 guayame 25  
 guayamé 6359  
 guayamé colorado 6361  
 guayapeño 7938  
 guayapol 8168  
 guayaquil 6353  
 guayarote 2803, 4683  
 guayatil blanco 3307  
 guayatil colorado 3307  
 guayava 6374  
 guayava peluda 6374  
 guayavi 7514  
 guayavillo 6383  
 guayaya peluda 6374  
 guaycan 3415, 7941  
 guaymochile 5972  
 guayo 5656  
 guayo blanco 1737, 1760  
 guayo fricto 5656  
 guayo prieto 2785, 5656  
 guayoyo 5936  
 guaypinole 2777, 2778  
 guaytil 7548  
 guaytil blanco 3307  
 guayul 7256  
 guayúl 8419  
 guayule 8418, 8419  
 guayusa 3630, 3637  
 guayuyo 5907, 5910, 8278  
 guayuyo blanco 5907  
 guázara 2923  
 guazatumba 1416  
 guazuma 3466  
 guázuma 3466  
 guazumilla 961, 5657, 7831  
 guazumillo 961  
 guazumo 3466  
 guejillo 286  
 guembero 1416  
 guenepa 4663  
 guenepo 4663  
 güérigo 6100  
 guerrero 2400, 4098  
 guerro 3506  
 güia 2389  
 guibarán 2028  
 guicume 6152  
 güicume 6152  
 guichacho 6234  
 güichere 5984  
 gui-gui 6327  
 güi-güi 6327  
 guijarro 7730  
 guilda 2476  
 guina criolla 3093  
 guinda 843, 4969, 6301, 8278  
 guineillo prieto 2564  
 guineito 5520  
 guineo de montaña 2564  
 guino 1342  
 guion 6341  
 guipo 1462  
 guira 2389, 6002  
 guirá 6002  
 güira 2389, 8345  
 güira cimarrona 428, 2389  
 güira del monte 2389  
 güira de olor 428  
 guiraepira 745  
 güira larga 2389  
 güira redonda 2389  
 güire 2389  
 guiril 7256  
 guiro 2388, 2389  
 güiro 2389  
 guiro cimarron 420  
 guiro de montaña 430  
 guiro totumo 2389  
 güirrique 3997  
 guisacillo 1499, 1512  
 guisanillo 5936  
 guisante 2842  
 guisaro 6375  
 guitarán 7831  
 guitaro 6535  
 guitarrero 7349  
 guititache 5599  
 güitite 180  
 guló 3625  
 guma salada 3888  
 gumbo limbo 1109  
 gumbo-limbo 1109  
 gumbolimbo blanco 1109  
 gumbolumbo 1109  
 guna 8553  
 gunrumo 1477  
 guo 2156  
 gusanero 707, 7713  
 gusanillo 5906  
 gusano 924, 7542, 8334  
 gusano colorado 4308  
 guscimo 3466  
 gutagamba arabe 64  
 gutigamba 7731  
 guyaba 3483, 6375  
 guyaba agria 6374  
 guyaba de agua 6373  
 guyaba del Perú 6374  
 guyaba dulce 6374  
 guyaba mica 6130  
 guyaba perulera 6374  
 guyabilla 6375  
 guyabillo 3619  
 guyabo 6374  
 guyabo dulce 6374  
 guyabota de sierra 2938  
 guyacán 3416

- haba 3777, 3778  
 habá 3778  
 haba de Guatemala 3779  
 haba del Indio 3779  
 haba de San Ignacio 3779  
 habana 3778  
 habí 5948  
 habilla 3778  
 habillo 3777, 3778, 3779  
 habim 5953  
 habin 5953  
 habín 5948  
 hahauche 7932  
 haiqui 7487  
 haité 3527  
 haití de hoja menuda 3528  
 halapo 280  
 halauté 3081  
 hallarín 6356  
 hallito 8313  
 hamam 332  
 haman 333  
 hamat 1462  
 hamati 1462  
 harino 1223, 2017, 2687, 2818, 6087  
 háscal 4028  
 hatillo cocuyo de sabana 7827  
 haujillo 3620  
 hauso 2670  
 havilla 3778  
 havillo 3778  
 haya 3107, 3108, 3448, 5412, 5989, 5990  
 haya blanca 3449, 5411  
 haya mala 5412  
 haya minga 3448  
 haya-minga 3444  
 haya prieta 5411  
 hayarín colorado 6359  
 hayuelo 6078  
 hecho 5434  
 hediendillo 7458  
 hedionda 1566  
 hedionda macho 7455  
 hediondilla 4159, 7446, 7447, 7633  
 hediondilla grande 1564  
 hediendillo 7424  
 hediondillon 3293  
 hediondo 1566, 2144, 3537  
 hediondo oloroso 229  
 helecho 2521  
 helecho árbol 2521  
 helecho arbóreo 2521  
 helecho gigante 2520, 2521, 2538, 2543, 2546  
 helecho gigante de la sierra 354  
 helecho gigante espinoso 363  
 helequeme 2831, 2842, 2853  
 helequeme de vaina enroscada 2831  
 helequeme extranjero 2853  
 heliotropio 2761  
 heliotropo morado 2761  
 hembra 8012  
 hereryena de paloma 7633  
 hermiguillo 6007  
 hernandia 3696  
 herrero 6237  
 herrón 5156  
 hesito 3091  
 hesmo 4385  
 hevio 2818  
 hicaco 1668, 8611  
 hicaco cimarrón 1668  
 hicaquillo 3756, 7591  
 hicara 3081  
 hicha 1137  
 hichosa 6136  
 hichoso 980, 6136  
 hiede-hiede 8291  
 hiel de agua dulce 8257  
 hielillo blanco 684  
 hierba 6466  
 hierba de burro 1416  
 hierba de cáncer 3571  
 hierba de erisipela 3571  
 hierba del cáncer 3571  
 hierba del frijol 2016  
 hierba del toro 3571  
 hierba de pasmo 7566  
 hierba mala 3066  
 hierrillo 4184, 5197  
 hierrillo blanco 4184  
 hierrillo negro 684  
 hierrito 3757, 3759, 8034  
 hierro negro 2861  
 higo 3131, 3142, 3159, 3165, 3180, 3181  
 higo cimarrón 3134, 3165, 3181  
 higo chumbo 5303  
 higo matapalo 3181  
 higo prieto 3132  
 higuareto 7349  
 higuera 2286, 2389, 4399, 5338  
 higüera 2390  
 higuera del diablo 919  
 higuera del monte higuérón 3153  
 higuera infierno 919  
 higuereite 7349  
 higuerrillo 1737, 3435, 8510  
 higüerrillo 428, 2390, 8510  
 higuerrillo cimarrón 8510  
 higuerrita 8165  
 higüerrita 428, 2390  
 higuerrito 2390  
 higüerrito 2390  
 higuero 2389, 3131, 3142, 3154, 3159, 3165, 3180  
 higüero 428, 2389  
 higüero de río 428  
 higuero de sierra 2392  
 higuero-de-sierra 2392  
 higüero de taparito 428  
 higüero galión 428  
 higüero jamo 428  
 higuieron 1608, 3131, 3142, 3168, 3180  
 higuérón 3131, 3159, 3170, 3184  
 higuieron colorado 3142  
 higuérón de río 3159  
 higueroite 2291, 3131, 3183  
 higueroite 7349  
 higuillo 2861, 3132, 3140, 3142, 4581, 5907, 5936  
 higuillo de limón 5910  
 higuillo hoja menuda 5907  
 higuillo oloroso 5910  
 higuillo prieto 3132  
 higuito 3184  
 hijanonga negra 5084  
 hilacho 1604, 3428  
 hilacho de charasco 3428  
 hilama 7007  
 hinastra 4033  
 hinchado 8265  
 hinchador 8265  
 hinebro 4033  
 hiniebro 4033  
 hiniebro 4033  
 hinojo 5906  
 hiquillo 3115  
 hiril 1908  
 hoja ancha 4077  
 hoba 7713  
 hobero 5743  
 hobo 7713, 7715  
 hobo blanco 7713  
 hobo colorado 7714  
 hobo de monte 7713  
 hocotsemo 4710, 4428  
 hoja ancha 2217, 4077, 6591, 7920  
 hoja blanca 2406, 3430, 5943, 7419, 7555, 7633  
 hoja bronce de peladero 7961  
 hoja cruz 2388  
 hoja chigue 2518  
 hoja chigüe 2518  
 hoja chique 2518  
 hoja de cruz 2389  
 hoja de chigüe 2518  
 hoja de espada 457  
 hoja de golpe 7641  
 hoja de jabón 7801  
 hoja de jute 5914  
 hoja del aire 5326

- hoja de lara 4715  
 hoja de ñame 4344  
 hoja de pasmo 4763  
 hoja de queso 4763  
 hoja de salat 5104  
 hoja de salve 1042  
 hoja de tortilla 1851  
 hoja de zope 2239, 2242  
 hoja fresca 2634  
 hója larga 8689  
 hoja lisa 6421  
 hojalito 6980  
 hojamán 2518  
 hoja menuda 278, 279, 545, 1277, 2936, 2966, 2994, 3008, 3024, 3029, 4972, 4973, 4977, 4993, 6386, 7575  
 hoja menuda roja 4982  
 hojancha 1966, 5219, 8752  
 hojancha prieta 8752  
 hojancho 862  
 hoja privada 1555  
 hojasén 1157  
 hojatamal 3696  
 hoja tinta 8334  
 hoja tostada 4173, 4194  
 hojita larga 5030  
 hojo de zorra 1650  
 hojoso colorado 3757  
 holillo 6849  
 holó 8011  
 holol 8318  
 hombre grande 6535  
 hombre viejo 4317  
 hombron 6535  
 horasangre 919  
 horco-molle 7514  
 horla 3066  
 hormiga 5998  
 hormigo 5345, 5998, 6002, 7484, 8320, 8322  
 hormiguera 1471  
 hormiguero 2156  
 hormiguillo 93, 1477, 7484  
 horó 2224  
 horquetilla de montaña 6828  
 hoya de murciélago 5572  
 hoyá hora 5617  
 hoya menuda 3024  
 huacamayo caspi 2321  
 huacamayo-chico 7234  
 huaca purana 4079  
 huacapurana 4079  
 huacra 7617  
 huacrapona 3965, 7617  
 huachal 8334  
 huachapona 7617  
 huachilol 6327  
 huagra manzana 3703  
 huagra-manzana 2322  
 huaira caspi 984  
 huairuro 5340, 5342, 5348  
 huaje 4159  
 huajillo 81, 8729  
 hualaja 8692, 8699  
 hualhua 8004  
 hualicuc 8097  
 huallame 25  
 huamaga 8011  
 huambula 4866  
 huampo 1494, 3659, 5156  
 huampo blanco 3659  
 huamúchil 5972  
 huanábana 497, 498  
 huancoe 1090  
 huanchal 2479  
 huanchal colorado 2479  
 huano 7155  
 huano de sombrero 7150  
 huanpina 4595, 4597  
 huapariu 8099  
 huapina 2476, 4595, 4597  
 huapomocillo 3759  
 huaran-amarillo 8049  
 huaranhuai 8051, 8052  
 huarme tashango 5086  
 huarmi caspi 7755  
 huasaf 3080  
 huasaraco 5531  
 huásimo 3466  
 huasteco 1502  
 huata 4031  
 huauchilol 6327  
 huayacan 7934  
 huaya caspi 984  
 huaycha 8569  
 huayoo 332  
 huayracaspi 984  
 huayruro 5340, 5341, 5342, 5348  
 hubo de costa 8641  
 hubu 7713  
 huchachago 3544  
 huecamo 6152  
 huecojote 7177, 7194  
 huechichi 1109  
 huejo 5739  
 huejocote 7171  
 huejote 7177  
 huelatave 8400  
 huel blanco 1010  
 huel colorado 3256  
 huele de noche 1023, 1555, 1562  
 hueledor 2423  
 huele noche 1023, 1552, 1737  
 huella de chivo 806  
 huempo 5156  
 huesa de montaña 670  
 huesco de pescado 5512  
 huesillo 184, 321, 1394, 1416, 1624, 2481, 2483, 3115, 3430, 4957, 6966, 8022, 8072, 8073, 8641  
 huesito 1416, 1437, 2483, 3115, 3766, 4442, 4502, 4616, 4982, 6974, 7484, 8177, 8292, 8293, 8313, 8739  
 huesito blanco 670, 5508  
 hueso 409, 411, 1499, 1512, 1616, 1619, 1622, 1624, 1906, 1950, 1952, 2744, 2752, 3115, 3475, 3511, 3549, 3550, 3792, 3995, 5739  
 hueso blanco 591, 1624, 2752, 3200, 3205, 5508  
 hueso de costa 409, 2753, 3792, 8631  
 hueso de monte 2752  
 hueso de pava 8758  
 hueso de pescado 284, 411, 2817  
 hueso de pinado 6442  
 hueso de tigre 2903  
 hueso de tortuga 2753, 3792, 4100, 4625, 8649  
 hueso prieto 1622, 3549, 3550, 3832  
 hueva de gato 7732  
 hnevito 8400  
 huevo burro 2381  
 huevo caballo 7735  
 huevo cuguán 828  
 huevo de burro 2381, 7731  
 huevo de caballo 7731, 7984  
 huevo de cangrejo 5731  
 huevo de chanco 7735  
 huevo de chanco 7731  
 huevo de chivo 3527  
 huevo de chuchu 7980, 8165  
 huevo de gallo 6861, 7981, 7985  
 huevo de gato 3651, 7980, 8165  
 huevo de mono 3967, 6130  
 huevo de paloma 7649  
 huevo de perra 1317  
 huevo de perro 1317, 1319, 7985  
 huevo de tigre 6130, 8165  
 huevo de toro 2560  
 huevos de burro 7731  
 huevos de caballo 7731, 7735, 7980  
 huevos de cucho 7980  
 huevos de gato 6500, 7733  
 huevos de mico 7980  
 huevos de perro 7637  
 huevos de puerco 7729  
 huicama 850  
 huicame 6152  
 huicume 4194, 6152  
 huichichi 690

- huichilama 6134  
 huilisha 3977  
 huimba 1494, 2003, 5419  
 huina caspi 2003  
 huingo 2389  
 huinole 77  
 huira caspi 8028, 8308  
 huira caspi colorado 8028  
 huira-palto 5617  
 huiril 7256  
 huir de montaña 419, 428  
 huisache 85, 101  
 huiscoyol 753  
 huiseto 1404  
 huishtempisque 7484  
 huistempisque 7520  
 huitillo 2670  
 huitite 8640  
 huitoc 3307  
 huitoto 7092  
 huiyoco 5794, 5890  
 huizache 107  
 huizache concho 77  
 huizache tepamo 107  
 huizcolote 93  
 huje 980  
 hule 987, 1449, 1451, 1453  
 hule blanco 1453  
 hule macho 1453  
 hullaba 606  
 humashnaca 1325  
 humo 5972  
 hunguravi 5283  
 huranga 85  
  
 iabilla 2457  
 íbapoí morotí 3153  
 icacillo 1668, 3756, 3759  
 icaco 1668  
 icaco de aura 3745, 3757  
 icaco de costa 1668  
 icaco de la montaña 3747  
 icaco de montaña 3747  
 icaco dulce 1668  
 icaco dólce 1668  
 icaco macho 3747  
 icaco montés 1857, 3754  
 icaco peludo 3745  
 icaquillo 1063, 1633, 1970, 3511, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3759  
 icatillo 3745  
 icico cimarrón 2189  
 ichiramillo 8028  
 ichizozo 7234  
 igarata 1479  
 igary 1486  
 iguá 6353  
 ígua 3307  
 iguá amarillo 6353  
 igualán 4866  
 igualtil 7548  
 iguamarillo 6353  
 iguana 2008  
 iguana de altura 3796  
 iguanero 733, 1150  
 iguano 1150, 2687, 4081, 4856  
 iguano blossom 5953  
 íguo 3307  
 iguolfil 7548  
 ijinebre 4033  
 ijiñebra 4033  
 ijiñebre 4033  
 ikor 8699  
 ilama 487  
 ilamo 339  
 ílamo 333  
 ilanchama 8330  
 ildusa 2016  
 ilite 8356  
 ilite verde 330, 331, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340  
 iluicho 3466  
 imbauba 1479  
 inagua plumiera 6053  
 incenso 7831  
 incienso 441, 1843, 5022, 6251  
 incienso de costa 676  
 incienso tacamaca 1085  
 incira 4429  
 indano 1137  
 indano colorado 1137  
 indio 2861, 7367  
 Indio desnudo 565, 1109, 1261, 2943, 3072  
 Indio en cuero 1109  
 Indio en cueros 1109  
 Indio pelado 1109, 6258  
 Indio peludo 1109  
 indios 3571  
 inga 3861, 3952, 3954  
 ingá blanco 8278  
 inga dulce 5972  
 ingá dulce 5972  
 ingamo 4235  
 ingá morotí 8278  
 inga vera 3952  
 ingerto 6208  
 inocenta 8446  
 insira 4429  
 insira caspi 4429  
 insira-caspi 4429  
 inuí 3648  
 iñibra 4033  
 iñibre 4033  
 ipa 3409  
 ipe 7945  
 ipil-ipil 4159  
 ipurka 4033  
 ipuru 4033  
 ipurua 4033  
 iquacillo 4956  
 iquiché 1300  
 ira 5210, 5274  
 ira chiricana 8402  
 ira chiricano 8402  
 ira marañon 5210, 5267  
 ira negro 8746  
 ira rosa 5091, 5165, 5194, 5278  
 ira rosado 133  
 irayol 3307, 3401  
 irayol de loma 3307  
 irayol tambor 3307  
 iscambrom blanco 5955  
 iscocharasi 4866  
 ishanga 8379  
 ishanga blanca 8379  
 ishanga del agua 8379  
 ishtaten 733  
 isigo 6243, 6260, 8109, 8111  
 isigo colorado 8109  
 isirillo 1770  
 islay 6288  
 isma moena 5076  
 isna 4956  
 isota 8671  
 isote 2738  
 ispac blanco 7228  
 ispavé 459  
 ispavel 459  
 ispundio 7520  
 istaten 733  
 istatén 733, 1325  
 istatén de agua dulca 1325  
 isula micuna 5082  
 itabo 8664  
 itchai 5863  
 iumanasa 4969  
 iumanasi 3466  
 ivoy 7555  
 ixbambul 591  
 ixcanan amarillo 3571  
 ixcanon amarillo 3571  
 xlaol 7733  
 ixpepe 8278  
 izote 818, 2738, 5138, 8659, 8662, 8664  
 izote de montaña 2738  
 izote macho 816  
 izpepe 8278  
  
 jabacón 3527  
 jabilla 2457, 3777, 3778, 3779  
 jabillo 3778, 3779  
 jabillo de playa 3739  
 jabin 5953  
 jabín 5948  
 jabin del agua 4268



- jabine 5953  
 jabino 4033  
 jabin verde 5953  
 jaboban 8292  
 jabón 1800, 8028, 8034  
 jaboncelle 7256  
 jaboncillal 7256  
 jaboncillo 1800, 2705, 2730, 2731, 3215, 6098, 7256, 7257, 7322  
 jaboncillo colorado 7821  
 jabon-ché 7256  
 jabón de hoja ancha 8034  
 jaboticaba 5000  
 jaca 1208  
 jacabón 3527  
 jacana 6187  
 jácana 6164, 6187  
 jacanillo 8536, 8545, 8546  
 jacapa 8168  
 jacaranda 3974, 3977, 3978  
 jacarandá 3977  
 jacarandá de flor amarilla (ob) 5559  
 jacare-úba 1208  
 jacareúba 1208  
 jacaro espinoso 1033  
 jacobán 8292  
 jacobillo 3777, 3779  
 jacocalalu 3466  
 jacocalulu 3466  
 jacomico 3284  
 jacote 7714  
 jacuma 7497  
 jago 3307  
 jagua 2792, 3306, 3307, 4463, 4465, 5283, 6832, 8003  
 jagua amarilla 1607, 3307  
 jagua amarillo 1607, 3307  
 jagua azul 3307  
 jagua blanca 3307  
 jagua colorado 3307, 7548  
 jagua de comer 3307  
 jagua de montaña 3307, 7548  
 jagua hoja grande 8003  
 jagua-jaquita 953  
 jagua macho 2307, 6825  
 jagua negra 3307  
 jagua negro 3307  
 jaguar caspi 6502  
 jaguay 5972  
 jagueillo 3140  
 jagueme 7349  
 jagueme macho 7349  
 jagüerillo 3140, 5697  
 jaguey 3140, 3402  
 jagüey 3132, 3140, 3152, 3157, 3166, 3167, 3170, 3181,  
 jagüey blanco 3140, 3181  
 jagüeycillo 3132  
 jaguey colorado 3132  
 jagüey colorado 3132  
 jagüey de lavar 3165  
 jagüey de río 3165  
 jagüey de vaca 3167  
 jagüey hesubra 3134  
 jaguey macho 3140  
 jagüey macho 3165, 3181  
 jagüey polvoso 3185  
 jagüey prieto 3132  
 jaguilla 1705  
 jagüilla 1385, 4476  
 jagüilla de monte 3475  
 jagüillo 3401  
 jaguo 3307  
 jaimiqui 1132  
 jaimiquí 4553, 4554, 4555, 6352  
 jaiqui 4553  
 jaiquí 4555, 5582, 7487, 7528  
 jajua 3307  
 jalacho 7944  
 jalamate 3131  
 jalapa 5483  
 jalápago 5483  
 jalapo 280  
 jalapón 5483  
 jalicote 5794  
 jalocote 5896  
 jamacuao 116  
 jamaguao 6237  
 jamaica 5780  
 jamanito 5963  
 jamin de árbol 6130  
 jamiquí 4553  
 jao-jao 4763  
 japacary 2389  
 japt 2389  
 japunaki 8018, 8109, 8301  
 jaqua huito 3307  
 jaqui 7487  
 jaquinicuil 3899  
 jara 843  
 jara santa 8320  
 jarilla 3778  
 jarillo 707  
 jarina 2817, 2818  
 jarino 2017, 2687  
 jarizana 843  
 jarsilla 1477  
 jasmín 7329  
 jasmín 6969, 7329  
 jasmín cimarrón 6825  
 jasmín de estrella 3115  
 jasmín del río 8770  
 jasmín de rosa 7090  
 jata 2148, 2152  
 jata de costa 2139  
 jata de Guanabacoa 2149  
 jata enana 2140  
 jata guatacudá 2152  
 jatai 3787  
 jatai mirim 2670  
 jata macho 2151  
 jatata 3318  
 jatia 5713, 6352  
 jatía 5713  
 jatia blanca 409, 5713  
 jatico 4763  
 jático 2217  
 jatín blanca 409  
 jauacte 754  
 jau jau 4814  
 jau-jau 4799, 4814  
 jaul 331, 332, 333, 338  
 jaúl 330, 331, 332, 333  
 jaül 338  
 javilla 3778  
 javillo 3778  
 javilló 3779  
 jaya 1360  
 jayabacana 5585  
 jayajabico 2028, 2826, 6352  
 jayao 2954  
 jayaña 8409  
 jazmin 7806  
 jazmín 7731  
 jazmín 7806  
 jazmín 7731  
 jazmín 7806  
 jazmín cimarrón 6825  
 jazmín de Calcuta 1021  
 jazmín del monte 1019, 7982  
 jazmín de monte 7992  
 jazmín de noche 1562  
 jazmín de perro 7982  
 jebe 4266, 4302, 5947, 5953  
 jebio 2818  
 jebió 284  
 jediondillo 714, 4265  
 jelé 2092  
 jeli botón 2092  
 jeli de mangle 4108  
 jelinjoche 5419  
 jeli salado 733  
 jenequite 1109  
 jenga 751  
 jenipapé 3307  
 jenipapo 3307  
 jenisero 2817  
 jequibá 1349  
 jequitiba 1348  
 jereton 7349  
 jeretón 7349  
 jesmo 284  
 jia 1410  
 jía 200, 1392, 1412  
 jia amarilla 1404  
 jía amarilla 8611  
 jía blanca 200  
 jia brava 1392, 1410

- jía colorada 1416  
 jía manzanilla 8611, 8612  
 jia peluda 1392, 1410  
 jiba 2875, 7329  
 jibá 2869  
 jibacoa 7901  
 jiba macho 2861  
 jibaro 8770  
 jibay 2875  
 jicaco 1668, 8611  
 jicaco plum 1668  
 jicaquillo 3754, 3755, 3756  
 jicara 435, 2388, 2389  
 jicarilla 436  
 jicarillo 428, 436, 1800, 2004, 2824, 6045, 6130, 6502, 6825, 6842  
 jicarita 428, 1385, 2388  
 jicarito 2388  
 jicaro 428, 436, 2388, 2389, 4126  
 jícara 2388, 2389, 4126  
 jicaro de cuchara 2389  
 jicaro de estero 428  
 jicaro de hojas en cruz 2388  
 jicaro morro 2388  
 jícara sabanero 2388  
 jicavillo 428  
 jicote 1109  
 jicotea 1616, 7578, 8061  
 jificona 6150  
 jigua 1376, 1713, 3307, 5063, 5065, 5066, 5073, 5074, 5076, 5084, 5092, 5197, 5216  
 jigua babosa 5070  
 jigua baboso 5157  
 jigua de aguacate 824  
 jigua laurel 5084, 5093  
 jigualté 3307  
 jigua negra 5086, 5093  
 jigua paliate 5157  
 jigua pata de araña 5225  
 jigua piedra 4207, 5157  
 jigüe 4390  
 jigüello 3140  
 jigüerillo 3140  
 jiguero 2389  
 jigüilote 2170  
 jijibre 751  
 jījira 5764, 5767  
 jilacho 1604  
 jina 3908, 3952, 3954  
 jinebro 4033  
 jinicuite 1109  
 jinote 1109  
 jiñicuite 1109  
 jiñicüite 1109  
 jiñocuabe 1109  
 jiñocuabo 1109  
 jiñocuao 1109  
 jiñocuave 1109  
 jiñocuavo 1109  
 jiñocuite 1109  
 jiñote 1109  
 jiot 1109  
 jiot blanco 1089  
 jiotillo 4006  
 jiqua pequeña 5260  
 jique 1393  
 jiquí 5582, 5583, 5587, 5588  
 jiquicillo 1618  
 jiqui espinoso 7500  
 jiquique 6327  
 jiquitiba 1348  
 jira 7617  
 jisavá 3080  
 jistóubo 7256  
 jito 3199  
 Joaquín 2209  
 jobero 7831  
 jobillo 707, 4938, 7713, 7714, 8028, 8292  
 jobita 7712  
 jobito 7713, 7714  
 jobo 1109, 4173, 7712, 7713, 7714, 7715  
 jobobán 7713, 8292  
 jobo blanco 7713  
 jobocastilla 7713  
 jobo colorado 7713  
 jobo corronchoso 7713  
 jobo de castilla 7713  
 jobo de cerro 7392  
 jobo de macho 7392  
 jobo de montaña 7715  
 jobo de perro 7713  
 jobo de puerco 7713  
 jobo francés 7714  
 jobo gusanero 7713  
 jobo hembra 7713  
 jobo jocote 7713  
 jobo lagarto 7392  
 jobo macho 4098, 8292  
 jobo negro 7714  
 jobo pelon 1109  
 jobotillo 5688  
 jobo vano 7713  
 joca 3352  
 jócara 4534  
 jocomico 3284, 4619, 8611, 8612  
 jocomico montes 3796  
 joco pino 5797  
 jocote 2322, 7713, 7714  
 jocote común 7714  
 jocote de iguana 7714  
 jocote de invierno 7714  
 jocote de jobo 7713  
 jocote de mico 3284, 7542, 8512  
 jocote iguanero 7714  
 jocote jobo 7713, 7714  
 jocote marañón 460  
 jocote mexicano 2352  
 jocote montarero 7713  
 jocote montero 7713  
 jocotillo 707, 8284, 8292, 8293,  
 jocuma 1029, 6164, 7496, 7497  
 jocuma amarilla 7496, 7497  
 jocuma blanca 7496, 7497  
 jocuma lechera 7496, 7497  
 jocuma lechero 7497  
 jocume 7497  
 jogua de costa 1386  
 jojoba 7551  
 jojobán 8292  
 jojonchi 1771  
 jolacote 25  
 jolillo 6849  
 jolocin 3661  
 jolotzin 3658, 3661  
 jolte 4715  
 jolteillo 3015  
 jomo 5419  
 jomo atacayo 5419  
 jonote 3658, 3661  
 jonote amargoso 6987  
 jonote babaso 3661  
 jonote baboso 3658  
 jonote capulín 8318  
 jonote real 5156, 6987  
 jope 5156  
 jopi 5156  
 jopo de mono 543  
 jopoy 3131  
 jorco 3284, 3286  
 jorcol 3284  
 jordán 8278  
 jordancillo 8278  
 jos 1317  
 joso 3623  
 jotoba 3787  
 jovero 7831  
 jovillo 707, 8703  
 jovote blanco 3578  
 joyapa 1464  
 juabón 1417  
 juacatillo 5089  
 juajua 3409  
 juanco 4071, 4072  
 Juan colorado 5420  
 juandearocho 2427, 2444  
 Juan de la verdad 225  
 Juan de noche 1549  
 juanilla 3756  
 juan prieto 3527  
 Juan prieto 2167  
 juan primero 8345  
 Juan primero 3773, 7392, 7541, 7542

juan tomás 7074	jurupe 7256	lagarto-caspi 1208
Juan zoco 2264	jusillo 3679	lagarto caspi blanco 1208
juapina 2476	juso 6998	lagarto-caspiblanco 1208
juarumo 1479	jutahy 2670	lagarto colorado 8702
juave 1109		lagartomoena 4845
juavita amarga 6535	kabami 2389	lagarto moona 4841
juavo de chucha 8165	kafe 7533	lagarto negro 4081, 8715
juba 6290, 6296, 7497, 7502	kaimit 1695	lagetto 4104
jubabán 8292	kajana 3597	lagli 7262
juba blanca 7578	kakahuete 1766	lágrimas de Guadalupe 1610
juba prieta 7502	kamachile 5972	lagrimas de Maria 1610
juba rompehueso 1416	kamari? 1109	lágrimas de San Pedro 1610
jubiguy 5156	kanak 293	lagroso 8317
jubilla 7502, 7528	kanan 3571	laguadrí 5979
jubub 1841	kapok 1492, 1494	laguilla 7542
jubup 1841	karajá bola 3435	Laguna piñon 5814
júcar caracolí de Puerto Rico 1031	karate 5740	lagunero 6500, 8109, 8111
jucarillo 1029, 1031, 1033	katiguá moroti 8299	lagunillo 8526
jucaro 1031	kativo 6227	lailapo 4429
júcaro 1031, 3115	kaway 6497	lalaipo 4429
júcaro amarillo 1029	kenim 8028	La Libertad 3352
júcaro de la Maestra 8070	kenna 4956	lama 1494
jucaro mastelero 1029	keonia 5342	lambran 338
jucaro negro 1031	kerati 5063	lambrán 330, 331, 332, 338
júcaro negro 1031	keriti 5063	lambrana 332
júcaronegro 1031	kerosen 8111	lambtoro 4159
júcaro prieto 1031	kerosén 8111	lamero 1494
jucite 8334	kerosen blanco 8299	lamilla 1494
juco 8278	kerosin 6248	lamo 333
jucó 8278	kinep 4663	lamparilla 6100
jucumico 7542	kiola 7240	lana 293, 1494, 3466, 5156
juche 6056, 7273	kobé 7755	lanca colorada 7514
judio 7367	kolobra 2817	lanche 745
judió 5218	kon 5650	lanera 3466, 5156
jugo 6998	koohoo 8284	lanero 1494, 5156
jugüeillo 3140	krassa 1208	lanilla 1494, 5156
juilla 4866	kulura 7857	lanillo 5156
juimai 4303	kunái 8168	lano 5156
jujano 3115	kúpat 7617	lano blanco 1494
jújano 3115	kurinwacito 4399	lano brujo 1494
jujul 5156	kurú 2817	lantidis 7349
jujull 1494		lantisco 3200
jujute 6841	la 8379	lantrisco 3200, 5967, 8420
julgunero 8437	la amor 5089	lanza caspi 3724
jumay 4303, 8292	la aurora 8592	lanza colorada 7514
jumayo 4303	lab de cerro 6054	lanzo 8496, 8497
juncia 5856, 5896	lacistema 4079	lapacho 7941, 7945
junc 1308, 4071, 4072, 5515	laco cimarrón 2189	lapacho rosado 7945
junco marino 5515	lacre 8500, 8504	la palma 3304
junero 2594	lacre blanco 8500	lapo 8283
juniapra 5914	lacre hoja fina 8500	lara 7234
junipero 4033	lagartillo 309, 8692, 8693, 8699, 8716	larangui 2080
junpuru 4033	lagarto 1208, 7392, 8291, 8678, 8692, 8699, 8705, 8714, 8715, 8716	laredo 980
junquillo 2634		larel 2156
jupiter 4502		larel blanco 2156
jurac barilla 6971	lagarto amarillo 8692, 8715, 8716	larice 4109
jurajamba 459	lagarto blanco 8713, 8716	laro 7234
juravaina 3627	lagarto caspi 1208, 6338	larraon 4033
juronero blanco 8432		lastapi de hojas grandes 3432

- latapi 3432  
 latapi caspi 3432  
 latapicaspi 3432  
 lati 6139  
 lattsimin 8379  
 laura pardo 2176  
 laureal de cera 5012  
 laurel 843, 948, 1725, 1733, 2156, 2176, 2196, 3131, 3165, 4206, 4216, 4246, 4455, 4467, 5012, 5054, 5055, 5060, 5061, 5063, 5065, 5067, 5068, 5070, 5071, 5073, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5081, 5082, 5084, 5086, 5089, 5091, 5092, 5157, 5172, 5175, 5195, 5197, 5198, 5202, 5205, 5218, 5220, 5232, 5233, 5247, 5270, 5399, 5634, 5635, 5675, 6933, 7733, 8109, 8301  
 laurel aguacatillo 5073  
 laurel amarillo 5063, 5065, 5076, 5086, 5092  
 laurel avisillo 1733, 5061, 5233  
 laurel azuloso hoji-alargado 5076  
 laurel blanco 2156, 2196, 4220, 5064, 5065, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5082, 5092, 5197, 6933  
 laurel bobo 1733, 5065  
 laurel cambrón 5065  
 laurel canelón 5067, 5279  
 laurel cantarito 5266  
 laurel cigua 5061  
 laurel cobo 5065  
 laurel colorado 1733  
 laurel chilpatillo 5055, 5073, 5270  
 laurel de aguacatillo 5092  
 laurel de cera 5012  
 laurel de costa 2156, 2803  
 laurel de hoja ancha 5068  
 laurel del agua 3816  
 laurel de loma 4220  
 laurel del Orinoco 5082  
 laurel de montaña 2176, 2196  
 laurel de paloma 5233  
 laurel de savana 2156  
 laurel de sierra 4208  
 laurel espada 5197  
 laurel espado 1733  
 laurel eucalipto 5063  
 laurel geo 5092, 5233  
 laurel geo colorado 5081  
 laurel geo-geo 5218  
 laurel geogeo 5076  
 laurel geo macho 5081  
 laurel hembra 2156, 2176  
 laurel hojiancho 5068  
 laurel hormiguero 2156  
 laurelillo 5065, 5076, 5086, 5089, 5270, 6668  
 laurelillo de monte 5086  
 laurelito 5063  
 laurel lanza grabo 5076  
 laurel macho 2156, 5092, 5399  
 laurel mancanillo 5076  
 laurel margon 5086  
 laurel mayor 5059  
 laurel negro 2156, 2176, 2196, 2811, 5068, 5080, 5091, 5092  
 laurel negro lanoso 5086  
 laurelón 5065  
 laurel pava 5076  
 laurel peludo 5082  
 laurel prieto 5076, 5218  
 laurel rastrojero 5063  
 laurel roseta 5081  
 laurel sabino 4476  
 laurel sábino 4482  
 laurel San Martín 5205, 5244  
 laurel sassafras 5230  
 laurel serrano 5012  
 laurel tulipán 8004  
 laurel tulipán común 4462  
 laurel verdecito 2881  
 laurelillo 5055  
 laureño 7453  
 lava pañal 7641  
 lava pañal 7641  
 lavaperro 8165  
 lava plato 7636  
 lavaplato 7633  
 lavaplatos 2624  
 la yerba de la mancha 4758  
 lebisa 4220, 5061, 5197  
 lebiza 4220  
 lecillo 4346  
 lech 1209  
 leche 1208, 1209, 7271  
 leche amarilla 1208, 1209, 7857  
 leche amarillo 7857  
 leche amarillo macho 7857  
 leche caspi 1770, 2264  
 lechecillo 1691, 1695, 7272, 7511  
 lechecillo quiebrahacha 7511  
 lechecuabo 7273  
 leche chiva 6340  
 leche de gallo 2479  
 leche de hule 1449  
 leche de María 1208  
 leche de María 1208  
 leche de perra 7982  
 leche de platano 4548  
 leche de sapo 7273  
 leche huayo 2264  
 leche leche 8168, 8400  
 leche mana 7857  
 leche María 7270, 7857  
 leche María 1208, 1209, 8334  
 lechemaria 1884  
 lechemaria 1867  
 leche perra 3648, 6340  
 lechera 3066  
 lecherillo 7980, 7985  
 lecherito verde 3066  
 lechero 986, 987, 3066, 3733, 7265, 7271, 8168  
 lechero colorado 1770  
 lechero de lindero 3066  
 lechero rojo 3065  
 lechi-caspi 2264  
 lechilla 3071  
 lechillo 1353, 1354  
 lechon 7259  
 lechón 7265, 8149  
 lechon yaiti 3527  
 lechoso 1346, 8334  
 lechoso 987, 1209, 4083, 4845, 7259, 7265, 7271, 7682, 7980, 7981  
 lechoza 1346  
 lechudo 7271  
 lechuga 7265, 7271  
 lechugo 7732  
 legno di noce satinato 4235  
 leilapo 4429  
 leira 2761  
 leitero 985  
 lejío 1512  
 lele 6327  
 lemonario 386, 1392  
 lemoncia 8291  
 lemop 333  
 lengua de buey 8446  
 lengua de chivo 8499  
 lengua de fraile 2135  
 lengua de gato 8168  
 lengua de mujer 8022  
 lengua de siervo 984  
 lengua de vaca 225, 1037, 1543, 2080, 2399, 2518, 2623, 2634, 3971, 3972, 4814, 5940, 6187, 6589, 7271, 8446, 8537  
 lengua de venado 1884  
 lenguevaco 6187  
 lenop 333  
 lentisco 1531, 3200, 5967, 5968, 6951  
 leña amarga 5743  
 leña amargo 5743  
 leño colorado 568, 571  
 leño santo 3415  
 leoncito 3571  
 lerado 980  
 lesena 4159  
 leucaena 4159  
 leucaena guaje 4159  
 leucana 4159  
 leucena 4159

levadura 7820	limulana 4429	llaja hullahuayo 8122
levisa 2623	linga 1334	llajas 1393
leviza 1725, 4220	linguam 1325	llama del bosque 8284
lian 2426	lino 1625, 1635, 2008, 4159	llambo paspaco 284
liberal 3066	lino amarillo 1635	llamo 6353
libertad 7458	lino criollo 4159	llamo carrito real 6353
libidibi 1149	liquidambar 4235	llanchama 6134
libocedro 1206	liquidámbar 4234, 4235	llausa 8578
librillo 8735	liquidámbo 4235	llausa mora 3659
licuanco 1943	liquito 8611	llausapancho 3659
lida 5086	lirio 309, 1624, 1635, 2264, 2744, 3092, 3093, 4081, 6051, 6053, 6056	llausaqui 542, 3659
lignum santum 3415	lirio amarillo 1635	llave 4956
lignum vitae 3415, 3416	lirio blanco 7065	llayo 4220, 4338
lija 2207, 6136, 6138	lirio bobo 3091, 3093	llema de huevo 1608
likabra 4033	lirio de costa 2581	llin-llin 7440
lila 2761	lirio de sabana 6048	llora sangre 919, 2451, 6502, 7835
lilayo 8345	lirio Santa Ana 3091	llorasangre 919, 2424
lima de la sierra 6948	lirio santana 3091, 3093	lloreo molle 7514
lima del monte 948	lirio Santana 3091	lloron 4581
lima real 1857	lirio santana hembra 5670	llorón 525, 1800, 3630, 4581, 5017, 7303
limachu 5030	lirio tricolor 6056	llorona 2581
limocillo 7458	lisiador 1329	llovizna 2609
limonacho 175	ljúcaro 1034	llucho vainilla 3466
limonaria 4596	lobo 8292	lluichovaran-dilla 6971
limonaria cimarrona 7513	locuma 6162, 6164	lluvia 2761, 5515
limonario 3996	logma 6187	lluvia de oro 5515, 8107
limonaro 7322	lomarrosa cimarrona 2983	
limoncaspi 1402	lomboy 4005	mabi 2028
limonceillo 8693	lomboy blanco 4005	mabí 2028
limoncello 1264	lombricillo 7932	maboa 1300
limoncilo cimarrón 1277	lomo de caimán 6009	maboa de montaña 1300
limoncilla 2861	lomo de lagarto 89	maboa de sabana 1300
limoncillo 441, 747, 1254, 1256, 1277, 1334, 1392, 1404, 1437, 1660, 3739, 3745, 3847, 3997, 4663, 5779, 5789, 6152, 6535, 6825, 7256, 7329, 7382, 7520, 7567, 7568, 7569, 7845, 8090, 8202, 8290, 8291, 8611, 8612, 8699, 8700	lora 2761	maboa prieta 1300
limoncillo cimarrón 2761, 5777, 8695	lorencillo 3066	maca blanca 8526
limoncillo de Córdoba 1208	lorito 2688, 3775, 8569	maca colorada 471
limoncillo del monte 1277, 4972, 8090	loro 2687, 2913, 5068, 8569	macacha-ey 4612
limoncillo-de-monte 1277	lotcui 7932	macagua 5020, 6344
limoncillo de playa 8611	louro 5157	macagüa 6344
limoncillo macho 8291	lucma 6187	macagua de costa 3091
limoncito 5779	lucma chuncha 6187	macaguete 2936
limón del monte 7572	lucuma 6176, 6184, 6187	macaguey 3426
limon de monte 7557, 7567	lucumito 6166	macagüey 3426, 5963
limón de monte 7558	lucumo 7540	macahuite 3134
limonejo 2414	luch 2389	macajuita 2171
limonillo 2903	luchumche 7484	macambo 8156
limonsacha 6969	lugduno-batavum 3142	macana negra 8587
limonsache 6969	lufn 411	macanabo 1691, 1701, 1703
limosacha 6969	luma 6150	macancaballo 6237
limpia diente 1317	lumanasi 3466	macando 1462
limpiahacal 2518	lunania 4341	macanilla 751, 7617
	lupinsaca 2687	macano 2715, 4429, 8062
	lupuna colorada 1462	macao 4663, 5629, 6344
	lupuna rifari 8301	macapaqui 180
	luvara 6969	macapol 8317
		macata blanca 4159
		macau 6344
		macauabo 1692
		macaya 471
	llagas de San Francisco 8168	
	llagrumo 1479	

- macayo 470  
 macazle 2817  
 macca macca 752  
 macerán 415  
 maceta 4960, 7482  
 macetero 3639  
 macica 981  
 maco 2744  
 maconcona 3816  
 macoucoua 3816  
 macuelis de bajo 7969  
 macuelizo 7943, 7945, 7969  
 macuil 7945, 7969  
 macuñlés 7969  
 macuilis 7969  
 maculez 7969  
 maculigua 7969  
 maculis 7969  
 maculizo 7969  
 maculiz prieto 7969  
 macurije 4596, 4600  
 macha 3757  
 macha macha 3301  
 machacama 1416  
 machacomo 1402  
 machare 7857  
 machari 3286  
 machasi 7857  
 mache 1155  
 machete 2831  
 machetico 2831  
 machetillo 2831  
 machetillos 2831  
 machetón 3881  
 machetona 3942  
 machette 2831  
 machiche 4296  
 machimango blanco 2888  
 machimango blanco de hoja grande 2888  
 machimango colorado 2888  
 machimangua 776  
 machim mango 6338  
 machinga 982  
 machín ñaccha 4612  
 machinñacha 4612  
 machin sapote 4612  
 machín sapote 4612  
 machirio tamarindo 2687  
 macho 3140, 3982, 4385  
 macho del eremul 4797  
 machuelo 4559  
 machura 4428  
 madera 3340  
 madera colorada 3371, 5559  
 madera de arco 4428  
 madera de pasta 2004  
 madera negra 3338, 3340, 7926, 7932  
 madera pino 5866  
 madero negro 3340, 7926  
 madero nigro 3340  
 madiera 7853  
 madoñoito 8388  
 madraño 1800  
 madrade cacao 3340  
 madreado 3340  
 madreado de montaña 7842  
 madreagua 8280  
 madre cacao 3340, 4133  
 madre cacao 3340  
 madre de agua 3246, 8280  
 madre de cacao 3339, 3340, 6520  
 madre de flecha 5972  
 madre del cacao 2853  
 madre de sal 733  
 madresal 1325  
 madriado 3340  
 madrial 3340  
 madrón 565, 1223, 2042, 6016  
 madronillo 389  
 madronito 2050  
 madrono 563  
 madroña 560, 563, 565, 1223, 3286  
 madroñillo 2048  
 madroño 309, 381, 560, 563, 564, 565, 568, 571, 843, 937, 1127, 1137, 1223, 2040, 2042, 2047, 2048, 2508, 2880, 3286, 4440, 6089, 7857  
 madroño borracho 568, 2042  
 madroño colorado 565  
 madroño chino 564, 568, 2047, 8388  
 madroño del agua 843  
 madroño negro 564  
 madura 3340  
 madura verde 1695, 6150  
 madura-plátano 3571, 3977  
 maga 3696, 8163  
 maga colorada 8163  
 magagua 6344  
 magagua hembra 8011  
 magaleto 4098, 7279, 8620  
 magnola 4462  
 magnolia 4451, 4462, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4467, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4475, 4478, 4486, 8000, 8526  
 magnolia común 4462  
 magnolio 4462  
 magnolo 4462  
 mago 1029, 3690, 3696, 7401  
 magué 6500  
 maguey silvestre 8653  
 magüira 428  
 mahagua de Cuba 8276  
 mahajo 1416  
 mahana 4930  
 mahaua 8317  
 mahaua-mahaua 8317  
 maho 2609  
 mahoe 8012  
 mahomo 4266  
 mahot mangle 8012  
 maicillo 6187  
 maico 8265  
 maicharo-ey 8320  
 maipuco 6338  
 mañri 6221  
 maíz cocida 5979  
 maíz cocido 5976  
 maíz criollo 6237  
 maíz pelado 2056  
 maíz tostado 2056, 2439, 6820  
 maj 8317  
 majagillo 4969  
 majagna de sierra 2609  
 majagua 463, 465, 543, 3307, 3424, 3578, 3590, 3591, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 4931, 4969, 6134, 6329, 6994, 7009, 7453, 8011, 8012, 8276, 8318, 8620  
 majagua azul 8011, 8012  
 majagua blanca 6994  
 majagua brava 2619  
 majagua capulina 8318  
 majagua colorada 8162  
 majagua colorado 8278  
 majagua de Cuba 862, 8012, 8162  
 majagua de Indio 2217  
 majagua de mona 3424  
 majagua de playa 8011  
 majagua de ratón 3578  
 majagua de sierra 2609  
 majagua de toro 3466  
 majagua gallina 471  
 majagua hembra 8011, 8012  
 majagua macho 8011, 8317  
 majagua melada 3659  
 majagua negra 8162  
 majagua quemadora 2619  
 majagüilla 862, 3651, 4527, 5543  
 majagüilla blanca 8318  
 majagüilla de costa 3651  
 majaguilla macho 8317  
 majaguillo 4969  
 majagüillo 3659, 3661, 4969  
 majagüito 4969, 8278  
 majagüito de playa 8011  
 majahua 8011  
 majambo 8156  
 majana 3597  
 majao 3659, 7755, 8011, 8012, 8616  
 majao colorado 3660  
 majao de Indio 5049

- majaua 3597  
 majauha 3659  
 majiteros 1665  
 majo 5283  
 majó 8011  
 majobo 4302  
 majua 3597  
 majugua 8011  
 majugua azul 8011  
 majuhua 6056  
 makege 3965  
 mako 1400  
 mala 177  
 mala gente 5338  
 mala mujer 1898, 1902, 3066,  
 3423, 3426, 5017, 8378, 8631  
 mala mujer lisa 1902  
 malacaguité 1660  
 malacahuite 3492  
 malacahuité 1660  
 malacate 8437, 8461  
 malady blanco 690  
 malagano 4338  
 malagueta de montaña 8494  
 malagueta 1208, 1277, 2465, 4972,  
 5777, 5789, 8515, 8616, 8620,  
 8624, 8752  
 malagueta brava 8616  
 malagueta cimarrona 6332  
 malagueto 481, 3445, 3450, 8370,  
 8515, 8616, 8627  
 malagueto hembra 8620  
 malal fustete 4429  
 malambo 1306, 1462  
 malaqueta 5777, 5789  
 malatan 8382  
 malcaharo 2518  
 malcajaco 2518  
 malcote 6589, 6768  
 malde 828  
 male pito sico 7633  
 malerio 690  
 mal hombre 8379  
 malinche montero 1152  
 malocacao 420  
 maluco 3307  
 malva 3661  
 malvavisco 4527  
 malvecino 184, 4258, 7842  
 mama menuda 4993  
 mamar 1400  
 mamba 6339  
 mambas 6344  
 mamecillo olosco 6122  
 mamee ciruela 6152  
 mamecillo 6151, 7259, 7523  
 mamecillo blanco 3430  
 mamecillo colorado 7576  
 mamey 684, 4464, 4531, 6171,  
 6194  
 mamey amarillo 4531  
 mamey cedera 6166  
 mamey cederia 6166, 6178  
 mamey cerea 6152  
 mamey cerera 6166  
 mamey cerilla 6152  
 mameycillo 5035, 7295  
 mamey colorado 6194  
 mamey de Campeche 6152  
 mamey de Cartagena 4531  
 mamey-de-cura 8093  
 mamey de injerto 6171  
 mamey del cura 8093  
 mamey de Santo Domingo 4531  
 mamey de tierra 6194  
 mamey hediondo 2269  
 mamey hediono 2269  
 mameyito 1800, 3284, 7314  
 mameyito blanco 1800  
 mameyito negro 1800  
 mamey mata serrana 6194  
 mamey rojo 6194  
 mamey sapote 6194  
 mameyuelo 576, 612, 626, 639,  
 4555, 4559, 4951, 5035, 8545  
 mamey verde 6171  
 mamirao 3977  
 mammee 4551  
 mammy cedera 6166  
 mammy cerilla 6178  
 mamon 8022  
 mamón 504, 1346, 4663  
 mamoncillo 1437, 4663  
 mamoncillo blanco 1437  
 mamoncillos 1426  
 mamón de Cartagena 4663  
 mamón de leche 6201  
 mamón de monte 8022  
 mamón de perro 491  
 mamon montañero 8022  
 mamullo 7821  
 mamuyo 7820, 7821  
 mana 2418  
 maná 2418, 4012  
 manabé 7349  
 manaca 722, 1292, 1293, 1294,  
 1295, 1297, 3081, 7334, 7335,  
 7336  
 manacabo 1692  
 manacla 1286, 6217, 6219, 7100  
 manacla colorada 1293  
 manacle 3319  
 manaco 5284  
 manacha 1297  
 manajú 3280, 6919  
 manajú cimarrón 6921  
 manampú 4710, 4715, 4741, 4746,  
 4759, 4763, 4768  
 manati 2696  
 manatí 2696  
 manax 6344  
 manay 6344  
 manca-caballo 6237  
 mancacaballo 6237  
 manca de torro 2609  
 manca montero 5984  
 mancas 1127  
 mancassy 1127  
 mancume 2609  
 mancuno 2609  
 mancha 8494  
 manchado 886, 887  
 mancha-mancha 4715  
 mancha ropa 8497  
 manchinga 980  
 mandagual 1163  
 mandioquiera 7349  
 manduvirá 7234  
 manero 1127  
 manga 6344  
 manga larga 4098, 8620, 8627  
 manga larga zopilote 8523  
 mangabe 7349  
 mangabé 6137, 6139, 7349  
 mangalarga 8616, 8620  
 manganilla de sabana 8097  
 manganita 560  
 mangé 720  
 mangel 4108  
 mangle 733, 933, 2092, 3290,  
 4870, 5089, 6389, 6924, 6926,  
 6927  
 mangle algarrobo 733  
 mangle amarillo 733, 4108  
 mangle blanco 733, 976, 2092,  
 4108, 6926, 8282  
 mangle bobo 733, 933, 4108  
 mangle boton 2092  
 mangle botón 2092  
 mangle botoncillo 2092  
 mangle botoncillo 2092  
 mangle caballero 6926  
 mangle cocha 6926  
 mangle colorado 6926  
 mangle comedero 5551  
 mangle chifle 6926  
 mangle chino 4108  
 mangle cholo 6926  
 mangle de agua 976  
 mangle de botoncillo 2092  
 mangle de chifle 6926  
 mangle de montana 8260  
 mangle de montaña 1437  
 mangle de sabana 5035  
 mangle dulce 1681, 6926, 8257  
 mangle garbancillo 2092

- mangle gateador 6926  
 mangle geli 6926  
 mangle hembra 4108  
 mangle iguanero 733  
 mangle injerto 6926  
 mangle jeli 2092  
 mangle lloroso 2092  
 mangle macho 2092  
 mangle marequita 2092, 4108  
 mangle marquita 2092  
 mangle nato 4902  
 mangle negro 732, 733, 2092, 5746, 6925, 8257  
 mangle pecho de pava 6926  
 mangle picudo 5551  
 mangle piñuelo 2092, 5551  
 mangle piñulo 2092  
 mangle prieto 733, 2092, 4108  
 mangle puyequé 733  
 mangle roja 6926  
 mangle rojo 6925, 6926  
 mangle rosado 733  
 mangle salado 733, 735, 6926  
 mangle salsa 735  
 mangle tinto 6926  
 mangle yanga 6926  
 mangle zapatero 6926  
 mangle zaragoza 2092  
 manglecito 733, 8282  
 mangleprieto 2092  
 mangletorcido 2092  
 manglillo 516, 695, 1595, 1737, 3369, 5030, 5550, 8074, 8097  
 mango 1426, 8440  
 mango de monte 4194  
 mangololo 753  
 mangos 5617  
 manguillo 6178  
 mani 1000, 1377, 7857  
 maní 1377  
 mani de monte 5421  
 mani peraman 7857  
 manicillo 8073  
 manicillo blanco 6003  
 manil 7857  
 manirote 503  
 manob 1898  
 mano de danta 2634, 5338, 7349  
 mano de león 919, 2634, 3696, 4067, 5329, 5338, 6136, 6138, 7349, 7969, 8054  
 mano de mico 2634  
 mano de oso 2634  
 mano de piedra 5326  
 mano de pilón 4965  
 mano de sapo 2634  
 mano de tigre 919, 5338  
 mano de trabajo 7349  
 manolia 4471  
 manón 1346, 4663  
 manoncillo 4663  
 manone 2163  
 manox 6344  
 manprasara 223  
 manquénque 5284  
 mansanilla 571, 2050  
 mansanita 571  
 manta 4388  
 mante 6152  
 manteca 1127, 8149  
 manteca blanca 5035  
 manteco 411, 1127, 1137, 2483, 5030, 7159, 8025, 8028, 8149, 8284, 8304, 8356  
 manteco blanco 5030, 5035  
 manteco meney 1127  
 manteco negro 411  
 manteco peralejo 1127  
 mantecosa 1525  
 manteco sabanero 1137  
 mantego de agua 1137  
 mantequero 1127, 5030, 8293  
 mantequilla 8292  
 mantequillo 6915  
 mantequita 7641  
 mantequito 5030  
 manto 2414, 3955, 4388  
 manu 1377, 1378, 3432, 3433, 4866  
 manú 4866  
 manuc 3307  
 manú negro 4866  
 manuno 2163  
 manú plátano 8508  
 manut 8508  
 manza del diablo 8611  
 manza guayabo 8611  
 manzaliña bobo 3066  
 manzana 443, 568, 571, 1466, 1981, 4760, 5287  
 manzana de ganado 3703  
 manzana del diablo 8611  
 manzana de México 1422  
 manzana de mico 6130  
 manzana de montaña 851  
 manzana de morte 3703  
 manzana de playa 2382  
 manzana de puya larga 2340  
 manzana guayaba 8611  
 manzana montés 1857  
 manzana ratón 1834  
 manzana rosa de mico 1857  
 manzanilla 568, 571, 933, 1394, 1923, 2322, 3354, 5746, 8611, 8612  
 manzanilla bobo 3066  
 manzanillo 571, 1333, 3066, 3739, 4705, 5153, 5746, 6994, 7272, 8168, 8265, 8611, 8688, 8758  
 manzanillo de costa 3739  
 manzanillo de la playa 3739  
 manzanillo de playa 3739  
 manzanita 560, 563, 571, 572, 606, 851, 8611, 8745  
 manzanita de ratón 1851  
 manzanita-tejocotera 2322  
 manzanito 1466, 4527  
 manzano 851, 886, 3739, 4514, 4715, 4780, 8758  
 manzano colorado 1671  
 manzano de México 1422  
 manzano de montaña 851  
 manzano de monte 886  
 manzano de playa 3739  
 manzano de playa marina 3739  
 manzanote 5287, 5599  
 manzote 2705  
 mañeco 8135  
 mapaguite 8293  
 mapahuite 8284, 8292, 8293  
 mapahuite cimarrón 8292  
 mapahuite simaron 8293  
 mapahuito 8293  
 mapajo 1494  
 maparó 7104  
 mapella 860  
 mapola 860, 2853, 3733, 4338  
 mapolo 3733  
 mapora 5284  
 mapurite 6108, 8688  
 mapurite blanco 8688  
 mapurite negro 8688  
 mapurite prieto 8688  
 mapurito 8689, 8715  
 mapurito montañero 2260  
 maqueliz 7969  
 maquenca 5284  
 maquengue 3965, 7617  
 maquenque 3079, 5285, 6218, 7617  
 maquero 8028  
 maquiligua 7969  
 maquilla 471  
 maqui-sapa 543  
 maquisapa 542  
 maquisapa ñaccha 543  
 maquisapa ñaccha blanca 543  
 maquisapa ñaccha negra 542  
 mara 1109, 1208, 7852  
 mara colorada 1109  
 mara de país 4429  
 mara macho 8028, 8062  
 maracao 2269  
 maraco 2269  
 maragua 6134  
 maraia 4780  
 marán 2418



- marangaya 8051  
 maranguay amarillo 8052  
 maranjillo 976  
 maranón 460  
 marañon 459  
 marañón 460  
 marañon de costa 8005, 8009  
 marañón de montaña 459  
 marañon de sierra alta 4456  
 marañon de sierra baja 8009  
 marapolán 3430, 3431, 3432  
 maraquil 2474  
 mararo 1109  
 maravedi 2414  
 marayabu 753  
 marayo 471  
 marcay 5999  
 marcelo 4098  
 marcota 6588  
 marchucha 8049, 8051  
 mare 982  
 mare mare 1426  
 ma requende 984  
 marequende 984, 986, 1770  
 marequito 2092  
 maretiro 8292  
 marfil 261, 328, 441, 452, 3766, 8334  
 margabomba 1392, 1410  
 margarabomba 1392  
 margarita 655, 4060, 4114  
 margarita del monte 4114  
 margoandre 2556  
 María 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 4715  
 María 1208  
 María 291, 1208, 1209, 1210  
 María aguacatillo 824  
 María Angola 7091  
 María angola 6820  
 María colorado 1209  
 María Luisa 8051  
 María-Santa María 1208  
 maricacao 6520  
 maricao 1127, 1132, 1137, 3380  
 maricao cimarrón 1127  
 maricao verde 1127, 3380  
 maricas 1127  
 marillo 7857  
 mari-mare 1426  
 mari-mari 1426  
 marimba 5998  
 Mario 1208, 1210  
 Mario 1209  
 marión 1031  
 maripa de montaña 5283  
 maripenda 4235  
 mariquita 4108, 6160  
 mariquita de María 428  
 mariquito 2092  
 mariquito de marea 428  
 marishballi 4194  
 marismeña 7745  
 marita 6421  
 marmelero 3466  
 maro 8028  
 marona 3409  
 marota 7349  
 marouba 6535, 7540  
 marquito 2092  
 marro 5092  
 marta 1437  
 martin avila 1643  
 maruba 7540  
 marupa 7540, 7542  
 marupa negro 7538  
 masa 8110  
 masábalo 1342  
 masábolo 1342  
 masachi 7367  
 masaguaro 6353  
 masahua 8011  
 masamorro 6134  
 masaquilla 8278  
 masaranduba 4549  
 mascabarriga 2917  
 mascarey 4098  
 maseco 980  
 mashipe 8062  
 mashonaste amarillo 1771  
 mashonaste colorado 1771  
 mashunasti 797  
 masica 980, 984, 985  
 masica colorada 985  
 masicaran 707, 980, 981, 4296, 6514, 7932  
 masicarán 4297  
 masicaron 6514  
 masico 980, 984, 985  
 masico dulce 8333  
 masiquilla 980, 984, 4572, 4845, 6339, 6344  
 masquisapa ñaccha 542  
 massarandubilla 4844  
 mastate 987, 2609, 6134  
 mastate blanco 1449, 1453  
 mastate colorado 987  
 mastranzo de monte 1821  
 mata 3170  
 mata beccero 5746  
 mata becerro 8515  
 matabecerro 1310  
 mataboy 4266  
 mata-buey 3353  
 matabuey 2766, 3354  
 mataburro 5515  
 matabuy 7533  
 mata caballos 3857  
 mata caimán 2831  
 mata cansada 2886  
 matakansado 8371  
 matakartago 1392  
 mataco 8400  
 matacuavite 4930  
 matache 8564  
 mata de chivo 7256  
 mata de mariposa 3359  
 mata gallina 180, 1548, 3066  
 mata gallina cimarrona 3290  
 mata gente 5338  
 matagente 5338  
 mataguacuco 280  
 matahombro 2224  
 mata mala 4006  
 mata mata caspi 6174  
 matamuchaco 7256  
 mata muchacho 7256  
 matamuchacho 7256  
 mata muchachos 4006  
 matapale 1882  
 matapalm 1835  
 mata palo 2286, 2287, 3134, 3153, 5119  
 matapalo 1771, 1843, 1851, 1857, 1866, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1881, 1882, 1884, 2287, 2291, 2634, 3131, 3132, 3141, 3142, 3150, 3170, 3171, 3173, 3178, 5325, 6134  
 mata piojo 8028, 8290, 8292, 8293  
 mata puerco 125  
 mata pulgas 8183  
 mata raton 3340  
 mata ratón 3340  
 mata ráton 3340  
 mata roncha 4497, 8504  
 matapalo higuierote 3170  
 matapasto 7453  
 matapescado 5948  
 mata-pescado du cuche 3997  
 matapez 5947  
 matapiogo 8284  
 matapiogo 328, 5948, 8028, 8292, 8293  
 matapijos 3664  
 matapolo 1882  
 matapulgas 8183  
 mata-ratón 3340  
 mataraton 3340  
 mataratón 3340  
 matáro 8616  
 mataroncha 8504  
 matarratón 3340  
 matarro 5914  
 matasana 1423  
 matasanillo 2382  
 matasano 1422, 1423, 1705, 2242,

- 2267, 8512  
 matasano de mico 2701  
 mata-serrano 4531  
 matazanillo 2382  
 matazano de mico 2699  
 mate 2389  
 mateare 5599  
 mateares 5599  
 matecillo 428  
 matecito 428  
 mate de chivo 7256  
 mate prieto 1430, 2803  
 matesillo 428  
 matial 5599  
 matilisguat 7969  
 matilisguate 7932, 7933, 7969  
 matilishuate 7969  
 matillo 5347  
 matlahuacal prieto 2224  
 mato 5347  
 matón 471, 4870  
 mato palo 4581  
 matuhua 6056  
 mauro 1398, 3764, 4096, 8629, 8757  
 mauuta 4388  
 maya 850, 851, 4715  
 mayagua 2597  
 maya-maya 8771, 8772  
 mayamaya 8772, 8775  
 mayás 491  
 mayo 2456, 8521, 8523, 8526  
 mayo blanco 8526  
 mayo colorada 8523  
 mayo negro 8523  
 mayten 4625  
 maytenus 4625  
 mayténus 4625  
 mazamorra 222  
 mazarandua 4850  
 mazareno 3787  
 mazorca 2634, 3639, 5338  
 mecabal 2609  
 mecate 3596, 3660  
 mecate de agua 3659  
 mecri 8523  
 medroño 1342  
 mehuelé 7745  
 melaito 6150  
 melaza 7796  
 melcocha 7796  
 melena de león 3094  
 melero 2761, 8183  
 melocotón 3263  
 melocotón de montaña 8406  
 melocha 3792  
 melón 263, 441, 448, 1346  
 meloncillo 5108  
 melón zapote 1346  
 meloso 843  
 melote 843  
 melotera 3301  
 mellocu 1864  
 memble 6087  
 membrillito 389, 6294  
 membrillo 389, 1543, 2414, 3402, 3515, 3518, 4402, 6294, 6296, 6883, 6894, 8062, 8356  
 membrillo cimarrón 389  
 membrillo de montaña 8456  
 membrillo de monte 8611  
 membrillo hembra 3518  
 membrillo macho 1543, 3400, 3402  
 membrillo silvestre 6883  
 memé 8589  
 memela 1851  
 memelita 7821  
 memisa de paloma 8278  
 memiso 1393, 4969, 8276, 8278  
 memiso de paloma 8278  
 memizo 8278  
 memizo cimarrón 8276, 8278  
 memizo de majagua 8276  
 mendrina 4340, 4344  
 meney 1127  
 mentol 2231  
 menudito 2818, 5156  
 meón 2785  
 meotero 843  
 merecure 4195  
 merecurillo 3757  
 merecurillo blanco 4189  
 merecillo 4108  
 merey 459, 460, 1127  
 mericao 5629  
 mesa 4843  
 meseal 5380  
 mesonsapote 4194  
 mesonzapote 4194  
 mesquit 6233  
 mesquite 6232, 6233, 6234, 6236, 6237, 6241  
 mesquité amargo 6233  
 mestizo 2476, 2494, 3432  
 metapalo 1881  
 mezcal 8356  
 mezcalillo 8356  
 mezcla 8062  
 mezquita 6237  
 mezquite 6232, 6237, 6238  
 miacaguite 2483  
 micaco 1668  
 miche 2831  
 michiguiste 3340, 8748  
 michiguiste 5972  
 michiguiste negro 5984  
 michiwiste 5979  
 michú 7256  
 michurajo 4094  
 miel de pajarito 2876  
 miel quema 6825  
 miel quemada 3466  
 miena amarilla 478  
 mierda de gallina 710, 711, 1063, 1398, 4940  
 mierda vaca 5963  
 migua 2241  
 miguelario 5381, 8488  
 miguelito 4006  
 mija 459, 6383  
 mijagua 459  
 mijao 459  
 mijarro 8301  
 mije 1235, 1240, 3008, 3029, 5000, 7329  
 mijico 7528  
 mijo 5000  
 milady blanco 690  
 millo 4581  
 milpesa 5283  
 milpesillo 5284  
 milpeso 5283  
 mil pesos 5283  
 milpesos 3778  
 mimbres 1600, 2226, 3200  
 mimbres blanco 2226  
 mimbres pasilla 2224  
 mimbresas 7171  
 mimosa 85  
 miñona 8049  
 miraguana 1996  
 miraguano 1996, 8191  
 miraguano de lana 8193  
 mirapiranga 986  
 mirasol 2004, 7349  
 mirra 3997, 3998  
 mirto 4993, 5000  
 mirto del país 4960  
 misanteco 4208, 4220  
 misimieu 8695  
 miso amarillo 2266  
 mo 2156  
 moca 471  
 moca blanca 471  
 moca de pava 1742  
 moco 5086, 7303  
 moco de jolote 2008  
 mocoque 6327  
 mocote 7423  
 mocri 8523  
 mocha fila 8293  
 mochiguiste 5972  
 mochito 5399  
 moena 840, 1733, 4203, 5065, 5076, 5082, 5084, 5086, 5092

- moena amarilla 477, 478, 5059, 5063, 5064, 5065  
 moena blanca 5059, 5064, 5065  
 moena colorado 4203  
 moena menuda 5092  
 moena negra 5065, 5086, 5092  
 moenilla blanca 5063  
 mogno 1488  
 mohara blanca 3597  
 moho 980, 2156, 3596, 3597, 3659, 4339, 8317  
 moja menuda roja 4982  
 moja menura 4993  
 mojarilla 2463  
 mojarra 294  
 mojarra caspi 294  
 mojo 980  
 mojote 980  
 mojú nazareno 980  
 molá 4235  
 molenillo 4337, 4338, 6517, 6972  
 molicrillo 3778  
 molidero 3031  
 molinero 6529  
 molinillo 4338, 6520, 6529, 6530, 6971, 8292  
 molle del monte 7514  
 molle negro 7514  
 molleja de pato 690  
 mombin 1109, 7713  
 mona 3371  
 monca prieto 7628  
 moncora 2156  
 moncoro 2156  
 mondacapollo 6883  
 mondacapullo 1286  
 mongollano 5972, 5984  
 mongolleno 5984  
 moniato 5077  
 monilillo 6969  
 monilla 8365  
 monillo 8365  
 monka prieto 7628  
 monquiquiap 2261  
 monta 4429  
 monte lucuma 1776  
 monte negro 790  
 monte pespita 3301  
 monton 8054  
 montonero 8280  
 mopa 2798  
 mopé 7713  
 moquillo 7307  
 mora 655, 1357, 1771, 4427, 4429, 4581, 4727, 4902, 4922, 4924, 8334, 8410  
 mora amarilla 4429  
 mora blanca 294, 1357, 4429  
 morablanca 289  
 mora Brazil 4429  
 morada 7714  
 mora de clavo 4429  
 mora declavo 4427  
 mora de costa 428  
 mora de espina 4429  
 mora de la sierra 1357  
 mora del país 4429  
 mora de palo 4429  
 mora de venado 8607  
 moradilla 7867  
 morado 5557  
 moral 1771, 2217, 4427, 4429, 4922, 4925  
 moral amarillo 4427, 4429  
 moral babo 1771  
 moral basto 1771  
 moral bobo 1771  
 moral comida de mono 1771  
 moral comida de monos 1771  
 moral de clavo 4429  
 moral de paz 2217  
 moral fino 4429  
 moralillo 1357  
 mora lisa 4427, 4429  
 moral jojonchi 1771  
 moralón 1966  
 moral rojo 4925  
 mora macho 4429  
 morán 4429  
 mora pava 5509  
 moraraja 5380  
 moray alcornoque 4173  
 morgado colorado 8298  
 morgao colorado 8290  
 morillo 4429, 8334  
 morillo brasil 4429  
 morisca 493  
 morita 655, 4429  
 morita 4429  
 morito 4814  
 morito de río 428  
 morito de río 428  
 moriviví cimarrón 8726  
 moro 3170, 6520  
 morochillo 206  
 morona 3965  
 morototo 7349  
 morototó 7349  
 morrito 646, 2388, 2389  
 morrito del río 428  
 morro 433, 439, 2388, 2389  
 morro cimarrón 430, 3401  
 morro-cimarrón 435  
 morro de burro 8622  
 morro silvestre 2388  
 mortino 1555, 3301, 3703, 4711, 4797  
 mortino borachero azulado 3301  
 moruro 2008, 2010, 5560  
 moruro blanco 279  
 moruro prieto 2008, 2010  
 moruro rojo 2008, 2010  
 moscada cimarrona 5228  
 mosco 3156  
 moshpin 4194  
 mosiche 8461  
 mosote 3658, 3661  
 mosquera 2427  
 mosquito 5319  
 mostacilla 1312, 1317  
 mostacillo 1315  
 mostachilla chica 1315  
 mostarzo 1317  
 mostazo 1317, 1319  
 mostrenco 6237, 6825  
 mota 3703  
 mote 3703  
 mote extranjero 7427  
 mote frío 287  
 motelomicuna 2692  
 motilón 3718  
 motilla 5980  
 motillo 7578  
 motillon 7579  
 motón 471  
 moxoqué 543  
 mozote 8326  
 mozote de tunco 8328  
 mozotillo 3662  
 múcaro 2709  
 mucu 2269, 4663  
 mucutena 6500, 7458  
 mucuteno 7453, 7458  
 mucutero extranjero 7427  
 mucha gente 8631  
 muche 280  
 muche blanco 280  
 muche pisquín 280  
 muchichilan 8278  
 muchichilán 8278  
 muchichilan atadizo 8278  
 muchina 8321  
 múchite 5972  
 mucho colorado 280  
 muela 2740  
 muena 1733, 5059, 5064, 5065, 5086  
 muena amarilla 477, 478  
 muenda 7456  
 muerto 2861  
 miesca huayo 2634  
 mugo-simu 889  
 mui 986, 987  
 muibarbo de la tierra 8445  
 muichi-pata 8330  
 muite 3340  
 mui 3340

- mují 6301  
 mula 2752  
 mulana 4429  
 mulato 835, 1109, 3100, 5566,  
 7008, 8322  
 muleto 835  
 mulo 4196  
 mullaca 3301, 4710  
 mullaca colorado 4797  
 mullaca-huayo 4969  
 mullacahuayo 4969  
 mullu caspi 4797  
 munchiro 924  
 mundshuy gateado 5076  
 mun dupi 6187  
 muneco 2161, 3424  
 muneque 2699  
 munimento 2634  
 munzap 2261  
 muñeco 2169  
 muñeca 3605  
 muñeco 955, 2155, 2159, 2163,  
 2169, 2175, 2176, 2185, 2382,  
 2428, 2785, 3424, 7924  
 muñeco baboso 2785  
 muñeco blanco 2170  
 muñuño 1464  
 mur 2156  
 muramo 6227  
 murapo 2156  
 murcielago 2239, 3967  
 murea 929  
 murray 3079  
 murta 1437, 2923, 2932, 2936,  
 2938, 3754, 4940, 4944, 4993,  
 5000  
 murure 985  
 mururé 797, 1771  
 murure del amarillo 798  
 murure gigante 1453  
 musaro 4317  
 musimieu 8695  
 mutuy 7458  
 muy 4550, 4562  
 muyana 1464  
 muyche 3997  
 muyozapot 4564  
  
 naba 4235  
 nabaca 3115  
 nabaco 3115, 5400  
 nabal 5022  
 nacaguita 2209  
 nacahuita 2160  
 nacahuite 250  
 nacapulí 3143  
 nacascol 1149  
 nacascolo 1149  
 nacascolote 1149  
 nacascol tinaco 1149  
 nacaspiro 3879, 3917, 3931  
 nacaste 2817  
 nacazle 2817  
 nací 1127  
 nacedero 3066, 3466, 8280  
 naciño 8043  
 nacite 1127  
 nacosolo 1149  
 nadama 8500  
 nadipá 2382  
 nafa 8109  
 nagua blanca 2634  
 nagusta 8062  
 naidí 3079  
 nainoro 1503  
 najagua 8012  
 najambu 8156  
 najesí 1342  
 namagua 6134  
 namaqua 6134  
 nambaro blanco 690  
 namboca 4022  
 nance 1127, 1129, 1137, 1800,  
 4502  
 nancé 1127  
 nance agrio 1127  
 nance blanco 1127  
 nance cimarrón 3646  
 nance colorada 1127  
 nance colorado 1127  
 nance de cerro 1801  
 nance de montaña 1801, 3262  
 nance dulce 1127  
 nance hembra 1127  
 nance macho 1800  
 nance verde 1127  
 nanci caparo 1127  
 nanci chaparro 1127  
 nancigüiste 8748  
 nancillo 1137  
 nancite 1127, 1800  
 nancite macho 1128, 1800  
 nancito 1127, 3718  
 nanciton 3718  
 nancitón 3718, 3787  
 nanche 1127  
 nanche agrio 1127  
 nanche de la costa 8745  
 nandipa 3307  
 nandipaguazú 3307  
 nantzin 1127  
 napacoma 1361  
 napahuite 8293  
 naraco 1800  
 naranjilla 7628  
 naranjillo 1334, 1633, 2382, 3645,  
 3997, 4616, 5399, 5580, 6841,  
 7520, 7845, 8280, 8291, 8693,  
 8699, 8735, 8739  
 naranjillo amarillo 7847  
 naranjillo bobo 976  
 naranjillo colorado 3643  
 naranjito 441, 1333, 3511, 4908,  
 7845  
 naranjo 689, 2067, 2071, 3649,  
 7513, 7801, 8062, 8072, 8073,  
 8702  
 naranjo amarillo 8168  
 naranjo blanco 3839  
 naranjo chino 4428  
 naranjo de monte 692  
 naranjo duraznillo 7801  
 naranjón 8072  
 naranjuelo 1317, 1325, 1332, 4908  
 naranjuelo cafetillo 8299  
 narciso de monte 6130  
 narcite 1127  
 nargusta 8062  
 nargusta terminalia 8062  
 narraco 6152  
 nascary 3718  
 nato 4902  
 nato rojo 4902  
 nauno 6353  
 nazareno 3787, 5557, 7549  
 nazasi 1342  
 nebro 4033  
 necaste 2817  
 necazle 2817  
 negraflora 3448  
 negra loca 1951  
 negra lora 3448, 4600, 6344  
 negrilla 5059, 5092  
 negrito 175, 507, 1736, 7540,  
 7542, 8030  
 negro 4866  
 negro caspi 7845  
 negro coyote 8519  
 negundo 154  
 negundo con hojas de fresno 154  
 nemocá 5228, 5257  
 nemocá cimarrón 5257  
 nemoca cimarrona 5257  
 nemocá macho 5257  
 nene 5339, 5341, 6514  
 nesco 4280  
 niaragato 8724  
 nicté de monte 6056  
 nieja 755  
 niejilla 755  
 nieve 7549, 7553  
 nigano 6016  
 nigua 4969, 8248, 8249, 8250,  
 8378  
 nigua de playa 676  
 nigua hedionda 8249  
 nigua peluda 8250

- nigüilla 8378  
 nigüillo 8378  
 niguito 180, 4969  
 nigüito 180, 2155, 2163, 4779, 4827, 4969  
 níguo 4969  
 nina caspi 2382  
 ninguno 2289, 3516, 4447, 5513, 6016, 7139  
 ninguno volador 1595  
 niño azote 7234  
 niño de cota 3380  
 niño en cuero 568  
 niño muerto 1151, 1152, 2321  
 nipa 7265  
 nipe 5972  
 niranjito 7845  
 nísperre del monte 850  
 nisperillo 3100, 4547, 4553, 4555, 4563, 4564, 4600, 6152  
 nisperillo de hojas finas 4553, 4555  
 nisperito 6191  
 nispero 2352, 3776, 4547, 4548, 4562, 4564, 4866, 6144, 6153, 6158, 6168, 7523, 8402  
 nispero 850, 3775, 4550, 4564, 6194, 8402  
 nispero amarillo 7523  
 níspero cimarrón 7885  
 nispero colorado 6144, 6153  
 níspero chicle 4550  
 nispero de montana 6174  
 níspero de montaña 4550, 6173  
 nispero de monte 4550, 6153  
 níspero de saino 4908  
 nispero hediondo 2269  
 nispero lechoso 7523  
 nispero mono 6175  
 nispero montanero 4548  
 nispero monte 6144  
 nispero negro 4866  
 níspero sylvestre 4550  
 nispero zapote 6144, 6191  
 nistamal 4581  
 nixtamalillo 2634  
 no me olvides 2761  
 nocoque 7969  
 nocuito 8509  
 nogal 1368, 1489, 2156, 2604, 3790, 4015, 4016, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4022, 4024, 4025, 4026, 5315, 6353, 8291  
 nogal amarillo 8062  
 nogal americano 4023  
 nogal cafetero 2156  
 nogal de cafelates 2156  
 nogal de cafetal 2156  
 nogal de cafetales 2156  
 nogal de cafetero 2156  
 nogal de capelates 2156  
 nogal del país 4019  
 nogal de nuez chica 1361  
 nogalillo 1361, 3773, 8758  
 nogalito 4022  
 nogal morado 1361, 1366  
 nogal negro 4023  
 nogal silvestre 4020  
 nogal sylvestre 4021  
 noli 2462  
 no-me-olvides 2209  
 nopal 5144, 5299, 5301  
 nopal de Castilla 5303  
 nopotapeste 6191, 8758  
 noro 1127  
 norte 5048  
 nospedero de hormigas 1477  
 nuánamo 8494  
 nuánamos 8488  
 nuarumo 1472  
 nuez 1366, 4017, 4019, 5228  
 nuez de Brazil 5419  
 nuez de calatola 1170  
 nuez del Brazil 5419  
 nuez encarcelada 1366  
 nuez moscada del país 5228  
 nuez moscada macho 5228, 5257  
 nuí 6340  
 nuí liso 6340  
 nuí pequeño 6340  
 nune 3778  
 nuno 3778  
 nupi 1705  
 ñacaratia 3987  
 ñambar 2602  
 ñámbar 2602  
 ñandipá 3153  
 ñandipā 3307  
 ñandipā guazú 3307  
 ñaure 5979  
 ñautí gui 3173  
 ñico 7617  
 ñipa 7259  
 obango 5283  
 obo de monte 8692  
 obo de zopilote 7713  
 ocatlán 1700  
 ocobo 7969  
 ococ 6327  
 ocora 886  
 ocori coquito 186  
 ocoró 3286  
 ocote 5794, 5799, 5804, 5807, 5810, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5837, 5838, 5839, 5840, 5842, 5843, 5846, 5847, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5856, 5861, 5863, 5864, 5867, 5868, 5869, 5870, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 5881, 5887, 5890, 5892, 5895, 5896  
 ocotea 5175  
 ocote blanco 5838, 5856, 5876, 5892  
 ocote colorado 5869  
 ocote chino 5843, 5846, 5848, 5863  
 ocote de carretilla 5895  
 ocote de carretillo 5863  
 ocote dormido 5850  
 ocote escobeton 5824, 5856  
 ocote gretado 5802, 5824  
 ocote lacio 5825  
 ocote macho 5856, 5863  
 ocote nembra 5856  
 ocote pardo 5838  
 ocotillo 441, 2174, 3212, 3214, 6152  
 ocotillo de yano 6070  
 ocotillo meco 2174  
 ocozote 4235  
 ocú 1209  
 ocuje 1208, 1212  
 ocuje blanco 1208, 1213  
 ocuje colorado 1208, 1214  
 ocuje hembra 1208  
 ocuje macho 1208  
 oczé 3639  
 ochoho 3778  
 ochohó 3778  
 ofón criollo 8510  
 oitica 1771  
 ojanca 4763  
 ojé 3159, 3165, 3172  
 ojite 980  
 ojito de Nena 5972  
 ojoche 980, 982, 985, 6344  
 ojoche blanco 985  
 ojoche colorado 6339, 6344  
 ojoche macho 798, 8334  
 ojoche negro 8330  
 ojochillo 984, 8334  
 ojo de gato 4768  
 ojo de loro 7256  
 ojo de muñeca 8291  
 ojo de pava 3646  
 ojo de peje 5739  
 ojo de pejé 5739  
 ojo de perdiz 7853  
 ojo de rey de zope de allura 1566  
 ojo movado 3569  
 ojuor 7857  
 ojoso blanco 1509  
 ojoso negro 1509  
 olaga 4501  
 olfato de perro 7982

- olivero 1332  
 olivio 7541, 7542  
 olivio de cera 5012  
 olivo 933, 1312, 1315, 1325, 1332, 4844, 6073, 6078, 7259, 7265, 7271, 7542, 7924, 8099  
 olivo bastardo 933  
 olivo de cera 5012  
 olivo frígol 1312  
 olivo macho 132, 7273  
 olivo negro 1029, 1332  
 olmo 6100, 6118, 8351, 8354  
 olmo del país 330, 331, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340  
 oloroso 229, 8594  
 olosapo 2261  
 olozapó 2261  
 olla de mono 4126, 4128  
 ollita 2883  
 ollito 2886, 2899  
 omasaino 2063  
 omechuaucapi 8616  
 ondequera 1410  
 onotillo 540, 889, 890, 8500  
 onotillo 8500  
 onoto 889, 890  
 oocarpa 5863  
 opuntia 5302  
 oquendo 5596  
 orcajuela 1736  
 orcalita 6160  
 oré 1304  
 oreganillo 1184, 2571, 8569  
 oreganillo falso 2566, 2571  
 oregano de marte 2623  
 oregano demarte 2623  
 oregarillo 8569  
 oreja 2817  
 oreja de burro 1966, 4550  
 oreja de coyote 1566  
 oreja de danta 4763  
 oreja de judío 2817  
 oreja de judío 2817  
 oreja de león 944  
 oreja de mono 2817  
 oreja de mula 2886, 4715, 4763, 4809  
 oreja de negro 2817  
 oreja de venado 7824  
 orejón 2817  
 orejero 2817  
 orejiburro 2080  
 orejo 2817  
 orejon 1884, 2817  
 orejón 2817  
 orejo perota 2817  
 orejuela 2564  
 orejuelo 2557, 2558, 2564  
 orej 1304  
 organo 7748  
 órgano 7742, 7745  
 oriconte 4465  
 orimaco 7454  
 orinoco 1342  
 orko molle 7514  
 orobua 6375  
 oroce 5979  
 orocorocillo 7713  
 orore 5979  
 orre 4033  
 orrea 4033  
 orri 4033  
 ortega 8378  
 ortegón 1972, 1977, 4476  
 orteguilla macho 8379  
 ortiga 1902, 2725, 8378, 8379, 8380, 8385, 8592  
 ortiga blanca 1902, 8379  
 ortiga brava 8378, 8379  
 ortiga colorada 8378  
 ortiga colorado 8379  
 ortiga de caballo 8378, 8379  
 ortiguilla 924, 8379  
 ortiguilla mansa 8379  
 ortiguillo 4327, 8379  
 orumo de monte 6138  
 orumo macho 7349  
 orura 7852  
 oruro 7852  
 osurba 2264  
 otátave 8400  
 otate 3409  
 otatillo 5531  
 otoba 5381, 5384  
 otumillo 428  
 ouaruba 8525  
 ouillo 3777  
 oviera orejo 2817  
 ovillo 3779, 4969, 8028  
 ovita 2170  
 ovitano 3287  
 oyamel 25, 31, 42, 50, 51, 54, 55  
 ozote 3956  
 ozua 4997, 5789  
 ozúa 5786, 5789  
 paba multa 2994  
 pabito 1416  
 pablo blanco 3352  
 pablo de agua 3352  
 pacachosti 2877  
 pacae colorado 3909  
 pacaisillo 7458  
 pacay 471, 5559  
 pacaya 1579, 3319, 7916  
 pacay colorado 3948  
 pacay mono 3913  
 pacche 828  
 pacica 6136, 6138  
 pacito 4969  
 pacó 1543  
 pacobillo 2634  
 pacón 7256  
 pacón 7256  
 pacora 1543  
 pacua 4618  
 pacún 7256  
 pacuri 3284  
 pacuriazú 3285  
 pacú uvilla 2634  
 pacuy 3787  
 pachá 5802  
 pachaca 1325, 4908  
 pachaco 7367  
 pachiche 4866  
 pachín 3301  
 pachira 5419  
 pachiuba 7617  
 pachiubilla 7617  
 pachiuva 7617  
 pachote 1494  
 pachuba tuamo 3965  
 pachuda barriguda 3965  
 pachuda zamona 7617  
 pachybilla 3965  
 pachyla-pachyla 3301  
 padero 7349  
 padre-de-las-casas 120  
 pae manuel 2752  
 pagoda 2880  
 pagua 5617  
 pahote 2004  
 pahualque 2486  
 pahuilla 1800  
 paico 2155  
 paichané 8446  
 paipute 1394  
 paiputo 8637, 8640  
 pajarilla amarillo 7459  
 pajarito 6277  
 pajarito prieto 2156  
 pájaro bobo 3958  
 pajarobobo 8099  
 pajarobobo 8099  
 pajua 758  
 pajuá 750  
 pajuá 750  
 pakará blanca 284  
 pakay 3787  
 palacara 1771  
 palacio 8758  
 palal 3908  
 palanca 7279, 8620  
 palanco 5415, 6520, 7281, 7282  
 palata 8620  
 palay 464  
 palencano 8318

- paleta 2670  
 paletillo 1400  
 paleta 2670  
 paleta colorado 2475  
 paleta negro 2670  
 palicourea 5452  
 palinguán 1310, 1317  
 palisandro 2587, 2602  
 palisandro de Honduras 2606  
 palisangre 984, 986, 2670, 6502  
 palissandre guatemala 2594  
 palito de jalisia 8461  
 palito de vara 4656  
 palm heart dulce 6218  
 palma 182, 750, 751, 758, 970, 972, 1297, 7100, 7150, 7154, 7331, 8558, 8661, 8664, 8670  
 palma apachite 7150  
 palma barreta 8658  
 palma barrigona 2022, 2685  
 palma barrigona de sierra 3305  
 palma bayoneta 8664  
 palma blanca 966, 7108, 8559  
 palma boba 6219  
 palma bobo 6219  
 palma bombona 2685  
 palma cana 7144, 7145, 7153  
 palma caruta 7100  
 palma cimarrona 3304  
 palma conga 7102, 8575  
 palma corcho 4838  
 palma criolla 7107  
 palma criolla azul 7109  
 palma Cuba 182  
 palma china 8659, 8662  
 palmachoapo 7617  
 palma de abanico 1988, 7144  
 palma de cana 7145  
 palma de castilla 8558  
 palma de catey 758  
 palma de cerdos 7100  
 palma de cogollo 7144  
 palma de cojollo 8191  
 palma de corozo 188  
 palma de costa 7100  
 palma de coyol 186  
 palma de coyor 276  
 palma de datil 8671  
 palma de escoba 1988, 2458, 2462, 8191  
 palma de espina 756  
 palma de grana 7100  
 palma de guano 1988  
 palma de Guinea 6347  
 palma de jagua 5283  
 palma de jicara 4534  
 palma del desierto 3630  
 palma de leche 5283  
 palma de manacla 6217  
 palma de manada 6219  
 palma de micharos 7150  
 palma de micheros 7150  
 palma de montana 358, 7700  
 palma de pantano 6223  
 palma de plavia 3303  
 palma de ramos 6217  
 palma de rosario 1580  
 palma de rosário 3080  
 palma de seda 7102, 7107  
 palma de sierra 3305, 6219  
 palma de sombrero 968, 7144  
 palma de tlaco 967  
 palma de viño 186  
 palma de yagua 7100  
 palma de yagua cubana 7107  
 palma de yaguas 7100, 7107  
 palma dulce 6219  
 palma hilera 8575  
 palma india 7102  
 palma jibara 6221  
 palma justa 3078, 6219  
 palma macho 7107  
 palma manaca 1297  
 palma mapora 5284  
 palma morada 7109  
 palma negra 967, 6218, 7103  
 palma pachiúba-barriguda 3965  
 palma pajúa 750  
 palma pangana 6849  
 palma patavona 5283  
 palma peluda 8558  
 palma petale 1989  
 palma-pita 8671  
 palma plateada 1988  
 palma popotia 968  
 palma pusuy 3080  
 palma ramosilla 6218  
 palmar de cacheo 6350  
 palma real 2685, 4534, 5283, 6849, 7100, 7107, 7150, 7332, 7335, 7336, 8575  
 palma real de Cuba 7107  
 palma redonda 186, 7150  
 palma resina 5283  
 palma roja 7109  
 palma rosa 1857  
 palma samandoca 8658  
 palma seje 5283  
 palmasito 3304  
 palma yagua 7100  
 palma yuca 8664  
 palma zamora 5283  
 palmbil 3081  
 palmera 1010, 8664  
 palmera de escoba 2462  
 palmera sin espinas 2521  
 palmetto 182  
 palmi 750  
 palmicha 3079  
 palmiche 2800, 3079, 6221, 8664  
 palmicho 3081, 6218  
 palmilera 7617  
 palmilla 750, 967, 1297, 1357, 2521, 6220, 8660  
 palmillo 5338  
 palmita 3081, 6221, 7700, 8191, 8664  
 palmito 968, 3080, 6081, 6217, 6218, 6221, 7150, 7617, 8575, 8664  
 palmito dulce 6219  
 palo acero 843  
 palo adán 3214  
 palo Adán 3212  
 palo agua 5095  
 palo aji 1509  
 palo alto 8419  
 palo amargo 1512, 1571, 2028, 3290, 3736, 4581, 4618, 5743, 6861, 7256, 7542, 7943, 8299  
 palo amargoso 3294  
 palo amarilla 3092  
 palo amarillo 693, 919, 1029, 1404, 1635, 2004, 2715, 2842, 4429, 5713, 8241  
 palo azufre 7857  
 palo azul 3978  
 palo baboso 2170  
 palo barba de Indio 1317  
 palo barranco 545, 1353, 1357  
 palo bayo 3284, 8526  
 palo bellaco 2426  
 palo berraco 2426  
 palo blanco 81, 126, 278, 293, 318, 322, 328, 976, 1402, 1404, 1412, 1416, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1643, 1707, 2634, 2744, 2748, 2803, 3429, 3430, 3759, 3816, 3822, 3826, 3956, 3957, 4166, 4387, 4389, 4391, 4440, 5802, 5938, 5952, 6876, 7256, 7257, 7458, 7540, 7542, 7633, 7801, 7806, 7938, 7969, 7974, 8186, 8446, 8739  
 palo blanco de sierra 2744  
 palo bobo 491, 955, 1002, 1004, 2004, 2842, 3659, 3956, 3958, 5964  
 palo bolitero 2224  
 palo boniato 8398  
 palo bonito 1325  
 palo borracho 1462  
 palo brasil 986  
 palo brea 1525  
 palo bronco 4495, 4501  
 palo bronco de hoja pequeña 4499  
 palo bronco de monte 4502

- palo cabra 3956  
 palo cachumba 5319  
 palo caimán 8187  
 palo calabaza 1223  
 palo camaron 3571  
 palo camarón 1223, 3571  
 palo cameron 3751  
 palo campeche 3545  
 palo canahuatch 8464  
 palo canelo 2224  
 palo capado 6520  
 palo carbon 2475  
 palo carré 1417  
 palo casero 2426  
 palo catorra 1417  
 palo cenizo 7924  
 palo cochino 8110  
 palo colorado 301, 835, 1109, 1160, 1223, 2581, 3307, 5274, 6693, 7547, 7549, 8085, 8297, 8650  
 palo compadre 8265  
 palo concha 5556, 5938  
 palo coral 3571  
 palo corcho 542  
 palo corra 7831  
 palo criollo 4866  
 palo cruz 670  
 palo cuadrado 2239, 4440  
 palo cucharo 1800  
 palo chanco 3718, 8526  
 palo chino 1109, 3623  
 palo chinu 3623  
 palo chito 4345  
 palo chonta 1509  
 palo damaso 5582  
 palo de aceite 2134, 5566, 8110  
 palo de aceituna 2748  
 palo de acer 843  
 palo de adou 3212  
 palo de agua 697, 976, 2399, 2634, 3352, 3639, 5419, 6401, 8280, 8526  
 palo de aguilá 334  
 palo de águila 330, 331, 338, 339, 340, 545, 1502  
 palo de aji 2740  
 palo de alcón 862  
 palo de algodón 3384  
 palo de amarillo 4429  
 palo de anastasio 8292  
 palo de ángel 1186  
 palo de araña 7329  
 palo de arco 81, 552, 553, 4388, 8050, 8051  
 palo de areo 1503  
 palo de armadillo 545  
 palo de aro 4265  
 palo de asma 2406  
 palo de asta 2176, 2212  
 palo de aura 8033  
 palo de avispa 1410  
 palo de avispas 1392  
 palo de balsa 1494, 5156  
 palo de bálsamo 5022  
 palo de baqueta 8356  
 palo de barril 3985  
 palo de bejuco 8293  
 palo de berraco 2417, 3290  
 palo de boya 1009, 2853, 5419  
 palo de Brasil 1145, 1165, 3544  
 palo de Brazil 3544  
 palo de brujo 8526  
 palo de buba 3977  
 palo de buey 8093  
 palo de bura 3977  
 palo de burro 471, 1317, 1416, 2634, 3816, 3822, 4166, 7424, 7427  
 palo de cabra 1054, 8278  
 palo de cabrilla 8276  
 palo de cacique 4478  
 palo de cachibano 1208  
 palo de cachicamo 1208  
 palo de cachimbo 5446, 5447  
 palo de cachumba 2645  
 palo de caja 321, 328  
 palo de calabaza 860  
 palo de camarón 1223  
 palo de Campeche 3543, 3544, 3545  
 palo de cana 4565  
 palo de canaleta 689  
 palo de candela 2382, 8641, 8650  
 palo de canela 1701  
 palo de caña 4567  
 palo de carbon 2475  
 palo de casa 7821  
 palo de caya prieto 4676  
 palo de cera 707, 5005, 5007, 5521  
 palo de cerro 6053  
 palo de cincha 5784  
 palo de clavo 7520  
 palo de coborra 1002  
 palo de cohete 5319  
 palo de colote 8526  
 palo de corcho 491, 860, 3424  
 palo de corral 3340  
 palo de cortez 7945  
 palo de cotona 1416  
 palo de cotorra 293, 1004, 1404, 1416, 1417, 6820  
 palo de cruz 3280, 3286, 3501, 3992, 6056, 6072, 6825, 6923  
 palo de Cuba 1053, 1054  
 palo de cucubana 3506  
 palo de cuchara 2004, 8291  
 palo de cuello 525  
 palo de cuentas 7256  
 palo de cuesa 860  
 palo de cuiliote 3100  
 palo de culebra 707, 4102  
 palo de cunaguaro 689  
 palo de cupey 1882  
 palo de chamanare 4850  
 palo de chanco 8526  
 palo de Chile 1632  
 palo de chinchá 5784  
 palo de chivo 7424, 7427  
 palo de chombo 3447  
 palo de dagao 3506  
 palo de dajoa 3971  
 palo de dama 1737  
 palo de danta 2634  
 palo de danto 2239  
 palo de diente 8291  
 palo de doncello 1132  
 palo de encaje 4104  
 palo de escoba 4114  
 palo de espina 5982  
 palo de fósforo 1943  
 palo de fraile 4173  
 palo de gallina 180, 296, 525  
 palo de gangulín 2645  
 palo de garrocha 6529  
 palo de gas 5061  
 palo de gavilán 7992  
 palo de goma 1449, 1451, 2185  
 palo de gongoli 1437  
 palo de gongoti 1437  
 palo de guaco 2382  
 palo de guanaguanare 7992  
 palo de guitarra 1760  
 palo de gusano 543, 4265, 5953  
 palo de guzano 4282  
 palo de hacha 4687, 6294  
 palo de hiero 4077  
 palo de hierro 2861, 3340, 3971, 4077, 4179, 5175, 5289  
 palo de hollo 6500  
 palo de hormiga 371  
 palo de hormigas 370  
 palo de hostia 4694  
 palo de hoz 4403, 4414  
 palo de huacal 2389  
 palo de hubro 8265  
 palo de huego 1404  
 palo de hueso 1622, 1624, 2932, 2954, 3293, 3527, 3549, 3550, 5739  
 palo de huevo 293  
 palo de hule 987, 1449, 1453  
 palo de incensio 1109  
 palo de incienso 1109  
 palo de jabón 7256  
 palo de jasmin 7819  
 palo de jazmin 3091, 7819



- palo de judío 7367  
 palo de jutía 2581  
 palo de la cruz 995, 1404, 3764, 4096, 6056, 8629, 8757  
 palo de lacandon 2670  
 palo de lacandón 2670  
 palo de lagarto 89, 8699  
 palo de lama 330, 331, 333, 338, 339, 1494  
 palo de lana 1494, 5156  
 palo de lanza 7514  
 palo de lanza blanco 5713  
 palo del diablo 919, 4077  
 palo de leche 987, 1300, 1301, 2264, 3072, 6344, 6861, 7273, 7985  
 palo de leche macho 7985  
 palo de lechoso 7985  
 palo del fraile 2261  
 palo de l'huile 1449  
 palo de limoncillo 1392  
 palo del lanza 5713  
 palo del muerto 3956  
 palo de María 1208, 1209  
 palo de María 1208, 3972  
 palodemaria 1208  
 palo de matos 5347  
 palo de mayo rosada 8523  
 palo de melcocha 7796  
 palo de mico 7980, 7982  
 palo de millo 4581  
 palo de molinillo 6520  
 palo de mono 2268  
 palo de mora 2821, 4427, 4429  
 palo de mosquito 8028  
 palo de muerto 1700  
 palo de mujer 293  
 palo de muleta 2923, 2994  
 palo de multa 2994  
 palo de muñeca 2163  
 palo de muñeco 2163, 6861  
 palo de muñeco blanco 2163  
 palo de murta 2994, 3832  
 palo de Navidad 6820  
 palo de nierro 4077  
 palo de nigua 2241  
 palo de nuez 4019  
 palo de orega 1437  
 palo de orejas 1437  
 palo de oro 984  
 palo de paloma 2414  
 palo de pana 3466  
 palo de pan cimarrón 919  
 palo de papa 5465  
 palo de paragüita 8758  
 palo de paraíso 2268  
 palo de parque 3340  
 palo de paterno silvestre 3887  
 palo de peine 1223, 4905  
 palo de peje 5739  
 palo de peonía 5347  
 palo de perdiz 860  
 palo de perico 1392, 2423, 3423, 3424  
 palo de peronía 5347  
 palo de pez 5739  
 palo de picho 7367  
 palo de piedra 1921, 3767, 4077, 4866, 5338, 8022  
 palo de pierro 3971  
 palo de pingüica 568, 571  
 palo de plomo 8758  
 palo de pollo 2595, 2634, 6500  
 palo de pollo negro 2645  
 palo de pótvora 8278  
 palo de puerco 1286  
 palo de puerco espín 5599  
 palo de pulque 69  
 palo de puntella 6072  
 palo de puntero 7549  
 palo de puta 293  
 palo de quina 3091  
 palo de ramón 778  
 palo de rayo 5515  
 paloderayo 5515  
 palo de rey 6861  
 palo de roble 442  
 palo de rosa 1164, 2156, 4704, 5387, 7415, 7549, 7945, 7969  
 palo de sabana 5030  
 palo de sable 7349  
 palo de sal 733, 735, 4108, 5551  
 palo de San Antonio 8168  
 palo de sangre 130, 986, 2670, 3718, 6502, 8490  
 palo de santo 545, 1142  
 palo de sebo 8489  
 palo de seca 471  
 palo de sierra 2744  
 palo de sobo 370, 1705  
 palo de tabaco 2217, 3527, 5751  
 palo de tabacó 3527  
 palo de tabacón 3527  
 palo de tea 448  
 palo de teja 442  
 palo de tigre 2766  
 palo de tinta 3544, 3545  
 palo de tinte 3543, 3545  
 palo de toro 919, 1437, 2581, 3115  
 palo de tortilla 860  
 palo de tortuga 6094  
 palo de trapiche 5022  
 palo de uva 5485  
 palo de vaca 184, 955, 961, 987, 990, 2264, 2645, 2744, 4083  
 palo de vaca blanco 2744  
 palo de vela 5521  
 palo de velas 5521  
 palo de venagre 154  
 palo de vidrio 2242  
 palo de viento 5319, 7349, 7360  
 palo de viga 2156  
 palo de violeta 6094  
 palo de violín 1477  
 palo de voladillo 7256  
 palo de yagua 1393, 4098, 7349  
 palo de yaqui 4098  
 palo de yuca 3072  
 palo de zapote 4908  
 palo de zope 3447, 5688, 5949, 8410  
 palo de zopo 3447  
 palo de zorillo 7424  
 palo de zorillo 7427  
 palo diablo 1312, 4077, 5594, 8320  
 palo dulce 3102, 3104, 4618, 7000  
 palo ebán 1649  
 palo escopeta 3701  
 palo escrito 3115  
 palo fierro 1649, 3701, 5289  
 palofierro 2778  
 palo florido 1459  
 palo gallo 7349  
 palo gato 3625  
 palo guitarró 2634  
 palo guitarré 1737  
 palo guitarro 1760  
 palo hediondo 1555, 1562, 4266, 7427  
 palo hueso 8051  
 palo iloron 525  
 palo-jabón 7256  
 palo jiote 1109  
 palo jito 3199  
 palo jocomo 3625  
 palo joso 285  
 palo junó 339  
 palo lagarto 1493, 4963  
 palo lanza 7514  
 palo leche 3186  
 palo lechillo 1357  
 palo lechoso 7985  
 palo liso 126, 1357, 6914  
 palo loca 7420  
 palo loco 7416  
 palo llorón 525  
 palo maco 471  
 palo macho 294  
 palo malin 8523  
 palo malo 2634  
 paloma micuna 294  
 palo manteco 1699  
 palo mantescoso 1525  
 palo maria 8321, 8323  
 palo María 1208, 1394  
 palo María 1208, 1210, 2156

- palomaría 1208  
 palo Marie 1208  
 palo marimba 5998  
 palo marimbo 5998  
 palo mariollo 693  
 palometa 278  
 palo metahuayo 4079  
 palometa huayo 4079  
 palomino 5387  
 palo misanteco 4208, 4220  
 palomo 4102  
 palo mora 4429  
 palo moral 4429  
 palo morillo 8333  
 palo moro 4429, 6428  
 palo muela 2424  
 palo mujer 293  
 palo mulato 707, 1082, 1089, 1101, 1109, 3745, 4079, 8322, 8689  
 palo muñeco 6535  
 palo muñeco prieto 2185  
 palo nareida 2382  
 palonegrito 4060  
 palo negro 712, 2602, 3545, 4070, 4715  
 palo obero 707  
 palo oso 828  
 palo otomite 5848  
 palo paloma 10, 1742  
 palo paraíso 2270  
 palo perico 7540  
 palo perrito 8515  
 palo perrito 8515  
 palo peruano 4850  
 palo piedra 7514  
 palo pinto 1649  
 palo piojo 978, 4280  
 palo pique 5892  
 palopique 5891  
 palo polvora 8278  
 palo-pólvora 8278  
 palo prieto 712, 2581, 2842, 5580, 5582, 8062, 8419  
 palo pulato 1109  
 palo-púlvara 8278  
 palo quadrodo 2242  
 palo rajador 1416  
 palo retinto 1109  
 palo Robinson 1437, 1438  
 palo rosa 5063  
 palo rubio 8715  
 palo sabanero 1788  
 palo salado 2092  
 palo salvaje 1393, 3423  
 palo sangre 471, 986, 2670, 3307, 4850, 6502  
 palo San Juan 3199  
 palo sano 3415  
 palo santas 2634  
 palosantillo 8523  
 palo santo 919, 1090, 1109, 1903, 2384, 2634, 2842, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3956, 4887, 5030, 5198, 8320, 8321, 8322  
 palosanto 3416, 7852  
 palo santo cimarrón 5037  
 palo santo de las Indias 3415  
 palo santo hembra 8321  
 palo santo negro 8495  
 palo seco 4162, 4266  
 palo silo 1353, 1357  
 palo son 352  
 palo suave 291  
 palo tabaco 6896  
 palote negro 3466  
 palo tinta 5289  
 palo vara 1393  
 palo veneno 5050, 5053  
 palo verbena 4098  
 palo verde 1524, 1525, 2399, 2479, 5350, 5515, 6401, 8419  
 paloverde 3215, 5515  
 paloverde azul 1521  
 palo verraco 1318  
 palo villa 3777, 3779  
 palo violeta 6338  
 palo yodo 410  
 palo yugo 7969  
 palo zapo 1325  
 palo zopilote 7852  
 palpaguano 8753  
 palta 5617  
 palta gigante 5617  
 palta moena 840, 5617  
 paltillo 6142  
 palto 5617  
 pallo de corral 4247  
 pama 2634, 5590  
 pamashto 4547  
 pambil 3965, 7617  
 pamilla 1576  
 pampil 3965, 7617  
 pana 1494  
 pana cimarrona 7349  
 panagüero 3391  
 panalero 3200  
 panama 1898, 7755  
 panamá 7755, 7757, 7761  
 panapen cimmaron 919  
 panapen cimmarón 919  
 pan blanco 919  
 pan blanco cimarrón 919  
 pan caliente 2725  
 pan cimarrón 919  
 pancho prieto 8752  
 panchus chapa 3562  
 panda 8515  
 pan de árbol 799  
 pan de la vida 6174  
 pandereta 8191  
 pan de trigo 8292  
 panecito 4502  
 panelilla 3564  
 panelo 4159  
 pan en leche 7760  
 panque 8715  
 pan galleta 4908  
 pangoge 2242  
 pango mullaca 3301  
 paniagua 1317, 1321  
 panilla 919  
 pan mango 4843  
 panool 8097  
 pan suba 4126  
 pantanillo 4098  
 pantano 3718, 4098  
 pantui 6969  
 pantzil 7831  
 panula 6517  
 pan y agua 1317  
 pan y quesillos 6983  
 panza de burro 7419  
 papa 5465, 7761  
 papacusa 3301  
 papache 6830  
 papachilla 6820  
 papachote 543  
 papa de toro 2004  
 papaguáyan 2382  
 papalán 1908  
 papalon 1934, 1980  
 papalón 1918, 1931  
 papalote 8356  
 papasolte 4692  
 papaturillo 1931  
 papa turro 1914  
 papaturo 1914, 1976  
 papaturo blanco 1918  
 papaturra 1918  
 papaturra blanca 1921  
 papaturrillo 1908  
 papaturrito 1907  
 papaturro 1906, 1908, 1918, 1931, 1981, 1982  
 papaturro agrio 851  
 papaturro blanco 1918  
 papaturro de hoja ancha 1918  
 papaturro de hoja grande 1918  
 papaturro de playa 1982  
 papaturro extranjero 1981  
 papaturro gateador 1982  
 papaturro negro 1958  
 papaturro negro macho 1982  
 papaturro rastro 1982  
 papaya 1346, 3985, 3986, 8406  
 papaya calentana 1346

papaya cimarrona 1346  
 papaya cimaron 3985, 3986  
 papaya del monte 3985  
 papaya de tierra fría 8407  
 papaya macho 1898  
 papaya orejona 3986  
 papaya silvestre 1344  
 papayilla 1898  
 papa-yillo 3466  
 papayillo 3466, 3985, 3986, 7355  
 papayillo de venado 1347, 3985, 3987  
 papayita de monte 1776  
 papayito 8135  
 papayillo 3987  
 papayo 860, 1346, 3985, 3987, 4011, 4705, 8054, 8062  
 papayo calentano 1346  
 papayo de montaña 1347  
 papayo de monte 1347, 8406  
 papayo macho 1346  
 papayo montero 8406  
 papayón 7349  
 papayote 1344, 2004  
 papayuela 1344, 8407  
 papayuelo 1898  
 papelillo 352, 2876, 3977, 4715, 7053, 7540, 7554  
 papelillo de sope 7650  
 papelite 1416  
 papellito 8334  
 papta 182  
 paque 2670  
 paquí 2670  
 paquí 3787  
 paracai 5116  
 paragua 7920  
 paragüita 6529  
 paragüito 8024  
 paraiso 1742  
 paralejo 1127, 1137, 4809  
 paralejo blanco 1127  
 paralejo del pinar 1137  
 paralejo de pinares 1137  
 paraman 7857  
 paramán 7857  
 paramito clavirrosa 843  
 paramu 3225  
 para para 3977  
 para-para 7256  
 parapara 3977, 7256  
 parapará 7256  
 paraparo 7256  
 paraquina macho 7857  
 pararrayo 5515  
 parasol 2217  
 paravisco 3977  
 parco prieto 8752  
 pardilla 2156

pardillo 2156  
 pardillo blanco 2170  
 pardillo negro 8062  
 pardo 2156  
 pardo negro 2156  
 pardo amarillo 8062  
 parica 2518  
 parida 321, 328  
 parillo blanco 3733  
 parimontón 3605  
 parinavi 2259  
 parkia 5513  
 parota 2817  
 parotillo 286  
 parqui de algunos 1549  
 parrilla 1438  
 Parry piñon 5880  
 pasa 3745, 3747  
 pasa-ar 7540  
 pasac 7542  
 pasa embra 5731  
 pasa macho 7863  
 pasaque 7542  
 pasas 3301  
 pascualito 3278  
 pashaco 85, 111, 123, 2817, 5939, 7367  
 pashaco serrano 6933  
 pasha quillo 5939  
 pashoco colorada 5513  
 pasica 6142  
 pasilla 919  
 pasilla blanca 2224  
 pasita 2129, 7484  
 pasito 3757, 4969, 7484, 7513  
 pasmo 7566, 7569  
 pasmo tetano 7569  
 paspaco blanco 284  
 pasqui 8664  
 pasta 3745, 3754  
 pastanu 7008  
 pastillo 293  
 pastora de montaña 8553  
 patabá 5283  
 pataban 4108  
 patabán 4108  
 patabán de monte 5218  
 patación 1824  
 pata de buey 813  
 pata de cabra 801, 806, 807, 813, 4391  
 pata de cotorra 7920  
 pata de cotorro 7920  
 pata de cotuza 1400, 8177  
 pata de chivo 806  
 pata de danta 7755  
 pata de danta amarillo 8062, 8073  
 pata de danto 1029, 8062  
 pata de danto amarillo 8062

pata de gallina 6972, 7349  
 pata de garza 3977, 3978  
 pata del diablo 4956  
 pata de león 5319  
 pata de león 5319  
 pata de liebre 5156  
 pata del monte 8611  
 pata de pájaro 3571  
 pata de pájro 3571  
 pata de palome 1660  
 pata de pollo 6825  
 pata de vaca 800, 801, 806, 807, 809, 813, 8292  
 pata de venada 5549  
 pata de venado 813, 4391  
 pata de yanke 8268  
 pata de yanki 4100  
 pata de Yanki 473  
 pata-grulla 6971  
 patahuá 5283  
 pataiste 8156  
 patalolote 5777  
 patán 6591  
 pata-pauji 6971  
 patasht 8156  
 patashte 8156  
 patashté 4339  
 patashtillo 293  
 patashtle 8156  
 patashullo 4339  
 patasta 8156  
 pataste 6520, 8156  
 pataste de sapo 8156  
 pataste simarron 8156  
 patastillo 293  
 patatle 8156  
 patauá 5283  
 patawa 5283  
 pataxte 8156  
 pata zamuro 707  
 pategallina 7349  
 pate grulla 6969  
 paternillo 3908  
 paterno 3861, 3923, 7842  
 pati 2389  
 patillo 8028  
 pato de chivo 806  
 pato de gallo 4542  
 patol 2846  
 patona 8586  
 patucho gateado 6926  
 patudo 2278  
 pátula 5867  
 pauji 85, 460, 5515  
 pauji-caujil 460  
 pajuil ruru 3432  
 pava 3031, 5338, 7349  
 pava cimarróna 7349  
 pava cinuanoria 7349

- pavilha 7349  
 pavilla 2239, 7349  
 pavito 3977  
 pavo 2159, 5953, 7349  
 pavo probado 7349  
 pawa 2476  
 payaguá-labón 2382  
 payaguá manduvi 8299  
 payama 843  
 payandé 5972  
 payandé clavo 5972  
 payaro loco 8099  
 peania 2840  
 pecanero 1361  
 pecueca 3787  
 pechejumo 5972  
 pechiche 8509, 8513  
 pechote 3466  
 Pedro Hernandez 8265  
 pedrohernandez 8265  
 pegajosa 843  
 pegajoso 843  
 pegamoscos 843  
 pega-pega 843, 8327, 8631  
 pega pollo 4656  
 pegasa 843  
 pegasita 843  
 pegla 8523  
 pegle 8523  
 pegoge 7985  
 pegoje 3795, 7985  
 pegojo 7985  
 pego pego 5961  
 pegosito 843  
 pegoso 843  
 pegunde 5048  
 peine 7511  
 peinecillo 542, 543, 545  
 peine de mico 541, 542, 543  
 peine de mono 541, 542, 543  
 peine mico 542  
 peinemico 541  
 peine mono 541  
 peinemono 541  
 pejiballito 1608  
 pejibave 751  
 pejibay 751  
 pejibaye 701, 751  
 pejivalle 751  
 pejoa 3301  
 pejua macho 3301  
 pejwao 751  
 pela 85  
 pelá 85  
 pela burro 7458  
 pela huevos 7261, 7271  
 pela manos 2609  
 pela nariz 2451  
 pelata 2670  
 pelmax 690  
 pelo azul 3545  
 pelo de ángel 1186  
 pelo de buba 3977  
 pelo de Indio 3745  
 pelo de vieja 8726  
 peloto 471  
 peltón 862  
 pelva 3714  
 pellejo de Indio 1109  
 pellejo de lagarto 250  
 pellejo de sapo 8291  
 pellejo de toro 7999  
 pellejo de vieja 2609, 4261, 8278, 8758  
 pellojo de toro 5947  
 pemoche 2846  
 penabete 5876  
 penda 1604, 1605, 1737, 1760, 6449, 7938  
 penda azul 2242  
 pendare 2264, 4547  
 pendare grande 2264  
 pendare nocha ancha 2264  
 pendare rebalsero 6180  
 pendarito 6157  
 penda roja 1760  
 pendejena 7652  
 pendejera 7633, 7652  
 pendejera cimarrona 7650  
 pendejera hedionda 7633  
 pendejera macho 7633, 7654  
 pendejo 296  
 pendola 1457, 1737, 1760  
 péndola 2595  
 pendolla de sierra 1737  
 pénduia blanca 1737  
 pendula 1760, 8510  
 pendula blanca 8510  
 péndula cimarrona 1202  
 pendula de sierra 1737  
 penoco 7234  
 pensamiento 2761  
 Peña blanca 1921  
 peonéo 5354  
 peonia 3432, 5953, 5969  
 peonía 2129  
 peonía 5347, 5948  
 peonilla del monte 5348  
 peonio 5354  
 peosle 843  
 pepa de toro 2004  
 pepe balsa 5156  
 pepecacao 4339  
 pepe nance 8611  
 pepe-nance 8611  
 pepenance 1127, 1137, 1801, 2784, 5623, 8611, 8612, 8637  
 pepenance nantzin 1127  
 pepeo 4618  
 pepeto 3931  
 pepeto de mico 3874  
 pepeto negro 3931  
 pepinillo 7628  
 pepino de árbol 5520  
 pequeña 465  
 pera 1422, 2264  
 pera criolla 1422  
 pera de la mar 1386  
 peral 4514  
 peraleja 1127  
 peralejo 1127, 1132, 1137, 2518, 4809, 4997, 5579  
 peralejo blanco 1127  
 peralejo de sabana 1127, 2518  
 peralejo macho 2518  
 peramán 7857  
 peramancillo 7857  
 pera mexicana 1422  
 perdiz 8122  
 perea 5156  
 perenqueta 1624  
 perequito 4969  
 perfume de la noche 4100  
 perico 3423, 3424, 5005  
 perico macho 5030  
 perillo 987, 1770, 2264, 4081  
 perillo negro 2264  
 peripou 751  
 periquito 4969  
 perillla 1610, 6428, 8400  
 perillos 8400  
 pernéta 4564  
 pernila de casa 2831  
 pernila del monte 7845  
 pernillo de monte 5342  
 peronia 5339  
 peronía 5347  
 peronil 5339, 5351  
 peronila 5347  
 peronilla 2831  
 peronillo 6500  
 peronio 5984  
 peronío 2831  
 perota 2817  
 perotó 6329  
 persea 5617  
 pescadillo 6564, 8183  
 pescalmole 293  
 pesca mole 293  
 pescamole 293  
 pescuezo de violin 2526  
 pesgua 3301  
 pesjúa 3301  
 pesjua macho 3301  
 pesma 358  
 pestaña de mula 3659  
 pestaño de mula 3659

- petaste 8156  
 petatillo 2530, 8356  
 petaxte 8156  
 pete rebi 2156  
 pialde 2476, 8302  
 pialde macho 3432  
 piaste 1696  
 piaunde 3391  
 picá 7008  
 pica lengua 1394  
 picana 2156  
 picana negra 2156  
 pica pica 1905, 8378, 8379, 8385  
 pica-pica 1306  
 picapica 5017  
 picar 1898  
 picarito 6130  
 picatón 8379  
 pic de paloma 2408  
 picea chihuahuana 5720  
 picea glauca 5724  
 picea negra 5725  
 picea roja 5727  
 pico de burrión 8637  
 pico de gallo 2568, 2842, 7835  
 pico de gorrión 80  
 pico de gurrión 80  
 pico de gurrión 8637  
 pico de lombriz 4845  
 pico de loro 4407  
 pico de pájaro 3200, 7455  
 pico de paloma 2414  
 picón 5326  
 pico siro 1819  
 picuanga 6142  
 picudo 5551  
 picurero 7513, 7514  
 picuyu 7513  
 pichango 8316  
 pichapan 2035  
 pichi blanco 370  
 pichindé 8772  
 pichipan 2028, 2035  
 pichipan arde verde 2035  
 pichirina 2936, 4828  
 picho 2817, 8410  
 pichurin 478  
 pie de cabra 806  
 pie de cabro 813  
 pie de chivo 806  
 pié de gallo 370, 7349  
 pie de paloma 8278  
 pie de vaca 806, 813  
 pie de venado 804, 813, 3787  
 piedra 1663  
 piesito de paloma 5089  
 piginio 1137  
 pigio 1462  
 piguajo tenga 751
- pigue 5945  
 pijibay 751  
 pijiguao 751  
 pijiguay 751  
 pilche 2389  
 pilchimate 2389  
 pilileo 7440  
 pilon 471, 3718  
 pilón 471, 2803, 3718  
 pilón arenillo 471  
 piloncillo? 1349  
 pilon extranjero 4012  
 pilón morado 2803  
 pilón real 471  
 pimenta 5777  
 pimenta cimarrona 5778  
 pimenta de tabasco 5777  
 pimenta gorda 5777  
 pimentilla 3492, 5000  
 pimiento 4993, 5777  
 pimenton 5693  
 pimienta 441, 448, 4997, 5772, 5773, 5777, 5789, 5936  
 pimienta blanca 5777  
 pimienta cimarrona 4972  
 pimienta de Chiapas 5777  
 pimienta de Jamaica 5777  
 pimienta de tabasco 5777, 5789  
 pimienta gorda 5777  
 pimienta malagueta 5777  
 pimientica 5779  
 pimientilla 4993, 4997  
 pimientillo 3278, 4208, 4984, 5688, 7857, 8311, 8466  
 pimientito 1236, 4979, 5089, 5274, 5777, 8313  
 pimienton 5274  
 pimientito negro 5274  
 pimobete blanco 5891  
 pinabete 25, 30, 36, 55, 5720, 5802, 5825, 5871, 5876, 5890, 5892, 6356, 6357, 6359, 6360, 6361, 6364, 8047  
 pinabete blanco 5892  
 pinabete 5802  
 pinbete 36  
 pinchipin 5862  
 pinchorrero 4033  
 pine negro 5841  
 pinga de perro 2634, 5319  
 pingua 571  
 pinguasi 7367  
 pinguasi 3977  
 pingüeca 568  
 pinguica 571, 2042  
 pingüica 568, 2042, 2047  
 pingüico 2634  
 pingüico prieto 2050  
 piniche 7271
- pinillo 5582, 6070  
 pinipeniche de sabana 2803  
 pinipinf 1430, 2803  
 pinipiniche 3739  
 pinipiniche de sabana 2803  
 pino 25, 2509, 2513, 2515, 2516, 5794, 5802, 5804, 5807, 5810, 5811, 5820, 5821, 5822, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5833, 5837, 5838, 5840, 5841, 5843, 5846, 5847, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5856, 5858, 5862, 5863, 5864, 5865, 5867, 5868, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 5882, 5887, 5895, 6070, 6073, 6078, 8701, 8715  
 pino acahite 5890  
 pino albacarrote 5850  
 pino aliso 332  
 pino amarillo 4102, 5799, 5807, 5809, 5810, 5825, 5838, 5850, 5863, 6078  
 pino amárrillo 1647  
 pino americano 5894  
 pino antillano 5809  
 pino aparrabo 6078  
 pino arizónica 5797  
 pino avellano 5825, 5863  
 pino ayahuite 5892  
 pino barba caída 5850  
 pino barbón 5826  
 pino blanco 5797, 5800, 5802, 5804, 5807, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5876, 5890, 5892, 5900  
 pino calahuite 5802  
 pino caleño 6078  
 pino candelillo 5852  
 pino cenizo 5797  
 pino carbón 6079  
 pino caribe 5807  
 pino caribeño 5810  
 pino cenizo 5797  
 pino ciprés 2513  
 pino colombiano 6073, 6078  
 pino colorado 5799, 5807, 5821, 5838, 5856, 5863, 5869, 5896  
 pino corriente 5852, 5856  
 pino costanero 5807, 5810  
 pino costeño 5807  
 pino costero 5807, 5810  
 pino criollo 6078  
 pino cuaba 5862  
 pino cubano 5807, 5809  
 pino curtidor 5807, 5810  
 pino chalmaita 5876, 5877  
 pino chamonque 5847  
 pino chantaj 5824  
 pino chaquiro 6070, 6073, 6078  
 pino Chihuahua 5847  
 pino chino 5797, 5799, 5838,

- 5839, 5843, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5865, 5874, 5876, 5896  
 pino de alturas 5864  
 pino de asucer 5802  
 pino de azucar 5890  
 pino de azúcar 5842  
 pino de Bahamas 5808  
 pino de Baracoa 5822, 5862  
 pino de cono chico 5876  
 pino de cono picudo 5858  
 pino de cono pitonudo 5801  
 pino de corcho 6356  
 pino de cuaba 5810, 5862  
 pino de cumbres 5838  
 pino de Durango 5826  
 pino de hoja lacia 5856  
 pino de Jeffrey 5841  
 pino de Labrador 5806  
 pino de las alturas 5838  
 pino del Caribe 5809  
 pino del general 7349  
 pino de Martínez 5851  
 pino de Mayari 5822, 5862  
 pino de Moa 5822, 5862  
 pino de Monterrey 5881  
 pino de Monterrey 5881  
 pino de Nelson 5861  
 pino de ocote 5807, 5838, 5856, 5863, 5876  
 pino de Oregon 6356  
 pino de pacho 6078  
 pino de piña “chichonuda” 5801  
 pino de piña grande 5821  
 pino de seis hojas 5826  
 pino de Sierra Maestra 5822  
 pino de teta 8701, 8715  
 pino de tetra 8715  
 pino de vara gruesa 5856  
 pino dulce 5802, 5842  
 pino enano 5823, 5833, 5890  
 pino escobetón 5824, 5896  
 pino gordo 5856  
 pino hallarin 5890  
 pino hayarin 5825  
 pino hayuco 6079  
 pino hayuelo 6078  
 pino hembra 5900  
 pino hondureño 5807  
 pino huiyoco 5890  
 pino insegne 5881  
 pino insigne 5881  
 pino insignis 5881  
 pino lacio 5824, 5856  
 pino liso 5876  
 pino Lumholtz 5850  
 pino llanero 5839  
 pino llorón 5852, 5867  
 pino macho 5807, 5809, 5810, 5895, 8688, 8701, 8715  
 pino matcho 5807  
 pino Montezuma 5856  
 pinón 3278, 7755  
 pino nayar 5890  
 pinòn de cerca 2831  
 pinòn de pito 2831  
 pino negro 5841, 5847  
 pinón florido 3340  
 pino ocote 5807, 5837, 5863  
 pino oocarpa 5863  
 pino ortiguillo 5843, 5876  
 pino pápula 5867  
 pino piñonero 5811, 5823, 5853  
 pino ponderosa 5820, 5841  
 pino prieto 5824, 5832, 5837, 5847, 5848, 5863, 5874  
 pino real 5721, 5726, 5800, 5802, 5825, 5826, 5832, 5841, 5847, 5871, 5876, 5890, 5896, 6073, 6078  
 pino real blanco 30, 44  
 pino real blanco de las sierras 44  
 pino real colorado 6360, 6361  
 pino real de barbas largas 5832  
 pino real de tres hojas 5832  
 pino remorata 5858  
 pino resinoso 5863  
 pino rojo 5868, 5875, 5895  
 pino romarillo caleño 6073, 6078  
 pino romerón 6073, 6078  
 pino rosillo 5896  
 pino rubial 8693, 8701  
 pino Rzedowski 5887  
 pino saguaco 5847  
 pino tabla 5802  
 pinotea 6078  
 pino triste 5850, 5867, 5876, 5890  
 pino trusa 5841  
 pino xalacote 5869  
 piniquia 568  
 pinsón 5972  
 pintacanjillo 5979  
 pintadillo 1150  
 pintamachete 3571  
 pinta mono 5979  
 pinta-mozo 8497, 8498, 8500  
 pintopie 976  
 pinturero 4581  
 pinus blanco 5826  
 pinzán 5972  
 pinzón 5972  
 piñaquiro colorado 3718  
 piñi-piñi 3091, 3093, 3096  
 piñi-piñi 2803, 3091  
 piñipiñi 8445  
 piño japonés 5515  
 piñon 2817, 5811, 5812, 5814, 5815, 5823, 5828, 5851, 5853, 5861, 5870, 5880, 5884  
 piñón 2831, 2855, 3340, 4008  
 piñón amoroso 3340  
 piñón botija 4008  
 piñoncillo 3066, 3278, 4008  
 piñon Colorado 5828  
 piñón criollo 4008  
 piñón cubano 3340  
 piñón de cercas 4008  
 piñón de costa 2837, 3627  
 piñon de Cuba 3340  
 piñón de Cuba 3340  
 piñón de España 2831, 4012  
 piñon de la Sierra de Juárez 5880  
 piñon del canto 2842  
 piñon del Potosí 5823  
 piñon de oreja 2816, 2817  
 piñon de parque 3340  
 piñón de puñal 8653  
 piñon de purga 4008  
 piñón de sierra 2837  
 piñon de sombra 2853  
 piñon de una hoja 5853  
 piñon de Zacatecas 5851  
 piñonero 5811  
 piñonero de cuatro hojas 5880  
 piñonero de dos hojas 5828  
 piñon espinoso 2835, 2838  
 piñón espinoso 2837  
 piñon extranjero 4012  
 piñon florido 3340  
 piñón florido 3340  
 piñón francés 2842  
 piñon lechero 4008  
 piñon prieto 5861  
 piñón purgante 4008  
 piñon real 2857  
 piñón real 2845, 2857  
 piñón violento 3340  
 piñón voci 4008  
 piñón vómico 4012  
 piño Oregon 6360  
 piñuela 5551  
 piñuelo 5551, 8678  
 pio 987, 2261  
 pio 4194  
 piocha 1109  
 piochi 7523  
 piojao 2581  
 piojillo 2581, 8290  
 piojo 8028  
 pionche 7484, 7523  
 pionia montañero 5349  
 pionio colorado 5354  
 pipa 5998  
 pipe 7256  
 pipi 7256  
 pipicho 3300  
 pipima 8684  
 pipín 545

- pipire 751  
 pipitillo 6668  
 piquapiqua morada 3755  
 piquin 6353  
 piquiqua 5979  
 piraejo 6138  
 piragua 1137, 1393, 2861, 4944, 4961, 7920  
 piraquina 8616  
 piraquina macho 7857  
 piraquina negra 4730  
 pirijao 751  
 pirinola 8004  
 pisamo 2842, 2853  
 písamo saivo 2853  
 pisang 1416  
 pischo-moena 1733  
 pishtin 1494  
 pisma 980  
 pisquín 280  
 pissi 3571  
 pistacia 5967  
 pistula 8589  
 pita 5143, 8671  
 pitahaya 4145, 7745  
 pitahaya barbona 4317  
 pitahaya dulce 7745  
 pitajoni 309  
 pitajoni hembra 309  
 pitanega 8440  
 pitangueira 2923, 2936  
 pitarrillo 7714  
 pitayita 4317  
 pitiminí 7985  
 pitiú 328  
 pito 2831, 2841, 2842  
 pito de peronilla 2831  
 pito extranjero 2853  
 pito gigante 2853  
 piton 1494, 4796, 8299  
 pitón 2831, 5419  
 pitsópi 3977, 3978  
 pituca 1771, 7685  
 pixbá 751  
 pizarra 5613  
 pizárro 2766  
 placa chiquitu 2414  
 placa-chiquitu 516  
 planta del diablo 3778  
 planta del soldado 3630  
 plantanillo 3639  
 plata 5617  
 platanillo 860, 3263, 3734, 5923, 7427  
 platanillo de Cuba 5923  
 platanito 4527, 5984, 7427  
 platano 1608, 1705, 3718, 5989  
 plátano 3718, 3733, 8508  
 plátano de occidente 5992  
 platano de Virginia 5992  
 platano platero 5989  
 platanote 3733, 3734  
 plateado 3093  
 platero 3270  
 platinillo de Cuba 5907  
 plomillo 1378, 2115  
 plomo 7999, 8316, 8758  
 plonillo 1377  
 pluma de oro 6234  
 plumajillo 370, 7367  
 plumero 3225  
 plumillo 22, 2008, 6087, 7367  
 plumo de oro 6237  
 plumperra 3792  
 pocora 3431, 5210  
 pocha 1346  
 pochitoquillo 1398, 6016  
 pochi tosa 6966  
 pochocuape 3779  
 pochota 1494  
 pochote 293, 929, 1492, 1493, 1494, 2004, 6327  
 pochote de altura 1493  
 pochote de lugares frescos 1493  
 pochote de pelota 1493  
 pochotillo 8716  
 pochotta 1494  
 pog 2389  
 polegallo 200  
 polisandro 7721  
 polo de hueso 3549  
 polo lanza 5713  
 polo polo 2004  
 polvilli 7932  
 polvillo 7932, 7945  
 pólvora 1331  
 polla del Canada 6108  
 pollo 2634  
 poma 2016  
 poma rosa 2156  
 pomarosa 850  
 pomoy 5156  
 pomp 2004  
 pompero 3792  
 pompo 2004  
 pona 2685, 3965, 7617  
 pona lisa 3965, 7617  
 ponasi 5446  
 ponasí 3571  
 ponasi amarillo 3562  
 ponce 289  
 ponchero 3435  
 pone huevo 2063  
 pongolote 2004  
 ponilla 8585  
 popa 2264  
 popiste 913  
 popocotle 2156  
 popocua 7713  
 poponjoche 3771, 5419  
 poponjoche montañero 6329  
 poque 2389  
 poro 2836, 2853  
 poró 2831, 2834, 2844  
 porobamba 2389  
 poró cimarrón 2836  
 poro colorado 2836  
 poro espinas 2836  
 poro extranjero 2853  
 poró extranjero 2853  
 poró gigante 2853  
 poro poro 2004  
 poro-poro 2004  
 poroporo 2004  
 poro trinidad 2836  
 portuga caspi 1402  
 posolillo 2170  
 posuí 5284  
 posuy 5284  
 potal 1317  
 Potosí piñon 5823  
 potsi 3787  
 poushuña 6139  
 pozol agrio 293  
 pozolillo 2483  
 pracaxy 5566  
 prapra 2056  
 prementa 182  
 pretino 1462  
 prieta 4843  
 prieto 2156, 7943, 8345  
 prieto de montaña 2156  
 primavera 3340, 3432, 7938, 7941, 7969  
 primenta 182  
 pringa leche 8483  
 pringamoza 1898, 8378, 8379  
 prisamo? 2842  
 probado 6504, 7349  
 pronto alivio 3431  
 protocán 7694  
 prontolivia 3430  
 puam 8278  
 puan 4969  
 pubabac 5089  
 puca puca 8378  
 puca sisa 8553  
 puca yacu 2476  
 pucca varilla 3754  
 pucté 1031  
 pucuna huapa 7112  
 puchalante 5017  
 puchiteum 5071  
 puchituum 5089  
 puenga 7857  
 puerco 441  
 Puerto Rico 6221

- Puerto Rico palmetto 7144  
 puesilde 6535  
 pui 5020, 7927  
 puj 5156  
 pujín 3703  
 pulca 565  
 pulga 8409  
 pulo de millo 4581  
 puma 828, 5980  
 puma-caspi del rojo 8301  
 pumalaca 850  
 pumapara 828  
 pumarejo 4081  
 pumarosa 850  
 pumpunjuche 5419  
 pung 5156  
 punga 5419  
 pungara 1476  
 punta de lanza 4763, 8122  
 punta de ral 1404  
 punta de sarvia 4763  
 punta real blanca 3495  
 punte 8510  
 punte canado 4866  
 puntelanza 8497, 8504  
 punteral 1392, 1416, 3481, 3495  
 punteral negro 3495  
 puntezapat 8651  
 puntoral 1404  
 punula 6517  
 pupunjuche 5419  
 pupuña 751  
 purga 471  
 purga negra 8290  
 purgo 4547, 4548, 6150  
 purgo-macho 6199  
 purgua 6926  
 purguillo 4548  
 purguillo blanco 7974  
 purguillo felix 4850  
 purguo 4547, 4548  
 purguo blanco 4548  
 purguo morado 4547, 4548  
 purio 409, 5412  
 purio fangar 3448  
 purio prieto 3448, 3460  
 purma de bajial 7427  
 purquillo 4850  
 puru puru 3409  
 purvio 4548  
 purvio colorado 4844  
 purvio negro 4844  
 puschuri 478  
 pusilde 7845  
 pusuf 5284  
 pusuy 5284  
 puta de noche 1545  
 puta vieja 1566  
 putica de noche 1545  
 putunín 1552  
 putunine 1552  
 putzil 8637  
 puy 7927, 7931, 7972  
 puyequ 733  
 puyme macho 7349  
 pyume 7349  
 pyume macho 7349  
 quacap 8758  
 quacap cagajón? 8758  
 quamachil 5972  
 quamuche 5972  
 quapinol 3787  
 quaraco 5022  
 quaranguay 8051  
 quarcilla 4159  
 quaruba 8523  
 quasía 5743  
 quasimillo 1555  
 qüasio 4618  
 quassia 6535  
 quassia amargo 7542  
 quauhuayo 1426  
 quayabo de para 850  
 quebracillo 2483  
 quebracha 2009, 8178  
 quebracho 114, 545, 2008, 4077, 4386, 4388, 5566, 7932, 8062, 8179  
 quebracho blanco 6016  
 quebracho de cerro 2715  
 quebrado 1651  
 quebra hacha 1154  
 quebrahacha 1650  
 quebrajacho 1190  
 quecho 984  
 quecho verde 984  
 quelite 1898  
 quemadera 1466  
 quemadero 1464, 3301  
 quemador 8379  
 quemadora 8592  
 quemanote 250  
 quema-quema 411  
 quenepa 4663  
 quenepa limoncillo 4663  
 queo 6150  
 quere me 1466, 8122  
 querica 6130  
 quesadilla 6231  
 quesillo 293, 707, 1566  
 quesito 2634, 4527, 4528  
 quiata 1882  
 quibrahada 6098  
 quichi 6825  
 quichure 2280  
 quiebra barriga 8280  
 quiebrabarrigo 8280  
 quiebracha 4388  
 quiebracho 4957  
 quiebra hacha 2869, 3514, 6098, 8752  
 quiebra-hacha 1651, 8178, 8765  
 quiebrahacha 328, 2479, 2869, 2923, 3025, 4077, 6098, 6892, 7511, 8546  
 quiebrahacho 1155  
 quiebraho 4077  
 quiebra muelas 1834, 2740  
 quiebramuelas 1851  
 quiebra muelos 8678  
 quiebra ollas 180  
 quiebra plato 7633  
 quigua 441  
 quillobordon 693  
 quillobordón 693  
 quillo moena 478  
 quillo sisa 2003, 7452  
 quillotoco 8049  
 quimaque 1610  
 quin 1707  
 quina 515, 516, 519, 527, 536, 1706, 1707, 2006, 2321, 3089, 3091, 3094, 3096, 3736, 3737, 3766, 4088, 4479, 5022, 5049, 5089, 5197, 5730, 6016, 6089, 7012, 7068  
 quina blanca 1707, 2321, 4094, 4812  
 quina calisaya 6960  
 quina criolla 3091, 3093, 3096  
 quina de chito 1707  
 quina de la tierra 5739  
 quina del país 5739  
 quina falsa 7012  
 quina moralda 1707  
 quina quina 6191, 6203  
 quina-quina 5022  
 quina quina blanca 6180, 6206  
 quina quina negra 6206  
 quina roja 527, 1707  
 quina silvestre 184, 8291  
 quinde 5945  
 quinilla 4547, 4548, 4841, 6150, 6205, 8553  
 quinilla blanca 2780, 4844, 6191, 6203  
 quinilla caimitillo 6150  
 quinilla colorada 4547, 4549  
 quinilla colorado 4548  
 quinilla de fruto negro 6191  
 quinilla fruto negro 6191  
 quinillo 471  
 quinina 3091, 6535  
 quinino del país 5739  
 quinita 2321  
 quino 1707, 3091



- quinoquino 5022  
 quino y 1464  
 quinquina 2321  
 quinulla 3757  
 quiete 1109  
 quipure 2280  
 quique 3703  
 quiqueirrí 7824  
 quira 471, 6002, 6004  
 quirá 6002  
 quirambaro 4235  
 quiriguillo 5419  
 quirihiullo 5419  
 quirindol 4173  
 quiripiti 1871  
 quiripito 1871  
 quisache 85  
 quisache costeño 77  
 quisarra 5074  
 quisarrá copalchi 2438  
 quita calzón 3430  
 quita-calzón 1318  
 quitacalzon 3430  
 quitarán 2024  
 quitasol 5696  
 quitasolillo 4763  
 quiura 1416, 8072  
 quizarra 5089, 5274  
 quizarra 5055, 5062, 5064, 5065, 5070, 5076, 5086, 5165, 5213, 5225, 5245  
 quizarrá amarillo 5062, 5260  
 quizarra colorado 5091  
 quizarra copalchi 2426  
 quizarra quina 5089  
 quizarra quina 5076  
 quizarra zopilote 5255  
 quizzar 825  
 quon 7367  
 rabasco 5751  
 rabiahorcado 3081  
 rabihorcao 6221  
 rabipelao 1310  
 rabo de ardilla 371  
 rabo de cachicamo 6969  
 rabo de cojolite 2479  
 rabo de dorada 3316  
 rabo de gato 924  
 rabo de iguana 123  
 rabo de iguana clavelina 3981  
 rabo de lagarto 8714  
 rabo de largato blanco 7542  
 rabo de mico 7698, 7700  
 rabo de puerco 6428  
 rabo de ratón 5933  
 rabo de toti 7155  
 rabo junco 1393  
 rabon ratón 1410  
 rabo pelado 1321, 1555  
 rabo ratón 1392, 1393  
 racascol 6237  
 racemosa 3753  
 racta-panga 2518  
 raiz de Indio 8445  
 raiz de tirisia 2167  
 raizú 525, 7584  
 rajador 4388, 4799, 4825  
 rajador colorado 4385  
 rajador negro 4388  
 rajatebien 8508, 8509  
 ram 331  
 rama de casa 862  
 rama de hediondo 7558  
 ramagua 6134  
 rama menuda 4993  
 raman verde 8334  
 rambrash 332  
 ramo 7458  
 ramocillo 5020  
 ramo de navidad 6821  
 ramo de Navidad 6820  
 ramon 980, 1531, 3527, 4166, 8334  
 ramón 980, 981, 1499, 1507, 5967, 7599, 8334  
 ramon blanco 980, 8333, 8334  
 ramón blanco 980, 981, 2752, 2754  
 ramoncillo 1392, 8299, 8334  
 ramon colorado 8334  
 ramón colorado 6339, 8334  
 ramón de bestia 2634, 8334  
 ramón de caballo 2634, 8334  
 ramón de caballos 8334  
 ramón de costa 1512, 1618, 2634  
 ramón de Mexico 980  
 ramón de mico 6339  
 ramón de sierra 1512  
 ramón de vaca 2634, 8334  
 ramon macho 4581  
 ramón macho 4581  
 ramon rajo 981  
 ramon rosa 981  
 ram ram 331  
 ram-ram 332, 338  
 ramram 330, 338  
 ramudo 7599, 7606  
 ranilla 4100  
 rapabarbo blanco 3630  
 rasca 4173  
 rascabarriga 5392  
 rascabarriga amarilla 1385  
 rascabarriga colorada 7248  
 rascagarganta 5483  
 rasca la vieja 2518  
 rascaso 3072  
 raspa 4173  
 raspador 1512, 8278  
 raspadura 3792  
 raspa guacal 2518  
 raspa-guacal 2389  
 raspa-huacal 2518  
 raspa lengua 1394, 3605, 3764, 4096, 8334, 8629, 8757  
 raspalengua 961, 1394, 1405, 4100  
 raspapiedra 6882  
 raspa sombrero 6876  
 raspaviejo 2518  
 raspayuco 1651  
 rastrero 4033  
 raton 7096  
 ratón 2024, 2875, 4600  
 ratoncillo 5035, 7096  
 ratonera 3340  
 raya 8062  
 raya caspi 776  
 rayado 8622  
 rayador 7617  
 rayana 6383  
 rayo 5513  
 rayo de sol 8752  
 raza martiana 1864  
 rebalsero 3307  
 recadito 3571  
 rectamo 4266  
 rechinador 4692  
 redondo 4486  
 regalar 6056, 7628  
 remocaspi 688  
 renaco 3172, 3173  
 renaco-caspi 2291  
 renaquillo 3285  
 repolo 1325  
 repollito 2727  
 repollo 1337  
 requia 3432, 3435  
 requia blanca 1142, 3430, 3435, 3437, 3439, 8302  
 requia colorada 3432, 3439  
 requia colorado 3432, 8288  
 requia de bajo 3439  
 requilla 3435, 3439  
 resbalamono 1109  
 resbalomono 1109  
 resbala mono 1109  
 reseco 7999  
 residan 606, 5484  
 resina 886, 7801, 7824, 8758  
 resina amarilla 7857  
 resine de sangre 5156  
 resino 886, 7801, 7813  
 resuesuele 6820, 6821  
 retama 1446, 1525, 5515, 6092, 7434, 7446, 7447, 8049, 8051, 8168  
 retama común 7430

- retama china 5518  
 retama de la tierra caliente 7434  
 retama prieta 7446, 7447  
 retamillo 7430  
 retamo 5515, 8051, 8292  
 reventadera 7628  
 reventadillo 7413  
 ricinella 200  
 rifari 4774, 4814, 8073  
 rifari blanco 4779, 4794, 4819  
 rifari colorado 4799  
 rifari hoja grande 4758  
 rifarillo 4819, 8073  
 rinorea 6973  
 riñon 1000, 2817  
 riñón 508, 7008  
 riñon de montaña 7008  
 riñón de monte 7008  
 riñon montañero 7008  
 ripari 4824  
 robachad 8526  
 robina acacia falza 6975  
 robinia 6983  
 roble 948, 1032, 1457, 2790, 3352, 3664, 4173, 5012, 5059, 5063, 5384, 6002, 6536, 6550, 6553, 6566, 6585, 6588, 6590, 6591, 6593, 6630, 6650, 6657, 6672, 6693, 6700, 6702, 6706, 6720, 6726, 6729, 6737, 6740, 6749, 6751, 6756, 6757, 6768, 6790, 6800, 7349, 7801, 7921, 7924, 7928, 7932, 7933, 7938, 7943, 7945, 7969, 8062, 8073, 8097, 8345  
 roble agalla 953, 5739  
 roble amarillo 1737  
 roble amarillo 1604, 1737, 1760, 4207, 4625, 5063, 5076, 5086, 6353, 6593, 6648, 7931, 7933, 8049, 8051  
 roble ateje 2168  
 roble belloto 6720  
 roble blanco 17, 1737, 4173, 5076, 6650, 7065, 7349, 7920, 7921, 7923, 7943, 7947, 7969, 7973  
 roble bobo 7942  
 roble caiman 7920  
 roble caimán 2789, 7930  
 roble cera 7709  
 roblecillo 1458, 2785, 5746, 7542  
 roble cimarrón 7942, 7971  
 roble cinero 7945  
 roblecito 6702  
 roble claro 6549  
 roble colorado 7942, 7971  
 roble coral 8062  
 roble corriente 5063, 5076  
 roble corriente de altura 5063  
 roble de color 1457  
 roble de costa 7709, 7943, 7952  
 roble de guayo 955, 961  
 roble de hoja ancha 7939  
 roble de la sabana 7943  
 roble del mico 6876  
 roble de mona 7920  
 roble de montaña 5287, 6564, 6588, 6768  
 roble de oloe 1458  
 roble de olor 1457, 1458, 1459, 5656, 7928, 7943, 8510  
 roble de playa 7943  
 roble de Puerto Rico 2790  
 roble de río 7969  
 roble de sabana 7709, 7969  
 roble de San Luis 7969  
 roble de sierra 7968, 7971  
 roble de yugo 7921, 7928, 7943, 7947, 7969  
 roble dominicano 1457  
 roble encino 6557, 6590, 6666, 6702  
 roble encino oleaginoso 6702  
 roble guayo 955, 1788, 5656, 7970, 8510  
 roble janilla 7711  
 roble macuelizo 7969  
 roble macho 3352, 7542, 7939, 7944  
 roble mamilca 6648  
 roble morado 7945, 7969  
 roble negro 5086, 6590, 6606, 6648, 6650, 6720, 6800, 7939, 7969  
 roble palta 840  
 roble playa 5076, 5086  
 roble prieto 1457, 2785, 7943, 7969  
 roble real 2790  
 roble rojo 6764  
 roble sabana 7969  
 roble sabanero 7969  
 roble serrano 7945  
 roble tubano 1457  
 roble venezolano 7969  
 roble yanilla 7709  
 roblillo 1458, 2785, 2790, 7542  
 robo de mico 8246, 8250  
 rocío 2875  
 rodamonte 2880  
 rojaca sacamé 6553  
 roldán 441, 448  
 rolóm escambrón 5984  
 rolón 5984  
 rolón escambróm 5984  
 romerillo 2242, 6359  
 romerillo azuceno 6078  
 romerillo blanco 6078  
 romerillo cimarrón 6509, 6510  
 romero 2242  
 romero cedro 6509, 6510  
 rompebotas 1658  
 rompe caldero 321, 328  
 rompecapa 1502  
 rompe machete 2826  
 rompe ropa 2197  
 rompimiento 4159  
 ronchil 7423, 8497  
 ron-ron 705, 707, 7442, 7456  
 ron-rón 7456  
 ronron 707  
 ronrón 707, 2594, 7456  
 ronron ciruelillo 707  
 roñoso 2803  
 rosa amarilla 2004  
 rosa amarillo 2004  
 rosa blanca 6056  
 rosa cimarrona 3432  
 rosada 4850  
 rosa de ciénega 3334  
 rosa de cinega 3334  
 rosa del Avila 843  
 rosa del monte 843, 995  
 rosa de los Andes 843  
 rosa de montaña gigante 992  
 rosa de monte 992  
 rosa de Turquía 5515  
 rosadillo 545, 2156  
 rosado 7969  
 rosafin 4033  
 rosa imperial 2004  
 rosa morada 4256, 7945, 7969  
 rosario 1445, 1742, 8586  
 rosa rosa 843  
 roseta 3501, 4426, 7579, 8631, 8641  
 rosetillo 6825  
 roseto 3764, 4096, 8629, 8757  
 rosita 3718, 7159, 7545  
 rosomacho 2456  
 rotón 4600  
 rubia 8715  
 rubial 8715  
 rucú 1509  
 rucu rana 539  
 ruda 8688  
 ruda del monte 2715  
 rudo del monte 1154  
 rufiana 1556, 1562  
 rugey-risis 3366  
 ruibarba 8049  
 ruín 7801  
 ruiseñor 1512  
 ruñana 1549  
 rupiña 4977  
 ruri 4531  
 rusuelesuele 6820

- saba 1342, 5381, 5384  
 sabaleta 2476  
 sabaleta 2431  
 sabanero 1127, 2609  
 sabano 4715  
 sabanut 5419  
 sabia roja 7801  
 sabica de costa 1132  
 sabcú 2008, 4390  
 sabcú amarillo 4390  
 sabcú colorado 5560  
 sabcú de la Maestra 5981  
 sabcú de pinares 8569  
 sabcú marañón 8569  
 sabcú moruro 5560  
 sabina 2581, 4027, 4028, 4029,  
 4045, 4046, 4053, 6062, 7528  
 sabina cimarrón 6064  
 sabina cimarrona 6063, 6065, 6069  
 sabina macho 2581  
 sabina morena 4048  
 sabina morisca 4033  
 sabino 4027, 4033, 4050, 4482,  
 8043  
 sabinón 2440  
 sabiño 4028  
 sablito 7349  
 sabonero 5713  
 sabrosa 1901, 1904  
 sabroso 6500  
 sacacera 8410  
 sacacoco 5089  
 saca-guacal 2388  
 sacalacahuite 5804  
 sacalante 5084  
 sacapoc 4887  
 saca tinta 3365  
 sacatinta 3365  
 sac-co 2634  
 sacmuba 1416  
 sacmuda 1416  
 saco 4985  
 sacuallon 690  
 sacumana 5283  
 sacha 1771  
 sacha caimito 6151  
 sacha capuli 6231  
 sacha macambillo 2210  
 sacha membrillo 8494  
 sachapua 4850  
 sacha quinilla 6150  
 sacha requia 3435  
 sachasilquillo 6243  
 sacha tocota 3435  
 sacha uvilla 6140  
 sachia requia 8308  
 sagalita 1464  
 saguaro 1351  
 saguinay de costa 2167  
 saguinto 6383  
 sahicú moruno 2008  
 sahín 1150  
 sahuaso 5435  
 sahumero 7801  
 saibo 2853  
 saigeron 5694  
 saimo 331  
 saino 1150, 3391  
 saíno 1150  
 saivo 2853  
 sajín 3369, 5550, 8074  
 sajo 1304, 4938, 4939  
 sajucó negro 8714  
 sakiche 1400  
 sakyab 3340  
 saladillo 733  
 salado 733  
 salam 4389  
 salamo 1223, 7806, 8461  
 sálamo 1223  
 salao 6971  
 salapa 1464  
 salas 2321  
 salem 4389  
 salero 5419  
 salero ceibo 5419  
 sali 8111  
 salomo 1223  
 saltemuch 7549  
 saltule 6194  
 salvadera 3778  
 salvaleta 7111  
 salva santa 1037  
 salvia 1037, 1039, 1041, 1042,  
 1043, 8446  
 salvia blanca 1043  
 salvia marítima 676  
 salvilla 2242  
 sama 2476, 4603  
 sama blanca 2476, 8299  
 sama colorada 8301  
 sama-colorada 2476  
 sama colorado 4603  
 samaguare 7234  
 saman 7234  
 samán 7234  
 samanigua 6353  
 saman masaguaro 6353  
 samán montañero 13, 5513  
 samano 6353  
 sámamo 7234  
 samaritano Juan Diego 980  
 sambar 2602  
 sambogum 7857  
 sambran 7453  
 samo 2588, 5156  
 samo prieto 2274  
 samota 2274  
 sámota 2908  
 sanaguare 7234  
 sanaguaro 7234  
 sanalego 8446  
 San Andrés 8051  
 San Andrés 8049  
 sanango 4502  
 San Bartolomé 2207, 2209  
 sancaraño 976  
 sancocho 3571  
 sancona 7617  
 sancha pona 7617  
 sancho arana 976  
 sanch-uva 7349  
 sandal 1426  
 sandalo 5022, 5024  
 sándalo 1426  
 sándalo de las Antillas 442  
 sanda mora 1771  
 sande 980, 982, 986, 987  
 sandé 980  
 sande mora 1771  
 sande negro 986, 987, 4082  
 sandi 4924  
 San Diego 8168  
 sandillo 7628  
 sandío 3639  
 sandirojo 7685  
 San Francisco marimari 7458  
 San Francisco sabanero 7458  
 sangolica 1010  
 sangre 2067, 4194, 4195, 6497,  
 6500, 6502, 8489, 8490, 8492,  
 8494  
 sangre blanca 6502  
 sangre blanco 2214, 6500, 6502  
 sangre colorada 8490  
 sangre de chucho 7549  
 sangre de doncella 1124, 1132,  
 1137, 2803, 3720  
 sangre de drago 2424, 2427, 3340,  
 6500  
 sangre de gallina 2066  
 sangre de gallo 6502  
 sangré de gallo 6502  
 sangre de mono 5537  
 sangre de perro 2424, 4299, 4502,  
 8497, 8499, 8500  
 sangre de playa 8758  
 sangre de pollo 4656  
 sangre de pozo 6500  
 sangre de suampo 6500  
 sangre de toro 730, 919, 4360,  
 4368, 4626, 4630, 4640, 7513,  
 8494  
 sangre de toro de la Maestra 4650  
 sangre de torro 7835  
 sangre de vaca 4819

- sangredo 6502  
 sangre drago 2427, 6502, 8490, 8494  
 sangredrigo 6498, 6500  
 sangre drago del Pacifico 6502  
 sangregada blanca 6500  
 sangre-gado 4008  
 sangregado 6500  
 sangregado blanco 6500  
 sangre gallo 2067, 6500  
 sangregallo 6969  
 sangregao 2446, 2768, 6500  
 sangregrado 2424, 4005, 6498  
 sangrenaria 8553  
 sangre real 8490  
 sangretoro 8494  
 sangrillo 2419, 5467, 6002, 6500, 8497, 8498, 8500,  
 sangrillo colorado 5467  
 sangrillo negro 2670, 5467  
 sangrillo rojo 5467  
 sangrino 8494  
 sangrito 6498, 6502  
 sangritó 6500  
 sangro de drago 3340  
 sangrón 6498  
 sangro rojo 8490  
 sanguinaria 7528  
 San Isidro 2399  
 sánitalo 5022  
 San Joaquín 2209  
 san jose 3981  
 San José 6092  
 San Juan 3736, 7938, 8524, 8525, 8526  
 San Juan areno 3846  
 San Juan campano 8149  
 San Juan colorado 8523  
 San Juan chino 8149  
 San Juan de arocho 2426  
 San Juan de pozo 8526  
 San Juan de Pozo 8524  
 San Juan de verdad 223  
 San Juan guayapeño 7938, 8149, 8523  
 San Juan macho 3846  
 San Juan peludo 8524, 8526  
 San Juan primavera 7938  
 San Juan rojo 8525, 8527  
 San Matias 3432  
 San Miguel 1464  
 San Nicolàs 8168  
 sano sano 2533  
 sanpedrano 8526  
 San Pedro 8049, 8051  
 San Ramon 8334  
 santa 4232  
 santa cruz 707, 1208  
 Santa Maria 1207, 1208, 1209, 2399, 3562, 4715, 4741, 5914  
 Santa María 1208, 1209, 3733, 5914, 5918  
 Santa Olalla 1643  
 Santa Rosa 8322  
 santo domingo 5419  
 santsit 7831  
 sanu sanu 355  
 saona 8751, 8753  
 saona cimarrona 8751  
 saona de gente 8753  
 saona de puerco 8751  
 saona dulce 8753  
 sapadilla 4564  
 sapadillo 498  
 sapaijo 8751  
 sapán 7009  
 sapan de paloma 8278, 8345  
 sapán de paloma 8278  
 sapatón 7349  
 sape mula 3641  
 sapino 3391  
 sapito 985, 6206  
 sapo 1310, 1312, 1318, 1321, 3066, 3402, 3426, 4006, 4692  
 sapodilla 4551, 4562, 4564  
 sapodilla macho 4550  
 sapolillo 6164  
 sapo prieto 1325  
 sapoprieto 1325  
 sapote 4564, 4607, 6161, 6171, 6194, 6207, 7641, 8122  
 sapote apestoso 1705  
 sapote blanco 1422  
 sapote blanco de México 1422  
 sapote bobo 5419  
 sapote colorado 6194, 6203, 6205  
 sapote culebra 6162, 6164  
 sapote culebra de costa 6159, 6160, 6197  
 sapote de mico 6202, 6205  
 sapote de montana 6194  
 sapote de montaña 351  
 sapote de monte 1705, 4607  
 sapote de niño 2261  
 sapote de perro 4908  
 sapote grande 6194  
 sapote longo 5419  
 sapote mechudo 4194  
 sapote negro 2699  
 sapote silvestre 6198  
 sapote yacu 4841  
 sapoti 4564  
 sapotilla 1705, 7482  
 sapotillo 2261, 4193, 4547, 4607, 4611, 4612, 4846, 5686, 6144, 6185, 6208  
 sapotillo arbol 4846  
 sapotillo colorado 6151  
 sapotillo fino 6190  
 sapotillo rojo 6152  
 sapotolon 5419  
 sapotolón 5419  
 sapotolongo 5419  
 sappa 4551  
 sapute 7857  
 sapuyulillo de montaña 7824  
 sapuyulo negro 6277  
 saqui-saqui 929  
 saquisahui 929  
 saragosa 2092, 2093  
 saragundi 7453  
 saragundin 1426  
 saraiso 4993  
 saramullo silvestre 7008  
 saramuya 508  
 sarare 7617  
 sarbo 2853  
 sarcil 2129  
 sardina caspi 1691  
 sardinillo 8049, 8051, 8052  
 sardino 8183, 8627  
 sargas 7171  
 sargentia 3858  
 sarna de perro 1416, 1417  
 sarnilla 1416, 8265  
 sarnilla cimarona 1416  
 sarno 919  
 sarrapia 2722  
 sarsaparilla 556  
 sasafras 7288  
 sasafrás 5230  
 sasanil 2170  
 sasha-limon 7572  
 sastra 3284  
 satanicua 7969  
 sate huala 5065  
 saten 4235  
 satro 3286, 6918  
 satvia 4232  
 sauce 697, 2080, 6589, 7171, 7177, 7178, 7194, 7228  
 saucecillo 6073, 6078  
 sauce espinoso 5515  
 sauce guajiro 5515  
 sauce playero 8099  
 sauces 7171  
 saucillo 8347  
 sauco 1563, 7237, 7240, 8713  
 saúco 7235, 7237, 7240, 8345  
 sauco amarillo 8049, 8051  
 saúco amarillo 8049  
 sauco blanco 1563  
 saúco blanco 7237  
 sauco cimarrón 8345  
 saúco de jardín 8049  
 sauco de montaña 1563  
 sauco de monte 215, 1563

- sauco monte 215  
 saúco serrano 7240  
 sauinto 4953  
 sauquillo 8345  
 sau-sau 8051  
 sause bastardo 5005  
 sauz 7171, 7212  
 savaleta 776  
 savonetapel 7256  
 sawinto 6383  
 sayab 3340  
 sayuc 8526  
 sebastián 1317, 1318  
 sebe 4249  
 sebito 8250  
 sebo 5381, 5384, 8490  
 sebucán 5770  
 sebul 1705  
 secagarganta 5483  
 seca sabana 5963  
 seco paparagua 8318  
 secoya 7466  
 seda blanca 3778  
 seda blanco 3778  
 sedita 2129  
 seguilla 1742  
 seiba 1494  
 seje 5283  
 seje grande 5283  
 seje hembra 5283  
 selico 1471  
 selillón 6178  
 sello 1851  
 semblé 8616  
 semeruco 4500, 4502  
 semito 5287  
 sen 7429  
 senita 4316, 4317  
 señorita 3352  
 sepi 5131, 7649  
 sequarra 3015  
 sequoia 7466  
 sequoia-gigante 7468  
 sequoia roja 7465  
 sereipo 5020  
 serette 1137  
 serillo 4680  
 serrasuela 3038, 3506, 6820, 8178, 8179  
 serrazuela 2923, 3038, 3334  
 serrecio 3754  
 serrete 1137  
 serrette guava 2923  
 serrette-guave 2923  
 serrucho 5392, 8345  
 serucha 8420  
 setico 1471, 1476  
 setico de oyada 1476  
 shack-shack 4159  
 shahuay 5972  
 shamba huayo 889  
 shambo quiro 539, 2446  
 shambu 889  
 shanshi 3703  
 shapaja 725  
 shapilleja 8699  
 shato 1705  
 shempo 8495  
 shevón 721  
 shila blanca 5419  
 shilo 6327  
 shilquillo 6243  
 shimbi 5679  
 shimbillo 3921, 8772  
 shimbillo colorado 3913  
 shimbi-muyo 5283  
 shimir 4618  
 shiñia 6139  
 shiringa arana 6180  
 shiringuilla 4400  
 shuina 6139  
 shungu 7713  
 shupárai 3432  
 siamba 5284  
 sibicté 8298  
 sibucara 6329  
 sicop 4032  
 sicunken 3571  
 siche 3997  
 siempre viva 6466  
 siempre-viva 5515  
 sierra 5035  
 siete camisas 3957  
 siete capas 733, 3957  
 sietecapas 733  
 sieteconchas 4406  
 siete cueros 733, 1464, 3978, 4255, 4258, 4403, 5947  
 siete-cueros 4581  
 sietecueros 4407  
 siete hojas 5338  
 siete pellejos 3957  
 siete sayo 6983  
 signafa 6162  
 sigua 1713, 1733, 5061, 5062, 5064, 5065, 5074, 5076, 5085, 5089, 5092, 5179, 5233, 5244, 5274  
 sigua amarilla 5062  
 sigua amarillo 5076, 5089  
 sigua baboso 5062  
 sigua blanca 1733, 5084, 5092  
 sigua blanco 1733, 5076, 5084, 5089, 5093  
 sigua boba 1725  
 sigua canela 5274  
 sigua canelo 5274  
 sigua laurel 1725  
 sigua negra 5084  
 sigua negro 5070, 5084  
 siguapa 3757, 3759, 6164, 6184  
 sigua prieta 5092  
 siguaraya 5061, 8291, 8299  
 siguaraya macho 8299  
 silacil 655  
 silba-silba 3630  
 silbo-silbo 3630  
 silillon 6152, 6178, 7528  
 silillón 6178, 7499  
 silion 2705, 3646, 6145, 7499, 7528  
 silión 6148, 6178  
 silion blanco 4845  
 silion de sabano 7528  
 silvador 5444  
 silva silva 3630  
 simaroa 6119  
 simaron del tzipche 3466  
 simarouba 5746, 7540  
 simarua 3977  
 simaruba 3977, 5743, 6535, 7540, 7542  
 sina 4317  
 sinami 5283, 5284  
 sinamillo 5284  
 sinanche 8688  
 sina sina 5515  
 sincahuite 4108  
 sincuya 503  
 sin grasa 3153  
 sini 498  
 sinzin 6073, 6978  
 siparuna 5596  
 sipia 4159  
 sipúraca 6747  
 siranda 3159  
 sirarcillo 2009  
 sirasil 638  
 sirasil de pava 646  
 sirazil de montaña 591  
 sirian 2388  
 siricote 2172, 2209  
 siril 4715  
 siril de shara 4812  
 sirimo 8202, 8208  
 sirin 2129, 3681, 4715, 4758, 4763, 4768, 4769, 4774, 4784, 4797, 4811, 4812  
 sirín 2129, 4715, 4762, 4763, 4799, 4812  
 sirín blanco 4812  
 sirín cacal 4715  
 siringuilla 4399  
 sirin macho 4715  
 sirin mansana 4780  
 sirino 2129  
 sirinon 4715

sirinón 4715	soros cafe 365	surá 8073
siron 2129	sospo 6327	suradan 3718
sirpo 6137	sospó 6327	sur espino 5351
sirri 8030	sota 1771, 4429	suribio 8772
siruma 8208	sota caballo 6820, 8772	suripalma 6219
sirvella simarona 1109	sotacaballo 3184, 8765	surrá 1223
sisagua 6217	sota caballo de montaña 8767	surrumbo 1512, 8278
sisin 6078	sotacaballo montañero 8767, 8768	surtuba 3315
sisín 6078, 8062	sotacaballos 8767	surzula 6223
sisipince 3571	sota cabello 8772	susamba 7652
sismo 7714	sota criollo 2744	susque 5175
sissipince clavito 3571	soto 8490, 8494	susumba 7652
sitavaro 8400	sotobú 7256	suyate 2021
soana 8753	sotocaballo 3430, 8772	suyate colorado 2021
sobra 2156	souca 8292, 8293	suyo 7349
socovite 6174	soyate 7150	sylvania 225
soga 7167	soyoalcoabite 8291	syrial 2388
soga amarillo 512	soyoco 4070	
soiebo 3285	soyolisco 1038	tabaca 6353, 7324
solacra 4956	suán 7755	tabaca de monte 7234
solano 1223	subín 80, 85	tabaco 5751, 8320, 8322
solera 2156	subín 84, 85	tabaco bobo 7633
solera moho 2156	subín blanco 80	tabaco cimarrón 7633, 7641
solería 2156	subul 7498	tabaco de monte 180, 8322
solerillo 2156	sucte 1360, 5176	tabacon 3527, 8322
solimanché 3779	sucuba 3734	tabacón 1543, 3401, 3527, 7633,
solimán del monte 3977	súcheli 6051	7649, 7652, 8320, 8322, 8326
solocaballo 8772	sucheli blanco 6861	tabacón afelpado 7633
sombra 293	suchete 4235	tabacón aspero 7649
sombra de armado 1416, 7382	suchi 6746	tabacón de monte 8320
sombra de carneiro 8292	suchi amarillo 8062	tabacuelo 1184, 7633
sombra de conejo 1416	suchicuahua 2156	tabaiba 4011, 6053, 7271, 7272
sombra de mula 1417	suchi de monte 3734	tabaidá 1410
sombra de ternero 944, 2159,	sudor de buey 3757	tabalgue 180
2163, 2185	suela 6500	tábano 3270
sombra fresca 2008	suelta con suelta 2399	tabanuco 2586
sombre de ternero 2159	sufricaya 7279	tabaquilla 213, 232
sombrerete 8062	suiban 8280	tabaquillo 222, 289, 352, 919,
sombrero de mico 1719	suipo blanco 8293	1042, 1563, 8057
sombrero de pija 1719	suirtinchi 5086	tabaquillon 8379
sombrillero 557	sujo 7755	tabaquo 7279
somerio 4235	sulfate 5049, 5050	tabasco 8322
soncolla 503	sulfato 5515	tabatillo 227
soncoya 503	sululu 7256	tabegua 8494
soncoyo 503	sulluco 7256	tabeiba 2709
soncuya 503	sumacará 708	tabilla 3778
sonsapote 4194	sumauna 1494	tablis 1656
sonzapote 4194	sunco 4194	tablón 6502
sopaipo 8751, 8753	sunii 6073	tabloncillo 7522
sopaipo extranjero 7424, 7427	sun-sun 7349	tabloncillo prieto 6161
sopillo 1562	sun-sún 7755	tablote 3466
soplillo 4389	sunsun 7349	tabojilla 1816
soplillo sabíco 4389	sunsún 7349, 7755	tabonuco 2586
sorillo 7424	supa 751	tacamaca 1109
sorocloco 6187	supay 2170	tacamahaco 8109
sorocontil 7423	supiecacha 1392	tacamajaca 557, 6243, 6254
sorogá 8523	supilote 6502	tacamajaco 6254
sorogá negro 8523	supté 84	tacarigua 5156
soroncontil 7453	suquinay 2406, 8446	tacasito 1416

- taciste 182  
 tacistle 8739  
 taco 217, 1705, 2399  
 tacote 4536, 8428  
 tacote amarillo 8428  
 tacuara 3409, 3410  
 tacuaruzú 3409  
 tacuna 1479  
 tacurero 7514  
 tacuroi 2156  
 tache 5022, 8049, 8051  
 tachicón 2518  
 tacho 8713  
 tachuela 5750, 5751, 6065, 8677  
 tachuelillo 8688, 8714  
 tachuelo 5748, 5751, 8688, 8692, 8693, 8713, 8715, 8716  
 tafetan 5443  
 tafetán 5443, 5452  
 tafetan amarillo 6398  
 tagua 3270, 5715  
 tagualaishte 8049, 8051  
 tagualaiste 8049  
 taguapire 5984  
 tagua-tagua 2695  
 tagwa 5715  
 tahcu 7154  
 tahuari 7931, 7941  
 taiche 1325  
 tajibillo 6003, 8513  
 tajibo amarillo 7932  
 tajibo morado 7945  
 tala 1499, 1502  
 tala árbol 1502  
 tala blanco 8278  
 talalate 3537  
 talantrón 4098  
 talcacao 5760  
 talchocote 7542  
 taliste 4280  
 talt 1499  
 tallicona 1342  
 tallo 860  
 tamaca 191  
 taman 3385  
 tamara 2382  
 tamari 4124  
 tamarindillo 76, 370, 2008, 4159, 4389  
 tamarindo 98, 2008, 2670, 4447, 5513, 8387, 8726  
 tamarindo cimarrón 104  
 tamarindo chino 5972  
 tamarindo de loma 8569  
 tamarindo de montaña 2670, 4447  
 tamarindo de monte 84, 2670, 2687, 2687, 8726  
 tamarindo de sierra 8569  
 tamarindo gigante 5513  
 tamarindo montero 2670, 5515  
 tamarindo prieto 2670  
 tamarindo sierra 8569  
 tamarindo silvestre 98, 2670  
 tamay 8758  
 tambabisa 7666  
 tambar 293  
 tambo 7367  
 tambor 291, 1494, 2156, 3307, 3537, 3696, 3697, 3960, 3977, 3987, 5156, 6327, 7367  
 tamborcillo 2129, 2216  
 tamborero 7367  
 tambor hormiguero 2156  
 tambor rojo 293  
 tameagua 2396  
 tami 5156  
 tampaco 1871, 1882  
 tamurá cluro 8509  
 taná 755  
 tancache 5760  
 tanca obialla 1342  
 tanca obilla 1342  
 tangara 1342  
 tangarana 1952, 8320, 8323  
 tangarana colorada 8320  
 tangare 1342  
 tangaré 1341, 1342  
 tángare 1342  
 tangarillo 1342  
 tango 4123, 4124  
 tantacayo 284  
 tantan 4159  
 tapá 2382  
 tapa botija 541, 542  
 tapabotija 541, 4969  
 tapa camino 579, 1559, 5443, 5446, 6428  
 tapacamino 1545  
 tapacopal 5319  
 tapacuieste 4338  
 tapa culo 3466  
 tapaculo 1344, 1402, 1409, 3307, 3466, 3651, 8028  
 tapahorno 2395  
 tapake 3435  
 tapal 1127  
 tapalayote 7633, 8246  
 tapalcuit 7549  
 tapalcuiste 7549  
 tapalcuito 7549  
 tapaliso 1656  
 tapalizo 1656  
 tapana 3718  
 tapara 2389  
 tapara chuco 2269  
 tapara de chuco 2269  
 tapara hediondo 2269  
 taparin 720  
 taparito 428, 2389  
 taparo 720, 2389, 7587  
 táparo 2389  
 taparo de chuco 2269  
 taparo de monte 2269  
 taparom 2269  
 taparon 1705, 2269  
 tapascuado 4339  
 tapasquit 4338  
 tapa tamal 5572  
 tapatamal 293, 5116  
 tapa tapaco 2266  
 tapeschil 8062  
 tapiro 7237  
 tapon 5017  
 tapón blanco 1264  
 taquapire 5979  
 taque 98  
 taque pasio 4611  
 taquito 120, 125, 217, 279  
 tara 7540  
 taracuca 6338  
 tarana 2744  
 tárana 1619, 1624  
 tarantán 7453, 7458  
 tarapato 3965  
 tarapoto 3965  
 tarara 6003  
 tarare amarillo 2170  
 tarare blanco 2170  
 taratán 7458  
 taray 448, 7182  
 targa 2430  
 targua 2424  
 targuá 2451  
 targuá blanco 2451  
 targua colorado 2424  
 targuá de montaña 2065  
 targuayugo 2768  
 targuayugo blanco 2768  
 tariconana 4844  
 tarqui 3637  
 tarrafa caspi 6338  
 tarro 3409  
 tarro de chivo 8693  
 tarro de venado 381  
 tártago 4008, 4012  
 tartago emético 4012  
 tártajo 4008  
 taruma 8510  
 tarumá 8509  
 tascate 4028, 4035, 4039, 4050  
 táscate 2513, 4027, 4030, 4032, 4037, 4038, 4043, 4049, 4051  
 tascate blanco 4035  
 tasiste 182  
 tasto 8049, 8051  
 tatacasmé 7322  
 tatajuba 4429

tatamaco 1112	tempiste 7482, 7486, 7494, 7520	teta de gata 8400
tataré hu 284	tempixte 7482, 7498, 7533	teta de vaca 5572
tatascame 763, 5650, 8437	temporana 7831	teta lechoso 4083
tatascamillo 6882	temure 6150	teta negra 8160
tatascamite 4887, 4898	tenaza 3624	teta negro 8692
tatascamite blanco 4898	tengue 6087	teta-prieta 1810
tatascamite rojo 5649, 5651	tengüe 4389	teta verde 8678
tatascan 4114, 4140	teocote 5896	tetilla 5572
tatascán 2395, 5650, 5651	tepalcahuite 1913	tetón 5419
tatascán colorado 1665	tepame 90, 107	thacco 6237
tatisco 5380	tepeaguacata 5255	tiamo 89
tatzungo 5947, 5948	tepe aguacate 7801	tibar 2880, 2881
tauchi 2699	tepeaguacate 5065, 5074, 5086, 5180	tibey trepador 3730, 3731
tauperiba de monte 7715	tepecacao 4339, 8758	tierra espina 5972
tautano 8292	tepecajete blanco 6421	tigre 6009
tawai 955	tepecaulote 4339	tigrillo 707
taxate 4027	tepechipile 2274	tigrito 8611
taxo 8044	tepechonote 8318	tigua 441, 442
taxódio-distico 8040	tepeguaje 81, 4162, 4385, 4392	tiguapén 5005
tayibo 7972	tepehuaje 4385	tigüilote 2170
te 3809	tepemesquite 2047, 2048	tigüilote 2170, 2208
tea 448, 1902	tepenance 8611	tigüilote macho 2220
téa 442	tepesín 2479	tiguissaro 835
tea cimarrona 4600	tepesjoco 8292	tihua 5065
té azteca 3639	tepesúchil 8062	tijerillo 4562
tecalate 4715	tepetaca 7755	tilapo 6174, 7491
teco 5590	tepetomate 6339	tilia 8090
tecolotillo 7382	tepezquite 571	tilo 982, 7236, 7240, 8202
tecomajuche 2004	tepezquilt 571	tillo 985, 1509
tecomasuche 2004	tepo 1902	tillo blanco 1509
tecomata 2388	teposcohuite 6585	tillo serrano 1770
tecomate 2388, 2389	teposcohuite chino 6693	timacle 1610
tecomatillo 420, 2004	tepozán 1037	timaque 1610
te del mar 676	tepozán 1038	timareo 4098
té de monte 3639	tepozonte 286	timarera 4098
tehuistle 7256	tepuru 1555	timareva 4098
teílla 442, 3091	terciopelo 3713, 3714, 4806, 7576, 7607, 7613	timbaco 8052
teílllo 2826	tercón 862	timbe 69
teje aparejo 2217	terebinthina 5791	timbó atá 284
tejo 3816, 8044	teresa 7012	timboco 8049, 8051
tejocote 2322, 2343, 2352	ternera 293, 3081	timboque 3243, 8049, 8051
tejuate 4763	terrá 8356	timbó verde 284
tela de burra 1703	terré 2451	timbre 69
telcón 862	tescalama 8519	timbrillo 8729
telisco 8664	teshuate 4715, 4768	timiche 4534
temare 6150, 6158, 6174	teso 105	timuche 5979
temarehua 4098	tésota 90, 105, 5289	timuiri 4850
té maya 3639	testuate 2129	tinacio 8292
tembé 751	testuate blanco 4715	tinaco 1149
tembladera 4159	testuate colorado 2129	tina-dientes 3307
temerehua 4098	tesuate 4730, 4760, 4763, 4814	tinajero 4993, 6138, 7349
temiche 4534	tesuate colorado 8505	tinajito 2129, 4768
tembate 4008	teta 8692, 8699, 8702, 8705, 8713, 8716	tinajo 3347
tempiote 7498	teta de burra 3757	tinajta 3696
tempisque 2777, 5020, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7486, 7494, 7523, 7530, 7533	teta de burra cimarrón 3756	tinayerito 6825
tempisque de tierra fria 7533	teta de chancha 8713	tinco 8410
tempisque lechoso 7523		tinche 5059
		tinchi 5086
		tindusa 6327



- tinecú 7367  
 tinta 3545, 8345  
 tinte 1545  
 tinteira 4108  
 tinteira dos mangues 4108  
 tintero 3492, 6820  
 tintillo 6820, 6821  
 tinto 3543, 3545, 4743  
 tiñadientes 3307  
 tiorocoriba 4844  
 tiraco 5972  
 tiracó 5979  
 tira-dientes 3307  
 tirajala 1451  
 tira-zapato 8632, 8651  
 tirimo 8202  
 tirra 8356  
 tirrá 8356  
 tisate 5065  
 titique 6327  
 titora 1816  
 tlalpalitos 6056  
 tlascal 2513  
 toa 6150  
 tobaco 3527, 6353  
 tobo 2880, 2881  
 tobo de montaña 7713  
 toborachi 1494  
 toborochi ceiba 1494  
 tobus 4887  
 tocanheiro 222  
 tocata peluda 5340  
 toco 1310, 2382, 4908, 5513  
 toco blanco 769, 2382  
 tococo 3430  
 toco colorado 5512, 5513  
 toco paragua 5513  
 tocota 3432, 3437  
 tocote de monte 8611  
 tocuma 6164  
 toché 6795  
 todo grasa 3153  
 togte 4015  
 tolote 471  
 tolte 4715  
 toltejillo 2129  
 tolú 929, 5022  
 tolúa 929  
 tollon 3706  
 tomasina 6159, 6161  
 tomasuco 684  
 tomate de Indio 7628  
 tomate del monte 7628  
 tomate de montaña 7628  
 tomate de monte 7628  
 tomate silvestre 7628  
 tomatillo 6132, 7652  
 tomatoquina 180  
 tomé 7857  
 tomentosa 3466  
 tometo 7857  
 toncontin 5998  
 tonche 3957, 7731  
 tonché 7731  
 tonga 7628  
 tontol 4619, 6266  
 tontolo 6266  
 tontzimin 7731  
 tonubé 5157  
 topa 1494, 5156  
 topacula 8406  
 topaz 3156  
 topillo 2876  
 toporite 3696  
 toposcahuite 4173  
 topoza 2222  
 toque 180  
 toquillo 4889  
 tora 4889, 6060  
 tora blanca 6060  
 torcido 4940  
 toreido 4965  
 toreim 6142  
 toreno 6142  
 toreta 503, 7008  
 torete 7008, 8519  
 toreto 7008  
 torito 3718, 6056  
 tornillo 6240  
 torocoriba 4844  
 torodón 1907  
 torolillo 309, 6825  
 toronja 6130  
 toro prieto 7599  
 torota blanca copalillo 4006  
 torote 1082, 1105, 1109, 5437  
 torote blanco 5437  
 torote colorado 1105  
 torote espinosa 3215  
 torote jolo pete 1085  
 torote papelillo 1082  
 torote papelio 1101  
 torote prieto 1085, 1092, 1101  
 torote verbe 3212  
 torote verde 3215  
 toro tillo 4005  
 torotillo 3215  
 torotito 4005  
 tortolero 8278  
 tortolito 1416, 7349  
 tortuga caspi 6338  
 tortugo 2382  
 tortugo amarillo 7497  
 tortugo colorado 7496, 7497  
 tortugo-prieto 6870  
 tortuguero 6094  
 tortuguillo 527  
 tostadillo 3352, 4199  
 tostado 778, 1402, 2205, 3766, 8022  
 totai 186  
 tototal 175  
 totocoy 3429, 3431, 3442  
 tologopolin 8278  
 tolonche 8758  
 totopo 1902  
 totoposte 4173  
 toto postle 4173  
 totopozole 4768  
 totoyoyote 7980  
 totuma 2389, 6162, 6163, 6164  
 totumbe 2175  
 totumbo 2175, 2389  
 totumillo 226, 428, 3307, 8510  
 totumito 428  
 totumo 2389  
 totumo cimarron 2389  
 totuna 6164  
 tovote 8292  
 toxcata 293  
 toyon 3706  
 tracadusa 6879  
 tranca de puerto 2581  
 trapichero 4547, 4548  
 trebol 5998  
 trébol 6002  
 trejo 200, 6998  
 trementino 6227, 8758  
 tremolina 2417  
 trencillo 135, 8097  
 trepadora leñosa 4414  
 tres filos 4799  
 tresfilos 4780, 4799  
 tres hojas 886  
 tres lomos 2479  
 tresmoles 6702  
 tres palabras 321, 328  
 tres-palabras 328  
 tres tablas 2670  
 tribunal 284  
 trijala 1449  
 tripal 4385  
 trompeta 1477, 8051  
 trompeta de ángel 1014  
 trompetilla 8051  
 trompetillo 1477  
 trompeto 919, 3432  
 trompillo 309, 1310, 1566, 2160, 2172, 3066, 3432, 3437, 3439, 3718, 4098, 4102, 5255, 6187, 6199, 8090, 8097, 8292, 8293  
 trompilloa 3439  
 trompillo blanco 3430, 3437  
 trompillo de arenal 3430  
 trompillo del monte 3435  
 trompillo de montana 1705  
 trompillo de playa 3430

trompillo macho 1142	tuno de Castilla 5301	ungua 7009
trompillo motón 471	tupelo 5153	ungurabe 5283
trompito 309, 8097	tura 1190, 5419	ungurahua 5283
trompo 309	turagua 497	ungurahua pequeña 5284
trompo huayo 4079	tural 7969	ungurahui 5283
trompohuayo 4079	turco 5515	ungurauy 5283
tronador 3778, 5319, 5329, 5332	ture 5419	unpuru 4033
tronadora 6966, 8049, 8050, 8051, 8052	turi 5520	uña de cabra 85
tronador de montaña 5332	turro 4993	uña de gato 90, 92, 105, 1785, 2760, 3423, 3622, 3625, 4852, 5289, 5939, 5955, 5984, 8693, 8724
tropical nogal 4024	turupía camburi chiquito 284	uña-de-gato 90, 5984
tropmillo 3718	tusca 85	uña de gatu 5984
trucha 3701	tushmo amarillo 6191	uña-de-loro 5976
trúntago 8508	tushmo blanco 4844	uña de vaca 813
trupillo 6237	tuspi del monte 7279	uñaagato 8693
tseco 8099	tutumbe 2163, 2175	uña lulo 6441
tsutsucuru 7628	tutumillo 4440	upa 7617
tuabe 474	tutumio macho 4440	upay 2170, 2171
tuaromo 1479	tutumo 2389	upayol 2170
tuatua 4008	tutunuto 428	urabá 5566
tubroos 2817	tuya 8196	urape 801
tubú negro 2408	tyocote 2373	urape blanco 807
tuburus 2817	tzatzupa 7256	urbalai 3301
tucuico 655	tzatzupú 7256	urco cumaceva 6338
tucuma 186	tzementé 7367	urco machinga 1509
tucumo 1494, 5156	tzijol 5948	urcu requia 3432, 3439
tucuy 5979	tzima 2389	urero 7234
tuchima 1820	tzitsi 4922	urina 6668
tuete 8446	tzuni 3466	urkhi 882
tuete blanco 8446	tzuyui 3466	uros 7713
tuía gigante 8197	uaiqui 7487	urpay manchinga 982
tujibo 7945	ubatan 707	urraço 1223, 4194, 7280
tulasuchil 8051	ubo 7713	urrapia 809
tulipán 4527	ubos 7713	uruca 8290, 8291
tulipancillo 4527	ubos colorado 7713	urucú 889, 890
tulipan del Japón 8163	uca 1223	urucucillo 890
tulipan de monte 4527	ucá 565	urucusillo 7591
tulipanero 4237	ucá chulub 1223	urunday 707
tulipanoia 4527	ucar 1031	urunday colorado 707
tulipán sencillo 1014	ucarillo 3334	urunday cresco 707
tulipero 4237	ucariviro 4581	urunday para 707
tulipero de Virginia 4237	ucas 8419	urunday pichai 707
tulpay 1771	ucoss 6277	urundel 707
tullá 1464	ucua 1800	ushum 7713
tullidora 4060	uculluciú 6130	usipoon 707
tum tum prieto 5955	uchumullaca 8299, 8301, 8308	uspio 2261
tumu 6134	uevandí 7462	uva 606, 608, 638, 645, 655, 1132, 1466, 1742, 1913, 1923, 1926, 1928, 1936, 1968, 1977, 1980, 1981, 2129, 3301, 4762, 4763, 5474, 5477, 5478, 6137, 6138, 7789, 8221
tuna 1453, 5145, 5301, 5302, 5303, 5307, 5309, 7742	uji 571	uva blanca 6396
tuna de cruz 5311	ujushte 980	uva calda 1981
tuna de España 5303	ujushte blanco 980	uva caleta 1981
tuna de petate 5309	ulanda 441	uva celata 1981
tuna de yagua 5309	ulazapote 2261	uva cimarrona 1926
tunal 5301	ule 1449, 1453	
tuna mansa 5303	ulli 1449	
tunda 2556	umuruyo 7092	
tunguía 851	una de gato 4409	
tuno 1449, 1453, 4797, 4814, 5301, 5302, 8280	unamá 5283	
	unamo 5283	
	unamu 5283	

- uva de anís 1464  
 uva de camarona 1464  
 uva de la mar 1981  
 uva de la playa 1981  
 uva del monte 6138  
 uva de mar 1981  
 uva de mare 1981  
 uva de montaña 1936, 3567, 5572, 8675  
 uva de monte 1466, 1980, 6139, 8675  
 uva de paloma 637, 1926  
 uva de playa 1906, 1918, 1981  
 uva de sierra 1926  
 uva de suampo 1936, 1943  
 uva gomosa 2170, 2176  
 uva jucuyul 646  
 uvalama 8519  
 uva menuda 6136  
 uva montañera 608, 638  
 uva montes 1914  
 uva negra 7513  
 uvas 1981  
 uva silvestre 1914  
 uva sylvestre 6142  
 uvera 1967  
 uverilla 1951  
 uverillo 1910, 1926, 1951, 1955, 1964, 1983  
 uvero 1906, 1913, 1918, 1926, 1928, 1944, 1958, 1981, 2170, 3571  
 uvero blanco 1959  
 uvero de monte 1974  
 uvero de playa 1981  
 uvero uvilla 1926  
 uvilla 1132, 1922, 1926, 1944, 1970, 1977, 1981, 4711, 4772, 4969, 6142, 6244, 7786, 8278  
 uvilla blanca 6142  
 uvilla de sierra 1926  
 uvilla lanuda 6142  
 uvillo 1951, 2170, 2973, 4969, 7848  
 uvillón 1977  
 uvita 755, 2170, 8262  
 uvita negra 7484, 7513  
 uvitas 2438  
 uvito 180, 655, 1464, 1466, 1555, 1566, 2170, 7789  
 uvito de borrancos 1466  
 uvito de monte 1466  
 uvito gallinero 1545  
 uvito macho 1464  
 uvito noble 1466  
 uvo 1464  
 uvre 4222  
 uya 5512
- vacabuey 2518  
 vacahosca 2264  
 vacarita 835  
 vacima 3466  
 vacme 293  
 vaco 986, 987  
 vaco baco 988  
 vaco-huito 3307  
 vacuno 987  
 vaina de espada 2943  
 vaina peluda 3940  
 vainilla 1317, 3599  
 vainillo 1650, 3977  
 vanilla 3466  
 vaquero 2634  
 vara blanca 1400, 1665, 3639  
 vara de agua 3639  
 vara de bajareque 2399  
 vara de cama 1665  
 vara de humo 2156  
 vara dulce 3106  
 varaduz 3104  
 vara hueca 2399  
 vara negra 1665  
 vara prieta 1325, 3571  
 vara rosada 3757  
 varia 2156  
 varía 2156, 2176  
 varia aguacate 2156  
 varía aguacate 2156  
 varia amarilla 2156  
 varía amarilla 2156  
 varía amirilla 2156  
 varía blanca 2170  
 varia colorada 2156  
 varía colorada 2156  
 varia colorado 2156  
 varia común 2176  
 varia negra 2176  
 varia prieta 2156  
 varía prieta 2156, 2176  
 varilla 1208  
 varilla blanca 2403  
 varilla caspi 3754  
 varilla negra 130  
 varillo 1209  
 vario 1208  
 varita de San José 2761, 3340  
 varital 2748  
 varracco 3710  
 vega blanca 1019  
 vela de muerto 1321  
 velitas 24  
 velo de viruda 2761  
 venenillo 3649  
 vera 521, 531, 3415, 3416, 3792  
 vera amarilla 3416, 3792  
 vera prieta 3416  
 verdecito 3766
- verde lucero 2914, 3475  
 verraco 3710  
 vibona 2634, 2645  
 víbona 2634, 2638, 2826  
 víbora 2634, 2645, 3423, 3426  
 vidrioso 2634  
 vigueta 3093, 3511  
 vigueta naranjo 1633  
 vilca 98  
 villa fermín 2761  
 vinolo 77  
 vinorama 85, 101  
 violetina 2761  
 violo 882  
 vipeni 2322  
 virí 684  
 vito 3307  
 vivi 684  
 vocudyes 4008  
 voguera 1304  
 volador 415, 690, 835, 860, 3537, 3696, 3697  
 vomitel 2209  
 vomitel blanco 2172  
 vomitel colorado 2209  
 vomitel encarnado 2209
- walaja 8699  
 walaja amarilla 8699  
 wando 999  
 wanzanita 4502  
 waroma 3759  
 warumo 1479  
 warwar rojo 998  
 washingtonia sonora 8559  
 wattapania 6092  
 wilmo 8561  
 woro 1127
- xaimito 1701  
 xalama 3134  
 xanate 985  
 xename 3948  
 xerote 3703  
 xerotillo 2880  
 xoa 3165  
 xocotamal 5338
- yaba 471, 5515  
 yaba colorada 471  
 yabo 470, 471, 1525, 5515  
 yabo moco 471  
 yaca 8202  
 yacaratiá 3987  
 yacca 6083  
 yaco 4694  
 yaco de cal 8318  
 yaco de costa 6327  
 yaco de cuero 8278

- yaco de hostia 4694  
 yaco de venado 3466, 8318  
 yaco granadillo 3466  
 yacohañu 5283  
 yaco huita 3307  
 yacure 5972, 5979  
 yacushimbillo 8778  
 yagpsuy 6702  
 yagramo macho 919  
 yagruma 1477, 1479, 1483  
 yagruma hembra 1479, 1483  
 yagruma macho 7349  
 yagruma 7349  
 yagruma macho 7349  
 yagrumita 919  
 yagrumo 1471, 1477, 1479, 7349  
 yagrumo blanco 1479  
 yagrumo colorado 7349  
 yagrumo hembra 1479  
 yagrumo-hembra 1479  
 yagrumo macho 919, 7349  
 yagrumo morado 1476  
 yagrumo rojo 1476  
 yagua 721, 1393, 2170, 4098,  
 5283, 7100, 7101, 7104, 7107,  
 8752, 8753  
 yaguá 3307  
 yaguá pindá 5955  
 yaguasa 7920, 7929  
 yague 6237  
 yagüero 7096  
 yagüita 1393  
 yagüita grande 4098  
 yahal 2518, 6136, 6138  
 yaicua 3100  
 yaicuage 3100  
 yaicuaje 3100  
 yaité 3340, 3527  
 yaiti 3527  
 yaití 3527, 7487  
 yaití de hoja menuda 3528  
 yaja 2518  
 yalte 5093, 5218  
 yamagua 3432  
 yamaguey 846, 5751  
 yamaguey de monte 846  
 yamaguey negro 846  
 yamao 3432  
 yamaquey 845  
 yamaquey blanco 847  
 yamaquey de costa 845  
 yamaquey de loma 847  
 yambigo 8168  
 yameri 8526  
 yamery 8526  
 yamole 7256  
 yamoli 7256  
 yana 2092, 8611  
 yaná 8611  
 yanabara 539  
 yana caspi 8278  
 yanacaspi 8278  
 yana prieta 5746  
 yana yana 5012  
 yancau 3432  
 yanchama 6134  
 yanilla 2092, 2581, 5746  
 yanilla blanca 3200, 3208, 3807,  
 6333  
 yanilla prieta 5746  
 yantsau 3432  
 yape 2722  
 yapi 7857  
 yaque 6237  
 yaque blanco 6237  
 yaquita grande 4098  
 yarador 4825  
 yararey 8626  
 yaray 8191  
 yarayara 2559  
 yarayara negra 465  
 yarazo 6150  
 yarecillo 3356, 3666  
 yarey 1988, 2143, 2147, 2150,  
 3417, 7144, 8189  
 yarey de costa 2139  
 yarey de sabana 2153  
 yarey hediondo 2154  
 yarey hembra 2138  
 yarey macho 2141  
 yaría de costa 2875  
 yarina 753  
 yarisa 3659  
 yarua 2954  
 yarúa 1165  
 yarumero 7349  
 yarumo 1471, 1479, 7349  
 yarumo de savana 7349  
 yarumo macho 7349  
 yatago 8280  
 yátago 8280  
 yatego 8280  
 yausaqui 3659  
 yausa quiru 3659  
 yava blanca 8371  
 yaya 481, 545, 1393, 1691, 3444,  
 3448, 3501, 3745, 4062, 4338,  
 5411, 5412, 7279, 8620  
 yayabacana 5585  
 yaya blanca 5412, 8371  
 yaya boba 5411, 5412, 6296  
 yaya dura 4630  
 yaya fina 5411  
 yaya macho 4940, 4965  
 yayao 2954  
 yaya pesada 5411  
 yaya prieta 3448, 5411  
 yay boba macho 5411  
 yayo 4220, 4338, 4581, 5415,  
 5515, 6877, 8627  
 yazmin de arbol 6130  
 yede de noche 1563  
 yede-yede 8291  
 yedi 1563  
 yema 1607  
 yema de huevo 693, 1607, 1608,  
 4905, 6056, 6130, 6152, 6164,  
 6184, 6502, 6915, 7427, 7834,  
 8333  
 yemerí 8523, 8526  
 yemerí macho 8523  
 yemerí mayo 8523  
 yemery 8526  
 yequíti 7256  
 yerba coche 8247  
 yerba de barrer 7641  
 yerba de fleche 7401  
 yerba del pasmo 211  
 yerba dulce 8122  
 yerba lechera 3066  
 yerba mala 7401  
 yerba mora 1400  
 yeso 959, 1054  
 ygary 1486  
 ygualti 3307  
 yigua 5076  
 yigualti 3307  
 yin-yin 7440  
 yiquire 2818  
 yobini 5063  
 yolillo 6849  
 yolombo 3435  
 yomeno 3170  
 yoroconte 4486  
 yos 3718, 7265, 7271, 7273, 7276  
 yoyote 1390, 8168  
 yrumero 7349  
 yslay 6288  
 yuc 8664  
 yuca 4536, 8652, 8653, 8664, 8668  
 yuca cimarrona 4012, 4536  
 yuca de monte 4536, 5422  
 yucaribare 1771  
 yuca sylvestre 4536  
 yucca 8663  
 yuco 860, 1127  
 yugillo 4581  
 yumanasa 4969  
 yumanase 3466  
 yunyuna 3965  
 yuobi 1525  
 yuquilla 3066, 7345  
 yuquillo 4581  
 yuquito 4850, 6158  
 yuquito banero 2805  
 yurac-caspi 7367  
 yuraguana 1999

- yuraguana de costa 1995  
 yuraguancillo 8189  
 yuraguna 1986, 1996  
 yurimara 6254  
 yuripa zancona 7617  
 yuruma 5030  
 yutobanco 6338  
 yuyu chonta 3080  
  
 zacocote 5079  
 zacual 2389  
 zahino 3391, 8183  
 zainillo 1150  
 zaino blanco 4098  
 zajar 7820  
 zalamera 7484  
 zalas 2321  
 zambo 7008  
 zambo cedro 3432  
 zambumbia 3571  
 zana cana 3965  
 zanca de araña 8280  
 zancona 7617  
 zancudo caspi 294, 296  
 zapacuro 8028  
 zapatero 1412, 3718, 4390, 7542  
 zapato 6504  
 zapato de mico 3874  
 zapatón 7349, 7851  
 zapilote 2242  
 zapilote morado 2242  
 zapollolillo 6208  
 zapota 6144  
 zapota de mico 2699  
 zapote 2689, 4173, 4194, 4564, 4607, 4612, 6143, 6152, 6170, 6171, 6174, 6194, 6207, 6208  
 zapote agrio 498  
 zapote amarillo 4194, 4607, 6152  
 zapote blanco 1422, 4564, 6152, 6208  
 zapote bobo 5419  
 zapote bolo 2261  
 zapote borracho 4194, 6152  
 zapote cabello 4194  
 zapote colorado 4564, 6194  
 zapote costeno 6194  
 zapote chico 4564  
 zapote de abejas 4564  
 zapote de agua 5419  
 zapote de carne 6194  
 zapote de costa 4555, 4559  
 zapote de chango 1705  
 zapote del monte 6205  
 zapote de mico 1705, 2270, 2701, 4194, 6204  
 zapote de mono 2270, 4194  
 zapote de monte 6171, 6204, 6205, 6208  
  
 zapote de niño 4531, 6152  
 zapote de Santo Domingo 4531  
 zapote faisán 6145, 7501, 7528, 7531  
 zapote ingerto 6208  
 zapote longo 5419  
 zapote mamey 4531, 6194  
 zapote mante 6152  
 zapote mico 6208  
 zapote morado 4564  
 zapote negro 2699, 2701, 2707  
 zapote papaya 1346  
 zapote prieto 2699, 6174  
 zapote verde 6208  
 zapotilla de montaña 6193  
 zapotillo 1700, 1705, 1799, 1803, 2129, 2261, 3287, 3430, 4121, 4564, 4612, 6148, 6152, 6154, 6165, 6166, 6173, 6174, 6190, 6191, 6194, 6202, 6203, 6204, 6205, 6208, 6279, 7486, 7806  
 zapotillo amarillo 2261, 6173, 6203  
 zapotillo avalo 6166  
 zapotillo blanco 351, 6152, 6166  
 zapotillo blanco caniste 6152  
 zapotillo bravo 7520  
 zapotillo calenturiente 6208  
 zapotillo calenturiento 6208  
 zapotillo de montana 7523  
 zapotillo de montaña 1801, 6152, 7491  
 zapotillo de pena 7520  
 zapotillo hoja grande 4611  
 zapotillo negro 6173, 6191  
 zapotolongo 5419  
 zapoton 5419  
 zapotón 5419  
 zaputi 7857  
 zapuyul 6152  
 zaragosa 2092  
 zaragoza 2092  
 zarcilla 4159, 5751  
 zarcillejo 1464  
 zarcillo 5513  
 zarga sin espinas 3422  
 zarza 116, 5955  
 zarza boba 8726  
 zarza de tomeguín 8693  
 zarzafrás 6277  
 zarza limón 8611  
 zatsumbo 5948  
 zatzumbo 5948  
 zavalita 1770  
 zazamil 2170  
 zelaya 3978  
 zericote 2172  
 zic 1312  
 zimbro 4033  
  
 zimbro-común 4033  
 zinicche 5998  
 zin zapote 4194  
 ziricote 2172, 2176, 2209  
 zizimúchil 5979  
 zoliplocuavo 5947  
 zoncho 3693  
 zongalica 1109  
 zongolica 707, 1109  
 zonzapote 4194  
 zopilocuabo 5949  
 zopilote 2008, 2239, 4098, 4263, 4276, 5949, 6055, 7607, 7628, 7851, 8523  
 zopilote gateado 7852  
 zopo 3447  
 zopote del monte 6205  
 zorillo 371, 1562, 1563, 1610, 3571, 7094, 7633, 8688  
 zorillo colorado 3569  
 zorillo real 3571  
 zorra 370, 371, 3977, 7234, 7367  
 zorriño 7093, 7096, 8700  
 zorro 371, 707, 7367  
 zorro cloco 4908  
 zota 1771  
 zoyate 968  
 zubinche 6007  
 zucario 8111  
 zuche 8168  
 zumague 6934  
 zumaque lampiño 6939  
 zumpautla 2840  
 zuncilla 4173  
 zurrumbo 8278

## **OTHER NAMES**



- a-agl 980  
 aague 3951  
 aajaquinaculuchi 291  
 ababaya 1346  
 abacate 5617  
 abacateiro 3718  
 abacateiro-roxo 3718  
 abaceteiro 5617  
 abas 6374  
 ábat 7980  
 ab-ël 7714  
 abe mawon 375  
 Abendländische Platane 5992  
 Abendländischer Lebensbaum 8196  
 abete 25, 5718  
 abete amabile 26  
 abete americano 5724  
 abete balsamico 27  
 abete bianco americano 35, 49  
 abete concolore 30  
 abete del Colorado 30, 5726  
 abete del Colorado glauco 5726  
 abete delle rocce 44  
 abete dell'Oregon 35  
 abete di Brewer 5719  
 abete di Douglas 6360  
 abete di Engelmann 5721  
 abete di Fraser 34  
 abete di Low 45  
 abete di Menzies 5728  
 abete di Santa Lucia 29  
 abete di Sitka 5728  
 abete di Vancouver 35  
 abete gigante 35  
 abete glauco 30  
 abete messicano 50  
 abete nero 5725  
 abete nobile 49  
 abete rosso di California 47  
 abete subalpino 44  
 abete sughero 28  
 abi 6150  
 abib 2156  
 abillu 6150  
 abiu 4843, 4844, 4850, 6150, 6174, 6191  
 abiu branco 1699  
 abiufi 4845  
 abiu grande 6183  
 abiu mangabarana 4844  
 abiu-piloso 6203  
 abiurana 2805, 6150, 6157, 6158, 6170, 6174, 6176, 6180, 6183, 6184, 6191, 6203  
 abiurana-abiu 6174  
 abiurana aquariquara 6150  
 abiurana arana 6157  
 abiurana braba 6176  
 abiurana branca 6191  
 abiurana caramuri 6176  
 abiurana cascuda 6191  
 abiurana da casca grossa 6180  
 abiurana de goma 6205  
 abiurana de igapó 6174  
 abiurana de varzea 6174  
 abiurana do caranazal 6150  
 abiurana folha estreita 6191  
 abiurana sapota 6180  
 abiurana vermelha 6150  
 abocohue 5340  
 abriba 7008  
 abricó 2266, 2269  
 abrico-da-norte 4531  
 abricó de macaco 2269  
 abricó-de-macaco 2266  
 abricó-do-pará 4531  
 abricoteiro 4531  
 abrojo 83  
 abukadu 5617  
 ab-ül 7714  
 a buntén don 2595  
 abutilon 60  
 Abutilon 60  
 ac 1902  
 aca 1208  
 acá 6203  
 acacapa 2399  
 acacia 64  
 acacia franc 2818  
 acacia rosa 6976  
 aca cipó 4844  
 acacu 3778  
 açacu 3778  
 açafroa 889, 3432  
 açafroeira-da-terra 889  
 acagiú 7852  
 açáí 3079  
 acaiba 7713  
 açáí branco 3079  
 açáí de terra firma 3080  
 açáí molhe 3080  
 açáí o Amazonas 3080  
 açáí solitario 3080  
 açazeiro 3079  
 acajá 7713  
 acajaiba 460  
 acajaíba 7713  
 acajou 460, 1488  
 Acajouholz 7852  
 acaju 460, 7852  
 Acaju 460  
 acajú 460  
 Acajubaum 460  
 acajuiba 460  
 acalahue oogompono 5233  
 acalámatl 7295  
 acalztatsim 6056  
 acami-yek 8260  
 acamoyote 5419  
 acangar 5022  
 acapú 4866  
 acapulco 7423  
 acapúrana 471  
 acara-uba 6184  
 acari 4866  
 acariorana 4866  
 acariquara 4866  
 acariquarana 6970  
 acariquara roxa 4866  
 acariúba 4866  
 acariúva 4866  
 acashti 3466  
 acchisht-jaca 4194  
 acero 139  
 acero a foglie di frassino 154  
 acero a foglie glabre 142  
 acero a foglie tonde 141  
 acero a grandi dentato 149  
 acero americano 154  
 acero argentato 168  
 acero argentato a foglie laciniate 168  
 acero a scorza blanca 152  
 acero bianco 168  
 acero bianco americano 168  
 acero da zucchero 169  
 acero dell'Oregon 153  
 acero montano d'America 173  
 acero nero americano 162  
 acero rosso 164  
 acero screziato 163  
 achin 6056  
 achinaruvili 2209  
 achiotte 888, 889  
 achiwa 8525  
 achote 889  
 achu alu 7734  
 achuchil 697  
 achudazamons 7617  
 achu galu 411, 413  
 achugarban 937  
 achu gar banwala 937  
 achu garban wala 937  
 achu narmaked sapi 4574  
 acitz 8166  
 açoita-cavalo 4339  
 açoita-cavalo-miúdo 4339  
 acolgadek 6243  
 aconi 5688  
 acouquoi 519  
 âcre 3978  
 acuâhuil 5991  
 acubisi 5338  
 acuna 7617  
 acurubu 7367  
 acxoyotl 25



adabadan 410	aili war 6515	albizia 277
adadidi 7591	aimpem 3648	Albizie 277
adadima 491	airo-toa 3307	alesia 3553, 3554
aderno 707	aita 984	alesia di monte 3557
Aderno 2518	aitochcuitlapili 1576	algaroba 6237
ā din 1494	ajaté es 3301	algarrobo 3787, 6237
adonichi 6535	ajate'es 3301	algodão-da-praia 8013
adopi 330	aj chàk sàk tz'unu'unte 5060	algodão-do-brejo 8013
advocaat 5617	aj-illá 3466	algodoeiro 294, 3659
afalafase 1494	ajoewa 5512	algodon del campo 2004
Affentrepren 800	a-jo-nocht 420	ali kinnit 6926
agaghamaie 8028	ajonocht 428	allay muy 7633
agala 3340	ajruch 3293	Allerheiligenholz 3545
agamou kaman 4098	ajua 5068, 5070, 5233, 6029	Alligator-Wacholder 4035
agben 7857	ajurarana 3754	Almend 8061
agberigbedi 7857	ajya 3466	almesca 8111
agimak 3225	aká já 1485	alno 330
aginiran 7713	akapuku 7423	alno bianco 335
agnamonca 2064	akasee 124	alno verde 346
agoniada 3733	akatsiya belaya 6983	Alpenerle 346
agrifoglio 3802	aká-yará 1142	Alpenrose 6928
agrobigi 5512	Akazie 64	al-pil-ca 6374
aguano 7852	Akazie Unechte 6983	alub 2156
aguatle 6536	aken 2457	a mā 1494
aguba 3733	akha 1494	ama-apa 2264
agunmaniye 3340	akikan 7713	amacá 5052
ah 134	akimasku 3225	amak'ari 919
ahacatl 5617	akinivi 2224	a mâna 1494
ahácatl 5617	akira 4108	amapola 3733
ahan-ché 7932	a'kl 1479	amara chini 8379
ahapule 606	akoma 4665, 7496, 7497, 7528, 7578	Amarantholz 5556
ahau-che 7933	akoma blanc 7497	amarelinho 4429
ahoquahuil 6536	akoma fran 7497	amarello 2156
ahoatl 6536	akoma jòn 4665	amarun caspi 1543
ahoéhuatl 8043	akoma mawon 7528	ámatl 3131
Ahorn 139	akoma wouj 7528	ambaibachi 6142
Ahorn Vogelaugen 169	akpu 1494	ambaibillo 6142
ahouan-ché 7932	akruptunark 25	ambaibochi 6142
ahou-che 7932	ak-sheb 2167	ambay-guazu 7349
ahovay 8168	akul utz 1562	ambay-guazú 7349
ah-sàn 4731	akuum 2461	Amberbaum 4234
ah-sàrh 2129	alageta 5617	ambilaranca 7642
ah-sir 4759	alahuajtli 3658	ambuy 8611
ahuácatl 5617	álamo 6100	ameisca 8611
ahuacuahuil 5617	alar 749, 755	ameisca de espinho 8611
ahuaila 1875	alariya 6056	Ameisenbaum 1471, 1478
ahuaipuih 6056	Alaska-Zeder 1574	ameixa 8612
ahuamextli 6569	alata-oedoe 4866	ameixeira de espinho 8611
ahuano 7852	alata-udu 4866	ameixera del campo 8611
áhuatl 6536	alata-weri 4866	amendoim-bravo 6009
ahuehuatl 8043	albero del copale 2135	amendoim-do-campo 6009
ahuéhuatl 8043	albero del corallo 2835	Amerikanische Buche 3108
ahuemo 6477	albero della neve 1615, 1628	Amerikanische Eberesche 7671
ahuencamo 2259, 4850	albero delle cera 5005	Amerikanische Färbereiche 6798
ahu hai 8168	albero delle pioggia 7234	Amerikanische Gleditschie 3337
aichibu 134	albero di acajou 7853	Amerikanische Grauerle 347
aigpan kamwi 222	albero di Giuda 1526	Amerikanische Grauesche 3239
aiguané 8758	albero di Giuda canadese 1527	Amerikanische Hopfenbuche 5380
aili kinnit 6926		Amerikanische Hülse 3834, 3836

Amerikanische Kastanie 1441	Anakardia 458	apa 7604
Amerikanische Lärche 4110	anal 6438, 6448, 6466	apa akamiran 5513
Amerikanische Linde 8203	anal xiv 6448, 6466	Apachen-Kiefer 5832
Amerikanische Mangrove 6926	anamowec 7681	apachijtlí 7150
Amerikanische Pitchpine 5829	ánamte 4231	apah 968
Amerikanische Platane 5992	anangostii 8062	apahuemo 2067
Amerikanischer Amberbaum 4235	anani 7857	apa kanilan 5513
Amerikanischer Bergahorn 173	anantias granadillo perón 4407	apalioe 733
Amerikanischer Erdbeerbaum 563	ananny 7857	apánico 2004
Amerikanischer Geweihbaum 3531	andadose 7423	apareiba 6926
Amerikanische Rhizophora 6926	andepacha 8122	apas 6374
Amerikanischer Holunder 7237	a ndin 1494	ápatz 7150
Amerikanischer Lebensbaum 8196	andirá 5513	aperta ruão 5907
Amerikanischer Ölbaum 5365	andiroba 1342, 8495	Apfelbaum 4514
Amerikanischer Rosenholzbaum 442	andiroba branca 1342	Apfelfrüchtiger Osagedorn 4428
Amerikanische Rot-Buche 3108	andiroba do igapó 1342	aphananthe 544
Amerikanische Roteiche 6743	andiroba-saruba 1342	Aphananthe 544
Amerikanische Roterle 344	andiroba vermelha 1342	apijo 4098
Amerikanische Rotfichte 5727	an-dzits 3301	apompo 2004
Amerikanische Rotkiefer 5885	anénadek 25	apuruí 309
Amerikanischer Trompetenbaum 1455	Angelikabaum 559	aquich 3466
Amerikanische Schwarzpappel 6108	angelim 471, 5513	áquich 3466
Amerikanische Spätkirsche 6301	angelim morce quiera 471	aquiche 3466
Amerikanische Stechpalme 3834, 3836	angelim morcequiera 471	aquishaca 543
Amerikanische Terpentin Kiefer 5894	angico branco 284	araa-yek 7617
Amerikanische Weissbuche 1354	angiroba 1342	araba 1494
Amerikanische Weisseiche 6549, 6673	a ngolir 471	araba okha 1494
Amerikanische Weissesche 3226	a ngutéré 3384	arabo 2861
Amerikanische Weissulme 8353	anib 8351	araca 6374, 8062
Amerikanische Zitterpappel 6120	anice 3857	araçá 6375
Amerikapflaume 6274	anié 1494	araçá do campo 6375
amikwândag 5891	anisèt 5910	araca goiaba 6374
amiruca panca 6488	anis mawon 5910	araçá-goiaba 6374
amo denemé 7713	anis zetwal 3858	araçá-guaçu 6374
amontaueme 2601	ankira 4108	araçá-guaibaba 6374
amora-branca 4429	anky-anku 8292	araçá-í 6375
amoreira 4429	annanoriqui 4744	araça-iba 6375
amoreira branca 4429	annatto 889	araçá-mirim 6375
amoreira-branca 4429	annona 481	araçá-pedra 6375
amourèt 7618, 7652	annona moricata 498, 504	araçá verdaleiro 6375
amourèt mal 7633	annona squamosa 508	araçazinho 6375
amourèt mawon 7633	Annone 481	araco joven 7617
ampali 3131	ano 5392	arali 6056
ampó 8270	anoda 504	aralia 556
amrud 6374	a ñoka 7713	aralia spinosa 559
amyris 441	anomadze 8611	Aralie 556
an 5069	anon 504	arali gran fèy 7337
ana 3307, 3733	anona 498, 508	arapary branco 5512
Anacahuitol 2160	anona espinhosa 498	araputanga 7852
anacardio 458, 460	anquith-i-cóxol 6085	araq 3225
anacardo da América 7852	Antillen-Akazie 85	arará 8385
anaccu tssatssa'vo 7617	Antillenkassie 85	arara-petiú 5513
	Antillen-Kieselholz 5984	arara-tucupí 5512
	Antillen-Mahagoni 7853	arara-tucupí 5513
	anu-aquè 2050	aranibá 289
	anukinuri 5623	arariuba 4866
	anum 7714	arasaloe 3307
	aonoui 5349	aratanha 706, 707
	aoye hui 539	arataweri 4866

arateu 4710	asipokoballi 6150, 6166	azadi 6120
arateu kamwi 4797	asna panga 7572	azar-rá 1312
araticum 497, 7008	asniakara 3778	azeitona brava 5030
araticum-açu 497	Aspe 6100	azeitona-do-mato 5030
araticum apé 497	aspoko 6176	azuçena branco 7092
araticum-bravo 3466	assaco 3778	azuçena estrella 7092
araticum do breje 491	assacu 3778	
araticum pitayá 7008	assacú 3778	
araticu-ponhé 498	assacuzeiro 3778	
aratōu 4797	assanâmij 139	ba'a 4008
aratta hoedoe 4866	assen 3778	baak 8523
araui-yé 7931	assoumaripa 6535	baaka-apiesi-ie 5054
araza-puita 6374	assú 459	baaka-bauba 4843
arazá-puitá 6374	asuru 5789	baakalaka 2888
arazapuita 6374	ata 508	baba 7617
arbol de sebo 8494	atagon di Manila 1494	babai 1346
arbore de cuia 2389	atagua 3131	babaisákan 6536
arbore de grassa 8494	atakamaraballi 6176	babe 1208
arcu 7713	a Talav 7713	baboen 8494, 8495
ardilla caspi 8320	atamte 8758	baboenpina 3079
areeiro 3778	atauba 3432	babosa branca 2155
areka-yek 8034	ate 481	babul 5972
arhataganneru 6056	atila pichu 2880	bacaba 5284
aricurana 3718	atocire 481	bacabaí 5284
Arizona-Esche 3247	atta 504	bacabao 5284
Arizona-Kiefer 5797, 5798, 5853	attha 504	bacabay 5284
Arizona-Tanne 28	atushpi 330	bacabi 5284
armellino 6274	a Tyalav 7713	bacabinha 5284
aroeira 707	atzapolcuahuitl 6194	bacaiuva 186
aroeira-do-campo 706, 707	auguqsuliq 344	bacaiúva 186
aroeirana 8028	aukuma 7496	bacaiuveira 186
aroeirão 707	auroreira 4429	bacauan babáe 6924
aroeira-vermelha 706, 707	aurumuyu 7713	bacauan laláki 6924
arrá 3965	auselin 2676	baccharis 742
arrayán 6365	auve-quec 5520	bacché 257
arrayana 6375	aval 7713	bachar 5927
arroz-xiv 2213	avare motemo 5969	bachkasjoe 460
articum 7008	avati timbavi 1416	bácimo 5022
artizak 6536	avellano 2244	bacouman 4843, 4844
árvore-da-là 1494	avngulek 6100	bacu 2389
árvore-da-seda 1494	avocado 5617	bacuri 3285
árvore-da-vida 8196	Avocado 5617	bacuri de cerca 3285
arvore-de-cera 8494	awa 1952	bacuri pari 3285
árvore de macaco 2269	awacati 5617	bacuruba 7367
árvore-de-velas 5521	awa-pau 4844	bacurubu 7367
árvore-do-sebo 8495	awi 6375	bacuruva 7367
asa 1663	awonrinwan 1668	bacuruvu 7367
asâdi 6100, 6120	ax 980, 8611	bad luti 8012
asahi o quasaf 3080	ax ak 4906	badoy 7713
asambakái 7164	ax-canaan 3571	badyoy 7713
asati 6120	axiloxochitl 5419	bafo de boi 4187
ascindiuva 4187	axocopa 2042	bâga 2595
ashicobiti 3757	axocopaconi 8388	baga de veado 2574
asib 638	ayamoyihue 8218	bagahaeimo 8122
a'sihui't 6374	aye 4922	bagaj akolye 8168
asimina 679	ayi 1771	bagani 4008
asingaul'mim'ay 3172	ayipeme 7271	bagolaro 1499
asintla 2224	ayitye 1300	bagolaro occidentale 1507
asipoca 6150	azad 8351	bagolaro zuccherino 1505
		bagui-bagui 4866
		bahon 2176

bahonche 2176	bangu bangu 7857	bayawonn 64, 1525, 6237
baikaaki 2888	banjiro 6374	bayawonn fran 6237
baikaaki 2888	Banks Kiefer 5806	bayawonn wouj 124
baïla 5022	bans 6585	bayonèt 8652
baiükan 6536	bântä 1494	bebé 6500
bajirri 7755	bantachi 1494	bebé hoedoe 6500
bakaláu 6536	bântäg 1494	bebguiche 5972
bākân 6924	bântigehi 1494	bec 6374
bakau 6924	bäntinévi 1494	Becherfarn 2519
bakáuan-baláki 6924	bapeba 6191	Becherkätzchen 3287
bakaut 3415	bapeba preta 4844	bechu chua 542
bakelac 4100	ba pok 1494	bedaroh 8744
bak-el-man 3597	baq ce 257	Behaarte Birke 882
bak-er-mam 5929	baquera-aba 465	beju-de coco 2670
Bakers Zypresse 2506	barakaro 5341	bèladonn 180
bakhan 6924	barba de boi 2155	belapoa 2689
baki 2595	barbatuco 2829	belchampaka 6056
bâki 2595	Bärentraube 568	belcinic-ché 370
bakouman 4844	baridi-kutchi 6971	be lofo 7713
bala-max 4339	barkasoñe 5515	belshur 3778
balaro 320	barrigona 3965	belzinic-che 371
balata 4547, 4549	barrigona negra 3965	ben 3965
Balatabaum 4547	barrigudo 3987	beno 5419
balata blanc 4843	barsud 5352	bèntanö 1494
balata brava 4844	barsud kuagua 5341	bentegnié 1494
balata rosadinha 4844	baru-baru 8012	bentégnié 1494
balau bakuru 3739	barudi-kutchi 6971	be ntèn 1494
balay fou 1315	basa gobaja 3978	Benthams Zypresse 2507
balay mòn 7329	basákan 6536	Benzoinlorbeerbaum 4224
bâl-ba 3430	basa onopé 8028	be pelam 7713
Balfours Kiefer 5805	baschkajoe 460	beque 8280
balibabulah 85	bash kasjoe 460	béquem-tzójol 4527
balibon 2888	basra kopie 4098	bequiba 8494
baliknit 8744	basri letri 3648	berangan 1687
balsa 1494, 5155, 5156	bastard bolletrie 4549	Berberitze 852
Balsabaum 5155, 5156	bat 3658, 3661	berbero 852
Balsaholzbaum 5156	bata 5617	berbice 3977, 3978
Balsambaum 441, 442	bâtä 1494	Bergerle 347
balsamo 5021, 5022	batabo 5591	Berg-Hemlocktanne 8339
Balsamo 5022	batahue 5594	Bergholunder 7241
bálsamo 5022	batanca 5594	bergi manbarkiak 2888
bálsamo-caboriba 5022	batão 706, 707	Berglorbeer 4056, 8360
balsamo del Giled 27	batauí 5283	Berg-Maiglöckchenbaum 3557
Balsampappel 6102	batawa 5283	beribá 7008
Balsamtanne 27	batawo 5283	bérin 1494
Balsamweide 7219	bate caica 6237	beshi di juana 5984
balú 2829	bateo 1342	besinic-ché 370
balubar 460	baton kas 1425	bessje kabrieto 7511
balukuño 6056	baton sòsiye 2829	bètntégné 1494
Bambuspalm 6848	batul 4536	betulla 871
bammana kori 3384	bauhinia 800	betulla a foggie di pioppo 881
bana-bändä 1494	Baumfarne 2521	betulla americana 875
banam 1494	Baumhibiscus 8011	betulla da carta 880
banan 1494	Baumholunder 7236	betulla gialla 872
banana do matta 6184	Baummörder 1495	betulla gialla canadese 872
banda 1494	Baumwinde 3956	betulla grigio 881
bānda 8012	Baumwürger 1495	betulla nera 875, 878
bandarra 7367	bayabas 6374	betulla occidentale 879
banggái 6536	bayalté 684, 690	betulla pelosa 882

betulla pubescente 882	Blaue Douglastanne 6361	bolletrie 3733, 4547, 4548
betulla rossa 878	Blaueiche 6600	bolletrie witte 7528
betulla tomentosa 882	Blauesche 3244	bolom 6194
beu 7857	Blaufichte 5726	bólom 6194
bevat-berberine 8689	Blaugrüne Zypresse 2513	bolom-itath 6194
béwé 4746	Blauholz 3543, 3545	bólomitath 6194
biaá 8744	Bleistiftholz 4027	bolongo 7857
biaki 6374	Bleistift-Zeder 4052	boloteria 5513
biancospino giallo 2342	Blumenhartriegel 2227	bombata 4302
biancospino sperone di gallo 2334	bö 5512	bombiko 7857
bibbipumo 4850	bob 1914	bombo 3965
Biberbaum 4485	bobche 1936	bombocho 3965
bicauy 8308	bobtob 7279	bombona 3965
bic-gri 3952	boch buhango 2389	bom-nome 8028
bichach 321	bocohañu 5283	bon 7857
bichauy 3435	bocot 1426	bonbon 7617
bicuiba 8494, 8495	bocote 2155	bonbona 3965
bicuiba 8495	bocut 1428	bonbongan 320
bicuiba vermelha 8494	boea nona 481	bonbon kapitenn 4495, 4510
bider 8611	boeba 7617	bonbon kodenn 2197
biduqui 1509	boemkidia 6971	boné 1170
Biegsame Kiefer 5833	boemkikidia 6971	bonga 1494
bietahoedoe 3766	boeroewe 4548	bon gason 3072
biga 8744	boesi-amandra 8062	bong su do 6056
bigaa 8744	boesi kofi 8034	bong su ma 6056
bigaá 8744	boesipapaja 1471	bon kaymit 1695
biga-raagú 186	boesi soersakkar 481	bontoko 4302
bigi boesie 7349	boessi papaja 1479	bonxaan 7150
bihi 85	boéti 4547	bookut 1426
bikbach 321	bofro-oedoe 1595	boonchi strena 5515
bilreiro 3432	boga de praia 1981	boreyabeñu 5283
bimichexe 4710, 4758	bohiti 4548	boroni 4547
bimichexe xoco 4779	bohun 2156	borowé 4547
bimitsexejoni 868	bois boulet abeille 4547	boroweballi 6158
biribá 7005, 7008	bois cruseau 8525	Borstige Robinie 6976
biriba de pernambuca 7008	bois die 1437	bosch kalebas 2269
biriji 2923	bois fourmi 8323	bosch tamarinde 5512
biritaç 5907	bois Jacquot 4098	bosh 5512
Birke 871	bois Lamende 4098	boshpapaja 1471
Birnbaum 4514	bois la morue 2818	bosh tamarinde 5512
birosca 7367	bois l'ill 1437	boshtoj 5856
Bischofs Kiefer 5858	bois macaque mâle 5513	boskalebas 2269
bitis 3952	bois Marie 4098	boskoffie 4581
Bitterer Hickorynussbaum 1363	bois messe 850	bosongu 1494
Bitterholz 5742, 6535	bois pian 3977	bospapaja 1471, 1479, 6142
Bitternuss 1363	boite 4548	bosso 1116
bitz 4276	boiti 4548, 4549	bossoea 441, 8715
bitze 3931	boïti 4547	boszuurzak 497
bixa 888	boiti balata 4548	bótaca 5592
Bixa 888	bojohoedoe 4779	botan 7150
biziyèt mawon 5697	bokarawae 1476	botele 7857
bjui 6374	bokobokotokon 3755	botoncahui 2092
blacka oema 2167	bokotokon 3759	botrie 4547
Black Jack Eiche 6680	bokum 1494	bouchi 460
bladdermisspel 4828	bokwakoso 1494	bouchiapa 4843
blaka besie 4814	bolaka 7857	bouchi papaië 6142
Blandkholz 3545	ból-ba 3430	bougou bati batra 2818
blanfaraba 4008	boleira 294	boulèt kanon 2269
Blaue Douglasie 6361	boleiro 289, 294	bouma 1494

boumbikidia 6971	bu-kút 1426	bwa dehèt 3466
boumbikikidia 6971	bu lélu 7713	bwa dehò 6923
bourra courra 984	bulik 1494	bwa denn 2155, 2209, 4997, 7487
bousana 1494	bu lilay 7713	bwa denn franse 5789
bouzièt 2053	bu lilu 7713	bwa denn mawon 8089
boxa'an 7150	bu lokab 2595	bwa dinn 4997
box-ak 2213	bulungu 7857	bwa dinn fran 5789
boxcheché 4704	bul-xiu 2016	bwa dinn franse 5789
boyjob 4704	bu'machi 2280	bwa dinn mawon 8089
bozhezhe 1514	bu midatibu 8611	bwa dinn ti fèy 3008
brahea 965	bumkumo 7713	bwa dion 6923
Brahea 965	bumpapa 1346	bwa diou 6918, 8285
braka foengoe 4191	bunguagua 3884	bwa diou mawon 8285
brasiletto 3544	bu olabo 3384	bwa djab 3778
Brechnussbaum 7778	bu pèndipindé 4302	bwa dòm 3432, 3466, 3651, 4969
Breitapfelbaum 4564	bupoquehuena 5419	bwa d'oti 865
Breitblättrige Lorbeerrose 4056	burachi 5758	bwa dòti 861, 862, 5656
breu vermelho 6260	burangica 6971	bwa dòti blan 862
Brewers Fichte 5719	búrek 889	bwa dòti wouj 861
brezièt 1143	bu ripigna 8611	bwa ebenn 5751, 6896
breziyèt 2053, 2055	burokoro 984	bwa fè 2023, 2024, 4077
breziyèt bata 8292	burro ka'a 1402, 1416	bwa fè blan 2024
bri-bri 3948, 3952	bursera 1072	bwa fè mawon 6896
brikal 2831	bu ruruf 491	bwa fetid 1312
bril 2923	bu sana 1494	bwa fèy blanch 1512
brinyòl 2923	Büschelkiefer 5891	bwa founi 4625, 4626
briyòl 6896	bushica 8772	bwa fwenn 7539, 7541, 7542
Brotnussbaum 980	butalar 7615	bwa gèp 2426
brownea 991	bu tèn 1494	bwa grenn 3858, 4595, 4596, 4600
Brownea 991	but-nuut 4108	bwa grenn nwa 3858, 4595, 4596, 4600
b'shyashtilijas 670	Butternussbaum 4017	bwa grigri 1029, 1031
buah cheri 4969	bu wann cura 7572	bwa ivran 5953
buah penancang 320	buxpu 7617	bwa jambet 2761
buca 4611	buyaki 6374	bwa jan louwi 1774
bucamo 4611	bwa amè 3290	bwa jòn 4429
buche 3965	bwa amè blan 685	bwa jònis 919
Buche 3107	bwa ami 1063	bwa ka 8770
Buchs 1116	bwa anis 5910	bwa kabrit 6396, 7424
Buchsbaum 1116	bwa bandé 3989, 3992	bwa kachiman 481
bucut 1426	bwa bandi 6960	bwa kaka 1054, 1309, 1312, 1317
buday 1494	bwa beròm 5789	bwa kalsen 806
buddleia 1036	bwa blan 862, 2426, 5713, 7539, 7542	bwa kampèch 3545
Buddleie 1036	bwa blan gran fèy 409	bwa kano 7349
budèy 1494	bwa bom 2269	bwa kanon 1479
budibaga 1346	bwa bouwo 4153	bwa kapab 2024, 7329
buek 889	bwa brilan 7259	bwa kasav 3423, 3989, 3992
bueloebarie 3416	bwa brile 8187	bwa kasav silvès 3426
buengue 6815	bwa campèch 8724	bwa kayman 2923, 4247, 4258, 4266
buesibo 5154	bwa chandèl 441	bwa kochon 5319, 7857, 8108, 8110
bu éta 7713	bwa chandèl 442, 5862	bwa kochon mawon 8110
buèta 7713	bwa chapo 2785	bwa kodinn 919
buétya 7713	bwa chenn 1457	bwa kòk 919, 3795, 7578
bu fèn 7713	bwa chik 2155, 2170	bwa kòk denn 919
bugé 289	bwa dajan 1312	bwa kòtlèt 2752
bugi 2595	bwa damou 4972	bwa koulèv 1312, 3100
bugre 280	bwa danjou 5319, 7360	bwa koure 8173
bu-kèt 1426	bwa dano 4247, 4286	
buki 3384	bwa dantèl 4104	
bu-kut 1426		

bwa krapo 293, 8545	bwa pwason 5739	cabriúva vermelha 5022
bwa kwil 1312	bwa pwiant 1312	cac 6374
bwa lans 5411	bwa rai 1512	cacaboroma 2278
bwa lans bata 5412	bwa raid 2689	ca-cah 1109
bwa lans fran 5411	bwa rav 1319	cacahoanantzín 4173
bwa lèt 1300, 6861, 7259, 7271, 7985	bwa rogou 4997	cacahoanatzin 4173
bwa létèl 6449	bwa sadinn 5739	cacahoa-xochitl 6520
bwa lèt femèl 6861	bwa saginn 1624	cacahuanantzín 4173
bwa lèt mal 7985	bwa santi 711, 1045	cacahuaxúchilt 3571
bwa leza 8507, 8510	bwa satanye 2474	cacalichuche 6130
bwa liben 6062	bwa savann 120, 5030, 7920, 8507, 8515	cacalósúchil 6056
bwa loray 8291	bwa savon 7256	cacaloxochitl 6056
bwa mabel 1002	bwa savonèt peyi 7256	cacao 8151, 8157
bwa mabèl 1004	bwa sen 3412	cacao bravo 8156
bwa mabi 2023, 2024, 2028	bwa senegal 1315	cacateiro 8157
bwa mabrè 3527	bwa Senegal 1309	cacau 8157
bwa madam 5156	bwa sèzisman 6861, 8168	cacau bafu 8156
bwa mago 1029, 1031	bwa sip 7528, 7924	cacau comum 8157
bwa majò 5907	bwa siwo 5907	cacau de mata 8156
bwa malodan 293	bwa soumi 2155, 2156	cacau do Perú 8156
bwa mango 1029	bwa swa 4969, 8278	cacaueiro 8157
bwa Mao 1309	bwa swa mawon 4969	cacau-falso 5419
bwa mawon 8285	bwa tamis wouj 2817	cacau-selvagem 5419
bwa meriz 6338, 6344	bwa ti fèy 2918, 2966	cacau verdadeiro 8157
bwa milat 4703, 4704, 4705, 4997, 5000	bwatifèy 1116	ca ca woung 5073
bwa milèt 3100	bwa ti gason 5739, 7329	ca'ca'woung 5073
bwa mit 3029	bwa tremble 576, 7337	cacburuhua 296
bwa motèl 2829	bwa twompèt 1479	ca-c-ch 1109
bwa mòtèl 2853	bwa vach 293	cachaceiro 3391
bwa moutad 1317	bwa velou 1315	cachacoma 2880
bwa nago 7919, 7920	bwa wil 4563	cacheta 7349
bwa nagó 6500	bwa wouj 3429, 3432	cachete 7349
bwa nannon 5347	bwa wòz 2156, 8752	cachilaguay 5171
bwa nef 8334	bwa zèd 2030	cachilahuat 5171
bwa nèf 8334	bwa zèt 2030	cachuda 3965
bwa nèf ramo 8334	bwis beni 6098	cachuda zanca 7617
bwa nèg 329	bwis sab 3778	caci-ah-tzir 4799
bwa nègès 1391, 1406, 2634, 7542	byaghe 6374	caçoca 2029
bwa nwa 835, 3448	ca-ac 6194	cacucup 130
bwa nwayo 5910	ca'an xin	cadotodek 3965
bwa pal 1834, 1871, 1878, 1882, 6500	caarilluk 343	Caesalpinie 1143
bwa palmis 471	caarin 343	cafezeiro-do-mato 1416
bwa panyòl 2053	ca'aru 6374	cafezinho-do-mato 1416
bwa patat 525	caatyeshichi 6134	caguimo 2278
bwa pen 5794, 5807, 5862	ca'ax 5649	cahamikia 1658
bwa penn 8701	cabaceira 2389	ca'hue 6223
bwa pijon 4655	c'ab-choh 5319	cahuichi 8388
bwa pine 8677, 8695, 8715	cabeça de negro 3466	cahuitzi 8388
bwa pine blan 8701	cabeça-de-preguiça 543	cahúricua 5948
bwa pini 8677	cabecudo 6158	caiboti 4339
bwa pit 2024	cabelo-de-negro 5559	caierana 1141
bwa-ple 2024	cabo-de-machado 687, 6203	caimbe 2518
bwa plòm 5030, 5031	caboreiba-vermelha 5022	caimbé 2518
bwa popit 2185	caboriba 5022	caimito 6150
bwa poulèt 1054	cabreúva 5022	cainito 1695
bwa poupe 2185	cabreuva vermelha 5022	caiuár 7649
	cabreúva-vermelha 5022	caixeta 289, 294, 7349, 7540
		caixeta 7540
		caja 7713

cajá 7713	camboatã 3432	canela-parda 5086, 5244
cajá-espúrio 1141	camboatan 3432	canela-pimenta 5244
cajá-mirim 7713	cambora-guapí 289	canela-preta 5086
caja-mirim-caja shira 7713	cambroé 1416	canela-puante 5086
cajá-pequeno 7713	cambuc 3319	canela-raposa 289, 294
cajarana 1141, 1142	cambuca 7286	canela-sêbo 5244
cajarana-do-litoral 1141	camona 3965	canela tucano 5080
cajá seira 7713	c' am-pác 4339	canela vermelha 5080
cajazeira 7713	camparaguay 8499, 8505	canelha de jacamin 6971
cajazeiro 7713	c' am-para-why 8499	canelo 5086, 5233
cajazeiro-miúdo 7713	campeccio 3543	cangerana 1141, 1142
cajñí 1902	Campeche 3545	canharana 1141, 1142
cajou sovaj 4625	campocolche 4422	can-i-lech 7857
caju 460	canaan 3571, 6448	canivete 2857
cajú 459, 460	canadi 7857	canizte 6152
caju assu 459	cañafistola 1426	canjarana 1141
caju-banana 460	caña fístula 5559	canjarana vermelha 1142
cajuca 8495	canafistula 5559	canjerana 1141, 1142
caju-da-praia 460	canafistula 5559	canjerana-de-prego 1141
caju-de-casa 460	canaiqui 8320	canjerana-miúda 3432
cáju de matta 459	canambó 721	canlo 1167
cajueiro 460	canau 5064	canlol 8051
cajueiro-bravo 2518	canché 5713	canlol-che 8049, 8051
cajueiro-bravo-do-campo 2518	can-chin 1167	cannella 1713
cajueiro-do-mato 2518	canchunub 8175	canoh 2426
caju-gaha 460	canchunup 1851	canolunchi 1952
caju-manso 460	candalaria 7423	cansa-crioulo 2681
caju-manteiga 460	candiúba 8278	can-shúl 2083
cakaska 3978	candox 8049	cansic 3997
cakica-che 1398	canela 5059, 5076, 5080, 5086	cansik 3998
cakixó 6152	canela amarela 5080	cantaj 5852
Calabassen-Baum 2389	canela amarelinha 5080	cantemoc 286
calabazas 2389	canela-armaga 2740	cantutz 7333
calabura 4969	canela babenta 5086	canudeiro 1359
calachuchi 6056	canela babosa 5063	canudo de pito 1359
calasusi 6056	canela branca 5076, 5080	canum 7714
calatsutsi 6056	canela branca do brejo 5076	canxan 8062
calatucha 6056	canela branca miúda 5076	canxun 8062
calbas 2389	canela cabulluda 5086	canxún 8062
calbas rondo 2389	canela caqui branca 5076	can-y-che 4905
calliandra 1175	canela cheirosa 5080	caoba 7852
callicarpa 1200	canela da restinga 5080	caok té 2042
calmia 4055	canala-de-cacho 5086	caolté 8062
calmia a foglie large 4056	canela-de-corvo 5244	caoueti 4339
calocedro 1205	canela de jacamin 6971	cape-che 1400
cal-que-lidzi-na 4564	canela-de-velho 687	capomo 979
camacari 1342	canela fedida 5059	capororoca 5030, 5035
camana 3778	canela ferrugem 5080	capororoca-branca 5035
camapa 1342	canela-ferrugem 5086	capororocaçu 5030
camará 5030	canela fogo 5076	capororoca do cerrado 5035
camaricuche 2004	canela garuba 5080	capororoca-mirim 5030
camarón blanco 2497	canela garuva 5080	capororoca-picante 2740
camaru 2722	canela-gosmenta 5086	capororoca-vermelha 5030, 5035
camba-acá 3466	canela-guaicá 5244	cappero 1309
campá-acá 8278	canela jacú 5086	capuli 2943
cambaaca 3466	canela-jacu 5086	capulí 6301
cambacau 3466	canela nhioçara 5080	capulín 6301
cambarba 2518	canela nhoçara 5076	caque 1771
camboatá 8028	canelão 5080	cara caspi 468



carachucha 6056	castagno dorato 1688	cedro-branco 1485, 3432, 8196
caramory 4844	castagno nano 1443	cedro-canjerana 1141
caramuca 7846	castamba das Guianas 5419	cedro-cetim 1486
caramuri 6142	castanha das Guianas 5419	cedro-da-varzae 1486
caramury 6180	castanha de macaco 2269	cedro de pantano 1208
caramuxy 4549	castanheira-da-água 5419	cedro diamantina 1486
carapa 1342	castanheiro 1440	cedro-do-Buçaco 2513
carapá 1342	castanheiro-da-guiana 5419	cedro do pantano 1208
carapahaúba 687	castanheiro-do-maranhão 5419	cedro-do-pântano 1208
carapanahuba 694	castanhola 5419	cedro rosa 1486
carapanauba 689	castanopsis 1687	cedro vermelho 1486, 4052
carapanaúba-amarela 687	castelo 1412	cedrohy 1142, 3432
carapinha 1342	castical 7617	cedro-i 7852
cará-pi-pok 465	casue 460	cedroí 8028
caráuba 3977	catahua 3778	cedrói 8028
caria 1361	cataia 2740	cedron 7536
caria tomentosa 1375	catalox 7835, 8334	cedro-novo 8028
carib ikaku 1668	catalpa 1454	cedro-rá 1142
carica 1343	catalpa americana 1455	cedrorana 3432, 7852
caricuara amarilla 4866	catalpa comune 1455	cedro-rosa 1485
caripé 4184, 4189	catalpa cordifolia 1460	cedro-vermelho 1485
cariperana 4187	catalpa occidentale 1460	cedrovermelho 1488
cariuba 1699	cataosh 7835	cefalanto 1518
carnauba da matta 3977	cataox 7835	cefalanto occidentale 1519
carne-d'anta 2740	catauá 3778	ceiba 1491, 1494
caroba 3977, 3978	catáua 3778	ceiua 8278
caroba do mato 3977	catauari 2382	celastro 1495
carobão 7392	catcunc 5524	ceraja-do-pará 4502
carobussu 3977	catigua 8292	cerejeira 6270
carolina 5419	catoréou tapia 2382	cesalpinia 1143
Carolina-Hemlocktanee 8337	catpxiu 5524	cestro 1544
carpa 1353	catruz 1771	cha 1127
carpinello 5377	caucho 6180	chabbuli 8611
carpino 1353	cavanillesia 1461	chabbulimakka 7713
carpino americano 1354, 5380	Cavanillesia 1461	chabecté 6502
carpino della Virginia 5380	cawara 2170	cha-c 1109
carra peta 8292	cawara di mondi coara 2170	cha-ca 1109
carrapeta 8292	cawara spaño 2209	chaca 1109
carrapeta da mata virgem 3432	cáxey-te 7427	chacachac 2609
carrapeta-verdadeira 3432	caxi-tzjfol 7427	cha-cah 1109
caruba 3977, 3978	caxun 8062	chacah 1109
carvalho 6536	cay-waricay-yek 6142	chacahuantec 2255
carvalho branco 6549	ceanoto 1467, 1468	chacaj chaca-jiote 1109
casca-d'anta 2740	cebola-do-mato 1855	chacal-haaz 6194
cascara 3222	cebola-grande-da-mata 1855	chacalhaaz 4531
casfoi 7008	cecropia 1471, 1478	chacayum 1562
cashas caspi 8714	cédé 1488	chacchaltecoe 8298
cashew 460	ceder 1488	chachin 4704
cashnum 2888	cedo-cetim 1486	chac-ixcanan 3571
cashu 460	cedrahy 1142	chack-k'uyché 6327
casinga cheirosa 4098	cedrão 3432	chack opte 2172
cassavehout 7349	cédrat 1488	chac-loc 3571
cassia 1425, 7422	Cedrelholz 1488	chacmolche 2855
cassia a grandi fruti 1426	cedrillo 1001	chac olol 5005
cássia-grande canafistula 1426	cedrillo verde 1001	cha-cox 8334
Cassie 1425, 7422	cedro 1488	chac'ox 8334
castagno 1440	cedro amarelo 1486	chac-pichi 6374
castagno americano 236, 1441	cedro-batata 1486	chac-pom 2475
castagno dell'Ozark 1442	cedro branco 1486	chaccic 3997

chacsis 4008	che-che 4930	chi-ke 1700
chacte 8051	chechem 4704, 7402	chike 1700
chacté 4252	che-chen 4704	chikiqwa 507
chacte-coc 2255	cheg teiug 1864	chile 5515
chactecoc 2255	chenec shasibte 2008	chilil 646
chactekoc 2255	chenecté 4252	chi-lon-che-macho 3049
chactoc 3571	chenn 1457	chilujushte 8334
chá-de-bugre 1416	chenn fran 2156	chi-lun-che 2943
cha-hib 8317	chenn kalbas 5656	chimbis hila 1859
chai 3659	chenn kapawo 2156	chimbityura 8304
chaígrap 8295	chenn nwa 1457, 2156, 2785	chimi 2004
chaj 5863	chenn peyi 1457	chintoc 4077
chajlib 4159	chepkorwet 5968	chimu 2004
chakats 4339	chevalye 8049	chimún 3155
chaklakín 7731	chholom-k'oy 6130	chimve 5284
chaklikín 7980	chi 1127	China-champac 6056
chakopté 2172	chiacópiquei 7349	chinachampac 6056
chak-sabak-nikté 6056	chiap 4429	Chinarindenbaum 1706
chakte-kok 7549	chi aval 7713	chincha 6223
chakte'kok 1158	chibata 706, 707	chinchac 2513
chakte'viga 1158	chibatao 707	chinchak 4792
chá-lac-té 2016	chibo-runtu-caspi 2259	chinchák 1824
chalan 4389	chibou 1109	chini 8379, 8385
chal-che 2451	chicabte 2129	chinini 5171
chal-ché 1819	chicajám 3997	chini panga 8379
cha'-leeb 1185	chicastle 5017	chink 5891
challekendala 2209	chiceh 1700	chinkop 25
challua caspi 686	chicha 7755	chiòt 890
chalum 3952	chichbat 2424	chiouimambre 3131
chalxócotl 6374	chi-che 948	chipa rupa 294
chamach 6375	chi-ché 2444	chipidek 6244
chambron 6237	chichialahuajtle 6987	chipoyek 6254
chamburu 3987	chichicastle 5017	chi-que 1700
chameli 6056	chi-chi-costé 6134	chiqibul 4562
champa 6056	chichico uvillas 6136	chiquinib 6594
champaka 6056	chichico villas 6136	chirinyó ipipin 8616
champapungar 6056	chichicuahuítl 3287	chisasquil 4008
champeí 6056	chichin 4704	chis ruya 1771
champey sar 6056	chichiualcaxite 7980	chit 818, 8193
ch'amxuy 6374	chi-chi-yák 8165	cho 2004
chanchajo 4938	chi-chi-y k 8165	choapo 7617
chandèl anglès 3091	chichoalcaxitle 1902	chocojoyó 8004
chandèl blan 448	chichput 1346, 4536	chohalanté 3430
chandèl mawon 448, 3792	chichté 2424	cho-he-do-do 2003
chapai 1578	chichu bala 1853	cholol 8097
chapaja 721	chicnul 5373	chonta 3965, 7617
chapajo 4939	chicot'del Canada 3531	chonta chini 8385
chapo care 7576	chictaj 5863	chonta kilo 3965
chapo kare 7578, 7593	chicú 818	choonte 8699
chashi 4159	chida 6243	cho-otz 1479
chatag 2474	chiganet 850	chople 2399
chatanye 2474, 4603	chignul 4755	choquey 6383
chatanye mawon 4603	chigonit 850	chote 5520
chatanye ti fëy 7593	chihuila 5052	chote cuáhuítl 5520
chate 2670	chihunadgi 3131	choy 2004
chawanaime 3517	chi-it 182	chrimis-embra 2943
ch c-lac-t 2016	chijchijtl 4429	Christus-dorn 3337
checait 8278	chijnoot 4008	chrysolepis 1687
chech-chon 2479	chik 1109, 8250	Chrysolepis 1687

chuapo 7617	cipresso di Lambert 2515	conduru-de-sangue 986
chuará-catoco 6374	cipresso di Lawson 1573	confra 4534
chucam-ai 7801	cipresso di Mc Nab 2514	conóp 2820
chúcata 6238	cipresso di Monterey 2515	contonaticui 4429
chu-ché 7572	cipresso di Santa Cruz 2500	copa 3978
chuche 2499	cipresso di Sargent 2516	copa la bois blanc 3978
chuché 8043	cipresso di Stephenson 2505	copaia 3977
chuchuhasha 3643	cipresso falsa tuia 1575	copaia 3977
chuchum 8356	cipresso messicano 2513	Copaibobalsam 2135
chucsuc 5931	cipreste-de-folha-caduca 8040	copaifera 2132
chucum 2424, 3621, 5979, 8495	ciriue 6140	copaifera officinale 2135
chuh 5301, 5319	citinché 1154	copal 3787, 6247, 6262
ch'ujch'ul sakbajtez 1039	citsim 4853	copalché 2438
chujté 1488	cladrastide 1767, 1768	copallí 6247
chuke 2853	clerodendro 1784	copal macho 6262
chuk-pa-sas 4731	coatidiba 8278	copaya 3977
chulujushte 8334	coca 7514	copernicia 2137
chulujuste 8334	cocal 987	copi 3391
ch'ulul tzazmullez 2109	cocax 504	copiuva 3391
chulumuyo 7007	coccó 1485	copiúva 8028
chulumuyu 7007	coc-ishilil 637	coppo 1309
chum 2004	coco 186, 4128	copuasú 8158
chumicos 7256	côco baboso 191	coquillo macho 3778
chumte 8334	coco-baboso 186	coquirana 2780
chunciey 722	coco de catarro 186	coquirana braba 2780
chunup 1851, 1866	coco-de-catarro 186	coquirana do igapó 2780
chupa 4194	côco de catarro 191	coquirana gogo 6174
chupa casha 8678	coco-de-espinho 186	coração de negro 3754
chupacté 1477	coconyawe 8611	coração de rainha 498
churumuyu 7007	coco paraguay 186	coracy 5556
chuu-ché 7572	cocotsena 7572	corbezzolo 560
chuul 1742	cocox 504	corcho 2720
chuum 2004	coc-u-cèm 130	cordão de São Francisco 5513
chu-ya-ak 8758	coc-u-cúm 130	coré 5512
ciambo 5284	cocuile 3340	corniolo 2222
cibix 2597	coguani guamenezhue 1141	corniolo a foglie alternate 2223
ciiche 130	cohañu 5283	corniolo americano 2227
cijica 6150	coin 5070	corniolo da fiore 2227
cilicsni 545	coite 2389	corniolo di Nuttall 2230
ciliegio a foglie d'agrifoglio 6288	coiwaricoi-yek 6142	coroba 1142, 3977
ciliegio della Virginia 6313	cojoton 4494	corteccia di Winter 2740
ciliegio del Mexico 6302	col 6591	cortica 543, 6184
ciliegio tardivo 6301	cól 6720	corticeira 2857
cina-cina 5515	cola 8156	corti tocuz 6684
cinchona 1706	colchol 2720	corvalhinho 1416
cipche 4502	colobte 8291	coscuáhuil 919
cipit 4759	coloc 6374	cosós 3945
cipresso 2499	cololte 8291	cosoz 3945
cipresso americano 2515	Colorado-Fichte 5726	costex 2024
cipresso calvo 8040	Colorado-Tanne 30	costicxocotl 7713
cipresso calvo piramidale 8042	coma 7496, 7497	cot 8291
cipresso della California 2509	comasuche 2004	cou 4599
cipresso della Guadalupa 2512	comenyá 5283	Coulters Kiefer 5821
cipresso della Luisiana 8040	commé 5283	coucaya 3977
cipresso delle paludi 8040	comótsontoc 7755	couplin 4969
cipresso del Nord 1206	compac 3596	courida 733
cipresso del Portogallo 2513	conatsiqui 7256	couroupita 2268
cipresso di Baker 2506	condessa 7008	Couroupita 2268
cipresso di Bentham 2507	conduru 986	coxuale 7427

coxté 2024	cuintenseira 2389	cuyara 3080
cóyol 8664, 8671	cuirana 2269	cuyg'anac 6194
coyole 186	cuiship 3977	cuypishtin 1494
coyolli 186	cuishuite 8404	cuytátsuic 2817
cquej 7486	cuíte 2389	cyathea 2519
Crabbaum 1342	cuíté 2389	cyphomandra 2573
crabu-nance 2475	cuiya'i 6136	Cyphomandra 2573
craíba 7540	cuje 3952	cypre 2156
cratego 2322	cujete 2389	
cratego di Douglas 2337	cujincuil 3908	dabarouida 5984
cratego di Washington 2359	cujinicuil 3908	dacame 7642
crepísh 3965	cukil 2738	Dachpalme 7152
crescentia 2387	cul 7969	dadarue 6176
crespino 852	cum 186	dagwi 4104
crindíuva 8278	cumá assú 2264	Dahoon Hülse 3807
croton 2417, 2426	cumal muyo 1046	Dahoon Stechpalme 3807
cruz-k'ix 3492	cumaricama 2670	dahue 8701
cteczupaje 1516	cumarú 2722	daid hoa su trang 6056
cuabar 6138	cumche 3986	dakara 5035
cuahuchichi 3287	cumpap 6056	dake 7857
cuajada negro 4866	cunche 3986	dakhani babul 5972
cuajiniquil 3912	cuntish 85	dalanaphula 6056
cuajxilutl 5520	cuol cuol 6965, 6966	dalli 8494
cuanam billteieg 296	cupiuba 3391	dam machu 1882
cuásel 2479	cupiúba 3391	damsel 1700
cuatchi 2670	cupiúva 8028	dan chen blan 2197
cuatlaquilocua'huitl 3278	cupua-í 8156	danto 4725
cuauchichic 3293	cupuassú 8156	đào lôn hôt 460
cuauhayuoatl 3779	cupuiba 3391	darakase 460
cuauhmoçhitl 5972	cuquey 504	dasjoe 460
cuauhtlatlatzin 3779	curação de rainha 498	Dattelpflaume 2689, 2712
cuaunacaztl 2817	cura madre 3432	dau-anaidan 7589
cuautilolote 471	curana 3718	day'e'môn 5513
cuaxálatl 293	curassol 498	dedefouden 5349
cubatã-vermelho 707	curatella 2517	dei 799
cubato-vermelho 706	Curatella 2517	delen etranje 4160
cucay 504	curatú-ra-morotí 8713	deteigce 2670
cucca 85	curiola 6203	Deutcher Lorbeer 6301
cuchel 4422	curoba 3977, 3978	devaganagalu 6056
cuchiú 1882	curuhuaru 2874	devaganagile 6056
cuchunuc 3340	curuinsi-sacha 7566, 7572	deyeyohue 6136
cucsub 5931	cururu 2670	deyi 5513
cuctoj 5891	cu-shèb 889	diania 1499
cuctoy 5802	cushin 3922, 3936	diapapaia 1471
cuculat 8157	custard-appel 504	diapapaye 1471
cucumú 6152	cutacuatitziquí 7834	dibit-krá 1109
cuda 6027	cutite 6184	dictii 3391
cueira 2389	cutiti 6184	difou 4922
cuerra 2389	cutitiriba 6184	dior 748
cuhaça 7617	cutitiribá 6184	disapi 1031, 5092, 6500
cuhuchi 7009	cutitiriba grande 6187	divi dive 5513
cuia 2389	cutujume 4231	divi divi 1149
cuia de macaco 2269	cuukvaguaq 330	divi-divi 1149
cuiajana 2269	cuul 1742	dividivi 1149
cuida 6237	cuuruhi 5283	djankoi-mata 3435
cuil machetón 3923	cuxamate 3142	dji-pois 4982
cuilup 3916	cuxub 888	djipois 4982
cuinim 3385	cuxul 888	djoemoe 2266
cuinsia 4613	cuxupche 8499	djom 1494

doctoa 986	dungué 8611	emu-ka-kë 5512
dodieserie 3432	dup sip 541	enandi 6374
dodomissinga 5512	duraznero de monte 6294	encayon 2287
doekaliballi 986	durgab 1031, 8062	encayón 2291
doekaliballi ibiberoebaria 986	durinho 2670	ence 7713
doifie foetoe 4711	du-tedan 5777	encens rouge 8109
doifiesirie 3432	duuca 4866	endigo 2242
doifisiri 3435	dwergetafrabon 7628	ênénadek 25
doifisirie 3432	dzol 8175	engal chicnul 5373
dokalli 2264	dzon 352	Engelmanss Fichte 5721
doliv 5218, 7542, 8168	dzopolte 2490	Engelmanss Kiefer 5832
doliv bata 933		Engelstrompete 999
dolochampo 6056	ebano 2689, 2701	énia 1494
dolochapa 6056	ebano verde 4473	envira 3444
doma 1494	Ebenholz 2689	envireira 3466
dombou 8299	ebenn 2689, 2707, 6998	equemoñelli 6470
donga 8611	ebenn nwa 6998	equgniilnguq 6100
doonoudou 8323	Eberesche 7670, 7671	equimoquencamo 1770
dorí-tská 1109	ec-cul 790	Erdbeerbaum 560
dòti blanch 862	echcuáhuitl 3278	erejoeroe 1668
dòti bwa blan 862	eches 6223	eremuel 4930
Douglas Tanne 6356	Echte Schwarzeiche 6680	eremuil 4930
Douglas-Fichte 6360	Echter Giftsumach 8264	eritrina 2829
Douglasfichte 6356, 6360	Echtes Mahagoni 7852, 7853	erizo 83
douglasia 6356, 6360	Echtes Persimmon 2712	Erle 330, 331, 338, 344
douglasia verde 6360	ecuahuitl 2008	eruagrara 4866
Douglasie 6360	edaballi 1208	erva-da-pontada 1416
Douglastanne 6356, 6360	Edeltanne 25, 49	erythroxylum 2860
doum 1494	e'ek-eeb 4969	es 1346
douma 1494	eero 1543	Esche 3225
Dourabaum 5511	egueguibo 296	Eschenahorn 154, 159
dracaena 2737	eguei 203	escova-de-macaco 543
Dracaene 2737	egumoncahue 2067	escuáhuitl 2424
dreeritiki 6971	ehretia 2781	esfolia-bainha 8616
Drehkiefer 5817	Ehretia 2781	Espe 6100
Dreiblättrige Lederblume 6492	Eibe 8044	espinheiro 8611
Dreidornige Gleditschie 3337	Eibensequoie 7466	espinheiro-da-Virgínia 3337
dreifi 1981	Eibisch 3715	espinheiro de ameisa 8611
dreifidi 1981	Eiche 6536	espinho-de-vintém 8713
Dreilappiger Papaubaum 682	Einnadelige Kiefer 5853	espinho-do-Jerusalém 5515
driana caspi 2156	Eisenholz 85	espino cervine 6902
driedoring 3337	ek 3545	esponjeira 85
drilstokje 6971	ekikan 7713	Essigbaum 6934, 6940
drimys 2739	ekoa 4159	estachahuite 2092
drok souri 1610	ekpi 7713	estrela do norte 7092
drosa 346	'ek-sheeb 2213	estriveira 4339
druif 1981	élângoro 471	esuargit 6441
dsurau-cura 1354	elemuil 4930	eto-pi-da-mi-ha-rao-da-fam-i 564
duapaikai 7540	Elibenzypresse 8041	euforbia 3064
dub inagolosa 4906	elnguq 871	eugenia 2918
duchisti perech 5777	elso 6151	evonimo 3082
duebocohañu 5283	embira 3466	eweguwe 4832
Duftblume 5365	embira-branca 543	exixa 7755
Duftblüte 5364, 5365	embiratanha 5419	'ex-shee-b 2213
dugor mër 491	embireira 3466	eye 134
dukaballi 2264	embiru 3466	eye sipu 134
dukumé porto 498	embuakat 320	
dundu 1476	emetogahue 755	fabché 6926
dundu-angu 2278	emeyehue 2967	Fackelholz 442

- Fädige Washingtonie 8559  
 faggio 3107  
 faggio d'America 3108  
 fa lit 3384  
 fa lit 3384  
 Falsche Akazie 6975, 6983  
 falso cipresso 1572  
 falso cipresso di Nootka 1574  
 falso-cedro-do-Buçaco 2513  
 falso-pau-brasil 2029  
 famune ululu 5512  
 Färbereiche 6798  
 farinha seca 1509  
 farinha-seca 284, 2681, 5559  
 farin sansami 4302  
 Farnbäume 2521  
 Faulbaum 6902  
 fava de bolatas 5513  
 fava esponja 5512  
 fava-de-bolota 5513  
 faveira 5512, 5513, 5559, 7367  
 faveira benguê 5512  
 faveira branca 5512  
 faveira de berloque 5513  
 faveira de chorão 5513  
 faveira grande 5512  
 faveirão 5513  
 faveira pé de arara 5512  
 faveiro 6009  
 Feige 3131  
 Feigenbaum 3131  
 feler lay 4302  
 Felsenbirne 389  
 Felsengebirge-Wacholder 4050  
 Felsengebirgstanne 44  
 Felsentanne 44  
 Felsenulme 8359  
 Fenchelholzbaum 7289  
 Ferkelnuss 1365  
 fèt pim 2434  
 fèy anraje 8378  
 fèy dōti 862  
 fèy doulè 180  
 fèy kanèl 5035  
 fèy krapo 293  
 fèy medsen 4003, 4008  
 fèy nwayo 5910  
 fèy nwayo peyi 5910  
 fèy sèzi 8168  
 fèy sèzisman 8168  
 fèy siwo 5910  
 fèy wou 3826  
 ficheira 7367  
 ficheiro 7367  
 Fichte 5718  
 Fichtenkiefer 5827  
 fico 3131  
 Fieberstrauch 4223, 4224  
 fige kaklin 1882  
 figo do matto 3435  
 figueira 3131, 3153, 3159  
 figueira-branca 3153  
 figueira-brava 3153  
 figueira-do-brejo 3159  
 figueira-mata-pau 3153  
 figueiras 3173  
 figye 3131  
 figye modi 1834, 1871, 1878  
 figye modi mawon 1834, 1882  
 figye wouj 3181  
 Filziger Hickorynussbaum 1375  
 firibe roebanu 5341  
 Flaschenbaum 498, 508  
 flè dan 2155, 2197  
 flè danflè blanch 2217  
 flè dantisyon 2197  
 flè koray 3571  
 flè mahodèm 5156  
 flè senpiè 8049  
 flè siwo 7235  
 Fliederbaum 7236  
 flor de iguana 2719  
 floripondio 997  
 Flussbirke 878  
 Flussseder 1205, 1206  
 fo jiròf 5789  
 foengoe 4191  
 fofodo 4547  
 Föhre 5794  
 fosforo 7349  
 franchipayn 6053  
 frangipane 6046  
 frangipane bianco 6047  
 frangipane rosso 6056  
 Frangipani 6046  
 frangipanye wòz 6056  
 frango-assado 284  
 franjipani 6046, 6053  
 franjipann 6046  
 franjipanye 6046  
 franjipanye blan 6047, 6053  
 franjipanye mawon 6046  
 franjipanye sovaj 6047  
 fransman 8611  
 fransoca 2264  
 fransosenholts 3415  
 franzman moppé 8611  
 Franzosenholz 3415  
 Frasers Magnolie 4461  
 Frasers Tanne 34  
 frasoy 6053  
 frassino 3225  
 frassino bianco americano 3226  
 frassino blu 3244  
 frassino della Arizona 3247  
 frassino della Carolina 3231  
 frassino dell'Oregon 3236  
 frassino di Pensilvania 3239  
 frassino nero 3237  
 frazostraee 3415  
 freixo 3225  
 fructa da komdessa 7008  
 fructa de babado 1359  
 fructa de cotia 1359  
 fructa de lepro 1359  
 fructa de macaco 1359  
 fruta da condessa 7008  
 fruta de conde 508, 7008  
 fruta de condessa 7008  
 fruta de rato 6191  
 fruta de sabía 180  
 fruta-de-macaco 3466  
 fruta-de-pombo 8028  
 fruta-de-sabão 7256  
 frutillo 7638  
 Fuchsie 3261  
 Fuchsschwanz Kiefer 5805  
 Fuchsulme 8357  
 fucsia 3261  
 fruto-de-pombo 8028  
 fu gak 1494  
 fukadi 8062  
 fulugonga 1494  
 fuma 1494  
 fu mam 2595  
 fundi 4414  
 fu singilit 320  
 fuibikú 6327  
 fuindi 4414  
 fusaria 3082  
 fustic 4429  
 futmu teiug 1482  
 futui 3977  
 fwenn 5743, 7539, 7541, 7542  
 fwenn etranje 7541  
 fwomage 1494  
 gacamedey 289  
 gad mezon 3064  
 Gagel 5003  
 gaggia 85  
 gakino 2595  
 galandim 1208  
 galgal 5747, 5751, 5971, 6896, 6998  
 galipo 3792  
 gamal 3340  
 gambé 7857  
 gamèl 1966  
 gamperut 320  
 gamuso 5380  
 ganagala 6056  
 gangnetaremo 2035  
 gan-he 5512  
 gānki 1494  
 gapuruvu 7367  
 garagis 5553

garapuvu 7367	Giftiger Efeu 8264	gonçalo alves 707
garcinia 3279	giglan 85	gopeñago-ey 6969
Garcinia 3279	gila 1494	gordura-de-virola 8494
garipivu 7367	giminadek 139	gori fwenn 5743
garria 3287	ginepro 4027	gorik 5743
gatalka 7713	ginepro comune 4033	gorurchampa 6056
gatomomonda 13	ginepro della Virginia 4052	gosampige 6056
gatomoncame 13	ginepro delle Montagne Rocciose 4050	gosco 2803
gatomoro 5059	ginepro del Messico 4039	gospo 2803
gateado 984	ginepro montano 4033	goupi 3391
gatèntén 2595	gin-nemu 4159	goupi femelle 4098
gatyalka 7713	giriya hoeke 8062	Gowens Zypresse 2509
gaulteria 3299	gis 3384	goyaghe 6374
gaumuchil 5972	gito 3432	goyaki 6374
gawâkomij 3225	gitó 3432	Grabenkiefer 5888
gayaba 6374	giyikabemo 6223	granboesipapaja 6142
gayak 3412, 3415	Glattblättriger Sumach 6939	gran bôm 5910
gayak bata 3412	Glattkiefer 5827	grandiúva 8278
gayak blan 3416	Gleditschie 3335, 3337	grand kaymit 1695
gayak femèl 3416	gleditsia 3335	gran fèy 5218
gayak fran 3415	gleditsia spinosa 3337	gran kôkmolye 1774
gayak kadas 3416	Gleichfarbene Tanne 30	gran maho 8012
gayak mal 3415	Gleichfarbige Tanne 30	gran medsinye 4008
gban 8611	gô 1494	gran monben 7713
gbyaghe 6374	goaachhi 6374	Grannen Kiefer 5849
gege 1031	goalanchi 6056	Grannenkiefer 5796
Gelbbirke 872	goburchamp 6056	gran sapoti 6194
Gelblühender Trompetenbaum 8049	goburchampa 6056	grão de galo 2761
Gelbe Pavie 236	goeaana 955	grão-de-galo 6203
Gelbeiche 6693	goeazoema 3466	gratgal 5748, 6896, 6998
Gelber Weissdorn 2342	goeajaaba 6374	gratigal 5751, 6896
Gelbe Tecoma 8049	goebaja 3977	Graubirke 880
Gelbholz 1767, 1768, 4428, 8677	goebaya 3977	Graue Birke 881
Gelbkiefer 5827, 5871	goejaba 6374	Graue Douglasie 6361
gelso rosso 4925	goiaba 6374	Graue Douglastanne 6361
gemberhout 1029	goiaba-branca 6374	Grauerle 335
Gemeiner Lebensbaum 8196	goiaba-pera 6374	Graunuss 4017
Gemeine Robinie 6975	goiaba-vermelha 6374	graviala 498
Gemeiner Schoten-Dorn 6983	goiabeira 6374	graviãla 498
Gemeiner Trompetenbaum 1455	goiabeira-branca 6374	graviola 498
Gemeiner Wacholder 4033	goiabeira-brava 3718	graviola brava 7008
genip 3307	golainchi 6056	Greiskraut 7416
genipapa 3307	golainciba 6056	grenad mawon 200, 1760
genipapo 3307, 6183	golaincidaru 6056	grenayit 7256
genipayer 3307	golanchi 6056	grenn dò 293
geómebo 5059	Goldeiche 1688	grenn kanik 7256
gernay 320	Goldkastanie 1688	grenn plat 2457
gessé futé 3384	Goldschuppige Eiche 6578	grignon fou 8525
Geweihsbaum 3530	Goldtanne 47	gri-gri 2024
gewone pisie 5063	golochi 6056	grigri 1029, 1031, 4108, 8507, 8515
Gewürzrinde 1425, 7422	gomancogui 6442	gri-gri jòn 1029
Gewürzrindenbaum 2739	gòm anime 3787	grigri mòn 1031
ghé 1494	gomável 706, 707	gri-gri-sovaj 2024
g'hua-bon 4759	gòm bôm 5910	grijze mangel 2092
gi ndil 1494	gomye 1109	groenhart 7945, 7972
gibatão 707	gomye blan 1109	grootbladige pisie 5086
Gifteiche 8264	gomye sovaj 8292	grootbladigia pisie 5086
Giftesche 1628	gomye wouj 1109	grootbladigie pisie 5086

- grootbloemige agrobigi 5512  
 Grossblättrige Magnolie 4468  
 Grossblättriger Ahorn 153  
 Grossblättriger Nadelkissenbaum 992  
 Grossblütige Felsenbirne 400  
 Grossblütige Magnolie 4462  
 Grosse gelbe Guajave 6374  
 Grosse Küstantanne 35  
 Grossfrüchtige Cassie 1426  
 Grossfrüchtige Douglasie 6358  
 Grossfrüchtige Douglastanne 6358  
 Grossfrüchtige Eiche 6675  
 Grossfrüchtige Zypresse 2515  
 Grosszahnblättrige Zitterpappel 6115  
 Grosszähnlige Pappel 6115  
 Grosszahniger Ahorn 149  
 grougrou 186  
 Grüne Douglastanne 6360  
 Grünerle 346  
 guabang 6374  
 guabijù 2918  
 guaburuvu 7367  
 gua-ca-tèn 5504  
 guaçatonga 1416  
 guaçatunga 1416  
 guaçatunga-preta 1416  
 guacechi 8316  
 guachichi 3287  
 Guadalupe-Zypresse 2512  
 guada-yek 5063  
 guaia 6365  
 guaiaba 6374  
 guaiaco 3412, 3415  
 guaiaco negro 3415  
 guaiaco vero 3415  
 guaia giallo 6374  
 guaiaiva 6374  
 gua-ibasim 6374  
 guaica 5244  
 guai-tu-to 7008  
 guajaba 6374  
 guajaco 3415  
 guajak 3415  
 Guajakbaum 3415  
 Guajakholz 3415  
 guajara 1699, 1705, 7286  
 guajara de igapó 7286  
 Guajave 6365, 6374  
 guajurú 1668  
 guallabusay 7991  
 guamaca 3466  
 guanabano 498  
 guanachi 498  
 guanadaro 684  
 guanande 1208  
 guanandi 1208, 1209, 7857  
 guanandi-carvalho 1208  
 guanandi-cedro 1208  
 guanandi-piolho 1208  
 guanandi rosa 1208  
 guanchuntar 6151  
 guanegoul 7234  
 guani 8611  
 guanrunda 8714  
 guapa 7801  
 guapariba 6926  
 guapeba 6203  
 guapéra 6143  
 guapeva 6203  
 guapeva vermelha 6191  
 guapichuna 8111  
 guapinol 3787  
 guapiruba 8028  
 guapiruva 7367  
 guapiruvu 7367  
 guapurubu 7367  
 guapuruva 7367  
 guapuruvu 7367  
 guarabú 706, 707  
 guarango 4444  
 guarapivu 7367  
 guarapuvu 7367  
 guaré 3432  
 guaribu 707  
 guarijoague 6150  
 guarita 707, 8713  
 guaritá 707  
 guaríuba 1771  
 quartit 707  
 guaruba rajado 707  
 guarucaia 5559  
 guasooqe 986  
 guassatunga 1416  
 guatapipe macho 6201  
 Guatemalatlantanne 36  
 Guatemalische Palmlilie 8664  
 gua-ut 5005  
 guava 6374  
 guave 6374  
 Guave 6365  
 guaxima-do-mangue 8013  
 guaxima-macho 3466  
 guaxima-torcida 3466  
 guaxuma macho 3466  
 guaxumbo 2029  
 guayaba 6374  
 guayaibí-raí 7514  
 guayaibí-rai 7514  
 Guayakholz 3415  
 guayul 2024  
 guayura puru 2313  
 guela-chiña 4564  
 guela-gue 6194  
 guelaolao 4564  
 gue-lau 4194  
 guenda-china 4564  
 guenda-guiña 4564  
 guendashuno 6194  
 guendaxiña 6194  
 guepé 2681  
 guetabehue 7682  
 guetahue 1770  
 guetogue 6194  
 guetoxiga 5520  
 gui 755  
 guiabara 1981  
 guia-lacha-yati 8004  
 guichi-tachi 5599  
 guie-chachi 6056  
 guie-niiza 3340  
 guienisha 4173  
 guie-nita 5022  
 guie-quigá 2004  
 güilgüiste 4058  
 guiloché 2718, 2719  
 guin 84  
 guiname cabe 5553  
 guiniyenca 6243  
 guin sia 3699  
 guinur 4588  
 guilicui 4385  
 guira 8111  
 guiri-xina 2174  
 guit 7256  
 guitagemo 6264  
 guito-xiga 2389  
 gui wala 755  
 guixron 6194  
 Gujakholz 3412  
 gulachin 6056  
 gulacin 6056  
 gulaici 6056  
 gulainchi 6056  
 gulande-carvalho 1208  
 gulanjbaha 6056  
 gulchin 6056  
 gul-e-chin 6056  
 Gummibaum 64  
 gurgur sapi 3733  
 gurindiba 8278  
 Gurkenbaum 4452  
 Gurken-Magnolie 4452  
 gurujuba 284  
 gurupia 1499  
 gusha bunul 7988  
 gutachin 6056  
 guyab 6374  
 guyaba 6374  
 guyaiaco 3415  
 gwanèl 4680  
 gwann 1985  
 gwatapana 1149, 6237  
 gwayabara 1981  
 gwayav 6374  
 gwenn 1985



gwo figye 1878	hickory 1361	huálul 7256
gwo monben 7713	hickory delle paludi 1363	hualule 7256
gwo po 8186	hickory glabra 1365	huamansamana 3977, 3978
gwo ti fèy 2988	hickory maggiore 1367	huamanzamana 3977, 3978
gymnoclado 3530, 3531	hickory minore 1369	huanahuano 8292
	Hickorynussbaum 1361	huandue 999
Haarbirke 882	hidglibadan 460	huangana ruya 6974
Haarfruchtige Balsampappel 6104	hikaku 1668	huapa 2067
haaz 6194	hill mabua 3733	huaranga panga 7650
habé kori 3384	hipanai 5513	huarmi chuchuhuasa 3643
habin 4265	Hirschkolbensumach 6940	huarmi-huarmi 2064, 7349
hackberry 1507	hiwaradan 1595	huas 2389
haematoxylum 3543	hoba 7713	huascanal 79
Hagedorn 2322	hobabá 124	huashi 4159
haggarbush 1785	hobada 124	huatsin 4159
haguebush 1785	ho-bo 7715	huaxe 4162
ha-hauche 7933	hobo 7713	huáyal 4385
Hahnendorn 2334	Höckerkiefer 5801	huaz 2389
Hahnensporn 2334	hoco 2389	hubu 1866
haiawaballi 8111	hocop 3352	hubuche 1851
Hain-Birke 875	hoeboe 7713	hucaxopó 539
Hainbuche 1353	hoeipochotli 1494	huebo 7271
hairi 980	hoeiqochotli 1494	hue-hue 1771
hairi-te 980	Hoher Linden-Eibisch 8011	hu-hu 7715
haiwaballi 8109	hoitziloxitl 5022	huhub 5794, 5807
hakia 7972	hoj 8435	huhuhuali 8519
halal 2738	hojaviushi 6702	huicté 8393
halindagong 8273	hok'ab 7969	huihuixl 5323
hamamelis 3559	hokob 2905	huili caspi 6187
hamamelis virginiana 3560	holia 1137	huilihuiste 4058
hamdek-kiup 4922	holum-te-ken 1059	huilisha 3978
Hammerstrauch 1544	Holunder 7235	huingo 2389
handipá 3307	hom 2389	huipuy 1503, 8693
hāndyar 4302	Honduras Rosenholz 2606	huisachi 85
hanson sessabani 5515	Honigapfel 508	huite 6585
harikekra 2842	hontoneakusisi 2266	huitó 4051
Harten Catalpa 1460	hooboo 7713	huitoc 3159
Hartriegel 2222	hoobou 7713	huitolchihuitl 1576
Hartzkiefer 5885	hoogland 3733	huito sa'huio 986
hàscal 4035	hoogland-konikoni-oedoe 3517	huitun 4027, 4051
Hasel 2244	hoogland manbarklark 2888	huitzalocote 6668
Haselnuss 2244	hoogland-tapoeripa 3517	huitzcocólotl 5955
Haselnusstrauch 2244	Hopfenbuche 5377	huitzcojolojtli 80
Hasenpfotenbaum 5156	hórea 1379	huixache 85
has toch 7513	hori 1127	huixte 2156
hasuru 5789	hotollo 3384	huizaa 1127
hauoli 8043	hotolo 3384	huji 980
hawak-te 756	hounti 1494	huk'up 1109
Hazelerle 345	huacac 2903	hukup 1109
hebi koko 4172	huacapu 4866	hulaba 974
heburu 5064	huacapú 4866	Hülst 3802
hee-chee-reé-koo 5512	huacrapona 3965	hu lu 6521
Heidelbeere 8388	huacu ruya 1046	hulub 227, 5810
Heilige Tanne 50	huacuz 6194	hulup 974
helikopterboom 3537	huagrashanga 3965	huo-yui 1494
Hemlockstanne 8338	huaira panga 7572	huria 1127
Hemlockstanne 8335	hualca muyu 8122	hu-ruch-khàn 4948
hendiya 5303	hualpuchum 606	hyeynacaztli 2564
Herbsterle 345	hualul 7256	

iai-do-no 85	imli 5972	ipê-do-cerrado 7956
ianaua 4972	Immergrüne Magnolie 4462	ipe ovo de macuco 7972
iandirova 1342	imparinaqui 984	ipê-ovo-de-macuco 7972
ibacujaja 491	impê-yek 1379	ipê-pardo 7972
ibatingui 4339	ina gaibid 382, 7536	ipê-pardo 7956
ibbibanaru 4993	inanue 1109	ipe preto 7945
ibira-itá 4247	ina putalargid 543	ipê-preto 7945
ibiranhira 7514	inaré 3648	ipê-preto 7945
ibirá-pitá 5559	incati 8265	ipê-prêto 7945
ibira-puita 5559	indju 6237	ipe rosa 7945
ibirá puitá 5559	ingá 3913	ipê roxo 7945
ibira-pytá 5559	ingá-dedo 3913	ipê-roxo 7945
ibisco 3715	ingá del cerro 3913	ipê-roxo-de-bola 7945
ibisco arboreo 8011	ingá fava 3	ipê-roxo-do-grande 7945
ibsapi 2213	inga-feijão 3913	ipê tabaco 7972
íchcatl 3385	ingá guazú 3865	ipê-una 7945
ichtaj 5863	ingá hu 3913	ipe-ura 7945
ícob 4235	ingaina 7096	ipeuva 7972
ícotl 7969	ingá ka'á güy 3865	ipguayoi 986
icte 1488	ingá miré 3913	ipiacu 889
icté 1488	ingá-mirim 3913	ipil-ipil 4159
icucau 2264	ingamo 4235	ipilipil 4159
icumpich 1186	ingá morotí 3865	ippocastano 234
ien-gau-o 4235	ingá pytá 3865, 3913	ippocastano a fiori piccoli 241
ietjoenban karaäpa 1342	inga-pytá 2567	ippocastano dell' Ohio 237
igé 3384	inginotto 1379	ippocastano di California 235
Igelkiefer 5827	ingi-pina 7617	ippocastano giallo 236
igo 8611	ingipipa 2266	ippocastano rosso 242
igua 720	ingiprasara 7617	ipu 2670
igualtil 3307	ingui-pipa 2266	iquilté 2004
igueyi 539	ininandag 5718	irayo panga 7628
igún 3778	ininâtig 139	irayuyo 7628
igwa kaa 720	ininche 4581	irayuyu 7628
igwa sai la let 720	injerto 6208	iricurana 289, 3718
ijkbat 3447	injuva 5076	iril 1936
ikak 1668	injuva branca 5076	irinasit 5794
ikasiya 7458	injuva vermelha 5080	irini kupi 8351
ikatee 1668	inomurbili 8168	irinikupi 8353
iki-che 7404	inse 7857	iro 5064
ikíec 6374	Insel-Mahagoni 7853	irsapi 2213
ik-kanan 3571	intuto-caspi 1310	isa paritsi 8028
iko nasi 6820	inup 1494	ischo hila 1859
ikonasi 2321, 6822	focsotl 8664	iscocharasi 4866
ikong ebonko 471	ioianti 2156	iscuna 5352
ikong-ebonko 471	Iowa-Apfelbaum 4523	ishanga 8378
ikor wala 6134	ipana 5513	ishérequi camare 543
iko wala 8692	ipannai 5513	ishikere 7713
ikum kamwi 7286	ipapo 4302	ishiri 8611
ila muyu 1863	iparu 4033	ish-k'a-pim 8214
ilattalari 6056	ipe 7945, 7972	ish-nal-a'hén 5923
ilcaax 2738	ipe amarelo 7972	ish-tà 4114
iles-so 2092	ipê-amarelo 7972	ishtapi 3977, 3978
ilnashk 25	ipê-amarelo 7956	isi 1700
imbauba 1471, 1479	ipê-cascudo 7956	isiguiro-ey 3759
imbaúbarana 6142	ipê-de-mina 7945	isikala 7713
imbe 1379	ipê-de-minas 7945	isimac 2224
imbira de sapo 4247	ipe do campo 7972	ising 320
imbuchay imburo teiug 8122	ipê-do-campo 7956	isiri 1771
imbuzeiro 7713	ipê-do-cerrado 7972	ísotl 8664, 8671

ispingo 5068	jabnal 5338	javillo 3778
isula-caspi 7572	jabon-ché 7256	jayhuay 3352
isula-micunan 7566	jabón-che 7256	jazmen nwi 1562
itaballi koeleroe 8525	jaboncillal 7256	jberema pau de quina 2321
itahuba 7713	jaca de pobre 498, 7008	jeen jupi huaichi 135
itara 850	jaca do Pará 498	Jeffreys Kiefer 5841
itaraballi 4780	jacaranda 3974, 4407	jega 4564
ita-tyaha 2004	Jacaranda 3974	jejuira 706
ithabte 1800	jacarandá-bana 6009	jejuira 707
itil 8265	jacaranda-bico-de-pato 4404	jelé? 2092
itil 2008	jacarandá-branco 6009	Jelecote-Kiefer 5867
ítu 2670	jacaranda-de-espinho 4404	jelelte 3340
itzampí 4194	jacaranda preto 4407	jèlgal 5751
itzamte 6819	jacarandá-tā 6009	jeneuna 1426
itz-imul 4930	jacarandazinho 6009	jènièv 6162
itztamatl 6327	jacaratiá 3987	jenipá 3307
iu 1771	jacareaba 1208	jenipapeiro 3307
ivatingui 4339	jacaré-do-mato 5035	jenipapo 3307
ivira-catu 5713	jacarenda 1209	jenipapo branco 3307
ivirá-hü 7514	jacareuba 1207, 1208	jenipapo común 3307
ivirá-niná 7514	jacareüba 1208	jenipapo de América 3307
ivirani-rá 7514	jacatirão 4797	jepal calante 4388
ivira-pitá 5559	jacte 1037	jepalte 4388
ivirá puita 5559	jaifi 3978	jeque-uba 3733
ivirá-puitá 5559	jaiveciidi 986	jequiri 7256
ivirá-tanimbú 4404	jal-au-té 3081	jequitiguaçu 7256
ivitinga 4339	jambu batu 6374	Jersey-Kiefer 5901
iwadaballi 2269	jamguijy 5948	Jerusalem dorn 5515
iwakush 4549	jamguijy scaak'an-kihui 5948	jèson 3651
ix-anal 6392, 6466	janaguba 3733, 3734	ji 6706
ix-anal-xiv 6466	janagubeira 3734	jibarani 460
ixbahach 8293	janaúba 3733	jícaxo 2389
ixbakelac 4100	jandiroba 1342	jicka 2670
ix canan 3571	jangada 294	jiffará 3307
ix-canan 3571	jangada-brava 3659	jiga 4564
ixcanan 3571	jangadeira 543	jihui bepia 3734
ixcanon 3571	janitá 1771	jihui joxo 4783, 8345
ixcapantl 3857	jani'ya 825	jihui sama 6514
ixcapirol 3931	jankko-kolli 1037	jijiri mawon 1760
íxcatl 3385	japacanim 5512	jìlim 6536
ix-chel-chen 2239	jaquinicuil 3922	jingob 5718
ixcipix 2597	jaramaa 7423	jingwak 5794
ix coc 457	jaramantaia 8509	jinicuil 3904
ixdislan 7733	jasi man boon 3978	jinjerechi 7713
ixec-subin 4265	jasine nihi 868	jinpa 3307
ixhotz 4066	jasmin mangueira 6056	jira 7617
ixim-ché 1394	Jasmintrumpete 8048	jiribati 5022
iximche 471, 1400	jataí 3787	jiròf 5789
ixim-te 1400, 1410	jataiba 4429	jit'it'ul 4272
ix ka non 6466	jataiba 4429	jitó 3432
ixnabacuc 5777	jataí mirim 2670	joana 3733
ix-pam-bul 5484	jataúba 3432	jobo 7713, 8028
ixpanol 5484	jataúba-branca 3432	jobo corronchoso 7713
ixpan-panjul 5484	jatoba 3787	jocomico 8611
iztac-cuahuitl 2092	jatobá 3787	jodina 3391
iztamatl 6327	jatuauba 3432, 3435	joerana 5513
	jatuauba-igapo 3432	joerana branca 5513
jaas 4564	jauii 1499	jojo-jojo 8168
jabillo 3778	jauri 980	jolmashté 8004

jólol 2399	kabákrá 3648	kon mawon 2457
jom 6247	kabal'chechem 4704	kalabarie 8695
jomté 6247	kabal-pixoy 3466	kalabariz 8695
jòn dèf 6162, 6194	kabbes 2818	kalabash 2389
jópoy 3131	ka-be-re 3079	kalabassenboom 2389
jorema de espinho 4429	ka bewa 3978	kalabose 2389
joro-joro 8168	kaboejakoro 4779	kalamu 4302
Josuabaum 8655	kabukalli 3391	kala ouéko 3909
joumpa 1760	kabuli kikar 6237	kalasi 320
joyo 7755	kabuyakoro 8278	kalbas 2389
jtaí 2670	kachiman 481	kalbas mawon 428, 2390
ju 5617	kachiman kanèl 508	kalbas zombi 428
juaquequistli 1477	kachiman kè bèf 504	kalebas 2389
jubebê 8713	kachiman mawon 509, 8758	Kalebashout 1760
juçara 3079	kachiman sovaj 8758	Kalebassenbaum 2387, 2389
jucuruju 2029	kachiman zombi 505	kaliandra 1186
Judasbaum 1526	kadiouchi 2818	kali bang-bang 8012
Judendorn 8744	kadjoe 460	Kalifornien-Zypresse 2509
jueirana 5513	kadusampage 6056	Kalifornische Flusszeder 1206
jueirana-vermelha 5513	kafe jòn 328	Kalifornische Hemlocktanne 8338
jui-jui 4173	kafe mawon 321, 938, 1391, 1404, 1734, 1737, 1760, 5739	Kalifornische Kiefer 5833
Jujube 8744	kafé mawon 955	Kalifornische Nusseibe 8243
jujul 1494	kafe sovaj 1737	Kalifornische Pavie 235
jukeri vusú guazú 4404	kagagiwanj 8335	Kalifornische Riesensequoie 7468
julub 974	kagavai 4159	Kalifornischer Kreuzdorn 3219, 3220
julum 227	kagban 8611	Kalifornischer Lorbeer 8361
jupatí 6849	kaguá 3307	Kalifornische Schwarzeiche 6662
jupuúba 5513	Kahle Felsenbirne 394, 399	Kalifornische Steineiche 6545
juqueri-guaçu 111	kaïma-oudou 4098	Kalifornische Stinkeiche 8243
jurubati 6849	kaimit mawon 1703	Kalifornische Washingtonie 8558
juru juru 2431	kaimit sovaj 1703	Kalifornische Weisseiche 6672
juruúba 5513	kai-wa-rei-kei-yek 6142	Kalifornische Zuckerkiefer 5842
jushapu 980	kaiwarikai 6140	kalioe oelemaliti 2266
juskapu 980	kaiyetayewe 1509	kaliu oelemari 2266
jussara 3079	kajamikia 6820	Kalkahorn 152
jutaby 3787	kajoema 504	kallimandarai 6056
jutahy 2670, 3787	kajou 460, 7853	kalngebard 1494
jutai 2670	kajou etranje 7852	kalngebárd 1494
jutaí 2670, 3787	kajou femèl 1488	kal nwa 3467
jutaí-asu 3787	kajou peyi 7853	kalukula 7857
jutaí-nozo 3787	kajou planch 1488	kamahora 6170, 6176
jutaí-peba 2670	kajou sovaj 4626	kamarakatta 7852
jutaí-poca 2670	kajou venezwela 7852	kamatakamwi 4774
jutaí-pororoca 2670	kaju 460	kamawa 6243
jutaí-rana 2670	kaka 8275	kambá aká 3432
jutaí-roxo 3787	kakabodowe 6016	kamil 1306
jutucú 2846	kaka chenn 1312	kampèch 3543, 3544, 3545
juturuba 6184	kakad 1312	kampèche mawon 5971
juva 8713	Kakaobaum 8151	Kampferbaum 1713
juvevé 8713	kakaoché 352	kanabal 7713
juyu 6530	kaka poul 4806	Kanadische Felsenbirne 397
k'aanchunub 8175	ka-ka-tà 1668	Kanadische Gelbbirke 872
k'ojojtez 7440	ka-ka-ti' 2868	Kanadische Hemlocktanne 8336
kaapa 1342	kakawate 3340	Kanadischer Holunder 7237
kaäpa 1342	kakawo 8157	Kanadischer Judasbaum 1527
kaashi baratji 6187	kak-he-a-sir' 4731	Kanadischer Schusserbaum 3531
ká askat 4339	kakixo 6152	Kanadische Schwarzpappel 6108
kãäsuã 2287	kakka 7713	kanagile 6056

kanakche 1746	Karaibische Kiefer 5807	kawos 723
kanalalale 3172	karakole 6161	kawos etranje 723
kananakaravira 6047	karambouba 98	kawosie 723
kan'-an-pa-ra-guáy 8504	karana 986	kawozye 723
kanayu 4302	ka-re-ché 3284	kayman 4286
kanche 2092	Kariben-Kiefer 5807	kayman fran 1063
kanché 2092	karohoro 7349	kaymit 1690, 1695
kandelab 3064	Karoline-Esche 3231	kaymit fèy dò 1695
kandelon 120	Karoline-Schwarzpappel 6108	kaymit fran 1695
kanecappel 508	Karolinische Hainbuche 1354	kaymit jaden 1695
kanèl 1306, 5279	kar onoged 4012	kaymit mawon 1701
kanèl abey 5005	kas 1425	kaypon 1624
kanèl dous 5005	kasabahoedoe 7349	kayuda 491
kanèl mawon 5198	kasavahout 7349	kayungu 7857
kanèl miyèl 5005	kas baton 7424	kayuwa 8011
kanèl pwavre 1306	Kaschubaum 460	kazcat 4339
k'ani-chi' 4905	kase rach 5582	kè bèf 481
kanik 1143, 7256	kase raj 5582	kechibo 7713
kanil 1306	kashu-mava 460	keda 5082
k'anixté 6152	kashu-mavu 460	keinabbu 1346
kanizte 6152	kasinga 2743	kekxej 2213
kanju 460	kas-joe 460	kelaba 1342
k'ank'an-abal 7713	kasjoe 460	kelampu 320
k'ank'an'abal 7713	kaskari 2426	kelki heel 8049
kankantrie 1494	Kaskarillabaum 2426	kemlandingan 4159
ka'n-k'arhy 8499	kas mawon 7422, 7458	kempuchalla 2209
kankate 4922	kasoe 460	kená 4948
k'an-k'opté 2172	kasoy 460	kenabu 1346
kanlo 8051	kas panyòl 1425	keña yo' 8109
kanlol 8051	kas rach 8752	kendala 2209
Kanonenbaum 1478	kas sèk 3432	keneb 8023
Kanonenkrugel Baum 2269	kassemanga sanaga 7713	kenèp 4663
k'antilis 85	Kastanie 1440	kenepa 4663
kantsa 539	Kastanienbaum 1440	kenèp fwi 4663
kánu 7715	Kastanieneiche 6692	kenèp mal 4663
kanuaballi 1137	kasui 460	kenèp mawon 3100
kanxuul 4265, 4311	k'at 5520	kenkena etranje 7542
kaobi 1336	k'atalox 7834	kenkena peyi 3091
kapab 2024, 7329	katalox 7835	keo 85
kapab gran fey 2024	katangabudia 1494	keota 85
kapab ti fey 2024	kat chemin 579	keou tse 3307
kapaipoty 3537	katie 6350	keransi 7367
kapakek 1208	katirna 725	kérènduta 471
Kapernstrauch 1309	katoelime 1029	kérènduta 471
kapiteinletterhout 984	kat-puc 5524	kérènduto 471
kapitenn 4495, 4510	katsim 4853	kereneong 8273
kapodék 1208	katsura numt 8525	kéréti silverballi 5233
Kapok-baum 1494	katu-anoda 498	kereti wadili 5064
Kapokbaum 1491, 1494	katu-attha 498	kerimbau 320
kapo-yek 1208	katugaha 5972	kérinduto 471
kaptinhoedoe 3648	katzua 2280	kermous en nsâra 5303
karaba 1342	kaubaati 8715	kerosen 8111
karaba-balli 3432	ká'uk 5515	kerrekar ngebard 1494
karababalli 3432	kaupe 2269	kerula besokel 7423
karababalli wedakora abo 3432	kaurabali 3787	Kerzenbeerstrauch 5005
karaban-se-ch 7462	kavungquassaq 7171	keská 5089
karaban-se-ché 7462	kawândag 5891	ketang 1303
karabayek 1342	kawaradag 4796	ke tipen 1555
karahura 1208	kawit 5591	kevraartuq 5718

khàb-shul 1579	kiulilac 4159	koma blanc 7497
khadchampo 6056	klaush-pàm 3571	koma fran 7497
khairchampa 6056	kle 8611	komaïhe 5283
k'han-leech 7857	Klebbaum 7259	koma jòn 4665
k'han-no 7008	Klebrige Robinie 6984	? ko'ma'liso 4235
khatup-chaac 4067	Klebriger Schoten-Dorn 6984	komaliso 4235
khellu khellu 919	kleinbladige anaura 3755	koma wong 7528
khîb-shul 1579	kleinbladige foengoe 4184	komboe 5283
khilnich 2966	kleine mispel 4828	komi gason 460
kia-on-ti-abun 4187	Kletteneiche 6675	kòmiye 4944
kiawe 6232	klou jiròf 5789	konaparan 5035
kib 8278	knippen 4663	kondé 1494
kibihidan 1404	Knopfbusch 1518, 1519	kongi mutengela 1494
kicob 8157	koa-haole 4159	Königsnuß 1367
kicou 8157	koanani 5283	Königspalme 7098, 7107
kidijido 7580	kobé 7755	kon kathit 2842
Kiefer 5794	kobohia 1663	konorrépie 4797
Ki-Eiche 1443	kochlé 1477	kontaba 7423
kiemboto 4841	kocho-rhum 1668	koone 7972
Kienbaum 5894	kodai kaapuli 5972	Kopaivabaum 2132, 2135
ki fossin 7713	kodia oueko 3932	Kopernicie 2137
kiikche 1451	kodibiassiballi 1668	Kopfblume 1518
kiikché 3481	kodibiussiballi 1668	kopi 3391
kiixche 8699	kòdon 2457	kópi 7628
kijchi 5688	kodukapuli 5972	kopie 3391
kijigadek 139	koegala 2444	kopijk 1882
kijkâtek 8195	koejali itapatje 5513	kopi-kopi 8278
kikar 6237	koelarie 1208	ko-poe-e 2269
kiki 6971	koelimiro 1668	kopté 2172
kikiche 1451	koemaka 1494	Korallenbaum 2829, 2835
kimak 1610	koemaroe 2722	koraro 471
kiña 8109	koemète 4779	koray 2835, 3571
kinapau 1346	koenatepie 1668	koray wouj 3571
kiña yo' 8109	koenoto-epoe 1668	Korbeiche 6688
kiné du 471	koepie 3391	kori 3384
kinep 8023	koerahara 1208	Korkholz 5156
kini 98	koeraharo 1209	Korktanne 28
kinik 1143	koerali 1208	korobora 7349
kinik jòn 1143	koesoewee 889	koroda 733
kinim 7713	koetsjaara 525	koroni 3384
kininn 3091	koffimama 2829	kotaba 7423
kinki-ju 5972	Kohlbaum 469, 471	kota-kota 7423
kin nemu 85	Kohlpalme 7104	kotèl 5584
kinnup-thee 4663	koiya 6374	kotin 1494
kiratèla 2518	k'ojotez 7440	kotondom 3384
kiritiño 986	kok 3906	koton flè 5156
Kirschbaum 6270	kok'ab 7969	koton maho 8012
Kirschmyrte 2918	Kokastrauch 2860	koton mawon 8012
kirungu 7857	kok don 6056	koton rat 3651
kishira-champa 6056	kòkeliko 2209	koton swa 5156
kishirachampa 6056	kokeritiballi 6157	kouanda 2888
kishkatek 8195	koko ginen 186	kouatakama 5513
kishkâtek 8195	kokomackak 758	koubari 3787
ki'sh-kib 756	kók mòl 8744	kou kong 85
kisipulu ulimari 2266	kola 1379	kouroupitoumou 2269
kiskis pina 3079	kolèg 806	kourou pitou-mov 2269
kitamché 1154	kolorad 5418, 5419, 5420	koutakaman 5513
ki-toke 280	ko'ma 4235	kowos 186
kiudibushi 4850	koma 4665, 7496, 7497, 7578	kowosòl 481, 498

kowosòl mawon 491	kúntag 8585	lala-nempá 5972
kowosòl zombi 497	kunt-ich 85	lalchampa 6056
koynmol 8753	kunwada 5283	la-li-pe 2004
krapa 1342	kunyek 5283	lamandi 6294
krappa 1342	kupéri 5283	lamandye 6270
krappaboom 1342	Kupferelsenbirne 397, 400	lamandye gran fèy 6296
krappe 1342	kuppiyalari 6056	lamandye ti féy 6294
kraspisi 5059	kurahara 1208	Lamberts Kiefer 5842
kraspisie 5059	kurana 1488	la-moosh 7432
krassa 1208, 1209	kuraru 471	lamou 1981
kraul 85	kurassini 6157	lamtora 4159
Krebsblume 2417	Kürbisbaum 2389	lamtora gung 4159
Kreuzdorn 6902	kure 6171	lanaballi diamaro 3517
Kreuzkraut 7416	kuri'y vai 4008	lanaballi hohorodikoro 3517
Kreuzstrauch 742, 743	kuri'y val 4012	landi 1208
krèv rash 8752	kurundi-y 8278	landim 1208
kr'eyr'olik 871	kurúp 2556	lan-fe-lá 980
krishna champa 6056	kurupum 4972	lang bèf 1774
kriz marin 7831	kurívasi 565	Langfrüchtige Eiche 6672
kròk 8611	Kurzblättrige Eibe 8045	langkubing 8012
kròk chen 2197, 5955, 6820	kuskanac 413	lanis sovaj 5910
ksipoeloe oelimari 2266	Küstenkiefer 5817	lanzo 4725
ksis 2513	Küstensequoie 7465, 7466	lapacho 7945
kuabang 6374	Küstentanne 35	lapalapa 3734
kuanamré 5283	kutándö 3384	laranjeira do mato 7846
kuarámo 5283	kut-ché 8611	laranjinha 7845
kuawa 6374	kutokompa 6056	larauil 5089
ku-babul 4159	kutshi 6971	Lärche 4109
Kuba-Mahagoni 7853	kuubin-ua 4008	larice 4109
kuchi 1494	kuu kamwi 4844	larice americano 4110
kudibushi 4850	kuxche 8699, 8714	larice occidentale 4112
Kuhbaum 979, 980	kuxub 889	larício 4109
kuhéri 5283	kuy-ché 5419	larraon 4033
kuigi 6237	kwagi 2623	lash-matz-zi 2817
kuiship 3978	kwaps'i 3172	latanye balay 1996
k'ük-ché 1449	kwaps'is'wi 3172	latanye bourik 1988
kukche 1451	kwaskwasi-oedoe 410	latanye chapo 7141, 7145
kukup 1109	kwatakama 5513	latanye fran 7144
kukusi 4302	kwatta kama 5513	latanye jòn 7144
kula 4550	kwi 748	latanye lamè 8188, 8191
kula wala 4128	kwisk 6419	latanye mawon 1988
kule 1494	kwiska mas 8498	latanye mè 8188
kulékulifaro 471	kwol-kwol-ch 6966	latanye savann 1988
kuli 695, 7999		lat-che 2242
kulimche 707	laa-guia 4385	lats-b' hv 2171
k'ulinché 707	laagua 4385	lauro 2156
kulo 1494	laal 2725, 8378, 8379	Lawsons Scheinzypresse 1573
kulu 1494	laal tzimin 8378	leanga 8611
kulumasi 6142	laba bom 2269	léangha 8611
kulusinifèli 4008	laba pen 919	Lebensbaum 8195, 8197
kumaca 1494	labe wouj 5561	lebi kiabici 5341
kumaka 1494	lacre 8494	lebi koko 4172
kumakaballi 985	lacú 1449	leche amarilla 7857
kumtai 85	lagarto 7392	lechi-caspi 2264
kuñaduamoi 6244	lagèt 4104	lecythis 4125
kunhua 5283	lah 8378	Lecythis 4125
kuniweyu 4819	lai-tus 3787	Lederstrauch 6489, 6492
kunku 5283	laitye 685	leega 8611
kunkuim nujiut 3345	laksana 85	leele 6820

leertouwarsboom 1031	li-pa-gua-yo 6056	louro bosta 5063
lega 8611	lipa pasí 4694	louro branco 5063
léga 8611	liquidambar 4234	louro graveto 5076
légèt 3384	liquidambar americano 4235	louro preto 5063
legno 469	liriodendro 4236, 4237	louro-preto 5086
legno amarante 5556	liscanal 79	louro tumanqueira 5063
legno azzuro 3545	lisina 4160	Lows Tanne 45
legno candela 442	lisina ti fèy 4159	luch 2389
legno fagiano 471	lithocarpus 4242	luci 7256
legno giallo 1768, 4237	li-tié 6056	lucurana 3718
legno guajacano 3415	litskoni 5419	lufundi 4414
legno pernice 471	litz-hu'um 2171	lukuchi-danni 8034
legno rosa 2587	liuma li libande 1494	lula bákbák 5936
legno rosso 442	lixa 2518	lúluru 7256
legno santa 3415	lixeira 2518	lumbra blancu 2826
legno santo 3415	liyoa potamba 1494	lumuchauma 4152
legno sughero 5156	llarokana 3733	lunbu tape 5688
Leiereiche 6673	l'mùmp 339	lun-da-e quec 4429
leito prete 6143	lobooshou 4098	lungu 7857
lékit 3384	locata 721	luppolo americano 6492
lèlè 6971	lochajá 4725	lurohy 8288
leleques 4159	locus 3787	lusina 4159
lèlè-tiki 6971	Lodgepole Kiefer 5819	lustunda 2269
leli 1488	loj 5955	lustundu mulu 2269
lely 3977, 3978	loka 3787	Lutherstaude 347
lemoncàa 8291	loksi 3787	luwi 3172
lèn 1494	lokuré siné 7713	lwisin mo 8545
lenop 332	Lokust Baum 3787	
lentaggine 8465	lombay 3822	maa 8611
lète 7985	lombrigueira 2805	maabee 2028
letiri 8073	long bab 6338, 6344	ma-ach 6594
lé-tò 3965	lōngurè 7713	mabée shi 4710
letterhout 984, 986, 3648	lon-sha-la-ec 1109	mabee si 3681
leua 2389	lon-shala-ec 1109	mabehu 4596
lialiadan tataroe 5513	lon-ual 7332	mabi 2028
lian kolik 1137	Lorbeereiche 6667	maboali 3734
liann klou 2595	Lorbeerrose 4055	maboea 3733
lian towo 1137	lorie 1713, 4220, 5157	mabouya 7847
libidibi 1149	lorie blan 5061, 5157, 5218	mabua 3733
libocedro 1205, 1206	lorie gèp 5218	macacarecuia 2269
licamonhuemo 1921	lorie gran fèy 5065	macacaúba 186
lichucut-ja-ca 6194	lorie jòn 4220, 5076	macachuni 5972
licsujacat 4564	lorie kanèl 1733	maca de agua 6174
licurana 3718	lorié piant 5197	macaíba 186
Liebesperlenstrauch 1200	lorier zabrico 5076	macaibeira 186
ligé 3384	lorie ti fèy 1733	macajá 186
lila etranje 3340	lorie wòz 1725, 5218	macajuba 186
lila nwi 1562	lo-sam 5017	macanilla 7617
lilcha 5048	Losbaum 1784	macaprein 7713
lileka 5972	loto 2689	macaqueira 5513
liliadan koeleroe 5513	loto americano 2712	macaranduba 4547
li-ma-ña 7969	lotohoedoe 4796	maçaranduba 4547, 4549
limāorana 4429	loto-oedoe 4774	macara-yek 4191
li-mis-gash-pupi 1494	louri 2156	maçarua 3718
limorana 4429	louro 2156, 5063, 5064, 5076, 5080	macaúba 186, 191
Linde 8202	louro amarello 2156	macaúva 186
lindera 4223	louro amarillo 2156	maceira 4514
li-né 6327	louro babão 5059	machandèz 4705
lipa-ca-sui-la 3340		machanwaz 4705



machich 4252	maho piman 8276	mammea 4530
machiche 4252	mah'sequi 7591	Mammeibaum 4530
machichi 6790	mahtenkach 7564	mammi 4531
machimituch 6120	mahu ivine 3170	Mammiapfel 4531
machique 2670	mahung 2239	Mammouthbaum 7468
Macholder 4033	maichcha 1464	Mammuthbaum 7467
macho limoncillo 6262	Maiglöckchenbaum 3554	mamoeiro 1346
maclura 4427, 4428	maihue 2064	mamoeiro-bravo 3987
macochyay 5876	maikua 999	mamoeiro-de-espinho 3987
maco'ochiini 5972	mai-pan 8253	mamon 4663
macoutouka 6217	mairagongalo 3718	mamorana 5419
macpalxochitl 1645	maizpépe 3080	mamorana grande 5421
macucú farinha sêca 4191	majagua 6142	ma-mu-hó 7256
maculán 5914	maja rhacco 4231	mamusaré 6969, 6971
maculuuchii 8028	majáz 6520	man 8611
macuqueiro 3432	majou 5156	manaca 4534
macusaro 7572	maka 4866	manácám 7617
maçutayba 7846	makabi 8611, 8753	manáca-man-ash-quili 7617
madame naiz 5515	makam 5972	manaco 3080
madamentu 4012	makam tet 5972	manaka 3079
madame yass 5515	makapal 8317	manantin 4845
madam jan 685	makapiritu 1416	manasádi 6120
madam klöd 1760	makarinyek 8028	manash 6339, 6344
madam naiz 5515	ma-kent-ma-bi 4108	manax 6339, 6344
madam nayiz 5515	makka 2818	manayi 1346
madam yas 5515	makka prui 7714	manbarklak 2888
madam yass 5515	mako 1410	mancheni 3739, 4705
madeira 7853	makrio 4655, 4708, 4763, 4768, 4806	man-chich 4252, 4282
madrona 563	maksmilyen 3739	manchich 4252
Madrona Baum 563	maksmiye 4705	manchineel 3739
mafua 5513	makumik 5512	manchinil 3739
magèrit 509	malacacheta 7540	mancinella 3738, 3739
magèt 4972, 4996, 5777, 6372	malagèt 4972, 4996, 5777, 6372	man côi 85
ma-gju 5972	malagri panga 7572	mancore 3435
magkuak 1543	malde 5210	mändé 1346
magnolia 4451, 4462	malde teiug 5210	mandiocaím 7349
magnolia a foglie acuminate 4452	mâle bois macaque 5513	mandiocão 7349
magnolia a grandi fiori 4462	mali sow 460	mandioci 7349
magnolia a grandi foglie 4468	mallirokai 3978	mandioqueira 7349
magnolia americana 4462	maluside 7628	mandipli 7713
magnolia di Fraser 4461	mamaja 4531	mandipru 7713
magnolia tripetala 4484	mamal huaztili 1800	mandipul 7713
magnolia virginiana 4485	mamá 1346	mândipul de Sera Léoã 7714
Magnolie 4451	mamão-de-veado 3987	mandiroba 1342
ma-go-ha 2004	mamão-do-mato 3987	mand nwa 733
maçonçalo 3718	mamãozinho 3987	mandura 889
Mahagoni 7852	mamãozinho-da-mata 3987	manduvi rá 2567
Mahagonibaum 1484, 7849	mamar 1410	man foengoe 4191
Mahagoniholz 7852	mamaya 4531	mang 2092, 4108, 5030, 5031, 6926
maho 2609, 3715, 8011	mambahino 320	mang blan 933
maho ble 8011	mamboesipapaja 1471	mang blanc 4108
mahodèm 5156	mami 4531	mang'blanc 933
mahoe 8011	mamica-de-cadela 8713	mang chandèl 6926
maho fran 8012	mamica-de-porca 8713	mange kabrit 5971
Mahoganibaum 1484	mamie-boom 4531	mangel 2092
mahok 7852, 7853	mami-hña 1127	mangel blanch 733
mahoni 7853	mamiqueira 8713	mangel blancu 733, 2092
Mahonie 4487	mamiwar 382	mangel tan 6926
mahonijboom 7853		

- mangeniel 3739  
 mangiye 6294  
 mangle geli 6926  
 Manglebaum 6924  
 mangliye 2092, 4108, 6926  
 mang mawon 933  
 mang nwa 2092, 6926  
 mangro 6926  
 Mangrove 6924  
 Mangrovebaum 6924  
 mangrovia 6924  
 mangrovia d'America 6926  
 mangue 1208, 2092, 2805, 4108  
 mangue branco 2092, 4108  
 mangue de botão 2092  
 mangué sapateiro 6926  
 mangue vermelho 6926  
 mang wouj 6926  
 manhage 2209  
 mani 7857  
 maniacjke 2670  
 manigowae 4850  
 mani kwaha 1208  
 manil 7857  
 manila 5972  
 manilkara 4546, 4547  
 Manilkara 4546  
 manioca 4535  
 Maniok 4535  
 maniou dou 7857  
 maniodou 7857  
 maniritiki 6971  
 manje 1346  
 manje kabrit 7424  
 man letterhout 984, 985  
 manletterhout 984, 3648, 4571  
 manman gëp 8378  
 manni 7857  
 manniballi 7857  
 manni cachi 8122  
 mannin botieie 5035  
 manñijca'chi 8122  
 manoco 7617  
 manseniye 3739, 4703  
 manwood 4866  
 manzalinja 3739  
 manzanilla 3739  
 Manzanillabaum 3738, 3739  
 maó 1494  
 maonia 4487  
 map 186  
 maparajuba 4547, 4549, 4844, 6158  
 maparajuba de mata 4844  
 mapataro 684  
 mapatirana 6142  
 mapoo 3424  
 mapou 1494  
 mapou gri 938, 955  
 mapou koton 1494  
 mappoo 5964  
 mapuchiqui 769  
 mapuxiqui vermelho 769  
 maquilishuat 7969  
 mara 7234  
 maradaai 542  
 marai 6231  
 marajá 755  
 marajá-açu 755  
 marajá-rana 755  
 marajoara 2518  
 marakhwa 8109  
 marakhwa yo' 8109  
 marefipiaka 320  
 margis 987, 990  
 margonçalo 3718  
 maria-mole 289  
 maria molle 2634  
 mariana 180  
 marianeira 180  
 maria-preta 2681  
 maricá 111  
 maricao 1137  
 mari jinn 8281  
 mari-mary preto 1426  
 marimary rana 1426  
 marimary saro 1426  
 marinero 3432  
 marinheiro 3432  
 marinhero 3432  
 mari pasoula 3977  
 maripasoula 3978  
 marishiballi 4191  
 marisi balli 3757  
 marmelada 309  
 marmeleiro-da-praia 2595  
 marmelo 1045, 2595  
 marmelo bravo 6294  
 marmelo do matto 6294  
 marmorana 5419  
 maro 6243  
 marométiqi 980  
 marong 8273  
 marquis 987,  
 marta boni 2563  
 maruba 7540  
 marupa 6535, 7540  
 marupá 3977, 7349, 7540  
 marupa falso 3977  
 marupauba 3978  
 marupaúba 7349, 7540  
 marupaúba-falso 7349  
 marupá-verdadeiro 7540  
 maskawâtik 6549  
 maske 748  
 masket 6538, 6591, 6726, 6769  
 massaranduba 4547, 4549, 4844  
 massaranduba balata 4549  
 massaranduba braba 4549  
 massaranduba branca 5059  
 massaranduba casca lisa 4549  
 massaranduba chicle 4549  
 massaranduba da caatinga 4549  
 massaranduba da praia 7514  
 massaranduba da restinga 4549  
 massaranduba da terra firme 4549  
 massaranduba do igapó 4549  
 massaranduba folha verde 4549  
 massaranduba irana 4549  
 massaranduba mansa 4549  
 massaranduba pendaria 4549  
 massaranduba vermelha 4549  
 massoura 980  
 Mastixbaum 5967  
 masumi yura 8302  
 ma-sun-né 7150  
 ma-sunné 7150  
 mataaki 7857  
 matachiche 4252  
 ma-ta-cua-tze 2817  
 mata fome 2155  
 ma-ta-ha 6194  
 matak 7857  
 matakki 1029  
 matakkie 7857  
 matamatá 2888  
 matamatá blanco 2888  
 matamba 3466  
 matapal 1882  
 mata-pau 3153, 3159  
 mata-piolho 1359  
 mata piskaa 3990  
 matatauba 7349  
 ma-thi-ña 1449  
 matico falso 5907  
 matigué 8611  
 matiliguat 7969  
 matiou paou 4547  
 matixeran 415  
 matouren 806  
 ma-toz-man 5419  
 matúrite 5972  
 Maulbeerbaum 4922  
 maxpill 7713  
 mayakayul 5955  
 maycha 1464  
 maye 1346  
 mayi bonyi 2761  
 mayn lamè 1966  
 may-t 4098  
 mayte 7295  
 mazabalo 1342  
 mazarandua 4547  
 mbägèrbah 471  
 mbägubah 471  
 mbängubah 471  
 mbarkasoni 5515

mbaro 4235	Mexikanische Kiefer 5811, 5867	mitigwabak 4015
mbavy pytá 2321	Mexikanische Kirsche 6302	mitus 6100
mbaylo 4302	Mexikanische Nusskiefer 5811	mitz-matlayahuale 5955
mbëmbay 4302	Mexikanische Sumpfyypress 8043	miwobalann 7713
mbiko 7857	Mexikanische Weisskiefer 5802	mixito 180
mbitavor 7713	Mexikanische Weymouths Kiefer 5802	mkamasi wa pwani 2209
mbocaiá 186	Mexikanische Zypresse 2513, 8043	mkanju 460
mbocaia-úba 186	Mexikanischer Wacholder 4039	mkorosho 460
mbocaya 186	meyguena 6176, 6187	mo 980
mbocayai 186	meygueno 6190	moamba mbuaki 7857
mboull 7256	meyguhue 7285	mo-chi-cu 5022
mbuday 1494	meyigue 4844	mócoc 6327
mchonogoma 5972	mfuma 1494	mocochtaj 5824
Mc Nabs Zypresse 2514	michehete 5968	mocohtai 5876
mecobze 4922	micte 8057	mocot 186
mecouart 4866	mien chi tu 6056	mo-cuadzi 2817
medsinye 4003	mierenhout 8323	moeleri 1137
medsinye beni 4008	migliga 8611	mo'eyi 6374
medsinye gran fëy 4008	migua carehue 2259	mofumo 1494
medsinye panyòl 4012	milat 4704	mogaganagile 6056
meerilang 4993	Milchbaum 979, 980	mogano 7849, 7852
meguiguena 6195	milimbu 8611	Mogano 1484
Mehlbeere 7670	milur 1696, 6203	mogano americano 7852
meiguo yu 8353	mimisa yek 4850	mogano di Cuba 7853
mekwa 4866	mimo 8769	mogno 1488, 7852
melambo 2740	mimosa 4159	mogno brasileiro 7852
melekeneu 3733	minahiguachit 5794	mogno-brasileiro 7852
melo 4514	minahigu-uratcheskuan 5794	mogor 753
melo coronario 4517	mincoa 4866	mohee 5283
melo dello Iowa 4523	mincouart 4866	mo-hó 5156
melo dell' Oregon 4520	mingo 7713	mo'i 6374
Melonen Baum 1346	mingon 7713	moján 5156
Melonenbaum 1343	mingu 7713	moj-cuji 980
Melonnenbaume 1346	miniku 5724	mojú 980
mencaica 5421	minimunca 6264	mokoa 7857
meñica 1359	minko 7713	molá 4235
meñino-kudna 4547	minkòn 7713	mo-la-hi 3847
menitame 1859	minkòsun 7713	mol-che 7476
menitamé 1679	minkwò 7713	moli nunis 7680
menitamelli 1852	minza 85	moli-tau 5419
menitememo 1859	miri 7514	moloc 8327
menoa 8012	mirica 5003	molul 7419
mepareyba 6926	mirindiba 1029	mo-ma-há 5156
merabi 8278	mirtillo 8388	momaka-gale 1519
merede 460	mirto 5041	mombin blanc 8028
merehe 460	mishimij 6549	mombin sauvage 8028
mereke 460	mishiminatig 4514	momo 5914
meris 6344	mi-sí-bo-to 3965	monbe 7713
meriz 2918, 2932	mispel 3681, 4564, 4730, 4762, 4774, 4779, 4780, 4784, 4806	monben 7713
merizye 2918	mispelboom 4564	monben bata 7256, 8292
merkioedoc 3733	mispu 4564	monben fran 7713
Mertens Hemlocktanne 8339	Mississippi-Zürgelbaum 1505	monben panyol 7712
mesoupou 4774, 4796, 4819	mistiku-minagachi 6536	Mönchspfeffer 8507
mespelboom 850	mit fëy citwon 4972	mondururu preto 4797
metsoqui 7713	mit fëy lorie 4997	mongasa 1663
mevis 1926	mitigomij 6536	mongasa ti mai 1663
mexcuahuil 5948		monguba 5419
Mexikanische Dattelfeige 2711		mongue sapeteiro 6926
Mexikanische Dattelflaume 2711		monianga 7857

mo-ñi-no 2817	mucututu 7349	mutamba 3466
monjoleira 111	mucututú 7349	mutamba-verdadeira 3466
monjoleiro 111	muema 6926	mutambo 3466
montée 6969	mufuy 7428	mutarakwa 4027
Monterey Kiefer 5881	Mühlenbergs Eiche 6693	mutu 7857
Monterey-Kiefer 5881	muhuisime 3172	mutua 460
Monterey-Zypresse 2515	mui 4564	mututy 6500
Montezuma-Kiefer 5854, 5856	muina 5082	muyuña 1464
montin-kal 460	muirapenima 984	mvanga mvanga 7857
mooa polan 3429	muirapimina 984	Myrte 5041
moonté 6969	muirapiranga 986	myrtillo arboreo 8389
Moorbirke 882	muirarema 5513	
mop 7332	muiratinga 980, 982, 3648, 6340	na amo cuvê 5777
mope 7713	muirgonçalo 3718	naawee 6502
mopé 7713	muk 2597	na-bá 5024
mopiyó 7713	mukala tanda 6926	naba 701
moppé 7713, 8611	mukkannanpezhu 320	nabá 5022
moraballi 4843, 4850	muk'tik ch'a te' 8106	nacascuahuitl 2817
moraballi koeleroe 6157	mul-b 1417	nacascuáhuil 2817
morale 8611	mulb 1417	Nachen-Birke 880
moray 8611	mul-b'ah 1059	Nachtschatten 7618
moreira 4429	mulchi 4850	Nadeleiche 6715
morella 7618	mulende 1494	nadi 6849
morepa 2829	mulimba 7857	nago 2861
morillo 983	mullathi 498	nahuabexë 7349
moro 4922	multé 2634	nahuacté 5409
moro degli Osagi 4428	mulu 6374	nahuate 5410
moro rosso 4925	mululo 7440	na-í 6223
morototo 7349	mulungó 2853	nai 6223
morototó 7349	mulungu 2853, 2857, 4850, 5419, 7857	naicá 6223
mor sia 3699	mulungú 5340	naingro 7713
mosungu 1494	mun baikuanin 2080	najahua 3594
mo-ta 4564	muncapatamo 1852	naki 7932
motamba 8278	mun ciahap 3435	ñako 4302
motèl 2829	mundiri-maram 460	nalubuno pruiim 1668
mòtèl 3340	mundshuy pardo 5068	nalup 751
mo-uá 7852	múnec 2699	namakia tsacik 7092
moulomba 8495	munguba 5419	namamaxé 539
moureye pikan 4495	munguba preta 5421	nancen 4502
mouri-douboute 2242	mun kunakip 7992	nandipa 3307
moutendé 8520, 8525	mun tapakea 3435	nandiroba 1342
moutendé kouali 8525	mura 706, 707	nané 3307
mox 1494	murariena 5513	nanpagowe 8304
moxoqué 541	murecy 1127	nantzincuahuitl 1127
mozgal 1464	muribania 8034	napa 5718
mpanash 7528	murici 1137	napapiaq 7171
mpapakèy 1346	Murrays Kiefer 5820	nappartork 25
mpera 6374	mursoí 6254	nara 8385
m'shal 5338	mursor 6249	naranja 7846
muaxalaxlitli 415	murta 2936, 4977	naras gid 8678
muc 2597, 4531	murtinha 3754	narba 1210
mucaia 186	muruci 1127	narmas 7158, 7159
mucajá 186	muruci-da-praia 1127	nash-nu-qui-tac 5599
mucajuba 186, 191	muruci-do-campo 1127	nataquére 7572
mucherere 5968	mururé 1770	natlucavundad 4159
mucujá 191	musgua 2136	natlucavundal 4159
mucut 1426	muskua 2136	navillavalari 6056
mucutatú 7349	musufi 1494	ñavodé 3384
mucutuba 7349		

nawar 7719	nirparutti 8012	nsukakara 7713
ndaxinda 8043	nishi 1564	ntongé 8611
ndéléSOR 498	nishiraoxó 2321	ntonké 8611
ndimba 7857	nispa 850	nuculpat 8356
ndogè 8611	nissa 5147	nugòn 7713
neanan 3571	nissa silvestre 5153	nulu 1981
ne chin buca 7558	nité-biito 4235	numano 2313
negrillo 4407	niwak sakiltzazmutte 4740	numas 8498
negundo 154	niwektililjaz 670	nunañerk 330
néipal 5144	nixtamalazo 8051	nune 3778
néipal 5299	nixta-malcuáhuil 2634	nungu 7857
nekevraartuq 5718	nixtamaxochitl 8051	nuno 3778
Nelkenpfeffer 5777	ni-zo 4173	nuo 1494
nelnguq 871	nja 4108	nupirgi tupa 797
ñemewe 8028	njassi 4302	nuruvarahalu 6056
nemocago 7572	nkandar 4302	nusmas 1304, 3769
nempa 5972	nkouma 1494	Nussbaum 4015
nere 3787	nkuazi 7857	Nusseibe 8242
nespolino 389	noba 7714	Nusskiefer 5853, 5888
nespolino americano 394, 399	nobea 7617	Nutkalebensbaum-Zypresse 1574
nespolino del Canada 397	nobeshan piti 206	Nutka-Scheincypresse 1574
nespolino di Lamarck 400	nocciolo 2244	Nutka-Zypresse 1574
Netzannone 504	noce 4015	Nuttalls Blüten Hartriegel 2230
Nevada Zirbelkiefer 5833	noce a frutti piccoli 4022	nu-u-ra 542
newe 7831	noce amaro 1363	nuzu-ndu 560
nexcuahuil 5948	noce bianco d'America 4017	nwa kajou 460
nextamalxochitl 8051	noce cenerino 4017	nwa sèpan 8168
ngiangi 7831	noce nero americano 4023	nwazèt 5290, 5295
n'gobaya 3977	noce satin 4235	nwazèt peyi 5290
ngolon 8611	no-choc-che 3431	nyahuaijia 7932
ngoué 1494	nocuana-guiche 5972	nyaletang 1303
ngwé 1494	nocuana-yana 3466	
niamasououi 4730	noeboe 7713	o 5617
nianga 7857	nogal 4019	oanani 7857
nianga nianga 7857	nogueira 4015	obá 3965
niasé 1449	nolina 5133	obeh 5914
nichté 8512	Nolina 5133	obel 5914
nichte chom 6055	noma 7713	obes-te 8440
nicó 7617	nom ekang 471	obet 5914
nictaa 4938	nom-onié 7857	obogenkawe 3775
nietkot 7831	nonangonca 7572	ocatohue 6029
nieuxbladboom 7853	noncaecohue 5537	Occidentalische Platane 5992
nigas 7831	nongbé 8611	occob 4235
nihibimi 8028	nononcagui 7572	ochonitli 1346
niiche 1914, 1981	nononcohue 1142	Ochsenherz 504
niite-biito 4235	nonor 2003	ocochawate 5856
nijocho 5283	nopal 5301	ocom 4235
ñi-joh 6374	Nord-Amerikanischer Zürgelbaum 1507	ocop 4235
nijon'cho 5284	Nordamerikanische Stechpalme 3834	ocotea 5157
nijte-pijto 4235	Nordamerikanische Wintergrün 3299	Ocotea 5157
nijté-pijto 4235		ocote towa aquu 5856
nina caspi 7167		ocotl 5856, 5896
ningopk 6100		ócotl 5794
niñgopk 6120	norqui war 5000	ocozotl 4235
ninko 7713	nós-moscada 8495	ocze 3639
ninkôm 7713	noten satijn 4235	odidi 7589
nipaltuntha 3466	no-yunna 4564	ododo 7589
nipisiy 8202	noz do Paraguai 186	odouma 1494
nipisiyâttik 7171	nsongia 7857	oearie 1379

oeja 5512	olmo rosso 8357	orentarigue 1543
oeloeloe 5512	olojé koe 460	oretaich 186
oempatapoe 3648	Ölpalme 2799	orindeúva 8278
oenikiakia djamaro 4184	oluka 3681, 4765, 4828, 8214	orindiba 8278
ogbe-okuye 5515	oluka dummel 851	orindufba 8278
ogouma 1494	omá 751	orke 4108
ogungun 1494	ombatapo 3648	orkoko kiswara 1037
o-hey-yah-tah 1441	omeganiko 6134	orleana 889
ohia 1499	ompiquiritoqui 3286	Orleansstrauch 889
Ohio-Rosskastanie 237	on 5617	oroi 460
ohnéhta' 5794	onc 3639	orri 4033
o-hoch 430	o ndav 471	ortiga 8378
ohuri chu 2873	onen'ta'ón: we 8335	ortiga de cipo 8378
oiticica 1771	onerahón:ta' 6100	ortigua 8379
oiticica-damata 1771	ongay 7642	orucurana 3718
oiticida amarela 1771	onié 7857	oruta 5283
oito amerelo 1771	onipa 7617	orvi 460
oity 1771	onj 3639	osadi 6120
oj 5617	onmanchinté 1170	Osagedorn 4427, 4428
oja 5512	onongo 7857	osh 980
ojâshigob 8351	onoru 2456	osissigöbimij 7171
oji-o-botoli 3816	ontamo 7779	osmanto 5364
ojoche 983	ontano 330, 331, 338	osmanto americano 5365
ojoche amarillo 983	ontano a foglie romboidali 343	o'sò:ra' 5718
ojoche blanco 983	ontano alpino 347	ossidendro 5416
ojoche macho 983	ontano americano 1791	ossidendro arboreo 5417
ojox 980	ontano bianco 335	ossol 7857
ojoxitle 980	ontano dell' Oregon 344	Ostliche Balsampappel 6102
ójtatl 3409	ontano di Sitka 348	ostriveira 4339
ojushte 8334	ontano grigio d' America 347	otélon 5713
ojx 980	ontano rosso 344	otokénha 6536
oká: ratsi 8351	ontano rugoso 345	ot-te 5713
ok-choom 1201	ontano verde 346	ouaki 3948
okha 1494	Ontario-Pappel 6102	oueko 3948
okhakhen 1494	onte 5065, 5088, 5089	oupuauo 8158
okhighan 7713	onté 5055	ovariae 542
okhikhen 7713	ontoguaye 2064	ovien edun eze 7857
okik 5806	ontomohue 4444	owebewe 8509
okikandag 5806	ontoremoncahne 2064	ox 889, 980, 981
okilolo 7857	ool 3594	oxitle 980
olacahuite 1449	oop 504	ozadi 6120
olakhani babul 5972	oopow 4549	Ozark-Kastanie 1442
olandi 1208	oox 889	
olandim 1208	opa 7972	paabe 1325
ol-daangudwa 5968	opaca 2264	paabe swaati 7382
oleander di Bonaire 6053	opa-cheero 5076	paach 5076
óleo-bálsamo-sangue-de-gato 5022	opiuma 5972	paaloc sieje muats joe 1109
oleo vermelho 5022	ora 3965	paaloe hoekoe 3990
óleo-vermelho 5022	o rabana 1346	paaloe sieja doesji 1109
oliba 933	orcco itapallu 8378	pa-am 5512
olijfi 933	orccu-kusayuyu 8378	paardevelschout 4547
olijfi di Bonaire 8168	órea 1379	pácac 5144, 5299
olivye bata 933	Oregon-Ahorn 153	pacae 3891
olla de mono 2885	Oregon Apfel 4520	pacai 3891
olletto 4128	Oregon-Eiche 6620	pacam 5301
olmero 8351	Oregon-Erle 344	pacapaca 4159
olmo 8351	Oregon-Esche 3236	pacauá 5283
olmo americano 8353	orelha de macaco 2722	pacay 3891
olmo di Thomas 8359		pachil 7652

pachinhos 8616	palo amarillo 2907	papaye 6142
pachira 5418	palo bijaca 83	papayi 1346
Pachira 5418	palo de balsa 5156	papay multífid 4012
pachiúba 7617	palo di pluta 7511	papayo 1346
pachiúba barriguda 3965	palo jabón 7256	papay sovaj 4003
pachiubera 7617	palo morio 2907	papelit 1416, 1916, 2861
pách-sich-ách-mixe 565	palo santo 2720	papia 1346
pachuba 7617	palu cayente 5758	Papierbirke 880
pachuda zancóna 7617	palu de mora 4429	papo de aujo 1359
pachuvilla 7617	paludi cashupéle 460	Pappel 6100
pacote 543	paludi cashupéte 460	Pappelblättrige Birke 881
pacuri-acu 3285	palu di cashupette 460	paraíba 7540
pacxo 8157	palu di lechi 7511	parajuba 2670
padinawoqui 3309	palu di plata 7511	parandesicua 3466
padouk 6497	palu di pushi 2414	parangi-mavu 460
paenaemacka 4845	palu dushi 4429	parapaiba 7540
paganákomij 4015	palu dushi di cabeí 4429	para-para 3977, 3978, 7349
paianchi 4818	palu lechi 7511	pará-pará 3977, 7349
paida 984	pamaqui 6340	parapara 3978
paíla 5022	pamau piyushang 3562	parapará 3977
pailalã 985	pambil 3965,	pará paray guazú 294
paina-lisa 1494	pamihua 5284	parata 4547
paineira de Cuba 5419	pampicu teiug 2242	paratudo 2740
painera 1494	panaco 2004	para wala 3753
pairi seine 986	panaya 1494	para'y 3978
paioa 2670	pan branco 1412	parcouri 1855
pajachac 36	pancabucabu 2269	presòl 2217
pajom-tzaj 3955	paneira 1494	parica 7458
pajul'té 7542	panicua 2004	paricá 5512, 5513
pakael 984	paniera de Cuba 5419	paricá-branco 111
pakânãk 4015	panigua 2004	paricá-grande 5513
pakanasku 4015	panji-ilavu 1494	paricarana-de-espinho 111
pakasa 984	pankã 2595	paripará 3977
pakiratiki 8034	pan-sa 889	parkia 5511
pakiru oudou 7688	pansus tumatti 3967	Parkia 5511
pakoeli 3285	pantohue 5340	parkinsonia 5514
pakondé 3384	panya 1494	Parkinsonia 5514
pakout 3415	panyòl mawon 5697	paroto 5156
pa-kshumuk 6301	pão d'arco 7945	parsud 5352
pakúck 222	pao d'arco amarelo 7972	parwa 733
pakwanagémak 5885	pao-d'arco-rosa 7945	pasa'ak 7542
p'al 7652	pão-d'arco-roxo 7945	pa-sak 7542
pal 6346	pao ferro 4407	pashac 36
paletiviye 2092	pao marfim 261	pashaque 36
pali 4191	paopombo 8028	pasiwoe 7617
palla di cannone 2269	páo rainha 986	passoura 6971
pallerk 4110	papagimak 3225	passoure 6971
pal'liro 89	papai 1346	pata 6374
palma 1297	papaia 1346	patá 6374
palma da olio 2799	papaja-hoedoe 7349	atabá 5283
palma de zancos 7617	papajahoedoe 7349	pata-de-lebre 5156
palma milpé 5283	papao 1346	pa-ta'h 6374
palmaven 6217	papariúba 7540	pataj 6374, 6375
Palmettopalme 7152	Papau-Baum 679	pataka koemboe 5283
palmis 3432, 7100	papay 1346	patakoewana 1595
palmis chapelèt 6217	papaya 1346	patánare 6260
palmistaven 6350	Papaya 1343	pataqueira 7367
palm koyo 1988	Papayabaum 1346	patas 8156
Palmlilie 8652	papaya chini 8385	patauá 5283

pati 2389	pau-mandioca 7349	penni yu teig 5048
patico 3981	pau-mulato brancho 8062	Pennsylvanische Pflaume 6297
patihua 3965	paunayek 7349	Pennsylvanischer Ahorn 163
patíntoqui 4607	pau-para-tudo 2740	pens 5777
patiwa 3965	pau-pereira 687	pente-de-macaco 543
pat tòti 5307	pau-pólvara 8278	pe ntèn 1494
patuá 5283	pau-pombo 8028	penticiera 2518
patushé 1041	pau-quina 687	pentya 1494
pau-amarelo 4429	pau-quina-vermelha 3718	pepe 5906
pau-bala 3432	pau-rainha 986, 1514	pepe-boiti 6174
pau branco 5713	pau rosa branca 8306	pepo cujaco 7638
pau-breu 7857	pauroxo 5556	pequi-de-zoada 3718
pau-cachorro 7945	pau santo 1142, 3415, 4123, 8280	pera 6374
pau-caixeta 7349	pau-vermelho 5022	perdiz puñuna 3345
pauco 2880	paxaque 36, 2513	pereira 4514
pau-crioulo 2681	pax-che 1610	perescuch 2426
pau d'arco 7931, 7972	paxiuba 7617	periquiteira 1029, 3466, 8278
pau-d'arco 7956	paxiúba 7617	periquitterra del campo 2004
pau d'arco amarelo 7931	paxiúba barrigouda 3965	peroba 687
pau-d'arco-amarelo 7972	paxiuba palm 7617	peroba-de-gomo 687
pau-d'arco-do-campo 7956	paxiúbinha 7617	peroba-de-rego 687
pau d'arco preto 7931	pay 7145	persea 5612
pau d'arco-rosa 7945	paya 3648	Persea 5612
pau-d'arco-roxo 7945	payadaga we 468	persimmon 2712
pau d'arco tatajipoca 7931	paya-lebi 3648	Persimone 2712
pau-de-angu 4404	payatzi 4792, 5373, 5374	Peru 6047
pau de arara 5513	pay-che 1610	Peruanischer Balsambaum 5021
pau-de-arara 5513	payula 4191	Perückenstrauch 2256
pau de balsa 5156	Pazifische Eibe 8045	perumallari 6047
pau-de-balsa 5156	pecan 1366	perungalli 6047
pau-de-bálsamo 5022	peccio 5718	pes piè 7831
pau-de-bicho 3466	Pechkiefer 5886	pêssego-do-mato 6203
pau de cachimbo 1359	pèch mawon 5612, 5629	pessegueiro bravo 1137
pau-de-canga 4339	pecogee 3391	petácotl 8758
pau de cortume 1137	peechmaax 690	petai belalang 4159
pau-de-fogo 4429	pee-sheé 5082	petchechaneminanagachi 6270
paú-de-fogo 4429	peesnum-quini 2424	pèt djab 3778
pau-de-jangada 543, 5156	peetsch-kitam 6820	petlácotl 8758
pau de Maria 1209	pehpeh 7617	Pfaffenhütchen 3082
pau-de-pomba 3466	pehui 6374	Pfeffer 5906
pau de rato 2805	peito-de-pombo 8028	Pferdefleischholz 6926
pau-de-sabão 3432, 7256	péjmoch 2846	Pflaume 6270
pau de sándalo 5513	pejte 606	piac 6374
pau de santo 1141	Pekan 1366	piamish 1770
pau-de-santo 1141	Pekannussbaum 1366	pianllu 2125
pau de seda 4969	pelcochicte 6819	pião 4008
pau-de-seda 4969	pelō 1494	pião branco 4008
pau-de-tamanco 294	peloteira 3432, 3435	pibi 5945, 7256
pau de Tapera 7713	peltogyne 5554	piche 6374
pau-de-vintem 7367	Peltogyne 5554	pichi 6374
pau doce 6157	peluq 3225	pichi'che 6383
pau-do-tanho 294	pem 1449	pichiché 6383
pau-ferro 154, 707, 2670	pendare 2264, 4549	pichichinishanat 2004
pauferro 5556	pendare purue 4549	pichico runti 512
pau-gonçalo 706, 707	pendaria da serra 4549	pichippul 6375
pau-goncalves 706, 707	peneacamohue 2067	pich pen 5794
pau jacare 4098	peneo 1943	pिकास 5742
pau-jangada 294	pengwen 8653	picrous-bark 3990
paujil 2426	pénhawu 8043	pidokera 5156



pido quera 5022	pino 5794	pisie 5054, 5065, 5086, 5233
pidteug 1196	pino a aghi corti 5827	pisi hoedoe 5064
pidui 1770	pino a corbeccia bianco 5795	pisouabite 1700
pidu wala 8616	pino aristato 5796	pistacchio 5967
pied bois 4758	pino attenuato 5801	pistach 7755
piehinhui 8299	pino ayacahuite 5802	Pistazie 5967
piemplsi 4780	pino bianco del Mexico 5802	piste 2943
pientobolletrie 6157	pino contorto 5817	pitch pine 5829
pientokopie 4098	pino d'Engelmann 5832	pitch-pine 5866
pi gualte 8590	pino dei Caraibi 5807	Pitch-Pine 5866
pi guande 1853	pino dell'Arizona 5797, 5798	pi teiug 8645
pigui 5945	pino della Virginia 5901	pithomlab 5794
piguian 3951	pino del Torrey 5897	pitiá-de-lagoa 7857
piguicua 571	pino di Balfour 5805	pitomba 4123, 8299
piilamuchi 7682	pino di Banks 5806	pitombeira 8299
piim 1494	pino di Coulter 5821	pitu 799
piisachi 7271	pino di Jeffrey 5841	piú 1169
pij 3527	pino di Lambert 5842	piúna 7945
pijpejpech 2399	pino di Monterey 5881	piúna-roxa 7945
pikan arada 1392	pino di Montezuma 5854, 5856	piúva 7956
pikankare 1406	pino di Murray 5820	piuva-amarela 7972
pikan wòz 8629, 8641	pino di Sabina 5888	piwa 222
pikerta bal'zamicheskaya 27	pino giallo 5866, 5871	pixica 7349
pilche 2389	piño-guazú 8378	pixoi 4339
pilijushte 8334	pino insigne 5881	pixoi bala-max 4339
pilijuste 8334	pino messicano 5811	pix oy 3466
pili-tso 3571	pino moricato 5858	pixoy 3466
pilm 7713	pino ponderoso 5871	pixtón 5695
pilolcuáhuitl 8292	pino resinosa 5885	piyon 3340
pi-lu 186	pino rigido 5886	piyong 3340
pimenta 5772	pino strobo 5891	plaaha sjikietoe 525
pimenta-de-macaco 8616	pino Weymouth 5891	placa chiquita 7511
pimenta-de-negro 8616	pinqüiqua 571	placa chiquitu 7511
Pimentbaum 5772, 5777	pintadinha 4191	Platane 5989
pim-iént 182	pintjo 4797	platano 5989
pimienta de macao 5936	pinto kopie 4098	platano americano 5992
pimienta longa 5936	pioelah 7617	ple 7329
pimiento-ché 2024	piojoco 7617	plokonie 5512
pim-int 182	pioppo 6100	plumeria 6047
Pimpernuss 7724	pioppo a foglie strette 6101	Plumeria 6046
pina 3079	pioppo americano 6108	poc 7713
piña 498	pioppo balsamo 6102	pocay-yek 2888
pinchi-caspi 695	pioppo della Carolina 6108	pocchich 862
pindaiba 3444	pioppo dell'Ontario 6102	pocheta 1494
pine 8677	pioppo nero d'America 6108	pochota 1494
pine blan 8701	pioppo tremolo d'America 6120	pochotl 1494
pine jòn 8677, 8688, 8693	pipino-ccora 1464	poch'ueh 5923
pingullo caspi 1671	piquiche 5972	Pockenholz 3415
pinha 508	piragua 1137	Pockholz 3412, 3415
pinha azeda 498	pirajá-pupunha 751	pocs-cuy 6374
pinhão bravo 4008	piramiry 4850	pocsnum-quini 2424
pinheiro de Monterey 5881	pireberoe 1379	po de liguana 4302
pinheiro-de-Monterey 5881	pirii 1494	podocarp 6062
pinheiro de Oregon 6356	pisaake 4866	podosirie 3079
pinheiro insigne 5881	pishco-ñahui-muina 5082	poeringa 3648
pinheiro-insigne 5881	pishcu ñahui moena 5076	po-hór 1479
pinho 5794	pish-match 5477, 7913	pohór 1479
pini 8677	pishtin 1494	pois sucré 3932, 3948
pinichi caspi 695	pisi 5063	po jatio 6933

pojó 3466	Priesterpalme 8557, 8558	Purpurtanne 26
pojoncahuite 8334	procaxi 5513	Purshs Kreuzdorn 3222
pojosh 6374	proewa ipoeroe 3755	puruckadek 6243
pojowil ch'ijt 1700	Prunkwinde 3955	puruf 309
pojowilch'ijt 1700	pruno 6270	puruizinho 309
pok 7713	pruno della Pensilvania 6297	purumaf 6142
pokhout 3415, 3416	psahé 1494	pushcui 2004
polak 5156	psal 7713	put 1346
polla mani 541, 543	ptelea 6489	pu-tà 6374
polô 1494	pua 4969	putah 6374
polocotle 2156	puá 4969, 5022	putalar burwiguad 4339
pom 6247	puam 4969, 8278	puti 3977, 3978
pòm 460	puban cura 7572	putinin 4066
pombeira 1760	pububuc 5274	putucse 5419
pòm kajou 460	púchich 862	putzil 8611
pòm kanèl 508	puchato 1464	pu-ulul 5470
pomme gros 1882	puchitum 5089, 5205, 5220	púxlatem 5017
pomo 4514	pu-chúch 5907	puxni 5520
pomposhuti 2004	púchute 1494	pwa dou 3952,
pòm savon 7256	pucsato 1464	pwa jamayik 5777
pomte 6247	pucte 1031, 8062	pwa konfiti 3787
pom te' 1174	pucuna huapa 2064	pwa palmis 471
pòm tòch 2518	pucuri 5824	pwa sikren 3952
pòm zombi 3738	Puderquastensträucher 1175	pwa vach 293
pona 3965	puenka 7857	pwavye 2024
pongolote 2004	pugabaca pacuru 6398	pwavye jamayik 4972
ponnaruvili 2209	puiralteig 1009	pwaye 7943
poo 2767	pujcuichi 2242	pwaye jamayik 4972
pook 7715	pujcu tape 2242	Pyramidale Sumpfpfyzypresse 8042
pookadi 8062	pukjte 1031	
popistle 913	pukjté 1031	qamlleq 3225
popocua 7713	pukote 1031	qánça'ax 2406
popojoyo 6056	puksato del monte 1464	q'eqci káy 257
populier-amer 4237	pukte 1031	qiikché 1449
por 1580	pukté 1031	quaifit 3307
porcellia 682	pullum 1392	quarnaq 4110
pore 1109	pulun imbul 1494	quassia 5742, 6534
poretai-yek 687, 688	pumā 3648	Quassia 5742, 6534
pororó 1485	puma chinchá 6217	quassia amara 6535
pororoca 2670, 5030	pumamaqui 7349	Quassia Holzbaum 6535
portugalo champo 6056	pumpo 2004	quauhacoatl 1361
posh 6374	pumpumjuche 2004	quaumoamu 3977
posh-keip 6374	pumpunjuche 2004	quebra-machado 2670
posh-te 506	puná 7852	quej 7486
possentrie 3778	punáma 5283	quemítoqui 8157
possum 3778	pungal 7638	quepapajin 3978
potkak 6194	pungara 7559	quercia 6536
potsofiníroqui 889	puni 13	quercia a foglie di agrifoglia 6545
pottó 3165	punshana huairacuna 5537	quercia a foglie di lauro 6667
pótzotz 5144, 5299	puntaj-jayuja 1640	quercia a foglie di salice 6724
pracachi 5566	puntezapat 8632	quercia bianca d'America 6549,
Prächtiger Trompetenbaum 1460	pupa 1346	6673
Prächtige Tanne 47	pupuña 751	quercia bianca di California 6672
praíba 7540	pupunha 751	quercia bicolore 6558
Prärieiche 6680	pupunha-marajá 751	quercia castagno 6692
prasara 3079	pupunheira 751	quercia cespugliosa 6601
Preiselbeere 8388	puraqui paju 5128	quercia dei tintori 6798
prentan 1525	purga 6926	quercia della Virginia 6802
pretoe 1325	purma caspi 4098, 4346	quercia delle paludi 6715

- quercia dell' Oregon 6620  
 quercia di Douglas 6600  
 quercia di Kellogg 6662  
 quercia di Muhlenberg 6693  
 quercia di Shumard 6759  
 quercia dumosa 6601  
 quercia imbricata 6654  
 quercia macrocarpa 6675  
 quercia nera americana 6680  
 quercia nero 6696  
 quercia rossa 6743  
 quercia scarlatta d'America 6581  
 qugniilnguq 6100  
 qui 6237  
 quie-nite 5022  
 quije-lechi-yate 8004  
 quil 4889  
 quilla caspi 477  
 quilli caspi 1671  
 quillo-caspi 7367  
 quina 687  
 quina-de-rego 687  
 quina-do-mato 2321  
 quina-quina 687  
 quina-vermelha 3718  
 quindi sisa 5444  
 quineira 2321  
 quinim 7713  
 quin sia 3699  
 quipepuchi tape 5419  
 quiquiscuáhuil 1477  
 quira-ien-gau-o 4235  
 quiré 984  
 quisís 2513  
 quiteripata 693  
 quitsincui 8043  
 quixabeira 7514  
  
 raba 1325  
 rabi 3778  
 rabo de arara 5513  
 rabo-de-arara 5513  
 raboe die kabast 6820  
 Rahmapfel 508  
 raiján 747  
 raiján cachump 747  
 raisin marrón 4626  
 rakèt 5303  
 rakèt panyòl 5307  
 rambischi 7511  
 ramno 6902  
 ramno di California 3219, 3220  
 ramo 8334  
 ramon 8334  
 ramon chwal 8334  
 ramphal 504  
 ramsitha 504  
 randagong 8273  
 randiroba 1342  
  
 raphia 6848  
 raposa panga 7572  
 rata-anona 498  
 rata kaha 889  
 rata-sitha 504  
 raxcuac 6425  
 raxoch 154  
 raxtul 6208  
 raxtulul 6208  
 rayador 7617  
 rayu pacai 8769  
 rebalseiro 3307  
 reddie 471  
 Redwood 7465  
 reejoeloelan 5513  
 Regenbaum 7234  
 Reiherfederbaum 5419  
 rekung 7831  
 rembéshi 7511  
 rempokaowe 5932  
 rezen 1906, 1922, 1926, 8545  
 rezen bôdlamè 1981  
 rezen bouzen 1926  
 rezen fè 1981  
 rezen gran fèy 1966  
 rezen lamè 1981  
 rezen mawon 1926, 4625, 4626, 5468, 8545  
 rezen pèroke 8292  
 rhadachampo 6056  
 rhode kwari 8525  
 rhuruchapha 6056  
 riemhout 4843  
 Riesenkiefer 5842  
 Riesen-Lebensbaum 8197  
 Riesenlorbeer 4462  
 Riesenpalmililie 8664  
 Riesensequoie 7468  
 Riesentanne 35  
 Riesen-Thuja 8197  
 rimi 1494  
 rimu caspi 686  
 rio chini 8379  
 robinia 6975, 6983  
 robinia rosa 6976  
 Robinie 6975, 6983  
 rocú 889  
 rode kabbes 471  
 rode locus 3787  
 rode locust 3787  
 rododendro 6928  
 rompe gi bao 7514  
 roodesalie 8109  
 roro 2842  
 rosa branca 3432, 8301  
 rosada brava 4844  
 rosada mansa 4844  
 rosa-da-turquia 5515  
 rosada verde 4850  
  
 rosadinha 4844, 4850  
 Rosenholz 442, 2587  
 Rosenrote Robinie 6976  
 Rosskastanie 234  
 Rotahorn 164  
 Rote Akazie 6976  
 Rote Frangipani 6056  
 Roteiche 6743, 6764  
 Rote Mangrove 6926  
 Rote Pavie 242  
 Roter Holunder 7241  
 Roterle 344  
 Roter Lorbeer 5621  
 Roter Maulbeerbaum 4925  
 Rotesche 3239  
 Rotfichte 5727  
 Rotulme 8357  
 roucou 889  
 roujiól 2024  
 roystonea 7098  
 Roystonea 7098  
 ruchuchu 1359  
 rucu 889  
 ruibarbo del campo 2004  
 rum 1494, 7714  
 rumbum 1494  
 rumi-caspi 1921  
 rump-p'ok 7715  
 run 7714  
 Rundblättriger Ahorn 141  
 Runzelerle 345  
 Rüster 8351  
 rutzache-ska 2970  
  
 saandoe 5513  
 saaxnic 8611  
 saba-ché 3094  
 sabal 7141  
 Sabal-Palme 7141, 7152  
 saban mataaki 7857  
 sabana kwari moeleidan 1127  
 sabana kwarie 1137  
 saba nut 5419  
 sabão-de-macaco 7256  
 sabão-de-soldado 7256  
 sabawa mango 1127  
 sabdurgia 8495  
 sabdur sichi 7560  
 sabeiro 7256  
 sab gin di 935  
 sabia-da-mata 2029  
 Sabines Kiefer 5888  
 sabino 8040, 8043  
 sabiu 5513  
 sabiú 5513  
 sabliye 3778  
 saboeiro 14, 7256  
 saboneiro 7256  
 sabonete 7256

saboneteiro 7256	sak-ka-che 6876	sapar naba 1336
sabriko 4531	sak-kol 7641	sapatia oudou 4547
sacaca-acti 7520	sak-tan-t 1400	sapa wala 311
sacalacahuite 5802	sak-tan-té 1400	sapi guar 4179
sacapoc 6060	sa-ku-ch 4231	sapi karta 7538
sacat' kihui 8758	sa-ku-ché 4231	sapi mula 7654
sacatzum 4231	sak-u-sol 8512	sapindo 7255, 7256
sac-bay-eck 948	sakwasapére bibéroé 4731	sapi siler 4949
sac-chacah 1109,	sak-yá 4564	sapi urdale 8503
sac-chum 7528	sakyab-habi 3339	sapi wila 7349
sacha abiu 1699	sak' yaxte' 913	sapo-balli 3816
sacha ambi yura 1046	salaam 2156, 4389	sapodille 4564
sacha apio 4843	salam 4157, 4389	saponaria 7256
sacha huingo 2389	Salbei 7231	sapone 7259
sachaj 5807	salcio 7171	sapota 4564, 6194
sacha paparagua 1770	salem 4389	sapota do salimões 4607
sacha paparagua 799	salgueiro 7171	sapota-preta 2701
sacha-pungare huesca 1859	sali 6247, 8109, 8111	sapote 1421,4607
sacha shalipu 1509	salice 7171	Sapote 1421, 1422
sacha tangara 1952	salice nero d' America 7212	sapote de Peru 4607
sacha uvila 6142	salmón-ac 2705	sapote-grande 5419
sacha-wa 7349	salom 3621, 4389	sapoti 4546, 4547, 4564, 4839,
Sächelblumebaum 1468	salsparèy bata 2634	4847, 6194
sach-nicté 6056	salsparèy mawon 2634	sapotiaba 7514
Säckelblume 1467	saltak 5189	sapotilha 4564
sackysac 3952	salta-martim 7256	sapotilla 6184
sacajac 1043	salvia 7231	Sapotillbaum 4564
sacloob 2966	saman 7234	sapotille 4564
sacpacché 8356	samanea 7233	sapoti mamelad 6194
sac-pom 2481	Samanea 7233	sapoti mawon 4546, 4563, 7528
sacpucté 8356	sambacuim 7349	sapoti nwa 4547
sac te m'ooch 7549	sambadán 6374	sapotisa 4564
sac-te-much 3564, 3571	sambaiba 2518	sapotiye 6194
sactzam 1037	sāmbargi 471	sapotiye jòn dèf 6194
sacuanjoche 6056	sambuco 7235	sapucainha 1359
sacua-yum 8334	sambuco corallino 7241	sapur aili 6515
sacutiaba 7514	sambuco del Canada 7237	sapur gabi 7560
sadendagi 8611	sambuco montano 7241	sapur ingua 3926
sadkan 320	sambuco nero 7236	sapursia 3588
sagisché 913	sambuco racemoso 7241	sapur udu 1186
saguaraji 2029	sambuco rosso 7241	saquiyac 4710
saguaraji-vermelho 2029	Samesche 3247	sarajuba 2670
saguari 2029	samik 8772	sara muyo yura 296, 5128
saha 2518	samokon 4302	sara muyu 5128
sahéli kori 3384	sampai 6056	sarare 7617
saiyú 4429	sampi 6374	Sargents Zypresse 2516
saj 7484	sandalo 5022	saripha 508
sak'-am-pa-ra-guáy 8499	sandragon 6500	sary famelou 1696
sáka 6813	Sanerdorn 852	sasabami 5515
sakbalamté 1208	sangue-de-boi 3718	sasah 320
sak-chich-muí 5400	sanich'té 6007	sassabami 5515
sak-eh-kém 1579	Santa Cruz-Cypresse 2500	Sassafras 7288, 7289
sak hatzim 4853	Santa Lucia-Tanne 29	sassafrasso 7288, 7289
sak-he-asâr' 4731	santari 1486	satanjou 2474
sakil kok 3945	santihoedoe 4191	satanye 2474, 4603
sakilmanzak 3586	santo 4797	satanye mawon 4603
sakilte 4008	sap 8611	sate 5218
sakiltazmuttez 4740	sapaimoci 7165	sate wawa 2384
sakipa 3284	sapallucaspi 7349	satic 1476

satijnhout 986	seahone-te 7256	shimarucu 4502
Satinnuss 4235	sebul 1705	shimarucu machu 4502
Sauerampferbaum 5417	secun dup 5955	shimut 541
Sauerapfel 498	secupiruna 6009	shineri 7857
Sauerbaum 5416, 5417	sèd 1488	shinge 1494
Sauersack 498	sèd blanc 1488	shinguet 1196
saul 4302	sèd panyol 1488	shinkapi 5945
savonèt 7256	segen 5283	shinkíát 1196
savonetapel 7256	Seidenbaum 277	shintez 7621
savonèt peyi 7256	Seifenbaum 7255, 7256	shinti 3659
savonyè 7256	seizé 4302	shipá 7713
sawa 3307	seje o ñumuñu 5283	shipati 6223
sawali 1379	sejuco 2264	shipitna 3734
sawarie 1379	selek-chi 4296	shipiye 6969, 6971
sawari-noot 1379	selelebéletére 4797	shiquita 7617
sawoi chanchak 1824	semém 8444	shirimpich nara 8385
scaak'an-kihui 5948	sene 8611	shirimpito 1208
Schafbeere 8465	sené 8611	shiroua 5063
Scharlacheiche 6581	senecio 7416	shirua 5054, 5063, 5091
Scharlachsumach 6939	senn 7422	shirwa 5063
Scheinakazie 6975, 6983	sensitivo 5515	shisha 2880
Scheinbeere 3299	sèpan 8168	shiuishi 6327
Scheineller 1791	sequoia 7465	shiwiar nára 8385
Scheinkamellie 7770	sequoiadendron 7467	shi-yaè 889
Scheinkastanie 1687	sequoia gigante 7468	shkua-tàsh 6428
Scheinzypresse 1572	sequoia rossa 7466	shma-culan 5914
Schierlingstanne 8335, 8336, 8338	sequoia sempreverde 7466	shma-mu-cal 4711
Schiimbaum 7234	Sequoie 7465	shna'-corts 7969
Schimmelfichte 5724	serérébètre 4730	shomi 3159
Schindeleiche 6654	seriba 733	shoxapo 4819
Schirmmagnolie 4484	seriúva 8278	shti-pè 4114
Schlinge 8449	seriz 4502	shti-pú 4114
Schmalblättrige Pappel 6101	seriz dayiti 4502	shuccu 2853
Schmetterlingsstrauch 1036	seriz mè 8611	shulup 2042
Schneeball 8449	seriz sendoming 4500, 4502	shulúp 2042
Schneeflockenstrauch 1615, 1628	sesegelek 5718	Shumards Eiche 6759
Schneeglöckchenbaum 3553, 3554	sessaban 5515	shumpa 7637
Schnurbaum 7664	sete-cascas 706,	shunin biri 4302
Schönfrucht 1200	sewahió:wane'ó:kwire' 4514	shush-gogoc 6327
Schönmalve 60	sewal 2414	shushgogoc 6327
Schuppenrinden Hickory 1369	shakashak yaas 4841	shuvija 6142
Schuppenzeder 1205	shalum 3936	shyash tililja 670
Schwarz-Ahorn 162	shalun 3952	sia ga gid 2562
Schwarzahorn 162	sha'pu 1800	sibicte 4265
Schwarzbirke 878	shaqui 4346	sibil 2708
Schwarze Dattelpflaume 2711	sharan labbi 5515	sibliye 2060
Schwarzeiche 6696	shash 1464	sibue che 3846
Schwarze Linde 8203	shashibtez 4385	sibul 7256
Schwarzer Holunder 7236	shashil 4165	sibwan mawon 200
Schwarzer Weissdorn 2337	shaska-shakyas 4850	sical 6585
Schwarzesche 3237	sha'subin 2016	siciya 1700
Schwarze Walnuss 4023	shatoj 5863	sicsi parahua 5593
Schwarze Weide 7212	sheink 4564	si dèn 1494
Schwarzfichte 5725	shenc 4564	sieja blanca 1109
Schwarznuss 4023	shero 6969, 6971	Sierra-Tanne 45
Schweinenussbaum 1365	sheshekatik 5725	siète cascás 4407
Schweinsbeere 8389	shetue 2853	sigta roya 6478
scopappel 508	shienge 1494	sigúya 1700
scotano 2256	shi-inte 4308	si-hob 2623

sijontez 7256	sjiengool 3990	stafilea 7724
sik-ey-yáh 1700	slabriki 7453	stanibari 516
sik-ey-y h 1700	slu'to'nko 4235	stapunquivi 2008
sikila 4710, 4819	snot pu'pu 7256	Stechfichte 5726
sikiya 1700	sob 7713	Stechkiefer 5879
sikren 3952, 3954	sob níd 2047	Stechpalme 3802
sikriye 3954	sobraji 2029	Stechpalmenblättriger Kirschbaum
sikriye mòn 8110	sobrasil 2029, 5559	6288
sik-y-ya 1700	sobro 2518	steenhoot 3990
Silberahorn 168	sob tubab 7714	Steineibe 6062
Silberregen 6983	sochíatl 4235	Stephensons Zypresse 2505
si lèmp 471	socoba 3734	sterapple 1695
silich 2970	socorrong 5283	Sternanis 3857
silil 2708	soemaroeba 7540	stewartia 7770
si-lon-che 8699	soemaroepa 6535, 7540	Stewartie 7770
simaruba copaia 3977	soemarouba 7540	stiliqe-tsu'xuat 7150
simaruba-falsa 3977	sofora 7664	Stinkeibe 8242
simbak 471	sokonè 3648, 4571	stink-yá 3005
simche 4502	sokonè ibiberoe 984	stokki 1325
simiri 3787	solay 4302	storace 7799
sinan ché 8699	Soledad-Kiefer 5897	Storaxbaum 7799
sinchi-caspi 8334	solpiem 1109	stramonio candido 997
sincoys 493	sommacco 6934, 6935	stramonio del Perú 999
siné 7713	sommacco glabro 6939	Strauchkiefer 5806
sini-attha 508	sommacco maggiore 6940	Streifen-Ahorn 163
sinkè 8611	sommacco tossico 8264	Strobe 5891
sin tuntuám 3965	son 352, 8292	strychnos 7778
sip 7528, 7919, 7924	sonchampa 6056	Styraxbaum 7799
sipa 186	sopetiana 3734	stzuy jtaken witz 7419
sipichi 7271	sopo sirie 7256	suai chanti 460
sipi kuku parah 1360	sorba grande 2264	suar ginnet 986
siprè 2499	sorbo 7670	suarí 1379
siquilla 1700	sorbo americano 7671	suba 186
sirado-sirao 98	sorodon 3718	su-babul 4159
sir-in 850	soro-soro 1471	subabul 4159
sirio 5910	sorsaka 498	súbchic 3861
siri si'ri 6341	sorua 2264	subin 78, 79
siriuba 733	sorva do Peru 1705	subinche 6007
sirosiro 3537	soscha 4066	subinché 85
sirsa sirisa 280	soskak 7149	subul 7498
sisahua 5284	so solche 7837	succotz 4194
sisako 7857	souari 1379	succoutz 2745
sisibâskwatâtik 139	sowa 2264	sucena 7092
sisifo 8744	sowari 1379	suchah 2156
sisipen pelandok 320	sow taproepa 3733	suchicopal 1109
Siskiyou-Fichte 5719	Spätblühende Traubenkirsche	suchil 6056
sitaphal 508	6301	sucuma 3734
sita-pullum 508	Spiesseiche 6715	sucurba 3733
Sitka-Erle 348	spina dell'Jerusalem 5515	sucurujuba 2029
Sitka-Fichte 5728	Spindelstrauch 3082	sucu-uba 3734
Sitka-Zypresse 1574	spino di Giuda 3337	Südeiche 4242
siton-paya 986	Spitzblättrige Magnolie 4452	sudjoe 6237
sitta 5806	Spottnuss 1375	sufrekaya 4930
sittapan 508	ssaire 5012	Suikeresdoorn 170
sittu 5012	Stachelannone 498	suiná 2857
sitwan mawon 8753	Stachel Anone 498	suitsinic-ché 370
siwèl 7714	Stachel Kiefer 5858	Sukkerloenn 170
siwo 5907,	Stachliger 498	sukune 3648
siwo bannann 5910	Stachliger Ginsterbaum 5515	sul 7713

sule-grie 3978	tagavari 4159	tanheiro 289, 294
sululu 7256	tahindit 5303	tanheiro-de-folha-redonda 289
Sumach 6934	tahukaskpi 6813	ta-nich 4564
sumau ma 1494	taiiy pichai 7945	tanimbú yvá 4404
sumaúma 1494	tailu 8616	Tanne 25
sumaúma-da-várzea 1494	taíúva 4429	tantan 4159
sumaúma de várzea 1494	taixcaax 1398	tao 3965
sumaúmal 1494	tajocotl 2322	tapaburus 2008
sumaúma-verdadeira 1494	tajuva 4429	tapaguememo 7682
sumaumeira 1494	takajuva 4429	tapche 6926
sumauna 1494	takalawaöslu siã 4831	taperebá 7713
sumpancle 2855	takalaw lu sili 4797	taperibá 7713
Sumpfeiche 6715	takalawöslu 4712	tapevebá 7713
Sumpfesche 3231	takalawoslu lã 4814	tapiá 287, 289, 294
Sumpf Kiefer 5866	taka-taka 4972	tapiaeiro 294
Sumpfpappel 6117	take 8378	tapiá-guaçu 289, 294
Sumpfsassafras 4485	take biha 7423	tapiá-guaçu-branco 294
Sumpfzyppresse 8039, 8040, 8041, 8042	takennârit 5303	tapia-guazu 289
sun 7713	take sipu quat 5916	tapiá guazu i 294
sunii 6078	takit 6974	tapia-guazu-i 289
sunkungo 491	taki-taki 3978	tapiá guazu y 294
sun-sun 1208	takob 498	tapia-guazú-y 289
sunuj 6538	takúkas "pi" 616	tapiá-mirim 289, 294
sunza 4194	talcoite 980	tapiá-vermelho 294
sunzapote 4194	talé 7713	tapirirá 8028
supa 186	taleira 8278	tapiriri 8028
supumannicachi 2067	talfabon 2210	tapoeripa 3307
supup 2406, 4232	Talgbau 7259	tapooka mapa 4850
suquinay 8444	tali 7713	tapouhoupa 3517
suquinay hembra 8444	talntangan 4159	taproeja 3307
suradanni 3718	ta mai 8758	taquisapane 6194
sur beno 8015	tamai 8758	tarantacua 1449
surbundubguid 2541	tamalcuáhuil 2634	tarantán 7423
surinaamch 1342	tamanqueira 7540, 8713	tarantantana 7423
surineamsch-mahonie 1342	tamanqueiro 289, 294	taraputu 3965
surmas 2067	tamaqueira 7540	tari-yek 1852
sursaka 498	Tamarack-Lärche 4110	taroksaga 6056
Süss-Sack 508	tamarenn mawon 567	tarumã 7956
susuk 2716	tamarenn mowi 567	tarumá de varzea 8509
sutz'uch 7852	tamarind 5972	tarumá do alagado 8509
swietieboontje 3932, 3948	tamarinde 5512	taruma do igapó 8509
s-xom-gama'çul 437	tama-tama 3927, 3936, 3948	tasaa 6087
	tamatama 3927	tash 1127
	tamay 8758	ta-sis-te 182
taabche 2092	tamba uknin 616	tasore 6502
taabché 2092	tambatarão 8713	tasso 8044
tabak mawon 7633	tamboril 2817, 5559	tassodio 8039
tabaquito 6969	tamboril bravo 5559	tassodio mucronato 8043
tábat 7980	tamburu caspi 6535	ta stab 3475
tabau-yek 5064	tamoené 5512	ta-stab 3475
tabburli 8611	tamú ñe mën 8028	tastab 3475
tabche 2092	tamurá-tuir 7972	tas'tap 3475
tabché 6926	tana 7713	tas-tas 3475
tabèno 4390	tanacero 294	ta'sun 1109
tacarique 850	tandrakayou 120	tatagyva 4429
tachi 8323	tangan tangan 4159	tatajiba 4429
tachi-da-várzea 8323	tangantangan 4159	tatajivá 4429
tachuelo duiará 4407	tangarana 8323	tatajuba 4429
tadao 798	tangkaana 8320	tatajuba-amarela 1771

tatajuba de espinho 4429	téné 8611	tibicusi 984
tatajuva 4429	tento 3391, 5342, 5348	tibikishe 984
tatané 4429	tento de restinga 5342	tibikishi 984
tatapiriraca 8028	tento grande da varzea 5340	ti bwa blan 7329
tatapiririca 8028	teocotl 5896	ti bwa denn 3008
tatascamite 6060	tepa 3965	ti bwa penn 1277
tatayiba 4429	tepalcoxtli 6119	ti bwi 6098
tatayiba-saiyu 4429	tepeizquintl 568	ticachiti 186
tatayivá 4429	tepepócholt 8677	ti chandelle blanc 448
tatayivá-saiyù 4429	tepesquis-uchil 571	ticuahndi 5972
tata-yivá-saiyù 4429	tepesquisuchil 568, 571	tidep 8518
tatayuba 4429	tepesúchil 8062	tietie 203, 2601, 3664, 3710
taturuba 6184	tepetlaxócotl 2918	ti fëy 2918, 2966
tauari 2266	tepetomate 568	ti gason 7329
taúba 4429	tepezquite 568	tigelo 1580
tauch 2699	teponastli 7853	tiglio 8202
tauch-ya 2699	teposán 1037	tiglio americano 8203
taúva 3432	tepozquehuite 6668	tiglio nero 8203
tavèno 4390	tepum 1902	ti grenn 3685, 4790
tavèno mòn 4901	tequemehuemo 539	tigriston 7628
tawai 955	ter-ech-mach 944	tigubla 8523
ta-wi-yo 7945	ter-ech-másh 948	tihtureira 4710
taxá 8345	ter-ech-m sh 948	ti is 8278
taxánx 8435	teren 8585	ti kafe 328
tayopsagah 6056	terentang 1303	tikalson 806
tàyù 6971	terminalia 8061	ti kaymit 1691
tcansic 3801	tescuáhuil 2424	tikimit 7487
tchacari-huani 2224	teta-de-cadela 8713	ti koko 723
tchiche-pakanasku 4015	tetang 1303	ti kwokwo 758
tchúbchic 3861	teul shyacta helecho 355	tila morbeb 100
teccamanil 5838	Texas-Walnuss 4022	tflia 8202
te colixtle 3578	téyohu 2817	tima 2388
tecoma 8048	thácámte 8758	timbaiiba 2818
tecoma giallo 8049	tháthub 4908	timbauba 2818
tecomajuche 2004	thed 4027	timbaúba 2818
tecomasuche 2004	thidin 889	timbo 2818, 4247
tecomasuchil 2004	thíful 1700	timbuva 2817
tecomasúchil 2004	thi-ñag 1449	ti monben 8292
tecuahuitl 1800	thinban 8012	tinchi 5070
tecualal-itzamal 5906	thituy 1700	tiñe-cordel 4066
teelpucuj 8526	thíuth 1317	tinecú 7367
teenshichi 3904	thóbem 80	tinguaciba 8713
tehuixtle 7256	thócób 1576	tingué-mounié 6247
teijo 2156	thocob-otel 3278	tingui-chi-apici 5064
tejópoy 3131	thuc 4162	tinia 1449
tejtecone 862	Thuja 8195, 8197	tinteiro 4780
tejtelcone 862	thujánun 85	tiocuáhuil 1488
tèk 8049	thu-tabut 1422	ti palmis mawon 6346
tèk-ta-men 6865	ti abe 375	tiquiscuáhuil 1477
telatang 1303	tiabule 8611	ti rezen 8545
telentund 4159	tiabulé 8611	ti rezen òdinè 1926
tembetari 8713	tiaburli 8611	tirinchicua 697
tembetari 8713	tiabute 8611	tiroriba 4843
tembetari-mi 8713	tiacacuáhuil 8356	tisaxochitl 6056
tembetaru 8713	tiaca-ia 4564	ti seriz 4495, 4500
tempehtz 5205	ti ampa 6056	ti soley 2155, 2209
Tempelstrauch 6047	tiantina 6150	titekawe 1705
tempesquistle 7517	tiaxib 5953	tite quencahue 6441
tempesquixle 7517	tibaue 8321	titilamatl 6327



titim batibatra 2818	totuma 2389, 2885	ts'uni'che 5972
titinomi 8513	totumito 1312	tsu-pèi 8165
ti wou 3826	tou kio tse 3307	tsu-púi 8165
tíyohu 2817	tourém 6142	tsurimbini 85
tkansik 3801, 3998	towi 8273	tsus-krá 3571
tke-nám 8249	towo tig 1137	tsutsuc 2716
tlacacuahuítl 8356	toxa 8346	tsuyacho 7713
tlacha 7237	toxicodendron 8263	tsuyuy 2004
tlajuilocuáhuítl 2587	Toxicodendron 8263	tua 6223
tláscal 4046	tramble 7337	tubabu sunsun 508
tlatlacóyie 980	Traubenholunder 7241	tub galet 507
tlaxisqui 389	triacanto 3337	tubsib 543
tlaxistle 389	trokon papaya 1346	tuc 186
tliltzapotl 2699	Trompetenbaum 1454	tucha pishcu ila 799
tnugucu 8043	Trompetenwinde 8048	tuchincha 6217
tnunday 6301	trompito 6262	tucum bravo 755
tnu-ndido 568, 571	trupa 5283	tucum-mirim do do fruto doce 755
tnu-tque 568	tsacat 1449	tuia 8195
t-nuyucul 8043	tsada 8611	tuia del Canada 8196
tobitoutou 7349	tsadar masar 7713	tuia di California 8197
tocj 5863	tsa itsa 5116	tuia di Lobb 8197
tockodi 1029	tsamítiqui 1509	tuia gigante 8197
tococo 8214	tsapa 2389	tuia occidentale 8196
tocota 8300	tsapasabani 6194	tuia-vulgar 8196
tocuma 7528	tsapúk 222	tuil ch'ijt 5089
toekoeli 1029	tsa'pushan 3787	tuk 186
tojtanyuc 441	tsat-adi 5896	tu-kek 7916
Tolu-Balsambaum 5022	tsáxintex 1502	tu-kiak 7916
tom 1494	tseasn 7349	tu-kiik 7916
tomajo 1771	tse'no 5939	tukil-tukil 320
tomate arboreo 2574	tserinayek 8111	tùk-ta-men 6865
tomistlacati 389	tsicap 2513	tukuri 7423
tonatain 5891	tsihuírea 5824	tu'l chom 4079
ton-chà 7980	tsiisyab 7528	tulda 5968
ton-chi 7980	tsindo'si 8513	tulipeiro 4236
tonga 8611	tsintach 7349	tulipifero americano 4237
tonka 2722	tsióroqui 7713	Tulpenbaum 4236, 4237
tonkain 8611	tsipil 818	tulpenboom 4237
tonké 8611	tsirapi 3977	tulpenboomhaut 4237
tonkè 8611	tsitica dundu 1476	túlsi 7256
tonotzin 5892	tsitsihu 5283	tulul 6208
ton-sàmin 7980	tsitsil 4429	tumal tez 7644
ton-simin 7980	tsonquitiroqui 1771	tumbarabu 4159
tontoaoua 5512	tsua 3307	tunalj 7237
tontoewha 5512	tsuda 8611	tun-dajá 2634
too-han-son-ma-ta 5512	tsuga 8335, 8338	tundic 5070
topa 5156	tsuga canadese 8336	tunditipi 3787
topkpolinnepk 7182	tsuga della Carolina 8337	tunduti 3340
top'ol k'anal 5649	tsuga del Pacifico 8338	tunehuac 3063
torato 6056	tsuga di California 8338	tu-ni 7713
torena 6142	tsuga di Mertens 8339	tuntuám 3965
torodamàshi 7992	tsuga occidentale 8338	tun-tun 309
toroquehua 4843	t'suiche 5984	túntung 8378
torreya 8242	tsu-kra 8611	tunu 1453
Torreys Kiefer 5897	tsu-krá 3778	tunumi-taján 980
tos-arza 5896	tsulipox 504	tunuum 1494
to-skwa 3300	tsulbtok 806	tupelo 5153
totai 186	tsuná ajapimiarmau 7564	Tupelobaum 5147, 5153
toti mawon 6162	tsunámuch 7564	tuppassaire 5012

turco 5515	tzementi 7367	uapake 2670
turi-svan-kra 8322	tzemfo 8495	uasicult 6441
туру 5283	tzenantzuch 8168	uatchinagan 5885
tusa-tioco 2156	tze-puà 8165	uaxi 4159
tush che 711	tze-pui 8165	uaxim 4159
tuskra 2800	tzicozapotl 4564	uayab 8023
tusun 1109	tzie 3997	uayam cox 3099
tut 815	tzijol 5948	uayum 8023
tuta pishcu ila 1770	tzik-i-ya 1700	ubá 186
tutapishcu ila 798	tzik-u-lax 7549, 7553	ubatā 706, 707
tutiribá 6184	tzimarez 430	uchachikupi 8351, 8353
tutumuscuavo 3957	tzimatez 421	uchan panga 4832
tutumushte 3960	tzim-ché 5984	uchi de cotia 4189
tutumuste 3957	tzin 5852, 5863	uchu-requia 8299
tutumuzco 3957	tzin-ché 5984	uchu uchu 206
tutumuzcual 3957	tzípili 2587	uci tapaki 3435
tutusmuscuago 3957	tzipilín 2587	ucu 1800
tutz 722	tziritzecua 6238	uculhuitz 6056
tuulche 7528	tzis 2513	ucuúba 8495
tuxche 711	tzitzicaitl 1902	ucuúba-amarela 8495
tuya amerikanskaya 8196	tzitzig 4429	ucuúba branca 8495
tuya zapadnaya 8196	tzitzil 4429	ucuúba-branca 8495
twá fèy 318, 321, 328	tzitziy 4429	ucuúba-cheirosa 8495
twá kòt 4763	tzitztez 832	ucuuba-da-terra firme 8494
twá pawol 441	tzobet 3301	ucuúba-do-cerrado 8494
twá pawòl 318, 320, 321, 328, 441, 448, 8299	tzócob 1576	ucuuba-preta 8494
twá pye 2163	tzocohuixtli 6237	ucuubarana 8494
twazokòt 2474, 4708, 4763	tzoltzax 980	ucuúba-verdadeira 8495
twompèt 1479	tzonzapotl 4194	ucuúba-vermelha 8494
twompèt mal 7349	tzopilotl 7852	udirbi 2021
txitxya 7528	tzopilt-zontecomatl 7852	udu 1182
tyaa 1494	tzote 5520	udut pulu 6535
tyacuanajun 5520	tzotzash 6339	u-e 1127
tyalé 7713	tzotzil ni' 4043	u-eo 1127
tyali 7713	tzotz-ni 3925	uetchinagan 4110
tyonto 355	tzo tzob-ólom 6819	uga 3318
tyunivecchi 5053	tz'ub 2634	ugur galu 7569
tyunvecchi 296	tzuciojoyó 8004	uhee-tee 2670
tza 545, 1902, 8356	tzuj 3131	uhi 571
tzabitath 4564	tzukté 4389	uhih 571
tzaca 1109	tzulte 1477	uibora 2634
tzacaxocotl 7713	tzultesnuk 2242	uiguie 3466
tzacloc 3571	tzumocté 8461	uilho torrado 4187
tzaic-bat 6987	tzumte 8334	uixlilil-caax 8097
tzaitzá 5115	tz'unu'unte' 5079	uj 5617
tzajal chijt 1235	tzuqui 4162	ujcum 3340
tzajal kampananichim 999	tzutcamay 1357	ujukam yaas 7286
tzajal tazmuttez 4789	tzutzu 5520	ujúkma yutáin 3345
tzájib 3409	tzutzul 7852	ujushte 981, 8334
tzalam 4389	tzuy 7554	ujushte macho 8333
tzamuc-cóyol 8664		ukem 1494
tzapasnaca 8356	uabaminagachi 4514	ukim 1494
tzápoti 6194	uabipagaunipi-mistiku 7171	uku 8587
tzápotl 6194	uacayamuiyé 1671	ular 3739
tzaput 4564	uacoot 5419	ulcumanu 6078
tzararacua 1354	uacusiuruata 6194	uli 1449
tzau 2479	uacut 860, 5419	uligiiler'k 871
tz'elel 3923	uai-cuima-yek 3978	Ulme 8351
	uajpulombo 6194	ulungu 7857

um 5617	ushum 7715	Virginische Sumpfpfzypresse 8040
umá-yek 2264	ussacu 3778	Virginische Traubenkirche 6313
umbellularia 8360	utauaho 3096	Virginischer Wacholder 4052
umi 4159	utaxcaax 1398	virigi 2209
ümi 5972	uthuthe 115	visgueiro 5512, 5513
umpeque 8611	uthuthte 114	visoon 4339
umúh 5972	utitiribá 6184	vitèn 3384
un 5617	utsubpec 7982	vitice 8507
uña di gatu 5984	útuh 6237, 6238	vi tirub 3778
uncumanu 6078	útzun 1346	vong dong 2842
uncuúba-branca 8495	u'ucum 5777	vula 1494
uncuúba-da-várzea 8495	uva 4754	vutèn 3384
unha de veado 2574	uva d'orso 568	
unikiakia 4184, 4187	uvinha 4850	wa 7107
unimi 8379	úwe 1882	waata gwe-gwe 6500
unitahue 463	uwei 1852	wābanowask 8335
unta 694	úwej 1882	wabi 124
unum 7714	uyamche 3754	wacamiyek 1686
unup 1494	uyeyegue 8609	wácha 2080
upa 7617	uyuetempohue 1196	Wacholder 4027
upueiashku 139		Wachsbaum 5005
uqviaq 7171	vada camayu 3981	Wachsgagel 5005
uqviaraq 7171	vadaganneru 6056	wadara 2266
uqvigaq 7171	vadam-kayu 3981	wadôp 330
uqvigpik 330	vambe 1494	wagara 7149
uqvik 7171	vanahi 7857	wai 7286
urana-u-yek 4866	vanani 7857	waiaballi 8034
uraqui paju yura 5128	varo 8012	waidan 8034
urazeiro 2156	vayan gason 5739	waiki 3932
urcutahucu 2556	vayeva-vaxi-te 6374	waitawa 4850
ureuasiku 5891	vegotahuemo 7682	wajakaa maatsjoe 3416
urgia 8028	velattalari 6056	wájmuk wainka 8758
urgub 7540	vellachampakam 6056	wakaladang 4780
urguia 8028	veñañabo 7572	wakamiyek 8257
uricurana 3718	venenu teiug 5050	wakaradan 4711, 4756
urpai manchinga 8334	Venezuela Santelholz 442	wakoera 6820
urtiga 8379	verdis 568	walabadan 693
urtiga bronca 8378	verónica 2601	Walddistel 3812
urtiga graúda 8378	verônica-de-igapó 2601	Wald-Tupelobaum 5153
uruazeiro 2156	veyyivarahalu 6047	Walnuss 4015
urúbasi 565	vibora 5319	Walnussbaum 4015
urucu 890	viburno 8449	wama 3952
urucu yvyrá 294	vicho caspi 4993	wamut'i 4796
urucum 890	vilayati 5972, 6237	wanania 4866
urucurana 3718, 8495	vilayati babul 5515, 6237	wananin 4866
urucurana-de-leite 3718	vilayati kikar 5515	wana-soro 1471
urucurana-mirim 3718	vildon sisa 3440	wanayó ipeñ 2003
urucurana-parda 3718	viorna 8449	wan primè 7392
urucurana-roxa 3718	virá-pitá 5559	wapoe 3079
urunday 707	virapitá 5559	wapu 3079
urunday-para 706,	virá-puitá 5559	wa-rada-kuma-taré 5513
urupi 1771	virarú 6294	waraiá 3681, 4710, 4758, 4780,
uruta 5283	virgilia bianca 1768	4784, 4797, 4814, 4819, 4828
urualheira 6009	Virginische Dattelfeige 2712	warakaïro 4098
usaroko 6120	Virginische Dattelpflaume 2712	warakajaro 4098
ushi 8334	Virginische Eiche 6802	warakarajo 4098
ushkai 871	Virginische Hopfenbuche 5380	warakosa 3932
ushoon 4339	Virginische Kiefer 5901	waras gid 2384
ushpa panga yura 2874	Virginische Schneblume 1628	warawere 1342

warima 8028	Westamerikanischer Erdbeerbaum	xac-chum 7528
warimiri 2581	563	xaccoy 6751
warmas 7158	Westindisches Mahagoni 7853	xachilche 5896
warso 2209	Westindisches Santelholz 442	xachilcoroua 2224
wasei 3079	Westindisches Zedernholz 1488	xaclipur 5914
Washington-Dorn 2359	Westliche Balsampappel 6104	xa-coy 5978
washingtonia 8557	Westliche Hemlocktanne 8338	xagueta-guia 2389
Washingtonie 8557	Westliche Weymouths Kiefer 5857	x-ahau-ché 7932
wasoro 6120	wéti apici 5233	xa-ka 1109
wassakao 8034	weur-ná 463	xaka 1109
Wasserbirke 879	wewa amuka naei 6142	xalahuijtlí 3861
Wassereiche 6696	Weymouthkiefer 5891	xalámátl 3131
Wasser-Tupelobaum 5148	Weymouthsföhre 5891	xalcuahuit 5906
wassiba 7972	Weymouthskiefer 5891	xalcuáhuítl 5906
watakeeli 955	wicatahue 6243	xalócotl 25
watapana 1149	wiciynum 3435	xanacol 6327
watara 2266	Wiesenkiefer 5886	xa-sh-como-ch 2399
watéoco 8043	wigob 8202	xaxal 5910
watergroenhart 7852	wigobimij 8202	xax-che 2399
watlapama 6092	wigossatek 871	xaxim 4159
watrabebé 6500	wigwass 871	xaxmujin 4265
wawa 5156	wigwassatek 871	xayan 889
wayacá 3415	wilaka 6150	xayau 889
wayaka shimarón beera 3416	wilde abrikoos 2269	xbesinic-ché 370
wayamche 3754	wildekatoenboom 8012	xcanal 3571
waykish 838	Winde 3955	xcanan 3571
webemewe 8609	winiamemo 6422	xcanlol 5399
Weicherle 345	winisik 6270	xcatcunk 5524
Weide 7171	Wintergrünblättrige Weide 7219	xcatecuk 5524
Weidenblättrige Diphole 7528	Winterrinde 2740	x cautiris 85
Weideneiche 6724	Winterrindenbaum 2740	xcokol 5399
Weidewacholder 4033	winwin 6469	x-coy 5978
Weihrauchkiefer 5894	wi obgar sailalet 2562	xcuiché 5419
Weihrauch-Zeder 1206	wiongidub 541	xegua 6301
Weihrauchzeder 1205	wiri 8611	xhas toch 7513
wei-oima-yek 3978	wissagak 3225	xhucuch xiw 7654
Weissbuche 1353	witagewee 6244	xiahtsimin 286
Weissdorn 2322, 2334	wit riemhout 4844	xica-gueta-nazaa 2389
Weisse Eiche 6549	witte mangel 2092	xicin 4066
Weisse Frangipani 6047	wòb 7712	xigal 2389
Weisserle 335, 343	Wohlriechender Zierapfel 4517	xihuicxan 6327
Weisser Stechapfel 997	wo-ka 5342	xi-lik 2411
Weisser Zapotebaum 1422	wolak'anch'ish 7637	xilil 646
Weisse Scheinzypresse 1575	Wolfsmilch 3064	xiloxochitl 6327
Weissfichte 5724	Wollbaum 1494	ximbi'p 7256
Weissgummibaum 1072	wonton 4922	xioquauitl 1109
Weisskiefer 5888	wortelboom 6926	xiorsh 1803
Weisslorbeer 4485	wossie 8525	xiri-xi 85
Weisstämmige Zirbelkiefer 5795	wotó 6926	xixil 4889
Weisstenglige Kiefer 5795	wou 3802, 3826	xixte 2424
Weissulme 8353	woujiol 2024	xizte 2424
weli-attha 504	woukou 890	xkakalche 4008
wella huai pipa 7991	wòz mawon 3432	xkanché 2092
wellingtonia 7468	wuaywuala caspi 6422	xkantiriz 85
wenkamowe 1169		xkinin-hobo 7713
weruk 4534	xa'an 7150	xkuk-ché 8611
Westamerikanische Hemlocktanne	xaax 84	xkukche 8612
8338	xabyaab 3340	x-laul 7731
Westamerikanische Lärche 4112	xacago-que 1109	xlaul 7733

xmaac 491	yagabizie 334, 339,340	yashcabté 8512
xmaben-che 1410	yaga-bizigui 4235	yash-nik 8512
xochicatscuáhuil 4235	yaga-chichicina 8043	yash-tul 6208
xochinacztli 2564	yaga-chiciña 8043	ya-to-skwa-ree 3300
xocoxochitl 5777	yagagueigui 5967	yaun 751
xolimte 293	yaga-guede 4564	yavecohañu 5283
xolocotl 5896	yaga-gueta-bigi 4173	yaveecohañu 5283
xolol 2399	yaga-guichicina 8043	yawasitipi 4571
xoltexnue 4066	yagaguito 4715	yawekenkawe 1693, 3440
xopel 3352	yaga-huil 4429	yaxcabté 8519
xopilcuahuil 8291	yaga-huille 4235	yaxcanan 6401
xou 8435	yaga-huizaa 1127	yaxche 1494
xoxococuahuitl 6374	yaga-latzi 1449	yaxché 1494
xoxocotzi 8393	yaga-le 3340	yax-ec 1649
x-passak'-il 7542	yaganita 568	yaxha 1449, 1451
xpaxakil 7542	yaga-piaa 7256	yax-hokob 2905
xpazakil 7542	yaga-quichi 8043	yaxil 5910
xpotzilil 7476	yaga-quie-nite 5022	yaxnic 8512
xpucyim 1201	yaga-xeni 1494	yax-nik 8512
xsaa 1899	yaga-yaci 4385	yax nik ux pe 8512
xtabché 2092	yaga yana 568	ya-xox 8334
xtapché 6926	yaga-ya-na 2042	yaxox 8334
xtez-tab 3475	yaguehue 2287	yax-pa-sas 4711
xucoroi 2493	yagú-hui 6374	yax-puken 2024
xucté 4162	ya-guii 1800	yax-pukim 2024
xugut 7714	ya-ha 2518	yaxte 4247
xúmelt 7237	yaha 2518	yaxté 7969
xup 2634	ya-hatzii 565	yaxyulup 5325
xuyuy 3466	yahuarcaspi 5156	ybirá-pitá 5559
	yahuarhuiqui 5156	ybirá-puitá 5559
ya 4564	yahuar yura 4707	yech-batza 8461
yaa 4564	yahuatahua 1564	yejk'ech schoch'ch'ish 5955
ya-ana 3466	yahuataó 1503	yemcke 8526
yaanchi 8589	ya-hui 4429	yepú 5407
ya'ax-k'iik 2778	yaiño-amena 2670	yerba di tonka 3340
ya'axnik 8512	yaje 4159	yesca caspi 6514
ya-axta 1562	yaka 4302	yetavede 1800
yaax xuul 4313	yakbó 470	yew-ya-may 1464
yaayitz 8043	yaksu 8072	yichiachi 6056
yaba 6374	yala-guito 1109	ymaad 6150
yabrico maron 1882	yalaguitu 415	yoasi-guasú 5713
ya-chibe 2817	yambina 386	yoá-sí-y 1499
yachibon 3977	yamish 1770	yoasí-y 1502
yachimambo 3977	yana 8611	yôga 7713
ya ch nik 8512	yanámuk 3562	yohe 6140
yacti 184	yanapa ruya 6470	yok-chom 1201
yacunda 8043	yana-u 1519	yok-osb-om 1201
yacusha pana 1029	yanchama bujurki 3165	yo-lachi 8004
yacushapana 8062, 8073	yanchama caspi 3165	yolillo 4534
yaefi 3977	yanmas 6158	yoloxochitl 4467
yaga-betzi-cutzi 7520	ya-ntintu 7520	yoloxóchitl 8004
yaga-bia 7256	ya-ntsin-tsu 7520	yo-o-fi 986
yagabiche 707	yanu'y'wa 4571	yoranger 7833, 7847
yaga-biguiichi 5972	yaosí-y guasú 1502	ypé rupá 3435
yaga-bito 4235	yar aili 1137	yquilla 4536
yaga-bixihui 5972	yar ali 1673	yrupe rupá 3435
yagabiyozá 4922	yaro 5283	yu 7617
yaga bizie 333	yaru 3977	yuá-sí-y 1499
yaga-bizie 330, 331, 338	yas 5640	yucca 8652, 8655

yucu-ndatura 8043	zandkoker-boom 3778	Zwergkastanie 1443
yugkua 7009	zanthoxylum 8677	Zwergkiefer 5806
yugkuanim 7009	zapateiro 1412	Zypresse 2499
yugo de charapa 4547	zarra 8326	zywotnik 8196
yult 7423	Zaubernuss 3559, 3560	
yuma-yek 2264	zaya 4564	
yumbigue 8062	zèb aklou 2595	
yunka mutuillu 7423	zèb sennikola 8049	
yunkip 1686	zeedreifi 1981	
yupur 4008	zee-druif 1981	
yuquer-buzú-guazú 4404	zeedruif 1981	
yuqueri-guazu 4404	zempoalehuatl 8356	
yura cacatao panga 2874	zene 8611	
yuraj huaycha 4827	Zentralamerikanisches Mahagoni	
yutnu-itne 4027	7852	
yutnusatnu 5856	Zierliche 8042	
yutsu 8770	zikiya 1700	
yuumba 1771	zimbio panga 8606	
yuwartu 4866	Zimlorbeer 1713	
yuwich 4152, 5084	Zimtbaum 1713	
yuy 2382, 3352	zincin 3997	
yuyo chini 8379	zitsmuk 411	
yuyrá ñamandù 1486	zitzya 7528	
yuyrá pytá 5559	ziwtez 5171	
yuyrapyté pytá 1142	zo devan mawon 4626	
yuyrà tanimbú 4404	zojique 4866	
yuyun 8073	zolive 4845, 6150	
yvirá-yú 284	zolive maipuri 4845	
yvyrá jú 284	z'olivier 1029	
yxinché 1816	zolivier 1132	
	zo-otz-né 4216	
zabac-abal 7713	zoray 8753	
zabelbok 5617	z'ortie bois blanc 862	
zabeloc 5617	z'ortie bois-blanc 862	
zaboca 5076	zortie bois blanc 862	
zaboka 5617	zos devant marrón 4626	
zaboka mawon 525, 1314	zta'ach 4114	
zaboul 5303	zubin 78, 80, 86, 88	
zabricot marron 1882	zubul 6152, 7256	
zabriko 6918	Zucker-Ahorn 169, 170	
zabriko bata 7714	Zuckerahorn 169	
zacades 1882	Zuckerapfel 508	
zacads 1882	Zuckerbirke 875	
zacalcom 4108	Zuckerkiefer 5842	
zac-ixcanan 6466	Zuckerkistenholz 1488	
zacolcom 4108	zu-pup 1819	
zac-pah 1127	Zürgelbaum 1499	
zacpukim 1201	zushkuztez 8343	
zactocaban 4066	zuurzak 498	
zacuazyum 4596	zuurzak soursap 498	
zac-xa-nal 6152	zwamp-mangro 6926	
Zahnwehholz 8681	zwarte doifisiri 3435	
zakasya 64	zwarte jamboka 6170	
zakasya jòn 85	zwarte pisi 5064	
zakasya nwa 124	zwarte pisie 5065	
zakasya pikan 98	Zweifarbige Eiche 6558	
zakasya wouj 124	Zweizeilige Sumpfpzypresse 8041	
zam-mi 3466	Zwergahorn 142	
zamòn mawon 1926	Zwergeiche 6653	



## **TRADE NAMES**





abarco 1349	cultivato 6227	myrtle 8361
acajou Amérique 7852		myrtle wood 8361
acajou blanc 7540	darcassou 460	
acajou d'Amérique 7852	degame 1223	nargusta 8062
albarco 1349	degame-lancewood 1223	Nicaragua wood 1143, 3543
algarrobo 3787	degame-spars 1223	
almácigo 1109	dividive 1149	ocote pine 5863
American ebony 1025	dividivi 1149	oocarpa pine 5863
andiroba 1342	dyewoods 1143	orey 1304
angelica tree 2634		oxhorn 1031
angelin 471	ebo 2722	oxhorn bucida 1031
	espave 459	
baboen 8495		palo de balsa 5156
Bahama whitewood 1306	figueroa 1342	partridge wood 471
balata 4547	floresa 6227	partridgewood 1162
balsa 1494, 5156	frijolillo 6353	patula pine 5867
balsamo 5022	fustete 4429	pau-de-lagarto 1416
balsa-wood 1494	fustic 4429	pilón 3718
balsawood 5156	fustic dyer's mulberry 4429	pochote 929
bayo 690		podocarp 6067
bean tree 1455	gaïac 3415	podocarpus 6067
beefwood 4547	genipa 3307	pomme cajou 460
bintangor 1207	gommier 2586	primavera 7938
birch 1109	goncalo alves 707	
black mangrove 733	gonzalo alves 707	quaruba 8526
blue mahoe 8011, 8012	granadillo 2602	
bocote 2155	guachapele 6353	raintree 7234
bonni 85	guanacaste 2817	rajate bien 8508
brasiletto 1143	guayabo de monte 8073	roble 7943, 7969
Brazilian mahogany 7852	gumbo-limbo 1109	
Brazil wood 1143		sajo 1304
brown ebony 1155	Honduras mahogany 7852	saman 7234
bulletwood 4547	Honduras rosewood 2606	samán 7234
bustic 7528		San Domingo-boxwood 5713
	jagua 3307	satin wood 2156
campeche 3545	Jamaica ebony 1025	serrette 1137
Campeche wood 3545	jequitiba 1349	silk-cotton-tree 1494
canalete 2176	jucaro 1031	simarouba 7540
canarywood 1514	jutahy 2670, 3787	suradan 3718
candle tree 2586		
candlewood 442	kapok 1494	tabasara 6227
caoba 7852	kapok-tree 1494	tai kary 1416
carapa 1342	kelobra 2817	tangare 1342
Caribbean pine 5807		timbaúba 2818
caryer 1370	lancewood 1223	tonka 2722
cashew 460	laurel blanco 2156	trumpet wood 1479
cashew wood 460	lemonwood 1223	turpentine tree 1109
catalpa 1455	lignum quassiae jamaicensis 5743	
cativo 6227	lignumvitae 3415	varre-forno 1416
cedro macho 1342		
ceiba 1494	mahogany 7852, 7853	West Indian boxwood 1412
chicha 7755	manglecito 733	West Indian lancewood 5411
coccus wood 1025	manzanillo 3739	West Indian satinwood 8695
cocobolo 2602	Maracaibo boxwood 1412	white mahogany 7938
cocos wood 1025	marupa 7540	white oliver 8062
common-lignumvitae 3415	mastate 6134	
courbaril 3787	Mexican cypress 2513	yellow sanders 1029
cow tree 2264	mora amarilla 4429	
crabwood 1342	morototó 7349	